

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 425.68 (1814-15)

Bound
SEP 29 1899



Harvard College Library.

FROM THE

LUCY OSGOOD LEGACY.

"To purchase such books as shall be most needed for the College Library, so as best to promote the objects of the College."

Received 16 Dec., 1895-9 Mar., 1898.

INDEX

TO THE

PERIODICALS OF 1894.



LONDON:

EDITORIAL OFFICE: MOWBRAY HOUSE, NORFOLK STREET, W.C.

PUBLISHING OFFICE: 125, FLEET STREET, E.C.

1895.

INDEX

TO THE

PERIODICALS OF 1894.



LONDON:

EDITORIAL OFFICE: MOWBRAY HOUSE, NORFOLK STREET, W.C.

PUBLISHING OFFICE: 125, FLEET STREET, E.C.

1895.

~~$\frac{2}{2}$ 105.4~~
~~Ref 135.9.25~~
~~RR 661.5~~
B 425.68 (1894-96)

—Jour. 7 16?c.

Every Assgood fund

CHATHAM:
PRINTED BY W. & J. MACKAY & CO.

PREFACE.

In issuing to the world the fifth volume of the Index to Periodicals, I acknowledge with gratitude the kind reception which the previous volumes have received, and venture to hope that this issue may not be less fortunate than its predecessors.

This Index to Periodicals is an Annual Index which differs completely from any index of periodicals published elsewhere, or even in my own office. The Monthly Index, which is issued as nearly as possible on the 3rd or 4th of each month, is quite a distinct work, built up on entirely different lines. So far from the Annual Index being a compilation from, or condensation of, the twelve Monthly Indexes, it is altogether a separate and independent publication. The Monthly is merely a handy fingerpost to the leading contents of the periodicals of the month, both English and Foreign. All that rapidity of production makes possible in the penny supplement of the Review of Reviews is a rough-and-ready classification, first as to periodicals, then as to main subjects. The Annual Index is drawn up with a different object. Though confined within exclusively English limits, it is designed to be a permanent guide for the use of the student, the journalist, the statesman and others, to the more important articles in the periodical literature of each year.

There is, of course, no pretence at the quasi-scientific completeness which would be secured if the contents of every magazine were included. The Index is based upon the principle of selection and rejection, consequently it is not a mere auctioneer's catalogue of the miscellaneous *omnium gatherum* of valuables and rubbish found under the capacious roof-tree of magazinedom. Were such a system adopted, the reader would indeed not be able to see the wood, I do not say for the trees, but for the brushwood which grows at their base. No doubt even with this principle of selection rigorously applied, many articles must be indexed which are hardly worth a permanent memorial in this record of such an important department of the literary activity of English-speaking man. There are plenty of articles which are merely as ground bottle-glass, and some as ground bottle-glass reground, so that it is pure waste of time to read them or to index them. But it is better to index a little rubbish than to ignore what might be a useful article.

The object of Miss Hetherington and her staff in compiling the Annual Index has been to facilitate the task of the reader who is interested in any particular subject by presenting him with an approach to a bibliography—that is so far as the periodical literature of the year is concerned—on the topic in question. This forms the real and permanent utility of this Index. All over the world men and women whose attention has been roused by some word or deed of their fellows to some particular phase of our social, religious, or political development, are constantly casting about for the latest information on the subject. They ransack their libraries only to find in most cases nothing up to date. Their histories break off five, ten, twenty, or fifty years ago. The discussion of the sociological problems of the day naturally finds no place in the volumes, most of which were written in the first half of the century. Even in public libraries the same difficulty is felt to a greater or less extent. A provincial editor who is anxious to construct at short notice an article which will enlighten his readers as to the present condition of the internal politics of Timbuctoo, the extent to which travellers have penetrated the interior of New Guinea, the latest views of scholars upon the authenticity of Holy Writ, or the contemporary opinions of diplomatists and statesmen upon the changes wrought in the world by the Japanese conquest of China, will look in vain for what he wants in bound books. He can only get what he requires in the abysmal depths of the journalistic rubbish-heap or the wide wilderness of periodical literature.

With regard to the indexing of newspapers, that task is at present the monopoly of Mr. Palmer, who confines himself sedulously to the *Times*. Other newspapers, some of which yield enormous incomes to their proprietors, are not ashamed to appear unindexed year after year, only because indexing does not pay. That, in a sense, is true. Neither does the building of St. Paul's Cathedral pay, or the foundation of a new religion. Most of the best things in the world are produced at a dead loss—a loss often by no means confined to pence alone. But leaving the indexing of newspapers to journalists at whose door it properly lies, I stick to the indexing of magazines and reviews. And as I personally have no part in the arduous and responsible work of compiling the Annual Index to Periodicals which it is my privilege to publish, I may be permitted to say how much I appreciate the invaluable assistance which its densely packed columns are capable of affording the student of the marvellously multifarious life of our present day.

Mr. John Morley said on one occasion that whenever he had to make a speech without knowing exactly what he ought to say, he never failed to find inspiration in turning over the leaves of a dictionary. Following up the same idea, no editor at a loss for straw with which to make up his daily tale of journalistic bricks could fail to find helpful hints and suggestive guidance if he were to turn over the pages of the Annual Index. For it is no mere alphabetical arrangement of titles or of catchwords in titles; it is a series of carefully classified bibliographical monographs on all the more important subjects of human interest that have cropped up in the course of the twelvemonth. It is no wonder that it has fit audience found though few, and that there are few public libraries of importance in the English-speaking world where this Index has not come to be regarded as indispensable.

This year, in order to gain more space for the growing Index proper, the elaborate guide to the periodical literature of the world which appeared in the previous volumes has been omitted. These volumes are still on sale, and those who desire to have the guide can obtain it in Volume IV. of the Index. At the end of the present volume, however, will be found a complete table of all the periodicals indexed, with such necessary particulars as will enable any reader to communicate with the editor or publisher. In the Introduction the more important changes that have taken place in the world of magazines and reviews since our last issue are described.

Carrying out my original conception, the Index is still strictly confined to the articles appearing in monthly and quarterly publications. But this year, in accordance with many requests, two geological and one or two other scientific periodicals which ought not in strictness to come within the scope of an Index to general periodical literature have been added. The indexing of the Proceedings of Societies, learned and otherwise, is a branch of the work which might possibly be undertaken with advantage, but as it lies apart, it has not yet been undertaken as a part of the Annual Index.

A good many Authors have been indexed, that is to say, a good many writers will find their articles tabulated under their names. To give a complete author-index would swamp too much of the space at disposal. The dates of deceased persons, when readily obtainable, have been added to the entries concerning them. For the rest there are innumerable cross-references, so that the consulter need have no difficulty in discovering the heading under which he will find the particular item he is seeking, should he only happen to remember the title and be in doubt with regard to the subject-heading. The only other point which remains to be referred to is the typographical improvement, whereby the subject-headings are now rendered more conspicuous by being printed in a slightly heavier type.

With these prefatory observations, I leave the Index for 1894 to speak for itself.

W. T. STEAD.

Midsummer, 1895.

INTRODUCTION.

No very conspicuous novelty calls for special mention in the world of periodicals since the publication of our last issue. The drift of magazinedom still leads steadily in one direction. There is a constantly increasing number of the miscellanies which are chiefly composites of fiction and of pictures. This tendency has even invaded the domain of the solid and severe quarterly, and we have to chronicle the audacious, if not salacious, *Yellow Book* as the first of a new species of quarterly publication. In literature, and, perhaps, still more in "art," the *Yellow Book* occupies, indeed, a distinct place. Of a very different nature, with the exception of some of its illustrations, is another quarterly which has been started in 1895. This is the *Evergreen*, a quaint and curious publication, full of the noblest aspirations for the regeneration of the race. The *Yellow Book* is the organ of decadence, the *Evergreen* of renaissance. Both are published at 5s.

Magazines, like human beings, may have the more important episodes in their transient existence noticed under the familiar heading of "Births, Marriages, and Deaths." To all magazines and periodicals it is appointed once to be born, and once to die, and they resemble the human race in often escaping the third great episode, for marriages are somewhat rare. There is this other difference, that magazines marry usually from weakness rather than from strength.

There are only two marriages of magazines to be reported since our last issue. The *Reliquary* has been amalgamated with the *Illustrated Archæologist*, while *Our Day*, of Boston, has wedded the *Altruistic Review*, of Chicago. In both cases the wedded couples have followed the example of Olive Schreiner and the daughters of General Booth, in that in marriage they keep their own names and take their husbands' names as well as their own.

The births of 1894 include three quarterlies and four monthlies. The quarterlies are the *Yellow Book*, which made its appearance in April, the *Journal of the Board of Agriculture* (September), which is published at sixpence; and the *New Science Review*, published in New York at 50 cents. The monthlies are: *Science Progress* (March); *Science Gossip*, which began a new series in March; and the *Senate*, the first number of which appeared in May, 1894. It is published by the Roxburghe Press, and the price is sixpence. The *Quest*, printed at the Press of the Birmingham Guild of Handicraft, was started in November, and is to appear three times a year. The price is half-a-crown a number, and the style resembles that of the *Century Guild Hobby Horse*.

In 1895 the new quarterly is the *Evergreen*, published at Edinburgh, and edited by Professor Geddes, who is assisted by a band of young writers. The *Twentieth Century*, a new half-crown review, edited by Mr. William Graham, has made its appearance after considerable delay. It is a monthly on the lines of the *Nineteenth Century*, with signed articles and other features. It is published by Remington & Co., 15, King Street, Covent Garden.

Two magazines of importance have been issued in conjunction with well-established periodicals. One, the *Strand Musical Magazine*, has achieved widespread popularity; the other, also a sixpenny, is *Chapman's Magazine of Fiction*, issued by Chapman and Hall, and edited by Mr. Oswald Crawfurd. Other new magazines of 1895 which have come under my notice are the *Englishwoman*, a miscellany edited by Miss Ella Hepworth-Dixon; and *Scots Lore*.

In addition to the births, marriages, and deaths in the preceding twelve months, there are numerous changes to be reported, some of which are almost equivalent to the publication of new magazines. Notably, for instance, was the transformation in the *Newbery House Magazine*, which reappeared as the *Minster*, a copiously illustrated monthly. A still more marvellous transformation was wrought when *Sylvia's Journal* was discontinued in order to reappear in a glorified shape as the *Windsor Magazine*, one of the innumerable illustrated sixpenny magazines of which the *Strand* may be regarded as the original progenitor.

Another change which took place in magazines, not in London, but in Dublin, was the substitution of the *New Ireland Review* for the *Lyceum*. The *Review of the Churches*, Dr. Lunn's well-known monthly, is now published quarterly; on the other hand, the *Investors' Review*, which is edited by Mr. A. J. Wilson, the rhadamanthine critic and financial expert of the *Standard*, ceasing to be a quarterly, has appeared monthly since January, 1894. The *Antiquary* reduced its price from a shilling to sixpence in January, 1895, while to keep the balance even, the *Argosy* enlarged itself, and raised its price to a shilling.

The *Bookman*, Dr. Robertson Nicoll's paper, has now an American edition; but Mr. McClure has not yet re-opened his London offices, and his magazine is at present confined to America. The *London Home Magazine*, which started at threepence, is now published at a penny; while the *Pall Mall Magazine*, which, in many respects, is the best of all our illustrated miscellanies, has announced that it will raise its price from 1s. to 1s. 6d. in August. The *American Journal of Politics* has adopted the title of the *American Magazine of Civics*, the better to indicate its scope.

When we turn to the obituary, it is not very long. Cassell's *Cabinet Portrait Gallery* has been completed and replaced by the *Universal Portrait Gallery*. The *Andover Review* has vanished; it was too solid for anything. The *Californian Illustrated Magazine*, an admirable magazine, published at San Francisco, has given up the ghost. The other deaths are the *Modern Review*, of which only two numbers for 1894 have been received; *Shakespeariana* (American); and the *Bookworm*. All these perished in 1894. In 1895, the only item for obituary so far is *Merry England*, which expired in March.

Outside England and America there is not much to report in the shape of new publications. The Colonial world seems to be well supplied with periodicals from London. In India, in May, 1895, there appeared the first number of the *Madras Review*.

In Music, we have to note the disappearance of the American *Music Review* and the *Keyboard*. The *Strand Musical Magazine*, which fills up the void, is before all things a budget of music, but not of the same classical order as that given by the *Magazine of Music* in its supplement. This latter magazine has raised its price to sixpence nett, but it is a capital sixpennyworth. The *Art Journal* and the *Magazine of Art* continue as before. Both are excellent. Mr. Gleeson White has been succeeded by Mr. Charles Holme as editor of the *Studio*, and the American *Quarterly Illustrator* became the *Monthly Illustrator* in February, 1895.

In the *Review of Reviews* there is not much change to be reported, except that the Index section is now published separately at 1d. as early in the month as possible. The Australasian edition is now printed altogether at the Antipodes. The most important imitation of the *Review of Reviews* that has appeared is the French *Revue Catholique des Revues*, the first number of which came out in January, 1895. The other imitations, the *Review of the Churches*, the *Religious Review of Reviews*, the *Revue des Revues* of Paris, the Italian *Minerva*, and the Scandinavian *Kringsjaa*, continue to exist.

There have been numerous changes in the *personnel* of the editors of our periodicals. The most important was that by which Mr. Frank Harris was replaced in the *Fortnightly Review* by Mr. W. L. Courtney; but there have been two other changes only second to this. The first of these was the assumption of the editorship of the *National Review* by Mr. L. J. Maxse; second, the appointment of Mr. W. E. Henley to be editor of the *New Review*. Two notable editors have died. Dr. Chapman, who was, in many ways, the Nestor of review editors, edited the *Westminster Review* until his death in November. Mr. George Bentley, who, during the later years of a long life, had been the editor of *Temple Bar*, died in June, 1895. Mr. Ranyard, editor of *Knowledge*, died last November, and was succeeded by Mr. E. Walter Maunder. Canon Fleming has resigned the editorship of the *Religious Review of Reviews* with the June, 1895, number. The *Idler* announces a great departure for August. A new series is to be inaugurated, and the size of the magazine is to be increased to the size of *Harper*. The price will still be sixpence, and the editorship will be undertaken by Mr. Jerome K. Jerome.

There is nothing very special to note in the German Magazines, but some very solid reading may be got out of some of them. *Vom Fels zum Meer* now appears fortnightly, and for a time might be regarded as the magazine of colour-printing. The new French magazines include the *Magazine International*, started in December, 1894, as the quarterly organ of the International Artistic Society. It gives critical notices of French works and French translations of the works of other countries. The *Quinzaine*, which was started in November, appears twice a month. In 1895 we have the *Monde Moderne*, the *Revue Catholique des Revues des Deux Mondes* (twice a month), and the *Argos*, all of which were started in January; and the *Devenir Social*, which came out in April, and forms an interesting addition to the already formidable number of French economic reviews. The *Monde Moderne* marks a new departure in French periodicals. It is profusely illustrated, and each number contains 160 pages of interesting articles on general topics, with one or two short stories. The publisher is A. Quantin, 5, rue Saint Benoît, Paris. The *Argos* is naval and military.

There are many problems connected with the

world of periodical literature which cannot be discussed in this Introduction. I will, however, allow myself to mention two. First, the attempt that has been made by magazines of secondary order, notably the *Asiatic Quarterly*, the *Magazine of Art*, the *Economic Journal*, the *Educational Review* (London), the *Library*, the *Magazine of Music*, the *New Quarterly Musical Review*, and *Natural Science*, to publish their wares at nett prices. But the discount system is too deeply entrenched to be interfered with, except by combined effort, for which magazines are not ready. The second point is the attempt to introduce colour-printing into magazines more generally than at present. The most notable effort in this direction has been made in the *Pall Mall Magazine*, but as it has been immediately followed by notification of rise in price, it is probable that most people would prefer to have their illustrations uncoloured to having to pay an extra sixpence for a bit of paint.

W.T.S.

SOME OPINIONS OF VOLUME IV.

The *Times* says:—"The Annual Index is really what it professes to be, a means of ready reference to all the important matter in the current periodical literature of the world."

The *Daily News* says:—"Each year's Index gives us access to a whole library in almost every department of human knowledge and of human inquiry and interest."

The *Daily Chronicle* says:—"No student of contemporary affairs can afford to be without this invaluable and painstaking work."

The *Westminster Gazette* says:—"The work has already achieved a reputation both in this country and America. Many of the leading librarians have spoken in the highest terms of its utility, and men of letters like Mr. Frederic Harrison have described it as a model of what an index should be. The book is practically given away for a paltry crown. It is worth many crowns to all interested in current periodical literature, and should have a world-wide circulation."

The *Birmingham Daily Post* says:—"The three earlier issues of this work, for 1890, 1891, and 1892, are too highly prized to need any special praise to this volume, but it is so exceptional in its quantity and quality that it deserves still more praise. It has many details which render it far more useful than heretofore. It has 221 closely-printed double-column pages, literally crowded with masses of facts and figures. As an index of periodicals it is unrivalled and invaluable."

The *Methodist Times* says:—"No library can possibly afford to be without this annual volume—the most useful reference book issued from the Press; no journalist can pretend he has any library unless he boasts the possession of this index; to the politician it is absolutely indispensable. It is absurdly cheap. Every literary man or woman who purchases it, purchases the means of saving tens of pounds' worth of time."

Public Opinion says:—"The book is an essential one for all persons engaged in the higher journalistic work."

The *Sheffield Independent* says:—"This quarto volume is a monument of patient and methodical work. No public library should be without it, and no editor's library. Every year will add to its value."

The *English Historical Review* says:—"It is the subject classification which gives the book its chief value; for the compiler has gone behind the often vague titles of articles and indicated briefly their real purport. The Index, which is certainly indispensable to librarians, will also be found serviceable by historical scholars and antiquaries."

The *Magazine of Art* says:—"The Index to the Periodical Literature of the World is in all respects the most complete and admirable work of its kind that has ever been published. The making of such an index calls not only for quick intelligence, judgment, and clearness of mind, but for a wide knowledge of the field of learning and sympathy for the needs of the public. These qualifications Miss HETHERINGTON possesses in the highest degree, and she has been well supported by the enterprise of Mr. W. T. Stead. With the exception of a detail in the arrangement of type, it is impossible to suggest an improvement in this indispensable work."

The *Library* says:—"This work is now considered indispensable to any library, public or private . . . Those libraries which cannot afford to purchase the volumes of Poole's Index require it, and those already possessing Poole must have it to keep them up to date."

Natural Science says:—"The price of the book is absurdly low in comparison to its value The work is worthy of the highest praise."

The *London Quarterly* says:—The Index supplies a welcome clue to the stores of periodical literature. It shows at a glance the articles published on every subject, so that a busy writer will be saved many a weary hour of fruitless searching for papers bearing on any given question."

Mr. A. SILVA WHITE writes:—"I have been using the Index to Periodicals for 1893 with much profit and satisfaction, and I am glad to bear testimony to the skill and judgment with which it has been compiled."

Mr. M. H. SPIELMANN writes:—"I have looked carefully through the Annual Index, and, so far as the Art Section is concerned, I can testify to the thoroughness and skill with which it has been carried out; indeed, I never saw a professedly 'lay' compilation handle a special subject with so much thoroughness and completeness."

PREVIOUS ISSUES OF THIS INDEX:—

Vol. I., covering the Year 1890. 144 *pp.*

Vol. II., covering the Year 1891. 156 *pp.*

Vol. III., covering the Year 1892. 192 *pp.*

Vol. IV., covering the Year 1893. 224 *pp.*

5s. nett each; by Post 5*s.* 6*d.*

INDEX

TO THE

PERIODICALS OF 1894.

INDEX TO THE PERIODICALS OF 1894.

Abbreviations of Magazine Titles used in this Index.

A. C. Q.	American Catholic Quarterly
A. J. A.	American Journal of Archæology.
A. J. P.	American Journal of Politics
A. J. Psychol.	American Journal of Psychology
A. A. P. S.	Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science
Ant.	Antiquary
Arch. R.	Architectural Record
A.	Arena
Arg.	Argosy
Art. J.	Art Journal
As.	Asclepiad
A. Q.	Asiatic Quarterly
Ata.	Atalanta
A. M.	Atlantic Monthly
Au.	Author
Bank.	Bankers' Magazine
Black.	Blackwood's Magazine
B. T. J.	Board of Trade Journal
Bkman.	Bookman
	Borderland
C. P. G.	Cabinet Portrait Gallery
C. R.	Calcutta Review
Cal. M.	Californian Illustrated Magazine.
Can. M.	Canadian Magazine
Cass. M.	Cassell's Family Magazine
Cas. M.	Cassier's Magazine
Cath. W.	Catholic World
Cent. M.	Century Magazine
Ch. J.	Chambers's Journal
Char. R.	Charities Review
Chaut.	Chautauquan
Ch. Mis. I.	Church Missionary Intelligencer
Ch. Q.	Church Quarterly Review
Clgy.	Clergyman's Magazine
C. R.	Contemporary Review
Corn.	Cornhill
Cos.	Cosmopolitan
Crit. R.	Critical Review
D. R.	Dublin Review
Econ. J.	Economic Journal
Econ. R.	Economic Review
E. R.	Edinburgh Review
Ed. R. L.	Educational Review (London)
Ed. R. A.	Educational Review (America)
Eng. M.	Engineering Magazine
E. H.	English Historical Review
E. I.	English Illustrated Magazine
Eng. W. R.	Englishwoman's Review
Ex.	Expositor
F. L.	Folk Lore
F. R.	Fortnightly Review
F.	Forum
Fr. L.	Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly
Free R.	Free Review
G. M.	Gentleman's Magazine
G. J.	Geographical Journal
Geol. M.	Geological Magazine
G. O. P.	Girl's Own Paper
G. W.	Good Words
G. T.	Great Thoughts
Harp.	Harper's Magazine (European edition)
Hom. R.	Homiletic Review
H.	Humanitarian
I.	Idler
Ill. A.	Illustrated Archæologist
I. L.	Index Library
I. J. E.	International Journal of Ethics
I. R.	Investors' Review
Jew. Q.	Jewish Quarterly
J. B. A.	Journal of the Board of Agriculture
J. Ed.	Journal of Education
J. Geol.	Journal of Geology
J. Man. G. S.	Journal of the Manchester Geographical Society
J. Micro.	Journal of Microscopy and Natural Science
J. P. Econ.	Journal of Political Economy
J. R. A. S.	Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society
J. R. C. I.	Journal of the Royal Colonial Institute
J. R. U. S. I.	Journal of the Royal United Service Institution
Jur. R.	Juridical Review
K. O.	King's Own
K.	Knowledge
L. H.	Leisure Hour
Libr.	Library
Lipp.	Lippincott's Monthly
L. Q.	London Quarterly Review
Long.	Longman's Magazine
Luc.	Lucifer
Lud. M.	Ludgate Illustrated Magazine
Ly.	Lyceum
McCl. M.	McClure's Magazine
Mac.	Macmillan's Magazine
M. Art.	Magazine of Art
M. Mus.	Magazine of Music
Man. Q.	Manchester Quarterly
Med. M.	Medical Magazine
Meister.	Meister
M. W. D.	Men and Women of the Day
M. E.	Merry England
Mind.	Mind
Mis. R.	Missionary Review of the World
Mon.	Monist
M.	Month
M. P.	Monthly Packet
Mus.	Music
Mus. R	Music Review
Mus. T.	Musical Times
Nat. R.	National Review
N Sc.	Natural Science
Naut. M.	Nautical Magazine
N. C. Q.	New Christian Quarterly
N. E. M.	New England Magazine
N. I. R.	New Ireland Review
N. Q. Mus. R.	New Quarterly Musical Review
New R	New Review
N. Sc. R.	New Science Review
New W.	New World
N. H.	Newbery House Magazine
N. C.	Nineteenth Century
N. A. R.	North American Review
O. C.	Our Celebrities
O. D.	Our Day
O.	Outing
P. E. F.	Palestine Exploration Fund
P. M. M.	Pall Mall Magazine
Phil. R.	Philosophical Review
Phys. R.	Physical Review
P. L.	Poet Lore
Pos. R.	Positivist Review
P. R. R.	Presbyterian and Reformed Review
P. M. Q.	Primitive Methodist Quarterly Review
Psy. R.	Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research
Psychol. R.	Psychological Review
Q. I.	Quarterly Illustrator
Q. J. Econ.	Quarterly Journal of Economics
Q. R.	Quarterly Review
Q.	Quiver
R. R. R.	Religious Review of Reviews
Rel.	Reliquary
R. C.	Review of the Churches
R. R.	Review of Reviews (London)
R. R. A.	Review of Reviews (American edition)
R. R. Aus.	Review of Reviews (Australasian edition)
St. N.	St. Nicholas
Sc. G.	Science Gossip
Sc. P.	Science Progress
Scots.	Scots Magazine
Scot G. M.	Scottish Geographical Magazine
Scot. R.	Scottish Review
Scrib.	Scribner's Magazine
Str.	Strand
Stu.	Studio
Sun. H.	Sunday at Home
Sun M.	Sunday Magazine
S. J.	Sylvia's Journal
T. B.	Temple Bar
Th.	Theatre
Think.	Thinker
U. S.	United Service (America)
U. S. M.	United Service Magazine (London)
W. R.	Westminster Review
W. H.	Woman at Home
Y. R.	Yale Review
Y. B.	Yellow Book
Y. M.	Young Man
Y. W.	Young Woman

Explanation.

The periodicals (quarterlies and monthlies) are indexed from January to December, 1894, irrespective of volumes. As yet no weeklies are included in the scheme.

In addition to the abbreviations of the titles of magazines, note that the number of the volume, the month, and the page of the magazine in which each article will be found are given, while the figures in parentheses refer to the volume, month, and page of the *Review of Reviews* (London edition) where the article is summarized or otherwise noticed. In case of a series of articles on one subject in one magazine, the name of the magazine is not repeated with each reference, only the month and the page, and the number of the volume where necessary.

Thus **Cos,** XVI. Mar, 515 (IX. Apr, 365) would read *Cosmopolitan*, Vol. XVI., March, page 515, with a notice in the *Review of Reviews* (London edition), Vol. IX., April, page 365. Similarly, **U S M,** CXXXI. Nov, 155 (X. Nov, 476), Dec, 243, would mean *United Service Magazine*, Vol. CXXXI., November, page 155, with a notice in the *Review of Reviews* (London edition), Vol. X., November, page 476; *United Service Magazine* again, same Volume, December, page 243, not noticed in the *Review of Reviews*.

(*Map*) means that the article is accompanied by a map, and (*ill.*) that it is illustrated.

Articles are classified and arranged under sub-headings as much as possible, and authors' names, when available, are given. In addition, many authors will find their articles tabulated under their names; unfortunately, owing to the exigencies of space, this has not been possible in every instance. Where the title of an article affords no clue to the subject matter, the title is given in parentheses. Occasionally an article appears simultaneously in an English and American review, in such case "same article" is stated. Poems are indexed under the authors' names; the same holds good with novelists and most other writers whose books are reviewed in the periodicals.

Critical and biographical notices of artists are given under the names of the artists, of musicians under the musicians' names, etc. A list of artists noticed will be found under the heading "Art"; musicians and composers under "Music"; dramatists, playwrights, and actors, under "Theatres and the Drama"; novelists under "Fiction," etc., etc. Dates of births and deaths where readily obtainable have been inserted with the names of persons now dead; but with kings, emperors, etc., the dates of their reigns have been preferred. Serials and short stories are not indexed, but the chief poems are given.

A

Abattoirs, see Slaughter-Houses
Abbas II., Khedive of Egypt, see Egypt (Khedive of)
Abbeys, see Churches, Monasteries
Abbotsford: The Home of Sir Walter Scott (Rambles through England) (*ill.*), **Lud M,** VI. Apr, 621 (IX. Apr, 393)
Abbott, Dr. Lyman,
On Jesus Christ, the Son of the Carpenter (*ill.*), **Cos,** XVI. Mar, 515 (IX. Apr, 365)
On the Personal Problem of Charity, **F,** XVI. Feb, 663 (IX. Mar, 289)
Abd-el-Kadir El-Gilani, Mahomedan Mystic, Prof. D. S. Margoliouth on, **Think,** V. May, 392
Abdul Hamid II., see Turkey (Sultan of)
Abdur Rahman Khan, see Afghanistan (Amir of)
Abel, Sir Frederick Augustus, Portrait and Biography of, **O C,** V. Feb.
Abel, Robert, Cricketer, Portraits of, **Str,** VIII. Aug, 196
Aberdeen, Seventh Earl of,
Portraits of, **McCl,** III. July, 128
Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R,** IX. Feb, 132; same article, **R R A,** IX. Jan, 41
His Residence, Haddo House, Aberdeenshire (*ill.*), **Can M,** II. Jan, 288
Aberdeen, Countess of,
Portraits of, **McCl,** III. July, 128
Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R,** IX. Feb, 132; same article, **R R A,** IX. Jan, 41
Lady Aberdeen, by J. Castell Hopkins (*ill.*), **Chaut,** XVIII. Mar, 718
Aberdeen City:
Aberdeen: Its Literature, Bookmaking and Circulating, by George Walker, **Libr,** VI Aug, 238, Sept, 266
The Public Libraries of Aberdeen, by A. W. Robertson, **Libr,** VI. Jan, 1
The Ventilating, etc., of Aberdeen Public Library, A. W. Robertson on, **Libr,** VI. Apr, 95
Abinger, Lord Chief Baron (1769—1844), and the Bar, **T B,** CI. Apr, 519
Abnormal Children, see under Children
Abolitionists, see Slave Trade of America
Abraham and Chedorlaomer, Dr. Wm. Hayes Ward on (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R,** XXVIII. July, 29
d'Abrantès, Duchesse (Mme. Laura Junot), 1784—1838; the Gouvernante of Paris, **T B,** CIII. Nov, 317
Abstainers, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Abu-Simbel, Egypt, **C,** XXIII. Oct, 369
Abuzaid, Birth of, P. J. Baldensperger on, **P E F,** Oct, 277
Abyssinia: Hanna, My Abyssinian Servant, by F. Scudamore, **Black,** CLVI. Nov, 663

Acacius, Patriarch of Constantinople and the Acacian Troubles, by Rev. Luke Rivington, **D R**, CXIV. Apr, 358
Académie Française (see also Hérédia (J. M. de)):
The French Academy Dictionary and the Letter A, by H. F. Wood, **Au**, IV. Jan, 288
Academy, Royal, of Art, see under Art
Acadia:
In Acadia, by Rev. R. Howley, **M**, LXXXII. Sept, 67
Acadia and Bayou Têche, by Stoughton Cooley (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Sept, 328
Acanthus Motive in Decorative Art, Prof. W. H. Goodyear on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. July, 88
Accident Insurance, see Employers' Liability under Labour
Accidents, see Shipping Disasters, Explosions, etc.
Achill Island: A Holiday in the Far West, by A. J. Hayes (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Aug, 636
Acland, A. H. Dyke, Portrait and Biography of, **C P G**, Part LIX, 81
Acoustics, see Sound
Acra: Zion and Acra South of the Temple at Jerusalem, by Rev. W. F. Birch, **P E F**, Oct, 282
Acropolis, see under Athens (Ancient)
Actors and Acting, see under Theatres and the Drama
Acts of the Apostles, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Actualists in Art, Mortimer Menpes on, **Nat R**, XXIII. June, 544 (IX. June, 613)
Acworth, W. M., on Light Railways, **J R A S**, V. Dec, 647
Adam, Madam Juliette,
On France and England in Egypt, **N A R**, CLIX. July, 34 (X. Aug, 180)
On Louis Kossuth (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. July, 329 (X. Aug, 154)
On the Tree of Knowledge, **New R**, X. June, 675 (IX. June, 597)
Adam's (Villiers de L'Isle) Drama "Axel," W. B. Yeats on (A Symbolical Drama in Paris), **Bkman**, VI. Apr, 14
Adams, Francis,
"Sirius" on, **Free R**, I. Mar, 551
On Lord Tennyson, **New R**, X. Mar, 311 (IX. Mar, 255)
Adams, Hannah (1755—1831): the Pioneer Woman in American Literature, by Elizabeth P. Gould, **N E M**, X. May, 363
Adams, Oscar Fay,
On the English Lynn (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Apr, 204
On Samuel Longfellow (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Oct, 205
Adams, W. Davenport, Autobiographical (Apologia pro Vita Mea), **Th**, XXIII. Feb, 70
Adams, W. E. ("Uncle Toby"), Journalist: Pens and Pencils of the Press, by Joseph Hatton (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Mar, 473
Addison, Joseph (1672—1719), M. O. W. Oliphant on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Sept, 703
Adelaide, see South Australia under Australia
Adelbert College Physical Laboratory, by F. P. Whitman (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. July, 53
Adirondack Mountains: The Vanishing Moose and Their Extermination in the Adirondacks, by M. Grant (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 345
Adler, Dr. Hermann,
On the Modern Teaching of Judaism; Interviewed by G. W. Tooley, **R C**, V. Jan, 210
On the Tree of Knowledge, **New R**, X. June, 675 (IX. June, 597)
Adler, Marcus N., on Jewish Pilgrims to Jerusalem, **P E F**, Oct, 288
Admiralty, see Navy
Adulteration (see also Paris Municipal Laboratory):
Adulterations in Groceries, **Econ R**, IV. Oct, 490
Three Months in the London Milk Trade, **Econ R**, IV. Apr, 177
Adversity: In Praise of Adversity, by George Newcomen, **N I R**, I. June, 248
Advertising:
The Art of the Hoarding:
Beardsley, Aubrey, on (*ill.*), **New R**, XI. July, 53 (X. July, 57)
Chéret, Jules, on (*ill.*), **New R**, XI. July, 47 (X. July, 57)
Hardy, Dudley, on (*ill.*), **New R**, XI. July, 50 (X. July, 57)
Ten Dollars a Day—No Canvassing, by P. G. Hubert, Jr., **Lipp**, X. Nov, 657
Novel Notices, **C J**, XI. July, 431
In Advance of the Circus, by C. T. Murray (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. Aug 252
Aegean Sea: The Hydrography of the Aegean and the Dardanelles, **G J**, III. June, 510
Aegina, Island of—A Petrographical Sketch of Aegina and Methana, by H. S. Washington (*map*), **J Geol**, II. Nov, 789
Aepyornis: A New Species, C. W. Andrews on, **Geol M**, I. Jan, 18
Aerial Navigation, see under Ballooning
Aerial Transport, see Wire Rope Tramways
Aestheticism (see also Beauty, Taste, etc.):
The Love of the Beautiful: A Bit of Psychology applied, by H. W. Compton, **Ed R A**, VII. Apr, 343
On the Nature of Aesthetic Emotion, by Bernard Bosanquet, **Mind**, III. Apr, 153
Some Oxford Memories of the Prae-Aesthetic Age, by T. H. Escott, **Nat R**, XXIV. Oct, 232
Aetiology, Origin of Species, etc., see Evolution
Affective Attention, see under Psychology
Afghanistan:
Russia's Advance: A Check to the "Forward Policy," **A Q**, VII. Jan, 15 (IX. Jan, 73)
The Granville-Gortchakoff Convention of 1872–73:
Official Correspondence with Russia respecting Central Asia, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 295
Central Asian Material in Explanation of the Convention of 1872, **A Q**, VIII. July, 173, Oct, 407
Afghanistan—continued.
Afghanistan, by J. A. Gray, **J Man G S**, X. Aug, 42
Progress in Afghanistan, John A. Gray on, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 305 (IX. Apr, 390)
The Independent Afghan or Patán Tribes, Major H. G. Raferty on, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 312
A Proposed Afghan Mission in 1840, by Rev. R. C. W. Raban, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. June, 457
A Ride into Afghanistan, by David Ker, **C J**, XI. May, 321
Afghanistan, Amir Abdurrahman of,
The Amir of Afghanistan and Great Britain, by Dr. G. W. Leitner (*ill.*), **A Q**, VII. Apr, 283 (IX. Apr, 390)
Letter from Amir Abdurrahman on His Past and Present Relations to England, **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 245
Africa (see also Morocco, Algeria, Tunis, Egypt, Egypt and the Soudan, Egyptology, Red Sea, Suez Canal, Madagascar, Missions, Slave Trade, etc.):
French North and North-West Africa, Upper Niger, Senegal, etc.:
French Ambitions in Africa, by Sir George T. Goldie, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 327
Le Soudan Français, and Recent French Operations on the Upper Niger, Capt. S. Pasfield Oliver on (*map*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Sept, 943
The French Soudan (*map*), **Q R**, CLXXIX. July, 264
The New Winterland, by Wm. Sharp, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 99 (IX. Jan, 69)
Sahara:
The Tribes of the Sahara, by Napoleon Ney (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Dec, 145
Biskra: An Oasis in the Desert, by Mrs. Parr (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. May, 501
Sierra Leone:
Wanderings in the Hinterland of Sierra Leone, by T. J. Alldridge (*map*), **G J**, IV. Aug, 123
Falaba, Thos. E. Alvarez on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Nov, 827
Liberia: The Negro in Liberia, by J. E. Rankin, **O D**, XIII. June, 424, Aug, 289
Lagos, see under Missions
Niger Territory (see also under Missions):
The Niger Territories, by Major L. Darwin, **Nat R**, XXIII. June, 566 (IX. June, 613)
The Benue and the Anglo-German Treaty of Nov. 15, 1893, by E. G. Ravenstein (*map*), **G J**, III. Jan, 42
Sofa Country: The Sofa Expedition and the West Indian Soldier, **Black**, CLV. May, 699
Old Calabar: A Missionary's Experience in Old Calabar, by Rev. J. J. Fuller, **Mis R**, VII. May, 338
Cameroons: The Franco-German Treaty, Feb. 4, 1894, and the Hinterland of Cameroons (*map*), **G J**, III. May, 414
German South-West Africa: Cattle-Breeding in the German South-West African Protectorate, **B T J**, XVI. Mar, 277
South Africa, Miscellaneous:
The Liberals and South Africa, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Apr, 435 (IX. May, 475)
Diamonds and Gold; Anglo-Saxon Supremacy in South Africa, 1814—1894, Major F. I. Ricarde-Seaver on, **N Sc R**, I. July, 11
Letters from South Africa, by Charles W. Wood (*ill.*), **Arg**, LVII. Jan, 48, Feb, 133, Mar, 228, Apr, 312, May, 394, June, 484; LVIII. July, 48, Aug, 133, Sept, 216, Oct, 305, Nov, 396, Dec, 496
South Africa in January, by "Esperanza," **M P**, VII. Jan, 67
Ostrich-Farming in South Africa, C. W. Carey on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Aug, 189
The Honey-Bird of South Africa, by Mary L. Bowker, **Chaut**, XIX, July, 466
The Extermination of Great Game in South Africa, H. A. Bryden on, **F R**, LVI. Oct, 538 (X. Oct, 373)
The Vanishing Eland (Antelope), by H. A. Bryden, **C J**, XI. Oct, 673
Bechuanaland (see also under Missions):
Khama, the Enlightened African Chief, by Rev. Josiah Tyler, **Mis R**, VII. Feb, 106
Transvaal, etc.:
The Boer Question, by H. H. Johnston, **F R**, LVI. Aug, 161 (X. Aug, 174)
The Transvaal Law of Limited Liability, **Bank**, LVII. Apr, 554
Cape Colony (see also under Missions):
From Cape Town to Cairo; Cecil Rhodes's Plan to Extend British Influence from the Cape to Cairo, by H. W. Lucy, **F R**, LV. Mar, 410 (IX. Mar, 294)
The Cape of Storms, **Mac**, LXX. June, 143
The Cape of Good Hope Art Gallery, by Frewen Lord (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Oct, 298
Natal, by One Who Knows It, **C J**, XI. Sept, 599
Zululand: Reminiscences of Etshowe in 1879, by Capt. H. R. Knight (*maps*), **U S M**, CXXIX. Mar, 582
Mashonaland:
Mashonaland, **L Q**, XXI. Jan, 287
The Ma Shuna, by William A. Elliott, **L H**, XLIII. Feb, 218
Two Women's Tramp in Africa; Sick Nursing, etc., in Mashonaland, by Helen Black, **Sun M**, XXIII. Apr, 261, May, 348
Matabeleland:
Side-Lights on the Amandebili (Matabele) Question, by Bertram Mitford, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 96 (IX. Jan, 73)
Discussion on A. R. Colquhoun's Paper on Matabeleland, **J R C I**, XXV. Jan, 141
England's Latest Conquest in Africa, by Claire A. Orr (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. May, 35
Matabeleland and Its People, by Rev. H. T. Cousins (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Jan, 51
Among the Matabeles, by Rev. D. Carnegie (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Jan, 156, 170, 190, 198 (IX. Jan, 48)

Africa—continued.
Matabele War of 1893:
The History of the Matabele, and the Cause and Effect of the Matabele War, by F. C. Selous, **J R C I**, XXV. Apr, 397; Part of same article, **Nat R**, XXIII. Apr, 250 (IX. Apr, 391)
Campaigning in Matabeleland, **Nat R**, XXIII. July, 662 (X. July, 57)
Tactics in Matabele Land; Luck or Skill? by Col. F. Maurice, **U S M**, CXXIX. Mar, 618
Mashonaland and Matabeleland, and the Chartered British South Africa Company:
Mashonaland and Its Neighbours, by Miss E. M. Clerke, **D R**, CXIV. Jan, 145 (IX. Feb, 185)
Cecil Rhodes and South Africa, by J. Castell Hopkins, **Can M**, III. Sept, 436
Rhodesian Finance; or a New Story of a Golden "Fleece," **I R**, III. Mar, 167, Apr, 228
From Cape Town to Cairo, by H. W. Lucy, **F R**, LV. Mar, 410 (IX. Mar, 294)
Nyassaland, etc., British Central Africa:
The Pacification of Nyassaland, W. Laird Clowes on, **New R**, X. Apr, 417 (IX. Apr, 403)
British Central Africa, by H. H. Johnston, **New R**, XI. July, 14 (X. July, 37)
Coffee Leaf Disease in Central Africa, **B T J**, XVI. Mar, 279
Pondoland: Personal Experiences before the Annexation, **U S M**, CXXX. Sept, 534
South-East Africa: Transport Supply and Equipment of the British Section of the Commission for the Delimitation of the British and Portuguese Spheres of Influence in East Africa, 1892, Major J. J. Leverson on (*maps*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Feb, 115
Mozambique:
The Development of Mozambique, **B T J**, XVI. Apr, 416
The Sugar-Loaf Mountain, W. A. Churchill on, **G J**, IV. Oct, 352
German East Africa: The Anglo-German Boundary in East Equatorial Africa; Proceedings of the British Commission, 1892, C. S. Smith on (*map*), **G J**, IV. Nov, 424
Zanzibar, see under Missions, Slave Trade in Africa
Masailand and the Source of the Nile: Dr. Oscar Baumann's Journey through East Africa, 1891-93, by E. Heawood, **G J**, IV. Sept, 246
British East Africa, Miscellaneous:
East and West Africa in Parliament, by Capt. F. D. Lugard, **Black**, CLV. Jan, 133
Imperial Interests in East Africa, **Black**, CLV. June, 860
Capt. Lugard's Book, "The Rise of Our East African Empire":
"Eaglestone, Constance," on, **U S M**, CXXIX. Jan, 410
Gurney, Rev. T. A., on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Jan, 8; and Letter by Robert P. Ashe, 53
Other Articles on, **E R**, CLXXIX. Apr, 267 (IX. May, 475); **L Q**, XXI. Jan, 316
Cecil Rhodes's Plan to Extend British Influence from Cape Town to Cairo, by H. W. Lucy, **F R**, LV. Mar, 410 (IX. Mar, 294)
People, Places, and Prospects in British East Africa, by C. W. Hobley, **G J**, IV. Aug, 97
British East Africa and the British East African Company, Uganda, etc. (see also Articles under Missions):
Uganda and the East African Protectorates, by G. S. Mackenzie (*map*), **F R**, LVI. Dec, 882 (X. Dec, 581)
The East African Question, **A Q**, VIII. July, 58
England and Uganda, by Henry Morris, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. May, 321
The Uganda Debate in Parliament, June 1, 1894, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. July, 490
Sir Gerald H. Portal's Book, "The British Mission to Uganda in 1893," Trewers Buxton on (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Sept, 757
Uganda and Its History to 1892, by Capt. Hubert Foster, **J Man G S**, VIII. Jan, 266
Uganda and Its People, by Capt. W. H. Williams, **J Man G S**, VIII. Jan, 278; **J R C I**, XXV. Jan, 156
Uganda Past and Present, by Rev. R. P. Ashe (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. June, 397, July, 478
Uganda Proverbs, G. L. Pilkington on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Oct, 740
An Expedition to Mount Kenya, by Dr. J. W. Gregory, **F R**, LV. Mar, 327
Contributions to the Physical Geography of British East Africa, by Dr. J. W. Gregory (*map*), **G J**, IV. Oct, 289, Nov. 408, Dec, 505
G. F. Scott Elliot's Expedition to Mount Ruwenzori, **G J**, IV. Oct, 349
Nile Valley: Prospects of Civilization in the Upper Nile Valley, by Rev. James Johnston, **Mis R**, VII. Dec, 924
Nile Valley—The Bahr-el-Ghazel and the Congo State:
The Anglo-Belgian Agreement of 1890:
Imperial Interests in East Africa, **Black**, CLV. June, 866
The New African Crisis with France and Germany, **Black**, CLVI. July, 145
The Anglo-Belgian Agreement of May 12, 1894:
The Recent Territorial Arrangements in Africa, E. G. Ravenstein on (*map*), **G J**, IV. July, 54
Note on the Anglo-Congo Agreement, **A Q**, VIII. July, 70
Jub River: Italian Exploration in the Upper Basin of the Jub, 1892-3, by E. G. Ravenstein (*map*), **G J**, III. Feb, 134
Somaliland:
Dr. Donaldson Smith's Expedition in Somaliland (*map*), **G J**, IV. Dec, 528
British Somaliland and the Anglo-Italian Agreement of May 5, 1894: The Recent Territorial Arrangements in Africa, by E. G. Ravenstein (*map*), **G J**, IV. July, 54
A Recent Visit to Harrar, by W. B. Harris, **Black**, CLVI. Sept, 350

Africa—continued.
Abyssinia: Hanna, My Abyssinian Servant, by F. Scudamore, **Black**, CLVI. Nov, 663
Massowah, see under Red Sea Littoral
Miscellaneous:
Chartered Government in Africa, A. Silva White on, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 126 (IX. Jan, 69)
The Partition of Africa, A. Silva White on (*map*), **N C**, XXXVI. July, 23 (X. July, 56)
How We Lost the United States of Africa, by F. Edmund Garrett, **Nat R**, XXII. Jan, 681 (IX. Jan, 70)
Recent African Literature, E. G. Ravenstein on, **G J**, III. June, 497
Studying the Dark Continent, by C. C. Adams, **Chaut**, XIX. Sept, 701
Tropical Africa as a Factor in Civilization, by C. C. Adams, **O D**, XIII. Feb, 5
African Exploration and Travel, **A M**, LXXIV. Oct, 554
How I Crossed Africa, by L. Décle (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Nov, 453
Race Problems:
Negro Emigration to Liberia, J. E. Rankin on, **O D**, XIII. June, 224
The Aesthetic Capacity of the Afro-American, by J. E. Rankin, **O D**, XIII. Aug, 289
The Fiendishness of Caste, by Joseph Cook, **O D**, XIII. Aug, 320
Cardinal Lavigerie's Work in North Africa, by William Sharp, **A M**, LXXIV. Aug, 214 (X. Sept, 264)
Christendom's Rum-Trade with Africa; a Modern Devil's Mission, by Frederic Perry Noble, **Mis R**, VII. June, 412
Mahomedanism in Africa, by Dr. Anson P. Atterbury, **Hom R**, XXVII. Apr, 365
African Travellers and Explorers, see
Baker (Sir Sam. W.), Elliot (G. F. Scott), Selous (F. C.),
Baumann (Dr. O.), Lugard (Capt. F. D.), Smith, (Dr. Donaldson),
Cameron (Capt. V. L.), Portal (Sir Gerald H.), etc.
Décle (L.),
Afzal Khan: Pratapgad Fort, and the Mahratta Version of the Murder of Afzal Khan by Shivaji, 1659, **Cal R**, XCIX. July, 165
Aga Sahibs of Bombay, see under India
Agadath Shir Hashirim, S. Schechter on, **Jew Q**, VI. July, 672; VII. Oct, 145
Agassiz, Louis, 1807—1873, Naturalist (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Apr, 30
Age of the Human Race, see under Anthropology
Aged Poor and Old Age Pensions, see Insurance (National)
Agitators, Anarchists, etc., see Anarchy, Dynamite, Riots
Agnosticism:
Why I am Not an Agnostic, by Prof. Max Müller, **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 890 (X. Dec, 582)
The Roots of Agnosticism, by James Seth, **New W**, III. Sept, 458
Agnostic Foundations Examined, by James Crompton, **P M Q**, XVI. Apr, 216
Biblical Agnosticism, by James Crompton, **P M Q**, XVI. July, 507
Leslie Stephen's Book, "An Agnostic's Apology," James Crompton on, **P M Q**, XVI. Jan, 39 (IX. Feb, 185)
Agordat, Massowah: The Italian Operations at Agordat, Gen. E. Arimondi on (*map*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Aug, 845
Agra: The Taj Mahal, by G. F. Pentecost (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Sept, 592
Agrapha: Sayings of Our Lord not recorded in the Gospels, by Rev. W. Lock, **Ex**, IX. Jan, 1 (IX. Jan, 40), Feb, 97
Agrarian Question in Ireland, see under Ireland
Agrarian Tenure, see under Land
Agricola: A British Pelagian, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Oct, 160 (X. Nov, 480)
Agricultural Credit Banks, see under Savings Banks
Agricultural Holdings, see under Land and Land Reform
Agricultural Labourers and the Agricultural Population, see Rural Life, Land Reform
Agriculture (see also Articles under Fruit-Growing, Forestry, Willows, Horticulture, Land, Rural Life, Ireland, Potatoes, Sugar-Beet, Asparagus, Mushrooms, Wine Industry, Tea, Coffee, Cocoa, etc., etc.; and France, Russia, India, Canada, United States, California, Argentina, etc.):
Summary of Agricultural Produce Statistics in Great Britain for 1893, **B T J**, XVI. Jan, 22
Agricultural Returns of Great Britain, 1894, **B T J**, XVII. Sept, 261; **J B A**, I. Sept, 119
Statistical Tables, **J B A**, I. Sept, 134, Dec, 257
Statistics affecting British Agricultural Interests, **J R A S**, V. Mar, 194, June, 405, Sept, 583, Dec, 822
Imports and Exports of Agricultural Produce, **J B A**, I. Sept, 109
Wheat (see also Sub-Heading Diseases of Plants below, Bread):
The World's Wheat Consumption, Production and Trade, **B T J**, XVII. Dec, 644
Wheat, Sheep, and Cattle in 1894, by W. Fream, **J R A S**, V. Sept, 569
Foreign Import Duties on Corn and Flour, **B T J**, XVI. May, 553
Does Rent Enter into Price? by J. A. Hobson, **Free R**, I. Mar, 497
Agricultural Depression, etc.:
Agricultural Depression, by E. Le Riche, **W R**, CXLI. May, 473
The Revival of Farming, Harold E. Moore on, **C R**, LXV. Jan, 58 (IX. Jan, 68)
New Evidence of Agricultural Depression, by W. E. Bear, **Nat R**, XXIII. June, 527 (IX. June, 613)
Agricultural Depression at Home and Abroad, by Wm. E. Bear, **J R A S**, V. Dec, 673
Co-operation and the Agricultural Depression, by Edmund Mitchell, **W R**, CXLII. Sept, 241 (X. Sept, 251)
Co-operative Agriculture, see under Co-operative Movement
Agricultural Fire Insurance, **Bank**, LVIII. Nov, 689

Agriculture—continued.
Agricultural Holdings, Allotments, etc., see under Land and Land Reform
Agricultural Credit Banks, see under Savings Banks
Budget of 1894 and the Farmer:
Agriculture Taxed to Death, **Black**, CLVI. July, 118
Farmers and the Income Tax, **J B A**, I. Dec, 158
Remission of Tithe Rentcharge, **J B A**, I. Dec, 155
The Assessment of Agricultural Land, S. B. L. Druce on, **J R A S**, V. Dec, 788
Fox-Hunters and Farmers, by Earl of Suffolk, **Nat R**, XXIV. Dec, 546 (X. Dec, 586)
Typical Farms in East Anglia, Robert Bruce on, **J R A S**, V. Sept, 497
Robert Bakewell, Farmer, 1725—1795, Wm. Housman on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, V. Mar, 1
Royal Agricultural Society:
The First Two Meetings of the Royal Agricultural Society—Oxford, 1839; Cambridge 1840, Ernest Clarke on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, V. June, 205
The Cambridge Meeting, 1894 (*plan*), **J R A S**, V. Sept, 421
Report of the Council, May 22, 1894, **J R A S**, V. June, 304
Report of the Council, Dec. 13, 1894, **J R A S**, V. Dec, 739
Quarterly Report of the Chemical Committee, **J R A S**, V. Mar, 127, June, 322, Sept, 541, Dec, 748
Annual Report of the Consulting Chemist, by J. A. Voelcker, **J R A S**, V. Dec, 764
Annual Report of the Consulting Botanist, by Wm. Carruthers, **J R A S**, V. Dec, 773
Annual Report of the Zoologist, by Cecil Warburton (*ill.*), **J R A S**, V. Dec, 774
Foods in the Year 2000: Prof. Berthelot's Theory that Chemistry will Displace Agriculture, H. J. W. Dam on (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. Sept, 303
Chemistry of Agriculture: The Determination of the Available Plant Food in Soils, by R. Warington, **Sc P**, I. May, 193
Scientific Agriculture, etc.:
Economy in Cultivation, by R. Stratton, **J R A S**, V. Mar, 31
Advantages in Agricultural Production, by Wm. E. Bear, **J R A S**, V. June, 250
The Root-Tubercles of Peas, Beans, and Vetches, by J. Pentland Smith (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Mar, 68, Apr, 91
Rotation of Crops, J. B. Lawes and J. H. Gilbert on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, V. Dec, 585
Experiments on Rotation made at Rothamsted, J. B. Lawes and J. H. Gilbert on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, V. Dec, 585
The Cross-Fertilisation of Food Plants, A. B. Rendle on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, IV. Apr, 272
Irrigation and the Storage of Water for Agricultural Purposes, Joseph Darby on, **J R A S**, V. June, 272
Irrigation in the United States, see under United States
Irrigation Colonies of Australia, see Victoria under Australia
The Origin of Cultivation, by Grant Allen, **F R**, IV. May, 578 (IX. May, 495)
Delusions about Tropical Cultivation, by Sir W. Des Vœux, **N C**, XXXVI. July, 38 (X. July, 56)
The Idle Earth, by R. Jefferies, **Long**, XXV. Dec, 171 (X. Dec, 584)
The Harvest Fields, by Rev. B. G. Johns (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Sept, 623
Diseases of Plants (see also under Coffee):
Rust in Wheat and Barberry Bushes, by G. H. Pethybridge (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Dec, 220
Rust or Mildew on Wheat Plants, **J B A**, I. Dec, 197
Anbury, Club Root, or Finger and Toe in Turnips, by J. A. Voelcker, **J R A S**, V. June, 318
An Infection Experiment with Finger and Toe, by Wm. Somerville (*ill.*), **J R A S**, V. Dec, 808
Mangel and Beet Rust (*ill.*), **J B A**, I. Dec, 203
Agricultural Pests, see under Insects, Birds, Rabbits
Pasture and Stock-Feeding (see also under Cattle):
Anomalies of the Grazing Season of 1894, by C. B. Fisher, **J R A S**, V. Dec, 667
How to Estimate Seed Mixtures for Pastures and Hay, by Wm. Carruthers, **J R A S**, V. Dec, 797
Machinery, Implements, etc.:
Miscellaneous Implements Exhibited at Cambridge, Thomas Stirton on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, V. Sept, 466
The Trials of Oil Engines at Cambridge, Prof. D. S. Capper's Report (*ill.*), **J R A S**, V. Dec, 636
The Trials of Spraying Machines at Cambridge, Charles Whitehead on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, V. Sept, 459
The Agricultural Machinery Trade in Russia, **B T J**, XVI. Feb, 149
Education:
Reports of the Education Committee, **J R A S**, V. June, 331, Dec, 751
The Tewfikieh College of Agriculture, Egypt, Lord Egerton of Tatton on, **J R A S**, V. June, 352
Foreign Agriculture, see France, Russia, India, Canada, United States, California, Argentine Republic, etc.
Ague, Climate and, by Dr. M. D. O'Connell, **Med M**, II. June, 1039
Ahaz and the Sundial, by Rev. W. J. Boden Roome (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Aug. 786
Aidé, Hamilton, Poem by,—"Venus and Mars" (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Dec, 521
Aigues Mortes and the Tower of Constance, by Mrs. Josephine Butler (Letters from the Sunny South) (*ill.*), **Y W**, II. Mar, 194 (IX. Mar, 267)
Ainger, Canon Alfred, on Poetae Mediocres, **Mac**, LXXI. Dec, 92
Ainu Race, see under Japan
Air, see Atmosphere, Climate, Weather, Physics, etc.
Air, Liquefaction of, and Prof. Dewar's Discoveries, see under Chemistry
Aitken, Dr. David, on Germany in 1826: Extracts from His Diary, **Scot R**, XXIV. July, 106
Aja, Frau, Goethe's Mother, 1731—1808:
H. Schütz Wilson on, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 649 (IX. Apr, 401)
The Original of Frau Aja, by H. Schütz Wilson, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Mar, 297
Ajaccio, Corsica: The House Where Napoleon I. was Born, Caroline Holland on (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Nov, 29
Aked, Charles F.,
On the Race Problem in America, **C R**, LXV. June, 818 (IX. June, 610)
On Miss Ida M. Wells and the Horrors of Lynching (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. May, 96
Akers, Benjamin Paul, American Sculptor, 1825—1861, Leila W. Usher on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Dec, 460
Alabama:
Montgomery; the First Capital of the Confederacy, by W. H. Ballow (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Oct, 470
Negro Progress on the Tuskegee Plan, by Dr. Albert Shaw (*ill.*), **R R A**, IX. Apr, 436
Geological Surveys in Alabama, by Eugene A. Smith, **J Geol**, II. Apr, 275
Alaska (see also Behring Sea, Fisheries Disputes, Seal-Fishing, Missions):
Alaska; Its Physical Geography, by Israel C. Russell (*map*), **Scot G M**, X. Aug, 393
Alaskan Boats, Lieut. J. C. Cantwell on (*ill.*), **O**, X. Feb, 388
Goat-Hunting at Glacier Bay, by Eliza R. Scidmore (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Apr, 537
A Summer Tour in Alaska, by Lucy M. Washburn (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Aug, 411 (X. Sept, 299)
Albani, Madame, Interviewed by Constance Beerbohm (*ill.*), **W H**, II. Oct, 13
Albania, see under Turkey
Albemarle (Ship), see under Civil War of America
Albert, Prince, see Consort (Prince)
Albi and the Albigensians:
Albi and the Albigensians, by R. Twigge, **D R**, CXIV. Apr. 309
The Mediæval Service Books of Aquitaine, R. Twigge on, **D R**, CXV. Oct, 279
Albu, Miss Annie, Singer, Portraits of, **Str**, VIII. July, 57
Alchemy as a Spiritual Science, by Patience Sinnett, **Luc**, XIV. May, 211
Alcohol (see also under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic):
Alcohol: Its Use and Misuse, Dr. Geo. C. Kingsbury on, **H**, IV. Jan, 36
Alcott, A. Bronson, Book on, by F. B. Sanborn and W. T. Harris, **A M**, LXXIII. Apr, 549
Aldershot Camp: The Rise of Aldershot, by Major-Gen. T. A. L. Murray, **U S M**, CXXIX. Jan, 321 (IX. Jan, 69)
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey,
On Thomas William Parsons (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. July, 323
Poems by,—
"Imogen," **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 455
"Ellen Terry in 'The Merchant of Venice,'" **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 822 (IX. Apr, 400)
"Reminiscence," **C M**, XLVIII. May, 3
"The Lament of El Moulok" (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. May, 815 (IX. May, 527)
"Andromeda" (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. Aug, 614
"Outward Bound" (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Oct, 303
"The Undiscovered Country" (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Nov, 400
Aldus, Manutius, Prince of Printers, by Marion A. Taggart (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. Apr, 85
Alexander the Great, B.C. 336—323:
The Campaigns of Alexander the Great in Turkestan, by J. W. McCrindle, **Scot G M**, X. Nov, 590
The Tomb of Alexander the Great, see Sidon Sarcophagi
Alexander III. of Russia, see Russia (Alexander III. of)
Alexander VI., Pope, 1431—1503: The Alleged Poisoning of Alexander VI., Dr. R. Garnett on, **E H**, IX. Apr, 335
Alexander, Prince, of Battenberg and Bulgaria, see **Bulgaria** (Prince Alexander of)
Alexander, George, Actor, Portrait of, **Th**, XXIV. July
Alexander, Dr. William, Journalist, 1826—1894:
Mrs. Isabella Fyvie Mayo on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. May, 432
A Famous Aberdeen Editor, by Christopher King, **Scots**, XIII. May, 513
Alexander, Mrs. (Mrs. Alexander Hector), Poem by,—"Failure" (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Mar, 199
Alexandria: Did Omar Destroy the Alexandrian Library (A.D. 641), by R. Vasudeva Rau, **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 555 (X. Oct, 372)
Alfred the Great (872—901) as an Author, by R. Maynard Leonard (Royal Authors and Their Books) (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Feb, 222
Alfriston Church, see under Churches
Algae and Aquatic Plants, see under Plant-Life
Algeria:
The Situation in Algeria, by Arthur Silva White, **Scot G M**, X. Apr, 185
The Algerian Date Industry, **B T J**, XVI. Jan, 29
The Joy-Day of the Algerines, by Fannie C. W. Barbour (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XVIII. Feb, 592
With Two Canadians in Algeria, by Alan Sullivan (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. May, 79
Hammam R'Irha; a New Pool of Bethesda, by Sir Geo. Osborne Morgan, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Jan, 15
Tlemçen and Its Vicinage, by William Sharp (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Feb, 46
Algonkian Rocks, see under Geology
Algonquin National Park, Ontario:
Fraleck, E. B., on, **Can M**, II. Jan, 294
Gibson, Thos. W., on (*map* and *ill.*), **Can M**, III. Oct, 542.
Alhucemas, see under Morocco
Alice, Princess, Grand-Duchess of Hesse-Darmstadt, 1843—1878: A Life of Love and Duty, by F. J. Cross (*ill.*), **Q**, Nov, 41
Alien Immigration, see Emigration and Immigration
Aliens and the Right of Asylum, see Extradition

Alison, Gen. Sir Archibald,
On Armed Europe, **Black**, CLV. Feb, 313
On Lord Wolseley's "Marlborough," **Black**, CLV. June, 847
Alkali : How Noxious Gases and Vapours from Alkali and Other Works are Utilized, by Dr. G. McGowan, **K**, XVII. Nov, 256
All-Round Man—Sir Wm. White-Cooper, Oculist, by Mrs. Andrew Crosse, **T B**, CII. Aug, 527
All-Round Men, J. D. Andrew on, **Man Q**, XII. July, 235
All Souls' Day at Monte Video, by J. Butler, **N I R**, I. Nov, 582
Allen, Grant,
Poems of Grant Allen (The Muse of Evolution), **M**. LXXXI. June, 166
Grant Allen and the New Hedonism, see under Ethics
On the Origin of Cultivation, **F R**, LV. May, 578 (IX. May, 495)
On the Beginnings of Speech, **Long**, XXIV. May, 58
On India-Rubber, the Cinderella of Civilisation, **Long**, XXIV. Sept, 492
On Professor Tyndall (*ill.*), **R R**, IX. Jan, 21; (*ill.*) **R R A**, IX. Feb, 172
On Fra Angelico at San Marco (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Apr, 892 (IX. Apr, 369)
On Wasps (Queen Dido's Realm), **Long**, XXIII. Mar, 521
On the Night-Jar (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Oct, 29
On Swallows and Martins (Our Winged House-Fellows) (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Nov, 95
Allen, William, 1809—1891 : The Myth of Land-Bill Allen, by Rev. Washington Gladden, **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 609
Allen, William V., Populist : Character Sketch and Interview, by Dr. Albert Shaw (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. July, 30
Alliances (see also Triple Alliance, Peace and Disarmament) :
The New Drift in Foreign Affairs, by F. Greenwood, **C R**, LXVI. Sept, 327 (X. Sept, 271)
Alligators :
A Chat with Roaring Alligators, by Phil Robinson (The Zoo Revisited) (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Mar, 561
Reminiscences of Indian Saurians, by C. T. Buckland, **Long**, XXIII. Apr, 603
Allison, Dr. Horton, Musician :
Interviewed (*ill.*), **M Mus**. XI. Jan, 17, Mar, 57
Dr. Allison's Concerto for Piano and Orchestra, **M Mus**, XI. Mar, 59
Allotments, see under Land Reform
Almanacs: A Rummage among New England Colonial Almanacs, by Agnes M. Lathe, **Chaut**, XVIII. Mar, 722
Almshouses, see under Homes and Shelters
Alnwick Castle, Edwin Oliver on (The Stately Homes of England) (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. June, 566
A.L.O.E, see Tucker, (Miss C. M.)
Alphege, Archbishop, of Canterbury, Martyr, 954—1012, C. A. Channer on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Aug, 559
Alps and Alpine Scenery (see also articles under Mountaineering, Switzerland) :
An Alpine Journal, by W. M. Conway, **C R**, LXVI. Aug, 210
Some Episodes of Mountaineering, by Edwin Lord Weeks (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. May, 531
Climbing in the Alps, by C. E. Thomson (*ill.*), **O**, X. Mar, 466
Alpine Guides: People who Face Death, by A. E. Bonser (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Dec, 52
The Observatory on Mt. Blanc, by Ida M. Tarbell (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. Feb, 289
Prof. Tyndall's Alpine Home, W. A. Wickham on (*ill.*), **N H**, I. Apr, 289
Crossing the Simplon Pass, by Annetta J. Halliday, **O**, X. Jan, 309
The Vièze Valley, V. Dingelstedt on (A Quiet Corner of the Alps), **Scot G M**, X. May, 242
Rhaetian Alps : The Kraut-Cutter of Montafun, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould, **C J**, XI. May, 305
Alsace-Lorraine (see also Franco-German War) :
Samuel James Capper on, **C R**, LXVI. July, 13 (X. July, 51)
Working-Class Settlements at Mulhouse, Alsace, C. Hancock on, **F R**, LVI. July, 94 (X. July, 48)
The Pretender at Bar-le-Duc, Lorraine, by H. W. Wolff, **Black**, CLVI. Aug, 226
Altai Tribes : Wisdom among the Altais, by Michael E. Morrison, **Sun H**, June, 549
Aluminium :
Aluminium ; the Superabundant Metal, by H. Wurtz, **Eng M**, VIII. Dec, 482
Aluminium as a Money Standard, by Father T. J. A. Freeman (Money), **A C Q**, XIX. Jan, 198
Aluminium in Shipbuilding, **Naut M**, LXIII. Mar, 214
The First Aluminium Torpedo Boat, **Naut M**, LXIII. Dec, 1096
Alva, Duke of (Ferdinand Alvarez of Toledo), 1508—1582 : The Destruction of the Statue of Alva, Richard Heath on (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Feb, 264
Amalfi, Italy : Coasting by Sorrento and Amalfi, by F. Marion Crawford (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. July, 325
Amandebili, see Matabele under Africa
Amazonian Upper Carboniferous Fauna, O. A. Derby on (*map*), **J Geol**, II. July, 480
Amber of Samland, C J, XI. Apr, 209
Amberite Powder, C J, XI. Mar, 191
Ambulance Carriages of London and the Provinces, **Med M**, III. Dec, 624
America : American Privateer, J. G. Morse on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Nov, 284
America (see also North America, South America, Pacific, Rocky Mountains, etc. ; Canada, United States, Mexico, etc, etc.) :
What Ails Inter-American Commerce? by Kurt von Staufen, **A J P**, IV. June, 649
America, Discovery of,
French : Jean Cousin, the True Discoverer of America, by Capt. J. W. Gambier, **F R**, LV. Jan, 49 (IX. Jan, 36) ; Letter by S. Dewey, **F R**, LV. April, 559 ; Reply to Capt. Gambier, **Mac**, LXIX. Mar, 389
America, Discovery of—continued.
Scandinavian :
The Voyage of the *Viking* in 1893, by Prof. H. H. Boyesen (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan. 420
The Saga of Eric the Red, H. H. Boyesen on (*map* and *ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Feb, 467 (IX. Mar, 300)
Where was Vineland? by David Boyle, **Can M**, IV. Nov, 19
American Board, see United States under Missions
American Churches and Religious Thought, see under United States, Churches, Catholic Church, Presbyterianism, etc.
American History (see also Articles under America (Discovery of), Slave Trade, Race Problems, Privateers, Independence (War of), Civil War, New England, United States ; André (Major), Brown (John), Garfield (James), Grant (U. S.), Hayne (Col.), Jackson ("Stonewall"), Lincoln (Abraham), Washington (George), Webster (Daniel), Parkman (Francis), Sparks (Jared), etc. etc.) :
The Post-Office Packets, 1812—1815 ; A Forgotten Chapter in Naval History, **Mac**, LXX. Aug, 282
Early America in Fiction, J. B. Carlile on (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Feb, 427
American Indians, see under Race Problems
American Institute of Civics, see under Civic Education
American Language :
Wild Flowers of English Speech in America, by E. Eggleston, **C M**, XLVI. Apr, 848
Folk-Speech in America, by E. Eggleston, **C M**, XLVIII. Oct, 867
American Slang. Catch-Words and Abbreviations, by Dora de Blaquière, **G O P**, XV. June, 555
American Town Names, by R. C. Faris, **Chaut**, XIX. Sept, 723
American Literature (see also Articles under Poetry, Fiction, Journalism, Copyright, etc.) :
Productive Conditions of American Literature, by Hamlin Garland, **F**, XVII. Aug, 690 (X. Sept, 271)
Directions and Volume of Our Literary Activities, by A. R. Spofford, **F**, XVI. Jan, 598 (IX. Feb, 161)
Has Immigration dried up Our Literature? by Sidney G. Fisher, **F**, XVI. Jan, 560 (IX. Feb, 164)
The Historical Spirit, **A M**, LXXIII. Mar, 409
Characteristics of America's Chief Poets, by Thomas Bradfield, **W R**, CXLII. July, 48 (X. July, 56)
The Relations of Music to Poetry in American Poets, by Helen A. Clarke, **Mus**, VI. June, 163, July, 282
Some Boston Writers of To-day, by Oscar Fay Adams, **M P**, VII. June, 657
Is the West in Literary Bondage? by G. H. Fitch, **C I M**, V. Jan, 235
Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Mar, 14
The Growth of American Influence over England, by J. M. Ludlow, **A M**, LXXIV. Nov, 618
American Writers noticed, see

Adams (Hannah),	Harte (Francis Bret),	Moulton (Mrs. Louise Chandler),
Alcott (A. Bronson),	Hathaway (Benjamin),	Parkman (F.),
Bryant (W. C.),	Hawthorne (Nathaniel),	Parsons (Thomas William),
Bynner (E. L.),	Holmes (Dr. Oliver Wendell),	Phillips (Wendell),
Cable (G. W.),	Irving (Washington),	Poe (Edgar Allan),
Cooper (James Fenimore),	King (Capt. Charles),	Riley (J. W.),
Davis (Richard Harding),	Lanier (S.),	Stedman (E. C.),
Dawson (Dan),	Lear (Edward),	Thoreau (Henry David),
Emerson (Ralph Waldo),	Longfellow (H. W.),	Whitman (Walt),
Franklin (Benjamin),	Lowell (James Russell),	Whittier (J. G.), etc.
Garland (H.),	Miller (Joaquin),	
Habersham (Robert),		

American People (see also Articles under Women, Condition of the People, Labour, Mendicancy, Mormonism, etc., etc.) :
Home Life, English and American, by Price Collier, **F**, XVII. May, 345 (IX. June, 601)
The Contented Masses, by "Octave Thanet," **F**, XVIII. Oct, 204 (X. Nov. 479)
Types of American People, by "Octave Thanet" (*ill.*), **Scrib**, X. Mar, 323, Apr, 399, May, 565 ; XVI. July, 100, Aug, 190, Sept, 328
A Calendar of Great Americans, by Woodrow Wilson, **F**, XVI. Feb, 715
My American Experiences, by Emil Frey, **N A R**, CLVIII. Feb, 129 (IX. Mar, 220)
A Franco-American's Notes on the United States, by Theodore Stanton, **W R**, CXLI. Feb, 195
Letter to an English Friend, by F. Eastman, **A M**, LXXIV. Dec, 790
Americans Abroad, by F. B. Loomis, **Lipp**, IX. May, 678
Intellectual Progress in the United States, by G. F. Parker, **N C**, XXXV. May, 729 (IX. May, 404)
The Duty of Educated Men in a Democracy, by E. L. Godkin, **F**, XVII. Mar, 39 (IX. Apr, 405)
What do the American People Read? by Carl Snyder, **A J P**, IV. Apr, 359 (IX. May, 493)
The Reading Habits of Englishmen and of Americans, by Price Collier, **F**, XVIII. Dec, 439
Are Morals in America Improving or Deteriorating? by D. G. Thompson, **F**, XVI. Jan, 588 (IX. Feb. 178)
French and Anglo-Saxon Immorality, by "Max O'Rell," **N A R**, CLIX. Nov, 545 (X. Dec, 585)
What "Americanism" Means, by Theodore Roosevelt, **F**, XVII. Apr, 196 (IX. May, 501)
Christianity in Our National Life, by Rev. B. W. Williams, **A J P**, V. July, 25

American People—continued.
An Order of American Knighthood, by W. H. Smith, **A J P**, IV. Apr, 337 (IX. May, 492)
An American Watering-Place, **C**, XXIII. Nov, 474
Nervousness; the National Disease of America, by Ed. Wakefield, **McCl**, II. Feb, 302
American Achievements in Surgery, Dr. G. F. Shrady on, **F**, XVII. Apr, 167 (IX. May, 501)
Snap-Shots at the Olden Times, by C. D. Deshler, **Harp**, XXVIII. July, 285
Evolution of the Country Club, C. W. Whitney on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Dec, 16
Alice Morse Earle's Book, "Customs and Fashions in Old New England," **L Q**, XXII. Apr, 130
The Irish Conquest of Our Cities, by J. P. Bocock, **F**, XVII. Apr, 186 (IX. May, 492)
American Protective Association, see under Catholic Church
Amherst, Lord, Ruler of India (1773—1857), Mrs. Anne Thackeray Ritchie and Richardson Evans's Biography of, **U S M**, CXXX. Sept, 528
Amiens: The Church of Notre Dame, Walter Pater on, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 481 (IX. Mar, 293)
Ammonites, see Fossil Shells under Geology
Ammunition, see Explosives, Ordnance under Armies
Amnesia or Double Consciousness, see under Psychical Research
Amos, a Peasant Prophet, by Rev. S. G. Green, **Sun H**, Nov, 39
Amulets, see Rings
Amusements (see also Articles under Recreations, Games, Play, Athletics and Gymnastics, Cycling, Sport, etc., etc.):
Amusements in the Olden Times, H. A. Page on (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. Sept, 772
Anæsthetics (see also Articles under Chloroform, Opium):
Dr. Wm. T. G. Morton's Discovery of Sulphuric Ether as an Anæsthetic, 1846, E. L. Snell on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Aug, 584
The Painless Extinction of Life in the Lower Animals; Interview with Sir Benj. Ward Richardson, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley, **H**, V. Oct, 277 (X. Oct, 359)
The Value of Hypnotism as a Means of Surgical Anæsthesia, by Dr. J. R. Cocke, **A**, X. Aug, 289 (X. Sept, 274)
Partial Anæsthesia, Prof. William Ramsay on, **Psy R**, Part XXV. Jan, 236
Trance Phenomena, **B**, I. Jan, 257
The Evidence of Anæsthetics, **B**, I. Oct, 564
Analogies and Homologies in the Animal Creation, W. T. Freeman on, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Jan, 37
Anarchy, Anarchists (see also under Dynamite, Riots, etc.):
Anarchists: Their Methods and Organization, by—
Ivanoff, **New R**, X. Jan, 9 (IX. Jan, 29)
"Z," **New R**, X. Jan, 1 (IX. Jan, 29)
A Reply to, by S. Stepniak, **New R**, X. Feb, 215 (IX. Feb, 177)
The Rise and Development of Anarchism, Karl Blind on, **C R**, I XV. Jan, 140
Anarchism Old and New, Karl Blind on (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. Aug, 595
The Ethics of Dynamite, by Hon. Auberon Herbert, **C R**, LXV. May, 667 (IX. May, 496)
The Ethics of Anarchy, by P. J. Hogan, **N I R**, I. May, 175
The Legislation of Fear, Ouida on, **F R**, LVI. Oct, 552 (X. Oct, 373), Nov, 757 (X. Nov, 473)
Anarchical Elements in Society, William Ferrers on, **A J P**, V. Oct, 337
In Defence of Anarchy, by Wordsworth Donisthorpe, **New R**, XI. Sept, 283 (X. Sept, 245)
The Anarchist Utopia, G. Boglietti on, **Chaut**, XIX. Sept, 718
Among the Anarchists, by Menzies Macdonald (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Feb, 125
Prince Krapotkin's "Conquête du Pain," **T B**, CIII. Dec, 521
Socialistic Anarchists and the Salvation Army, by Joseph Cook, **O D**, XIII. Dec, 532
Anarchists and the Right of Asylum, by W. H. Wilkins, **H**, IV. May, 357
Punishment of Anarchists and Others, Henry Holt on, **F**, XVII. Aug, 644 (X. Sept. 274)
The Repression of Anarchism, Prof. E. S. Beesly on, **Pos R**, I. Aug, 129
What Shall be Done with Anarchists? by R. L. Seymour, **Chaut**, XIX. Sept, 732
An Anarchist Meeting in Scotland, by David Watson, **G W**, XXXV. July, 445 (X. Aug. 173)
A Study of Anarchists and Their Theories in Europe, by Paul Desjardins, **Chaut**, XVIII. Mar, 691
France:
Ravachol, Vaillant, etc.; Some Anarchist Portraits, by Charles Malato, **F R**, LVI. Sept, 315 (X. Sept, 244)
Anarchism and the Napoleonic Revival, by Karl Blind, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 602 (IX. June, 615)
The Lesson of President Carnot's Murder, **I R**, IV. Aug, 65 (X. Aug, 168)
Russia:
Russian Terrorists, by Eugène Melchior de Vogüé, **Chaut**, XIX. June, 324
Explosion at the Winter Palace in 1880, **R R**, X. Nov, 461
Anbury in Turnips, see Turnips
Ancestor-Worship:
Chinese "Ancestral Worship," Rev. P. W. Pitcher on, **Mis R**, VII. Feb, 81
Ancestral Worship in China and "Family Worth-Ship" in England, by Major R. Poore, **A Q**, VIII. July, 141
Ancien Régime, Prof. St. George Mivart on, **A C Q**, XIX. Apr, 368
Ancients and Ancient History, see Anthropology, Archæology, Bible and Biblical Criticism, Egyptology, Babylonia, Assyriology, Palestine, Phœnicia, Greece (Ancient), Athens (Ancient), Rome (Ancient), etc., etc.
Ancodus (Hyopotamus), Osteology of, Prof. W. B. Scott on, **Geol M**, I. Nov, 492
Andaman Islands, Bay of Bengal: Dwarf Negroes of the Andaman Islands, by W. C. Preston (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Sept, 600
Andes: Coca; the Narcotic of the Andes, Courtenay de Kalb on, **Fr L**, XXXVII. Mar, 270
André's (Major John, 1751—1780) Story of the "Mischianza" (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 684
Andreae, Percy, Novelist (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VI. Sept, 170
Andrew, Apostle, Dr. Chas. A. Berry on, **Y M**, VIII. Jan, 10
Angelico, Fra (1387—1455), and His Pictures at San Marco, Florence, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Apr, 892 (IX. Apr, 369)
Angevin England: Joseph Jacobs's Book, "The Jews of Angevin England," see under Jews
Anglesea, see under Wales
Anglia and the Anglians, by R. J. Lloyd, **W R**, CXLII. Aug, 196
Anglican Church, see Church of England
Angling, see Fishing
Anglo-American Alliance, see English-Speaking Folk
Anglo-Saxon England, see under English History
Anglo-Saxon Literature, see under Literature
Anglo-Saxon Union, see English-Speaking Folk
Aniline Dyes, F. M. Holmes on (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. May, 117
Animal Creation (see also Natural History, etc., etc.):
Some Notes on Analogies and Homologies, by W. T. Freeman, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Jan, 37
Animal Heat, Vaughan Cornish on, **K**, XVII. Mar, 65
Animal Magnetism, see Hypnotism
Animal Painters, see under Art
Animals, Cruelty to, see Cruelty, Vivisection, Slaughter-Houses
Animism and Teutonic Mythology, by P. D. Chantepie de la Saussaye, **New W**, III. Sept, 443
Ann Arbor Railway Strike, see United States under Labour
Anonymity in Journalism, see under Journalism
Anselm of Canterbury, 1033—1109, Prof. Philip Schaff on, **P R R**, V. Jan, 25
Antarctic Exploration:
Antarctica, Gen. A. W. Greely on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXVII. July, 296
Antarctica; a Vanished Austral Land, by H. O. Forbes, **F R**, IV. Feb, 194 (IX. Feb, 176)
The Story of the Antarctic, by W. S. Bruce, **Scot G M**, X. Feb, 57
The Antarctic's Challenge to the Explorer, by Dr. F. A. Cook, **F**, XVII. June, 505 (X. July, 58)
The Problem of the Pole, by Charles Morris, **N Sc R**, I. July, 59
The Renewal of Antarctic Exploration, John Murray on (*ill.* and *maps*), **G J**, III. Jan, 1
The South Polar Seas, by F. L. Broadbent, **Naut M**, LXIII. Mar, 201
Notes on an Important Geographical Discovery in the Antarctic Regions, by J. Murray (*map*), **Scot G M**, X. Apr. 195
Dr. Donald's Expedition to the Antarctic, by Dr. C. W. Donald (*map* and *ill.*), **Scot G M**, X. Feb, 62 (IX. Mar, 277)
Captain C. A. Larsen's Voyage in the *Jason* to the Antarctic Regions (*map*), **G J**, IV. Oct, 333
Antarctic Birds, William S. Bruce on, **K**, XVII. Sept, 203
Antelopes: The Vanishing Eland, by H. A. Bryden, **C J**, XI. Oct, 673
Anthemion in Architecture: The Lotiform Origin of the Greek Anthemion, Prof. W. H. Goodyear on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, III. Jan, 263
Anthems, see Church Music and New Compositions under Music
Anthracite Coal:
Small Sizes of Anthracite Coal for Steam-Raising, Eckley B. Cox on, **Cas M**, V. Jan, 276
Sampling and Testing Small Sizes of Anthracite Coal, Eckley B. Cox on, (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Apr, 481
Anthrax:
The Prevalence of Anthrax in Great Britain, Prof. J. McFadyean and Prof. G. T. Brown on, **J R A S**, V. June, 265
Vaccination against Anthrax, Prof. J. McFadyean on, **J R A S**, V. Dec, 800
Anthropology, Ethnology (see also Articles under Geology, Archæology, Religion, History, Race Problems, Symbolism, Folk Lore, Superstitions, etc., etc.):
What is Anthropology? by Prof. F. Starr, **Chaut**, XIX. Apr, 25
The World: Population, Races, Languages, and Religions, Professor A. H. Keane on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Oct, 721
Beginning of the Human Race, Dr. Wm. Hayes Ward on (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXVIII. Nov, 413
Abel Hovelacque on the Origin of Mankind, by Prof. Ludwig Büchner, **F R**, LV. Jan, 74
The Age of the Human Race according to Modern Science and Biblical Chronology, by Rev. J. A. Zahm, **A C Q**, XIX. Apr, 260
The Glacial Period and the Antiquity of Man, **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. Apr, 123 (IX. May, 498)
The Origin of Our Civilisation, F. Legge on, **Scot R**, XXIV. Oct, 366
The Origin of Cultivation, by Grant Allen, **F R**, LV. May, 578 (IX. May, 495)
Theories of Mixture of Races and Nationalities, R. Mayo-Smith on, **Y R**, III. Aug, 166
The Degeneration of Human Stature, Miss C. S. Bremner on, **K**, XVII., Dec, 273
Plateau Man in Kent, W. J. Lewis Abbott on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, IV. Apr 257
The Geology of the Plateau Implements of Kent, Prof. T. R. Jones on, (*ill.*), **N Sc**, V. Oct, 269
Post-Glacial Man in Britain, W. Shone on, **Geol M**, I. Feb, 78
Prehistoric Man in Jersey, Edward Lovett on (*ill.*), **Ill A**, I. Mar, 209

Anthropology, Ethnology—continued.
Cave-Dwellers :
The Ancient Cave Men of Western Europe, Rev. D. Gath Whitley on, (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Nov, 36, Dec, 110
Among the Tarahumaris of Mexico, by Carl Lumholtz (*map* and *ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. July, 31
The Mound-Builders of America, Rev. W. H. Withrow on, **Chaut**, XIX. Sept, 735
Rock-Dwellings in France (Castles in the Air), **C**, XXII. June, 631
The Ancient Lake-Village at Glastonbury, H. Walker on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Nov, 59
Ancient Cosmographies, Rev. W. J. Boden Roome on (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Jan, 209
Early Social Self-Government, by Sir John Simon, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 628
Miss E. J. Simcox's Book "Primitive Civilisations," Caroline A. Foley on, **Econ J**, IV. Dec, 701
Animism and Teutonic Mythology, by P. D. Chantepie de la Saussaye, **New W**, III. Sept, 443
Shetland Folk-Lore and the Old Faith of the Teutons, Karl Blind on, **New R**, XI. Dec, 612
Savage Spiritualism, **Long**, XXIII. Mar, 482
Ethics of Fetich-Worship, **C J**, XI. Mar, 161
Herbert Spencer's Ghost Theory of the Origin of Religion, by Rev. Edw. M. Deems, **Hom R**, XXVIII. July, 9
Anthropological Religion, Gifford Lectures, by Professor Max Müller, see under Religion
Death in Classical Antiquity, **E R**, CLXXX. July, 131 (X. Aug, 177)
Neolithic Trepanning, Miss A. W. Buckland on (*ill.*), **Rel**, VIII. Apr, 103
The Surgery of Antiquity, **Med M**, II. Apr, 821
Lying-in in Ancient Times, **Med M**, II. May, 935, June, 1029
Medical Mensuration in Antiquity, A. R. Dryhurst on, **Med M**, III. Nov, 439
The Skill of Savages, **C J**, XI. Feb, 86
Quarrying Methods of the Ancients, W. F. Durfee on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. July, 474
How the Ancients Moved Heavy Masses, by W. F. Durfee (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VI. Feb, 611, Mar, 793
Early Architecture and Engineering in Peru, Alice D. Le Plongeon on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. Apr, 46
Pre-Columbian Engineering in Arizona, R. E. L. Robinson on (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Mar, 484
Habits and Customs of Ancient Egypt, by Lady Cook, **W R**, CXLI. Jan, 19
Habits and Customs of Mediæval Times, by Lady Cook, **W R**, CXLI. Feb, 139
Modern Habits and Customs, by Lady Cook **W R**, CXLI. Mar, 271
Phases of Human Development, by Mrs. Mona Caird, **W R**, CXLI. Jan, 37, Feb, 163
Cosmic Emotion, by T. E. Fuller, **W R**, CXLI. Mar, 309
The Literary Evolution of Man, by D. F. Hannigan, **W R**, CXLI. Apr, 400
Criminal Anthropology, see Crime
"The Original Inhabitants of India," by Gustav Oppert, Charles Johnston on, **Cal R**, XCIX. July, 106
Miocene Man in India, Prof. T. R. Jones on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, V. Nov, 349
The Progress of Anthropology in India, by H. H. Risley, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 432
Early Races of South India, F. Fawcett on, **F L**, V. Mar, 18
Ancestral Worship in China, see Ancestor-Worship
Ainus of Japan, see under Japan
The Guanches, Ancient Inhabitants of the Canary Islands, Capt. J. W. Gambier on (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. Jan, 15, Feb, 72, Mar, 94
The Ethnography of British New Guinea, by Prof. A. C. Haddon, **Sc P**, II. Oct, 83, Nov, 227
Anthropometry :
Systems of Alphonse Bertillon and Francis Galton :
Known to the Police, by Edmund R. Spearman, **N C**, XXXVI. Sept, 356 (X. Sept, 270)
Identification of Criminals, Ida M. Tarbell on (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. Mar, 355
Measurement Identification of Criminals, Colonel Howard Vincent on (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Oct, 73
Identifying Criminals (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Sept, 723
The Identification of Habitual Criminals, **C J**, XI. May, 325
Anthropometric Work in Schools, by Dr. B. C. A. Windle, **Med M**, II. Feb, 631
Italian Anthropometry, J. Beddoe on, **Sc P**, I. July, 420
Antilles (see also Martinique) :
Restoration of the Antillean Continent, Dr. J. W. Spencer on, **Geol M**, I. Oct, 448
Antiplanicle of Bolivia, D. R. Urquhart on, **Scot G M**, X. June, 302, July, 360
Antipodes Island : Cast away on Antipodes Island, by F. R. Chapman (*ill.*). **L H**, XLIII. Sept, 710
Antiquities and Antiquarians, see Archæology, Anthropology, etc.
Antiseptic Treatment of Scarlet Fever, see Scarlet Fever
Antitoxin Treatment of Diphtheria, see Diphtheria
Antonino, Sant', 1389—1459, Miss Helen Zimmern on, **M P**, VII. Jan, 83
Antony (B.C. 83—30) **and Cleopatra** : Great Passion of History, by J. A. Froude (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Sept, 535 (X. Oct, 369)
Antrim : A Sketch of a Little Holiday in Ireland, by H. Firth (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. July, 622
Ants : The Sense-Organs on the Legs of our White Ants, Dr. A. C. Stokes on (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. Apr, 121
Antwerp :
Antwerp ; an Old Flemish City, by Mrs. L. T. Meade (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Dec, 814
Antwerp in the Olden Time, by Rev. W. J. Adams (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Jan, 215
The Fire-Ships of Antwerp, 1585, by Commander A. A. C. Galloway, **U S M**, CXXXI. Dec, 294
The Plantin Museum, **R R**, X. Sept, 253
Antwerp International Exhibition of 1894 :
E. Mitchell on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. Sept, 849
Art Furnishings from the Antwerp Exhibition, R. Davis Benn on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Aug, 252
Antwerp Peace Congress, August, 1894, see under Peace and Disarmament
Aphides, see Insect Pests
Apocalypse : St. John in Asia Minor, **Ch Q**, XXXVII. Jan, 446
Apocryphal Books, see under Bible, and Peter (Gospel of)
Apollo, Delphic Hymn to, see Ancient Greek Music under Music
Apollonius of Tyana, Neo-Pythagorean of the 1st Century, and F. C. Conybeare's Book "Monuments of Early Christianity," Vernon Bartlet on, **Crit R**, IV. July, 268
Apostles of Christ, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism, etc.
Apostles' Creed, see under Church and Christianity
Apothecaries, see Chemists and Druggists
Apples :
Apple-Culture in Scotland, **C J**, XI. Aug, 481
Wassailing the Apple-Trees, F. J. Snell on, **Ant**, XXIX. Mar, 122
Aptychus, E. H. L. Schwarz on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Oct, 454
Apulia, see under Italy
Aquatic Life, see Fishes, Shells and Shellfish, Marine Animals under Natural History, Aquatic Plants under Plant Life
Aquatic Sports, see Boating, Yachting, etc.
Aquila in the Abruzzo, the Scene of the last Fight in Armour, Col. Phipps on, **T B**, CII. Aug, 501
Aquinas, Saint Thomas—The Theistic Argument of St. Thomas, by Brother Chrysostom, **Phil R**, III. Mar, 148
Arabia :
Hadramaut District :
A Journey in Hadramaut, by Leo Hirsch (*map*), **G J**, III. Mar, 196
Expedition to the Hadramaut, by J. Theodore Bent (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, IV. Oct, 315
A Journey in Southern Arabia, by J. Theodore Bent, **N C**, XXXVI. Sept, 419
The Sacred Water of Mecca, C. A. Mitchell on, **K**, XVII. Mar, 56
An Arabian Day and Night, by Poultney Bigelow (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Dec, 3
The Arabian Horse, **E R**, CLXXX. July, 198
Arabia Petræa : Sinai and the Sinaitic Peninsula, see Exodus under Bible
Arabic Translation of the Bible by Saadia : The meaning of the Mnemonic Formulæ for the Radical and Servile Letters in Hebrew, by Dr. David Rosin, **Jew Q**, VI. Apr, 475
Arachnids (see also Scorpions) :
The Organs of Arachnids, G. H. Carpenter on, **N Sc**, V. Nov, 361
Aram, Eugene, and Lord Lytton's Novel : What Eugene Aram's Pupil Read and Solomon Gessner's Book "The Death of Abel," J. Ashcroft Noble on, **L H**, XLIV. Nov, 47
Aramaic Expressions in the Authorised Version of the New Testament, Rev. F. F. Irving on, **R R R**, IX. Dec, 11
Araugia Albens ; a Moth-Catching Plant, W. M. Maskell on, **Sc G**, I. Oct, 181
Arbitration, International, see Peace and Disarmament
Arbitration in Labour Disputes, see under Labour
Arc, Joan of, 1412—1431 :
De Quincey, Thomas, on, **M E**, XXII. Apr, 488
Lang, Andrew, on, **M P**, VII. Apr, 404
The Real Joan of Arc, by Miss E. M. Clerke, **D R**, CXV. Oct, 295 (X. Nov, 419)
The Maid of Orleans and the New Womanhood, by Isabel M. O'Reilly, **A C Q**, XIX. July, 582
The Home of Joan of Arc at Domremy-la-Pucelle, by W. D. McCrackan (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. June, 161
The Last Fight of Joan of Arc, by Andrew Lang, **Mac**, LXX. May, 69
The Question of Jeanne d'Arc's Beatification, by J. J. O'Shea (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. May, 251
The Festival at Orleans in 1894 (*ill.*), **R R**, IX. June, 620
Arce, Gaspar Núñez de, Spanish Poet, George Douglas on, **Bkman**, VI. Sept, 170 (X. Sept, 254)
Archæology (see also Articles under Anthropology, Geology, Architecture, English History ; Museums ; Folk Lore, Superstition ; Churches, Brasses, Bells ; Baptismal Customs, Marriage Customs, Burial Customs ; Church Customs under Catholic Church, Church of England, etc. ; Symbolism ; Heraldry, Wills, Cups, Wells, Signs, etc. ; also Articles under Alnwick, Auckland Castle, Bishopthorpe, Border Country, Cadbury, Cambridgeshire, Cobham Hall, Cornwall, Coventry, Denton Hall, Derbyshire, Devonshire, Dorsetshire, Durham, Exeter, Gloucestershire, Hayes Down, Kent, Leicester, Lincolnshire, London, Man (Isle of), Northampton, Northumberland, Rose Castle, Sarum, Shropshire, Somerset, Sussex, Thanet, Tollard Royal, Warwickshire, Wenlock, Wiltshire, Yorkshire, etc., etc. ; Wales, Scotland, Ireland ; Biblical Archæology, Assyriology, Babylonia, Egyptology, Phœnicia, Palestine, Syria, Oriental Archæology, Athens (Ancient), Greece (Ancient), Rome (Ancient), Cyprus, Crete, etc., etc.) :
Roman Britain :
Quarterly Notes on Roman Britain, by F. Haverfield, **Ant**, XXIX. Feb, 55, June 244 ; XXX. Nov, 207
Under the Cæsars in Britain, by W. P. Paley, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Oct, 400

Archæology—continued.
Roman Britain—continued.
Discovery of Mediæval and Roman Remains on the Site of the Tolsey at Gloucester (*ill.*), **Ill A**, I. Mar, 259
The Roman Road through East Cleveland, Yorkshire; Its Terminus and Object, by Canon Atkinson, **Rel**, VIII. Apr, 96
On the Discovery of a Fourth Inscribed Pig of Roman Lead in Derbyshire, by Rev. J. Charles Cox (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. May, 218
Excavations in Silchester in 1893 (*ill.*), **Ill A**, II. June, 22
Some Results of the Silchester Excavations of 1893, by Roach Le Schonix (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. June, 259
Celtic Remains, see under Wales
Anglo-Saxons, see under English History
The Methods of Archæological Research, by Sir Henry Howorth, **Ant**, XXX. Sept, 107
On Some Popular Archæological Errors and Fictions, by Rev. J. Charles Cox, **Ant**, XXX. Aug, 49
Archæology for Girls (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Oct, 25, Nov, 105
Recent Archæology, by Prof. Mahaffy, **N C**, XXXV. May, 845 (X. May, 494)
Houses and Homes in the Olden Time, by H. A. Page (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. Apr, 453
The Origin of Our Civilization, F. Legge on, **Scot R**, XXIV. Oct, 366
Rings, Miss Florence Peacock on, **D R**, CXV. July, 54
Mycenæ Ornaments: Some Unwarranted Assumptions in Archæology, H. W. Haynes on, **A J A**, IX. Jan, 26
Ancient Musical Instruments, see under Music
Ancient Arms and Armour, see under Armies
G. T. Clark's Book "Mediæval Military Architecture in England" (English Castles), **Q R**, CLXXIX. July, 27 (X. Aug, 178)
Banking Archæology in Newcastle, by Maberly Phillips, **Bank**, LVII. Feb, 237
Archæologists noticed, see Brunn (H. von), Lolling (Dr. H. C.), Rossi (Giovanni B. de), Stukeley (William)
Archæopteryx: The Wing of Archæopteryx, W. P. Pycraft on (*ill.*), **N. Sc.** V. Nov, 350, Dec, 437
Archer, William,
Gerhart Hauptmann's "Hannele: A Dream Poem," translated by William Archer (*ill.*), **New R**, X. Mar, 280, Apr, 430
Maurice Maeterlinck's Drama "Interior," translated by William Archer, **New R**, XI. Nov, 543
On Some Recent Plays, **F R**, I.V. May, 600 (IX. May, 495)
On French Plays and English Money, **New R**, X. Jan, 86 (IX. Jan, 67)
Architecture (see also Articles under Archæology; Houses, Churches, Theatres; Arts and Crafts; Cement, Stone, Ventilation, etc.):
The Advancement of Architecture, George Aitchison on, **M E**, XXII. Feb, 300
The Antecedents of Gothic, C. H. Moore on, **M E**, XXIII. Aug, 282
Architecture and Literature, by Montgomery Schuyler, **M E**, XXIII. Sept, 341
The Relation of Architecture and the Sister Arts, by Sir Frederic Leighton, **Stu**, III. July, 122
A Sermon on Houses, by Lady Jephson, **Ata**, VIII. Dec, 156
The Relations of Life to Style in Architecture, by T. Hastings, **Harp**, XXVI. May, 957
Architecture at the Royal Academy, 1894, G. A. T. Middleton on, **Art J**, X. July, 213
The Architect of Fashion, by Leopold Eidlitz, **Arch R**, III. Apr, 347
Modern Architecture, Montgomery Schuyler on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. July, 1
Art in the Floor-Plan of a Building, T. Hastings on, **Eng M**, VII. July, 492
The Use of Terra-Cotta in Modern Buildings, G. M. R. Twose on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Nov, 203
Historical Architecture in Current Use, Prof. W. H. Goodyear on, **Eng M**, VIII. Dec, 391
The Lotiform Origin of the Greek Anthemion, Prof. William H. Goodyear on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, III. Jan, 263
Origin of the Acanthus Motive and Egg-and-Dart Moulding, by Prof. Wm. H. Goodyear (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. July, 88
G. T. Clark's Book "Mediæval Military Architecture in England" (English Castles), **Q R**, CLXXIX. July, 27 (X. Aug, 178)
J. Alfred Gotch's Book "Architecture of the Renaissance in England" Roach Le Schonix on (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. May, 215
Rev. R. S. Mylne's Book "The Master Masons to the Crown of Scotland," **Scot R**, XXIV. Oct, 319
Domestic Architecture in Norfolk (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Sept, 274
On Ecclesiastical Architecture, by Prof. A. W. Pugin, **M E**, XXIV. Dec, 138
Philip Hemans on, **M E**, XXIII. June, 149
Sculptured Norman Tympana in Cornwall, J. Romilly Allen on (*ill.*), **Ill A**, II. June, 9
On an Early Norman Tympanum at Tremaine, Cornwall (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. Jan, 9
An Artist's Cottage, designed by C. F. A. Voysey (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Oct, 34
Suggestions on the Architecture of Schoolhouses, by C. Howard Walker, **A M**, LXXIV. Dec, 825
Bungalows, R. A. Briggs on (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. Apr, 20
France:
The École des Beaux-Arts, Paris, Ernest Flagg on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, III. Jan, 302, Apr, 419; IV. July, 38
Artistic "Bits" in Paris; Illustrations, **Arch R**, IV. July, 75
Influence of the French School on Architecture in the United States, Ernest Flagg on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Oct, 211
Italy:
A Primitive Dome with Pendentives at Vetulonia, A. L. Frothingham, Jr., on (*ill.*), **A J A**, IX. Apr, 213
Italian Chimney-Tops, H. E. Tidmarsh on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Jan, 102

Architecture—continued.
Greece (see also Articles under Greece (Ancient), Athens (Ancient), etc.):
The Temples of Selinous: a Study in Greek Architectural Proportions, by A. Marquand, **A J A**, IX. Oct, 521
United States (see also Richardson (H. H.), etc.):
The High Building and Its Art, by Barr Ferree (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Mar, 297
Architectural Aberrations:
The New Criminal Court Building, New York (*ill.*), **Arch R**, III. Apr, 429
The Medinah Temple, Chicago (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. July, 82
College of St. Francis Xavier, at New York (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Oct, 247
Architecture at the World's Fair, see under Chicago World's Fair
Colonial Building in New Jersey, Wm. Nelson Black on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, III. Jan, 245
Historical Examples of Old Colonial in Maryland; Illustrations, **Arch R**, III. Apr, 339
Wasted Opportunities at Chicago, **Arch R**, III. Apr, 436
Recent Architecture in Philadelphia, Prof. W. P. Laird on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Oct, 75
American Architecture through English Spectacles, B. F. Fletcher on, **Eng M**, VII. June, 314
Theatre-Building for American Cities, D. Adler on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. Aug, 717
The Government's Failure as a Builder, M. Schuyler on, **F**, XVII. July, 609
Official Architecture in America, M. Schuyler on, **Eng M**, VI. Feb, 711
The Contemporary Architecture of the Catholic Church in America, R. A. Cram on, **C W**, LVIII. Feb, 644
Architects' Houses, John B. Robinson on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, III. Jan, 229, Apr, 354; IV. July, 45
Influence of the French School on Architecture in the United States, Ernest Flagg on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Oct, 211
Architectural Education for America:
Andrews, R. D., on, **Eng M**, VII. Apr, 42
Gibson, R. W., on, **Eng M**, VII. May, 154
Ferree, B., on, **Eng M**, VII. May, 158
Rotch, A., on, **Eng M**, VII. Apr, 39
The Apprentice System in the Building Trades of America, C. C. Sikes on, **J P Econ**, II. June, 397, 479
Peru: Early Architecture and Engineering in Peru, Alice D. Le Plongeon on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. Apr, 46
Japan: Temple of the Tokugawa at Nikko, by C. T. Matthews (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Oct, 191
Arctic Regions and Arctic Exploration (see also Articles under Iceland, Alaska, Greenland, the Esquimaux, etc.; and Rae (Dr. John), Rink (Dr. Hendrik)):
The Race to the Pole, Herbert Ward on, **New R**, XI. Aug, 186
The Glamour of the Arctic, by Dr. A. Conan Doyle (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. Mar, 391
The Problem of the Pole, by Charles Morris, **N Sc R**, I. July, 59
On the Way to the North Pole, by J. Petrie O'Byrne, **N I R**, I. June, 254
Will They Reach the Pole? by Gen. A. W. Greely (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. June, 39
Colour at the Far North, by F. W. Stokes (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Sept, 722
Hunting in Polar Regions, by Dr J. M. Mills (*ill.*), **O**, X. Feb, 364
The Buried Elephants in the Arctic Regions, Rev. D. Gath Whitley on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Sept, 275
The Islands of Bones in the Arctic Ocean, by Rev. D. Gath Whitley (Glimpses of a World long passed away), **K O**, V. Apr, 420
Dr. Nansen's Expeditions: The State of the Siberian Sea, by Capt. Joseph Wiggins, **G J**, III. Feb, 121 (IX. Mar, 287)
Baron Toll's Expedition to Arctic Siberia and the New Siberia Islands, 1893, **G J**, III. May, 409
The Peary Auxiliary Expedition, 1894, H. G. Bryant on, **G J**, IV. Dec, 531
Spitzbergen and the Wellman Expedition, by Jan Mayen, **Naut M**, LXIII. Sept, 792
The Jackson-Harmsworth Polar Expedition:
F. G. Jackson on, **G J**, IV. Aug, 141
The British Polar Expedition, **Naut M**, LXIII. Aug, 679
A Note on the Geography of Franz Josef Land, by Arthur Montefiore, **G J**, III. June, 492
Exploration of Vaigatz Island (Novaya Zemblya), Aubyn Trevor-Battye on, **J Man G S**, IX. May, 131
White Sea Letters, 1893, by Aubyn Trevor-Battye, **Long**, XXIV. Aug, 403, Sept, 469
Arena Union for Practical Progress, see under Church of the Future
Arequipa, Peru; a City of the Clouds, by F. M. Edselas, **C W**, LIX. Aug, 595
Argentine Republic:
Our Sister Republics, by Lieut. J. P. Wisser, **U S**, XI. Mar, 203
The Economic Resources of the Argentine Republic, **B T J**, XVI. June, 667
New Customs Law of the Argentine Republic, **B T J**, XVI. Feb, 169
Wheat-Growing in the Argentine Republic, **J B A**, I. Dec, 165
Santa Fé as a Field for Emigration, **B T J**, XVII. Sept, 276
A Bird's-Eye View of the Argentine Republic, by May Crommelin (*map*), **L H**, XLIV. Nov, 12, Dec, 90
Housekeeping in Argentina, **C J**, XI. Mar, 182
Sundays in South America, by Rev. F. Hastings (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Aug, 678
A Land of Skeletons, by R. Lydekker, **K**, XVII. Jan, 1
Some Extinct Argentine Mammals, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Feb, 26

Argentine Republic—continued.
The Mailed Monsters of Argentina, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Mar, 51
W. H. Hudson's Book "The Naturalist in La Plata," **L Q**, XXII. July, 223
The La Plata Natural History Museum, R. Lydekker on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, IV. Jan, 27, Feb, 117
Argive Heraeum, see under Greece (Ancient)
Argyll, Duke of,
On the House of Lords and Betterment, **C R**, LXV. Apr, 483 (IX. Apr, 402)
On Christian Socialism, **N C**, XXXVI. Nov, 690 (X. Nov, 477)
On Lord Bacon *versus* Professor Huxley, **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 959
On the Glacial Theory, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 337
Argyllshire, W. C. Maughan on, **Scot R**, XXIV. July, 125
Arid Regions of America, and Irrigation, see under United States
Arioch, King of Ellasar, Dr. Wm. Hayes Ward on (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXVIII. Aug, 125
Aristides (died about B.C. 467), Apology of, Rev. W. H. Painter on, **R R R**, IX. Dec, 13
Aristion, the Author of the Last Verses of the Gospel of St. Mark, by Dr. A. Resch, **Ex**, X. Sept, 226; and by Prof. T. Zahn, **Ex**, X. Sept, 220
Aristocracy:
E. P. Shirley's Book "The Noble and Gentle Men of England," J. H. Round on (The English Libro d'Oro), **N C**, XXXV. May, 796 (IX. May, 495)
House of Lords, see under Parliamentary
Aristotle, B.C. 384—322, and J. A. Stewart's Book "Notes on the Nicomachean Ethics": Aristotle and Christian Ethics, **Ch Q**, XXXVII. Jan, 321 (IX. Feb, 180)
Arithmetic (see also Articles under Geometry, Mathematics, Numbers):
Monism in Arithmetic, by Prof. Hermann Schubert, **Mon**, IV. July, 561
Arizona: Pre-Columbian Engineering in Arizona, R. E. L. Robinson on (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Mar, 484
Arkansas:
The Arkansas Industrial University at Fayetteville, Prof. C. V. Kerr on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Mar, 405
The Arkansas Coal Measures in Their Relation to the Pacific Carboniferous Province, J. Perrin Smith on, **J Geol**, II. Feb, 187
The Geological Surveys of Arkansas, J. C. Branner on, **J Geol**, II. Nov, 826
Gypsy-Camping in Arkansas, by Lora S. La Mance, **O**, XI. Aug, 336
Arklow, Ireland: A Plea for Arklow Industries, by Charles V. Hickie, **N I R**, I. Oct, 510
Armenia:
The Armenian Question, **P M Q**, XVI. Jan, 153
The Armenian Question in Russia, by H. F. B. Lynch, **C R**, LXV. June, 847 (IX. June, 610); LXVI. July, 91 (X. July, 55)
The Armenian Question in Turkey, by H. F. B. Lynch (*maps*), **C R**, LXVI. Sept, 435 (X. Sept, 271)
The Church in Armenia, by Bishop of Tarsus and Adana (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Nov, 212
Armenians in India, by Herbert H. Stark, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Jan, 132
Armies, British and Foreign (see also Articles under Navies, Volunteers, Peace, War, etc., etc.):
Tactics and Strategy:
Modern Strategy:
James, Capt. W. H., on, **U S M**, CXXX. July, 263 (X. July, 86)
Wolseley, Viscount, on, **U S M**, CXXX. Aug, 343
The Firing Line and How to Keep It Organically Sub-divided to the Last, Lieut.-Col. H. A. Sawyer on (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. July, 711
The Moral Element in Strategical Science of the Nineteenth Century, Lieut. R. G. Burton on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. July, 739
Attack or Defence Strategically and Tactically Considered, Captain Maude on (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Aug, 805
Some Methods of Executing Infantry Fire on the Battlefield, Capt. C. B. Mayne on (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Oct, 1025
The Use of Field Works in War, by Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Harrison, **U S M**, CXXX. June, 111
General Dragomiroff and His Views on the Art of War, by Gebhard Zernin, **U S**, XII. Sept, 201
English Army Signalling, by Lieut. Bonham, **U S M**, CXXX. June, 145
The Telephotos; a New Means of Electrical Signalling, Col. G. E. Gourand on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Feb, 103
Signalling: Present Defects and Suggested Improvements, Lieut.-Col. A. Steward Harrison on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Oct, 1043
Manœuvres:
Manœuvres: Their Planning and Execution, Colonel Wille on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Jan, 71
Manœuvres in Ireland, 1893 (*maps*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Apr, 419
Cavalry:
The Beginning of the British Army, **Mac**, LXX. July, 195 (X. July, 51)
Cavalry Problems, by C. Stein, **Black**, CLV. May, 674
The Cavalry Arm of the British Service, **Black**, CLVI. Aug, 169
Notes on Cavalry, by Lieut. S. B. Arnold, **U S**, XII. July, 61
The Simplification of Cavalry Drill, by Captain H. L. Pilkington, **U S M**, CXXX. May, 86
Cavalry Manœuvres, 1894, Major C. Peters on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Nov, 134
The Action of Cavalry and Horse Artillery Illustrated by Modern Battles, Major E. S. May on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Jan, 1
Machine Guns with Cavalry, Capt. W. Anstruther Thomson on (*map*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. June, 617
The Yeomanry, 1794—1894, by Capt. C. W. Thomson, **U S M**, CXXX. June, 165

Armies, British and Foreign—continued.
Infantry:
The Beginnings of the British Army, **Mac**, LXX. June, 109 IX. June, 586)
Infantry Organization; Large *versus* Small Companies, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Pearson on, **U S M**, CXXX. July, 313
Horses:
The Loss of Horses in War, Veterinary-Captain F. Smith on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Mar, 267
The Effect of the Lee-Metford Bullet on the Bones of Horses, Veterinary-Captain F. Smith on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Jan, 11
"Copenhagen" and other Battle-Horses, A. Forbes on (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. Aug, 625 (X. Aug, 151)
Ordnance, Artillery (see also Articles under Navies, Explosives):
The Beginnings of the British Army, **Mac**, LXX. Aug, 265
Projectiles and Explosives in War, **E R**, CLXXX. Oct, 447 (X. Oct, 457)
The War Office and the Maxim Gun (*ill.*), **I R**, III. May, 266 (IX. May, 472)
The Magazine Rifle: Its Development and Use, Lieut. W. A. Campbell on, **U S**, XII. Nov, 403
Magazine Rifle Trials in the United States, Capt. F. L. Nathan on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Feb, 175
Modern Rifle Fire, Major Macartney on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Oct, 31; Reply to, by A. Hilliard Atteridge (The Abolition of the Support in the Infantry Attack), **U S M**, CXXXI. Dec, 305
Dr. A. Demosthen's Experiments with the New Roumanian 6·5 Millimetre Männlicher Rifle, **Med M**, III. July, 12
The Effect of the Lee-Metford Bullet on the Bones of Horses, Veterinary-Capt. F. Smith on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Jan, 41
The Krnka-Hebler Bullet, Capt. F. L. Nathan on (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Feb, 172
Machine Guns with Cavalry, Capt. W. Anstruther Thompson on (*map*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. June, 617
The First Systematic Attempt (by M. Blanc) at Interchangeability in Fire-arms, W. F. Durfee on, **Cas M**, V. Apr, 469
Amberite Powder, **C J**, XI. Mar, 191
Arms and Armour, Miscellaneous:
Arms and Armour, by Col. Cooper King (*ill.*), **U S M**, CXXX. May, 45
Ancient Arms and Armours (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. Apr, 150
Notes on Armour in the Tower of London, by Viscount Dillon, **Ant**, XXIX. Jan, 25, May, 193
Scottish Arms and Tartans, J. M. Gray on, **Scot R**, XXIII. Apr, 269
The Last Fight in Armour, 1799, Col. Phipps on, **T B**, CII. Aug, 501
Engineering, Miscellaneous:
The Beginnings of the British Army, **Mac**, LXX. Aug, 265
The Employment of Royal Engineer Officers in Time of Peace, **U S M**, CXXIX. Mar, 596
Military Topography:
Military Topography, Major Willoughby Verner on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. July, 687
The Service Range-Finders for Infantry and for Reconnaissance, Major Verner on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Nov, 174
Military Cycling: The Cycles of the Day, by Lieut.-Col. A. R. Savile, **U S M**, CXXIX. Mar, 632
The Folding Coracle as a Military Appliance, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. C. M. Douglas on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Oct, 83
Military Ballooning, **C**, XXII. Jan, 73 (IX. Jan, 31)
Transport: Steam Transport on Roads, Lieut.-Col. Templer on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Aug, 829
Camps: The Rise of Aldershot, by Major-Gen. T. A. L. Murray, **U S M**, CXXIX. Jan, 321 (IX. Jan, 69)
Administration and Miscellaneous:
The Coming War Ministry, **U S M**, CXXIX. Apr, 653
The Bogus Apotheosis of the British Army, by A. Forbes, **C R**, LXV. Apr, 521
Löbell's Annual Reports on the Changes and Progress in Military Matters during 1893, Col. H. T. Hildyard on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Oct, 1081
Lessons from the Past for the Present, Lieut.-Col. Henderson on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Nov, 1183
Soldiers and the Civil Power, **U S M**, CXXIX. Apr, 694
The Military and the Suppression of Riots, see under Riots
Squeezed Lemons; or, Home Battalions and the Army Reserve, by Major H. W. Pearse, **U S M**, CXXX. Sept, 474; CXXXI. Nov, 189
Recruiting:
Does it Pay to Enlist? **U S M**, CXXX. July, 229 (X. July, 86)
Population and Recruiting, **U S M**, CXXX. July, 241 (X. July, 86)
Our Empty Ranks, **U S M**, CXXX. Aug, 405
Recruiting in the Highlands, W. B. Bruce on, **Scots**, XIII. Apr, 418
British Deserters in Time of War, **C J**, XI. Nov, 699
A Study of Military Desertion, by Lieut. J. P. Finley, **U S**, XII. Oct, 330, Nov, 420
Courts-Martial, W. H. Shock on, **U S**, XII. Aug, 147
The Beginnings of the British Army:
The Infantry, **Mac**, LXX. June, 109 (IX. June, 586)
The Cavalry, **Mac**, LXX. July, 195 (X. July, 51)
Artillery and Engineers, **Mac**, LXX. Aug, 265
Army Medical Staff, see under Medicine
The Future of the Wounded in War, by Archibald Forbes, **Scrib**, XV. June, 781 (IX. June, 587)
The Great Sanitary Lesson of the Crimean War, by Dr. G. B. Longstaff, **K**, XVII. Apr, 80
The Royal Patriotic Fund, H. E. Kearley on, **F R**, LV. May, 634 (IX. May, 495)

Armies, British and Foreign—continued.
Administration and Miscellaneous—continued.
Chelsea Hospital :
The Future of Chelsea Hospital, **U S M**, CXXX. July, 225 (X. July, 86)
Sunday at Chelsea Hospital, by W. J. Gordon, **Sun H**, May, 422
Insurance :
Life Assurance for Military and Naval Officers, W. G. Kirby on, **U S M**, CXXIX. Feb, 456
A New Life Insurance Scheme for Soldiers and Sailors, **U S M**, CXXX. July, 310
Naval and Military Officers' Assurance, **Bank**, LVII. Mar, 512
Dress :
On Kits for Service—and Others, by Major-Gen. Sir W. Butler, **U S M**, CXXIX. Apr, 752 (IX. Apr, 375)
The Soldier's Sore Foot, Surg.-Capt. W. C. Beevor on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Mar, 243
Homeward Bound, **U S M**, CXXXI. Oct, 8
"Our Married People," by Col. G. L. Morley, **U S M**, CXXX. May 66
Regimental Ladies, Edith E. Cutbell on, **U S M**, CXXX. July, 290
Parade Services, Rev. E. J. Hardy on (*ill.*), **Q**, Sept, 803
Military Noms-de-Plume, **Au**, IV. Jan, 299
An Imperial Corps d'Élite, J. Henniker Heaton on, **P M M**, IV. Oct, 334
Education for the Army (see also Sub-Heading United States below) :
Army Entrance Examinations :
Chesney, Gen. Sir George, on, **P M M**, III. May, 173
Heaton, J. Henniker, on, **P M M**, III. May, 169
Hints for Majors' Examinations, by Lieut.-Col. G. F. R. Henderson, **U S M**, CXXX. June, 176
The Growth of the Royal Military College, 1799—1862, by Gen. E. Clive (*map*), **U S M**, CXXIX. Feb, 477, Mar, 561, Apr, 703
Military Instruction in Schools, Colleges, and Churches, A. H. Love on, **A J P**, V. Aug, 205
Military Training :
Professions for Our Boys ; Interview with Captain James, by Raymond Blathwayt (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Jan, 146
Tactical Training during 1893–94, **U S M**, CXXXI. Nov, 142
School Swordplay, Capt. A. Hutton on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Sept, 975
The War-Power of Good Shooting, **U S M**, CXXX. Aug, 409
Regiments :
Origin of Some British Regiments, **C J**, XI. Aug, 489
Life-Guards, **C J**, XI. Apr, 220
Armed Europe (see also Articles under Europe, Alliances, Peace and Disarmament, War) :
European Militarism and an Alternative, by Charles Roberts, **Econ R**, IV. Jan, 87 (IX. Feb, 151)
Canada : The North-Western Forces of Canada, by Capt. H. J. Woodside (*ill.*), **O**, XII. Nov, 159
West Indies :
The West Indies and Its Command, by Lieut.-Gen. Sir Chas. Pearson, **U S M**, CXXX. June, 150
The Sofa Expedition and the West Indian Soldier, **Black**, CLV. May, 699
France :
French Soldiers, **C J**, XI. May, 287
French Army-Signalling, by Lieut. W. P. C. Lethbridge (*ill.*), **U S M**, CXXIX. Mar, 574
The Next Siege of Paris, W. Laird Clowes on, **Nat R**, XXIV. Dec, 502 (X. Dec, 586)
The First Systematic Attempt (by M. Blanc) at Interchangeability in Firearms, W. F. Durfee on, **Cas M**, V. Apr, 469
The Diseases of Soldiers ; Book by A. Marvaud, **Med M**, II. Feb, 676, Apr, 856, June, 1058 ; III. Aug, 183, Oct, 408
Germany :
Commissions in the German Army, **C**, XXII. June, 606
The Sanitary State of the German Army, 1889—1890, Surgeon-Major Antony on, **Med M**, III. Dec, 596
The German Emperor's Proposed Kit for Infantry, by Count A. Bothmer, **U S M**, CXXX. May, 73
The Kruka-Hebler Bullet, Capt. F. L. Nathan on (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Jan, 172
The Rise, Decay, and Revival of the Prussian Cavalry, Capt. F. N. Maude on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Jan, 20
The Emperor William's Stud-Farm and Hunting-Forest, Poultney Bigelow on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Apr, 742 (IX. Apr, 403)
Italy :
Military Training in Italy, by A. Mosso, **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 398
The New Military Hospital at Rome, Dr. J. B. Hamilton on, **Med M**, II. Mar, 718
Russia :
Regulations and Manœuvres of the Russian Field Artillery, by Captain S. Lushington, **U S**, XII. July, 16
The Russian Cavalry Manœuvres in the Warsaw District, 1893, Major C. Peters on, **U S M**, CXXIX. Apr, 665
Roumania : Dr. A. Demosthen's Experiments with the New Roumanian 6·5 Millimetre Männlicher Rifle, **Med M**, III. July, 12
United States :
The Re-organization of Our Army, by Lieut. W. A. Campbell, **U S**, XI. Apr, 305
The Proposed Increase in the Army, Adjutant-Gen. Ruggles on, **N A R**, CLIX. Dec, 728
Daniel Scott Lamont, Secretary of War, Charles Robinson on, **U S**, XI. Apr, 328
The Army and the Militia, J. H. James on, **U S**, XII. Oct, 365

Armies, British and Foreign—continued.
United States—continued.
War's Use of the Engines of Peace, by J. L. Brent, **A M**, LXXIII. Apr, 459 (IX. Apr, 366)
The Transfer of the Indian Bureau to the War Department, General J. Gibbon on, **A C Q**, XIX. Apr, 244
The Coloured American as Soldier, by Chaplain T. G. Steward, **U S**, XI. Apr, 323
Exchange of Stations, Captain H. R. Brinkerhoff on, **U S**, XII. July, 29
Magazine Rifle Trials in the United States, Capt. F. L. Nathan on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Feb, 175
The 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Cavalry Volunteers during the American Civil War, Capt. R. A. Henderson on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Feb, 143
Long-Distance Riding, by Capt. C. King (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Jan, 295
Military Instruction in Schools and Colleges, Ex-President Harrison on, **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 469 (IX. Jan, 77)
The United States Military Academy at West Point, Andrew T. Sibbald on, **U S M**, CXXX. Aug, 366
How to Make West Point More Useful, by F. A. Mitchel, **N A R**, CLIX. July, 61
Official and Social Military Etiquette, by Lieut. W. A. Hamilton, **U S**, XI. May, 407
Plutocracy's Bastiles ; Moneyed Militarism in the United States, B. O. Flower on (*ill.*), **A**, X. Oct, 601 (X. Nov, 468)
Fostering the Savage in the Young, by B. O. Flower, **A**, X. Aug, 422
National Guards :
The National Guard of Pennsylvania and Its Antecedents, by Capt. C. A. Booth (*ill.*), **O**, X. Jan, 337, Feb, 412
The First Corps Cadets, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, by A. L. Spring (*ill.*), **O**, X. Mar, 475
The Michigan National Guard, by Capt. C. B. Hall (*ill.*), **O**, XI. Apr, 75, May, 156, June, 233, July, 312
The National Guard of New York State, Capt. E. E. Hardin on (*ill.*), **O**, XII. Dec, 251
Physical Training of the Guardsman, Lieut. W. T. Chautland on, **U S**, XII. Aug, 101
China : The Fighting Force of China, Lieut.-Col. W. E. Gowan on, **New R**, XI. Nov, 522 (X. Nov, 481)
Armour, Philip D., of Chicago :
Portraits of, **McCl**, II. Feb, 241
Biographical, by Arthur Warren (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. Feb, 260
Armour-Plate, see under Navies
Arms and Armour, see under Armies
Armstrong, Samuel Chapman, A M, LXXIII. Jan, 90
Armstrong, Walter,
On Rembrandt, **F R**, LV. Feb, 234 (IX. Feb, 176)
On W. Q. Orchardson as a Dramatist (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Feb, 33
On British Painting in 1893 (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Jan, 1
On the Henry Tate Collection of Pictures (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. June, 177, July, 193, Dec, 370
On the City of Dordrecht in 1893 (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. June, 259
Army of the Lord ; A Scattered Sect, by H. V. Brown, **Lipp**, X. July, 132
Arnold, Sir Edwin,
A Happy Hour with Sir Edwin Arnold, by Clement Scott (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Dec, 119
On China and Japan, **New R**, XI. Sept, 221 (X. Sept, 248)
On Indian Viceroys (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Jan, 406 (IX. Jan, 69)
On Astronomy and Religion, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 404 (X. Nov, 474)
Poems by,—
"My Guests" (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Dec, 133
"The First Four Ghazals of Hafiz of Shiraz" (Translation) (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Feb, 406
First Gateway of "The Garden of Roses" or Gulistan, by Sádi (Translation), **Long**, XXIII. Feb, 366
Fifth Gateway of "The Garden of Roses" or Gulistan, by Sádi (Translation), **Long**, XXIV. Oct, 588
Arnold, Edwin Lester, on the Historical Novel, as Illustrated by Sir Walter Scott, **Ata**, VII. Mar, 412
Arnold, Matthew, 1822—1888 :
Coates, Florence Earle, on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 931
Crooker, Joseph Henry, on (*ill.*), **N E M**, IX. Jan, 632
The Poetry of Matthew Arnold, **Ch Q**, XXIX. Oct, 106
The Ethical Tendency of Matthew Arnold's Poetry, by Thomas Bradfield, **W R**, CXLII. Dec, 650
Poetic Characteristics of Matthew Arnold, by Clara G. Barnard, **P L**, VI. Feb, 76
Matthew Arnold and the Celts, by M. E. Henry-Ruffin, **C W**, LVIII. Mar, 884
Matthew Arnold's Grave at Laleham, Surrey, Arthur L. Salmon on, **G T**, XI. Jan, 293
Arnold, Dr. Thomas, 1795—1842, T. E. Currah on, **P M Q**, XVI. Jan, 1
Arrowmanches, Normandy : Old Friends with New Faces, by Katharine S. Macquoid (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Jan, 13
Ars, Curé of, and His Canonisation, Rev. E. McSweeny on (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Feb, 709 (IX. Mar, 301)
Art (see also Arts and Crafts, House Decoration, Wall Papers, Archæology, Architecture, Churches, Photography, etc.) :
National Gallery :
Claude Phillips on, **Nat R**, XXIV. Dec, 475
The New Trustees of the National Gallery (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Nov, 348
Leonardo da Vinci's Pictures at the National Gallery, Dr. Jean P. Richter on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. June, 166

Art—continued.
National Gallery—continued.
Leonardo da Vinci's Picture "Our Lady of the Rocks," or "The Virgin of the Rocks":
Burton, Sir Frederic W., on, **N C**, XXXVI. July, 79
Poynter, E. J., on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Aug, 229
Richter, Dr. Jean P., on, **Art J**, X. Oct, 300
In the National Gallery, by Cosmo Monkhouse:
The Spell of the Church, **M P**, VII. Jan, 71
The Call of Spring, **M P**, VII. Feb, 187
The Shore of Romance, **M P**, VII. Mar, 309
The Building of the Palace, **M P**, VII. May, 549
The Valleys of Peace, **M P**, VII. June, 680
The Human Form Divine, **M P**, VIII. July, 36
The Henry Tate Collection:
Walter Armstrong on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. June, 177, July, 193, Dec, 370
The British Art Gallery: Final Plans for the Henry Tate Collection (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Dec, 373
South Kensington and Its Expenditure on Instruction in Art: a Defence, **Art J**, X. July, 196
Art at Guildhall, A. G. Temple on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Oct, 302, Nov, 335
Manchester City Art Gallery, H. M. Cundall on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Feb, 35
Royal Academy:
Exhibition of Old Masters:
Bate, Francis, on, **Stu**, II. Feb, 179
Cust, Lionel, on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Feb, 109
Royal Academy, 1894:
MacColl, D. S., on, **F R**, LV. June, 721
Spielmann, M. H., on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. May, 217, June, 271, July, 289
Stevenson, R. A. M., on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. July, 210
Architecture at the Royal Academy, G. A. T. Middleton on, **Art J**, X. July, 213
The Antiquary among the Pictures, **Ant**, XXIX. June, 237
The Royal Academy School Awards (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Jan, 136
The Gold Medals of the Royal Academy Schools, R. Jope-Slade on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Feb, 127
New Gallery:
Italian Art at the New Gallery, see Sub-Heading Italian Art below
The New Gallery of 1894:
M. Phipps Jackson on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. July, 306
The Antiquary among the Pictures, **Ant**, XXIX. June, 242
Institute of Painters in Oil-Colours, 1894, M. Phipps Jackson on (Current Art) (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Jan, 91
Grafton Gallery, 1894; Exhibition of "Fair Women":
Le Schonix, Roach, on, **Ant**, XXX. Aug, 54
Phillips, Claude, on, **Nat R**, XXIII. July. 611
Stephens, F. G., on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. July, 316
Dudley Gallery: Exhibition of Harry Quilter's Pictures, Reply to Criticisms (Apologia pro arte mea), **New R**, X. Mar, 324 (IX. Mar, 295)
The New English Art Club:
English Art Club, by Frederick Wedmore (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Dec, 71
Some Modern Painters, by Alexander Browne (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Jan, 90
The Langham Sketching Club; A Bohemian Artists' Club, by Alfred T. Story (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. May, 488
Scotland (see also McTaggart (Wm.), Paton (Sir Noel), Wilkie (Sir David), etc.):
The Royal Scottish Academy: The Ups and Downs of George Dick-Lauder's Picture "Scene after a Wreck—Twilight after a Storm" (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Sept, 271 (X. Sept, 272)
The Glasgow School; A Phase of Scottish Art, by James L. Caw (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Mar, 75
The Foulis Academy, Glasgow, and James Tassie, by J. M. Gray (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Mar, 150
Art of 1893: Notes on British Painting in 1893, by Walter Armstrong (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Jan, 1
Art of 1894, Miscellaneous: A Retrospect: When Autumn's Yellow Lustre Gilds the World, by J. E. Hodgson, **M Art**, XVIII. Nov, 9
Sales of Pictures:
Some Pictures and Their Prices, by W. Roberts, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 286
Picture Sales of 1894, **Art J**, X. Oct, 311
Religious Art (see also Articles under Churches, and Angelico (Fra), Burne-Jones (Sir E.), Durward (Charles), Ferrari (Gandenzio), Hunt (Wm. Holman), Tissot (James), Vinci (Leonardo da), Watts (G. F.), etc.):
The Scriptures in Early Christian Art, by Bishop R. Seton, **A C Q**, XIX. July, 620
In the National Gallery; the Spell of the Church, by Cosmo Monkhouse, **M P**, VII. Jan, 71
The Madonnas of Luca Della Robbia, by A. Marquand (*ill.*), **A J A**, IX. Jan, 1
A Recently Discovered Wall-Painting at Boughton Aluph, Kent, Canon Scott on (*ill.*), **Rel**, VIII. Jan, 48
Early Religious Painting in America, Clara E. Clement on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Dec, 387
Sculpture (see also Akers (B. P.), Birch (C. B.), Canover (A.), Christophe (E. L. A.), Della Robbia (Luca), Frampton (George), Ghiberti (Lorenzo), Montalba (Miss Henrietta), Roubillac (L. F.), Ruckstuhl (F. Wellington), Tassie (J.), Woolner (Thomas), etc.):
The Evolution of a Statue, by F. Weitenkampf, **Chaut**, XIX. Apr, 50
How a Sculptor Works, by E. Roscoe Mullins (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Jan, 42
In the Sculptor's Studio (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. Jan, 241
Sculpture of 1894, Claude Phillips on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Dec, 67
The New Sculpture, 1879—1894, Edmund Gosse on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. May, 138, July, 199, Sept, 277, Oct, 306

Art—continued.
Sculpture—continued.
A Gallery of Statuettes, R. Jope-Slade on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Sept, 385
Coloured Sculpture, Horace Townsend on (*ill.*), **N H**, II. Aug, 116
On Colouring Sculpture, by—
Frampton, George (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. June, 78
Webb, Matthew, **Stu**, III. June, 80
Ancient Greek Sculpture, see under Greece (Ancient)
Marine Painting, see Bicknell (E. M.), Haven (Frank de), Nicoll (J. C.), Tyler (James G.), etc.
Portrait-Painting (see also Wauters (E.), etc.):
Portraits of Women, W. A. Coffin on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Nov, 3
Exhibition of "Fair Women," see Sub-Heading Grafton Gallery above
Animal-Painting (see also Swan (J. M.), etc.):
Cattle and Cattle-Painting, Mary T. Hart on (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Oct, 441
Painting in Pastel, see Champney (J. Wells)
Marquetry-Painting: A Few Words about Marquetry-Painting (*ill.*), **S J**, II. June, 391
Etching:
Etching and Painter-Etching, James D. Smillie on (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. July, 262
Dry-Point Etching, see Helleu (M.)
Drawing for Reproduction:
Lithographic Chalk on Michallet and Lalanne Papers (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Jan, 132
Impressionism in Black and White, by Charles G. Harper (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Feb, 175
Book-Illustrating (see also Paton (Wilson), Sattler (Joseph), etc.):
Venetian Missals, H. P. Horne on, **F R**, LVI. Nov, 721
Caricature and Illustrated Journalism, see under Journalism
Artist Correspondents, see under Journalism, Villiers (Fred.)
Art in Advertisements, see under Advertising
Photography and Art, see under Photography
Decorative Art (see also Arts and Crafts, House Decoration, Wall Papers, and Fell (Granville), etc.):
A Studio of Design; Interview with Arthur Silver (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. July, 117
Women as Students in Design, by Mrs. Alice M. Gordon, **F R**, LV. Apr, 521 (IX. Apr, 402)
Women Artists (see also Humphrey (Miss Maud), Jopling (Mrs.), McChesney (Miss Clara T.), Montalba (Miss H.), etc.):
Woman in Art, Eliz. W. Champney on (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Apr, 111
Famous Women Artists of the World, W. Shaw-Sparrow on, **G O P**, XV. Apr, 420, June, 569
Women Artists; Heads of the Professions (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Nov, 929
Some Noted Women Painters, Mrs. L. Postlethwaite on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Nov, 17
Pictures by Women in the 1894 Exhibitions, **Eng W R**, XXV. July, 212
Women as Students in Design, by Mrs. Alice M. Gordon, **F R**, LV. Apr, 521 (IX. Apr, 402)
Women Artists in Canada, Alex. Black on (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Apr, 178
Art Schools and the Teaching of Art:
The Royal Academy School Awards (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Jan, 136
The Gold Medals of the Royal Academy Schools, R. Jope-Slade on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Feb, 127
The Birmingham Municipal School of Art (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Feb, 171
The Foulis Academy, Glasgow, and James Tassie, J. M. Gray on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Mar, 150
State-Aided Instruction in Art, A. J. Pitman on, **W R**, CXLI. May, 533
How and What to Read; Addressed to Art Students, by J. E. Hodgson, **M Art**, XVII. Aug, 342, Sept, 372
Art Student Life in the Forties, **G O P**, XV. May, 483, June, 552, July, 649, Aug, 738
Criticism (see also Carr (J. W. Comyns), etc.):
Critics and Criticism, A. L. Baldry on, **Art J**, X. Nov, 327
The New and Old Art Criticism, by Mrs. Mary W. Costelloe, **N C**, XXXV. May, 828
Realism in Art:
Realism of To-day, by Countess Cowper, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 618 (IX. Apr, 365)
The Actualists, by Mortimer Menpes, **Nat R**, XXIII. June, 544 (IX. June, 623)
Indictable Art and Corrupt Classics, A. Comstock on, **O D**, XIII. Oct, 397
Miscellaneous:
Some Rising Artists, by Mrs. H. L. Postlethwaite (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Feb, 113
Celebrated Artists; Heads of the Profession (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. May, 456
The Responsibility of Painting, by Frederick Wedmore, **Stu**, III. Apr, 6
The Poetic in Paint, **Stu**, III. July, 101 (X. Aug, 184)
The Painter's Art in England, by Horace Townsend (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XX. Dec, 259
The Influence of the Early Renaissance on Painting in England, Banister F. Fletcher on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Oct, 157
Pictures That have Influenced Artists, Charles M. Skinner on (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Jan, 84
The Natural Bent of an Artist's Mind, Hillary Bell on (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. July, 237
Out of Doors with the Artists, by C. M. Fairbanks (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XIX. Aug, 523
Sketching-Grounds, see London, Brûges, etc., etc.

Art—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
Egotism in Contemporary Art, by Royal Cortissoz, **A M**, LXXIII. May, 644
The Value of Precedent, C. Harrison Townsend on, **Stu**, IV. Dec, 88
Illusions in Art, by T. J. Gullick, **M Art**, XVII. Feb, 139
On Exclusiveness of Taste in Art, by Rev. J. A. Dewe, **M E**, XXII. Mar, 363
A Word about Painting, by W. A. Coffin, **Scrib**, XV. Apr, 499
Measurement of Light and Colour Sensations, Capt. W. de W. Abney on, **M Art**, XVII. Apr, 211
Artists' Models, by George P. Lathrop ("My Favourite Model") (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Jan, 69
The Artist's "Ghost," by M. H. Spielmann, **M Art**, XVII. June, 266, July, 311
Art Surgery, **C J**, XI. Sept, 6.8
Sir J. C. Robinson on Bitumen and Varnish, **Art J**, X. Nov, 326
Popular Art, Mason Jackson on (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Nov, 78
The Loan Exhibitions of Pictures at the Guildhall, A. G. Temple on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. May, 133
Art and East-Enders: Talk with Canon and Mrs. Barnett, by Raymond Blathwayt (*ill.*), **Q**, Feb, 312
The Relation of Architecture and the Sister Arts, by Sir F. Leighton, **Stu**, III. July, 122
Oriental Art and Archæology, by William Simpson, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 349
Ancient Greek Art, see under Greece (Ancient)
The Land Question and Its Relation to Art and Literature, by Hamlin Garland, **A**, IX. Jan, 165 (IX. Feb, 179)
Art-Collecting (see also Connal (W. J.), Donald (James), Keiller (James), Kirkpatrick (A. J.), Malcolm (J.), Maxwell (A.), Moss (G.), Reid (J.), Ruston (J.), Wedmore (Frederick), etc.):
English Art Connoisseurship and Collecting, by Sir Charles Robinson, **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 523 (X. Oct, 372)
The Henry Tate Collection, see Sub-Heading Tate Collection above
French Art (see also
Chavannes (P. P. de), Chérêt (Jules), Christophe (E. L. A.), Dagnan-Bouveret (P. A. J.), Degas, Delacroix (F. V. Eugène), Deschamps (Louis), Durang (Carolus), Flameng (François), Friant (Émile), Geoffroy (Jean), Girardet (Jules), Grasset (Eugène), Helleu (M.), Manet (Edouard), Millet (Jean François), Monvel (Maurice Boutet de), Muenier (Jules A.), Paris (Alfred), Renaud (Jean M.), Robert-Fleury (Tony), Roubillac (L. F.), Sinibaldi (P. J. R.), Tanoux (Adrien Henri), Tissot (James), etc.):
Art at the Salons, by Charles Whibley, **N C**, XXXV. June, 905
The Salon of the Champs-Elysées, 1894:
Pennell, Mrs. Eliz. Robins, on, **F R**, LV. June, 721
Phillips, Claude, on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Aug, 325
Sharp, William, on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. June, 185
The Salon of the Champ de Mars, 1894:
Pennell, Mrs. Eliz. Robins, on, **F R**, LV. June, 721
Phillips, Claude, on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Sept, 379
Sharp, William, on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. June, 185
The École des Beaux-Arts, Paris, Ernest Flagg on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, III. Jan, 302, Apr, 419; IV. July, 38
The American Girls' Art Club in Paris, Emily Meredyth Aylward on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Nov, 598
French Decorative Art, see under Arts and Crafts
German (see also Dürer (Albert), Holbein (Hans), Müller (Peter Paul), Sattler (Joseph), Schlabitz (Adolf), etc.):
German Art, Sir Frederic Leighton on, **M E**, XXII. Jan, 203
The "Secessionists" of Germany (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Oct, 24
Munich as an Art Centre, by M. H. Spielmann, **M Art**, XVIII. Dec, 73
Italian (see also
Angelico (Fra), Canaletto, Canova (A.), Cimabue (Giovanni), Della Robbia (Luca), Ferrari (Gaudenzio), Ghiberti (Lorenzo), Lessi (Tito), Pinelli (Bartolomeo), Vinci (Leonardo da), etc.):
Early Italian Art, Lewis F. Day on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Apr, 120
Italian Art at the New Gallery:
Phillips, Claude, on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Mar, 145, Apr, 196
Whibley, Chas., on, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 330
Italian Pictures at the New Gallery and at Burlington House, Dr. Jean P. Richter on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Feb, 62
Dutch, see
Cuyp (Aelbert), Dou (Gerard), Hals (Frans), Hobbema (Meyndert), Kaemmerer (Frederic H.), Maes (Nicolaas), Massys (Quinten), Mauve (Anton), Metsu (Gabriel), Ostade (Adriaan), Potter (Paul), Rembrandt, Ruisdael (Jacob van), Van Dyck (Anthony), etc.
Belgian and Flemish Art, see Beers (Jan van), Farasyn (Edgard), Khnopff (Fernand)
Spanish Art, see Checa (Ulpiano), Torrent (Onofre Gari)
Russian, see Gay (N.)
Byzantine Artists in Italy from the Sixth to the Fifteenth Century, A. L. Frothingham, Jr., on (*ill.*), **A J A**, IX. Jan, 33
American (see also Akers (B. P.), Coleman (C. C.), Durward (Charles), Hunt (William Morris), Inness (George), Stuart (Gilbert), etc., etc.):
Early Religious Painting in America, Clara E. Clement on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Dec, 387
Art's Summer Outings, Alfred Trumble on (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Oct, 377

Art—continued.
American—continued.
American Art and Foreign Influence, W. Lewis Fraser on (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Jan, 3
The Art Schools of America, W. S. Harwood on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Nov, 27
The Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, Charles MacIlvaine on (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Jan, 10
Philadelphia Sketch Club, Henry R. Ray on (A Bohemian Art Club) (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Apr, 150
The Work of the Art Students' League of Buffalo, Alex. Black on (Portfolio of Sketches) (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. July, 276
The Cleveland School of Art, John G. Speed on (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Oct, 353
Round About the Kit Kat Club, New York, by Nym Crinkle (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Oct, 361
Art, Sculpture, etc., at the World's Fair, see under Chicago and the World's Fair
Canadian:
A National Spirit in Art, W. A. Sherwood on, **Can M**, III. Oct, 498
The Royal Canadian Academy of Arts, Harriet Ford on, **Can M**, III. May, 45
Women Artists in Canada, Alex. Black on (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Apr, 178
Canadian Art Schools, Artists, and Art, by J. A. Radford, **Can M**, III. Mar, 462
Toronto Art Students' League, R. Holmes on (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Dec, 171
Australian: The Art Gallery at Adelaide, South Australia, Frewen Lord on, **Art J**, X. Nov, 344
Tasmanian: The Hobart Art Gallery, Frewen Lord on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Dec, 368
African: The Cape of Good Hope Art Gallery, Frewen Lord on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Oct, 298
Japanese Art (see also Chiovara (O'Tama), etc.):
Studies by Japanese Artists, by Frank Dillon (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. May, 35
Symmetry and Incident, by Mrs. Meynell, **F R**, LVI. Nov, 705
Woodcut-Printing in Japan, see under Printing
Cambodia: Ancient Cambodian Art, J. Thomson on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Dec, 364
Engravings in the Art Magazines:
"Head of a Girl," after Sir Frederic Leighton, **M Art**, XVII. Jan, 58
"La Vierge à la Légende," after Raphael, **M Art**, XVII. Mar, 177
"1588: News of the Spanish Armada," after Seymour Lucas, **M Art**, XVII. Apr, 212
"St. Paul's," after Henry Dawson, **M Art**, XVII. Apr, 193, 195
"Puritans and Cavaliers," after H. Pille, **M Art**, XVII. June, 284
"Miss Ellen Terry as Lady Macbeth," after J. S. Sargent, **M Art**, XVII. July, 320
"Dante Mourning for Beatrice," after Marcel Rieder, **M Art**, XVII. Sept, 378
"Communion of the Two Elements among the Early Protestants of Bohemia," after V. Brozik, **M Art**, XVII. Oct, 428
"Sergeant Tanviray," after Paul Grolleron, **M Art**, XVIII. Dec, 72
Wood Engraving: "Alphonse Daudet," after M. Carrière, **M Art**, XVII. Aug, 356
Etchings in the Art Magazines:
"A Silent Greeting," after L. Alma Tadema, **Art J**, X. Jan. 1, 5
"In the Forest of Arden," after Hon. John Collier, **Art J**, X. Mar, 6
"On the River," by Joseph Pennell, **Art J**, X. Apr, 96
"A Surrey Landscape," after Vicat Cole, **Art J**, X. July, 193
"An Idyll," after Maurice Greiffenhagen, **Art J**, X. Aug, 225
"A Shepherd on Salisbury Plain," by Edgar Barclay, **Art J**, X. Sept, 257, 266
"Home with the Tide," after J. C. Hook, **Art J**, X. Oct, 289, 318
"The Billet-Doux," after T. Robert-Fleury, **Art J**, X. Nov, 321
"La Belle Dame Sans Merci," after J. W. Waterhouse, **M Art**, XVII. Feb, 109, 118
"Pont-y-Garth," by David Law, **M Art**, XVII. Mar, 145, 168
"Full Speed Ahead," after Hans von Bartels, **M Art**, XVII. Apr, 181, 195
"Great Yarmouth," by Percy Robertson, **M Art**, XVII. May, 248, 250
"Lord Byron's View, Harrow," by Francis Walker, **M Art**, XVII. June, 253, 283
"Homewards," after Fritz von Uhde, **M Art**, XVII. July, 289, 309
"The Vale of Avoca," by Francis Walker, **M Art**, XVIII. Nov, 32
"Autumn Leaves," after Sir J. E. Millais, **M Art**, XVIII. Dec, 41
Photogravures in the Art Magazines:
"Her Mother's Voice," after W. Q. Orchardson, **Art J**, X. Feb, 33
"Weaving the Wreath," after Sir Frederic Leighton, **Art J**, X. May, 129
"The Revolutionist's Bride—1799," after F. H. Kaemmerer, **Art J**, X. June, 161
"Little Miss Muffit," after Sir John E. Millais, **Art J**, X. Dec, 353, 375
"Chant d'Amour," after Sir E. Burne-Jones, **M Art**, XVII. Jan, 73
"The Fan," after Albert Moore, **M Art**, XVII. May, 217
"The Song Ended," after G. H. Boughton, **M Art**, XVII. Aug, 325
"The Lovers," after Albert Moore, **M Art**, XVII. Sept, 361
"Girl with Flowers," after C. Ulrich, **M Art**, XVII. Oct, 397
"Wooing," after Professor Wünnenberg, **M Art**, XVIII. Nov, 1, 22
Tinted Plates in the Art Magazines:
"Napoleon Dictating His Memoirs," after W. Q. Orchardson, **Art J**, X. Feb, 58
"Ariadne," after John Lavery, **Art J**, X. Mar, 78
"Athlete Strangling a Python," after Sir Frederic Leighton, **Art J**, X. May, 140

rt—continued.
Tinted Plates in the Art Magazines—continued.
"Running the Blockade," after Sir Frederic Leighton, **Art J**, X. June, 180
"Dora," after William McTaggart, **Art J**, X. Aug, 246
"Le Pêcheur D'Écrevisses," after J. B. C. Corot, **Art J**, X. Sept, 260
"The Violinist," after G. A. Storey, **Art J**, X. Nov, 326
"Phœnicians Bartering with Britons," after Sir Frederic Leighton, **M Art**, XVII. Feb, 140, 141
Artists noticed, see
Akers (E. P.), Angelico (Fra), Beardsley (Aubrey), Beers (Jan van), Bell (Arthur G.), Bicknell (E. M.), Birch (C. B.), Birney (W. Verplanck) Blenner (Carle J.), Boughton (George Henry), Bramley (Frank), Brown (F.), Brown (J. G.), Burne-Jones (Sir Edward), Canaletto, Canova (Antonio), Canziani (Madame), Carr (Lyell), Champney (J. Wells), Chase (William M.), Chavannes (P. P. de), Checa (Ulpiano), Chérêt (Jules), Chiovara (O'Tama), Christophe (E. L. A.), Cimabue (Giovanni), Cole (Timothy), Collier (Hon. John), Cooper (Thomas Sidney), Crane (Walter), Crawhall (Joseph, Jr.), Cuyp (Aelbert), Da Costa (John), Dagnan-Bouveret (P. A. J), Degas, Delacroix (F. V. Eugène), Deschamps (Louis), Dick-Lauder (George) Dolph (J. H.), Dou (Gerard) Draper (J. Herbert), Durang (Carolus), Dürer (Albert), Durward (Charles), Emanuel (Frank L.), Farasyn (Edgard), Ferrari (Gaudenzio), Fildes (Luke), Flameng (François), Fowler (Frank), Frampton (George), Friant (Émile), Gay (N.), Geoffroy (Jean), Gibbons (Grinling), Girardet (Jules), Grasset (Eugène), Greiffenhagen (Maurice), Hals (Frans), Hardy (Dudley), Harper (C. G.), Haven (Frank de), Haynes-Williams (J.), Helleu (M.), Helmick (Howard), Herkomer (H.), Hobbema (Meyndert), Holbein (Hans), Hook (J. C.), Humphrey (Miss Mau.), Jopling (Mrs.), Kaemmerer (Frederic Henry), Khnopff (Fernand), Lanman (Charles), Leighton (Sir Frederic), Lesi (Tito), Macallan, McChesney (Miss Clara T.), McCord (George H.), McLachlan (T. H.), McTaggart (William), Maes (Nikolaas), Manet (Edouard), Marshall (Herbert), Massys (Quinten), Mauve (Anton), Metsu (Gabriel), Middleton (Stanley), Miller (Charles H.), Millet (Jean François), Moeller (Louis), Montagu (Irving), Montalba (Miss Henrietta), Monvel (Maurice Bontet de), Moore (Albert), Morris (William), Muenier (Jules A.), Müller (Peter Paul), Nichols (Harley D.), Nicoll (J. C.), Ochtinan (Leonard), Orchardson (W. Q.), Ostade (Adriaan), Paris (Alfred), Paton (Sir Noel), Patten (William), Perard (Victor), Pinelli (Bartolomeo), Potter (Paul), Quilter (Harry), Rembrandt, Renaud (Jean M.), Reynolds (Sir Joshua), Richards (Frank), Rimington (A. Wallace), Riviere (Briton), Robert-Fleury (Tony), Roubillac (L. F.), Ruckstuhl (F. Wellington), Ruisdael (Jacob van), Sandham (Henry), Sargent (John S.), Sarony (Napoleon), Sattler (Joseph), Schlabitz (Adolf), Silver (Arthur), Sinibaldi (P. J. R.), Sterner (Albert E.), Stone (Marcus), Stoll (William), Stuart (Gilbert), Swan (J. M.), Symington (James), Tadema (L. Alma), Tanoux (Adrien Henri), Tassie (J.), Tissot (James), Torrent (Onofre Gari), Tyler (James G.), Van Dyck (Anthony), Villiers (Frederick), Vinci (Leonardo da), Walker (Frederick), Watts (George Frederick), Wauters (E.), Whistler (J. McNeill), Wilkie (Sir David), Wilson (Paton), Woolner (Thomas), etc.
rt, Fine Arts, Belles Lettres:
The Philosophy of Art, A. L. Frothingham, Sr., on, **A J A**, IX. Apr, 165
Truth as Apprehended and Expressed in Art, G. F. Genung on, **New W**, III. Sept, 527
Art for Man's Sake, Grace Alexander on, **P L**, VI. Dec, 605
Art in Its Relation to Education, L. T. Ives on, **Mus R**, III. Oct, 8
Art Literature, E. V. Ingram on, **W R**, CXLII. Oct, 392
Art: a Fragment, by Father Thomas Harper, **M**, LXXXII. Oct, 218, Dec, 571
rtemis of Ephesus and St. Nicholas, by Prof. Eugene Anichkof, **F L**, V. June, 108
rteslan Wells:
Dr. G. Hartwig on, **G T**, XI. Jan, 305
Some Remarkable Artesian Wells, **C J**, XI. Sept, 567
rthur, King, and the Arthurian Legend:
Beowulf and Arthur as English Ideals, by Sarah J. McNary, **P L**, VI. Nov, 529
The Roman van Walewein (Gawain), by Prof. W. P. Ker, **F L**, V. June, 121
"Down to Tower'd Camelot," by Sir Edward Strachey, **A M**, LXXIII. Jan, 46
The Kamalot of Romance, by E. Capper (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Jan, 37
Lowell's "Vision of Sir Launfal;" a Study, **P L**, VI. Jan, 47
King Arthur on the Stage, by Henry Elliott, **Th**, XXIV. Oct, 169
The Arthurian Legend at the Lyceum, by Charles Hanson, **Th**, XXIV. Dec, 291
rtillery, see Ordnance under Armies
Arts and Crafts (see also Articles under Archæology, Architecture, Art, Bookbinding, Book-Covers, Brasses, Brass-Work, Carpets, Carving, Embroidery, Fans, Furnishing, Gesso-Work, Glass, Goldsmiths, House Decoration, Jewellery, Leather-Work, Lithography, Metal-Work, Mosaics, Photography, Pottery, Sculpture (under Art), Silk-Weaving, Silver-Work, Sloyd, Stencilling, Tapestry-Weaving, Wall-Papers, Wood-cut-Printing (under Printing), etc.):
English Arts and Crafts, 1894, Victor Champiez on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Nov, 31, Dec, 63
Provincial Arts and Crafts, Grace Johnstone on, **Stu**, IV. Nov, 47
Home Arts and Industries Association at the Royal Albert Hall, Aymer Vallance on (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. Aug, 15
Art in the Shop Windows, Lewis F. Day on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Feb, 52
Pâte sur Pâte, by M. L. Solon (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Jan, 117
Among the Image-Makers, by Martha M. Williams (*ill.*), **F L**, XXXVII. Apr, 469
Of Some Old Keys, by Aymer Vallance (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Mar, 199
French Decorative Art in London, Lewis F. Day on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Jan, 5
Japanese Netsukes, Edward Gilbertson on (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Jan, 123
Indian Arts and Crafts (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Oct, 53
Arvales: Ancient Religious Dance of the Arvales, by E. C. Vansittart (Two Ancient Dances and Their Modern Survival), **M P**, VIII. Aug, 177
Ascent of Life: Psychic Laws and Forces in Nature, by Stinson Jarvis, **A**, IX. Jan, 176 (IX. Feb, 175), Feb, 370 (IX. Mar, 297), Mar, 482 (IX. Apr, 406), Apr, 601, May, 723 (IX. June, 611)
"Ascent of Man," Lowell Lectures, by Prof. Drummond, see under Evolution
Ashbourne, Lord,
On the House of Lords as a Constitutional Force, **New R**, X. Mar, 268
On W. H. Smith as a Colleague, **Nat R**, XXII. Jan, 592 (IX. Jan, 70)
Ashdown's (Charles H.) Book "St. Alban's," see under St. Albans
Ashley Library: Thomas G. Wise's Collection of Privately Printed Books, Wm. G. Kingsland on (Literary Dilettanteism), **P L**, VI. Oct, 512
Ashurbanipal (reigned B.C. 669—625,?): His Books and Buildings, by Leonard W. King (*ill.*), **Ill A**, II. Sept, 65 (X. Oct, 365)
Asia (see also Articles under Orient, Central Asia, India, Russia in Asia, Pamirs, China, Japan, Korea, Tibet, Siam, Burmah, etc., etc.):
Journeys across Asia, see under Central Asia
Asiatic Immigration to British Colonies, **C J**, XI. June, 406
Asia Minor:
The River Kizil Irmak—the Ancient Halys, Lieut. Marcker on, **G J**, III. Apr, 327
The Opium Trade in Asia Minor, **B T J**, XVI. May, 537
Asparagus: A Vegetable with a Pedigree, **C J**, XI. Feb, 75
Asquith, H. H., Character Sketch of, **New R**, X. May, 552 (IX. May, 479)
Assam, see under India
Assessment of Agricultural Land, see under Land and Land Reform
Assignats, see under French Revolution
Assimilation of Ideas, see under Psychology
Assisi, St. Francis of, see Francis (St.) of Assisi
Association of Ideas, see under Psychology
Assyriology (see also Babylonia, Biblical Archæology):
Ashurbanipal (reigned 669—625 B.C.,?): His Books and Buildings, by Leonard W. King (*ill.*), **Ill A**, II. Sept, 65 (X. Oct, 365)
Continuance of the Name Assyria and Nineveh after B.C. 607-6, Dr. D. A. Lincke on, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 371
History of Assyrian and Babylonian Discoveries, by Hormuzd Rassam, **A Q**, VIII. July, 86
Egypt and Chaldea in the Light of Recent Discoveries, by W. St. Chad Boscawen (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Jan, 190 (IX. Jan, 77)
Assyrian Arrowheads and Jewish Books: Talk at a Country House, by Sir Edward Strachey, **A M**, LXXIII. Mar, 306
The Excavations at Sendschirli, Prof. D. H. Müller on, **C R**, LXV. Apr, 563 (IX. Apr, 402)
The Tel-el-Amarna Tablets, Mrs. William Hope on, **Sun M**, XXIII. Apr, 274
The Bible and the Assyrian Monuments, by Norris Jastrow, Jr. (*map* and *ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 395
Prof. A. H. Sayce's Book "The Higher Criticism and the Verdict of the Monuments":
Bevan, Prof. A. A., on, **Crit R**, IV. Apr, 123
Cheyne, Prof. T. K., on, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 660
"Chilperic" on, **Free R**, II. Apr, 36
Macalister, Professor, on, **Ex**, IX. June, 401
Archæology and the Old Testament, by Prof. S. R. Driver, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 408 (IX. Mar, 294)
The Verdict of the Monuments, **E R**, CLXXX. July, 80 (X. Aug, 140)
Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries, by Dr. W. Hayes Ward:
Belshazzar, **Hom R**, XXVII. Jan, 27
The Tree of Life, **Hom R**, XXVII. Feb, 117
The Babylonian Creation Story, **Hom R**, XXVII. Mar, 221
The Serpent in Babylonian Mythology, **Hom R**, XXVII. Apr, 318
Shushan, the Palace, **Hom R**, XXVII. June, 509
Chedorlaomer and Abraham, **Hom R**, XXVIII. July, 29
Arioch, King of Ellasar, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Aug, 125
Haran, the City of Nahor, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Oct, 315
Astley, Sir John Dugdale, 1823—1894, Portraits of, **Str**, VII. June, 626
Aston Clinton House: A Rothschild Home in Bucks, by William J. Lacey (*ill.*), **W H**, II. May, 101
Astrology:
The Survival of Celestial Superstitions, by Georgia A. Peck, **Chaut**, XIX. Sept, 751
The Celestial Bodies and the Weather, **B**, I. Oct, 563

Astrology—continued.
An Astrological Forecast of the Administration of President Cleveland, by Julius Erickson, **A**, X. Sept, 535
Some Notable Horoscopes, **B**, I. July, 455
Astronomy (see also Observatories, Telescopes; and Brahe (Tycho), Brooks (W. R.), Flammarion (Camille), Galileo, Herschel (John), Herschel (William), Kepler (John)):
The Sun and Solar Phenomena:
Some Facts and Thoughts about the Sun, by Rev. W. J. Boden Roome (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Apr, 443, July, 683
The Solar Faculæ, by Prof. George E. Hale (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Jan, 13
The Tenuity of the Sun's Surroundings, by E. Walter Maunder, **K**, XVII. Mar, 49
Foreglows and Afterglows, by Dr. J. G. McPherson, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Mar, 269
Sunspots, by Sir R. S. Ball (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Sept, 741
The Thermal Radiation from Sunspots, by W. E. Wilson, **K**, XVII. Apr, 82
The Wanderings of a Sunspot, by E. Walter Maunder (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Sept, 193
The Moon and Lunar Phenomena:
Recent Advances in Our Knowledge of the Moon's Surface, by E. S. Holden (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. Oct, 443
The North Pole of the Moon, by A. C. Ranyard (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Apr, 83
The Central Equatorial Region of the Moon, by T. G. Elger (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Dec, 276
Sun-Rise in the Moon, by J. Munro (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Oct, 803
The Planet Mars:
The Canals of Mars, by E. W. Maunder (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Nov, 249
Our Celestial Neighbour, by Rev. W. J. Boden Roome (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Sept, 869, Oct, 939
The Planet Jupiter and Its System, by J. Ellard Gore, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Apr, 337
Planets: Some Little Worlds, by Sir Robert S. Ball, **Sc G**, I. Mar, 3
Weighing the Earth, J. J. Stewart on, **K**, XVII. Feb, 30, Apr, 88
Stars and Stellar Phenomena:
The Darkness behind the Stars, by J. E. Gore, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Oct, 407
Stellar and Absolute Space, by Rev. J. A. Dewe, **M E**, XXII. Feb, 295
What is a Star Cluster? by A. C. Ranyard (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Sept, 204
Globular Star Clusters, by J. E. Gore, **K**, XVII. Oct, 232
The Distance and Mass of the Binary Stars, by J. E. Gore, **K**, XVII. Dec, 271
Is Beta Lyræ a Double Star? by Miss A. M. Clerke (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. June, 128
61 Cygni; a Classic Double Star, by Miss A. M. Clerke, **K**, XVII. Nov, 257
Naked Eye Double Stars Discovered by Burnham, **K**, XVII. May, 110
A Talk about the Pleiades, by Sir R. S. Ball (with diagrams), **C F M**, XXI. July, 572
The Pleiades or Seven Stars, by W. Schooling, **Long**, XXIII. Apr, 626
Milky Way:
The Milky Way, by Sir Robert Ball (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Nov, 28
The Structure of the Milky Way, by A. C. Ranyard (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Mar, 61, Nov, 253
Streams of Stars in the Milky Way, by A. C. Ranyard (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. May, 101
On the Distribution of Stars in the Milky Way, by W. H. Wesley (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Aug, 179
Star Clusters in the η Argûs Region of the Milky Way, by A. C. Ranyard (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. June, 131
Photographs of the Milky Way and Nebulæ, A. C. Ranyard on (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Oct, 226
Comets:
Great Comets, by J. E. Gore, **M P**, VII. May, 578
Periodical Comets due during the Remainder of the Present Century, by W. T. Lynn, **K**, XVII. Jan, 6
What is a Comet's Tail? by A. C. Ranyard (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. May, 113
On the Changes of Form in Comets' Tails, by A. C. Ranyard (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. July, 159
On the Probable Encounter of Brooks's Comet with a Disturbing Medium on October 21, 1893, by Prof. E. E. Barnard (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Feb, 35
Photographs of Rordame's Comet (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Sept, 205
Celestial Photography:
Gregory, Richard A., on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Mar, 190
Morgan, Alice, on, **Long**, XXIV. June, 183
Nautical Astronomy:
Nautical Astronomy Papers, 1894, Wm. Allinghom on, **Naut M**, LXIII. Aug, 705
To Identify the Stars in Cloudy Weather, **Naut M**, LXIII. Sept, 808
Twilight in Summer and Winter from the Equator to the Pole, **Naut M**, LXIII. Nov, 981
Miscellaneous:
The Face of the Sky, by Herbert Sadler, **K**, XVII. Jan, 22, Feb, 46, Mar, 70, Apr, 94, May, 118, June, 142, July, 166, Aug, 190, Sept, 214, Oct, 237, Nov, 262, Dec, 285
The Possibility of Life in Other Worlds, by Sir R. S. Ball, **F R**, LVI. Nov, 718 (X. Nov, 474)
Space, Geometric and Actual; Are the Dimensions of the Physical World Absolute? Prof. J. Delbœuf on, **Mon**, IV. Jan, 248
The Infinity of Space, **C J**, XI. Oct, 647
The Significance of Carbon in the Universe, by Sir R. S. Ball, **F R**, LV. Mar, 294 (IX. Mar, 293)
Recent Science, by Prince Krapotkin, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 673
J. Norman Lockyer's "Dawn of Astronomy," **E R**, CLXXX. Oct, 418

Astronomy—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
The Story of the Heavens, by Rev. W. J. Boden Roome, **K O**, V. Feb, 291, Mar, 382
How to Study Astronomy, by Agnes Giberne, **Y W**, II. June, 301
What is Astronomy? by Garrett P. Serviss, **Chaut**, XVIII. Feb, 541
The World's Debt to Astronomy, by Prof. S. Newcomb, **Chaut**, XX. Dec, 286
British Astronomical Association, **G T**, XIII. Oct, 51
Astronomy in Relation to Geography, by Thomas Weir (*ill.*), **J Man G S**, VIII. Jan, 211
Astronomy and Religion, by Sir Edwin Arnold, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 401 (X. Nov, 474)
Some Occult Indications in Ancient Astronomy, by S. Stuart, **Luc**, XIV. Apr, 101, June, 321
The Astronomical Science of Milton as shown in "Paradise Lost," by Professor Maria Mitchell, **P L**, VI. June, 313
Asylum, Right of, see Extradition
Asylums: Report of the Metropolitan Asylums Board for 1892, **Med M**, II. Jan, 542
Atavism, see under Evolution
Athanasius (296—373) and Athanasianism, by Levi L. Paine, **New W**, III. Dec, 634
Atheism:
Robert Bryant on, **P M Q**, XVI. Apr, 248
Atheism under Elizabeth and James I., by J. M. Stone, **M**, LXXXII. June, 174
Athens, Ancient,
Athens and Its Acropolis, **T B**, CI. Apr, 568
The Acropolis of Athens, by H. E. Legge (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Dec, 161
A Torso from Daphne, R. B Richardson on (*ill.*), **A J A**, IX. Jan, 53
A Silver "Mirror-Case," inlaid with Gold, in the National Museum of Athens, R. Norton on (*ill.*), **A J A**, IX. Oct, 495
Boys' Schools in Ancient Athens, S. E. Hall on, **J Ed**, XVI. Nov, 620
Girlhood in Ancient Athens, by Miss A. M. Williams, **Ed R L**, VII. Mar, 252
The Plague of Athens, Dr. J. Keser on, **Med M**, II. May, 911
Athletics, Gymnastics, Physical Culture (see also Articles under Games, Cricket, Football, Lawn Tennis, Golf, Hockey, Boxing, Fencing, Swordsmanship, Running, Sleighing, Boating, Canoeing, Cycling, Sports, etc. etc.):
The Athletic Life, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, **Long**, XXIII. Jan, 251 (IX. Jan, 53)
Health and Exercise, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, **Y M**, VIII. Jan, 19
Health and Athletics, by Sir B. W. Richardson, **As**, XI. 2nd Qr, 125
How to Preserve Health and Attain Strength, by Eugen Sandow (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. June, 569 (X. July, 54)
The Limit of Athletics for Brain-Workers, by Maurice Thompson, **Chaut**, XIX. May, 148
Muscles and Morals, by Mary E. Blake, **Lipp**, X. Aug, 286
The Re-Establishment of the Olympic Games:
Couberten, P. de, on, **Chaut**, XIX. Sept, 796
Shaw, Dr. Albert, on (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. Dec, 613
Outdoor Sports, by J. H. Mandigo (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XIX. July, 387
Athletes of the Year (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Dec, 720
Oxford *versus* Yale, by W. H. Grenfell, **F R**, LVI. Sept, 368 (X. Sept, 268)
The Age of Athletic Prizemen: A Chapter in Greek Art, by Walter Pater, **C R**, LXV. Feb, 242
Military Drill:
Fostering the Savage in the Young, by B. O. Flower, **A**, X. Aug, 422
Military Instruction in Schools, Colleges, and Churches, A. H. Love on, **A J P**, V. Aug, 205
Anthropometric Work in Schools, by Dr. B. C. A. Windle, **Med M**, II. Feb, 631
Physical Education in the United States, by Madam Bergman Österberg, **Ed R L**, VIII. May, 17
Sports of the Season, by Edmond Picton (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Sept, 293
The American Sportswoman, by Miss E. C. Barney, **F R**, LVI. Aug, 269 (X. Aug, 174)
Physical Training, etc., for Women (see also Golf, Cycling, Fencing, etc.):
The Rise of a New Profession for Girls: British College of Physical Education, **G O P**, XV. Jan, 249
On Recreation for Girls, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. June, 545
Physical Drill for Girls; the Poetry of Motion, by Dora de Blaquière (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Oct, 43
The American Sportswoman, by Miss E. C. Barney, **F R**, LVI. Aug, 269 (X. Aug, 174)
Atkinson, Canon J. C.,
Interviewed (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Feb, 112
On the Roman Road through East Cleveland, **Rel**, VIII. Apr, 96
On a Yorkshire Parish Tea (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Mar, 176
Atlantic Liners, see under Shipping
Atlantic Ocean, see under Physical Geography
Atlantic-Pacific Route to Australia, see under Shipping
Atmosphere (see also Articles under Weather, Clouds, Smoke, Fog, Climate, etc.):
Erosion, Transportation, and Sedimentation Performed by the Atmosphere, by J. A. Udden, **J Geol**, II. Apr, 318
Atmospheric Dust, see Dust
Atomic Weights, A. Scott on, **Sc P**, I. Aug, 527
Atonement, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Atonements, P. W. Roose on, **Arg**, LVIII. July, 24

Attention, see under Psychology
Attire, see Dress
Attleboro and Rehoboth, Massachusetts, George Randall on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Oct, 225
Auber, Miss Harriet, Hymn-Writer, 1773—1862, J. Cuthbert Hadden on, **Y W**, II. July, 355
Auburn, Ireland: The "Sweet Auburn" of Today, **Sun H**, June, 517
Auckland Castle, Durham, Precentor Venables on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Nov, 752
Auditors, A. H. Gibson on, **Bank**, LVIII. Oct, 481
Aulne Abbey, Belgium, M E, XXII. Apr, 458
Aurelius, Marcus, 121—180: The Pagan à Kempis, by Rev. John Rickaby, **M**, LXXXI. Aug, 517; LXXXII. Sept, 81, Oct, 205
Auriferous Gravel and Auriferous Rock, see under Geology
Austen, Miss Jane, Novelist, 1775—1817: Study in English Literature, by W. J. Dawson, **Y W**, II. July, 346
Austin, Alfred,
On Ireland, "That Damnable Country," **Black**, CLVI. Sept, 309 (X. Sept, 257)
On "The Garden That I Love," **Nat R**, XXII. Jan, 648
Poems by,—
"An Autumn Dirge," **M Art**, XVII. Oct, 415
"Rulers of Mankind," **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 16 (IX. Mar, 295)
"A Twilight Song" (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Apr, 889 (IX. Apr, 400)
Austin, Texas: The Great Dam at Austin, F. E. Snyder on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Nov, 245
Austral Salon, Women's Club, Melbourne, **Eng W R**, XXV. Jan, 14
Australasia (see also Articles under Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, etc.):
Progress of the Colonies, with Diary (*ill.* and *maps*), **R R Aus**, IV. Jan, 3, Feb, 29, Mar, 57, Apr, 83, May, 109, June, 135; V. July, 161, Aug, 187, Sept, 213, Oct, 239, Nov, 273, Dec, 299
Australasian Federation and Federal Defence, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 341
Defences, see under Navies
Australasia and the Imperial Government, by G. H. Reid (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, V. Nov, 287
The Problem of a Second Chamber in Australasia; Interview with James Service (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, V. Dec, 312
Finance (see also Australia, New Zealand):
Australasia and British Money; Reply to the *Investors' Review*, by Norwood Young, **C R**, LXV. Feb, 257 (IX. Feb, 177)
Bank of Australasia, **Bank**, LVII. May, 750; LVIII. Nov, 655
Australasian Bank Deposits, **Bank**, LVIII. Aug, 152
Free Trade for Australasia: The Riddle of the Sphinx, by Arthur Withy, **W R**, CXLI. Apr, 353 (X. Sept, 260)
New Ideas in Taxation, F. W. Holder on (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IV. June, 147
The State and the Citizen, by J. B. Patterson (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IV. May, 122
The Drink Question and Its Solution, by Sir Robert Stout (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IV. Feb, 42
Missions, see under Missions
The Geography of Mammals, by W. L. Sclater, **G J**, IV. July, 35
Australia:
Queensland:
Wage-Earners in Western Queensland, Archdeacon G. M. L. Lester on, **Econ R**, IV. July, 345
The Kanaka Traffic in the Pacific, Dr. J. G. Paton on, **O D**, XIII. Feb, 65
How I Make My Weather Forecasts, by C. L. Wraggle (*ill.* and *charts*), **R R Aus**, V. Sept, 226, Oct, 266, Nov, 290
New South Wales (see also Sub-Heading Finance below):
The Political Leaders of New South Wales, by J. Tighe Ryan (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, V. July, 179
The Puisne Judges of New South Wales, by D. J. Quinn (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, V. Dec, 315
The Port of Sydney, **B T J**, XVII. Nov, 540
The Making of Sydney, by W. B. Worsfold, **U S M**, CXXIX. Jan, 336
A Week on the Pitt Town Labour Settlement, by "John Law," **F R**, LVI. Aug, 206 (X. Aug, 174)
Kiama; An Australian Watering-Place and Its Industries, A. J. Rose-Soley on, **W R**, CXLII. Nov, 546
Capt. Thomas James; the Ancient Mariner in New South Wales, **L H**, XLIII. Aug, 631
The Thomas Walker Convalescent Hospital (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IV. June, 156
South Australia: The Art Gallery at Adelaide, Frewen Lord on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Nov, 344
Victoria:
Irrigation Colonies on the Murray River:
The "Profitable Fruit-Farming" Delusion, **I R**, IV. July, 16
Chaffey, Bros., Limited, **I R**, IV. Aug, 77
Chaffey Brothers, Limited, Again, **I R**, IV. Oct, 207
Mildura; A Reply from an Agent of Chaffey Brothers, Limited, **I R**, IV. Dec, 337
Dairying in Victoria, **J B A**, I. Sept, 20
Austral Salon, Women's Club, Melbourne, **Eng W R**, XXV. Jan, 14
Western Australia:
Coolgardie, **C J**, XI. Sept, 581
Coolgardie Gold Mine—Rich, perhaps, but Costly, **I R**, IV. Nov, 285
The Coming Colony, **Geol M**, I. Sept, 420
The Geology of Western Australia, by H. P. Woodward, **Geol M**, I. Dec, 515
A Collection of Jurassic Cephalopoda from Western Australia, G. C. Crick on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Sept, 385, Oct, 433
Perth on the Swan River, **C J**, XI. Jan, 15
Australia—continued.
Finance:
Sir George Dibbs as Indignant Debtor, **I R**, III. Apr, 213
The Lessons of the Australian Banking Collapse, by C. Gairdner, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 114
The British Bondholder in Australia, by Howard Willoughby, **Bank**, LVII. Jan, 44
Deposit Insurance Companies and Australian Banking, **Bank**, LVIII July, 77
Railways:
The Railways of Australia, **B T J**, XVII. Sept, 281
State Railways in Australia, W. Hill on, **J P Econ**, III. Dec, 1
The Australian-Canadian Steamship Service:
An Imperial Highway, by J. F. Hogan, **W R**, CXLI. Jan, 1
The Canadian Imperial Fast Steamer Job, **I R**, IV. Oct, 211
The Atlantic-Pacific Route to Australia, **Naut M**, LXIII. Nov, 973
Miscellaneous:
The Drift in Australian Politics, by Sir Henry Parkes (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IV. Jan, 19; same article, **R R A**, IX. Apr, 434
The Australian Outlook, by Miss Flora L. Shaw, **J R C I**, XXV. Feb, 225; **Scot G M**, X. Apr, 169
Australian Governors and Their Ideals, by E. Lowe, **W R**, CXLI. May, 553 (IX. May, 480)
Australia and the American Continent, by J. Castell Hopkins, **A J P**, IV. June, 587; and Reply to, by G. L. Myers, **A J P**, V. Sept, 312
The Growth of Australia, E. Reyer on, **Chaut**, XX. Nov, 193
Recent Economic Developments of Australian Enterprise, James Inglis on, **J R C I**, XXV. May, 441
The Australian Meat Trade, **C J**, XI. Apr, 245
Australian Defences, see under Navies
Australian Politicians, see Dibbs (Sir George), Parkes (Sir Henry), etc.
Australian Literature, see "Boldrewood (Rolf)," Byrnes (T. J.)
Australian Journalism, see under Journalism
Social and Intellectual Aspects of Australian Life, by Miss C. H. Spence, **J R C I**, XXVI. Dec, 34
The Prospects of Young Englishmen in Australia; Chat with Sir Henry Parkes (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. June, 192 (IX. June, 593)
Station Life in Australia, E. Trowbridge on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Feb, 14
A Woman's Life in the Bush (*ill.*), **W H**, III. Dec, 222
Australian Rough-Riders, "Rolf Boldrewood" on, **Mac**, LXIX. Apr, 430
The Rabbit Plague, **C J**, XI. July, 443
The Camel in Australia, **C J**, XI. Dec, 767
Some Account of the Gall-Making Insects of Australia, by W. W. Froggatt, **N Sc**, V. Aug, 109
Out-Door Sports in Australia, J. Lambert Payne on, **Can M**, III. July, 268
Aquatic Sports in Australia, G. E. Boxall on (*ill.*), **O**, XII. Nov, 144
Australian Cricket, see under Cricket
Notes on the Early Discovery of Australia, by E. Delmar Morgan (*maps*), **J Man G S**, VIII. Jan, 238
Australia and the Coloured Races, by Sir Samuel W. Griffith (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, V. July, 174; same article, **R R A**, IX. May, 577
Austria-Hungary (see also Articles under Bosnian Provinces, Dalmatia, etc.):
Andreas Hofer and the Tyrol, see Tyrol
Austria and Bohemia, see Bohemia
Kossuth and Hungarian Nationality, and the Revolution of 1848, see Kossuth
The Triple Alliance—Germany, Austria, Italy, see Triple Alliance
Some Legends of Mathias Corvinus, Baroness von Gilsa on, **G W**, XXXV. Jan, 65
Letter from Austria on Economic Topics, by Dr. Stephan Banes, **Econ J**, IV. Dec, 725
The Hungarian Tobacco Trade, **B T J**, XVI. Jan, 30
The Petroleum Industry in Galicia, **B T J**, XVI. Feb, 156
The Commercial Exhibition at Budapest, **B T J**, XVII. Nov, 526
Education in Austria, see under Education
The Vienna Poor Law System, Edith Sellers on, **Char R**, III. Feb, 168
The Marriage Laws of Hungary, **R R**, IX. May, 483
Through Transylvania on My Bicycle, by Mrs. E. R. Pennell, **Y W**, II. July, 340
Authors and Authorship (see also Articles under Literature, Poetry, Fiction, Theatres and the Drama, History, Essayists, Journalism, Criticism, etc., etc.):
Literary Conferences, W. Besant on, **C R**, LXV. Jan, 123 (IX. Jan, 68)
The Duties of Authors, by Leslie Stephen, **Nat R**, XXIII. May, 319 (IX. May, 480)
The Craft of Words, by "Vernon Lee," **New R**, XI. Dec, 571 (X. Dec, 584)
Success in Authorship, **Ata**, VIII. Oct, 61
Men of Letters and Early Training, W. R. Claxton on, **C W**, LX. Nov 259
Wanted, a Writer's Handbook, by Ismay Thorn, **Au**, IV. Mar, 365
Equipment, **Au**, IV. Mar, 375
Where Genius Works, **C J**, XI. Sept, 586
Some Literary Typewriters, **I**, V. Apr, 321
Notices to Contributors to Newspapers, Reviews, etc., **Au**, IV. Feb, 325
English Monarchs as Authors (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Feb, 22, May, 438, Sept, 772
Authors and Publishers (see also Copyright):
Society of Authors: Andrew Lang *v.* the Society of Authors and Another, by Walter Besant, **Au**, IV. Jan, 296
Secret Profits, **Au**, IV. Apr, 394, May, 425; V. July, 35
Curious Clauses, **Au**, IV. May, 428

Authors and Publishers—continued.
Royalties, **Au**, V. June, 8
Publishing on Commission, **Au**, V. July, 36
Assignment of Contract, **Au**, V. Aug, 65
On "Warnings and Advice," **Au**, V. Sept, 99
Autographs (see also Handwriting, Graphology):
About a Book of Autographs, **Black**, CLV. Mar, 372
Automatic-Writing (see also Telepathy):
The Difficulty of Making Crucial Experiments as to the Source of the Extra or Unusual Intelligence Manifested in Automatic-Writing, by Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, **Psy R**, P_rt XXVI. Aug, 14
The Sources of Messages, Visual and Automatic, **B**, I. Jan, 242
Automatic Handwriting, Telepathic and Otherwise, **B**, I. Apr, 340
Autumn (see also under Weather):
Autumn Thoughts, by T. E. Kebbel, **Nat R**, XXIV. Sept, 97
Avoca, South Carolina: A Southern Gentleman's Estate, by James Hallock, **N E M**, IX. Feb, 692
Ayesha, a Wife of the Prophet Mahomet, Walter B. Harris on, **Black**, CLV. Feb, 267
Ayrton, Prof. William Edward, Scientist, Portrait and Biography of, **M W D**, VIII. Feb, 13
Azarias, Brother, (Patrick Francis Mullany) (died 1893), Poem on, by Hugh T. Henry, **A C Q**, XIX. Jan, 39
Azharoth on the 613 Precepts, by Dr. A. Neubauer, **Jew Q**, VI. July, 698
Azimuths, see Navigation under Shipping
Aztec Land, see under Mexico

B

Babies, see under Children
Babism, Persian Religion; Its Doctrines and Relation to Mission Work, by Dr. J. H. Shedd, **Mis R**, VII. Dec, 894
Babylonia:
The Earliest History of Babylonia, **Q R**, CLXXIX. Oct, 338
History of Assyrian and Babylonian Discoveries, by Hormuzd Rassam, **A Q**, VIII. July, 86
Egypt and Chaldea in the Light of Recent Discoveries, by W. St. Chad Boscawen (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Jan, 190 (IX. Jan, 77)
A Study on Egyptian and Babylonian Triads, by Prof. Felix Robiou, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 119
Dr. Chwolsohn's Book "On the Remains of Early Babylonian Literature" (The Book of Nabathæan Agriculture), **Luc**, XIV. May, 196
Bach, Johann Sebastian, Composer, 1685—1750:
Bach, the Shakespeare of Music, by Ernest Perabo, **Mus R**, III. Mar, 265
Sketches of the Great Church Composers, by Prof. H. C. Shuttleworth, **N H**, II. Sept, 232
Bach's "Christmas Oratorio," **M Mus Christmas Number**
The Second of the "Twelve Little Preludes"; an Analysis, by Calvin B. Cady, **Mus R**, IV. Dec, 87
Bachelors; The Other Half on Sunday, by H. V. Barnett (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Dec, 159
Bacilli, see under Bacteriology
Back Bay, Boston, see under Boston
Bacon, Lord, (1561—1626), *versus* Professor Huxley, by Duke of Argyll, **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 959
Bacon, Roger, Philosopher, 1214—1294, Sir Herbert Maxwell on, **Black**, CLVI. Nov, 610
Bacteriology—Bacilli, Microbes and Micro-Organisms, etc. (see also Sanitation, Water, Parasites, etc.):
Bacteria, by E. C. Bousfield (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. June, 133
Bacteria; Their Nature and Function, by Dr. E. Klein, **J R A S**, V. June, 367
Half an Hour with the Microbes, by Mrs. Percy Frankland (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Apr, 266
Sunshine and Microbes, by Prof. Percy Frankland, **N C**, XXXV. May, 838
The Influence of Heat and Cold upon Microbes, by Lawrence Irwell, **N Sc R**, I. Oct, 193
The Battle with Disease, by Dr. W. W. Alleger, **N Sc R**, I. Oct, 228
Immunity from Disease, by Dr. Edmond J. McWeency, **N I R**, I. July, 287, Sept, 412
The Origin and Nature of Certain Bacterial Poisons, by Dr. G. A. Buckmaster, **Sc P**, I. Mar, 64
The Ptomaines Formed during Putrefaction, C. A. Mitchell on, **K**, XVII. Aug, 172
The Bacteria of Phosphorescence, by C. A. Mitchell, **K**, XVII. Nov, 244
Bacteria of the Sputa and Cryptogamic Flora of the Mouth, by Dr. J. Vicentini (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. Apr, 145, July, 276, Oct, 373
The Biological Characters of Bacillus Typhosus (Eberth) and Bacterium Coli Commune (Escherich), Dr. G. A. Buckmaster on, **Sc P**, II. Sept, 27
The Parasites of Malarial Fevers, Dr. J. W. Gregory on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, V. Sept, 195
Baer, K. E. von, (born 1792), Naturalist, and His Training, by Prof. L. Miall, **J Ed**, XVI. Dec, 707
Bagpipes: Concerning the Bagpipes, by William S. Aitken, **Scots**, XIII. May, 499
Bagster's Bible-House, by James Macaulay (*ill.*), **Sun H**, July, 603
Bahamas:
The Beautiful Bahamas, by Donald Macinnes (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. July, 258
The Cays of Bahama-Land, by Ed. L. Sabin, **C I M**, V. Apr, 555
Spring Days at Nassau, by W. H. Downes (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Mar, 37
Bahr-el-Ghazel, see Nile Valley under Africa
Baker, Sir Samuel White, African Explorer, etc., 1821—1894:
Biographical, **N Sc**, IV. Mar, 228
E. G. Ravenstein on (*ill.*), **G J**, III. Feb, 152
Bakeries and Bakers, see under Bread Supply
Bakewell, Robert, Farmer, 1726—1795, Wm. Housman on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, V. Mar, 1
Bakhtiari Mountains, see under Persia
Balance of Power, see under Political Science
Baldwin, Archbishop—Giraldus de Barri's "Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin through Wales in the Year 1188," A. C. Opie on, **M E**, XXIII. Oct, 408
Baldwin's (Prof. J. Mark) "Elements of Psychology," see under Psychology
Balfour, Arthur James,
Portrait and Biography of, **C P Q**, Part LX. 89
Character Sketch of, by H. W. Massingham (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Jan, 3 (IX. Jan, 55)
Mr. Balfour; A Study, by John M. Robertson, **Free R**, II. July, 289 (X. July, 44)
Mr. Balfour's Refutation of Idealism, by Arthur Eastwood, **Mind**, III. Apr, 222
Mr. Balfour's Philosophy, by R. S. Moffat, **Free R**, III. Nov, 143
Mr. A. J. Balfour as a Currency Quack, **I R**, III. June, 321
On Naturalism and Ethics, **I J E**, IV. July, 415 (X. July, 43); and Reply to, by R. S. Moffat, **Free R**, III. Dec, 278
On Psychical Research, **Psy R**, Part XXVI. Aug, 2
Balkan Peninsula (see also Bulgaria, etc.):
Russia and the Balkan Peninsula, by Edward Dicey, **F R**, LVI. Dec, 817 (X. Dec, 581)
The Fairies of the Balkan Peninsula, **C J**, XI. Dec, 779
Ball, Sir Robert S.,
On the Great Astronomers (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Apr, 231, June, 403, July, 463, Sept, 592, Oct, 679, Dec, 835
On Astronomical Topics, see under Astronomy
Ball Games, see under Games
Ballads (see also Border Country, Songs):
Ballads of the Fleet, Thomas Derby on, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 183
Ballet, see under Theatres and the Drama
Balliol College, see Oxford under Universities
Ballooning, Aërial Navigation, Flying Machines, etc.:
Aeronautic Engineering Materials, R. H. Thurston on, **Cas M**, VI. Sept, 415 (X. Oct, 356)
Military Ballooning, **C**, XXII. Jan, 73 (IX. Jan, 31)
The Development of Aërial Navigation, Hiram S. Maxim on, **N A R**, CLIX. Sept, 344
Notes on Aërial Navigation, by V. E. Johnson, **W R**, CXLII. Sept, 261
Mechanical Flight, Thomas Moy on, **K**, XVII. Dec, 274
Practical Flight, C. E. Duryea on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. Sept, 377 (X. Oct, 356)
Travelling in the Air, J. Pullan on, **Y M**, VIII. Oct, 333
Flying Machines, Prince Kropotkin on (Recent Science), **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 1001
Scientific Problems of the Future, by Lieut.-Col. H. Elsdale, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 362 (IX. Mar, 264)
The Prospects of Flying, Hiram S. Maxim on, **Nat R**, XXIV. Sept, 42 (X. Sept, 251)
Hiram S. Maxim Interviewed by J. Bucknall Smith (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Dec, 577
The Maxim Air-Ship: Interview with Hiram S. Maxim, by H. G. W. Dana (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. Jan, 148
Otto Lilienthal's Flying Machine (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. Sept, 321
J. E. W. Keely's Discoveries and Aërial Navigation, by Mrs. Bloomfield Moore, **A**, X. Aug, 386 (X. Sept, 273)
The Propeller of Keely's Air-Ship Described, by Mrs. Bloomfield Moore (A Newton of the Mind), **N Sc R**, I. July, 33
Ballot, see under Electoral, Woman Suffrage
Balsam Garden of Matariyeh, A. R. Dowling on, **A C Q**, XIX. Jan, 93
Baltic and North Sea Ship Canal, B T J, XVI. May, 533; **Naut M**, LXIII. Jan, 5
Baltic Sea: A Review of Swedish Hydrographic Research in the Baltic and the North Seas, by Otto Pettersson (*ill.*), **Scot G M**, X. June, 281, July, 352, Aug, 413, Sept, 449, Oct, 525, Dec, 617
Baltimore, Maryland:
The "Baltimore Plan" of Currency Reform:
Hepburn, A. B., on, **F**, XVIII. Dec, 385
Homer, C. C., and A. P. Hepburn on, **Eng M**, VIII. Dec, 377
Laughlin, J. L., on, **J P Econ**, III. Dec, 101
How Baltimore Banished Tramps and Helped the Idle, by E. R. L. Gould, **F**, XVII. June, 497 (X. July, 58)
The Catalogue of the Library of the Peabody Institute, Baltimore, F. P. Barrett on, **Libr**, VI. Mar, 69
Baltimore Union for Public Good, see under Church of the Future
Balzac, Honoré de, 1799—1850:
The Realism of Balzac, by W. H. Gleadell, **G M**, CCLXXVI. June, 596
Balzac's New Letters, F. Wedmore on, **Bkman**, V. Mar, 179
Heroines of the "Human Comedy," by J. H. Browne, **Lipp**, IX. Apr, 5
Bamboo and its Uses, C J, XI. Nov, 694
Bambridge, W. E., Musician, Interviewed by Walter Barnett (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. May, 113
Bampton Lectures by Bishop Alfred Barry on "Some Lights of Science on the Faith": Natural Theology and Evolution, **Ch Q**, XXXVII. Jan, 25 (IX. Feb, 180)
Bampton Lectures on Inspiration, by Prof. Sanday, 1893, see Inspiration under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Bancroft, Mrs. Marie, Actress, Portrait and Biography of, **C P Q**, Part LIV. 44

Banff National Park, Rocky Mountains: In Canada's National Park, by J. J. Bell (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Jan, 265
Bangkok, see under Siam
Banjo: How I Learnt the Banjo, **M Mus Christmas Number**
Bank of England, see under Finance
Bankers' Superannuation and Pension Funds, see under Insurance
Bankruptcy (see also under United States):
Credit and the State of Trade in 1893, **Bank**, LVII. Feb, 193
Banks, Miss Elizabeth, Interviewed by Marion Leslie (An American Girl in London) (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Nov, 58
Banks, Mrs. George Linnaeus, Novelist, Interviewed by Frances E. Ashwell (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Dec, 193
Banks and Banking, see under Finance
Banks for the People, Loan Banks, etc., see under Savings Banks
Banville, Theodore F. de, 1823—1891, **T B**, CI. Apr, 595
Baptismal Customs:
Howlett, England, on, **W R**, CXLI. Mar, 265 (IX. Mar, 295)
Laing, Jeanie M., on, **K O**, VI. Nov, 62
Bar, see Law
Bar-le-Duc, Lorraine, and the Pretender, by H. W. Wolff, **Black**, CLVI. Aug, 226
Bar Harbour, Mount Desert island, F. Marion Crawford on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Sept, 268
Barbados, West Indies:
A Visit to Barbados, by Rev. John Reid and F. N. Clarke (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Feb, 86
Flying-Fish Catching at Barbados, **C J**, XI. Jan, 44
Barberry: Rust in Barberry Bushes, by G. H. Pethybridge (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Dec, 220
Bardsley, Bishop, of Carlisle, and His Residence at Rose Castle, by Precentor Venables (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Dec, 818
Bargany, Laird of, and the Laird of Culzean; a Scottish Vendetta in 1596, by Sir Herbert Maxwell, **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 583
Barges: Tugs and Towing, by H. Russell (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Nov, 380
Baring, Sir Evelyn, see Cromer (Lord)
Baring Bank: Questions a Baring Guarantor might Put, **I R**, III. Mar, 149
Baring-Gould, Rev. S.,
Interviewed by B. Button (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Sept, 360
His Book "The Tragedy of the Cæsars," see under Rome (Ancient)
On Novel-Writing and Novel-Reading; Interview by F. Dolman (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Dec, 17 (X. Dec, 567)
On Folk-Prayers, **Sun M**, XXIII. Dec, 820
On Oubliettes (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Nov, 883
On Dartmouth, Devon (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Nov, 735
On Totnes (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. July, 470
On Devonshire and R. D. Blackmore (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Nov, 82
On the Kraut-Cutter of Montefun, **C J**, XI. May, 305
Bark:
Canaigre as a Substitute for Barks in Tanning, **B T J**, XVII. May, 528; XVII. Sept. 262
Bark-Boring Beetles, E. A. Butler on (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Jan, 4
Barker, Mrs. Albert, Prima-Donna of Reciters (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Mar, 55
Barlow, Miss Jane, Poems by,—
"Sleep and Dreams," **Bkman**, VI. Aug, 138
"Fine Weather," **Bkman**, VII. Nov, 41
"Terence Macran—A Hedge School Study," **J Ed**, XVI. May, 256
Barnardo's Homes, W. J. Gordon on, **Sun H**, Apr, 364 (IX. Apr, 380)
Barnby, Sir Joseph, Musician, Interviewed by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. May, 151; and by Flora Klickmann (*ill.*), **S J**, II. July, 425
Barnett, Canon S. A.,
Talk with Canon and Mrs. Barnett on Art and East-Enders, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **Q**, Feb, 312
On the Church and the Masses; Interview (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. Aug, 278
On University Settlements, **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 393
On Christianity and the Charity Organisation Society, **Econ R**, IV. Apr, 189
Barnett, Mrs. S. A., on the Home or the Barrack for the Children of the State, **C R**, LXVI. Aug, 243
Baroda, Maharajah Syagi Rao Gaekwar of, Portraits of, **Str**, VIII. Sept, 268
Barr, Mrs. Amelia E., on the Modern Novel, **N A R**, CLIX. Nov, 592 (X. Dec, 585)
Barri's (Giraldus de, 1146—1220) "Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin through Wales in the Year 1188," A. C. Opie on, **M E**, XXIII. Oct, 408
Barrie, J. M., Novelist:
A Visit to Thrums, by Rev. George Jackson (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Feb, 52 (IX. Feb, 168), May, 164
An Afternoon in Thrums, by Robert A. Bremner, **Scots**, XV. Dec, 16
Novels of J. M. Barrie, S. R. Crockett on (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VII. Nov, 44
Barrows, Rev. J. H.,
On the Results of the Parliament of Religions, **F**, XVIII. Sept, 54
His Book "The World's Parliament of Religions," see under Religion
Barry's (Bishop Alfred) Bampton Lectures "Some Lights of Science on the Faith": Natural Theology and Evolution, **Ch Q**, XXXVII. Jan, 257 (IX. Feb, 180)
Barry, John Wolfe, Engineer, and the Tower Bridge, by W. H. Golding (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. June, 200
Barton, Miss Clara, and the Red Cross, by Sophia W. R. Williams (*ill.*), **R R A**, IX. Mar, 311
Bashfulness in Children, J. M. Baldwin on, **Ed R A**, VIII. Dec, 433
Basque Provinces:
Durango, by Rev. F. C. Spurr (*ill.*), **K O**, V. June, 588
Good Friday in Fuenterrabia, Mrs. Archibald Dunn on (Glimpses of Basqueland), **M E**, XXIII. Aug. 274
Basque Race: An Unconquered People, by Elizabeth T. Spring (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. July, 275
Bass, see under Fishing
Bass-Brooms, C J, XI. July, 447
Bass Rock, Firth of Forth, Alice Salzmann on (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Oct, 933
Bastardy, Wordsworth Donisthorpe on, **Free R**, I. Jan, 330
Bastille, see under Paris
Batavia, see under Java
Bates, Arlo, Poem by,—"The Dreamer," **St N**, XXI. Apr, 551
Bates, Charlotte Fiske,
On Whittier (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Jan, 303
On Whittier's Faith and Character from Unpublished Letters, **McCl**, II. Jan, 125
Poem by,—"Love's Rivals," **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 340
Bates, Katharine Lee,
On Literature and How It may Best be Taught, **P L**, VI. Aug, 383
Poem by,—"Logic," **N E M**, XI. Nov, 372
Bateson's (William) Book "Materials for the Study of Variation," see under Evolution
Bath and Wells, Bishops of, see Hervey (Bishop), and Kennion (Bishop)
Bather's (F. A.) Book "The Crinoidea of Gotland," **Geol M**, I. Mar, 130
Baths and Health Resorts, see Health Resorts
Bathurst, New Brunswick: Memories of Bathurst, by E. B. Biggar, **Can M**, III. May, 18
Batrachians, see Frogs
Batten, J. D., Interviewed on Woodcut-Printing in Water Colours, **Stu**, III. Aug, 144
Battenberg, Prince Alexander of, see Bulgaria (Prince Alexander of)
Battenberg, Prince Henry of, Portrait and Biography of, **C P G**, Part LIV. 41
Battersby, Caryl, Poem by,—"Before Sleeping," **G W**, XXXV. June, 373
Battersea Polytechnic Institute: A People's University for Southwest London (*ill.*), **R R A**, IX. Apr, 444
Battleships, see under Navies
Battye, Aubyn Trevor,
Letters from the White Sea, 1893, by A. Trevor Battye, **Long**, XXIV. Aug, 403, Sept, 469
On the Exploration of Vaigatz Island (Novaya Zemblya), **J Man G S**, IX. May, 131
Baumann's (Dr. Oscar) Journey through Masailand to the Source of the Nile, 1891—93, E. Heawood on, **G J**, IV. Sept, 246
Baur, Ferdinand Christian, (1792—1860), and the "Tübingen School"; Baur's New Testament Criticism in the Light of the Present, by H. Holtzmann, **New W**, III. June, 201 (X. Aug, 105)
Bavaria (see also Nürnberg):
A Quiet Corner of Bavaria (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Oct, 765
Munich as an Art Centre, by M. H. Spielmann (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Dec, 73
The Bayreuth Festival, see under Wagner (Richard)
Bax, E. Belfort, English Socialist, **L Q**, XXII. Apr, 83
Bayou Teche, see under Louisiana
Bayreuth Festival, see under Wagner (Richard)
Bazaine, Marshal F. A., 1811—1888:
Bazaine's Asserted Alternative, by Archibald Forbes, **U S M**, CXXIX. Feb, 431
Bazaine and MacMahon, by Col. A. E. Turner, **U S M**, CXXIX. Apr, 737
Beaconsfield, Lord, (Benjamin Disraeli), 1804—1881:
Disraeli's Place in Literature, by Frederic Harrison, **F**, XVIII. Oct, 192 (X. Nov, 574)
Lord Beaconsfield as a Phrase-Maker, by Alfred F. Robbins, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Mar, 302
Bead Embroidery (*ill.*), **S J**, II. May, 347
Beale, Anne, Poem by,—"Look Up," **Q**, July, 711
Beans, see under Agriculture
Beardsley, Aubrey, on the Art of the Hoarding (*ill.*), **New R**, XI. July, 53 (X. July, 57)
Bears and Bear-Hunting:
The Bears of North America, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. July, 778, Aug, 898
Bear-Hunting in America, by E. W. Sandys (Bear and For Bear), **O**, XI. Sept, 416
Bear-Shooting in Cashmere Thirty Years Ago, by G. L. Morley, **U S M**, CXXX. Aug, 419
A Russian Bear-Hunt (*ill.*), **F L**, XXXVII. Feb, 225
Polar Bear-Shooting on the East Coast of Greenland, by Dr. Fridtjof Nansen, **Long**, XXIV. July, 253
Beasts of Burden (see also Horses, Mules, Donkeys, Camels):
N. S. Shaler on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. July, 82
Beatification:
Beatification in the East, L. M. Brunton on, **C R**, LXVI. July, 129 (X. July, 55)
The Question of Jeanne d'Arc's Beatification, by J. J. O'Shea (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. May, 251
Beauties (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Jan, 77, Feb, 186, Mar, 270, Apr, 426, May, 538, June, 634; VIII. July, 90
Beautiful, Love of, see under Aestheticism, Psychology
Beauty (see also under Aestheticism):
Lynch, Arthur, on, **Free R**, I. Feb, 492
Sherwood, M. E. W., on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. July, 259 (X. Aug, 158)
Beauty Lore, by Rev. T. F. Thiselton Dyer, **G O P**, XV. May, 521
Bebel's (August) "Woman and Socialism," see under Women
Bechuanaland, see under Africa, Missions
Becker, Joseph, War Correspondent, and His Recollections of the American Civil War:
On the Spot (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. May, 612
Petersburg (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. June, 740

Becker, Joseph, War Correspondent, and His Recollections of the American Civil War—continued.
The Dutch Gap Canal (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XXXVIII. July, 103
Fort Fisher and Wilmington (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XXXVIII. Aug, 230
Richmond, Virginia (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XXXVIII. Sept, 358
Beckington, Bishop, (born about 1390), and King Henry VI., by Archdeacon Perry, **E H,** IX. Apr, 261
Beddgelert, see Bethgelert
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell, Poet, 1803—1849, Mrs. Andrew Crosse on, **T B,** CI. Mar, 357
Bedford, Bishop of, see Billing (Dr. R. C.)
Bedford Grammar School, see Boys' Schools under Education
Bee-Farming, see Bees
Beecher, Rev. Henry Ward (1813—1887), Reminiscences of, by Rev. H. R. Haweis, **Y M,** VIII. Nov, 378
Beefsteak, History of, by J. Oldfield, **G M,** CCLXXVII. Nov, 433
Beer: Pure Yeast and Its Relations to Brewing Operations, by Dr. A. K. Miller, **Sc P,** I. June, 289
"Beer Money"—Excise Duties for Technical Education Purposes, see under Technical Education
Beers, Jan van, Artist: Lions in Their Dens, by Miss M. A. Belloc (*ill.*), I. V. Feb, 27 (IX. Feb, 167)
Bees (see also Wasps, and Stinging Insects under Insects):
The Oxen-Born Bees of the Ancients, G. H. Bryan on, **J Micro,** IV. Jan, 91
Bee-Ranching in California, **C J,** XI. Dec, 789
Beesly, A. H., Poems by,—
"Mortmain," **Long,** XXIII. Apr, 609
"A Street Cry," **Long,** XXIV. Oct, 611
Beesly, Professor Edward Spencer,
On the Capitalist as Ruler, **Pos R,** I. Feb, 33
On the Repression of Anarchy, **Pos R,** I. Aug, 129
On Fatherland, **Pos R,** I. Dec, 209
On Historical Charts (*ill.*), **J Ed,** XVI. July, 376
On India (The Indian Millstone), **Pos R,** I. June, 97
On France and England, **Pos R,** I. July, 118
On the Casimir-Périer Ministry, **Pos R,** I. May, 81
On Pierre Laffitte's Circular, 1894, **Pos R,** I. Sept, 170
Beethoven, Ludwig van, 1770—1827:
Personal Reminiscences of Beethoven, by Louis Schloesser, **Mus T,** XXXV. Apr, 225, May, 304
Poem on,—"Beethoven's Spirit Birth," by F. W. Morton, **Mus,** VII. Dec, 115
Beethoven Festival at Bonn, **M Mus,** XI. June, 132
The Beethoven Museum at Bonn, **M Mus,** XI. July, 158
Beethoven's Sketch-Books, J. S. Shedlock on, **Mus T,** XXXV. Jan, 13, July, 449, Sept, 596
The Drum Parts in Beethoven's Symphonies, **Mus T,** XXXV. Feb, 81
Pianoforte Sonatas of Beethoven, W. S. B. Mathews on, **Mus,** VI. June, 200
Beethoven-Playing, Dr. W. Mason on, **Mus,** V. Feb, 434
Beetles (see also Glow-Worms):
Bark-Boring Beetles, E. A. Butler on (*ill.*), **K,** XVII. Jan, 4
Beetroot:
Beet and Mangel Rust (*ill.*), **J B A,** I. Dec, 203
Beetroot Sugar Industry, see under Sugar
Beggars, see Mendicancy
Begging-Letters:
Begging Letters and Their Writers, **Mac,** LXX. May, 52
Begging-Letter Writers (*ill.*), **Str,** VII. June, 627
Behar, see under India
Behring Sea (see also under Alaska, Fisheries Disputes, Japan, Seals):
Dr. G. M. Dawson's Geological Observations on the Behring Sea, 1891, **G J,** IV. Sept, 250
Belfast:
The Rise of Belfast, W. J. Johnson on, **N I R,** I. Aug, 357
Notes on Some Objects in the Art Collection in the Free Library at Belfast, by D. Alleyne Walter (*ill.*), **Rel,** VIII. July, 164
Belgium (see also Antwerp, Flanders):
The Political Situation in Belgium, by Luis de Lorac, **Nat R,** XXIV. Nov, 334 (X. Nov, 478)
Belgium in Africa, see Nile Valley and the Congo State under Africa
Belgian and Flemish Art, see under Art
Belgian Literature, see Maeterlinck (M.)
Flemish Literature, see Ruysbroeck (Jan van)
The Fire-Ships of Antwerp, 1585, Commander A. A. C. Galloway on, **U S M,** CXXXI. Dec, 294
Bruges as a Sketching-Ground, by William Patten (*ill.*), **Stu,** III. May, 42
The Abbey of Aulne, **M E,** XXII. Apr, 458
Bell, Arthur G., and Mrs., on Dinan as a Sketching-Ground (*ill.*), **Stu,** IV. Nov, 52
Bell, Canon Charles D., Poem by,—"Who Touched Me?" **R R R,** VIII. June, 14
Bell, John Hyslop, of the *Northern Echo* (*ill.*), **R R,** X. July, 85
Bellamy, Edward, and His Scheme in "Looking Backward," see Nationalism
Bells:
A Chat about the Church Bell, **M Mus,** XI. Oct, 226
Lost Church Bells, E. H. Fitchew on (*ill.*), **Q,** Oct, 924
Notes on the Folk-Lore of Bells, by Mabel Peacock, **Ant,** XXX. Oct, 156
Some Lincolnshire Bell Customs, by Florence Peacock (*ill.*), **Rel,** VIII. Jan, 18
A Dissertation on Foreign Bells, by W. Shaw Sparrow (*ill.*), **M Art,** XVII. Aug, 353 (X. Aug, 184)
Belluno, Italy; Market Day, **C J,** XI. Mar, 133
Beishazzar: Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries, by Dr. Wm. Hayes Ward, **Hom R,** XXVII. Jan, 27
Ben Nevis Observatory, see under Observatories
Benedictines, see under Monasteries and Monastic Life
Benefit Societies, see under Savings Banks, Insurance, etc.
Benevolent Institutions, see Charity, Philanthropy, Homes, Missions, etc., etc.
Bengal, see under India
Benn, J. Williams,—A Young Man's Impressions of the House of Commons; Interview (*ill.*), **Y M,** VIII. Feb, 43
Bennett, George, M.D., 1804—1893, Dr. James Macaulay on, **L H,** XLIII. Feb, 267
Benson, Dr. E. W., Archbishop of Canterbury, and His Residence at Lambeth Palace, by G. H. F. Nye (*ill.*), **N H,** I. Mar, 171
Benue River, West Africa, and the Anglo-German Treaty of Nov., 1893, by E. G. Ravenstein (*map*), **G J,** III. Jan, 42
Benzinger's (Dr. J.) Book "Hebräische Archäologie," Prof. O. C. Whitehouse on, **Crit R,** IV. Apr, 127
Beowulf and Arthur as English Ideals, by Sarah J. McNary, **P L,** VI. Nov, 529
Bequests, see under Wills
Berber, see under Egypt and the Soudan
Berdoe's (Dr. Edward) Book "The Origin and Growth of the Healing Art," **H,** IV. May, 391
Beresford, Lord Charles, on the Possibilities of an Anglo-American Reunion, **N A R,** CLIX. Nov, 564 (X. Dec, 572)
Berkshire (see also Sandhurst):
Where to Spend a Holiday, by Lady Jeune, **F R,** LVI. Aug, 292 (X. Aug, 174)
Berlin's Milk Supply, see under Dairy-Farming
Berlioz, Hector, French Composer, 1803—1869:
Stephen Heller on, **Mus R,** III. Apr, 295
Hector Berlioz and Charles Hallé, **M Mus Christmas Number**
Berlioz's Opera "Les Troyens," **N Q Mus R,** I. Feb, 190
Bermudas, West Indies:
Dr. J. B. Mattison on (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XXXVII. Apr, 404
Some Notes on Bermuda and Its Affairs, by Dr. Albert Shaw (*ill.*), **R R A,** IX. May, 563
Bicycling in Bermuda, by P. C. Stuart, **O,** XII. Nov, 166
Bernard of Clairvaux, 1091—1153:
The Portraits of St. Bernard of Clairvaux, Samuel J. Eales on (*ill.*), **N H,** II. July, 42
Dr. R. S. Storrs's Book on Bernard of Clairvaux, **Ch Q,** XXXVII. Jan, 300
Berry, Dr. Charles A.,
On His First Sermon (*ill.*), **Y M,** VIII. May, 147
On Andrew, the Apostle, **Y M,** VIII. Jan, 10
Berthelot's (Prof.) Theory that Chemistry will Displace Agriculture, H. J. W. Dam on (Foods in the Year 2000), (*ill.*), **McCl,** III. Sept, 503
Bertillon, Alphonse, and His System of Anthropometry, see Anthropometry
Berwick, James Fitz-James, Duke of, 1670—1734: Secret Negotiations of Marlborough and Berwick, 1708—1709, **E R,** CLXXX. July, 158
Berwick, Maine: The Old Town of Berwick, by Sarah O. Jewett (*ill.*), **N E M,** X. July, 585
Berwickshire: Children's Song in Berwickshire, A. M. Bell on, **Ant,** XXX. July, 12
Besant, Mrs. Annie,
Autobiography of, reviewed, **L Q,** XXIII. Oct, 39
On India, Her Past and Her Future, **Luc,** XIII. Jan, 361, Feb, 449
On the Moral Evils of Hinduism; Reply to Dr. Henry S. Lunn, **R C,** VI. June, 149
On the Charges against W. Q. Judge, **Luc,** XIV. Aug, 457 (X. Oct, 358)
On the Meaning and Use of Pain, **Luc,** XIV. July, 400
On Devotion and the Spiritual Life, **Luc,** XIV. Aug, 489
Besant, Walter,
On Literary Conferences, **C R,** LXV. Jan, 123 (IX. Jan, 68)
On Andrew Lang *v.* the Society of Authors and Another, **Au,** IV. Jan, 296
On the *Century Magazine*, **Au,** V. July, 44
On London Free Libraries, **Au,** V. Aug, 78
On Westminster (*ill.*), **P M M,** IV. Sept, 49, Oct, 261, Nov, 421, Dec, 635
On the Ragged School Union, **C R,** LXV. May, 688 (IX. May, 470)
On Augusta Webster, **Au,** V. Oct, 122
On the Tree of Knowledge, **New R,** X. June, 676 (IX. June, 597)
Beta Lyræ, see under Astronomy
Betham-Edwards, Miss, see Edwards (Miss Betham)
Bethgelert, Carnarvon: A Summer Month in a Welsh Village, by Susan N. Carter (*ill.*), **C M,** XLVII. Apr, 859
Betterment (see also under County Council):
The Principles of Betterment, by H. H. L. Bellot, **W R,** CXLI. Apr, 405 (IX. Apr, 368)
Betting and Gambling, see Gambling
Bettws-y-Coed (*ill.*), **Art J,** X. Sept, 267 (X. Sept, 272)
Beuno, St.,—Traces of a Great Welsh Saint, by Rev. J. H. Pollen, **M,** LXXX. Feb, 235
Beverages, see Tea, Coffee, Cocoa, etc.
Beverley Minster, see under Churches
Beyrout: A Marble Fragment from Jebail, in Beyrout Museum, F. J. Bliss on (*ill.*), **P E F,** Apr, 118; and Note by Rev. D. Lee Pitcairn, **P E F,** July, 200
Bhutan and the Himalayas East of Darjeeling, by Lieut.-Col. H. H. Godwin-Austen, **Scot G M,** X. Dec, 635

Bible and Biblical Criticism (see also Articles under Church and Christianity, Prayer, Immortality, Hell, Jews, Religions; Churches of England, Scotland, etc., Catholic Church, Church of the Future; Bible in Schools; Clergy, Preaching, Missions; Hymnology, etc.; and Religious Thought in France, Germany, Russia, Norway, Holland, Italy, Spain, United States, Canada, etc.):
Biblical Archæology, Miscellaneous (see also Articles under Assyriology, Babylonia, Egyptology, Palestine, Syria, etc.):
Prof. A. H. Sayce's Book "The Higher Criticism and the Verdict of the Monuments," see under Assyriology
Archæology and Criticism, Prof. Andrew Harper on, **Ex**, X. Nov, 372
Bible Jewellery, Sarah Wilson on (*ill.*), **Q**, June, 579
How Old is Hebrew Writing? by Rev. John Urquhart (*ill.*), **K O**, V. June, 571
Who Were the Hittites? by Dr. Wm. Hayes Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXVIII. Sept, 210
The Problem of Inspiration:
Prof. W. Sanday's Bampton Lectures, 1893, on "The Early History and Origin of the Doctrine of Biblical Inspiration":
Prof. S. D. F. Salmond on, **Crit R**, IV. Jan, 81
Other Articles on, **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. July, 359; **L Q**, XXII. Apr, 64
Professor Henry P. Smith on Inspiration, by Prof. Benjamin B. Warfield, **P R R**, V. Oct, 600
Inspiration and History, **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. July, 257
Revelation and Inspiration, by Prof. James Orr, **Think**, VI. July, 35
The Bible Doctrine of Inspiration, by Prof. B. B. Warfield, **K O**, VI. Nov, 60, Dec, 132
Pope Leo XIII.'s Encyclical of Dec., 1893, on the Study of the Bible:
The Author of "The Policy of the Pope" on, **C R**, LXV. Apr, 576 (IX. Apr, 379)
Replies to—
The Papal Encyclical on the Bible, by Father R. F. Clarke, **C R**, LXVI. July, 42 (X. July, 55); and Rejoinder, by the Author of "The Policy of the Pope" (Theological Book-Keeping by Double Entry), **C R**, LXVI. Sept, 351 (X. Sept, 270)
The *Contemporary Review* and the Papal Encyclical on the Bible, by Rev. Herbert Lucas, **M**, LXXXI. June, 153, July, 336
Higher Criticism in the *Contemporary Review*, by Rev. J. D. Breen, **N I R**, I. July, 269
Intellectual Liberty and Contemporary Catholicism, by the Author of "The Policy of the Pope," **C R**, LXVI. Aug, 280 (X. Aug, 175)
The Papal Bull on the Subject of the Study of Holy Scripture, Dr. R. Needham on, **R R R**, VII. Mar, 156
The Pope and the Scriptures, by Rev. J. Conway, **A C Q**, XIX. Apr, 412
The Church and the Bible; the Two Stages of Their Inter-Relation, by Baron von Hügel, **D R**, CXV. Oct, 313
Latin Text of the Encyclical, **A C Q**, XIX. Jan, 177
English Text of the Encyclical, **A C Q**, XIX. Apr, 388
Biblical Criticism, Miscellaneous:
Dr. Adolf Harnack's "Outlines of the History of Dogma":
Hewit, Father A. F., on, **A C Q**, XIX. Jan, 1
Snell, Merwin-Marie, on, **Mon**, IV. Jan, 295; and Prof. Harnack's Reply, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Mon**, IV. July, 494
Dr. F. J. A. Hort's Hulsean Lectures, 1871, on "The Way, the Truth, the Life," **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. July, 379
Biblical Study, Arthur S. Peake on, **P M Q**, XVI. Jan, 120, Apr, 274, July, 518, Oct, 686
The Theology of the Bible, W. H. Bagby on, **N C Q**, III. Apr, 197
The Religious and the Historical Uses of the Bible, Frank C. Porter on, **New W**, III. June, 250
The Popular Use of the Bible, Rev. K. Vaughan on, **C W**, LVIII. Jan, 587
The Human Element in the Bible, Philip S. Moxom on, **New W**, III. Mar, 23
The Sex Bias of the Commentators; Interview with Mrs. Josephine Butler, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley, **H**, V. Dec, 413 (X. Dec, 570)
The Supernatural in Christianity, J. J. Haley on, **N C Q**, III. Jan, 1
The Convictive Work of the Holy Spirit: A Scriptural Exposition, by A. C. Smither, **N C Q**, III. Oct, 456
The A Priori or Ontological Proof of the Existence of God, Prof. Jacob Cooper on, **P R R**, V. Oct, 592
Mysticism and Modern Theology, Prof. R. A. Redford on, **Think**, V. Feb, 143
Thoughts on the Doctrine of Sanctification, by Prof. J. S. Candlish, **Think**, V. Apr, 335
"The Word of God," Prof. J. H. Bernard on, **Think**, V. June, 500; VI. July, 15
The Spirits in Prison, Clark Braden on, **N C Q**, III. Jan, 83
Agrapha: Sayings of Our Lord not recorded in the Gospels, Rev. W. Lock on, **Ex**, IX. Jan, 1 (IX. Jan, 40), Feb, 97
Rest in the Wilderness, by Prof. A. B. Bruce, **Ex**, IX. May, 355
Names for Sin, Rev. Dr. James Stalker on, **Ex**, X. Sept, 214
The Way, Leading Scriptural Metaphor, Prebendary Whitefoord on, **Ex**, X. Dec, 450
Epiousion in the Bible, N. Herz on, **Think**, V. Mar, 232
Names of God in the Bible, by A. C. Grylls, **Free R**, II. Apr, 82
The Higher Criticism, Miscellaneous:
The Higher Criticism, R. F. Horton on, **A**, IX. Jan, 158 (IX. Feb, 179)
Higher Criticism: What is It and What Should be Our Attitude towards It? by J. H. Garrison, **N C Q**, III. Apr, 146
The New Bible:
Gladden, Dr. Washington, on, **A**, IX. Feb, 295 (IX. Mar, 297)
Vrooman, Rev. F. B., on, **A**, IX. Mar, 466 (IX. Apr, 405)
Bible and Biblical Criticism—continued.
The Higher Criticism, Miscellaneous—continued.
The Catholic Church and the Higher Criticism, by Merwin-Marie Snell, **A**, IX. Apr, 619
Higher Criticism and the Bible, by Dr. C. P. Grannan, **A C Q**, XIX. July, 562
The Higher Criticism and Archæology, by Canon Howlett, **D R**, CXV. July, 71
The Sunday School and Modern Biblical Criticism, by Prof. C. A. Briggs, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 64 (IX. Feb, 173)
"The Message of Israel," by Julia Wedgwood:
Prof. A. B. Bruce on, **C R**, LXVI. July, 77 (X. July, 55)
Miss Wedgwood on Dives and Lazarus, by Rev. J. F. Vallings, **Think**, VI. Nov, 418
Science and Religion (see also Genesis, etc., below):
Bishop Barry's Bampton Lectures "Some Lights of Science on the Faith": Natural Theology and Evolution, **Ch Q**, XXXVII. Jan, 257 (IX. Feb, 180)
Science in the Book of Job, by E. A. Rawlence, **K O**, V. May, 535
Science and Theology; or the Science of the Soul, by Rev. A. Finlayson, **Q**, Aug, 754, Sept, 846
Old Testament Criticism, Miscellaneous:
Old Testament Criticism, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Apr, 376 (IX. May, 486)
The Old Testament and Modern Criticism, **Ch Q**, XXXVII. Jan, 276 (IX. Feb, 180)
Archibald Duff's Book "Old Testament Theology," **P M Q**, XVI. Jan, 14
The Pentateuch:
Physical and Historical Probabilities respecting the Authorship and Authority of the Mosaic Books, by Sir J. W. Dawson, **Ex**, IX. Jan, 16, Feb, 109, Apr, 276, May, 362, June, 440; X. Sept, 161
Klostermann on the Pentateuch, by Prof. William Henry Green, **P R R**, V. Apr, 261
On: God, One Sanctury: Is Wellhausen Right? by Dr. W. L. Baxter, **Think**, V. Mar, 207, Apr, 299
Egypt and the Pentateuch, by Rev. John Urquhart (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Sept, 815, Oct, 892
The Hexateuch:
Higher Criticism of the Hexateuch, by Prof. L. W. Batten, **A**, X. June, 59
An Object-Lesson in Old Testament Criticism, **P M Q**, XVI. Oct, 649
Genesis
The Parable of the Garden of Eden, **P M Q**, XVI. July, 461
The Sons of God and the Daughters of Men, in Gen. vi., 1—8, Prof. William H. Green on, **P R R**, V. Oct, 654
The Critical Partition of the Narrative of the Deluge, Prof. W. H. Green on, **K O**, VI. Sept, 850, Oct, 925
Darwinism and the Bible, by William Miller, **K O**, VI. Dec, 115
The Church over Jacob's Well, F. J. Bliss on (*plan*), **P E F**, Apr, 108
Series of Articles—Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries—by Dr. William Hayes Ward:
The Tree of Life, **Hom R**, XXVII. Feb, 117
The Babylonian Creation Story, **Hom R**, XXVII. Mar, 221
The Serpent in Babylonian Mythology, **Hom R**, XXVII. Apr, 318
Chedorlaomer and Abraham, **Hom R**, XXVIII. July, 29
Arioch, King of Ellasar, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Aug, 125
Haran, the City of Nahor, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Oct, 315
The Rivers of Paradise, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Dec, 500
Book of Exodus:
The Place of the Exodus in the History of Egypt, by A. L. Lewis, **Scrib**, XV. Jan, 109 (IX. Jan, 77)
Critical Views respecting the Mosaic Tabernacle, by Prof. W. H. Green, **P R R**, V. Jan, 69
The Moses of the Critics, Prof. W. H. Green on, **P R R**, V. July, 369
Survey of the Sinaitic Peninsula, etc., Series of Articles by Rev. John Urquhart:
From the Palms of Elim to the Wilderness of Sin, **K O**, V. Jan, 171
The Wilderness of Sin (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Feb, 249
From the Wilderness of Sin to Rephidim (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Mar, 333
From Rephidim to Sinai (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Apr, 412
Where was Sinai? (*ill.*), **K O**, V. May, 491
How Old is Hebrew-Writing? (*ill.*), **K O**, V. June, 571
The Golden Calf (*ill.*), **K O**, V. July, 667
Israel's Sin (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Aug, 733
Deuteronomy:
Critical Views of Deuteronomy, by Prof. G. G. Cameron, **Think**, VI. July, 6, Aug, 102
Difficulties in the Way of Ascribing Deuteronomy to the Seventh Century, B.C., by Dr. F. Watson, **Think**, VI. Sept, 207, Oct, 301, Nov, 396
Samuel: The Witch of Endor (I. Sam. xxviii., 7—25) and Professor Huxley, by Andrew Lang, **C R**, LXVI. Aug, 165 (X. Aug, 174)
Books of Kings and Chronicles:
Notes on the Reign of Joash, by Archdeacon Farrar, **Ex**, X. Aug, 81
The Sundial of Ahaz, Rev. W. J. Boden Roome on (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Aug, 786
Book of Esther: Shushan, the Palace, Dr. Wm. Hayes Ward on (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXVII. June, 509
Book of Job:
The Book of Job, by Bernhard Duhm, **New W**, III. June, 328 (X. Aug, 165)
The Problem of Job, **P M Q**, XVI. Jan, 71
The Eschatology of the Book of Job, by D. H. Bolles, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Aug, 175, Sept, 264
Science in the Book of Job, by E. A. Rawlence, **K O**, V. May, 535

Bible and Biblical Criticism—continued.
The Psalms :
The Formation of the Book of Psalms, **Free R**, III. Oct, 55
The Two-Edged Sword in the Psalms, by Prof. Howard Osgood, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Aug, 99
"The Prayers of David, the Son of Jesse," Psalm lxxii., 20, Dr. C. H. Waller on, **Think**, V. Jan, 12
Psalm cix., Rev. Sydney Thelwall on, **Clgy**, VIII. Aug, 106
The Davidic Authorship of Psalm cx., Clinton Lockhart on, **N C Q**, III. Jan, 34
The Music of the Psalms :
Imber, N. H., on, **Mus**, VI. Oct, 568
Rowbotham, J. F., on, **Q**, Aug, 790
Ecclesiastes and Buddhism, by Dr. E. J. Dillon, **C R**, LXV. Feb, 153 (IX. Feb, 152)
Song of Solomon :
The Song of Solomon, Karl Budde on, **New W**, III. Mar, 56 (IX. Apr, 387)
The Plot of the Song of Songs, Dr. M. Friedländer on, **Jew Q**, VI. July, 648
Agadath Shir Hashirim, Midrash to the Song of Songs, S. Schechter on, **Jew Q**, VI. July, 672 ; VII. Oct, 145
The Queen of Sheba, Dr. Wm. Hayes Ward on (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXVII. May, 408
Isaiah :
The Relation of the Messianic Teaching of Isaiah to Contemporary Events, Rev. William A. Shedd on, **P R R**, V. Oct, 575
Isaiah's Anticipations of the Future ; Some Recent Theories, by G. Buchanan Gray, **Ex**, X. Nov, 330
A Practical Exegesis of Isaiah xl., 31, by Rev. Abel H. Huizinga, **P R R**, V. Jan, 89
The Authorship of Isaiah xl.—lxvi., Rev. D. A. Murray on, **Hom R**, XXVII. Feb, 168
"New Heavens and a New Earth," Isaiah lxv., 17, Prof. W. F. Adeney on, **Think**, V. Apr, 327
Jeremiah :
The Four Periods of the Book of Jeremiah, Rev. G. Douglas on, **Think**, V. May, 397
Is Jeremiah's Roll Extant? by Rev. G. Douglas, **Think**, VI. July, 21
The Second Jeremiah, by G. H. Skipwith, **Jew Q**, VI. Jan, 278
Ezekiel and the Priests' Code, by Rev. Thomas Whitelaw, **P R R**, V. July, 434
Book of Daniel :
Daniel and the Den of Lions, Surgeon-General R. F. Hutchinson on (*ill.*), **Q**, Oct, 936
Belshazzar : Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries, by Dr. Wm. Hayes Ward, **Hom R**, XXVII. Jan, 27
The Greek Instruments and the Book of Daniel, Rev. John Urquhart on, **K O**, V. Apr, 432
Amos, a Peasant Prophet, by Rev. S. G. Green, **Sun H**, Nov, 39
Book of Jonah :
The Problem of Jonah, **P M Q**, XVI. Apr, 299 (IX. May, 499)
The Book of Jonah : Its Authorship and Date of Composition, by Rev. John Kennedy, **Think**, V. Apr, 307
The Result of Jonah's Mission in Its Bearing on the Historicity of the Narrative, by Dr. John Kennedy, **Think**, VI. Dec, 490
Book of Habakkuk ; Homilies on the Book of the Prophet Habakkuk, by Rev. A. C. Thistleton, **Clgy**, VII. Jan, 38, Apr, 232 ; VIII. July, 40. Oct, 238, Nov, 293
Prophets, Miscellaneous :
The Evidential Value of Prophecy, Prof. W. Garden Blaikie on, **Hom R**, XXVII. May, 393
The Function of the Prophet, Rev. Dr. T. W. Chambers on, **P R R**, V. Jan, 49
The Prophets and Sacrifice, Prof. Andrew Harper on, **Ex**, IX. Apr, 241
The Politics of the Prophets, Rev. W. P. Paterson on, **Think**, VI. Sept, 214
History of the Jews (see also under Jews) :
Dr. Rudolf Smend's "Lehrbuch der Alttestamentlichen Religionsgeschichte," Prof. A. B. Davidson on, **Crit R**, IV. Jan, 12
Dr. J. Benzinger's Book "Hebräische Archäologie," Prof. O. C. Whitehouse on, **Crit R**, IV. Apr, 127
Young Men of the Old Testament :
Elijah and Elisha, Dr. Marcus Dods on, **Y M**, VIII. June, 196
Young Women of the Old Testament :
The Story of Jezebel, by Prebendary Gordon Calthrop, **Y W**, II. Feb, 163
Rebekah—Fond but Foolish, by W. Garrett Horder, **Y W**, II. May, 271
The Septuagint : On the Meaning of *προσήλυτος* in the Septuagint, by Rev. W. C. Allen, **Ex**, X. Oct, 264
New Testament Criticism, Miscellaneous :
The Original Documents of the New Testament, A. F. Hort on, **M P**, VIII. Aug, 206, Sept, 302
Textual Criticism of the New Testament, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Oct, 137
Baur's New Testament Criticism in the Light of the Present, H. Holtzmann on, **New W**, III. June, 201 (X. Aug, 165)
The Westcott and Hort Text of the Greek Testament tested by Its Results, Dr. David Brown on, **Think**, V. Feb, 101 ; and Reply to, by Rev. H. C. Leonard, **Think**, V. Apr, 293
The Western Text of the Greek Testament, Prof. A. S. Wilkins on, **Ex**, X. Nov, 386, Dec, 409
Aramaic Expressions in the Authorised Version of the New Testament, Rev. F. F. Irving on, **R R R**, IX. Dec, 11
Prof. F. Spitta's Book "Zur Geschichte und Litteratur des Urchristenthums," Prof. G. G. Findlay on, **Crit R**, IV. July, 276

Bible and Biblical Criticism—continued.
New Testament Criticism, Miscellaneous—continued.
Prof. W. M. Ramsay's Book "Christianity in the Roman Empire during the First Century," see under Church History
The New Testament Mysteries, Rev. Prebendary Whiteford on, **Ex**, IX. Mar, 204
The Names in the New Testament, by W. T. Rowley, **Sun H**, Dec, 19
The Apostle Thomas, the Realist among the Disciples, Rev. P. Carnegie Simpson on, **Ex**, X. Dec, 429
Andrew, the Apostle, Dr. Charles A. Berry on, **Y M**, VIII. Jan, 10
The Sisters at Bethany, Rev. W. J. Dawson on, **Y W**, II. Mar, 199
The Gospels :
Some Prominent Difficulties in the Bible, by Prof. A. Roberts :
The Demoniacs, **Think**, V. Jan, 32 ; and Reply to, by Dr. David Brown, **Think**, V. Apr, 329
Quotations of the Old Testament in the Gospels, **Think**, V. Mar, 215
The Sin against the Holy Ghost, **Think**, V. Apr, 320
St. Peter and the Keys, **Think**, VI. Nov, 405
The Four Gospels and the Faith of Christendom, Dr. D. S. Schaff on, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Oct, 291, Nov, 394
The Syriac Gospels discovered by Mrs. Lewis in 1892, J. Rendel Harris on, **C R**, LXVI. Nov, 654 (X. Nov, 477)
Tatian's Diatessaron : The Last Treasure from Egypt, by Rev. Canon M. Cobern, **Hom R**, XXVII. June, 487
The Synoptic Problem :
The Synoptic Problem, by Rev. Paton J. Gloag, **Think**, V. Jan, 7, Feb, 107, Apr, 315, June, 487 ; VI. Sept, 196, Dec, 507
St. Matthew xii., 46—50 ; St. Mark iii., 31—36 ; St. Luke viii., 19—21, Rev. J. V. Tracey on ("Who is My Mother?"), **A C Q**, XIX. Oct, 712
The Offering of Drink to Our Lord on the Cross, Matthew xxvii., 34, Mark xv., 23, Rev. William Glynne on, **Think**, V. Mar, 222
The Gospel of St. Matthew :
"He Called" or "She Called?" in Matt. i., 25, by Prof. Eberhard Nestle, **Ex**, IX. Feb, 123
The English Version of the Lord's Prayer, A. N. Jannaris on, **C R**, LXVI. Oct, 580 (X. Oct, 374)
The Parable of the Talents, Matthew xxv., 15—30, Prof. A. Menzies on, **Think**, V. Jan, 26
The Gospel of St. Mark :
How does the Gospel of Mark Begin? by Dr. Eberhard Nestle, **Ex**, IX. Dec, 458
St. Mark's Gospel and Its Ending, by Dr. C. Taylor, **Think**, V. May, 411
Aristion, the Author of the Last Verses of Mark :
Resch, Dr. A., on, **Ex**, X. Sept, 226
Zahn, Prof. T., on, **Ex**, X. Sept, 220
The Parable of the Seed Growing Secretly, Mark iv., 26—29, Rev. J. E. H. Thomson on, **Think**, V. May, 422
The Sadducees and Immortality, Mark xii., 18—27, Dr. James Denney on, **Ex**, X. Dec, 401
On the Proper Names in St. Mark's Gospel, by Rev. Arthur Wright, **Ex**, IX. Mar, 173
The Annotated Gospel of Mark in Chinese, **Mis R**, VII. Feb, 102
The Gospel of St. Luke :
St. Luke the Historian of the Church, by Rev. Arthur Wright, **Think**, VI. Dec, 519
Identity of Cornelius and the Unnamed Centurion of Luke vii., 2, Rev. H. Rose Rae on, **Think**, V. June, 506 ; and Reply to, by Rev. Wm. J. Deane, **Think**, V. June, 514
The Gospel of St. John :
The Prologue of the Fourth Gospel, Rev. J. Ritchie Smith on, **P R R**, V. July, 454
Dr. Schürer and the Fourth Gospel, by C. C. Rowlison, **N C Q**, III. Apr, 160
Notes on the Religious Value of the Fourth Gospel, by C. G. Montefiore, **Jew Q**, VII. Oct, 94
Miracles : The Evidential Value of Miracles, by Prof. Marcus Dods, **Hom R**, XXVII. June, 483
The Apostles' Creed, see under Church and Christianity
The Incarnation and the Divinity of Christ (see also Articles under Christ and Christianity) :
Bishop Westcott on the Incarnation and Common Life, **Ch Q**, XXXVII. Apr. 70 (IX. May, 489)
Jesus Christ, the Son of the Carpenter, by Dr. Lyman Abbott (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Mar, 515 (IX. Apr, 365)
The Holy Ghost at the Baptism of Our Lord, by Rev. W. J. Dawson, **Think**, VI. Oct, 327 ; and Reply to, by Rev. Cuthbert Routh, The Nature and Scope of "John's Baptism"), **Think**, VI. Nov, 422
The Relation of Christ to the Law, by J. F. Martin, **N C Q**, III. Jan, 1
Jesus or Cæsar, by B. O. Flower, **A**, IX. Mar, 522
The Temptation of Christ, Julia Wedgwood on, **Sun M**, XXIII. Feb, 126, Mar, 194
The Relation of Jesus in His Day to Men of Means, Prof. Alfred W. Anthony on, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Aug, 105
How Jesus Used the Scriptures, by B. A. Hinsdale, **N C Q**, III. Jan, 257
The Jesus Legend and the Myth of the Twelve Apostles, by J. M. Robertson, **Free R**, II. Apr, 1
Rev. M. J. Savage's Book "Jesus and Modern Life," C. G. Montefiore on, **Jew Q**, VI. Jan, 381
Dr. Fairbairn's Book "The Place of Christ in Modern Theology," Rev. John Rickaby on, **M**, LXXX. Feb, 222, Mar, 406 ; LXXXI. May, 5
Nicholas Notovitch's Book "La Vie Inconnue de Jésus-Christ," by Notovitch (Nicholas)

Bible and Biblical Criticism—continued.
The Atonement:
True and False Conceptions of the Atonement, by W. E. Gladstone, **N C**, XXXVI. Sept, 317 (X. Sept, 241)
Mr. Gladstone on the Atonement, by J. M. Robertson, **Free R**, III. Oct, 1 (X. Nov, 467)
The Atonement in Modern Theology, by Prof. J. S. Banks, **Think**, V. Jan, 49, May, 429
Replies to, by—
Stovell, Rev. Charles, **Think**, VI. July, 43
Warren, Rev. W., **Think**, V. June, 523; VI. July, 53
Replies to Rev. W. Warren, by—
Blacket, Rev. John, **Think**, VI. Dec, 531
Prichard, Rev. J., (The Immutability of God), **Think**, VI. Oct, 338
The Resurrection:
Clark, Wm. F., on, **N C Q**, III. Apr, 186
Réville, Albert, on, **New W**, III. Sept, 498
The Second Coming of Christ:
New Testament Teaching on the Second Coming of Christ, by Prof. Joseph A. Beet, **Ex**, IX. June, 430; X. Aug, 98, Sept, 190, Oct, 287, Nov, 343, Dec, 439
"The Parousia" as viewed on both Sides of the Atlantic—by Dr. Warren and Dr. James Stuart Russell, "Folland" on, **Clgy**, VIII. Dec, 361
The Apocalypse: St. John in Asia Minor, **Ch Q**, XXXVII. Jan, 446
Acts of the Apostles:
St. Luke the Historian of the Church, by Rev. A. Wright, **Think**, VI. Dec, 519
Textual Criticism and the Acts of the Apostles, by Rev. Herbert Lucas, **D R**, CXV. July, 30
St. Paul and Pauline Theology:
First Impressions of Paul, by C. G. Montefiore, **Jew Q**, VI. Apr, 428
St. Paul's Dilemma, by Dr. A. Robertson, **Think**, VI. Sept, 225
Conversion of the Apostle Paul "Near Damascus," Dr. Hugh Macmillan on, **Think**, VI. Oct, 319
The Making of Paul, Dr. John Clifford on, **Y M**, VIII. Mar, 80
St. Paul's Conception of Christianity, by Prof. A. B. Bruce, **Ex**, IX. Feb, 81, Mar, 189, Apr, 265, May, 342, June, 416; X. July, 32, Aug, 112, Sept, 199, Oct, 300
St. Paul, the Founder of the Catholic Church, by R. Newman, **Pos R**, I. Nov, 200
The Pauline Teaching of the Person of Christ, by Orello Cone, **New W**, III. June, 274
Paul's Conception of the Holy Spirit, by W. B. Berry, **N C Q**, III. July, 302
The Teaching of St. Paul on the Second Coming of Christ, by Prof. Joseph A. Beet, **Ex**, X. Aug, 98
Internal Evidence on the Authorship of the Pastoral Epistles, by Rev. W. Warren, **Think**, V. May, 404, June, 492; VI. Dec, 498; and Reply to, by Rev. F. T. Penley, VI. Sept, 200, Oct, 307
Epistles to the Corinthians: "Power on the Head" in I. Cor. xi., 10, Prof. A. Roberts on, **Ex**, X. Aug, 139
Epistle to the Galatians:
The Galatians of St. Paul and the Date of the Epistle, by Rev. F. Rendall, **Ex**, IX. Apr, 254
The Two Kinds of Burden-Bearing of Galatians vi., 2, 5, by Rev. T. Cameron Wilson, **Think**, VI. Sept, 222
Epistle to the Philippians: Judgment, Knowledge, Love, Phil. i., 9—11, by Rev. H. J. Foster, **Think**, V. May, 425
Epistle to the Hebrews:
The Authorship of the Epistle to the Hebrews; the Dual Theory, by Rev. James Phillips, **Think**, V. Mar, 200
The Authorship of the Epistle to the Hebrews; Reply to Criticisms, and Supplementary, by Rev. W. M. Lewis, **Think**, VI. Dec, 513
"The Adversaries" in Hebrews x., 26, 27, by Rev. W. M. Lewis, **Think**, VI. Aug, 17
"The God of Peace," by Rev. W. M. Lewis, **Think**, VI. Nov, 401
Epistles of Peter: Descensus ad Inferos, I. Pet. iii., 18—20, Rev. A. Welch on, **Think**, VI. Oct, 337; Reply to, by Rev. J. T. Levens, **Think**, VI. Nov, 420; and Rejoinder, by Rev. A. Welch, **Think**, VI. Dec, 527
Translations of the Bible:
The Bible in Many Tongues, **Mis R**, VII. Sept, 678
The Bible Work of the World, Dr. B. Pick on, **Mis R**, VII. Oct, 742
Saadia's Arabic Translation of the Bible: The Meaning of the Mnemonic Formulæ for the Radical and Servile Letters in Hebrew, by Dr. David Rosin, **Jew Q**, VI. Apr, 475
On the Meaning of προσήλυτος in the Septuagint, by Rev. W. C. Allen, **Ex**, X. Oct, 264
The Greek Testament:
The Western Text of the Greek Testament, Prof. A. S. Wilkins on, **Ex**, X. Nov, 386, Dec, 409
The Westcott and Hort Text of the Greek Testament tested by Its Results, by Dr. David Brown, **Think**, V. Feb, 101; and Reply to, by Rev. H. C. Leonard, **Think**, V. Apr, 293
Aramaic Expressions in the Authorised Version of the New Testament, Rev. F. F. Irving on, **R R R**, IX. Dec, 11
Syriac Gospels discovered by Mrs. Lewis in 1882, J. Rendel Harris on, **C R**, LXVI. Nov, 654 (X. Nov, 477)
The Annotated Gospel of Mark in Chinese, **Mis R**, VII. Feb, 102
Miscellaneous:
The Bible in the British Museum, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Jan, 157
The Pre-Reformation English Bible, Rev. F. A. Gasquet on, **D R**, CXV. July, 122
How the Bible is Printed and Circulated, by Harry How (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Dec, 639
Colporteurs at Work in England, by G. Holden Pike (*ill.*), **Q**, Sept, 842

Bible and Biblical Criticism—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
Bagster's Bible-House, by James Macaulay (*ill.*), **Sun H**, July, 603
The Bible Society, F. M. Holmes on (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. May, 88
Bible in Foreign Lands, see Missions (Foreign)
Apocryphal Books:
The Book of Enoch, Dr. James Stalker on, **Think**, V. Jan, 19, Feb, 113
Book of Jubilees:
On Some Old Jewish Writings, and How They Came to be Written, **M E**, XXII. Mar, 398
A New Translation of the Book of Jubilees, by Rev. R. H. Charles, **Jew Q**, VI. July, 710
Tatian's "Diatessaron"; the Last Treasure from Egypt, by Rev. Camden M. Cobern, **Hom R**, XXVII. June, 487
Gospel of Peter, see Peter (Gospel of)
Bible Christians:
Proposed Union of the Primitive Methodist and Bible Christian Communities:
Bourne, F. W., on, **P M Q**, XVI. Jan, 107, Oct, 727
Dymond, John, on, **P M Q**, XVI. July, 495
Travis, J., on, **P M Q**, XVI. Oct, 720
Watson, John, on, **P M Q**, XVI. Apr, 206 (IX. May, 499)
Bible in Foreign Lands, see Missions (Foreign)
Bible in Schools and Religious Education (see also Articles under Clergy, Churches, Universities, etc., etc.):
A Plea for a Religious Education, by M. P. Duggan, **N I R**, I. Dec, 633
Religion in Primary Schools, by Dr. J. G. Fitch, **N C**, XXXVI. July, 55 (X. July, 56)
The Bible in Elementary Schools, by Dr. J. G. Fitch, **N C**, XXXVI. Nov, 817 (X. Nov, 450)
Religious Education in Middle and Upper Schools, by Rev. H. de Vere Welchman, **Ed R L**, VIII. July, 117
Lessons from the Church Congress; Religious Teaching in Secondary Schools, **Ed R L**, IX. Dec, 74
Mansfield Summer School of Theology; A Step towards Unity, Norman H. Smith on (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. Aug, 282
The Attack upon the Church; A Visit to King's College and an Interview with Dr. Wace, by Rev. T. C. Collings (*ill.*), **R R R**, VIII. June, 5; and Reply to, by Bishop Barry, **R R R**, VIII. July, 58
Religion at the London School Board (see also Articles under School Board):
The Education Question, by Dean C. J. Vaughan, **H**, IV. Jan, 31
Religious Teaching in Board Schools, by—
Clifford, Dr. John, **R C**, V. Jan, 219
Harris, Rev. Isidore, **R C**, V. Jan, 234
Hughes, Rev. Hugh Price, **R C**, V. Jan, 226
Riley, Athelstan, **R C**, V. Feb, 284
The Fight for Christianity, by—
Collings, Rev. T. Chapman, **R R R**, VII. Feb, 120
Coxhead, Rev. J. J., (Interview), **R R R**, VII. Feb, 115
Grey, Ernest R., (Interview), **R R R**, VII. Feb, 118
Ridgeway, Rev. C. J., (Interview), **R R R**, VII. Feb, 117
Riley, Athelstan, (Interview), **R R R**, VII. Jan, 64
Sinclair, Archdeacon, (Interview), **R R R**, VII. Jan, 67; same article, **R C**, V. Feb, 282
Religious Teaching in the Board School, by Dr. Brooke Herford, **C R**, LXV. Feb, 271 (IX. Feb, 177)
The Fallacy of Rate-Aid, by Rev. Compton Reade, **R R R**, VIII. Apr, 203
The Great Conspiracy, by Athelstan Riley, **Nat R**, XXIII. June, 514 (IX. June, 613)
The Church and Her Elementary Schools, by Rev. G. W. Gent, **Econ R**, IV. July, 353
The Educational Crisis, **E R**, CLXXX. Oct, 473 (X. Oct, 450)
A New Religion, by Rev. J. Rice Byrne, **H**, V. Oct, 267
The London School Board Election, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Oct, 204 (X. Nov, 480)
The Destruction of the School Board, Dr. J. Clifford on, **C R**, LXVI. Nov, 626 (X. Nov, 449)
London Progressives *versus* London Education, by J. R. Diggle, **Nat R**, XXIV. Nov, 307 (X. Nov, 449)
The School Board Election, by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, I. Nov, 193
Bible Instruction in the London Board Schools, J. R. Diggle on, **R R R**, VIII. Oct, 203, Nov, 253
Women's Christian Education League, Mrs. Louisa Molesworth on, **N H**, I. Feb, 91
Catholic (see also Sub-Headings United States, Canada, etc., below):
Stonyhurst College Centenary:
Cuthbert, Bishop John, on (*ill.*), **M E**, XXIII. Aug, 241
Stonyhurst College, Lancashire, F. Whyte on (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. July, 412
Stonyhurst Memories; by Percy Fitzgerald, **M**, LXXX. Jan, 114, Feb, 255
Convent Schools, see Girls' Education under Education and Education under Ireland
Catholic Education in Ireland, see under Ireland
United States:
The Study of Comparative Religion in American Theological Seminaries, by Dr. Wm. E. Griffis, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Oct, 297
Reminiscences of Life in the General Theological Seminary in New York City, by Rev. C. A. Walworth, **C W**, LIX. May, 200, June, 349, July, 522, Aug, 616, Sept, 792; LX. Oct, 88, Nov, 199, Dec, 321
A Bootless Wrangle about Religion in the Public Schools, by Prof. J. H. Hyslop, **F**, XVI. Feb, 747 (IX. Mar, 274)

Bible in Schools and Religious Education—continued.
United States—continued.
The Reign of Non-Sectarianism, by Rev. T. McMillan, **C W**, LIX. June, 390
Defence of the "Godless Schools" of the State, by W. W. Quatermass, **A J P**, IV. June, 574
A Dilemma in Education, by Prof. Edgar W. Work, **Hom R**, XXVII. June, 566
Catholic:
The Roman Catholic Church and the School Fund, by Bishop W. C. Doane, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 30
The American Protective Association: Hostility to Roman Catholics, Dr. George Parsons Lathrop on, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 563; and Reply to, by Bishop Doane, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 573
Christian and Patriotic Education in the United States, by Rev. A. Young, **C W**, LIX. July, 444
The Proposed Agnostic Amendment to Our State Constitution, by Rev. T. McMillan, **C W**, LX. Nov, 267
The Catholic Champlain Summer School, 1894 Session, J. J. O'Shea on, **C W**, LIX. July, 563
The New Cenaculum for New York, J. J. O'Shea on (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Jan, 538
Canada (Catholic): How Canada Solves the Problems We Shirk, by T. W. Anglin, **C W**, LVIII. Feb, 609
Mexico: What Catholics have done for Education in Mexico, by Rev. K. Vaughan, **C W**, LIX. Apr, 120
France (Catholic): Lille, an Heiress University (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. Sept, 780
Italy: The Catholic School System in Rome, by Archbishop Satolli, **N A R**, CLIX. Dec, 641
Bible Society, F. M. Holmes on (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. May, 88
Biblical Opera, see under Music
Bibliography (see also Articles under Cataloguing, Indexing, Books, Libraries, Authors, Literature, etc.):
Old and Rare Books, see under Books
American-Indian Bibliographies, by R. R. Elliott, **A C Q**, XIX. July, 545
German Kantian Bibliography, by Dr. Erich Adickes, **Phil R**, III. Jan, 31, Mar, 176, May, 305, July, 434, Sept, 583, Nov, 689
Bibliothèque Universelle, **R R**, X. Nov, 485
Bicknell, E. M., American Artist: A Lover of the Sea, by J. Gilmer Speed (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Apr, 175
Bicycling, see Cycling
Bigelow, Poultney,
On the Emperor William's Stud-Farm and Hunting-Forest, **Harp**, XXVII. Apr, 742 (IX. Apr, 403)
On Paddles and Politics in Bohemia (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Sept, 19
On the Russian and His Jew (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Mar, 603 (IX. Mar, 300)
On the Cossack as Cowboy, Soldier, and Citizen (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Nov, 921 (X. Nov, 460)
On an Arabian Day and Night (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Dec, 3
Billiards: A Chat with W. J. Peall, Champion of English Billiards (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Feb, 403
Billing, Robert Claudius, Bishop of Bedford, Portraits of, **Str**, VIII. Oct, 394
Billings's (William) Book "The Singing Master's Assistant": A Musical Relic, by E. B. Story, **Mus R**, III. Apr, 300
Billroth, Dr. Theodor, (died 1894), Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R A**, IX. Mar, 297
Bimetallism, see under Finance, United States, India
Binet, Alfred,
On the Mechanism of Thought, **F R**, LV. June, 785 (IX. June, 608)
On Reverse Illusions of Orientation, **Psychol R**, I. July, 337
Binet's Book, "Les Altérations de la Personalité," see under Psychology
Biology, see under Evolution, Natural History, Plant Life, etc.
Biotite, see under Geology
Birch, Charles Bell, Sculptor, 1832 or 1835?—1893, Biographical (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Jan, 80
Bird, Miss Isabella L., see Bishop (Mrs.)
Birdlip: In the Heart of the Cotswolds, by C. Parkinson, **G M**, CCLXXVI. May, 529
Birds (see also Articles under Sport, Poultry, Pigeons, etc.):
The Destruction of British Birds, Lord Lilford on, **Nat R**, XXIII. Apr, 181 (IX. Apr, 404)
The Protection of Wild Birds, Sir Herbert Maxwell on, **Black**, CLVI. July, 55 (X. Sept, 262)
Wild Birds Useful and Injurious, Charles F. Archibald on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, V. Mar, 60
Cruelty to Birds: Human Prerogative, O. Eslie-Nelham on, **Eng W R**, XXV. Jan, 37
Instinct and Intelligence in Chicks and Ducklings, C. Lloyd Morgan on, **N Sc**, IV. Mar, 207
Birds seen through a Lens, by Sir Herbert Maxwell (Assisted Sight), **G W**, XXXV. Apr, 270 (IX. Apr, 392)
Air-Sacs and Hollow-Bones of Birds, F. A. Lucas on, **N Sc**, IV. Jan, 36
The Significance of the Bird's Foot, by F. Finn, **N Sc**, IV. June, 453;
Note, **N Sc**, V. July, 10; and Rejoinders by—
Finn, F., **N Sc**, V. Sept, 210
Lucas, F. A., **N Sc**, V. Sept, 208, Nov, 395
Mitchell, P. C., **N Sc**, V. Sept, 211
The Palæarctic and Nearctic Regions compared as regards the Families and Genera of Their Mammalia and Birds, by Dr. A. Russel Wallace, **N Sc**, IV. June, 433; and Reply, by G. H. Carpenter, **N Sc**, V. July, 53
Birds' Wings, Sir William H. Fowler on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Jan, 21

Birds—continued.
Gliding Flight, L. P. Mouillard on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Feb, 459 (IX Mar, 284)
Wind and Flight, F. W. Headley on, **N Sc**, IV. May, 344
Bird-Foraging, **C**, XXII. Feb, 160
Bird-Language: A Speculation, by S. G. M'Clure, **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 42
The Dress of Birds, R. Kearton on (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Mar, 291
Bird Loves, by Traber Genone, **O**, XI. June, 219
Birds' Nests, by "A Son of the Marshes" (Deserted Homes), **Black**, CLV May, 720
Feathered Architects, **C J**, XI. Oct, 641
Some Humours of Bird Life, R. Bowdler Sharpe on (*ill.*), **I**, V. July, 581
Rus in Urbe: Concerning Birds, **M**, LXXXII. Dec, 532
A. Newton's Book "A Dictionary of Birds" (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. Jan, 93
A Haunt of Birds, by J. H. Crawford, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Sept, 316
The Birds in My Garden in November (*ill.*), **S J**, III. Nov, 15
Singers of the Night, by Charles Dixon (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. June, 496
Dwellers in the Reeds, **C J**, XI. July, 454
Birds of Fact and Fable, by Nellie H. Woodsworth (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII May, 596
Serpent-Killing Birds, W. T. Greene on (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. May, 133
Wild Nature in London (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. May, 246
Philornithus in St. James's Park, **Mac**, LXX. Sept, 354
Ornithological Notes from Yorkshire, by W. Hewett, **Sc G**, I. Dec, 222
Birds at Dunluce, Ireland, F. A. Fulcher on, **Arg**, LVIII. Sept, 200
How to Make Canaries Pay; Profitable Pets for Ladies, by Miss F. M. Strutt-Cavell (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Oct, 643
The Night-Jar, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Oct, 29
The Lapwing's Artifice, **C J**, XI. Apr, 225
Swallows and Martins; Our Winged House-Fellows, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Nov, 95
Glimpses of Gull Life, by L'Aigle Cole (*ill.*), **I**, V. June, 467
The Kestrel or Windhover (*ill.*), **J B A**, I. Sept, 22
The Sparrow-Hawk (*ill.*), **J B A**, I. Dec, 162
The Sparrow-Hawk, by Harry F. Witherby (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Aug, 127
The Tawny Owl, by Harry F. Witherby (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. June, 76
The Stock Dove, by Harry F. Witherby (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Mar, 60
The Wood-Pigeon or Ring Dove, by Harry F. Witherby (*ill.*), **K**, XVII June, 141
The Water-Hen, by Harry F. Witherby (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Sept, 212
The Chaparral Cock, **C J**, XI. Sept, 557
Zig-Zag Sensorial at the Zoo, by Arthur Morrison (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Mar, 2
A Chat with the Sacred Ibis, by Phil Robinson (The Zoo Revisited), (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Jan, 361
Humming-Birds, Stoddard Goodhue on ("Buzz"), (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. May, 570
The Yellow-Breasted Chat: The Secret of the Wild Rose Path, by Olive T. Miller, **A M**, LXXIII. Apr, 487
Pigeons and Pigeon-Rearing, see Pigeons
Bird Life: The Swan (*ill.*), **Sun H**, May, 456
Swans and Swan-Songs, E. Field on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Sept, 250
Shakespeare's Birds and Beasts, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Apr, 340 (IX. May, 46
Some Skylark Poems, James Ashcroft Noble on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. May, 438
Birds' Eggs at the British Museum, **N Sc**, IV. Mar, 165
Taxidermy as an Art, by Fred Miller (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Feb, 160
A Sportsman's Taxidermy, by L. H. Smith, **O**, X. Feb, 405
Birds in Texel, J. P. Thysse on, **Sc G**, I. May, 62, Nov, 193
August Birds in Cape Breton, by Frank Bolles, **A M**, LXXIV. Aug, 158
On the Beach at Daytona, Florida, by Bradford Torrey, **A M**, LXXIV July, 66
A Morning at the Old Sugar Mill, Florida, by Bradford Torrey, **A M** LXXIV. Sept, 373
The Mysterious Birds of Patagonia, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XVII Dec, 265
Cast away on Antipodes Island, by F. R. Chapman (*ill.*), **L H**, XLII Sept, 710
Antarctic Birds, William S. Bruce on, **K**, XVII. Sept, 208
Ostrich-Farming in South Africa, C. W. Carey on (*ill.*), **Str**, VII Aug, 189
The Honey-Bird of South Africa, Mary L. Bowker on, **Chaut**, XII July, 466
Fossil Birds, see under Geology
Birmingham:
J. B. Carlile on (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Oct, 5
Municipalities at Work, by Frederick Dolman, **New R**, XI. July, 74 (July, 42)
Mason Medical College, **Med M**, II. Apr, 887
Birmingham Municipal School of Art (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Feb, 171
"Brummagem" Jewellery, B. McEvoy on, **Can M**, II. Mar, 429
The Work of Birmingham Jewellers, J. M. O'Fallon on (*ill.*), **Art J**, Apr, 112
The Work of Birmingham Silversmiths, J. M. O'Fallon on (*ill.*), **Art J**, July, 217
Birmingham Brass Work, J. M. O'Fallon on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Oct, 313
United Nonconformist Action in Birmingham, Rev. F. Luke Wiseman (Progress of the Re-union Movement) (*map*), **R C**, V. Mar, 339 (Apr, 424)
Sunday in Birmingham (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Mar, 293, 312, 332, 346
Birney, W. Verplanck, American Artist: A Story-Teller on Canvas, Cromwell Childe (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Apr, 145
Birrell, Augustine,
Portrait and Biography of, **M W D**, VIII. Apr, 29
On Disestablishment in England, **New R**, X. Jan, 37 (IX. Jan, 67)
On Wolfe Tone, **C R**, LXV. Jan, 46

Birth Customs:
Folk Lore, by Jeanie M. Laing, **K O**, VI. Nov, 62
Birth, Marriage and Death among the Fellahin of Palestine, by P. J. Baldensperger, **P E F**, Apr, 127
Birth-Rate, see under Population Question
Birth Registers, see Registers
Birthright and Inheritance of Man, by Rev. C. S. Bird, **Clgy**, VII. Jan, 43
Bishop, Mrs. (Miss Isabella L. Bird), on Heathen Claims and Christian Duty, **Mis R**, VII. Apr, 241
Bishops' Barn, Wells, A. J. Jewers on (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXX. Aug, 69
Bishopsgate: St. Helen's, G. H. Birch on (*ill.*), **N H**, II. Nov, 416
Bishopthorpe; the Last of the York Episcopal Palaces, by Precentor Venables (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. July, 447
Biskra: An Oasis in the Desert of Sahara, by Mrs. Parr (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. May, 501
Bismarck, Prince,
Prince Bismarck at Home, by W. H. Dawson (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Oct, 327 (X. Oct, 344)
A Visit to Prince Bismarck, by Sidney Whitman (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XX. Dec, 300
The Berlin Reconciliation with Emperor William II., Sidney Whitman on, **New R**, X. Mar, 346
The Three Chancellors, by Theodor Barth, **New R**, XI. Dec, 557 (X. Dec, 584)
Bison: A Chat with the American Bison, by Phil Robinson (The Zoo Revisited) (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Feb, 465
Bispham, David, Singer, Interviewed (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. May, 100
Bissell, Rev. Dr. Edwin Cone, (1832—1894), Prof. Andrew C. Zenos on, **P R R**, V. Oct, 684
Bizet, Georges, 1839—1875:
The Composer of "Carmen," by Charles Willeby, **Y B**, II. July, 63
"Carmen" On and Off the Stage, by Minnie Hauk (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Jan, 2
Björnson, Bjornstjerne,
Leily Elsner on (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. May, 120
On the Tree of Knowledge, **New R**, X. June, 677 (IX. June, 597)
Black, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew, Musicians, Miss Flora Klickmann on (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Mar, 217
Black, Miss Clementina, on the Condition of Working Women, **Y W**, II. May, 265
Black Awton Church, see under Churches
Black Bass Fishing, see under Fishing
Black Friday, 1869, Horace White on, **Y R**, III. May, 8
Black Hills, United States: The Cretaceous Rim of the Black Hills, L. F. Ward on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, II. Apr, 250
Blackie, Prof. J. Stuart, 1809—1895:
Interviewed (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Aug, 1072
Interviewed by Arthur Warren (*ill.*), **W H**, II. Sept, 406 (X. Sept, 259)
On Place-Names of Scotland, **Black**, CLVI. July, 38
Poems by,—
"Farewell to Ben Vrackie," **Black**, CLVI. Oct, 571
"A Song of the Spey," **Scots**, XIV. Aug, 192
Blackmore, R. D.,
The Picturesque Novel, as represented by R. D. Blackmore, by Katharine S. Macquoid, **Ata**, VII. Jan, 283
"Lorna Doone":
Mr. Blackmore and Devonshire, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Nov, 82
In the Country of "Lorna Doone," by W. H. Rideing (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. July, 611
Poems by,—
"Dimidium Facti," **Ata**, VII. June, 547
"Mount Arafa" (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Oct, 1, Nov, 67
Blake, Mary Elizabeth, Poem by,—"In April," **Scrib**, XV. Apr, 524
Blanc, M.,—The First Systematic Attempt Made by M. Blanc at Interchangeability in Firearms, W. F. Durfee on, **Cas M**, V. Apr, 469
Blanc, Mont, see under Alps
Blanche Nef (Ship), Wreck of, Nov. 25, 1120, A. E. Orpen on, **L H**, XLIV. Dec, 125
Bland, Mrs. Hubert, see Nesbit (E.)
Blathwayt, Raymond, Interviewed by M. Griffith (An Interviewing Medley) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Nov, 70
Blavatsky, Madame Helena Petrovna, 1831—1891:
Vera Petrovna Jelihovsky on, **Luc**, XV. Nov, 202, Dec, 273
Madame Blavatsky and Her Work, **B**, I. Jan, 264
Colonel Olcott's Life of Madame Blavatsky (*ill.*), **B**, I. Oct, 511
On Tibetan Teachings, **Luc**, XV. Sept, 9, Oct, 97
Blenheim and its Memories, by Duke of Marlborough (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. Aug, 534
Blenner, Carle J., American Artist: A Versatile Artist, by Alex. Black (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Jan, 37
Blind, Karl,
On the Rise and Development of Anarchism, **C R**, LXV. Jan, 140
On Anarchism Old and New (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. Aug, 595
On Anarchism and the Napoleonic Revival in France, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 602 (IX. June, 615)
On the Fictitious French Claim to Madagascar, **C R**, LXVI. Dec. 883 (X. Dec, 583)
On Hans Sachs, **Nat R**, XXIV. Nov, 392
On Shetland Folk-Lore and the Old Faith of the Teutons, **New R**, XI. Dec, 612
Blind, Miss Mathilde, Poem by,—"Ave Maria in Rome" (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. May, 244
Blindness and the Blind:
The World of the Blind, by G. Holden Pike, **Sun M**, XXIII. Feb, 130
The Blind at Play, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **Q**, Nov, 1
Murray's Numeral-Type in China, Miss C. F. Gordon Cumming on, **Sun M**, XXIII. Nov, 754
Bliss's (F. J.) Book "A Mound of Many Cities; or Tell el Hesy Excavated" (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXX. July, 19
Blockades and Blockade-Running, see under Navies
Blomefield, Rev. Leonard, (Formerly Leonard Jenyns), 1800—1893, **Sun H**, Jan, 187
Blomidon to Smoky, Nova Scotia, by Frank Bolles, **A M**, LXXIII. May, 592
Blondin (Jean François Gravelet), Tight-Rope Dancer: Le Chevalier Blondin (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Mar, 547 (IX. Mar, 300)
Blood: Methods and Formulæ used in the Preparation and Examination of the Normal and Pathological Aspects of Blood, by Prof. V. A. Latham, **J Micro**, IV. Oct, 351
Blood Poisoning:
The Ptomaines Formed during Putrefaction, C. A. Mitchell on, **K**, XVII. Aug, 172
Snake Poison, see under Snakes
Blood-Serum Treatment, see under Diphtheria
Blouët, Paul, see "O'Rell (Max)"
Blowitz, M. de,
On the Peace of Europe, **McCl**, III. June, 62 (X. July, 77)
On French Diplomacy under the Third Republic, **Harp**, XXVII. June, 52 (IX. June, 591)
On a Trip to Bosnia-Herzegovina, **N C**, XXVI. Oct, 621 (X. Oct, 372)
Bluecoat School or Christ's Hospital, see Boys' Schools under Education
Blumenthal, Jacques, Composer, Interviewed (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Mar, 60
Blundell, Mrs. Francis, see "Francis (M. E.)"
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen,
On the Khedive and Lord Cromer, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 177 (IX. Feb, 171)
Poems by,—
"Sonnet," **M E**, XXIII. Aug, 256
"The Commands of Nature," **M E**, XXII. Sept, 400
Blushing: Why We Blush, by Camille Mélinard, **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 448
Board Schools, see State Education under Education, School Board, Bible in Schools and Religious Teaching
Boarding-Out of Pauper Children, see under Children
Boats and Boating (see also Canoeing):
The Folding Coracle as a Military Appliance, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. C. M. Douglas on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Oct, 83
Combination Rowing and Sailing Boats, by A. J. Kenealy (*ill.*), **O**, XI. May, 145
Alaskan Boats, Lieut. J. C. Cantwell on (*ill.*), **O**, X. Feb, 388
Hints for Amateur Sailormen, by A. J. Kenealy, **O**, XI. June, 192
Aquatic Sports in Australia, G. E. Boxall on (*ill.*), **O**, XII. Nov, 144
The Harvard and Yale Boat-Race, W. A. Brooks on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. July, 181
Rowing at Yale and Harvard, by J. R. Finlay, **O**, X. Mar, 457
Six Months with an American University Crew, by R. D. Paine, **O**, XI. Apr, 67
Bob-White-Shooting, C. D. Wilson on, **Lipp**, X. Dec, 806
Boccaccio, 1313—1375: A Stroll in Boccaccio's Country, by Mrs. Janet Ross, **Nat R**, XXXIII. May, 364
Boers in Africa, see Transvaal, etc., under Africa
Bogolèp, Father, a Master of Occult Arts, by N. S. Leskoff, **Luc**, XV. Nov, 194, Dec, 297
Bohemia:
Count von Moltke's Campaign in Bohemia, 1866, **E R**, CLXXIX. Apr, 412
Austria and Bohemia, by L. Ordéga, **Chaut**, XIX. May, 203
Paddles and Politics, by Poultney Bigelow (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Sept, 19
A Portable Zoological Station on Lake Plön in Bohemia (*ill.*), **N Sc**, V. Nov, 370
A Visit to Gutenstein, the Prison of Peter Payne the Wyclifite, by J. Baker, **L H**, XLIV. Dec, 121
The Rock-Castle of Burgstein, and the Rock-Chapel of Schwoika (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Oct, 314
Bohemian Music, see under Music
Böhm-Bawerk, Prof. E. von,
On the Ultimate Standard of Value, **A A P S**, V. Sept, 1
His Book "The Ultimate Standard of Value," Prof. F. Y. Edgeworth on, **Econ J**, IV. Sept, 518; Reply to, by Prof. Böhm-Bawerk, **Econ J**, IV. Dec, 719; and Rejoinder, by Prof. Edgeworth, **Econ J**, IV. Dec, 724
Boilers, see Steam Engineering under Engineering
"Boldrewood, Rolf," (T. A. Browne), Australian Novelist:
Interviewed by J. Tighe Ryan (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IV. May, 125
On Australian Rough-Riders, **Mac**, LXIX. Apr, 430
Bolivia:
Our Sister Republics, by Lieut. J. P. Wisser, **U S**, XII. June, 519
The Bolivian Antiplanicie, by D. R. Urquhart, **Scot G M**, X. June, 302, July, 360
Descriptive Notes on the Southern Plateau of Bolivia and the Sources of the River Pelaya, by Charles M. S. Pasley, **G J**, III. Feb, 105
Bolle, Herr, Berlin's Great Milkman, Harriet Burwell on, **Chaut**, XIX. July, 461
Bolometric Study of Light Standards, by C. H. Sharp, and W. R. Turnbull (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. July, 1
Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire, A. Watson on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Sept, 387
Bombay, see under India
Bonaparte, Joseph, 1768—1844, and Bordentown: The American St. Helena, by William S. Walsh (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Feb, 129
Bonapartists, see Napoleon I., Napoleon III., Bonaparte (Joseph), France (Prince Imperial of), France (Empress Josephine of)

Bonar, Dr. Andrew A., (1810—1892), Diary and Letters of, edited by Marjory Bonar, Dr. James Macaulay on, **Sun H**, Feb, 248
Bond, R. Warwick, Poems by,—
"At Stratford Festival," **Mac**, LXIX. Apr, 451
"The New Year," **M P**, VII. Jan, 36
Bonn:
The Prince Consort's University Days at Bonn, by Henry W. Wolff, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Feb, 129
"Beethoven Museum" at Bonn, see under Beethoven
Bonnets, see under Dress
Bonney's (Prof. T. G). Book "The Story of Our Planet," **E R**, CLXXX. July, 180
Bookbinding:
Bookbinding; Its Processes and Ideal, by T. J. Cobden-Sanderson, **F R**, LVI. Aug, 214
Bookbindings of the Past, Brander Matthews on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. May, 60 (IX. May, 503)
Bookbindings of the Present, Brander Matthews on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. June, 277
Commercial Bookbinding, Brander Matthews on (*ill.*), **C M**, LXVIII. Oct, 842
International Exhibition of Bookbindings at High Holborn, 1894, W. H. Edmunds on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Sept, 376
Roger Payne, Bookbinder, Austin Dobson on (The Two Paynes) (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Feb, 155
Book-Covers:
English Embroidered Book-Covers, Cyril Davenport on (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Mar, 208
The Artistic Decoration of Cloth Book-Covers, Gleeson White on (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Oct, 15
Books and the Book Trade (see also Libraries, Printing, Bookbinding, Authors, Literature, Cataloguing, Bibliography, Copyright, etc., etc.):
"Discount Prices" in 1852, **Au**, V. Nov, 150
The "Net" System, **Au**, V. Dec, 176
The Decay of Bookselling, by David Stott, **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 932 (X. Dec, 582)
Bookselling in the East-End: Interview with Mr. George, **Bkman**, V. Feb, 150
Book-Barrow Men of London (How the Other Half Lives), by J. D. Symon (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Oct, 59
Simpkin's, W. J. Gordon on, **L H**, XLIII. Sept, 704 (X. Sept, 254)
Hatchard's, Piccadilly Bookmen, **C J**, XI. Aug, 529
John Dunton, Bookseller, 1659—1733, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Aug, 167
Thomas Payne, Bookseller, Austin Dobson on (The Two Paynes) (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Feb, 155
At "Tully's Head" in Pall Mall, by Austin Dobson, **Scrib**, XV. Apr, 516
Publishers, see Bagster (S.), Marshall (Horace, & Son), Religious Tract Society, Scribner (Chas., & Sons), etc.
Old and Rare Books:
The First Edition Mania, William Roberts on, **F R**, LV. Mar, 347; and Reply to, by T. J. Wise, **Bkman**, VI. Apr, 17
Famous First Editions, **C**, XXII. Mar, 265
J. H. Slater's Book "Early Editions," T. J. Wise on, **Bkman**, VI. May, 48
A Fact or So about Book and Fine Art Auctions, **Ant**, XXIX. Apr, 148
Octave Uzanne's Book "The Book-Hunter in Paris," **Ant**, XXIX. Feb, 61
On the Advantage of Occasional Exhibitions of the More Rare and Valuable Books in Public Libraries, by Alfred Lancaster, **Libr**, VI. Jan, 19
The Bible in the British Museum, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Jan, 157
Venetian Missals, H. P. Horne on, **F R**, LVI. Nov, 711
Some Notes on the Illuminated Books of the Middle Ages, by William Morris (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Jan, 83
Chained Books, C. E. Gildersome-Dickinson on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII Aug, 528
An Elizabethan Schoolboy and His Book, by A. M. Bell (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. Apr, 142
"Dialogues and a Small Dictionary in Seven Languages": A Sixteenth Century Polyglot, **J Ed**, XVI. Oct, 579
"The Boke longying to a Justice of the Peace," and the Assessment of Wages, by Ellen A. McArthur, **E H**, IX. Apr, 305, July, 554
Thomas J. Wise's Collection of Privately Printed Books, entitled the "Ashley Library," William G. Kingsland on (Literary Dilettanteism), **P L**, VI. Oct, 512
Some Recent Volumes on the Printed Book (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Jan, 140
Book-Illustrators, see Paton (Wilson), Sattler (Joseph)
The Phonograph and the End of Books, by Octave Uzanne (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Aug, 221 (X. Aug, 142)
The "Best Books," etc.:
The Art of Reading Books, by Rev. J. E. C. Welldon, **Nat R**, XXIII. Apr, 213 (IX. June, 604)
Concerning Books and Reading, by Rev. S. G. Green, **Sun H**, June, 524
English Literary Reading, Prof. Theodore W. Hunt on, **Hom R**, XXVII. Feb, 111
The Reading Habits of Englishmen and of Americans, by Price Collier, **F**, XVIII. Dec, 439
What do the American People Read? by Carl Snyder, **A J P**, IV. Apr, 359 (IX. May, 493)
Before My Bookcase, by Dr. A. Conan Doyle (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. May, 69, 99, June, 131, 163, 179, 203
A Musical Library, by T. Tapper, **Mus**, V. Apr, 693
Useful Musical Books, **Mus**, VI. Sept, 536
Science in Libraries, see under Science
Books and the Book Trade—continued.
Children's Books:
Favourite Books of Childhood, Miss F. H. Low on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Aug, 128 (X. Sept, 257)
Children's Books of Fifty Years Ago, **Sun H**, Mar, 290
Boosey, William, Poem by—"Musette," **T B**, CIII. Oct, 241
Booth's (Charles) Book "The Aged Poor," see under Pauperism and the Poor Law
Booth-Clibborn, Mrs., La Maréchale, Miss Frances E. Willard on (*ill.*), **R C**, V. Feb, 286 (IX. Mar, 258)
Booth, Edwin Thomas, Actor, 1833—1893:
Memories of Edwin Booth, by Mrs. D. P. Bowers (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Mar, 471
Letters of Edwin Booth, edited by Edwina Booth Grossman (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Oct, 803
Bordentown, New Jersey: The American St. Helena, by William S. Walsh (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Feb, 129
Border Country (see also under Coquetdale):
Dr. John Veitch's Book "The History and Poetry of the Scottish Border," Dr. A. H. Japp on, **Scot R**, XXIII. Jan, 108
Children's Song in Berwickshire, A. M. Bell on, **Ant**, XXX. July, 12
Border Scenery, **C J**, XI. May, 273
The Border Peasantry, by G. F. Ogilvie, **Scots**, XIV. June, 16
Sunday Morning in a Border Village, by William H. Daly, **Scots**, XIV. July, 138
Borderland, see under Psychical Research
Bores, Sir Herbert Maxwell on, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 284
Borgia, St. Francis, and Miss A. M. Clarke's Book "The Life of St. Francis Borgia, of the Society of Jesus": A Saint Too Little Known, by Rev. J. G. MacLeod, **M**, LXXX. Apr, 546
Borgia, Louisa, (Sister of St. Francis Borgia), 1513—1660: The Sister of a Saint, by Rev. Francis Goldie, **M**, LXXX. Mar, 373
Borgund Church, Norway; an Old Norwegian Church (*ill.*), **Q**, Mar, 339
Borneo (see also Sarawak):
On the Opisthostomæ of Borneo, by Edgar A. Smith (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Mar, 5
A Catholic Missionary Model Farm at Kanowit, etc., Miss E. M. Clerke on, **D R**, CXIV. Apr, 294 (IX. May, 469)
Boruwlaski, Joseph, Dwarf, 1739—1837, Mary S. Roberts on (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Mar, 402
Bose's (Babu Jogindra Nath) "Life of Michael Madhu Sudan Dutt" in Bengali, Sarat Chandra Chatterjee on, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Jan, 171
Bosnia and Herzegovina:
"E. B. Lanin" on, **C R**, LXV. May, 735 (IX. May, 488)
The Railway System of Bosnia-Herzegovina, **B T J**, XVI. Jan, 32
A Trip to Bosnia-Herzegovina, by M. de Blowitz, **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 611 (X. Oct, 372)
Boston, Massachusetts:
The Boston Municipal League, by S. B. Capen, **A J P**, V. July, 1
If Jesus Came to Boston? by E. E. Hale, **N E M**, XI. Dec, 402
Boston—the City of God, by Rev. Chas. G. Ames, **N E M**, X. Aug. 769 (X. Sept, 299)
The Back Bay; Boston's Throne of Wealth, by W. B. Harte, **A**, X. June, 1 (X. July, 62)
The Health of Boston and Philadelphia, Dr. J. S. Billings on, **F**, XVII. July, 595
Places of Discipline and Training for Able-Bodied Paupers of Boston, Alice N. Lincoln on, **Char R**, IV. Dec, 87
Literary Boston, see under American Literature
A Southern Woman's Study of Boston, by Frances A. Doughty, **F**, XVIII. Oct, 238 (X. Nov, 479)
President Washington in Boston, by Irving Allen (*ill.*), **N E M**, IX. Feb, 688
The Environs of Boston, Rev. Peter MacQueen on (*ill.* and *map*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. July, 1
Monuments and Statues in Boston, W. H. Downes on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Nov, 353 (X. Dec, 560)
In and about Old Bumstead Place, by Kate Gannett Wells (*ill.*), **N E M**, IX. Jan, 649 (IX. Feb, 186)
Winter on Boston Common, by J. E. Chamberlin (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Dec, 425
Boston Terriers, C. F. Ieland on (*ill.*), **O**, X. Mar, 464
Bostonians, Popular American Operatic Company, **Mus**, V. Jan, 241
Boswell, James, (1740—1795): Boswell's Proof-Sheets of the Life of Johnson, George Birkbeck Hill on, **A M**, LXXIV. Nov, 657
Botany (see also Articles under Horticulture, Plant Life, Flowers, Trees, Forestry, Agriculture, Fruit-Growing; and Gray (Dr. Asa), Sprue (Richard), etc.):
A Plea for the Scientia Amabilis, by E. E. Hennesey, **J Ed**, XVI. Dec, 679
Boucicault, Dion, Actor and Playwright, 1822—1890: Note on Dion Boucicault, by Stephen Fiske, **Th**, XXIV. Dec, 301
Boughton, G. H., Artist:
Interviewed (Afternoons in Studios) (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. Aug, 131 (X. Sept, 272)
An English-American Artist, by Clarence Cook (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Apr, 107
Boughton Aluph Church, Kent, see under Churches
Bourbaki, General C. D. S., Archibald Forbes on, **U S M**, CXXIX. Aug, 669; CXXX. May 33, June, 135
Bouveret, Dagnan, see Dagnan-Bouveret
Bovine: Zig-Zag at the Zoo, by A. Morrison (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. July, 22
Bower, Captain Hamilton,
On His Journey across Tibet; Interview by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Nov, 72
Captain Bower's "Diary of a Journey across Tibet:" **The Roof of Asia Ch Q**, XXXIX. Oct, 55

Bowles, William Lisle, Poet, Parson, and Pamphleteer, 1762—1850, Mrs. Andrew Crosse on, **T B**, CIII. Sept, 25
Boxing: Fighting with Four Fists, by R. Barr (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. Sept, 294
Boyce, Ethel M, Poems by,—
"In Mary's Garden," **M P**, VII. Mar, 321
"Love Has Come and Love Has Gone," **M P**, VII. Apr, 452
Boycotting: Peaceable Boycotting, Chester A. Reed on, **A A P S**, V. July, 28
Boyd-Carpenter, Bishop, see Carpenter (Bishop W. Boyd)
Boyesen, Prof. Hjalmar Hjorth,
On the Voyage of the *Viking* to America in 1893 (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 420
On the Saga of Eric the Red (*map* and *ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Feb, 467 (IX. Mar, 300)
On the Fjords of Norway (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. June, 151
On Norwegian Hospitality, **Lipp**, IX. Feb, 267
On the Mother of Ivan Tourguéneff, **C M**, XLVIII. June, 249
On the Evolution of the Heroine, **Lipp**, X. Sept, 425
Poem by,—"Ottar Birting" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Apr, 549
Boys' Schools, see under Education
Boys' Homes, see under Homes and Shelters
Bozland, see under Dickens (Charles)
Bozzi, Augustus, see Granville (Dr.)
Brackett, Anna C., Poems by,—
"Time's Lapidary," **C M**, XLVIII. Sept, 684
"Within," **Harp**, XXVIII. Sept, 254 (X. Oct, 383)
"Peradventure," **Scrib**, XV. Apr, 422
Bradby, Rev. Dr. E. H., (died 1893), In Memoriam, **J Ed**, XVI. Jan, 31
Braddon, Sir Edward, on Thirty Years of Shikar, **Black**, CLV. Feb, 276; CLVI. Sept, 387
Braddon, Miss, (Mrs. Maxwell), Autobiographical (In the Days of My Youth), **Th**, XXIV. Sept, 120
Bradford, Ellen Knight, Poem by,—"Visible Sound," **C M**, XLVIII. June, 217
Bradford Wool Conditioning House, **B T J**, XVI. May, 122
Bradley's (F. H.) Book "Appearance and Reality," see under Philosophy
Braemar, etc.: The Royal Highlands (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Sept, 753
Brahe, Tycho, Astronomer, 1546—1601, Sir Robert Ball on (The Great Astronomers) (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Apr, 231
Brahmanism, see Religions under India
Brahms, Johannes, Composer:
Two Views of Brahms, by Francis S. Cowie, **N Q Mus R**, II. Nov, 113
Commentaries on Some Brahms Music, by Gotlieb Federlein, **Mus R**, III. Feb, 221
Brain (see: Also Psychology):
The Physical Basis of Knowledge, by Dr. John Ferguson (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. Aug, 317
A Monistic Theory of Mind, by Lester F. Ward (*diagrams*), **Mon**, IV. Jan, 194
Physical Researches on Nervous Matter, Sir B. W. Richardson on, **As**, XI. 1st Qr, 81, 2nd Qr, 201
Neolithic Trepanning, Miss A. W. Buckland on (*ill.*), **Rel**, VIII. Apr, 103
Brakes: A New Form of Prony Brake, R. C. Carpenter on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Jan, 324
Bramhall's (Bishop) Theory of the Anglican Church, by Ernest R. Hull, **M**, LXXXI. Aug, 498; LXXXII. Sept, 129
Bramley's (Frank) Picture "Old Memories," P. G. Hamerton on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Apr, 423 (IX. Apr, 369)
Bramston, Sir John,—The First Popish Plot against Sir John Bramston, 1672, S. Barker Booth on, **Free R**, III. Nov, 105
Brass Bands, see under Music
Brass-Work of Birmingham, J. M. O'Fallon on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Oct, 313
Brasses:
On Brasses and Brass-Rubbing, by Gertrude Harraden (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. Mar, 388; XVI. Dec, 148
Monumental Brasses, Henry Stone on (*ill.*), **N H**, II. Sept, 220
Discovery of an Unrecorded Monumental Brass in Otterden Church, Kent, by Canon Scott Robinson (*ill.*), **Rel**, VIII. Oct, 233
Brassey, Lord, on His Recent Run to the East, **N C**, XXXV. June, 971 (IX. June, 609)
Brassey, Lord and Lady, Interviewed by Mrs. M. Griffith (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Nov, 517
Brazil:
The Republic of Brazil, by J. C. Redman (*ill.*), **N E M**, IX. Feb, 701 (IX. Mar, 277)
Republicanism in Brazil, by Salvador de Mendonça, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 8 (IX. Feb, 179)
Brazil—Imperial and Republican, by J. G. Whiteley, **Chaut**, XVIII. Feb, 567
The Brazilian Rebellion, S. H. Swinney on, **Pos R**, I. Apr, 74
Latest Aspects of the Brazilian Rebellion, by Salvador de Mendonça, **N A R**, CLVIII. Feb, 164 (IX. Mar, 296)
The War in Brazil, "Constance Eaglestone" on, **U S M**, CXXIX. Mar, 605
The Naval Lessons of the Brazilian Revolt, by John Leyland, **U S M**, CXXX. Aug, 426
The Revolt of the Fleet: A Brazilian Retrospect, by Cecil Charles (*map* and *ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. May, 514
The Brazilian Customs Regulations for Porto Alegre and Rio Grande do Sul, **B T J**, XVII. Oct, 411
Brazilian Snakes, see under Snakes
To Rio in a Sailing Vessel, by H. W. Lanier (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Nov, 528
Bread and Butter Question, by J. H. Browne, **Harp**, XXVII. Jan, 273
Bread Supply, Bakeries, and Bakers:
Man's Daily Bread, **C J**, XI. Oct, 678
Our Daily Bread; the Condition of London Bakehouses: Messrs. Chibnall and Son's Factory, Chiswick, Henry T. Johnson on (*ill.*), **S J**, II. July, 464
The Truth about the London Bakeries, **New R**, X. May, 607 (IX. May, 497)
Industrial Conditions and Vital Statistics of Operative Bakers, S. N. Fox on, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 106
Breakwaters:
Breakwaters, Sea-Walls, and Jetties, G. Y. Wisner on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. June, 341
The Building of Rockport Breakwater, Massachusetts, Herman Babson on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Oct, 163
Breath-Figures and Dust-Photographs, **C J**, XI. Apr, 231
Breathing, Art of, as Applied to Physical Development, A. L. Hoper Dixon on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. June, 641
Brema, Miss Marie, Singer, Interviewed (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Dec, 277
Brereton, Mr. and Mrs. W. Harper, Singers, Interviewed by Miss Flora Klickmann (*ill.*), **S J**, III. Dec, 25
Bretanic Isles, T. H. B. Graham on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Nov, 474
Breton, see Brittany
Brett, Hon. Reginald B.,
On the Queen and Sir Robert Peel, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 248
On the Queen and Her "Permanent Minister," Prince Consort, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 639
On the Queen and Lord Palmerston, **N C**, XXXV. June, 912 (IX. June, 586)
Brewing: Pure Yeast and Its Relations to Brewing Operations, by Dr. A. K. Miller, **Sc P**, I. June, 289
Bribery and Corruption in Politics, see under Electoral, United States
Bridal Customs, see Marriage Customs
Bridge, Professor J. Frederick, Organist, and His System of Musical Gestures, see under Music
Bridges, Dr. John Henry,
On the Ladder of the Sciences, **Pos R**, I. Mar, 52
On Darwinism in Politics, **Pos R**, I. Feb, 20
On the Present State of the Darwinian Controversy, **Pos R**, I. June, 106
On Benjamin Kidd's "Social Evolution" (The Darwinist Utopia), **Pos R**, I. July, 113
On the Ascent of Man, **Pos R**, I. Aug, 133
On Lord Salisbury's Address to the British Association at Oxford, 1894 (Man and the Universe), **Pos R**, I. Oct, 181, Nov, 195
On Pierre Laffitte, **Pos R**, I. Dec, 216
Bridges, Robert, Poetry of, Prof. Edw. Dowden on, **F R**, LVI. July, 44
Bridges, see Channel Bridge, Tower Bridge
Brigandage:
Captured by Brigands: Gerasimos D. Kyrias's Albanian Experience (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Mar, 277, 310, 344 (IX. Mar, 279), Apr, 357, 379, 396, 401, May, 428, 444, 459, June, 493, 551, July, 568, 590, 605, 619
Brigandage in Apulia: Sir R. Church and the Apulian Brigands, by E. M. Church, **Black**, CLV. May, 622
Briggs, Prof. Charles A.,
On the Sunday-School and Modern Biblical Criticism, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 64 (IX. Feb, 173)
On the Salvation Army, **N A R**, CLIX. Dec, 697
Bright's (Dr. William) Book "Waymarks in Church History," **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Oct, 122
Brighton College, see Boys' Schools under Education
Brisbane, Bishop of, see Webber (Bishop Thornhill)
Bristol: Peeps at Home Scenes, by Temple Sand (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Mar, 350
Britain, see under Archæology, English History, etc.
Britannia, Training Ship, R. Blathwayt on (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Apr, 386
Britannic Confederation, see Colonies and Imperial Federation
British Association at Oxford, 1894:
Lord Salisbury's Address:
Verbatim Report: Unsolved Problems of Recent Science—Deficiencies of Darwinism, **O D**, XIII. Oct, 422
Politics and Science, by Karl Pearson, **F R**, LVI. Sept, 334 (X. Sept, 268)
Lord Salisbury and Natural Selection, etc., **N Sc**, V. Sept, 163, 165
Man and the Universe, by Dr. J. H. Bridges, **Pos R**, I. Oct, 181, Nov, 195
Lord Salisbury's Warning, **Luc**, XV. Sept, 31
Notes from the British Association, 1894, **N Sc**, V. Sept, 214
British Association Echoes, **N Sc R**, I. Oct, 232
Geography at the British Association, Oxford, 1894, **G J**, IV. Oct, 355
Dr. W. Scott Dalgleish on, **Scot G M**, X. Sept, 463
British Columbia, see under Canada
British Empire, see Colonies, etc.
British Guiana, see Guiana (British)
British Honduras, see Honduras
British Medical Association, see under Medicine
British Museum, see under Museums
British Museum Library, see under Libraries
Brittany (see also Dinan, Ushant):
Quaint Artistic Haunts in Brittany, by B. L. Harrison (*ill.*), **O**, XI. Apr, 25
On the Border and in the Bocage, by Katharine and Gilbert Macquoid (Old Friends with New Faces), (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Feb, 117
Celtic Song and Folk-Lore—Breton, Walter Butterworth on, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 163
Menhir Autel at Kernuz, Pont l'Abbé, near Quimper, Admiral F. S. Tremlett on (*ill.*), **Ill A**, II. June, 16
Broad Church Party, see under Church of England

Brontë, Charlotte, 1816—1855 : The Autobiographical Novel, as represented by Charlotte Brontë, by Dr. Alex. H. Japp, **Ata**, VII. Feb, 348
Brontë's (Emily J.) Unpublished Essay "L'Amour Filial," **W H**, II. Sept, 445
Brontë Family :
Alexander Small on (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Sept, 344
Some Relics of the Brontës, by W. W. Yates (*ill.*), **New R**, X. Apr, 480
The Brontës at Brussels, by Mrs. F. Macdonald (*ill.*), **W H**, II. July, 279
Bronwen : The Carnedd or Tomb of Bronwen, Anglesea, H. H. Lines on, **Ant**, XXX. July, 9
Brook Farm : A Boy's Recollections of Brook Farm, by Arthur Sumner, **N E M**, X. May, 309
Brooke, Sir Charles Johnson, Rajah of Sarawak, H. Le Roux on, **F R**, LVI. Sept, 410 (X. Sept, 269)
Brooke, Lady, of Sarawak, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **W H**, II. June, 167
Brooke, Sir James, Rajah of Sarawak, 1830—1868, H. Le Roux on, **F R**, LVI. Sept, 410 (X. Sept, 269)
Brooke's (M.) Novel "The History of Henry, Earl of Morland," edited by John Wesley, Helen Shipton on, **M P**, VIII. Oct, 457
Brooke, Rev. Stopford Augustus,
Character Sketch of, by W. J. Dawson (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Sept, 291
Mr. Brooke's Book on Tennyson, see under Tennyson
On the Women's Trade Union League, **H**, IV. Feb, 114
Brooks, Bishop Phillips, 1835—1893 :
"The Ideal Minister of the American Gospel," by Leighton Parks (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Dec, 414
Poem on—"Tolerance," by Mary B. Dodge, **Lipp**, IX. Feb, 276
Bishop Brooks's Letters of Travel, **A M**, LXXIII. Jan, 127
Brooks, William R.,
A Comet-Finder, by F. W. Mack (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 838
His Book "The Genus Salpa" (*ill.*), **N Sc**, IV. June, 457
Brotherhood and Service of Man, see Theosophy and Christianity, and the New Christianity under Church and Christianity
Brotherly Banking, see under Savings Banks
Brough, Miss Fanny, Portrait and Biography of, **C P G**, Part LX. 92
Brough, Sydney, Actor, Portrait of, **Th**, XXIII. Apr.
Brough, Mrs. Sydney, see Webster (Miss Lizzie)
Brown, Anna Robeson, Poem by,—"Black Douglas" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Dec, 123
Brown, Professor Fred, D. S. MacColl on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Oct, 403
Brown, J. G., American Artist, Nym Crinkle on (The Arabs of New York) (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Apr, 125
Brown, John, Abolitionist, 1800—1859 :
John Brown in Springfield, Massachusetts, by H. A. Wright (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. May, 272
John Brown in Canada, by James C. Hamilton (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Dec, 119
Brown, Miss Pattie, Actress, Portrait of, **Th**, XXIII. June
Brown and Polson's Cornflour Works at Paisley, A. W. Wiffen on (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Feb, 271
Brown, T. J. Bordonel, Composer, **M Mus**, XI. June, 134
Browne, T. A., see "Boldrewood (Rolf)"
Brownies of Palmer Cox :
Palmer Cox and the Brownies, by Fanny Ratti (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Jan, 238
"The Brownies through the Union"; Poem by Palmer Cox (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Jan, 242, May, 612, July, 785, Sept, 996; XXII. Nov. 52
"The Brownies in Fairyland"; Play by Palmer Cox, **St N**, XXI. Mar, 462, Apr, 535
Palmer Cox's Brownies on the Stage, Ben Teal on (*ill.*), **McCl**, III, Oct, 404
Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, 1809—1861, Joseph Ritson on, **P M Q**, XVI. Apr, 235
Browning, Robert, 1812—1889 :
Browning ; the Poet of the People, by W. H. Anderson, **P L**, VI. May, 224
Robert Browning as Musical Critic, by Pauline Jennings, **Mus**, V. Mar, 510
Browning as a Dramatic Poet, by Prof. Henry Jones, **P L**, VI. Jan, 13
The Religion of Browning's Poetry, by Rev. M. J. Savage (*ill.*), **A**, IX. Feb, 273 (IX. Mar, 297)
Browning's Heroines, by Katharine Tynan (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Jan, 70
Browning's Interpretation of Romantic Love, as compared with that of Plato, Dante, and Petrarch, by George Willis Cooke, **P L**, VI. May, 238
"Luria"; a Study, by Rev. John W. Chadwick, **P L**, VI. May, 251
"Luria" and Shakespeare's "Othello": Types and Art compared, by Prof. L. A. Sherman, **P L**, VI. Dec, 585
The Problem of "Paracelsus," by Josiah Royce, **New W**, III. Mar, 89
The Poem "Pippa Passes," Isabel Francis Bellows on, **P L**, VI. Mar, 133
"The Ring and the Book"; Light on a Curious Allusion, by Prof. Hiram Corson, **P L**, VI. May, 248
"Sordello"; a Study in the Psychology of Childhood, by A. Tolman Smith, **P L**, VI. May, 238
Forster's Life of Strafford; Is it Forster's or Browning's? by Wm. G. Kingsland, **P L**, VI. Nov, 555
Browning Rarities, William G. Kingsland on, **P L**, VI. May, 264
Bruce's (Dr. Alex. Balmain) "Apologetics," **L Q**, XXI. Jan, 339
Bruce, Alexander Low, 1839—1893 :
Bartholomew, John George, on, **Scot G M**, X. Jan, 25
Stanley, Henry M., on, **Scot G M**, X. Jan, 22
Bruce, Edward, (died 1318) : Grave of Edward Bruce, the Last Crowned King of Ireland, by Dr. T. Fitzpatrick, **Scots**, XIV. Oct, 347, Nov, 433
Bruce, Sir George B., Presbyterian Church-Unionist, Rev. J. Reid Howatt on (*ill.*), **R C**, V. Mar, 354
Bruges as a Sketching-Ground, by W. Patten (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. May, 42
Brunetière, F., on Leconte de Lisle, **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 890 (X. Dec, 583)
Brunn, Heinrich von, German Archæologist, 1822—1894, A. Emerson on (*ill.*), **A J A**, IX. July, 366
Bruno, Giordano, 1550—1600 :
Giordano Bruno in England, by C. Kegan Paul, **M**, LXXXII. Dec, 517
Bruno's "Expulsion of the Beast Triumphant," by William R. Thayer, **New W**, III. Sept, 471
Brussels : The Brontës at Brussels, by Mrs. Frederika Macdonald (*ill.*), **W H**, II. July, 279
Brussels Act, 1890—Slave Trade, etc., in Africa, see under Slave Trade
Bryant, Mrs. Sophie, Educationist :
Portrait and Biography of, **C P G**, Part LIII. 36
On Educational Finance, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 94 (IX. Apr, 407)
Bryant, William Cullen, 1794—1878 :
Matthews, Brander, on (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Nov, 15
Small, Alexander, on (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Nov, 104
Bryant; the Poet of Nature, by F. F. Emerson (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Oct. 148
Bryant's Centennial, W. R. Thayer on (*ill.*); **R R A**, X. Oct, 401
Bryant's Poem "Thanatopsis" :
Article on, **P L**, VI. Oct, 520
The Origin of a Great Poem, by J. White Chadwick (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Sept, 630
Bryant, Mr., and the Medical Profession, **Med M**, III. Nov, 462
Buchan, Q R, CLXXIX. Oct, 387
Buckinghamshire, see Aston Clinton House, Chilterns, Colnbrook, Stoke Pogis, Waddesdon Manor
Budapest Commercial Exhibition, B T J, XVII. Nov, 526
Buddhism (see also Lâmaism) :
The Great Buddha, by James O'Neill, **G W**, XXXV. Dec, 851
The Religion of Gotama Buddha, by William Davies, **A M**, LXXIV. Sept, 334
The Fundamental Teachings of Buddhism :
Rev. Zitsuzen Ashitsu on, **Mon**, IV. Jan, 163; Abstracts from same article, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc**, XIV. Apr, 97
Karma and Nirvana; Are the Buddhist Doctrines Nihilistic? by Dr. Paul Carus, **Mon**, IV. Apr, 417
Buddhist Mahâyâna Texts, John Beames on, **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 404
The Buddhist Confession, Ernest M. Bowden on (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Jan, 383
Recent Notes on Buddhism, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc**, XV. Sept, 50
Græco-Buddhistic Sculpture, Dr. G. W. Leitner on (*ill.*), **A Q**, VII. Jan, 186
Ecclesiastes and Buddhism, by Dr. E. J. Dillon, **C R**, LXV. Feb, 153 (IX. Feb, 152)
Buddhism and Christianity, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Mon**, V. Oct, 65
Characteristics of Buddha and Christ compared, by E. C. Sanderson, **N C Q**, III. July, 291
Re-incarnation in Tibetan Buddhism, G. R. S. Mead on, **Luc**, XIII. Feb, 491
Buddhism in Ceylon, Bishop Copleston on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Sept, 665
Budge's (Dr. E. A. Wallis) Book "The Mummy : Chapters on Egyptian Funeral Archæology," Prof. A. Macalister on, **Crit R**, IV. Jan, 19
Budget, see under Finance (National)
Budget of India, see under India
Buenos Ayres, see under Argentina
Buffalo (New York State) Art Students' League, A. Black on, (A Portfolio of Sketches), (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. July, 276
Bufo of the Jewelled Head—Toads, by Geoffrey Winterwood (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Oct, 684
Building, see under Architecture, Cement, Stone, etc.
Building Societies :
Building Societies' Association and the Proposed Building Societies Legislation, **Bank**, LVII. June, 929
Co-operative Land and Building Society of New York, Robert Waters on (How I became my own Landlord) (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Jan, 121
Bulbs, see under Horticulture
Bulgaria :
Prince Alexander, by J. D. Bourchier, **F R**, LV. Jan, 103
Russia and the Balkan Peninsula, by Edw. Dicey, **F R**, LVI. Dec, 817 (X. Dec, 581)
The Resources and Trade of Bulgaria, **B T J**, XVII. Dec, 662
The Silk Industry in Bulgaria, **B T J**, XVI. May, 535
Missions, see under Missions
The Peasant Women of Bulgaria, Mrs. Zoe A. M. Locke on, **Mis R**, VII. June, 447
Bulgaria, Prince Alexander of, 1857—1893 :
J. D. Bourchier on, **F R**, LV. Jan, 103
Poem on, by Sir Theodore Martin, **Black**, CLV. Jan, 165 (IX. Jan, 46)
Bull-Fighting : The Provençal Bull-Fight; Sport in Troubadour Land, by Robert T. Mullin (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Dec, 110
Bull Run, Battle of, see under Civil War of America
Buller's (E. W.) Book on Semi-Azimuths, see Navigation under Shipping
Bülow, Dr. Hans von, Musician, 1830—1894 :
Regal, F. E., on (*ill.*), **Mus**, V. Apr, 681
Roe, Ethel, on, **Mus**, V. Apr, 745
Biographical, **Mus T**, XXXV. Mar, 168
Reminiscences, by S. V. Makower, **New R**, XI. Dec, 647 (X. Dec, 579)
Anecdotes of Bülow, by Frederic W. Root, **Mus R**, III. June, 388
Bungalows, R. A. Briggs on (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. Apr, 20
Bunner, H. C.,
On the Bowery and Bohemia in New York (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Apr, 452
Poem by,—"The Red Box at Vesey Street," **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 938
Bunyan, John, 1628—1688 : The Case of John Bunyan; a Psychological Study, by Prof. J. Royce, **Psychol R**, I. Jan, 22 (IX. Mar, 279), Mar, 134, May, 230
Burdett-Coutts, Baroness, Philanthropist :
Mary Spencer Warren on (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Apr, 348 (IX. May, 467)
Character Sketch of, by Miss Marie A. Belloc (*ill.*), **Y W**, II. Apr, 219

Burgh, Norfolk: Only a Parish Register, by Dr. A. Jessopp, **G W**, XXXV. Aug, 529
Burglars:
Burglars and Burgling (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Mar, 273
Bank Safes and Burglars, **C J**, XI. Feb, 101
Burgoyne, Sir Roger, a Country Gentleman of the Seventeenth Century, by Lady Verney, **Long**, XXV. Nov, 72
Burial Customs (see also Tombs, Epitaphs):
The Art of Burial, by Rev. L. C. Casartelli, **D R**, CXIV. Jan, 1 (IX. Feb, 167)
Curious Death Customs, Geo. S. Curryer and A. C. Bickley on, **G T**, XI. Jan, 317
Death in Classical Antiquity, **E R**, CLXXX. July, 131 (X. Aug, 177)
Egyptian Funeral Archæology, see under Egyptology
Menhir Autel at Kernuz, Pont l'Abbé, near Quimper, Brittany, Admiral F. S. Tremlett on (*ill.*), **Ill A**, II. June, 16
The Sincroe of Butuco; Festival of the Dead amongst the Waiknas, by Edward W. Perry (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Oct, 434
Customs connected with Death among the Sihanaka, Madagascar, Rev. J. Pearse on, **Sun M**, XXIII. Aug, 539, Oct, 683
Beliefs, Rites and Customs of the Jews, connected with Death, Burial, and Mourning, by A. P. Bender, **Jew Q**, VI. Jan, 317, July, 664, Oct, 101
Birth, Marriage and Death among the Fellahin of Palestine, by P. J. Baldensperger, **P E F**, Apr, 127
Buried Treasure, C J, XI. Aug, 541
Burke, Christian, Poems by,—
"Country Lovers," **Arg**, LVII. Jan, 46
"A Revelation," **Arg**, LVII. May, 379
"Old Highgate," **Arg**, LVIII. Sept, 238
"A Landed Proprietor," **Arg**, LVIII. Oct, 288
"My Nurse," **Arg**, LVIII. Nov, 425
"A Misunderstanding," **Arg**, LVIII. Dec, 568
"An Orchard Parable," **Ata**, VII. Mar, 355
"The Tomb of King John in Worcester Cathedral," **Black**, CLVI. Dec, 791
"At Set of Sun," **T B**, CIII. Sept, 83
Burke, Ned, (died 1751), and the 1745 Rebellion, by A. C. Opie, **M E**, XXII. Jan, 233
Burlesque Songs, Baynton Boyle on (*ill.*), **I**, V. Apr, 294
Burmah:
I. Errol Gray's Journey from Assam to the Sources of the Irawadi, 1892—3, **G J**, III. Mar, 221
A Thousand Miles up the Irrawaddy River, by Rev. W. R. Winston (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Oct, 687
The Chin-Lushai Country, E. O. Walker on (*map*), **G M**, CCLXXVI. Mar, 227
Where the Teak-Wood Grows, by Marion M. Pope (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Oct, 890
A University for Burmah, by Justice J. Jardine, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 71 (IX. Jan, 73)
Journalism in Burmah, H. C. Moore on; **Au**, IV. Feb, 340
Missions in Burmah, see under Missions
Burne-Jones, Sir Edward, Artist:
Cartwright, Julia, on (*ill.*), **Art J Annual**, Nov. (X. Nov, 484)
Monkhouse, Cosmo, on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Feb, 135 (IX. Feb, 186)
Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R**, IX. May, 457; same article, **R R A**, IX. June, 689
The Painter of Eternal Youth, by Mrs. L. T. Meade (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. June, 392, July, 471
Burnett, Mrs. Francis Hodgson, on the Invalid Children's Aid Association (The Story of a Beautiful Thing) (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. June, 722 (IX. June, 587)
Burnett, John, 1729—1784, and the Burnett Lectures on Theism, see under Theism
Burns, Robert, 1759—1796:
Andrew Hope on, **Scots**, XIII. Jan, 125
Kincardineshire; the Home of Burns's Ancestors, by William Will, **Scots**, XIII. Jan, 103
The Authentic Portraits of Robert Burns, J. M. Gray on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. May, 238
Burns in German, John Muir on, **Scots**, XIII. Feb, 229
A Note on the Occasion of Burns's Anniversary, by Dr. D. F. Hannigan, **W R**, CXLII. Sept, 319
Burns's "To Mary in Heaven"; A Study, **P L**, VI. Apr, 213
Burnside, Miss Helen Marion, Poems by,—
"A Midsummer Memory," **Arg**, LVII. June, 536
"Ring out the Old—Ring in the New," **Arg**, LVIII. Dec, 537
"Marching Evermore," **G O P**, XV. May, 504
"In Sad November," **G O P**, XVI. Oct, 31
"The True Light," **G O P**, XVI. Nov, 113
Burton, Sir Frederic W.,
Biographical (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. July, 310
On the "Virgin of the Rocks," by Leonardo da Vinci, **N C**, XXXVI. July, 79
Burton, Richard,
On Nature in Old English Poetry, **A M**, LXXIII. Apr, 476 (IX. Apr, 370)
On Maurice Maeterlinck; a Dramatic Impressionist, **A M**, LXXIV. Nov, 672
Poems by,—
"Decoration Day," **Harp**, XXVIII. June, 132
"Unafraid," **Harp**, XXVIII. Oct, 797
"Haying," **N E M**, X. Aug, 653
"Democracy," **N E M**, XI. Nov, 341
Burton's (Sir Richard Francis) (1821—1890) **Poem** "Kasidah: a Lay of the Higher Law," Thomas Sinclair on, **H**, IV. June, 443
Burton, Lady (Richard Francis),
Portraits of, **Str**, VII. Feb, 157
Miss Laura A. Smith on (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Feb, 370
On the Position of Animals, **H**, V. July, 22
Bushby, Dudley C., Poems by,—"Eleusinia," **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 217
Business, see Finance, etc.
Business Life, see under Professions
Buss, Miss Frances M., 1827—1894:
Talk with Miss Buss on the Education of Our Girls, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Mar, 306
Bute, Marquis of, and Cardiff; the Man and the Town, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Oct, 9 (X. Oct, 365)
Butler, Mrs. Josephine,
On the Sex Bias of the Commentators; Interview by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley, **H**, V. Dec, 413 (X. Dec, 570)
On the Tower of Constance, Aigues Mortes (Letters from the Sunny South) (*ill.*), **Y W**, II. Mar, 194 (IX. Mar, 267)
On Provence (Letters from the Sunny South) (*ill.*), **Y W**, II. June, 304
On the Riviera (Letters from the Sunny South) (*ill.*), **Y W**, II. Sept, 401
Butt, Miss Clara, Singer (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Apr, 76
Butter, see under Dairy-Farming
Butterflies:
Transformations to Pupa of *Vanessa Urticae*, J. Herbert Allchin on, **Sc G**, I. Aug, 125
Roosting Butterflies, John T. Carrington on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I, Mar, 9
Butterflies in Mid-Wales, by T. A. W. Rees, **Sc G**, I. July, 103
Training a Butterfly, by Mrs. P. M. Goulée (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. July, 272 (X. Aug, 155)
Bynner, Edwin Lasseter, (1842—1893), E. E. Hale on (*ill.*), **N E M**, IX. Jan, 568
Byrnes, T. J., Australian Poet (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, V. July, 177
Byron, Lord, 1788—1824:
Some Portraits of Byron, F. G. Kitton on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. June, 253
Lord Byron and the Greek Patriots, by Rev. Dr. H. Hayman (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Feb, 365
Chats with Jane Clermont, by Wm. Graham, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 76 (IX. Jan, 56)
Byzantine Artists in Italy from the Sixth to the Fifteenth Century, A. L. Frothingham, Jr., on (*ill.*), **A J A**, IX. Jan, 33
Byzantium, see Constantinople

C

Cabinet, see under Parliamentary
Cable, George W., Autobiographical (After-Thoughts of a Story-Teller), **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 16 (IX. Feb, 179)
Cable Street Railways, see under Electric Railways
Cables, see Telegraphs, etc.
Cabs and Cabmen:
How the Other Half Lives, by Eva Bright (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Aug, 1063
Cabs and "Cabbies," **I**, V. Feb, 100
Cacao, see Cocoa
Cacti: A Prickly Family, by C. R. Orcutt (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Jan, 177
Cadbury, Somersetshire:
"Down to Tower'd Camelot": Talk at a Country House, by Sir Edward Strachey, **A M**, LXXIII. Jan, 46
The Kamalot of Romance, by E. Capper (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Jan, 37
Caen, Normandy, a City of Spires, by Comtesse de Courson (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. Sept, 815
Caer Llion, see under Wales
Caer Seion, see under Wales
Caerleon Museum, Monmouthshire: Notes on Archæology in the Museum, by John Ward (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. Mar, 114, Apr, 166, May, 202
Cæsars, see under Rome (Ancient)
"Cagliostro," Giuseppe Balsamo, 1743—1795, R. Greeven on, **Cal R**, XCIX. Oct, 384
Caillard, Emma Marie,
On the Divine Response to Human Capacity, **C R**, LXV. Apr, 554 (IX. Apr, 402)
On Personality as the Outcome of Evolution, **C R**, LXV. May, 713
On Spirit and Matter, **C R**, LXVI. Sept, 422 (X. Dec, 271)
On the Knowledge of Good and Evil, **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 835
On the Fourth State of Matter, **G W**, XXXV. Feb, 92
On Matter, **G W**, XXXV. June, 379
On Motion, **G W**, XXXV. Nov, 761
Caine, Hall,
A Talk with Mr. Hall Caine (The Land of "The Manxman") (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Oct, 18 (X. Oct, 343)
His Novel "The Manxman":
Brown, T. E., on, **C R**, LXVI. Nov, 642
Bryde, Margaretta, on (A New Hero in Fiction), **G T**, XIII. Nov, 91
On the Novelist in Shakespeare, **New R**, XI. Aug, 120
On the Tree of Knowledge, **New R**, X. June, 679 (IX. June, 597)
Caine, Miss Lily Hall, Actress:
Portrait of, **Th**, XXIII. May,
On Dante Gabriel Rossetti, **New R**, XI. Sept, 246 (X. Sept, 271)
Caird's (Dr. Edward) Gifford Lectures on the "Evolution of Religion," see under Religion
Cairo: Street Scenes in Cairo, by R. S. Hichens (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Dec, 601

Cajori's (Professor Florian) "History of Mathematics," **Phys R**, II. Sept, 146
Calabar, Old, see under Missions
Calabria, Italy, G. W. Wood on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Mar, 168
Calderon, Pedro de la Barca, Spanish Dramatist, 1600—1687 (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Jan, 327, 341
Caldicott, Alfred J., Musician, Interviewed by Walter Barnett (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Feb, 36
Calendars, see Almanacs
California (see also San Francisco, San Fernando Rey, San José):
The Railroad Strike in 1894 in California, T. R. Bacon on, **Y R**, III. Aug, 241
A California Mountain Electric Railroad, Frank van Vleck on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Apr, 449
The "Profitable Fruit-Farming" Delusion, **I R**, IV. July, 16
Chaffey, Brothers, Limited, **I R**, IV. Aug, 77, Oct, 207
Mildura; a Reply from an Agent of Chaffey, Brothers, **I R**, IV. Dec, 337
Fruit-Ranching at El Tora, by A. C. Twist, **N C**, XXXVI. Nov, 807
Sugar-Beet Culture in Southern California, Frederick M. Turner on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. May, 627
The Redwoods of California, W. G. Bonner on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. July, 195
California Breadstuffs, H. Davis on (*diagrams*), **J P Econ**, II. Sept, 517, 600
On a Peanut Ranch, by Clara S. Brown (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Jan, 228
Owens Valley: Life in the Sage-Brush Lands of Southern California, by George H. Bailey, **G M**, CCLXXVI. May, 488
Bee-Ranching in California, **C J**, XI. Dec, 783
Miners' Homes in the Mojave Desert, by J. R. Spears (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XVIII. Mar, 713
Southern California: Conditions conducive to Progress of Civilization, by L. A. Sheldon, **C I M**, V. Jan, 206
Climate of Southern California, by Dr. R. J. Hall, **C I M**, V. Feb, 364
The Metamorphic Series of Shasta County, by J. Perrin Smith, **J Geol**, II. Sept, 583
The Study of Education at the University of California, by Elmer E. Brown, **Ed R A**, VIII. Sept, 169
The State School at Whittier for Delinquent Children, Winifred Black on (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Mar, 452
The Peninsula of Lower California, J. K. Reeve on, **Lipp. IX.** Jan, 71
Deer-Hunting in the Sierras, by W. T. Jordan (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Jan, 171
The Snow-Shoers of Plumas, by H. G. Squier (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Feb, 318
A Little Journey not in the Books, by Caroline Hazard (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Feb, 349
Californian International Midwinter Exposition, 1894:
Some Foreigners at Sunset City, by J. J. Peatfield (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Feb, 325
Benefits of the Midwinter Exposition, by M. H. de Young (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Mar, 393
First Days of the Great Fair, by M. Shelton (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Mar, 396
Some Citizens of Sunset City, by Barbara Ridente (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Mar, 401
In the Fine-Arts Building, by A. F. Mathews (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Mar, 409
Strange Places in Sunset City, by Barbara Ridente (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Apr, 530
Poem on,—"A Greeting," by Flora M. Shearer, **C I M**, V. Mar, 395
Caligraphy, see Autographs, Handwriting, Graphology
Call, Miss Annie Payson, on Teachers and Nerve Exhaustion; Interview by Miss C. S. Bremner, **J Ed**, XVI. Aug, 433
Calmette, Dr. A., and His Inoculation Experiments against Snake Poison, see under Snakes
Calthrop, Rev. Gordon, (died 1894): A Life Worth Living, by Rev. Arthur Finlayson (*ill.*), **R R R**, VII. Feb, 101
Calvados, Normandy: A November Day in Calvados, by Charles J. Roope, **M E**, XXIV. Dec, 125
Calvé, Mdme. Emma, Singer, F. E. Sawyer on (*ill.*), **Mus**, V. Mar, 595
Calvin, John, 1509—1564, **and Calvinism**:
The Future of Calvinism, by Prof. Herman Bavinck, **P R R**, V. Jan, 1 (X. Jan, 41)
The Principle of Reformed Protestantism and Foreign Missions, by Prof. Nathaniel M. Steffens, **P R R**, V. Apr, 241
Cambodia: Ancient Cambodian Art, J. Thomson on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Dec, 364
Cambrian Period, see under Geology
Cambridge (see also under Universities):
The Agricultural Shows at Cambridge, 1840 and 1894, see under Agriculture
The Cambridge Museum (*ill.*), **Ill A**, II. June, 37
Woodwardian Museum, see Woodwardian Museum
Cambridgeshire: The History of Wilburton, a Cambridgeshire Manor, by Prof. Maitland, **E H**, IX. July, 417
Camelot, or Kamalot, see under Arthur and the Arthurian Legend
Camels in Australia, C J, XI. Dec, 767
Cameron, Captain Vernon Lovett, African Traveller, 1844—1894:
Biographical, **N Sc**, IV. May, 391
E. G. Ravenstein on, **G J**, III. May, 429
Cameroons: The Franco-German Treaty, Feb. 4, 1894, and the Hinterland of Cameroons (*map*), **G J**, III. May, 414
Campanology, see Bells
Campbell, Thomas, American Religious Reformer:
Reformatory Movement of Thomas Campbell, 1809, in America:
Our Movement: Its Past, Present, and Future, by J. H. Garrison, **N C Q**, III. Jan, 52
A Compromise Christian Union, Thomas Munnell on, **N C Q**, III. Apr, 207
Campbell, William Wilfred, Canadian Poet:
Colin A. Scott on (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Jan, 270
Poem by,—"Ahmet," **Can M**, III. Sept, 441
Campbell-Bannerman, Henry, Portraits of, **Str**, VII. Apr, 441
Camps (see also under Volunteers):
The Rise of Aldershot, by Major-Gen. T. A. L. Murray, **U S M**, CXXIX. Jan, 321 (IX. Jan, 69)
Co-operative Camps for Cyclists (*ill.*), **R R**, IX. May, 516, June, 627; X. July, 84
A Woman in Camp, by Mary R. S. Andrews (*ill.*), **O**, XI. June, 184
Gypsy-Camping in Arkansas, by Laura S. La Mance, **O**, XI. Aug, 336
Camptosaurus, Restoration of, Prof. O. C. Marsh on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. May, 193
Canada:
Political, etc. (see also Howe (Joseph), Laurier (Wilfred), Meredith (W. R.), Mowat (Sir Oliver), etc.):
The Mission and Destiny of Canada, by W. T. Stead, **R R A**, IX. Jan, 61; same article, **R R**, IX. Feb, 187
Canada in Relation to the Unity of the Empire, by Sir Chas. Tupper, **J R C I**, XXV. June, 513 (X. July, 36)
Ottawa Conference, see under Colonies
Canada's Political Conditions, by J. W. Longley (*ill.*), **R R A**, X Aug, 160
Federalist or *Devolutionist*? A Canadian Example, **Scots**, XIII. Jan, 183
The Canadian Premier and the United States President, by J. A. Cooper, **Can M**, II. Mar, 415
The Canadian Constitution; Its Fictions and Realities, Edward Meek on, **Can M**, III. Sept, 425
The Moral of the British Columbia Elections, by R. E. Gosnell, **Can M**, III. Sept, 475
Suppression of Rebellion in the North-West Territories of Canada, 1885, Gen. Sir Fred. Middleton on (*map*), **U S M**, CXXIX. Jan, 376, Feb, 517
The United States and Canada:
Ought the United States to Annex Canada? by V. R. Andrew, **A J P**, IV. Feb, 132
Canada and "Political Reunion"—from a Canadian's Standpoint, by W. Sanford Evans, **A J P**, IV. Feb, 201; and Reply to, by Lawrence Irwell, **A J P**, IV. Apr, 430
Finance:
"Log-Rolling" Canada, **I R**, IV. Oct, 193
Mr. Foster; A Canadian Finance Minister's Reticences, **I R**, IV. Dec, 321
Banking in Canada, B. E. Walker on, **Econ J**, IV. June, 227
Canadian Tariff Changes, **B T J**, XVI. June, 673; XVII. July, 33, Aug, 169
Canada and West Indian Trade, **B T J**, XVI. June, 665
Railways:
The Canadian Pacific Railway:
Rev. E. J. Devine on, **M**, LXXXII. Sept, 109, Nov, 345
The New Northwest Passage to the Orient, by J. M. Oxley, **Lipp. IX.** June, 801
The Hudson Bay Railway Route, by Hugh Sutherland, **Can M**, III. Aug, 347
Canals: The St. Lawrence Canal Route, Allan R. Davis on, **Can M**, III. June, 149
Shipping:
The New Mail Service for Canada, **Naut M**, LXIII. Apr, 313
Canadian Pacific Railway Company's Ocean Steamships: The Safest Ships Afloat, by Henry Fry (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. June, 173
Atlantic-Pacific Route to Australia, see under Shipping
Agriculture, Miscellaneous:
Agricultural Resources of Canada, **B T J**, XVI. May, 551
Production of Wheat in Canada, Sidney C. D. Roper on, **Can M**, III. Sept, 468
Forestry, Lumbering:
A Lumber Camp in the Canadian Forest, by Rev. John Campbell (At the Fireside), **Scots**, XV. Dec, 55
In the Lumber Woods on the St. Lawrence Tributaries, by Alan Sullivan (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Apr, 549
A Colossal Timber-Slide in Canada (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Dec, 173
Fishing and the Fishing Industry:
Salmon-Fishing in Canada, Lee J. Vance on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. July, 37
Salmon-Canning in British Columbia, Catharine Kirby Peacock on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Sept, 605
Fishing on the Severn River, Ontario, by W. Thompson, **O**, XI. Sept, 452
North-West Territory:
The Great British Northwest Territory, Lee Meriwether on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Nov, 15
In North-Western Wilds, by William Ogilvie (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Apr, 526; III. May, 67, June, 160, July, 272
A Woman in the Mackenzie Delta, by Elizabeth Taylor (*ill.*), **O**, XII. Oct, 44, Nov, 120, Dec, 229
Notes on the Pleistocene of the North-West Territories of Canada, by J. B. Tyrrell (*map*), **Geol M**, I. Sept, 394
Hudson Bay Territory:
Hudson's Bay, by Geo. H. Bradbury, **Can M**, IV. Dec, 141
The Hudson Bay Railway Route, by H. Sutherland, **Can M**, III. Aug, 347
Fort Prince of Wales; a Forgotten Northern Fortress, by John Schultz (*ill.* and *map*), **Can M**, II. Apr, 562
Three Years among the Esquimaux, by J. W. Tyrrell (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. June, 119, July, 223
Missions, see under Missions

Canada—continued.
British Columbia :
The Moral of the British Columbia Elections, by R. E. Gosnell, **Can M**, III. Sept, 475
The Trade of British Columbia, **B T J**, XVII. Oct, 409
Salmon-Canning in British Columbia, Catharine Kirby Peacock on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Sept, 605
Kootenay, the Eldorado of British Columbia, by E. M. Spragge (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Feb, 328
O'Kanagan, the Garden of British Columbia, by E. M. Spragge (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Mar, 422
Missions, see under Missions
Ontario :
Ontario's Big Game, James Dickson on, **Can M**, IV. Nov, 3 (X. Dec, 557)
Spring Snipe-Shooting in Ontario, by Ed. W. Sandys (*ill.*), **O**, XI. May, 121
Fishing on the Severn River, by W. Thomson, **O**, XI. Sept, 452
Algonquin National Park :
Fraleck, E. B., on, **Can M**, II. Jan, 294
Gibson, W. Thos., on (*map* and *ill.*), **Can M**, III. Oct, 542
Toronto :
Toronto as a Municipal Object-Lesson, by Dr. Albert Shaw (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. Aug, 165
McMaster University, E. P. Wells on (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. Aug, 309
Toronto Art Students' League, R. Holmes on (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Dec, 171
Quebec :
The Winter Carnival at Quebec, Faith Fenton on (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Mar, 487
Montreal Volunteer Electoral League; the "Machine" in Honest Hands, Herbert B. Ames on, **Can M**, III. June, 101
New Brunswick :
Memories of Bathurst, by E. B. Biggar, **Can M**, III. May, 18
In Acadia, by Rev. R. Howley, **M**, LXXXII. Sept, 67
Nova Scotia :
Joseph Howe and His Times, by J. W. Longley, **Can M**, II. Jan, 207; III. Oct, 531; IV. Nov, 77 (X. Dec, 591)
In Acadia, by Rev. R. Howley, **M**, LXXXII. Sept, 67
Acadia and Bayou Têche, by S. Cooley (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Sept, 328
From Blomidon to Smoky, by Frank Bolles, **A M**, LXXIII. May, 592
Ingonish, by Land and Sea, by Frank Bolles, **A M**, LXXIII. June, 751
The Home of Glooscap, by Frank Bolles, **A M**, LXXIV. July, 47
Cape Breton :
A Night's Sport in Cape Breton, by W. H. Mac, **O**, XI. Apr, 45
August Birds in Cape Breton, by F. Bolles, **A M**, LXXIV. Aug, 158
Newfoundland and Its First Plantation, by J. F. M. Fawcett, **Can M**, III. May, 41
Army : The North-Western Forces of Canada, Capt. H. J. Woodside on (*ill.*), **O**, XII. Nov, 159
Mail Service : The New Mail Service for Canada, **Naut M**, LXIII. Apr, 313
Race Problems :
Missions to the North-American Indians, see Canada under Missions
Indian Treaties in Ontario and Manitoba, 1781—1893, J. C. Hamilton on (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. Oct, 556
The Pagan Iroquois, A. H. H. Heming on (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. Sept, 463
A Sun-Dance among the Sarcees, by A. C. Shaw (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. May, 10
The French in Canada and the French Canadians :
A Decade of the History of New France, 1660—1670, by T. P. Bedard (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Nov, 84
Louis Joseph Papineau, the Leader of the Canadian Insurrection, 1837—8 : Papineau and His Home, by Thomas P. Gorman (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. July, 237
Restless French Canada, by George Stewart, **N A R**, CLIX. Sept, 379
Francis Parkman and His Work, by A. E. Bradley, **Mac**, LXIX. Apr, 420
French Canada and the Empire, by J. Castell Hopkins, **U S M**, CXXXI. Oct, 19
Religion (see also under Missions) :
Methodism in Canada, Dr. Edward Barass on, **P M Q**, XVI. Jan, 50, July, 471
Catholic Church in Canada, see under Catholic Church
Education :
McMaster University, Toronto, E. P. Wells on (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. Aug, 309
Denominational Education : How Canada Solves the Problem We Shirk, by T. W. Anglin, **C W**, LVIII. Feb, 609
Canadian Literature, see Campbell (Wm. Wilfred), Lampman (Archibald)
Canadian Copyright, **Au**, V. June, 5, Aug, 66
Art, see under Art
Some Canadian Museums, by John T. Carrington, **Sc G**, I. Dec, 223
Miscellaneous and Descriptive :
Geographical Work in Canada in 1893, **G J**, III. Mar, 206
An Expedition through the Barren Lands of Northern Canada, by J. Burr Tyrrell (*map*), **G J**, IV. Nov, 437
The Fossil Plants of Canada as Tests of Climate and Age, by Sir J. W. Dawson, **N Sc**, IV. Mar, 177
Australia and the American Continent, by J. Castell Hopkins, **A J P**, IV. June, 587; and Reply to, by G. L. Myers, **A J P**, V. Sept, 312
Municipal : Montreal Volunteer Electoral League; the "Machine" in Honest Hands, by H. B. Ames, **Can M**, II. June, 101
Canadian Democracy and Socialism, by John A. Cooper, **Can M**, III. Aug, 332

Canada—continued.
Miscellaneous and Descriptive—continued.
Canadian Homes and Their Surroundings, by James Young (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. Oct, 512
A Country Walk in Canada, by Arnold Haultain, **Black**, CLV. Jan, 143
Village Life in Canada, by J. Castell Hopkins (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XIX. June, 259
Banff National Park, Rocky Mountains : In Canada's National Park, by J. J. Bell (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Jan, 265
On St. Clair's Broad Bosom, by C. M. Sinclair (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. June, 155
Lake St. John and the Saguenay River, Quebec, E. T. D. Chambers on (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. Aug, 361
Mackinac Island, the Gate of Lake Michigan, Capt. J. A. Currie on (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. Sept, 416
A Canoe Trip to Lake Mistassini and James's Bay, by Alexander H. D. Ross, **Can M**, III. Oct, 573
The Thousand Isles on the St. Laurence River, Frederic W. Falls on (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Dec, 148
The Birch-Bark Canoe, E. McCarthy on (*ill.*), **O**, XI. June, 188
A Championship Hockey Match, by C. G. Rogers (*ill.*), **O**, X. Feb, 409
Canaigre : A Substitute for Bark in Tanning, **B T J**, XVI. May, 528; XVII. Sept, 262
Canaletto (Antonio Canal), Venetian Painter, 1697—1768 : London by Canaletto, R. R. Holmes on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. May, 129
Canals (see also Manchester Ship Canal, Baltic and North Sea Canal, Erie Canal, Panama, Nicaragua, Suez Canal, etc.) :
The Canals of Commerce, Prof. Lewis M. Haupt on, **N Sc R**, I. July, 76
More Maritime Canals, **Naut M**, LXIII. Jan, 5
Great Canals, A. G. Menocal on, **Chaut**, XX. Dec, 295
Railways and Waterways in Germany, by Prof. G. Cohn, **Econ J**, IV. Sept, 541
The St. Lawrence Canal Route, by A. R. Davis, **Can M**, III. June, 149
Interior Water-Ways from New York to the Gulf Coast, Dr. S. M. Miller on, **U S**, XII. Dec, 503
Canal Boat Propulsion by Electricity, see under Electricity
Canary Islands :
The Guanches, the Ancient Inhabitants of Canary, Capt. J. W. Gambier on (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. Jan, 15, Feb, 72, Mar, 94
The Caldera of Palma, **C**. XXII. Jan, 74
Under the Peak of Teneriffe, by H. Paul (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Oct, 410
The Capture of the Lizard; an Incident of Life in the Canary Islands, by Canon Tristram (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Mar, 292
Canary-Rearing : Profitable Pets for Ladies, by Miss F. M. Strutt-Cavell (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Oct, 643
Candles : The Chemistry of Soap and Candle-Making, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Jan, 347
Cannibalism :
The True Function of Cannibalism, by Morley Roberts, **H**, IV. Apr, 283
Miracles of Nature and Providence amongst the Tamil Cannibals, by S. Felicia Ridsdale (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Dec, 806
Canning, Charlotte, Countess, 1816—1861 : Biographical (Three Noble Englishwomen), **E R**, CLXXIX. Apr, 382; **L Q**, XXIII. Oct, 39
Canning of Fish, see under Fish Industry
Cannock Chase Coal War, see Strikes, etc., under Labour
Canoeing :
Modern Canoe-Building for Amateurs, by H. L. Strobridge (*ill.*), **O**, X. Mar, 432; XI. Apr, 21
The Birch-Bark Canoe, by E. McCarthy (*ill.*), **O**, XI. June, 188
A Canoe Voyage on the Dronne River, by E. H. Barker, **T B**, CVI. Apr, 531
Canonisation of the Curé d'Ars, Rev. E. McSweeny on (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Feb, 709 (IX. Mar, 301)
Canova, Antonio, Italian Sculptor, 1757—1822 : In a Roman Atelier, by Theo Tracy (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Oct, 444
Canterbury, Archbishop of, see Benson (Dr.)
Canterbury :
A Pilgrimage to Canterbury (Rambles through England) (*ill.*), **Lud M** VII. May, 5
Following Dickens with a Camera, by H. H. Ragan (*ill.*), **O**, X. Jan, 295
Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, 1383—1558, **I L**, Pt. LV. Mar, 341; Pt. LVI. June, 389; Pt. LVII. Sept, 437; Pt. LVIII. Dec, 485
Canton, William, Poems by,—
"The Shepherd Beautiful," **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 860 (X. Dec, 591)
"April Voices," **G W**, XXXV. Apr, 273
Canton, China :
A Ride in Hakkaland, by E. A. Irving, **Black**, CLVI. Nov, 607
In the City of Canton, by Florence O'Driscoll (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Nov, 59
Canziani, Mdme., (Miss Louisa Starr), Artist, Portraits of, **Str**, VII. June, 624
Cape Breton :
A Night's Sport in Cape Breton, by W. H. Mac, **O**, XI. Apr, 45
August Birds in Cape Breton, by Frank Bolles, **A M**, LXXIV. Aug, 158
Cape Colony and the Cape of Good Hope, see under Africa
Cape Town, Bishop of, see Jones (Bishop William W.)
Capehart Family and Avoca, North Carolina : A Southern Gentleman's Estate, by Charles Hallock, **N E M**, IX. Feb, 692
Capital, see under Political Economy, Finance, Labour
Capital Punishment :
The Death Penalty, by Dr. J. Ferguson, **Can M**, II. Mar, 467
In Praise of Hanging, by W. S. Lilly, **New R**, XI. Aug, 190
The Punishment of Pressing to Death, J. Lewis André on, **Ant**, XXX. Dec, 243
Horrors of Capital Punishment, by William H. Garrison (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Mar, 308

Caprivi, Count,
The Three Chancellors, by Theodor Barth, **New R**, XI. Dec, 557 (X. Dec, 584)
Resignation of Count Caprivi: The late German Crisis, **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 829 (X. Dec, 583)
Carbolic Acid for Neuralgia and Tetanus, by Dr. Guido Baccelli, **Med M**, II. Apr, 811
Carbon: The Significance of Carbon in the Universe, by Sir R. S. Ball, **F R**, LV. Mar, 294 (IX. Mar, 293)
Carbonates: Sea Salts and Carbonates, by Rev. J. A. Dewe, **Naut M**, LXIII. Aug, 688
Carboniferous System, see under Geology
Cardiff: The Marquis of Bute and Cardiff (The Man and the Town), Frederick Dolman on (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Oct, 9 (X. Oct, 365)
Cards: Duplicate Whist, Dr. George Fletcher on, **New R**, XI. Nov, 450
Carducci, Giosué, Walter Butterworth on, **Man Q**, XIII. Oct, 350
Carew, Bampfylde Moore, 1693—1770; a Humorous Rogue, by Mrs. Andrew Crosse, **T B**, CI. Jan, 121
Carey, Rosa N.,
On St. Francis of Assisi, **M P**, VII. June, 701
On St. Francis of Sales, **M P**, VIII. Oct, 408
Carey, William, Missionary, 1761—1834:
The Homes of Carey, by Dr. A. T. Pierson (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Nov, 72; (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VII. Oct, 735, Nov, 801
Caricature and Illustrated Journalism, see under Journalism
Caricatures of the Year (*ill.*), **R R**, IX. Jan, 16, Feb, 115, 127, Mar, 221, 249, Apr, 359; X. July, 11, 29, 30, 34, 84, Aug, 104, 105, 115, 118, 120, 133, Sept, 215, 245, 248, Oct, 339, Nov, 453, 455, Dec, 526; **R R A**, IX. Jan, 25, Feb, 152, Mar, 278, Apr, 407, May, 531, June, 661; X. July, 23, Aug, 154, Sept, 259, Oct, 380, Nov, 487, Dec, 613
Carleton, Will, on Victor Perard (Stray Bits of Character) (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. July, 280
Carlile, Rev. Wilson, on the Work of the Church Army; Interview by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Dec, 156
Carlisle, Bishop of, see Bardsley (Dr.)
Carlisle, Frederick, Fifth Earl of, 1748—1825, Reminiscences of, Lord Ronald Gower on (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. Aug, 565
Carlotta, Ex-Empress of Mexico, see Mexico (Ex-Empress of)
Carlyle, Thomas, 1795—1881:
Carlyle's Place in Literature, by Frederic Harrison, **F**, XVII. July, 537 (X. Aug, 150)
Carlyle; the Man and His Message, by W. J. Dawson (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Oct, 343, Nov, 384, Dec, 410
Gleanings in Carlyle's Country, by H. C. Shelley (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Oct, 194
Carlyle and the "Blumine" of "Sartor Resartus," by Eliz. A. Mercer, **W R**, CXLII. Aug, 164 (X. Sept, 264)
Some Letters and Conversations of Thomas Carlyle, by Sir Edward Strachey, **A M**, LXXIII. June, 821 (IX. June, 605)
Carlyle and Taine on the French Revolution, by H. Schütz Wilson, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Oct, 341
The Handwriting of Carlyle, by J. H. Schooling (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Oct, 360
Carlyle's House at Chelsea (*ill.*), **R R**, X. Dec, 580
Carlyle, Mrs. Thomas (Jane Welsh), 1801—1866:
A Reminiscence of Mrs. Carlyle, by Frances Lyon (*ill.*), **W H**, I. Mar, 456 (IX. Mar, 299)
Study in English Literature, by W. J. Dawson, **Y W**, II. Aug, 383
Carlyon-Jenkins, C., Autobiographical (In Search of a Profession), **Sun M**, XXIII. Mar, 162
Carman, Bliss, Poems by,—
"A Dialogue," **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 731
"The Gravedigger," **A M**, LXXIII. June, 749
Carmelites, see under Monasteries and Monastic Life
Carmen, see Opera under Music
Carmen Sylva, see Roumania (Queen Elizabeth of)
Carnarvon (see also Bethgelert):
The Carnarvon Peninsula, **C**, XXII. May, 482
Was Carnarvon Castle the Birthplace of Edward II.? by Mr. Hartshorne and Sir Llewelyn Turner, **Ant**, XXX. Sept, 96
Carnegie, Andrew,
Portraits of, **McCl**, II. Apr, 438
On the Cost of Living in Britain and the United States, **C R**, LXVI. Sept, 318 (X. Sept, 270); same article, **Eng M**, VIII. Oct, 9
On the Value of the World's Fair to the American People (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VI. Jan, 417 (IX. Feb, 149)
Homestead and the Carnegie Mills, see United States under Labour Problems
Carnivorous Plants, see under Plants
Carnot, Marie François Sadi, 1837—1894:
Portraits of, **Str**, VIII. Aug, 194
Henri Minaud on, **Chaut**, XIX. Aug, 604
The Assassination of President Carnot, see under Anarchy
Poem on, by Algernon Charles Swinburne, **N C**, XXXVI. July, 1 (X. July, 56)
Carolina, North,—Avoca: A Southern Gentleman's Estate, Charles Hallock on, **N E M**, IX. Feb, 692
Carolina, South,
Charleston, 1861, by Anna C. Brackett, **Harp**, XXVII. May, 941
South Carolina Liquor Law, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Caroline Islands: A Day's Sport in the Caroline Islands, by S. H. Watts, **O**, X. Feb, 391
Carols:
Mediæval Christmas Carols, Charlotte S. Burne on (*ill.*), **N H**, II. Dec, 473
Carols set to Music, see Compositions under Music
Carpathians: Across the Tatra, by E. Laszowska Gerard, **M**, LXXXII. Dec, 477
Carpenter, Bishop Wm. Boyd, of Ripon:
Portraits of, **Str**, VIII. Dec, 712
The Bishop of Ripon and Mrs. Boyd Carpenter at Home (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. June, 378 (IX. June, 604)
On Tolstoy's Book "The Kingdom of God Within Us," **New R**, X. Feb, 186 (IX. Feb, 154)
Carpet-Making: An Ancient Craft, [by Hamish Hendry (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Nov, 744
Carr, J. W. Comyns,
Portrait and Biography of, **M W D**, VII. Jan, 101
Pen and Pencil of the Press, by Joseph Hatton (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. Oct, 607
Carr, Lyell, Marguerite Tracy on (A New Field in American Art), (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. July, 268
Carrara, Italy: The Marble-Workers of Carrara, by Miss Helen Zimmern (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Apr, 719
Carrier-Pigeons: Naval Messenger Pigeon-Service, Major H. A. Giddings on (*ill.*), **O**, XII. Oct, 72
Carrock Fell, Cumberland: Some Variolitic Rocks on Carrock Fell, by A. Harker, **Geol M**, I. Dec, 551
Carrodus, J. T., Violinist, Interviewed by Miss Flora Klickmann (*ill.*), **S J**, III. Nov, 19
Carrying Trade of the World, by M. G. Mulhall, **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 811 (X. Dec, 583)
Carson, Murray, Actor, Portrait of, **Th**, XXIII. May
Carter, Brudenell, on the Artificial Production of Stupidity in Schools; Interview, **J Ed**, XVI. Sept, 484
Carthage and Its Queen, by Thomas Kay (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XIII. Jan, 45
Carthusians, see under Monasteries and Monastic Life
Cartography, see under Maps
Cartouche, Louis Dominique, 1693—1721: Memoirs of a Famous Cut-throat, by F. Dixon (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Mar, 738
Cartwright's (Julia) (Mrs. Henry Ady) Life of Henrietta, Duchess of Orleans: An English Princess at the Court of Louis XIV., **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. Apr, 138
Carving, see Gibbons (Grinling)
Cashmere, see under India
Casimir-Périer, Jean Paul, and the Casimir-Périer Ministry:
Prof. E. S. Beesly on, **Pos R**, I. May, 81
The Presidency of the French Republic, by F. S. Daniel (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Sept, 257
Caspari's (Dr. C. P.) Book on Agricola; A British Pelagian, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Oct, 160 (X. Nov, 480)
Castaigne, André, Artist: From the Old World to the New, told in Pictures by Castaigne (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 804 (IX. Apr, 369)
Caste (see also under Race Problems), E. C. Tait on, **Sun M**, XXIII. Nov, 762
Castles: G. T. Clark's Book "Mediæval Military Architecture in England," (English Castles) **Q R**, CLXXIX. July, 27 (X. Aug, 178)
Castles in the Air: Rock Dwellings in France, **C**, XXII. June, 631
Castor Oil Production in British India, **B T J**, XVI. Mar, 288
Casualties, Commutation of, A. W. Black on, **Jur R**, VI. Oct, 340
Casuistry, Limits of, by Rev. Hastings Rashdall, **I J E**, IV. July, 459
Catacombs, see under Paris, Rome (Ancient)
Cataloguing and the Classification of Books (see also Indexing):
The Classification of Literature: Wanted; A New Catalogue, **R R**, X. Nov, 505
Mechanical Methods of Displaying Catalogues and Indexes, James D. Brown on, **Libr**, VI. Feb, 45
Catalogue of Complete Bibles in All Languages in the British Museum, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Jan, 157
The Catalogue of the Library of the Peabody Institute, Baltimore, F. P. Barrett on, **Libr**, VI. Mar, 69
The Classification of Books in the Natural Sciences, Prof. James W. H. Trail on, **Libr**, VI. Jan, 13
Catalogues of Scientific and Technical Literature, **R R**, X. Aug, 194
An International Catalogue of Scientific Publications, **N Sc**, IV. June, 412
A Universal Zoological Record, **N Sc**, V. Dec, 408
Cathedral System: A Word for Our Cathedral System; Reply to Rev. W. E. Dickson, by Dr. A. Jessopp, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 91 (IX. Jan, 69)
Cathedrals noticed, see under Churches
Catherine II. of Russia, see Russia (Catherine II. of)
Catherine, St., of Genoa, 1447—1510, Marie L. Sandrock on, **C W**, LIX. Sept, 805
Catherine of Siena, 1347—1380, Mrs. Charles Garnett on, **Sun M**, XXIII. Aug, 554
Catholic Church (see also Articles under Liturgies, Saints, Bible in Schools, Missions, Churches, Monasteries and Monastic Life; Ireland; Albigensians, Reformation, Huguenots, etc., etc.):
Doctrinal, Miscellaneous:
What Makes a Catholic? by Prof. J. Conway, **Chaut**, XVIII. Feb, 560
My Struggle towards the Light, by H. A. Adams, **C W**, LIX. Aug, 587
Thoughts on Casual Controversy, **M**, LXXX. Feb, 175
Eucharistic Congresses, Bishop of Covington on, **C W**, LIX. Aug, 681
Confessional, see Confessional
Anglican Prelates on Marriage Dispensations, Rev. Sydney F. Smith on, **M**, LXXXI. July, 322
Missals, Breviaries, etc., see under Liturgies
Oxford Church Movement, see Oxford Church Movement
"Index Expurgatorius" (The Roman "Index"), **C**, XXII. Mar, 256 (IX. Mar, 301)
Intellectual Liberty and Contemporary Criticism, by the Author of "The Policy of the Pope," **C R**, LXVI. Aug, 280 (X. Aug, 175)
The Catholic Church and the Higher Criticism, by Merwin-Marie Snell, **A**, IX. Apr, 619

Catholic Church—continued.
Society of Jesus (see also Borgia (St. Francis), etc.):
Secession of Count Paul von Hoensbroech from the Society of Jesus: Modern Jesuitism, by Charles C. Starbuck, **New W**, III. Dec, 720
Prof. Fr. H. Reusch's Book "Beiträge zur Geschichte des Jesuitenordens," Dr. A. Plummer on, **Crit R**, IV. July, 241
Fall of the Jesuits, 1750—1774, Miss C. M. Yonge on (Cameo from English History), **M P**, VII. Apr, 459
The Jesuit "Relations," Canada, 1832—1858, Jane M. Parker on, **N E M**, X. May, 354
Jesuit Mission in the Tarumensian Woods, Paraguay, R. B. Cunninghame Graham on, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 244 (X. Aug, 176)
Proselytism (see also under Missions):
Our Converts, Dr. R. H. Clarke on, **A C Q**, XIX. Jan, 112
Miracles:
Lourdes:
The Cures at Lourdes, Dr. J. R. Gasquet on, **D R**, CXV. Oct, 342
A Pilgrimage to Lourdes, by Stephen Bonsal (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 659 (IX. Mar, 300)
Glimpses of Lourdes (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Nov, 237
Modern Witchcraft and Modern Science, by J. C. Heywood, **M**, LXXXI. May, 34
Lourdes and M. Zola, **M**, LXXXII. Oct, 245
Emile Zola's "Lourdes," see Zola (Emile)
The Blood Stains on the Holy Coat of Argenteuil, by Emile Gautier, **N Sc R**, I. Oct, 157
Shrines: Our Quinzaine at La Salette, by Anna Pierrepoint McIlvaine, **A M**, LXXIV. Oct, 527
Saints, see Saints
Beatification:
The Beatification of Diego José (A Great Day at St. Peter's), **Sun H**, Sept, 716
The Question of Jeanne d'Arc's Beatification, by J. J. O'Shea (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. May, 251
Canonisation of the Curé d'Ars, Rev. E. McSweeney on (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Feb, 709 (IX. Mar, 301)
Church Services, Customs, etc.:
Paschale Gaudium, Dr. W. L. Gildea on, **C W**, LVIII. Mar, 808
All Souls' Day at Monte Video, by J. Butler, **N I R**, I. Nov, 582
Two Ancient Religious Dances and Their Modern Survival, by E. C. Vansittart, **M P**, VIII. Aug, 177
Four Church Services in Rome, Henrietta Irving Bolton on, **Sun M**, XXIII. Aug, 524
Religious Tableaux in Italian Churches, W. H. D. Rouse on, **F L**, V. Mar, 4
Italian Votive Offerings, W. H. D. Rouse on, **F L**, V. Mar, 11
Holy Week in Spain (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Mar, 840
Two May Festivals in Madrid, **C W**, LIX. May, 244
Catholic Church in England (see also under Monasteries, etc.):
On a Basilica Church for London, **M**, LXXXI. July, 391, Aug, 482.
Catholics in Newcastle-on-Tyne, "John Oldcastle" on (In the North Country) (*ill.*), **M E**, XXIII. Sept, 321
Father Antonio Rosmini and the Institute of Charity in England, by "John Oldcastle," **M E**, XXII. Jan, 167
Is a *Rapprochement* between the Anglican and Catholic Churches Desirable? by—
Bell, Canon, **R C**, VI. July, 222
Fox, Rev. H. E., **R C**, VI. July, 220
Nelson, Earl, **R C**, VI. July, 215
Anglican Orders; the Doctrine of Intention, **M**, LXXXII. Nov, 411
Historical, Miscellaneous:
St. Paul, the Founder of the Catholic Church, by R. Newman, **Pos R**, I. Nov, 200
St. Clement's Epistle and the Early Roman Church, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Oct, 174
The Early Catholic Church and the Roman Empire, see under Church History
The Donation of Constantine the Great as applied by the Roman Church, by Dr. F. Zinkeisen, **E H**, IX. Oct, 625
Rev. F. W. Puller's Book "The Primitive Saints and the See of Rome":
The Acacian Troubles, by Rev. Luke Rivington, **D R**, CXIV. Apr, 358
Other Article on, **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. Apr, 27 (IX. May, 498)
Rev. Luke Rivington's Book "The Primitive Church and the See of Peter":
Kent, Rev. W. H., on, **D R**, CXV. Oct, 387
Smith, Rev. Sydney F., on, **M**, LXXXI. June, 197
The Primitive Church and the Papal Claims, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Oct, 1
Papal Letters relating to England, 1133—1187, **E H**, IX. July, 531
Some Features of Papal Jurisdiction in Mediæval England, 1198—1304, by Canon Moyes, **D R**, CXV. Oct, 411
A Visitation of Ottery St. Mary's Church in 1301, Mgr. Brownlow on, **D R**, CXIV. Jan, 76
The Laity and the State; a Record of the English Persecution, A. C. Opie on, **M E**, XXIV. Nov, 1
Reformation, see Reformation
Queen Elizabeth and the Revolution, 1562; the Preparation for Saint Bartholomew, by Miss J. M. Stone, **D R**, CXV. Oct, 358
Devil-Hunting in Elizabethan England, T. G. Law on, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 397 (IX. Mar, 293)
Catholic Writers and Elizabethan Readers; Father Parsons's "Christian Directory," Rev. Herbert Thurston on, **M**, LXXXII. Dec, 457
The First Popish Plot against Sir John Bramston, 1672, S. Barker Booth on, **Free R**, III. Nov, 105
Some Episodes of the Oates Plot, 1678, **M**, LXXXI. Aug, 457

Catholic Church—continued.
Historical, Miscellaneous—continued.
Volume of Sermons belonging to the Seventeenth Century; a Relic of Penal Days, Rev. T. E. Bridgett on, **M**, LXXX. Jan, 51
Documents of the Apostolic Chancery, Nathaniel Hone on, **M**, LXXXI. July, 305
Religious Persecution, A. F. Marshall on, **A C Q**, XIX. July, 808
Penal Times in Holland, Wilfred C. Robinson on, **D R**, CXIV. Apr, 381
Huguenots, see Huguenots
Albi and the Albigensians, see Albi
London of Old Catholic Times, and Its Ecclesiastical Establishments, by H. W. Brewer (*ill.*), **M**, LXXXI. July, 371, Aug, 510
A Hundred Years Ago, **M**, LXXXI. July, 305
Miscellaneous:
Papal Encyclicals, Dr. William Wright on, **Sun H**, Apr, 389
Pope Leo XIII.'s Encyclical, Dec., 1893, to the Bishops on the Bible, see under Bible
Pope Leo XIII.'s Encyclical, June, 1894, to the Rulers and Nations of the World on Religious Unity, see Re-union under Church of the Future
Personal Reminiscences of the Vatican Council in 1869, by Cardinal Gibbons, **N A R**, CLVIII. Apr, 385 (IX. May, 500)
The Gifts of a Pontiff: a Key of St. Peter, a Rose, a Cap and Sword, A. E. P. Raymund Dowling on, **D R**, CXIV. Jan, 61
The Catholic Conference of 1894, at Preston, James Britten on, **M**, LXXXII. Oct, 269
The Vatican Library, Charles Sayle on, **Libr**, VI. Nov, 327, Dec, 371
Testimony of the Greek Church to Roman Supremacy, by Father A. F. Hewit, **A C Q**, XIX. Oct, 691
The Coming Kingdom of Christ, by Father A. F. Hewit, **A C Q**, XIX. Apr, 225
The Dawning of the Twentieth Century in Europe, **C W**, LVIII. Mar, 761 (IX. Apr, 394)
Papacy in Europe, Rev. R. Sailliens on, **Mis R**, VII. Oct, 729
Catholic Church in Ireland, see under Ireland
Wilfrid Ward's Book "Witnesses to the Unseen, and Other Essays":
Simon, Principal D. W., on, **Crit R**, IV. Apr, 134
Tyrrell, Rev. George, on, **M**, LXXXI. June, 222
Church Music, see under Music
Saints, see under Saints
The Gallican Church, see Gallican Church
Monks and Monastic Life, see under Monasteries
Benedictines, Carmelites, Carthusians, see under Monasteries and Monastic Life
The Society of the Misericordia, see Misericordia (Society of)
Hospitallers, see Hospitallers
The Roman Catholic Church as a Factor in Politics, by Rev. E. D. M'Creary, **A J P**, IV. Feb, 119
The Popes as Promoters of University Education, by Rev. J. F. Hogan, **D R**, CXIV. Apr, 278
Catholic Schools, Catholic Education, see under Bible in Schools
Convent Schools, see under Ireland, and Girls' Schools under Education
Secondary Education for Catholic Women, see under Technical Education
The Church *v.* the State in the Concerns of the Poor, by Rev. M. O'Riordan, **C W**, LX. Nov, 145
Woman's Work in Religious Communities, F. M. Edselas on, **C W**, LVIII. Jan, 509
The Roman Catholic Church and Hypnotism, by Mrs. A. Nolan Slaney, **B**, I. Jan, 246
Italy:
Rome as the Seat of the Catholic Church: Territorial Sovereignty and the Papacy, by Mgr. Bernard O'Reilly, **N A R**, CLVIII. Feb, 211 (IX. Mar, 296)
Italy and the Papacy, by Raffaele Mariano, **I J E**, IV. Jan, 206 (IX. Feb, 166); and Replies to, by—
Barzellotti, Giacomo, (Religious Sentiment and the Moral Problem in Italy), **I J E**, IV. July, 445
Langdon, Wm. Chauncy, **I J E**, V. Oct, 103
Satolli, Archbishop, **I J E**, IV. Apr, 347 (IX. Apr, 378)
The King of Italy, the Pope, and Crispi, by Rev. H. R. Haweis, **F R**, LVI. July, 80 (X. July, 57)
Ancient Paganism in Modern Italy, by Rev. B. F. Kidder, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Dec, 555
The Sacro Monte at Varallo, by Mrs. E. M. Lynch (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. May, 174
France:
M. Picot's "History of the Influence of Religion in France during the Seventeenth Century," A. C. Opie on (French Wheat among Tares), **M E**, XXIII. July, 211
The Canonisation of the Curé d'Ars, Rev. E. McSweeny on (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Feb, 709 (IX. Mar, 301)
Germany:
A Glimpse of Catholic Germany, by M. More, **M**, LXXX. Jan, 1
Saxony and Its Catholics, by H. A. Adams (Here and There in Catholicism), **C W**, LX. Nov, 232
Russia: The Catholics of Russia, B. J. Clinch on, **C W**, LIX. Sept, 757
Poland: The Persecution of Catholics in Poland by the Russian Government, Lady Herbert of Lea on, **M**, LXXX. Feb, 166
Canada:
How Canada Solves the Problem (Religious Education) We Shirk, by T. W. Anglin, **C W**, LVIII. Feb, 609
New France in 1894, Francis W. Grey on, **M**, LXXX. Mar, 420

Catholic Church—continued.
Canada—continued.
A Retreat at La Trappe, Oka:
Scott, W. L., on (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Mar, 862
Smith, Clifford, on (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. Sept, 453
The Jesuit "Relations," 1632—1858, Jane M. Parker on, **N E M**, X. May, 354
United States (see also under Bible in Schools):
American Protective Association:
The Coming Contest—with a Retrospect, by Rev. A. Young, **C W**, LVIII. Jan, 457, Feb, 694
The Anti-Catholic Crusade in America, by Dr. W. Gladden, **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 789 (IX. Mar, 288)
Hostility to Roman Catholics, by Dr. George Parsons Lathrop, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 563; and Replies to, by—
Doane, Bishop, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 573
Egan, Prof. M. F., (Bishop Doane and American Roman Catholics), **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 746
Traynor, W. J. H., (The Aims and Methods of the "A.P.A."), **N A R**, CLIX. July, 67 (X. Aug, 180)
Reply to His Critics, by Dr. George Parsons Lathrop (Catholic Loyalty), **N A R**, CLIX. Aug, 218
Catholicism and Apaism, by Bishop J. H. Spalding, **N A R**, CLIX. Sept, 278 (X. Oct, 377)
A New Disease, by Elbert Hubbard, **A**, X. June, 76 (X. July, 45)
The Threatening Conflict with Romanism, E. M. Winston on, **F**, XVII. June, 425
The American Protective Association, F. R. Coudert on, **F**, XVII. July, 513 (X. Aug, 179)
The Riotous Career of the Know-Nothings, Prof. J. B. McMaster on, **F**, XVII. July, 524 (X. Aug, 179)
The Threatened Revival of Knownothingism, Charles Robinson on, **A J P**, V. Nov, 504
Americanism *v.* Ultramontanism, by L. Johnston, **C W**, LIX. Sept, 731
The Proposed Agnostic Amendment to Our State Constitution, Rev. T. McMillan on, **C W**, LX. Nov, 267
The Truth concerning the Disenfranchisement of Catholics in Rhode Island, by J. R. Meade, **A C Q**, XIX. Jan, 169
Why Church Property should be taxed, by Rev. M. C. Peters, **F**, XVII. May, 372 (IX. June, 614); and Reply to, by Rev. J. M. Farley, **F**, XVII. June, 434
Starved Rock, Mississippi, Rev. F. J. O'Reilly on (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Jan, 473
The Sacred Heart in the Blue Ridge Mountains, Virginia, by Dorothy Gresham (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Feb, 628
Early Social Life in Detroit, an Old Catholic City, R. R. Elliott on, **C W**, LIX. Apr, 47
Some Remarkable Kentucky Catholic Converts, Elizabeth B. Smith on, **C W**, LIX. June, 385
Christian and Patriotic Education in the United States, Rev. A. Young on, **C W**, LIX. July, 444
The Catholic School Exhibit at New York, **C W**, LIX. July, 538
St. Mary's, Notre Dame, Indiana; A Western Educational Centre, by Eliza A. Starr (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. Apr, 25
The Attack on Catholic Charities in New York, **C W**, LIX. Aug, 702; LX. Oct, 116
The Catholic Church and the Saloon, by Archbishop Ireland, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 498 (X. Nov, 450)
The Spirit of the Early Missionary in the United States, by Rev. S. B. Hedges, **C W**, LVIII. Mar, 794
A Neglected Catholic Mission at San Fernando Rey, California, Dorothea Lummis on (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Nov, 175
The Contemporary Architecture of the Catholic Church in America, R. A. Cram on, **C W**, LVIII. Feb, 644
Mexico:
What Catholics have done for Education in Mexico, Rev. K. Vaughan on, **C W**, LIX. Apr, 120
Rider Haggard and the Immuring of Nuns, see under Haggard (Rider)
Popes noticed, see Alexander VI., Clement I., Gregory I., Honorius, Liberius, Leo XIII.
Catholic Prelates, etc., noticed (see also Saints), see Beckington (Bishop), Bernard of Clairvaux, Challoner (Bishop Richard), Edgeworth (Abbé Henry), Lavigerie (Cardinal), Legrand (Abbé), Morris (Father John), Nugent (Monsignor), Pole (Reginald), Poor (Bishop), Retz (Cardinal Paul de), Rosmini (Father Antonio), Salamon (Abbé Louis Soufferin de), Southwell (Father Robert), Theodulf of Orleans, etc., etc.
Catinat, Marshal Nicolas de, 1637—1712, Lieut.-Col. E. M. Lloyd on, **E H**, IX. July, 493
Cats:
Tighe Hopkins on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Dec, 107
Felines and Canines in Life and Art, by Charlotte Adams (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. July, 227
Concerning Cats, by E. F. Bridell Fox (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Dec, 161
Our Friend Puss, by "Maxwell Gray," **Ata**, VIII. Oct, 37
The Small Cats' House, Phil Robinson on (The Zoo Revisited) (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. June, 883
Cat-Rearing: Profitable Pets for Ladies, by Miss F. M. Strutt-Cavell (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Sept, 555
The Cat Family in America, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Mar, 409
Cat's Eyes: Precious Stones; Their Homes, Histories, and Influence, by Emma Brewer, **G O P**, XV. June, 558
Cattle and Cattle Trade (see also Articles under Sheep, Horses, Cowboy Life, Slaughter-Houses, etc.):
The Evolution of the British Breeds of Cattle, Prof. T. McKenny Hughes on, **J R A S**, V. Sept, 561

Cattle and Cattle Trade—continued.
Prices of Live Stock, **J B A**, I. Sept, 125, Dec, 250
Anomalies of the Grazing Season of 1894, C. B. Fisher on, **J R A S**, V. Dec, 667
Wheat, Sheep, and Cattle in 1894, W. Fream on, **J R A S**, V. Sept, 569
Potatoes for Stock-Feeding, **J B A**, I. Sept, 25
The Influence of Dexter Cattle on Other Breeds, W. J. Malden on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, V. Sept, 531
Management of Aberdeen Angus Cattle, Clement Stephenson on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, V. Mar, 94
Annual Report of the Royal Veterinary College for 1893 (*ill.*), **J R A S**, V. Mar, 110
Diseases of Cattle, see under Anthrax, Louping-Ill
The Australian Meat Trade, **C J**, XI. Apr, 245
Cattle-Breeding in the German South-West African Protectorate, **B T J**, XVI. Mar, 277
Cattle-Branding: Heraldry of the Plains, by Alice MacGowan (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. July, 100
The History of a Beefsteak, by J. Oldfield, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Nov, 533
Cattle and Cattle-Painting, Mary T. Hart on (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Oct, 441
Caucasus:
Crisis in the Caucasian Petroleum Trade, **B T J**, XVI. June, 654
Depression in the Liquorice-Root Trade in Trans-Caucasia, **B T J**, XVII. July, 19
Cavalry, see under Armies
Cave-Dwellers, see under Anthropology
Cavour, Count Camillo Benso di, (1809 or 1810—1861), and the Unifying of Italy, Frederick S. Daniel on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Jan, 36
Cawdor Castle, Residence of Earl Cawdor, Edwin Oliver on (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. Sept, 759
Cawein, Madison, Poem by,—"October," **Cos**, XVII. Oct, 669
Cecil Family, see Salisbury (Marquis of)
Cecilia, St., Guild of, see under Medicine
Celestial Science, see Astronomy
Celibacy and the Struggle to Get on, by H. E. M. Stutfield, **Black**, CLVI. Dec, 777
Cell Structure, Protoplasm, see under Evolution
Cellini, Benvenuto, 1500—1571 or 72: Cinque-Cento Jewellery as Illustrated by the "Trattati" of Benvenuto Cellini, by C. R. Ashbee (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. May, 152
Cellulose and Some of Its More Recent Applications, C. A. Silberrad on, **K**, XVII. Oct, 230
Celtic Archæology (see also under Wales):
Celtic Monuments in Troubadour-Land, by R. T. Mullin, **Can M**, II. Jan, 253
Celtic Language and Literature:
Matthew Arnold and the Celts, by M. E. Henry-Ruffin, **C W**, LVIII. Mar, 884
Dr. Goldwin Smith's "Essays on Questions of the Day": The Saxon and the Irish Celt, by J. M. Robertson, **Free R**, II. Sept, 481
Ancient Celtic Literature, Dr. T. J. Shahan on, **A C Q**, XIX. July, 465
The Making of Gaelic, T. O. Russell on, **N I R**, I. Nov, 546
Gaelic Personal Names, Laurence Ginnell on, **N I R**, I. Sept, 435
Western Gaelic Poetry and Song, William Dinsmore on, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 144
Macpherson's Poems of Ossian; a Retrospect, by Arthur L. Salmon, **Scots**, XIV. July, 101
Bailey Saunders's "James Macpherson":
James Macpherson and Ossian, by Dr. Wm. Barry, **N I R**, I. Aug, 344
The True Ossian, by Eleanor Hull, **N I R**, I. Oct, 477
Three Tales of the Fiann, W. A. Craigie on, **Scot R**, XXIV. Oct, 270
Celtic Song and Folk-Lore of Breton, by Walter Butterworth, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 163
Cement and Cement-Testing, S. B. Newberry on, **Eng M**, VII. June, 356
Cenozoic Formations, see under Geology
Census of India, see under India
Census of the United Kingdom, see under Population
Central America, see Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua Canal, Panama Canal
Central Asia (see also Articles under Afghanistan, China, Himalayas, India, Manchuria, Pamirs, Tibet, etc.):
Increased Production of Cotton in Central Asia, **B T J**, XVI. Feb, 118
The Mountain Systems of Central Asia, by E. Delmar Morgan (*map*), **Scot G M**, X. July, 337
A Journey across Central Asia, by St. George R. Littledale (*maps and ill.*), **G J**, III. June, 445
Across Asia on a Bicycle, by T. G. Allen, Jr., and W. L. Sachtleben (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. May, 83, June, 181, July, 389, Aug, 521, Sept, 685, Oct, 915 (X. Oct, 367)
Across the Backbone of Asia, by Dr. Henry Lansdell (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. June, 373 (IX. June, 607)
Prjevalski's Last Journey, Charles Johnston on, **A Q**, VIII. July, 133
Kafiristan, G. S. Robertson on (*map*), **G J**, IV. Sept, 193
Century Magazine; an American Magazine, by Walter Besant, **Au**, V. July, 44
Cephalopoda (see also Ammonites (Fossil Shells) under Geology):
Cephalopod Beginnings, F. A. Bather on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, V. Dec, 422
Ceratophyllum Demersum, Water-Plant, H. B. Guppy on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Nov, 195
Cereals, see Wheat, etc., under Agriculture
Cerebrine: Dr. Hammond's Discovery; the Latest Medical Fad, by Dr. Leslie E. Keeley, **A J P**, IV. Feb, 146
Cervantes, (1547—1616), and Don Quixote: Hamlet and Don Quixote, by Ivan Tourgénieff (Translation), **F R**, LVI. Aug, 191

Ceylon:
Buddhism in Ceylon, by Bishop Copleston, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Sept, 665
A Leopard-Hunt in Ceylon, by F. F. Dixon (*ill.*), **O**, X. Mar, 449
A Holiday Visit to Colombo, by A. B. de Guerville (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Feb, 148
Chabrier, Emmanuel, (1843—1894), and His Opera "Gwendoline," **N Q Mus R**, II. Nov, 119
Chadwick, Dean G. A., Poem by,—"Why Make Ye Such Ado?", **W H**, II. Apr, 44
Chaffey Brothers, Limited, and the Mildura Fruit-Farming Colonies, **I R**, IV. July 16, Aug, 77, Oct, 207, Dec, 337
Chained Books, C. E. Gildersome-Dickinson on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Aug, 528
Chaldea, see under Babylonia
Chalk, J. Crowther on (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Feb, 367
Chalk Formation, see under Geology
Challenger's Scientific Voyages: The Chemical Action of Marine Organisms, by Prof. John W. Judd, **F R**, LV. Jan, 65 (IX. Jan, 67)
Challoner, Bishop Richard, 1691—1781 (*ill.*), **M E**, XXII. Apr, 417
Chalmers's (Sir David P.) Recollections of Colonial Service, **Jur R**, VI. Oct, 324
Chalmers, Dr. Thomas, 1780—1847: Dr. Chalmers in Glasgow, **P M Q**, XVI. July, 385
Chamberlain, Joseph,
The Chamberlain Coalition Programme, Edward Dicey on, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 367 (IX, Mar, 293)
Mr. Gladstone and Mr. Chamberlain; a Chapter in Personal Politics, by T. H. S. Escott, **W R**, CXLII. July, 15 (X. July, 56)
On the Home Rule Campaign, **Nat R**, XXIII. May, 305
On Municipal Government: Past, Present, and Future, **New R**, X. June, 649 (IX. June, 612)
Chambers of Commerce, see under Finance
Chambrun, Jeanne, Comtesse Pineton de, 1827—1891 (Two Types of Piety), **A M**, LXXIII. June, 840
Chaminade, Cécile, French Composer, Francis A. Jones on (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Oct, 222
Chamisso, Adelbert von, German Poet, 1781—1838: Poem by,—"Woman's Love and Life," translated by F. V. McDonald (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Jan, 189
Chamois-Hunting above the Snow-Line in Switzerland, Hugh E. M. Stutfield on, **Long**, XXIV. July, 283
Champ de Mars Salon, see France under Art
Champagne Industry in France: A Romance in Champagne, by J. Russell Endean (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. July, 492
Champéry, Switzerland, Harriet R. Rockwell on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Feb, 170
Champlain, Lake, United States, and the Catholic Champlain Summer School, 1894 Session, by J. J. O'Shea, **C W**, LIX. July, 563
Champney, J. Wells, American Artist, Cromwell Childe on (Renaissance of an Eighteenth Century Art) (*ill.*), **Q J**, II. July, 290
Champs Élysées Salon, see France under Art
Chamrond, Marquise de, (Marie de Vichy), see Du Deffand (Madame)
Chancery Proceedings, I L, Pt. LVII. Sept, 33
Change and Nature's Protest against Change, see under Physics
Channel Bridge, Prince Albert of Monaco on, **F R**, LV. June, 832 (IX. June, 608)
Channel Islands (see also Guernsey, Jersey):
The Castles of the Channel Islands, by Clarence Rook (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Aug, 238
Channing, Eva, Poems by,—
"Life," **N E M**, X. June, 412
"A Sanctuary," **N E M**, XI. Sept, 19
"Communion," **N E M**, XI. Dec, 414
Chansons de Geste, Mary Hayden on, **D R**, CXIV. Apr, 346
Chaparral Cock, C J, XI. Sept, 557
Chaplin, Henry, Portrait and Biography of, **C P Q**, Part LIV. 46
Character and Character-Building (see also Heredity under Evolution):
The Development of Character, W. J. Greenstreet on, **Ed R L**, IX. Nov, 27
The Voice as an Index to the Soul, by Dr. J. R. Cocke, **A**, IX. Jan, 239 (IX. Feb, 156)
Acquired Facial Expression, Dr. Louis Robinson on, **Black**, CLV. Apr, 536 (IX. Apr, 396)
Character in Handwriting, see Graphology
Charcoal Pig Iron Industry in the United States, **B T J**, XVII. Sept, 273
Charcot, Dr. Jean Martin, 1825—1893:
Portraits of, **McCl**, II. Jan, 137
Conversation with Charcot, by A. L. Rawson, **Fr L**, XXXVII. May, 522
Charities and Charity Organization Societies (see also Articles under Philanthropy, Dispensaries, Medical Charities, Homes and Shelters, Wealth (Gospel of), etc., etc.):
The Personal Problem of Charity, by Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott, **F**, XVI. Feb, 663 (IX. Mar, 289)
The Disease of Charity, by Bolton Hall, **A J P**, IV. Mar, 225
Charity that Helps and Other Charity, by Dr. Jane E. Robbins, **F**, XVIII. Dec, 502
Public Relief and Private Charity, Charles R. Henderson on, **Char R**, III. Mar, 226
How Not to Help the Poor, by John H. Finley, **Chaut**, XVIII. Feb, 522, Mar, 650
A Scientific Basis of Charity, by H. L. Wayland, **Char R**, III. Apr, 263
Future Problem of Charity and the Unemployed, J. G. Brooks on, **A A P S**, V. July, 1
Schools and Churches in Relation to Churches and Correction, by Dr. Richard T. Ely, **Char R**, IV. Dec, 57
Begging Letters and Their Writers, Mac, LXX. May, 52
Charities and Charity Organization Societies—continued.
Christianity and the Charity Organisation Society, by Canon S. A. Barnett, **Econ R**, IV. Apr, 189
How to Adapt Charity Organization Methods to Small Communities, **Char R**, III. Feb, 178
Charity Organization in Times Extraordinary, **Char R**, III. Apr, 275
The Benevolence of French Protestantism, by Louise S. Houghton, **Char R**, IV. Dec, 65
United States:
Charity Organization and Labour Bureaus, by James H. Hyslop, **Char R**, IV. Nov, 1
Charity Organization Society of New York: Reports, **Char R**, III. Jan, 154, Feb, 210, Mar, 239, Apr, 301, May, 357, June, 400; IV, Nov, 51, Dec, 105
An Important Constitutional Amendment in New York State, Homer Folks on, **Char R**, IV. Dec, 96
The Attack on Catholic Charities in New York, **C W**, LIX. Aug, 702; LX. Oct, 116
A Day's Work at the Organized Charities Association of New Haven, Conn., S. O. Preston on, **Char R**, III. Feb, 159
Charity, Order of, see Hospitallers
Charlecote, Warwickshire, and Shakespeare, by R. Davey (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Oct, 182
Charles I. of England, 1625—1649:
The Royal Navy under Charles I, by M. Oppenheim, **E H**, IX. Jan, 92, July, 473; Reply to, by J. H. Round (The Royal Navy under Queen Elizabeth), **E H**, IX. July, 709; and Rejoinder, by M. Oppenheim, **E H**, IX. July, 711
The Last Campaign of Montrose, 1639—1650, **E R**, CLXXIX. Jan, 122
Charles VII. of France, see France (Charles VII. of)
Charles XII. of Sweden, see Sweden (Charles XII. of)
Charles Edward, Prince, Pretender, see under Stuart (House of)
Charles, Mrs. Rundle, Novelist:
Interviewed by Frances E. Ashwell (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Aug, 297
On Women under the Christian and Jewish Religions, **Sun M**, XXIII. May, 340, June, 388
Charleston, South Carolina, 1861, by Anna C. Brackett, **Harp**, XXVII. May, 941
Charms, see Superstitions, Talismans
Chartered Companies in Africa, see under Africa
Chartreuse Monastery, see under Monasteries
Charts, Plans, etc., see under Maps
Chase, Rev. F. H., on Prof. Ramsay's Book "Christianity in the Roman Empire during the First Century," see under Church History
Chase, William M, American Artist: Reformer and Iconoclast, by William J. Baer (*ill.*), **Q J**, II. Apr, 135
Chateaubriand, François-René Auguste, Vicomte de, 1768—1848: Some Thoughts on Chateaubriand, **Mac**, LXX. Sept, 290
Chatham, William Pitt, Earl of, 1708—1778: Lord Chatham on the Surrender of Saratoga, Oct. 17, 1777, **Mac**, LXX. July, 193
Chats: The Yellow-Breasted Chat; the Secret of the Wild Rose Path, by Olive T. Miller, **A M**, LXXIII. Apr, 487
Chatsworth House, Home of the Duke of Devonshire, by Florence Mary Gardiner (Whispers from the Woman's World) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Mar, 541
Chaucer, Geoffrey, Poet, 1340—1400:
Sketch of (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Feb, 387, 404
Prof. Skeat's "Chaucer," Prof. C. H. Herford on, **Bkman**, VI. Apr, 16
Chautauqua: Education at Chautauqua, Rev. J. Cavis-Brown on (*ill.*), **R R R**, VII. Jan, 52
Chavannes, Pierre Puvis de, French Artist, Prince B. Karageorgevitch on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Jan, 73
Checa's (Ulpiano) Picture, "An Unlucky Meeting," P. G. Hamerton on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Sept, 312
Chedorlaomer and Abraham, Dr. Wm. Hayes Ward on (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXVIII. July, 29
Cheever, Ezekiel, the Old Boston Schoolmaster, by Lucy P. Higgins, **N E M**, X. June, 484
Chelsea Hospital:
The Future of Chelsea Hospital, **U S M**, CXXX. July, 225 (X. July, 86)
Sunday at Chelsea Hospital, by W. J. Gordon, **Sun H**, May, 422
Chelsea, Mass.: An Old Time Sorosis in Chelsea, by H. Baldwin, **A M**, LXXIV. Dec, 748
Chemistry (see also Articles under Physics, etc.):
What is Chemistry? by Prof. Ira Remsen, **Chaut**, XVIII. Mar, 669
Recent Science, by Prince Kropotkin, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 679
Electrosynthesis, Dr. J. Walker on, **Sc P**, I. June, 301
Ionic Velocities, W. C. Dampier Whetham on, **Sc P**, I. July, 373
Atomic Weights, A. Scott on, **Sc P**, I. Aug, 527
Professor James Dewar's Experiments in the Liquefaction of Gases, **E R**, CLXXIX. Apr, 361 (IX. May, 498)
Liquid Air, J. J. Stewart on, **K**, XVII. July, 149
Liquid Chlorine, A. G. Bloxam on, **K**, XVII. June, 133
Sea Salt and Carbonates, by Rev. J. A. Dewe, **Naut M**, LXIII. Aug, 688
The Significance of Carbon in the Universe, by Sir R. S. Ball, **F R**, LV. Mar, 294 (IX. Mar, 293)
The New Theory of Solutions, J. W. Rodger on (*ill.*), **Sc P**, I. Mar, 12, July, 405; II. Nov, 170
The Solution-Tension of Metals, H. C. Jones on (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. Sept, 81
The Battle with Fire, by Prof. Thomas H. Norton, **N Sc R**, I. Oct, 218
Explosives and Explosions, see Explosives and Explosions
Manufacturing Chemistry (see also Salt, Candle-Making, Soap, Aniline Dyes, etc.):
How Noxious Gases and Vapours from Alkali and Other Works are Utilized, by Dr. G. McGowan, **K**, XVII. Nov, 256

Chemistry—continued.
Foods in the Year 2000; Professor Berthelot's Theory that Chemistry will Displace Agriculture, H. J. W. Dam on (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. Sept, 303
Paris Municipal Laboratory; a Chemical Detective Bureau, by Ida M. Tarbell (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. July, 177
Chemical Physiology, Dr. W. D. Halliburton on, **Sc P**, I. Mar, 91
The Rise of Organic Chemistry, Vaughan Cornish on, **K**, XVII. Dec, 267
Chemical Action of Marine Organisms, by Prof. John W. Judd, **F R**, LV. Jan, 65 (IX. Jan, 67)
Geological Chemistry, see under Geology
Chemical Agriculture, see under Agriculture
Chemists and Druggists:
The Progress of Pharmacy, Dr. T. Lauder Brunton on, **H**, IV. Mar, 195 (IX. Mar, 287)
Some Refinements of Modern Pharmacy, **C J**, XI. June, 359
Pharmaceutical Apothecaries, Sir B. W. Richardson on, **As**, XI. 1st Qr, 23
Insects Injurious to Drugs, Prof. L. E. Sayre on (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. Jan, 67
Cheney, John Vance,
On Poetry (Feast of the Gods), **Chaut**, XIX. Apr, 37, May, 167
Poems by,—
"And Ghosts Break up Their Graves," **A M**, LXXIV. Oct, 494
"Indian Summer," **A M**, LXXIV. Nov, 640
"Jeff Dason of Cajon" (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Jan, 167
"The Flower of Sorrow," **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 721
"The Passing of Day," **C M**, XLVIII. July, 426
"Three Travellers," **Cos**, XVII. June, 160
"The Happiest Heart," **Harp**, XXVIII. Oct, 673
Cheques, see under Finance
Chéret, Jules, on the Art of the Hoarding (*ill.*), **New R**, XI. July, 47 (X. July, 57)
Cherokee Indians, see under Race Problems of America
Cheshire: A Series of Saurian Footprints from the Cheshire Trias, O. W. Jeffs on, **Geol M**, I. Oct, 451
Chesney, Gen. Sir George, 1830—1895:
On Our Present System of Army Examination, **P M M**, III. May, 173
On the British Empire, **J R C I**, XXV. Mar, 283
On the Political Outlook in India, **N C**, XXXV. June, 890 (IX. June, 585)
Chess:
Chess and Chess Players, by G. H. D. Gossip (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Aug, 244
At Simpson's, **C J**, XI. Oct, 668
Chester, Bishop of, see Jayne (Dr.)
Chetah: Hunting with the Chetah, by J. F. Nott (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 567
Chetham, Humphrey, (died 1653), Founder of the Chetham Hospital for Boys, Manchester, W. T. Browne on (A Lancashire Charity) (*ill.*), **Art J**, IX. May, 147
Chevedale or Zufallspitze, Tyrol: Up Chevedale and Down Again, by Charles Stewart Davidson, **A M**, LXXIV. Sept, 352
Chibnall and Son's Bread Factory, Chiswick: Our Daily Bread and the Condition of London Bakehouses, by Henry T. Johnson (*ill.*), **S J**, II. July, 464
Chicago, United States Warship: A Lesson from the *Chicago*, by "Nauticus," **F R**, LVI. July 30 (X. July, 36); same article, **U S**, XII. Sept, 226
Chicago City:
My First Visit to America, by W. T. Stead, **R R**, IX. Apr, 412
The Two Babylons: London and Chicago, by W. T. Stead, **New R**, X. May, 560
W. T. Stead's "If Christ Came to Chicago":
Review (*ill.*), **R R**, IX. May, 508
Prof. Goldwin Smith on, **C R**, LXVI. Sept, 380 (X. Sept, 246)
The Railway Strike of 1894, see United States under Labour
The Chicago Drainage Channel and Waterway, G. P. Brown on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. Aug, 655
Architecture:
Wasted Opportunities at Chicago, **Arch R**, III. Apr, 436
The Medinah Temple (Architectural Aberrations) (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. July, 82
Chicago Musical Colleges, etc., see America under Music
The Armour Technical Institute, Arthur Warren on (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. Feb, 269
Hull House and Miss Jane Addams, by E. E. Hale (Home Rule in Cities), **Cos**, XVI. Apr, 735
The "Jane Club" for Women; a Great Forward Movement, Alice T. Toomy on (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Jan, 483
Notes on America, by Rev. D. P. McPherson (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Feb, 296
Chicago, University of, see under Universities
Chicago—World's Fair:
Chicago, by Lloyd Bryce (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Jan, 495
Cost and Income of the Great Fair, by A. F. Seeberger, **Eng M**, VI. Jan, 519
The Value of the World's Fair to the American People, by Andrew Carnegie (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VI. Jan, 417 (IX. Feb, 149)
International Effects of the Fair, by E. Mitchell (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VI. Jan, 468
A Brahmin's Impressions at the Chicago World's Fair, by Mulji Devji Vedant, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 190 (IX. Jan, 57)
A Trip to Chicago and Its World's Fair, by Raymond Radclyffe (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Jan, 237
"All Sorts and Conditions of People," by Anne Rhodes (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Jan, 60
Chicago—World's Fair—continued.
Poem on,—"In the Massachusetts Building," by J. T. Hatfield, **N E M**, IX. Feb, 750
Architecture, etc.:
The Architectural Event of Our Times, by H. van Brunt, **Eng M**, VI. Jan, 430
Designers and Organisers of the Fair, by E. C. Shankland, **Eng M**, VI. Jan, 509
Last Words about the World's Fair, by Montgomery Schuyler, **Arch R**, III. Jan, 291
The World's Fair Buildings through French Spectacles, by J. Hermant, **Eng M**, VI. Mar, 765
Engineering, etc.:
The Nineteenth Century; an Era of Mechanical Triumphs, by R. H. Thurston, **Eng M**, VI. Jan, 456
The Engineering Lessons of the Columbian Year, by Chas. E. Emery, **Cas M**, V. Jan, 203
A Mechanical Engineer's Impressions at the World's Fair, by George M. Dickie, **Cas M**, V. Apr, 512
The Mining Industry at the World's Fair, R. W. Raymond on, **Eng M**, VI. Jan, 489
Railways:
The World's Fair and the Railroads, by H. G. Prout, **Eng M**, VI. Jan, 499
Pennsylvania and the Baltimore and Ohio Railroads: Two Great Railroad Exhibits at Chicago, John C. Trautwine, Jr., on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Jan, 179, Feb, 289
Parliament of Religions, see under Religions
Art at the Fair:
Painting at the Fair, J. C. Van Dyke on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. July, 439
Homiletic Helps from the Fine Arts of the Columbian Fair, by Rev. J. Westby Earnshaw, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Oct, 310, Nov, 407
Educational Exhibits at the Columbian Exposition, by R. Waterman, Jr., **Ed R A**, VII. Feb, 129, Mar, 260
Geography at the Fair, by C. T. Conger, **G J**, III. Feb, 130
Music at the Fair, see under Music
Massachusetts at the World's Fair, by E. C. Hovey (*ill.*), **N E M**, IX. Feb, 735
Vermont at the World's Fair, by H. H. McIntyre (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Mar, 3
New Hampshire at the World's Fair, by E. M. Shaw (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Apr, 135
Maine at the World's Fair, by C. P. Mattocks (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. May, 295
Rhode Island at the World's Fair, by J. C. Wyman (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. June, 427
Connecticut at the World's Fair, by J. H. Vaill (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. July, 555
Chichester: St. Mary's Hospital, J. Cavis-Brown on (*ill.*), **N H**, I. May, 342
Chickasaw Indians, see under Race Problems of America
Chickens, see under Poultry
Children (see also Articles under Education, etc.):
Child-Gatherers of Food and Fuel, by Rev. A. R. Buckland (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Aug, 519
Child Slavery in America, Symposium on, **A**, X. June, 117 (X. Sept, 265)
Pauper Children, see under Pauperism and the Poor Law
Neglected and Friendless Children, J. J. Kelso on, **Can M**, II. Jan, 213
Homes and Shelters, see Homes and Shelters
Ragged Schools, see Ragged Schools
Custody of Children: The Welfare of the Child, William C. Maude on, **M**, LXXX. Jan, 9
Property of Children and of Married Women, William C. Maude on, **M**, LXXXII. Nov, 418
Bastardy, Wordsworth Donisthorpe on, **Free R**, I. Jan, 330
Feeble-Minded Children, Sir Douglas Galton on, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 278 (IX. Feb, 170)
Abnormal Children, Sir Douglas Galton on, **H**, IV. Mar, 161
The Criminal and Artificial Production of Deformities and Monstrosities, Dr. G. Archie Stockwell on, **Can M**, III. July, 208
Ladies for the Nursery; the Work of the Norland Institute, by C. O'Connor Eccles, **S J**, II. Oct, 615
Infancy: Its Perils and Safeguards, by Dr. Hugh R. Jones, **H**, IV. June, 424; V. July, 47
Modern Hygiene in Practice, by Dr. A. T. Schofield, **L H**, XLIII. June, 535, July, 604, Aug, 670
Infant Mortality, **Bank**, LVIII. Dec. 838
How the New York Death-rate was reduced by Sterilized Milk, by Nathan Straus, **F**, XVIII. Nov, 361 (X. Dec, 563)
The Primitive Child, by Dr. Louis Robinson, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 467
Babies and Monkeys, by S. S. Buckman, **N C**, XXXVI. Nov, 727
Child-Study or Paidology, see under Education
The Talk of Children, by Mrs. Alice Meynell, **M E**, XXIV. Nov, 78
Child-Study in the Hospital, by Dr. H. D. Chapin, **F**, XVII. Mar, 181 (IX. Apr, 405)
The Punishment of Children, M. M. Mangasarian on, **I J E**, IV. July, 493
Reformatories and Homes for Delinquent Children, see Reformatories, Homes and Shelters
The National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children:
Farrar, Archdeacon, on (Our Philanthropic Agencies) (*ill.*), **R C**, V. May, 342
Waugh, Rev. B., on (Our New Protectorate for Children), **New R**, XI. Apr, 458 (IX. Apr, 376)
Invalid Children's Aid Association: The Story of a Beautiful Thing, by Mrs. Frances Hodgson Burnett (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. June, 722 (IX. June, 58

Children—continued.
Children's Aid Society of New York: A Christmas Reminder of the Noblest Work in the World, by J. A. Riis, **F**, XVI. Jan, 624 (IX. Feb, 198)
J. G. Brown's Paintings of the Arabs of New York, Nym Crinkle on (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Apr, 125
Children in Poetry: The Child Set in the Midst, by Wilfrid Meynell, **M E**, XXIII. May, 1
Children's Song in Berwickshire, A. M. Bell on, **Ant**, XXX. July, 12
Favourite Books of Childhood, Miss F. H. Low on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Aug, 128 (X. Sept, 257)
Children's Books of Fifty Years Ago, **Sun H**, Mar, 284
Some Notable Children's Services, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **Q**, Apr, 448, June, 563
Little Learners (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Feb, 255
The *Truth* Toy Show, William C. Fr.ston on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Feb, 120 (IX. Feb, 198)
Childs, George William, American Millionaire, 1829—1894:
Edwards, E. Jay, on, **Chaut**, XIX. Apr. 34
Macaulay, Dr. James, on (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Apr, 411
Childs, the Giver, by Talcott Williams (*ill.*), **R R A**, IX. Mar, 283
Chili:
The Present Crisis in Chili, **I R**, IV. Nov, 278
The Industrial Development of Chili, C. De Kalb on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Oct, 17 (X. Nov, 457)
Chili as a Coal-Producing Country, **B T J**, XVII. Nov, 529
Punta Arenas; the Southernmost City in South America, by F. Hastings (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. July, 592
The Islands of Chiloë and the South of Chili, by Mrs. L. Grove, **Scot G M**, X. Mar, 113
A Race round Cape Horn, by M. W. Roche, **N I R**, I. May, 184
Chillianwala, Jan. 13, 1849: a Reminiscence of Campaigning in India, by E. J. Goodridge, **U S M**, CXXX. Sept, 481
Chiloë Islands, Mrs. L. Grove on, **Scot G M**, X. Mar, 113
Chiltern Hills: Among the Chilterns, by James J. Doherty, **M**, LXXX. Apr, 527
Chiltern Hundreds: The Stewardship of the Chiltern Hundreds, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Jan, 215 (IX. Feb, 164)
Chimneys: Italian Chimney-Tops, H. E. Tidmarsh on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Jan, 102
Chin-Lushai Country, E. O. Walker on (*map*), **G M**, CCLXXVI. Mar, 227
China (see also under Orient, Tibet, Missions, Opium, etc.):
Political, etc.:
Hon. George Curzon's Book "Problems of the Far East," Capt. F. Ivor Maxse on, **Nat R**, XXIV. Oct, 263
China and Japan, by Sir Edwin Arnold, **New R**, XI. Sept, 221 (X. Sept, 248)
China and Japan and the War in Korea, see under Korea
China and the United States: Our Little War with China in 1850, by Rear-Admiral P. Crosby, **N A R**, CLIX. Sept, 321
Army and Navy:
China and Japan at Sea, by "Nauticus," **New R**, XI. Sept, 236 (X. Sept, 218)
The Fighting Force of China, Lieut.-Col. W. E. Gowan on, **New R**, XI. Nov, 522 (X. Nov, 481)
Finance, Trade:
The Effect of the Fluctuation in the Value of the Dollar on the Chinese Tea Trade, **B T J**, XVI. Apr, 409
The Fall in the Value of Silver and Its Effect on Chinese Trade, **B T J**, XVI. May, 540
The Foreign Trade of China in 1893, **B T J**, XVII. July, 33
Our Commercial Relations with Chinese Manchuria, by A. R. Agassiz, **G J**, IV. Dec, 534
Religion (see also under Missions):
Confucius, the Sage of China, by Mrs. Boyd Carpenter (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Apr, 239
Texts of Confucianism, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 148
The True Nature and Interpretation of the "Yi-King," Prof. C. D. Harlez on, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 386
Tâo and Tâoism, William Davies on, **A M**, LXXIII. Feb, 182
Texts of Tâoism, John Beames on, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 152
The Taoist Priest, by Rev. John Macgowan, **Sun H**, Oct, 773
Ancestral Worship in China and "Family Worth-Ship" in England, by Major R. Poore, **A Q**, VIII. July, 141
Chinese "Ancestral Worship," Rev. P. W. Pitcher on, **Mis R**, VII. Feb, 81
The Worship of Heaven by the Chinese Emperor, Dr. A. P. Happer on, **Mis R**, VII. Feb, 86
The Ancient Chinese Books of Divination, Prof. C. de Harlez on, **A Q**, VIII. July, 107
The Religion of China and Its Witness to Revelation, E. T. Williams on, **N C Q**, III. Oct, 385
The Annotated Gospel of Mark in Chinese, **Mis R**, VII. Feb, 102
Chinese Pagodas in Pen and Pencil (*ill.*), **Q**, Dec, 83
Riots and Orphanages in China, Rev. John Ross on, **Mis R**, VII. Feb, 117
Chinese Poetry in English Verse, by H. A. Giles, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 115 (IX. Jan, 54)
Music:
Adams, Mrs. Crosby, on, **Mus**, VI. Sept, 491
Simms, Mary E., on, **Mus**, VI. Sept, 485
China's Gift of the Free Reed, Hermann Smith on, **Mus R**, III. Aug, 472
Miscellaneous and Descriptive:
Competitive Examinations for Government Appointments, T. L. Bullock on, **N C**, XXXVI. July, 87
The Chinese Imperial Medical College of Tientsin, **Med M**, III. Oct, 421
China—continued.
Miscellaneous and Descriptive—continued.
A Chinese Boarding School for Girls at Shanghai, by Alice J. Muirhead (*ill.*), **Q**, Nov, 52
Murray's Numeral-Type for the Blind in China, Miss C. F. Gordon-Cumming on, **Sun M**, XXIII. Nov, 754
Chinese Mandarins and People, Prof. Douglas on (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Dec, 171
Prof. R. K. Douglas's Book "Society in China," Dr. W. P. Mears on, **Scot G M**, X. Sept, 474
Punishment of Crime: Caged in China, by Stanley Lane Poole (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Nov, 3
Chinese Gambling, by H. R. Cutter (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Feb, 312
Foot Distortion in China, Dr. G. Archie Stockwell on, **Can M**, III. June, 115
The Meaning of the Chinese Button, by A. J. Bamford (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Dec, 21
Japanese and Chinese Porcelains and Their Imitations, Saburo Arai on, **Lipp**, X. Oct, 557
Chinese Snuff-Bottles, Wilfred P. Pond on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Apr, 504
A Chinese Menu, **C J**, XI. Dec, 801
Pekin; a Threatened City, by M. Rees Davies, **F R**, LVI. Dec, 793 (X. Dec, 581)
The City of Peking, by Charles Denby, Jr. (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Sept, 344
In the City of Canton, by Florence O'Driscoll (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Nov, 59
A Ride in Hakkaland, Canton, by E. A. Irving, **Black**, CLVI. Nov, 600
Formosa or Tai-Wan, see under Missions
A Journey to the Sacred Mountain of Siao-Outai-Shan, by A. H. Savage Landor, **F R**, LVI. Sept, 393 (X. Sept, 269)
Count Béla Szechenyi's Travels in Eastern Asia, Baron F. von Richthofen on, **G J**, III. Apr, 311
Driven Out of Tibet; an Attempt to Pass from China through Tibet into India, by W. W. Rockhill (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 877
A Journey in Mongolia and in Tibet, by W. Woodville Rockhill, 1891—2 (*map*), **G J**, III. May, 357
Dr. Henry Lansdell's "Chinese Central Asia; a Ride to Little Tibet:"
Rev. J. P. Hobson on, **Sun H**, Sept, 725, Oct, 805
Other Articles on, **C J**, XI. Feb, 81; **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. July, 327; **G J**, III. Feb, 119
China—Porcelain, etc., see under Pottery
Chinese Question:
The Chinaman Abroad, by Edmund Mitchell, **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 612 (X Oct, 342)
The Chinese as Fellow-Colonists, by R. W. Egerton Eastwick, **H**, V. Dec, 446 (X. Dec, 566)
Chlovara, O'Tama, Romance of, Alice H. Cady on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. May, 525
Chivers and Sons' Cambridge Fruit Farm (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Nov, 87
Chlorine, Liquid, A. G. Bloxam on, **K**, XVII. June, 133
Chlorite, see under Geology
Chloroform: Sir James Simpson's Introduction of Chloroform, by Eve B. Simpson (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 412 (IX. Jan, 45)
Choirs in Churches, see under Music
Cholera and the Sultan of Turkey, by Ernest Hart, **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 538 (X. Oct, 372)
Choral Societies, see under Music
Christ in Art, see under Art
Christ, Life of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Christ's Hospital or Bluecoat School, see Boys' Schools under Education
Christendom, Reunion of, see under Church of the Future
Christian IX. of Denmark, see Denmark (Christian IX. of)
Christian Endeavour Movement:
A Juvenile Revival; the "Christian Endeavour" Era, by T. Chalmers, **Lipp**, IX. Jan, 125
Interview with Dr. Francis E. Clark; a Great Gathering to Come (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. July, 60
Christian Mysticism, see Ruysbroeck (Jan van)
Christian Names, see under Names
Christian Science, see under Psycho-Therapeutics
Christian Socialism, see Church and the Social Question under Socialism
Christian Soldier—General Louis Gaston de Sonis, by T. L. L. Teeling, **A C Q**, XIX. Oct, 827
Christian Teachers of the Nineteenth Century, see Jowett (Prof. Benjamin), Kingsley (Charles), Mozley (Dr. James Bowling), etc.
Christianity, see Church and Christianity, Religion, Catholic Church, Church of England and other Churches, Church of the Future, Missions; Bible and Biblical Criticism, etc., etc.
Christiansen, Einar, Danish Poet, Prof. Daniel Kilham Dodge on, **P L**, VI. June, 301
Christie, Nimmo, Poems by,—
"A Lay of the Covenant," **Long**, XXIV. May, 107
"A Royal Reiver," **Long**, XXV. Dec, 216
Christmas and Christmas Customs:
Christmas Customs Here and Elsewhere, by William Cowan, **G O P**, XVI. Dec, 150
Christmas Eve and Christmas Day at an English Country House, by Sir Edward Strachey, **A M**, LXXIV. Dec, 729
Wassailing the Apple-Trees, F. J. Snell on, **Ant**, XXIX. Mar, 122
Christmas Carols, see under Carols
Christophe, Ernest Louis Aquilas, French Sculptor, 1827—1892, Lady Dilke on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Feb, 40

Chromatics, see Colour
Chronicles, Book of, see under Bible
Chronology: Historical Charts, by Prof. Edward Spencer Beesly (*ill.*), **J Ed**, XVI. July, 376
Chronoscope: The Pendulum as a Control-Instrument for the Hipp Chronoscope, by Dr. Lightner Witmer, **Psychol R**, I. Sept, 506
Chrysanthemums, see under Horticulture
Church, General Sir R, (1785—1873), Posthumous Papers of,
Experiences in Apulia, 1818, by E. M. Church, **Black**, CLV. May, 622; CLVI. Aug, 254
Among the Brigands, **M P**, VII. Feb, 169
Church Army, Rev. Wilson Carlile on, Interview by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Dec, 156
Church Bells, see under Bells
Church Choirs, see under Music
Church and Christianity (see also Articles under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Bible in Schools, Religion, Church History, Hymnology; Baptism, Holy Communion, Prayer; Clergy, Preaching; Churches of England, Scotland, Wales, Ireland; Catholic Church; Nonconformists, Methodism, Congregationalism, Baptists, Quakers, etc.; Church of the Future, Wealth (Gospel of), Charities, Philanthropy, Missions, Christian Endeavour Movement, Sunday Schools, District-Visiting, Women in Philanthropic Work, etc., etc.):
Apostles' Creed: Some Controverted Articles of the Apostles' Creed, Prof. H. B. Swete on, **Think**, V. June, 525; VI. July, 47, Aug, 126, Sept, 238
The Ante-Nicene Doctrine of the Unity of God, Thomas R. Slicer on, **New W**, III. Mar, 110
Baptism, see Baptism
Holy Communion, see Holy Communion
Prayer, see Prayer
Religious Persecution, see Heresy
The Place of Heresy and Schism in the Modern Christian Church, by W. E. Gladstone, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 157 (X. Aug, 135)
Reply by Dr. Vance Smith, **N C**, XXXVI. Sept, 332 (X. Sept, 269)
Mr. Gladstone on Heresy and Schism, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Oct, 76 (X. Nov, 480); **L Q**, XXIII. Oct, 143
Can there be Heresy and Schism in the Church? by Rev. Sydney F. Smith, **M**, LXXXII. Sept, 1
Prof. Harnack's "Outlines of the History of Dogma," see Harnack (Adolf)
Dr. Alex. Balmain Bruce's Book "Apologetics; or Christianity Defensively Stated," **L Q**, XXI. Jan, 339
The Cumulative Evidence of Christianity, by Bishop Fraser, **R R R**, VII. May, 251
Dr. Clifford's Book "The Christian Certainties," **P M Q**, XVI. July, 428
The Inner Citadel of Christianity, by Wm. G. Hodges, **K O**, V. Feb, 284, Mar, 372, May, 506
Prof. O. Pfleiderer's Gifford Lectures on "Philosophy and Development of Religion":
Orr, Prof. James, on, **Think**, V. Apr, 333
Somerville, Rev. D., on, **Crit R**, IV. July, 255
The Edinburgh Lectures in Reply to Prof. Pfleiderer's "Gifford Lectures," Prof. James Orr on, **Think**, V. May, 427
Principal A. M. Fairbairn's Book "Religion in History and in the Light of To-day": Clerical Cardsharping, by "Macrobius," **Free R**, I. Mar, 509
Prof. Julius Kaftan's Book "The Truth of the Christian Religion":
Prof. J. Iverach on, **Crit R**, IV. Apr, 175
Kaftan on Christian Truth, **Free R**, II. Aug, 463
Wilfrid Ward's Book "Witnesses to the Unseen, and Other Essays":
Lilly, W. S., on, **N C**, XXXV. June, 948
Simon, Principal D. W., on, **Crit R**, IV. Apr, 134
The Theology of the Bible, W. H Bagby on, **N C Q**, III. Apr, 197
Doubt as a Decree of Faith, by Canon W. Awdry, **Think**, V. Feb, 137
Hindrances to Belief, Rev. S. E. Keeble on, **Think**, V. June, 516
Faith the Sixth Sense, Rev. John Watson on, **Ex**, IX. May, 381
Optimism the Attitude of Faith, by Rev. John Watson, **Ex**, X. Nov, 357
The Homiletic Value of Historical Study, by Dr. Arthur J. Brown, **Hom R**, XXVII. Apr, 297
The Evidential Value of Prophecy, by Prof. W. Garden Blaikie, **Hom R**, XXVII. May, 393
Science and Religion (see also under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Religion and Science):
Science and the Incarnation, by Rev. Chas. F. D'Arcy, **Think**, V. Mar, 237
Astronomy and Religion, by Sir Edwin Arnold, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 404 (X. Nov, 474)
Thoughts on "The Imitation of Christ," by Percy Fitzgerald, **M**, LXXXI. May, 116, June, 247, July, 405
Renan and Renanism: "Blessed are the Strong, for They shall Prey on the Weak," by L. A. Tollemache, **J Ed**, XVI. Jan, 59, Feb, 123
Thoughts on Casual Controversy, **M**, LXXX. Feb, 175
Christianity as It is Preached, B. A. Brooks on, **A**, X. Nov, 795
The Christian Religion and the Life of Today, **L Q**, XXII. July, 327
Christianity—True and False, Archdeacon Farrar on, **McCl**, II. Apr, 451
Is Current Christianity the Christianity of Christ? by M. P. Davison, **P M Q**, XVI. July, 397
The Impotence of the Church—Its Cause and Cure, by B. B. Tyler, **N C Q**, III. Apr, 146
The Popular Use of the Bible, Rev. K. Vaughan on, **C W**, LVIII. Jan, 587
Then Dawned a Light in the East, by B. O. Flower, **A**, X. Aug, 342 (X. Sept, 274)
Rev. Dr. W. Mackintosh's Book "The Natural History of the Christian Religion," Principal A. Cave on, **Crit R**, IV. Oct, 339
Religion and Morality, by Count L. Tolstoy, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 326 (IX. Mar, 294)
Church and Christianity—continued.
Count L. Tolstoy's Book "The Kingdom of God within Us," see under Tolstoy (Count L.)
Dr. Newman Smyth's Book "Christian Ethics": The Christian Duties, **P M Q**, XVI. Oct, 623
Christianity and the Charity Organisation Society, Canon S. A. Barnett on, **Econ R**, IV. Apr, 189
Schools and Churches in relation to Charities and Correction, by Dr. Richard T. Ely, **Char R**, IV. Dec, 57
The Parish Councils Bill and the Cause of Religion:
Byles, Harriett, on, **R C**, VI. June, 163
Fry, Dr. T. C., on, **R C**, VI. June, 159
Wilkinson, Rev. J. Frome, on, **R C**, VI. June, 161
The Relations of the Church to the Press:
Buckland, Rev. A. R., on, **R C**, VI. Aug, 298
Clayden, P. W., on, **R C**, VI. Aug, 299
Stead, W. T., on, **R C**, VI. Aug, 300
The Church's Duty in Relation to the Theatre:
Hall, Dr. Newman, on, **R C**, VI. Aug, 302
Shuttleworth, Canon, on, **R C**, VI. Aug, 304
Religion and Popular Literature, by Rev. Thomas Hannan, **W R**, CXLII. Nov, 608
The Church and Politics, see under Politics
The Church and the Social Question, Christian Socialism, see under Socialism, Church of the Future, etc.
The Church and the Villages, see under Rural Life
The Church and the Labour Problem, see under Labour
Women in Church Work, etc., see under Women
Christianity and Communism, by W. S. Lilly, **New R**, XI. Oct, 340
Jesus or Cæsar, by B. O. Flower, **A**, IX. Mar, 522
Christian Co-operation and the Social Mission of the Church, Dr. A. T. Pierson on, **Mis R**, VII. Mar, 161
The Christless Toilers of the City and the Duty of the Church, by Rev. W. T. Elsing, **Mis R**, VII. Mar, 196
Some Questions in Religion Now Pressing, by David N. Beach, **New W**, III. Dec, 601
The New Christianity (see also Church of the Future, Social Question, Labour Problems, Humanitarian Movement, etc., etc.):
Religion and Reform, by Rev. Walter Walsh, **W R**, CXLII. Aug, 121
The Higher Evolution of Man, by Henry Wood, **A**, X. July, 214
The Christ of the Past and the Future, by Rev. Alfred Momerie, **H**, V. Oct, 254
Neo-Christianism, F. S. Marvin on, **Pos R**, I. Sept, 167
A New Religion, Rev. J. Rice Byrne on, **H**, V. Oct, 267
Crucial Moments in National Life, by B. O. Flower, **A**, X. July, 260
Women and Christian Morals, by Louis Menard, **Free R**, II. June, 252, July, 356
Women under the Jewish and Christian Religions, by Mrs. Rundle Charles, **Sun M**, XXIII. May, 340, June, 388
Theological Aims and Progress, by Prof. J. S. Banks, **Think**, VI. Nov, 424
Scriptural Reformation, James Henshall on, **N C Q**, III. July, 321
Vocation—Avocation—Vacation, by Prof. Theodore W. Hunt, **Hom R**, XXVII. June, 495
Emotion in Religion, by Rev. William C. Schaeffer, **Hom R**, XXVII. Jan, 19
Judgment according to Type, by Rev. John Watson, **Ex**, X. Oct, 275
The Divine Response to Human Capacity, by Emma Marie Caillard, **C R**, LXV. Apr, 554 (IX. Apr, 402)
Spirit and Matter, by Emma Marie Caillard, **C R**, LXVI. Sept, 422 (X. Dec, 271)
The Knowledge of Good and Evil, by Emma Marie Caillard, **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 835
Life of Jesus, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
The Person of Christ, by Dr. Wayland Hoyt, **Hom R**, XXVII. Mar, 212, Apr, 313
The Tears of Jesus; What They Teach, by Rev. J. Jeffares Jones, **Clgy**, VII. Mar, 178
The Secret of Jesus, by Dr. Peter Bayne, **Ex**, X. Sept, 179
"Both Lord and Christ," by Prof. J. Rawson Lumby, **Ex**, X. Nov, 321
The Relation of Christ to the Law, by J. F. Martin, **N C Q**, III. Jan, 20
The Righteousness of Christ's Kingdom, by Prof. Marcus Dods, **Ex**, IX. Jan, 70, Mar, 161, May, 321; X. July, 20
The Premier Ideas of Jesus, by Rev. John Watson, **Ex**, IX. Jan, 34, Feb, 127, Mar, 211, Apr, 302
The Service of Worship and the Service of Thought, by Charles F. Dole, **New W**, III. Sept, 488
Love the Law of Spiritual Gravitation, by Rev. John Watson, **Ex**, X. July, 46
Devotion to a Person the Dynamic of Religion, by Rev. John Watson, **Ex**, X. Aug, 126
The New Commandment "Love One Another," by Thomas Parsons, **P M Q**, XVI. July, 439
"One Lord and His Name One," by Samuel R. Calthrop, **New W**, III. Dec, 671
Some Forgotten Words of Jesus Christ, by Mrs. James Martin, **Scots**, XIII. Feb, 238
Agrapha: Sayings of Our Lord Not Recorded in the Gospels, Rev. W. Lock on, **Ex**, Jan, 1 (IX. Jan, 40), Feb, 97
Union with God, by Prof. J. Rendel Harris, **Clgy**, VII. Jan, 1, Feb, 65, Mar, 129, Apr, 193, May, 257; VIII. July, 1, Aug, 65, Sept, 129, Oct, 193, Nov, 257, Dec, 321
The Birthright and Inheritance of Man, by Rev. C. S. Bird, **Clgy**, VII. Jan, 43
The First Things, by Rev. F. B. Proctor, **Clgy**, VII. Jan, 46, Apr, 236, June, 363

Church and Christianity—continued.
Inductive Christianity, by Rev. A. Irving, **Clgy**, VII. Feb, 115
What Christianity Teaches about the Body, by Dr. David Brown, **Think**, VI. Nov, 412
The Supernatural in Christianity, by J. J. Haley, **N C Q**, III. Jan, :
The Supernatural and Its Imitations, by A. F. Marshall, **A C Q**, XIX. Oct, 813
Pope Leo XIII.'s Encyclical to the Rulers and Nations of the World on Religious Unity, see under Church of the Future
The Attitude of Christianity toward Other Religions, by Prof. William C. Wilkinson, **Hom R**, XXVII. Jan, 3
Progress of the Churches (*ill.*), **R C**, V. Jan, 195, Feb, 261, Mar, 325; VI. Apr, 3, May, 71, June, 131 (X. Aug, 149), July, 199, Aug, 263, Sept, 327, Oct, 391
Christianity in American National Life, by Rev. B. W. Williams, **A J P**, V. July, 25
The Lesson of "The White City," by Father A. F. Hewit, **C W**, LIX. Sept, 770; LX. Oct, 73
Sunday in Birmingham (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Mar, 293, 312, 332, 346
Sunday at Oxford (*ill.*), **Sun H**, June, 498, 519
Sunday in Edinburgh (*ill.*), **Sun H**, July, 572, 583, 597, 616
Sunday in East London (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Nov, 15
Sunday in Spitalfields (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Dec, 88
Sundays in Argentina, by Rev. F. Hastings (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Aug, 678
Sunday Schools, see Sunday Schools
Religious Teaching in Board Schools, etc., see under Bible in Schools
The Second Sunday Church Service :
Burrell, Dr. David James, on, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Sept, 203
Shaw, Dr. John B., on, **Hom R**, XXVII. May, 402
Worshipping towards the East, by H. W. Forbes-Witherby (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Dec, 142
Religious Emblems, see Symbolism
Church Customs, etc., see under Catholic Church, etc., Lent, Easter, Holy Communion, etc.
Aristotle and Christian Ethics, **Ch Q**, XXXVII. Jan, 321 (IX. Feb, 180)
Jesus and Seneca : Points of Similarity in Their Teachings, by E. C. Sanderson, **N C Q**, III. July, 312
Christianity and Buddhism :
Buddhism and Christianity, Dr. Paul Carus on, **Mon**, V. Oct, 65
Characteristics of Buddha and Christ Compared, by E. C. Sanderson, **N C Q**, III. July, 291
Theosophy and Christianity, see under Theosophy
Christianity and Mahomedanism :
Mohammedanism and Christianity, by Prof. Max Müller, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 302 (IX. Feb, 152); and Replies to, by—
Bruce, Dr. Robert, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Apr, 241
Rahmin, B. I., **R R R**, VIII. July, 61, Aug, 110
The Theory of Prof. Edwin Johnson, **Free R**, II. June, 224
Church Conferences, see under Church History, Church of England, etc.
Church Congress at Exeter, see under Church of England
Church Customs, etc., see under Catholic Church, Lent, Easter, Holy Communion, etc.
Church of England :
Disestablishment (see also under Churches of Scotland, Ireland, Wales) :
Some Side Aspects of Disestablishment, **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 128 (IX. Mar, 295)
Disestablishment in England, Augustine Birrell on, **New R**, X. Jan, 37 (IX. Jan, 67)
The Liberation Society : The Movement for Religious Equality in England, by Edward Porritt, **New W**, III. June, 233
A Word for Our Cathedral System ; Reply to Rev. W. E. Dickson, by Dr. A. Jessopp, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 91 (IX. Jan, 69)
The Position of the Established Church, by J. Castell Hopkins, **Can M**, IV. Nov, 30
Bishop Bramhall's Theory of the Church, by Ernest R. Hull, **M**, LXXXI. Aug, 498; LXXXII. Sept, 129
Canon J. H. Overton's Book "The English Church in the Nineteenth Century, 1800—1833," **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. Apr, 87; **L Q**, XXII. July, 351
Is the Church's Influence Growing? by Montague Fowler, **N H**, II. Dec, 495
Is the World to be Anglicized? by T. Arnold, **N I R**, I. Dec, 609
Have the City Churches a Future? Interviews with Canon Benham and H. C. Richards (*ill.*), **R R R**, VII. Feb, 109
The Broad Church Position Untenable, by Father A. F. Hewit, **C W**, LIX. Apr, 94
Canon W. J. Knox Little's Book "Sacerdotalism if Rightly Understood, the Teaching of the Church of England" :
Rev. G. M. Searle on, **C W**, LIX. May, 273
Other Article on, **L Q**, XXII. Apr, 113
Oxford Church Movement, see Oxford Church Movement; and Pusey (Dr.), Stanley (Dean), Ward (W. G.)
Anglican Orders :
Walter K. Firminger's Book "The Attitude of the Church of England to Non-Episcopal Ordination" : Early Anglican Divines on Episcopacy, by Rev. Sydney F. Smith, **M**, LXXX. Apr, 485; and by Dr. Gilbert W. Child, **M**, LXXXI. May, 131; and Reply to, by Walter Firminger, **M**, LXXXII. Sept, 138
M. Dalbus on Anglican Orders, by Rev. Sydney F. Smith, **M**, LXXXII. Oct, 184, Nov, 380, Dec, 543
The Doctrine of Intention, **M**, LXXXII. Nov, 411
Anglican Prelates on Marriage Dispensations, by Rev. Sydney F. Smith, **M**, LXXXI. July, 322
Church of England in Wales, see under Wales

Church of England—continued.
Is a *Rapprochement* between the Anglican and Catholic Church Desirable? by
Bell, Canon, **R C**, VI. July, 222
Fox, Rev. H. E., **R C**, VI. July, 220
Nelson, Earl, **R C**, VI. July, 215
Parish Register, see Registers
Parade Services in the British Army, Rev. E. J. Hardy on (*ill.*), **Q**. Sept, 803
Anglican Foreign Missions, see also under Missions (Foreign)
The Anglican Missionary Conference, Rev. A. R. Buckland on, **R C**, VI. June, 157
Religious Persecution, see under Heresy
Confessional, see Confessional
Reformation, see Reformation
The Gospel State Church of the Commonwealth, by H. A. Glass, **C R**, LXV. Jan, 74 (IX. Jan, 68)
Bishop Gibson's Visitation of the Diocese of London in 1738, by Dr. Sparrow Simpson, **Ant**, XXX. Dec, 250
Ecclesiastical Pamphlet Wars, G. L. Apperson on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Oct, 413
Reminiscences of Life in the General Theological Seminary in New York City, by Rev. C. A. Walworth, **C W**, LIX. May, 200, June, 349, July, 522, Aug, 676, Sept, 792; LX. Oct, 88, Nov, 199, Dec, 321
Church Congress at Exeter, 1894 :
Religious Teaching in Secondary Schools; Lessons from the Church Congress, **Ed R L**, IX. Dec, 74
Foreign Missions at the Church Congress, Rev. J. D. Mullins on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Nov, 852
Music at the Church Congress, **Mus T**, XXXV. Nov, 730
Church of the Future, Civic Church, Reunion of the Churches (see also Articles under Church and Christianity, Religion, etc., etc.) :
The Civic Function of the Christian Church, by Rev. L. S. Bean, **O D**, XIII. June, 215
Mr. Stead's Civic Church, by Joseph Cook, **O D**, XIII. Oct, 440
The Association of Helpers of the *Review of Reviews* and the National Social Union, see under *Review of Reviews*
Reunion :
Universal Religion, John W. Chadwick on, **New W**, III. Sept, 401
The Question of Pulpit Interchange, **R C**, VI. Apr, 16
The First Reunion Sunday, **R C**, VI. May, 67
United Nonconformist Action in Birmingham, Rev. F. Luke Wiseman on (Progress of the Reunion Movement), (*map*), **R C**, V. Mar, 339 (IX. Apr, 424)
Cardinal Vaughan's "Non Possumus", **R C**, VI. Oct, 420
Church and the Social Question, see under Socialism
Church and Labour, see under Labour
Pope Leo XIII.'s Encyclical, June, 1894, to the Rulers and Nations of the World on Religious Unity :
English Text of the Encyclical, **A C Q**, XIX. Oct, 777
Introductory Remarks to the Pope's Encyclical, by Cardinal Gibbons, **A C Q**, XIX. Oct, 771
Other Articles on, **C W**, LIX. Aug, 710; **R C**, VI. July, 215
The Grindelwald Conference, 1894 :
Reunion (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. Sept, 342
The Ideals of the Reunion Movement, by Dr. Lunn, **R C**, VI. Aug, 294
The Relations of the Church to the Press, **R C**, VI. Aug, 298
The Church's Duty in Relation to the Theatre, **R C**, VI. Aug, 302
The Church and Its Relation to Labour, by A. E. Fletcher, **R C**, VI. Aug, 307
Reunion from the Methodist Standpoint (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. Oct, 415
Grindelwald? or What? by Rev. John Gritton, **K O**, VI. Dec, 121
Reunion in America :
The Present Conflict for a Larger Life in the Social World, by Rev. M. J. Savage, **A**, X. Aug, 297
The Historic Episcopate, **R C**, VI. May, 103
The City Union for Practical Progress, T. E. Will on, **A**, X. July, 263
The Baltimore Union for Public Good : The Organization of Moral Forces, by Rev. H. Vrooman, **A**, IX. Feb, 348 (IX. Mar, 258)
The *Arena* Union for Practical Progress :
First Steps in the Union of Reform Forces, by Rev. W. Vrooman, **A**, IX. Mar, 540
Union Work in Philadelphia, by Diana Hirschler, **A**, IX. Mar, 548 (IX. Apr, 422)
The New Time and How Its Advent may be Hastened, by B. O. Flower, **A**, IX. Apr, 685
The Church as a Missionary Field, by Rev. W. Vrooman, **A**, IX. Apr, 696
The Proposed Plan of Federation of the Reformed Churches of the Presbyterian System in the United States, by Dr. S. J. Niccolls, Prof. N. M. Steffens, Dr. C. Clever, and Dr. Eugene Daniel, **P R R**, V. Oct, 661
Reformatory Movement of Thomas Campbell, 1809, in America :
Our Movement : Its Past, Present, and Future, by J. H. Garrison, **N C Q**, III. Jan, 52
A Compromise Christian Union, Thomas Munnell on, **N C Q**, III. Apr, 207
Church History (see also Articles under Church of England, Catholic Church, and other Churches, Bible and Biblical Criticism, etc., etc.) :
The Church in the Roman Empire :
Prof. W. M. Ramsay's Book "Christianity in the Roman Empire during the First Century" :
F. Jeffs on, **P M Q**, XVI. Oct, 590
Prof. Ramsay's Reply to Mr. Chase, **Ex**, IX. Jan, 43, Feb, 137

Church History—continued.
The Church in the Roman Empire—continued.
Prof. W. M. Ramsay's Book "Christianity in the Roman Empire during the First Century"—continued.
Trachonitis and the Ituræans, by Prof. George A. Smith, **Ex.** IX. Mar, 231
Epilogue, by Prof. W. M. Ramsay, **Ex**, IX. Apr, 288
The Galatia of the Acts, by Rev. F. H. Chase, **Ex**, IX. May, 331
The Churches of Galatia, by Rev. E. H. Gifford, **Ex**, X. July, 1
St. John in Asia Minor; the Apocalypse, **Ch Q**, XXXVII. Jan, 446
F. C. Conybeare's Book "Monuments of Early Christianity; Apollonius, etc.," Vernon Bartlet on, **Crit R**, IV. July, 268
E. G. Hardy's Book "Christianity and the Roman Government," Vernon Bartlet on, **Crit R**, IV. Oct, 375
Rev. F. W. Puller's Book "The Primitive Saints and the See of Rome," see History under Catholic Church
Father Luke Rivington's Book "The Primitive Church and the See of Peter," see History under Catholic Church
St. Clement's Epistle to the Corinthians and the Early Roman Church, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Oct, 174
The Church and the Empire, A.D. 250—312, by Dr. T. J. Shahan, **A C Q**, XIX. Jan, 57
The Catacombs and the Lord's Supper, **L Q**, XXII. July, 242
A Quotation from Tertullian, by Rev. Charles Blount, **M**, LXXX. Mar, 361
The Gallican Church, see Gallican Church
Early Christianity in Britain, Archdeacon Farrar on, **Sun M**, XXIII. Jan, 21, Feb, 108, Mar, 202, Apr, 234
The Development of the Historic Episcopate, Vernon Bartlet on, **C R**, LXV. June, 795 (IX. June, 510)
An Early Christian Vestment, Dr. R. Sinker on, **Think**, VI. Oct, 331
The Utility of Church Conferences, by Montague Fowler, **N H**, II. Oct, 318
The Ecclesiastical Treatment of Usury, H. C. Lea on, **Y R**, II. Feb, 356 (IX. Apr, 374)
The Ante-Nicene Doctrine of the Unity of God, Thomas R. Slicer on, **New W**, III. Mar, 110
Athanasianism, Levi L. Paine on, **New W**, III. Dec, 634
Were the Fathers Socialists? by W. F. Cobb, **N H**, II. Oct, 345
The Jews in the Works of the Church Fathers, by Dr. S. Krauss, **Jew Q**, VI. Jan, 225
The Isles and the Gospel, by Dr. Hugh Macmillan, **Think**, V. May, 414
St. Luke the Historian of the Church, by Rev. A. Wright, **Think**, VI. Dec, 519
Identity of Cornelius and the Unnamed Centurion of Luke vii., 2, Rev. H. Rose Rae on, **Think**, V. June, 586; and Reply to, by Rev. William J. Deane, **Think**, V. June, 514
Conyers Middleton's Book "A Free Inquiry into Miraculous Powers," **W R**, CXIII. July, 68
Dr. William Bright's Book "Waymarks in Church History," **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Oct, 122
Rev. C. T. Cruttwell's "Literary History of Early Christianity," **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. Apr, 183
Church in Ireland, see under Ireland
Church Missionary Societies, see under Missions
Church Music, see under Music
Church of Rome, see Catholic Church
Church and Science, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Religion and Science, etc.
Church in Scotland, see Churches of Scotland below
Church and Socialism, see under Socialism
Church in Wales, see under Wales
Churches (see also Articles under Architecture, Bells, Brasses, Symbolism, Monasteries, etc., etc.):
Westminster Abbey:
Westminster Abbey and Its Monuments, by H. P. Burke-Downing (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. July, 300 (X. July, 62)
The Valhalla of England's Poets, by Rev. J. Conway (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. Sept, 835
The Stone of Destiny, Frederick Barr on (*ill.*), **Q W**, XXXV. Dec, 848
George Washington in Westminster Abbey, **P M M**, III. May, 154
Two Monuments to Babies in Westminster Abbey (*ill.*), **Q O P**, XV. Apr, 476
Children's Day at the Abbey, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **Q**, June, 563
St. Paul's Cathedral:
The Decoration of St. Paul's (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Mar, 177
Old Catholic London and Its Ecclesiastical Establishments, H. W. Brewer on (*ill.*), **M**, LXXXI. Aug, 511
Dr. Sparrow Simpson's Book "St. Paul's Cathedral and Old City Life" (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXX. Nov, 203
London, Miscellaneous:
St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, G. H. Birch on (*ill.*), **N H**, II. Nov, 416
The Synagogue in Bevis Marks, Sir Francis Montefiore on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Dec, 715
London of Old Catholic Times and Its Ecclesiastical Establishments, by H. W. Brewer (*ill.*), **M**, LXXXI. July, 371, Aug, 511
On a Basilica Church for London, **M**, LXXXI. July, 391, Aug, 482
Provinces:
Alfriston: St. Andrew's Church; the Cathedral of the South Downs, by G. B. Gattie (*ill.*), **N H**, I. Feb, 112
Beverley Minster, W. H. Golding on (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Oct, 21
Black Awton Church, South Devon: The Woodwork of the Church, Edward F. Strange on (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXX. Aug, 57
Bolton Abbey, A. Watson on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Sept, 387

Churches—continued.
Provinces—continued.
Boughton Aluph Church, Kent: A Recently Discovered Wall-Painting, Canon Scott Robertson on (*ill.*), **Rel**, VIII. Jan, 48
Croxden Abbey, W. H. Grattan Flood on, **M**, LXXXI. June, 264, July, 428, Aug, 569; LXXXII. Sept, 101, Nov, 428
Edinburgh: John Knox and St. Giles's, by Rev. Isidore Harris (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. June, 405
Ennis Abbey, Ireland, D. C. Parkinson on (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. May, 199
Escomb Church, Durham, Charles C. Hodges on (*ill.*), **III, A**, I. Mar, 225
Gloucester Cathedral and Abbey:
Musings in an Old Old Garden, by Dean Spence (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Nov, 97
Ottery St. Mary's Church, Devon—A Visitation of Ottery St. Mary's Church in A.D. 1301, Mgr. Brownlow on, **D R**, CXIV. Jan, 76
St. Alban's Abbey:
Canon Edward Liddell on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. May, 304
A Pilgrimage to a Famous Abbey, by William C. Sydney, **G M**, CCLXXVI. June, 553
Sherborne Minster, Dorsetshire, W. H. Golding on (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Sept, 357
Southwell Cathedral, Nottinghamshire, W. H. Golding on (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Mar, 487
Stainburn Church, Yorkshire, and the Society for the Preservation of Ancient Buildings (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. Apr, 156
Tremaine Church, Cornwall: Early Norman Tympanum in the Church (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. Jan, 9
Worcester Cathedral, Canon T. Teignmouth Shore on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Feb, 86
York Minster, by Dean A. P. Purey-Cust (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Aug, 532, Sept, 597
Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer's Book "Handbook of English Cathedrals": English Cathedrals, **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. Apr, 50
Archdeacon Farrar's Book "Our English Minsters:" English Cathedrals, **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. Apr, 50
Four Famous Cathedrals—Durham, Norwich, Ely, and Gloucester, by Thomas E. Champion (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. Aug, 350
The Pre-Conquest Churches of Northumbria, by C. C. Hodges (*ill.*), **Rel**, VIII. Jan, 1, Apr, 65, Oct, 193
Churches in Kent at 1086, Arthur Hussey on, **Ant**, XXIX. Jan, 21
Miscellaneous:
The Chapels of the First Nonconformists, Sarah Wilson on (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 199
Church Architecture (see also Articles under Architecture):
Parvises and Porches, **C J**, XI. Aug, 534
Art in Churches (see also Religious Art under Art, Brasses, etc.):
Decorative Art in Our Churches (*ill.*), **R R R**, VII. May, 465; VIII. June, 9
The Great Tapestry in Exeter College Chapel, Oxford, Canon H. D. Rawnsley on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. June, 284
Church Embroidery (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Mar, 223
Christian Symbolism, see Symbolism
Abbeys, Monastic and Conventual Buildings, see Monasteries and Monastic Life
A List of the Inventories of Church Goods made *temp.* Edward VI., by William Page, **Ant**, XXIX. Feb, 81; XXX. July, 26, Oct, 164
France:
French Cathedrals; Chronological Summary, by Barr Ferree, **Arch R**, III. Apr, 387
The Churches of Provence, Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Nov, 117
Stories in Stone from Notre Dame, Paris, by T. A. Cook (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Jan, 69 (IX. Jan, 77)
Notre Dame d'Amiens, Walter Pater on, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 481 (IX. Mar, 293)
The Madeleine of Vézelay, Walter Pater on, **N C**, XXXV. June, 963
Italy:
Fra Angelico at San Marco, Florence, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Apr, 892 (IX. Apr, 369)
Chiesa della Casa Santa, Loreto, Joseph Dolan on, **M**, LXXXI. Aug, 545
Norway: Borgund; an Old Norwegian Church, **Q**, Mar, 339
Sweden:
Notes on the Cathedral Churches of Sweden, by T. M. Fallow (*ill.*), **Rel**, VIII. Jan, 37, Apr, 108, Oct, 224
Additional Notes on the Cathedral Churches of Sweden, **Rel**, VIII. July, 173
United States: The Contemporary Architecture of the Catholic Church in America, R. A. Cram on, **C W**, LVIII. Feb, 644
Churches of Scotland (see also Calvinism):
Disestablishment:
Notes and Comments, **Scots**, XIV. July, 169
A Constitutional View of Disestablishment, **Scots**, XIII. May, 521
Scottish Disestablishment; the New Hypocrisy, by John Callaghan, Jr., **Scots**, XIII. Feb, 201, Mar, 294
Has the Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland the Right or Power to Disestablish and Disendow the Church of Scotland? **Scots**, XIV. July, 174
What Fellowship hath Liberalism with Disestablishment? by J. Stephen, **Scots**, XIII. Apr, 404, May, 486
Home Rule and Church Reform, James Caverhill on, **Scots**, XIV. July, 236
Principle, by Campbell Smith, **Scots**, XIV. Oct, 362
The Ecclesiastical Situation in Scotland, by Dr. Norman L. Walker, **P R R**, V. Apr, 246

Churches of Scotland—continued.
The Ecclesiastical Parish in Scotland, by W. G. Black, **Jur R**, VI. Apr, 136
The Scottish Church Society, by James Wilkie, **Scots**, XIII. Jan, 135
The Reconstructed Scottish Church, by Rev. J. Campbell, **Scots**, XIV. June, 22
Jubilee of the Free Church of Scotland, by Henry Woodcock, **P M Q**, XVI. Jan, 139
The Seceders of Last Century and the National Recognition of Religion, **Scots**, XIII. Apr, 410
Principles of the Covenanters, by Rev. J. M. Foster, **O D**, XIII. Apr, 102
The Lords of the Congregation; an Episode in the Scottish Reformation, **P M Q**, XVI. Oct, 601
Earl of Middleton (1619—1673); an Instrument of Prelacy, by T. L. Paton, **Scots**, XIV. Oct, 354
A Highland Communion, Lizzie Stewart on, **Scots**, XIV. Sept, 287
A Communion Season of the Olden Times at Fraserburgh, Rev. Peter Milne on, **Scots**, XIV. Nov, 430
Communion Tokens in the Presbyterian Church, Alice Morse Earle on, **A M**, LXXIV. Aug, 210
An Outdoor Service in the Highlands, Mrs. Isabella Fyvie Mayo on (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Dec, 83
Churchyards, see Tombs, Epitaphs
Churns, see under Dairy-Farming
Chwolsohn's (Dr. von D.) Book "On the Remains of Early Babylonian Literature" (The Book of Nabathæan Agriculture), **Luc**, XIV. May, 196
Cicero, B.C. 106—43: True Self-Reliance; a Study from Cicero and the Upanishads, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc**, XIII. Jan, 394
Cider-Making in France, J B A, I. Dec, 152
Cimabue, Giovanni, 1240—1302; the Father of Italian Painting, **M**, LXXX. Feb, 197
Cinderella of Civilisation—India-rubber, by Grant Allen, **Long**, XXIV. Sept, 492
Cinque Ports: Lord Wardens of the Cinque Ports, by H. W. Lucy (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. June, 207
Ciphers and Cipher Messages:
Cryptography, **M**, LXXXI. Aug, 558
A Forgotten System of Cryptography, by Rev. A. G. Knight, **M**, LXXXII. Sept, 98
Cipher-Messages, **C J**, XI. June, 379
Circle and Serpent Antiquities, C. Fox on (*ill.*), **P E F**, Jan, 83
Circuses:
A Chat with Lord George Sanger; the Circus King, by E. F. Sherie (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Dec, 170
In Advance of the Circus, by C. T. Murray (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. Aug, 252
Citizenship, Civic Duty, see Civic Education, Municipal Government
City Companies, see under Guilds
City Government, see Local Government, Municipal Government, County Council; London (Government of), Birmingham, Manchester; United States, New York, Boston, Chicago, Philadelphia; Montreal, Toronto; Germany, Hamburg
City Life and the Poor in Great Cities, see under Condition of the People, etc.
City Noises and Street Music, see Street Music
City Toilers, see Condition of the People, etc.
City Transit (see also under Railways, etc):
Public Control of Urban Transit, Sylvester Baxter on, **Cos**, XVIII. Nov, 54 (X. Dec, 573, 590)
The Best Method of Heating Street Cars, G. F. Greenwood on, **Cas M**, V. Apr, 466
Electric Street Railways, see under Electricity as a Motive Power
City Union for Practical Progress, see under Church of the Future
Civic Church, see Church of the Future
Civic Education, Civic Duty, etc. (see also Municipal Government, etc.):
The Early Education of the Citizen (*ill.*), **Ed R L**, VII. Jan, 141
The Training of the Young in Their Duty to the State, by Graham Wallas, **J Ed**, XVI. May, 301
Civics in Public Schools, Symposium on, **A J P**, V. Aug, 171
The Education of the Citizen, by Prof. S. Alexander, **J Ed**, XVI. Oct, 555
The Study of the Problems of the Day, by Rev. H. M. Bartlett, **A J P**, V. Sept, 305
Good Citizenship, Ira H. Evans on, **A J P**, V. Sept, 225
University Training and Citizenship, by Woodrow Wilson, **F**, XVIII. Sept, 108 (X. Oct, 378)
A Practical Example in Civics, by T. W. Haskins, **A J P**, V. Dec, 617
American Institute of Civics:
H. R. Waite on, **A J P**, V. July, 56
Religion carried into Citizenship, by H. R. Waite, **A J P**, V. Dec, 645
Civil Law (see also Articles under Riots):
Soldiers and the Civil Power, **U S M**, CXXIX. Apr, 694
Civil List Pensions, see Pensions
Civil Service:
The Discontent in the Civil Service, **Nat R**, XXIII. Apr, 236 (IX. Apr, 404)
The House of Commons and the Indian Civil Service, by Theodore Beck, **Nat R**, XXIII. May, 372 (IX. May, 496)
Old Haileybury College, see Boys' Schools under Education
Civil War of America, 1861—1865 (see also Grant (General U. S.), Jackson ("Stonewall"), Kearny (Philip), Sherman (General), Washington (George), etc.):
The Civil War Income Tax, Dr. J. A. Hill on, **Q J Econ**, VIII. July, 416, 491
William H. Seward's Attitude toward Compromise and Secession, 1860—1861, by Frederick Bancroft, **A M**, LXXIV. Nov, 597
The United States Fleet in the Civil War, by Captain Stenzel, **U S M**, CXXXI. Nov, 124 (X. Nov, 476), Dec, 227
Civil War of America, 1861—1865—continued.
The 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Cavalry Volunteers during the American Civil War, by Capt. R. A. Henderson, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Feb, 143
At the Battle of Bull Run with the Second New Hampshire Regiment, by F. S. Fiske (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Oct, 153
Gettysburg, 1863:
Lincoln's Gettysburg Address, by J. G. Nicolay on (*facsimiles*), **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 596
The Gettysburg Week, by Dr. Philip Schaff (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. July, 21
How General Gordon gave Aid to General Barlow, by Capt. T. J. Mackey (*ill.*) **McCl**, III. June, 68
Ninety-Day Men of 1863, by B. Landreth, **U S**, XII. Aug, 111
The *Albemarle* in Albemarle Sound, Apr., 1864, by F. M. Bennett, **U S**, XI. May, 438
A Cavalry Surgeon's Experiences in the Battle of the Wilderness, May, 1864, by Dr. A. P. Clarke, **U S**, XI. Feb, 138
Battle of Yellow Tavern, July, 1864: The Bravest Deed of the War; Bravery of Capt. Bailey, by Capt. T. J. Mackey, **McCl**, III Aug, 272
General Lee during the Campaign of the Seven Days, by E. G. Scott, **A M**, LXXIII. Apr, 446
General Lee and the Burial of the Guns in 1865, by T. N. Page, **Scrib**, XV. Apr, 410
Recollections of MacClellan, by W. F. Biddle, **U S**, XI. May, 460
More about Captain Reid, by Emma H. Ferguson, **Lipp**, IX. Mar, 396
Recollections of the Civil War, by Joseph Becker, War Correspondent:
On the Spot (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. May, 612
Petersburg (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. June, 740
The Dutch Gap Canal (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. July, 103
Fort Fisher Wilmington (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Aug, 230
Richmond, Virginia (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Sept, 358
Montgomery, Alabama; the First Capital of the Confederacy, by W. H. Ballou (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Oct, 470
Civil War, England, see under Cromwell and the Commonwealth
Civilization (see also Articles under Anthropology, Humanitarian Movement, Sociology, etc., etc.):
The History of Civilization, by B. O. Flower (Then Dawned a Light in the East), **A**, X. Aug, 342 (X. Sept, 274)
The Origin of Our Civilization, F. Legge on, **Scot R**, XXIV. Oct, 366
Tropical Africa as a Factor in Civilization, by C. C. Adams, **O D**, XIII. Feb, 5
Clairaudience: Hallucinations of Hearing; Dr. Barker Smith's Studies in Clairaudience, **B**, I. Apr, 345
Clairvaux, Bernard of, see Bernard of Clairvaux
Clairvoyance:
The Sources of Messages, Visual and Automatic, **B**, I. Jan, 242
Some Impressions of a Sensitive, **B**, I. Jan, 255
Some Experiments in Clairvoyance, **B**, I. July, 429
Claretie, Jules, Autobiographical (My Contemporaries), **N A R**, CLIX. Aug, 165 (X. Sept, 273)
Clark, Sir Andrew, M.D., 1827—1893:
Portrait and Biography of, **M W D**, VII. Jan, 97
Personal Reminiscences of Sir Andrew Clark, by E. H. Pitcairn (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Jan, 65
Clark's (G. T.) Book "Mediæval Military Architecture in England" (English Castles), **Q R**, CLXXIX. July, 27 (X. Aug, 178)
Clark, James G., Poems by,—
"The Fall of New Babylon," **A**, X. June, 110
"The Message of Mount Lowe," **A**, X. Sept, 533
"If Christ should Come To-day," **A**, XI. Dec, 79
Clarke's (Miss A. M.) Book, "The Life of St. Francis Borgia," see Borgia (St. Francis)
Clarke, Ednah Proctor, Poem by,—"An Opal," **C M**, XLVIII. Oct, 866.
Clarke, Sir Edward, Q.C., Portrait and Biography of, **M W D**, VIII. June, 37
Classics and Classical Study, see Latin Literature, Greek Literature
Classification of Law, see under Law
Classification of Literature, see Cataloguing, Indexing
Clay, Madame Lila, Musician, Interviewed, **M Mus**, XI. Jan, 12
Clay: The Composition of Clays, Slates, etc., and Their Contact-Metamorphism, W. M. Hutchings on, **Geol M**, I. Jan, 36, Feb, 64
Clemens, Samuel L., see Twain (Mark)
Clement I., Pope (died about 102): St. Clement's Epistle to the Corinthians and the Early Roman Church, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Oct, 174
Clenardus, Nicolaus, 1495—1566?, Harriet Waters Preston on (An Enterprising Scholar), **A M**, LXXIV. Sept, 386
Cleopatra, B.C. 69—30: Antony and Cleopatra; Great Passion of History, by J. A. Froude (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Sept, 515 (X. Oct, 369)
Clergy (see also Church and Christianity, Preaching):
Effect of the Clerical Office upon Character, by Rev. L. C. Stewardson, **I J E**, IV. July, 430
The Mental Demands of the Ministry, by Prof. T. W. Hunt, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Sept, 195
The Causes and Cure of Ministers' "Blue Monday," by Dr. Arthur T. Pierson, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Aug, 112
The Proportion of College-Trained Preachers in America, by Prof. F. G. Peabody, **F**, XVIII. Sept, 30 (X. Oct, 378)
A Bad Time Coming for the Clergy, by Arthur Ransom, **Free R**, II. Aug, 441
The Clergy and Human Nature, by M. Bradford-Whiting, **Clgy**, VII. May, 290
The Church and the Social Question, see under Socialism
The Church and Labour Problems, see under Labour
The Cry of the Curates, by C. N. Barham, **Free R**, II. May, 124 (IX. May, 499)

Clergy—continued.
The Pay of Preachers in America, H. K. Carroll on, **F**, XVII. Aug, 741 (X. Sept, 275)
Ought Clergymen to Insure Their Lives? Opinions of the Bishops, **R R R**, VII. Jan, 60
The Parish Priest in England before the Reformation, by Dr. A. Jessopp, **N C**, XXXVI. Sept, 468 (X. Sept, 270)
Henry Smith; an Old-World Parson, **Mac**, LXXI. Nov, 39
Pastor's Assistant and Associate, Rev. Gerard B. F. Hallock on, **Hom R**, XXVII. Mar, 207
The Clergyman's Wife, by Major Seton Churchill, **Clgy**, VII. May, 298
Cycling for Clergymen, **R R R**, VII. Apr, 212
Pastoral Work in Relation to the Primitive Methodist Ministry, **P M Q**, XVI. Jan, 85
Our Local Preachers, by H. Yooll, **P M Q**, XVI, Jan, 93, Apr, 315, July, 481, Oct, 934
Politics and the Pulpit, by John Forster, **P M Q**, XVI. July, 546
Clerks (see also Commercial Education under Education):
Women-Clerks: How Can I Earn My Living? by Miss Billington, **Y W**, II. Aug, 379
Clermont, Jane,—Chats with Jane Clermont, by Wm. Graham, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 76 (IX. Jan, 56)
Cleveland, President Grover (see also under United States):
An Astrological Forecast of the Administration of President Cleveland, by Julius Erickson, **A**, X. Sept, 535
Cleveland, Yorkshire: The Roman Road through East Cleveland; Its Terminus and Object, by Canon Atkinson, **Rel**, VIII. Apr, 96
Clichés and Tags (in Poetry), **C**, XXIII. Aug, 301
Cliff-Dwellers of France, see under Anthropology
Clifford, Rev. Dr. John,
On the Destruction of the School Board, **C R**, LXVI. Nov, 626 (X. Nov, 449)
On Religious Teaching in Board Schools, **R C**, V. Jan, 219
On the Making of Paul, **Y M**, VIII. Mar, 88
On His First Sermon (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Sept, 306 (X. Sept, 255)
Dr. Clifford's Book, "The Christian Certainties," **P M Q**, XVI. July, 428
Climate (see also Atmosphere, Weather, Health Resorts):
Climate and Malaria, by W. North, **Med M**, II. Apr, 834
Climate and Ague, by Dr. W. D. O'Connell, **Med M**, II. June, 1039
The Climate of the Cambrian Period, by Prof. J. Logan Lobley, **K**, XVII. Nov, 260
Pleistocene Climatic Changes, W. Upham on, **Geol M**, I. Aug, 340
Clinical Medicine, see under Medicine
Clodd, Edward, on Edward Fitzgerald (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Feb, 529
Cloister Life, see under Monasteries and Monastic Life
Clothing, see under Dress
Clouds:
Francis Bate on (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. Sept, 184
Clouds and Cloudscapes, Douglas Archibald on (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Mar, 569
Cloud, Fog, and Haze, J. G. McPherson on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Aug, 123
Cloudscapes Photographed at the Sydney Observatory, H. C. Russell on (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Aug, 182
Clough, Arthur Hugh, Poet, 1819—1861:
The Metaphysical Significance of Clough's "Dipsychus," and Emerson's "World Soul," by F. H. Williams, **P L**, VI, June, 346
A Scottish "Evangeline" and Its Author, by Alex. Small, **Scots**, XIII. Feb, 209
Clowes, William Laird,
On the New Navies (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Feb, 534
On Ships of the New British Navy (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VI. Mar, 773
On the Naval Manœuvres of 1894, **N C**, XXXVI. Sept, 341 (X. Sept, 269)
On the Ram in Action and in Accident, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Mar, 223
On the Pacification of Nyassaland, **New R**, X. Apr, 417 (IX. Apr, 408)
On the Next Siege of Paris, **Nat R**, XXIV. Dec, 502 (X. Dec, 586)
Poems by,—
"In the River Pei-ho," **Black**, CLV. June, 586; same poem, **U S**, XII. Aug, 194
"The Glorious First of June," **U S M**, CXXX. July, 221
Club-Root in Turnips, see under Turnips
Clubs:
Working Men's Clubs, J. Wells on, **Econ R**, IV. Jan, 59
Paris Workingmen's Cafés, see under Paris
The Bogus Club Question in Dublin, **Ly**, VII. Feb, 113
Club-Homes, see under Homes and Shelters
Some Former Members of the Garrick Club, by Rev. R. H. Barham, **Bkman**, VII. Oct, 13
The Langham Sketching Club, by A. T. Story (A Bohemian Artists' Club), (*ill.*) **Str**, VII. May, 488
The Viking Club, **Scots**, XIII. Feb, 244, Apr, 421
"The Engineer's Club of New York," J. F. Holloway on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. Oct, 469
Evolution of the Country Club in America, G. W. Whitney on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Dec, 16
Woman in Clubland, by Hon. Coralie Glyn, **H**, IV. Mar, 200 (IX. Mar, 301)
The American Girls' Art Club in Paris, Emily Meredyth Aylward on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Nov, 598
An Old-Time Sorosis in Chelsea, Mass., Henry Baldwin on, **A M**, LXXIV. Dec, 748
Working-Girls' Clubs in New York, Clara S. Davidge on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. May, 619
The "Jane Club" at Chicago, Alice T. Toomy on (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Jan, 483
The Austral Salon for Women, Melbourne, **Eng W R**, XXV. Jan, 14
Clyde River: Physical Conditions of the Clyde Sea Area, Dr. H. R. Mill on, **G J**, IV. Oct, 344
Coaching, see under Horses and Horsemanship
Coal Mines and Coal Supply (see also Anthracite):
The Coal Production of the World, **B T J**, XVII. Aug, 136
Our Coal Supply, **Naut M**, LXIII. Oct, 897
The Profits of Coal-Pits, by G. P. Bidder, **N C**, XXXV. May, 807 (IX. May, 494)
The Coal Question and the Nationalization of Mines, by H. H. L. Bellot, **W R**, CXLI. Feb, 117 (IX. Feb, 177)
Coal-Working in Scotland in Former Days, **C J**, XI. Feb, 117
In the Depth of a Coal Mine, by Stephen Crane (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. Aug, 195
The Coal Industry of India, **B T J**, XVII. Sept, 288
The Coal-Fields of Mexico, **B T J**, XVII. Aug, 161
Chili as a Coal-Producing Country, **B T J**, XVII. Nov, 529
Electricity direct from Coal, by Dr. W. Ostwald, **Eng M**, VII. Aug, 673 (IX. Sept, 245)
Electric Energy direct from the Coal-Fields, by B. H. Thwaite, **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 919
Coal-Dust, see under Explosions
On Some Coal Plants, by John Butterworth (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Sept, 257
Coal Fossils, J. Crowther on (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Mar, 447
The Probable Range of the Coal Measures under the Newer Rocks of Oxfordshire and the Adjoining Counties, Prof. Boyd-Dawkins on, **Geol M**, I. Oct, 459
The Nature of Coal Horizons in the United States, C. R. Keyes on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, II. Feb, 178
The Arkansas Coal Measures in Their Relation to the Pacific Carboniferous Province, J. Perrin Smith on, **J Geol**, II. Feb, 187
Footprints of Vertebrates in the Coal-Measures of Kansas, Prof. O. C. Marsh on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Aug, 337
Miners, see under Labour
Coalition, Parliamentary, see under Parliamentary
Coast Defence, see under Navies
Coates, Florence Earle,
On Matthew Arnold (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 931
Poems by,—
"First and Last," **Cos**, XVII. July, 372
"Israphel," **Cos**, XVII. Sept, 602
"Conscience," **Lipp**, IX. May, 682
"Immortal," **Lipp**, X. Oct, 559
"Victory," **Lipp**, X. Dec, 827
Cobbe, Miss Frances Power, Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R**, X. Oct, 389
"Cobbleigh, Tom," see Raymond (Walter)
Cobden-Sanderson, T. J., on Bookbinding; Its Processes and Ideal, **F R**, LVI. Aug, 214
Cobham Hall, Kent, Seat of Lord Darnley, Edwin Oliver on (The Stately Homes of England) (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. Feb, 308
Cobra, see under Snakes
Coburg, Duke Albert of (Duke of Edinburgh):
Portraits of, **Str**, VIII. July, 59
The Duke of Saxe-Coburg's German Palaces, by Mary Spencer-Warren (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. July, 41
Coburg, Duchess of, M. Griffith on (*ill.*), **W H**, I. Mar, 401
Coburg, Princess Victoria Melita of, see Hesse (Grand Duchess of)
Coca; Narcotic of the Andes, by C. de Kalb, **Fr L**, XXXVII. Mar, 270
Cock, Edward, Surgeon, Biographical, **Med M**, II. Jan, 516
Cocke, Zitella, Poem by,—"Pontius Pilate," **N E M**, IX. Jan, 631
Cocoa:
Cocoa: Its Uses and Properties, **Med M**, II. June, 1088
Coffee and Cocoa Industries of Nicaragua, W. Newell on, **C I M**, V. Mar, 467
Cocoanut-Palms of Jamaica, Allan Ericson (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Feb, 355
Co-Education: Will the Co-educated co-educate Their Children, by Prof. Martha F. Crow, **F**, XVII. July, 582 (X. Aug, 170)
Coelentera: Vermes, Coelentera and Protozoa, by Dr. S. J. Hickson, **Sc P**, I. Apr, 166
Coffee:
Coffee-Culture in Honduras, **B T J**, XVII. Aug, 161
Coffee and Cocoa Industries of Nicaragua, W. Newell on, **C I M**, V. Mar, 467
Coffee-Leaf Disease in British Central Africa, **B T J**, XVI. Mar, 279
Coffin, C. Hayden, Actor, Portrait of, **Th**, XXIII. June
Coinage, see under Finance
Coiners and Coining (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Apr, 416
Coins:
Pieces of Eight, **C J**, XI. Mar, 149
Traders' Tokens, **C J**, XI. Oct, 662
C. J. Rodgers's Book "The Coins of the Mogul Emperors of India," W. Irvine on, **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 390
Colt, Dr. Stanton, on the Necessity of State Aid to the Unemployed in America, **F**, XVII. May, 276 (IX. June, 614)
Cold: The Influence of Heat and Cold upon Microbes, Lawrence Irwell on, **N Sc R**, I. Oct, 193
Cole, Madame Belle, Singer:
Portraits of, **Str**, VII. Jan, 51
A Chat with Madame Belle Cole on How to Sing a Song, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y W**, II. Jan, 125
Cole, Samuel V., Poem by,—"Venice," **A M**, LXXIV. Dec, 789 (X. Dec, 591)
Cole's (**Timothy**) Articles on Old Dutch Masters:
Frans Hals (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 323 (IX. Jan, 37)
Nicolaas Maes (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 563
Gerard Dou (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 656
Meyndert Hobbema (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 832 (IX. Apr, 369)
Aelbert Cuyp (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. May, 58

Cole's (Timothy) Articles on Old Dutch Masters—continued.
Adriaan van Ostade (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. June, 215
Jacob van Ruisdael (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. July, 363
Quinten Massys (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Aug, 593
Gabriel Metsu (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Sept, 744
Paul Potter (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Oct, 840
Anthony Van Dyck (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Dec, 210
Coleman, C. C., American Artist, and His Collection of Antique Glass, by R. Sturgis (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Aug, 554
Coleridge, Miss Christabel R., Autobiographical (The One I Knew Least of All), **M P**, VIII. Nov, 577
Coleridge, Lord Chief Justice, 1821—1894, Lord Russell of Killowen on, **N A R**, CLIX. Sept, 257 (X. Oct, 368)
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, Poet, 1772—1834:
Dennis, John, on, **L H**, XLIII. June, 520
Robertson, John M., on, **Free R**, I. Jan, 305, Mar, 470
Ten Letters from Coleridge to Southey, **A M**, LXXIII. Jan, 57 (IX. Jan, 41)
Coleridge's Introduction to the Lake District, Myron B. Benton on, **A M**, LXXIV. July, 95
What the Preacher may Gain from a Study of Coleridge, by Prof. J. O. Murray, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Nov, 387
The Rhythm of Coleridge's "Christabel," H. D. Bateson on, **Man Q**, XIII. July, 275
The Import of Keats's "Lamia," in contrast with Coleridge's "Christabel," by Charlotte Porter, **P L**, VI. Jan, 32
Capt. Thomas James; the Ancient Mariner in New South Wales, **L H**, XLIII. Aug, 631
Collectivism, see under Co-operative Movement, Socialism, etc.
Collectors:
Book-Collecting, see under Books
Art Collecting, see under Art
Collectors of Natural History Specimens, see under Natural History, Birds
Collectors of Pottery, Glass, Coins, Stamps, see Pottery, Glass, etc.
College of Arms, W. A. Lindsay and E. Green on (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. May, 84
College Missions, see Eton
College and University Settlements (see also Oxford House, Mansfield House):
University Settlements, Canon S. A. Barnett on, **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 393
Colleges and College Life, see under Education, Universities
Collier, John, Artist, Walter H. Pollock on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Mar, 65
Colliers and the Coal War of 1893, see under Labour
Colliery Explosions and Coal-Dust, by W. N. Atkinson, **Nat R**, XXIII. Aug, 836
Collins, William, Poet, 1721—1759; a Study, **T B**, CII. Aug, 510
Colnbrook, Bucks: The Ostrich Inn at Colnbrook, by J. A. Owen (An Ancient Inn), **Black**, CLVI. Dec, 843
Colomb, Admiral Sir John,
On Imperial Defence (What is Imperial Defence?), **Nat R**, XXIV. Nov, 404 (X. Nov, 458)
On an Imperial Conference, **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 939 (X. Dec, 582)
On England in the Mediterranean, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 583 (IX. June, 616)
On the Korean War (The Functions of Armies and Navies), **U S M**, CXXXI. Dec, 220
Colombia: A Lady's Life in Colombia, by Barbara Clay Finch, **G M**, CCLXXVII. July, 63
Colombo, see under Ceylon
Colonies and Imperial Federation (see also Articles under English-Speaking Folk, Navies, Protection and Fair Trade, etc.; and Gibraltar, Australasia, Australia, Canada, Guiana (British), Jamaica, Bermuda, etc., etc.):
Britannic or Imperial Federation:
The British Empire, by Gen. Sir George Chesney, **J R C I**, XXV. Mar, 283
Colonial Expansion, Miss F. L. Shaw on, **J R C I**, XXVI. Dec. 7
The Arrogance of Englishmen a Bar to Imperial Federation, by Theodore Napier, **Scots**, XIV. June, 55
The Ottawa Conference, 1894:
J. Lambert Payne on, **Can M**, III. June, 187
Imperialism at the Inter-Colonial Conference, by J. Castell Hopkins, **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 364
Other Article on, **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 353 (X. Oct, 378)
The Imperial Federation League, Robert Beadon on, **Nat R**, XXII. Feb, 814 (IX. Feb, 168)
The Collapse of "The Imperial Federation League," **A Q**, VII. Jan, 110 (IX. Jan, 27)
The Colonies and Imperial Defence, see under Navies
Australasian Federation and Federal Defence, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 341
Australian-Canadian Steamship Service, see under Shipping
A Colonial Home Rule Question, J. Maclachlan on, **W R**, CXLII. Nov, 497
The Evolution of Self-Government in the Colonies, by David Mills, **Can M**, II. Apr, 533 (IX. May, 478)
British Protectorates and Jurisdiction, by D. P. Heatley, **Scot G M**, X. Sept, 479
Is the British Empire stable? by Dr. F. H. Geffcken, **F**, XVIII. Oct, 161 (X. Nov, 458)
Wanted, an Imperial Conference, by Sir John Colomb, **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 939 (X. Dec, 582)
The Geographical Unity of the British Empire, by Geo. R. Parkinson (*map*), **Scot G M**, X. May, 225
The Currency Problem in the British Empire, Dr. J. P. Val d'Eremao on, **A Q**, VIII. July, 76 (X. Sept, 262)
Colonies and Imperial Federation—continued.
The Foreign Food of Britain, W. J. Gordon on (*maps*), **L H**, XLIII. May, 422 (IX. May, 468)
Recollections of Colonial Service, by Sir David P. Chalmers, **Jur R**, VI. Oct, 324
The Library of the Royal Colonial Institute, James R. Boosé on, **J R C I**, XXV. July, 620; same article, **Libr**, VI. July, 191, 214
Colonial Public Libraries, J. R. Boosé on, **Libr**, VI. Dec, 391
Women in the Colonies, G. Parker on, **New R**, XI. Oct, 409 (X. Oct, 376)
Asiatic Immigration to British Colonies, **C J**, XI. June, 406
Cultured Colonization, Matthew Macfie on, **W R**, CXLII. Dec, 673
Colonization, see Emigration
Colonization for Paupers: Compulsory Colonization, Edmond Kelly on, **Char R**, IV. Dec, 78
Colonization as a Remedy for City Poverty, see Labour Colonies, etc., under Labour
Colorado:
Colorado's Bright Commercial Outlook, by J. E. Lest, **N A R**, CLVIII. Feb. 247
The Pyritic-Smelting Process, P. Argall on, **Eng M**, VII. Apr, 78
Colorado's New Gold-Camps, A. Lakes on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. Aug, 623
Ascending Pike's Peak by Rail, Albert Spies on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. June, 99
Individual Teaching; the Pueblo Plan, by P. W. Search, **Ed R A**, VII. Feb, 154 (IX. Mar, 275)
Colour and Colour Vision:
Colour, by J. G. McPherson, **Long**, XXII. Feb, 377 (IX. Feb, 201)
How to Tell Colours, by M. Benjamin, **Chaut**, XX. Dec, 325
Colouration of Plants, see under Plants
Prof. Ebbinghaus's Theory of Colour Vision, C. L. Franklin on, **Mind**, III. Jan, 98
Mrs. Christine Ladd Franklin's Books on Colour-Sensation, Edmund C. Sanford on, **Psychol R**, I. Jan, 97; and Reply to, by Mrs. Christine Ladd Franklin, **Psychol R**, I. Mar, 169
Direct Control of the Retinal Field, by Prof. G. T. Ladd, **Psychol R**, I. July, 351
The Bearing of the After-Image, by Mrs. Christine Ladd Franklin, **Psychol R**, I. July, 391
Colour-Printing, see under Printing
Colporteurs at Work in England, G. H. Pike on (*ill.*), **Q**, Sept, 842
Columbia: The Fastest Cruiser in the World, by W. M. McFarland (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VI. Feb, 686
Columbia, British, see under Canada
Columbia College, see under Universities
Columbian Exhibition, see Chicago and the World's Fair
Columbus, Christopher, 1435—1506 (see also America (Discovery of), etc.):
The Voyages of Columbus, by Major R. F. Ballantine (*map*), **J Man G S**, IX. May, 126
Discovery of a Map by Columbus, by Dr. Carl Peucker, **G J**, III. Jan, 44
Collection of Contemporaneous Documents relating to Columbus, Clements R. Markham on (The Italian Monument to Columbus), **G J**, IV. July, 33
Colvin, Sir Auckland, on the Perilous Growth of Indian State Expenditure, **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 645 (X. Oct, 372)
Coma: Uraemic and Dropsical Coma, Sir B. W. Richardson on, **As**, XI. 2nd Qr., 113
Combe, "Duke" William, Littérateur, 1741—1823, H. Lacey on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. July, 51
Comets, see under Astronomy
Comic Papers, see under Journalism
Commerce, see Finance, Protection and Fair Trade, Railways, Shipping, etc., etc.
Commercial Education, see under Education
Commercial Ethics, see under Ethics
Commercial Treaties and Tariff Wars, see under Protection and Fair Trade, United States, etc., etc.
Commercial Unity with the Colonies, see under Protection and Fair Trade
Commerell, Admiral Sir Edmund, Portrait and Biography of, **O C**, V. Nov.
Commissions—Government by Commissions in the United States:
Bradford, Gamaliel, on, **N E M**, X. June, 453 (X. July, 62)
Bridgman, Raymond L., on, **N E M**, X. June, 442 (X. July, 62)
Commodities, Price of, etc., see under Food Supply, Condition of the People, Political Economy, etc.
Common Life, Brothers of—From Johann Tauler to Thomas à Kempis, **N H**, I. June, 443
Common Lodging-Houses, see under Homes and Shelters
Commons (see also Open Spaces, Forestry):
G. Shaw-Lefevre's Book "English Commons and Forests," Hugh H. L. Bellot on, **W R**, CXLII. Sept, 293 (X. Sept, 270)
Commons, House of, see under Parliamentary
Commonweal Army, see United States under Labour
Commonwealth, see under Cromwell
Commune, see French History under France
Communion, see Holy Communion
Communism (see also Socialism, Brook Farm, etc.):
Christianity and Communism, by W. S. Lilly, **New R**, XI. Oct, 340
Community of Ideas, see under Psychology
Commutation of Casualties, A. W. Black on, **Jur R**, VI. Oct, 340
Company-Promoting and Company Finance, see under Finance
Compasses:
How Often should Ships' Compasses be adjusted? Also, by Whom? by P. E. Le Couteur, **Naut M**, LXIII. Jan, 20
Notes on Lightning and Compasses, **Naut M**, LXIII. June, 506
Compensation for Debt, Henry C. Lea on (Occult Compensation), **I J E**, IV. Apr, 285

Compensation, Law of,—Commutation of Casualties, A. W. Black on, **Jur R**, VI. Oct, 340
Compensation of Publicans, see Licensing Question under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
"Complaynt of Scotlande," 1549: a Tract for the Times, James Colville on, **Scot R**, XXIII. Jan, 90 (IX. Feb, 172)
Composers, see under Music and Musicians
Composition (see also under Authorship):
The Craft of Words, by "Vernon Lee," **New R**, X. Dec, 571 (X. Dec, 584)
Teaching of Composition, see under Literature
Compressed Air, see Pneumatics
Comte, Auguste, and Comtism, see under Positivism
Concertina: In Praise of the Concertina, by J. Pirochnikoff, **M Mus**, XI. July, 154
Conch as a Symbol, Luc, XIV. May, 202
Conchology, see Shells
Conciliation and Arbitration in Labour Disputes, see under Labour Problems
Condition of the People (see also Articles under East-End of London, Emigration and Immigration, Pauperism and the Poor Law, Mendicancy, Pawnbroking, Labour Problems, Socialism, Political Economy, Co-operative Movement, Houses, Homes and Shelters, Food Supply, Rural Life, Women, Children, Charities, Philanthropy, etc., etc.):
Causes of Poverty, by James H. Hyslop, **Char R**, III. June, 383
The Causes and Cure of Poverty—Numbers and Necessities of the Unemployed, by Joseph Cook, **O D**, XIII. Feb, 28
The Significance of Modern Poverty, by W. H. Mallock, **N A R**, CLIX. Sept, 288 (X. Oct, 377)
The Onward March of Uninvited Poverty, by B. O. Flower, **A**, IX. Feb, 384
City Toilers, B. A. Clarke on (*ill.*), **I**, V. Mar, 193
Our Home-Made Heathen, Rev. Arthur Robins on, **H**, IV. Mar, 176
The Life of the London Working Classes, W. Clarke on, **N E M**, X. July, 572
Marriage in East London, by H. Dendy, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 427 (IX. Mar. 294); and Reply to, by W. F. Dunton, **Free R**, II. May, 152
Helping People to Help Themselves, by Nathan Straus, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 542 (IX. June, 616)
Social Improvement of European Labour, E. R. L. Gould on, **Eng M**, VIII. Dec, 384
Britain and the United States: Cost of Living compared, by Andrew Carnegie, **C R**, LXVI. Sept, 318 (X. Sept, 270); same article, **Eng M**, VIII. Oct, 9
Our Workmen's Diet and Wages, by Dr. Thomas Oliver, **F R**, LVI. Oct, 513 (X. Oct, 373)
The Living Wage, see Wages under Labour Problems
The Dockers' Restaurants, by Edith Sellers (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. May, 327 (IX. May, 483)
Paris Workingmen's Cafés, A. F. Sanborn on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Feb, 251
Working-Class Settlements at Mulhouse (Alsace), and Milan, C. Hancock on, **F R**, LVI. July, 94 (X. July, 48)
Pitt Town Settlement, New South Wales, "John Law" on, **F R**, LVI. Aug, 206 (X. Aug, 174)
Colonization as a Remedy for City Poverty, see Labour Colonies, etc., under Labour
Tenement House Problems and Housing of the Working Classes, etc., see under Housing of the Poor
United States:
The Contented Masses in America, by "Octave Thanet," **F**, XVIII. Oct, 204 (X. Nov, 479)
New York: The Metropolitan Frontier, by Rev. Lyman E. Davis, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Oct, 304
Bread for the Hungry, by Mrs. A. L. Cornwall, **A J P**, IV. Feb, 195
Who is Responsible for Poverty? by Ellen B. Dietrick, **A J P**, IV. Apr, 404; Reply to, by E. M. Burchard, **A J P**, IV. May, 552; Rejoinder, by Ellen B. Dietrick (How to Abolish Poverty), **A J P**, IV. June, 635; and Reply to the Rejoinder, by Florence A. Burleigh, **A J P**, V. Nov, 530
The Abolition of Pauperism, E. E. Hale on, **A J P**, V. Aug, 113
The Problem of Poverty, by Theodore Cox, **A J P**, V. Sept, 301
The Tenement House Problem in America, see under Housing of the Working Classes, etc.
Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat de, 1743—1794, Henry Ellis on, **Pos R**, I. Aug, 145
Conducting and Conductors, see under Music
Cone, Helen Gray, Poem by,—"Marina Sings," **A M**, LXXIII. Jan, 56
Confessional:
Faculties for Confession, by Rev. John Morris, **M**, LXXX. Jan, 69
A Quotation from Tertullian, by Rev. Charles Blount, **M**, LXXX. Mar, 361
Confirmation: A Jewish Confirmation, Rev. William Burnet on (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 185
Confucius, B.C. 551—479, **and Confucianism**:
Confucius, the Sage of China, by Mrs. Boyd-Carpenter (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Apr, 239
The Religion of China and Its Witness to Revelation, by E. T. Williams, **N C Q**, III. Oct, 385
Practical Confucianism and Practical Christianity in Korea, by Rev. Samuel A. Moffett, **Mis R**, VII. Aug, 595
Texts of Confucianism, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 148
The True Nature and Interpretation of the "Yi-King," by Prof. C. de Harlez, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 386
Congested Districts of Ireland, see under Ireland
Congo River and Anglo-Belgian Agreements, see under Africa
Congregationalists (see also Mansfield College):
The New England Congregational Churches, by E. E. Hale, **N E M**, X. Aug, 678
Congress, United States, see under United States
Congressional Library at Washington, see under Libraries
Conjuring: Indian Magic and the Testimony of Conjurers, by Dr. Richard Hodgson, **Psy R**, Part XXV. Jan, 354
Conkling, Roscoe, and James Garfield, by H. L. Dawes, **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 341
Connal, William, and His Private Picture Collection in the West of Scotland, by R. Walker (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Aug, 335, Sept, 361
Connaught, Duchess of, Portrait and Biography of, **O C**, V. Feb.
Connecticut (see also New England, Hartford, New Haven):
Connecticut at the World's Fair, by J. H. Vaill (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. July, 555
Leaves from the Records of the Old Parish of West Springfield, by E. N. Bagg, **N E M**, XI. Dec, 441
Hunting an Abandoned Farm in Connecticut, by W. H. Bishop (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 915
The Chickasaws in Plainfield Academy, by H. P. Robinson, **Chaut**, XVIII. Mar, 707
Yale University, see under Universities
The Connecticut Intestacy Law, by C. M. Andrews, **Y R**, III. Nov, 261
Connemara, Ireland: Coast Life in Connemara, by W. H. Bartlett (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Aug, 247
Conscience: An Unerring Faculty, by J. W. Ellis, **N C Q**, III. Apr, 172
Conscience Fund of the United States, F. L. Chrisman on, **Lipp**, X. July, 103
Consciousness, see under Psychology
Conservation of Energy and Heat, see under Physics
Conservative Party, see Unionists, Parliamentary, etc.
Consort, Prince, 1819—1861:
The Prince's University Days at Bonn, by Henry W. Wolff, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Feb, 129
The Queen and Her "Permanent Minister," by Hon. Reginald B. Brett, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 639
Constabulary in Ireland, see under Ireland
Constance, Lake of, Morphometry of, by Dr. K. Peucker, **G J**, IV. Sept, 264
Constantine the Great, 306—337: The Donation of Constantine as applied by the Roman Church, by Dr. F. Zinkeisen, **E H**, IX. Oct, 625
Constantinople:
F. Marion Crawford on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Jan, 3
Constantinople as an Historic City, by Frederic Harrison, **F R**, LV. Apr, 483
The Problem of Constantinople, by Frederic Harrison, **F R**, LV. May, 614 (IX. May, 495)
The New Museum and the Sidon Sarcophagi (see also Sidon Sarcophagi), by Prof. Max Müller (*ill.*), **New R**, X. Jan, 17 (IX. Jan, 67)
The Great Palace of Constantinople, by J. B. Bury, **Scot R**, XXIII. Apr, 251
Constitutional History, see under Politics and Political Science, Parliamentary, History, English History, United States, France, etc.
Constitutional Union Party of 1860 in the United States, C. F. Richardson on, **Y R**, III. Aug, 144
Consular Service of the United States, see under United States
Consumer's Rent, see under Political Economy
Consumption:
Tuberculosis and Its Prevention, by Dr. T. M. Prudden, **Harp**, XXVIII. Mar, 630 (IX. Mar, 300)
To Rob Consumption of Its Terrors, by Dr. H. M. Biggs, **F**, XVI. Feb, 758 (IX. Mar, 265)
Oil of Peppermint Treatment of Pulmonary Phthisis, by Dr. G. M. Carasso, **Med M**, III. July, 1
Mortality among Hereditary Consumptives, Prof. H. Westergaard on, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 139
Contagious Diseases Acts, see under Social Purity
Contagious Diseases of Live Stock, see Anthrax
Contempt of Court, J. Cordy Jeaffreson on, **L H**, XLIII. Sept, 727
Continental Growth and Geological Periods, T. M. Reade on, **N Sc**, IV. Apr, 290, May, 337
Contracting-Out, see Employers' Liability, under Labour
Convent Life, see under Monasteries and Monastic Life
Convent Schools, see Girls' Schools under Education, and Education under Ireland
Conversation:
Conversation in Society, Lady Jeune on (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. July, 1023
Conversation in France, T. Bentzon on, **C M**, XLVIII. Aug, 626
Convicts, see under Crime, Prisons
Conway, Moncure D., (see also South Place Society):
On the Living and the Not-Living, **Free R**, I. Feb, 431
On Thomas Paine and the Republic of the World, **N Sc R**, I. July, 24
Conway, W. Martin,
His Book "Climbing and Exploration in the Karakoram-Himalayas," see under Himalaya Mountains
On the Development of Mountain Exploration, **New R**, X. June, 736
On Mountain Falls, **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 821 (X. Dec, 583)
On the Alps (An Alpine Journal), **C R**, LXVI. Aug, 210
Conway; School-Ship for Mercantile Marine Cadets, and Its Music (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Mar, 65
Conway, Wales: An Old Walled Town (*ill.*). **C F M**, XXI. Nov, 905
Conybeare's (F. C.) Book "Monuments of Early Christianity," Verse Bartlet on, **Crit R**, IV. July, 268
Cook, E. T., on Mr. Ruskin in relation to Modern Problems, **Nat R**, XXII. Feb, 823 (IX. Feb, 172)
Cook, Joseph,
On the Causes and Cure of Poverty—Numbers and Necessities of the Unemployed, **O D**, XIII. Feb, 28
On the World's First Parliament of Religions, **O D**, XIII. Feb, 37
On the Proposed Annexation of Hawaii, **O D**, XIII. Apr, 124

Cook, Joseph,—continued.
On the Peerlessness of Christian Theism, **O D**, XIII. Apr, 133
On Utah at the Doors of Congress, **O D**, XIII. June, 231
On Self-Surrender to the Self-Evident in Science and Scripture, **O D**, XIII. June, 235
On the Fiendishness of Caste, **O D**, XIII. Aug, 320
On the Peerlessness of Christian Family Life; Woman in the World's Parliament, **O D**, XIII. Aug, 335
On W. T. Stead's Civic Church, **O D**, XIII. Oct, 440
On the Peerlessness of Christian Missions, **O D**, XIII. Oct, 448
On Socialistic Anarchists and the Salvation Army, **O D**, XIII. Dec, 532
On the Conquering Cross of Christ, **O D**, XIII. Dec, 541
Hymns by,—
"Rain and Ray," **O D**, XIII. Feb, 27
"Atonement," **O D**, XIII. Apr, 121
"Contrasts," **O D**, XIII. June, 229
"A Nation's Lament," **O D**, XIII. Aug, 319
Cook, Lady, Interviewed by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Apr, 40
Cookery, see under Food
Coolgardie Gold Mine, Western Australia, C J, XI. Sept, 581; **I R**, IV. Nov, 285
Coolidge, Miss Susan, on Catherine II. of Russia (The Girlhood of an Autocrat), **A M**, LXXIV. Aug, 166
Cooper, C. A., Editor of the *Scotsman* (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VI. June, 79
Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789—1851, Brander Matthews on (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Aug, 872
Cooper, T. Sidney, Artist, Harry How on (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Mar, 227
Cooper, Sir William White, Oculist, 1816—1886: Records of an All-Round Man, by Mrs. Andrew Crosse, **T B**, CII. Aug, 527
Co-operative Movement (see also Articles under Savings Banks, Métayage, Profit-Sharing under Labour, Co-operative Agricultural Societies under France):
The Co-operative Ideal, by Bishop Westcott, **Econ R**, IV. Oct, 449 (X. Oct, 471)
Benjamin Jones's Book "Co-operative Production," L. L. Price on, **Econ J**, IV. Dec, 668
A Defence against "Sweating," by H. W. Wolff, **Econ R**, IV. Apr, 166 (IX. May, 485)
The Co-Partnership of Labour, by H. Vivian and A. Williams, **Econ R**, IV. July, 297
Economic Co-operation, by Stoughton Cooley, **A J P**, IV. June, 561; Reply to, by E. M. Burchard, **A J P**, V. Sept, 278; and Rejoinder, by Stoughton Cooley, **A J P**, V. Oct, 429
The Philosophy of Mutualism, by Prof. F. Parsons, **A**, IX. May, 783 (IX. June, 607)
Co-operation and the Agricultural Depression, by Edmund Mitchell, **W R**, CXLII. Sept, 241 (X. Sept, 251)
Workmen's Co-operative Societies, by J. Odgers, **Pos R**, I. May, 86
Terwick, a Co-operative Poultry Village; Interview with Rev. G. T. Laycock (*ill.*), **R C**, V. Jan, 214
Co-operative Dairying in New Zealand, **J B A**, I. Dec, 145
The Grange and the Co-operative Enterprises in New England, F. J. Foster on, **A A P S**, IV. Mar, 102
Co-operative Banking, see under Savings Banks
Copenhagen: The Free Port of Copenhagen, **B T J**, XVII. Nov, 521
"Copenhagen" and Other Battle-Horses, by A. Forbes, **P M M**, III. Aug, 625 (X. Aug, 151)
Copper:
Some Measurements of the Temperature Variation in the Electrical Resistance of a Sample of Copper, by A. E. Kennelly, and R. A. Fessenden (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. Jan, 260
The Electrical Conductivity of Copper as affected by the Surrounding Medium, Prof. H. S. Carhart on (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. Mar, 321; Reply to, by Prof. F. Sanford (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. July, 61; Rejoinder, by Prof. Carhart, **Phys R**, II July, 65; and Final Reply, by Prof. Sanford, **Phys R**, II. July, 67
Copyright:
The International Copyright Congress at Antwerp, August, 1894, **Au**, V. Oct, 118
Contributors and Copyright, **Au**, V. Aug, 68
Stéphane Mallarmé's Proposal, **Au**, V. Oct, 131
Results of the American Copyright Law of 1891, by G. H. Putnam, **F**, XVI. Jan, 616 (IX. Feb, 155)
The American Piracy of Prof. Drummond's "Ascent of Man," **Bkman**, VI. July, 109
Canadian Copyright, **Au**, V. June, 5, Aug, 66
Music:
Novello and Co. *versus* the Oliver Ditson Co.—Judgment, (American Copyright), **Mus T**, XXXV. Sept, 585
Littleton et al *versus* Oliver Ditson Co., **Au**, V. Nov, 146
Coquetdale; a Northumbrian Valley, by Alex. H. Japp, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Mar, 278
Cora, Slave-Ship: The Last Slaver taken by the United States, 1861, by W. Hall (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. May, 115
Coracles: The Folding Coracle as a Military Appliance, by Surgeon Lieut.-Col. C. M. Douglas, **U S M**, CXXXI. Oct, 83
Coral:
Coral and Coral Reefs, by J. Crowther (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Mar, 527
Coral in the "Dolomites" of South Tyrol, by Dr. Maria M. Ogilvie (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Jan, 1, Feb, 49
Corea, see Korea
Corelli, Miss Marie, on the Last Days of Edmund Yates, **T B**, CII. July, 378
Corinthians, Epistles to, see Pauline Theology under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Cork: Great Cork Forests, **C J**, XI. Feb, 91
Corkran, Henriette, on Mrs. Browning, Thackeray, etc. (A Little Girl's Recollections), **T B**, CIII. Dec, 551 (X. Dec, 551)
Corn, see under Agriculture
Corneille, Pierre, French Dramatist, 1606—1684 (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Sept, 376, 395
Cornelius: Identity of Cornelius and the Unnamed Centurion of Luke vii., 2, by Rev. H. Rose Rae, **Think**, V. June, 506; and Reply to, by Rev. William J. Deane, **Think**, V. June, 514
"Cornwall, Barry," (Bryan Waller Procter), 1787—1874, Bryan Wilkinson on (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Dec, 208
Cornwall (see also Scilly Isles, Newlyn, Falmouth):
The Land of a Lost Language, by W. Copeland Borlase (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Dec, 103
Humours of the Duchy, by A. T. Quiller-Couch (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. July, 966
Sketches from the Cornish Coast, by T. C. S. Benham, **I**, V. May, 396
Lighthouses, Lightships, etc.; Silent Sentinels of the Cornish Coast, by Julius M. Price (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Sept, 1222
Troy Town Revisited, by A. T. Quiller-Couch (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Oct, 88
Morwenstow and Hawker, **C J**, XI. July, 449
Cotehele: A Feudal Manor-House of the West, by A. H. Malan (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. June, 180
Sculptured Norman Tympana in Cornwall, J. Romilly Allen on (*ill.*), **Ill A**, II. June, 9
On an Early Norman Tympanum at Tremaine, Cornwall (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. Jan. 9
The Occurrence of Pigotite in the Caves near Porthcurnow, St. Levan, J. K. Creighton on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. May, 223
Cornwall, Training Ship; a Gala Day on the *Cornwall*, by Rev. John P. Hobson, **Sun H**, Feb, 256
Coronation Stone, Frederick Barr on (The Stone of Destiny) (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Dec, 848
Coroner, Office of, by Major Greenwood, **Med M**, II. May, 957
Corporation Plate and Insignia of Wiltshire, by Rev. Ed. H. Goddard (*ill.*), **Ill A**, I. Mar, 219
Corporations, Municipal Government, see Municipal Government; London (Government of), Birmingham, Manchester; Montreal, Toronto; United States, New York, Chicago, Boston, Philadelphia; Germany, Hamburg
Corporation's Syndicates, see Syndicates
Corrupt Practices, see under Electoral, United States
Corsica:
A Jaunt into Corsica, by C. H. Adams (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Sept, 747
Scrambling through Corsica, by J. N. Usher (*ill.*), **I**, VI. Nov, 439
Notes on a Recent Visit, by Ralph Richardson (*map*), **Scot G M**, X. Oct, 505
The House Where Napoleon I. was born, at Ajaccio, Caroline Holland on (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Nov, 29
Cortés and Montezuma, J. G. Mandley on, **Man Q**, XIII. July, 197
Corvinus, Mathias, Legends of, by Baroness von Gilsa, **G W**, XXXV. Jan, 65
Cosmetics, Defence of, by Max Beerbohm, **Y B**, I. Apr, 63
Cosmic Emotion, by T. E. Fuller, **W R**, CXLI. Mar, 309
Cosmogony: The Coagulate Theory; a Middle Term between Geology and Genesis, Rev. Compton Reade on, **R R R**, VIII. Aug, 106
Cosmographies, Ancient,—The Universe and Men's Earliest Thoughts about it, by Rev. W. J. Boden Roome (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Jan, 209
Cosmopolitan Magazine and its New Home (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Sept, 550
Cossacks: The Cossack as Cowboy, Soldier, and Citizen, by Poultney Bigelow (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Nov, 921 (X. Nov, 460)
Cost of Living and Incomes, etc., of the Professional and Middle Classes, see Professional Classes
Cost of Living and Wages, etc., of the Working Classes, see under Condition of the People, Labour Problems, etc.
Cost of Production, see under Political Economy, etc.
Costa, Madame, Principal of the Sutton Conservatoire of Music; Interview (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Apr, 88
Costa Rica, Import Trade of, **B T J**, XVII. Aug, 166
Costa Rica Packet Case, J. F. Hogan on, **W R**, CXLI. Apr, 362 (IX. Apr, 401)
Coster, Charles de, Belgian Writer, 1827—1879, Monument to, by Charles Samuel, Gérard Harry on (A New Belgian Monument) (*ill.*). **Stu**, IV. Nov, 64
Costers: In Coster-Land, by Dudley Heath (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Feb, 517
Cotehele: A Feudal Manor-House of the West, by A. H. Malan (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. June, 180
Cotswolds: In the Heart of the Cotswolds, by C. Parkinson, **G M**, CCLXXVI. May, 529
Cotton:
Pereat India; Floreat Manchester—the Indian Cotton Duties, by Pandit Umey Shankar Misra, **A Q**, VIII. July, 50
Development of the Cotton-Spinning Industry in Germany, **B T J**, XVI. Feb, 152
Increased Production of Cotton in Central Asia, **B T J**, XVI. Feb, 158
The Cotton-Spinning Industry in Japan, **B T J**, XVI. Feb, 160; XVII. Oct, 400
Village System in Cotton-Manufacturing in America: Companions of the Cotton Loom, by Lillie B. C. Wyman, **Chaut**, XVIII. Feb, 603
The Romance of Cotton, **C J**, XI. Dec, 797
Cottonwool Underclothing of Dr. Lahmann, S. William Beck on (The Great Underclothing Question), **New R**, XI. Nov, 534 (X. Nov, 481)

Couch, A. T. Quiller, ("Q"):
Interviewed by Staddon Height (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Oct, 40
On His First Book "Dead Man's Rock" (*ill.*), **I**, V. Feb, 47
On Cornwall:
Humours of the Duchy (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. July, 966
Troy Town Revisited (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Oct, 88
Poem by,—"The Comrade" (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Oct, 177
Country Club, Evolution of, in America, C. W. Whitney on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Dec, 16
Country-House Parties, E. F. Benson on, **New R**, XI. Oct, 355 (X. Oct, 376)
Country-House Question—Tipping, Nat R, XXIV. Oct, 210 (X. Oct, 375)
Country Life, see Rural Life, etc.
County Council of London (see also London Government, etc.):
"Betterment" and Local Taxation, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Jan, 185
The Bitter Cry of the London Ratepayer, by B. F. C. Costelloe, **C R**, LXV. Feb, 293 (IX. Feb, 177)
The House of Lords and Betterment, by Lord Hobhouse, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 438 (IX. Mar, 294); Reply to, by Duke of Argyll, **C R**, LXV. Apr, 483 (IX. Apr, 402); and Rejoinder by Lord Hobhouse, **C R**, LXV. May, 704
The County Councils and Technical Education, see under Technical Education
The London County Council and the Recreations of the People, by W. J. Gordon, **L H**, XLIV. Dec, 112
The County Council and the Theatres, see under Theatres
The County Council and the Music Halls, see Music Halls
Parks, Open Spaces, see under Open Spaces
Coursing on the Prairies, C. M. Harger on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Sept, 340
Courts-Martial, W. H. Shoek on, **U S**, XII. Aug, 147
Cousin, Jean, the True Discoverer of America, by Capt. J. W. Gambier, **F R**, LV. Jan, 49 (IX. Jan, 36); and Letter by S. Dewey, **F R**, LV. Apr, 559; Reply to, **Mac**, LXIX. Mar, 389
Covenanters: Principles of the Covenanters, Rev. J. M. Foster on, **O D**, XIII. Apr, 102
Coventry: Laurence Saunders, Citizen of Coventry, by Mary Dormer Harris, **E H**, IX. Oct, 633
Cowboy Life (see also under Mexico):
Cattle-Branding; Heraldry of the Plains, by Alice MacGowan (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. July, 100
A Cattle "Round-Up," **C J**, XI. Oct, 671
Cowen, Frederick H., Musician:
Interviewed by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y W**, II. Sept, 399 (X. Sept, 249)
On Opera; Interview, **Mus T**, XXXV. Mar, 161
Cowkilling Riots in India, see Religions under India
Cowley, Abraham, 1618—1667, Poem on, by Tom Russell, **T B**, CIII. Dec, 464
Cox, Palmer, and the Brownies, see Brownies
Coxey, "General" Jacob D.,
Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R**, IX. June, 565; same article, **R R A**, X. July, 47
Coxey's Commonweal Army, see United States under Labour
Crabs: Land Crabs, Edward Step on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Aug, 541
Cradles: Some Historic Cradles, by S. E. Brame (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Aug, 204
Craigie, Mrs., see "Hobbes (John Oliver)"
Cramp's Shipyard, and the New United States Navy, by S. Millington Miller (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Oct, 501
Cranbrook, Earl of, Interviewed (*ill.*), **R R R**, VII. May, 254
Crane, Walter,
On the Designing of Paper-Hangings; Interview by Aymer Vallance (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Dec, 76
On America (*ill.*), **New R**, X. Jan, 41 (IX. Jan, 67), Feb, 150 (IX. Feb, 177)
Crane Fly, see Daddy-Longlegs
Cranleigh School, see Boys' Schools under Education
Cranmer, Archbishop Thomas, 1489—1556: Incidents of the English Reformation, by Agnes Marchbank (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Oct, 919
Crawfish: A Day after Crawfish, by Fred Whishaw, **Long**, XXIII. Mar, 496
Crawford, Mrs. Emily, Journalist:
A Chat with Mrs. Emily Crawford (*ill.*), **Y W**, II. Mar, 183 (IX. Mar, 286)
On a Tour in North Italy, **Nat R**, XXII. Jan, 601 (IX. Jan, 62)
On New Year's Day in Paris (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Jan, 347
Crawford, F. Marion,
On the Gods of India (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 925
On the Coast of Sorrento and Amalfi (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. July, 325
On Constantinople (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Jan, 3
On Washington City as a Spectacle (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Aug, 433
On Bar Harbour, Mount Desert Island (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Sept, 268
Crawhall, Joseph, Jr., Artist: Some Paintings by Joseph Crawhall, David Martin on (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. Sept, 166
Cream-of-Tartar Trees, C J, XI. Apr, 240
Creation, see Genesis (Book of) under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Evolution
Credit, see under Finance
Credit Societies, Loan Banks, see under Savings Banks
Credland, W. R., Poems by,—
"Angleterre," **Man Q**, XIII. Jan, 11
"My Flower," Translation, **Man Q**, XIII. July, 292
Creeds, see under Church and Christianity
Creighton, Bishop Mandell, of Peterborough:
Portraits of, **Str**, VII. Jan, 52
Interviewed (*ill.*), **R R R**, VII. Feb, 104
His "History of the Papacy during the Period of the Reformation," J. Bass Mullinger on, **E H**, IX. Oct, 771
Cremation: The Art of Burial, by Rev. L. C. Casartelli, **D R**, CXIV. Jan, 1 (IX. Feb, 167)
Cress-Sellers, see Watercress-Sellers
Cretaceous Sandstone, see under Geology
Crete, Island of,—American Archæological Expedition to Crete under Prof. Halbherr, **A J A**, IX. Oct, 538
Creyke, Caroline, Poem by,—"Winter Dreams," **P M M**, II. Apr, 1042
Cricket:
English Cricket and Cricketers, by F. R. Spofforth, **New R**, X. May, 458 (IX. May, 488)
Cricket at the Universities (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. July, 614
Eton Cricket, by Hon. R. H. Lyttelton, **Nat R**, XXIII. May, 424
Harrow Cricket, by Spencer W. Gore, **Nat R**, XXIII. July, 670
Australian Cricket and Cricketers, by F. R. Spofforth, **New R**, X. Apr, 507 (IX. Apr, 403)
New South Wales Cricket, by C. T. B. Turner (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, V. Oct, 249
Victorian Cricket and the M.C.C. (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, V. Oct, 254
South Australian Cricket, by George Giffen (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, V. Oct, 261
Cricketers noticed, see Abel (Robert), Harris (Lord), Stoddart (A. E.)
Crime and the Criminal Law (see also Articles under Prisons, Reformatories, Capital Punishment, Anarchists, Lynch Law, Brigandage, Fraud, Piracy, Cannibalism, etc.):
Pauperism and Crime, by John B. Weber, **Char R**, III. Jan, 117
The Relation of Imbecility to Pauperism and Crime, by Martha L. Clark, **A**, X. Nov, 788
The East-End and Crime, by Rev. A. Osborne Jay, **New R**, XI. Oct, 401 (X. Oct, 376)
The Increase of Crime and Positivist Criminology, by H. C. Lea, **F**, XVII. Aug, 666 (X. Sept, 275)
The Philosophy of Crime, by W. S. Lilly, **C R**, LXV. Feb, 217 (IX. Feb, 110)
The Pathological View of Criminality, by Dr. G. V. Poore, **Med M**, II. Feb, 607 (IX. Mar, 277)
Crimeland, and a Voyage Thither; an Allegory, by A. Oakley Hall (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Nov, 617
Theosophy and Crime, by Basil Crump, **Luc**, XV. Dec, 304
Criminals and Prisons, by T. E. Hill, **A**, X. Aug, 409 (X. Sept, 273)
Criminal and Prison Reform, by Michael Davitt, **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 875 (X. Dec, 556)
Some Remarks on Punishment, by F. H. Bradley, **I J E**, IV. Apr, 269 (IX. Apr, 375)
Winter Assizes, **C**, XXII. Feb, 145
Identification of Criminals, see Anthropometry
How to Protect a City from Crime, by Thomas Byrnes, **N A R**, CLIX. July, 102
The Making of Thieves in New York, J. A. Riis on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Nov, 109
Wastrels, C. N. Barham on, **Free R**, II. July, 375
Home for Delinquent Children at Whittier, California, by W. Black (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Mar, 452
Punishment of Delinquent Children, see Reformatories
The Criminal and Artificial Production of Deformities and Monstrosities, Dr. G. Archie Stockwell on, **Can M**, III. July, 208
Handcuffs, Inspector Moser on (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Jan, 94
Dynamite and Dynamiters (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Feb, 119 (IX. Mar, 300)
Burglars and Burgling (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Mar, 273
Coiners and Coining (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Apr, 416
Forgers and Begging-Letter Writers (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. June, 627
Thieves v. Locks and Safes (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Nov, 497
Forgery as a Profession, by R. A. Pinkerton, **N A R**, CLVIII. Apr, 454 (IX. May, 502)
Brigandage on American Railroads, Wade Hampton on, **N A R**, CLIX. Dec, 665
The Russian-American Extradition Treaty, Isaac A. Hourwich on, **Y R**, III. May, 68
Not Proven; Scotch Law, **C J**, XI. Jan, 54
Crimea and the Crimean War, 1854—1856:
Crimea in 1854 and 1894, by Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood (*maps*), **F R**, LVI. Oct, 469 (X. Oct, 357), Nov, 593 (X. Nov, 463), Dec, 845 (X. Dec, 577)
The Old Trenches before Sebastopol Revisited, by Viscount Wolseley, **U S M**, CXXXI. Nov, 103 (X. Nov, 463)
The Great Sanitary Lesson of the Crimean War, G. B. Longstaff on, **K**, XVII. Apr, 80
Crispi, Francesco,
W. J. Stillman on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Dec, 203
Character Sketch of, by G. M. James (*ill.*), **R R**, X. Dec, 537
L'Uomo Fatale, by "Observer," **F R**, LV. Mar, 355 (IX. Mar, 294)
The King, the Pope, and Crispi, by Rev. H. R. Haweis, **F R**, LVI. July, 80 (X. July, 57)
Cristatella Mucedo, Freshwater Polyzoon, Edward F. J. Bryan on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. July, 105
Critics and Criticism (see also under Biblical Criticism, Poetry, Fiction, Journalism, Theatres and the Drama, Art, Music, etc.):
The Religion of Criticism, by Arthur L. Salmon, **R R R**, VII. Feb, 113
Truth in Criticism, by J. B. Oldham, **Man Q**, XIII. Jan, 63
A Brief Defence of Criticism, by Caroline B. La Monte, **P L**, VI. June, 332
Some Novelists on Criticism, by G. B. Burgin (*ill.*), **I**, V. Sept, 159
Some Literary Critics, by G. B. Burgin (*ill.*), **I**, V. June, 498
Croal, George,—An Edinburgh Octogenarian's Musical Recollections, **M Mus**, XI. Aug, 174
Crochet Work, Miss Ellen T. Masters on (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Apr, 328
Crockett, S. R., Novelist:
Sketch of (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VI. Apr, 10
Robin Gray on (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Aug, 328
Poem by,—"Harvest Past, Summer Ended," **Sun H**, Sept, 728
Croft and Toft in Geographical Names, **C**, XXII. May, 521

Crofters and Land Question in Scotland, see under Scotland
Cromer, Lord, (Sir Evelyn Baring) and the Khedive, by W. S. Blunt, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 177 (IX. Feb, 171)
Crompton, Frances E., Autobiographical (Castle-Building), **M P**, VIII. Oct, 464
Cromwell, Oliver, 1599—1658, **and the Commonwealth**, 1649—1660:
Cromwell's Home Life, by Robert Hind, **P M Q**, XVI. Apr, 330
Cromwell's Secretary of State, John Thurloe, 1616—1617, **Mac**, LXX. Aug, 291
Cromwell and the House of Lords, by C. H. Firth, **Mac**, LXXI. Dec, 151 (X. Dec, 375)
The Gospel State Church of the Commonwealth, by H. A. Glass, **C R**, LXV. Jan, 74 (IX. Jan, 68)
Cromwell's Expedition to the Spanish West Indies, 1655, by Hon. J. W. Fortescue, **Mac**, LXIX. Jan, 184
Cromwell's Veterans in Flanders, 1657—1659, by Hon. J. W. Fortescue, **Mac**, LXIX. Mar, 360
Cromwell's Views on Sport, by C. H. Firth, **Mac**, LXX. Oct, 401 (X. Oct, 341)
Crops, see under Agriculture, etc.
Cross, John Woodrow, Portrait and Biography of, **Bank**, LVII. Jan, 67
Cross:
The Cross and the Crucifix as Religious Emblems, by A. C. Opie (*ill.*), **M E**, XXIII. June, 81
The Jerusalem Cross, C. Schick on (*ill.*), **P E F**, July, 183; and Note, by Major Conder (*ill.*), **P E F**, July, 205
Cross-Fertilisation of Food-Plants, A. B. Rendle on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, IV. Apr, 272
Crosse, Mrs. Andrew,
On Carew; a Humorous Rogue, 1693—1770, **T B**, CI. Jan, 121
On Thomas Lovell Beddoes, 1803—1849, **T B**, CI. Mar, 357
On Sir William White Cooper, Oculist, 1816—1886 (An All-Round Man), **T B**, CII. Aug, 527
On William Lisle Bowles, Poet, Parson, and Pamphleteer, 1762—1850, **T B**, CIII. Sept, 25
Crossing-Sweepers: How the Other Half Lives, by Miss Elizabeth L. Banks (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. May, 815
Crouch River, Essex: Marine Animals in the Estuary of the Crouch, by J. H. Vanstone, **Sc G**, I. Dec, 229
Crow Indians, see under Race Problems of America
Crown Lands, Ly, VII. Feb, 116
Croxden Abbey, see under Churches
Crucial Moments in National Life, by B. O. Flower, **A**, X. July, 260
Crucifix and Cross as Religious Emblems, by A. C. Opie (*ill.*), **M E**, XXIII. June, 81
Cruelty to Animals (see also Vivisection, Sport, Slaughter-Houses):
Cruelty to Birds; Human Prerogative, by O. Eslie-Nelham, **Eng W R**, XXV. Jan, 67
Every-Day Cruelty, Dr. Louis Robinson on, **F R**, LVI. July, 104
An Ethical Basis for Humanity to Animals, by Dr. A. Leffingwell, **A**, X. Sept, 474 (X. Oct, 379)
Literæ Humaniores—an Appeal to Teachers, by Henry S. Salt, **J Ed**, XVI. Sept, 492
Cruelty to Children, see under Children
Cruisers, see under Navies
Crusades:
The Results of the Crusades, **E R**, CLXXIX. Jan, 158 (IX. Feb, 181)
A Glance at the Soldier-Monks, by Rev. R. Parsons (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. July, 502
Crustaceans, see Crabs, and Sea Life under Natural History
Cruttwell's (Rev. C. T.) Book "A Literary History of Early Christianity," **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. Apr, 183
Cryptography, see Cipher
Crystal-Gazing, Miss X. on, **B**, I. Jan, 237, Oct, 529
Crystals:
The Arrangement of the Molecules in a Crystal, H. A. Miers on, **Sc P**, I. Aug. 483
A New Method of Measuring Crystals, by H. A. Miers, **Geol M**, I. Nov. 518
Crystals Bred in Books, A. F. Tait on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. June, 85
Frost-Freaks, **C J**, XI. Dec, 805
Cuba:
Commercial Relations between Cuba and the United States, E. Sherman Gould on, **Eng M**, VII. July, 500
The Yumuri Valley of Cuba; a Rock-Basin, by Dr. J. W. Spencer (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Nov, 499
Cuisine and Cookery, see Food
Cuissard's (Ch.) Book on Theodulf, Bishop of Orleans, **Ch Q**, XXXVII. Jan, 377
Cuiross, Perthshire, George Christie on, **Scots**, XIII. Mar, 314
Cultivation of the Land, see Agriculture, Horticulture, Forestry, etc.
Culzean, Laird of, and the Laird of Bargany; a Scottish Vendetta in 1596, by Sir Herbert Maxwell, **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 583
Cumberland, see Lake District, Carrock Fell, Derwentwater, Keswick, Rose Castle, Skiddaw, Thirlmere, Wastwater
Cumming, Miss C. F. Gordon, on Murray's Numeral-Type for the Blind in China, **Sun M**, XXIII. Nov, 754
Cunningham, Prof. W.,
On the Criticisms of His Book "The Growth of English Industry and Commerce," **Econ J**, IV. Sept, 508
On a Living Wage, **C R**, LXV. Jan, 16 (IX. Jan, 29)
On Economists as Mischief-Makers, **Econ R**, IV. Jan, 1 (IX. Feb, 183)
On Roscher, and Why He had so Little Influence in England, **A A P S**, V. Nov, 1
Cups: Gold Cups of the Kings of France and England in the British Museum, by F. L. de Lautreppe (The Travels of a Relic), (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Aug, 478
Curates, see under Clergy
Cures, see under Medicine, Diphtheria, etc.
Currency, see under Finance, India, United States, etc.
Currents of the Oceans, see under Physical Geography
Currie, Sir Donald,
Portraits of, **Str**, VIII. Aug, 193
Interviewed by Harry How (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Aug, 176 (X. Sept, 260)
Currie, Sir Edmund Hay, Interviewed by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Feb, 390
Curtis, George William, 1824—1892, Autobiographical (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Oct, 703
Curzon, Hon. George N.,
His Book "Problems of the Far East," Capt. Maxse on, **Nat R**, XXIV. Oct, 263
On the House of Lords, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 525 (IX. Apr, 363)
On the Referendum, **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 72
On Bangkok in Siam (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Feb, 644 (IX. Feb, 186)
Cusack's (Professor James) Day Training College in White Street, Moorfields, Rev. T. C. Collings on (An Answer to a Pressing Question), (*ill.*), **R R R**, VIII. July, 65
Custom House and Custom Duties, see under Protection and Fair Trade, United States, etc., etc.
Customs, Manners, see under Anthropology, Folk Lore, etc.
Cutaneous Stimulation, Apparatus for, M. F. Washburn on (*ill.*), **A J Psychol**, VI. June, 422
Cuyler, Rev. Theodore L., Rev. Newman Hall on (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. July, 232
Cuyp, Aelbert, Old Dutch Master, 1620—1691, T. Cole on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. May, 58
Cyanide Process of Gold and Silver Extraction, P. Argall on, **Eng M**, VII. Sept, 806
Cycles in Theosophy, see under Theosophy
Cycling:
Cycling and Cycles, by "Creston," **F R**, LV. May, 669 (IX. May, 472)
The Cycles of the Day, by Lieut.-Col. A. R. Savile, **U S M**, CXXIX. Mar, 632
Cycling for Clergymen, **R R R**, VII. Apr, 212
Cycling for Women:
Cycling for Girls; Chat with Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson (*ill.*), **Y W**, II. Aug, 363 (X. Aug, 161)
A Pioneer Ride in Cycling Dress (*map*), **R R**, X. Oct, 403
Co-operative Camps for Cyclists (*ill.*), **R R**, IX. May, 516, June, 627; X. July, 84
Bicycle Tours—and a Moral, by E. H. Lacon-Watson, **W R**, CXLII. Aug, 196
London to John O'Groat's on My Tricycle, by Archdeacon Sinclair (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Aug, 275 (X. Aug, 161)
Through Transylvania on My Bicycle, by Mrs. E. R. Pennell, **Y W**, II. July, 340
Touring in Europe on Next to Nothing, by J. P. Worden (*ill.*), **O**, XI. Apr, 61, May, 152, June, 230
Across Asia on a Bicycle, by T. G. Allen, Jr., and W. L. Sachtleben (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. May, 83, June, 181, July, 389, Aug, 521, Sept, 685, Oct, 915 (X. Oct, 367)
Bicycling in Bermuda, by P. C. Stuart, **O**, XII. Nov, 166
Jamaica for Cyclists, by Alan Eric (*ill.*) **O**, X. Feb, 379
In Aztec Land Awheel, by T. P. Terry, **O**, X. Mar, 461
Lenz's World Tour Awheel (*ill.*), **O**, X. Jan, 324, Feb, 383, Mar, 427; XI. Apr, 37, May, 128, June, 206, July, 284, Aug, 360, Sept, 432; XII. Oct, 31, Nov, 152, Dec, 236
Cyclones: A Kansas Cyclone, by J. M. Steele (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Mar, 440
Cyclus: Contributions to Our Knowledge of the Genus Cyclus, from the Carboniferous Limestone of Various British Localities, Dr. H. Woodward on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Dec, 530
Cypher, see Cipher
Cyprus:
Antiquities of Cyprus, Major C. R. Conder on, **Scot R**, XXIII. Jan, 126 (IX. Feb, 177)
Cyprus and Oriental Embroideries, Blanche Saward on (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. July, 636

D

Da Costa, John, Artist: Note on John Da Costa and His Work (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Dec, 84
Daddy-Longlegs or Crane Fly, E. A. Butler on (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Nov, 245
Daemme Vand, Glacier Lake, Norway, Capt. A. F. Mockler-Ferryman on (*ill.*), **G J**, IV. Dec, 524
Dagnan-Bouveret, P. A. J., William A. Coffin on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. May, 4 (IX. May, 477)
Daily News, see under Journalism
Daily Telegraph, see under Journalism
Dairy-Farming:
Co-operation and the Agricultural Depression, by Edmund Mitchell, **W R**, CXLII. Sept, 241 (X. Sept, 251)
Three Months in the London Milk Trade, **Econ R**, IV. Apr, 177
The Trials of Churns at Cambridge, Percy E. Crutchley on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, V. Sept, 487

Dairy-Farming—continued.
A Fungus on Butter, Dr. E. J. McWeeney on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, V. Sept, 567
The Butter and Margarine Trade of Europe, **B T J**, XVII. Dec, 647
Herr Bolle; Berlin's Great Milkman, Harriet Burwell on, **Chaut**, XIX. July, 461
Dairying in Victoria, **J B A**, I. Sept, 20
Co-operative Dairying in New Zealand, **J B A**, I. Dec, 145
Dakota (see also Black Hills):
A Trip to Devil's Heart Mountain, North Dakota, by Dr. E. May, **Chaut**, XX. Oct, 82
Stubble and Slough in Dakota, by F. Remington (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Aug, 452
Goose-Shooting in the Dakotas, F. B. Feetham on, **O**, XII. Nov, 141
Dalbus, M., on Anglican Orders, by Rev. Sydney F. Smith, **M**, LXXXII. Oct, 184, Nov, 380, Dec, 543
Dallinger, Dr. W. H.,
The Religion of a Scientist; Interview with Dr. Dallinger (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Nov, 363
On the Microscope and How to Use It (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Jan, 27
Dalmatia: Diocletian's Palace at Spalato, by Percy Fitzgerald, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Sept, 266
Dalmeny, see under Rosebery (Lord)
Dam at Austin, Texas, F. E. Snyder on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Nov, 245
Damariscove or Damariscotta, Maine, Winfield Thompson on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Sept, 34
Damascus:
Rev. C. Cowley Clarke on, **M**, LXXXII Oct, 280
The Pearl of the East, by A. M. Bell (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. May, 304
The Silk Industry of Damascus, **B T J**, XVII. Aug, 149
Dana, Charles Anderson, of *The Sun* of New York, E. P. Mitchell on (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. Oct, 371 (X. Nov, 460)
Dancing:
Ancient and Modern Dancing (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Nov, 338, Dec, 360
Two Ancient Religious Dances and Their Modern Survival, E. C. Vansittart on, **M P**, VIII. Aug, 177
The Quadrilles at the Court of Napoleon I., 1806—1813, Frédéric Masson on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Mar, 529 (IX. Apr, 365)
The Waltz, by J. F. Rowbotham, **Arg**, LVII. Apr, 291
Lõie Fuller: The Inventor of the Serpentine Dance, Mrs. M. Griffith on (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. May, 540
Marie Louise Duvernay, Operatic Dancer (*ill.*), **M E**, XXXIII. Oct, 40
Daniel, Canon, Educationist, **J Ed**, XVI. Nov, 621
Daniel, Book of, see under Bible
Dante, 1265—1321:
The Power of Dante, by "Moira O'Neill," **Black**, CLV. Mar, 357
Dante: His Times and His Work, by A. J. Butler, **M P**, VII. Jan, 37, Feb, 156, Mar, 276, Apr, 416, May, 569, June, 692
A Study of Dante, by Dr. Genevieve Tucker, **Chaut**, XIX. June, 284
Poem on Dante, by Norley Chester ("Dante's Liberty"), **Au**, IV. Apr, 410
Dante and Tennyson, by Francis St. John Thackeray, **T B**, CII. July, 387
Dante and the "Divina Commedia," by C. Kegan Paul, **M**, LXXXI. May, 1
T. W. Parson's Translations of Dante, **A M**, LXXIII. June, 843
Poem by Dante: "Cinscuna è Cittadina d'una vera Citta," translated by Margaret Foster, **T B**, CI. Feb, 208
Dardanelles:
The Hydrography of the Aegean and the Dardanelles, **G J**, III. June, 510
The Naval Action between the Venetians and the Turks in the Dardanelles, July, 17—19, 1657, Major von Bigge on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Jan, 51
Darjeeling, see under India
Dark Continent, see Africa
Darmesteter, Mme. James, (Miss Mary F. Robinson) on Prato, Italy (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Sept, 1238
Darnley's (Earl) Residence, Cobham Hall, by Edwin Oliver (The Stately Homes of England) (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. Feb, 308
Dartmoor, Devon: Four Theories of the Age and Origin of the Dartmoor Granites, A. R. Hunt on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Mar, 97
Dartmouth, Devon, Rev. S. Baring-Gould on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Nov, 735
Darwin, Charles Robert, 1809—1882 (see also Articles under Evolution):
Darwinism in Politics, Dr. J. H. Bridges on, **Pos R**, I. Feb, 20
The Present State of the Darwinian Controversy, by Dr. J. H. Bridges, **Pos R**, I. June, 106
Neuter Insects and Darwinism, by J. T. Cunningham, **N Sc**, IV. Apr, 231
Dash, American Privateer, E. C. Plummer on (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. July, 563
Dashiell (R. B.) Gun (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Jan, 68
Dasypidæ, see Reptiles, Lizards
Date Industry of Algeria, B T J, XVI. Jan, 29
Daudet, Alphonse, R. H. Sherard on (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. July, 137
Daughters, Revolt of, see under Women
Davey, Henry, Engineer (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Feb, 349
Davey, Sir Horace, Portraits of, **Str**, VIII. Aug, 195
David, St., and St. David's Day, L H, XLIII. Mar, 327
David and the Psalms, see Psalms under Bible and Biblical Criticism
"David Copperfield," see under Dickens (Charles)
Davidson, John,
Sketch of (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VII. Nov, 48
John Davidson's Poetry, Richard Le Gallienne on, **N C**, XXXV. June, 952
Poems by,—
"London," **Y B**, I. Apr, 233
"Down-a-Down," **Y B**, I. Apr, 234
"Thirty Bob a Week," **Y B**, II. July, 99
"The Ballad of a Nun," **Y B**, III. Oct, 273
Davidson's (Dr. W. L.) Burnett Lectures, 1892—93, on "Theism as Grounded in Human Nature," see under Theism
Davies, Miss Fanny, Pianist, Interviewed by Miss Flora Klickmann (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Aug, 490
Davies, Mrs. Mary, Singer, Interviewed by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. June, 543
Davies, Mrs. Russell, (Bessie Williams)—"The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams, Related by Herself" (*ill.*), **B**, I. Jan, 247
Davis, Richard Harding, American Journalist and Novelist:
Portraits of, **McCl**, III. June, 31
On Mrs. Kendal *versus* the American Public, **Th**, XXIII. Feb, 91
On the West and the East Ends of London (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Jan, 279
On the Streets of Paris (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Oct, 701
On the Show-Places of Paris at Night (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Dec, 125 (X. Dec, 573)
Davitt, Michael,
On the Evicted Tenants Problem, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 560 (IX. Apr, 366)
On Criminal and Prison Reform, **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 875 (X. Dec, 556)
Davy-Faraday Research Laboratory, see under Royal Institution
Dawson, Dan, a Poet of Manhood, by Julian Hawthorne, **Lipp**, IX. Jan, 125
Dawson's (Dr. G. M.) Geological Observations on the Behring Sea, 1891, **G J**, IV. Sept, 250
Dawson, Rev. W. J., on His First Sermon (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Mar, 88
Day, Lewis F.,
On French Decorative Art in London (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Jan, 5
On Early Italian Art (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Apr, 120
On Art in the Shop Windows, **Art J**, X. Feb, 52
On the Pavement of Siena Cathedral (The Wonder of Siena) (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Sept, 368, Oct, 410
Daytona, Florida: On the Beach at Daytona, by Bradford Torrey, **A M**, LXXIV. July, 66
Dead Letter Office, see under Post Office
Deaf-Mutes:
Dr. H. W. Hubbard on, **L H**, XLIII. July, 576 (**X.** Sept, 262)
Facts about the Deaf and Dumb, by G. Holden Pike, **Sun M**, XXIII. Aug, 561
The Education of Deaf-Mutes, H. B Beale on, **J Ed**, XVI. July, 391
Lip-Reading or "Hearing by Sight," by E. F. Boultbee, **J Ed**, XVI. June, 329
Deane, Anthony C., Poem by,—"To an Optimist," **T B**, CI. Apr, 577
Death:
The Art of Dying, by Miss I. A. Taylor, **N C**, XXXVI. July, 111 (X. July, 56)
Death and Two Friends: a Dialogue, by Richard Le Gallienne, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 253 (X. Aug, 176)
The Theosophical Rationale of Death, by Charlotte E. Woods, **Luc**, XIV. July, 379, Aug, 483
Death in Classical Antiquity, **E R**, CLXXX. July, 131 (X. Aug, 177)
Death Customs, see Burial Customs
Death Duties:
The Death Duties, **Bank**, LVIII. Sept, 345
The History of Death Duties, George D. Clancy on, **N I R**, I. June, 216
Sir W. Harcourt and the Death Duties, see Budget under Finance (National)
Death Penalty, see Capital Punishment
Death-Rate see under Sanitation and the Public Health
Death Registers, see Registers
Debate (see also Articles under Oratory, Preaching, etc.):
The Principles and Practice of Debate, by Dr. J. M. Buckley, **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 402
Public Oral Debate, by Dr. J. M. Buckley, **Chaut**, XVIII. Feb, 532
Preparation and Action in Debate, by Dr. J. M. Buckley, **Chaut**, XVIII. Mar, 659
Debate and Composition, by Dr. J. M. Buckley, **Chaut**, XIX. Apr, 18
College-Debating in America, Carl Vrooman on, **A**, X. Oct, 677
Debs, Eugene V., President of the American Railway Union:
Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R**, X. Aug, 115
Mr. Debs and the Chicago Strike, see United States under Labour
Debtors: Securities over Moveables in the Debtor's Possession, Prof. Mundy Stuart on, **Jur R**, VI. July, 210
Deccan, see under India
Décle, L., on His Journey across Africa (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Nov, 453
Decoration and Decorative Art, see Art, Arts and Crafts, House-Decoration, Marquetry-Painting, Wall-Papers, etc.
Deep Sea Fishermen: Among the Deep-Sea Fishermen, by F. M. Holmes, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Sept, 289 (X. Sept, 261)
Deer Forests and the Crofter Question, see under Scotland
Deer-Hunting:
A Lucky Day in a Deer-Forest in North Scotland, by G. W. Hartley, **Black**, CLVI. Aug, 272
Deer-Hunting in the Sierras of California, by W. T. Jordan (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Jan, 171
Deer and Deer-Shooting, E. W. Sandys on, **O**, XII. Nov, 132
Defence not Defiance—Gorse, C, XXII. Mar, 286
Defences, see under Navies
Deffand, Mme. du, see Du Deffand (Mdme.)
Deformities and Monstrosities, Artificial Production of, Dr. G. A. Stockwell on, **Can M**, III. July, 208
Degas, Hilaire G. E., French Artist, Theodore Duret on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. July, 204
Degeneracy: Is Our Race Degenerating? by H. P. Dunn, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 301
Degeneration of Human Stature, Miss C. S. Bremner on, **K**, XVII. Dec, 273
Dehra Dún District, C. W. Hope on, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Jan, 82

Deification, see Beatification
Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène, French Artist, 1799—1863, Claude Phillips on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Dec, 353
Deland, Mrs. Margaret, on Personal Journalism (A Menace to Literature), **N A R**, CLVIII. Feb, 157 (IX. Mar, 296)
Delaunay, Comte, see Launay (Comte de)
Delbrück, Prof. Hans, on Lord Rosebery, **F R**, LVI. Dec, 770 (X. Dec, 558)
Deldir, Princess, C J, XI. Jan, 29
Delicacy, True and False, by Dr. W. Mathews, **N A R**, CLVIII. Apr, 507
Della Robbia, Luca, Italian Sculptor, 1399—1463:
The Madonnas of Luca Della Robbia, A. Marquand on (*ill.*), **A J A**, IX. Jan, 1
Delphic Hymn to Apollo, see Ancient Greek Music under Music
Deluge: The Critical Partition of the Narrative of the Deluge, Rev. W. H. Green on, **K O**, VI. Sept, 250, Oct, 925
Demagogues, see under Democracy
Demerara: Orchid-Hunting, **C**, XXIII. July, 70
Democracy (see also under Socialism, United States, etc.):
S. H. Swinny on, **Pos R**, I. Feb, 25
Democratic Ideals, by Dr. William Barry, **N C**, XXXV. May, 717
Demagogues in British Politics, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Apr, 553 (IX. May, 474)
The Ministry of the Masses, **E R**, CLXXX. July, 235 (X. Aug, 137)
Popular Government: Its Development and Failure in Antiquity, by Dr. Adolph Moses, **A J P**, V. Oct, 381
Democracy and the Poet, by Nicholas P. Gilman, **New W**, III. June, 311 (X. July, 46)
The Ethics of Democracy in America, by F. J. Stimson, **Scrib**, XV. May, 648
Democratic Party in America, see under United States
Demosthen's (Dr. A.) Experiments with the New Roumanian 6·5 Millimetre Männlicher Rifle, **Med M**, III. July, 12
Dene, Mervyn, Organist (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Nov, 247
Denison, Archdeacon George Anthony, Interviewed, **R R R**, IX. Dec, 1
Denmark (see also Iceland, Greenland):
The Free Port of Copenhagen, **B T J**, XVII. Nov, 521
The Great Belt in Winter, by Charles Edwardes, **C J**, XI. Feb, 65
Odense, the Capital of Fyen, by Charles Edwardes, **C J**, XI. Dec, 817
Danish Literature, see Christiansen (Einar)
Danish Music, see Enna (August)
Denmark, King Christian IX. and Queen Louisa of, Mary Spencer Warren on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Sept, 237
Denmark, Crown Prince and Princess Frederic of, Portraits of, **Str**, VIII. Sept, 266, 267
Denominational Teaching in Schools, see Bible in Schools
Denominations, Religious, see under Religions
Dentistry and Dental Microscopy, see Teeth
Denton, Dr. William, 1605—1691, a Physician of the Seventeenth Century, by Lady Verney, **Long**, XXIV. Aug, 364
Denton Hall, Northumberland, and W. W. Tomlinson's Book "Denton Hall and Its Associations" (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXX. Oct, 161
Depression in Trade, see under Finance, Agriculture, United States
De Quincey, Thomas, 1785—1859:
Emerson's Meeting with De Quincey, **Black**, CLV. Apr, 480
On Joan of Arc, **M E**, XXII. Apr, 488
Deraismes, Maria, 1829—1894, Jeanne E. Schmahl on, **Eng W R**, XXV. Apr, 90
Derby, Edward Henry, Fifteenth Earl of, 1826—1893, Addresses of, 1877—1891, **E R**, CLXXIX. Jan, 201
Derbyshire (see also Chatsworth House):
Dore and Chinley Railway; the New Derbyshire Railway, by Edward Bradbury (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. June, 490
A Derbyshire Haunt of Izaac Walton, by B. A. Redfern, **Man Q**, XIII. Jan, 3
On the Discovery of a Fourth Inscribed Pig of Roman Lead in Derbyshire, by Rev. J. Charles Cox (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. May, 218
Derelict Ships, see under Shipping
Dermatology: Recent Progress, Dr. L. Roberts on, **Med M**, III. Oct, 393
Dermody, Thomas, Irish Poet, 1775—1802, Stephen Joseph McKenna on, **N I R**, I. Nov, 570, Dec, 623
Derthick, Wilber D., and His American Musical Literary Clubs, by J. S. van Cleve (*ill.*), **Mus**, VI. June, 257
Descent: "Claims of Long Descent," by Walter Clark, **N A R**, CLIX. Dec, 756
Deschamps's (Louis) Picture "Charity," P. G. Hamerton on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Nov, 562
Design, see under Art, Arts and Crafts, etc.
Desmond Family; a Descendant of Irish Earls, by Katharine Tynan, **M P**, VII. Feb, 164
Destiny, Web of, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc**, XV. Nov, 185, Dec, 280
Detective Stories, see under Fiction
Determinism, see under Psychology
Detroit, Michigan: Early Social Life in an Old Catholic City, by R. R. Elliott, **C W**, LIX. Apr, 47
De Vere, see Vere
Devil-Hunting in Elizabethan England, T. G. Law on, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 397 (IX. Mar, 293)
Devil's Heart Mountain, see under Dakota
Devonshire, Duke of (Marquis of Hartington):
His Residence Devonshire House, London, Mary Spencer Warren on (*ill.*), **W H**, II. June, 185
His Residence Chatsworth House, Florence M. Gardiner on (Whispers from the Woman's World), (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Mar, 541
Dalmeny and Devonshire, by T. H. S. Escott, **New R**, XI. Sept, 256 (X. Sept, 271)
Devonshire (see also Exeter, Dartmouth, Dartmoor, Tiverton, Torquay, Totnes):
Devonshire and R. D. Blackmore, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Nov, 82
In the Country of Lorna Doone, by W. H. Rideing (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. July, 611
The Pleasant Land of Devon, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Apr, 414 (IX. May, 499)
Dunkery Beacon, **C J**, XI. July, 433
Lynmouth and Lynton, **C J**, XI. Sept, 559
The Woodwork of the Church of Black Awton, South Devon, Edward F. Strange on (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXX. Aug, 57
Prisoners of War at Princetown, **C J**, XI. Jan, 13
Wassailing the Apple-Trees, F. J. Snell on, **Ant**, XXIX. Mar, 122
Devotion and the Spiritual Life, by Mrs. Besant, **Luc**, XIV. Aug, 489
Dewar, Prof. James,
His Liquid Air Experiments, see under Chemistry
Fluorescence or Phosphorescence; Prof. Dewar's Latest Experiments, **N Sc R**, I. Oct, 129
Dialect in Fiction, see under Fiction
"Dialogues and a Small Dictionary in Seven Languages": a Sixteenth-Century Polyglot, **J Ed**, XVI. Oct, 579
Diamonds:
Diamonds and Gold; Anglo-Saxon Supremacy in South Africa, 1814—1894, Major F. I. Ricarde-Seaver on, **N Sc R**, I. July, 11
Interview with Lewis Atkinson about Diamonds, by Norman Hurst (*ill.*), **W H**, III. Nov, 101
The Making of Diamonds, Vaughan Cornish on, **K**, XVII. Apr, 73
Curiosities of Diamonds, by Herbert J. Gibbons, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Mar, 243
Royal Diamonds, Edwin Oliver on (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. July, 638
About Diamonds, **C J**, XI. June, 369
Diatessaron of Tatian: The Last Treasure from Egypt, by Rev. Camden M. Cobern, **Hom R**, XXVII. June, 487
Diatoms, Technology of, M. J. Tempere on, **J Micro**, IV. Jan, 30, Apr, 181, July, 305
Diaz, President, and Mexico, by Prince Iturbide, **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 716
Dibbs, Sir George, Premier of New South Wales:
J. Tighe Ryan on (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IV. Mar, 74; same article (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. Aug, 174
Sir George Dibbs as Indignant Debtor, **I R**, III. Apr, 213
Dicey, Prof. A. V., on the Referendum, **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 65
Dicey, Edward,
On the Chamberlain Coalition Programme, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 367 (IX. Mar, 293)
On English Affairs in Parliament ("Justice to England"), **N C**, XXXVI. Nov, 824 (X. Nov, 477)
On Russia and the Balkan Peninsula, **F R**, LVI. Dec, 817 (X. Dec, 581)
Dick-Lauder, George, Scottish Artist: The Ups and Downs of George Dick-Lauder's Picture, "Scene after a Wreck—Twilight after a Storm" (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Sept, 271 (X. Sept, 272)
Dickens, Charles, 1812—1870:
Charles Dickens and Kent, by Benjamin Taylor (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Oct, 19
Following Dickens with a Camera—Rochester, Canterbury, etc., by H. H. Ragan (*ill.*), **O**, X. Jan, 296
The Signatures of Charles Dickens, J. Holt Schooling on (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Jan, 296
Dickens Curios, Percy Fitzgerald on, **G M**, CCLXXVI. May, 443
Boz-land, by Percy Fitzgerald, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Nov, 447
Reminiscences of David Copperfield's Childhood, by Alexander Ansted (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Apr, 255, May, 333
The Medical Student as a Character in the Novels of Dickens, by Dr. J. H. Bailey, **Med M**, II. June, 1020
Dictionaries: The French Academy and the Letter A, by H. F. Wood, **Au**, IV. Jan, 288
Dido (about 860 B.C.): Carthage and Its Queen, by Thomas Kay (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XIII. Jan, 45
Dielectrics, see under Electricity
Diet, see Food
Diggle, Joseph Robert,
Character Sketches of (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Jan, 290; (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. Oct, 412
On Bible Instruction in the London Board Schools, **R R R**, VIII. Oct, 203. Nov, 253
On London Progressives *versus* London Education, **Nat R**, XXIV. Nov, 307 (X. Nov, 449)
Dilke, Sir Charles W., and Lady,
Portraits of, **Str**, VII May, 500, 501
Portraits and Biographies of, **C P G**, Part LVIII. 73
Dillon, Dr. E. J., on Ecclesiastes and Buddhism, **C R**, LXV. Feb, 153 (IX. Feb, 152)
Dinan, Brittany, as a Sketching-Ground, by Arthur G. and Mrs. Bell (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Nov, 52
Dinners:
Dinners and Diners in London, by Lady Jeune, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 41 (IX. Feb, 169)
Fashion and Intellect in English Society, by W. H. Mallock, **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 647 (X. July, 59)
Public Dinners in London, by Charles Dickens, **N A R**, CLIX. Nov, 601
Diocletian, 284—313, and His Palace at Spalato, Dalmatia, by Percy Fitzgerald, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Sept, 266
Dionaea Muscipula; Vegetable Sportsmen, by Herbert C. Fyfe, **Sc G**, I. Nov, 199
Diphtheria:
Recent Science, by Prince Krapotkin, **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 987
Dr. Thorne Thorne on Diphtheria, **Med M**, II. Mar, 777

Diphtheria—continued.
The Spread of Diphtheria, Dr. Robson Roose on, **F R**, LVI. Dec, 873 (X. Dec, 562)
Dr. Roux's Antitoxin Treatment of Diphtheria, **Bank**, LVIII. Dec, 829; **C J**, XI. Dec, 785
Diplacanthus: A New Species, Dr. R. H. Traquair on, **Geol M**, I. June, 254
Diplograptidæ, Lapworth, Carl Wiman on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, II. Apr, 267
Disarmament, see under Peace, Armies, Navies
Disasters at Sea, see under Shipping
Disciples:
What Makes a Disciple? by Dr. W. F. Black, **Chaut**, XIX. May, 174
The Disciple Movement: a Great Opportunity, by W. T. Moore, **N C Q**, III. July, 278
Discipline:
The Decay of Discipline, **T B**, CII. June, 191
The Dogma of Formal Discipline, by B. A. Hinsdale, **Ed R A**, VIII. Sept, 128
Disease, see under Medicine, Diphtheria, Consumption, etc., etc.
Diseases of Occupations, see under Labour
Diseases of Plants, see under Agriculture, Rust; Potatoes, Turnips
Diseases of Sheep and Cattle, see Anthrax, Louping-Ill
Disestablishment, see under Church of England, Churches of Scotland, Wales
Disorder, Anarchy, etc., see Anarchy, Riots, Dynamite
Dispensaries: The Abuse of Dispensary Charity, Dr. J. West Roosevelt on, **Char R**, III. Jan, 127
Dispensations and Privileges, Rev. William Humphrey on, **M**, LXXX. Mar, 387
Disraeli, Benjamin, see Beaconsfield (Earl of)
Dissenters, see Nonconformists, etc.
Dissolution of the Government, see under Parliamentary
Distribution, Theory of, see under Political Economy
District Councils, see Parish Councils
District Libraries, see under Libraries
District-Visiting: Friendly Visiting the True Charity, by Mrs. A. K. Norton, **Char R**, III. May, 352
Divine Response to Human Capacity, by Emma Marie Caillard, **C R**, LXV. Apr, 554 (IX. Apr, 402)
Diving:
Life under Water, by Gustav Kobbé (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Apr, 426 (IX. Apr, 392)
My Diving-Dress (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Apr, 383
Divorce, see under Marriage Laws
Dobson, Austin,
On the Duke of Nivernais and Donziois in England, **Long**, XXIII. Jan, 297
On Thomas and Roger Payne (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Feb, 155
On Louis Francis Roubillac, French Sculptor ("Little Roubillac") (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Apr, 202, May, 231
On "Tully's Head" in Pall Mall, **Scrib**, XV. Apr, 516
Poems by,—
"Sat est Scripsisse," **Y B**, II. July, 142
"Apologia pro Scriptis Suis," **Long**, XXIV. May, 43 (IX. May, 527)
Dockers' Restaurants, Edith Sellers on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. May, 327 (IX. May, 483)
Docks, see under Shipping
Doctors, see Medicine
Doctrinaires: The Church *v.* the Doctrinaires in Social Economy, Rev. M. O'Riordan on, **C W**, LIX. Apr, 1
Dodona, J. S. Stuart Glennie on, **Scot G M**, X. May, 253
Dods, Dr. Marcus,
On Elijah and Elisha, **Y M**, VIII. June, 196
On the Evidential Value of Miracles, **Hom R**, XXVII. June, 483
On the Righteousness of Christ's Kingdom, **Ex**, IX. Jan, 70, Mar, 161, May, 321; X. July, 20
Dogma, History of, by Dr. Adolf Harnack, see Harnack (Dr. Adolf)
Dogs:
The Dog, by N. S. Shaler (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. June, 692
Dogs of Celebrities (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Oct, 396
Queen Victoria's Dogs, by F. J. Carpenter (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Nov, 28
Champion Dogs, Guy Clifford on (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. June, 170, July, 246, Aug. 353
How Pet Dogs are bred and sold; Profitable Pets for Ladies, by Miss F. M. Strutt-Cavell (*ill.*), **S J**, III. Nov, 29
A Familiar Chat on the Wolf and the Dog, by Tighe Hopkins (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Nov, 50
The Boston Terrier, C. F. Leland on (*ill.*), **O**, X. Mar, 464
Coursing on the Prairies, Charles Moreau Harger on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Sept, 340
Felines and Canines in Life and Art, Charlotte Adams on (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. July, 227
The Dog in British Poetry, R. Maynard Leonard on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. July, 84
Dole, Nathan Haskell, Poem by,—"Love and May-Time," **C M**, XLVIII. May, 82
Dolls:
Distinguished Women and Their Dolls, by Miss F. H. Low (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Sept, 250
Wilhelmina, Queen of Holland, and Her Dolls, William Wright on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. May, 327
The *Truth* Toy Show, William C. Preston on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Feb, 120 (IX. Feb, 198)
Dolomite Mountains: Coral in the "Dolomites" of South Tyrol, Dr. Maria M. Ogilvie on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Jan, 1, Feb, 49
Dolph, J. H., Artist, Charlotte Adams on (Felines and Canines in Life and Art), (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. July, 227
Domes, see under Architecture, etc.
Domestic Animals, see Dogs, Cats, etc.
Domestic Service, see Servant Question
Domremy-la-Pucelle, the Home of Joan of Arc, see under Arc (Joan of)
"Don Quixote," see Cervantes
Donald's (Dr.) Expedition to the Antarctic, by Dr. C. W. Donald (*ill.* and *map*), **Scot G M**, X. Feb, 62 (IX. Mar, 277)
Donald's (James) Collection of Pictures, Glasgow, R. A. M. Stevenson on (A Representative Scottish Collection) (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Sept, 257
Donation *Mortis Causâ* and *Inter Vivos*, P. J. H. Grierson on, **Jur R**, VI. Oct, 293
Donegal, Cliff Scenery of, by Charles Edwardes, **C J**, XI. June, 337
Doniol's (Henri) Book on France and the United States, **A M**, LXXIV. July, 128
Donkeys: Wild Traits in the Donkey, by Dr. Louis Robinson, **N A R**, CLIX. Dec, 722
"Donna" in 1893 (*ill.*), **Long**, XXIII. Jan, 280
Doone Valley, see under Devonshire
Dordrecht, Holland, in 1893, by Walter Armstrong (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. June, 259
Dore and Chinley Railway, see under Derbyshire
Dorr, Julia C. R., Poems by,—
"Supplication," **A M**, LXXIII. Apr, 515
"Jacques and Suzette," **Scrib**, XVI. Oct, 487
Dorsetshire (see also Farnham; and Sherborne Minster under Churches):
In the D'Urberville Country (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VI. May, 46
Old Dorset, **E R**, CLXXX. July, 35
Dorset Wills, **I L**, Pt. LVII. Sept, 1
Doss-Houses, see under Homes and Shelters
Dostoyevski, Feodor, 1818—1881: A Russian Pietist, by Arthur L. Salmon, **P L**, VI. June, 309
Dou, Gerard, 1613—1675, Old Dutch Master, by T. Cole (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 656
Double Consciousness, see under Psychical Research
Doubt, Religious, see under Church and Christianity, etc.
Doudney, Sarah, Poems by,—
"Some Words" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. Apr, 441
"Lilies and Memories" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. June, 569
"The Bride's Good-bye" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. July, 649
"Two Dolls," **G O P**, XVI. Dec, 141
"My Knight: Tender and True," **Q**, Dec, 100
"A Song of the Sea" (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Mar, 161
Douglas, Professor R. K.,
On Chinese Mandarins and People (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Dec, 171
Prof. Douglas's Book "Society in China," Dr. W. P. Mears on, **Scot G M**, X. Sept, 474
Doves, see under Birds
Dow, General Neal,
Henry J. Osborn on (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Mar, 491
Neal Dow's Ninetieth Birthday, by Miss F. E. Willard, **O D**, XIII. Feb, 1 (IX. Apr, 382)
Neal Dow as Guest and Host, by Mrs. Joseph Cook, **O D**, XIII. Aug, 315
Neal Dow and His Life Work, by Dr. A. A. Miner (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. June, 397
Dowden, Prof. Edward,
On the Poetry of Robert Bridges, **F R**, LVI. July, 44
On Frank Harris's "Elder Conklin and Other Stories," **New R**, XI. Dec, 655 (X. Dec, 584)
Dowe, Jennie E. T., Poems by,—"Irish Songs" (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 586
Downing Street, No. 10, C J, XI. June, 385
Downs, see under Sussex
Doyle, Dr. A. Conan,
Interviewed (*ill.*), **I**, VI. Oct, 341
Character Sketch of, by W. J. Dawson (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. July, 219 (X. July, 46)
His Drama "The Story of Waterloo," see under Theatres and the Drama
On His First Book "Micah Clarke," **McCl**, III. Aug. 225
On Books (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. May, 69, 99, June, 131, 163, 179, 203
On the Glamour of the Arctic (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. Mar, 391
On an Alpine Pass on "Ski" (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Dec, 657
Poem by,—"An Alpine Walk" (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Jan, 15
Dragomiroff, General Michael Ivanowitch, and His Views on the Art of War, by Gebhard Zernin, **U S**, XII. Sept, 201
Dragonflies:
British Dragonflies, Charles A. Briggs on, **Sc G**, I. Mar, 7
Larvæ-Nymphs of British Dragonflies, W. H. Nunney on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. June, 80, July, 100, Aug, 129, Sept, 148, Oct, 176
Drama and Dramatists, see Theatres and the Drama
Draper's (J. Herbert) Painting "The Sea Maiden" (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. Sept, 163
Drawing, see under Art
Drawing Office of the Engineer, Prof. C. W. MacCord on, **Eng M**, VIII. Sept, 855
Dreams (see also Hallucinations):
On the Nature of Dreams, by Dr. S. Wilks, **Med M**, II. Feb, 597
Sleep and Dreams, by Prof. L. Büchner, **Med M**, III. Dec, 533
On the Failure of Movement in Dream, by F. H. Bradley, **Mind**, III. July, 373
Some Dreams, by Andrew Lang, **M P**, VII. Jan, 28

Dress (see also Gloves, Fur):
Patent Cottonwool Underclothing of Dr. Lahmann, S. William Beck on (The Great Underclothing Question), **New R**, XI. Nov, 534 (X. Nov, 481)
Woollen Underclothing of Dr. Jaeger, Lewis R. S. Tomalin on (The Great Underclothing Question), **New R**, XI. Dec, 606 (X. Dec, 584)
Rational Dress for Women: Symposium by,—
Bruce, Dr. Emily A., (*ill.*), **A**, IX. Feb, 317 (IX. Mar, 291)
Flower, Mrs. B. O., (*ill.*), **A**, IX. Feb, 323 (IX. Mar, 291)
Lee, Miss Laura, (*ill.*), **A**, IX. Feb, 319 (IX. Mar, 291)
Martin, Miss Isis B., (*ill.*), **A**, IX. Feb, 322 (IX. Mar, 291)
Russell, Mrs. Frances E., (*ill.*), **A**, IX. Feb, 305 (IX. Mar, 291)
Wescott, Miss H. J., (*ill.*), **A**, IX. Feb, 321 (IX. Mar, 291)
Dress, **C**, XXII. Apr, 406
Dress and Clothing in the Olden Days, by H. A. Page (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. July, 630
Dress in Novels and Real Life, **C F M**, XXI. Nov, 902
A Dialogue on Dress, by Hon. Mrs. Chapman, **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 572
The Ethics of Dress, by Lady Jephson, **Ata**, VII. Apr, 460
Extravagance in the Dress of Women, by Frances M. Steele, **A**, IX. Apr, 654
Male and Female Attire in Various Nations and Ages, by Ellen B. Dietrick (*ill.*), **A**, X. Aug, 353 (X. Sept, 274)
The Evolution of Fashion, Florence M. Gardiner on (Whispers from the Woman's World) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. May, 91, June, 205, July, 317, Aug, 425, Sept, 536, Oct, 638; VIII. Nov, 79, Dec, 206
Freaks of Fashion, R. Brown-Paynter on, **Ata**, VIII. Dec, 162
Economic Effects of Changes of Fashion, by Prof. J. L. Laughlin, **Chaut**, XIX. Apr, 9
Hats and Bonnets worn by the Princess of Wales, by Ardern Holt (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Dec, 37
Scottish Arms and Tartans, J. M. Gray on, **Scot R**, XXIII. Apr, 269
Paris Dressmakers, Mrs. M. Griffith on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Dec, 745
Drew, Dorothy, a Premier's Playmate (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. May, 751
Drift in Geology, see under Geology
Drill, Military, see under Armies
Drill in Schools, etc., see under Athletics and Gymnastics
Drink Traffic, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Drinks, see Tea, Coffee, Cocoa; Milk under Dairy-Farming, etc.
Driver, Prof. S. R., on Biblical Questions, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Drogheda: A Day on Historic Ground, by Rev. Denis Murphy, **N I R**, I. June, 206
Dronne River: A Canoe Voyage on the Dronne, by E. Harrison Barker, **T B**, CI. Apr, 531
Dropsy: Uraemic and Dropsical Coma, Sir B. W. Richardson on, **As**, XI. 2nd Qr., 113
Drudgery, Gains of, by W. J. Dawson, **Y M**, VIII. May, 153
Druggists, see Chemists
Drumgoole, Father, Poem on, by John J. Rooney, **C W**, LIX. Aug, 654
Drummond, Professor Henry,
Portraits of, **McCl**, II. Apr, 436
Arthur Warren on (*ill.*), **W H**. II. Apr, 1
An Evening with Professor Drummond, by Hamish Hendry (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Aug, 256 (X. Aug, 158)
Prof. Drummond's Lowell Lectures on the "Ascent of Man," see under Evolution
Drunkenness, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Drunkenness on the Stage, Alphonse M. Daudet on, **Th**, XXIV. Aug, 48
"Dry Club": New Landlords, by E. O. Fordham, **W R**, CXLI. Apr, 396 (IX. Apr, 384)
Dry-Fly Fishing, Sir Edward Grey on, **New R**, XI. Oct, 393
Drygalski's (Dr. von) Greenland Expedition, see under Greenland
Dublin Museums: Address to the Museums' Associations, June, 1894, on the Museums of Dublin, by Prof. V. Ball, **N Sc**, V. July, 21
Duck-Shooting:
Duck-Shooting in an American City, by H. Rave, **O**, X. Mar, 454
Duck-Shooting in Maryland, by D. B. Fitzgerald (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Nov, 61
Mallard-Shooting, **O**, XII. Oct, 78
Shooting Mallard on Goose Lake, Oregon, by E. W. Chubb, **O**, XII. Dec, 221
Ducks: Instinct and Intelligence in Chicks and Ducklings, C. Lloyd Morgan on, **N Sc**, IV. Mar, 207
Du Deffand, Mdme., (Marie de Vichy, Marquise de Chamrond), 1697—1780, **Mac**, LXX. July, 224
Duelling:
Duels and Duelling, **I**, V. Mar, 212
Historic Duels, Egerton Castle on (*ill.*), **New R**, X. Feb, 177, Mar, 353
Duff's (Archibald) "Old Testament Theology," **P M Q**, XVI. Jan, 14
Duff, Sir Mountstuart E. Grant,
On the Rulers of India: Reply to, Pratapgad Fort and the Mahratta Version of the Death of Afzal Khan by Shivaji, 1659, **Cal R**, XCIX. July, 165
On Rowland E. Prothero's Life of Dean Stanley, **Nat R**, XXII. Feb, 742 (IX. Feb, 178)
Dufferin, Marchioness of, (Lady Helen Selina Gifford), 1807—1867:
Biographical (The Sheridans), **E R**, CLXXX. Oct, 433
Lady Dufferin's Poems and Verses, **Q R**, CLXXIX. Oct, 319
Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of, (son of the preceding):
The British Embassy at Paris, by Mary Spencer Warren (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Mar, 289
Lord Dufferin and the Irish Famine in 1845—1847: A Crisis in the Oxford Union, Rev. W. K. R. Bedford on, **Long**, XXIII. Mar, 532
On Libraries: Presidential Address at the Annual Meeting of the Library Association at Belfast, **Libr**, VI. Oct, 295
Duffy, Sir Charles Gavan, **N I R**, I. Aug, 375
Duke of Marlborough, Mail Packet: A Post-Office Warrior, 1804, 1807, 1808, 1810, 1814; A Study in Naval History, by Arthur H. Norway (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. May, 799
Dulness, E. C. Tait on, **M P**, VIII. Nov, 582
Duluth, Minnesota, S. A. Thompson on (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. May, 327
Dumas, Alexandre, *père*, 1802—1871: Edition de Luxe of Alexandre Dumas, Theodore Watts on, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 237 (IX. Feb, 177)
Dumas, Alexandre, *fils*, Portraits of, **Str**, VII. Feb, 158
Dumb, see Deaf-Mutes
Dundee and Whiskey Distilling (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Jan, 295
Dunfermline Abbey, F. T. Hodgson on (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Feb, 337
Dunkery Beacon, Devon, C J, XI. July, 433
Dunluce, Ireland: Birds at Dunluce, by F. A. Fulcher, **Arg**, LVIII. Sept, 200
Dunmore's (Earl of) "Pamirs," see under Pamirs
Dunmore Head, Co. Down: Variolite and Other Tachylytes at Dunmore Head, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole on, **Geol M**, I. May, 220
Dunn's (Mrs. Archibald) Book "The World's Highway," A. C. Opie on (The Englishwoman Abroad) (*ill.*), **M E**, XXII. Mar, 391
Dunoyer, Mlle., (about 1713), and Voltaire, by Frederick Hawkins, **Th**, XXIV. Sept, 126
Dunton, John, Bookseller, 1659—1733, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Aug, 167
Dunwich, Suffolk: A Lost English City, by H. M. Doughty, **Black**, CLV. Apr, 515
Durang's (Carolus) Picture "The Poet with the Mandolin," P. G. Hamerton on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Aug, 232
Durango, see under Basque Province
D'Urbervilles, County of, see Dorsetshire
Dürer, Albert, German Artist, 1471—1528, and Nürnberg, by Marion A. Taggart (An Old Town and Her Sons) (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. June, 372
Durham, Bishop of, see Westcott (Dr.)
Durham (see also Auckland Castle, Escomb Church):
The Pre-Conquest Churches of Northumbria, by C. C. Hodges (*ill.*), **Rel**, VIII. Jan, 1, Apr, 65
Durham Cathedral, T. E. Champion on, **Can M**, III. Aug, 350
Durward, Charles P., a Modern Painter of the Madonna (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. May, 217
Duse, Eleanora, Italian Actress:
The "Marguerite Gauthier" of Eleanora Duse, by Philip Houghton, **Th**, XXIII. June, 303
Eleanora Duse in "Cavalleria Rusticana" and "La Locandiera," by Philip Houghton, **Th**, XXIV. July, 27
Dust:
The Work of Dust, Dr. P. Lenard on, **J Micro**, IV. Oct, 420
The Koniscope, Dr. J. G. McPherson on, **K**, XVII. Nov, 258
The Hazing Effects of Atmospheric Dust, by Dr. J. G. McPherson, **K**, XVII. Dec, 283
Dust-Photographs and Breath-Figures, **C J**, XI. Apr, 231
Dutch in Africa, see Transvaal, etc., under Africa
Dutch in the East, see Sumatra, Java, Engaño
Dutch Gap Canal, by Joseph Becker (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. July, 103
Dutch People and Dutch Life, see under Holland
Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan, Poet, etc., Life of, (in Bengali), by Babu Jogindra Nath Bose, Sarat Chandra Chaturjee on, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Jan, 171
Duvernay, Marie Louise, (Mrs. Lyne Stephens), Operatic Dancer (*ill.*), **M E**, XXIII. Oct, 401
Dvořák, Anton, Bohemian Composer, on Franz Schubert, **C M**, XLVIII. July, 341 (X. Aug, 159)
Dwarf Negroes of the Andaman Ids., by W. E. Preston (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Sept, 600
Dwarfs:
Dwarfs and Giants (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Sept, 258, Oct, 432
Historic Dwarfs, by Mary S. Roberts (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Mar, 402, June, 701
Dyganwy, see under Wales
Dying, Art of, by Miss I. A. Taylor, **N C**, XXXVI. July, 111 (X. July, 56)
Dynamite and Dynamiters (see also Anarchists):
Dynamite, **C J**, XI. Aug, 510
How a Dynamite Gun Exploded War for ever: The *Melobar* and the *Pentheroy*; an Episode of Modern Warfare, by J. Creelman (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Feb, 426 (IX. Mar, 261)
The Ethics of Dynamite, by Hon. Auberon Herbert, **C R**, LXV. May, 667 (IX. May, 496)
Dynamite and Dynamiters (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Feb, 119 (IX. Mar, 300)

E

Earle's (Mrs. Alice Morse) Book "Customs and Fashions in Old New England," **L Q**, XXII. Apr, 130
Earth (see also under Geology): Weighing the Earth, J. J. Stewart on, **K**, XVII. Feb, 39, Apr, 88
Earthquakes:
Recent Science, by Prince Kropotkin, **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 99
Earthquakes and How to Measure Them, by E. S. Holden (*diagrams*), **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 749
The Last Earthquake in London (1750), John Telford on, **Sun H**, Dec, 97
The Great Earthquake in Japan in 1891, by B. Koto, **G J**, III. Mar, 213
Earthworms:
The Newest about Earthworms, by F. E. Beddard, **Black**, CLV. Mar, 412
Recent Progress in Our Knowledge of Earthworms and Their Allies, F. E. Beddard on, **N Sc**, V. July, 45
East Anglia: Typical Farms, Robert Bruce on, **J R A S**, V. Sept, 497

East and the Eastern World, Far East, etc. (see also Orient, India, China, Japan, Korea, Siam, Tibet, etc.):
East and West, by Elisée Reclus, **C R**, LXVI. Oct, 475 (X. Oct, 374)
Eastern Question in Europe, see Austria-Hungary, Bosnian Provinces, Bulgaria, Russia, Constantinople, etc.
East-End of London (see also under Homes and Shelters):
The West and East Ends of London, by Richard Harding Davis (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Jan, 279
Marriage in East London, by H. Dendy, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 427 (IX. Mar, 294); and Reply to, by W. F. Dunton, **Free R**, II. May, 152
The East-End and Crime, by Rev. A. Osborne Jay, **New R**, XI. Oct, 401 (X. Oct, 376)
Sunday in East London (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Nov, 15, Dec, 88
Art and East-Enders; Talk with Canon and Mrs. Barnett, by Raymond Blathwayt (*ill.*), Q, Feb, 312
The Jewish Immigrant in East London, by Mary de Morgan (*ill.*), **S J**, II. May, 316
Easter:
Lenten and Easter Observances, T. E. Champion on, **Can M**, II. Mar, 458
Easter in Little Russia, by Erica Glenton, **G O P**, XV. Apr, 441
Paschale Gaudium, Dr. W. L. Gildea on, **C W**, LVIII. Mar, 808
Easter Eggs, **C J**, XI. Mar, 159
Eastwood, J. R., Poems by,—
"In May," **L H**, XLIII. May, 469
"Bosom Friends," Q, Apr, 434
Ebbinghaus's (Professor) Theory of Colour Vision, by C. L. Franklin, **Mind**, III. Jan, 98
Ebers, Dr. Georg Moritz, on His Life at Thebes (My Tomb in Thebes) (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Dec, 641
Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie von, German Novelist, **A M**, LXXIV. Aug, 260
Ebrington, Hugh Viscount, (1783—1861), and His Conversation with Napoleon I. at Elba, **Mac**, LXXI. Dec, 81 (X. Dec, 568)
Ecclefechan, Dumfries: Gleanings in Carlyle's Country, by H. C. Shelley (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Oct, 194
Ecclesiastes and Buddhism, by Dr. E. J. Dillon, **C R**, LXV. Feb, 153 (IX. Feb, 152)
Ecclesiastical Parishes in Scotland, W. G. Black on, **Jur R**, VI. Apr, 136
Echinoids or Sea-Urchins: Rearing the Larvæ of Echinoids from the Egg, **J Micro**, IV. July, 272
Echo, see under Journalism
Economics, see Political Economy, Finance, Labour, Socialism, Condition of the People, etc., etc.
Ecuador:
A General View of Ecuador, by Alexander McLean, **Mis R**, VII. Nov, 807
From the Sea to Quito, by W. P. Tisdel (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 440, Feb, 584
The River Napo, C. D. Tyler on, **G J**, III. June, 476
Eden, Garden of, and Paradise:
The Parable of the Garden of Eden, **P M Q**, XVI. July, 461
The Rivers of Paradise, Dr. Wm. Hayes Ward on, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Dec, 500
Edgar the Peaceful, King of England (died, 975): Rules for Monks and Secular Canons after the Revival under King Edgar, Mary Bateson on, **E H**, IX. Oct, 690
Edgeworth, Professor F. Y.,
On the Theory of International Values, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 35, Sept, 424, Dec, 606
On Recent Writings on Index Numbers, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 158
On Prof. F. von Wieser's Book "Natural Value," **Econ J**, IV. June, 279
On Prof. J. S. Nicholson's Book "Principles of Political Economy" (Prof. J. S. Nicholson on "Consumers' Rent"), **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 151; and Reply to, by Prof. J. S. Nicholson (The Measurement of Utility by Money), **Econ J**, IV. June, 342
On Prof. Böhm-Bawerk's Book "The Ultimate Standard of Value," **Econ J**, IV. Sept, 518; Reply to, by Prof. Böhm-Bawerk, **Econ J**, IV. Dec, 719; and Rejoinder, by Prof. Edgeworth, **Econ J**, IV. Dec, 724
Edgeworth, Abbé Henry, 1745—1807, Life of, by M. E. James, **M E**, XXII. Jan, 181, Feb, 273, Mar, 368, Apr, 470; XXIII. May, 43
Edgeworth, Maria, and the Edgeworth Family, on Practical Education, by Prof. L. C. Miall, **J Ed**, XVI. Aug, 429
Edgren, Mrs., (Anne Charlotte **Leffler**, Duchess of Cajanello), 1849—1892, **C J**, XI. Mar, 156
Edinburgh, Duke of, and Family, see Coburg (Duke of)
Edinburgh:
The Improvement of Edinburgh; Lord Mar's Betterment Scheme, Hon. Stuart Erskine on, **Scots**, XIII. Jan, 149
Then and Now, by A. S. Beatson Bell, **Scots**, XIV. Aug, 221
Edinburgh in 1629, by J. Balfour Paul, **Scot R**, XXIV. July, 1
The Queen's Park, J. P. Croal on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Jan, 11
Old Edinburgh Inns, by Alex. W. Stuart, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Jan, 56
Edinburgh Churches, see under Churches
Sunday in Edinburgh (*ill.*), **Sun H**, July, 572, 590, 605, 619
An Edinburgh Training College, **Scots**, XIII. Mar, 325
Edinburgh University, see under Universities
Edinburgh Academy in India, C. W. Hope on, **Cal R**, XCIX. July, 137, Oct, 225
Edison, Thomas Alva,
Charles Barnard on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XVIII. Mar, 677
Edison Inventions, see Phonograph, Kineto-Phonograph
Editors, see under Authorship, Journalism, Periodicals, etc.

Education (see also Articles under Universities, School Board of London, Bible in Schools, Technical Education, Civil Service, etc.):
State Education (see also School Board):
Recent Scottish Educational Legislation, Flora C. Stevenson on, **Jur R**, VI. Apr, 128
The Leaving Certificate in Scotland, A. M. Williams on, **J Ed**, XVI. Aug, 428
Education in Ireland, see under Ireland
Technical and Secondary Education, see Technical Education
Commercial Education (see also Clerks):
Commercial Education, **Bank**, LVIII. Dec, 762
Commercial Education and Examinations, by E. L. Naftel, **J Ed**, XVI. Jan, 17
Boys' Education (see also Sub-Heading Commercial Education above, and Universities):
Bedford Grammar School, W. Chas. Sargent on (Young England at School) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Feb, 417
Brighton College, W. Chas. Sargent on (Young England at School) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. Aug, 409
Chetham Hospital, Manchester, W. T. Browne on (A Lancashire Charity), (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. May, 147
Christ's Hospital or Bluecoat School:
Bremner, Miss C. S., on, **J Ed**, XVI. Apr, 204
Clinch, G., on (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Nov, 356
The Franciscan Monastery of the Greyfriars, by G. H. Birch (*ill.*), **N H**, II. Sept, 207
The Christ's Hospital Scheme, **J Ed**, XVI. Aug, 437
Cranleigh School, W. Chas. Sargent on (Young England at School) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. June, 121
The Epsom Royal Medical Benevolent College, Dr. C. Holman on, **Med M**, III. July, 53
Eton College:
Etoniana, by Walter Durnford, **Nat R**, XXIV. Nov, 347
The Eton College Natural History Museum, W. L. Sclater on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, IV. Mar, 201
Haileybury College:
Young England at School, by W. Chas. Sargent (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Mar, 518
Old Haileybury College, **Q R**, CLXXIX. July, 224
Memorials of Old Haileybury, **Black**, CLVI. July, 107
Harrow: Rev. J. E. C. Welldon Interviewed by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Sept, 392
Highgate School, W. Chas. Sargent on (Young England at School) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. July, 274
King's College: The Attack upon the Church; Visit to King's College and Interview with Dr. Wace, by Rev. T. C. Collings (*ill.*), **R R**, VIII. June, 5; and Reply to, by Bishop Alfred Barry, **R R**, VIII. July, 58
Leys School, Cambridge, W. Chas. Sargent on (Young England at School) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Jan, 273
Malvern College, W. Chas. Sargent on (Young England at School) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Nov, 19
Radley College, W. Chas. Sargent on (Young England at School) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. Oct, 563
Rugby: Music at Rugby, **M Mus**, XI. Jan, 8
St. Paul's School, **Ed R L**, VIII. July, 135
Shrewsbury School, W. Chas. Sargent on (Young England at School) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. Sept, 513
Stonyhurst College Centenary:
Cuthbert, Bishop John, on, **M E**, XXIII. Aug, 241
Whyte, F., on (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. July, 412
Stonyhurst Memories, by Percy Fitzgerald, **M**, LXXX. Jan, 114, Feb, 255
Uppingham School, W. Chas. Sargent on (Young England at School) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Apr, 639; VII. May, 70
Westminster School: Reform at Westminster School, by Rev. W. Gunion Rutherford, **Ed R L**, VII. Jan, 125; and Reply to, by T. W. Wheeler (The Old Westminsters' View), **Ed R L**, VII. Apr, 300
The Preparatory School, **Black**, CLV. Mar, 380; CLVI. July, 45
The Edinburgh Academy in India, C. W. Hope on, **Cal R**, XCIX. July, 137, Oct, 225
Reminiscences of School Life at Feldkirch, Austria, **M**, LXXXI. May, 98
Boys' Schools in Ancient Athens, S. E. Hall on, **J Ed**, XVI. Nov, 620
Girls' Education:
Girton College, Cambridge:
Girton College (*ill.*), **I**, V. June, 532
Girton College, by Mrs. L. T. Meade (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. Feb, 325
Girton and Newnham, by E. A. Brayley Hodgetts (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Nov, 507
Young England at School, by W. Chas. Sargent (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Dec, 177
Life at Girton College, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. May, 410
Newnham College, Cambridge:
Newnham College, by Mrs. L. T. Meade (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. May, 525
Girton and Newnham, by E. A. Brayley Hodgetts (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Nov, 507
Life at Newnham College, Cambridge, by Katharine St. John Conway (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Dec, 99
North London Collegiate School: Talk with Miss Buss, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Mar, 306
Convent Schools (see also Education under Ireland):
What of Our Convent Schools? **M**, LXXX. Apr, 517
Convent Education, R. E. Scott on, **M**, LXXXI. June, 217
A Western Educational Centre at St. Mary's, Notre Dame, Indiana, Eliza A. Starr on (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. Apr, 25

Education—continued.
Girls' Education—continued.
Wanted: Middle Schools for Girls, by Agnes J. Ward, **J Ed**, XVI. July, 387
Home Education, etc.: Educating a Daughter, by Elizabeth Bisland, **N A R**, CLIX. Nov, 627 (X. Dec, 576)
Prof. Schaible on English Education for Women, by Carola Blacker, **Eng W R**, XXV. Oct, 270
Education of Women Teachers, see Sub-Heading Teachers below
Mrs. Emily Pfeiffer's Bequest to Educational Institutions for Women, **J Ed**, XVI. Sept, 483
University Opportunities for Women, Louis Frank on, **Ed R A**, VIII. Dec, 471
The Gilchrist Trustee Scholars' Report on American Colleges and Universities, by Miss Alice Zimmern, **Ed R L**, VIII. June, 64
Woman's Education in the United States South, by Mary V. Woodward, **Ed R A**, VII. May, 466 (IX. June, 583)
American Schoolgirl Life, **G O P**, XV. Apr, 430, 437
Georgia Normal and Industrial College, Milledgeville; a Southern Normal School, by Mary A. Bacon (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Aug, 724
University Extension:
The Farce of "University Extension," by Charles Whibley, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 203 (X. Aug, 175); and Replies to, by,—
Sadler, M. E., **N C**, XXXVI. Sept, 371 (X. Sept, 269)
Stuart, Mrs. James, **N C**, XXXVI. Sept, 383 (X. Sept, 269)
Rejoinder, by Charles Whibley, **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 598
University Extension in Oxford and the Non-Collegiate System, **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. July, 409
The University Extension Congress in London, 1894, **J Ed**, XVI. July, 390
Summer Schools (see also Mansfield Summer School):
Education at Chautauqua, Rev. J. Cavis-Brown on (*ill.*), **R R R**, VII. Jan, 52
American Summer Conventions of 1894 (*ill.*), **R R A**, IX. May, 536
An American Historical Pilgrimage (*ill.*), **R R A**, IX. June, 678
Examinations, Inspection of Schools:
The Registration and Inspection of Schools, Rev. W. Gull on, **Ed R L**, VIII. Oct, 223
Women Inspectors in Elementary Schools, by Miss E. P. Hughes, **J Ed**, XVI. Dec, 677
Entrance Scholarships for Schools, by,—
Day, Miss, **J Ed**, XVI. May, 236
Hart-Smith, T. N., **J Ed**, XVI. May, 235
Bible in Schools, Theological Education, see Bible in Schools
Teaching of English Grammar, English Language and Literature, see under Literature
Teaching of Science, see under Science, Physics, Botany, etc.
Teaching of History, Geography, Physical Geography, Geometry, Reading, Handwriting, etc., see under History, Geography, Physical Geography, Geometry, Reading, Handwriting, etc.
Teaching of Foreign Languages, see under Greek, Latin, French
Music in Schools, see under Music
Naval Education, see under Navies
Military Education, see under Armies
Legal Education, see under Law
Agricultural Education, see under Agriculture
Physical Education, see under Athletics
The Kindergarten:
Free Kindergartens, Anna P. Siviter on, **Chaut**, XIX. May, 212
Music in the Kindergarten, Miss A. Choate on, **Mus R**, III. Mar, 268
Teachers:
The Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland, **J Ed**, XVI. Jan, 22, Mar, 173, Apr, 208, May, 271, 287, June, 344, July, 379, Aug, 447, Sept, 499, Oct. 587, Nov, 644, Dec, 714
A New Policy for Branches of the Teachers' Guild, **J Ed**, XVI. July, 378
The Headmasters' Association, **Ed R L**, VII. Jan, 131, Feb, 206; VIII. July, 137, Sept, 165
The Private Schools' Association; Its Recent Progress and Present Position, by J. Vine Milne, **Ed R L**, IX. Nov, 11
The Educational Institute of Scotland, **J Ed**, XVI. Oct, 549
Teachers' Registration, Charles T. D. Acland on, **J Ed**, XVI. Feb, 127
The Professional Qualifications required for the Registration of Teachers, by,—
Holman, Prof., **J Ed**, XVI. May, 292
Hughes, Miss, **J Ed**, XVI. May, 294
The Headmasters' Association Pension Scheme for Masters in Public Secondary Schools, **Ed R L**, VII. Jan, 131
Superannuation of Elementary Teachers, Dr. W. A. Hunter on, **C R**, LXV. Jan, 84 (IX. Jan, 68); and Reply to, by Ernest Gray, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 453
Miss Annie P. Call on Teachers and Nerve Exhaustion; Interview by Miss C. S. Bremner, **J Ed**, XVI. Aug, 433
Teachers and Learners; Education and Equality, by T. H. Warren, **J Ed**, XVI. May, 287
The New England Schoolmaster of the Past, by J. Baldwin (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Feb, 171
Training:
Universities and the Training of Professors, by G. Stanley Hall, **F**, XVII. May, 297 (IX. June, 614)
Scholarships, Fellowships, and the Training of Professors, by G. Stanley Hall, **F**, XVII. June, 443 (X. July, 58)
The Training of Teachers: Its Limitations, by Miss M. Vivian Thomas, **Ed R L**, IX. Nov, 6

Education—continued.
Teachers—continued.
Training—continued.
Prof. James Cusack's Day Training College in White Street, Moorfields, Rev. T. C. Collings on (An Answer to a Pressing Question) (*ill.*), **R R R**, VIII. July, 65
An Edinburgh Training College, **Scots**, XIII. Mar, 325
American Universities and the Training of Teachers, by G. Stanley Hall, **F**, XVII. Apr, 148 (IX. May, 501)
The Scope of the Normal School in America, by M. V. O'Shea, **A M**, LXXIII. June, 811
The Teachers' College at New York, Rosa B. Holt on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Mar, 579
A Visit to a Finnish Training College at Sordevala, **J Ed**, XVI. Sept, 489
A Teaching University for London, see under Universities
Methods, etc. (see also Kindergarten, etc., above):
Is Education a Science? by Prof. J. M. D. Meiklejohn, **J Ed**, XVI. Mar, 155
The Study of Education at the University of Edinburgh, by S. S. Laurie, **Ed R A**, VII. Jan, 55
The Study of Education at the Sorbonne, by Henri Marion, **Ed R A**, VII. Feb, 122
The Study of Education at Harvard University, by Paul H. Hanus, **Ed R A**, VII. Mar, 247
The Study of Education at the University of California, by Elmer E. Brown, **Ed R A**, VIII. Sept, 169
Pedagogy and Psychology, by Prof. L. C. Miall, **J Ed**, XVI. Apr, 199
A Talk with Prof. Sully on the Psychological Method, by Miss C. S. Bremner, **J Ed**, XVI. June, 327
The True Education and the False, by W. O. Partridge, **A**, IX. Jan, 145 (IX. Feb, 170)
The Unity of Educational Reform, C. W. Eliot on, **Ed R A**, VIII. Oct, 209
Some Phases of Present Educational Problems in Europe, by N. M. Butler; **Ed R A**, VII. Apr, 356
Thirty Years of Teaching, by Prof. L. C. Miall, **J Ed**, XVI. Mar, 161
The Edgeworths on Practical Education, by Prof. L. C. Miall, **J Ed**, XVI. Aug, 429
Individual Teaching: the Pueblo Plan, by P. W. Search, **Ed R A**, VII. Feb, 154 (IX. Mar, 275)
Will the Co-Educated Co-Educate Their Children? by Prof. Martha F. Crow, **F**, XVII. July, 582 (X. Aug, 179)
The Jansenists and Their Schools, by H. Courthope Bowen, **Ed R A**, VII. Jan, 64
Research the Vital Spirit of Teaching, by G. Stanley Hall, **F**, XVII. July, 558 (X. Aug, 179)
Anthropometric Work in Schools, by Dr. B. C. A. Windle, **Med M**, II. Feb, 631
Are Our Children being over-educated? by Hon. E. Lyulph Stanley and Ivor Merle, **C F M**, XXI. Apr, 352
Educational Value of Play, by J. L. Hughes, **Ed R A**, VIII. Nov, 327 (X. Dec, 550)
The Contents of School Readers, A. E. Kellogg on, **Ed R A**, VIII. Nov, 337
How to Make Room for all the Subjects Which are taught in Schools, by Prof. Louis C. Miall, **J Ed**, XVI. Nov, 609
Lessons before School, R. Somervell on, **J Ed**, XVI. Dec, 669
The Value of a Sense of Humour to the Teacher, by Miss A. Lumby, **Ed R L**, VIII. July, 124
Child-Study or Paidology:
A New Department of Education, by Oscar Chrisman, **F**, XVI. Feb, 728 (IX. Mar, 280)
A Teacher's Record of Her Pupils, by Mary E. Laing, **F**, XVII. May, 340
Infant Psychology, by Prof. Sully, **J Ed**, XVI. Apr, 202
The New Psychology as a Basis of Education, by G. Stanley Hall, **F**, XVII. Aug, 710
Methods of Laboratory Mind-Study, by Prof. E. W. Scripture, **F**, XVII. Aug, 721
Psychology, Physiology, and Pedagogics, by Father T. Hughes, **A C Q**, XIX. Oct, 790
The Laws of Attention and Interest applied to Education, by Alice Oldham, **J Ed**, XVI. Nov, 616
Personality-Suggestion, by Prof. J. Mark Baldwin, **Psychol R**, I. May, 274
Bashfulness in Children, J. M. Baldwin on, **Ed R A**, VIII. Dec, 433
The Problem of Sympathy, by H. G. Wells, **J Ed**, XVI. Oct, 551
The Pyschology of Infant Language, by Prof. John Dewey, **Psychol R**, I. Jan, 63
Stupidity, by Emily Miall, **J Ed**, XVI. Jan, 55
Brudenell Carter on the Artificial Production of Stupidity in Schools; Interview, **J Ed**, XVI. Sept, 484
The Love of the Beautiful: A Bit of Psychology applied, by H. W. Compton, **Ed R A**, VII. Apr, 343
Ethical Contents of Children's Minds, F. W. Osborn on, **Ed R A**, VIII. Sept, 143
The New Education (see also Technical Education):
The New Education, by Prof. J. R. Buchanan, **A**, X. Oct, 590 (X. Nov, 480)
Freeland University; a Practical Exemplification of the New Education, by W. L. Garver, **A**, X. Nov, 777
The School System of the Future, by Rev. J. Rice Byrne, **H**, IV. Feb, 122
Mental Training—a Remedy for "Education," by William G. Jordan, **N Sc R**, I. Oct, 140

Education—continued.
Teaching by Travel:
School Excursions in Germany, J. M. Rice on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Sept, 643 (X. Sept, 300)
A School Journey of the University of Jena in 1892, by C. C. van Liew, **Ed R A**, VIII. June, 7
Teaching by Travel; a School Excursion from Indiana to Virginia, Dr. J. M. Rice on, **F**, XVIII. Sept, 20 (X. Oct, 348)
Educational Exhibits at the Chicago Columbian Exposition, by R. Waterman, Jr., **Ed R A**, VII. Feb, 129, Mar, 260
The Catholic School Exhibit at New York, **C W**, LIX. July, 538
Libraries and Schools:
The Place of the Public Library in relation to Elementary, Secondary, and Higher Education, Fred Turner on, **Libr**, VI. June, 168
A Plea for a Closer Connection between Public Libraries and Other Public Educational Institutions, by J. Y. W. MacAlister, **Libr**, VI. July, 207
The Public Library and the Public Schools in America, by G. W. Peckham, **Ed R A**, VIII. Nov, 358
School and College Museums, see under Museums
The Magic Lantern in Education, see under Magic Lantern
Civic Education, see Civic Education
Miscellaneous:
Philosophy: Its Relation to Life and Education, Prof. J. M. Baldwin on, **R R R**, V. Jan, 36
Educational Finance, Dr. Sophie Bryant on, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 94 (IX. Apr, 407)
Elementary Education and the Decay of Literature, by Joseph Ackland, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 412 (IX. Mar, 259)
Suggestions on the Architecture of Schoolhouses, by C. H. Walker, **A M**, LXXIV. Dec, 825
School Supply in the Middle Ages, A. F. Leach on, **C R**, LXVI. Nov, 674 (X. Nov, 477)
Our Grandparents in the Schoolroom—a Contrast, by W. M. Childs, **Ed R L**, VIII. Sept, 190
Little Learners (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Feb, 255
Feeble-Minded Children, Sir Douglas Galton on, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 276 (IX. Feb, 170)
Education of Deaf-Mutes, see Deaf-Mutes
The Care of Truants and Incorrigibles, by E. P. Seaver, **Ed R A**, VII. May, 423 (IX. June, 600)
Schools and Churches in relation to Charities and Correction, by Dr. Richard T. Ely, **Char R**, IV. Dec, 57
Education and Missions, see under Missions
India, see under India
Canada: How Canada Solves the Problem (Denominational Teaching) We Shirk, by T. W. Anglin, **C W**, LVIII. Feb, 609
United States (see also under Universities, Technical Education, Bible in Schools, and Sub-Heading Summer Schools above, etc.):
Inception of an American State School System, A. S. Draper on, **Ed R A**, VIII. Sept, 105
Our Public Schools: Their Privileges, Protection and Perpetuity, Dr. Kerr B. Tupper on, **Hom R**, XXVII. June, 511
Does Our Public School System Educate? by Gertrude Buck, **A J P**, IV. Mar, 294
The Ethical Problem of the Public Schools, by W. F. Slocum, **A M**, LXXIII. May, 674
Public Schools for the Privileged Few, by C. S. Smart, **A**, X. Sept, 462
City School Administration, A. P. Marble on, **Ed R A**, VIII. Sept, 154
School Supervision in Pennsylvania, R. K. Buehrle on, **Ed R A**, VIII. Dec, 461
Public School Reform in New York, S. H. Olin on, **Ed R A**, VIII. June, 1
The American School Superintendent, B. A. Hinsdale on, **Ed R A**, VII. Jan, 42
Recent School Legislation in the United States, W. B. Shaw on, **Ed R A**, VIII. Oct, 258
Conveyance of Children to School in Massachusetts, G. H. Martin on, **Ed R A**, VII. Feb, 147 (IX. Mar, 266)
Governmental Maps in Schools, by W. M. Davis, **Ed R A**, VII. Mar, 232
The Public Library and the Public Schools, by G. W. Peckham, **Ed R A**, VIII. Nov, 358
The Schools of New York City, **A J P**, IV. June, 616
Departmental Teaching in Grammar Schools, by F. A. Fitzpatrick, **Ed R A**, VII. May, 439
Latin in the High School, by F. W. Kelsey, **Ed R A**, VIII. June, 25
Graduate Work in the College, J. M. Taylor on, **Ed R A**, VIII. June, 62
College and University in the United States, by Charles Gross, **Ed R A**, VII. Jan, 26
University Colleges: Their Origin and Their Methods, by Brother Azarias, **A C Q**, XIX. Jan. 25
Exeter, New Hampshire, and the Phillips Academy, by S. Alice Ranlett (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Mar, 69
Transmission of Learning through the University, by N. S. Shaler, **A M**, LXXIII. Jan, 115
The Gilchrist Trustee Scholars' Report on American Colleges and Universities, by Miss Alice Zimmern, **Ed R L**, VIII. June, 64
Teaching by Travel; a School Excursion from Indiana to Virginia, Dr. J. M. Rice on, **F**, XVIII. Sept, 20 (X. Oct, 348)
Intellectual Progress in the United States, by G. F. Parker, **N C**, XXXV. May, 729 (IX. May, 494)
The Ideal Training of an American Boy, Thomas Davidson on, **F**, XVII. July 571 (X. Aug, 179)
Professional and General Education, F. A. Walker on, **Ed R A**, VIII. Dec, 417
My Schools, by R. M. Johnston, **Lipp**, X. Nov, 703

Education—continued.
United States—continued.
Illiteracy in the United States, J. H. Blodgett on, **Ed R A**, VIII. Oct, 227
The New England Schoolmaster of the Past, by J. Baldwin (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Feb, 171
The Scope of the Normal School, by M. V. O'Shea, **A M**, LXXIII. June, 811
The Teachers' College at New York, Rosa B. Holt on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Mar, 579
What Millionaires Give to Schools, by Rev. S. P. Cadman, **Chaut**, XVIII. Mar, 695
American School Girl Life, **G O P**, XV. Apr, 430, 437
The South:
The South and Its Problems, by L. B. Evans, **Ed R A**, VII. Apr, 333
Woman's Education in the South, by Mary V. Woodward, **Ed R A**, VII. May, 466 (IX. June, 583)
Georgia Normal and Industrial College, Milledgeville; a Southern Normal School for Girls, Mary A. Bacon on (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Aug, 721
Education of the American Indians, see under Race Problems
Technical and Secondary Education, see under Technical Education
Germany (see also under Universities):
Contemporary Educational Thought in Germany, by Wilhelm Rein, **Ed R A**, VII. May, 460
School Excursions in Germany, J. M. Rice on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Sept, 643 (X. Sept, 300)
A School Journey of the University of Jena in 1892, by C. C. van Liew, **Ed R A**, VIII. June, 7
German Boarding Schools, J. E. Russell on, **Ed R A**, VIII. Oct, 240
Austria: Reminiscences of School Life at Feldkirch, **M**, LXXXI. May, 56
Italy:
Education in Italy, Prof. Alex. Oldrini on, **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 415
The Catholic School System in Rome, Archbishop Satolli on, **N A R**, CLIX. Dec, 641
Finland: A Visit to the Training College at Sordevala, **J Ed**, XVI. Sept, 489
China:
Competitive Examinations in China, T. L. Bullock on, **N C**, XXXVI. July, 87
A Chinese Boarding School for Girls at Shanghai, by Alice J. Muirhead (*ill.*), **Q**, Nov, 52
Burmah, see under Burmah
Siam: Education in Siam, by G. H. Grindrod, **J Ed**, XVI. Oct, 548
Mexico: What Catholics have done for Education in Mexico, Rev. E. Vaughan on, **C W**, LIX. Apr, 120

Educationists Noticed, see

Armstrong (S. C.),	Edgeworth Family,	Trier (Ernst),
Arnold (Dr. Thomas),	Fitch (Dr. J. G.),	Welldon (Rev. J. E. C.),
Bradley (Dr. E. H.),	Harmer (Samuel),	Widgery (William Henry),
Bryant (Mrs. S),	Paulsen (Frederich),	etc.
Buss (Miss),	Simon (Jean Frédéric),	
Daniel (Canon),	Thring (Rev. Edward),	

Edward II. of England, 1307—1327:
Letters of the First (English) Prince of Wales, Nathaniel Hone on, **Ant**, XXX. Sept, 95, Nov, 190
Was Carnarvon Castle the Birthplace of Edward II.? by Mr. Hartshorne and Sir Llewelyn Turner, **Ant**, XXX. Sept, 96
Edward VI. of England, 1547—1553: Incidents of the English Reformation, by Agnes Marchbank (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Nov, 44
Edwards, Miss Amelia Betham, Novelist:
Interviewed by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Dec, 94 (X. Dec, 567)
Her Book "France of To-day," Mrs. Frederic Harrison on, **Pos R**, I. May, 91
Edwards, Miss Amelia Blandford, Novelist and Egyptologist (1831—1892), on the Art of the Novelist, **C R**, LXVI. Aug, 225
Edwards's (H. Sutherland) Book "Old and New Paris," G. Holden Pike on (Paris Past and Present) (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Oct, 905
Edwards, J. Passmore, and the *Echo*, by W. Roberts (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. June, 137
Eels, see under Fishes
Egan, Maurice Francis, Poem by,—"The Contest," **C W**, LIX. Sept, 505
Egbert, King of England (died 839): The Supposed Latin Penitential of Egbert and the Missing Work of Halitgar of Cambrai, by Mary Bateson, **E H**, IX. Apr, 320
Egg-and-Dart Moulding in Architecture, Origin of, Prof. W. R. Goodyear on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. July, 88
Ego, see under Psychology
Egypt (see also Suez Canal):
England in Egypt:
Our Cleopatra, by H. D. Traill, **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 118 (IX. Mar, 235)
The Egyptian Patriotic Movement of 1893, **L Q**, XXIII. Oct, 111
The Khedive and Lord Cromer, by W. S. Blunt, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 171 (IX. Feb, 171)
British Rights in Egypt, M. J. Farrelly on, **Mac**, LXX. Oct, 464
France and England in Egypt, by Madame Juliette Adam, **N A R**, CLIX. July, 34 (X. Aug, 180)
Sidelights on the Exploitation of Egypt, by Frederic C. Penfield, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 479 (X. Nov, 480)
From Cape Town to Cairo; Cecil Rhodes's Plan to extend British Influence from the Cape to Cairo, by H. W. Lucy, **F R**, LV. Mar, 410 (IX. Mar, 294)
Nile River:
Nile Reservoirs and Philae, by Sir Benjamin Baker, **N C**, XXXV. May, 863 (IX. May, 494); and Replies to, by—
Dillon, Frank (The Submergence of Philae), **N C**, XXXV. June, 1021 (IX. June, 609)
Mahaffy, Prof., (The Devastation of Nubia), **N C**, XXXV. June, 1021 (IX. June, 609)
Sketches from the Nile, **O**, X. Jan, 284

Egypt—continued.
Nile Valley and the Anglo-Belgian Agreement, see under Africa
The Tewfikieh College of Agriculture, by Lord Egerton of Tatton, **J R A S**, V. June, 352
Religion: The Scarab, or Sacred Beetle (Insect Gods), **C**, XXII. Jan, 45
The Spelling of Egyptian Names, Lieut.-Col. J. C. Dalton on, **G J**, III. June, 504
Middle Egypt from Ptolemaic Maps and Modern Surveys, by Cope Whitehouse, **J Man G S**, IX. May, 143
In the Mountains of Egypt, by E. N. Buxton, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 495
Street Scenes in Cairo, R. S. Hichens on (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Dec, 601
Abu-Simbel, **C**, XXIII. Oct, 369
The Birth of Abu-Zaid, P. J. Baldensperger on, **P E F**, Oct, 277
The Garden of Balsam at Matariyeh, A. R. Dowling on, **A C Q**, XIX. Jan, 93
My Tomb in Thebes, by Dr. Georg Moritz Ebers (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Dec, 641
"I will Think upon Rahab," by A. E. P. R. Dowling, **A C Q**, XIX. Oct, 754
Egypt, Khedive Abbas II. of,
Stuart Cumberland on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. July, 92
The Khedive and Lord Cromer, by W. S. Blunt, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 177 (IX. Feb, 171)
Egypt and the Soudan:
How We Tried to Rescue Gordon (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. June, 539
The Suakin-Berber Route to the Soudan, Lieut.-Col. C. M. Watson on (*maps*), **J Man G S**, X. Aug, 107
The Central Soudan Hausaland Association, Rev. James Johnston on, **Mis R**, VII. June, 441
The Salt Trade of the Soudan, **B T J**, XVII. Oct, 394
Egyptology (see also Articles under Assyriology, Babylonia, Biblical Archæology, Antony and Cleopatra, etc.):
Habits and Customs of Ancient Times, by Lady Cook, **W R**, CXLI. Jan, 19
Beginning of the Human Race, Dr. Wm. Hayes Ward on (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXVIII. Nov, 413
The Sacred Scriptures of the Egyptians, by Rev. Camden M. Cobern, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Dec, 483
Egypt and the Pentateuch, by Rev. John Urquhart (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Sept, 815, Oct, 892
Physical and Historical Probabilities respecting the Authorship and Authority of the Mosaic Books, by Sir J. W. Dawson, **Ex**, IX. Jan, 16, Feb, 109, Apr, 276, May, 362, June, 440
The Place of the Exodus in the History of Egypt, by A. L. Lewis, **Scrib**, XV. Jan, 109 (IX. Jan, 77)
The Real Estate Law of Egypt in the Time of Joseph, by H. A. Lounsberry, **A J P**, IV. May, 461
"The Verdict of the Monuments," by Prof. Sayce, see under Assyriology
Egypt and Chaldea in the Light of Recent Discoveries, by W. St. Chad Boscawen (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Jan, 190 (IX. Jan, 77)
The Romance of the Hieroglyphs, by L. Edward Steele (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. Jan, 262, Mar, 364
The Poetry of Ancient Egypt, Rev. F. C. H. Wendel on, **Chaut**, XIX. Aug, 589
The Coffin of Menkaura (B.C. 3633), Builder of the Third Pyramid, J. H. Mitchiner on (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Feb, 32
Dr. E. A. Wallis Budge's Book "The Mummy: Chapters on Egyptian Funeral Archæology," Prof. A. Macalister on, **Crit R**, IV. Jan, 19
Egyptian Temples, R. Wallace Jalland on (*ill.*), **N H**, II. Nov, 392
"Aut Diana aut Christus," by D. Alcock (*ill.*), **Sun H**, June, 483
"The Dwellings of the Gods"; from "The Litany of the Sun," G. R. S. Mead on, **Luc**, XIV. May, 418
Nile Reservoirs and Philae, by Sir Benjamin Baker, **N C**, XXXV. May, 863 (IX. May, 494); and Replies to, by—
Dillon, Frank, (The Submergence of Philae), **N C**, XXXV. June, 1019 (IX. June, 609)
Mahaffy, Prof., (The Devastation of Nubia), **N C**, XXXV. June, 1013 (IX. June, 609)
The Present Position of Egyptology, by Prof. Mahaffy, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 268 (X. Aug, 176)
Mycenæ Ornaments: Some Unwarranted Assumptions in Archæology, H. W. Haynes on, **A J A**, IX. Jan, 26
Saracenic Metal Work in the British and South Kensington Museums, Stanley Lane Poole on (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. June, 905
The Graf Collection of Greek Portraits, Dr. J. W. Fewkes on (*ill.*), **N E M**, IX. Jan, 612 (IX. Feb, 186)
The Sistrum; an Ancient Egyptian Musical Instrument, Harold St. G. Gray on (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Aug, 178
A Study on Egyptian and Babylonian Triads, by Prof. Felix Robiou, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 119
Did Omar Destroy the Alexandrian Library (A.D. 641)? by R. Vasudeva Rau, **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 555 (X. Oct, 372)
Tatian's "Diatessaron," see Diatessaron
Eha; a Naturalist in the Indian Jungle, **Sun M**, XXIII. Dec, 842
Eight Hours Day, see under Labour Problems
Eighth Sphere, see under Theosophy
Einsiedeln and its Monastery, by Orby Shipley (*ill.*), **M**, LXXXII. Nov, 358
Elam River, Persia: The Bakhtiari Mountains and Upper Elam, by Lieut.-Col. H. A. Sawyer (*ill.* and *maps*), **G J**, IV. Dec, 481
Eland (Antelope): The Vanishing Eland, by H. A. Boyden, **C J**, XI. Oct, 673
Electoral (see also Woman Suffrage, Liberal and other Parties, United States, etc.):
The Labour Party and the General Election, J. L. Mahon on, **Nat R**, XXIII. July, 637 (X. July, 46); and Reply to, by James Ramsay (A Note on Liberalism and Labour), **Scots**, XIV. Nov, 499
The Insignificance of the Trades Union Vote, by Frederick Wicks, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 602 (IX. Apr, 365)
The Illiterate Voter, R. G. Webster on, **H**, IV. May, 347
Corrupt Practices Act, 1883: The Suppression of Bribery in England, J. W. Jenks on, **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 781 (IX. Mar, 300)
Proportional Representation, W. D. McCrackan on, **N E M**, IX. Feb, 698
The Early Parliamentary Franchise of England, Thomas Hodgins on, **Can M**, III. Sept, 395
Electric Lighting (see also Search Light):
Electric Light, **C J**, XI. July, 463
The Light of the Future, by D. McFarlan Moore (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. July, 236
The Storage Battery and Its Uses, by T. Wolcott, **Eng M**, VII. May, 240
Some Possibilities of the Storage Battery, by Pedro G. Salom, **Cas M**, VII. Dec, 117
Domestic Electric Lighting Plants, N. W. Perry on, **Eng M**, VIII. Nov, 272
The Development of the Incandescent Electric Lamp, J. W. Howell on, **Eng M**, VII. Apr, 70
Beginnings and Future of the Arc-Lamp, S. M. Hamill on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. Aug, 700
Incandescent *versus* Arc-Lighting, Prof. W. A. Anthony on (*diagrams*), **Cas M**, VI. Oct, 463
The Inverted Arc-Lamp for the Lighting of Workshops, Benj. A. Dobson on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Mar, 417
A General Theory of the Glow-Lamp, by H. S. Weber, **Phys R**, II. Sept, 112, Nov, 197
Small Electric Light Stations, J. E. Talbot on, **Eng M**, VI. Feb, 655
Electric Light Station Economics, Prof. D. C. Jackson on, **Cas M**, V. Mar, 425
Alternating Arc-Lighting for Central Stations, H. S. Putnam on, **Cas M**, VI. May, 87
Electric Light Projectors for Coast Defence (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Mar, 326
High-Tension Direct-Current Dynamos, Francis B. Crocker on, **Cas M**, V. Jan, 341
Reminiscences of By-Gone Electrical Days, by Fred A. Scheffler, **Cas M**, VI. Oct, 479
Electricity, Atmospheric, see under Physics, Lightning
Electricity as a Motive Power:
The Electric Transmission of Power, F. B. Crocker on, **Eng M**, VII. June, 389
The Economics of Electric Power, H. L. Lufkin on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Mar, 363
Storage Batteries for Electric Traction, Pedro G. Salom on, **Cas M**, VII. Nov, 42
A Plea for Series Electric Traction, by N. W. Perry (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VI. Mar, 812
Electrical Power in the Iron and Steel Industries, D. Selby-Bigge on, **Eng M**, VIII. Dec, 401
The Effect of Temperature and of Electric Driving on the Period of Tuning-Forks, J. S. Shearer on, **Phys R**, I. Jan, 231
Electromotive Phenomena in Glands, Dr. E. Waymouth Reid on, **Sc P**, I. Aug, 509
Niagara as a Motive Power, see Niagara
Electric Strength, by G. W. Pierce (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. Sept, 99
Measurement of the Electric Current, by N. W. Perry, **Eng M**, VII. May, 248
How Electricity is Measured, by A. E. Kennelly (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. May, 77
A Reliable Method of Recording Variable Current Curves, by Dr. A. C. Crehore (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. Sept, 122
A Phonographic Method for Recording the Alternating Current Curve, by C. J. Rollefson (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. Sept, 141
Relative Engine and Dynamo Capacities, by O. T. Crosby, **Cas M**, V. Apr, 514
Continuous Current Dynamos, C. C. Hawkins on (*ill.*), **Sc P**, II. Oct, 140, Dec, 305
Electricity in Mining, F. O. Blackwell on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Jan, 249
Electricity in Horticulture, Herbert C. Fyfe on, **Sc Q**, I. Aug, 124
Some Experiments in Electric Photography, by Prof. Fernando Sanford, (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. July, 59
Electric Railways, Locomotives:
Lessons of the Richmond, Virginia, Electric Railway, by F. J. Sprague (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. Sept, 787
The Street Railways of St. Louis, Missouri, W. H. Bryan on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Dec, 449
The Cable Street Railways in New York, P. G. Hubert, Jr., on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Mar, 371
The Return Circuit of the Electric Street Railroads of New York, Thos. J. McTighe on, **Cas M**, V. Jan, 331
The Probable Evolution of the Electric Railway, I. Hale on, **Eng M**, VIII. Oct, 92
Electricity in Suburban Development, E. Wiman on, **Eng M**, VI. Feb, 679
Electric Conduit Railroads, Albert Stetson on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Apr, 503
Conduit Electric Railways, Joseph Sachs on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. Sept, 385
Complete Metallic Circuits for Electric Railroads, J. H. Vail on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. June, 161 (X. July, 52)

Electricity as a Motive Power—continued.
Electric Railways, Locomotives,—continued.
The Overhead Trolley System of Electric Railways, O. M. Rau on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. June, 179
Storage Battery Cars, by G. J. Varney, **Lipp**, IX. Apr, 552
Development of the Electric Locomotive, B. J. Arnold on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. July, 539
The Electric Locomotive of To-day, George L. Clark on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Apr, 460
A Californian Mountain Electric Railroad, Frank van Vleck on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Apr, 449
Electric Canal Boat Propulsion on the Erie Canal, Joseph Sachs on, **Cas M**, V. Apr, 500
Electricity, Miscellaneous (see also Telegraph, Telephone, Telephotos):
"What Electricity Is," **N Sc R**, I. Oct, 134
Horse Power in an Electric Spark, by Prof. J. Trowbridge, **Chaut**, XIX. Apr, 42
Portable Electricity, by Prof. J. Trowbridge, **Chaut**, XIX. May, 191
The Henry Discovery of Self-Induction, T. C. Mendenhall on, **A M**, LXXIII. May, 605
The Influence of Electrical Inventions, by Thos. D. Lockwood, **Cas M**, V. Mar, 429 (IX. Apr, 382)
Underground Electric Wires, Prof. D. C. Jackson on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Jan, 163
Remarkable Applications of Electricity, **C J**, XI. Jan, 22
A Lesson in Electricity, by Philip Atkinson (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Mar, 453
Nationalization of Electricity, Rabbi S. Schindler on, **A**, X. June, 84
Electricity in 1876 and in 1893, by E. Thomson, **Eng M**, VI. Jan, 442
The Storage Battery of the Air, by A. McAidie (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. July, 216
An Apparatus for the Generation of Oxygen and Hydrogen by Electrolysis, Prof. E. L. Nichols and G. S. Moler on (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. Mar, 373
The Quantitative Determination of Radiant Heat by the Method of Electrical Compensation, K. Angström on (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. Mar, 365
A Relation between Specific Inductive Capacity and Chemical Constitution of Dielectrics, by C. B. Thwing (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. July, 35
A Study of the Residual Charges of Condensers and Their Dependence upon Temperature, by F. Bedell and C. Kinsley (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. Nov, 170
Electricity direct from Coal, by Dr. W. Ostwald, **Eng M**, VII. Aug, 673 (X. Aug, 245)
Electric Energy direct from the Coal-Fields, by B. H. Thwaite, **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 919
Electricity from Peat, by J. Munro, **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 927
Generating Electricity by Windmills, Lieut. I. N. Lewis on, **Eng M**, VIII. Dec, 470
The Phenomena of Alternating Magnetic Fields, by E. Thomson, **Eng M**, VII. July, 530
Some Magnetic Characteristics of Iridium, by S. H. Brackett (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. Nov, 219
A Study of the Polarization upon a Thin Metal Partition in a Voltameter, by J. Daniel (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. Jan, 241, Mar, 351
The Electrical Conductivity of Copper as Affected by the Surrounding Medium, by Prof. H. S. Carhart (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. Mar, 321; Reply to, by Prof. F. Sanford (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. July, 61; Rejoinder, by Prof. Carhart, **Phys R**, II. July, 65; and Final Reply, by Prof. Sanford, **Phys R**, II. July, 67
Some Measurements of the Temperature Variation in the Electrical Resistance of a Sample of Copper, by A. E. Kennelly and R. A. Fessenden (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. Jan, 260
The Resistance Offered by a Medium Contained between Spherical Surfaces and Their Mercatorial Projections, by E. J. Houston and A. E. Kennelly (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. Sept, 143
The Science of Electrometallurgy, by A. E. Hunt, **Eng M**, VII. June, 381
Electric Welding and Metal-Working, H. Lemp on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. Aug, 680
Electricians noticed, see Edison (T. A.), Kennelly (A. E.), Tesla (Nikola)
Electrometallurgy:
The Science of Electrometallurgy, A. E. Hunt on, **Eng M**, VIII. June, 381
The Present State of the Nickel Industry, W. L. Austin on, **Eng M**, VIII. Nov, 220
Electrosynthesis, Dr. J. Walker on, **Sc P**, I. June, 301
Elephants:
A Chat with Jingo, by Phil Robinson (The Zoo Revisited) (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. May, 813
The Buried Elephants in the Arctic Regions, Rev. D. Gath Whitley on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Sept, 275
Elgin, Lord, Viceroy of India:
The New Viceroy and Our Indian Protectorate, by Sir Roper Lethbridge, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 59 (IX. Jan, 73)
Elginiana, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 197 (IX. Jan, 73)
Elijah, Dr. Marcus Dods on, **Y M**, VIII. June, 196
Eliot's (President Charles W.) Twenty-Five Years of Service at Harvard University, by C. F. Thwing, **F**, XVII. May, 355 (IX June, 615)
Eliot, George, 1819—1880:
The Example of George Eliot, **R R**, X. Oct, 370
George Eliot and Her Creed, by Grace Gilchrist, **Au**, V. July, 49
Study in English Literature, by W. J. Dawson, **Y W**, II. Sept, 416
Clematis and Ivy; a Record of Early Friendship, from the Unpublished Letters of George Eliot, by William G. Kingsland, **P L**, VI. Jan, 1 (IX. Feb, 162), Feb, 57, Apr, 182
George Eliot and Warwickshire, by George Morley (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Dec, 164
Eliot, George—continued.
The Ethical Novel, as represented by George Eliot, by James Ashcroft Noble, **Ata**, VII. Apr, 475
George Eliot's Heroines, by L. A. M. Priestley, **G T**, XII. Apr, 51, May, 119, June, 171, July, 243, Aug, 291, Sept, 363, 387
"Middlemarch": Dorothea Casaubon and George Eliot, by Mdme. Bellaigue, **C R**, LXV. Feb, 207 (IX. Feb, 162)
Eliot, John, Missionary, 1604—1690, Travers Buxton on, **Sun H**, Aug, 631
Elisha, Dr. Marcus Dods on, **Y M**, VIII. June, 196
Elizabeth, Madame, see France (Madame Elizabeth of)
Elizabeth, Queen of England, 1558—1603:
Queen Elizabeth and the Revolution, 1562: Preparation for Saint Bartholomew, by Miss J. M. Stone, **D R**, CXV. Oct, 358
Atheism under Elizabeth and James I., Miss J. M. Stone on, **M**, LXXXI. June, 174
Catholic Writers and Elizabethan Readers; Father Parsons's "Christian Directory," Rev. Herbert Thurston on, **M**, LXXXII. Dec, 457
The Conspiracy of Dr. Lopez, 1593-94, Rev. Arthur Dimock on, **E H**, IX. July, 440
The Royal Navy under Queen Elizabeth, by—
Oppenheim, M., **E H**, IX. Oct, 711
Round, J. H., **E H**, IX. Oct, 709
The Royal Navy Three Hundred Years Ago, by Rev. Harry Jones, **G W**, XXXV. Nov, 784
Poem by Queen Elizabeth (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Oct, 41
Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania, see Roumania (Queen of)
Elk-Hunting with Dogs, E. D. White on, **O**, XI. Aug, 342
Elliot's (G. F. Scott) Expedition to Mount Ruwenzori, **G J**, IV. Oct, 349
Elliot's (Sir Walter) Notes on Travancore Coronation Ceremonies, by R. Sewell, **A Q**, VIII. July, 164
Elliott, Sir Charles, on Indian Missions, by Rev. P. Ireland Jones, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Apr, 249
Elliott, Charlotte, Hymn-Writer, 1789—1870, P. H. W. Almy on, **Sun M**, XXIII. Sept, 634
Ellis, E. J., Poems by,—
"The Grandmother," **Bkman**, V. Feb, 146
"The Land of Many Names," **Bkman**, VI. Sept, 169
"The Begging Mother," **Bkman**, VII. Dec, 75
Ellis, George E., Autobiographical (Retrospect of an Octogenarian), **A M**, LXXIV. Oct, 452
Elocution, see Oratory, Lecturing, Preaching, Debate, Recitations, Reading
Elotherium, Restoration of, Prof. O. C. Marsh on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. July, 294
El Tora, California: Fruit-Ranching, by A. C. Twist, **N C**, XXXVI. Nov, 807
Elvey, Sir George J., Organist, 1816—1893: The Elevation of Elvey, **M Mus**, XI. Aug, 174
Ely, Prof. Richard T.,
His Book "Socialism; an Examination of Its Nature, Its Strength, and Its Weakness":
Hadley, Prof. A. T., on, **F**, XVIII. Oct, 184 (X. Nov, 479)
Montague, F. C., on, **Econ J**, IV. Dec, 676
On His Social Philosophy, **F**, XVIII. Oct, 173 (X. Nov, 479
On Natural Monopolies and the Working-Man in America, **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 294 (X. Apr, 406)
Ely Cathedral, T. E. Champion on (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. Aug, 350
Elyard's (S. J.) Book "Some Old Wiltshire Homes" (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. June, 252
Elysée Palace, see under Paris
Ema Valley, Italy: The Monastery of La Certosa in Val d'Ema, by Grace E. Channing (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Oct, 441
Emanuel, Frank L., on Holland from a Canadian Canoe (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Feb, 166
Emblems, Religious, see Symbolism
Embroidery (see also Needlework, Tapestry, Book-Covers, etc.):
Embroidery and Lace-Work as Occupations for Gentlewomen, by Kineton Parkes, **Ata**, VIII. Nov, 105
The New Lace Appliqué Work, by Leirion Clifford (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Oct, 36
Washable Gold Embroidery, by Miss Ellen T. Masters (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Feb, 196
Embroidery in Beads (*ill.*), **S J**, II. May, 347
Tinsel Work (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Feb, 159
Embroidery for Dresses (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Sept, 580
Ancient Embroidery and Tapestry, **C J**, XI. Oct, 629
Decorative Art in Our Churches, **R R**, VIII. June, 9
Church Embroidery (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Mar, 223
Soutache Embroidery, by Josepha Crane (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Jan, 131
Embroidery on Glass-Cloth, by Josepha Crane (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. Feb, 206
Roumanian Needlework, by Josepha Crane (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. Aug, 712
Roumanian Embroidery, by Josepha Crane (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Oct, 842
Old Japanese Embroidery Designs, Gleeson White on (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Apr, 260
Persian Embroidery (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Jan, 105
Cyprus and Oriental Embroideries, by Blanche Saward (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. July, 636
Embryology, see under Evolution
Emden, Judge Alfred, on the Crying Need for Reforms in Our Company Law, **N C**, XXXV. June, 1033
Emerald Isle, see Ireland

Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803—1882 :
Emerson's Meeting with De Quincey, **Black,** CLV. Apr, 480
M. Maeterlinck on the Mystics and on Emerson (*ill.*), **Bkman,** VI. July, 111
The Religion of Emerson, by Rev. W. H. Savage (*ill.*), **A,** X. Nov, 736
The Metaphysical Significance of Clough's "Dipsychus" and Emerson's "World Soul," by F. H. Williams, **P L,** VI. June, 348
Emerson's Poem "Each and All"; a Study, **P L,** VI. May, 273
Emery, Miss Winifred, (Mrs. Cyril Maude) Actress (*ill.*), **Th,** XXIV. Dec, 282
Emery Wheels and Their Uses, by J. Wendell Cole (*ill.*), **Cas M,** V. Jan, 239
Emigration, Immigration (see also under United States, Chinese Question, Population, etc.) :
Shall Our Sons Emigrate? by Arnold White, **C F M,** XXI. Feb, 227
The Prospects of Young Englishmen in Australia; Chat with Sir Henry Parkes (*ill.*), **Y M,** VIII. June, 192 (IX. June, 593)
Emigration to the Colonies and the United States: Our Ten-Cent Boys, by Ernest Heaton, **G W,** XXXV. Apr, 260
Emigration from British India, **B T J,** XVII. Oct, 398
London to New York by Steerage, by F. A. McKenzie (*ill.*), **E I,** XII. Dec, 43
Asiatic Emigration to British Colonies, **C J,** XI. June, 406
The Jewish Immigrant in East London, Mary de Morgan on (*ill.*), **S J,** II. May, 316
Urban Immigration :
The Decline of Urban Immigration, by Edwin Cannan, **Nat R,** XXII. Jan, 624 (IX. Jan, 55)
The Divorce of Man from Nature, Anna R. Weeks on, **A,** IX. Jan, 227 (IX. Feb, 179)
Eminent Domain, Right of,—Single Tax, by E. O. Brown, **A,** IX. Mar, 442
Eminent Men, see Great Men, Authors, etc.
Emmanuel Hospital, Westminster, Rev. W. J. Loftie on (*ill.*), **M Art,** XVII. May, 228
Emotion, see under Psychology
Emotion in Religion, see under Church and Christianity
Empire, British, see under Colonies, etc.
Employers and Employed, see under Labour Problems
Employers' Liability, see under Labour Problems
Employments, Professions, see Professions
Encyclicals, Dr. Wm. Wright on, **Sun H,** Apr, 389
Encyclicals of Leo XIII. :
On the Study of the Bible, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
On Religious Unity, see under Church of the Future
Encyclopædia Britannica, Edward Foskett and, **Libr,** VI. June, 186
Endor, Witch of, and Prof. Huxley, by Andrew Lang, **C R,** LXVI. Aug, 165 (X. Aug, 174)
Energy, see under Psychology
Energy, Conservation and Transformation of, see under Physics
Engano, Island of, East Indian Archipelago, Dr. F. H. H. Guillemard on, **G J,** IV. Aug, 153
d' Enghien, Duc, 1772—1804 : The Affair d'Enghien, by W. H. Craig, **U S M,** CXXXI. Dec, 266
Engine-Drivers and Their Work, by A. T. Story (*ill.*), **Str,** VIII. Aug, 168, Sept, 278 (X. Oct, 382)
Engineering (see also Articles under Invention, Mechanics, Ballooning, Electricity, Railways, Shipping, Navies, Canals, Bridges, Tunnels, Breakwaters, Dams, Hydraulics, Pumping Machines, Wells, Mines, Wheels, Brakes, Steel, Wire, Tubes, Oil, etc., etc.) :
Steam Engineering (see also Steam Navigation under Shipping) :
The Evolution of the Modern Steam Engine, John E. Sweet on (*ill.*), **Cas M,** VI. Oct, 455
The Development of the Steam-Engine Governor, H. J. Conant on (*ill.*), **Eng M,** VIII. Oct, 39
Some Anomalies in Steam Engine Design, Dr. E. D. Leavitt on, **Cas M,** V. Jan, 199
Some Recent Steam Engine Designs, Geo. L. Clark on (*ill.*), **Cas M,** V. Feb, 315
The Present and Future Locomotive, D. L. Barnes on (*ill.*), **Eng M,** VII. June, 396 (X. July, 52)
American and Foreign Locomotives, David L. Barnes on, **Cas M,** V. Apr, 494
The Compound Locomotive, A. von Borries on (*ill.*), **Cas M,** VI. June, 147 (X. July, 53)
A Method of Making Large Steam-Pipes, Chas. H. Manning on (*ill.*), **Cas M,** V. Feb, 339
Steam Piping and Efficiency of Steam Plants, Wm. A. Pike on (*ill.*), **Cas M,** V. Feb, 345
Wasteful Use of Exhaust Steam, Albert Spies on (*ill.*), **Cas M,** V. Jan, 272
Our Prime Movers and Sources of Power in Nature, **C J,** XI. Aug, 517
Fire as a Motive Power (The Labours of the Earth-Spirit), **C J,** XI. Mar, 193
Producer Gas for Steam-Raising, W. H. Blauvelt on, **Cas M,** VII. Dec, 123
Small Sizes of Anthracite Coal for Steam-Raising, Eckley B. Coxe on, **Cas M,** V. Jan, 276
Sampling and Testing Small Sizes of Anthracite Coal, Eckley B. Coxe on (*ill.*), **Cas M,** V. Apr, 481
Superheated Steam, Prof. W. C. Unwin on (*diagrams*), **Cas M,** VII. Nov, 45
A Note on Compressed Air, by Frank Richards (*diagrams*), **Cas M,** VI. Oct, 489
Relative Engine and Dynamo Capacities, by O. T. Crosby, **Cas M,** V. Apr, 514
Engineering—continued.
Steam Engineering—continued.
Proper Connections of Boilers and Engines, by Theo. F. Scheffler (*ill.*), **Cas M,** VI. Oct, 447
Speculations on Cylinder Condensation, by John T. Hawkins, **Cas M,** VI. Oct, 484
Corrosion of Steam Drums, James McBride on (*diagrams*), **Cas M,** VI. Sept, 399
Replacing a Damaged Engine Foundation, Charles A. Hague on (*diagrams*), **Cas M,** VI. Sept, 422
The Use of Compound Stationary Engines, R. H. Thurston on (*ill.*), **Eng M,** VII. Sept, 837
First Stationary Engines in America, F. R. Hutton on (*ill.*), **Cas M,** VI. Aug, 308
Mechanical Draft, William R. Roney on (*ill.*), **Cas M,** VI. July, 222
Steam Transport on Roads, Lieut.-Col. Templer on (*ill.*), **J R U S I,** XXXVIII. Aug, 829
The Cost of Steam Power, by Prof. W. C. Unwin, **Cas M,** V. Feb, 352
Present and Prospective Steam Engine Economy, by Prof. John H. Barr (*ill.*), **Cas M,** V. Mar, 387
Steam Boiler Insurance, W. H. Wakeman on, **Cas M,** VI. June, 175
Miscellaneous :
An Introduction to the Engineer, by H. M. Norris, Jr., **Cas M,** VI. July, 246
The Status of the Engineer in America, by H. F. J. Porter, **Cas M,** VI. July, 262
The Growing Importance of the Engineer, by J. F. Holloway, **Eng M,** VII. Apr, 96
Why Some Men Fail as Steam-Engineers, by W. H. Wakeman, **Eng M,** VIII. Nov, 228
Four Distinguished Names—John Cresson Trautwine, James Buchanan Eads, John Newton, and Alex. L. Holley, by Wm. M. Henderson (*ill.*), **Cas M,** V. Jan, 233
The Engineer as an Expert Witness, by M. M. Tidd, **Cas M,** V. Apr, 498
The Engineer's Mechanical Drawing Office, Prof. C. W. MacCord on, **Eng M,** VII. Sept, 855
"The Engineers' Club of New York," J. F. Holloway on (*ill.*), **Cas M,** VI. Oct, 469
A Relation of Engineering to Progress and Civilization, by Prof. F. R. Hutton, **Cas M,** V. Jan, 227
The Nineteenth Century; an Era of Mechanical Triumphs, by R. H. Thurston, **Eng M,** VI. Jan, 456
Manufacturing Machinery—or Building It, Oberlin Smith on, **Cas M,** VII. Dec, 157
Modern American Machine Tools, O. Smith on, **Eng M,** VIII. Oct, 54
How Materials are Tested, by Gus. C. Henning (*ill.*), **Cas M,** VI. Oct, 496
Waste Energy, by George Hill, **Cas M,** V. Apr, 516
Engineering Knowledge in Patent Practice, by Edward P. Thompson, **Cas M,** VI. June, 142
Military Engineering, see under Armies
Agricultural Machinery, see under Agriculture
Economy in Machine Shop Management, J. Brady on (*ill.*), **Eng M,** VIII. Dec, 433
Aristocratic Engineering Hobbies, **C J,** XI. Dec, 815
Engineering at the World's Fair, see under Chicago and the World's Fair
How the Ancients Moved Heavy Masses, by W. F. Durfee (*ill.*), **Eng M,** VI. Feb, 611, Mar, 793
The Chalk Age of Mechanical Engineering, by J. F. Holloway, **Cas M,** V. May, 23
Pre-Columbian Engineering in Arizona, R. E. L. Robinson on (*ill.*), **C I M,** V. Mar, 484
Early Architecture and Engineering in Peru, Alice D. Le Plongeon on (*ill.*), **Eng M,** VII. Apr, 46
Engineers noticed, see
Barry (John Wolfe),
Davey (Henry),
Ericsson (John),
Ferris (G. W. G.),
Harris (John H.),
Huntsman (Benjamin),
Jeans (J. Stephen),
Kennelly (A. E.),
Richards (E. Windsor),
Stevens (Col. John),
Stevens (Robert L.),
Symington (William),
Unwin (W. Cawthorne), etc.
England and the English People (see also Aristocracy, English-Speaking Folk, English History, etc.) :
Notes on England, by Paul Verlaine, **F R,** LVI. July, 70 (X. July, 57)
Is Our Race Degenerating? by H. P. Dunn, **N C,** XXXVI. Aug, 301
John Bull and Company, by "Max O'Rell," **Cos,** XVII. Sept, 575 (X. Oct, 361)
American Letter to an English Friend, by F. Eastman, **A M,** LXXIV. Dec, 790
Little Morals, by Rev. E. J. Hardy, **G W,** XXXV. Mar, 170
English and French Manners, by F. Carrel, **F R,** LV. May, 680 (IX. May, 473)
French and Anglo-Saxon Immorality, by "Max O'Rell," **N A R,** CLIX. Nov, 545 (X. Dec, 585)
The English Woman, see under Women
Incomes of the Professional Classes in England, by Price Collier, **F,** XVI. Feb, 774 (IX. Mar, 275)
Home Life, English and American, by Price Collier, **F,** XVII. May, 345 (IX. June, 601)
Englishmen: How They Spend Their Money, by Price Collier, **F,** XVII. Aug, 730 (X. Sept, 275)
The Reading Habits of Englishmen and of Americans, by Price Collier, **F,** XVIII. Dec, 439
Middle and Professional Classes, see Professional Classes
Condition of the People, see Condition of the People, etc.
Rural Life in England, see Rural Life

England and the English People—continued.
London Life: The Looker-on, **Black**, CLVI. Aug, 285
The West and East Ends of London, by Richard Harding Davis (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Jan, 279
Mayfair and the Muses, by Arnold Haultain, **Black**, CLV. June, 814
Dinners and Diners in London, by Lady Jeune, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 41 (IX. Feb, 169)
Fashion and Intellect in English Society, by W. H. Mallock, **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 647 (X. July, 59)
Public Dinners in London, by Charles Dickens, **N A R**, CLIX. Nov, 601
Modern Habits and Customs, by Lady Cook, **W R**, CXLI. Mar, 271
Country-House Parties, E. F. Benson on, **New R**, XI. Oct, 355 (X. Oct, 376)
Tipping; a Country House Question, **Nat R**, XXIV. Oct, 210 (X. Oct, 375)
Social Life in England in the Seventeenth Century, by John Ashton, **Chaut**, XX. Oct, 10
Social Life in England in the Eighteenth Century, by John Ashton, **Chaut**, XX. Nov, 138
Social Life in England in the Nineteenth Century, by John Ashton, **Chaut**, XX. Dec, 266
England, Bank of, see under Finance
England, Church of, see Church of England
English Channel, see Channel Islands, Channel Bridge
English Grammar, Teaching of, see under Literature and Language
English History (see also Articles under History, Archæology, Architecture, Church of England, Catholic Church, Navy, Middle Ages, Parliamentary, Politics and Political Science, etc., etc.):
The Bretanic Isles, by T. H. B. Graham, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Nov, 474
Celtic Remains, see under Wales
Romans in Britain, see under Archæology
Early Christianity in Britain, by Archdeacon Farrar, **Sun M**, XXIII. Jan, 21, Feb, 108, Mar, 202, Apr, 234
Traces of the Jutes in Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, T. W. Shore on, **Ant**, XXIX. Mar, 100
The Jutes and the Wansdyke, F. M. Willis on, **Ant**, XXIX. June, 255
Notes on the Jutes, by F. M. Willis, **Ant**, XXX. Oct, 152
Anglia and the Anglians, by R. J. Lloyd, **W R**, CXLII. Aug, 196
The Anglo-Saxon "Township," by Prof. W. J. Ashley, **Q J Econ**, VIII. Apr, 345
The City of the White Walls, Dean Spence on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Apr, 248, May, 318
The Supposed Latin Penitential of Egbert and the Missing Work of Halitgar of Cambrai, Mary Bateson on, **E H**, IX. Apr, 320
Rules for Monks and Secular Canons after the Revival under King Edgar, Mary Bateson on, **E H**, IX. Oct, 690
The Battle of Hastings, see Hastings (Battle of)
The Wreck of the *Blanche Nef*, Nov. 25, 1120, A. E. Orpen on, **L H**, XLIV. Dec, 125
Papal Letters relating to England, 1133—1187, **E H**, IX. July, 531
Some Features of Papal Jurisdiction in Mediæval England, 1198—1304, by Canon Moyes, **D R**, CXV. Oct, 411
An Unknown Charter of Liberties in the Reign of John:
Hall, Hubert, on, **E H**, IX. Apr, 326
Prothero, G. W., on, **E H**, IX. Jan, 117
Joseph Jacobs's Book "The Jews of Angevin England": The Jews of England in the 12th Century, by Prof. W. Bacher, **Jew Q**, VI. Jan, 355; and Reply to, by Joseph Jacobs, **Jew Q**, VI. Jan, 375
The Expulsion of the Jews from England in 1290, by B. Lionel Abrahams, **Jew Q**, VII. Oct, 75
The Friars of the Sack (originated 1245), A. G. Little on, **E H**, IX. Jan, 121
Edward II., see Edward II.
The Abbot of St. Benet and His Tenants, after the Peasant Revolt of 1381, Rev. W. Hudson on, **Ant**, XXIX. May, 215, June, 256
Henry VI., see Henry VI.
Bishop Beckington, see Beckington (Bishop)
The Parish Priest in England before the Reformation, by Dr. A. Jessopp, **N C**, XXXVI. Sept, 468 (X. Sept, 270)
House of Tudor (see also Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, Mary Queen of Scots; Reformation, Cranmer (Archbishop), Holgate (Archbishop), Pole (Reginald), etc.):
The Shadow of the Tudor Legend, by S. Barker Booth, **Free R**, II. May, 108 (IX. May, 499)
Queen Elizabeth and the Revolution, 1562; Preparation for Saint Bartholomew, by Miss J. M. Stone, **D R**, CXV. Oct, 358
Atheism under Elizabeth and James I., Miss J. M. Stone on, **M**, LXXXI. June, 174
Catholic Writers and Elizabethan Readers; Father Parsons's "Christian Directory," Rev. H. Thurston on, **M**, LXXXII. Dec, 457
Devil-Hunting in Elizabethan England, T. G. Law on, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 397 (IX. Mar, 293)
The Conspiracy of Dr. Lopez, 1593—1594, Rev. A. Dimock on, **E H**, IX. July, 440
The Royal Navy under Queen Elizabeth, by—
Oppenheim, M., **E H**, IX. Oct, 711
Round, J. H., **E H**, IX. Oct, 709
English Seamen in the Sixteenth Century, by J. A. Froude, **Long**, XXV. Dec, 142 (X. Dec, 560)
The Royal Navy Three Hundred Years Ago, by Rev. Harry Jones, **G W**, XXV. Nov, 784
House of Stuart:
"In Defens": the Case for the Stuarts, by Alison Buckler, **Scots**, XIII. Jan, 97, Feb, 193
Atheism under James I., by Miss J. M. Stone, **M**, LXXXI. June, 174

English History—continued.
House of Stuart—continued.
The Gunpowder Plot, 1605, see Gunpowder Plot
The Royal Navy under Charles I., by M. Oppenheim, **E H**, IX. Jan, 92, July, 473
Letters of William Wandesford to Sir Rowland Wandesford, 1638—1641, **E H**, IX. July, 548
The Last Campaign of Montrose, 1639—1650, **E R**, CLXXIX. Jan, 122
The Pretenders, see under Stuart (House of)
Cromwell and the Commonwealth, see Cromwell (Oliver)
The First Popish Plot against Sir John Bramston, 1672, S. Barker Booth on, **Free R**, III. Nov, 105
Some Episodes of the Oates Plot, 1678, **M**, LXXXI. Aug, 457
William III., see William III.
The Duke of Marlborough, Blenheim, etc., see Marlborough (Duke of), Blenheim, etc.
Lord Mar's Home Rule Bill, 1723, Hon. Stuart Erskine on, **D R**, CXV. Oct, 382
The Pretenders and the Forty-Five Rebellion, see under Stuart (House of)
The Political World of Henry Fielding and Tobias George Smollett (1745—1770), **Mac**, LXIX. Jan, 215
The Letters of Junius, see Junius
Lord Chatham on the Surrender at Saratoga (New York), Oct. 17, 1777, **Mac**, LXX. July, 193
The West Indian Rebellion, 1795, Hon. J. W. Fortescue on, **Mac**, LXXI. Nov, 72
Admiral Lord Howe, by Capt. A. T. Mahan, **A M**, LXXIII. Jan, 20
Cameos from English History, by Miss C. M. Yonge:
Men of Letters, 1763—1770, **M P**, VII. Feb, 177
Fall of the Jesuits, 1750—1774, **M P**, VII. Apr, 459
The Boston Tea-Fight, 1763—1773, **M P**, VIII. July, 78
The Measure Filled Up, 1765—1774, **M P**, VIII. Nov, 590
England a Hundred Years Ago, **C J**, XI. Sept, 619
An Original Letter from the *Victory*, after Trafalgar, 1805, **U S M**, CXXX. July, 322
Mouguerre, 1813; a Forgotten Fight, Lieut-Col. Hill on, **Mac**, LXX. Sept, 331
The *Duke of Marlborough*, Mail Packet: A Post-Office Warrior, 1804, 1807, 1808, 1810, 1814; Study in Naval History, by Arthur H. Norway (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. May, 799
Windsor Castle; a Famous Packet-Ship, 1807—1815, **C J**, XI. Aug, 522
Napoleon, the Duke of Wellington, and the Waterloo Campaign, see Napoleon I., Wellington (Duke of), Waterloo (Campaign of)
A Note on George IV., by Max Beerbohm, **Y B**, III. Oct, 247
Reminiscences of Frederick, Fifth Earl of Carlisle, Lord Ronald Gower on (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. Aug, 565
Queen Victoria, see Queen Victoria
Rebecca Riots, 1843, and Henry VIII., **M**, LXXXI. July, 422
The Crimean War, see Crimean War
The Parliaments and Ministries of the Century, by C. B. Roylance-Kent, **Mac**, LXX. May, 19
The Queen's Prime Ministers, see Palmerston (Lord), Peel (Sir Robert), Derby (Earl of), Gladstone (W. E.), Rosebery (Earl)
History of English Policy, by Sir J. R. Seeley, **C R**, LXVI. July, 1 (X. July, 37)
The Stewardship of the Chiltern Hundreds, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Jan, 215 (IX. Feb, 164)
Ecclesiastical Pamphlet Wars, G. L. Apperson on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Oct, 413
The Laity and the State; a Record of English Persecution, by A. C. Ogle, **M E**, XXIV. Nov, 1
The English Government and the Relief of Protestant Refugees (from 1681), by W. A. Shaw, **E H**, IX. Oct, 662
In the Halls of the Cecils, by W. Connor Sydney, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Dec, 570
The Stone of Destiny, by Frederick Barr (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Dec, 848
Manors and the Land Question, see under Land
"Town Life in the Middle Ages," by Mrs. J. R. Green, see under Municipal History
Vestiges of Village Communities, H. T. Crofton on (*map*), **J Man G S**, IX. May, 97
On Roads and Boundaries, by J. R. Boyle, **Ant**, XXIX. Feb, 57
Court Cookery, Fanny L. Green on, **G O P**, XV. May, 490
Royal Proclamations, 1509—1714, **C J**, XI. Jan, 28
Keeping Watch and Ward; Primitive Police Arrangements, **C J**, XI. June, 363
Prisoners of War at Princetown, **C J**, XI. Jan, 13
English Language and Literature, see Literature, Poetry, Theatres and the Drama, Essays, History, Fiction, etc.
English Language and Literature, Teaching of, see under Literature
English-Speaking Folk (see also Colonies, Australia, Canada, United States, etc.):
The Federation of the English-Speaking People; Interview with Sir George Grey, by J. Milne, **C R**, LXVI. Aug, 192 (X. Aug, 138)
The Federation of the Anglo-Saxon Race, Sir George Grey on, **H**, V. Aug, 85
A Naval Union of the United States with Great Britain; Reply to Andrew Carnegie in the *North American Review*, June, 1893, by Major Sir G. S. Clarke, **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 353 (IX. Apr, 361)
An Anglo-American Alliance, Arthur Silva White on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Apr, 484 (IX. May, 466)
Possibilities of an Anglo-American Re-union, by—
Beresford, Lord Charles, **N A R**, CLIX. Nov, 564 (X. Dec, 572)
Mahan, Captain A. T., **N A R**, CLIX. Nov, 551 (X. Dec, 572)

English-Speaking Folk—continued.
Is the World to be Anglicized? by T. Arnold, **N I R**, I. Dec, 609
The Anglo-Saxon and the World's Redemption, by Rev. D. L. Leonard, **Mis R**, VII. Oct, 748, Nov, 830
The Future of the English Language, **C J**, XI. May, 294
Enna's (August) Opera "Cleopatra," **N Q Mus R**, II. Aug, 77
Ennis Abbey, Ireland, D. C. Parkinson on (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. May, 199
Ennui and the Opium-Pipe; a Chinese View, **T B**, CII. Aug, 506
Enoch, Book of, Dr. James Stalker on, **Think**, V. Jan, 19, Feb, 113
Enteric Fever: On the Diagnosis between Enteric Fever and the Remittent Fever of the Mediterranean, by Surgeon-Capt. M. L. Hughes, **Med M**, III. Aug, 152
Enthusiasm:
The Enthusiast, by E. H. Lacon Watson, **W R**, CXLII. Dec, 631
Enthusiasm or Hysteria? by T. Mackay, **Nat R**, XXIII. June, 468 (IX. June, 613)
Entomology, see Insects
Environment and Heredity, see under Evolution
Enzymes or Ferments, Localisation of, in Plants, with some Considerations as to the Differentiation of Glandular Structures, by Prof. J. R. Green, **Sc P**, I. June, 342
Epidemics (see also Diphtheria, Enteric Fever, Typhoid, Remittent Fever, Whooping Cough, Cholera, etc.):
Sewer Gas and Zymotic Disease, by A. C. Ranyard, **K**, XVII. Mar, 57
Sewer Air and Zymotic Diseases, by J. Parry Laws, **Med M**, II. May, 926
Various Forms of Disease the Result of Sewage Poisons, by Sir G. Johnson, **Med M**, III. Aug, 101
The Plague of Athens, by Dr. J. Keser, **Med M**, II. May, 911
Epigenesis, see under Evolution
Epiouson in the Bible, by N. Herz, **Think**, V. Mar, 232
Episcopal Church: The Development of the Historic Episcopate, Vernon Bartlet on, **C R**, LXV. June, 795 (IX. June, 610)
Episcopal Church of America:
What Makes an Episcopalian? by Dr. G. Hodges, **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 452
The Episcopalian Polity, W. Kirkus on, **New W**, III. June, 260
Reminiscences of Life in the General Theological Seminary in New York City, by Rev. C. A. Walworth, **C W**, LIX. May, 200, June, 349, July, 522, Aug, 616, Sept, 792; LX. Oct, 88, Nov, 199, Dec, 321
Epistemology, see under Philosophy
Epitaphs:
James J. Doherty on, **M**, LXXXII. Nov, 402
Curious Epitaphs, Thomas E. Champion on, **Can M**, III. Oct, 502
Cloisters and Corners, by Grace E. Channing (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. May, 560
Epsom Royal Medical Benevolent College, Dr. C. Holman on, **Med M**, III. July, 53
Erard's (Messrs.) Pianos, Wallace L. Crowdy on (A True Tale of Two Cities), (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. May, 55
Erhardt's (Franz) Book "Metaphysik," A. W. Benn on, **Mind**, III. Oct, 543
Eric the Red, and His Saga on the Scandinavian Discovery of America, H. H. Boyesen on (*map* and *ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Feb, 467 (IX. Mar, 300)
Ericsson, John, Engineer, 1803—1889, William C. Church on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Nov, 3, Dec, 163
Erie Canal:
Experiments with Mechanical Steam Power on the Erie Canal, Wm. H. Odell on, **Cas M**, V. Mar, 433
Electric Canal Boat Propulsion on the Erie Canal, Joseph Sachs on, **Cas M**, V. Apr, 500
Erréra's (Prof. Leo) Book on the Russian Jews, Miss Bella Löwy on, **Jew Q**, VI. Apr, 533
Eschenbach's (Wolfram von) Poem "Parzival," **Meister**, VII. Nov, 121
Escomb Church, Durham, Charles C. Hodges on (*ill.*), **Ill A**, I. Mar, 225
Eskimos, see Esquimaux
Esoteric Teaching, see Theosophy
Esquimaux: Three Years among the Esquimaux, by J. W. Tyrrell (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. June, 119, July, 223
Essays and Essay-Writing:
The Passing of the Essay, by Agnes Repplier, **Lipp**, IX. June, 786
The Essay considered from an Artistic Point of View, by E. H. Lacon Watson, **W R**, CXLI. May, 559
Contemporary Essays, **A M**, LXXIII. Feb, 262
Essayists noticed, see

Addison (Joseph),	Emerson (R. W.),	Pater (Walter),
Arnold (Matthew),	Hazlitt (William),	Pope (Alexander), etc.
Coleridge (S. T.),	Hutton (Richard H.),	
De Quincey (Thos.),	Macaulay (Lord),	

Essex (see also East Anglia):
Proposal for the Preservation of the Few Remaining Ancient Buildings of Greater London and Essex, by C. R. Ashbee, **Art J**, X. May, 156
Marine Animals in the Estuary of the Crouch, by J. H. Vanstone, **Sc G**, I. Dec, 229
Essex, Massachusetts: Quaint Essex, by F. T. Robinson (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Sept, 100
Estate-Duty, see Budget under Finance (National)
Esther, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Etching, see under Art
Eternal Gullible; with Confessions of a Professional "Hypnotist," by Dr. Ernest Hart, **C M**, XLVIII. Oct, 833
Eternal Punishment, see Hell
Ether:
The Luminiferous Ether, by J. J. Stewart, **K**, XVII. May, 111, June, 123
The Condition of the Ether surrounding a Moving Body, by W. S. Franklin and Edw. L. Nichols (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. May, 426
Dynamics of the Ether, by A. E. Kennelly and R. A. Fessenden, **Phys R**, I. May, 459
Ether as an Anæsthetic, see under Anæsthetics
Ethics (see also Articles under Church and Christianity, Philosophy, Psychology, Positivism, Realism, etc.):
Practical Ethics, by William Knight, **I J E**, IV. July, 481
Georg Simmel's Book "Einleitung in die Moralwissenschaft," J. S. Mackenzie on, **Mind**, III. Apr, 242
Christian Ethics, see under Church and Christianity
Religion and Morality, by Count L. Tolstoy, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 326 (IX. Mar, 294)
Relation of Ethical Culture to Religion and Philosophy, by Frederic Harrison, **I J E**, IV. Apr, 335; and Reply to, by Felix Adler, **I J E**, IV. Apr, 340 (IX. Apr, 379)
Moral Science and the Moral Life, by J. S. Mackenzie, **I J E**, IV. Jan, 160 (IX. Feb, 181)
J. A. Stewart's "Notes on the Nicomachean Ethics": Aristotle and Christian Ethics, **Ch Q**, XXXVII. Jan, 321 (IX. Feb, 180)
Renan and Renanism: "Blessed are the Strong, for They shall Prey on the Weak," by L. A. Tollemache, **J Ed**, XVI. Jan, 59, Feb 123
The New Hedonism, by Grant Allen, **F R**, LV. Mar, 377 (IX. Mar, 294)
Mr. Grant Allen and the New Hedonism, by W. P. Coyne, **M**, LXXX. Apr, 468
Philosophy in the Market Place, by Frederick Greenwood, **C R**, LXV. May, 635 (IX. May, 490)
The New Hedonism, by Prof. Bonney, **H**, V. Aug, 106
About the New Hedonism, by Grant Allen, **H**, V. Sept, 181 (X. Sept, 249)
The New Hedonism Controversy, by George Ives, **H**, V. Oct, 292 (X. Oct, 356)
The New Hedonism, by Dr. S. M. Miller, **C W**, LX. Oct, 13
Rational Hedonism, by E. E. Constance Jones, **I J E**, V. Oct, 79
The Meaning of "Motive," Discussion on, **I J E**, IV. Jan. 229
The Relations of *Ought* and *Is*, by Dickinson S. Miller, **I J E**, IV. July, 499
The Conscience: An Unerring Faculty, by J. W. Ellis, **N C Q**, III. Apr, 172
Man's Power over Himself, H. W. Everest on, **N C Q**, III. Jan, 94
The Origin of Goodness, Rev. Minot J. Savage on, **New W**, III. Mar, 78
The Ethics of the Green Bay Tree, W. H. Wilkins on, **H**, V. July, 43
The Limits of Casuistry, by Rev. Hastings Rashdall, **I J E**, IV. July, 459
Inaccurate Thinking, by Robert Cromie, **Free R**, II. June, 193
Naturalism and Ethics, by A. J. Balfour, **I J E**, IV. July, 415 (X. July, 43); and Reply to, by R. S. Moffat, **Free R**, III. Dec, 278
Mr. Balfour's Refutation of Idealism, by A. Eastwood, **Mind**, III. Apr, 222
Kant's Relation to Utilitarianism, by Norman Wilde, **Phil R**, III. May, 289
The Ethical Implications of Determinism; Reply to Dr. Eliza Ritchie, by Dr. Julia H. Gulliver, **Phil R**, III. Jan, 62; and Rejoinder, by Dr. Eliza Ritchie, **Phil R**, III. Jan, 67
Professor Huxley's Book "Evolution and Ethics": Ethics and the Cosmic Order; A Criticism of Prof. Thomas H. Huxley's Position, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Mon**, IV. Apr, 403
Ethics and Biology, by Edmund Montgomery, **I J E**, V. Oct, 44
Biology and Ethics, by Sir James Crichton Browne, **H**, IV. Jan, 14
Morals and Politics, by Rev. J. E. C. Welldon, **H**, V. Nov, 363
Political Ethics of Herbert Spencer, by Lester F. Ward, **A A P S**, IV. Jan, 90 (IX. Mar, 286)
The Relation of Ethics to Jurisprudence, by J. G. Hibben, **I J E**, IV. Jan, 133 (IX. Feb, 181)
Commercial Morality (see also under Finance, Political Economy, Labour Problems, etc.):
Commercial Morality: Reply to Rev. J. Carter, by S. B. Boulton, **Econ R**, IV. Apr, 208; and Rejoinder, by Rev. J. Carter, **Econ R**, IV. Apr, 221
Is Protection Immoral? by Prof. M. B. C. True, **A J P**, IV. Feb, 214; and Reply to, by Daniel Strange, **A J P**, IV. May, 532
May a Man Conduct His Business as He Please? by Col. Carroll D. Wright, **F**, XVIII. Dec, 425
Moral Threads in Social Webbs, by Rev. E. S. Talbot, **Econ R**, IV. Apr, 153
Early Social Self-Government, by Sir John Simon, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 628
Progress, G. Lowes Dickinson on, **Free R**, II. Apr, 47
The Morality of a People, by Arthur Lynch, **Free R**, II. May, 184 (IX. May, 499)
Are American Morals improving or deteriorating? by D. G. Thompson, **F**, XVI. Jan, 588 (IX. Feb, 178)
The Ethics of Dynamite, by Hon. Auberon Herbert, **C R**, LXV. May, 667 (IX. May, 496)
The Reality of the General Will, by Bernard Bosanquet, **I J E**, IV. Apr, 308
The Limits of Individual and National Self-Sacrifice, by F. H. Bradley, **I J E**, V. Oct, 17
The Morality that ought to be, by Alfred L. Hodder, **Phil R**, III. July, 412
The Consciousness of Moral Obligation, by J. G. Schurman, **Phil R**, III. Nov, 641
The Non-Survival of the Most Moral, by H. C. Blackwood Cowell, **A J P**, IV. June, 630
Moral Lunatics, A. L. Lee on, **Free R**, II. May, 156
Localised Virtue, F. L. Oswald on, **Lipp**, X. Oct, 539
Ethics of Study, see under Philosophy
Luxury:
Sidgwick, Prof. Henry, on, **I J E**, V. Oct, 1
Stephen, Leslie, on, **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 29

Ethics—continued.
Ethical Contents of Children's Minds, F. W. Osborn on, **Ed R A**, VIII. Sept, 143
The Moral Education of the Young, by Mary S. Gilliland, **Free R**, III. Nov, 126
Freedom, Responsibility and Punishment, James H. Hyslop on, **Mind**, III. Apr, 167
Some Remarks on Punishment, by F. H. Bradley, **I J E**, IV. Apr, 269 (IX. Apr, 375)
The Punishment of Children, M. M. Mangasarian on, **I J E**, IV. July, 493
Occult Compensation, Henry C. Lea on, **I J E**, IV. Apr, 285
Ethical Tendency of Matthew Arnold's Poetry, by Thomas Bradfield, **W R**, CXLII. Dec, 650
The Ethical Novel, as Represented by George Eliot, by James Ashcroft Noble, **Ata**, VII. Apr, 475
Ethnic Religions, see under Religions
Ethnology and Ethnography, see under Anthropology
Etiquette: Variations of Etiquette, by W. G. Probert, **Black**, CLV. May, 634
Official and Social Military Etiquette, by Lieut. W. R. Hamilton, **U S**, XI. May, 407
Eton College, see Boys' Schools under Education
Eton Cricket, see under Cricket
Eton Mission: The Work among Girls at the Eton Mission, Hackney Wick, **M P**, VII. Feb, 233
Ets Hayyim, by Jacob Judah (of London), Dr. A. Neubauer on, **Jew Q**, VI. Jan, 348
Etshowe, Zululand, in 1879, by Capt. H. R. Knight (*maps*), **U S M**, CXXIX. Mar, 582
Eucharist, see Holy Communion
Europe, Miscellaneous:
Military Strength of Europe, see under Armies, Navies, Peace and Disarmament
The Outlook for War in Europe, by Archibald Forbes, **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 283 (IX. Apr, 406)
European Alliances, see Alliances, Triple Alliance
Parliamentary Parties in Europe, by R. Bonfadini, **Chaut**, XIX. June, 671
European Parliaments, by Frederick S. Daniel (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Mar, 257
Continental Finances, by M. G. Mulhall, **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 751
Coming Kings and Queens (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Apr, 371, July, 588
Touring in Europe on Next to Nothing, by J. P. Worden (*ill.*), **O**, XI. Apr, 61, May, 152, June, 230, July, 317, Aug, 369, Sept, 449
Evesham, Vale of, Where Tired Toilers Rest, by E. Le Breton Martin (*ill.*), **S J**, II. June, 393
Evicted Tenants in Ireland, see under Ireland
Evington, Bishop, Missionary, at Exeter Hall, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Apr, 275
Evolution, Heredity, Natural Selection, etc. (see also Articles under Natural History, Plant-Life, Anthropology, etc.):
Prof. H. Drummond's Lowell Lectures on "The Ascent of Man":
Bather, F. A., on, **N Sc**, V. Dec, 449
Hind, Robert, on, **P M Q**, XVI. Oct, 708
Kidd, Benjamin, on, **Ex**, X. July, 57 (X. July, 35)
McIntyre, Rev. D. M., on, **K O**, V. July, 705
McKendrick, Prof. J. G., on, **Crit R**, IV. July, 227
Mayne, Thomas E., on, **W R**, CXLII. Oct, 431
Wilkins, W. H., on, **H**, V. Aug, 154
The Love Story of the World, **R R**, IX. June, 629
Professor Drummond's Discovery, by Mrs. Lynn Linton, **F R**, LVI. Sept, 448 (X. Sept, 269)
Man and Men in Nature, **A M**, LXXIV. Oct, 541
The New Evolution and Prof. Drummond's "Ascent of Man," by Dr. Washington Gladden (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. Aug, 235
Other Articles on, **G T**, Oct, 59; **L Q**, XXIII. Oct, 1; **R C**, VI. July, 253
The American Piracy of Prof. Drummond's "Ascent of Man," **Bkman**, VI. July, 109
Wm. Bateson's Book "Materials for the Study of Variation":
Prof. Macalister on, **Ex**, IX. May, 375
Discontinuity in Evolution, by Francis Galton, **Mind**, III. July, 362
Other Articles on, **N Sc**, IV. May, 371; **Psychol R**, I. Nov, 627
Heredity:
Prenatal Culture, Dr. S. B. Elliot on, **A**, IX. Mar, 417 (IX. Apr, 405)
Prenatal Influence, Dr. S. B. Elliot on, **A**, X. Aug, 307 (X. Sept, 274), Oct, 668 (X. Nov, 480)
Heredity and Prenatal Influences; Interview with Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley, **H**, IV. Feb, 81
Heredity and Environment, by Dr. A. M. Holmes, **A**, IX. Apr, 571 (IX. May, 501)
Environment; Can Heredity be Modified? by Helen H. Gardener, **A**, X. July, 145 (X. Aug, 155)
Early Environment in Home Life, B. O. Flower on, **A**, X. Sept, 483 (X. Oct, 379)
The Mimicry of Heredity, by George Batchelor, **New W**, III. Dec, 735
Freedom and Psycho-Genesis, by Prof. A. T. Ormond, **Psychol R**, I. May, 217
Heredity and Its Bearings on the Phenomena of Atavism, Dr. G. Mann on, **J Micro**, IV. July, 249
Biology and Ethics, Sir James Crichton Browne on, **H**, IV. Jan, 14
Socialism and Natural Selection, by Karl Pearson, **F R**, LVI. July, 1 (X. July, 39)
Nature and Art, **M**, LXXX. Mar, 316
The Primitive Child, Dr. Louis Robinson on, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 467
Babies and Monkeys, by S. S. Buckman, **N C**, XXXVI. Nov, 727

Evolution, Heredity, Natural Selection, etc.—continued.
Heredity—continued.
Theories of Prof. Weismann and Others:
Weismannism, **Med M**, II. Jan, 512
Concerning Weismann, by Ernest Newman, **Free R**, III. Dec, 210
The Newest Darwinism, by Prof. St. George Mivart, **A C Q**, XIX. Oct, 673
Heredity, by Prof. St. George Mivart, **H**, V. Nov, 333, Dec, 421
Weismannism Once More, by Herbert Spencer, **C R**, LXVI. Oct, 592 (X. Oct, 374)
Is Acquired Character or Condition Transmittable? by Helen H. Gardener, **A**, IX. May, 769 (IX. June, 611)
Woman and Natural Selection, by Dr. S. A. K. Strahan, **H**, IV. Mar, 186 (IX. Mar, 287); Reply to, by Alice Cobbett, **H**, IV. Apr, 315; Rejoinder, by Dr. S. A. K. Strahan, **H**, IV. May, 396; and Further Reply, by Alice Cobbett, **H**, IV. June, 473
Heredity in Relation to Morals, John Forster on, **P M Q**, XVI. Apr, 265
Hertwig's Pamphlet "Preformation or New Formation," P. C. Mitchell on, **N Sc**, V. Aug, 132, Sept, 184, Oct, 292
Neuter Insects and Lamarckism, by W. Platt Ball, **N Sc**, IV. Feb, 91
Neuter Insects and Darwinism, by J. T. Cunningham, **N Sc**, IV. Apr, 281
The Present State of the Darwinian Controversy, by Dr. J. H. Bridges, **Pos R**, I. June, 106
Dr. J. Hutchison Stirling's Book "Darwinianism: Workmen and Work," Prof. J. G. McKendrick on, **Crit R**, IV. Apr, 115
How to Solve One of the Highest Problems of Science, by W. Seton, **C W**, LVIII. Mar, 787
Darwinism and the Bible, by William Miller, **K O**, VI. Dec, 115
Protoplasm and Cell Structure:
The Border-Land of Life, by J. W. Fisher, **J Micro**, IV. Jan, 1
Cell-Division, M. D. Hill on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, IV. Jan, 38, June, 417
Heredity and Its Bearings on the Phenomena of Atavism, by Dr. G. Mann, **J Micro**, IV. July, 249
The Probable Biology of Plasomen, by A. Schneider, **J Micro**, IV. Jan, 56
Circulatory Movements of Protoplasm, H. E. Griset on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Aug, 132
The Morphological Value of the Attraction-Sphere, by J. E. S. Moore, (*ill.*), **Sc P**, II. Oct, 153, Dec, 319
Rev. George Henslow on National Selection, Dr. A. Russel Wallace on, **N Sc**, V. Sept, 177; and Reply to, by Rev. G. Henslow, **N Sc**, V. Oct, 257
Prof. W. K. Brooks's Book "The Genus Salpa" (*ill.*), **N Sc**, IV. June, 457
Frogs' Eggs under Pressure, **J Micro**, IV. Apr, 198
The Reproductive Organs of the Red Seaweeds, J. T. Neeve on (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. July, 243
Rearing the Larvæ of Echinoids from the Egg, **J Micro**, IV. July, 272
Vermes, Cœlentera and Protozoa, Dr. S. J. Hickson on, **Sc P**, I. Apr, 166
The Embryology of the Porifera or Sponge, E. A. Minchin on, **Sc P**, I. May, 208
The Structure and Affinities of the Genus Solenopora, Dr. A. Brown on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Apr, 145, May, 195
Evolution of Plants, see under Plant-Life
Biology
What is Biology? by Prof. F. P. Mall, **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 411
Characters in Biology, G. Sandeman on, **N Sc**, IV. Apr, 267
Professor Huxley and Biology:
Wisdom and Ignorance, **M**, LXXXII. Oct, 153
Evolution and Design, **M**, LXXXII. Nov, 305
The Present Outlook of Vertebrate Morphology, Prof. G. B. Howes on, **Sc P**, I. Mar, 73
Anlagen, P. C. Mitchell on, **N Sc**, V. Nov, 366
Biology and Ethics, by Sir James Crichton Browne, **H**, IV. Jan, 14
Ethics and Biology, by Edmund Montgomery, **I J E**, V. Oct, 44
Miscellaneous:
Lord Salisbury at the British Association, see under British Association
The Ladder of the Sciences, by Dr. J. H. Bridges, **Pos R**, I. Mar, 52
What Evolution Teaches Us, by Lawrence Irwell, **W R**, CXLII. Sept, 248
The Basis of Physical Life, by Mrs. Victoria W. Martin, **H**, V. Aug, 91
Evolution and Creation, by Prof. T. G. Bonney, **Think**, V. Mar, 213, Apr, 341, May, 431, June, 533
Evolution and Design, by J. H. Taylor, **Think**, V. Aug, 133
The Ascent of Man, by Dr. J. H. Bridges, **Pos R**, I. Aug, 133
Man and the Universe, by Dr. J. H. Bridges, **Pos R**, I. Oct, 181, Nov, 195
The Stuff We are Made of, by Dr. J. M. Hobson, **Sun M**, XXIII. May, 331, July, 490
Personality as the Outcome of Evolution, by Emma Marie Caillard, **C R**, LXV. May, 713
The Missing Link in the Hypothesis of Evolution, or Derivative Creation, by David Mills, **Can M**, III. Aug, 297
Science and the Esoteric Philosophy; an Enlightened View of Evolution, **Luc**, XIII. Jan, 406
Bishop Alfred Barry's Bampton Lectures "Some Lights of Science on the Faith": Natural Theology and Evolution, **Ch Q**, XXXVII. Jan, 257 (IX. Feb, 180)
Genesis and Evolution, by Dr. George Sigerson, **N I R**, I. Mar, 18 (IX. Mar, 424), Apr, 87
Epigenesis or Evolution, by G. C. Bourne, **Sc P**, I. Apr, 105; and Reply to, by Dr. St. George Mivart, **Sc P**, I. Aug, 501

Evolution, Heredity, Natural Selection, etc.—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
The Coagulate Theory of Cosmogony; a Middle Term between Geology and Genesis, by Rev. Compton Reade, **R R R**, VIII. Aug, 106
The Present State of the Darwinian Controversy, by Dr. J. H. Bridges, **Pos R**, I. June, 106
Grant Allen's Poems: The Muse of Evolution, **M**, LXXXI. June, 166
The Higher Evolution of Man, see under Church and Christianity
Professor Huxley's "Evolution and Ethics," see under Ethics
Benjamin Kidd's "Social Evolution," see under "Social Evolution"
Excise Duties: The County Council of London and the Application of the Excise Duties for Technical Education Purposes, see under Technical Education
Exercise, see Athletics, etc.
Exeter: Old Exeter, by C. R. B. Barrett (*ill.*), **N H**, II. Oct, 298
Exeter, New Hampshire, and the Phillips Academy, by S. Alice Ranlett (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Mar, 69
Exhibitions, see Antwerp, California, Chicago, Philadelphia
Existence, Mystery of, see under Psychology, etc.
Exodus, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Explorers and Travellers, see under Africa, Arctic and Antarctic Regions; and Bishop (Mrs. I. L.), Henry the Navigator, Lansdell (Dr.), Layard (Sir Henry A.), Prjevalski, Taylor (Miss A. R.), etc.
Explosions:
Colliery Explosions and Coal-Dust, W. N. Atkinson on, **Nat R**, XXIII. Aug, 836
Explosive Dust, **C J**, XI. Dec, 758
Sympathetic Explosions, C. A. Mitchell on, **K**, XVII. Oct, 231
Explosives (see also Ordnance under Armies, Dynamite):
Modern Explosives, W. Lascelles-Scott on, **N C**, XXXV. June, 987 (IX. June, 609)
Researches on Modern Explosives, by William Macnab and E. Ristori, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Sept, 979
Amberite Powder, **C J**, XI. Mar, 191
Explosive Dust, **C J**, XI. Dec, 758
Exports and Imports, and Export and Import Duties, see under Finance, Protection and Fair Trade, Food Supply, etc.
Extinct Animals and Birds, see under Geology
Extradition:
The Russian-American Extradition Treaty, Isaac A. Hourwich on, **Y R**, III. May, 68
Anarchists and the Right of Asylum, by W. H. Wilkins, **H**, IV. May, 357
Eye of the Grey Monk—Schiermonnikoog, Holland, Mrs. W. E. H. Lecky on, **Long**, XXIII. Apr, 589
Eyes and Eyesight, see Colour Vision, Blindness
Eyre, Alfred J, Organist, Interviewed, by Miss Flora Klickmann (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Sept, 546 (X. Sept, 267)
Ezekiel and the Priest's Code, by Rev. Thomas Whitelaw, **P R R**, V. July, 434

F

Fabian Society:
William Clark on, **N E M**, X. Mar, 89 (IX. Apr, 373)
Fabian Economics, by W. H. Mallock, **F R**, LV. Feb, 159 (IX. Feb, 176), Mar, 393; Reply to, by G. Bernard Shaw (Mr. Mallock's Trumpet Performance), **F R**, LV. Apr, 470 (IX. Apr, 402); and Rejoinder, by W. H. Mallock (A Socialist in a Corner), **F R**, LV. May, 693 (IX. May, 495)
The Fabian Essays: The Socialism of Culture, **Free R**, I. Mar, 566
Fables:
Fables and Fabulists, by Thomas Newbigging, **Man Q**, XIII. Oct, 324
History and Fable, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Jan, 31
Face: Acquired Facial Expression, by Dr. Louis Robinson, **Black**, CLV. Apr, 563 (IX. Apr, 396)
Factory Acts, see under Labour Problems, Women
Factory Girls and Mill Hands, see under Women
Fads, Hobbies, Collecting, see Books, Art, Glass, Pottery, Stamps, etc.
Fair Trade, see Protection and Fair Trade
Fairbairn, Principal A. M.,
His Book "Place of Christ in Modern Theology," by Rev. J. Rickaby, **M**, LXXX. Feb, 222, Mar, 406; LXXXI. May, 57
His Book "Religion in History and in the Light of To-day," by "Macrobius" (Clerical Cardsharping), **Free R**, I. Mar, 509
Fairies and Fairy Tales:
The Fairies and the Poets, by E. Evelyn (*ill.*), **S J**, II. May, 340
The Fairies of the Balkan Peninsula, **C J**, XI. Dec, 779
Faith (see also Articles under Church and Christianity, etc.):
Faith the Sixth Sense, by Rev. John Watson, **Ex**, IX. May, 381
Optimism the Attitude of Faith, by Rev. John Watson, **Ex**, X. Nov, 357
Faith-Healing, see Psycho-Therapeutics
Faithful, Miss Emily, on the Woman of To-day; Interview by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **Q**, Mar, 387
Falaba, Sierra Leone, T. E. Alvarez on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Nov, 827
Falconry, see Hawking
Falkirk, Battle of, Jan. 17, 1746: Side-Lights on the Battles of Preston and Falkirk, by Prof. J. Veitch, **Black**, CLVI. July, 98
Fall River, Mass.: Impotence of Churches in a Manufacturing Town, by Rev. W. B. Hale, **F**, XVIII. Nov, 288
Falmouth, Cornwall: A Day in Falmouth Harbour, by Henry Scott Tuke (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. June, 76
Family Budget, Nat R, XXIII. Mar, 98 (IX. Mar, 295): and Replies to, by—
"Felicitas," **Nat R**, XXIII. May, 403
Strachey, Mrs., **Nat R**, XXIII. Apr, 285 (IX. Apr, 404)
Family Worth-Ship in England and Ancestral Worship in China, by Major R. Poore, **A Q**, VIII. July, 141
Famous Men, see Great Men, Authors, etc.
"Fane, Violet" (Mary Montgomerie Singleton):
On the Green-Eyed Monster, **P M M**, II. Mar, 767
Poems by,—
"Sunset and Night (Stamboul)," **Nat R**, XXIV. Sept, 48
"Waiting for Spring," **P M M**, II. Feb, 580
Fans: The Japanese Fan, by Nancy Gleeson White, **G O P**, XV. June, 623
Far East, see Orient, etc.
Farasyn, Edgard, Belgian Artist, Elizabeth W. Champney on (A Field for the Connoisseur) (*ill.*), **Q**, II. July, 253
Farm Labourers, see under Rural Life
Farmers' Alliance in America, see under United States
Farming, see under Agriculture, Rural Life, Land
Farnham (Dorset) Museum, Roach Le Schonix on, **Ant**, XXX. Oct, 166
Farquhar, George, 1678—1707, Louise I. Guiney on, **P L**, VI. Aug, 406
Farrar, Archdeacon Frederic W.,
His Book "Our English Ministers": English Cathedrals, **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. Apr, 50
On Early Christianity in Britain, **Sun M**, XXIII. Jan, 21, Feb, 108, Mar, 202, Apr, 234
On Christianity—True and False, **McCl**, II. Apr, 451
On the Reign of Joash, **Ex**, X. Aug, 81
On Mistakes about Abstainers, **C R**, LXV. Apr, 545 (IX. Apr, 402)
On Dr. Stephenson's Homes (Our Philanthropic Agencies) (*ill.*), **R C**, V. Feb, 276
On the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (Our Philanthropic Agencies) (*ill.*), **R C**, V. Mar, 342
On the Watercress and Flower Girl Mission (Our Philanthropic Agencies) (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. Apr, 25
On Woman's Work in the Home (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Oct, 7, Nov, 63, Dec, 83
Poem by,—"A New Year's Hymn," **Y W**, II. Jan, 131
Farrer, Lord,
On Sir William Harcourt's Budget, **C R**, LXVI. Aug, 153 (X. Aug, 137)
On Bimetallism (Shall We Degrade Our Standard of Value?), **Nat R**, XXIV. Oct, 165 (X. Oct, 357)
On Silver and the Tariff at Washington, **F R**, LVI. July, 116 (X. July, 57): and Replies to, by—
Faraday, F. J., **F R**, LVI. July, 126
French, Moreton, **F R**, LVI. July, 119
Nicholson, Prof. J. Shield, **F R**, LVI. July, 124
On Benjamin Kidd's "Social Evolution," **C R**, LXV. June, 769 (IX. June, 588)
Fashion (see also under Dress):
Fashion and Intellect in English Society, by W. H. Mallock, **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 647 (X. July, 59)
On the Laws of Fashion, by Rev. J. A. Dewe, **M E**, XXIII. June, 135
"Father O'Flynn" and Its Author, see Graves (Arthur Perceval)
Fatherland, see Patriotism
Fathers of the Early Church, see under Church History
Fatigue of Metals:
The Fatigue of Metals and Muscular Fatigue, by D. S. Smart (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. June, 130
Fatigue in the Elasticity of Stretching, J. O. Thompson on, **Phys R**, I. Mar, 346
An Experimental Research on the Longitudinal and Torsional Elastic Fatigue, by L. W. Austin (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. May, 401
Fauna, see under Natural History, Geology
Fawcett, Edgar,
On Old New York Restaurants, **Lipp**, X. Nov, 709
Poems by,—
"Encouragement," **C I M**, V. Jan, 157
"Minorchord," **C M**, XLVIII. May, 15
"Love in Masquerade," **C M**, XLVIII. Aug, 558
"Fancy, My Falcon," **Cos**, XVIII. Dec, 182
Fawcett, Mrs. Henry, on New Zealand under Female Franchise, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 433 (IX. Mar, 267)
Fawkes, Guy, and the Gunpowder Plot, see Gunpowder Plot
Fayetteville Industrial University, Arizona, Prof. C. V. Kerr on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Mar, 405
Fear (see also under Psychology): The Legislation of Fear, Ouida on, **F R**, LVI. Oct, 552 (X. Oct, 373), Nov, 757 (X. Nov, 473)
Featherstone Riots:
J. B. L. Birnie on, **Jur R**, VI. Jan, 32
Featherstone and Other Riots, Harry L. Stephen on, **Nat R**, XXII. Jan, 673 (IX. Jan, 70)
Fechter, Charles Albert, Actor, 1824—1879: Green Room Recollections of Fechter, by Arthur W. Beckett, **Th**, XXIV. Sept, 116
Federal Intervention in Labour Disputes, see United States under Labour
Federation and Federal Defence, see under Australia, Colonies and Imperial Federation
Feeble-Bodied, Feeble-Minded Children, see under Children, Deaf-Mutes, etc.
Felines, see Cats, Tigers, etc.
Fell, Granville, Decorative Artist (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Feb, 164
Female Franchise, see Woman Suffrage
Fencing:
Fencing, Old and New, by H. A. C. Dunn (*ill.*), **O**, XII. Oct, 29
Fencing as an Exercise and Art for Women, by Mary Howarth (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Apr, 282

Fenn, George Manville, Interviewed by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T,** XII. July, 265
Ferghana, see under Russia in Asia
Fergusson, Robert, Scottish Poet, 1750—1774, Alexander Gordon on, **G M,** CCLXXVII. Oct, 375
Ferns:
A Surrey Fern-Land, by Edward Step, **Sc G,** I. Mar, 12
The Origin of Vascular Plants, by Prof. D. H. Campbell, **Sc P,** II. Dec, 278
The Extent of the Annulus, and the Function of the Different Parts of the Sporangium of Ferns in the Dispersion of Spores, by G. F. Atkinson, **J Micro,** IV. Apr, 119
Ferrari, Gaudenzio, Italian Artist, 1484—1549, Edmund G. Gardner on, **M,** LXXXI. July, 436
Ferrel's (Professor William) Book "On Vision," **Phys R,** I. May, 463
Ferris, George Washington Gale, and the Ferris Wheel (see also under Wheels), **C J,** XI. July, 430
Ferryboats of the American Lakes, see Shipping under United States
Fetich-Worship, Ethics of, C J, XI. Mar, 161
Feuillet's (Mdme. Octave) Book "Quelques Années de Ma Vie" (La Femme de M. Feuillet), **Black,** CLVI. Sept. 370
Fevers, see Enteric Fever, Typhoid, Scarlet Fever, Remittent Fever
Fiann, see under Celtic Literature
Fichte's (J. G.) Book on Philosophy, by Prof. Mary W. Calkins, **Phil R,** III. July, 459
Fiction (see also under French Literature, German Literature, Italian Literature, etc.):
The Art of the Novelist, by Miss Amelia Blandford Edwards, **C R,** LXVI. Aug, 225
Novel-Writing and Novel-Reading; Rev. S. Baring-Gould interviewed by F. Dolman (*ill.*), **C F M,** XXII. Dec, 17 (X. Dec, 567)
The Decline of Romance, by D. F. Hannigan, **W R,** CXLI. Jan, 33
Uses and Abuses of Fiction, **C J,** XI. Dec, 755
Magazine Fiction, and How Not to Write It, by F. M. Bird, **Lipp,** X. Nov, 650
New Ways of keeping down the Issues of Fiction in Libraries, J. Y. W. McAlister on, **Libr,** VI. Aug, 236
Why do Certain Works of Fiction Succeed? by Marrion Wilcox, **N Sc R,** I. July, 112
The Modern Novel, by Mrs. Amelia E. Barr, **N A R,** CLIX. Nov, 592 (X. Dec, 585)
Modern Novels, Lady Magnus on, **G W,** XXXV. Nov, 741
The Woman with the Hay-Rake; an Essay founded upon a Dream, by George Newcomen, **N I R,** I. Nov, 563
The Evolution of the Heroine, H. H. Boyesen on, **Lipp,** X. Sept, 425
The Women Characters of Fiction, by H. Schütz-Wilson, **G M,** CCLXXVII. July, 34
English Mothers in Fact and Fiction, by Miss E. F. Andrews, **Chaut,** XIX. May, 208
The Woman Novel:
The Strike of a Sex, **Q R,** CLXXIX. Oct, 289 (X. Nov, 451)
A Dominant Note of Some Recent Fiction, by Thomas Bradfield, **W R,** CXLII. Nov, 537
The New Woman in Fiction and in Fact, by M. Eastwood, **H,** V. Nov, 375
The Novel of the Modern Woman (*ill.*), **R R,** X. July, 64
Woman Novelists: A Phase of Modern Literature, by George Newcomen, **N I R,** I. Aug, 369
New Story-Tellers and the Doom of Realism, by W. R. Thayer, **F,** XVIII. Dec, 470
Some Recent Realistic Novels, **Ch Q,** XXXVIII. July, 455
Religion and Popular Literature, by Rev. Thomas Hannan, **W R,** CXLII. Dec, 608
The Immorality of the Religious Novel, by Mrs. Aubrey Richardson, **H,** V. Aug, 120 (X. Aug, 141)
Recent Romancings on Heaven and Hell, by Gertrude B. Rolfe, **N A R,** CLVIII. Jan, 119
The Historical Novel, George Saintsbury on, **Mac,** LXX. Aug, 256 (X. Aug, 150), Sept, 321, Oct, 410
History and Fable, **Q R,** CLXXVIII. Jan, 31
History in Fiction, by J. B. Carlile, **G T,** XI. Jan, 344
Early America in Fiction, J. B. Carlile on (*ill.*), **G T,** XI. Feb, 427
Later France in Fiction, J. B. Carlile on, **G T,** XI. Mar, 521
Novels of Adventure and Manners, **Q R,** CLXXIX. Oct, 530 (X. Nov, 479)
The Medical Student as a Character in Fiction, by Dr. J. H. Bailey, **Med M,** II. June, 1020; III. July, 43, Sept, 218
The Use of Dialect in Fiction, F. H. Trench on, **Ata,** VIII. Nov, 125
Dress in Novels and Real Life, **C F M,** XXI. Nov, 902
A Detective on Detective Stories, by W. E. Grey (*ill.*), **C F M,** XXII. Dec, 42
Morality; a Characteristic of English Fiction, by W. Wharton, **Free R,** II. July, 315
French and English Literature; a National Contrast, **W R,** CXLII. Nov, 571 (X. Nov, 476)
Some Contemporary English Novelists, by Jeannette L. Gilder, **Chaut,** XX. Dec, 291
Scottish Fiction of To-day, **Scot R,** XXIII. Jan. 42 (IX. Feb, 155)
Some Books of the Year, L. F. Austin on (*ill.*), **E I,** XII. Dec, 25
Judaism in Fiction, **Ch Q,** XXXVII. Jan, 364
The Novelist in Shakespeare, by Hall Caine, **New R,** XI. Aug, 120
School of Fiction Series in *Atalanta*:
The Picturesque Novel, as represented by R. D. Blackmore, by Katharine S. Macquoid, **Ata,** VII. Jan, 283
The Autobiographical Novel, as represented by Charlotte Brontë, by Dr. Alex. H. Japp, **Ata,** VII. Feb, 348
Fiction—continued.
School of Fiction Series in *Atalanta*—continued.
The Historical Novel, as illustrated by Sir Walter Scott, by Edwin Lester Arnold, **Ata,** VII. Mar, 412
The Ethical Novel, as represented by George Eliot, by James Ashcroft Noble, **Ata,** VII. Apr, 475
The Satirical Novel, as represented by W. M. Thackeray, by H. A. Page, **Ata,** VII. May, 540
The Human Novel, as exemplified by Mrs. Gaskell, by "Maxwell Gray," **Ata,** VII. June, 606
The Sensational Novel, as represented by Mrs. Henry Wood, by E. Conder Grey, **Ata,** VII. July, 671
The Humorous Novel, as illustrated by Oliver Goldsmith, by Dr. A. H. Japp, **Ata,** VII. Aug, 735
The Price of the Novel, 1750—1894, **Au,** V. Sept, 94
Novels at Popular Prices, Isidore G. Ascher on, **Au,** V. Nov, 161
The Two-Volume Novel, **Au,** V. Oct, 129
The Three-Volume Novel, **Au,** V. Aug, 63
The Three-Volume Novel; a New Pipe-Plot, **Mac,** LXX. Oct, 438
Novelists noticed, see

Adams (Francis),	Garland (H.),	Parker (Gilbert),
Andreae (Percy),	Gaskell (Mrs.),	Payn (James),
Austen (Jane),	Grand (Madame Sarah),	Raymond (Walter),
Banks (Mrs. Geo. Linnæus),	Haggard (Rider),	Reade (Charles),
Barrie (J. M.),	Hardy (Thomas),	Robinson (F. W.),
Beaconsfield (Earl of),	Harte (Francis Bret),	Russell (Clark),
Blackmore (R. D.),	Hawthorne (Nathaniel),	Schreiner (Olive),
Braddon (Miss),	"Hobbes (John Oliver),"	Scott (Sir Walter),
Brontë Family,	Hocking (Silas K.),	Smollett (Tobias George),
Brooke (M.),	Hook (Theodore),	Snowden (K.),
Cable (G. W.),	Hunt (Miss Violet),	Sterne (Laurence),
Caine (Hall),	King (Capt. Charles),	Stevenson (Robert L.),
Charles (Mrs. Rundle)	Kingsley (Rev. Charles),	Stretton (Hesba),
Couch (A. T. Quiller),	Lytton (First Lord),	Swan (Annie S.),
Crockett (S. R.),	"Maclaren (Ian),"	Thackeray (W. M.),
Dickens (Charles),	Meade (Mrs. L. T.),	Trowbridge (J. T.),
Doyle (Dr. Conan),	Meldrun (D. S.),	Turner (Miss Ethel),
Edwards (Miss Amelia Betham),	Meredith (George),	Walford (Mrs. L. B.),
Eliot (George),	Morgan (Lady Sydney),	Ward (Mrs. Humphry),
Fenn (George Manville),	Pain (Barry),	Weyman (Stanley J.),
Fielding (Henry),	Parker (Gilbert),	Winter (John Strange),
"Francis (M. E.),"	Payn (James),	Wood (Mrs. Henry),

Field, David Dudley, American Lawyer, died 1894: The Work of David Dudley Field, by Austin Abbott (*ill.*), **R R A,** IX. May, 545
Field-Sports, see Sports, etc.
Fielding, Henry, 1707—1754: The Political World of Fielding and Smollett, **Mac,** LXIX. Jan, 215
Fields, Annie, Poems by,—
"The Coronal," **Harp,** XXIX. Dec, 50
"There is No Other Life but the Eternal," **Scrib,** XV. Feb, 170
Fields, B. A. Redfern on, **Man Q,** XIII. July, 265
Fife, Duchess of, Miss M. A. Belloc on (*ill.*), **W H,** II. Sept, 427
Figueur, Thérèse,—The Real "Madame Sans-Gêne," by A. D. Vandam, **New R,** XI. July, 24 (X. July, 57)
Fiji: The Land of Viti, by J. P. Thomson, **Scot G M,** X. Mar, 120
Fildes, Luke, Artist:
Portrait and Biography of, **C P G,** Part LIX. 86
Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R,** IX. May, 461; same article, **R R A,** IX. June, 693
Filippini, see Neri (St. Philip)
Filtration, see under Sanitation
Finance, Trade (see also Articles under Insurance, Political Economy, Food Supply, Protection and Fair Trade, Syndicates, Savings Banks; Railways, Shipping, Canals, Agriculture, etc., etc.):
National Finance:
National Budgets—American and European, **R R A,** IX. Feb, 160
The Financial Legislation of the Session, 1894, **Bank,** LVIII. Oct, 477
Sir William Harcourt's Budget, 1894:
Bastable, Prof. C. F., on, **Econ J,** IV. June, 352
Lubbock, Sir John, on, **New R,** XI. July, 1 (X. July, 57)
A Poor Man's Budget, by W. M. J. Williams, **F R,** LV. Mar, 306 (IX. Mar, 293)
A Sham Socialist Budget, **Black,** CLV. May, 729
A One Hundred and Three Millions Budget, **I R,** III. May, 257
The Coming Budget and Progressive Taxation; Letter from Ninety-Four M.P.s, **Bank,** LVII. Feb, 216
The Budget and Local Taxation, by W. M. J. Williams, **F R,** LV. June, 758 (IX. June, 608)
Other Articles on, **Bank,** LVII. May, 687; **I R,** IV. Sept, 129
Death Duties, etc.:
Lord Farrer on, **C R,** LXVI. Aug, 153 (X. Aug, 137)
Agriculture taxed to Death, **Black,** CLVI. July, 118
The New Taxes and the Graduation Principle, by W. R. Lawson, **Bank,** LVII. June, 842
Death Duties, etc., Miscellaneous:
The Death Duties, **Bank,** LVIII. Sept, 345
The History of Death Duties, by George D. Clancy, **N I R,** I. June, 216
The Estate Duty and the Road round It, by A. H. Hastie, **N C,** XXXVI. Dec, 896 (X. Dec, 582)
Succession Duties and the Incidence of Taxation, by R. S. Moffat, **Free R,** III. Oct, 18
What Becomes of Unclaimed Money, **C J,** XI. Nov, 718

Finance, Trade—continued.
National Finance—continued.
Income Tax, see Income Tax
Tariffs and Commercial Treaties, Import and Export Duties, see under Protection and Fair Trade
Local Taxation, see under County Council, Local Government, Municipal Government, etc.
Currency Questions, Miscellaneous (see also under India, United States):
On the Natural Conditions of a Currency, by Robert Scott Moffat, **Free R**, I. Jan, 378
Currency, by Ion Perdicaris, **Free R**, II. July, 323
The Imperfections of Our Currency, by J. Armsden, **Free R**, II. Aug, 448
The Currency Question, by Sir David Barbour, **Nat R**, XXIII. July, 692
The Currency Problem in the British Empire, by Dr. J. P. Val d'Eremao, **A Q**, VIII. July, 76 (X. Sept, 262)
How Paper Money is made, by Clifford Howard (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Jan, 217
An Anomaly in the Law on the Note Issue, **Bank**, LVII. Jan, 32
Inscriptions on Bank Notes, by J. Macbeth Forbes, **Bank**, LVII. Feb, 200
The Additions to the Bank of England's Paper Money, **I R**, III. Mar, 141 (IX. Mar, 285)
Bank of England Notes:
G. Guerdon on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Aug, 211
Other Article on, **C**, XXIII. Aug, 186
Money, and How to Make It, by Father T. J. A. Freeman, **A C Q**, XIX. July, 637
Monetary Standards: Recent Writings on Index-Numbers, Prof. F. Y. Edgeworth on, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 158
Aluminium as a Money Standard, by Father T. J. A. Freeman (Money), **ACQ**, XIX. Jan, 198
The Operations of the Mint, **Bank**, LVIII. Aug, 133
A Visit to the Royal Mint, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Dec, 153
The Indian Mint, see Finance under India
Gold (see also Gold and Gold-Mining):
The Gold Standard, by Brooks Adams, **F R**, LVI. Aug, 242 (X. Aug. 174)
The Scramble for Gold, by—
Heseltine, J. P., **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 73
Vogel, Sir Julius, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 58
The Gold Question: an Appeal to Monometallists, by J. P. Heseltine, **N C**, XXXVI. Sept, 438 (X. Sept, 270); and Reply to, by H. D. MacLeod (The Monometallist Creed), **N C**, XXXVI. Nov, 770
The Appreciation of Gold, R. Barclay on, **F R**, LV. May, 645 (IX. May, 495)
Gold Prices since 1873, and the Science of Money, by John H. Norman, **Bank**, LVII. May, 739
Money as Improperly Distinguished from Coin of the Realm, **Bank**, LVII. June, 870
The Gold Question, **C J**, XI. Mar, 197
The Accumulation of Gold, **C J**, XI. July, 479
Silver (see also under United States, India):
History of Silver Coinage in England, by John Davis, **A**, IX. Jan, 189 (IX. Feb, 179)
Debased Silver and British Trade, E. E. Isemonger on, **Nat R**, XXIII. Aug, 788
Bimetallism (see also under India, United States):
The Bimetallic Theory in the Light of Recent History and Discussion, by H. W. Farnam, **Y R**, III. Aug, 203
H. D. Macleod's Book on Bimetallism, **Cal R**, XCIX. Oct, 300
The Bimetallist Agitation; Some Advantages of *Laisser-Faire*, **Bank**, LVII. June, 836; and Reply to, by J. P. Heseltine, **Bank**, LVIII. July, 23
Shall We Degrade Our Standard of Value? by Lord Farrer, **Nat R**, XXIV. Oct, 145 (X. Oct, 357)
A Defence of the Joint Standard, by Ernest Seyd, **Bank**, LVIII. July, 46
Hindrances to the Acceptance of Bimetallism, by R. H. Inglis Palgrave, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 165; and Reply to, by Henry H. Gibbs, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 169
Political Economy and Bimetallists, **Bank**, LVIII. Aug, 143
The Mechanics of Bimetallism, by Dr. Irving Fisher, **Econ J**, IV. Sept, 527
The Gold Basis Fixed by Commerce Itself, by Edw. Atkinson, **F**, XVI. Feb, 737 (IX. Mar, 296)
David A. Wells and "Financial Fallacies," by George Wilson (David A. Wells's Downfall), **A**, XI. Dec, 27
Conference of Bimetallists at the Mansion House, May, 1894:
Bimetallists at the Mansion House, by M. G. Mulhall, **C R**, LXV. June, 866 (IX. June, 610); and Reply to, by J. Barr Robertson (Imaginative Currency Statistics), **F R**, LVI. Sept, 425 (X. Sept, 269)
Mr. A. J. Balfour as a Currency Quack, **I R**, III. June, 321
Declaration of the German Bimetallists, **R R A**, X. Sept, 289
Bank of England:
A Paralytic Bank of England, **I R**, III. Jan, 1 (IX. Jan, 75)
The Bank of England Still, **I R**, III. Feb, 71 (IX. Feb, 151)
"Frank May Did It," **I R**, III. Apr, 204 (IX. Apr, 398)
The Murrieta Debt to the Bank of England, **I R**, IV. Dec, 333
The Position of the Bank of England, **Bank**, LVII. May, 690
What the Bank of England ought to do, **Bank**, LVII. Feb, 185
The Bank of England compared with the Banks of France and Germany, **Bank**, LVII. Mar, 369
The Recent Criticism on the Bank of England, **Econ J**, IV. June, 348

Finance, Trade—continued.
Bank of England—continued.
The Founders of the Bank of England, 1694, **Mac**, LXX. July, 162
The Bank of England; Some Bi-Centenary Notes, **I R**, IV. Sept, 138
The Old Lady of Threadneedle Street (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. May, 449
Bank of England Notes, see Sub-Heading Currency above
Banks and Banking, Miscellaneous:
The Progress of Banking in Great Britain and Ireland during 1893, **Bank**, LVII. Jan, 1, Feb, 161, Apr, 529
Bankers' Profit Margins in 1893, **Bank**, LVII. Jan, 34
Banking Abuses and Banking Uses, by Robert Ewen, **W R**, CXLI. Feb, 133
Bank Direction and Management, **Bank**, LVII. Feb, 205; LVIII. Aug, 158
J. R. Paget's Gilbart Lectures on Banking, **Bank**, LVII. Mar, 405
Old-Fashioned Banking, **C J**, XI. June, 401
The New Oriental Bank Corporation, Limited; a Lesson in Bad Banking, **Bank**, LVII. Jan, 69, Feb, 226
Questions a Baring Guarantor might put, **I R**, III. Mar, 149
Banking Credit and Banking Dangers, **I R**, IV. July, 1
Bankers' Insurance of Deposits, see under Insurance
Prepaid Cheques, **Bank**, LVIII. Dec, 721
Cheques and Appended Receipts, **Bank**, LVIII. Dec, 732
Banking Amalgamations, **Bank**, LVIII. July, 1
Licences which are taken out by Banks, **Bank**, LVIII. Oct, 469
Branch Banks, **Bank**, LVII. Feb, 218, Mar, 386
Branch Banks, by William Howarth, **Bank**, LVII. May, 721
Scottish Rule and Scottish Banking, Robert Ewen on, **Scots**, XIV. Nov, 494
Mortgage-Banking, see under United States, Germany
Banking Archæology in Newcastle, by Maberly Phillips, **Bank**, LVII. Feb, 237
People's Banks, Loan Banks, see Savings Banks
Bank Safes and Burglars, **C J**, XI. Feb, 101
Bank Clerks' Orphanage, **Bank**, LVIII. July, 31
Bank Officers' Superannuation and Pension Funds, **Bank**, LVIII. Dec, 728
Bankruptcy: Credit and the State of Trade in 1893, **Bank**, LVII. Feb, 193
Syndicates, Trusts, Corporations, etc., see Syndicates
Companies, Company-Promoting, and Company Law:
The Crying Need for Reforms in Our Company Law, by Judge Emden, **N C**, XXXV. June, 1033
The Value of the Share Certificate, J. Roberton Christie on, **Jur R**, VI. Jan, 58
The Transvaal Law of Limited Liability, **Bank**, LVII. Apr, 554
Stock Exchange:
Stock Exchange Values in 1893, **Bank**, LVII. Jan, 41
Inside and Outside Brokers, **Bank**, LVII. June, 866
A Proposal to Reform the Stock Exchange, **I R**, III. Apr, 222
Depression of Trade (see also under Agriculture):
Commercial Depressions and Business Crises, by F. C. Howe, **A J P**, V. Nov, 449
The Progress of Trade Revolution and Depression, by J. D. Alford, **Free R**, II. Sept, 541
Trade Depression and Its Remedy, **Free R**, III. Nov, 118
Depression in 1847 and 1894 compared, **Bank**, LVIII. Nov, 613
The Volume of Currency and Prices, **Bank**, LVIII. Nov, 620
The Encouragement of Home Industries; an Economical Mistake, **Mac**, LXXI. Dec, 145
Miscellaneous:
Proceedings of Chambers of Commerce, **B T J**, XVI. Jan, 104, Feb, 222, Mar, 355, Apr, 478, May, 610, June, 732; XVII. July, 92, Aug, 223, Sept, 350, Oct, 473, Nov, 607, Dec, 722
The Balance of International Trade, by Daniel Strange, **A J P**, IV. Jan, 1
Commercial Unity and the Colonies, see under Protection and Fair Trade
Western Nations and Eastern Markets, by H. S. Hallett, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 379
Prof. W. Cunningham's Book "The Growth of English Industry and Commerce": Reply to His Critics, by Prof. Cunningham, **Econ J**, IV. Sept, 508
The Commercial Supremacy of Great Britain, by A. W. Flux, **Econ J**, IV. Sept, 457, Dec, 595
The Foreign Food of Britain, by W. J. Gordon (*maps*), **L H**, XLIII. May, 422 (IX. May, 468)
Ocean Highways: Their Bearing on the Food and Wages of Great Britain, by Lord George Hamilton, **Nat R**, XXIII. June, 482 (IX. June, 613)
Carrying Trade, see Railways, Shipping, Canals, etc.
What Commerce and Science Owe to Missionaries, by Rev. Robert H. Nassau, **Mis R**, VII. Apr, 285
Prosperity and Prices, by Cecil B. Phipson, **W R**, CXLI. June, 652
Wholesale Prices, **Bank**, LVIII. July, 13
Distributable Profits and Depreciation, **Bank**, LVIII. Dec, 735
Market Gambling, W. E. Bear on, **C R**, LXV. June, 781 (IX. June, 610)
New Investments and New Joint Stock Companies, **Bank**, LVII. May, 682
British Investors and American Currency Legislation, by W. Wetherell, **F**, XVI. Jan, 606 (IX. Feb, 178)
English Money in American Mines, **W R**, CXLII. Sept, 268 (X. Sept, 270)
Irish Finance, see under Ireland
Continental Finances, M. G. Mulhall on, **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 751
The Financial Outlook, by Hartley Withers, **New R**, XI. Sept, 268 (X. Sept, 271)
Monetary Review of 1893, **Bank**, LVII. Jan, 36
Financial Facilities, Robert Ewen on, **W R**, CXLII. Dec, 601

Finance, Trade—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
Auditors, A. H. Gibson on, **Bank**, LVIII. Oct, 481
The Nature and Mechanism of Credit, S. Sherwood on, **Q J Econ**, VIII. Jan, 149
Interest, J. Roberton Christie on, **Jur R**, VI. Oct, 362
The Ecclesiastical Treatment of Usury, H. C. Lea on, **Y R**, II. Feb, 356 (IX. Apr, 374)
The Science of Money, by J. H. Norman, **Bank**, LVIII. July, 44
The Monetary Principles, by N. C. Frederiksen, **Bank**, LVIII. Sept, 370
Foreign Exhibitions and Commercial Museums, **B T J**, XVI. May, 526, June, 650; XVII. Aug, 138
Money in Politics, by John Davis, **A**, X. Aug, 317
Commercial Morality: Reply to Rev. J. Carter, by S. B. Boulton, **Econ R**, IV. Apr, 208; and Rejoinder, by Rev. J. Carter, **Econ R**, IV. Apr, 221
Commercial Education, see Commercial Education under Education, Clerks
Foreign and Colonial Finance, see under Australasia, Australia, Austria-Hungary, Bulgaria, Canada, Chili, China, Cuba, France, Germany, Hayti, India, Italy, Japan, Korea, Mexico, Peru, Russia, United States, Uruguay, West Indies, etc.
Fine Arts, see Art, Arts and Crafts, Music, etc.
Finger and Toe in Turnips, see under Turnips
Finland (see also Lapland):
Finland and Its Parliament, by J. Dods-Shaw, **W R**, CXLII. Oct, 425
A Visit to the Finnish Training College at Sordevala, **J Ed**, XVI. Sept, 489
The Magic Harp of Suomi; from the Finland Epic "Kalevala," Anna C. Stephens on (*ill.*), **Mus**, VI. Sept, 499
Gothenburg System, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Fire:
Fighting a Fire, by C. T. Hill (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Dec, 155
Drought Fires, Felix M. Oswald on, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 506
The Causes and Effects of Great Forest Fires, by J. Gifford, **Eng M**, VIII. Nov, 187
The Enormous Annual Loss by Fire in the United States, by Edw. Atkinson, **Eng M**, VII. Aug, 603
Firemen; People Who Face Death, by A. E. Bonsor (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. July, 600
Need-Fire, by J. Romilly Allen (*ill.*), **Ill A**, II. Sept, 77
The Labours of the Earth-Spirit, **C J**, XI. Mar, 193
Fire Insurance, see under Insurance
Firearms, see Ordnance under Armies
Firminger's (Walter K.) Book "The Attitude of the Church of England to Non-Episcopal Ordination," see under Church of England
First Edition Mania, see Rare Books under Books
Fischer, Dr. Paul (Naturalist), 1835—1893, **N Sc**, IV. Jan, 74
Fish, Hamilton, 1808 or 9—1893?
J. C. Bancroft Davis on, **A M**, LXXIII. Feb, 215
Fisheries, Fishing, Fishes, and Fish-Supply (see also Articles on Sea Life under Natural History):
British Sea Fisheries and Fishing Areas in View of Recent National Advance, by W. G. Calderwood (*map*), **Scot G M**, X. Feb, 69
Sea Fisheries of the United Kingdom, **B T J**, XVI. May, 526
The Struggle for Life in the Deep, by Captain Nicolas Pike (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Nov, 628
Sea-Fishing, a New Sport, by J. Bickerdyke, **Black**, CLVI. Sept, 418
The Artificial Hatching of Marine Food-Fishes, Prof. W. C. McIntosh on, **Sc P**, II. Dec, 249
Trout-Fishing:
Trouting Tattle, by Sir Herbert Maxwell, **Black**, CLV. Apr, 555
My First Big Trout, by S. A. George, **Long**, XXIV. June, 154
A May Day's Trouting, by H. P. Beach (*ill.*), **O**, XI. May, 137
Trout-Fishing in New Zealand, **Mac**, LXX. June, 122
Salmon-Fishing:
Salmon Flies, by Sir Herbert Maxwell, **Black**, CLV. Feb, 223; Reply to, by W. Earl Hodgson (Heresies in Salmon-Fishing), **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 57; and Rejoinder, by Sir Herbert Maxwell, **Nat R**, XIII. May, 340 (IX. May, 496)
The King's Palaces; Salmon, **C**, XXIII. Dec, 621 (X. Dec, 561)
By the Salmon Pools o' Tay, by D. S. Graham (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Aug, 233
Salmon-Fishing in Canada, by Lee J. Vance (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. July, 37
Salmon-Canning in British Columbia, Catharine Kirby Peacock on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Sept, 605
Eels, F. G. Aflalo on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Aug, 667
A Day after Crawfish, by Fred Whishaw, **Long**, XXIII. Mar, 496
Black-Bass Fishing in Eastern Waters, **O**, XI. June, 225
Sport with Illinois Bass, by A. K. Stewart, **O**, XI. July, 257
Tarpon-Fishing, by J. L. Wood (The Silver King at Home) (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. May, 30
Protopterus; a Fish with a History, **C J**, XI. Sept, 572
Molluscs or Shellfish, see Shells and Shellfish
The Progress of Angling, **E R**, CLXXIX. Jan, 226
The Literature and Practice of Fly-Fishing, by B. Field, **F R**, LV. Apr, 494
Dry-Fly Fishing, Sir Edward Grey on, **New R**, XI. Oct, 393
Fishing with the Spear, by Ed. W. Sandys (*ill.*), **O**, XI. Apr, 54
The Great Grimsby Pontoon, **C J**, XI. Apr, 266
The Seine; a Parisian Fishing Ground, by R. F. Hemenway, **O**, XI. Apr, 109
Fishing on the Severn River, Ontario, by W. Thomson, **O**, XI. Sept, 452
American Game Fishes, L. M. Yale on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. June, 754
Trawling with Gloucester (Mass.) Fishermen, by J. Z. Rogers, **O**, X. Feb, 401
Fisheries, Fishing, Fishes, and Fish Supply—continued.
The New England Fisheries, G. A. Rich on (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Apr, 229
Angling Experiences in Lapland, by George Lindesay, **Black**, CLV. Mar, 416
Flying-Fish Catching at Barbados, **C J**, XI. Jan, 44
Primitive Methodism and the Fisher Folk of Northumberland, etc., S. Horton on, **P M Q**, XVI. July, 535
Deep Sea Fishermen, see Deep Sea Fishermen
Fisheries Disputes:
Behring Sea and the Seal Fisheries (see also Articles under Alaska, Seals):
The Behring Sea Award, G. H. Knott on, **Jur R**, VI. Jan, 21
Fiske, Stephen, Journalist; Pen and Pencil of the Press, by Joseph Hatton (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Nov, 51
Fitch, Dr. J. G.,
Francis Storr on (*ill.*), **Ed R A**, VII. Apr, 326
The Retirement of Dr. Fitch (*ill.*), **Ed R L**, VII. Feb, 183
On the Educational Institute of Scotland, **J Ed**, XVI. Feb, 129
Fitzgerald, Edward, Poet, 1809—1883:
Edward Clodd on (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Feb, 529
Letters of Fitzgerald, **E R**, CLXXX. Oct, 365
Fitzgerald and His Letters, by J. Dennis, **L H**, XLIV. Nov, 32
Fitzgerald, Percy,
On Some of the Old Actors, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Jan, 82, Feb, 170
On Dickens Curios, **G M**, CCLXXVI. May, 443
On Bozland, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Nov, 447
On Stonyhurst, **M**, LXXX. Jan, 114, Feb, 255
On "The Imitation of Christ," **M**, LXXXI. May, 116, June, 247, July, 405
On Diocletian's Palace at Spalato, Dalmatia, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Sept, 266
Fitzherbert, Sir Anthony, (died 1538) and the Authorship of "The Boke longyng to a Justice of the Peace," by Miss Ellen A. McArthur, **E H**, IX. Apr, 305
Flags: The Admiralty Flag, Vice-Admiral Bloomfield on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Dec, 1385
Flameng's (François) Picture "The French in Holland," P. G. Hamerton on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. July, 63
Flammarion, Camille, Astronomer:
R. H. Sherard on (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. May, 569 (IX. June, 593)
A Poet-Astronomer, by F. L. de Lautreppe (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. June, 146
Flanders:
The Town and Cloth Halls of Flanders, Alex. Ansted on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Oct, 422
Cromwell's Veterans in Flanders, 1657—1659, by Hon. J. W. Fortescue, **Mac**, LXIX. Mar, 360
Flanders Galleys, **C J**, XI. July, 438
Flannel Tapestry, Josepha Crane on (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. June, 593; (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Dec, 57
Flatey Book: Saga of Eric the Red, H. H. Boyesen on (*map* and *ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Feb, 467 (IX. Mar, 300)
Fleet, see under Navies
Fleming, Canon,
On the Art of Reading, **R R R**, VII. Feb, 107, Apr. 215, May, 263; VIII. June, 11, July, 67, Aug, 121, Sept, 157, Oct, 221, Nov, 267; IX. Dec, 17
Flemish Art, see under Art
Flemish Literature, see Ruysbroeck (Jan van)
Fletcher, Alfred E.,
Mr. Fletcher at Work (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. June, 183 (IX. June, 603)
Mr. Fletcher at Play (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. June, 186 (IX. June, 603)
On the Church and the Labour Movement, **R C**, VI. Aug, 307; same article, **R R A**, X. Oct, 407
Fliegende Blätter, German Comic Paper, W. D. Ellwanger and C. M. Robinson on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. July, 448
Flight: Wind and Flight, F. W. Headley on, **N Sc**, IV. May, 344
Flight of Birds, see under Birds
Flight, Mechanical, see under Ballooning
Flint's (Prof. R.) "History of the Philosophy of History," see under History
Flora, see Plants, etc.
Florence:
The Misericordia of Florence, Maria Zucchi on, **D R**, CXIV. Apr, 333
The Laurenziana Library at Florence, by Miss Helen Zimmern (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Apr, 357
Fra Angelico at San Marco, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Apr, 8; (IX. Apr, 369)
Queen Victoria in Florence, by "Leader Scott" (*ill.*), **W H**, II. Aug, 325
Florida:
Florida as a Field for Emigration, **B T J**, XVII. July, 28
Florida's Great Phosphate Industry, by A. Allen (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VI. Mar, 829
Sub-tropical Florida, by C. R. Dodge (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Mar, 345
The Indian River Country, **C J**, XI. July, 424
On the Upper St. John's, by Bradford Torrey, **A M**, LXXIII. Mar, 324
On the Beach at Daytona, by Bradford Torrey, **A M**, LXXIV. July, 66
A Morning at the Old Sugar Mill, by Bradford Torrey, **A M**, LXXIV. Sept, 373
St. Augustine City, by F. R. Stockton (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Jan, 207
Flour, see Bread Supply
Flower, B. O.,
On Gerald Massey, the Mystic (*ill.*), **A**, IX. Jan, 261
On the Social Ideals of Victor Hugo (*ill.*), **A**, X. June, 704
On Jesus or Cæsar, **A**, IX. Mar, 522
On the History of Civilization (Then Dawned a Light in the East), **A**, X. Aug, 342 (X. Sept, 274)
On the Onward March of Uninvited Poverty, **A**, IX. Feb, 384

Flower, B. O.,—continued.
On Crucial Moments in National Life, **A**, X. July, 260
On the *Arena* Union for Practical Progress, **A**, IX. Apr, 685
On Wellsprings and Feeders of Immorality, **A**, XI Dec, 56
On Military Drill (Fostering the Savage in the Young), **A**, X. Aug, 422
On Moneyed Militarism in the United States (Plutocracy's Bastiles) (*ill.*), **A**, X. Oct, 601 (X. Nov, 468)
On Justice for Japan, **A**, X. July, 225
On the Psychic Realm, **A**, X. Oct, 684
On the Century of Sir Thomas More, **A**, X. Nov, 838
Flower Girls:
How the Other Half Lives, by Miss Elizabeth L. Banks (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. June, 925 (IX. June, 619)
The Watercress and Flower Girl Mission, Archdeacon Farrar on (Our Philanthropic Agencies) (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. Apr, 25
Flowerdew, Mrs. Alice, Hymn-Writer, 1759—1830, J. Cuthbert Hadden on, **Y W**, II. July, 355
Flowers (see also Horticulture, Plants, Natural History, Orchids, Lavender, Violets, etc.):
The Genesis of Flowers, Rev. Alex. S. Wilson on, **K**, XVII. June, 125
Types of Floral Structure, by Rev. Alex. S. Wilson (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. July, 163, Sept, 210
Horticultural "Sports," C. T. Druery on, **N Sc**, V. Oct, 265
A Masquerade of Stamens, by W. H. Gibson (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Sept, 570
The Industry of Insects in relation to Flowers, by Rev. A. S. Wilson, **K**, XVII. Dec, 280
Pictures of Wild Orchids, by Helen M. Ingersoll (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Aug, 251
Flowers as National Emblems, by J. Carter Beard (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. June, 654
Fluorescence or Phosphorescence: Professor Dewar's Latest Experiments, **N Sc R**, I. Oct, 129
Flying Dutchman; the Legend of the Phantom Ship, **C J**, XI. June, 381
Flying Machines, see under Ballooning
Fogs (see also under Smoke):
Town Fogs; Their Amelioration and Prevention, by E. S. Bruce, **D R**, CXIV. Jan, 132 (IX. Mar, 283)
Cloud, Fog, and Haze, J. G. McPherson on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Aug, 123
Fohat or Intelligent Cosmic Energy, Thos. Williams on, **Luc**, XIII. Feb, 511
Foix, Comte de,—A Gascon Tragedy, by G. H. Powell, **G M**, CCLXXVII. July, 17
Folk Lore (see also Articles under Superstitions, Legends, Mythology, Anthropology, Fairies and Fairy Tales; Celtic Literature; Birth, Baptismal, Marriage, Burial Customs; Easter, Lent, and other Church Customs under Catholic Church, Church of England, etc.; Bells; Christmas, New Year, May Day; Opals, Rings, Talismans; Weather Lore; David (St.) and St. David's Day, Man (Isle of); Italy, India, etc., etc.):
Presidential Address to the Folk-Lore Society, by G. Laurence Gomme, **F L**, V. Mar, 43
The Problem of Diffusion, Joseph Jacobs on, **F L**, V. June, 129
Saga-Growth, F. York Powell on, **F L**, V. June, 97
Rural Traditions, B. Landreth on, **U S**, XII. Dec, 513
Folk-Prayers, Rev. S. Baring-Gould on, **Sun M**, XXIII. Dec, 820
Wild Beast Lore, Barbara Clay Finch on, **M P**, VIII. Nov, 565
Moon-Man or Moon-Maid, William Canton on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. May, 312
Traders' Tokens, **C J**, XI. Oct, 662
St. Nicholas and Artemis of Ephesus, Prof. Eugene Anichkof on, **F L**, V. June, 108
Folk-Lore of Old Wenlock, Shropshire, by Lady Catherine Milnes Gaskell, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 259
Shetland Folk-Lore and the Old Faith of the Teutons, Karl Blind on, **New R**, XI. Dec, 612
Celtic Song and Folk-Lore of Breton, Walter Butterworth on, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 163
Rügen Folklore, Blanche W. Howard on, **M E**, XXIII. Sept, 329; XXIV. Nov, 65
Norwegian Folk-Lore, **C J**, XI. Mar, 203
Folk-Speech in America, E. Eggleston on, **C M**, XLVIII. Oct, 867
Legends from the Woodlarks, British New Guinea, A. C. Haddon on, **F L**, V. Dec, 299
Sir George Grey's Book "Maori Mythology," Sir T. H. Grattan Esmonde on, **N I R**, I. Nov, 587
Folk-Songs, see under Music (National)
Folkestone: A Ramble round Folkestone, **Black**, CLV. May, 660
Fonblanque, Ethel de, Poems by,—
"Fidelis," **P M M**, II. Feb, 655
"Presentiment," Translation from A. Vivanti, **P M M**, II. Mar, 783
Fontainebleau: An Artist's Winter at Fontainebleau, by J. William Fosdick (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Mar, 277
Fontevrault, Anjou, Present and Past, by E. C. Price, **M P**, VIII. Sept, 318, Oct, 439
Food and Food Supply (see also Articles under Bread Supply, Dairy-Farming, Tea, Coffee, Cocoa, etc.):
Our Workmen's Diet and Wages, by Dr. Thomas Oliver, **F R**, LVI. Oct, 513 (X. Oct, 373)
Foreign Import Duties on Corn and Flour, **B T J**, XVI. May, 553
The Foreign Food of Britain, by W. J. Gordon (*maps*), **L H**, XLIII. May, 422 (IX. May, 468)
Ocean Highways, by Lord George Hamilton, **Nat R**, XXIII. June, 482 (IX. June, 613)
Fast British Steamers and Our Food Supply, **Naut**, LXIII. Feb, 119
Man's Daily Bread, **C J**, XI. Oct, 678
Meat, see under Cattle Trade
Food and Food Supply—continued.
Facts and Arguments against the Vegetarian Theory, by Mrs. Alice Bodington, **J Micro**, IV. Apr, 131
How to Keep Warm in Winter, by Dr. Andrew Wilson, **Y W**, III. Dec, 86 (X. Dec, 569)
Tropical Dietetics, Surgeon-General Sir W. Moore on, **Med M**, III. Oct, 337
The Use of Artificial Foods in the Dietary of Infants, **Med M**, II. Feb, 685, Mar, 801, Apr, 900, May, 1001, June, 1104
How the New York Death-Rate was reduced by Sterilized Milk, by Nathan Straus, **F**, XVIII. Nov, 361 (X. Dec, 563)
Alcohol: Its Use and Misuse, by Dr. Geo. C. Kingsbury, **H**, IV. Jan, 36
Foods in the Year 2000; Prof. Berthelot's Theory that Chemistry will displace Agriculture, H. J. W. Dam on (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. Sept, 303
E. Pflüger's Researches on Proteid Metabolism, Dr. E. H. Starling on, **Sc P**, I. Apr, 141
The People's Kitchens in Vienna, by Edith Sellers, **N C**, XXXVI. Nov, 744 (X. Nov, 472)
The Dockers' Restaurants, by Edith Sellers (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. May, 327 (IX. May, 483)
Cookery: a Neglected Art, by Lady Jephson, **Ata**, VIII. Oct, 31
The Cuisine of Large Hotels, by Ira H. Brainerd, **Chaut**, XIX. July, 421
Court Cookery, by Fanny L. Green, **G O P**, XV. May, 490
Old English Cookery, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Jan, 82 (IX. Feb, 156)
A Chinese Menu, **C J**, XI. Dec, 801
Football:
"Creston" on, **F R**, LV. Jan, 25 (IX. Jan, 68)
Are Football Games educative or brutalizing? by—
Angell, J. B., **F**, XVI. Jan, 647
Roosa, Dr. D. B. St. J., **F**, XVI. Jan, 634
Schurman, J. G., **F**, XVI. Jan, 643
Warfield, E. D., **F**, XVI. Jan, 648
Training for Football, J. G. Lathrop on, **O**, XII. Oct, 84
A Plea for Association Football, by S. J. Watts, **O**, XI. May, 112
Football in America:
Football of '93, by W. Camp (*ill.*), **O**, XII. Oct, 56
Football of '94, by—
Camp, W., **O**, XII. Nov, 168
Deland, L. F., **O**, XII. Nov, 174
Intercollegiate Football in America, Dr. J. W. White and Dr. H. C. Wood on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 100 (IX. Feb, 179)
Football in the Southern Universities, by L. P. Miles (*ill.*), **O**, XII. Dec, 256
Foraminifera, see under Shells
Forbes, Archibald,
On the Outlook for War in Europe, **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 283 (IX. Apr, 406)
On the Bogus Apotheosis of the British Army, **C R**, LXV. Apr, 521
On Marshal MacMahon in the Franco-German War (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Jan, 512
On Bazaine's Asserted Alternative, **U S M**, CXXIX. Feb, 431
On Prince Frederick Charles's Misconception, **U S M**, CXXIX. Mar, 541
On Bourbaki, **U S M**, CXXIX. Apr, 669; CXXX. May, 33, June, 135
On the Mystery of Monsieur Regnier, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 459
On the Russo-Turkish War, 1877-8 (Riding the Blockade of Plevna) (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Jan, 49
On "Copenhagen" and other Famous Battle-Horses (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. Aug, 625 (X. Aug, 151)
Forbes's (Stanhope A.) Picture "The Lighthouse," P. G. Hamerton on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. June, 688
Forbes-Robertson, J., see Robertson (J. Forbes)
Foreglows and Afterglows, Dr. J. G. McPherson on, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Mar, 269
Foreign Policy of England (see also Articles under Alliances, Peace and Disarmament, etc., Egypt, etc.):
The New Drift in Foreign Affairs, by F. Greenwood, **C R**, LXVI. Sept, 327 (X. Sept, 271)
Forests and Forestry (see also Articles under Trees, Bark, Cork, Natural History, etc.):
Forestry, **Q R**, CLXXIX. July, 177 (X. Aug, 178)
The Battle of the Forests, by Prof. B. E. Fernow, **N Sc R**, I. Oct, 222
Forests and Climate, by Herbert C. Fyfe, **Sc G**, I. July, 104
British Forestry, **Black**, CLVI. Nov, 647 (X. Nov, 468)
G. Shaw Lefevre's Book "English Commons and Forests," Hugh H. L. Bellot on, **W R**, CXLII. Sept, 293 (X. Sept, 270)
Lumbering Industry of Canada, see under Canada
Forestry in the United States, see under United States, California
Burmah: Where the Teak-Wood Grows, by Marion M. Pope (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Oct, 890
Drought Fires, Felix M. Oswald on, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 506
The Causes and Effects of Great Forest Fires, J. Gifford on, **Eng M**, VIII. Nov, 187
Forgery:
Forgers (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. June, 627
Forgery as a Profession, R. A. Pinkerton on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Apr, 454 (IX. May, 500)
Forgiveness of Sins, H. Ernest Nichol on, **Luc**, XV. Oct, 105
Formosa or Tai-Wan, see under Missions
Forster, John, 1812—1876, and His Life of Strafford: Is It Forster's or Browning's? by Wm. G. Kingsland, **P L**, VI. Nov, 555
Fort Fisher, Joseph Becker on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Aug, 230
Fort Hamilton, Long Island, Don C. Seitz on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Mar, 357
Forty-Five Rebellion, see under Stuart (House of)

Foskett, Edward, and the "Encyclopædia Britannica," **Libr,** VI. June, 186
Fossil Animals, Birds, Fishes, etc., see under Geology
Foster, Mr.,—a Canadian Finance Minister's Reticences, **I R,** IV. Dec, 321
Foster, William Prescott, Poems by,—
"We Camped with Burns," **C M,** XLVII. Mar, 700
"The Heart of the World," **C M,** XLVIII. May, 43
"Icebergs," **C M,** XLVIII. June, 232
"Dreamland," **C M,** XLIX. Nov, 98
Fouilloux, Jacques de, (born 1520); a Master of Woodcraft, **Mac,** LXIX. Apr, 462
Foulis, Robert, Scottish Printer, 1707—1776, J. M. Gray on (The Foulis Academy, Glasgow, and James Tassie) (*ill.*), **M Art,** XVII. Mar, 150
Foundling Hospital:
F. M. Holmes on (*ill.*), **Q T,** XII. Aug, 325
A Notable Children's Service, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **Q,** Apr, 448
Fourfold Self's Three Vestures and the Upanishads, Luc, XIV. July, 361
Fourth Estate, see Journalism
Fourth of July in Antwerp, by G. W. Edwards, **C M,** XLVIII. July, 457
Fowler, Miss Ellen Thorneycroft, Poems by,—
"A Subject Race," **Long,** XXIV. Sept, 502
"A Forsaken Idol," **P M M,** III. June, 318
"Prayer for the Holy Spirit," **Q,** May, 514
Fowler, Frank, American Decorative Artist, Royal Cortissoz on (*ill.*), **Q I,** II. Jan, 51
Fowler, Henry Hartley,
Portraits of, **Str,** VIII. July, 58
Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R,** X. Sept, 228
Fowles, Ernest, Musician, Interviewed on British Chamber Music Concerts, **M Mus,** XI. Dec, 274
Fowls, see Poultry
Foxes and Fox-Hunting:
Foxes of North America, W. T. Hornaday on (*ill.*), **St N,** XXI. Apr, 484
Fox-Hunters and Farmers, by Earl of Suffolk, **Nat R,** XXIV. Dec, 546 (X. Dec, 586)
A Christmas Fox-Hunt in Old Virginia, by A. Hunter (*ill.*), **O,** X. Jan, 274
Frampton, George, Sculptor, Horace Townsend on (Coloured Sculpture) (*ill.*), **N H,** II. Aug, 116
France (see also Articles under French Revolution, France and Germany, French Literature, Paris, etc., etc.):
Anarchists in France, and the Assassination of President Carnot (see also under Anarchy):
Anarchists: Their Methods and Organization, by "Z," **New R,** X. Jan, 1 (IX. Jan, 29)
The Ethics of Anarchy, by P. J. Hogan, **N I R,** I. May, 175
Anarchism and the Napoleonic Revival, by Karl Blind, **N A R,** CLVIII. May, 602 (IX. June, 615)
The Lesson of President Carnot's Murder, **I R,** IV. Aug, 65 (X. Aug, 168)
Ravachol, Vaillant, etc.; Some Anarchist Portraits, by Charles Malato, **F R,** LVI. Sept, 315 (X. Sept, 244)
Political, etc.:
The Casimir-Périer Ministry, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R,** I. May, 81
The French Republic and Her New Allies, the Russians, by C. B. Roylance-Kent, **Mac,** LXX. Aug, 313
The Italian Case against France, by Cav. W. L. Alden, **N C,** XXXVI. Aug, 175 (X. Aug, 146)
French Diplomacy under the Third Republic, by M. de Blowitz, **Harp,** XXVIII. June, 52 (IX. June, 591)
Yves Guyot's Book "Les Principes de 1789 et le Socialisme," Walter Lloyd on (Republicanism *versus* Socialism), **W R,** CXLI. Mar, 258 (IX. Mar, 295)
The Panama Scandals, see under Panama Canal
French Colonial Policy, see under Africa, Algeria, Tunis, Morocco: Madagascar; Canada; India, Indo-China, Tonquin
French Foreign Policy, see under Egypt
The French Senate and Its Constitutional Function, by P. Robiquet, **Jur R,** VI. July, 197
The French Parliament, by Alfred F. Robbins (*ill.*), **C F M,** XXI. Oct, 845
The French Chambers, by Prof. J. W. Burgess, **Chaut,** XX. Dec, 272
France and England:
France and England, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R,** I. July, 118
Imperial Insurance, by Capt. F. N. Maude, **Nat R,** XXII. Jan, 601 (IX. Jan, 62)
French Feeling towards England, by André Lebon, **Nat R,** XXIII. Mar, 49 (IX. Mar, 295)
The Invasion of France, *Times* on, **J R U S I,** XXXVIII. Apr, 449
France and England in Egypt, see under Egypt
French Army, see under Armies
French Navy, see under Navies
Finance:
France and the Income-Tax, by Theodore Stanton, **N A R,** CLVIII. Mar, 373
French Finance and Social Disorder, **I R,** III. Jan, 17
French National Statistics and Social Schemes, **Bank,** LVII. Apr, 631
Grand-Paternal Legislation in France: State Insurance against Fire, **Bank,** LVIII. Oct, 566
The Bank of England compared with the Banks of France and Germany, **Bank,** LVII. Mar, 369
The Transactions of the Bank of France and Its Branches for 1893, **Bank,** LVIII. Aug, 181
The Assignats; a Study in the Finances of the French Revolution, by E. Levasseur, **J P Econ,** II. Mar, 179

France—continued.
Agriculture and Rural Life:
Notes on French Agriculture, by J. H. Thorold, **J R A S,** V. Dec, 785
Modern Agriculture in France, H. Blerzy on, **Chaut,** XX. Nov, 151
Agricultural Co-operative Societies in France, **J B A,** I. Sept, 7
"Métayage" in Western France, H. Higgs and R. Lambelin on, **Econ J,** IV. Mar, 1 (IX. Apr, 407)
Village Life in France, by "A French Official," **C R,** LXV. Mar, 376 (IX. Mar, 264)
Village Life in France, by Marquis de Chambrun (*ill.*), **Chaut,** XVIII. Feb, 643
Industrial, Miscellaneous:
French Industrial and Commercial Legislation in 1893, **B T J,** XVI. June, 657
French Chambers of Commerce, **B T J,** XVII. Aug, 145
A Permanent Consultative Commission of Commerce and Industry in France, **B T J,** XVII. Sept, 269
The Production and Consumption of Wine in France, **B T J,** XVII. Nov, 522
A Romance in Champagne, by J. Russell Endean (*ill.*), **P M M,** III. July, 492
Cider-Making in France, **J B A,** I. Dec, 152
The French Sugar Duties, **B T J,** XVII. July, 15
Critical Condition of the French Woollen Industry, **B T J,** XVII. Aug, 142
The Lyons Silk Industry, **B T J.** XVI. June, 661
The French Mining Industries, **B T J,** XVI. Feb, 153
The Early Metallurgy of France, Pierre Mahler and B. H. Thwaite on (*ill.*), **Cas M,** V. Jan, 305
The Renaissance of the Potter's Art in France (*ill.*), **Stu,** III. Sept, 180
Socialism:
Le Play's School of Social Science, Paul de Rousiers on, **A A P S,** IV. Jan, 128
French Socialism, Rev. S. E. Keeble on (*ill.*), **Q T,** XII. June, 184
Socialism and the Rentier, **Nat R,** XXIII. July, 687 (X. July, 57)
Labour Questions, see under Labour
Religion, etc.:
Catholic Church, see under Catholic Church
Lourdes and Its Miracles, see under Catholic Church
Albi and the Albigensians, see Albi
Persecutions of the Huguenots, see Huguenots
The Course of Protestantism in France, Mary L. Hinsdale on, **N C Q,** III. Jan, 43
The Benevolences of French Protestantism, Louise S. Houghton on, **Char R,** IV. Dec, 65
The McAll Mission in France, Louise Seymour Houghton on, **Mis R,** VII. Aug, 599
Education, see under Education, Universities
French Art, see under Art, Arts and Crafts
Architecture, see under Architecture, Churches, Monasteries
French Literature, see French Literature below
French Journalism, see under Journalism
French Drama, see under Theatres and the Drama
French Music, see under Music
Medicine, see under Medicine
Museums, see under Museums
Prisons: French Prisons and Their Inmates, by E. R. Spearman, **C R,** LXVI. Oct, 550 (X. Oct, 374)
French People:
A Peep at the French, by George Widdrington, **G M,** CCLXXVI. May, 459
"France of To-day," Book by Miss Amelia Petham-Edwards, Mrs. Frederic Harrison on, **Pos R,** I. May, 91
Conversation in France, T. Bentzon on, **C M,** XLVIII. Aug, 626
English and French Manners, by F. Carrel, **F R,** LV. May, 680 (IX. May, 473)
French and Anglo-Saxon Immorality, by "Max O'Rell," **N A R,** CLIX. Nov, 545 (X. Dec, 585)
How to get married though in France, by Dr. B. Sherwood Dunn (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XXXVII. Mar, 330
Indoor Life in Paris, **Black,** CLVI. Dec, 802
The Streets of Paris Forty Years Ago, **Black,** CLVI. Oct, 453
With the Islanders of Ushant, by E. Harrison Barker, **T B,** CIII. Oct, 511
Rural Life in France, see Sub-Heading Agriculture above
Historical (see also Articles under French Revolution, Paris and the Bastille; Napoleon I., Waterloo (Campaign of), Wellington (Duke of); Franco-German War, Napoleon III., Bazaine (Marshal), MacMahon (Marshal); Arc (Joan of), Albi and the Albigensians, Huguenots; France (Charles VII. of), France (Louis XIV. of), France (Louis XV. of), France (Louis XVII. of), Marie Antoinette; France (Madame Elizabeth of); d'Enghien (Duc); France (Empress Josephine of); Bonaparte (Joseph), France (Prince Imperial of); Paris (Comte de); Sonis (Gen. de); Saxe (Maurice, Comte de), etc., etc.):
Failure of Constitutional Monarchy in France, by Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, **N I R,** I. Mar, 4 (IX. Mar, 404); Apr, 96
The Presidency of the French Republic, by F. S. Daniel (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XXXVIII. Sept, 257
Some Signatures of French Charters, by Rev. Joseph Hirst, **Rel,** VIII. July, 135
Early Years of the French Navy, by Geoffrey Winterwood (*ill.*), **G W,** XXXV. Feb, 110, Mar, 195
Joan of Arc, see Arc (Joan of)
Cromwell's Veterans in Flanders, 1657—1659, by Hon. J. W. Fortescue, **Mac,** LXIX. Mar, 360
Paul de Retz; the Wicked Cardinal (1614—1679), **Mac,** LXX. June, 130

France—continued.
Historical—continued.
Marshal Nicolas de Catinat, 1637—1712, by Lieut.-Col. E. M. Lloyd, **E H**, IX. July, 493
Albi and the Albigensians, see Albi
Huguenot Persecutions, see Huguenots
The Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, Dr. R. Parsons on, **A C Q**, XIX. Apr, 273
M. Picot's "History of the Influence of Religion in France during the Seventeenth Century," A. C. Opie on (French Wheat among the Tares), **M E**, XXIII. July, 211
Julia Cartwright's Life of Henrietta, Duchess of Orleans: An English Princess at the Court of Louis XIV., **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. Apr, 138
Mouguerre, 1813: A Forgotten Fight, Lieut.-Col. Hill on, **Mac**, LXX. Sept, 331
Side-Lights on the Second Empire, by William Graham, **F R**, LVI. Aug, 278 (X. Aug, 142), Oct, 498 (X. Oct, 373)
Recollections of the Commune of Paris, 1871, **Black**, CLV. Jan, 1
Later France in Fiction, J. B. Carlile on, **G T**, XI. Mar, 521
French Discovery of America, see under America (Discovery of)
Descriptive Articles (see also Aigues Mortes, Basque Country, Brittany, Corsica, Dronne River, Dunkirk, Fontainebleau, Garonne River, Grasse, Normandy, Paris, Provence, Riviera, Seine River, Toulon, Versailles, etc.):
The Church of Notre Dame at Amiens, by Walter Pater, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 481 (IX. Mar, 293)
The Madeleine of Vézelay, by Walter Pater, **N C**, XXXV. June, 963
The Churches of Provence, by Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Nov, 117
Celtic Monuments in Troubadour-Land, by R. T. Mullin, **Can M**, II. Jan, 253
Rock-Dwellings in France (Castles in the Air), **C**, XXII. June, 631
A November Day in Calvados, by Charles J. Roope, **M E**, XXIV. Dec, 125
Fontevrault, Anjou, Present and Past, by E. C. Price, **M P**, VIII. Sept, 318, Oct, 439
Mont St. Michel: American Bicyclers at Mont St. Michel, by E. H. Elwell, Jr. (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Aug, 848
Dauphiné: Our Quinzaine at La Salette, by Anna Pierrepoint McIlvaine, **A M**, LXXIV. Oct, 527
France, Charles VII. of, (born) 1403—1461, and Agnes Sorel: Great Passion of History, by Henri Bouchot (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Nov, 35
France, Madame Elisabeth Philippine Marie Hélène of, 1764—1794, E. C. Price on, **M P**, VII. May, 533
France, Prince Imperial of, 1856—1879: The Death of the Prince Imperial, E. B. Biggar on (Two Lost Kingdoms) (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Jan, 256
France, Empress Josephine of, 1763—1814: Martinique, the Island of Josephine, by W. L. Beasley (*ill.*), **O. X.** Jan, 318, Feb. 373
France, Louis XIV of, 1643—1715, and Matthioli (died 1703); the Man of the Iron Mask, by Albert Hartshorne, **Ant**, XXX. Nov, 198
France, Louis XV. of, 1765—1774: The Measure filled up; Cameo from English History, by Miss C. M. Yonge, **M P**, VIII. Nov, 590
France, Louis XVII. of, 1785—1795:
The Mystery of the Dauphin, by A. Oakey Hall (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Feb, 137
The Lost Dauphin and the Peasant Seer, by Mrs. Georgina Weldon (*ill.*), **B, I.** Oct, 532
France, Marie Antoinette of, see Marie Antoinette
France and Africa, see under Africa (North and North-West), Algeria, Tunis, Morocco
France and Canada and the French Canadians, see under Canada
France and Germany (see also Alsace-Lorraine):
The Next Siege of Paris, W. Laird Clowes on, **Nat R**, XXIV. Dec, 502 (X. Dec, 586)
The War of 1870—71 (see also Bazaine (Marshal F. A.), Bourbaki (General), MacMahon (Marshal), Moltke (Count von), etc.):
Outflanking Two Emperors, by Murat Halstead (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Aug, 424
With an Invading Army, by Murat Halstead (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Sept, 603
Marshal MacMahon in the Franco-German War, by Archibald Forbes (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Jan, 512
Prince Frederick Charles's Misconception, Aug. 15, 1870, by Archibald Forbes, **U S M**, CXXIX. Mar, 541
Bazaine's Asserted Alternative, Aug. 15, 1870, by Archibald Forbes, **U S M**, CXXIX. Feb. 431
Captain F. Hönig's Book "The Campaign on the Loire in the Autumn of 1870":
Bothmer, Count A., on, **U S M**, CXXIX. Feb, 487
Western, Major W., on (*maps*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. May, 511
The Battle of Vionville, Col. A. E. Turner on, **U S M**, CXXX. Sept, 496; CXXXI. Oct, 42
The Siege of Metz, Charles Edwardes on, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Apr, 407
An Episode of the Franco-German War of 1870—71: How the Castle of Lichtenberg became a Ruin, by Mrs. Childers (*ill.* and *map*), **G W**, XXXV. Aug, 556, Sept, 638, Oct, 693
Round Foreign Battlefields, by Col. F. Maurice, **U S M**, CXXIX. Apr, 715; CXXX. May, 77, July, 280, Aug, 423; CXXXI. Oct, 89
The Mystery of Monsieur Regnier, by Archibald Forbes, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 459
France and India and Col. G. B. Malleson's Book:
Bowring, L. B., on, **F R**, LV. Jan, 83
"Cato" on, **U S M**, CXXIX. Feb, 507
France in Indo-China, see Indo-China
France and Italy: The Italian Case against France, by Cav. W. L. Alden, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 175 (X. Aug, 146)
France and Madagascar, see Madagascar
France and Panama, see Panama
France and Russia:
The French Republic and Her New Allies, the Russians, by C. B. Roylance-Kent, **Mac**, LXX. Aug, 313
Comte de Ségur, a French Ambassador at the Court of Catherine II., Mrs. D'Arcy Collyer on, **T B**, CII. June, 169
France and Tunis, see Tunis
Franchise, see under Electoral, Woman Suffrage
Francis's (Judge H. R.), Book "Junius Revealed," see Junius Letters
Francis, M. E., (Mrs. Francis Blundell) Novelist (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VI. Aug, 138
Francis, St., of Assisi, 1182—1226:
Rosa N. Carey on, **M P**, VII. June, 701
Sketch of, **Mac**, LXIX. Feb, 277
A Name and a Personality, by Ellen Barrett (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Jan, 245
Paul Sabatier's "Life of St. Francis of Assisi:"
Darlow, Rev. T. Herbert, on, **Ex**, IX., Mar, 222
Scott, Rev. C. Anderson, on, **Crit. R**, IV. Oct, 346
Francis Borgia, St, see Borgia (St. Francis)
Francis, St., of Sales, 1567—1622, Rosa N. Carey on, **M P**, VIII. Oct, 408
Franciscans, see under Monasteries and Monastic Life
Franco-German War, see France and Germany above
Frank, Ray, Autobiographical (Why I Preach) (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Mar, 499
Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly: Modern Magazine-Making (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Oct, 386
Franklin, Benjamin, 1706—1790:
Brander Matthews on (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Feb, 316
Jean Martin Renaud's Portrait of Franklin, P. L. Ford on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. May, 617
Franklin's (Mrs. Christine Ladd) Books on Colour-Sensation, see under Colour Vision
Franks, L. M. P. Gammon on, **Long**, XXIV. June, 159
Franz Josef Land (see also Jackson-Harmsworth Expedition under Arctic Exploration):
A Note on the Geography of Franz Josef Land, by Arthur Montefiore, **G J**, III. June, 492
Fraud (see also Thieves, Forgers, Burglars):
Ten Dollars a Day—No Canvassing, by P. G. Herbert, Jr., **Lipp**, X. Nov, 657
Frederic II. the Great, see Prussia (Frederic the Great of)
Frederick, Empress, see Germany (Empress Frederick of)
Frederick Charles, Prince, of Prussia, see Prussia (Prince Frederick Charles of)
Free Church of Scotland, see under Churches of Scotland
Free Churches, see Nonconformists, etc.
Free Trade, see under Protection and Fair Trade
Freedom of Will, see under Psychology
Freeland University, W. L. Garver on, **A**, X. Nov, 777
Freeman, Prof. E. A., and the Battle of Hastings, see Hastings (Battle of)
Freemasons: The Occult Side of Freemasonry, by Arthur Lillie, **B, I.** Oct, 566
Freezing-Points of Dilute Solutions, Dr. E. H. Loomis on, **Phys R**, I. Jan, 274; and Correction, **Phys R**, I. Mar, 381
French, Miss Alice, see "Thanet (Octave),"
French Academy, see Académie Française
French Association: Meeting at Caen, **N Sc R**, I. Oct, 237
French-Canadians, see under Canada
French History, see under France, etc.
French Language:
The Study and Teaching of French, by Prof. Spiers, **J Ed**, XVI. Feb, 87; and Reply to, by Cecil A. Gould, **J Ed**, XVI. Apr, 218
French Dictation, J. W. Longsdon on, **J Ed**, XVI. Oct, 546
The French Academy and the Letter A, by H. F. Wood, **Au**, IV. Jan, 288
French Literature:
French and English Literature; a National Contrast, **W R**, CXLII. Nov, 571 (X. Nov, 476)
Some French Novelists, **Black**, CLVI. Nov, 583
The Chansons de Geste, Mary Hayden on, **D R**, CXIV. Apr, 346
Poets of Provence, by Cécile Hartog, **C R**, LXVI. Oct, 496
Celtic Song and Folk Lore of Breton, W. Butterworth on, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 163
Interesting French Philosophers at the Beginning of the Century, **Ly**, VII. Feb, 110
Medico-Legists in France, **Med M**, II. Jan, 548
French Writers noticed, see

Adam (Villiers de L'Isle),	Hugo (Victor),	Sand (George),
Balzac (H. de),	Lisle (Leconte de),	Sardou (Victorien),
Banville (Théodore de),	Maeterlinck (M.),	Sévigné (Mdme. de),
Chateaubriand,	Maupassant (Guy de),	Souvestre (Émile),
Claretie (Jules),	Méry (Joseph),	Staël (Baron de),
Corneille (Pierre),	Montaigne,	Taine (Henri),
Coster (Charles de),	Murger (Henri),	Vauvenargues (Marquis de),
Daudet, (Alphonse),	Nadaud (Gustave),	Verne (Jules),
Dumas (Alexandre) *père*,	Rabelais,	Vogüé (Vicomte Eugène Melchior de),
Dumas (Alexandre) *fils*,	Racine,	Voiture (Vincent),
Hérédia (J. M. de),	Renan (Ernest),	Voltaire,
	Reybaud (Mdme. Charles),	Zola (E.), etc.
	Rochefort (Henri),	
	Rosny (J. H.),	

French People, see under France
French Revolution, 1789 (see also Salamon (Louis Soufferin de), Talleyrand-Périgord (Charles Maurice de), etc.):
L'Ancien Régime, Prof. St. George Mivart on, **A C Q**, XIX. Apr, 368
Carlyle and Taine on the French Revolution, by H. Schütz-Wilson, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Oct, 341
The Assignats; a Study in French Finance, by E. Levasseur, **J P Econ**, II. Mar, 179
Capt. Mahan's Book "The Influence of Sea Power on the French Revolution," Captain F. N. Maude on, **Nat R**, XXXIII, Mar, 110
Yves Guyot's Book "Les Principes de '89 et le Socialisme," Walter Lloyd on (Republicanism *versus* Socialism), **W R**, CXLI. Mar, 258 (IX. Mar, 295)
Memoirs of Chancelier Pasquier, **E R**, CLXXIX. Jan, 1, Apr, 326 (IX. Feb, 181)
Condorcet, 1743-1794, Henry Ellis on, **Pos. R. I.** Aug, 145
Closing Scenes of the French Revolution, M. J. Jordan on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Aug, 178
French Salons: The Principles and Pastimes of the French Salon, by Ida M. Tarbell, **Chaut**, XVIII. Feb, 573, Mar, 699
French Women, Eminent, see d'Abrantès (Duchesse), Du Deffand (Mdme.), Sand (George), Sévigné (Mdme. de), etc., etc.
Freshwater Animals, see under Natural History
Freshwater Plants, see under Plants, etc.
Freshwater Shells, see under Shells
Frewen, Moreton, on Lord Farrer and Silver and the Tariff at Washington, **F R**, LVI. July, 119
Friant's (Emile) Picture "Cast Shadows," P. G. Hamerton on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Dec, 675
Friars, see under Monasteries and Monastic Life
Friendly Societies (see also under Savings Banks, Building Societies, Insurance, etc.):
Friendly Society Audits and Valuations, **Bank**, LVII. Apr, 628
Friendly Visitors, see District-Visiting
Friends, Society of, see Quakers
Friendship (see also Love):
In Praise of Friendship, **C J**, XI. July, 465
Friendship—"Heaven Descended," **Arg**, LVIII. Nov, 375
Frogs:
Zig-Zag Batrachian at the Zoo, by Arthur Morrison (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Jan, 33
Frogs' Eggs under Pressure, **J Micro**, IV. Apr, 198
Froissart, Jean, Chronicler, 1337-1410?: Froissart and the Comte de Foix: A Gascon Tragedy, by G. H. Powell, **G M**, CCLXXVII. July, 17
Frost-Freaks, **C J**, XI. Dec, 805
Froude, James Anthony, 1818-1894:
Martin, A. Patchett, on, **Nat R**, XXIV. Dec, 488
Smith, Prof. Goldwin, on, **N A R**, CLIX. Dec, 677
Reminiscences of Froude, by J. Skelton, **Black**, CLVI, Dec, 756 (X. Dec, 561)
Modern Historians and Their Methods, by H. A. L. Fisher, **F R**, LVI. Dec, 803 (X. Dec, 581)
Mr. Froude's Prehistoric Writings, F. Espinasse on, **Bkman**, V. Mar, 181
On English Seamen in the Sixteenth Century, **Long**, XXV. Dec, 142 (X. Dec, 560)
On Antony and Cleopatra; Great Passion of History (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Sept, 515 (X. Oct, 369)
Fruit-Growing (see also under California):
Fruit-Farming, **J B A**, I. Dec, 148
Cold Storage of Fruit, **J B A**, I. Sept, 5
On Gooseberry Culture, **C J**, XI. Sept, 613
Messrs. Chivers and Sons and Their Cambridge Fruit Farm (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Nov, 87
Apple-Culture in Scotland, **C J**, XI. Aug, 481
Chaffey Brothers, Limited, at Mildura, Victoria, **I R**, IV. July, 16, Aug, 77, Oct, 207, Dec, 337
The Algerian Date Industry, **B T J**, XVI. Jan, 23
Fuel, see Coal, Anthracite, Petroleum, etc.
Fuenterrabia, see under Basque Country
Fukhredeen Ma'an; a Lebanon Cliff Castle, by F. J. Bliss, **P E F**, Apr, 113
Fulham Palace, G. H. F. Nye on (*ill.*), **N H**, I. Jan, 11
Fulk, St.,—Santo Padre, an Italian Village; and St. Fulk, an English Saint, by by Dom Bede Camm, **M E**, XXIV. Dec, 95
Fuller, Löie, Inventor of the Serpentine Dance, by Mrs. M. Griffith (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. May, 540
Fullwood, John, Poem by,—"Twilight" (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Feb, 39
Funeral Customs, see Burial Customs
Fungi (see also Mushrooms, Toadstools): G. Massee's Book "British Fungus Flora" (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. Jan, 86
Fur and Fur-Bearing Animals (see also Seals, etc.):
Fur-Bearing Animals of North America, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. May, 600
Furs by the Million (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Feb, 259
The London Fur-Trade, **C J**, XI. Oct, 625
Furnishings, Artistic, at the Antwerp Exhibition, R. Davis Benn on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Aug, 252
Furniture: Peculiar Furniture, James Scott on (*ill*), **Str**, VIII. Sept, 301 (X. Oct, 382)
Furze, see Gorse
Future Life, see Immortality
Future Punishment, see Hell

G

Gaekwar, Maharajah, see Baroda
Gaelic Literature, see under Celtic Literature
Galápagos Islands: A Needed Foothold in the Pacific, by Arthur Silva White, **U S M**, CXXX. Sept, 490 (X. Sept, 258)
Gale, Norman, Poems by,—
"A Song" (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. June, 275
"Harvest" (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Aug, 347
"Hereafter" (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Mar, 876
"To My Country Love," **P M M**, III, Aug, 588
"Betrothed," **Y B**, II, July, 227
Gales, see under Weather
Galicia, Austria: Petroleum Industry, **B T J**, XVI. Feb, 156
Galileo, Astronomer, 1564—1642, Sir Robert S. Ball on (The Great Astronomers) (*ill.*), **G W**, XXV. Sept, 592, Oct, 679
Gallican Church:
The Origin of the Gallican Church, **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. July, 393
The Early Gallican Liturgy, Rev. Herbert Lucas on, **D R**, CIV. Jan, 112
Galloway:
Galloway Bygones, by S. R. Crockett, **L H**, XLIII. June, 493
Galloway Fastnesses, by S. R. Crockett (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. July, 567
Galls:
On the Inhabitants of Some Common Galls, by Rev. Alex. S. Wilson, **K**, XVII. Oct. 235
Gall-Making Insects of Australia, W. W. Froggatt on, **N Sc**, V. Aug, 109
Galton, Francis, and His System of Anthropometry, see under Anthropometry
Gambling and Betting (see also Racing):
About Gambling Systems, **C J**, XI. Oct, 634
Science and Monte Carlo, by Prof. Karl Pearson, **F R**, LV. Feb, 183 (IX. Feb, 169)
Principles and Programme of the Anti-Gambling League, by John Hawke, **New R**, X. June, 705 (IX. June, 612)
Women and Gambling, by Mrs. Aubrey Richardson, **H**, IV. May, 337 (IX. May, 477)
The Betting Craze, by Geoffrey Mortimer, **Free R**, II. July, 308 (X. July, 34)
Introduction to a Discussion on the Blacking-Out of Sporting News in Free Libraries, by R. K. Dent, **Libr**, VI. May, 127
Chinese Gambling, by H. R. Cutter (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Feb, 312
Market Gambling, see under Finance
Game (see also Sport):
More Facts about the Working of the Game Laws, by W. Routh, **W R**, CXLI. Apr, 373 (IX. Apr, 401)
Games (see also Football, Cricket, Lawn Tennis, Golf, Hockey, Masock; Billiards, Chess, Cards, etc.):
Children's Song in Berwickshire, A. M. Bell on, **Ant**, XXX. July, 12
An Indian Ball Game, by L. N. Ludlow (*ill.*), **O**, XI. June, 212
Garacontie, Daniel, 1600—1675, the Greatest Iroquois of His Epoch, by Jane M. Parker (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. Apr, 69
Garden of Balsam at Matariyeh, A. R. Dowling on, **A C Q**, XIX. Jan, 93
Gardens and Landscape Gardening, see Horticulture, Flowers, etc.
Gardiner, Mrs., see Rorke (Miss Kate)
Garfield, James Abram, 1831—1881:
Portraits of, **McCl**, III. Aug, 243
Garfield and Conkling, by H. L. Dawes, **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 341
Garibaldi, Guiseppe, 1807—1882: Garibaldi in London, by Mrs. Isabella F. Mayo, **Ata**, VII. Jan, 267
Garland, Hamlin,
Portraits of, **McCl**, II. Feb, 239
Dialogue between James Whitcomb Riley and Hamlin Garland (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. Feb, 219
On the Land Question and Its Relation to Art and Literature, **A**, IX. Jan, 165 (IX. Feb, 179)
On the Single-Tax in Actual Operation, **A**, X. June, 52 (X. July, 62)
On the Productive Conditions of American Literature, **F**, XVII. Aug, 630 (X. Sept, 275)
Garner (James), John Garner (1800—1856), and **William Garner** (born 1802), Joseph Ritson on, **P M Q**, XVI. Oct. 577
Garnett, Dr. Richard,
Poems of Dr. Garnett (Modest Excellence), **A M**, LXXIV. July, 119
Some British Museum Stories; Chat with Dr. Garnett, by G. B. Bargin (*ill.*), **I**, V. May, 370
On Library Work, etc.; Address at the Library Association's Annual Meeting at Belfast, **Libr**, VI. Oct, 299
On Shelley in Italy (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Dec, 143
On the Alleged Poisoning of Pope Alexander VI., **E H**, IX. Apr, 335
On the Love-Story of Luigi Tansillo, **Y B**, I. Apr, 235
Poem by,—Parini's "To Sleep," Translation, **M P**, VII. Feb, 163
Garnier's (Russell M.) Book "History of the English Landed Interest," F. C. Montague on, **Econ J**, IV. Dec, 681
Garonne River, France: Along the Garonne, by Stanley J. Weyman (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Mar, 587
Garrett, F. Edmund, on How We lost the United States of Africa, **Nat R**, XXII. Jan, 681 (IX. Jan, 70)
Garrick Club: Some Former Members of the Garrick Club, by Rev. R. H. Barham, **Bkman**, VII. Oct, 13
Garrison, Wendell P., Poem by,—"At Greenwood Cemetery," **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 467
Garwhal, see under India

Gas:
Gas as a Sanitarian, by Lynn C. D. Oyle, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Feb, 182
Coal-Gas and Water-Gas compared, by C. J. R. Humphreys (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. May, 227
The Relations between Gas Companies and Gas Consumers, by Wm. Paul Gerhard, **Cas M**, VI. July, 229
Producer Gas for Steam-Raising, W. H. Blauvelt on, **Cas M**, VII. Dec, 123
Authorized Gas Undertakings, 1892—3, **B T J**, XVI. Jan, 16
Gases, see under Chemistry
Gaskell, Mrs., 1810—1865: The Human Novel as exemplified by Mrs. Gaskell, by "Maxwell Gray," **Ata**, VII. June, 606
Gasquet, Dom Francis Aidan, as an Historian, by A. M. Grange, **A C Q**, XIX. July, 449
Gauchos of the South American Pampas at Home, **T B**, CI. Feb, 289
Gay, N., Russian Artist (*ill.*), **R R**, X. July, 81
Gaza: Medical Work at Gaza, by Rev. R. Sterling, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Oct, 757
Geffcken, Dr. F. Heinrich.
On the Stability of the British Empire, **F**, XVIII. Oct, 161 (X. Nov, 458)
On the Future of Maritime Warfare, **C R**, LXV. Jan, 29
On the War-Chests of Europe, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 230 (X. Aug, 146)
Geikie, Sir Archibald, on the Work of the Geological Survey, **J R A S**, V. Mar, 140
Geikie's (Professor James) Book "The Great Ice Age," R. D. Salisbury on, **J Geol**, II. Oct, 730
Gelasian Sacramentary, see under Liturgies
Gems, see Precious Stones
Genesis (see also Evolution):
Genesis and Evolution, by Dr. George Sigerson, **N I R**, I. Mar, 18 (IX. Mar, 404), Apr, 87
The Coagulate Theory of Cosmogony; a Middle Term between Geology and Genesis, by Rev. Compton Reade, **R R R**, VIII. Aug, 106
Genesis, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Geneva Oriental Congress, see under Orient
Genius (see also Great Men, Authors, etc.):
Genius at Home, by Anne H. Wharton, **Lipp**, IX. May, 708
The New Criticism of Genius, by Aline Gorren, **A M**, LXXIV. Dec, 791
O Beati Insipientes, by Ouida, **P M M**, III. June, 225 (IX. June, 619)
Geoffroy's (Jean) Picture "The Prayer of the Humble," F. G. Hamerton on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Feb, 248
Geography (see also Map-Making, Geology, Physical Geography, Explorers, etc., and Pont (Timothy), etc.):
Anniversary Address on the Progress of Geography, by Clements R. Markham, **G J**, IV. July, 1
Geography at the British Association, Oxford, 1894:
The Geographical Section, **G J**, IV. Oct, 335
Dr. W. Scott Dalgleish on, **Scot G M**, X. Sept, 463
Astronomy in Relation to Geography, by Thomas Weir (*ill.*), **J Man G S**, VIII. Jan, 211
Meteorology in Relation to Geography, by Prof. T. H. Core, **J Man G S**, VIII. Jan, 231
Geology in Relation to Geography, by Prof. W. Boyd Dawkins, **J Man G S**, VIII. Jan, 226
Commercial Geography, by Hugh Robert Mill, **G J**, III. Feb, 124
Elisée Reclus's "Universal Geography," Halford J. Mackinder on, **G J**, IV. Aug, 158
Geography in the Poets (Poets and Geographers), by W. Greswell, **Black**, CLVI. Oct, 515
Recent Geographical Work by the United States Geological Survey, Marcus Baker on (*map*), **C J**, IV. Aug, 147
Geography at the World's Columbian Exposition, by C. T. Conger, **G J**, III. Feb, 130
Geographical Names:
Toft and Croft, **C**, XXII. May, 521
Place-Names of Scotland, Prof. J. S. Blackie on, **Black**, CLVI. July, 38
American Town Names, R. C. Faris on, **Chaut**, XIX. Sept, 723
The Spelling of Egyptian Names, Lieut.-Col. J. C. Dalton on, **G J**, III. June, 504
The Teaching of Geography:
Geography at the Universities, **G J**, IV. July, 29
The Teaching of Geography and Social Science, Paul de Rousiers on, **Scot G M**, X. Feb, 82
The Use of the Optical Lantern in the Teaching of Geography, by—
Bowen, H. Courthope, **J Ed**, XVI. May, 305
Dickinson, B. Bentham, **J Ed**, XVI. May, 303
The Use of the Imagination in the Teaching of Geography: a Plea, by G. A. Frank Knight, **Scots**, XIII. Jan, 119
The Fuller Study of Geography, by Arthur Montefiore, **Ed R L**, VII. Apr, 310; VIII. May, 5
The Status of Geography Teaching in the United States, by J. W. Redway, **Ed R A**, VII. Jan, 33
Governmental Maps in the American State Schools, by W. M. Davis, **Ed R A**, VII. Mar, 232
Geology (see also Physical Geography, Anthropology, Glaciers, Volcanoes, Pampas, etc., and Gordon (George), Lewis (H. Carvill), Pengelly (Wm.), Topley (Wm.), Williams (G. H.), etc.):
Miscellaneous:
The Value of Geological Science to Man, by Prof. N. S. Shaler, **Chaut**, XX. Nov, 170
Geology in Relation to Geography, by Prof. W. Boyd Dawkins, **J Man G S**, VIII. Jan, 226
The Work of the Geological Survey, Sir A. Geikie on, **J R A S**, V. Mar, 140
The Geological Survey of England and Wales, **J R A S**, V. June, 386
Prof. T. G. Bonney's "Story of Our Planet," **E R**, CLXXX. July, 180
Geology—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
The Coagulate Theory of Cosmogony: A Middle Term between Geology and Genesis, by Rev. Compton Reade, **R R R**, VIII. Aug, 106
The Primeval World, W. Seton on, **C W**, LIX. Aug, 647
How Old is the World? by Rev. H. N. Hutchinson, **Fr L**, XXXVII. May, 634
Continental Growth and Geological Growth, T. M. Reade on, **N Sc**, IV. Apr, 290, May, 337
The Ancient Cave Men of Western Europe, by Rev. D. Gath Whitley (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Nov, 36, Dec, 110
Palæolithic Remains at Wolvercote, Oxfordshire, by A. M. Bell (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXX. Oct, 148, Nov, 192
The Geology of the Plateau Implements of Kent, Prof. T. R. Jones on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, V. Oct, 269
The Evolution of the Thames, Dr. J. W. Gregory on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, V. Aug, 97
The Giant's Causeway, Charles Wardingley on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Sept, 153
The Palæarctic and Nearctic Regions compared as Regards the Families and Genera of their Mammalia and Birds, by Dr. A. Russel Wallace, **N Sc**, IV. June, 433; and Reply to, by G. H. Carpenter, **N Sc**, V. July, 53
The Drift—Its Characteristics and Relationships, by R. D. Salisbury (*ill.*), **J Geol**, II. Oct, 708, Nov, 837
The Primitive Boulders of the Yorkshire Coast and Their Lessons, Sir H. H. Howorth on, **Geol M**, I. Aug, 371
Notes on Ground-Ice, by R. D. Oldham, **N Sc**, IV. June, 450
Chemical Action of Marine Organisms, by Prof. John W. Judd, **F R**, LV. Jan, 65 (IX. Jan, 67)
Ocean Meadows, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Apr, 363 (IX. May, 499)
Mountains, D. W. Freshfield on, **G J**, III. Mar, 228
The Results of Unsymmetrical Cooling and Redistribution of Temperature in a Shrinking Globe, as applied to the Origin of Mountain Ranges, by T. M. Reade, **Geol M**, I. May, 203; Reply to, by A. Vaughan, **Geol M**, I. July, 312; Rejoinder by T. M. Reade, **Geol M**, I. Sept, 413; and Second Reply by A. Vaughan, **Geol M**, I. Nov, 505
The Superficial Alteration of Ore Deposits, R. A. F. Penrose, Jr., on, **J Geol**, II. Apr, 288
Sedimentary Rocks, etc.:
The Sediments dredged from the English Lakes, W. M. Hutchings on, **Geol M**, I. July, 300
Erosion, Transportation, and Sedimentation performed by the Atmosphere, by J. A. Udden, **J Geol**, II. Apr, 318
Recent Additions to Our Knowledge of the Ancient Sediments, by J. E. Marr, **Sc P**, I. June, 356
The Composition of Clays, Slates, etc, and Their Contact-Metamorphism, W. M. Hutchings on, **Geol M**, I. Jan, 36, Feb, 64
Stonesfield Slate Section; Report of Committee, **Geol M**, I. Oct, 462
Notes on the Skiddaw Slates, by J. E. Marr (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Mar, 122
Twenty Years' Work at the Younger Red Rocks, by Rev. A. Irving (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Aug, 363
Chalk, J. Crowther on (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Feb, 367
Dr. Cvijic on the Phenomena of Limestone Regions, **G J**, III. Apr, 321
Diplograptidæ, Lapworth, Carl Wiman on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, II. Apr, 267
On Some Coal Plants, by John Butterworth (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Sept, 157
The Probable Range of the Coal-Measures under the Newer Rocks of Oxfordshire and the Adjoining Counties, Prof. Boyd Dawkins on, **Geol M**, I. Oct, 459
The Oil Shales of the Scottish Carboniferous System, H. M. Cadell on, **J Geol**, II. Apr, 243
The Nature of Coal Horizons in the United States, C. R. Keyes on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, II. Feb, 178
The Arkansas Coal Measures in Their Relation to the Pacific Carboniferous Province, J. Perrin Smith on, **J Geol**, II. Feb, 187
Igneous Rocks:
The Evolution of Igneous Rocks, A. Harker on, **Sc P**, I. Apr, 152
The Causes of Variation in the Composition of Igneous Rocks, Prof. H. J. Johnston-Lavis on, **N Sc**, IV. Feb, 134
Recent Researches in Thermal Metamorphism, by A. Harker, **Sc P**, II. Nov, 185, Dec, 290
Thermo-Metamorphism in the South-Eastern Highlands of Scotland, G. Barrow on, **N Sc**, IV. Mar, 198
The Basic Eruptive Rocks of Gran, Norway, and Their Interpretation, Prof. H. J. Johnston-Lavis on, **Geol M**, I. June, 252
Augen-Structure in Relation to the Origin of the Eruptive Rocks and Gneiss, J. G. Goodchild on, **Geol M**, I. Jan, 26
Some Notes on Gneiss, by Prof. T. G. Bonney (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Mar, 114
Sand-Grains in Micaceous Gneiss from the St. Gothard Tunnel, Dr. F. M. Stapff on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Apr, 152
The Corrugation of the Earth's Surface and Volcanic Phenomena, A. Vaughan on, **Geol M**, I. June, 263
The Most Recent Changes of Level and Their Teaching, Sir H. H. Howorth on, **Geol M**, I. June, 257, Sept, 405; and Reply to, by M. Stirrup, **Geol M**, I. Nov, 502
Ancient Volcanic Rocks, A. Harker on, **Sc P**, II. Sept, 48
The Distribution of Ancient Volcanic Rocks along the Eastern Border of North America, G. H. Williams on (*maps*), **J Geol**, II. Jan, 1
The Influence of Volcanic Dykes upon Littoral Life and Scenery, J. Hornell on, **N Sc**, IV. Feb, 112
Four Theories of the Age and Origin of the Dartmoor Granites, A. R. Hunt on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Mar, 97
On a Basic Rock derived from Granite, by C. H. Smyth, Jr., **J Geol**, II. Oct, 667
The Rape of the Chlorites, by Lieut.-General C. A. McMahon, **Geol M**, I. Mar, 111
Chlorite as a Source of Biotite, Dr. C. Callaway on, **Geol M**, I. May, 217

Geology—continued.
Igneous Rocks—continued
The Alleged Conversion of Chlorite into Biotite by Contact Action: Reply to Dr. Callaway by Lieut.-Gen. C. A. McMahon, **Geol M**, I. June, 270; and Rejoinder by Dr. Callaway, **Geol M**, I. July, 320
Chloritic Marl and Warminster Greensand, C. J. A. Meyer and A. L. Jukes-Browne on, **Geol M**, I. Nov, 494
Variolites and Other Tachylytes at Dunmore Head, Co. Down, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole on, **Geol M**, I. May, 220
Some Variolitic Rocks on Carrock Fell, A. Harker on, **Geol M**, I. Dec, 551
The Occurrence of Pigotite in the Caves near Porthcurnow, St. Levan, Cornwall, J. K. Creighton on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. May, 223
Gold:
The Origin of the Gold of Quartz Veins:
Lobley, Prof. J. Logan, on, **K**, XVII. Aug, 188, Oct, 229
Louis, Henry, on, **K**, XVII. Sept, 201
Revolution in the Topography of the Pacific Coast since the Auriferous Gravel Period, by J. S. Diller, **J Geol**, II. Jan, 32
Palæozoic Rocks (see also Sub-Heading Fossils below):
Work on the Palæozoic Rocks published in 1894, J. E. Marr on, **Sc P**, II. Oct, 96
Cambrian System:
The Climate of the Cambrian Period, by Prof. J. Logan Lobley, **K**, XVII. Nov, 260
The Lower Cambrian Series, by Alexander Ramsay, **Sc G**, I. May, 51, June, 78
Mid-Triassic System: Coral in the "Dolomites" of South Tyrol, Dr. Maria M. Ogilvie on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Jan, 1, Feb, 49
Jurassic System:
Some Jurassic Species of Cheilostomata, Dr. J. W. Gregory on, **Geol M**, I. Feb, 61
Horace B. Woodward's Book "The Jurassic Rocks of Britain," **Geol M**, I. Nov, 520
The Cretaceous Rim of the Black Hills, United States, L. F. Ward on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, II. Apr, 250
Mesozoic and Kainozoic Geology in Europe, P. Lake on, **Sc P**, I. June, 320
Glacial Period, Ice Age:
Glimpses of a World long passed away, by Rev. D. Gath Whitley, **K O**, V. Jan, 184, Feb, 274, Mar, 356, Apr, 420, May, 518, June, 608, July, 660, Aug, 762
The Glacial Period and the Antiquity of Man, **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. Apr, 123 (IX. May, 498)
Prof. J. Geikie's Book "The Great Ice Age," R. D. Salisbury on **J Geol**, II. Oct, 730
The Mystery of the Ice Age and Its Solution, Major-Gen. A. W. Drayson on, **N Sc R**, I. July, 1
The Mammoth Age contemporary with the Age of Great Glaciers, by Sir H. H. Howorth, **Geol M**, I. Apr, 161
Sir Henry Howorth's Book "The Glacial Nightmare and the Flood": Some Theories of the Ice Age, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Jan, 105
Prof. H. Carvill Lewis's Papers and Notes on the Glacial Geology of Great Britain and Ireland:
T. C. Chamberlin on, **J Geol**, II. Oct, 747
Other Article on, **N Sc**, IV. May, 377
Proposed Genetic Classification of Pleistocene Glacial Formations, by T. C. Chamberlin, **J Geol**, II. July, 517
The Scandinavian Ice-Sheet, Sir H. H. Howorth on, **Geol M**, I. Nov, 496
The Glacial Succession in Norway, A. M. Hansen on, **J Geol**, II. Feb, 123
Glacial Periods of the Northern Hemisphere, by P. L. Addison, **P M M**, III. June, 319
The Three Glaciations in Switzerland, Dr. C. S. Du Riche Preller on, **Geol M**, I. Jan, 27
Some Records of the Ice Age about New York, by T. Mitchell Prudden (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Sept, 593
Glacial Cañons, W. J. McGee on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, II. May, 350
Do Glaciers Excavate? by Professor T. G. Bonney, **C R**, LXVI. July, 108 (X. July, 55)
Recent Science, Prince Krapotkin on, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 146; and Reply to, by Duke of Argyll, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 337
Superglacial Drift, R. D. Salisbury on, **J Geol**, II. Sept, 613
Pleistocene System:
Pleistocene Climatic Changes, W. Upham on, **Geol M**, I. Aug, 340
Notes on the Pleistocene of the North-West Territories of Canada, by J. B. Tyrrell (*map*), **Geol M**, I. Sept, 394
An Abandoned Pleistocene River Channel in Eastern Indiana, by C. S. Beachler (*chart*), **J Geol**, II. Jan, 62
Fossils, Miscellaneous:
The Origin of the Oldest Fossils, and the Discovery of the Bottom of the Ocean, W. K. Brooks on, **J Geol**, II. July, 455
Certain Fossils from the Lower Palæozoic Rocks of Yorkshire, S. H. Reynolds on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Mar, 108
The Osteology of Ancodus (Hyopotamus), Prof. W. B. Scott on, **Geol M**, I. Nov, 492
Coal Fossils, J. Crowther on (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Mar, 447
The Ightham Bone-Fissure, W. J. Lewis Abbott on, **Sc. G**, I. Oct, 169
Fossil Plants:
Fossil Plants, by A. C. Seward, **Sc P**, I. Mar, 42
Fossil Plants as an Aid to Geology, by F. H. Knowlton, **J Geol**, II. May, 365
Fossil Algæ, by G. Murray, **Sc P**, II. Sept, 37
F. A. Bather's Book "The Crinoidea of Gotland," **Geol M**, I. Mar, 130
The Fossil Plants of Canada as Tests of Climate and Age, by Sir J. W. Dawson, **N Sc**, IV. Mar, 177

Geology—continued.
Fossil Shells:
Foraminifera, by J. Crowther (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Jan, 287
Ammonites:
Can the Sexes in Ammonites be distinguished? by S. S. Buckman and F. A. Bather, **N Sc**, IV. June, 427
On the Identity of *Ellipsolites Compressus* with *Ammonites Henslowi*, by A. H. Foord and G. C. Crick (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Jan, 11
Jurassic Ammonites, S. S. Buckman on, **Geol M**, I. Apr, 170, July, 298, Aug, 357
Temnocheilus Coronatus from the Carboniferous Limestone of Stebden Hill, near Cracoe, Yorkshire, A. H. Foord and G. C. Crick on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. July, 295
Contributions to Our Knowledge of the Genus Cyclus, from the Carboniferous Formation of Various British Localities, by Dr. H. Woodward (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Dec, 530
A Collection of Jurassic Cephalopoda from Western Australia, G. C. Crick on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Sept, 385, Oct, 433
The Aptychus, E. H. L. Schwarz on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Oct, 454
Fossil Fishes:
A Second British Species of the Jurassic Fish Eurycormus, A. Smith Woodward on, **Geol M**, I. May, 214
A New Species of Diplacanthus, Dr. R. H. Traquair on, **Geol M**, I. June, 254
Fossil Birds:
The Wing of Archæopteryx, W. P. Pycraft on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, V. Nov, 350, Dec, 437
A New Species of Æpyornis, C. W. Andrews on, **Geol M**, I. Jan, 18
Fossil Insects:
Further Remarks on the Tertiary (Eocene) Insects from the Isle of Wight, and on Others from the Lias and Coal-Measures, by Rev. P. B. Brodie, **Geol M**, I. Apr, 167
Fossil Animals:
Trilobites, etc.:
The Homes and Migrations of the Earliest Known Forms of Animal Life, as indicated by Recent Researches, by Dr. H. Hicks, **N Sc**, V. Dec, 417
Some Fossil Phyllopoda, Prof. T. R. Jones and Dr. H. Woodward on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. July, 289
Some Appendages of the Trilobites, C. D. Walcott on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. June, 246
A Collection of Carboniferous Trilobites from the Banks of the Hodder, near Stonyhurst, Lancashire, Dr. H. Woodward on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Nov, 481
The Application of the Sand-Blast for the Development of Trilobites, by H. M. Bernard (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Dec, 553
Phacops (Chasmops) Marri, F. R. Cowper Reed on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. June, 241
Life Zones in the Lower Palæozoic Rocks of the British Areas, Dr. H. Hicks on, **Geol M**, I. Aug, 368, Sept, 399, Oct, 441
The Mammoth:
The True Horizon of the Mammoth, M. Stirrup on, **Geol M**, I. Feb, 80
The Mammoth Age was contemporary with the Age of Great Glaciers, by Sir H. H. Howorth, **Geol M**, I. Apr, 161
The Buried Elephants in the Arctic Regions, Rev. D. Gath Whitley on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Sept, 275
Fossil Animals, Miscellaneous:
Restoration of Camptosaurus, Prof. O. C. Marsh on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. May, 193
Restoration of Elotherium, Prof. O. C. Marsh on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. July, 294
Footprints of Vertebrates in the Coal-Measures of Kansas, Prof. O. C. Marsh on, **Geol M**, I. Aug, 337
A Series of Saurian Footprints from the Cheshire Trias, O. W. Jeffs on, **Geol M**, I. Oct, 457
The Amazonian Upper Carboniferous Fauna, O. A. Derby on (*map*), **J Geol**, II. July, 480
South America, a Land of Skeletons, by R. Lydekker, **K**, XVII. Jan, 1
Some Extinct Argentine Mammals, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Feb, 26
The Mailed Monsters of Argentina, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Mar, 51
Ground-Sloths, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Apr, 73
Ancient and Modern Hippopotami, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. May, 106
Ancient Mammals and Their Descendants, W. Seton on, **C W**, LX. Dec, 401
The Ancient Mammals of Britain, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Aug, 169, Sept, 193, Oct, 221
Iceland: The Exploration of Iceland, **G J**, IV. Nov, 453
Russia: Notes on Russian Geology; the Black Earth, by Dr. W. F. Hume, **Geol M**, I. July, 303, Aug, 349
Greece: A Petrographical Sketch of Ægina and Methana, by H. S. Washington (*map*), **J Geol**, II. Nov, 789
America (see also United States, etc.):
Revolution in the Topography of the Pacific Coast since the Auriferous Gravel Period, J. S. Diller on, **J Geol** II. Jan, 32
North America (see also under United States):
Current Pre-Cambrian North American Literature, C. R. van Hise on, **J Geol**, II. Jan, 109
The Occurrence of Algonkian Rocks in Vermont and the Evidence for Their Sub-Division, C. L. Whittle on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, II. May, 396
Wave-Like Progress of an Epeirogenic Uplift in North America, W. Upham on, **J Geol**, II. May, 383
The Distribution of Ancient Volcanic Rocks along the Eastern Border of North America, G. H. Williams on (*Maps*), **J Geol**, II. Jan, 1

Geology—continued.
Canada:
Notes on the Pleistocene of the North-West Territories of Canada, by J. B. Tyrrell (*map*), **Geol M**, I. Sept, 394
The Fossil Plants of Canada as Tests of Climate and Age, by Sir J. W. Dawson, **N Sc**, IV. Mar, 177
United States, see under United States
South America, see under Argentine Republic
West Indies:
Restoration of the Antillean Continent, Dr. J. W. Spencer on, **Geol M**, I. Oct, 448
The Yumuri Valley of Cuba; a Rock-Basin, Dr. J. W. Spencer on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Nov, 499
India:
Indian Geology, P. Lake on, **Sc P**, II. Oct, 127
The Landslip at Gohna, in British Garwhal (*map*), **G J**, IV. Aug, 162
Africa: An Expedition to Mount Kenya, by Dr. J. W. Gregory, **F R**, LV. Mar, 327
Australia: The Geology of Western Australia, H. P. Woodward on, **Geol M**, I. Dec, 545
Antarctica; a Vanished Austral Land, by H. O. Forbes, **F R**, LV. Feb, 194 (IX. Feb, 176)
Geometry (see also Mathematics):
How to learn Geometry, by E. M. Langley, **Ed R L**, VIII. May, 1
The University of Oxford and Geometrical Teaching, **Ed R L**, VII. Jan, 137
The Non-Euclidean Geometry inevitable, by Prof. George B. Halsted, **Mon**, IV. July, 483
George Eliot, see Eliot (George)
George Sand, see Sand (George)
George IV, 1820-1830: A Note on George the Fourth, by Max Beerbohm, **Y B**, III. Oct, 247
George, Henry,
Henry George and His Single Tax Theory, see under Land
On the Unemployed in America, **N A R**, CLVIII. Feb, 175 (IX. Mar, 276)
Georgia:
Hon. James M. Smith's Farm in Georgia; a Study in Agriculture, by M. V. Moore (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. June, 750
Georgia Normal and Industrial College at Milledgeville; a Southern Normal School for Girls, by Mary A. Bacon (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Aug, 724
Germ Theory, see under Bacteriology
German's (Edward) Second Symphony, **M Mus**, XI. Feb, 38
German Literature:
The New Storm and Stress in Germany, by Kuno Francke, **A M**, LXXIV. Sept, 208 (X. Sept, 267)
The Beginnings of the German Novel, J. G. Robertson on, **W R**, CXLII. Aug, 183
Recent German Fiction, **Black**, CLV. June, 770
The Modern German Drama and Its Authors, by F. Spielhagen (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. June, 177
Spielmann Romance of Salman and Morolf, Dr. A. Menzies on, **Scot R**, XXIII. Apr, 296
German Kantian Bibliography, by Dr. Erich Adickes, **Phil R**, III. Jan, 31, Mar, 176, May, 305, July, 434, Sept, 583, Nov, 689
German Writers noticed, see
Chamisso (Adelbert von), Ebner-Eschenbach (Marie von), Eschenbach (Wolfram von), Goethe, Hauptmann (Gerhart), Heine (Heinrich), Kant (Immanuel), Lotze (Hermann), Nietzsche (Friedrich), Nordau (Max), Sachs (Hans), Schiller, "Schubin (Ossip)," Spir (African), Su lermann (Hermann), etc.
German Ocean, see North Sea, Baltic and North Sea Canal
Germany (see also Articles under Triple Alliance, Alsace-Lorraine, France and Germany; Hohenlohe (Prince), Caprivi (Count), Bismarck (Prince), Moltke (Count von), etc.):
Political, etc.:
The Resignation of Count Caprivi: The late German Crisis, **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 829 (X. Dec, 583)
England and the Coming Thunderstorm, by Dr. Felix Boh, **N C**, XXXVI. Nov, 678 (X. Nov, 477)
The Triple Alliance—Germany, Austria and Italy, see Triple Alliance
Franco-German War, see under France and Germany
The German Parliament, by Alfred F. Robbins (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Oct, 845
The Legislature of the German Empire, by Prof. J. W. Burgess, **Chaut**, XX. Nov, 145
German Colonial Policy, see under Africa
Armies, see under Armies
The German Code of Judicial Organization, by H. A. D. Phillips, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Apr, 361; XCIX. July, 36, Oct, 262
Municipal Government:
The Government of German Cities, Dr. Albert Shaw on, **C M**, XLVIII. June, 296
What German Cities do for Their Citizens, by Dr. Albert Shaw, **C M**, XLVIII. July, 380 (X. July, 41)
Hamburg's New Sanitary Impulse, by Dr. Albert Shaw, **A M**, LXXIII. June, 787 (IX. June, 613)
Finance, Commerce, Industry, etc.:
The Finances of Germany, **I R**, IV. July, 10
Declaration of the German Bimetallists, **R R A**, X. Sept, 289
Report of the Imperial Bank of Germany for the Year 1893, **Bank**, LVIII. Aug, 206
The Bank of England compared with the Banks of France and Germany, **Bank**, LVII. Mar, 369

Germany—continued.
Finance, Commerce, Industry, etc.—continued.
Mortgage-Banking in Germany, D. M. Frederiksen on, **Q J Econ**, IX. Oct, 47
Commercial Enterprise in Germany, **B T J**, XVI. Apr, 401; XVII. Oct, 390
German Commercial Unions, **B T J**, XVII. Sept, 265
The Foreign Trade of Germany in 1893, **B T J**, XVI. Mar, 271
The Russo-German Tariff War, C. Johnston on, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 136
Proposed New Commercial Treaty between Russia and Germany, **B T J**, XVI. Mar, 291, Apr, 396
The Industrial Condition of Germany, **B T J**, XVI. Mar, 274
Development of the Cotton-Spinning Industry in Germany, **B T J**, XVI. Feb, 152
Samland Amber, **C J**, XI. Apr, 209
Railways:
Recent Discussions on Railway Management in Prussia, F. W. Taussig on, **Q J Econ**, IX. Oct, 76
Railways and Waterways in Germany, by Prof. G. Cohn, **Econ J**, IV. Sept, 541
American Railway Securities in Germany, **B T J**, XVII. Dec, 652
Canals:
Railways and Waterways in Germany, by Prof. G. Cohn, **Econ J**, IV. Sept, 541
Baltic and North Sea Canal, **B T J**, XVI. May, 533; **Naut M**, LXIII. Jan, 5
Religious Thought (see also Pietism; and Baur (F. C.), Benzinger (Dr. J.), Harnack (Dr. A.), Kelpius (John), Klostermann, Pfleiderer (Prof.), Reusch (Prof. Fr. H.), Schürer (Emil), Smend (Dr. Rudolf), Spitta (Prof. F.), Wellhausen (Prof. J.), etc.):
Religious Life in Germany, by Rev. R. S. Ashton (*ill.*), **Sun H**, May, 440, June, 533 (IX. June, 603), July, 580, 610, Aug, 635, 653, 662, 682, Sept, 696, 712, 731, 746, 762, Oct, 779, 794
A Century of German Theology, by Dr. James Stalker, **Ex**, X. Oct, 313
A Glimpse of Catholic Germany, by M. More, **M**, LXXX. Jan, 1
The Protestant Church of Germany, by Prof. George H. Schodde, **Hom R**, XXVIII. July, 3
The Witness of the Reformed Church of Germany against Rationalism, by Prof. James I. Good, **P R R**, V. Apr, 227
Separation of the Lutheran Church from the Reformed in Germany in the Sixteenth Century, Prof. E. Böhl on, **P R R**, V. July, 415
Germany's Part in Missions to the Heathen, by Dr. D. Wangeman, **Mis R**, VII. Sept, 684, Oct, 765
Social, Miscellaneous:
Raiffeisen "Loan Banks": Co-operation in Money, R. C. Cowell on, **P M Q**, XVI. Apr, 259
Labour, see under Labour Problems
The Foreign Labour Colonies, A. Streeter on, **M**, LXXXI. Apr, 502
Report on Compulsory Labour Insurance, **Econ J**, IV. June, 355
Old-Age Pensions in Practice, H. W. Wolff on, **C R**, LXV. June, 887 (IX. June, 610)
Herr Bolle, Berlin's Great Milkman, Harriet Burwell on, **Chaut**, XIX. July, 461
Music, see under Music
Art, see under Art
Education, see under Education, Universities
Literature, see German Literature above
Journalism, see under Journalism
The People's Libraries of Berlin, **R R**, X. Aug, 166
Some German National Songs, **R R**, X. Aug, 159
Nerve-Curing in Germany, **Free R**, II. Sept, 555
German People:
The German People (The Peoples of Europe) (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Jan, 173, Feb, 249, Mar, 325, Apr, 384
The Germans, by Sidney Whitman, **Chaut**, XX. Oct, 43
The Germany of To-day, by Sidney Whitman, **Chaut**, XX. Nov, 166
Descriptive Articles (see also Bavaria, Bonn, Hildesheim, Meiningen, Rügen, etc.):
The Banks of the Rhine, by F. Williamson (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Oct, 294
The Hartz District and Its Towns, by C. A. Channer (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Mar, 165
Afoot in the Hartz, by W. H. Hotchkiss (*ill.*), **O**, XI. May, 117, June, 195
The Emperor William's Stud-Farm and Hunting Forest, Poultney Bigelow on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Apr, 742 (IX. Apr, 403)
Historical (see also France and Germany):
Ulrich von Hutten (1488—1523) in the Light of Recent Investigation, by by F. P. Goodrich, **Y R**, III. May, 45
The Wars of Frederic the Great, Capt. F. N. Maude on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Mar, 313
Germany in 18 6; Extracts from a Diary of the late Dr. David Aitken, **Scot R**, XXIV. July, 105
Germany, Empress Frederick of, Character Sketch of, by Miss Hulda Friederichs (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Dec, 73
Germany, Emperor William II. of,
Horoscope of, **B**, I. July, 457
The Berlin Reconciliation with Bismarck, Sidney Whitman on, **New R**, X. Mar, 346
The Emperor's Stud Farm and Hunting-Forest, by Poultney Bigelow (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Apr, 742 (IX. Apr, 403)
Germany, Empress William II. of, Arthur Warren on (*ill.*), **W H**, III. Oct, 44 (X. Oct, 345)
Germany and Africa, see Cameroons, Niger-Benue Country, South-West Africa, East Africa, Nile Valley, etc., under Africa

Germany and France, see France and Germany
Germany and Russia and Commercial Treaties, see Finance under Germany above
Gessner's (Solomon) Book "The Death of Abel" (What Eugene Aram's Pupil Read), James Ashcroft Noble on, **L H**, XLIV. Nov, 47
Gesso-Work: On Gesso, and Some Designs in a Competition for a Finger-Plate, by Matthew Webb (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. Aug, 153 (X. Sept, 272)
Gettysburg, Battle of, see under Civil War of America
Ghiberti, Lorenzo, Italian Sculptor, 1378—1455: Terra-Cotta Sketch by Lorenzo Ghiberti, A. Marquand on (*ill.*), **A J A**, IX. Apr, 206
Ghosts (see also Psychical Research, Hallucinations, etc.):
Miss Agnes Repplier on, **A M**, LXXIV. Dec, 741
Ghosts up to Date, by Andrew Lang, **Black**, CLV. Jan, 47
Ghosts before the Law, by Andrew Lang, **Black**, CLV. Feb, 210
The Historical Value of Ghost Stories, **N H**, I. May, 372
Royal Ghosts in Hampton Court Palace, **C F M**, XXI. July, 631
Haunted Houses (*ill.*), B, I. July, 447, Oct, 523
The Spectre Dog of Peel Castle, **B**, I. July, 472
Photographing Spirits, B, I. Jan, 249
Progress in Photographing Invisibles (*ill.*), **B**, I. July, 443
Spirit Photography in France, B, I. Apr, 355
Giant's Causeway, Geology of, by Charles Wardingley (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Sept, 153
Giants of the Canal—Steamers, by C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Dec, 65
Giants and Dwarfs (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Sept, 258, Oct, 432
Gibbon, Edward, Historian, 1737—1794:
The Centenary of Edward Gibbon, by Frederic Harrison, **N C**, XXXVI. July, 146 (X. July, 56)
Gibbon as a Soldier, by Major Holden, **Mac**, LXXI. Nov, 31
Gibbons, Grinling, Wood-Carver, 1648—1721, Lionel Cust on (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Aug, 1115
Gibbons, Cardinal James, Archbishop of Baltimore:
Portraits of, **McCl**, III. June, 31
On Pope Leo XIII.'s Encyclical on Religious Unity, **A C Q**, XIX. Oct, 771
On the Vatican Council in 1869, **N A R**, CLVIII. Apr, 385 (IX. May, 500)
Gibbs, Henry H., on the Objections to Bimetallism compiled by R. H. Inglis Palgrave, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 169
Gibraltar, Col. E. Mitchell on, **T B**, CIII. Nov, 398
Gifford, Lady Helen Selina, see Duffe:in (Lady)
Gifford, William, Literary Critic, 1756—1826, Grange Kildare on (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Feb, 383
Gifford Lectures, by Dr. Edward Caird, on the "Evolution of Religion," see under Religion
Gifford Lectures, by Prof. Max Müller, see under Religion
Gifford Lectures, by Prof. O. Pfleiderer, 1894, on "Philosophy and Development of Religion," see under Church and Christianity
Gila Monster, Lizard, Bite of, C. A. Mitchell on, **Sc G**, I. Dec, 219
Gilbart Lectures on Banking, by **J. R. Paget, Bank**, LVII. Mar, 405; LVIII. July, 40
Gilbert, W. S.,—The Silence of Mr. Gilbert, by W. Davenport Adams, **Th**, XXIV. Dec, 287
Gilder, R. W., Poems by,—
"Robert Ross: a Hero of Peace," **C M**, XLVIII. Sept, 746
"How to the Singer Comes the Song"? **C M**, XLIX. Dec, 202
Gilgit:
Gilgit and the Eastern Hindu Kush, by Col. A. G. Durand, **C R**, LXVI. Nov, 685
Indian Frontier Wars, Rev. D. Gath Whitley on (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Sept, 840, Oct, 913
Gill's (Thomas H.) Book "The Golden Chain of Praise," **Sun H**, Sept, 699
Gipsies, see Gypsies
Girardet's (Jules) Picture "The Insurgents of Fouessant brought into Quimper, 1792" (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Aug, 664
Girls, see under Education, Women
Girton College, see Girls' Schools, etc., under Education
Glacial Epoch, see under Geology
Glaciers:
Do Glaciers Excavate? by Prof. T. G. Bonney, **C R**, LXVI. July, 108 (X. July, 55)
Superglacial Drift, R. D. Salisbury on, **J Geol**, II. Sept, 613
The Daemme Vand, or Rembesdal Glacier-Lake, Norway, Captain A. F. Mockler-Ferryman on (*ill.*), **G J**, IV. Dec, 524
Glacial Studies in Greenland, by T. C. Chamberlin (*ill.*), **J Geol**, II. Oct, 649, Nov, 768
Gladden, Dr. Washington,
On the New Bible, **A**, IX. Feb, 295 (IX. Mar, 297)
On the Anti-Catholic Crusade in America, **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 789 (IX. Mar, 288)
On Relief Work for the Unemployed in America, **R R A**, IX. Jan, 38
On the Myth of Land-Bill Allen, **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 609
Gladstone, William Ewart,
Character Sketch of (*ill.*), R R, IX. Mar, 233; same article, **R R A**, IX. Apr, 417
Sketch of, by J. Castell Hopkins, **Chaut**, XIX. May, 198
Mr. Gladstone, **I R**, III. Apr, 193 (IX. Apr, 362)
Mr. Gladstone, by R. H. Hutton, **C R**, LXV. May, 616 (IX, May, 496)
The Gladstonian Myth, **Black**, CLV. Apr, 573 (IX. Apr, 362)
Gladstone Intime, by Howard Paul (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. June, 729
Hawarden Castle; the Home of Mrs. Gladstone, Florence M. Gardiner on (Whispers from the Woman's World) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Jan, 317
The Handwriting of Mr. Gladstone, by J. H. Schooling (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. July, 73 (X. Aug, 153)
Gladstone, William Ewart,—continued.
Mr. Gladstone's Resignation:
Mr. Gladstone's Retirement, **Nat R**, XXIII. Apr, 175
The Political Outlook, **P M Q**, XVI. Apr, 342
The Nation's Loss, by Dr. Robert Spence Watson, **C R**, LXV. Apr, 466 (IX. Apr, 362)
The Old Premier and the New, by H. W. Massingham, **C R**, LXV. Apr, 457 (IX. Apr, 362)
The Rising and the Setting Sun:
The Personalities, by "Aliquis," **New R**, X. Apr, 401 (IX. Apr, 403)
Lord Rosebery's Opportunities, by "Outis," **New R**, X. Apr, 408 (IX. Apr, 403
Mr. Gladstone and Mr. Chamberlain; a Chapter in Personal Politics, by T. H. S. Escott, **W R**, CXLII. July, 15 (X. July, 56)
Mr. Gladstone's Translations of the Love Odes of Horace, see under Horace
Mr. Gladstone's Contributions to Literature, F. Espinasse on, **Bkman**, VI. Apr, 13
On the Place of Heresy and Schism in the Modern Christian Church, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 157 (X. Aug, 135)
Replies to, and Criticisms, see under Church and Christianity
On the Atonement, **N C**, XXXVI. Sept, 317 (X. Sept, 241); and Reply to, by J. M. Robertson, **Free R**, III. Oct, 1 (X. Nov, 467)
Glands: Electromotive Phenomena in Glands, Dr. E. Waymouth Reid on, **Sc P**, I. Aug, 509
Glasgow University, see under Universities
Glass:
Glass-Making, F. M. Holmes on (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Mar, 507
Curiosities of Glass-Making, by Herbert J. Gibbins (*ill.*), **K O**, V. July, 650
English Glass-Making in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, E. W. Hulme on, **Ant**, XXX. Nov, 210, Dec, 259
Glass-Blowing, Kineton Parkes on (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. Jan, 260
The Coleman Collection of Antique Glass, R. Sturgis on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Aug, 554
Glastonbury, Somersetshire: The Ancient Lake-Village, by H. Walker (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Nov, 59
Gleaners' Union, see Church Missionary Society under Missions
Glommen Falls, Charles Edwards on, **C J**, XI. Apr, 214
Glooscap, Micmac Indian, by Frank Bolles, **A M**, LXXIV. July, 47
Gloucester, Massachusetts: Trawling with Gloucester Fishermen, by J. Z. Rogers, **O**, X. Feb, 401
Gloucestershire (see also Bristol, Birdlip):
Gloucestershire Inquisitiones Post Mortem, **I L**, Pt. LV. Mar, 17; Pt. LVI. June, 49; Pt. LVII. Sept, 81; Pt. LVIII. Dec, 97
Gloucestershire Wills, **I L**, Pt. LV. Mar, 81; Pt. LVI. June, 113; Pt. LVII. Sept, 129; Pt. LVIII. Dec, 161
Discovery of Mediæval and Roman Remains on the Site of the Tolsey at Gloucester (*ill.*), **Ill A**, I. Mar, 259
Musings in an Old Old Garden on Gloucester Abbey and Cathedral, by Dean Spence (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Nov, 97
Gloucester Cathedral, T. E. Champion on (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. Aug, 350
Gloves:
About Glove-Making, by Benjamin Taylor, **Ata**, VII. July, 635
A Gossip on Gloves, by Alice Isaacson, **G W**, XXXV. June, 403
Glow-Lamp: A General Theory of the Glow-Lamp, by H. S. Weber, **Phys R**, II. Sept, 111, Nov, 197
Glow-Worms, E. A. Butler on (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Dec, 269
Glycogen, or Animal Starch, Dr. W. D. Halliburton on, **Sc P**, I. June, 311
Glyn, Hon. and Rev. Edward Carr, Portraits of, **Str**, VIII. Sept, 265
Gneiss:
Augen-Structure in Relation to the Origin of the Eruptive Rocks and Gneiss, J. G. Goodchild on, **Geol M**, I. Jan, 20
Some Notes on Gneiss, by Prof. T. G. Bonney (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Mar, 114
Sand-Grains in Micaceous Gneiss from the St. Gothard Tunnel, Dr. F. M. Stapff on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Apr, 152
Goat-Hunting:
A Rocky Mountain Goat-Hunt, by G. M. Dillard, **O**, XII. Oct, 41
Climbing for White Goats in America, by G. B. Grinnell (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. May, 643
Goat-Hunting at Glacier Bay, Alaska, by Eliza R. Scidmore (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Apr, 537
God (see also Articles under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Church and Christianity, etc.):
Names of God in the Bible, by A. C. Grylls, **Free R**, II. Apr, 82
God's Will and Human Happiness, by Prof. St. George Mivart, **Cos**, XVI. Jan, 344, Feb, 470, Mar, 609; XVII. May, 102
Godfrey, Dan, Portraits and Biographies of, **C P Q**, Part LVII. 70; **Str**, VII. Mar, 305
Godkin, E. L.,
On the Duty of Educated Men in a Democracy, **F**, XVII. Mar, 39 (IX. Apr, 405)
On Socialism (Who Will Pay the Bills of Socialism?), **F**, XVII. June, 354 (X. July, 58); and Reply to, by Sylvester Baxter, **F**, XVII. Aug, 699
On Problems of Municipal Government in New York, **A A P S**, IV. May, 1 (IX. June, 583)
Godolphin, Sir William, 1634—1696, Founder of the Godolphin School, W. M. Hardman on, **Ed R L**, VIII. Oct, 234
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749—1831:
Sketch of (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Oct, 24, 37, Nov, 67, 99, 123
Goethe's Last Love, **R R**, IX. Apr, 397
Goethe's Mother:
Frau Aja, by H. Schütz Wilson, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 649 (IX. Apr, 401)
The Original of Frau Aja, by H. Schütz Wilson, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Mar, 297

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von,—continued.
Professor Seeley's Book "Goethe Reviewed after Sixty Years," J. T. Slugg on, **P M Q**, XVI. July, 408
Poem by,—"Night Song" (Translation), **T B**, CII. May, 108
Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievitch, 1809—1852, Father of Russian Realism, by Arthur Tilley, **Nat R**, XXIII. July, 650 (X. July, 57)
Gohna, see Punjaub under India
Gold and Gold Mining (see also Articles on Bimetallism, etc., under Finance, India, United States, Coolgardie, New Zealand, etc.):
The World's Gold Production, T. A. Rickard on, **Eng M**, VIII. Nov, 251
The World's Production of Gold: Is the Supply sufficient? by J. E. Fraenkel, **F**, XVI. Feb, 768
The Cyanide Process of Gold and Silver Extraction, P. Argall on, **Eng M**, VII. Sept, 806
The Origin of the Gold of Quartz Veins:
Lobley, Prof. J. Logan, on, **K**, XVII. Aug, 188, Oct, 229
Louis, Henry, on, **K**, XVII. Sept, 201
Revolution in the Topography of the Pacific Coast since the Auriferous Gravel Period, by J. S. Diller, **J Geol**, II. Jan, 32
Diamonds and Gold: Anglo-Saxon Supremacy in South Africa, 1814—1894, Major F. I. Ricarde-Seaver on, **N Sc R**, I. July, 11
Colorado's New Gold-Camps, Prof. A. Lakes on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. Aug, 623
Gold and Silver in South America, A. L. Pearse on, **Eng M**, VII. May, 182
The Goldfields of British Guiana, **B T J**, XVI. June, 667
The New Gold Mining Law of Mexico, **B T J**, XVII. July, 31
Gold Embroidery, Miss Ellen T. Masters on, **C F M**, XXI. Feb, 156
Goldsmith, Oliver, 1728—1774:
Did Voltaire and Goldsmith meet? by Arthur Escott, **Th**, XXIV. Oct, 181
The Humorous Novel as illustrated by Oliver Goldsmith, by A. H. Japp, **Ata**, VII. Aug, 735
The "Sweet Auburn" of To-day, **Sun H**, June, 517
Goldsmiths: The Half Leopard's Head and Half Fleur-de-Lys of York, with some Notes on the York Goldsmiths, by T. M. Fallow (*ill.*), **Rel**, VIII. July, 139
Golf:
Golf in the Old Country, C. H. Whitney on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Oct, 760 (X. Oct, 382)
The Year's Golf, **Mac**, LXXI. Nov, 62
The Golfer in Search of a Climate, by H. G. Hutchinson, **Black**, CLVI. Oct. 552
Golf for Girls, by Garden G. Smith (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. Apr, 433
The Ancient Game of Golf, by Helen M. North (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Nov, 74
Gomme, G. Laurence,
On the Future Government of London, **C R**, LXVI. Nov, 746 (X. Nov, 477)
On Knightlow Wroth Silver, **Ant**, XXIX. Jan. 7
On Folk-Lore; Presidential Address to the Folk-Lore Society, **F L**, V. Mar, 43
Gompers, Samuel, President of the American Federation of Labour, Interviewed (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. July, 27
Gondi, Paul de, see Retz (Paul de)
Goodness, Origin of, Rev. Minot J. Savage on, **New W**, III. Mar, 78
Goodwin and Tabb's Music Library, **M Mus**, XI. Nov, 248
Goodwin Sands, Naut M, LXIII. Nov, 988
Goose Lake, see under Oregon
Goose-Shooting in the Dakotas, F. B. Feetham on, **O**, XII. Nov, 141
Gooseberry Culture, C J, XI. Sept, 613
Gordon, Lady Duff, (1821—1869) and Heine, **R R**, IX. Apr, 386
Gordon, General, 1833—1885: How We Tried to Rescue Gordon (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. June, 539
Gordon, Dr. George, Geologist, 1801—1893, Biographical, **N Sc**, IV. Jan, 75
Gordon-Cumming, Miss C. F., see Cumming (Miss C. F. Gordon),
Gore, J. Ellard, on Astronomy, see under Astronomy
Gorse: Defence not Defiance, **C**, XXII. Mar, 286
Gorst, Sir John,
On Labour and Social Problems: Interview by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley, **H**, IV. June. 401 (IX. June, 602)
On the English Workmen and Their Political Friends, **N A R**, CLIX. Aug, 20 (X. Oct, 349)
Gospel State Church of the Commonwealth, H. A. Glass on, **C R**, LXV. Jan. 74 (IX. Jan, 68)
Gospel of Wealth, see Wealth (Gospel of), Philanthropy, Charity, etc.
Gospels, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Gosse, Edmund,
The Poetry of Edmund Gosse, Arthur C. Benson on, **New R**, XI. Nov, 475
On the New Sculpture, 1879—1894 (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. May, 138, July, 199, Sept, 277, Oct, 306
On Walter Pater, **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 795 (X. Dec, 583)
On Walt Whitman, **New R**, X. Apr, 447 (IX. Apr, 384)
On José Maria de Hérédia (The New Immortal), **C R**, LXV. Apr, 471 (IX. Apr, 402)
On Laura and Petrarch; Great Passion of History (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Oct, 657
Poems by,—
"The Nautilus" (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Apr, 705
"To a Child of Fifteen" (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Mar, 169
"The Swan" (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. May, 142
"Impression," **P M M**, IV. Oct, 333
"Alere Flammam," **Y B**, I. Apr, 153
"A Dream of November," **Y B**, I. Apr, 155
Gosse, Mrs. Edmund (Ellen),
On the Tyranny of Women, **New R**, X. May, 615
On the Tree of Knowledge, **New R**, X. June, 681 (IX. June, 597)
On Laurens Alma Tadema (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 483 (IX. Feb, 186)
Gotch's (J. Alfred) Book "Architecture of the Renaissance in England," Roach Le Sbonix on (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. May, 287
Gothenburg System, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Gotland, Sweden: F. A. Bather's Book "The Crinoidea of Gotland," **Geol M**, I. Mar, 130
Gottschalk's (L. Gaston) Book "Notes of a Pianist," E. Liebling on (A Ramble), **Mus**, VII. Dec, 108
Gough, John B., Temperance Orator, 1817—1886, J. Dodd Jackson on, **P M Q**, XVI. Apr, 287
Gouin System of Teaching Languages, see Languages (Teaching of)
Gould, Dr. E. R. L.,
On the Social Improvement of European Labour, **Eng M**, VIII, Dec, 384
On European Bureaus of Labour Statistics, **Y R**, II. Feb, 386
On Baltimore's Help to the Tramps and Idle, **F**, XVII. June, 497 (X. July, 58)
On the Temperance Problem in America, **F**, XVIII. Nov, 339 (X. Dec, 585)
On the Gothenburg System and the United States Liquor Traffic, **F**, XVII. Mar, 103 (IX. Apr, 405)
Gould, Rev. S. Baring, see Baring-Gould (Rev. S.)
Gounod, Charles François, French Composer, 1818—1893:
J. F. Rowbotham on, **G W**, XXXV. Mar, 162
Bits about Gounod, by Elizabeth Cumings, **Mus**, V. Jan, 275
Gounod as an Author of Sacred Music, by G. Tebaldini, **Mus**, VI. June, 244, Aug, 433, Oct, 427
Gounod and Church Music, by Rev. H. T. Henry, **A C Q**, XIX. Apr, 320
Gout, and Its Relation to Diseases of the Liver and Kidneys, by Dr. Robson Roose, **Med M**, III. Nov, 525
Gouvernante of Paris—Duchesse d'Abrantès, 1784—1838, **T B**, CIII. Nov, 317
Governing, Art of, Lewis H. Berens on, **W R**, CXLII. Dec, 625
Government (see also Political Science, Parliamentary, History, etc., etc.):
The Ethics of Dynamite, by Hon. Auberon Herbert, **C R**, LXV. May, 667 (IX. May, 496)
The Legislation of Fear, Ouida on, **F R**, LVI. Oct, 532 (X. Oct, 573), Nov, 757 (X. Nov, 473)
Governmental Ownership of Railways, see under Railways
Gower, Lord Ronald, on the Reminiscences of Frederick, Fifth Earl of Carlisle (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. Aug, 565
Graduated Death-Duties, see under Finance (National)
Graeco-Buddhistic Sculpture, Dr. G. W. Leitner on (*ill.*), **A Q**, VII. Jan, 186
Graf Collection of Greek Portraits, Dr. J. W. Fewkes on (*ill.*), **N E M**, IX. Jan, 612 (IX. Feb, 186)
Grafton Gallery, see under Art
Graham's (Mrs. Cunninghame) Life of Santa Teresa, see Teresa (Santa)
Grain, see Wheat under Agriculture
Grammar, Teaching of, see under Literature
Grand, Madame Sarah,
Portrait and Biography of, **M W D**, VIII. Mar, 19
Interviewed by Miss Jane T. Stoddart (*ill.*), **W H**, III. Dec, 247 (X. Dec, 567)
On the New Aspect of the Woman Question, **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 270 (IX. Apr, 384)
On the Modern Girl, **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 706 (X. July, 59)
On the Man of the Moment, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 620 (IX. June, 596)
On the Tree of Knowledge, **New R**, X. June, 679 (IX. June, 597)
Grande Chartreuse, see under Monasteries
Grange and the Co operative Enterprises in New England, by F. J. Forster, **A A P S**, IV. Mar, 102
Granites:
Four Theories of the Age and Origin of the Dartmoor Granites, A. R. Hunt on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Mar, 97
On a Basic Rock derived from Granite, by C. H. Smyth, Jr., **J Geol**, II. Oct, 667
Grant, General Sir James Hope, (1808—1875) and Col. Henry Knollys's Life of, **U S M**, CXXX. Aug, 398
Grant, Lewis Morrison, Poet, 1872—1893:
Andersen, Jessie, on, **G W**, XXXV. Mar, 202 (IX. Mar, 295)
Mayo, Mrs. Isabella Fyvie, on (An Aberdeen Student of To-day) (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Jan, 150
Grant, General Ulysses Simpson, 1822—1885:
Portraits of, **McCl**, II. May, 520
Some Reminiscences of Grant, by Major-Gen. O. O. Howard and Gen. E. S. Parker (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. May, 532
Personal Traits of General Grant, by General Horace Porter (*ill*), **McCl**, II. May, 507
Grant as His Son saw Him; Interview with Col. Frederick D. Grant, by A. E. Watrous (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. May, 515
General Grant's Greatest Year, by T. C. Crawford (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. May, 535
Granville, Dr., (Augustus Bozzi), 1783—1781; a West-End Physician, **T B**, CII. Aug, 455
Granville, Harriet, Countess, 1783—1862, Letters of, **E R**, CLXXX. July, 211
Granville-Gortchakoff Convention, 1872—3, see under Afghanistan
Graphology (see also Autographs, Handwriting):
Handwriting and Character, by W. Preyer, **Chaut**, XIX. Aug, 594
Grass:
Anomalies of the Grazing Season of 1894, C. B. Fisher on, **J R A S**, V. Dec, 667
How to Estimate Seed Mixtures for Pastures and Hay, by Wm. Carruthers, **J R A S**, V. Dec, 797

Grasse, Helen R. Rockwell on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. June, 664
Grasset, Eugène, French Artist, and Decorative Art in France, by Octave Uzanne (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Nov, 37
Graves, Alfred Perceval,
The Author of "Father O'Flynn," **N I R**, I. July, 320
The Story of a Song, by Miss M. A. Belloc (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. June, 948 (IX. June, 619)
Poem by,—"My Sailor," **Harp**, XXVIII. Aug, 349
Graves, see Tombs, Epitaphs, Burial Questions
Gray, Dr. Asa, Botanist, 1810—1888, Letters of, **A M**, LXXIII. Jan, 128
"Gray, Maxwell," (Miss M. G. Tuttiett):
On the Human Novel as exemplified by Mrs. Gaskell, **Ata**, VII. June, 606
On Our Friend Puss, **Ata**, VIII. Oct, 37
Poem by,—"Old Moons," **Ata**, VII. June, 565
Gray, Thomas, Poet, 17:6—1771: The Scene of Gray's Elegy, **C J**, XI. June, 395
Great Belt in Winter, Charles Edwardes on, **C J**, XI. Feb, 65
Great Men (see also Articles under Genius, Autographs, Handwriting, etc.):
Men of Splendid Endeavour, by W. J. Lacey (*ill.*), **Q**, Oct, 931
Men of Letters and Early Training, by W. R. Claxton, **C W**, LX. Nov, 959
Greathearts in History, by Richard Heath (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Jan, 184
Where Genius Works, **C J**, XI. Sept, 586
A Sheaf of Letters, **T B**, CII. June, 917 (IX. June, 619)
The Pastimes of Public Men (*ill.*) **C F M**, XXI. July, 563
Guiding Friendships of Great Men, by W. J. Lacey, **G T**, XI. Mar, 501
Superstitions of Great Leaders, by Capt. H. D. Smith, **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Oct, 509
The Value of Last Words, by John Paul Bocock, **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Aug, 142
Wills of Some Rich and Famous People, by Dr. H. L. Biddle, **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 456
Favourite Quotations of Notable People, **S J**, II. Oct, 614; III. Nov, 47
Favourite Books of Childhood, Miss F. H. Low on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Aug, 128 (X. Sept, 257)
The Dogs of Celebrities (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Oct, 396
Greece, Ancient,—Archæology, History, etc. (see also Athens (Ancient)):
The Religions of Ancient Greece and Rome, by Dr. Alex. Wilder, **Luc**, XIV. May, 185, July, 396
Death in Classical Antiquity, **E R**, CLXXX. July, 131 (X. Aug, 177)
The Influence of Philosophy on Greek Social Life, by Alfred W. Benn, **New W**, III. Sept, 418
The Connection between Indian and Greek Philosophy, by Prof. Richard Garbe, **Mon**, IV. Jan, 176
Greek Papyri, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Oct, 88
The Age of Athletic Prizemen; a Chapter in Greek Art, by Walter Pater, **C R**, LXV. Feb, 242
The Graf Collection of Greek Portraits, Dr. J. W. Fewkes on (*ill.*), **N E M**, IX. Jan, 612 (IX. Feb, 186)
Graeco-Buddhistic Sculpture, Dr. G. W. Leitner on (*ill.*), **A Q**, VII. Jan, 186
Roman Copies and Greek Originals, G. F. Hill on (*ill.*), **Ill A**, II. Sept, 81
The Story of Greek and Latin Inscriptions, **Mac**, LXIX. Feb, 286
A Bastelief from Phaleron, N. E. Crosby on (*ill.*), **A J A**, IX. Apr, 202
The Possibility of assigning a Date to the Santorini Vases, H. S. Washington on, **A J A**, IX. Oct, 504
The Temples of Selinus; a Study in Greek Architectural Proportions, by A. Marquand, **A J A**, IX. Oct, 521
The Lotiform Origin of the Greek Anthemion, Prof. Wm. H. Goodyear on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, III. Jan, 263
Origin of the Acanthus Motive and Egg-and-Dart Moulding, by Prof. Wm. H. Goodyear (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. July, 83
Preliminary Report from Prof. Waldstein on the Excavations at the Argive Heraeum in 1893, **A J A**, IX. Jan, 63
A Head of Polycletan Style from the Metopes of the Argive Heraeum, Prof. C. Waldstein on (*ill.*), **A J A**, IX. July, 331
Stamped Tiles from the Argive Heraeum, R. B. Richardson on, **A J A**, IX. July, 340
Some Inscriptions from the Argive Heraeum, J. R. Wheeler on (*ill.*), **A J A**, IX. July, 351
Ancient Greek Music, see under Music
Ancient and Modern Dancing; Greek Dances (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Nov, 328
The Battlefield of Platæa, G. B. Grundy on, **G J**, III. June, 525
To the Brink of Pirene, by Morton Fullerton, **Nat R**, XXIV. Sept, 58
Dodona, Olympos, and Samothrace, by J. S. Stuart-Glennie, **Scot G M**, X. May, 253
The Daughters of Zeus, by D. O. S. Lowell (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Aug, 905
Greece, Ancient,—Language and Literature (see also Aristotle, Herodotus, Hesiod, Homer, Horace, Hyperides, Plato, Sappho, etc):
Teaching Greek as a Living Language, by J. Gennadius, **F**, XVIII. Oct, 228 (X. Nov, 479)
On keeping up Our Greek: In Special Reference to the New Testament, by Rev. R. J. Weatherhead, **Clgy**, VIII. July, 49
The Poetry of Ancient Greece, **Ly**, VII. Feb, 109
The Septuagint, see Translations of the Bible under Bible and Biblical Criticism
"Orestes" and "Hamlet," Professor Paul Stapfer on (Shakespeare and the Greek Tragedians), **P L**, VI. Apr, 187
Wagner's Debt to the Greek Drama, N. J. Corey on, **Mus R**, IV. Oct, 1
Greece, Modern, (see also Tricoupis (C.), etc.):
Impressions of Greece, by William Miller, **W R**, CXLII. Sept, 304 (X. Sept, 270)
The Greek at Home, by Rev. B. F. Kidder, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Nov, 466
The Paneguris Feast, Neil W. Williams on, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Apr, 387
Greece, Modern—continued.
Lord Byron and the Greek Patriots, by Dr. H. Hayman (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Feb, 365
Northern Greece, by Dr. A. Philippson, **G J**, III. Apr, 323
To the Brink of Pirene, by Morton Fullerton, **Nat R**, XXIV. Sept, 58
Ten Days in the Peloponnese, by E. F. Benson (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Feb, 574
Behind Hymettus, by J. Irving Manatt, **A M**, LXXIII. May, 637, June, 763
Zante, by Prof. J. P. Mahaffy (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Apr, 272
A Petrographical Sketch of Aegina and Methana, by H. S. Washington (*map*), **J Geol**, II. Nov, 789
The Hydrography of the Aegean and the Dardanelles, **G J**, III. June, 510
Greek Church: Testimony of the Greek Church to the Roman Supremacy, by Father A. F. Hewit, **A C Q**, XIX. Oct, 691
Greek Testament, see Translations of the Bible under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Green, John Richard, Historian, 1837—1883: Reminiscences of, by Rev. H. R. Haweis, **Y M**, VIII. Aug, 268 (X. Aug, 149)
Green's (Mrs. John Richard) Book "Town Life in the Fifteenth Century," see under Municipal History
Green, Thomas Hill, (1838—1882) and His Critics, by Professor H. Haldar, **Phil R**, III. Mar, 168
Greenhill's (Professor Alfred George) Book "A Treatise on Hydrostatics," **Phys R**, II. Nov, 229
Greenhill, Dr. William Alexander, Physician, 1814—1894, Sir B. W. Richardson on **As**, XI. 2nd Qr., 165
Greenland (see also Articles under Arctic Exploration):
Glacial Studies in Greenland, by T. C. Chamberlin (*ill.*), **J Geol**, II. Oct, 649, Nov, 768
Polar Bear-Shooting on the East Coast of Greenland, by Dr. Fridtjof Nansen, **Long**, XXIV. July, 253
Peary Expedition, 1893—94:
Lieut. Peary's Expedition, Cyrus C. Adams on (*map*), **Chaut**, XVIII. Feb, 580
Peary in the Frozen North, **Naut M**, LXIII. Oct, 911
The Peary Auxiliary Expedition, 1894, Henry G. Bryant on, **G J**, IV. Dec, 531
Greenland Expedition of Dr. von Drygalski, 1892—3, Dr. von Drygalski on, **G J**, III. Jan, 47
Greensands, see under Geology
Greenwell, Canon, at Durham, by Mrs. Alfred Hunt (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Mar, 208
Greenwood, Frederick,
On the Government (A Political Bird's Eye View), **New R**, XI. Oct, 366 (X. Oct, 376)
On the New Drift in Foreign Affairs, **C R**, LXVI. Sept, 327 (X. Sept, 271)
On Grant Allen and the New Hedonism (Philosophy in the Market-Place), **C R**, LXV. May, 635 (IX. May, 490)
Gregg, Most Rev. Robert Samuel, Primate of All Ireland (*ill.*), **R R R**, VII. Jan, 63
Gregorovius, Ferdinand, German Historian, 1821—1891, Roman Journal of, Mrs. W. E. H. Lecky on, **Long**, XXIV. Oct, 613
Gregory I., Pope, 540—604: St. Gregory the Great and England, by Michael Hennessy, **A C Q**, XIX. Jan, 40
Greiffenhagen, Maurice, Artist (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Aug, 225
Greise River, Wicklow, etc.: In the Greise Valley, by F. M. Carroll, **N I R**, I. July, 297
Grenada, West Indies: The West Indian Rebellion in 1795, Hon. J. W. Fortescue on, **Mac**, LXX. Oct, 456
Gresham Commission, see University of London under Universities
Grey, Earl, (1802—1894) on the Referendum, **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 78
Grey, Madame Annie, Singer, Interviewed by S. Fraser Harris (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Nov, 247
Grey, Sir George,
His Book "Maori Mythology," Sir R. H. Grattan Esmonde on, **N I R**, I. Nov, 587
Interviewed on the Federation of the English-Speaking People, by J. Mike, **C R**, LXVI. Aug, 192 (X. Aug, 138)
On the Federation of the Anglo-Saxon Race, **H**, V. Aug, 85
Greyfriars, see under Monasteries and Monastic Life
Greyhounds: Coursing on the Prairies, by C. M. Harger (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Sept, 340
Grieg, Edvard, Norwegian Composer:
Sketch of, **Mus T**, XXXV. Feb, 89
Sketch of, by William Mason (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 701
Among the Fjords with Edvard Grieg, by Rev. W. A. Gray (*ill.*), **W H**, I. Jan, 263 (IX. Jan, 51)
On Robert Schumann (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 440 (IX. Jan, 51)
Grier, Prebendary,—The Poor Man's Parson, by F. Sherlock (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. Sept, 339
Griffin, Sir Lepel,
On the Opium Commission (Lotos-Eaters), **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 513 (IX. Mar, 293); Reply to, by J. G. Alexander, **C R**, LXVI. Sept, 337 (X. Sept, 271)
On Maharajah Duleep Singh (*ill.*), **A Q**, VII. Jan, 21
On Anonymity in Journalism, **P M M**, II. Feb, 711 (IX. Feb, 186)
Griffith, Sir Samuel W., on Australia and the Coloured Races, **R R A**, IX. May, 577
Griffiths's (Major Arthur) "Secrets of the Prison House," W. S. Lilly on, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 234 (IX. Feb, 177)
Grimsby: Great Grimsby Pontoon, **C J**, XI. Apr, 266
Grindelwald, see under Switzerland
Groceries: Adulteration in Groceries, **Econ R**, IV. Oct, 490
Grossmith's (George) New Sketches, M Mus, XI. Feb, 44
Grossmith, Weedon, Actor, Portrait of, **Th**, XXIV. Aug.
Grosvenor, Countess, Portrait and Biography of, **C P G**, Part LVI. 60

Grouse-Shooting in America: Pin-Tailed Grouse Shooting, J. S. Crane on (*ill.*), **O**, XI. Aug, 385
Grove, Sir George, Musician, Miss Flora Klickmann on (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Feb, 144 (IX. Feb, 160)
Grundy, Sydney, Playwright:
Portrait and Biography of, **C P Q**, Part LIII. 33
Sydney Grundy and the Critics, by Malcolm Watson, **Th**, XXIV. Oct, 161
Gruyère and its Castle, by W. D. McCrackan (*ill.*), **N E M**, IX. Jan, 641
Guanaco-Hunting with the Patagonian Welshmen (*ill.*), **O**, XI. June, 173
Guanches of the Canary Isles, by Capt. J. W. Gambier (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. Jan, 15, Feb, 72, Mar, 94
Guatemala: Changes in the Customs Tariff, **B T J**, XVII. Dec, 667
Guernsey: A Natural History Ramble, by E. Renouf, **Sc G**, I. June, 84
Guiana, British, (see also Demerara):
G. S. Lings on, **Man Q**, XIII. Oct, 381
The Possibilities of the North-West District of British Guiana, by George G. Dixon, **J R C I**, XXVI. Dec, 37
The Customs Tariff, **B T J**, XVII. Dec, 674
The Goldfields of British Guiana, **B T J**, XVI. June, 670
Guildhall, London:
Art at Guildhall, A. G. Temple on, **Art J**, X. Oct, 302, Nov, 335
The Loan Exhibitions of Pictures at the Guildhall, A. G. Temple on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. May, 133
Guildhall School of Music, see under Music
Guiney, Louise Imogen,
On William Hazlitt (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Jan, 489
On Gentle George Farquhar, **P L**, VI. Aug, 406
Poems by,—
"On Leaving Winchester, England, 1891," **A M**, LXXIV. July, 102
"Durham Candles," **C W**, LX. Dec, 332
Gulf and Inter-State Railway Company, see under Kansas
Gulf-Stream, H. B. M. Buchanan on (*map*), **G O P**, XV. Jan, 214
Gulls, L'Aigle Cole on (*ill.*), **I**, V. June, 467
Gunpowder Plot, 1605:
Gunpowder Plot of Guy Fawkes, **M**, LXXXII. Dec, 487
Guy Fawkes on the South Coast, Miss Burne on, **F L**, V. Mar, 38
Guns, see Ordnance under Armies
Gunshot Wounds—The Monson Case, Dr. J. M. Cotterill on, **Jur R**, VI. Jan, 43
Gutenstein, Bohemia, and the Prison of Peter Payne the Wyclifite, by J. Baker, **L H**, XLIV. Dec, 121
Guy Fawkes, see Gunpowder Plot
Guyot's (Yves)
"La Tyrannie Socialiste," Arthur Lynch on, **Free R**, I. Mar, 518
"Les Principes de '89 et le Socialisme," Walter Lloyd on (Republicanism *versus* Socialism), **W R**, CXLI. Mar, 258 (IX. Mar, 295)
Gwalior, Maharajah Scindia of, Interviewed by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **Str**. VIII. Oct, 341
Gwyn, Nell, (died 1687 or 1691), Actress, Edw. Manson on (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Sept, 85
Gymnastics, see Athletics and Gymnastics, etc.

H

Habakkuk, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Habersham, Robert, 1812—1832, L. McK. Garrison on, **N E M**, XI. Sept, 52
Habits and Customs, see under Anthropology, Folk-Lore, Superstitions, etc.
Habitual Criminals, see under Crime
Habitual Drunkards, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Hachisch:
Hashish, **C J**, XI. Jan, 31
Hachisch-Eating, **C**, XXII. May, 500 (IX. May, 470); same article (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Dec, 705
Haddo House, Aberdeenshire (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Jan, 288
Hadramaut, see under Arabia
Hadrian's (76—138) Ode to His Soul, William Everett on, **A M**, LXXIV. Nov, 669
Haeckel, Professor Ernst Heinrich, German Naturalist: Notes on The Haeckel Celebration (*ill.*), **N Sc**, IV. Mar, 161, 236
Hafiz, Persian Poet (died about 1388): The First Four Ghazals of Hafiz of Shiraz, translated by Sir Edwin Arnold (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Feb, 406
Haggard, Henry Rider,
Portraits of, **McCl**, II. Jan, 134
Interview with H. Rider Haggard on How He Writes His Books, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Jan, 21 (IX. Jan, 31)
Rider Haggard and the Immuring of Nuns, by Rev. H. Thurston, **M**, LXXX. Jan, 14, Mar, 323, Apr, 574
Haifa, Palestine: The Church over Jacob's Well, by F. J. Bliss (*plan*), **P E F**, Apr, 101
Hail: Remarkable Hail-Storms, **C J**, XI. Nov, 741
Hailes, Lord, Historian and Lawyer, 1726—1792: The Humours of Hailes, by F. P. Walton, **Jur R**, VI. July, 223
Haileybury College, see Boys' Schools under Education
Haiti, see Hayti
Hakata, Japan, Lafcadio Hearn on, **A M**, LXXIV. Oct, 510
Hakkaland, Canton: A Ride in Hakkaland, by E. A. Irving, **Black**, CLVI. Nov, 600
Hakluyt, Richard, (1553—1616) and the Elizabethan Seamen, by E. E. Minton (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XIII. Oct, 293
Haldane Family (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Sept, 408
Haldeman, Donald Carmichael, Portrait and Biography of, **Bank**, LVIII. Oct, 547
Hale, Edward, 1828—1894: An Eton Master, **Black**, CLVI. Nov, 693
Hale, Dr. Edward Everett,
On the Abolition of Pauperism, **A J P**, V. Aug, 113
On the Education of a Prince, **Chaut**, XX. Oct, 65
On Oliver Wendell Holmes (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. Nov, 494
On Edwin Lasseter Bynner (*ill.*), **N E M**, IX. Jan, 568
On Boston City Life (If Jesus came to Boston?), **N E M**, XI. Dec, 402
On the New England Congregational Churches, **N E M**, X. Aug, 678
On Nicholas Notovitch's Book "The Unknown Life of Christ," **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 594 (IX. June, 599)
Hale, Capt. Nathan, 1755—1776; a Young Hero, by Mary S. Northrop (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. July, 794
Halitgar, Bishop of Cambrai, (died 831): The Supposed Latin Penitential of Egbert and the Missing Work of Halitgar of Cambrai, by Mary Bateson, **E H**, IX. Apr, 320
Hall, G. Stanley,
On American Universities and the Training of Teachers, **F**, XVII. Apr, 148 (IX. May, 501)
On Universities and the Training of Professors, **F**, XVII. May, 297 (IX. June, 614)
On Scholarships, Fellowships, and the Training of Professors, **F**, XVII. June, 443 (X. July, 58)
On Research the Vital Spirit of Teaching, **F**, XVII. July, 558 (X. Aug, 179)
On the New Psychology as a Basis of Education, **F**, XVII. Aug, 710
Hall, John, of Gray's Inn, 1627—1656; a Clever Young Man, by Foster Watson, **Q M**, CCLXXVI. May, 476
Hall, Dr. John, on How He Prepares His Sermons, **Hom R**, XXVII. Feb, 114
Hall, Rev. Dr. Newman,
On the Church and the Theatre, **R C**, VI. Aug, 303
On Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. July, 232
Hall Marks, see Patents and Trade Marks
Hallé, Charles, Pianist, and Hector Berlioz, **M Mus Christmas Number**
Hallé, Lady, Interviewed by Baroness von Zedlitz (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Sept, 779
Halle University Bicentenary, by A. V. W. Jackson, **Ed R A**, VIII. Oct, 265
Hallucinations (see also Ghosts, Psychical Research):
The Census of Ghosts, **B**, I. Oct, 498
Report on the Census of Hallucinations, **Psy R**, Part XXVI. Aug, 25
Hals, Frans, 1584—1666, Old Dutch Master, by Timothy Cole (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 323 (IX. Jan, 37)
Halsbury, Lord, on the House of Lords as a Constitutional Force, **New R**, X. Mar, 264
Halstead, Murat, on the Franco-German War:
Outflanking Two Emperors (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Aug, 424
With an Invading Army (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Sept, 603
Halt!—Peace and Disarmament, **C R**, LXV. June, 761 (IX. June, 580)
Halys River, see under Asia Minor
Hamburg's New Sanitary Impulse, by Dr. Albert Shaw, **A M**, LXXIII. June, 787 (IX. June, 613)
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, 1834—1894:
Autobiographical, **Bkman**, VII. Dec, 75
The Chief Influences on My Career, by P. G. Hamerton, **F**, XVIII. Dec, 415
A Personal Reminiscence, by Justice Condé Williams, **Au**, V. Dec, 186
On the *Yellow Book*, **Y B**, II. July, 179
On Edouard Manet's Picture "The Fifer" (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Jan, 48
On Jean Geoffroy's Picture "The Prayer of the Humble" (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Feb, 248
On Tito Lessi's Picture "Milton Visiting Galileo" (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Mar, 319
On Frank Bramley's Picture "Old Memories" (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Apr, 423 (IX. Apr, 369)
On Jules Muenier's Picture "A Corner in a Market" (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. May, 587
On Stanhope A. Forbes's Picture "The Lighthouse" (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. June, 688
On François Flameng's Picture "The French in Holland" (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. July, 63
On Carolus Durang's Picture "The Poet with the Mandolin" (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Aug, 232
On Ulpiano Checa's Picture "An Unlucky Meeting" (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Sept, 312
On Adrien Henri Tanoux's Picture "Three Waifs in an Almshouse" (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Oct, 435
On Louis Deschamps's Picture "Charity" (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Nov, 562
On Emile Friant's Picture "Cast Shadows" (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Dec, 675
Hamilton, Alexander, 1757—1804:
A Study of Alexander Hamilton, by Dr. H. F. Barnes, **A J P**, V. Mar, 250
Alexander Hamilton and Adam Smith, by E. G. Bourne, **Q J Econ**, VIII. Apr, 328
Hamilton, Lord George, on Ocean Highways; Their Bearing on the Food and Wages of Great Britain, **Nat R**, XXIII. June, 482 (IX. June, 613)
Hamlet and Don Quixote, by Ivan Tourgénieff (Translation), **F R**, LVI. Aug, 191
Hamlin, Cyrus, Missionary, Dr. C. W. Cushing on, **Mis R**, VII. Apr, 290
Hammam R'Irha, Algeria: A New Pool of Bethesda, by Sir Geo. O. Morgan, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Jan, 15

Hammond's (Dr.) Discovery of Cerebrine, etc.: The Latest Medical Fad, by Dr. Leslie E. Keeley, **A J P**, IV. Feb, 146
Hampshire (see also Aldershot, Silchester):
Traces of the Jutes in Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, by T. W. Shore, **Ant**, XXIX. Mar, 100
Hampstead Heath:
Phil Robinson on, **C R**, LXVI. July, 119 (X. July, 55)
The Literary Associations of Hampstead, by Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VI. Aug, 145; VII. Oct, 14
Hampton Court:
Five O'clock Tea at Hampton Court, by Mrs. Barkley (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Dec, 134
Royal Ghosts in Hampton Court Palace, **C F M**, XXI. July, 631
Hanbury, Miss Lily, Actress, Portrait and Biography of, **C P G**, Part LII. 28
Handcuffs, Inspector Moser on (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Jan, 94
Handel, George Frederick, 1685—1759:
The Man and the Musician, by Frederick J. Crowest, **Black**, CLV. June, 825
Sketches of the Great Composers, by Prof. H. C. Shuttleworth, **N H**, II. Oct, 290
The Peculiarities of Plagiarism, **M Mus**, XI. July, 149
Handel in the Nineteenth Century, by D. E. Hervey, **Mus**, V. Apr, 653
Handel's Concerti Grossi, Hermann Kretzschmar on, **Mus R**, IV. Dec, 92
Handel's Operas, **M Mus**, XI. Feb, 40
Some of Handel's Librettists, **M Mus**, XI. Oct, 238
The Handel Festival:
Article on, **M Mus Supplement**, July
Robin H. Legge on, **N Q Mus R**, II. Aug, 91
Some Questions suggested by the Handel Festivals, by Henry Davey, **N Q Mus R**, II. May, 31
Hands (see also Palmistry):
Some Noteworthy Hands, by Hon. Mrs. Forbes (*ill.*), **New R**, X. June, 691 (IX. June, 612)
Handwriting (see also Autographs, Graphology):
Penmanship, G. Clulow on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Dec, 697
Esthetics of Penmanship, by E. E. Minton, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 16
The Educational Law of Reading and Writing, by H. E. Scudder, **A M**, LXXIII. Feb, 252
The Educational Prevention of Writer's Cramp, by Dr. W. R. Gowers, **J Ed**, XVI. Dec, 680
The Signatures of Charles Dickens, J. Holt Schooling on (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Jan, 80
Handwriting of Mr Gladstone, by J. H. Schooling (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. July, 73 (X. Aug, 153)
Handwriting of Thomas Carlyle, by J. H. Schooling (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Oct, 360
Handwriting of Lord Tennyson, by J. H. Schooling (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Dec, 599
George Smith Inglis, Expert in Handwriting, by Harry How (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Sept, 293
Hanging, see Capital Punishment
Hanslick, Dr. Eduard, German Musical Critic: Selections from Hanslick's Reminiscences, by W. Malmene, **Mus**, V. Mar, 530
Hapgood, Miss Isabel F.,
On Kieff (A Russian Holy City), **A M**, LXXIV. Oct, 480
On Bargaining in Russia, **Lipp**, X. Nov, 680
Happiness: God's Will and Human Happiness, by Prof. St. George Mivart, **Cos**, XVI. Jan, 344, Feb, 470, Mar, 609; XVII. May, 102
Happiness in Hell, see under Hell
Haran, the City of Nahor, Dr. Wm. Hayes Ward on (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXVIII. Oct, 315
Harbours of Refuge:
Broadbent, F. L., on, **Naut M**, LXIII. June, 492
Mitchell, Col. E., on, **U S M**, CXXIX. Mar, 552
Harcourt, Sir William,
Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R**, IX. Mar, 239; same article, **R R A**, IX. Apr, 429
Sir W. Harcourt's Budget, see under Finance (National)
Hardie, J. Keir, on the Case for an Independent Labour Party, **New R**, X. June, 718 (IX. June, 612)
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne, Poems by,—
"On ne badine pas avec la Mort," **Scrib**, XV. Jan, 52
"A Night Song," **Scrib**, XV. Feb, 217
Hardy, Dudley, on the Art of the Hoarding (*ill.*), **New R**, XI. July, 50 (X. July, 57)
Hardy's (E. G.) Book "Christianity and the Roman Government," Vernon Bartlet on, **Crit R**, IV. Oct, 375
Hardy, Rev. E. J., Interviewed by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Mar, 511
Hardy, Thomas,
Portrait and Biography of, **C P G**, Part LVII. 65
An Evening with Thomas Hardy, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Mar, 75
In the D'Urberville Country (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VI. May, 46
On the Tree of Knowledge, **New R**, X. June, 681 (IX. June, 597)
Hare, John, Actor, Portrait and Biography of, **C P G**, Part LVI. 62
Harmar, Samuel, Foster Watson on, **Ed R L**, VIII. June, 74
Harmonic Motion, see under Sound
Harmsworth, Alfred C., and the Jackson-Harmsworth Polar Expedition, see under Arctic Exploration.
Harnack's (Dr. Adolf) "Outlines of the History of Dogma":
Hewit, Father A. F., on, **A C Q**, XIX. Jan, 1
Snell, Merwin Marie, on, **Mon**, IV. Jan, 295; and Prof. Harnack's Reply, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Mon**, IV. July, 494
Harp, see under Music
Harpenden; a Pretty Hertfordshire Village, by F. G. Kitton (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Apr, 107
Harper, C. G., Artist, on Shrewsbury as a Sketching-Ground (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. Aug, 138 (X. Sept, 272)
Harper, Father Thomas, on Art, **M**, LXXXII. Oct, 218, Dec, 571
Harrar, Somaliland: A Recent Visit to Harrar, by W. B. Harris, **Black**, CLVI. Sept, 350
Harris, Lord, Portraits of, **Str**, VIII. Nov. 481
Harris's (Frank) "Elder Conklin and Other Tales":
Review (*ill.*), **R R**, X. Nov, 491
Dowden, Edward, on, **New R**, XI. Dec, 655 (X. Dec, 584)
Patmore, Coventry, on, **New R**, XI. Dec, 660 (X. Dec, 584)
Harris, Rev. Isidore,
On the Religious Teaching in Board Schools, **R C**, V. Jan, 224
On the Jewish Problem, **R R R**, VII. Mar, 15
On Jewish Scholarship among Christians, **Think**, VI. Oct, 295, Nov, 390, Dec, 486
On John Knox and St. Giles's, Edinburgh (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. June, 405
On Quintin Hogg and the Polytechnic (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. July, 216
On Mrs. Victoria Woodhull Martin (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Mar, 530
Harris, John Henry, 1838—1894, Ernest S. Cronise on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. May, 84
Harris's (Prof. J. Rendel) Book "A Popular Account of the Recently-Discovered Gospel of St. Peter," Rev. J. A. Crosson, **Crit R**, IV. Oct, 367
Harris, W. T., and F. B. Sanborn's Book on A. Bronson Alcott, **A M**, LXXIII. Apr, 549
Harrison, Ex-President Benjamin, on Military Instruction in Schools and Colleges, **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 468 (IX. Jan, 77)
Harrison, Frederic,
On the Amalgamation of London, **C R**, LXVI. Nov, 737
On the School Board Election, **Pos R**, I. Nov, 193
On Sidney and Beatrice Webb's "History of Trade Unionism," **N C**, XXXV. June, 956
On the Social Programme of the Positivists, **Pos R**, I. Jan, 1
On the Synthesis of Positivism, **Pos R**, I. Mar, 49
On the Statutes of the Positivist Society of Paris, **Pos R**, I. Aug, 138
On the Relation of Ethical Culture to Religion and Philosophy, **I J E**, IV. Apr, 335; and Reply to, by Felix Adler, **I J E**, IV. Apr, 340 (IX. Apr, 379)
On the Parliament of Religions at Chicago, **Pos R**, I. Feb, 17
On Civil and Religious Marriage, **Pos R**, I. Sept, 161, Oct, 177
On Lord Rosebery's Ministry, **Pos R**, I. Apr, 65
On Constantinople as an Historic City, **F R**, LV. Apr, 438
On the Problem of Constantinople, **F R**, LV. May, 614 (IX. May, 495)
On the Municipal Museums of Paris, **F R**, LVI. Sept, 458 (X. Sept, 268)
On Paris (An Antiquarian Ramble), **F R**, LVI. Oct, 527 (X. Oct, 373)
On English Literature of the Victorian Age, **F**, XVI. Feb, 703 (IX. Mar, 256)
On Carlyle's Place in Literature, **F**, XVII. July, 537 (X. Aug, 150)
On Macaulay's Place in Literature, **F**, XVIII. Sept, 80 (X. Oct, 574)
On Disraeli's Place in Literature, **F**, XVIII. Oct, 192 (X. Nov, 574)
On Thackeray's Place in Literature, **F**, XVIII. Nov, 326 (X. Dec, 574)
On the Centenary of Edward Gibbon, **N C**, XXXVI. July, 146 (X. July, 56)
Harrison, Mrs. Frederic,
On Mothers and Daughters, **N C**, XXXVI. Feb, 313 (IX. Feb, 167, 177)
On Smoking for Women, **N C**, XXXVI. Sept, 389 (X. Sept, 269)
Harrow Cricket, Spencer W. Gore on, **Nat R**, XXIII. July, 670
Harrow School, see Boys' Schools under Education
Hart, Dr. Ernest,
On Modern Witchcraft and Modern Science, Reply to, by J. C. Heywood, **M**, LXXXI. May, 34
On the Eternal Gullible; and Confessions of a Professional "Hypnotist," **C M**, XLVIII. Oct, 833
On Cholera and the Sultan of Turkey, **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 538 (X. Oct, 372)
On the Chereefa of Wazan (*née* Miss Emilie Keene) (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Sept, 116
Harte, Francis Bret, on His First Book (*ill.*), **I**, IV. Jan, 553 (IX. Jan, 50)
Hartford, Connecticut:
The Unemployed of the City of Hartford, **J. J. McCook** on, **Char R**, III. Mar, 236
The Hartford School of Sociology, by David J. Green, **Char R**, IV. Dec, 99
Hartz District and Its Towns, by C. A. Channer (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Mar, 165
Hartz Mountains: Afoot in the Hartz, by W. H. Hotchkiss (*ill.*), **O**, XI. May, 117, June, 195
Harvard University, see under Universities
Harvard University Boat-Race, see under Boating
Harvest (see also under Agriculture):
Some English Harvest Songs, Miss Laura Alexandrine Smith on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Aug, 153
Italian Harvest Scenes, by Henrietta D. Skinner, **C W**, LX. Nov, 227
Haslemere: Old Haslemere, by Rev. Herbert Candy, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Feb, 206
Hässler, Johann Wilhelm, Composer, 1747—1822, Louis T. Rowe on, **N Q Mus R**, II. May, 26, Nov, 155
Hastings, Battle of, 1066, and Prof. E. A. Freeman:
Archer, T. A., on, **E H**, IX. Jan, 1
Norgate, Miss Kate, on, **E H**, IX. Jan, 41
Reply to, by J. H. Round (Mr. Freeman and the Battle of Hastings), **E H**, IX. Apr, 209 (IX. May, 469); and Rejoinders by,—
Archer, T. A., **E H**, IX. July, 602
Norgate, Miss Kate, **E H**, IX. July, 608
Hatchard's; Piccadilly Bookmen, **C J**, XI. Aug, 529

Hatfield Hall, Herts: In the Halls of the Cecils, by W. Connor Sydney, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Dec, 570
Hathaway, Benjamin,
A Pioneer Poet, by Helen E. Starrett (*ill.*), **A**, X. June, 24
Poem by,—"The Enchanted Wood," **A**, X. June, 29
Hats, see under Dress
Hatton, Joseph, on Pens and Pencils of the Press (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Jan, 253, Feb, 372 (IX. Feb, 149), Mar, 468, Apr, 577; VII. May, 25, June, 141, July, 239, Aug, 339, Sept, 459, Oct, 607; VIII. Nov, 51
Hauk, Madame Minnie, on "Carmen" On and Off the Stage (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Jan, 2
Haunted Houses (*ill.*), **B**, I. July, 447, Oct, 523
Hauptmann, Gerhart, German Dramatist:
E. B. Marshall on (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VI. Aug, 143
"Hannele: A Dream-Poem," by G. Hauptmann, translated by William Archer (*ill.*), **New R**, X. Mar, 280, Apr, 430
Hausaland, see under Egypt and the Soudan
Haven, Frank de,—An Original Marine Artist, by Edgar Mayhew Bacon (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Apr, 143
Havergal, Miss Frances Ridley, Hymn-Writer, 1836—1879, **Y W**, II. Aug, 375
Hawaii, see under Sandwich Islands
Hawarden Castle; the Home of Mrs. Gladstone, by Florence M. Gardiner (Whispers from the Woman's World) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Jan, 317
Haweis, Rev. H. R.,
Biographical (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Oct, 219
On the King of Italy, the Pope, and Crispi, **F R**, LVI. July, 81 (X. July, 57)
On Leo XIII., **R C**, VI. July, 230
On the Mormons, **C R**, LXV. Jan, 94 (IX. Jan, 27), Mar, 345 (IX. Mar, 294)
On Frederick Denison Maurice, **C R**, LXV. June, 873 (IX. June, 587)
On Dean Stanley, **Y M**, VIII. Apr, 111 (IX. Apr, 390)
On John Richard Green, **Y M**, VIII. Aug, 268 (X. Aug, 149)
On Victor Hugo, **Y M**, VIII. Oct, 339
On Henry Ward Beecher, **Y M**, VIII. Nov, 378
On Jenny Lind, **Y W**, II. Mar, 196
Haweis, Mrs. H. R., on the American Girl, **Y W**, II. Feb, 153
Hawker, Cornwall, C J, XI. July, 449
Hawking:
An Old English Sport, **C J**, XI. Sept, 577
Falconry, by Mary V. Worstell (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Aug, 218
Hawks, see Sparrow Hawks
Hawthorne, Julian,
On Dan Dawson; a Poet of Manhood, **Lipp**, IX Jan, 129
On A. R. Spofford, Librarian of the Library of Congress, **Lipp**, IX. Apr, 517
On John E. W. Keely and Scientific Creation, **N Sc R**, I. July, 50
On Harley D. Nichols; a Magician of Line (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. July, 231
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804—1864;
Letters of Nathaniel and Mrs Hawthorne, by Rose Hawthorne Lathrop (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Nov, 86 (X. Nov. 456)
The Romances of Nathaniel Hawthorne, Thomas Bradfield on, **W R**, CXLII. Aug. 203
Hay, John Trew, Poems by,—
"The Dominion of the Sea" (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Mar, 717
"On Landing in England," **P M M**, IV. Dec, 652 (X. Dec, 591)
Haycraft, M. S., Poem by,—"The King Cometh Unto Thee." **Fr L**, XXXVII. Feb, 244
Haydn, Joseph, Composer, 1732—1809, Robert Peel on, **Man Q**, XIII. July, 243
Hayes, Rutherford B., and His Election as Governor of Ohio in 1875: Political Exigencies, by Clark Waggoner, **A J P**, IV. Apr, 433
Hayes Down, Sussex, Dorothy Higginson on, **M P**, VIII. July, 87
Hayman, Rev. Dr. Henry, on Lord Byron and the Greek Patriots (*ill.*) **Harp**, XXVII. Feb, 365
Hayne, Colonel Robert Young, American Statesman, 1791—1839: Daniel Webster's Reply to Hayne, by R. C. Winthrop, **Scrib**, XV. Jan, 118
Haynes-Williams, J., Artist, and His Work, by Frederick Wedmore (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Oct, 289
Hayti:
Geography of Hayti, **G J**, III. Jan, 49
Monetary Reform in Santo Domingo, J. L. Laughlin on, **A M**, LXXIV. July, 107
Gold and Silver in Santo Domingo, J. L. Laughlin on, **J P Econ**, II. Sept, 526, 613
Hazlitt, William, Essayist, etc., 1778—1830, Louise Imogen Guiney on (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Jan. 489
Headlines in Journalism, W. T. Larned on, **Lipp**, X. Sept, 410
Headmasters' Association, see Teachers under Education
Health and Hygiene (see also Articles under Medicine, Sanitation, Food, etc.):
Health and Athletics, by Sir B. W. Richardson, **As**, XI. 2nd Qr, 125
How to make the Most of Life, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, **Long**, XXV. Nov, 39
Sea Voyages for Health and Recreation, **Med M**, II. June, 1073
Child-Study in the Hospital, by Dr. H. D. Chapin, **F**, XVII. Mar, 125 (IX. Apr, 405)
Modern Hygiene in Practice, Dr. A. T. Schofield on, **L H**, XLIII. June, 535, July, 604, Aug, 670, Sept, 740
The Missed Mission for Women, by Dr. A. T. Schofield, **G O P**, XVI. Dec, 172
Health Resorts (see also Winter Resorts; and Hammam R'Irha, Pwllhelli, Ventnor, Vicarello, Woodhall, etc.):
The Resources and Attractions of British Health Resorts, by Dr. S. Hyde, **Med M**, III. Oct, 358
Healy, T. M.,
On Parties in Ireland and the Ministry, **New R**, X. Apr, 468 (IX. Apr, 403)
On Procedure in Parliament, **N I R**, I. Mar, 27 (IX. Mar, 367)
Heat (see also Physics):
Some Measurements of the Temperature Variation in the Electrical Resistance of a Sample of Copper, by A. E. Kennelly and R. A. Fessenden (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. Jan, 260
The Effect of Temperature and of Electric-Driving on the Period of Tuning-Forks, J. S. Shearer on, **Phys R**, I. Jan, 291
The Thermal Conductivity of Cast Iron as a Function of Temperature, I. Thornton Osmond on (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. Nov, 211
The Quantitative Determination of Radiant Heat by the Method of Electrical Compensation, K. Ångström on (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. Mar, 365
Reaction Velocity and Boiling-Point, J. E. Trevor and F. L. Kortright on, **Phys R**, I. May, 456
On the Freezing-Points of Dilute Solutions, by Dr. E. H. Loomis, **Phys R**, I. Jan, 274; and Correction, **Phys R**, I. Mar, 381
Our Present Knowledge of the Numerical Value of the Mechanical Equivalent of Heat, E. H. Griffiths on, **Sc P**, I. Apr, 127
The Influence of Heat and Cold upon Microbes, Lawrence Irwell on, **N Sc R**, I. Oct, 193
Animal Heat, Vaughan Cornish on, **K**, XVII. Mar, 65
Heath, George, Poet, 1844—1869, Rev. G. Bird on (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Aug, 312
Heating Apparatus: The Best Method of Heating Street Cars, G. F. Greenwood on, **Cas M**, V. Apr, 466
Heaton, J. Henniker,
On Imperial Five-Farthing Postage, **F R**, LV. Mar, 338 (IX. Mar, 286)
On the Transatlantic Mails, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 424 (X. Nov, 464)
On Telephones, Past, Present, and Future, **New R**, X. May, 540 (IX. May, 497)
On Army Entrance Examinations, **P M M**, III. May, 169
On an Imperial Corps d'Elite, **P M M**, IV. Oct, 334
On the Chaos of Marriage and Divorce Laws, **New R**, XI. Aug, 157 (X. Aug, 176), Sept, 304 (X. Sept, 256)
Heaven and a Future Life, see under Immortality
Heavenworld, Herbert Coryn on, **Luc**, XV. Nov, 230, Dec, 291
Hebrew Language and Literature (see also under Jews):
How Old is Hebrew-Writing? by Rev. John Urquhart (*ill.*), **K O**, V. June, 571
Hebrews, Epistle to, see Paul and Pauline Theology under Bible
Hebrides (see also Iona): Hebridean Recollections of a Light Nature, by J. B. Wood, **Scots**, XV. Dec, 21
Hebron: Interior of the Haram, Hebron (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Apr, 264
Hector, Mrs. Alexander, see Alexander (Mrs.)
Hedonism, New, by Grant Allen and Others, see under Ethics
Hegel, Georg W. F., German Philosopher, 1770—1831:
The Problem of Hegel, by Prof. John Watson, **Phil R**, III. Sept, 546
Hegel's Conception of Freedom, by Prof. S. W. Dyde, **Phil R**, III. Nov, 655
William Wallace's Books on Hegel, J. S. Mackenzie on, **Mind**, III. July, 395
Hegelianism and Its Critics, by Prof. A. Seth, **Mind**, III. Jan, 1; and Reply to, by D. G. Ritchie, **Mind**, III. Apr, 240
Time and the Hegelian Dialectic, by J. Ellis McTaggart, **Mind**, III. Apr, 190
Heine, Heinrich, 1799—1856:
Heine and His Sister, **R R**, IX. June, 592
Heine and Lady Duff Gordon, **R R**, IX. Apr, 386
The Poems of Heinrich Heine, Dr. D. H. Wheeler on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XIX. June, 314
Helen and Paris: Great Passion of History, by Andrew Lang (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Dec, 173
Helices, see Snails
Hell:
St. George Mivart on "Happiness in Hell," **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. Apr, 152 (IX. May, 498)
Recent Romancings on Heaven and Hell, Gertrude B. Rolf on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 119
Heller, Stephen, (1814—1888) on Hector Berlioz, **Mus R**, III. Apr, 295
Helleu, M., Dry-Point Etcher, G. P. Jacomb Hood on (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. June, 67
Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von, German Physicist, 1821—1894:
Biographical (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. Nov, 222
A. W. Rücker on, **F R**, LVI. Nov, 651 (X. Nov, 469)
Helmick, Howard, American Artist: An American Wilkie, by Clarence Cook (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Oct, 317
Helmingham, Suffolk: The Tollemaches of Helmingham, by A. H. Beavan (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Apr, 970
Heloderma Suspectum or Gila Monster, Lizard, Bite of, C. A. Mitchell on, **Sc G**, I. Dec, 219
Helpers, Association of, see under *Review of Reviews*
Helping People to Help Themselves, by Nathan Straus, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 542 (IX. June, 616)
Hemenway, Mrs. Mary, American Philanthropist, 1819—1894: The Noble Life of Mary Hemenway, by Agnes Crane, **L H**, XLIII. Sept, 708
Hendriks, Augustus, Portrait and Biography of, **Bank**, LVIII. July, 103
Henley, William E., Poems of, (Modest Excellence), **A M**, LXXIV. July, 122
Henrietta, Princess, Duchess of Orleans, 1644—1670, and Julia Cartwright's Book: An English Princess at the Court of Louis XIV., **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. Apr, 138

Henry VI. of England, 1421—1471 :
Bishop Beckington and King Henry VI., by Archdeacon Perry, **E H**, VI. Apr, 261
King Henry VI. : Proceedings relating to His Proposed Canonization, Edward Peacock on, **Ant**, XXIX. Jan, 18
Henry VIII. of England, 1509—1547 (see also under Reformation) :
Contents of Henry the Eighth's Wardrobe, 1537, by William Brown, **Rel**, VIII. Oct, 214
Rebecca Riots, 1843, and Henry VIII., **M**, LXXXI. July, 422
Henry, Prince, of Portugal, the Navigator, 1394—1458 or 1460 ?
Bond, Capt. Edward, on, **Naut M**, LXIII. Apr, 285
Bourne, E. G., on, **Y R**, III. Aug, 187
Markham, Clements R., on, **G J**, III. May, 388
Henry, Joseph, (1797—1878) and His Discovery of Self-Induction in Electricity, by T. C. Mendenhall, **A M**, LXXIII. May, 605
Henschel's (Georg) Oratorio "Stabat Mater," **Mus T**, XXXV. Oct, 674
Henslow, Rev. George, on Natural Selection, by Dr. A. R. Wallace, **N Sc**, V. Sept, 177 ; and Reply, by Rev. G. Henslow, **N Sc**, V. Oct, 257
Heraldry :
The College of Arms, W. A. Lindsay and E. Green on (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. May, 84
The Heraldic Symbolism of Signs and Signboards, by Florence Peacock, **Rel**, VIII. Oct, 205
The Heraldic Exhibition at the Society of Antiquaries, **Ant**, XXX. July, 5
The Humours of Heraldry, **C**, XXIII. Oct, 375
Heraldry of the Plains—Cattle-Branding, Alice MacGowan on (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. July, 100
Herbert, Hon. Auberon,
On Representative Government, (Is the Hope of Our Century an Illusion ?) **New R**, X. Feb, 164 (IX. Feb, 154)
On the Ethics of Dynamite, **C R**, LXV. May, 667 (IX. May, 496)
Herbert, Lord Edward, of Cherbury, 1582—1648, Philosophy of, by W. R. Sorley, **Mind**, III. Oct, 491
Hérédia, José Maria de,
The New Immortal, by Edmund Gosse, **C R**, LXV. Apr, 471 (IX. Apr, 402)
Poem by,—"Fleurs de Feu" (in French), **Y B**, III. Oct, 69
Hereditary Legislators, see House of Lords under Parliamentary
Heredity : Some Notes on Hereditary Characteristics, by James G. Kinna, **Scots**, XIII. Feb, 216
Heredity, Natural Selection, Theories of Darwin and Others, see under Evolution
Heresy : Religious Persecution, A. F. Marshall on, **A C Q**, XIX. July, 508
Heresy and Schism, W. E. Gladstone on, see under Church and Christianity
Herkomer, Professor Hubert,
Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R**, IX. May, 464 ; same article, **R R A**, IX. June, 698
Interviewed by Raymond Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Jan, 311
Prof. Herkomer and His Students, by Marie Antoinette von Zedlitz (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Aug, 678
Hermann Joseph, St.,—The Blessed Hermann Joseph, by A. Streeter, **M**, LXXX. Jan, 92
Herodotus, Greek Historian (born B.C. 484), Humour of, by Edward Manson, **W R**, CXLI. Jan, 52
Heroic Couplet in Poetry, St. Loe Strachey on, **Nat R**, XXIII. Aug, 815
Herron, Prof. George D., as a Leader, by Prof. Frank H. Foster, **P R R**, V. Oct, 561
Herschel, John, Astronomer, 1792—1871, Sir Robert Ball on (The Great Astronomers) (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Dec, 835
Herschel, William, Astronomer, 1738—1822, Sir Robert Ball on (The Great Astronomers) (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. July, 463
Hertfordshire, see Harpenden, Hatfield, Rickmansworth, Rothampsted, St. Albans ; St. Albans Abbey under Churches ; Haileybury College under Education
Hertwig's Pamphlet "Preformation or New Formation," P. C. Mitchell on, **N Sc**, V. Aug, 132, Sept, 184, Oct, 292
Hertz, Heinrich, German Physicist, 1857—1894 (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. Mar, 383
Hervey, Bishop Arthur, of Bath and Wells, 1808—1894 : In Memoriam, by Rev. Arthur Finlayson (*ill.*), **R R R**, VIII. July, 51
Herzegovina, see Bosnian Provinces
Hesiod (end of 8th Century) : The "Works and Days" of Hesiod ; a Study in Greek Realism, by J. B. Bury, **Scot R**, XXIII. Jan, 31
Hesse, Grand Duke Ernest Louis Charles Albert William of, Portraits and Biographies of, **C P G**, Part LV. 54 ; **Str**, VII. Apr, 412
Hesse, Grand Duchess of, (Princess Victoria Melita of Saxe-Coburg) Portraits of, **Str**, VII. Apr, 413
Hesse-Darmstadt, Princess Alice, Grand Duchess of, see Alice (Princess)
Hexateuch, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Hickey, Miss E. H., Poems by,—
"Your Joy no Man taketh from You," **G W**, XXXV. Mar, 206
"New Year's Day," **L H**, XLIII. Jan, 172
Hicks, Seymour, Actor, Portrait of, **Th**, XXIII. Mar.
Hicks, Mrs. Seymour, see Terriss (Miss Ellaline)
Hiding-Places : Secret Hiding Places, James Scott on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Dec, 732
Hieroglyphs, see under Egyptology
Higginson, Miss Nesta, see "O'Neill (Moira)"
Higher Criticism, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Higher Evolution of Man, see under Church and Christianity
Highgate School, see Boys' Schools under Education
Highlands :
Highlands *versus* Lowlands, and the Poets, by **E. Rayleigh Vicars, G M**, CCLXXVII. Aug, 202
Lowlands *versus* Highlands ; Effects of Environment on Poets, by E. Vicars, **P L**, VI. Feb, 83
Highlands of Scotland, see under Scotland
Hildesheim, Hanover, Katharine S., and Gilbert S. MacQuoid on (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. July, 362
Hill, Bishop, Missionary (died 1894), **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Mar, 194
Hill, David B., American Politician, Political Career and Character of, **F**, XVIII. Nov, 257 (X. Dec, 585)
Hill's (William K.) Book "William Henry Widgery, Schoolmaster," **Ed R L**, VIII. July, 128
Hilton, John, Surgeon, Biographical, **Med M**, II. Jan, 516
Himalayas :
W. M. Conway's Book "Climbing and Exploration in the Karakoram Himalayas" :
Edw. Whymper on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. July, 558
A Substitute for the Alps, by Leslie Stephen, **Nat R**, XXXIII. June, 460 (IX. June, 613)
The Roof of Asia, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Oct, 55
Exploration in the Himalayas, **C J**, XI. Sept, 545
The River Valleys of the Himalayas, by R. D. Oldham, **J Man G S**, IX. May, 112
Himalayan Trade Routes, Clements R. Markham on (*map*), **J Man G S**, X. Aug, 1
Hindu Kush : The Eastern Hindu Kush, by Col. A. G. Durand, **C R**, LXVI. Nov, 685
Hindus and Hinduism, see under India
Hinkson, Mrs., see Tynan (Katharine)
Hipp Chronoscope : The Pendulum as a Control-Instrument for the Hipp Chronoscope, by Dr. Lightner Witmer, **Psychol R**, I. Sept, 506
Hippopotamus :
Ancient and Modern Hippopotami, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. May, 105
Miss Guy Fawkes, of the Zoo, by Phil Robinson, **M P**, VII. Feb, 152
Histology : Dr. G. A. Piersol's Book "A Text-Book of Normal Histology" (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. Apr, 176
Historic Houses, see Churches, Monasteries ; Alnwick Castle, Blenheim Palace, Chatsworth House, Cobham Hall, Devonshire House, Hatfield House, Hawarden Castle, Warwick Castle, Wenlock Abbey, Wilton House, Wiltshire, etc., etc.
History (see also Articles under English History, Scotland, Ireland, India, American History, France, French Revolution, Germany, Austria-Hungary, Italy, Constantinople, Sweden, etc. ; Archæology, Middle Ages, Crusades, etc., etc.) :
Prof. Robert Flint's "History of the Philosophy of History" :
Irons, Dr. David, on, **Phil R**, III. Nov, 726
Mullinger, J. Bass, on, **Mind**, III. July, 390
Salmond, Prof. S. D. F., on, **Crit R**, IV. Apr, 192
The Logic of History, by Dr. R. M. Wenley, **Scot R**, XXIV. Oct, 297
Other Article on, **E R**, CLXXX. Oct, 392 (X. Oct, 478)
Modern Historians and Their Methods, by H. A. L. Fisher, **F R**, LVI. Dec, 803 (X. Dec, 581)
Why Should We Learn History ? by Prof. G. W. Prothero, **Nat R**, XXIV. Dec, 460 (X. Dec, 586)
The Homiletic Value of Historical Study, Dr. Arthur J. Brown on, **Hom R**, XXVII. Apr, 297
History in Secondary Education, by R. G. Huling, **Ed R A**, VII. May, 448 ; VIII. June, 43
Applications of Physiography to History, by J. W. Redway, **Ed R A**, VIII. Nov, 374
Historical Charts, Prof. Ed. Spencer Beesly on (*ill.*), **J Ed**, XVI. July, 376
The Evolution of Government, Mrs. Victoria W. Martin on, **H**, IV. Feb, 89
The Governments of the World, James Douglas on, **Mis R**, VII. Jan, 17, Feb, 89
The Balance of Power in Europe, J. Hutton on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Nov, 487, Dec, 595
Early Social Self-Government, by Sir John Simon, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 628
Mutual Aid in the Mediæval City, by Prince Krapotkin, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 183 (X. Aug, 176), Sept, 397
Political Prophecy and Sociology, Prof. Henry Sidgwick on, **Nat R**, XXIV. Dec, 563 (X. Dec, 577)
Historical Industries, J. Schouler on, **Y R**, III. May, 24
Secret Societies and Secret Tribunals, **C J**, XI. Aug, 502
History in Fiction, see under Fiction
History and Fable, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Jan, 31
Historians noticed, see

Carlyle (Thomas),	Green (John Richard),	Macaulay (Lord),
Freeman (Prof. E. A.),	Green (Mrs. John Richard),	Parkman (F.),
Froude (Prof. J. A.),	Gregorovius (F.),	Tacitus,
Gasquet (Dom),	Hooft (P. C.),	Taine (Henri), etc.
Gibbon (E.),		

Hittites :
Who Were the Hittites ? by Dr. Wm. Hayes Ward, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Sept, 210
Hittite Seals, Dr. W. Hayes Ward on (*ill.*), **A J A**, IX. July, 361
Hoardings, Art of, see under Advertising
Hoare, Canon, 1812—1894 : In Memoriam, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Aug, 601
Hobart, see under Tasmania
Hobbema, Meyndert, 1638—1709, Old Dutch Master, by T. Cole (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 832 (IX. Apr, 369
"Hobbes, John Oliver," (Mrs Craigie) Interviewed by Mrs. Joseph Parker (*ill.*), **W H**, III. Nov, 118
Hobbes, Thomas, Philosopher, 1588—1679, Sir Frederick Pollock on, **Nat R**, XXIV. Sept, 29 (X. Sept, 271)
Hobhouse, Lord,
On the House of Lords and Betterment, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 438 (IX. Mar, 294) : Reply to, by Duke of Argyll, **C R**, LXV. Apr, 483 (IX. Apr, 402) ; and Rejoinder, by Lord Hobhouse, **C R**, LXV. May, 704
On the Position of the House of Lords, **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 774 (X. Dec, 548)

Hobson, Miss Maude, Actress, Portrait of, **Th**, XXIV. July
Hockey: A Championship Hockey Match in Canada, by C. G. Rogers (*ill.*), **O**, X. Feb, 409
Hocking, Rev. Silas K., on His First Sermon, **Y M**, VIII. Aug, 259
Hodder's (Edwin) Book on John Macgregor ("Rob Roy"), see Macgregor (John)
Hodge, see Allotments under Land, Rural Life, etc.
Hodgson, Brian Houghton, Naturalist, etc., 1800—1894, **N Sc**, V. Aug, 151
Hodgson, W. Earl, on Heresies in Salmon-Fishing, **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 57
Hoensbroech, Count Paul von, and Jesuitism, by Charles C. Starbuck, **New W**, III. Dec, 720
Hofer, Andreas, Tyrolese Patriot, 1767—1810, see Tyrol
Hofmann's (Richard) "Practische Instrumentationslehre," F. Corder on, **N Q Mus R**, II. May, 12
Hogg, Quintin, and the Polytechnic Institute, see Polytechnic
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Prince von,—The Three Chancellors, by Theodore Barth, **New R**, XI. Dec, 557 (X. Dec, 584)
Holbein, Hans, the Younger, 1497 or 1498—1543:
Marion A. Taggart on (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. Sept, 744
Holbein's Portraits, A. F. Ferry on (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Mar, 201
Holdings, Allotments, see under Land Reform
Hole's (James) Book "National Railways; an Argument for State Purchase," H. L. Bellot on, **W R**, CXLII. July, 1 (X. July 52)
Holgate's (Archbishop) Papers, 1547, **E H**, IX. July, 542
Holidays (see also under Travelling, Health Resorts, etc.):
Holidays, and Holiday Resorts, **G T**, XII. May, 83, June, 149, 191, July, 213, 227, 245
Where to Spend a Holiday, by Lady Jeune and Others, **F R**, LVI. Aug, 292 (X. Aug, 174)
Going Out of Town, Mary T. Bayard on, **Can M**, III. Oct, 523
Holland, Canon Scott, Portraits of, **Str**, VII. May, 497
Holland (see also Zuyder Zee):
Labour Problems:
The Final Report of the Dutch Labour Commission, Prof. H. B. Greven on, **Econ J**, IV. June, 334
The Profit-Sharing Labour Unions of Antwerp, J. H. Gore on, **F**, XVIII, Sept, 117 (X. Oct, 378)
The Foreign Labour Colonies, A. Streeter on, **M**, LXXXI. Apr, 502
Penal Times in Holland, Wilfrid C. Robinson on, **D R**, CXIV. Apr, 381
Dutch Historian, see Hooft (P. C.)
Social, Artistic, and Literary Holland, by Dr. W. E. Griffis, **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 433
Dutch Art, see under Art
The Dutch in Africa, see Transvaal, etc., under Africa
The Dutch in the East, see Java, Sumatra, Engaño
The Dutch Influence in New England, Dr. W. E. Griffis on, **Harp**, XXVII. Jan, 213 (IX. Jan, 77)
Holland from a Canadian Canoe, by Frank L. Emanuel (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Feb, 166
The City of Dordrecht in 1893, by Walter Armstrong (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. June, 259
Schiermonnikoog; the Eye of the Grey Monk, by Mrs. W. E. H. Lecky, **Long**, XXIII. Apr, 589
Birds in Texel, Jac. P. Thysse on, **Sc G**, I. May, 62, Nov, 193
Holland, Queen Wilhelmina of,
Mary Spencer Warren on (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Jan, 17
A Reigning Queen, Aged Fourteen, by Emma Brewer (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Oct, 33, Nov, 92
A Queen and Her Dolls, by William Wright (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. May, 327
Holland Park Review: The Story of a Manuscript Magazine, by E. J. Enthoven (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Jan, 458, July 483
Holmes, G. Augustus, Musician, Interviewed (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. June, 123
Holmes, Dr. Oliver Wendell, 1809—1891:
Chadwick, J. W., on, **F**, XVIII. Nov, 279
Lodge, Henry Cabot, on, **N A R**, CLIX. Dec, 669
Meynell, Mrs. Alice, on, **M E**, XXIII. Oct, 446
Noble, James Ashcroft, on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Dec, 82
Other Article on, **A M**, LXXIV. Dec, 831
Poem on, by B. W. James, **A**, XI. Dec, 55
Character Sketch of, by E. E. Hale (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. Nov, 494
"O. W. H.," by William Everett, **N E M**, XI. Nov, 282 (X. Dec, 555)
Holmes's Health Code, by Dr. F. L. Oswald (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XX. Dec, 321
The Religion of Holmes's Poems, by Rev. M. J. Savage (*ill.*), **A**, XI. Dec, 41
Holmes's Poem "The Chambered Nautilus"; a Study, **P L**, VI. Nov, 570
Poems by Wendell Holmes:—
"Francis Parkman," **A M**, LXXIII. Feb, 222
"The Chambered Nautilus" (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Dec, 88
Holmes, Timothy, on the Latest Scheme for London University Education, **Med M**, II. June, 1011
Holt, Emily S., (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Feb, 280
Holy Coat of Argenteuil: The Blood Stains on the Holy Coat, Émile Gautier on, **N Sc R**, I. Oct, 157
Holy Communion (see also under Churches of Scotland):
The Real Presence, Dr. J. B. Remensnyder on, **Hom R**, XXVII. June, 500
The Lord's Supper a Mystery, Prof. Thomas G. Apple on, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Dec, 499
The Catacombs and the Lord's Supper, **L Q**, XXII. July, 242
Eucharistic Congresses, Bishop of Covington on, **C W**, LIX. Aug, 681
Holy Island: A June Day on Holy Island, by Mrs. Arthur H. Berger, **Scots**, XIV. Sept, 285
Holy Land, see Palestine
Holy Sepulchre, see Jerusalem under Palestine
Holy Spirit, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Church and Christianity, etc.
Holy Week, see Lent
Home Arts and Industries Association at the Royal Albert Hall, Aymer Vallance on (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. Aug, 150
Home Industries (see also Finance, etc.):
Home Industries; an Economical Mistake, **Mac**, LXXI. Dec, 145
Home Life in England, America, etc., see under England and the English People, American People, etc.
Home Reading Union: The Summer Holiday of the National Home Reading Union, by Mrs. Benjamin Clark (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Aug, 309
Home Rule (see also under Ireland, India):
The Demand for All-Round Home Rule, Bernard Harden on, **Scots**, XIII. Feb, 252
A Plea for Local Legislatures, **Scots**, XIII. Apr, 432
Dignity in Home Rule, Henry F. Kerr on, **Scots**, XIV. July, 145
The Work of Parliament, J. Boyd Kinnear on, **Scots**, XIII. May, 543
Home Rule in the Colonies, see under Colonies
Home Rule in Cities, see Municipal Government
Homer:
The Comic Ballads of Homer, T. Hodgins on, **Can M**, III. May, 3
Andrew Lang's Book "Homer and the Epic": Andrew Lang and Homer, **Ch Q**, XXXVII. Jan, 472 (IX. Feb, 18)
The Pelasgi and Their Modern Albanian Descendants, by Sir P. Colquhoun and P. Wassa Pasha, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 176
Nausikaa of the Odyssey, by Rev. M. G. Watkins, **G M**, CCLXXVI. June, 633
Homes and Shelters:
A House of Shelter in East London (founded Feb., 1887), H. Boulton on, **F R**, LV. Feb, 215 (IX. Feb, 197)
In a Woman's Doss-House, by Mrs. T. Sparrow, **New R**, XI. Aug, 176 (X. Aug, 144)
Club-Homes for Unmarried Working Men, Warneford Moffatt on, **Black**, CLVI. Nov, 701
Dr. Barnardo's Homes, W. J. Gordon on, **Sun H**, Apr, 364 (IX. Apr, 380)
Dr. Stephenson's Homes for Children, Archdeacon Farrar on (Our Philanthropic Agencies) (*ill.*), **R C**, V. Feb, 276
Foundling Hospital, F. M. Holmes on (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Aug, 325; (*ill.*), **Q**, Apr, 448
Miss Steer's Cottage Homes for Girls, Chingford, Essex, Mary P. Bolton on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Oct, 678
Miss Parker's Children's Home at Broombriggs, Loughborough, Leicestershire, Mary P. Bolton on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Dec, 845
Reedham Orphanage, Surrey, F. M. Holmes on (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Dec, 189
Bank Clerks' Orphanage, **Bank**, LVIII. July, 31
Home for Delinquent Children: The State School at Whittier, California, Winifred Black on (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Mar, 452
Riots and Orphanages in China, Rev. John Ross on, **Mis R**, VII. Feb, 117
Almshouses: Harbours of Refuge, by E. H. Fitchew (*ill.*), **Q**, Feb, 268
Emmanuel Hospital, Westminster, Rev. W. J. Loftie on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. May, 228
The Sailors' Rest at Portsmouth: Chat with Miss Agnes E. Weston, the Friend of the Bluejackets (*ill.*), **Y W**, II. June, 291
The Ventnor Sea-Side Home for London City Missionaries, by Rev. P. B. Power (After Long Absence) (*ill.*), **Q**, Aug, 741
Homestead Act of America: The Myth of Land-Bill Allen, by Dr. W. Gladden, **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 609
Homestead and the Strike at the Carnegie Mills, see United States under Labour Problems
Honduras, British, Bishop of, see Ormsby, Dr.
Honduras, British,
In British Honduras (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII, Oct, 783
Coffee Culture in Honduras, **B T J**, XVII. Aug, 163
Honesty: Some Traits of the Times, by Rev. J. Hiles Hitchens, **Q**, Nov, 49
Honey, see under Bees
Honey-Birds of South Africa, Mary L. Bowker on, **Chaut**, XIX. July, 456
Hönig's (Captain Fritz) Book "The Campaign on the Loire in the Autumn of 1870":
Bothmer, Count A., on, **U S M**, CXXIX. Feb, 487
Western, Major W., on (*maps*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII, May, 511
Honorius I., Pope, (died 638) A. F. Marshall on, **A C Q**, XIX. Jan, 82
Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon, Dutch Historian, etc., 1581—1647, Rev. George Edmundson on, **E H**, IX. Jan, 77 (IX. Mar, 282)
Hooghly Past and Present, by Shumbhoo Chunder Dey, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Jan, 152; XCIX. July, 153
Hook, James Clark, Artist, Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R**, IX. May, 462; same article, **R R A**, IX. June, 695
Hook, Theodore Edward, 1788—1841, Satirist and Novelist, **T B**, CIII. Dec, 465
Hooker, Richard, 1553 or 4—1600:
"The Judicious Hooker," by Joseph Ritson, **P M Q**, XVI. Jan, 59
The Elizabethan Ecclesiastic, by Prof. Theodore W. Hunt, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Dec, 489
Hops and Hop-Picking: In a Washington Hop-Field, by L. H. Wall, **A M**, LXXIV. Sept, 379

Horace, B.C. 65—8 :
"The Love Odes of Horace," Translated by W. E. Gladstone (Five Specimens), **N C,** XXXV. May, 701 (IX. May, 494)
Mr. Gladstone's Translations from Horace (*ill.*), **G T,** XIII. Dec, 149
Mr. Gladstone's Translations from Horace (An Epistle from Horace), **Black,** CLVI. Dec, 793
Horace's "Carmen Seculare," Translated by Stephen E. de Vere, **T B,** CIII. Dec, 492
Horn, Cape,—A Race round Cape Horn, by M. W. Roche, **N I R,** I. May, 184
Hornby, Admiral Sir G. Phipps,
On Naval Tactics, **U S M,** CXXIX. Mar, 624
On the Yalu Action, **U S M,** CXXXI. Nov, 137 (X. Nov, 476)
Hornets, see Stinging Insects under Insects
Horoscopes, see under Astrology
Horse-Racing, see Racing
Horses and Horsemanship (see also Racing) :
Horses, N. S. Shaler on (*ill.*), **Scrib,** XVI. Nov, 566
Pedigrees of British and American Horses, by J. I. Lupton, **N C,** XXXV. June, 922 (IX. June, 609)
Wild Traits in the Horse, Dr. Louis Robinson on, **N A R,** CLVIII. Apr, 477 (IX. May, 500)
Horses in Trade, Traffic and Transportation, by Alvan S. Southworth (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XXXVII. June, 641
The Training of the Saddle-Horse, by J. G. Speed, **Lipp,** IX. Mar, 390
Improvement of Irish Hunters, F. Wrench on, **N C,** XXXV. Mar, 470
The Arabian Horse, **E R,** CLXXX. July, 198
The Emperor William's Stud-Farm and Hunting-Forest, Poultney Bigelow on (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXVII. Apr, 742 (IX. Apr, 403)
"Copenhagen" and Other Famous Battle-Horses, A. Forbes on (*ill.*), **P M M,** III. Aug, 625 (X. Aug, 151)
The Loss of Horses in War, Veterinary-Capt. F. Smith on, **J R U S I,** XXXVIII. Mar, 267
The Effect of the Lee-Metford Bullet on the Bones of Horses, Veterinary-Captain F. Smith on (*ill.*), **J R U S I,** XXXVIII. Jan, 41
Annual Report of the Royal Veterinary College for 1893 (*ill.*), **J R A S,** V. Mar, 110
Professional Horsemen, Henry C. Merwin on, **A M,** LXXIV. Aug, 201
Coaching Trips out of London, W. H. Rideing on (*ill.*), **Cos,** XVII. Aug, 401
Road-Coaching in America, Mrs. Martha McCulloch Williams on (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XXXVIII. Aug, 129
Across the Backbone of Asia by Dr. Lansdell, see Lansdell (Dr.)
Twelve Hundred Miles on Horseback One Hundred Years Ago, by G. Prince, **N E M,** IX. Feb, 723
Long Distance Riding in America, by Capt. C. King (*ill.*), **Cos,** XVI. Jan, 295
Australian Rough-Riders, "Rolf Boldrewood" on, **Mac,** LXIX. Apr, 430
Roughriders from Far Frontiers, Edwin Emerson, Jr., on (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XXXVIII. July, 25
Hort, Prof. F. J. A., 1828—1892 :
Dr. Hort's Hulsean Lectures, 1871, on "The Way, the Truth, the Life," **Ch Q,** XXXVIII. July, 379
The Westcott and Hort Text of the Greek Testament tested by Its Results, Dr. David Brown on, **Think,** V. Feb, 101 ; and Reply to, by Rev. H. C. Leonard, **Think,** V. Apr, 293
Horticulture (see also Agriculture, Fruit-Growing, Plants, Flowers; Lavender, Orchids, Violets, etc. ; Insect Pests, etc.) :
Electricity in Horticulture, Herbert C. Fyfe on, **Sc G,** I. Aug, 124
Horticultural "Sports," C. T. Druery on, **N Sc,** V. Oct, 265
The Welcomes of the Flowers, by W. H. Gibson (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXVII. Mar, 551 (IX. Mar, 300)
Flowers of the Market, by W. J. Gordon :
From the Rose to the Chrysanthemum, **L H,** XLIII. Jan, 169
Bulbs, **L H,** XLIII. Feb, 231
Mostly Foreign, **L H,** XLIII. Mar, 299
Horton, Dr. Robert F.,
On His First Sermon, **Y M,** VIII. July, 228
On the Higher Criticism, **A,** IX. Jan, 158 (IX. Feb, 179)
On Prof. Benjamin Jowett, Christian Teacher of the Nineteenth Century, **Think,** V. Feb, 132
Hospitallers, Knights of St. John :
A Glance at the Soldier Monk, by Rev. R. Parsons (*ill.*), **C W,** LIX July, 502
Paul Peter Raphael de Magallon, 1784—1859; a Modern Hospitaller, by Ellis Schreiber, **M,** LXXXII. Sept, 15
Hospitals (see also Dispensaries) :
The Report of the Metropolitan Asylums Board for 1892, **Med M,** II. Jan, 542
Child-Study in the Hospital, by Dr. H. D. Chapin, **F,** XVII. Mar, 125 (IX. Apr, 405)
My Christmas Experiences in an East-End Hospital (*ill.*), **S J,** III. Dec, 12
The *Truth* Toy Show, William C. Preston on (*ill.*), **Sun M,** XXIII. Feb, 120 (IX. Feb, 198)
London Hospital ; an East-End Haven of Hope, Rev. T. C. Collings on, **H,** V. Oct, 313
St. Mary's, Chichester ; an Old English Hospital, by J. Cavis-Brown (*ill.*), **N H,** I. May, 342
The New Military Hospital at Rome, Dr. J. B. Hamilton on, **Med M,** II. Mar, 718
The Great Sanitary Lesson of the Crimean War, G. B. Longstaff on, **K,** XVII. Apr, 80
The Thomas Walker Convalescent Hospital, New South Wales (*ill.*), **R R Aus,** IV. June, 156
In the (Roosevelt) Hospital, New York, by Dr. J. West Roosevelt (*ill.*), **Scrib,** XVI. Oct, 476 (X. Oct, 353)
Workhouse Infirmaries, see under Pauperism and the Poor Law
Hospitals for the Insane, see under Lunacy
Hotels :
The Cuisine of Large Hotels, Ira H. Brainerd on, **Chaut,** XIX. July, 421
Some Interesting Things about Food (*ill.*), **Chaut,** XIX. July, 513
Hours of Labour, see under Labour Problems
House Decoration, etc. (see also Arts and Crafts, Wall-Papers, Architecture, etc., etc.) :
Miss Jekyll on, **Nat R,** XXIV. Dec, 519
How to beautify a Home, by Mary Temple Bayard, **Can M,** III. June, 168
A Note on the Decoration of the Day, by Charles Hiatt, **Stu,** III. Sept, 164
The Influence of the Early Renaissance on Painting in England, Banister F. Fletcher on (*ill.*), **Arch R,** IV. Oct, 157
Housekeeping Problems (see also Servant Question, etc.) :
Family Budgets, **Nat R,** XXIII. Mar, 98 (IX. Mar, 295), **Apr,** 285 (IX. Apr, 404), May, 403
Incomes and Cost of Living of the Professional and Middle Classes, see under Professional Classes
Wages and Cost of Living, etc., of the Labouring Classes, see under Political Economy, Condition of the People, Labour Problems, Food and Food Supply, etc.
People's Kitchens, see Kitchens
Houses and Housing of the Working Classes (see also under Architecture, Sanitation, etc.) :
Wanted a House, by E. C. Tait, **G W,** XXXV. July, 475
Club Homes for Unmarried Working Men, W. Moffat on, **Black,** CLVII. Nov, 701
Some Unfashionable Slums in London, F. M. Holmes on (*ill.*), **Q,** Jan, 231, May, 528
An Unfashionable Slum in Manchester, A. G. Symonds on (*ill.*), **Q,** Aug, 723
An Unfashionable Slum in Liverpool, A. G. Symonds on (*ill.*), **Q,** Oct, 895
Doss-Houses, see under Homes and Shelters
Working-Class Settlements at Mulhouse (Alsace) and Milan, C. Hancock on, **F R,** LVI. July, 94 (X. July, 48)
Houses and Homes in the Olden Times, by H. A. Page (*ill.*), **Ata,** VII. Apr, 453
The Tenement-House Curse in America, Symposium on, **A,** IX. Apr, 659
The New York Tenement-House Evil and Its Cure, Ernest Flagg on (*ill.*), **Scrib,** XVI. July, 108 (X. Aug, 156)
An Attempt to give Justice in New York, Dr. Arnold Eilvart on, **Char R,** III. May, 343
The Co-operative Land and Building Society of New York, Robert Waters on (How I became my own Landlord) (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XXXVII. Jan, 121
Houston, Prof. Edwin T., Engineer (*ill.*), **Cas M,** VI. June, 184
Hovelacque, Abel, on the Origin of Mankind, by Prof. L. Büchner, **F R,** LV. Jan, 74
Hovey's (Richard) "Poem in Dramas," Hamilton Aidé on, **N C,** XXXV. Feb, 240 (IX. Feb, 177)
How, Bishop Wm. Walsham, of Wakefield, Interviewed by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T,** XI. Jan, 310
Howard, Dr. John, Philanthropist, etc. (1724 or 7?—1789?), Biographical (*ill.*), **As,** XI. 1st Qr, 55
Howard, Major-General Oliver Otis, Interviewed by Herbert Johnston (*ill.*), **Chaut,** XX. Nov, 198
Howe, Admiral Earl, 1725—1799, Captain A. T. Mahan on, **A M,** LXXIII. Jan, 20
Howe, Joseph, (born 1804) of Nova Scotia, and His Times, by J. W. Longley, **Can M,** II. Jan, 207 ; III. Oct, 531 ; IV. Nov, 77 (X. Dec, 591)
Howe, Lyman, Landlord of Longfellow's "Wayside Inn" :
Chenoweth, Mrs. C. van D., on (*ill.*), **N E M,** X. May, 265
Nisbet, Minnie J., on (*ill.*), **Can M,** II. Jan, 275
Howe, M. A. de Wolfe, Jr., Poem by,—"The Lark-Songs," **A M,** LXXIV. Dec, 747
Howell, James, Two Letters by, **E H,** IX. Jan, 127
Howells, Mildred, Poem by,—"The Difficult Seed" (*ill.*), **St N,** XXI. May, 642
Howells, W. D.,
On American Plutocracy, **N A R,** CLVIII. Feb, 185 (IX. Mar, 268)
On New York City (Letters of an Altrurian Traveller) (*ill.*), **Cos,** XVI. Jan. 259, Feb, 415 (IX. Mar, 309), Mar, 558, Apr, 637 ; XVII. May, 46, June, 221, July, 352, Aug, 495, Sept, 610
On His First Visit to New England (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXVII. May, 816; XXVIII. June, 40 (IX. June, 619), July, 228, Aug, 441
Poems by,—
"Race" (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXVII. Apr, 677
"Stops of Various Quills" (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXIX. Dec, 35 (X. Dec, 591)
Howorth's (Sir Henry) Book "The Glacial Nightmare and the Flood" : Some Theories of the Ice Age, **Q R,** CLXXVIII. Jan, 105
Huber, Hans, Swiss Composer, A. Niggli on, **Mus R,** III. Mar, 267
Hudson's (W. H.) Books "The Naturalist in La Plata," and "Idle Days in Patagonia," **L Q,** XXII. July, 223
Hudson's Bay, see under Canada, Missions
Hudson River : The Historic Hudson, by Frederique Seger (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XXXVIII. Dec, 737
Huggate Dikes, Yorks, Rev. E. Maule Cole on (*ill.*), **Ant,** XXX. July, 7
Hughes, Rev. Hugh Price,
On His First Sermon (*ill.*), **Y M,** VIII. Oct, 336 (X. Oct, 351)
On Religious Teaching in Board Schools, **R C,** V. Jan, 226
Hugo, Victor, 1802—1885 :
Reminiscences of Victor Hugo, by Rev. H. R. Haweis, **Y M,** VIII. Oct, 339
Social Ideals of Victor Hugo, by B. O. Flower (*ill.*), **A,** X. June, 104
Victor Hugo's "Legend of the Centuries," C. E. Meetkerke on, **Arg,** LVII. Feb, 114
Poem by,—"Little Aymery," translated by C. E. Meetkerke, **G M,** CCLXXVI. June, 629

Huguenots:
The English Government and the Relief of Protestant Refugees, by W. A. Shaw, **E H**, IX. Oct, 662
Queen Elizabeth and the Revolution; the Preparation for St. Bartholomew, by Miss J. M. Stone, **D R**, CXV. Oct, 358
The Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, Dr. R. Parsons on, **A C Q**, XIX. Apr, 273
The Huguenot in New England, by Horace Graves, **N E M**, XI. Dec, 497
Huie, D. R. W., Portrait and Biography of, **Bank**, LVII. Mar, 401
Hull House, Chicago, and Miss Jane Addams, by E. E. Hale (Home Rule in Cities), **Cos**, XVI. Apr, 735
Hulsean Lectures by Dr. F. J. A. Hort, 1871, on "The Way, the Truth, the Life," **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. July, 379
Hult, Gottfrid E., Poem by,—"Looking Backward," **A**, IX. May, 816
Human Race, see under Anthropology, Evolution, etc., etc.
Human Speech, see Speech
Human Understanding, see under Philosophy, Psychology, etc.
Humanitarian Movement (see also Church of the Future, etc., etc.):
The Humanitarian Movement, Mrs. Victoria W. Martin on, **H**, IV. Jan, 1
Glimpses of the Future, by Rev. J. Rice Byrne, **H**, IV. June, 414
Hume, David, 1711—1776; Relation of the "Treatise of Human Nature" to the "Inquiry concerning Human Understanding," by Prof. W. B. Elkin, **Phil R**, III. Nov, 672
Humming-Birds, Stoddard Goodhue on ("Buzz"), (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Mar, 570
Humour (see also Carew (Bampfylde Moore), Hailes (Lord), Hook (Theodore), O'Rell (Max), Pain (Barry), etc.):
Humour: English and American, by Agnes Repplier (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Jan, 361
The Future of Humour, by H. D. Traill, **New R**, X. Jan, 27
The Unconscious Humourist, **Mac**, LXX. Aug, 271
The Use and Abuse of Wit and Humour in Preaching, Dr. J. Spencer Kennard on, **Hom R**, XXVII. Feb, 99
The Value of a Sense of Humour to the Teacher, by Miss A. Lumby, **Ed R L**, VIII. July, 124
The Composer as Humourist, **M Mus**, XI. Apr, 79
The Humorous Novel as illustrated by Oliver Goldsmith, by A. H. Japp, **Ata**, VII. Aug, 735
The Humour of Herodotus, by Edward Manson, **W R**, CXLI. Jan, 52
Humphrey, Miss Maud, Illustrator of Child Life, Wm. McKendree Bangs on (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Jan, 31
Hungary, see Austria-Hungary, Kossuth (Louis)
Hunt, Miss Violet, Novelist (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VII. Oct, 10
Hunt, William Holman, on Sunday Observance, **H**, V. Sept, 169 (X. Sept, 265)
Hunt, William Morris, 1824—1879, American Artist, Helen M. Knowlton on (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Aug, 635
Hunter, Rev. Dr. John, Interviewed (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Apr, 254
Hunter, Dr. W. A.,
On the Superannuation of Elementary Teachers, **C R**, LXV. Jan, 84 (IX. Jan, 68); and Reply to, by E. Gray, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 453
On Outdoor Relief, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 305 (IX. Mar, 292)
Hunting, see Sport
Huntsman, Benjamin, of Sheffield, 1704—1776, Inventor of Crucible Steel, R. A. Hadfield on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Nov, 78
Hurricanes, see under Weather
Husain, Muhammad Khan, Akbar Hero, Annette S. Beveridge on, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Jan, 1
Husbands: The Ideal Husband, by—
Jeune, Lady, **Y W**, III. Oct, 23
Linton, Mrs. Lynn, **Y W**, III. Nov, 56
Hutten, Ulrich von, 1488—1523, in the Light of Recent Investigation, by F. P. Goodrich, **Y R**, III. May, 45
Hutton, Richard Holt,
A Journalist in Literature, by William Wallace, **Scot R**, XXIV. July, 157 (X. Aug, 157)
On Mr. Gladstone, **C R**, LXV. May, 616 (IX. May, 496)
On Wilfrid Ward's "William George Ward and the Catholic Revival," **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 226
Huxley, Prof. T. H.,
Prof. Huxley's Whole Art of Infallibility, **Ly**, VII. Jan, 78
Lord Bacon *versus* Professor Huxley, by Duke of Argyll, **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 959
Prof. Huxley and Evolution:
Wisdom and Ignorance, **M**, LXXXII. Oct, 153
Evolution and Design, **M**, LXXXII. Nov, 305
Prof. Huxley's "Evolution and Ethics": Ethics and the Cosmic Order, by Dr. P. Carus, **Mon**, IV. Apr, 403
Prof. Huxley's Collected Essays, Prof. A. Macalister on, **Crit R**, IV. Apr, 157
Prof. Huxley's "Essays upon Some Controverted Questions," Dr. Wm. Barry on, **C W**, LX. Nov, 181, Dec, 333
Prof. Huxley's Essay "The Lights of the Church and the Light of Science." A. Jay Du Bois on (What has Science to do with Religion?), **C M**, XLIX. Dec, 227
Prof. Huxley's "Science and Hebrew Tradition": The Witch of Endor and Professor Huxley, by Andrew Lang, **C R**, LXVI. Aug, 165 (X. Aug, 174)
On Prof. Tyndall, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 1 (IX. Jan, 28)
Hydraulics (see also Pumping-Machines):
The Development of Unused Water-Powers, Samuel Webber on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Jan, 213
Hydraulic Machine Tools, Ralph H. Tweddell on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Nov, 55
Niagara as a Motive Power, see under Niagara Falls
Hydrogen: An Apparatus for the Generation of Oxygen and Hydrogen by Electrolysis, Prof. E. L. Nichols and G. S. Moler on (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. Mar, 373
Hydrography, see under Physical Geography
Hydrostatics, Prof. A. G. Greenhill's Book on, **Phys R**, II. Nov, 229
Hygiene, see Health and Hygiene, Health-Resorts, Sanitation, etc., etc.
Hymenoptera, see Stinging Insects under Insects
Hymettus, see under Greece (Modern)
Hymnology:
Dr. John Julian's "Dictionary of Hymnology":
Orby Shipley on, **M**, LXXX. Feb, 201, Mar, 341
Other Article on, **E R**, CLXXIX. Apr, 300
Reformation Psalter Music, James Grant on, **K O**, V. Jan, 223
What the Pilgrim Fathers sang, by C. S. Nutter, **N E M**, X. Apr, 300
"Watts and Select"; an Old New England Hymn-Book, Helen M. North on, **N E M**, XI. Dec, 509
Hymns and Hymn-Writers of the Eighteenth Century, E. W. Howson on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. July, 461, Aug, 550
Our Lady Hymn-Writers, by J. Cuthbert Hadden, **Y W**, II. Apr, 232, June, 299, July, 355, Aug, 375, Sept, 404
Hymn-Writers, see

Auber (Miss Harriet),	Gill (T. H.),	Longfellow (Samuel),
Elliott (Miss Charlotte),	Havergal (Miss Frances Ridley),	Steele (Miss Anne),
Flowerdew (Mrs. Alice),	Ingelow (Jean),	Watts (Isaac),
		Wesley (Charles), etc.

Hyperides, Athenian Orator (B.C. 400?—322): Hyperides and the New Papyri, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Apr, 531
Hypnotism:
Miss X. on, **B**, I. Jan, 217
Modern Witchcraft and Modern Science; Reply to Dr. Ernest Hart, by J. C. Heywood, **M**, LXXXI. May, 34
The Eternal Gullible, by Dr. Ernest Hart, **C M**, XLVIII. Oct, 833
Hypnotism and Some of Its Opponents, by Dr. George C. Kingsbury, **H**, IV. Apr, 241
The Value of Hypnotism in Surgery, by Dr. J. R. Cocke, **A**, X. Aug, 289 (X. Sept, 274)
Hypnotism and Pain, by R. S. O. Bramwell, **B**, I. Jan, 241
The Imprisonment of the Sleeper of Dorlisheim; the Medical Persecution of Healers, **B**, I. Apr, 327
The Catholic Church and Hypnotism, by Mrs. A. Nolan-Slaney, **B**, I. Jan, 246

I

Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne de, (1642 or 1661?—1706) and the Mississippi River Territory, by Grace King (*map*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Oct, 722
Ibis: Chat with the Sacred Ibis, by Phil Robinson (The Zoo Revisited) (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Jan, 301
Ibsen, Henrik,
Portraits of, **Str**, VII. Feb, 156
A Prophet of the New Womanhood, by Annie N. Meyer, **Lipp**, IX. Mar, 375
Ibsen's Works in the Light of Theosophy, by Hon. Otway Cuffe, **Luc**, XIII. Jan, 388
Ibsen (on the Stage) in London, by Herbert Waring, **Th**, XXIV. Oct, 164
The Art and Moral of Ibsen's "Ghosts," **P L**, VI. June, 356
Ice: Notes on Ground Ice, by R. D. Oldham, **N Sc**, IV. June, 450
Ice Age and Glacial Epoch, see under Geology
Ice Industry (see also Refrigeration):
The Norwegian Ice Industry, **B T J**, XVI. Mar, 267
Ice-Sports (see also Ski-Running, Sleighing):
The Winter Carnival at Quebec, Faith Fenton on, **Can M**, II. Mar, 487
Icebergs in the Southern Ocean, Naut M, LXIII. Apr, 295
Iceland:
Across Iceland, by Dr. K. Grossmann, 1892 (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, III. Apr, 261
The Exploration of Iceland, **G J**, IV. Nov, 453
Iceland To-day, **Q R**, CLXXIX. July, 58 (X. Aug, 178)
Certain Volcanic Subsidences in the North of Iceland, Dr. T. Anderson on, **Geol M**, I. Nov, 516
Icelandic Literature (see also under Norse Literature):
Saga-Growth, F. York Powell on, **F L**, V. June, 97
Saga Literature, J. H. Wisby on, **P L**, VI. June, 281
The Saga of Thorstein Staff-Stroke, **P L**, VI. June, 290
Idaho, see United States under Missions
Idealism (see also Philosophy, Realism):
Mr. Balfour's Refutation of Idealism, by Arthur Eastwood, **Mind**, III. Apr, 212
Ideas, Association of, etc., see under Psychology
Identification and the Bertillon System, see under Anthropometry
Idiocy—Feeble-Minded Children, see under Children
Idylls of the King, see Arthur (King) and the Arthurian Legend
Ightham, Kent: The Ightham Bone-Fissure, W. J. Lewis Abbott on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Oct, 169
Ignatius, Father, (Rev. Joseph Leycester Lyne) on the Church and the Masses; Interview (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. Aug, 276
Igneous Rocks, see under Geology
Illinois (see also Chicago):
Sport with Illinois Bass, by A. K. Stewart, **O**, XI. July, 257
The Illinois Naval Reserve, W. H. Burke on (*ill.*), **O**, XI. Aug, 388

Illiteracy in the United States, J. H. Blodgett on, **Ed R A**, VIII. Oct, 227
Illiterate Voters, see under Electoral
Illuminated Books, Rare Books, etc., see under Books
Illustrated Journalism, see under Journalism
Illustrated London News, see under Journalism
Illustrators of Books, see Paton (Wilson), Sattler (Joseph)
Imagery, see under Psychology
Imagination (see also Psychology):
James Russell Lowell on, **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 716
The Imagination; Its Nature, Uses and Abuses, **M**, LXXXII. Sept, 55
Imbecility, see Lunacy
Imitation: A Chapter in the Natural History of Consciousness, by Prof. J. Mark Baldwin, **Mind**, III. Jan, 26
Imitative Functions and Their Place in Human Nature, by Josiah Royce, **C M**, XLVIII. May, 137
Immigration, see under Emigration, United States
Immoral Literature, see under Literature
Immorality, see under Social Purity
Immortality:
The Ultimate End of Man, Rev. Charles Blount on, **M**, LXXXI. May, 105
The Universal Restoration, Father A. F. Hewit on, **C W**, LIX. June, 338
Poem on Immortality, by Prof. G. J. Romanes ("The Immortality That Is Now"), **Mon**, IV. July, 481 (X. Aug, 173)
The Sadducees and Immortality, by Dr. James Denney, **Ex**, X. Dec, 401
Is Faith in a Future Life declining? by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, **F**, XVII. May, 380 (IX. June, 614)
Recent Romancings on Heaven and Hell, Gertrude B. Rolfe on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 119
Death in Classical Antiquity, **E R**, CLXXX. July, 131 (X. Aug, 177)
Immortals, see Académie Française
Immunity from Disease (see also Articles under Bacteriology, etc.):
Immunity from Disease, Dr. Edmond J. McWeeney on, **N I R**, I. July, 287, Sept, 412
Some Aspects of the Immunity Question, by Dr. G. A. Buckmaster, **Sc P**, I. May, 234
Imperial, Prince, of France, see France (Prince Imperial of)
Imperial Federation and the Imperial Federation League, see under Colonies
Imperial Insurance, see under Navies
Imperial Taxation, see under Finance (National)
Imperialism, see under Colonies
Impérieuse Bonté, see under Rosny (J. H.)
Import and Export Duties, see under Finance, Protection and Fair Trade, etc.
Impressionism in Black and White, by C. G. Harper (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Feb, 175
Improvements Bills of the London County Council, see under County Council
Inaccurate Thinking, Robert Cromie on, **Free R**, II. June, 193
Incarnation, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Incognito, W. S. Walsh on, **Lipp**, X. Nov, 663
Income Tax:
The Income-Tax in England, by Sir John Lubbock, **N A R**, CLVIII. Feb, 150 (IX. Mar, 282)
Farmers and the Income Tax, **J B A**, I. Dec, 158
France and the Income Tax, by T. Stanton, **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 373
United States:
Federal Revenues and the Income Tax, F. C. Howe on, **A A P S**, IV. Jan, 65
The Income Tax on Corporations, W. L. Wilson on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 1 (IX. Feb, 179)
Is an Income-Tax desirable? by D. A. Wells, **F**, XVII. Mar, 1 (IX. Apr, 405)
Reasons in favour of an Income-Tax, by U. S. Hall, **F**, XVII. Mar, 14
The Income-Tax, by Prof. W. T. Dutton, **A J P**, IV. May, 496
The New Income Tax of 1894, C. F. Dunbar on, **Q J Econ**, IX. Oct, 26
The Civil War Income Tax, Dr. J. A. Hill on, **Q J Econ**, VIII. July, 416, 491
The History of the American Income Tax, Prof. R. A. Seligman on, **Econ J**, IV. Dec, 639
Incomes and the Cost of Living of the Labouring Classes, see under Political Economy, Condition of the People, etc.
Incomes of the Professional and Middle Classes, see under Professional Classes
Incorporated Law Society and the British Medical Association, by Dr. A. Welsford, **Med M**, III. July, 60
Indefatigable, Liverpool Training Ship, and Its Music (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Mar, 66
Independence, American War of, 1775—1783 (see also under Privateers, Hamilton (Gen. A.), Paterson (Gen. John), etc.):
Lord Chatham on the Surrender at Saratoga, Oct. 17, 1777, **Mac**, LXX. July, 193
Newport in the Revolution, by C. R. Thurston (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Sept, 3
The Boston Tea-Fight, 1763—1773, Miss C. M. Yonge on (Cameos from English History), **M P**, VIII. July, 78
Henri Doniol's Book "Histoire de la Participation de la France à l'Etablissement des Etats-Unis d'Amerique," **A M**, LXXIV. July, 128
Independent Labour Party, see under Labour
Index Expurgatorius (The Roman "Index"), **C**, XXII. Mar, 256 (IX. Mar, 301)
Index Numbers and Monetary Standards: Recent Writings on Index Numbers, Prof. F. Y. Edgeworth on, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 158
Indexes and Indexing (see also Cataloguing):
Mechanical Methods of displaying Catalogues and Indexes, James D. Brown on, **Libr**, VI. Feb, 45
Indexes of Scientific and Technical Literature, **R R**, X. Aug, 194
India (see also Articles under Missions, Opium, Orient; Himalayas, Ceylon, Burmah, etc.):
Administration, etc.:
Lord Lansdowne's Viceroyalty: An Invertebrate Viceroyalty, by "Senex," **A Q**, VII. Jan, 53 (IX. Jan, 73)
Lord Elgin's Viceroyalty, 1893:
The New Viceroy and our Indian Protectorate, by Sir Roper Lethbridge, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 59 (IX. Jan, 73)
Elginiana, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 197 (IX. Jan, 73)
Indian Viceroys, by Sir Edwin Arnold (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Jan, 406 (IX. Jan, 69)
Some Observations on Problems of Indian Administration in 1894, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Apr, 278
Further Reflections on India, by H. E. M. James, **Nat R**, XXII. Feb, 772 (IX. Feb, 178)
Native India and England, by Theodore Beck, **Nat R**, XXIV. Nov, 375 (X. Nov, 478)
The Political Outlook, by Gen. Sir George Chesney, **N C**, XXXV. June, 890 (IX. June, 585)
Discontent in India, **W R**, CXLII. Nov, 481
Home Rule for India, **Cal R**, XCIX. Oct, 279
Shall Indian Princes sit in the House of Lords? by Earl of Meath, **N C**, XXXV. May, 710 (IX. May, 494)
Lee Warner's Book "The Protected Princes of India": A Plea for Constitutional Union, by Sir Roper Lethbridge, **A Q**, VIII. July, 36
A Decade of Progress in India, 1883—1892; Third Decennial Report, C. E. D. Black on, **G J**, III. June, 506
The System of Government in Ancient India, Purnendu Narayana Sinha on, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Apr, 301
Civil Service, see under Civil Service
A Vision of India in 1983, **Mac**, LXX. June, 100 (IX. June, 586)
The Surveys of India, 1892—93, C. E. D. Black on, **G J**, IV. July, 31
Finance:
Indian Finance. **Bank**, LVII. Apr, 550, May, 718
The Perilous Growth of Indian State Expenditure, by Sir Auckland Colvin, **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 645 (X. Oct, 372)
An Indian Budget Debate in the Commons, **I R**, IV. Nov, 257
The Trade of India and the Indian Debt, **I R**, IV. Dec, 329
The Indian Mints, **C J**, XI. Sept, 560
Indian Currency, by Guilford L. Molesworth, **A A P S**, IV. Jan, 1
The Indian Currency Question, by F. C. Harrison, **Econ J**, IV. June, 262
Recent Currency Legislation in India, T. Beauclerk on, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 119
How to save the Rupee, by Harold Cox, **Nat R**, XXIV. Sept, 69
Indian Trade with the Far East and the New Rupee, F. B. Forbes on, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 127
The Indian Currency Muddle, W. R. Lawson on, **Black**, CLV. Mar, 440
Indian Finance Troubles, Sir Henry Stewart Cunningham on, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 251
The Indian Monetary Problem, Lesley C. Probyn on, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 271
The Effects of the Depreciation of Silver, with Special Reference to the Indian Currency Experiment, Prof. J. Shield Nicholson on, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 59
India Silver, Wheat and Cotton, by Samuel Leavitt, **A**, X. July, 192
An Indian Banker on Exchange, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 280
The Existing Stocks of the Precious Metals with Special Reference to India, by F. C. Harrison, **Cal R**, XCIX. Oct, 206
Land:
Is the State the Owner of All Land in India? by B. H. Baden-Powell, **A Q**, VIII. July, 1
Indian Land and the Irish Policy, by Sir Roper Lethbridge, **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 325
Agriculture:
Production of Food Grains in India, **J B A**, I. Dec, 172
Exportation of Wheat from India, **J P Econ**, II. Sept, 576
Commerce, Industries, etc.:
New Customs Tariffs of British India, **B T J**, XVI. May, 557
The Foreign Trade of British India, **B T J**, XVI. Apr, 422
Peregat India; Floreat Manchester—the Indian Cotton Duties, by Pandit Umey Shankar Misra, **A Q**, VIII. July, 50
Indian Mineral Production, **B T J**, XVIII Oct, 396
The Coal Industry of India, **B T J**, XVII. Sept, 288
Castor Oil Production in British India, **B T J**, XVI. Mar, 288
Shipping: Load-Line Regulations for Bengal, **B T J**, XVII. Nov, 531
The Census of 1891:
Beams, John, on, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 76 (IX. Jan, 73)
Black, C. E. D., on, **G J**, III. Mar, 216
Jones, Rev. P. Ireland, on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Mar, 180
Walker, E. O., on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Aug, 133
Emigration from British India, **B T J**, XVII. Oct, 398
Anglo-Indians: Englishmen Who won Fame in India, S. Parkes Cadman on, **Chaut**, XIX. Sept, 692
Armenians in India, Herbert H. Stark on, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Jan, 132
Russia, India, and Afghanistan, see under Afghanistan
Russia's Advance on India:
A Check to the "Forward Policy," **A Q**, VII. Jan, 15 (IX. Jan, 73)
England and China in the Far East, by Gen. A. R. MacMahon, **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 283

India—continued.
Historical, etc.:
A General View of the Coinage of the Mogul Emperors of India in the 16th Century, by Charles J. Rodgers, **Cal R**, XCIX. July, 126
C. J. Rodgers's Book on "The Coins of the Mogul Emperors," W. Irvine on, **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 390
Pratapgad Fort, and the Mahratta Version of the Death of Afzal Khan by Shivaji, 1659, **Cal R**, XCIX. July, 165
The Begum Joanna Zeeb-al-Nissa of Sardhana, 1746—1836, Rev. A. Saunders Dyer on, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Apr, 310
Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, the "King" of Kumaon, 1816—?, by Dr. George Smith, **G W**, XXXV. May, 345
Chillianwala, Jan. 13, 1849: A Reminiscence of Campaigning in India, by E. J. Goodridge, **U S M**, CXXX. Sept, 481
The Blockade of Agra in 1857, **C J**, XI. Nov, 715
The March to Quetta in August, 1880, C. E. Biddulph on, **U S M**, CXXX. July, 302 (X. July, 86)
Frontier Wars: Gilgit, etc., by Rev. D. Gath Whitley (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Sept, 840, Oct, 913
Pondicherry, etc., and Colonel G. B. Malleson's "History of the French in India":
"Cato" on, **U S M**, CXXIX. Feb, 507
The French in India, 1674—1761, by L. B. Bowring, **F R**, LV. Jan, 83
Religion (see also under Missions):
The Religions of India, by Rev. Francis Heyl, **Mis R**, VII. Mar, 179, Apr, 254
India, Her Past and Future, by Mrs. Annie Besant, **Luc**, XIII. Jan, 361, Feb, 449
The Religious Systems of India, by E. T. Sturdy, **Luc**, XIV. June, 273
What We Know of India, **G T**, XI. Feb, 373
Gods of India, by F. Marion Crawford (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 925
Indian Ideals, **Luc**, XIV. Mar, 9
Outlines of a History of Indian Philosophy, by Prof. Richard Garbe, **Mon**, IV. July, 580
The Connection between Indian and Greek Philosophy, by Prof. Richard Garbe, **Mon**, IV. Jan, 176
Among the Adepts of Serinagur, by Dr. H. Hensoldt, **A**, IX. Jan, 203, Feb, 328
Mahomedanism in India, see under Mahomet and Mahomedanism
Buddhism in India, see under Buddhism
Theosophy in India, see under Theosophy
Christianity in India, Rev. Edward Storrow on, **Mis R**, VII. Mar, 172, Apr, 247
Brahmanism or the Hindu Religion:
The Secret Doctrine of the Brahmins, by Dr. H. Hensoldt, **A**, IX. Mar, 447 (IX. Apr, 406)
Scraps from a Hindu Notebook, by H. P. Mukherji, **Luc**, XIV. Apr, 158
The Hindoo Mind in Its Relations to Science and Religion, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Jan, 71 (IX. Feb, 159)
The Moral Evils of Hinduism:
Besant, Mrs. Annie, on, **R C**, VI. June, 149
Lunn, Dr., on, **R C**, VI. June, 149
Brahmanism does not antedate the Mosaic Writings, by Dr. F. S. Chatard, **C W**, LVIII. Feb, 729
The Conch as a Symbol, **Luc**, XIV. May, 202
The Philosophy of the Vedânta, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc**, XIV. Mar, 43
True Self-Reliance; a Study from Cicero and the Upanishads, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc**, XIII. Jan, 394
Prashna Upanishad, **Luc**, XIV. Apr, 153
The Fourfold Self's Three Vestures, **Luc**, XIV. July, 361
The Śatapatha Bráhmana according to the Text of the Mádhyandina School, C. H. Tawney on, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 383
"Kalki Purâna"; Translated by Pandit Bhavani Shankar, **Luc**, XIV. May, 229, June, 314, July, 425; XV. Sept, 70, Nov, 242, Dec, 321
The Letter to the Brahmans, by William Q. Judge, **Luc**, XIV. Mar, 72
Facts from Behar about the Mud-Daubing, by W. Egerton, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 279 (X. Aug, 175)
The Bombay Religious Riots, 1893:
The Riots in Bombay, **Mac**, LXIX. Mar, 348
Cow-Killing Riots, Seditious Pamphlets, and the Indian Police, by Dr. G. W. Leitner, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 84
The Cow Agitation, or the Mutiny-Plasm in India, by Rajah Oday Pertap Singh, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 667 (IX. Apr, 401)
Jainism:
Jainism, by Rev. Dr. John Robson, **Mis R**, VII. May, 326
Jaina Texts and Prâkrit Studies, by John Beames, **A Q**, VIII. July, 105
Bengali Language, Denonath Ganguli on, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Jan, 104 (IX. Feb, 201)
Music: Songs of the Indian Street, **Cal R**, XCIX. July, 26
Indian Arts and Crafts (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Oct, 53
Education:
Education in India, Rev. George Stosch on, **Mis R**, VII. Apr, 270
General Report on Public Instruction in Bengal for 1892-3, **Cal R**, XCIX. July, 196
General Report on Public Instruction in the North-West Provinces and Oudh for 1892—3, **Cal R**, XCIX. July, 190
Law:
Civil Litigation in Central Province, India, Col. J. W. Macdougall on, **Jur R**, VI. July, 242
Reminiscences of the "Mafassal" Law Courts of Bengal, by A. D. Bolton, **G M**, CCLXXVII. July, 75

India—continued.
Sanitation:
Village Sanitation in India, Miss Florence Nightingale on, **H**, V. Oct, 249 (X. Oct, 366)
Sanitary Struggles at Pankobil, Bengal, J. Beames on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Dec, 587
Leprosy: Report of the Commission, Dr. Thin on, **F R**, LV. Jan, 93 (IX. Jan, 68)
Magic:
Indian Magic and the Testimony of Conjurers, by Dr. Richard Hodgson, **Psy R**, Part XXV. Jan, 354
The Sorcerers of the Nilgiris (*ill.*), **B**, I. July, 476
Geography and Geology:
Indian Geology, P. Lake on, **Sc P**, II. Oct, 127
Miocene Man in India, Prof. T. R. Jones on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, V. Nov, 345
The Evolution of Indian Geography, R. D. Oldham on (*ill.* and *map*), **G J**, III. Mar, 169
Anthropology:
The Progress of Anthropology in India, by H. H. Risley, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 432
"The Original Inhabitants of India," by Gustav Oppert, Charles Johnston on, **Cal R**, XCIX. July, 106
Early Races of South India, F. Fawcett on, **F L**, V. Mar, 18
South Indian Murder Trials, E. Sewell on, **F L**, V. Mar, 14
Women:
Indian Women (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Apr, 37, May, 101
Caste Women of India, Mrs. H. M. N. Armstrong on, **Mis R**, VII. Feb, 99
Medical Training for Women Missionaries in India, Dr. Edith M. Brown on, **Mis R**, VII. Apr, 281
Marriage:
The People of India and Their Marriage Customs, by Dr. George Smith, **Scot G M**, X. June, 313
The Marriage System in Malabar, **Cal R**, XCIX. Oct, 385
Child-Marriage in India, Mrs. George A. Paul on, **Mis R**, VII. Apr, 267
Home Life in India: Child-Marriage and Widows, Purushotam Rao Telang on, **F**, XVIII. Sept, 95 (X. Oct, 378)
The People of India, Miscellaneous:
The Indian Millstone, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, I. June, 97
Hindoo Home Life (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Aug, 277, 295
Family Life in India, **Mis R**, VII. Oct, 760
Village Life in India, by Anne C. Wilson, **G W**, XXXV. Oct, 690
Hindoo Village Life (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. June, 181
Indian City Life (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Sept, 389
Lepers and Beggars, **G T**, XII. Sept, 403
Indian Outcasts (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Nov, 117
Bengal:
Bengal; Its Castes and Curses, **Cal R**, XCIX. Oct, 336
Bengali Language, Denonath Ganguli on, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Jan, 104 (IX. Feb, 201)
Hooghly Past and Present, by Shumbhoo Chunder Dey, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Jan, 152; XCIX. July, 153
The Buchanan Records, 1807—14; a Statistical Survey, H. Beveridge on, **Cal R**, XCIX. July, 1
Reminiscences of the "Mafassal" Law Courts of Bengal, by A. D. Bolton, **G M**, CCLXXVII. July, 75
Sanitary Struggles at Pankobil, Bengal, J. Beames on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Dec, 587
The Taj Mahal at Agra, G. F. Pentecost on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Sept, 592
Behar:
The Disaffection in Behar, by D. N. Reid, **F R**, LV. June, 808 (IX. June, 585)
Facts from Behar about the Mud-Daubing, by W. Egerton, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 279 (X. Aug, 175)
The Oppressed Ryots of Behar, Donald N. Reid on, **H**, V. Sept, 200
A Statistical Survey of Behar and Bengal (The Buchanan Records) 1807—14, H. Beveridge on, **Cal R**, XCIX. July, 1
Madras:
Madras seen from Marseilles in the French Novels of Joseph Méry, by J. W. Sherer, **Mac**, LXXI. Dec, 104
Notes of Sir Walter Elliot on Travancore Coronation Ceremonies, R. Sewell on, **A Q**, VIII. July, 164
Bombay:
Bombay Domestic Annals, **Cal R**, XCIX. July, 49
The Ryots of the Deccan and the Legislation for Their Relief, J. W. Neil on, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 396
Biographies of the Present and the Two Preceding "Aga Sahibs" of Bombay (*ill.*), **A Q**, VIII. July, 150
Punjaub:
Maharajah Duleep Singh, see Singh (Maharajah Duleep)
The Political History of the Sikhs, by W. Irvine, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 420
Sikh Villagers of the Punjaub (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. May, 442
A Drive to Jamrud Fortress, Peshawur; the Confines of Civilisation, by E. C. Tait, **Sun M**, XXIII. Aug, 547
Lahore and the Punjaub, by Edwin Lord Weeks (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Oct, 651
The Landslip at Gohna, in British Garwhal (*map*), **G J**, IV. Aug, 162
Rajpootana:
Impressions of Rajputana, by Alice Cameron, **T B**, CI. Feb, 248; CII. June, 243 (IX. June, 585); CIII. Oct, 243
A Painter's Impressions of Rajpootana, by Edwin Lord Weeks (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Nov, 835

India—continued.
Cashmere:
Bear-Shooting in Cashmere Thirty Years Ago, G. L. Morley on, **U S M**, CXXX. Aug, 419
The Eastern Hindu Kush, by Col. A. G. Durand, **C R**, LXVI. Nov, 685
Nepaul and King Sumshere Jung, by J. W. Palmer (A Little King with a Long Name) (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Sept, 971
Gwalior: Maharajah Scindia interviewed by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Oct, 341
Descriptive, Miscellaneous:
I. Errol Gray's Journey from Assam to the Sources of the Irawadi, 1892—3, **G J**, III. Mar, 221
The Dehra Dún District, by C. W. Hope, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Jan, 82
A Night in India, by Mrs. Logan, **N C**, XXXVI. July, 71
Driven Out of Tibet; an Attempt to pass from China through Tibet into India, by W. W. Rockhill (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 877
Taj Mahal, a Royal Resting-Place, **C J**, XI. Apr, 261
Snakes of India, see under Snakes
Sport:
Thirty Years of Shikar, by Sir Edward Braddon, **Black**, CLV. Feb, 276; CLVI. Sept, 387
Bear-Shooting in Cashmere Thirty Years Ago, G. L. Morley on, **U S M**, CXXX. Aug, 419
Indian Statesmen, Littérateurs, etc., noticed, see
Afzal Khan, Amherst (Lord), Dutt (M. M. S.), Elgin (Lord), Elliot (Sir Walter), Husain (Muhammad), Lansdowne (Lord), Maclagan (Gen. R.), Strathnairn (Lord), Telang (K. T.), etc.
India-Rubber:
The Cinderella of Civilisation, by Grant Allen, **Long**, XXIV. Sept, 492
Working with India-Rubber, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Feb, 407
Indian Archipelago, see Sumatra, Java
Indian Civil Service, see under Civil Service
Indian Music, see under Music (National)
Indian Music of America, see under Music (**National**)
Indian River, see under Florida
Indiana (see also Notre Dame):
An Abandoned Pleistocene River Channel in Eastern Indiana, by C. S. Beachler (*chart*), **J Geol**, II. Jan, 62
Women-Keepers for Women Convicts in Indiana Woman's Reformatory, by Margaret W. Noble, **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 467
Indiana, United States Battle-Ship, A. F. Matthews on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. July, 347
Indians of America, see under Race Problems
Indigo Question in relation to the Disaffection in Behar, by D. N. Reid, **F R**, June, 808 (IX. June, 585)
Individualism:
Pseudo-Individualism; or the Present Slavery, by Arthur Withy, **W R**, CXLII. Nov, 485
An Eirenikon to Socialists and Individualists, Principal J. E. Symes on, **W R**, CXLII. Dec, 644
Is the Individualist or the Collectivist View of Social Progress more in accordance with the Teaching of Christ? by Rev. F. Relton, **Econ R**, IV. Oct, 499
Indo-China (see also Tonquin):
England and France in Indo-China, by Gen. Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 1 (IX. Jan. 73)
Law and Administration in the French Colonies and Protectorates of the Far East, by C. H. E. Carmichael, **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 312
Industrial Arts, see under Arts and Crafts, Technical Education, etc.
Industrial Co-operation, see Profit-Sharing under Labour; Co-operative Movement
Industrial and Merchants' Trusts, **I R**, III. Mar, 129, Apr, 221
Industrial Problems, see under Labour Problems
Industrial Schools, etc., for Delinquent Children, see Reformatories, and Whittier State School
Inebriety, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Infancy, see under Children, etc.
Infant Psychology, see Child Psychology under Education
Infantry, see under Armies
Infectious Diseases, see Diphtheria, etc.
Infirmaries for Paupers: The History and Progress of Nursing in Poor-Law Infirmaries, by Josephine L. de Pledge, **W R**, CXLII. Aug, 173
Inglis, George Smith, Expert in Handwriting, Harry How on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. September, 293
Ingonish, Nova Scotia, by Land and Sea, by Frank Bolles, **A M**, LXXIII. June, 781
Inhibition, Dr. A. D. Waller on, **Sc P**, II. Nov, 163
Ink: Sympathetic Inks, **C J**, XI. Apr, 268
Inness, George, American Artist, 1825—1894: The Man and His Work, by Montgomery Schuyler, **F**, XVIII. Nov, 301
Inns:
Old Edinburgh Inns, Alex. W. Stewart on, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Jan, 56
Inn Signs and Sign Brackets, J. Lewis André on (*ill.*), **Rel**, VIII. July, 129
Inquests: On the Office of Coroner, by Major Greenwood, **Med M**, II. May, 957
Inquisitiones Post Mortem:
Wiltshire Inquisitiones Post Mortem, **I L**, Pt. LV. Mar, 1; Pt. LVI. June, 49; Pt. LVIII. Dec, 81
Gloucestershire Inquisitiones Post Mortem, **I L**, Pt. LV. Mar, 17; Pt. LVI. June, 49; Pt. LVII. Sept, 81; Pt. LVIII. Dec, 97
London Inquisitiones Post Mortem, **I L**, Pt. LVI. June, 81; Pt. LVIII. Dec, 113
Insanity, see Lunacy
Inscriptions, see under Egyptology, Assyrian Archæology, Greece (Ancient), Rome (Ancient), etc.
Insect Pests:
Injurious Insects and Fungi (*ill.*), **J B A**, I. Sept, 43, Dec, 199
Insects Injurious to Drugs, Prof. L. E. Sayre on (*ill.*), **J Micro, IV.** Jan, 67
Plant Diseases and Bacteria, G. Murray on, **N Sc**, IV. Feb, 129
Something about Leaf-Miners, **C J**, XI. Apr, 271
Bark-Boring Beetles, E. A. Butler on (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Jan, 4
Some Observations upon Plant Lice, by M. V. Slingerland, **J Micro**, IV. Oct, 414
Predacious and Parasitic Enemies of the Aphides, H. C. A. Vine on (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. Jan, 21, Apr, 166, July, 292, Oct, 337
Annual Report of the Zoologist of the Royal Agricultural Society, by Cecil Warburton (*ill.*), **J R A S**, V. Dec, 774
Insect-Worship: Scarab, or Sacred Beetle, **C**. XXII. Jan, 45
Insects (see also under Insect Pests, Ants, Bees, Beetles, Butterflies, Daddy-Longlegs, Dragonflies, Glow-Worms, Wasps):
Further Notes upon Habits of Insects, by G. H. Carpenter, **N Sc**, IV. May, 365
The Injuries and Benefits of Insects, by Rev. B. G. Johns (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Nov, 759
Stinging Insects, E. A. Butler on (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Feb, 40, Mar, 53, Apr, 77
Insect Secretions, E. A. Butler on (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. May, 103, June, 121, July, 146, Aug, 176, Sept, 196, Oct, 223
The Wings of Insects, Lewis Wright on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Apr, 354, May, 462, June, 527, July, 574, Aug, 653
The Defining Power of Insects' Eyes, A. C. Ranyard on (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. July, 156
The Industry of Insects in relation to Flowers, by Rev. A. S. Wilson, **K**, XVII. Dec, 280
Nest-Building Insects, **C J**, XI. June, 414
On the Wing, by Laura B. Lintner (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Sept, 376
Neuter Insects and Lamarckism, by W. Platt Ball, **N Sc**, IV. Feb, 91
Neuter Insects and Darwinism, by J. T. Cunningham, **N Sc**, IV. Apr, 281
On the Inhabitants of Some Common Galls, by Rev. Alex. S. Wilson, **K**, XVII. Oct, 235
Some Account of the Gall-Making Insects of Australia, by W. W. Froggatt, **N Sc**, V. Aug, 109
Lepidoptera in Yorkshire, by W. Hewett, **Sc G**, I. Dec, 224
The Structure of Insect Tracheæ, with Special Reference to Those of Zaitha Fluminea, Dr. A. C. Stokes on (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. Oct, 361
Further Remarks on the Tertiary (Eocene) Insects from the Isle of Wight, and on Others from the Lias and Coal-Measures, by Rev. P. B. Brodie, **Geol M**, I. Apr, 167
The Oxen-Born Bees of the Ancients, G. H. Bryan on, **J Micro**, IV. Jan, 91
Walking-Sticks, by S. H. Scudder (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Feb, 454
The Insect in Poetry (Obnoxious to the Poets), **G W**, XXXV. Mar, 173
Insectivorous Plants (see also Araugia Albens):
Vegetable Sportsmen, by H. C. Fyfe, **Sc G**, I. Nov, 199
Insomnia:
Sleeplessness, A. Symons Eccles on, **Nat R**, XXIII. Aug, 797
Sleepiness and Sleeplessness, Dr. A. Schofield on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Oct, 806
Inspection of Factories, see under Labour Problems
Inspectors of Workhouses, etc.: Women as Official Inspectors, by Miss Louisa Twining, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 489 (IX. Mar, 293)
Inspiration, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Institution of Naval Architects, **Naut M**, LXIII. May, 419
Insurance:
Life Insurance:
Government Life Insurance; How Not to do It, by Sir Julius Vogel, **F R**, LVI. Aug, 225 (X. Aug, 168)
Insurance and the Nation, by Rabbi S. Schindler, **A**, X. Aug, 379 (X. Sept, 250)
Life Assurance Practice, by G. M. McCrie, **Free R**, III. Dec, 239
The Law as to Liability for Statements made in Insurance Proposals and Claims, **Bank**, LVII. Mar, 507
The Law of Insurable Interest in Life Policies, **Bank**, LVII. Feb, 337
Reserves: Investment *versus* Assessment, by Archibald Hewat, **Bank**, LVII. Feb, 321
Expense Ratios of Life Offices, by W. Schooling, **Bank**, LVIII. Oct, 557
Insurance Companies and Their Annuity Practice, **Bank**, LVII. Feb, 312
Anticipated Bonuses, **Bank**, LVII. May, 793
National Provident Institution, **Bank**, LVII. May, 802
British Empire Mutual Life Assurance Company, **Bank**, LVIII. Dec, 835
History of Swiss Life Insurance, **Bank**, LVIII. Aug, 302
American Life Insurance Methods, Miles M. Dawson on, **A A P S**, IV. Mar, 57
Insurance Companies in England and Massachusetts, by W. Schooling, **Bank**, LVIII. Sept, 421
Naval and Military Officers' Assurance, **Bank**, LVII. Mar, 512
Life Assurance for Military and Naval Officers, W. G. Kirby on, **U S M**, CXXIX. Feb, 456
A New Life Insurance Scheme for Soldiers and Sailors, **U S M**, CXXX. July, 310
Ought Clergymen to Insure Their Lives? Opinions of the Bishops, **R R R**, VII. Jan, 60
Friends' Provident Institution, **Bank**, LVII. Mar, 517
Wesleyan and General Assurance Society, **Bank**, LVIII. Nov, 703
Fire Insurance:
British Fire Insurance, **Bank**, LVIII. Sept, 429
The Albion Fire Insurance Association, Limited; the History of a Great Disappointment, **Bank**, LVII. Jan, 134
Agricultural Fire Insurance, **Bank**, LVIII. Nov, 689
Grand-Paternal Legislation in France: State Insurance against Fire, **Bank**, LVIII. Oct, 566

Insurance—continued.
Bankers' Insurance of Deposits:
Colonial Bank Deposit Insurance, **Bank**, LVII. Jan, 129
Colonial Bank Deposit Insurance Companies, **Bank**, LVII. Apr, 621
Deposit Insurance Companies and Australian Banking, **Bank**, LVIII. July, 77
The Bankers' Guarantee and Trust Fund, **Bank**, LVII. June, 882
The Statutory Deposit and Other Legislative Safeguards, **Bank**, LVIII. Dec, 821
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited, **Bank**, LVII. Feb, 349
Marine Insurance: Valued Policies, Lord Trayner on, **Jur R**, VI. Jan, 1
Steam Boiler Insurance, W. H. Wakeman on, **Cas M**, VI. June, 175
Sanitary Insurance: a Scheme, by Dr. G. W. Steeves, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 32 (IX. Jan, 55); Reply to, **Bank**, LVII. June, 936
Insurance, Imperial, see under Navies
Insurance, National.—Old Age Pensions, State Insurance, etc.:
State Creation of Old Age Distress in England, Dr. M. J. Farrelly on, **I J E**, IV. Jan, 188 (IX. Feb, 158)
Charles Booth's Book "The Aged Poor in England and Wales," C. S. Loch on, **Econ J**, IV. Sept, 468
Old-Age Pensions in Practice in Germany, H. W. Wolff on, **C R**, LXV. June, 887 (IX. June, 610)
Report on Compulsory Insurance in Germany, **Econ J**, IV. June, 355
Pension Funds, **Bank**, LVII. Jan, 64, Feb, 223
Bank Officers' Superannuation Funds, **Bank**, LVIII. Dec, 728
Intemperance, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Inter-Colonial Conference, see under Colonies
Inter-State Commerce Law, see under United States
Interest, Law of, see under Finance
Interest, Theory of, see under Psychology
International Arbitration, see under Peace and Disarmament
International Investment Trust, Limited, I R, III. Apr, 198
International Trade, see under Finance
Intestacy Law of Connecticut, C. M. Andrews on, **Y R**, III. Nov, 261
Intoxicants, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Invalid Children's Aid Association: The Story of a Beautiful Thing, by Mrs. Frances Hodgson Burnett (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. June, 722 (IX. June, 587)
Inventors (see also Patents and Trade Marks):
Precautionary Hints for Inventors, by F. Richards, **Eng M**, VI. Mar, 853
The Early Life of Great Inventors, L. Allen on, **Eng M**, VII. Aug, 639 (X. Oct, 358)
Women as Inventors, by Leon Mead, **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 464
Women and Girls as Inventors and Discoverers, S. F. A. Caulfeild on, **Q O P**, XVI. Nov, 101
Investments, see under Finance, etc.
Iona, the Blessed Isle, by James Wilkie, **Scots**, XIV. Sept, 277
Ionian Islands, see Zante
Ionic Velocities, W. C. Dampier Whetham on, **Sc P**, I. July, 373
Iovanovitch, Zmai Iovan, the Chief Servian Poet, by Nikola Tesla, **C M**, XLVIII. May, 130 (IX. May, 527)
Ipswich: Picturesque Ipswich, by E. Chapman (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Jan, 114
Irawadi or Irrawaddy River, see under Burmah
Ireland, Archbishop,
On the Church and the Social Question; Interview by Jules Huret, **M E**, XXIII. Oct, 466
On the Catholic Church and the Saloon in America, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 498 (X. Nov, 450)
On Social Purity, **H**, IV. Apr, 269
Ireland:
Irish Question, Miscellaneous:
Ireland and the Government, by Justin McCarthy, **New R**, XI. Oct, 333 (X. Oct, 376)
Parties in Ireland and the Ministry, by T. M. Healy, **New R**, X. Apr, 468 (IX. Apr, 403)
The Ireland of Tomorrow, by X., **F R**, LV. Jan, 1 (IX. Jan, 30); and Reply to, by Hon. Horace Plunkett, **F R**, LV. Mar, 277 (IX. Mar, 293)
The Pacification of Ireland, Edmund Harvey on, **Scots**, XIII. Jan, 168
Causes of Irish Discontent, by H. A. Milton, **Scots**, XIII. Apr, 443
Catholics and Protestants in Ireland, by Alfred Webb, **Scots**, XIII. May, 534
The Policy of Drift, by "Irish Parliamentarian," **N I R**, I. Oct, 469; and Reply to, by "P," **N I R**, I. Nov, 541
Home Rule:
The Home Rule Campaign, Joseph Chamberlain on, **Nat R**, XXIII. May, 305
The Invisible Government; or, Ireland a Nation (*Temp.* 19—), by St. Loe Strachey, **Nat R**, XXIV. Oct, 216 (X. Oct, 375)
The Ireland of Tomorrow, by X., **F R**, LV. Jan, 1 (IX. Jan, 30); and Reply to, by Hon. Horace Plunkett, **F R**, LV. Mar, 277 (IX. Mar, 293)
Union or Home Rule, by John B. Kinnear, **Scots**, XIII. Mar, 343
A Danger in Home Rule for Ireland, by George W. Ruxton, **Scots**, XIII. May, 532
Lord Rosebery and Ireland, **N I R**, I. May, 150
The Nemesis of Irish Toryism, by Sir Thomas G. Esmonde, **N I R**, I. Apr, 69; Reply to, by Lord Monteagle (A Beginning of Conciliation), **N I R**, I. May, 133; Rejoinder, by Sir Thomas G. Esmonde (Lord Monteagle and Home Rule), **N I R**, I. June, 245; and Further Reply, by Lord Monteagle, **N I R**, I. July, 317
What has become of Home Rule? by J. E. Redmond, **N C**, XXXVI. Nov, 665 (X. Nov, 460)
Home Rule and the Land Question; an Ideal Budget—No Rates, No Taxes, and a Lower Rent, by Arthur Withy, **W R**, CXLII. July, 58 (X. July, 56)
Ireland—continued.
Home Rule—continued.
Positivism and Practical Politics, by Edward L. Harrison, **Pos R**, I. Feb, 28
A Triangular Talk across the Irish Sea, **Scots**, XIII. Feb, 260
Lord Mar's Home Rule Bill, 1723, Hon. Stuart Erskine on, **D R**, CXV. Oct, 382
Land Question:
Home Rule and the Land Question; an Ideal Budget—No Rates, No Taxes, and a Lower Rent, Arthur Withy on, **W R**, CXLII. July, 58 (X. July, 56)
An Irish Landlord's Budget, **Nat R**, XXIII. July, 626; Reply to, by T. W. Russell, **Nat R**, XXIII. Aug, 781 (X. Aug, 177); and Rejoinder, **Nat R**, XXIV. Sept, 112
Commission of April, 1894: The Dual Ownership of Land in Ireland a Myth, by Rev. G. McDermot, **C W**, LX. Nov, 251
Congested Districts Board; a Great Experiment, by T. W. Russell, **F R**, LVI. July, 61 (X. July, 57)
Crown Lands, **Ly**, VII. Feb, 116
In Memory of Ned Long, Irish Peasant, by Rev. T. A. Finlay, **N I R**, I. Mar, 58 (IX. Mar, 404)
A Visit to His Property, by a Small Landlord, **Mac**, LXX. July, 215
Evicted Tenants:
The Government and the Evicted Tenants, by T. W. Russell, **F R**, LV. Apr, 421 (IX. Apr, 366)
The Evicted Tenants Problem, by Michael Davitt, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 560 (IX. Apr, 366)
Evicted Tenants Bill of John Morley, 1894:
Monteagle, Lord, on, **N C**, XXXV. June, 1026 (IX. June, 609)
Russell, T. W., on, **New R**, XI. Aug, 113
Agriculture:
The Irish Agricultural Labourer, **Ly**, VII. Feb, 100
The Farm Labourers of Scotland and Ireland, by W. E. Bear, **Econ J**, IV. Dec, 707
Irish Agricultural Organization Society: Agricultural Organization, by Hon. Horace Plunkett, **N I R**, I. June, 197
"Co-operative Dairying" in Ireland, Mrs. E. M. Lynch on (Brotherly Banking), **G M**, CCLXXVI. Apr, 372 (IX. Apr, 371); (Industrial Revival), **N I R**, I. Sept, 401
Finance, Trade, Industry:
The Progress of Banking in Great Britain and Ireland during 1893, **Bank**, LVII. Jan, 1, Feb, 161, Apr, 529
The Usurer in Ireland, by Rev. T. A. Finlay, **N I R**, I. July, 304
People's Banks, see under Savings Banks
The Demand for Irish Manufactures, **Ly**, VII. Feb, 114
Linen-Weaving: The White Fields of Ulster, by J. W. Steel (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Mar, 281
Irish Convent Industries, by Joseph Glynn, **N I R**, I. June, 236
A Plea for Arklow Industries, by Charles V. Hickie, **N I R**, I. Oct, 510
Improvement in Irish Hunters, F. Wrench on, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 470
Religion:
The Disestablished Church in Ireland, by A. Houston, **C R**, LXV. May, 662 (IX. May, 496)
Appointment of Irish Bishops; an Echo in Essex Street, by A. C. Opie, **M E**, XXIV. Dec, 129
Among the Liverpool Irish Catholics, **Ly**, VII. Feb, 105
Miss Stokes's Book "Irish Saints in Italy," Miss E. M. Clerke on, **A C Q**, XIX. Apr, 286
Historical:
The Old Municipal Corporations of Ireland (*ill.*), **Rel**, VIII. Jan, 30, Apr, 90
The Rise of Belfast, W. J. Johnston on, **N I R**, I. Aug, 357
A Day on Historic Ground at Drogheda, by Rev. Denis Murphy, **N I R**, I. June, 206
Mr Standish O'Grady's Rendering of Irish History, **Ly**, VII. Jan, 82
The Grave of Edward Bruce; the Last Crowned King of Ireland, by Dr. Thomas Fitzpatrick, **Scots**, XIV. Oct, 347, Nov, 433
Education:
The Irish "Managerial" Difficulty, **J Ed**, XVI. Nov, 613
Irish Convent Schools and the Royal University, **N I R**, I. Dec, 660
Technical Teaching for Girls as It is in Ireland To-day, Mrs Power Lalor on, **Eng W R**, XXV. July, 202
Address to the Museums' Association, June, 1894, on the Museums of Dublin, by Prof. V. Ball, **N Sc**, V. July, 21
Notes on Some Objects in the Art Collection in the Free Library at Belfast, by D. Alleyne Walter (*ill.*), **Rel**, VIII. July, 164
The Royal Irish Constabulary, by G. Garrow Greene, **U S M**, CXXIX. Apr, 682
Manœuvres in Ireland, 1893 (*maps*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Apr, 419
The Bogus Club Question in Dublin, **Ly**, VII. Feb, 113
Irish in America:
A New Ireland in America: Reply to Lord Salisbury, by T. Burke Grant, **A J P**, V. July, 30 (X. Aug, 136)
The Irish Conquest of American Cities, by J. P. Bocock, **F**, XVII. Apr, 186 (IX. May, 492)
Miscellaneous and Descriptive:
Dr. Goldwin Smith's "Essays on Questions of the Day": The Saxon and the Irish Celt, by J. M. Robertson, **Free R**, II. Sept, 481
A Plea for Ireland, by E. Dowsley (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Jan, 233, Apr, 566
"That Damnable Country," by Alfred Austin, **Black**, CLVI. Sept, 309 (X. Sept, 257)
The Emerald Isle, by Temple Sand (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Jan, 178
The "Sweet Auburn" of To-day, **Sun H**, June, 517

Ireland—continued.
Miscellaneous and Descriptive—continued.
See Antrim: Sketch of a Little Holiday in Ireland, by H. Frith (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. July, 622
The Cliff Scenery of Donegal, by Charles Edwardes, **C J**, XI. June, 337
Coast Life in Connemara, by W. H. Bartlett (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Aug, 247
Achill Island; a Holiday in the Far West, by A. J. Hayes (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Aug, 636
Where to Spend a Holiday, by Rev. J. Verschoyle, **F R**, LVI. Aug, 305 (X. Aug, 174)
Birds at Dunluce, by F. A. Fulcher, **Arg**, LVIII. Sept, 200
Ennis Abbey, Ireland, D. C. Parkinson on (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. May, 199
Knockmoy Abbey, Galway: An Irish Abbey of the Olden Time, **Ly**, VII. Jan, 84
In the Greise Valley, Wicklow, etc., by F. M. Carroll, **N I R**, I. July, 297
The Round Towers and Irish Art, Fred T. Hodgson on (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Nov, 38
Early Irish Sepulchral Art, **C J**, XI. Sept, 555
The Geology of the Giant's Causeway, by Charles Wardingley (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Sept, 153
Variolite and Other Tachylytes at Dunmore Head, Co. Down, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole on, **Geol M**, I. May, 220
Match-Making Customs in Munster, Katharine Tynan on (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Oct, 45
St. Patrick, see Patrick (St.)
Iridium: Some Magnetic Characteristics of Iridium, S. H. Brackett on (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. Nov, 219
Irish Language, Literature, and Folk-Lore (see also Celtic Language and Literature; and
Dermody (Thomas), Dufferin (Helen, Lady), Duffy (Sir Charles G.), Graves (A. P.), McCarthy (Justin Huntly), Mangan (J. C.), O'Neill (Miss M.), Vere (Aubrey de), Yeats (W. B.), etc.):
Irish Literature and Folk-Lore, **Q R**, CLXXIX. July, 195
Some Notes of Our National Literature, by John MacNeill, **N I R**, I. May, 138
"The New Spirit of the Nation": Ireland's Position in Literature, **W R**, CXLI. Mar, 289 (IX. Mar, 295)
The Limitations of Irish Poetry; Dialogue, by William Magennis, **N I R**, I. Mar, 48 (IX. Mar, 404)
Irish Surnames, **L H**, XLIII. June, 503
Further Notes from County Leitrim, by Leland L. Duncan, **F L**, V. Sept, 277
The Irish Mirabilia in the Norse "Speculum Regale," Kuno Meyer on, **F L**, V. Dec, 299
Irnerius, Publicist, 1055—1130? Prof. Dove Wilson on, **Jur R**, VI. Oct, 304
Iron (see also Steel):
How Iron is made, by John Birkinbine (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Nov, 23, Dec, 129
Wrought-Iron Tube Making, R. T. Crane on, **Cas M**, VI. May, 64
The First Iron Casting in America, Albert Spies on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Nov, 65
Electrical Power in the Iron and Steel Industries, D. Selby-Bigge on, **En M**, VIII. Dec, 401
The Thermal Conductivity of Cast Iron as a Function of Temperature, I. Thornton Osmond on (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. Nov, 211
Sussex Iron, W. Christian Symons on (*ill.*), **Ill A**, II. Sept, 89
Middlesborough Iron Trade in 1893, **B T J**, XVI. Jan, 11
Iron Industry in the United States, see under United States
Iron Mask, and Matthioli (died 1703), Albert Hartshorne on, **Ant**, XXX. Nov, 198
Ironclads, see under Navies
Iroquois, see Indians under Canada
Irrigation (see also under United States):
Irrigation and the Storage of Water for Agricultural Purposes, Joseph Darby on, **J R A S**, V. June, 272
Irrigation Colony at Mildura, Victoria, see Chaffey Brothers, Limited
Irving, Henry,
Henry Irving as Host and Guest, by A. Oakey Hall (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Jan, 109
Henry Irving's Influence on the American Stage, by W. T. W. Ball (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Apr, 173
Mr. Henry Irving in a New Play—"Story of Waterloo," by Conan Doyle, Austin Brereton on, **Th**, XXIV. Oct, 179
On Municipal Theatres, **Th**, XXIV. Nov, 211, 216
Irving, Miss Isabel, Actress, Portrait of, **Th**, XXIII. Feb.
Irving, Washington, 1783—1859, Brander Matthews on (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. May, 630
Isaiah, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Islam and Islamism, see Mahomedanism
Isle of Man, see Man (Isle of)
Isle of Wight, see Wight (Isle of)
Isocardia Cor, see Marine Shells under Shells
Ispahan to Kurrachee, by Edwin Lord Weeks (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Jan, 231
Israel, History of, see under Jews, Bible
Israel in the Wilderness, see Exodus under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Italian Language and Literature (see also
Boccaccio, Bruno (Giordano), Carducci (Giosué), Dante, Mazzini (Joseph), Parini (Guiseppe), Petrarch (F.), Tansillo (Luigi), etc.):
How We learnt Italian, **U S M**, CXXIX. Apr, 688
Popular Literature of Modern Italy, **E R**, CLXXIX. Jan, 103 (IX. Feb, 181)
Italian Language and Literature—continued.
Women Novelists in Italy at the Present Day, Mary Hargrave on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Aug, 145
National Character and Classicism in Italian Philosophy, by Luigi Ferri, **I J E**, V. Oct, 63
Love-Songs of the Tuscan Peasantry, Henrietta C. Dana on, **C W**, LVIII. Feb, 685 (IX. Mar, 288)
Italy (see also Italian Language and Literature above):
Political, etc. (see also Crispi (F.), etc.):
The King, the Pope, and Crispi, by Rev. H. R. Haweis, **F R**, LVI. July, 80 (X. July, 57)
L'Uomo Fatale—Crispi's Administration, by "Observer," **F R**, LV. Mar, 355 (IX. Mar, 294)
Some Causes of the Italian Crisis, by W. R. Thayer, **A M**, LXXIII. Apr, 537
The Legislation of Fear, Ouida on, **F R**, LVI. Oct, 552 (X. Oct, 373; Nov, 757 (X. Nov, 473)
The Italy of To-day, by "Observer," **F R**, LV. Feb, 225 (IX. Feb, 174)
The Unifying of Italy, Frederick S. Daniel on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Jan, 36
The Italian Case against France, by Cav. W. L. Alden, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 175 (X. Aug, 146)
The Triple Alliance—Germany, Austria, and Italy, see Triple Alliance
The Modern Cities of Italy and Their Development, by Prof. A. Oldrini, **Chaut**, XVIII. Mar, 672
Ideas and Tendencies of Modern Italy, by Prof. A. Oldrini, **Chaut**, XIX. Apr, 29
"Sursum Corda," or Italy's Future, by R. Bonghi, **Chaut**, XIX. May, 744
The Effects on Italy of Her Foreign Policy, by Prof. F. M. Warren, **Chaut**, XIX. May, 162
The Administration and Administrative Law of Italy, H. A. D. Phillips on, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Jan, 30
Army:
Military Training in Italy, A. Mosso on, **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 398
The New Military Hospital at Rome, Dr. J. B. Hamilton on, **Med M**, II. Mar, 718
Navy, see under Navies
Finance, Industry, etc.:
The Financial Crisis in Italy, by M. G. Mulhall, **C R**, LXV. Apr, 496 (IX. Apr, 402)
What of the Italian Financial Crisis? by P. Villari, **Chaut**, XVIII. Feb, 527
The Italian Bank Scandals, 1892—3, Napoleone Colajanni on, **F R**, LV. Apr, 510
A Romance in Champagne, by J. Russell Endean (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. July, 492
The Marble-Workers of Carrara, Miss Helen Zimmern on (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Apr, 719
A Family of Métayers of the Commune of Reggio Emilia, by Prof. Ugo Rabbeno, **Econ J**, IV. Sept, 545
Village Bank at Loreggia, H. W. Wolff on, **W R**, CXLI. May, 503 (IX. May, 487)
Working-Class Settlements in Milan, C. Hancock on, **F R**, LVI. July, 94 (X. July, 48)
Religion (see also under Catholic Church):
Italy and the Papacy, by Raffaele Mariano, **I J E**, IV. Jan, 206 (IX. Feb, 166); and Replies to, by—
Barzellotti, Giacomo, (Religious Sentiment and the Moral Problem in Italy) **I J E**, IV. July, 445
Langdon, Wm. Chauncy, **I J E**, V. Oct, 103
Satolli, Archbishop, **I J E**, IV. Apr, 347 (IX. Apr, 378)
Ancient Paganism in Modern Italy, Rev. B. F. Kidder on, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Dec, 555
Four Catholic Church Services in Rome, Henrietta Irving Bolton on, **Sun M**, XXIII. Aug, 524
Miss Stokes's Book "Irish Saints in Italy," Miss E. M. Clerke on, **A C Q**, XIX. Apr, 226
Mediæval Preaching in Italy, **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. July, 424
Ancient Religious Dance of the Arvales, E. C. Vansittart on (Two Ancient Dances and Their Modern Survival), **M P**, VIII. Aug, 177
Religious Tableaux in Italian Churches, W. H. D. Rouse on, **F L**, V. Mar, 4
Italian Votive Offerings, W. H. D. Rouse on, **F L**, V. Mar, 11
Italian Literature, see Italian Literature above
Italian Music, see under Music
Italian Art, see under Art
Byzantine Artists in Italy from the Sixth to the Fifteenth Century, A. L. Frothingham, Jr., on (*ill.*), **A J A**, IX. Jan, 33
Education, see under Education, Universities
Sloyd in Italy, by J. S. Thornton, **J Ed**, XVI. Aug, 431
Libraries, see under Libraries
Italian People, etc.:
Are the Italians a Dangerous Class? by J. W. Howerth, **Char R**, IV. Nov, 17
The Pities of Italy, by G. Widdrington, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Dec, 613
Italian Labourers in the United States, B. Landreth on, **U S**, XII. Sept, 240
The Position of Italian Women, by Evelyn M. Lang, **H**, V. Oct, 261
Venice and Her Women, by Miss Roberts, **M P**, VIII. Nov, 554, Dec, 701
Historical (see also Garibaldi (G.), Parini (G.), etc.):
Roman Journal of Ferdinand Gregorovius, Mrs. W. E. H. Lecky on, **Long**, XXIV. Oct, 613

Italy—continued.
Historical—continued.
The Naval Action between the Venetians and the Turks in the Dardanelles, July 17—19, 1657, Major von Bigge on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Jan, 51
The Last Fight in Armour, at Aquila in the Abruzzo, 1799, Col. Phipps on, **T B**, CII. Aug, 501
The Italian Monument to Columbus; Collection of Documents relating to Columbus, Clements R. Markham on, **G J**, IV. July, 33
Descriptive and Miscellaneous (see also Florence, Riviera, Rome, Sicily, Venice, etc.):
In Italy, by Bishop J. H. Vincent (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 387
A Tour in North Italy, by Mrs. Emily Crawford, **Nat R**, XXII. Jan, 612
Italian Chimney-Tops, H. E. Tidmarsh on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Jan, 102
Roba d'Italia, Clare Sorell Strong on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Nov, 504
Coasting by Sorrento and Amalfi, by F. Marion Crawford (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. July, 325
The Highroad from Salerno to Sorrento, by J. Howe Adams (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. July, 337
Ravenna and Her Ghosts, by "Vernon Lee," **Mac**, LXX. Sept, 380; same article (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Dec, 724
Vicarello; the Oldest Watering-Place in the World, by E. D. Berry, **Ata**, VII. Aug, 715
Memories of Prato, by Mme. Darmesteter (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Sept, 1238
In Calabria, by G. W. Wood (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Mar, 168
Santo Padre, an Italian Village; and St. Fulk, an English Saint, by Dom Bede Camm, **M E**, XXIV. Dec, 95
The Extinct Crater of the Bay of Naples, H. P. Fitzgerald Marriott on, **M**, LXXXI. July, 352
The Benedictine Monastery of Subiaco, by E. C. Vansittart, (A Sabine Sanctuary) (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Dec, 661
The Monastery of La Certosa in Val d'Ema, by Grace Ellery Channing (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Oct, 441
The Sacro Monte at Varallo, Mrs. E. M. Lynch on (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. May, 174
A Memorable Visit to the Monastery of La Verna, by E. Bale (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Nov, 24
Loreto, Joseph Dolan on, **M**, LXXXI. Aug, 545
The Pavement of Siena Cathedral, Lewis F. Day on, (The Wonder of Siena) (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Sept, 368, Oct, 410
Sir R. Church and the Apulian Brigands, by E. M. Church, **Black**, CLV. May, 622
Italian Harvest Scenes, Henrietta D. Skinner on, **C W**, LX. Nov, 227
Market Day at Belluno, **C J**, XI. Mar, 133
A Wedding in the Pistoiese, Tuscany, Isabella M. Anderton on, **G W**, XXXV. Aug, 546
A Tuscan Folk-Story, Isabella M. Anderton on, **G W**, XXXV. May, 301
Italy, Queen Margaret of,
Arthur Warren on (*ill.*), **W H**, III. Dec, 207 (X. Dec, 565)
Margherita of Savoy, by Felicia B. Clark (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Dec, 153
A Queen as Mountaineer, by Mrs. E. T. Cook (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Feb, 447 (IX. Feb, 163)
Italy and Africa, see Jub River and Somaliland under Africa; and Massowah under Red Sea Littoral
Italy, Ancient, and Italian Archæology, see Rome (Ancient), Latin Literature etc.
Ivan IV. of Russia, see Russia (Ivan IV. of)

J

Jackson (Frederick G.) and Harmsworth Polar Expedition, see under Arctic Exploration
Jackson's (Mrs. Helen Hunt) Novel "Ramona," E. B. Howell on (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. Nov, 507
Jackson, Thomas Jonathan, 1824—1863: The Real Stonewall Jackson, by Gen. D. H. Hill, **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 623
Jacob b. Judah's (of London) "Ets Hayyim," Dr. A. Neubauer on, **Jew Q**, VI. Jan, 348
Jacob's Well: The Church over Jacob's Well, F. J. Bliss on (*plan*), **P E F**, Apr, 101
Jacobites (see also Stuart (House of)):
Alexander, Lord Pitsligo, **T B**, CIII. Sept, 99
Jacobs's (Joseph) Book "The Jews of Angevin England," see under Jews
Jaeger, Dr., and Woollen Underclothing, Lewis R. S. Tomalin on, (The Great Underclothing Question), **New R**, XI. Dec, 606 (X. Dec, 584)
Jaffa: Tabitha's Tomb and St. Peter's Church at Jaffa, C. Schick on, **P E F**, Jan, 13
Jaffa-Jerusalem Railway, see under Palestine
Jaime, Don, and the San José Mission, California, C. H. Shinn on, **Lipp**, X. Dec, 834
Jaina and Jainism, see Religions under India
Jam: Messrs. Chivers & Sons and Their Cambridge Fruit Farm (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Nov, 87
Jamaica, Bishop of, see Nuttall (Bishop Enos)
Jamaica:
A Pirate's Paradise, by George H. Powell, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Jan, 21
Jamaica for Cyclists, by Alan Eric (*ill.*), **O**, X. Feb, 379
A New England Farmer in Jamaica, by David Buffum (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Dec, 469
Jamaica—continued.
The Cocoanut Palm, Allan Eric on (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Feb, 255
Cromwell's Expedition to the Spanish West Indies, 1655, Hon. J. W. Fortescue on, **Mac**, LXIX. Jan, 184
The West Indian Rebellion, 1795, Hon. J. W. Fortescue on, **Mac**, LXXI. Nov, 72
Missions in Jamaica, see under Missions
James I. of England, and VI. of Scotland, 1603—1625 (see also Gunpowder Plot):
Atheism under Elizabeth and James I., by Miss J. M. Stone, **M**, LXXXI. June, 174
James I. of Scotland, 1406—1437:
Some Legislation of James I. of Scotland, **Scots**, XIV. Sept, 302
"The King's Quair," John Callaghan, Jr., on, **Scots**, XIV. July, 112
James's (Prof.) Theory of Emotion, D. Irons on, **Mind**, III. Jan, 77
James, Capt. Thomas, the Ancient Mariner in New South Wales, **L H**, XLIII. Aug, 631
James's Bay, Canada: A Canoe Trip to Lake Mistassini and James's Bay, by A. H. D. Ross, **Can M**, III. Sept, 416
Jamrud Fortress, Peshawur: A Drive to the Confines of Civilization, by E. C. Tait, **Sun M**, XXIII. Aug, 547
Janauschek, Fanny, Bohemian Actress, Portraits of, **McCl**, III. Sept, 343
Janotha, Miss Natalie, Musician, Portraits of, **Str**, VIII. Oct, 392
Jansenists and Their Schools, by H. Courthope Bowen, **Ed R A**, VII. Jan, 64
Japan (see also Articles under Orient):
Political and Historical:
The New Japanese Constitution, 1889, C. B. Roylance-Kent on, **Mac**, LXX. Oct, 420
Political Japan and Its Leaders, by C. Meriwether (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. Sept, 277
Burning Questions of Japan, by A. H. Savage Landor, **F R**, LVI. Nov, 636
Justice for Japan, by B. O. Flower, **A**, X. July, 225
Hon. George Curzon's Book "Problems of the Far East," Capt. F. Ivor Maxse on, **Nat R**, XXIV. Oct, 263
Sir Harry Parkes's Diplomatic Service in Japan, see Parkes (Sir Harry)
The Foreign Policy of Japan, Ernest W. Clement on, **A J P**, V. Oct, 408
China and Japan, by Sir Edwin Arnold, **New R**, XI. Sept, 221 (X. Sept, 248)
China and Japan at Sea, by "Nauticus," **New R**, XI. Sept, 236 (X. Sept, 248)
The War between Japan and China in Korea, 1894, see under Korea
The Japanese Invasion of Korea in 1592, Dr. William W. Ireland on, **Mac**, LXXI. Nov, 24
The Old and the New in Japan, by Ernest W. Clement (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Dec, 677
England's New Treaty with Japan to come into force in 1893, M. J. Farrelly on, **Mac**, LXXI. Nov, 69
Finance, Industries:
The Foreign Trade of Japan in 1893, **B T J**, XVI. May, 543
The Necessity of revising the Japanese Commercial Treaty with Europe, 1867, I. Shimizer on, **Econ J**, IV. Sept, 551
Letter from Japan on Economic Topics, by J. Soyeda, **Econ J**, IV. Dec, 730
The Cotton-Spinning Industry in Japan, **B T J**, XVI. Feb, 160; XVII. Oct, 400
Seal-Fishing:
Seal-Fishing in Japanese Waters, **B T J**, XVI. Apr, 414
Sealing in Open Waters, Professor J. Milne on, **K**, XVII. Feb, 25
People, Customs, etc.:
By the Light of a Japanese Lantern, by Laura B. Starr (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Oct, 737
Topsy-Turvydom, by D. Goh (*ill.*), **I**, V. Apr, 239
The Position of Japanese Women, by Douglas Sladen, **H**, V. Aug, 114
The Japanese Bride *versus* the American Bride, by Flora B. Harris, **Chaut**, XIX. Apr, 82
Human Horses, W. R. Furness on, **Lipp**, X. Sept, 395
Symbolism and Symbolic Ceremonies of the Japanese, by Mrs. C. M. Salwey (*ill.*), **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 439
New Year's Decorations and Customs in Japan (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Jan, 164
Religion:
Crudity of Japanese New Theology, by Rev. J. L. Atkinson, **O D**, XIII. Apr, 113
Gleanings from the Religious Press of Japan, by Rev. James I. Seder, **Mis R**, VII. Apr, 277
Architecture: A Temple of the Tokugawa at Nikko, Japan, C. T. Matthews on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Oct, 191
Japanese Art, see under Art
A Note on Japanese Coloured Prints, by Théodore Duret (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Nov, 342
Woodcut-Printing in Water Colours after the Japanese Manner (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. July, 110
Old Japanese Embroidery Designs, Gleeson White on (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Apr, 260
Japanese and Chinese Porcelains and Their Imitations, Saburo Arai on, **Lipp**, X. Oct, 557
The Japanese Fan, Nancy Gleeson White on, **G O P**, XV. June, 623
Japanese Netsukes, Edward Gilbertson on (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Jan, 123
Music:
The Music of Japan, by Miss Laura A. Smith, **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 900
The Music and Musical Instruments of Japan, by Harold St. G. Gray, **M Mus**, XI. Jan, 18
The Japanese Theatre, by E. B. Rogers (*ill.*), **O**, XII. Dec, 191

Japan—continued.
Miscellaneous and Descriptive:
The Great Earthquake in Japan, 1891, by B. Koto, **G J**, III. Mar, 213
The Early Cartography of Japan (*ill.*), G. Collingridge on, **G J**, III. May, 403; and Reply to, by H. Yule Oldham, **G J**, IV. Sept, 276
Natural Science in Japan, by F. A. Bather, **N Sc**, IV. Jan, 19, Feb, 98, Mar, 183 (IX. Mar, 271)
The Japanese Spring, by Alfred Parsons (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. June, 103
Early Summer in Japan, by Alfred Parsons (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Sept, 522
The Time of the Lotus, by Alfred Parsons (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Dec, 51
From My Japanese Diary, by Lafcadio Hearn, **A M**, LXXIV. Nov, 609
At Hakata, by Lafcadio Hearn, **A M**, LXXIV. Oct, 510
The Ainus or Hairy Tribes:
The Ainu, by Rev. A. H. McKinney, **Hom R**, XXVII. Jan, 70
The Ainus of Northern Japan, by H. T. Finck (*ill.*), **O**, XII. Nov, 113
Among the Hairy Ainu, **E R**, CLXXIX. Jan, 180
Japan, Emperor Mutsu Hito of,—The Silver Wedding of the Emperor of Japan, by Charles T. Long, **Can M**, III. Aug, 383
Jarmyn, John,—A Reminiscence, by John Mortimer, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 134
Jarvis, Mary Rowles, Poems by,—
"Princess April," **G O P**, XV. Mar, 407
"A Worker's Song," **G O P**, XVI. Dec, 168
"Euroclydon," **Sun H**, Jan, 194
"May Flowers," **Sun H**, May, 421
"Lost and Found," **Sun H**, May, 466
"A Holiday Prayer," **Sun H**, Aug, 658
Jarvis-Conklin Mortgage Trust Company, I R, IV. Dec, 343
Jason (Ship) and Captain C. A. Larsen's Voyage to the Antarctic Regions (*map*), **G J**, IV. Oct, 333
Java:
Six Weeks in Java, by Col. Sir H. Collett, **Black**, CLVI. July, 78
A Little Journey in Java, by F. M. Burr (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. May, 918
Tengger, or the Great Sand Sea of Java, **C J**, XI. Nov, 732
Batavian Exhibition of 1893: Wilhelmina, Queen of Holland, and Her Dolls, by William Wright (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. May, 327
Jayne, Bishop, of Chester:
On Successful Public-House Reform, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 520 (IX. June, 615)
On the Public House in Public Hands, **Jur R**, VI. Apr, 101 (IX. May, 482)
Jeaffreson's (J. Cordy) "Recollections," Alexander H. Japp on, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Jan, 70
Jealousy: A Plea for the Green-Eyed Monster, by "Violet Fane," **P M M**, II. Mar, 767
Jeans, J. Stephen, George Cawley on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. July, 243
Jebail, Phœnicia: A Marble Fragment from Jebail, in Beyrout Museum, F. J. Bliss on (*ill.*), **P E F**, Apr, 118; and Note by Rev. D. Lee Pitcairn, **P E F**, July, 200
Jebb, Professor, on Journalism, **Free R**, III. Nov, 184
Jefferies, Richard, 1848-1887:
Richard Jefferies the Naturalist, by Rev. B. G. Johns (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. May, 334
Richard Jefferies and His Home in Wiltshire, by Bertha Newcombe (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Mar, 192
Richard Jefferies as a Descriptive Writer, by Irving Muntz, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Nov, 514
On the Spring of the Year, **Long**, XXIV. June, 143 (IX. June, 606)
On the Idle Earth, **Long**, XXV. Dec, 171 (X. Dec, 585)
Jefferson, President Thomas, 1743—1826: Jefferson and the Social Compact Theory, by G. P. Fisher, **Y R**, II. Feb, 403
Jena University, see under Universities
Jenyns, Leonard, see Blomefield (Rev. Leonard)
Jerboub, North Africa: Senoussi, the Sheikh of Jerboub, **Black**, CLVI. July, 27 (X. July, 54)
Jeremiah, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Jericho: Notes on the Plain of Jericho, by F. J. Bliss (*ill.*), **P E F**, July, 175
Jersey:
A Shore-Collecting Trip to Jersey, **J Micro**, IV. Apr, 113
The Influence of Volcanic Dykes upon Littoral Life and Scenery, J. Hornell on, **N Sc**, IV. Feb, 112
Prehistoric Man in Jersey, Edward Lovett on (*ill.*), **Ill A**, I. Mar, 209
Jerusalem, and the Jerusalem-Jaffa Railway, see under Palestine
Jessopp, Dr. Augustus,
On Our Cathedral System, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 91 (IX. Jan, 69)
On the Parish Priest in England before the Reformation, **N C**, XXXVI. Sept, 468 (X. Sept, 270)
On the Parish Register at Burgh, Norfolk, **G W**, XXXV. Aug, 529
Jesuits, see under Catholic Church; and Loyola (St. Ignatius), etc.
Jesus, Life of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Jeune, Sir Francis, Judge:
Portrait and Biography of, **M W D**, VIII. May, 33
Interviewed by Harry How (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. June, 575
Jeune, Lady,
Interviewed by Harry How (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. June, 575
On the Revolt of the Daughters, **F R**, LV. Feb, 267 (IX. Feb, 167)
On the Ideal Husband, **Y W**, III. Oct, 23
On Dinners and Diners in London, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 41 (IX. Feb, 169); and Reply to, by W. H. Mallock, **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 647 (X. July, 59)
On Conversation in Society (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. July, 1023
On Where to spend a Holiday, **F R**, LVI. Aug, 293 (X. Aug, 174)
On Our Domestic Servants, **New R**, X. May, 572 (IX. May, 497)
Jewellery:
A Little Talk on the Setting of Stones, by C. R. Ashbee (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. June, 182
The Work of Birmingham Jewellers, J. M. O'Fallon on, **Art J**, X. Apr, 112
"Brummagem" Jewellery, B. McEvoy on, **Can M**, II. Mar, 429
Early Italian Art at the New Gallery, Claude Phillips on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Apr, 196
Cinque-Cento Jewellery, as illustrated by the "Trattati" of Benvenuto Cellini, C. R. Ashbee on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. May, 152
Bible Jewellery, Sarah Wilson on (*ill.*), **Q**, June, 579
Jews and Judaism:
Historical, etc. (see also under Bible and Biblical Criticism):
Dr. J. Benzinger's Book "Hebräische Archäologie," Prof. O. C. Whitehouse on, **Crit R**, IV. Apr, 127
Dr. Rudolf Smend's "Lehrbuch der Alttestamentlichen Religionsgeschichte", Prof. A. B. Davidson on, **Crit R**, IV. Jan, 12
Israel in the Wilderness, see Exodus under Bible and Biblical Criticism
The Jews in the Works of the Church Fathers, by Dr. S. Krauss, **Jew Q**, VI. Jan, 225
Joseph Jacobs's Book "The Jews of Angevin England": The Jews of England in the Twelfth Century, by Prof. W. Bacher, **Jew Q**, VI. Jan, 355; and Reply to, by Joseph Jacobs, **Jew Q**, VI. Jan, 375
The Expulsion of the Jews from England in 1290, B. Lionel Abrahams on, **Jew Q**, VII. Oct, 75
The Jews under Rome, by Major Conder, **P E F**, Jan, 47
Notes on the MS. Sources of the History of the Jews in Spain, by Joseph Jacobs, **Jew Q**, VI. July, 597
Rabbinical Judaism:
Miscellanea Liturgica, by Dr. A. Neubauer:
Jacob b. Judah's (of London) "Ets Hayyim" or "Etz Chayim," **Jew Q**, VI. Jan, 348
Azharoth on the 613 Precepts, **Jew Q**, VI. July, 698
Some Aspects of Rabbinic Theology, by S. Schechter, **Jew Q**, VI. Apr, 405, July, 633
Reformed Judaism, Oswald J. Simon on, **Jew Q**, VI. Jan, 262
Liturgies:
The Samaritan Liturgy and the Reading of the Law, by A. Cowley, **Jew Q**, VII. Oct, 121
The Meaning of Saadia's Mnemonic Formulæ for the Radical and Servile Letters in Hebrew, by Dr. David Rosin, **Jew Q**, VI. Apr, 475
Jewish Proselytism:
Miss Smith: A Protest, by Rev. David Fay, **Jew Q**, VI. Jan, 299: and Replies to, by,—
Abrahams, I., **Jew Q**, VI. Jan, 306
Montefiore, C. G., **Jew Q**, VI. Jan, 310
Religion, Miscellaneous:
The Theory of Prof. Edwin Johnson concerning Judaism and Mahommedanism, **Free R**, II. June, 224
The Modern Teaching of Judaism, by Dr. H. Adler; Interview by G. W. Tooley, **R C**, V. Jan, 210
The Synagogue in Bevis Marks, by Sir Francis Montefiore (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Dec, 715
Beliefs, Rites, and Customs of the Jews, connected with Death, Burial, and Mourning, by A. P. Bender, **Jew Q**, VI. Jan, 317, July, 664, Oct, 101
A Jewish Confirmation, Rev. William Burnet on (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 185
The Jewish New Year, Rev. Harris Cohen on, **G T**, XIII. Oct, 3
Jewish Literature, etc. (see also Perles (Joseph), Zabara (Joseph) etc.):
The Ideal Minister of the Talmud, Nina Davis on, **Jew Q**, VII. Oct, 141
Agadath Shir Hashirim, S. Schechter on, **Jew Q**, VI. July, 672; VII. Oct, 145
Fragment of the Sifre Zuta, S. Schechter on, **Jew Q**, VI. July, 656
Persian Hebrew MSS. in the British Museum, Rev. G. Margoliouth on, **Jew Q**, VII. Oct, 119
Book of Jubilees, see Apocryphal Books under Bible
Miscellaneous:
Judaism in Fiction, **Ch Q**, XXXVII. Jan, 364
Shakespeare and the Jews, by Prof. J. W. Hales, **E H**, IX. Oct, 652
Jewish Scholarship among Christians, Rev. Isidore Harris on, **Think**, VI. Oct, 295, Nov, 390, Dec, 486
Ancient and Modern Music of the Jewish People, N. H. Imber on, **Mus**, VI. Sept, 495
The Mission of the Jews, **Harp**, XXVII. Jan, 259 (IX. Jan, 34)
The Glorification of the Jew, by Prof. A. S. Isaacs, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 94 (IX. Mar, 283)
Why is the Jew hated? by Rabbi A. Moses, **A J P**, IV. Jan, 71
The Social Problem from a Jewish Point of View, by Rev. Isidore Harris, **R R R**, VII. Mar, 158
The Jewish Immigrant in East London, by Mary de Morgan (*ill.*), **S J**, II. May, 316
The Life of the Hebrew Woman of Old, by Dr. Chotzner, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 438
Women under the Jewish and Christian Religions, by Mrs. Rundle Charles, **Sun M**, XXIII. May, 340, June, 388
Jews in Russia, see under Russia
Jewish Pilgrims to Palestine, Marcus N. Adler on, **P E F**, Oct, 288
Missions to the Jews:
Christward Movements among the Jews, Professor G. H. Schodde on, **Mis R**, VII. July, 518
The Evangelization of the Jew, J. E. Mathieson on, **Mis R**, VII. Dec, 914
The Work of Hermann Warszawiak in New York, **R C**, V. Jan, 218
Jezebel, Prebendary Gordon Calthrop on, **Y W**, II. Feb, 163
Jilore, British East Africa, Bishop Tucker on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Jan, 37

Joachim, Dr. Joseph, Violinist:
Portrait and Biography of, **M W D,** VIII. Apr, 25 (IX. Apr, 388)
A Chat with Dr. Joseph Joachim, by Baroness von Zedlitz (*ill.*), **W H,** III. Dec, 227
Joan of Arc, see Arc (Joan of)
Joash, Reign of, Archdeacon Farrar on, **Ex,** X. Aug, 81
Job, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
John, King, of England, 1199—1216:
An Unknown Charter of Liberties in the Reign of John:
Hall, Hubert, on, **E H,** IX. Apr, 326
Prothero, G. W., on, **E H,** IX. Jan, 117
John, St., Gospel of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Johnson, Andrew, 1808—1875: Recollections of Stanton under Johnson, by H. L. Dawes, **A M,** LXXIV. Oct, 494
Johnson, Prof. Edwin, and His Theory concerning Christianity and Mahomedanism, **Free R,** II. June, 224
Johnson, Robert Underwood, Poems by,—Paraphrases from the Servian; after Translations by Nikola Tesla, **C M,** XLVIII. May, 131
Johnson, Dr. Samuel, 1709—1784:
Boswell's Proof-Sheets of the Life of Johnson, Dr. George Birkbeck Hill on, **A M,** LXXIV. Nov, 657
Dr. Johnson's House in Gough Square (*ill.*), **Bkman,** VI. Apr, 12
Johnston, Charles, on His Tour in Europe (From a Wanderer's Note-Book), **Cal R,** XCIX. Oct, 291
Johnston, H. H.,
On British Central Africa, **New R,** XI. July, 14 (X. July, 37)
On the Boer Question, **F R,** LVI. Aug, 161 (X. Aug, 174)
Johore, Malay Peninsula, H. Lake on (*map* and *ill.*), **G J,** III. Apr, 281
Jonah, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Jones, Sir Edward Burne, see Burne-Jones (Sir Edward)
Jones, William West, Bishop of the Cape, on the Church of Greater England; Interview, **R R R,** VIII. June, 1
Joplin, Missouri, Zinc-Mining Industry, H. S. Wicks on (*ill.*), **Eng M,** VI. Feb, 699
Jopling, Mrs., Artist: Afternoon Tea with Mrs. Jopling, by Percy L. Parker (*ill.*), **Y W,** II. Apr, 234
Jorissen's (Dr.) Life of William III., **W R,** CXLI. June, 601
José, Diego, of Cadiz (1743—1804), and His Beatification (A Great Day at St. Peter's), **Sun H,** Sept, 716
Josephine, Empress, of France, see France (Empress Josephine of)
Jost, Gottfried,—The Imprisonment of the Sleeper of Dorlisheim, **B,** I. Apr, 327
Joule, James Prescott, 1818—1889, Lord Kelvin on (*ill.*), **Cas M,** VI. Sept, 405 (X. Oct, 362)
Journalism (see also Periodicals):
The *Daily News*, G. W. Smalley on (Chapters in Journalism), **Harp,** XXVIII. Aug, 426
The *Daily Telegraph* and Sir Edward Lawson, by W. Roberts (*ill.*), **G T,** XII. Apr, 57
The *Echo* and J. Passmore Edwards, by W. Roberts (*ill.*), **G T,** XII. June, 137
The *Illustrated London News* and Clement Shorter, by W. Roberts (*ill.*), **G T,** XI. Feb, 410
The *Punch* Dinner, M. H. Spielmann on (*ill.*), **M Art,** XVII. Oct, 397
Caricature:
Caricaturists and Their Work, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **Str,** VIII. Dec, 627
The English Caricatures of Napoleon, J. Howe Adams on (*ill.*), **Cos,** XVII. Aug. 451 (X. Sept, 339)
French Caricature of To-day, Arsène Alexandre on (*ill.*), **Scrib,** XV. Apr, 477 (IX. Apr, 369)
Caricatures of the Year, see Caricatures
Caricaturists, Comic Artists, see Manuel (J. T. W.), May (Phil), etc.
Personal Journalism: A Menace to Literature, by Mrs. Margaret Deland, **N A R,** CLVIII. Feb, 157 (IX. Mar, 296)
Anonymous Journalism:
Sydney F. Walker on, **Au,** IV. Jan, 306
Is Anonymity in Journalism desirable? by—
Griffin, Sir Lepel, **P M M,** II. Feb, 711 (IX. Feb, 186)
Martin, Robert J., **P M M,** II. Feb, 707
Müller, E. B. Iwan, **P M M,** II. Jan, 537
Whibley, Charles, **P M M,** II. Jan, 534
Military Noms-de-Plume, **Au,** IV. Jan, 299
War Correspondents, see Becker (Joseph), Forbes (Archibald), Montagu (Irving), Russell (Dr. W. H.), Villiers (Frederick), etc.
The Relations of the Church to the Press, by—
Buckland, Rev. A. R., **R C,** VI. Aug, 298
Clayden, P. W., **R C,** VI. Aug, 299
Stead, W. T., **R C,** VI. Aug, 300
The Moral Responsibilities of the Press, by—
Irish, John P., **C I M,** V. Feb, 308
Spalding, W. A., **C I M,** V. Jan, 270
Political Economy and Journalism, by Prof. J. S. Nicholson, **Econ J,** IV. Sept, 393
Women Journalists (see also Crawford (Mrs. Emily), etc.):
Women's Newspapers, by Miss E. March-Phillipps, **F R,** LVI. Nov, 661 (X. Nov, 476)
Journalism for Women, by Mrs. D. M. Leake, **M P,** VIII. Oct, 427 (X. Oct, 382)
Women as Journalists, by Miss Catherine Drew, **Eng W R,** XXV. Oct, 245
Women as Journalists, by a Man (*ill.*), **S J,** II. Feb, 126; and Reply to, by Nora Vynne, **S J,** II. Mar, 210

Journalism—continued.
Miscellaneous:
The Institute of Journalists; Conference at Antwerp, **Eng W R,** XXV. Oct, 244
The Fourth Estate, **G M,** CCLXXVII. July, 40 (X. July, 44)
Professor Jebb on Journalism, **Free R,** III. Nov, 134
A Short Chat concerning Newspapers, by William S. Aitken, **Scots,** XV. Dec, 62
The Newspaper Press of Europe, H. R. Chamberlain on, **Chaut,** XX. Oct, 39
How a Morning Newspaper is produced, by H. W. Massingham, **Y M,** VIII. July, 235, Aug, 280 (X. Aug, 154)
The Young Reporter, by Tighe Hopkins, **Y M,** VIII. Sept, 313
The Complete Leader-Writer, by Himself, **Mac,** LXX. Sept, 359
Thirty Years of the Periodical Press, by T. H. S. Escott, **Black,** CLVI. Oct, 532
United States:
Journalism in the United States; Chat with Dr. Albert Shaw (*ill.*), **Y M,** VIII. Oct, 347
The Newspaper Press of the United States, by Franklin Matthews, **Chaut,** XX. Nov, 162
The Chiefs of the American Press, by James Creelman (*ill.*), **Cos,** XVIII. Nov, 81 (X. Dec, 565)
Newspaper "Faking," G. G. Bain on, **Lipp, X.** Aug, 274
Head-Lines, W. T. Larned on, **Lipp,** X. Sept, 410
The Washington Correspondent, E. J. Gibson on, **Lipp,** X. Nov, 715
Election Night in a New York Newspaper Office, by Julian Ralph (*ill.*), **Scrib,** XVI. Nov, 531
The *New York Tribune*, by G. W. Smalley (Chapters in Journalism), **Harp,** XXVIII. Aug, 426
Journalism in the Methodist Episcopal Church of America, T. L. Flood on (*ill.*), **Chaut,** XX. Dec, 313
The First Abolition Journals, S. C. Williams on, **N E M,** X. July, 633
Australasia:
The Humorous Press of Australia:
The Sydney *Bulletin*, J. Tighe Ryan on (*ill.*), **R R Aus,** IV. Jan, 21, Feb, 47
A Cluster of New Zealand Journals (*ill.*), **R R Aus,** V. Sept, 233
French Journals and Journalists, by Eugene Davis, **Can M,** III. May, 85
Germany: *Fliegende Blätter*, Comic Paper, W. D. Ellwanger and C. M. Robinson on (*ill.*), **C M,** XLVIII. July, 448
Russian Newspapers, A. A. Sykes on, **Au,** IV. Mar, 373
Journalism in Burmah, H. C. Moore on, **Au,** IV. Feb, 340
The Press in Turkey, H Anthony Salmoné on, **N C,** XXXVI. Nov, 716
Journalists and Editors noticed, see

Adams (W. E.),	Davis (Richard Harding),	McCarthy (Justin Huntly),
Alexander (Dr. William),	Edwards (J. Passmore),	Palmer (H. J.),
Bell (John Hyslop),	Fiske (Stephen),	Rochefort (Henri),
Blathwayt (Raymond),	Hutton (Richard H.),	Russell (Sir Edward),
Carr (Comyns),	Labouchere (Henry),	Shorter (Clement),
Childs (G. W.),	Lawson (Sir Edward),	Taylor (Tom D.),
Cooper (C. A.),	Leng (Sir William),	Ward (Leslie),
Crawford (Mrs. Emily),	Lucy (H. W., "Toby"),	Watson (Aaron),
Dana (Chas. A.),		Wood (J. S.),
		Yates (Edmund), etc.

Jowett, Professor Benjamin, 1817—1893:
Christian Teacher of the Nineteenth Century, by Dr. R. F. Horton, **Think,** V. Feb, 132
Some Personal Recollections of the Master of Balliol, by William M. Hardinge, **T B,** CIII. Oct, 173
Jub River, East Africa: Italian Exploration in the Upper Basin of the Jub, 1892-3, by E. G. Ravenstein (*map*), **G J,** III. Feb, 134
Jubilees, Book of, see Apocryphal Books under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Judaism, see Jews and Judaism
Judge, W. Q., and the Theosophical Society, see under Theosophy
Judges and Judicial Administration, see under Law
Judson, Adoniram, Missionary, 1788—1850, Dr. A. T. Pierson on, **Mis R,** VII. Apr, 259
Julian's (Dr. John) "Dictionary of Hymnology," see under Hymnology
"**Julius Cæsar,**" see under Shakespeare
July 4 in Antwerp, by G. W. Edwards, **C M,** XLVIII. July, 457
Jumel Mansion, New York, Edith S. Tupper on, **Chaut,** XIX. Apr, 79
Junius Letters, 1769—1772:
Judge H. R. Francis's Book "Junius Revealed," M. T. Duggan on, **N I R,** I. May, 160
Macaulay and Junius, by M. T. Duggan, **N I R,** I. June, 222
Junot, Madame Laura, see d'Abrantès (Duchesse)
Jupiter, Planet, see under Astronomy
Jurisprudence, see under Law
Jurisprudence, Medical, see under Medicine
Justice:
Justice and Right, by Rev. William Humphrey, **M,** LXXX. Apr, 559
Justice, Charity and Love, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc,** XIV. Mar, 28
The Idea of Justice in Political Economy, by Gustav Schmoller, **A A P S,** IV. Mar, 1
Administration of Justice, see under Law
Jutes:
Notes on the Jutes, by F. M. Willis, **Ant,** XXX. Oct, 152
Traces of the Jutes in Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, by T. W. Shore, **Ant,** XXIX. Mar, 100
The Jutes and the Wansdyke, by F. M. Willis, **Ant,** XXIX. June, 255

K

Kaemmerer, Frederic Henri, Artist, Jean Bernac on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. June, 161
Kafiristan, G. S. Robertson on (*map*), **G J**, IV. Sept, 193
Kaftan's (Prof. Julius) Book "The Truth of the Christian Religion":
Prof. J. Iverach on, **Crit R**, IV. Apr, 175
Kaftan on Christian Truth, **Free R**, II. Aug, 463
"**Kalevala**," Finland Epic, Anna C. Stephens on (The Magic Harp of Suomi) (*ill.*), **Mus**, VI. Sept, 499
Kalki Purâna, see Hindus under India
Kamalot or Camelot, see under Arthur and the Arthurian Legend
Kanaka Labour Traffic, Dr. J. G. Paton on, **O D**, XIII. Feb, 65
Kangaroo: The Conversational Kangaroo, by Phil Robinson (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Nov, 45
Kanowit, see under Borneo
Kansas:
The Struggle for Freedom in Kansas, Thomas Ewing on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. May, 76
Is New York City more civilized than Kansas? by J. W. Gleed, **F**, XVII. Apr, 217
The Gulf and Inter-State Railway Company: A Revolutionary Railway Company, by A. Griffin, **A**, IX. May, 777
A Kansas Cyclone, by J. M. Steele (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Mar, 440
Footprints of Vertebrates in the Coal-Measures of Kansas, Prof. O. C. Marsh on, **Geol M**, I. Aug, 337
Kant, Immanuel, German Philosopher, 1724—1804:
The Kantian Theism, Dr. C. Wistar Hodge, Jr., on, **P R R**, V. July, 478
Kant's Doctrine of the Schemata, Prof. H. H. Williams on, **Mon**, IV. Apr, 375
Kant's Third Antinomy, Dr. W. T. Harris on, **Phil R**, III. Jan, 1
Kant's Relation to Utilitarianism, by Norman Wilde, **Phil R**, III. May, 289
Dr. Hans Vaihinger's Book "Commentar zu Kant's Kritik der Reinen Vernunft," Dr. Erich Adickes on, **Phil R**, III. Mar, 201
German Kantian Bibliography, by Dr. Erich Adickes, **Phil R**, III. Jan, 31, Mar, 176, May, 305, July, 434, Sept, 583, Nov, 689
Karma, see under Buddhism, Theosophy
Kashmir, or Cashmere, see under India
Kearny, Philip, American Soldier, ?—1862: A Personal Tribute to Kearny, by Philippe, Comte de Paris, **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 747
Keats, John, 1795—1821:
Keats and Severn, by William Graham, **New R**, X. May, 593
A Reading in the Letters of John Keats, by Leon H. Vincent, **A M**, LXXIV. Sept, 399
The Import of Keats's "Lamia" in contrast with Coleridge's "Christabel," by Charlotte Porter, **P L**, VI. Jan, 32
The American Memorial to Keats in Hampstead Church, **Au**, V. Aug, 70
Poem on Keats, by Rowland Thirlmere (Sepulcrum Dulcissimi Cantoris), **W R**, CXLII. Dec, 618
Keeley, Dr. Leslie E., on Dr. Hammond's Discovery of Cerebrine (The Latest Medical Fad), **A J P**, IV. Feb, 146
Keely, John Ernst Worrell,
Keely's Discoveries and Aërial Navigation, by Clara B. Moore, **A**, X. Aug, 386 (X. Sept, 273)
The Propeller of Keely's Air-Ship described, by Mrs. Bloomfield Moore (A Newton of the Mind), **N Sc R**, I. July, 33
Scientific Creation, by Julian Hawthorne, **N Sc R**, I. July, 50
"Keely and His Discoveries"; a Remarkable Book, and Its Teachings, Wentworth Lascelles Scott on, **N Sc R**, I. Oct, 200
Keeping Watch and Ward—Primitive Police, C J, XI. June, 363
Keiller's (James) Collection of Pictures in Dundee, R. A. M. Stevenson on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Feb, 54
Kellar, Helen,—Psychological Notes on Helen Kellar, by Prof. J. Jastrow, **Psychol R**, I. July, 356
Kellner Eyepiece, E. M. Nelson on, **J Micro**, IV. Jan, 7
Kelpius, John, 1673—1708, Pietist, F. H. Williams on, **New W**, III. June, 218
Kelso School of Musical and Dramatic Art at Chicago, Mus, VI. Aug, 465
Keltic Literature, see Celtic Language and Literature
Kemble Family: Theatrical Portraits in a Deanery, T. Edgar Pemberton on, **Th**, XXIV. Nov, 235
Kemp, David Robert, Portrait and Biography of, **Bank**, LVII. Apr, 573
à Kempis, Thomas, 1380—1471:
From Johann Tauler to Thomas à Kempis, **N H**, I. June, 443
The First Edition of the "Imitation of Christ," Father A. Allaria on, **M E**, XXII. Apr, 465
Thoughts on "The Imitation of Christ," by Percy Fitzgerald, **M**, LXXXI. May, 116, June, 247, July, 405
Kendal, Mrs., (Mrs. Grimston): Mrs. Kendal *versus* the American Public, by Richard Harding Davis, **Th**, XXIII. Feb, 91
Kendall, May, Poems by,—
"Phil's Race," **Long**, XXIII. Feb, 375
"Psyche and the Potboilers," **Long**, XXIV. June, 153
"The Complaint of the Heroine of Fiction," **Long**, XXIV. Oct, 660 (X. Oct, 383)
"Our Castle in Spain," **Long**, XXV. Nov, 101
"Song," **S J**, II. Feb, 135
"Journeying," **S J**, II. Apr, 253
Kennedy, Justice, Portraits of, **Str**, VII. Mar, 304
Kennelly, A. E., Electrical Engineer (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. Oct, 505
Kenney, Miss Mary, Founder of the "Jane Club" at Chicago, Alice T. Toomy on (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Jan, 483
Kennion, Bishop G. Wyndham, of Bath and Wells (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. Aug, 288
Kent (see also Canterbury, Cobham Hall, East Anglia, Folkestone, Ightham, Leeds Castle, Richborough, Rochester, Thanet (Isle of), Tunbridge):
Drowsy Kent, by Charles de Kay (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 676
Kent and Charles Dickens, by Benjamin Taylor (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Oct, 19
Churches in Kent at 1086, Arthur Hussey on, **Ant**, XXIX. Jan, 21
Boughton Aluph and Otterden Churches, see under Churches
Plateau Man in Kent, W. J. Lewis Abbott on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, IV. Apr, 257
The Geology of the Plateau Implements of Kent, Prof. T. R. Jones on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, V. Oct, 269
Kentucky:
A Visit to the Mammoth Cave of Kentucky, by Prof. W. G. Blaikie (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Oct, 858
Some Remarkable Kentucky Catholic Converts, Elizabeth B. Smith on, **C W**, LIX. June, 385
Louisville Manual Training School, Prof. C. M. Woodward on, **Cas M**, V. Apr, 478
Kenya, Mount, East Africa: An Expedition to Mount Kenya, by Dr. J. W. Gregory, **F R**, LV. Mar, 327
Kepler, John, 1571—1630, Sir Robert S. Ball on (The Great Astronomers) (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. June, 403
Kerr, Dr. Norman, on the Duty of the Community and the Church to Habitual Drunkards, **H**, IV. May, 321
Kestrel or Windhover (*ill.*), **J B A**, I. Sept, 22
Keswick, Cumberland, and Ullswater, Hubert Grayle on (Rambles through England) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. Sept, 484
Keys: Of Some Old Keys, by Aymer Vallance (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Mar, 199
Khama, Bechuana Chief, Rev. J. Tyler on, **Mis R**, VII. Feb, 106
Khnopff, Fernand, Flemish Artist: English Art and M. Fernand Khnopff, by W. Shaw Sparrow (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Mar, 203
Kiama; an Australian Watering-Place and Its Industries, by A. J. Rose Soley, **W R**, CXLII. Nov, 546
Kidd, Benjamin,
Biographical, etc., **Bkman**, VI. June, 74
Mr. Kidd's Book "Social Evolution," see "Social Evolution"
On Francis Galton's View of "Social Evolution," **Nat R**, XXIII. Aug, 763 (X. Aug, 170)
On Professor Drummond's "Ascent of Man," **Ex**, X. July, 57 (X. July, 35)
Kieff; a Russian Holy City, by Miss I. F. Hapgood, **A M**, LXXIV. Oct, 480
Kincardineshire; the Home of Robert Burns's Ancestors, by William Will, **Scots**, XIII. Jan, 103
Kindergarten, see under Education
Kindness to Animals and Prevention of Cruelty, see under Cruelty to Animals
Kineto-Phonograph of Edison, A. and W. K. L. Dickson on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Dec, 145; (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. June, 207 (IX. June, 619)
King, Miss Alice, Autobiographical, **Arg**, LVIII. Dec, 403
King, Capt. Charles, Novelist, Portraits of, **McCl**, III. July, 128
King's (John H.) Book "Man an Organic Community," **B**, I. Jan, 270
King's College, see Boys' Schools under Education
King's Lynn, Norfolk: The English Lynn, by O. F. Adams (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Apr, 204
King's Palaces—Salmon, C, XXIII. Dec, 621 (X. Dec, 561)
Kinglake, Alexander William, 1811—1891, Reminiscences of, by Madame Olga Novikoff, **New R**, X. June, 726 (IX. June, 591)
Kings, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Kingsley, Rev. Charles, 1819—1875:
Samuel E. Keeble on (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. May, 104
A Christian Teacher of the Nineteenth Century, by Dr. F. H. Woods, **Think**, VI. Nov, 438, Dec, 534
Kinsley's (W. W.) Book "Science and Prayer," James A. Cheeseman on, **P M Q**, XVI Oct, 613
Kipling, Rudyard,
Kipling as a Story-Teller, by Colin Weird, **G T**, XI. Mar, 485
Poems by,—
"The Story of Ung" (*ill.*), **I**, VI. Dec, 515 (X. Dec, 591)
"For to Admire" (*ill.*), **P M M**; II. Feb, 601
"Follow Me 'Ome" (*ill.*), **P M M**. III. June, 177
"Back to the Army Again" (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. Aug, 589
"McAndrew's Hymn" (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Dec, 668
Kirkham, Gawin, and John Macgregor, Open-Air Evangelists, G. Holden Pike on, **Sun M**, XXIII. Nov, 741
Kirkpatrick's (A. J.) Picture Collection, by R. Walker (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Dec, 41
Kirriemuir:
A Visit to Thrums, by Rev. George Jackson (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Feb, 52 (IX. Feb, 168), May, 164
An Afternoon in Thrums, by Robert A. Bremner, **Scots**, XV. Dec, 16
Kirschner, Lola, see "Schubin (Ossip)"
Kistler, Cyrill, German Musician:
Biographical (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Feb, 28
His Opera "Kunihild," **M Mus**, XI. Mar, 52
Kitchens for the People at Vienna, Miss Edith Sellers on, **N C**, XXXVI. Nov. 744 (X. Nov, 471)
Kitchin, Dean,
Interviewed (*ill.*), **R R R**, VII. Apr, 201
The New Dean of Durham (*ill.*), **R R R**, VIII. Oct, 217
Kite as a Life-Saver at Sea, by J. Woodbridge Davis (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. May, 213 (IX. June, 590)
Kizil Irmak River, Asia Minor; the Ancient Halys, Lieut. Marcker on, **G J**, III. Apr, 327

Klickmann, Martin Arthur, Autobiographical (Recollections of a Chorister) (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Apr, 273, May, 327
Klostermann and the Pentateuch, by Prof. W. H. Green, **P R R**, V. Apr, 241
Knight's (Prof. W.) Book "Aspects of Theism," Prof. A. B. Bruce on, **Crit R**, IV. July, 237
Knighthood: An Order of American Knighthood, by W. H. Smith, **A J P**, IV. Apr, 337 (IX. May, 492)
Knightlow (Warwickshire) Wroth Silver, G. Laurence Gomme on, **Ant**, XXIX. Jan, 7
Knights of St. John, see Hospitallers
Knockmoy Abbey, Galway; an Irish Abbey of the Olden Time, **Ly**, VII. Jan, 84
Knolly's (Col. Henry) "Life of General Sir Hope Grant," see Grant (General Sir Hope)
Knollys, Sir Francis, Portraits of, **Str**, VIII. Nov, 482
"Know-Nothings" and the Catholic Church in America, see under Catholic Church
Knox, Eleazar, 1558—1591: Notable Scots Clergy in East Anglia, by Rev. J. F. Leishman, **Scots**, XV. Dec, 10
Knox, John, 1505—1572: Knox and St. Giles's, Edinburgh, by Rev. Isidore Harris (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. June, 405
Koltsoff, Alexei, Russian Poet, 1808—1842, Charles Johnston on, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Apr, 236
Koniscope and Atmospheric Dust, by Dr. J. G. McPherson, **K**, XVII. Nov, 258
Kootenay; the Eldorado of British Columbia, by E. M. Spragge (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Feb, 328
Koraney, Madame Hanna K., Fannie C. W. Barbour on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XIX. Aug, 614
Korea (see also Articles under Orient):
The War between China and Japan in Korea, 1894:
The Question of Korea, by Henry Norman, **C R**, LXVI. Sept, 305 (X. Sept, 248)
The War in the Orient, by S. Kurino, **N A R**, CLIX. Nov, 529
The Causes Which led to the War, by Dr. Kuma Oishi, **A**, X. Nov, 721
Significance of the Japan-China War, by Michitaro Hisa (*maps*), **F**, XVIII. Oct, 216 (X. Nov, 457)
The Chino-Japanese War and the Eastern Problems, by J. T. Yokoi, **A J P**, V. Dec, 561
Commercial Aspects of the Japan-China War, by T. M. Uyeno, **Eng M**, VII. Sept, 771
Li Hung Chang and the Korean War, see Li Hung Chang
Korea, China, and Japan, by R. S. Gundry, **F R**, LVI. Nov, 618 (X. Nov, 456, 476)
China and Japan at War in Korea, Dr. W. E. Griffis on, **Chaut**, XX. Oct, 70
China and Japan in Korea, by—
Heard, Augustine, **N A R**, CLIX. Sept, 300 (X. Oct, 377)
Martin, Howard, **N A R**, CLIX. Sept, 316 (X. Oct, 377)
Stevens, D. W., **N A R**, CLIX. Sept, 308 (X. Oct, 377)
China and Japan, by—
Arnold, Sir Edwin, **New R**, XI. Sept, 221 (X. Sept, 248)
Osaki, Simon, **Naut M**, LXIII. Sept, 801
The Case of Japan, by T. Okamura, **U S M**, CXXXI. Dec, 211
The Position of Japan, **Black**, CLVI. Dec, 878
The Korean Crux; a Word for China, by Demetrius C. Boulger, **N C**, XXXVI. Nov, 781 (X. Nov, 477)
China and Japan at Sea, by "Nauticus," **New R**, XI. Sept, 236 (X. Sept, 248)
The Naval War in the East, **E R**, CLXXX. Oct, 497
The Yalu Action:
The Battle off the Yalu River, **Naut M**, LXIII. Oct, 913
The Fight off the Yalu River, Hilary A. Herbert on, **N A R**, CLIX. Nov, 513 (X. Dec, 579)
The Yalu Action, Sir G. Phipps Hornby on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Nov, 137 (X. Nov, 476)
The Attack on the *Kowsing*; War Realities and Peace Dreams, **U S M**, CXXX. Sept, 439; CXXXI. Oct, 1; and Reply to, by J. Westlake, **U S M**, CXXXI. Nov, 148
Summary of Events, by Col. Maurice (*maps*), **U S M**, CXXX. Sept, 540; CXXXI. Oct, 94, Nov, 200; Dec, 307; and Reply to, by Vice-Admiral P. H. Colomb, **U S M**, CXXXI. Dec, 220
Illustrations of the Seat of War, **S J**, III. Nov, 8
The Chino-Japanese Conflict—and After; a Conversation with Sir Thomas Wade, **C R**, LXVI. Nov, 609 (X. Nov, 455)
The Eastern War, and After, by Col. T. A. Dodge, **F**, XVIII. Nov, 314 (X. Dec, 585)
Political and Miscellaneous:
Existing Material regarding Korea, **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 249
The Korean Question, by Ernest Oppert, **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 274
Hon. George Curzon's Book "Problems of the Far East," Capt. F. Ivor Maxse on, **Nat R**, XXIV. Oct, 263
An International Guarantee of Korean Independence, by Dr. J. P. Val d'Eremao, **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 278
China, Japan, and Korea, by Baron F. von Richthofen, **G J**, IV. Dec, 556
Korea, **Scot R**, XXIV. Oct, 387
Korean Affairs; a Japanese View, by Consul G. Hayashi, **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 258
A Chinese View of the Korean Question, **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 265
The Japanese Invasion of Korea, in 1592, Dr. William W. Ireland on, **Mac**, LXXI. Nov, 24
The Foreign Trade of Korea, **B T J**, XVII. Aug, 157
Missions, see Korea under Missions
Korea—continued.
Political and Miscellaneous—continued.
A Visit to Korea, by A. H. Savage-Landor, **F R**, LVI. Aug, 184 (X. Aug, 134)
A Glance at Korea, by Alice Salzmann (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Nov, 13
Notes on a Recent Journey through Korea, **B T J**, XVII. Aug, 154
Two Months in Korea, by Capt. A. E. J. Cavendish (*map*), **Scot G M**, X. Nov, 561
Kossuth, Louis, 1802—1894:
Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R**, IX. Apr, 345; same article, **R R A**, IX. May, 551
Other Character Sketches, by—
Adam, Madame Juliette, (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. July, 329 (X. Aug, 154)
Nichol, Professor, **Mac**, LXX. June, 153 (IX. June, 586)
Kossuth and Hungarian Nationality, **Chaut**, XX. Oct, 24
On a Mission for Kossuth, by W. J. Stillman (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. June, 270
Kossuth's Predictions, F. L. Oswald on, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 635
Kossuth and the War of Liberation, 1848, by Sidney J. Low, **Nat R**, XXIII. May, 350 (IX. May, 496)
Revelations of the Hungarian Revolution of 1848, **M P**, VIII. Sept, 327
Kossuth in New England, by G. S. Boutwell (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. July, 525 (X. Aug, 154)
Kovalesky, Madame Sonja, Mathematician and Novelist, 1853—1891:
Biographical, **C J**, XI. Mar, 154; **J Ed**, XVI. Jan, 62
The Cost of Glory, by A. Barine, **Chaut**, XIX. Aug, 571
Kowsing, Chinese Ship, see under Korean War
Krapotkin, Prince Peter,
Our Most Distinguished Refugee, by Miss Edith Sellers, **C R**, LXVI. Oct, 537 (X. Oct, 374)
Krapotkin's Book "Conquête du Pain," **T B**, CIII. Dec, 521 (X. Dec, 571)
On Recent Science, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 141, Apr, 673, Dec, 987
On Mutual Aid in the Mediæval City, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 183 (X. Aug, 176), Sept, 397
On the Pampas, **G J**, III. Apr, 318
Krnka-Hebler Bullet, Capt. F. L. Nathan on (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Feb, 172
Krüdener, Baroness von, Russian Mystic, 1766—1824, S. M. S. Pereira on, **G W**, XXXV. June, 410
Kuch Behar, Maharajah Sir Nripeudra Narayau Bhup Bhahadur of, Portrait and Biography of, **C P G**, Part LVIII. 78
Külpe's (O.) "Grundriss der Psychologie," see under Pyschology
Kundt, A. A. E., German Physicist, 1839—1894 (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. July, 68
Kurdistan, Capt. F. R. Maunsell on, **G J**, III. Feb, 81
Kyagwe, Uganda, see under Missions
Kyrias, Gerasimos D., Missionary to the Albanians, Rev. A. Thompson on (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Aug, 667

L

Labiates: Dispersal of the Nutlets in Certain Labiates, Miss D. F. M. Pertz on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, V. Oct, 284
Labouchere, Henry,
Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R**, IX. Apr, 356
Pen and Pencil of the Press, by Joseph Hatton (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Feb, 373
Labour Problems (see also Articles under Condition of the People, East-End of London, Emigration, Housing of the Working Classes, Co-operative Movement, Political Economy, Socialism, Fabian Society, Women, etc., etc.):
The Eight Hours Day:
The Aim behind an Eight Hours Bill, by Warneford Moffatt, **Black**, CLV. May, 693
The Eight Hours Day and Foreign Competition, by John Rae, **C R**, LXV. Feb, 189 (IX. Feb, 153)
The Eight Hours Bill for Miners:
D. A. Thomas on, **F R**, LV. May, 593 (IX. May, 495)
The Miners' Eight-Hours Question, by W. T. Thomson, **W R**, CXLI. June, 593
Economic Effect of the Bill, by E. Bainbridge, **C R**, LXVI. Oct, 457 (X. Oct, 353)
The Eight-Hours Day at the Salford Ironworks, E. Cannan on, **Econ R**, IV. July, 402
Wages Questions and Cost of Living, etc. (see also articles under Condition of the People):
A Living Wage, **Econ J**, IV. June, 365
The Living Wage:
Bell, Hugh, on, **Nat R**, XXII. Feb, 783 (IX. Feb, 178)
Cunningham, Prof. W., on, **C R**, LXV. Jan, 16 (IX. Jan, 29)
The Living Wage; a Criticism of Method, by R. S. Moffat, **Free R**, I. Feb, 443
The Plea for a Living Wage, by Rev. L. R. Phelps, **Econ R**, IV. Oct, 499
The Minimum Wage, **P M Q**, XVI. Oct, 732
The Minimum of Human Living, by W. H. Mallock (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Jan, 471 (IX. Jan, 29); and Reply to, by R. S. Moffat, **Free R**, II. Apr, 17
The Coal Strike (1893) and a "Minimum" Wage, by F. D. Longe, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 25
The South Wales Sliding Scale, H. Read on, **Econ J**, IV. June, 332
Work and Wages, by W. H. Mallock (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Apr, 1031
Wages, and Their Influence on the Cost of Production, by J. T. Blanchard, **Free R**, II. Sept, 561

Labour Problems—continued.
Wages Questions and Cost of Living—continued.
The Economy of High Wages, **E R**, CLXXIX. Jan, 33 (IX. Feb, 158)
Ocean Highways: Their Bearing on the Food and Wages of Great Britain, by Lord George Hamilton, **Nat R**, XXIII. June, 482 (IX. June, 613)
Our Workmen's Diet and Wages, by Dr. Thomas Oliver, **F R**, LVI. Oct, 513 (X. Oct, 373)
Pain-Cost and Opportunity-Cost, D. I. Green on, **Q J Econ**, VIII. Jan, 218
The Theory of Wages adjusted to Recent Theories of Value, T. N. Carver on, **Q J Econ**, VIII. July, 377
The Wages-Fund Doctrine at the Hands of German Economists, F. W. Taussig on, **Q J Econ**, IX. Oct, 1
"The Boke longyng to a Justice of the Peace" and the Assessment of Wages, by Miss Ellen A. McArthur, **E H**, IX. Apr, 305, July, 354
Sweating:
A Defence against "Sweating," by H. W. Wolff, **Econ R**, IV. Apr, 166 (IX. May, 485)
Government Sweating in the Clothing Contracts, James Macdonald on, **New R**, X. Nov, 471 (X. Nov, 481)
Strikes, Lock-outs, etc. (see also Sub-Heading United States below):
The Coal Dispute of 1893:
The Strike of 1893, by Emerson Bainbridge, **C R**, LXV. Jan, 1 (IX. Jan, 68)
Some Economic Aspects of the Coal Dispute, 1893, by J. E. C. Munro, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 14 (IX. Apr, 377)
The Coal Strike and a "Minimum" Wage, F. D. Longe on, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 25
Cannock Chase, Rev. R. M. Grier on, **Econ R**, IV. Jan, 68 (IX. Feb, 183)
Lancashire, J. Chadburn on, **Econ R**, IV. Jan, 80 (IX. Feb, 183)
Strikes, **P M Q**, XVI. Jan, 133 (IX. Feb, 185)
Strikes; Their Objects, Causes and Effects, by W. M. Marshall, **Scots**, XIV. June, 39, July, 130, Aug, 206, Sept, 273
Strikes from an Economic Standpoint, by Rev. E. D. McCreary, **A J P**, V. Sept, 241
The Ethics of Labour, by Rev. F. W. Howard, **C W**, LIX. Sept, 847
The Right to Strike, Henry Ellis on, **Pos R**, I. July, 123
The Featherstone Riots, J. B. L. Birnie on, **Jur R**, VI. Jan. 32
Featherstone and Other Riots, by Harry L. Stephen, **Nat R**, XXII. Jan, 673 (IX. Jan, 70)
Arbitration and Conciliation:
Industrial Agreements and Conciliation, by C. C. Kingston, **R R A**, X. Dec, 647
Compulsory Arbitration, D. M. Frederiksen on, **A J P**, V. Nov, 487
The Proposed Industrial Union of Employers and Employed; an Employer's View, by T. W. Bushill, **Econ R**, IV. Apr, 195
Trade Unionism (see also Sub-Heading United States below):
Sidney and Beatrice Webb's Book "The History of Trade-Unionism":
Dawson, William Harbutt on, **A A P S**, V. Nov, 122
Harrison, Frederic, on, **N C**, XXXV. June, 956
The Insignificance of the Trades Union Vote, by Frederick Wicks, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 602 (IX. Apr, 365)
The Trades Union Congress at Norwich, 1894, C. Edwards on, **Econ J**, IV. Dec, 737
Diseases and Mortality of Occupations: The Victims of Industry, by Chas. Rolleston, **W R**, CXLI. Apr, 417
Employers' Liability:
The Employers' Liability Bill: The House of Lords and the Bill, by Vaughan Nash, **F R**, LV. Feb, 244 (IX. Feb, 176)
Employers' Liability, by A. D. Provand, **C R**, LXVI. July, 137 (X. July, 55)
Contracting-Out, **Bank**, LVII. Mar, 505
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited, **Bank**, LVII. Feb, 349
Insurance: Report on Compulsory Insurance in Germany, **Econ J**, IV. June, 355
Labour Bureaus:
How to bring Work and Workers together, by J. A. Riis, **F**, XVIII. Sept, 122 (X. Oct, 378)
Charity Organization and Labour Bureaus, by James H. Hyslop, **Char R**, IV. Nov, 1
European Bureaus of Labour Statistics, Dr. E. R. L. Gould on, **Y R**, II. Feb, 386
The Problem of the Unemployed (see also Sub-Heading United States below):
The Causes and Cure of Poverty—Numbers and Necessities of the Unemployed, by Joseph Cook, **O D**, XIII. Feb, 28
The Demands of the Unemployed, G. F. Hoar on, **O D**, XIII. June, 257
The English Municipalities and the Unemployed, by Edward Porritt, **Char R**, III. June, 373
Relief by Extra Public Service, **Char R**, III. Jan, 132
Early Experiments with the Unemployed, Alice R. Brewster on, **Q J Econ**, IX. Oct, 88
Report on Agencies and Methods for dealing with the Unemployed, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 181
On Some Methods of dealing with the Unemployed, by A. Streeter, **M**, LXXX. Feb, 153
The Future Problem of Charity and the Unemployed, by J. G. Brooks, **A A P S**, V. July, 1
Farm Colonies, etc., for the Unemployed:
Work for the Workless, by Arthur Withy, **W R**, CXLI. Mar, 233 (IX. Mar, 295)
The Workingmen's Colonies of Germany, by Emily M. Burbank, **Chaut**, XVIII. Mar, 680

Labour Problems—continued.
Labour Colonies, Working-Class Settlements, Colonies for Able-Bodied Paupers, etc. (see also Articles under Sub-Heading Unemployed above):
Compulsory Colonization for Paupers, etc., Edmond Kelly on, **Char R**, IV. Dec, 78
Colonization as a Remedy for City Poverty, by Prof. F. G. Peabody, **F**, XVII. Mar, 52 (IX. Apr, 405)
The Foreign Labour Colonies, A. Streeter on, **M**, LXXX. Apr, 502 (IX. Apr, 366)
Working Class Settlements at Mulhouse (Alsace), and Milan, C. Hancock on, **F R**, LVI. July, 94 (X. July, 48)
A Week on the Pitt Town Labour Settlement, New South Wales, by "John Law," **F R**, LVI. Aug, 206 (X. Aug, 174)
Profit-Sharing (see also Co-operative Movement, Métayage):
The Usefulness of Profit-Sharing, by Leopold Katscher, **Free R**, II. May, 135
The Profit-Sharing Labour Unions of Antwerp, J. H. Gore on, **F**, XVIII. Sept, 117 (X. Oct, 378)
Stock-Sharing as a Preventive of Labour-Troubles, by L. R. Ehrich, **F**, XVIII. Dec, 433
Capital and Labour:
Capital and Labour, by Dr. S. Reese Murray, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Oct, 334
Labour's Delusion regarding Capital, by A. H. Peters, **Eng M**, VI. Feb, 626
W. H. Mallock's Book "Labour and the Popular Welfare," **L Q**, XXII. Apr, 121
The Rate of Profits under the Law of Labour-Value, I. A. Hourwich on, **J P Econ**, II. Mar, 235
The Stress of Competition from the Workman's Point of View, R. Halstead on, **Econ R**, IV. Jan, 43 (IX. Feb, 183)
Fabian Economics, see under Fabian Society
Royal Commission on Labour:
The Labour Commission, **Nat R**, XXIII. Apr, 201
The Failure of the Labour Commission, by Mrs. Sidney Webb, **N C**, XXXVI. July, 2 (X. July, 56); and Reply to, by Geoffrey Drage, **N C**, XXXVI. Sept, 452
The Report of the Labour Commission:
L. L. Price on, **Econ J**, IV. Sept, 444
Other Articles on, **B T J**, XVII. July, 10; **E R**, CLXXX. Oct, 333; **J B A**, I. Sept, 94
The Report on Woman Labour, see under Women
Factory Inspection:
Factory Inspection Report for 1893, **Bank**, LVIII. Aug, 289
Mr. Asquith's Factory Bill, 1894, as it affects Women, by Miss E. March-Phillipps, **F R**, LV. June, 738 (IX. June, 598)
Labour Legislation (see also Sub-Headings Eight Hours Bill, Employers' Liability, and Factory Inspection above):
English Labour in and out of Parliament in 1893, E. Porritt on, **Y R**, II. Feb, 418
State Interference, etc.: The Policy of Labour, by Clem. Edwards, **C R**, LXVI. Aug, 269 (X. Aug, 175)
English Workmen and Their Political Friends, by Sir John E. Gorst, **N A R**, CLIX. Aug, 207 (X. Oct, 349)
Labour Party:
The Political Future of Labour, by T. R. Threlfall, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 203 (IX. Feb, 171)
Labour Representation in Parliament, Fred Hammill on, **F R**, LV. Apr, 546 (IX. Apr, 365)
The Labour Party and the General Election, by J. L. Mahon, **Nat R**, XXIII. July, 637 (X. July, 46); and Reply to, by James Ramsay (A Note on Liberalism and Labour), **Scots**, XIV. Nov, 499
The Case for an Independent Labour Party, by J. Keir Hardie, **New R**, X. June, 718 (IX. June, 612)
Rousseauism Revived, **Q R**, CLXXIX. Oct, 414 (X. Nov, 466)
The Place of the Labour Leader, by W. L. Sheldon, **A J P**, V. Aug, 152
The Life of the Miner, see under Mines and Miners
Engine-Drivers and Their Work, by A. T. Story (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Aug, 168, Sept, 278 (X. Oct, 382)
The First International Conference of Textile Workers, at Manchester, 1894, E. Helm on, **Econ J**, IV. Sept, 537
A Few Facts about the "Living-In-System" in Shops, etc., by C. R. Fender, **Econ R**, IV. Apr, 246
Agricultural Labourers, see under Rural Life
Bakers and Bakeries, see under Bread Supply
Woman Labour, see under Women
Child Labour:
Child-Gatherers of Food and Fuel, by Rev. A. R. Buckland (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Aug, 519
Child Slavery in America, Symposium on, **A**, X. June, 117 (X. Sept, 365)
The Church and Labour:
The Church and Its Relation to Labour, by A. E. Fletcher, **R C**, VI. Aug, 307; same article, **R R A**, X. Oct, 407
The Church and Labour Problems, by Dean Stubbs, **H**, V. July, 17
Labour Problems for Pulpit Discussion, Dr. Newman Smyth on, **Hom R**, XXVII. Mar, 195
The Church and Organized Labour: Have They Common Interests? by J. D. Forrest, **N C Q**, III. Oct, 466
The National Church and the Labour Church, by H. Phillips, **R R R**, VIII. Oct, 215
Miscellaneous:
State of the Skilled Labour Market, etc., **B T J**, XVI. Jan, 1, Feb, 129, Mar, 257, Apr, 385, May, 513, June, 641; XVII. July, 1; Aug, 129, Sept. 253, Oct, 381, Nov, 509, Dec, 637
Labour and Social Problems; Interview with Sir John Gorst, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley, **H**, IV. June, 401 (IX. June, 603)

Labour Problems—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
Social Improvement of European Labour, E. R. L. Gould on, **Eng M**, VIII. Dec, 384
Labour Troubles, W. P. Reeves on, **R R A**, X. Aug, 178
Revolutionary Impatience, Henry Ellis on, **Pos R**, I. Jan, 9
The Right to Labour, by J. T. Blanchard, **Free R**, II. May, 162 (IX. May, 499), June, 272
The Law of Service, by W. E. Brokaw, **A J P**, V. Oct, 370
A Labour Trust, by E. M. Burchard, **A J P**, V. Dec, 634
May a Man conduct His Business as He please? by Col. C. D. Wright, **F**, XVIII. Dec, 425
Occupations and Professions of the English People, see under Professions,
Economy in Machine Shop Management, J. Brady on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Dec, 433
The Management of Men in Mills and Factories, W. H. Wakeman on, **Eng M**, VIII. Oct, 48
The Inverted Arc Lamp for the Lighting of Workshops, Benj. A. Dobson on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Mar, 417
Working Men's Clubs, see under Clubs
United States:
Strikes:
Incidents of Labour War in America, by W. T. Stead, **C R**, LXVI. July, 65 (X. July, 40)
Peaceable Boycotting, Chester A. Reed on, **A A P S**, V. July, 28
The Danger lurking behind Strikes, W. N. Black on, **Eng M**, VII. July, 459
The Law governing Strikes and Strikers, C. K. Davis and P. S. Grosscup on, **Eng M**, VII. Sept, 864
The Pullman Strike of July, 1894:
The Railway War, by Henry J. Fletcher, **A M**, LXXIV. Oct, 534
A Review of the Chicago Strike of 1894, by W. B. Harte, **A**, X. Sept, 497 (X. Oct, 379)
The Railroad Strike in 1894 in California, by T. R. Bacon, **Y R**, III. Aug, 241
The Railway Situation, by Prof. H. C. Adams, **R R A**, X. Aug, 185
The Lesson of the Recent Strikes, by—
Gompers, Samuel, **N A R**, CLIX. Aug, 201 (X. Sept, 273)
Hampton, Wade, **N A R**, CLIX. Aug, 188 (X. Sept, 273)
Miles, Gen. N. A., **N A R**, CLIX. Aug, 180 (X. Sept, 273)
Robinson, Harry P., **N A R**, CLIX. Aug, 195 (X. Sept, 273)
The Chicago Object-Lesson, by Hartley Withers, **Bank**, LVIII. Aug, 155
Pullman and Its Lessons, by T. Burke Grant, **A J P**, V. Aug, 190; and Reply to, by J. W. Mason, **A J P**, V. Oct, 492
Are We awakened? by Prof. H. von Holst, **P J Econ**, II. Sept, 485 (X. Nov, 470); and Reply to, by Victor Yarros, **A J P**, V. Nov, 496
Principles involved in the Recent Strike, by D. McG. Means, **F**, XVII. Aug, 633 (X. Sept, 274)
Pullman and Paternalism, by C. H. Eaton, **A J P**, V. Dec, 571
Federal Intervention, W. W. Quatermass on, **A J P**, V. Sept, 266
The Great American Coal Strike of 1894, Mrs. Charles R. Lowell on, **Char R**, IV. Nov, 41
The Ann Arbor Railway Strike and the Law of Hiring, by G. McDermot, **C W**, LVIII. Feb, 670
The Homestead Strike, Prof. E. W. Bemis on, **J P Econ**, II. June, 369 (X. Sept, 252)
Homestead, Pennsylvania, and Its Perilous Trades, Hamlin Garland on (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. June, 3
Homestead as seen by One of Its Workmen, **McCl**, III. July, 163
The Unemployed:
The Unemployed in American Cities, Carlos C. Closson, Jr., on, **Q J Econ**, VIII. Jan, 168, 257; July, 453, 499
The Unemployed; Symposium, **A**, X. Oct, 701 (X. Nov, 480)
The Crusade of the Unemployed, Henry Frank on, **A**, X. July, 239
The Money Question and the Unemployed, by G. G. Merrick, **A J P**, IV. June, 622
Provision for or Treatment of the Unemployed, S. O. Preston on, **Char R**, III. Mar, 218
Relief Work—Its Principles and Methods, by Dr. Washington Gladden, **R R A**, IX. Jan, 38
Relief for the Unemployed in American Cities, Dr. Albert Shaw on, **R R A**, IX. Jan, 29, Feb, 179
Necessity of State Aid to the Unemployed, by Dr. Stanton Coit, **F**, XVII. May, 276 (IX. June, 614)
The Dangerous Absurdity of State Aid, by D. McG. Means, **F**, XVII. May, 287 (IX. June, 614)
Relief Works: Methods of Relief for the Unemployed, by Josephine S. Lowell, **F**, XVI. Feb, 655
Labour Colonies, etc., for the Unemployed: Emergency Measures Which would have maintained Self-Respecting Manhood, by B. O. Flower, **A**, IX. May, 822
The Unemployed and the Land: A National Problem, by C. H. Lugrin, **A**, IX. Jan, 216 (IX. Feb, 179)
How to help the Unemployed, by Henry George, **N A R**, CLVIII. Feb, 175 (IX. Mar, 276)
Five Months' Work for the Unemployed in New York City, Mrs. Charles R. Lowell on, **Char R**, III. May, 323
How Baltimore banished Tramps and helped the Idle, by E. R. L. Gould, **F**, XVII. June, 497 (X. July, 58)
The Question of the Unemployed in Massachusetts, by J. Graham Brooks, **Econ J**, IV. June, 361
The Unemployed of the City of Hartford, by J. J. McCook, **Char R**, III. Mar, 236

Labour Problems—continued.
United States—continued.
"Captain" Primrose; a Captain of Industry, Annie L. Diggs on, **A**, X. June, 112
Coxey and the Commonweal Army:
Coxeyism and Its Commonwealers; Character Sketch (*ill.*), **R R**, IX. June, 565; same article, **R R A**, X. July, 47
The Army of the Commonweal, by T. B. Veblen, **J P Econ**, II. June, 456
The Coxey Crusade and Its Meaning, W. N. Black on, **Eng M**, VII. June, 307 (X. July, 39)
The Menace of "Coxeyism," by—
Byrnes, Thomas, **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 696 (X. July, 38)
Doty, Dr. A. H., **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 701 (X. July, 38)
Howard, Major-General O. O., **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 687 (X. July, 38)
Coxey's Commonweal Army, by S. P. Austin (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XIX. June, 332
The Downfall of Coxeyism, by S. P. Austin, **Chaut**, XIX. July, 448
Protection and the Proletariat, by J. Sterling Morton, **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 641 (X. July, 38)
A Catholic Mission to Coxey's Army, Rev. J. V. Tracy on (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. Aug, 666
Eugene V. Debs, President of the American Railway Union (*ill.*), **R R**, X. Aug, 115
Samuel Gompers, President of the American Federation of Labour; Interview (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. July, 27
Miscellaneous:
The Labour War in the United States, by J. S. Jeans, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 259
Aspects of the Labour Problem, by N. A. Flood, **A J P**, IV. Jan, 14
Present Industrial Problems in the Light of History, by Edward Atkinson, **F**, XVIII. Sept, 42
Natural Monopolies and the Workingman, by R. T. Ely, **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 294 (IX. Apr, 406)
The Wage-Earners' Loss during the Depression, by S. W. Dike, **F**, XVIII. Nov, 369 (X. Dec, 585)
Charity Organization and Labour Bureaus, by James H. Hyslop, **Char R**, IV. Nov, 1
Relation of Labour Organizations to Trade Instruction, by E. W. Bemis, **A A P S**, V. Sept, 61 (X. Oct, 379)
The Apprentice System in the Building Trades of America, by G. C. Sikes, **J P Econ**, II, June, 397, 479
Trade Unionism and the Evolution of the Type-Setting Machine in America, by E. Porritt, **J P Econ**, II. Mar, 292
The Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers; Conversation with A. B. Youngson, by H. Johnston, **Chaut**, XVIII. Feb, 569
Miners' Homes in the Mojave Desert, California, by J. R. Spears (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XVIII. Mar, 713
The Working Man, by "Octave Thanet" (Sketches of American Types) (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. July, 100
Child Slavery in America; Symposium, **A**, X. June, 117 (X. Sept, 265)
Italian Labourers in the United States, by B. Landreth, **U S**, XII. Sept, 240
Australasia:
Labour Troubles in Australasia, and Their Cure, by W. P. Reeves (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IV. Mar, 70, Apr, 101
Industrial Agreements and Conciliation, C. C. Kingston on (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, V. Aug, 200
Wage-Earners in Western Queensland, by Archdeacon G. M. L. Lester, **Econ R**, IV. July, 345
Kanaka Traffic in the Pacific, Dr. J. G. Paton on, **O D**, XIII. Feb, 65
Germany:
The Wages-Fund Doctrine at the Hands of German Economists, F. W. Taussig on, **Q J Econ**, IX. Oct, 1
Compulsory Insurance in Germany, **Econ J**, IV. June, 355
The Workingmen's Colonies of Germany, by Emily M. Burbank, **Chaut**, XVIII. Mar, 680
Holland: Final Report of the Dutch Labour Commission, Prof. H. B. Greven on, **Econ J**, IV. June, 334
Belgium: Profit-Sharing Labour Unions of Antwerp, J. H. Gore on, **F**, XVIII. Sept, 117 (X. Oct, 378)
Sicily: The Fasci dei Lavoratori and the Situation in Sicily, by E. Cavalieri, **Chaut**, XIX. Apr, 13
Spain: Establishment of an Official Department of Labour in Spain, **B T J**, XVII. Sept, 271
Lace-Work and Embroidery as Occupations for Gentlewomen, Kineton Parkes on, **Ata**, VIII. Nov, 105
Ladas, Lord Rosebery's Horse; Character Sketch (*ill.*), **R R**, X. July, 20
Ladd's (Prof. George Trumbull) Book on Psychology, see under Psychology
Laffitte, Pierre,
Dr. J. H. Bridges on, **Pos R**, I. Dec, 216
Pierre Laffitte and the Statutes of the Positivist Society of Paris, Frederic Harrison on, **Pos R**, I. Aug, 138
M. Laffitte's Circular. 1894, Prof. E. S. Beesly on, **Pos R**, I. Sept, 170
Lagos: Bishop Oluwole's First Confirmation Tour, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Sept, 677
Lahmann, Dr., and His Patent Cottonwool Underclothing, S. William Beck on (The Great Underclothing Question), **New R**, XI. Nov, 534 (X. Nov. 481)
Lahore, see under India
Lake District (see also Thirlmere):
A Survey of the English Lakes, by Dr. H. R. Mill, **G J**, IV. Sept, 237
Coleridge's Introduction to the Lake District, Myron B. Benton on, **A M**, LXXIV. July, 95

Lake District—continued.
Windermere and District; Rambles through England, by Hubert Grayle (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. Aug, 383
Ullswater and Keswick; Rambles through England, by Hubert Grayle (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. Sept, 484
Derwentwater and Wastwater; Rambles through England, by Hubert Grayle (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. Oct, 588
The Mollusca of the Lake District, by Capt. W. J. Farrer, **Sc G**, I. May, 58
The Sediments dredged from the English Lakes, W. M. Hutchings on, **Geol M**, I. July, 300
Physiographical Studies in Lakeland, by J. E. Marr (*maps*), **Geol M**, I. Nov, 489, Dec, 539
Lake-Dwellings: The Ancient Lake-Village at Glastonbury, H. Walker on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Nov, 59
Lâmaism:
Lâmaism and Its Sects, by L. A. Waddell, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 137
The So-Called "Eucharist" of the Lâmas, by L. A. Waddell, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 379
Lamarck, Professor J. B. P. A. de M. de, French Naturalist, 1744—1829: Neuter Insects and Lamarckism, by W. Platt Ball, **N Sc**, IV. Feb, 91
Lambeth Palace, G. H. F. Nye on (*ill.*), **N H**, I. Mar, 171
Lambuth, Dr. James William, Missionary, 1830—1892, Dr. J. P. Drake on, **Mis R**, VII. July, 516
Lamont, Daniel Scott, American Secretary of War, by Charles Robinson, **U S**, XI. Apr, 328
Lampman, Archibald, Canadian Poet:
A Glance at Lampman, by A. J. Stringer, **Can M**, II. Apr, 545
Poems by,—
"To Chicago," **A**, IX. Apr, 632 (IX. May, 589)
"The City of the End of Things," **A M**, LXXIII. Mar, 350
"The Woodcutter's Hut" (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Dec, 741
Lampshades: How to make Fashionable Lampshades, by Alexandra Rosslyn (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Aug, 511
Lancashire (see also Manchester Ship Canal; Liverpool, Manchester, Preston, Salford):
A Conchological Ramble round Whalley, by F. C. Long, **Sc G**, I. Dec, 227
A Collection of Carboniferous Trilobites from the Banks of the Hodder, near Stonyhurst, Lancashire, Dr. H. Woodward on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Nov, 481
Lancashire Ministers, 1643—1655, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Fishwick on, **Ant**, XXX. Dec, 270
Stonyhurst College, see Boys' Schools under Education
Lancashire Coal-War, see Strikes, etc., under Labour
Lancaster, House of, see Henry VI.
Land, Land Laws, Land Reform (see also Rural Life, Agriculture, Horticulture, Métayage, Forestry, etc.):
First Principles of the Land Question, by Louis F. Post, **A**, IX. May, 758 (IX. June, 602)
The Land Question: Symposium by Women, **A**, X. Oct, 622
R. M. Garnier's Book "History of the English Landed Interest," F. C. Montague on, **Econ J**, IV. Dec, 681
Crown Lands, **Ly**, VII. Feb, 116
The Estate Duty and the Road round It, by **A. H. Hastie, N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 896 (X. Dec, 582)
Death Duties, see under Finance (National)
Real Property, William C. Maude on, **M**, LXXXI. Aug, 535
Personal Property, William C. Maude on, **M**, LXXXII. Sept, 122
The Principles of Exclusive Individual Ownership in Land, by H. H. L. Bellot, **W R**, CXLI. Jan, 10
A Policy of Thorough, by W. Trevelyan Thomson, **W R**, CXLII. Oct, 381 (X. Oct, 375)
Pseudo-Individualism, by A. Withy, **W R**, CXLII. Nov, 485
The Assessment of Agricultural Land, S. B. L. Druce on, **J R A S**, V. Dec, 788
Remission of Tithe Rentcharge, **J B A**, I. Dec, 155
Land Question and Evicted Tenants in Ireland, see under Ireland
Prof. P. Vinogradoff's Book "Villainage in England," **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. Apr, 169
Vestiges of Village Communities, H. T. Crofton on (*map*), **J Man G S**, IX. May, 91
The History of Wilburton, a Cambridgeshire Manor, by Prof. Maitland, **E H**, IX. July, 417
What is Sasine? by Thomas Logan, **Scots**, XIV. Sept, 297
Land Question in India, see under India
The Land Laws of New Zealand, **E. Reeves on, W R**, CXLI. Mar, 297 (IX. Mar, 295
William Allen and the American Homestead Bill, Dr. W. Gladden on (The Myth of Land-Bill Allen), **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 609
The Connecticut Intestacy Law, C. M. Andrews on, **Y R**, III. Nov, 261
Land Tenure in Palestine, Samuel Bergheim on, **P E F**, July, 191
The Real Estate Law of Egypt in the Time of Joseph, by H. A. Lounsberry, **A J P**, IV. May, 461
The Unemployed and the Land, see Farm Colonies, etc., for the Unemployed under Labour Problems
Urban Immigration, see under Emigration
Life of the Agricultural Labourer, see under Rural Life
Allotments and Small Holdings:
Pages in the History of Allotments, by Rev. J. Frome Wilkinson, **C R**, LXV. Apr, 532 (IX. Apr, 370)
The Poor Man's Cow, by Henry W. Wolff, **Nat R**, XXIV. Oct, 253 (X. Oct, 375)
The Dry Club: New Landlords, by E. O. Fordham, **W R, CXLI**. Apr, 396 (IX. Apr, 384)
Small Holdings, Thomas Stirton on, **J R A S**, V. Mar, 84 (IX. May, 476)

Land, Land Laws, Land Reform—continued.
Allotments and Small Holdings—continued.
How to multiply Small Holdings, by—
Carrington, Lord, **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 947 (X. Dec, 582)
Moore, Harold E., **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 948 (X. Dec, 582)
The Agricultural Holdings Act, S. B. L. Druce on, **J R A S**, V. Sept, 564
Awards under the Agricultural Holdings Act, S. B. L. Druce on, **J R A S**, V. June, 356
William Allen and the American Homestead Bill, Dr. W. Gladden on (The Myth of Land-Bill Allen), **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 609
The Single-Tax Theory of Henry George:
A Critique of the Single-Tax Theory, by H. W. Boyd Mackay, **A J P**, IV. Mar, 302
A Criticism of Henry George's Single-Tax Theory, by Arthur Kitson, **A J P**, V. Oct, 350
The Right of Eminent Domain, by E. O. Brown, **A**, IX. Mar, 442
The Single-Tax in Actual Operation, by Hamlin Garland, **A**, X. June, 52 (X. July, 62)
The Relation of the Land Question to Other Reforms, by J. Bellangee, **A**, IX. Feb, 286 (IX. Mar, 297)
The Land Question and the Single-Tax, by S. B. Riggen, **A**, X. Aug, 332
The Land Question and Its Relation to Art and Literature, by Hamlin Garland, **A**, IX. Jan, 165 (IX. Feb, 179)
The Single-Tax and Transportation, by W. E. Brokaw, **A J P**, IV. Apr, 369
Land Shells, see under Shells, Snails
Landry, Knight of the Tower, and His Quaint Book of Advice to Girls, 1371, Helen L. Reed on, **Chaut**, XIX. May, 219, June, 344
Landscape Gardening, see under Horticulture
Landslips:
Mountain Falls, by W. M. Conway, **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 821 (X. Dec, 583)
The Landslip at Gohna, in British Garwhal (*map*), **G J**, IV. Aug, 162
Lane-Poole, Stanley, see Poole (Stanley Lane)
Lang, Andrew,
Portraits of, **McCl**, II. Mar, 341
Brander Matthews on (*ill.*). **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 375 (IX. Jan, 77)
Andrew Lang *v.* the Society of Authors and Another, by Walter Besant, **Au**, IV. Jan, 296
Andrew Lang's Book "Cock Lane and Common Sense," **L Q**, XXIII. Oct, 127
Andrew Lang's Book on St. Andrews, D. Hay Fleming on, **Bkman**, V. Feb, 146
Andrew Lang's Book "Homer and the Epic": Mr. Andrew Lang and Homer, **Ch Q**, XXXVII. Jan, 472 (IX. Feb, 180)
At the Sign of the Ship, by Andrew Lang, **Long**, XXIII. Jan, 322, Feb, 431, Mar, 541, Apr, 644; XXIV. May, 103, June, 211, July, 322 (X. July, 34), Aug, 433, Sept, 544, Oct, 655; XXV. Nov, 102, Dec, 212
On Lord Wolseley's "Duke of Marlborough," **C R**, LXV. June, 828
On the Witch of Endor and Professor Huxley, **C R**, LXVI. Aug, 165 (X. Aug, 174)
On Paris and Helen; Great Passion of History (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Dec, 173
On Joan of Arc, **M P**, VII. Apr, 404
On the Last Fight of Joan of Arc, **Mac**, LXX. May, 69
On "A Winter's Tale" (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Apr, 710
On "The Taming of the Shrew" (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Dec, 89
On Dreams, **M P**, VII. Jan, 28
On Ghosts up to Date, **Black**, CLV. Jan, 47
On Ghosts before the Law, **Black**, CLV. Feb, 210
Poems by,—
"How They held the Bass for King James," **Black**, CLV. Mar, 317
"Ballad of a Haunted House" (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Mar, 610
Langbridge, Rev. Frederick, Poems by,—
"Rabbi Nathan," **L H**, XLIII. Mar, 321
"An Undiscovered Country," **L H**, XLIII. Sept, 713
"In Praise of Gentle Death," **L H**, XLIII. Oct, 773
"Cats in Gloves," **L H**, XLIV. Nov, 42
"The Choice" (*ill.*), **Sun H**, June, 481
"The Plough" (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Nov, 53
"Pizarro's Line" (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Dec, 117
"Mother's Girlie" (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Oct, 705
Lange, Daniel de, Conductor of the Amsterdam à Capella Choir; Interview, **M Mus**, XI. July, 160
Language, Study of, (see also Articles under Dictionaries, Languages (Teaching of), Literature; Greek, Latin, French, Italian, American, and Other Languages and Literatures):
The Beginnings of Speech, Grant Allen on, **Long**, XXIV. May, 58
The Teaching of English, see under Literature
The Craft of Words, by "Vernon Lee," **New R**, XI. Dec, 571 (X. Dec, 584)
The Use of Dialect in Fiction, F. H. Trench on, **Ata**, VIII. Nov, 125
Current Phrases (Traced Homewards), **Mac**, LXXI. Nov, 47
Languages:
The World: Population, Races, Languages, and Religions, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Oct, 721
Languages, Foreign, Teaching of, (see also Articles under French, Italian, Greek, and Latin Languages):
The Teaching of Foreign Languages in England, G. A. Parry on, **J Ed**, XVI. Apr, 206
The Teaching of Modern Languages in England, by J. Duhamel, **J Ed**, XVI. May, 268
In Defence of the Gouin Method, **Ed R L**, VIII. Oct, 22
Plea for Foreign-Language Clubs, **R R**, IX. Mar, 290
Foreign Language Study in American Grammar Schools, by John Tetlow, **Ed R A**, VII. Feb, 111
"Dialogues and a Small Dictionary in Seven Languages": A Sixteenth-Century Polyglot, **J Ed**, XVI. Oct, 579

Lanier, Sidney, American Poet, 1842—1881, Letters of, William R. Thayer on, **A M**, LXXIV. July, 14, Aug, 181
"Lanin, E. B."
On the Triple Alliance, **F R**, LV. Jan, 119 (IX. Jan, 60)
On Bosnia and Herzegovina, **C R**, LXV. May, 735 (IX. May, 488)
Lanman, Charles, American Artist, James H. Chapman on (American Scenery) (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Oct, 416
Lansdell, Dr. Henry,
Dr. Lansdell's Book "Chinese Central Asia; a Ride to Little Tibet," see under China
On the Backbone of Asia (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. June, 373 (IX. June, 607)
Lansdowne, Lord, (5th Marquis): Lord Lansdowne's Viceroyaltylof India, 1888—1893; an Invertebrate Viceroyalty, by "Senex," **A Q**, VII. Jan, 53 (IX. Jan, 73)
Lantern Mission, see Magic Lantern
Lanterns: By the Light of a Japanese Lantern, by Laura B. Starr (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Oct, 737
Laos of Siam: Mission Work among the Laos, Dr. Daniel McGilvary on, **Mis R**, VII. May, 373
Lapland:
Angling Experiences in Lapland, by George Lindesay, **Black**, CLV. Mar, 416
Nomads of the North, by C. J. C. Hyne (*ill.*), **O**, X. Jan, 289
La Plata, see under Argentine Republic
Lapwing's Artifice, C J, XI. Apr, 225
Larsen's (Capt. C. A.) Voyage in the *Jason* to the Antarctic Regions (*map*), **G J**, IV. Oct, 333
La Salette: Our Quinzaine at La Salette, by Anna P. McIlvaine, **A M**, LXXIV. Oct, 527
Lasso, Orlando di, Italian Composer, 1520—1594, **Mus T**, XXXV. July, 452
Lasswitz, Herr, on Energy and Epistemology, by G. H. Mead, **Psychol R**, I. Mar, 172
Last Words, Value of, by John Paul Bocock, **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Aug, 142
Lathrop, Dr. George Parsons,
On the American Protective Association (Hostility to Roman Catholics), **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 563
Replies to, by—
Doane, Bishop, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 573
Egan, Prof. M. F., (Bishop Doane and American Roman Catholics) **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 746
Traynor, W. J. H., (The Aims and Methods of the "A.P.A.") **N A R**, CLIX. July, 67 (X. Aug, 180)
Reply to His Critics, by Dr. G. P. Lathrop (Catholic Loyalty), **N A R**, CLIX. Aug, 218
On Artists' Models (My Favourite Model) (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Jan, 69
Poem by,—"The First Word" (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Dec, 163
Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne, on the Hawthornes in Lenox (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Nov, 86 (X. Nov, 456)
Latimer, Bishop Hugh, 1490—1555: Incidents of the English Reformation, by Agnes Marchbank (*ill.*), **K O**, V. June, 620
Latin Language and Literature (see also Articles under Rome (Ancient); and Horace, Lucretius, etc.):
Latin Pronunciation again, by Prof. H. A. Strong, **Ed R L**, IX. Nov, 1
Latin in the American High School, F. W. Kelsey on, **Ed R A**, VIII. June, 25
The Latin Play at Harvard, J. G. Greenough on (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. June, 491
Terence's "Phormio" at Harvard, F. G. Ireland on, **Ed R A**, VIII. June, 54
Early Latin Poetry, R. Y. Tyrrell on, **A M**, LXXIII. Apr, 505
Latin Poetry of the Cæsarean Epoch, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Jan, 129
Latin Poetry of the Decline, **Q R**, CLXXIX. July, 117
Hadrian's Ode to His Soul, W. Everett on, **A M**, LXXIV. Nov, 669
Marcus Aurelius; the Pagan à Kempis, by Rev. John Rickaby, **M**, LXXXI. Aug, 517; LXXXII. Sept, 81, Oct, 205
Jesus and Seneca; Points of Similarity in Their Teachings, W. C. McCollough on, **N C Q**, III. July, 312
Recent Editions of Tacitus, **E R**, CLXXIX. Jan, 76
Latin Quarter, Paris, see under Paris
La Trappe Monastery, see under Monasteries
Latter Day Saints, see Mormonism
Lauder, George Dick, see Dick-Lauder (George)
Launay, Count de,—The Last Governor of the Bastille, **C**, XXII. May, 538
Laureates, see under Poetry
Laurence Pountney Hill (London), No. 3: The Crypt (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXX. Aug, 67
Laurenziana Library at Florence, Miss Helen Zimmern on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Apr, 357
Laurie's (Prof. S. S.) Book "Institutes of Education," St. George Stock on, **Ed R L**, IX. Dec, 59
Laurier, Wilfrid, Leader of the Canadian Liberal Party, W. B. Wallace on (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. Aug, 158
Lavender Industry, C J, XI. Aug, 511
La Verna, Italy: A Memorable Visit to the Monastery of La Verna, by E. Bale (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Nov, 24
Lavigerie's (Cardinal) Work in North Africa, by Wm. Sharp, **A M**, LXXIV. Aug, 214 (X. Sept, 264)
Law (see also Articles under Crime, Prisons, Will Cases, Copyright, etc., etc.; and Abinger (Lord Chief Baron), Clarke (Sir Edw.), Coleridge (Lord), Davey (Sir Horace), Field (David Dudley), Jeune (Sir Francis), Kennedy (Justice), Lockwood (Frank), Lopes (Justice), Romer (Justice), Russell (Lord) of Killowen, Wills (Justice), etc.):
The Bar, **Nat R**, XXIV. Sept, 49
The Legal Professions: a Plea for Amalgamation, **W R**, CXLII. Nov, 524 (X. Nov, 476)
Law—continued.
The Lawyer as a Public Servant, by T. Fletcher Dennis, **A J P**, IV. Mar, 260
The Lawyer from a Moral Standpoint, by T. Fletcher Dennis, **A J P**, V. July, 76
Free Administration of Justice, by Victor Yarros, **A J P**, IV. Feb, 138 (IX. Mar, 274)
Is Litigation on the Decline? **Bank**, LVIII. Nov, 626
The Relation of Ethics to Jurisprudence, by J. G. Hibben, **I J E**, IV. Jan, 133 (IX. Feb, 181)
Occult Compensation for Debt, Henry C. Lea on, **I J E**, IV. Apr, 285
Securities over Moveables in the Debtor's Possession, Prof. Moody Stuart on, **Jur R**, VI. July, 210
"Legal Fictions," T. Baden Powell on, **Free R**, I. Feb, 461, Mar, 579
Contempt of Court, J. Cordy Jeaffreson on, **L H**, XLIII. Sept, 727
Trusts and Trustees, **C J**, XI. Feb, 71
Donation *Mortis Causâ* and *Inter Vivos*, P. J. H. Grierson on, **Jur R**, VI. Oct, 293
The Force and Meaning of a Law, Rev. William Humphrey on, **M**, LXXX. Jan, 101
Dispensations and Privileges, Rev. William Humphrey on, **M**, LXXX. Mar, 387
Justice and Right, Rev. William Humphrey on, **M**, LXXX. Apr, 560
Series of Articles by Wm. C. Maude:
The Welfare of the Child, **M**, LXXX. Jan, 9
Real Property, **M**, LXXXI. Aug, 535
Personal Property, **M**, LXXXII. Sept, 122
Property of Children and of Married Women, **M**, LXXXII. Nov, 418
Company Law, see under Finance
Shipping Law, see under Shipping
The Incorporated Law Society and the British Medical Association, Dr. A. Wellsford on, **Med M**, III. July, 60
Medical Jurisprudence, see under Medicine
Classification of Law, Russell H. Curtis on, **A A P S**, IV. Mar, 42
Chancery Proceedings, **I L**, Pt. LVII. Sept, 33
Amusement from an Old Law Book, **J Ed**, XVI. Jan, 64
"The Boke longyng to a Justice of the Peace" and the Assessment of Wages, by Miss Ellen A. McArthur, **E H**, IX. Apr, 305, July, 554
Inquisitiones Post Mortem:
Wiltshire Inquisitiones Post Mortem, **I L**, Pt. LV. Mar, 1; Pt. LVI. June, 49; Pt. LVIII. Dec, 81
Gloucestershire Inquisitiones Post Mortem, **I L**, Pt. LV. Mar, 17; Pt. LVI. June, 49; Pt. LVII. Sept, 81; Pt. LVIII. Dec, 97
London Inquisitiones Post Mortem, **I L**, Pt. LVI. June, 81; Pt. LVIII. Dec, 113
Irnerius, Publicist, Prof. Dove Wilson on, **Jur R**, VI. Oct, 304
Ghosts before the Law, by Andrew Lang, **Black**, CLV. Feb, 210
Winter Assizes, **C**, XXII. Feb, 145
A Night with a Poor Man's Lawyer, by F. M. Holmes, **L H**, XLIII. Apr, 399 (IX. Apr, 426)
A Chat about the Law Courts, London, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Apr, 595; VII. May, 41
Scotch Law:
Commutation of Casualties, A. W. Black on, **Jur R**, VI. Oct, 340
Not Proven, **C J**, XI. Jan, 54
What is Sasine? by Thomas Logan, **Scots**, XIV. Sept, 297
United States:
Inter-State Law of United States, see under United States
Legal Education in the United States, by Lynn R. Meekins (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. Nov, 502
A Generation of the New York Bar, by Alvan S. Southworth (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Apr, 422
Lynch Law, see under Lynch Law
Australia: The Puisne Judges of New South Wales, by D. J. Quinn (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, V. Dec, 315
Indian Courts of Law, see under India
France: The Case of the de Verrés; a French Tichborne Case, **C J**, XI. Feb, 93
German Code of Judicial Organisation, H. A. D. Phillips on, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Apr, 361; XCIX. July, 36, Oct, 262
Italy: The Administration and Administrative Law of Italy, H. A. D. Phillips on, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Jan, 30
Lawn Tennis:
Mrs. George Hillyard on (*ill.*), **Y W**, II. Aug, 370
Some Developments of Tennis, by J. M. Heathcote, **Nat R**, XXIII. June, 500 (IX. June, 613)
United States Champions at Lawn Tennis, by C. Hobart, **O**, XI. July, 297
Lawrence, Massachusetts: Sand Filtration of Drinking Water at Lawrence, G. W. Fuller on, **Eng M**, VI. Feb, 663
Lawson, Sir Edward,
Biographical (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Apr, 733
Pen and Pencil of the Press, by Joseph Hatton (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. May, 25
Sir Edward Lawson and the *Daily Telegraph*, by W. Roberts (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Apr, 57
Layard, George Somes,
On Sir John Mandevil, Liar (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Feb, 670
Poems by,—
"To a Jilt," **C J**, XI. Nov, 736
"To-morrow and To-morrow," **T B**, CII. July, 432
Layard, Sir Henry Austen, Explorer, 1817—1894, Sir Frederic J. Goldsmid on, **G J**, IV. Oct, 370
Laycock, Rev. G. T., on Terwick Co-operative Poultry Village (Our Philanthropic Agencies) (*ill.*), **R C**, V. Jan, 214

Lazarus's (Henry) Book "The English Revolution of the Twentieth Century" (*ill.*), **R R**, X. Sept, 277
Leader-Writing: The Complete Leader-Writer, by Himself, **Mac**, LXX. Sept, 359
Lear, Edward, Sir Edward Strachey on (Talk at a Country House), **A M**, LXXIII. May, 625
Learned, James E., Poem by,—"Witch-Hazel," **Harp**, XXVII. Apr, 763
Leather:
Canaigre as a Substitute for Bark in Tanning, **B T J**, XVI. May, 528; XVII. Sept, 262
Leather Industry of Mexico, **B T J**, XVII. Oct, 406
Leather-Embossing as an Artistic Handicraft, by F. Kruckl (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. May, 51
Lebanon, Mount, see under Syria
Lecky's (Captain) "Wrinkles" on Navigation, Wm. Allingham on, **Naut M**, LXIII. Oct, 900
Lecky, Mrs. W. E. H.,
On Schiermonnikoog, Holland; the Eye of the Grey Monk, **Long**, XXIII. Apr, 589
On the Roman Journal of Ferdinand Gregorovius, **Long**, XXIV. Oct, 613
Leconte de Lisle, see Lisle (Leconte de)
Lecturing (see also Wright (Frances); Debate, Oratory, etc.):
A Gentle Warning to Lecturers, by Agnes Repplier, **F**, XVII. Apr, 235
Free Lectures in connection with Free Public Libraries, Robert K. Dent on, **Libr**, VI. Nov, 354
Lee, General Robert E., 1808—1870:
General Lee during the Campaign of the Seven Days, by E. G. Scott, **A M**, LXXIII. Apr, 446
The Burial of the Guns in 1865, T. N. Page on, **Scrib**, XV. Apr, 410
"Lee, Vernon," (Miss V. Paget):
On the Craft of Words, **New R**, XI. Dec, 571 (X. Dec, 584)
On Modern Travelling, **Mac**, LXIX. Feb, 306
On Ravenna and Her Ghosts, **Mac**, LXX. Sept, 380; same article (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Dec, 724
Lee-Metford Bullet, see Ordnance under Armies
Leeds, Kent: The Moated Castle of Leeds, Major Ricketts on (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Sept, 1199
Lees, Elliott, Poems by,—
"A Hunting Lay," **T B**, CI. Apr, 529
"A Legend of Granada," **T B**, CII. May, 41 (IX. May, 527)
"Experto Crede," **T B**, CII. Aug, 504
"The Desmond's Wake," **T B**, CIII. Sept, 46
Lefevre's (G. Shaw) Book "English Commons and Forests," Hugh H. L. Bellot on, **W R**, CXLII. Sept, 293 (X. Sept, 270)
Lefroy, Rev. G. A., on the Cambridge Mission at Delhi; Interview by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Nov, 120
Left-Handedness and Ambidexterity, S. F. A. Caulfield on, **G O P**, XV. Aug, 702, Sept, 766
Legal Questions, see Law, etc.
Le Gallienne, Richard,
The "Religion of a Literary Man," Ernest Newman on, **Free R**, I. Mar, 532
On Woman-Poets of the Day (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Apr, 649
Poems by,—
"Love's Wisdom" (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Mar, 815
"Tree-Worship," **Y B**, I. Apr, 57
Legends and Legendary Lore (see also Folk Lore, Superstitions):
Swans and Swan-Songs, E. Field on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Sept, 251
Some Legends of Mathias Corvinus, Baroness von Gilsa on, **G W**, XXXV. Jan, 65
A Legend of Skye, G. E. Wyatt on, **G W**, XXXV. May, 342
A Tuscan Folk-Story, Isabella M. Anderton on, **G W**, XXXV. May, 301
Legge, Bishop, of Lichfield, Portraits of, **Str**, VII. Feb, 154
Legislation, see under Law, Parliamentary, Political Science, English History, etc., etc.
Legitimacy Laws: Bastardy, Wordsworth Donisthorpe on, **Free R**, I. Jan, 330
Legrand, Abbé, 1808—1894: Some Personal Reminiscences of the Curé de St. Germain l'Auxerrois, Paris, by W. H. Bishop (*ill.*), **M E**, XXII. Mar, 335
Leicester: Notes on Archæology in the Museum, by Roach Le Schonix, **Ant**, XXX. Nov, 214
Leighton, Sir Frederic,
Sir F. Leighton's "Study of a Lemon Tree" (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. Apr, 24
On German Art, **M E**, XXII. Jan, 203
On the Relation of Architecture and the Sister Arts, **Stu**, III. July, 122
Leisure (see also Rest):
Gentlemen of Leisure, **Mac**, LXIX. Jan, 198
Leith, Emily, Poem by,—"My Lady's Pleasaunce," **P M M**, II. Feb, 716
Leitner, Dr. G. W.,
Portraits of, **Str**, VII. June, 623
On Indigenous Oriental Education, **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 421
On Cow-Killing Riots, Seditious Pamphlets, and the Indian Police, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 84
On Maharajah Duleep Singh, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 43
On the Amir of Afghanistan and Great Britain (*ill.*), **A Q**, VII. Apr, 283 (IX. Apr, 390)
Leitrim: Further Notes from County Leitrim, by Leland L. Duncan, **F L**, V. Sept, 177
Leng, Sir William, Pen and Pencil of the Press, by Joseph Hatton (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. Jun, 144
Lennox, Lady William, Poems by,—
"An Appeal," **G O P**, XV. Mar, 376
"Through the Years," **G O P**, XV. May, 489
"All Things Come to Him Who Waits," **G O P**, XV. Sept, 777
Lenox, Massachusetts:
George A. Hibbard on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Oct, 420
The Hawthornes in Lenox; Letters edited by Rose Hawthorne Lathrop (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Nov, 86 (X. Nov, 456)
Lent:
Lenten and Easter Observances, T. E. Champion on, **Can M**, II. Mar, 458
Holy Week in Spain (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Mar, 840
Leo XIII., Pope, (see also under Catholic Church):
Rev. H. R. Haweis on, **R C**, VI. July, 230
The Encyclicals of Pope Leo XIII., **A M**, LXXIII. May, 692
The Pope's Encyclical to the Bishops on the Study of the Scriptures, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
The Pope's Encyclical to the Rulers and Nations of the World on Religious Unity, see under Church of the Future
Italy and the Papacy, see Italy under Catholic Church
Leopard-Hunting in Ceylon, by F. F. Dixon (*ill.*), **O**, X. Mar, 449
Lepidoptera, see under Insects
Le Play: The French School of Social Science founded by Le Play, Paul de Rousiers on, **A A P S**, IV. Jan, 128
Leprosy:
Report of the Leprosy Commission in India, Dr. Thin on, **F R**, LV. Jan, 93 (IX. Jan, 68)
Miss Kate Marsden; the Siberian Lepers' Friend, by Fannie C. Williams, **Chaut**, XIX. June, 339
Lermontoff, Mikhail, Russian Poet, 1815—1841, Charles Johnston on, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Apr, 236
Leroy-Beaulieu's (Anatole) Book "The Empire of the Tzars and the Russians" (A Study of Russia), **A M**, LXXIII. Feb, 269
Lesseps, Count Ferdinand de, 1805—1894:
Biographical (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. June, 636
Count de Lesseps and the Suez Canal, see under Suez Canal
Lesseps Family and the Panama Scandals, see under Panama Canal
Lessi's (Tito) Picture "Milton visiting Galileo," P. G. Hamerton on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Mar, 319
Letourneau's (Ch.) Book "L'Evolution Littéraire dans les Diverses Races Humaines," D. F. Hannigan on (The Literary Evolution of Man), **W R**, CXLI. Apr, 400
Levey, Misses Adèle, May, and Carlotta, Actresses, Portraits of, **Th**, XXIV. Aug.
Levi, Eliphas, Occultist, 1809—1875: Unpublished Letters of Eliphas Levi, **Luc**, XIV. Mar, 50, Apr, 114, May, 235, June, 321, July, 416, Aug, 498; XV. Oct, 157, Nov, 246, Dec, 328
Lewis, Prof. Henry Carvill, Geologist (died 1888):
T. C. Chamberlin on, **J Geol**, II. Oct, 747
His Papers and Notes on the Glacial Geology of Great Britain and Ireland, **N Sc**, IV. May, 377
Lewis's (Mrs.) Discovery of Syriac Gospels in 1892, J. Rendel Harris on, **C R**, LXVI. Nov, 654 (X. Nov, 477)
Leys School, see Boys' Schools under Education
Libel: The Case of Martin *versus* Trustees of the British Museum, Mrs. Victoria W. Martin on (Law and Common Sense), **H**, IV. May, 328
Liberal Party (see also under Parliamentary):
The Position of the Liberal Party, by Rev. J. G. Rogers, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 189 (IX. Feb, 176)
The Prospects of Liberal Reunion, by T. H. S. Escott, **C R**, LXVI. July, 35 (X. July, 55)
Rousseauism Revived, **Q R**, CLXXIX. Oct, 414 (X. Nov, 466)
Liberal Unionists, see Unionists
Liberation Society: The Movement for Religious Equality in England, Edward Porritt on, **New W**, III. June, 233
Liberia: The Negro in Liberia, by J. E. Rankin, **O D**, XIII. June, 224, Aug, 289
Liberius (died 366) and Honorius, Pontiffs, A. F. Marshall on, **A C Q**, XIX. Jan, 82
Liberties, Charter of,—An Unknown Charter in the Reign of King John:
Hall, Hubert, on, **E H**, IX. Apr, 326
Prothero, G. W., on, **E H**, IX. Jan, 117
Liberty and Repression of Liberty (see also Articles under Anarchy, etc.):
The Legislation of Fear, Ouida on, **F R**, LVI. Oct. 552 (X. Oct, 373), Nov, 757 (X. Nov, 473)
Liberty of Conscience, see under Religion, Catholic Church, Bible and Biblical Criticism, etc.
Libraries and Library Management (see also Articles under Books, Bibliography, Cataloguing, Indexing, etc., etc.):
In the Lending Library, by J. Gilburt, **Libr**, VI. Mar, 74
The Librarian's Dream, by A. J. Edmunds, **Libr**, VI. Aug, 231
Recent Improvements in Public Libraries, E. C. Hovey on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 376
A New Method of arranging a Lending Library, by Thomas Mason, **Libr**, VI. Sept, 263 (*ill.*), Nov, 361
The Place of the Public Library in Relation to Elementary, Secondary, and Higher Education, Fred Turner on, **Libr**, VI. June, 168
A Plea for a Closer Connection between Public Libraries and Other Public Educational Institutions, by J. Y. W. MacAlister, **Libr**, VI. July, 207
Free Lectures in Connection with Free Public Libraries, Robert K. Dent on, **Libr**, VI. Nov, 354
Science in the Libraries, see under Science
Fiction in the Libraries, see under Fiction
Music in the Libraries, see under Music
On the Advantage of Occasional Exhibitions of the More Rare and Valuable Books in Public Libraries, by Alfred Lancaster, **Libr**, VI. Jan, 19
Introduction to a Discussion on the Blacking Out of Sporting News in Free Libraries, by R. K. Dent, **Libr**, VI. May, 127
Parish Councils and the Libraries Acts, by H. W. Fovargue, **Libr**, VI. Oct, 307

Libraries and Library Management—continued.
A Proposal for the Establishment of District Public Libraries on an Economical Basis, by J. J. Ogle, **Libr**, VI. Feb, 42
The Village Library Problem, by Jas. D. Brown, **Libr**, VI. Apr, 99
Yorkshire Village Libraries, Butler Wood on, **Libr**, VI. Feb, 37
British Museum Library:
Recent Additions to the Library of the British Museum, **Libr**, VI. Apr, 106
The Bible in the British Museum, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Jan, 157
An Unknown Poem of Father Robert Southwell, the Martyr, in the British Museum Library, Rev. Herbert Thurston on, **M**, LXXXII. Oct, 230
Some British Museum Stories; A Chat with Dr. Garnett, by G. B. Burgin (*ill.*), **I**, V. May, 370
The Case of Martin *versus* Trustees of the British Museum, Mrs. Victoria W. Martin on (Law and Common Sense), **H**, IV. May, 328
London Free Libraries, Walter Besant on, **Au**, V. Aug, 78
Opening of St. George, Hanover Square, Public Libraries, **Libr**, VI. Aug, 246
Clerkenwell Open Lending Library:
Brown, James D., and Henry W. Fincham on, **Libr**, VI. Nov, 344
MacAlister, J. Y. W., on (The Dawn of a New Epoch), **Libr**, VI. July, 212 (X. Sept, 243)
Hammersmith Public Library, **Au**, V. Oct, 127
The Public Libraries of Aberdeen, A. W. Robertson on, **Libr**, VI. Jan, 1
The Ventilating, etc., of Aberdeen Public Library, A. W. Robertson on, **Libr**, VI. Apr, 95
The Library of the Royal Colonial Institute, James R. Boosé on, **Libr**, VI. July, 191, 214; same article, **J R C I**, XXV. July, 620
Colonial Public Libraries, J. R. Boosé on, **Libr**, VI. Dec, 391
Annual Meeting of the Library Association at Belfast:
Presidential Address by Marquis of Dufferin, **Libr**, VI. Oct, 295
Address by Dr. Richard Garnett, **Libr**, VI. Oct, 299
Library Notes and News, **Libr**, VI. Mar, 86, Apr, 121, May, 148, June, 177, July, 221, Aug, 252, Sept, 280, Oct, 317, Nov, 363, Dec, 403
Legal Notes and Queries, **Libr**, VI. Jan, 23, July, 227, Aug, 250, Sept, 276, Dec, 415
Librarianship as a Profession for Women, by Miss Richardson, **Libr**, VI. May, 137
Chained Books, C. E. Gildersome-Dickinson on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Aug, 528
Mudie's Library, William C. Preston on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Oct, 668 (X. Nov, 467)
United States:
American and British Libraries, **Libr**, VI. Apr, 111
The Public Library Movement in America, by W. I. Fletcher (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Nov, 99
The Public Library Movement in the United States, by J. L. Harrison, **N E M**, X. Aug, 709
The Public Library and the Public Schools, by G. W. Peckham, **Ed R A**, VIII. Nov, 358
The Library of Congress, Washington:
The Nation's New Library at Washington, by Dr. Albert Shaw (*ill.*), **R R A**, IX. June, 674
The Librarian among His Books, by Julian Hawthorne, **Lipp**, IX. Apr, 517
The Libraries of New York, Rev. James Bassett on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Jan, 84, Feb, 179
The Peoples' Libraries of Berlin, **R R**, X. Aug, 166
The Vatican Library, by Charles Sayle, **Libr**, VI. Nov, 327, Dec, 371
The Laurenziana Library at Florence, by Miss Helen Zimmern (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Apr, 357
A Danish Charging System, A. S. Steenburg on, **Libr**, VI. Mar, 78
Did Omar Destroy the Alexandrian Library? by R. Vasudeva Rau, **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 555 (X. Oct, 372)
Ashurbanipal; reigned 669—625 B.C.? His Books and Buildings, by Leonard W. King (*ill.*), **Ill A**, II. Sept, 65 (X. Oct, 365)
Libro d'Oro: E. P. Shirley's Book "The Noble and Gentle Men of England," J. H. Round on, **N C**, XXXV. May, 796 (IX. May, 495)
Licences taken out by Banks, **Bank**, LVIII. Oct, 469
Licensing System, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Lichfield, Bishop of, see Legge (Dr.)
Lichtenberg Castle, and How It became a Ruin, by Mrs. Childers (*ill.* and *map*), **G W**, XXXV. Aug, 556, Sept, 638, Oct, 693
Liddon's (Canon) Book "Life of Dr. Pusey," see Pusey (Dr.)
Life: How to make the Most of Life, by Sir B. W. Richardson, **Long**, XXV. Nov, 39
Life, Ascent of, see Psychic Forces in Nature
Life-Boats, see under Life-Saving Service
Life after Death, see Immortality
Life-Guards, C J, XI. Apr, 220
Life Insurance, see under Insurance
Life, Origin of, see under Evolution
Life-Saving Service:
Is Our Life-Boat System effectual? by E. H. Bayley, **New R**, X. Jan, 71 (IX. Jan, 57)
The National Life-Boat Institution and Its Critics, by Charles W. Macara, **New R**, X. Feb, 232 (IX. Feb, 166)
Should Government have Charge of Our Life-Boats? **Naut M**, LXIII. Mar, 194; and Reply to, by Francis Henderson (The Life-Boat Service), **Naut M**, LXIII. Apr, 321
Life-Saving Appliances, **Naut M**, LXIII. May, 381
The Telephotos; a New Means of Electrical Signalling, Col. G. E. Gouraud on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Feb, 103
Life-Saving Service—continued.
Life-Boat Men; People Who Face Death, by A. E. Bonser (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Apr, 368
Life-Saving Service of the United States, S. H. Terris on (Where the Breakers Roar) (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Sept, 275
Light (see also Articles under Phosphorescence, Colour Vision, Telescope, Microscopy, Koniscope):
Professor W. Ferrel's Book "On Vision," **Phys R**, I. May, 463
Experiments in Space Perception, by Dr. James H. Hyslop, **Psychol R**, I. May, 257
The Quantitative Determination of an Optical Illusion, H. W. Knox on, **A J Psychol**, VI. June, 413
The Kellner Eyepiece, E. M. Nelson on, **J Micro**, IV. Jan, '7
The Luminiferous Ether, J. J. Stewart on, **K**, XVII. May, 111, June, 123
Experiments on the Radiation of Certain Heated Gases and Vapours, by J. Evershed (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Oct, 217
The Continuous Spectrum of Sodium, Prof. B. W. Snow on, **Phys R**, I. Jan, 296
Studies of the Lime-Light, by Prof. E. L. Nichols and Mary L. Crehore (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. Nov, 161
The Electromagnetic Theory of Light, by Prof. J. Trowbridge, **Chaut**, XIX. June, 328
The Use of the Rotating Sectored Disc in Photometry, E. S. Ferry on (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. Mar, 338
A Bolometric Study of Light Standards, by C. S. Sharp and W. R. Turnbull (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. July, 1
A New Form of Spectrophotometer, Prof. E. L. Nichols on (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. Sept, 138
Light Railways, see under Railways
Lighthouses:
Silent Sentinels of the Cornish Coast, by Julius M. Price (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Sept, 1222
Modern Lighthouse Service in America, by Edward P. Adams (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. Aug, 297, Sept, 355
Life in Minot's Ledge Lighthouse, by G. Kobbé (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 364
The Telephotos; a New Means of Electrical Signalling, Col. G. E. Gouraud on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Feb, 103
Lighting, see Gas, Electric Light, Search Light
Lightning:
Lightning and Lightning Conductors, O. J. Lodge on, **Eng M**, VIII. Oct, 68
Notes on Lightning and Compasses, **Naut M**, LXIII. June, 506
The Storage Battery of the Air, A. McAidie on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. July, 216
Lightships:
A Night on a Lightship, by Herbert Russell (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Feb, 184
Silent Sentinels of the Cornish Coast, by J. M. Price (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Sept, 1222
Li-Hung-Chang:
Interviewed by T. G. Allen, Jr., and W. L. Sachtleben (Across Asia on a Bicycle) (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Oct, 915 (X. Oct, 367)
Character Sketches of, by—
Ferris, G. T., (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Oct, 643
Young, J. R., (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. Oct, 386
Lilienthal, Otto, and His Flying Machine (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. Sept, 323
Lille; an Heiress University (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. Sept, 780
Lilly, W. S.,
Poem on, by W. Lecky, **C W**, LX. Oct, 87
On the Philosophy of Crime, **C R**, LXV. Feb, 217 (IX. Feb, 150)
On Hanging (In Praise of Hanging), **New R**, XI. Aug, 190
On Arthur Griffiths's "Secrets of the Prison House," **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 234 (IX. Feb, 177)
On Alexander Pope, **D R**, CXIV. Jan, 95 (IX. Feb, 185); and Reply to, by Wilfrid C. Robinson (Penal Times in Holland), **D R**, CXIV. Apr, 381
On Wilfrid Ward's "Witnesses to the Unseen," **N C**, XXXV. June, 948
Lime-Light: Studies of the Lime-Light, by Prof. E. L. Nichols and Mary L. Crehore (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. Nov, 161
Limestone Regions, see under Geology
Limited Liability, see under Finance
Lincoln, Abraham, 1809—1865:
Lincoln's Place in History, by J. C. Adams (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 590
Lincoln's Gettysburg Address, J. G. Nicolay on (*facsimiles*), **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 596
Lincoln's Literary Experiments, J. G. Nicolay on, **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 823
Abraham Lincoln in His Relations to Women, by "Julien Gordon" (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Dec, 205
Recollections of Stanton under Lincoln, by H. L. Dawes, **A M**, LXXIII. Feb, 162
Washington City in Lincoln's Time, by Noah Brooks, **C M**, XLIX. Nov, 140
Lincoln's Inn Fields; Past and Present, by Robert Hunter (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. July, 990
Lincolnshire (see also Grimsby, Woodhall):
Some Lincolnshire Bell Customs, by Florence Peacock (*ill.*), **Rel**, VIII. Jan, 18
Lind, Jenny, (Madame Goldschmidt) (1820—1889), Reminiscences of, by Rev. H. R. Haweis, **Y W**, II. Mar, 196
Lind, Miss Letty, Actress, Portrait and Biography of, **C P G**, Part LV. 52
Lindsay, Lady,
Her Book "The King's Last Vigil and Other Poems," Arthur Waugh on, **New R**, XI. Nov, 485
Poem by,—"Evening After Rain" (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Oct, 259
Linen-Weaving: The White Fields of Ulster, by J. W. Steel (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Mar, 281

Linton, Mrs. Lynn,
A Chat with Mrs. Lynn Linton, by Mrs. Alec Tweedie, **T B**, CII. July, 355
On Professor Drummond's "Ascent of Man," **F R**, LVI. Sept, 448 (X. Sept, 269)
On the Woman Question (Nearing the Rapids), **New R**, X. Mar, 302 (IX. Mar, 295)
On the Tree of Knowledge, **New R**, X. June, 682 (IX. June, 597)
On the Ideal Husband, **Y W**, III. Nov, 56
On Montaigne, **C J**, XI. May, 289
On Rest (From Turmoil to Repose), **C J**, XI. Nov, 721
Lion-Hunting, Percy Selous on (*ill.*), **N H**, I. Apr, 265
Lip-Reading, or "Hearing by Sight," by Miss E. F. Boultbee, **J Ed**, XVI. June, 329
Liquefaction of Air and Gases, and Prof. Dewar's Experiments, see under Chemistry
Liquid Chlorine, see under Chemistry
Liquor Traffic, see Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Liquorice: Depression of the Liquorice-Root Trade in Trans-Caucasia, **B T J**, XVII. July, 19
Lisle, Leconte de, 1818—1894, F. Brunetière on, **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 890 (X. Dec, 583)
Liszt, Franz, 1811—1886:
Liszt as described by His Contemporaries, compiled by Andrew de Ternant, **M Mus**, XI. Jan, 20, Aug, 185, Sept, 206
Some Little-Known Incidents in the Life of Franz Liszt, **M Mus Christmas Number**
The Conversion of the Abbé Liszt, **M Mus**, XI. Nov, 254
A Visit to the Graves of Wagner and Liszt, by S. Fraser Harris, **M Mus**, XI. Feb, 31
Miss L. Ramann's "Life of Liszt," **Mus T**, XXXV. May, 297
Letters of Franz Liszt, **Meister**, VII. May, 57
Literary Dilettanteism—Thomas G. Wise's Collection of Privately Printed Books, entitled "The Ashley Library," Wm. G. Kingsland on, **P L**, VI. Oct, 512
Literature (see also Articles under Language, Authorship, Copyright, Criticism, Books, Libraries, Printing, Bibliography, Cataloguing, Indexing, Poetry, Ballads, Songs, Theatres and the Drama, History, Essays, Fables, Fiction, Story-Writing, Journalism, Humour, etc., etc.; Celtic Literature, Scottish Literature, Irish Literature, American Literature, Canadian Literature, Greek, Latin, French, German, Italian, Russian, Spanish, Danish, Icelandic, Scandinavian, Persian and Other Languages and Literatures):
English Literature of the Victorian Age, by Frederic Harrison, **F**, XVI. Feb, 703 (IX. Mar, 256)
Some Books of the Year, L. F. Austin on (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Dec, 25
Modern Literature—Anarchist Literature, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Jan, I. (IX. Feb, 148)
The Young Men, by "A Fogey," **C R**, LXV. Feb, 177
English and French Literature; a National Contrast, **W R**, CXLII. Nov, 571 (X. Nov, 476)
English Rabelaisians, by G. L. Apperson, **Au**, IV. May, 438
Immoral Literature: Indictable Art and Corrupt Classics, A. Comstock on, **O D**, XIII. Oct, 397
Realism in Literature, see under Fiction, Realism
The Literary Evolution of Man, by D. F. Hannigan, **W R**, CXLI. Apr, 400
Elementary Education and the Decay of Literature, by Joseph Ackland, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 412 (IX. Mar, 259)
A Plea for the Permanent in Literature, by Rev. F. St. John Corbett, **R R R**, VIII. Sept, 166
Reticence in Literature, by—
Crackanthorpe, Hubert, **Y B**, II. July, 259
Waugh, Arthur, **Y B**, I. Apr, 201
Criticism and Culture, by James Russell Lowell, **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 515
The Craft of Words, by "Vernon Lee," **New R**, XI. Dec, 571 (X. Dec, 584)
Wild Flowers of English Speech in America, by E. Eggleston, **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 848
From Literature to Music, by B. J. Lang, **A M**, LXXIII. Feb, 207
Architecture and Literature, Montgomery Schuyler on, **M E**, XXIII. Sept, 341
The Land Question and Its Relation to Art and Literature, by Hamlin Garland, **A**, IX. Jan, 165 (IX. Feb, 179)
Literature and the Scientific Spirit, by—
Sherman, Prof. L. A., **P L**, VI. June, 323
Triggs, Prof. L., **P L**, VI. Mar, 113
Literature or Physical Science? **Au**, V. Sept, 105
Literary Conferences, W. Besant on, **C R**, LXV. Jan, 123 (IX. Jan, 68)
The Classification of Literature, see Cataloguing, Indexing
Quotation, **T B**, CII. May, 43
A Sheaf of Letters, **T B**, CII. June, 217
Some Literary Recollections of Yesterday, **T B**, CII. July, 315
In the Dozy Hours, by Miss Agnes Repplier, **A M**, LXXIV. July, 103
A Third Shelf of Old Books, by Mrs. Fields (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Sept, 338
Some Unwritten Books, **C J**, XI. Mar, 172
A Discourse on Sequels, **Mac**, LXX. May, 28
Men of Letters, 1763—1770, by Miss C. M. Yonge (Cameos from English History), **M P**, VII. Feb, 199
Religion and Popular Literature, Rev. Thomas Hannan on, **W R**, CXLII. Dec, 608
The Literary Associations of Hampstead, by Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VI. Aug, 145; VII. Oct, 14
What do the American People read? by Carl Snyder, **A J P**, IV. Apr, 359 (IX. May, 493)
The Growth of American Influence over England, J. M. Ludlow on, **A M**, LXXIV. Nov, 618
Literature—continued.
Early English Literature (see also Arthur and the Arthurian Legend):
On Nature in Old English Poetry, by R. Burton, **A M**, LXXIII. Apr, 476 (IX. Apr, 370)
Beowulf and Arthur as English Ideals, Sarah J. McNary on, **P L**, VI. Nov, 529
"Song to Alysoun," an Early English Lyric, modernized by Anna R. Brown, **P L**, VI. Feb, 62
The City of the White Walls, by Dean Spence (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Apr, 248, May, 318
Literature, Teaching of, (see also Languages (Teaching of), etc.):
Teaching of Literature in Schools, by Prof. A. S. Wilkins, **J Ed**, XVI. May, 263; and Reply to, by Kathleen Knox, **J Ed**, XVI. June, 338
A Plea for English Literature in Schools, by Miss G. E. Hodgson, **Ed R L**, VIII. Sept, 182
The Academic Treatment of English, H. E. Scudder on, **A M**, LXXIV. Nov, 688
A Note on the Oxford Vote in Favour of a Final English School, by F. York Powell, **Ed R L**, VII. Jan, 129
The Study of Literature, **Cal R**, XCIX. Oct, 249
The Aims of Literary Study, by Prof. Hiram Corson, **P L**, VI. Aug, 386, Oct, 473, Nov, 536
How may Literature Best be taught, by Katharine Lee Bates and Others, **P L**, VI. Aug, 377, Nov, 546
English Grammar; a Plea for Greater Uniformity, by T. Normandale, **Ed R L**, VII. Feb, 187
Debate and Composition, by Dr. J. M. Buckley, **Chaut**, XIX. Apr, 18
An Experiment in correcting Compositions, by W. H. Maxwell, **Ed R A**, VII. Mar, 240
Lithgow, William, 1583—1645: An Old Scottish Traveller, by J. W. Steuart, **Scots**, XIII. Apr, 398, May, 494
Lithography: Artistic Lithography, by W. Rothenstein (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. Apr, 16
Litigation, see Law, etc.
Little, J. Stanley, on the Selsey Peninsula (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. June, 171
Little's (Canon W. J. Knox) Book "Sacerdotalism":
Rev. G. M. Searle on, **C W**, LIX. May, 273
Other Article on, **L Q**, XXII. Apr, 113
Littledale, St. George R., on His Journey across Central Asia (*maps* and *ill.*), **G J**, III. June, 445
Liturgies:
The Supposed Latin Penitential of Egbert and the Missing Work of Halitgar of Cambrai, Mary Bateson on, **E H**, IX. Apr, 320
A Service Book of the Seventh Century, **Ch Q**, XXXVII. Jan, 337
The Gelasian Sacramentary, **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. July, 347
The Gelasian Sacramentary; the Earliest Roman Mass-Book, by Edmund Bishop, **D R**, CXV. Oct, 245
The Ancient Offices of Some of England's Saints, by F. E. Gilliat-Smith, **D R**, CXIV. Jan, 22
The Early Gallican Liturgy, by Rev. Herbert Lucas, **D R**, CXIV. Jan, 112
The Mediæval Service-Books of Aquitaine, R. Twigge on, **D R**, CXV. Oct, 279
Venetian Missals, H. P. Horne on, **F R**, LVI. Nov, 721
Miscellanea Liturgica (Jewish), Dr. A. Neubauer on, **Jew Q**, VI. Jan, 348, July, 698
The Samaritan Liturgy, and the Reading of the Law, by A. Cowley, **Jew Q**, VII. Oct, 121
Liverpool:
The Growth of Manchester and Liverpool, 1801—1891, E. Cannan on, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 111
Liverpool and Manchester, the Rival Ports, **Naut M**, LXIII. Mar, 216
An Unfashionable Slum in Liverpool, A. G. Symonds on (*ill.*), **Q**, Oct, 895
Among the Liverpool Irish, **Ly**, VII. Feb, 105
Liverworts: Adaptation in Liverworts, J. Reeves on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, IV. Mar, 194
Living, Cost of, see under Political Economy, Condition of the People, Food Supply, Professional Classes, etc.
Living and the Not-Living, by Moncure D. Conway, **Free R**, I. Feb, 431
Living Pictures at the Music Halls, see under Music Halls
Living Wage, see under Labour, Condition of the People, etc.
Livingston, Father William, on Longfellow, by J. F. McLaughlin, **C W**, LVIII. Jan, 528
Livingstone, Dr. David, 1813—1873: Susi and Chuma, Livingstone's "Body-Guard," by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Mis R**, VII. June, 401
Lizards:
Zig-Zag Dasypidæ at the Zoo, by Arthur Morrison (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Feb, 141
The Capture of the Lizard; an Incident of Life in the Canary Islands, by Canon Tristram (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Mar, 292
The Gila Monster and Its Bite, by C. A. Mitchell, **Sc G**, I. Dec, 219
Llangollen, Wales, and Neighbourhood, by Rev. R. Shindler (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Apr, 427, May, 513
Lloyd, Edward, Tenor. Harry How on (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Feb, 175
Lloyd, Henry D., Social Reformer, by Henry Latchford (*ill.*), **A**, X. Oct, 577 (X. Nov, 480)
Loan Banks, see Savings Banks
Löbell's Annual Reports on the Changes and Progress in Military Matters during 1893, Col. H. T. Hildyard on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Oct, 1081
Lobengula and the Matabele, see under Africa
Local Government, Local Taxation (see also County Council of London, Parish Councils, Municipal Government, London Government, etc.):
The Bitter Cry of the London Ratepayer, by B. F. C. Costelloe, **C R**, LXV. Feb, 293 (IX. Feb, 177)
"Betterment" and Local Taxation, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Jan, 185

Local Government, Local Taxation—continued.
The Budget of 1894 and Local Taxation, by W. M. J. Williams, **F R**, LV. June, 758 (IX. June, 608)
The Assessment of Agricultural Land, S. B. L. Druce on, **J R A S**, V. Dec, 788
Local Government (England and Wales) Bill, 1894, see Parish Councils
Local Government of Scotland Act, see Parish Councils Act for Scotland
Loch, Sir Henry, Portraits and Biographies of, **O C**, V. Nov; **Str**, VII. Jan, 50
Locke, John, 1632—1704:
Locke's Pocket-Book, Dr. G. Williamson on (*ill.*), **New R**, X. Feb, 223 (IX. Feb, 153)
Locke's "Essay concerning the Human Understanding," see under Philosophy
Lockjaw, see Tetanus
Lock-outs, see Strikes under Labour
Lockwood, Frank, Q.C., Frederick Dolman on (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Feb, 347
Lockyer's (J. Norman) Book "The Dawn of Astronomy," **E R**, CLXXX. Oct, 418
Locomotives driven by Electricity, see under Electricity as a Motive Power
Locomotives driven by Steam, see Steam Engineering under Engineering
Lodge, Henry Cabot,
On the Result of Democratic Victory in the United States, **N A R**, CLIX. Sept, 268 (X. Oct, 377)
On Dr. O. W. Holmes, **N A R**, CLIX. Dec, 669
Lodgings for Workmen, see under Housing of the Working Classes
Loftus, Miss Cissie, (Mrs. Justin Huntly McCarthy), Portrait and Biography of, **C P G**, Part LVIII. 76
Logan, John, Poet, 1748—1788, Rev. J. King Hewison on, **Scots**, XIV. Nov, 442; XV. Dec, 45
Logging and Lumbering, see Forestry under United States, California, Canada
Logic (see also Hegel (G. W. F.), etc.):
Some Anomalies in Logic, by Dr. J. H. Hyslop, **Phil R**, III. Mar, 129
Logic as Relation-Lore; Reply to Francis C. Russell, by George Mouret, **Mon**, IV. Jan, 282; and Rejoinder, by Francis C. Russell, **Mon**, IV. Apr, 448
The Leverage of Logic, Rev. Compton Reade on, **R R R**, VIII. June, 3
Logic for Girls, by F. Ryland, **G O P**, XV. Mar, 379, May, 499
"Lohengrin," see under Wagner
Loire, Campaign of, see under Franco-German War
Lolling, Dr. H. C., German Archæologist, 1848—1894, R. B. Richardson on, **A J A**, IX. July, 371
London, Bishop of, see Temple (Dr.)
London, Government of, (see also County Council, School Board, etc.):
The Municipal Problems of London, by Lord Mayor Tyler, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 448 (X. Nov, 480)
The Bitter Cry of the London Ratepayer, by B. F. C. Costelloe, **C R**, LXV. Feb, 293 (IX. Feb, 177)
Unification of London:
The Amalgamation of London, Frederic Harrison on, **C R**, LXVI. Nov, 737
The Future Government of London, G. Laurence Gomme on, **C R**, LXVI. Nov, 746 (X. Nov, 477)
London Government:
London Municipal Society on, **Nat R**, XXIV. Dec, 536
Lubbock, Sir John, on, **Nat R**, XXIV. Dec, 530 (X. Dec, 586)
Whitmore, C. A., on, **Nat R**, XXIV. Dec, 539
The Two Babylons: London and Chicago, by W. T. Stead, **New R**, X. May, 560
The Report of the Metropolitan Asylums' Board for 1892, **Med M**, II. Jan, 542
London, Historical and Descriptive, (see also under Churches, Open Spaces, Hospitals, Theatres, Universities, etc.):
Life of the People in London, see East-End, Condition of the People, etc.
London Society, see under English People
Longevity in London, Hugh P. Dunn on, **H**, V. Sept, 195
Smoke, Lord Ernest Hamilton on (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Jan, 395
London Trees, Sir Herbert Maxwell on (*ill.*), **New R**, X. May, 580 (IX. May, 497)
Wild Nature in London (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. May, 246
The Pigeons of London, by Harry How (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Oct, 369
London as a Sketching-Ground, by Herbert Marshall (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Mar, 213; III. July, 106
On the Thames River, by Joseph and Mrs. Pennell (*ill.*). **Art J**, X. Apr, 97
London and the Thames: Out of Our Window, by Elizabeth R. Pennell (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Oct, 277
Old London Rivers, **C J**, XI. Oct, 686
An Old Wapping Picture, **C J**, XI. Jan, 33
Notes on Armour in the Tower, by Viscount Dillon, **Ant**, XXIX. Jan, 25, May, 193
The Tower Bridge, by H. Frith (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Aug, 702
The Tower Bridge; the Gate of London, by W. J. Gordon (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. June, 498 (IX. June, 605)
Christ's Hospital, see Boys' Schools under Education
Greyfriars: The Franciscan Monastery of the Greyfriars, Geo. H. Birch on (*ill.*), **N H**, II. Sept, 205
St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, Geo. H. Birch on (*ill.*), **N H**, II. Nov, 416
Art at Guildhall, A. G. Temple on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Oct, 302, Nov, 335
Lincoln's Inn Fields; Past and Present, Robert Hunter on (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. July, 990
Dr. Johnson's House in Gough Square (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VI. Apr, 12
London, Historical and Descriptive,—continued.
A Chat about the Law Courts, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Apr, 595; VII. May, 41
New Scotland Yard, R. Blomfield on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Aug, 330 (X. Aug, 184)
No. 10, Downing Street, **C J**, XI. June, 385
Westminster, Walter Besant on (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Sept, 49, Oct, 261, Nov, 421, Dec, 635
Old Westminster, by Mrs. Mary L. Sinclair, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Apr, 343
Some Curiosities of Westminster, by Mrs. Mary L. Sinclair, **G M**, CCLXXVI. June, 608
Emmanuel Hospital, Westminster, Rev. W. J. Loftie on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. May, 228
Lambeth Palace, G. H. F. Nye on (*ill.*), **N H**, I. Mar, 171
Fulham Palace, G. H. F. Nye on (*ill.*), **N H**, I. Jan, 11
London of Old Catholic Times, and Its Ecclesiastical Establishments, H. W. Brewer on (*ill.*), **M**, LXXXI. July, 371, Aug, 511
At "Tully's Head" in Pall Mall, by Austin Dobson, **Scrib**, XV. Apr, 516
T. Fairman Ordish's Book "Early London Theatres" (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXX. Dec, 254
Early London Theatres, H. Barton Baker on, **Th**, XXIV. Dec, 294
The Crypt at No. 3, Laurence Pountney Hill (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXX. Aug, 67
The Last Earthquake in London, 1750, by John Telford, **Sun H**, Dec, 97
London Inquisitiones Post Mortem, **I L**, Pt. LVI. June, 81; Pt. LVIII. Dec, 113
A Proposal for the Preservation of the Few Remaining Ancient Buildings of Greater London and Essex, C. R. Ashbee on, **Art J**, X. May, 156
The Literary Associations of Hampstead, Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll on (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VI. Aug, 145; VII. Oct, 14
Hampstead Heath, by Phil Robinson, **C R**, LXVI. July, 119 (X. July, 55)
Devonshire House, Mary Spencer Warren on (*ill.*), **W H**, II. June, 185
Long, Ned, Typical Irish Peasant, Rev. T. A. Finlay on, **N I R**, I. Mar, 58 (IX. Mar, 404)
Long Island (see also under New England):
Charles H. Miller: the Artistic Discoverer of Long Island, by Lillie H. French (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Jan, 54
Fort Hamilton, Don C. Seitz on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Mar, 357
Longevity:
Brainwork and Longevity, A. Dodd on, **G T**, XI. Feb, 365
Longevity in London, Hugh P. Dunn on, **H**, V. Sept, 195
The Plaint of the Old, by Mrs. Crackanthorpe, **C R**, LXV. Feb, 277 (IX. Feb, 161)
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807—1882:
Father Livingston on, by J. F. McLaughlin, **C W**, LVIII. Jan, 528
Longfellow's Prose Work "Kavanagh": Mr. Churchill; the Dreamer as Schoolmaster, by H. G. Wells, **J Ed**, XVI. Jan, 19
Longfellow's "Evangeline":
In Acadia, by Rev. R. Howley, **M**, LXXXII. Sept, 67
Acadia and Bayou Têche, by Stoughton Cooley (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Sept, 328
Longfellow's "Wayside Inn," by Minnie J. Nisbet (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Jan, 275
Lyman Howe, Landlord of the "Wayside Inn," Mrs. C. van de Chenoweth on (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. May, 265
Longfellow's Poem "The Spanish Student"; a Study, **P L**, VI. Mar, 161
Notes on Songs by Longfellow, and Some Musical Settings, by William Porteous, **G O P**, XV. Sept, 798
Longfellow, Samuel, 1819—1892, Oscar Fay Adams on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Oct, 205
Lonsdale Papers:
Lowther Letters, 1701, 1806, 1807 (Hidden History), **L H**, XLIII. Apr, 404
The Lonsdale Papers, 1806, **E R**, CLXXX. Oct, 317
Lopes, Justice, Portraits of, **Str**, VII. Apr, 411
Lopez, Dr. Ruy, Conspiracy of, 1593—1594, Rev. Arthur Dimock on, **E H**, IX. July, 440
Lord Wardens of the Cinque Ports, H. W. Lucy on (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. June, 207
Lords, House of, see under Parliamentary
Lord's Prayer: The English Version of the Lord's Prayer, A. N. Jannaris on, **C R**, LXVI. Oct, 580 (X. Oct, 374)
Lord's Supper, see Holy Communion
Loria's (Professor Achille) Book "Bases Économiques de la Constitution Sociale," J. Bonar on, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 76
"Lorna Doone," Land of, see Devonshire
Lorraine, see Alsace-Lorraine
Los Ojos, Mexico, F. Remington on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Mar, 515
Loseby, H. Everett, Musician (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Apr, 84
"Loti, Pierre," French Novelist:
Mary J. Onahan on, **C W**, LX. Nov, 191
"Pierre Loti" and R. L. Stevenson; a National Contrast, **W R**, CXLII. Nov, 571 (X. Nov, 476)
Lotus in Architecture: Lotiform Origin of the Greek Anthemion, Prof. W. H. Goodyear on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, III. Jan, 263
Lotus Eating and Opium-Eating:
The Lotos-Eaters, by Sir Lepel Griffin, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 513; and Reply to, by J. G. Alexander, **C R**, LXVI. Sept, 337 (X. Sept, 271)
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann, 1817—1881: Lotze's Doctrine of Thought, Henry Jones on, **New W**, III. Mar, 1
Louis XIV., Louis XV., Louis XVII. of France, see France (Louis XIV. of, Louis XV. of, Louis XVII. of)
Louisiana:
Acadia and Bayou Têche, by Stoughton Cooley (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Sept, 328
The F.M.C.'s (Free Men of Colour) of Louisiana, by P. F. de Gournay, **Lipp**, IX. Apr, 511

Louisville, Kentucky, Manual Training School, Prof. C. M. Woodward on, **Cas M,** V. Apr, 478
Louping-Ill in Sheep, Prof. J. McFadyean on, **J R A S,** V. Sept, 547
Lourdes and Its Miracles, see under Catholic Church
"Lourdes," Emile Zola's Novel, see under Zola (Emile)
Louvre, see under Paris
Love (see also Friendship):
Sir Herbert Maxwell on, **N C,** XXXV. June, 999 (IX. June, 609)
Green Leaves, by Mabel Collins, H, V. Sept, 186
Love, Divine, the Life of the World, by **Shaiva Râja Yogin, Luc,** XV. Oct, 140
Low, Sidney J.,
On the Abolition of the House of Commons, **N C,** XXXVI. Dec, 846 (X. Dec, 550)
On Viscount Wolseley's "Life of the Duke of Marlborough," **N Sc R,** I. July, 96
On Kossuth and the Hungarian War of Liberation, 1848, **Nat R,** XXIII. May, 350 (IX. May, 496)
Lowe, Robert, see Sherbrooke (Viscount)
Lowell, James Russell, 1819—1891:
Letters of Lowell, **A M,** LXXIII. Jan, 124.
Lowell's Letters to Poe, edited by G. E. Woodberry, **Scrib,** XVI. Aug, 170
Prof. Charles Eliot Norton's Collection of Lowell's Letters:
Lowell in His Letters, by J. W. Chadwick, **F,** XVII. Mar, 114 (IX. Apr, 367)
The Letters of Mr. Lowell, **Ch Q,** XXXVIII. Apr, 97
Other Articles on, **L H,** XLIII. Feb, 221; **L Q,** XXI. Jan, 242
The Religion of Lowell's Poems, by Rev. M. J. Savage (*ill.*), **A,** IX. May, 705 (IX. June, 611)
Lowell's Poem "The Vision of Sir Launfal"; a Study, **P L,** VI. Jan, 47
Mr. Lowell on Art Principles, by Ferris Lockwood, **Scrib,** XV. Feb, 186
Fragments by Lowell, **C M,** XLVIII. May, 24
On the Function of the Poet, **C M,** XLVII. Jan, 432 (IX. Jan, 41)
On Criticism and Culture, **C M,** XLVII. Feb, 515
On the Imagination, **C M,** XLVII. Mar, 716
Lowell Lectures by Prof. Drummond on "The Ascent of Man," see under Evolution
Lowlands:
Lowlands *versus* Highlands and the Poets, by E. Rayleigh Vicars, **G M,** CCLXXVII. Aug, 202
Lowlands *versus* Highlands; Effects of Environment on Poets, by E. Vicars, **P L,** VI. Feb, 83
Lowther Letters, see Lonsdale Papers
Loyola, St. Ignatius, 1491—1556: Loyola, Spain, and Its Romeria, by Mrs. Archibald Dunn (*ill.*), **M E,** XXIII. July, 161
Lubbock, Sir John,
On the Budget of 1894, **New R,** XI. July, 1 (X. July, 57)
On the Income-Tax in England, **N A R,** CLVIII. Feb, 150 (IX. Mar, 282)
On the Unification of London (London Government), **Nat R,** XXIV. Dec, 530 (X. Dec, 586)
On International Arbitration and Peace, **H,** V. Aug, 103
Lubricants, see under Oil
Lucia, Fernando de, Italian Singer, K. Hackett on (*ill.*), **Mus,** V. Apr, 763
Lucretius, Carus Titus, Roman Scientist and Poet, B.C. 98—55:
R. Y. Tyrrell on, **A M,** LXXIV. July, 56
Lucretius and His Science, by E. W. Adams, **G M,** CCLXXVII. Aug, 188
Lucy, H. W., ("Toby, M.P."), Journalist:
Interviewed by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T,** XI. Feb, 430
On the House of Commons (From behind the Speaker's Chair) (*ill.*), **Str,** VII. Feb, 189, Apr, 388, May, 481, June, 645; VIII. July, 34, Aug, 218
On the Lord Wardens of the Cinque Ports (*ill.*), **P M M,** III. June, 207
On Cecil Rhodes's Plan to extend British Influence from the Cape to Cairo, **F R,** LV. Mar, 410 (IX. Mar, 294)
Luffness, Scotland: A Day at Luffness, by J. Stitt-Thomson, **Scots,** XIV. Oct, 382
Lugard, Captain F. D., African Traveller:
Portrait and Biography of, **C P G,** Part LV. 49
Capt. Lugard's Book "The Rise of Our East African Empire," see under Africa
On East and West Africa in Parliament, **Black,** CLV. Jan, 133
Lumbering, see under Forestry, United States, California, Canada
Lumholtz, Carl, on the Tarahumaris of Mexico (*map* and *ill.*), **Scrib,** XVI. July, 31, Sept, 296, Oct, 438
Luminiferous Ether, J. J. Stewart on, **K,** XVII. May, 111, June, 123
Lummis, Dorothea,
On a Neglected Catholic Mission at San Fernando Rey, California (*ill.*), **C W,** LX. Nov, 175
Poems by,—
"Afterward," **Scrib,** XV. Apr, 460
"An Old Sorrow," **Scrib,** XVI. Dec, 745
Lunacy:
How Insanity is propagated, by W. J. Corbett, **W R,** CXLII. Aug, 153
Moral Lunatics, A. L. Lee on, **Free R,** II. May, 156
The Relation of Imbecility to Pauperism and Crime, by Martha L. Clark, **A,** X. Nov, 788
Dr. S. A. K. Strahan's Book "Suicide and Insanity," **H,** IV. Mar, 230
The Insane and Hospitals for Their Care, by Dr. Eliot Gorton, **A J P,** V. Aug, 140
Ought Private Lunatic Asylums to be abolished? by W. J. Corbett, **W R,** CXLII. Oct, 369 (X. Oct, 375); and Reply to, by J. F. G. Pietersen, **W R,** CXLII. Dec, 688
Lunatic Asylums; Their Organisation and Management, Dr. C. Mercier on, **Med M,** III. July, 84
Lunacy—continued.
The Medical Service of the Lunatic Asylums of England, **Med M,** III. Aug, 141
The Nursing Service of the Lunatic Asylums of England, **Med M,** III. Oct, 346 (X. Nov, 465)
James Murray's Royal Asylum, Perth, Dr. F. Hay on, **Med M,** III. July, 79
Lunar Phenomena, see Moon under Astronomy
Lunn, Dr. Henry S.,
On the Reunion Movement, **R C,** VI. Aug, 294
On the World's Temperance Crusade; Miss Willard as Peter the Hermit (*ill.*), **R C,** V. Mar, 348 (IX. Apr, 371)
On the Moral Evils of Hinduism; Reply to Mrs. Annie Besant, **R C,** VI. June, 149
Lushai: The Chin-Lushai Country, E. O. Walker on (*map*), **G M,** CCLXXVI. Mar, 227
Luther, Martin, (1483—1546), **and the Lutherans:**
Martin Luther's Wedding-Ring, William Cowan on (*ill.*), **Q,** Feb, 243
Separation of the Lutheran Church from the Reformed in Germany in the Sixteenth Century, Prof. Edouard Böhl on, **P R R,** V. July, 415
Luxury:
Sidgwick, Prof. Henry, on, **I J E,** V. Oct, 1.
Stephen, Leslie, on, **Nat R,** XXIII. Mar, 29
Lying: A Nation of Liars, by Prof. I. T. Headland, **Chaut,** XIX. Aug, 565
Lynch Law:
Rev. J. A. C. McQuiston on, **Hom R,** XXVIII. Sept, 219
Lynching as a Fine Art, L. H. Blair on, **O D,** XIII. Aug, 307
Lynching Black People because They are Black, F. Douglass on, **O D,** XIII. Aug, 298
The Horrors of Lynching; a Blot on a Free Republic, by Rev. Charles F. Aked, **R C,** VI. May, 96
Lynch Law in the United States, John D. Leckie on, **H,** V. Nov, 370
Lyne, Rev. Joseph Leycester, see Ignatius (Father)
Lynmouth and Lynton, Devon, C J, XI. Sept, 559
Lynn Regis, Norfolk: The English Lynn, by O. F. Adams (*ill.*), **N E M,** X. Apr, 204
Lynton and Lynmouth, Devon, C J, XI. Sept, 559
Lyon, George W., American Musician, 1827—1895, Biographical, **Mus,** V. Feb, 474
Lyon, Colonel Matthew, 1746—1822; a Vigorous American Politician of the Olden Time, by J. G. Speed, **Harp,** XXVII. Apr, 698
Lyons Silk Industry, B T J, XVI. June, 661
Lyttelton, Hon. R. H., on Eton Cricket, **Nat R,** XXIII. May, 424
Lytton, Lord, Novelist, 1805—1873: Lytton's Book "Eugene Aram," and Solomon Gessner's Book "The Death of Abel" (What Eugene Aram's Pupil read), J. Ashcroft Noble on, **L H,** XLIV. Nov, 47

M

"Maartens, (Maarten)," (J. van der Poorten-Schwartz) and His Novel "The Greater Glory," **R R,** IX. Mar, 302
McAll Mission in France, Louise Seymour Houghton on, **Mis R,** VII. Aug, 599
Macaulay, Lord, 1800—1859:
Macaulay and Junius, by M. T. Duggan, **N I R,** I. June, 222
Macaulay's Place in Literature, by Frederic Harrison, **F,** XVIII. Sept, 80 (X. Oct, 574)
The Proof Sheets of Macaulay's Essays, George A. Aitken on, **G W,** XXXV. Jan, 26
"Macbeth," see under Shakespeare
McCarthy, Justin,
Pen and Pencil of the Press, by Joseph Hatton (*ill.*), **Lud M,** VI. Jan, 259
On Sir Herbert Maxwell's "Life of W. H. Smith" (*ill.*), **G W,** XXXV. Feb, 102
On Ireland and the Government, **New R,** XI. Oct, 333 (X. Oct, 376)
On New Parties in Parliament, **N A R,** CLVIII. Apr, 401 (IX. May, 500)
McCarthy, Justin Huntly, N I R, I. Oct, 519
McChesney, Miss Clara T., American Artist, Alfred Trumble on (The Influence of Dutch Art) (*ill.*), **Q I,** II. July, 264
MacClellan, General G. B., 1826—1885:
Recollections of MacClellan, by W. F. Biddle, **U S,** XI. May, 460
MacClellan's "Mission," Major-Gen. J. B. Fry on, **C M,** XLVIII. Oct, 931
McCord, George H., American Artist: A Painter of Sunsets, by Charles M. Skinner (*ill.*), **Q I,** II. Apr, 164
MacCormac, Sir William, Surgeon, Portrait and Biography of, **C P G,** Part LIII. 38
Macfarren, Walter, Musician: Interview by Flora Klickmann (*ill.*), **S J,** II. Oct, 605
McGaffey, Ernest, Poems by,—
"A Dancer," **Cos,** XVI. Jan, 360
"The Navajo" (*ill.*), **Cos,** XVI. Mar, 541
"The Last Buffalo," **O,** XI. May, 91
Macgregor, John, ("Rob Roy"):
Edwin Hodder's Biography of John Macgregor, Dr. J. Macaulay on, **L H,** XLIV. Nov, 43 (X. Nov, 473)
John Macgregor and Gawin Kirkham, Open-Air Evangelists, G. Holden Pike on, **Sun M,** XXIII. Nov, 741
Mach's (Dr. Ernest) Book "The Science of Mechanics," Father T. J. A. Freeman on, **A C Q,** XIX. Oct, 207
Machar, Agnes Maule, Poem by,—"Orpheus and Eurydice," **Can M,** II. Feb, 327

Machico and the Discovery of Madeira, Prof. C. de Mello on, **Scot G M**, X. Apr, 199
Machinery, see under Engineering, Inventions, Railways, Shipping, Agricultural Implements, etc.
Mackay, Eric, Poet; Interview by Bayntun Boyle (*ill.*), **I**, VI. Nov, 471
Mackay, Jessie, Poem by,—"Egeria's Daughter" (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Dec, 191
Mackenzie, Sir A. C., Musician:
Portraits and Biographies of, **C P Q**, Part LVI. 57; **Str**, VII. Feb, 154
Dr. Mackenzie's Oratorio "Bethlehem," Articles on, **Mus T**, XXXV. Mar, 153; **N Q Mus R**, II. May, 16
On Opera: Interview, **Mus T**, XXXV. Jan, 11
Mackenzie, Sir H. Morell, (1837—1892), the Rich Man's Specialist, H. Nelson Hardy on (Two Medical Heroes), **Med M**, III. Nov, 495
Mackenzie Delta, North-West Territory, Canada: A Woman in the Mackenzie Delta, by Elizabeth Taylor (*ill.*), **O**, XII. Oct, 44, Nov, 120, Dec, 229
Mackintosh's (Rev. Dr. W.) Book "The Natural History of the Christian Religion," Principal A. Cave on, **Crit R**, IV. Oct, 339
McLachlan, Thomas Hope, Artist, Selwyn Image on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Dec, 57
Maclagan, General Robert, 1820—1894: One of a Remarkable Family, by W. Broadfoot, **Black**, CLVI. Aug, 247
Maclagan, William Dalrymple, Archbishop of York, and the Episcopal Residence at Bishopthorpe, by Precentor Venables (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. July, 447
"Maclaren, Ian," (Rev. John Maclaren Watson):
J. Meldrum Dryerre on (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Dec, 136
Ian Maclaren's Book "Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush," G. A. Smith on (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VII. Oct, 11
Maclean, Nannie F., Poem by,—"Lullaby," **Cos**, XVII. June, 143
Macleod's (Henry Dunning) Book "Bimetallism," **Cal R**, XCIX. Oct, 300
MacMahon, Marshal, 1808—1893:
William O'Connor Morris on, **Scot R**, XXIII. Jan, 59
The Soldier and the Man, by Father J. Hogan, **A C Q**, XIX. Apr, 348
Bazaine and MacMahon, by Col. A. E. Turner, **U S M**, CXXIX. Apr, 737
Marshal MacMahon in the Franco-German War, by Archibald Forbes (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Jan, 512
Macpherson, James, 1738—1796:
Macpherson's Poems of Ossian; a Retrospect, by Arthur L. Salmon, **Scots**, XIV. July, 101
Bailey Saunders's "James Macpherson":
James Macpherson and Ossian, by Dr. Wm. Barry, **N I R**, I. Aug, 344
The True Ossian, by Eleanor Hull, **N I R**, I. Oct, 477
McTaggart, William, Scottish Impressionist, by James L. Caw (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Aug, 243
Madagascar:
The Future of Madagascar, **Naut M**, LXIII. Nov, 1005
The Slave Trade: East and West Africa in Parliament, by Capt. F. D. Lugard, **Black**, CLV. Jan, 139
A Malagasy Forest, **C**, XXII. Feb, 160
Customs connected with Death among the Sihanaka, Rev. J. Pearse on, **Sun M**, XXIII. Aug, 539
Tanghin, or the Poison Ordeal of Madagascar, **C J**, XI. Nov, 714
France and Madagascar:
Vazaha on, **F R**, LVI. Oct, 574 (X. Oct, 367)
The Question of Madagascar, by Maurice Ordinaire, **Chaut**, XX. Dec, 279
The Fictitious French Claim to Madagascar, by Karl Blind, **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 883 (X. Dec, 583)
The French in Madagascar, by Captain S. P. Oliver (*map*), **U S M**, CXXXI. Nov, 155 (X. Nov, 476), Dec, 243
Madeira:
Machico and the Discovery of Madeira, Professor C. de Mello on, **Scot G M**, X. Apr, 199
A Trip to Madeira (*ill.*), **S J**, III. Nov, 41
Madison Square Garden, New York, Mrs. S. van Rensselaer on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 732
Madras, see under India
Madrid: Two May Festivals, **C W**, LIX. May, 244
Madrigals, S. Adair Fitz-Gerald on, **N Q Mus R**, II. Nov, 131
Maes, Nicolaas, 1632—1693, Old Dutch Master, by Timothy Cole (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 563
Maeterlinck, Maurice,
A Dramatic Impressionist, by Richard Burton, **A M**, LXXIV. Nov, 672
On the Mystics and on Emerson (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VI. July, 111
On Jan van Ruysbroeck, by Jane T. Stoddart, **Ex**, IX. Jan, 61
Dramas by,—
"Interior," translated by William Archer, **New R**, XI. Nov, 543
"The Seven Princesses," **P L**, VI. Jan, 29, Feb, 87, Mar, 150
"Pélléas and Mélisande," **P L**, VI. Aug, 413
Magallon, Paul Peter Raphael de, 1784—1859; a Modern Hospitaller, by Ellis Schreiber, **M**, LXXXII. Sept, 15
Magazin der Musik; an Old Magazine of Music, **M Mus**, XI. Aug, 180
Magazine Rifle, see Ordnance under Armies
Magazines and Reviews, see Periodicals
Magic:
Indian Magic and the Testimony of Conjurers, by Dr. Richard Hodgson, **Psy R**, Part XXV. Jan, 354
Sorcerers of the Indian Hills; the Kurumbas of the Nilgiris (*ill.*), **B**, I. July, 476
Magic Lanterns:
The Lantern in the School, by Rev. W. H. Flecker, **Ed R L**, VII. Feb, 194
The Use of the Optical Lantern in the Teaching of Geography, by—
Bowen, H. Courthorpe, **J Ed**, XVI. May, 305
Dickinson, B. Bentham, **J Ed**, XVI. May, 303
Hints on Lantern Work in Schools, by A. M. Hiddon, **J Ed**, XVI. Oct, 559
Magical Equilibrium, by H. T. Edge, **Luc**, XIV. Mar, 69
Magnetism:
The Most Recent Values of the Magnetic Elements at the Principal Magnetic Observatories of the World, by C. Chree, **Sc P**, I. July, 429
The Phenomena of Alternating Magnetic Fields, E. Thomson on, **Eng M**, VII. July, 530
A Study of the Polarization upon a Thin Metal Partition in a Voltameter, by J. Daniel (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. Jan, 241, Mar, 351
Some Magnetic Characteristics of Iridium, S. H. Brackett on (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. Nov, 219
Magnus, Sir Philip, on Secondary Education (Steps on the Educational Ladder), **J Ed**, XVI. July, 385
Mahaffy, Prof. J. P.,
On Recent Archæology, **N C**, XXXV. May, 845 (IX. May, 494)
On the Proposed Nile Reservoir, **N C**, XXXV. June, 1013 (IX. June, 609)
On the Present Position of Egyptology, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 268 (X. Aug, 176)
On Zante (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Apr, 272
Mahan, Capt. A. T.,
Capt. Mahan's Book "The Influence of Sea Power on the French Revolution," Capt. F. N. Maude on, **Nat R**, XXXIII. Mar, 110
On Admiral Earl Howe, **A M**, LXXIII. Jan, 20
On the Possibilities of an Anglo-American Reunion, **N A R**, CLIX. Nov, 551 (X. Dec, 572)
Maher's (Michael) Book on Psychology, Father W. Poland on (Give Us a Terminology), **A C Q**, XIX. July, 629
Mahomet and Mahomedanism:
Mosque Life of the Moslem, Thomas P. Hughes on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Feb, 221
Modern Moslems, Major C. R. Conder on, **Scot R**, XXIII. Apr, 344
Present Day Flashlights upon Islam, by Dr. James S. Dennis, **Mis R**, VII. Oct, 721
Mussulman Secret Societies, Napoleon Ney on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Sept, 556
Intemperance and Immorality in Mohammedan Countries, Rev. B. F. Kidder on, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Oct, 372
Mohammedanism in Africa, by Dr. Anson P. Atterbury, **Hom R**, XXVII. Apr, 365
Ayesha, a Wife of the Prophet Mahomet, Walter B. Harris on, **Black**, CLV. Feb, 267
Some Sûfî Sages, Zâhid on, **Luc**, XIV. Apr, 145
Abd-el-Kadir El-Gilani, Mahomedan Mystic, Prof. D. S. Margoliouth on, **Think**, V. May, 390
Senoussi, the Sheikh of Jerboub, **Black**, CLVI. July, 27 (X. July, 54)
India:
Indian Moslems, **G T**, XI. Feb, 461
The Musulmans of Bengal, John Beames on, **A Q**, VIII. July, 21
Indigenous Oriental Education; Muhammadan, by Dr. G. W. Leitner, **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 421
The Scope of Education under Mohammedan Patronage, Rev. B. F. Kidder on, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Sept, 269
Mahomedanism and Christianity:
Mohammedanism and Christianity, by Prof. Max Müller, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 302 (IX. Feb, 152); and Replies to, by—
Bruce, Dr., **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Apr, 241
Rahmin, B. I., **R R R**, VIII. July, 61, Aug, 110
The Theory of Prof. Edwin Johnson, **Free R**, II. June, 224
A Controversy with Mahomedans, by Dr. H. Martyn Clark, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Feb, 96, Nov, 812
Maid of Orleans, see Arc (Joan of)
Mailed Monsters of Argentina, R. Lydekker on (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Mar, 51
Maine (see also Articles under New England):
Maine at the World's Fair, by C. P. Mattocks (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. May, 295
The Old Town of Berwick, by Sarah O. Jewett (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. July, 585
Damariscove, Winfield Thompson on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Sept, 34
Bar Harbour, Mount Desert Island, F. Marion Crawford on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Sept, 268
Maitland, J. A. Fuller, on Over-Production in the Musical World, **Nat R**, XXIV. Dec, 557
Majendie, Colonel V. D., Chief Inspector of Explosives, Portrait and Biography of, **M W D**, VIII. Mar, 21
Malarial Fevers:
Climate and Malaria, by W. North, **Med M**, II. Apr, 834
Climate and Ague, by Dr. M. D. O'Connell, **Med M**, II. June, 1039
The Parasites of Malarial Fevers, by Dr. J. W. Gregory (*ill.*), **N Sc**, V. Sept, 195
Malay Peninsula (see also Johore):
On the River Telubin, by Henry Louis (*map*), **G J**, IV. Sept, 219
Malcolm, John, and the Malcolm Drawings at the British Museum, Lionel Cust on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Apr, 188
Mallard-Shooting:
Article on, **O**, XII. Oct, 78
Shooting Mallard on Goose Lake, Oregon, by E. W. Chubb, **O**, XII. Dec, 221
Mallarmé's (Stéphane) Proposal respecting Copyright, **Au**, V. Oct, 131
Malleson's (Col. G. B.) "History of the French in India," see under India

Mallock, W. H.,
Mr. Mallock's Book "Labour and the Popular Welfare," **L Q**, XXII. Apr, 121
On the Fabian Economics, **F R**, LV. Feb, 159 (IX. Feb, 176), Mar, 393; Reply to, by G. Bernard Shaw (Mr. Mallock's Proposed Trumpet Performance), **F R**, LV. Apr, 470 (IX. Apr, 402); and Rejoinder, by W. H. Mallock (A Socialist in a Corner), **F R**, LV. May, 693 (IX. May, 495)
On the Minimum of Human Living (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Jan, 471 (IX. Jan, 29); and Reply to, by R. S. Moffat, **Free R**, II. Apr, 17
On Work and Wages (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Apr, 1031
On the Significance of Modern Poverty, **N A R**, CLIX. Sept, 288 (X. Oct, 377)
On Fashion and Intellect in English Society, **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 647 (X. July, 59)
Malory, Sir Thomas, and the "Morte d'Arthur," see under Arthur and the Arthurian Legend
Malthus at the Hands of Recent Critics, by T. N. Carver, **A J P**, V. Nov, 535
Malvern College, see Boys' Schools under Education
Mammals, see under Natural History
Mammals, Extinct, see under Geology
Mammoth Age, see Fossils under Geology
Man, Isle of,
Government by Party, A. N. Laughton on, **W R**, CXLII. Oct, 361 (X. Oct, 375)
Manx Life and Manxland, by T. E. Brown, **C R**, LXVI. Nov, 642
The Land of "The Manxman;" Talk with Hall Caine (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Oct, 18 (X. Oct, 343)
Hall Caine's Novel "The Manxman," see under Caine (Hall)
Water and Well-Worship in the Isle of Man, A. W. Moore on, **F L**, V. Sept, 212
On the Classification of Proverbs and Sayings of the Isle of Man, by G. W. Wood, **F L**, V. Sept, 229
The Meayll Stone Circle, P. M. C. Kermode on (*ill.*), **Ill A**, II. June, 1
The Spectre Dog of Peel Castle, **B**, I. July, 472
Man, Service of, see New Christianity under Church and Christianity, and Theosophy and Christianity
Man, Study of, see under Anthropology
Manchester:
Municipalities at Work, by Frederick Dolman, **New R**, XI. Nov, 499 (X. Nov, 472)
Water-Supply:
The Thirlmere Water-Scheme, **C J**, XI. Nov, 705
The Translation of Thirlmere, by R. Blunt (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. May, 5
Pereat India; Floreat Manchester—the Indian Cotton Duties, by Pandit Umey Shankar Misra, **A Q**, VIII. July, 50
The Growth of Manchester and Liverpool, 1801—1891, E. Cannan on, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 111
Liverpool and Manchester, the Rival Ports, **Naut M**, LXIII. Mar, 216
Modern Manchester (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Jan, 83
An Unfashionable Slum in Manchester, by A. G. Symonds (*ill.*), **Q**, Aug, 723
Chetham Hospital for Boys, Manchester, W. T. Browne on (A Lancashire Charity) (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. May, 147
Manchester City Art Gallery, H. M. Cundall on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Feb, 35
Manchester Ship Canal:
Egerton, Lord, of Tatton, on (*chart*), **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 12 (IX. Jan, 69)
Oldham, H. Yule, on (*map*), **G J**, III. June, 485
Porritt, E., on, **Y R**, III. Nov, 295
How to make the Ship Canal a Commercial Success, by B. I. Belisha, **Bank**, LVIII. Aug, 177
Other Articles on, **B T J**, XVI. Jan, 7; **XVII.** Oct, 385
Manchuria: Our Commercial Relations with Chinese Manchuria, A. R. Agassiz on, **G J**, IV. Dec, 534
Mandeville, Sir John de, (born 1300): Sir John Mandevil, Liar, by George Somes Layard (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Feb, 670
Mandoline: How I learnt the Mandoline, **M Mus**, XI. Oct, 233
Manet's (Edouard) Picture "The Fifer," P. G. Hamerton on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Jan, 48
Mangan, James Clarence, Irish Poet, by Elodie Hogan (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Apr, 525
Mangel and Beet Rust (*ill.*), **J B A**, I. Dec, 203
Mann, Tom,
An English Socialist, **L Q**, XXII. Apr, 83
On the Church and the Masses; Interview (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. June, 166 (X. July, 42)
Manners (see also Etiquette):
Manners, by Amy S. Woods, **G O P**, XV. Mar, 361
English and French Manners, by F. Carrel, **F R**, LV. May, 680 (IX. May, 473)
The Snub, Kate Milner Rabb on, **Lipp**, X. Oct, 565
Little Morals, by Rev. E. J. Hardy, **G W**, XXXV. Mar, 170
Country-House Parties, E. F. Benson on, **New R**, XI. Oct, 355 (X. Oct, 376)
Summer Visitors, Catherine B. Selden on, **N A R**, CLIX. Aug, 235
Männlicher Rifle, see Ordnance under Armies
Manœuvres, see under Armies and Navies
Manor, see under Land
Mansfield House Settlement, F. M. Holmes on (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Jan, 307
Mansfield Summer School of Theology; a Step towards Unity, by Norman H. Smith (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. Aug, 282
Manual Training Schools, see under Technical Education
Manuel, J. T. Wright,—Studies of a New "Character" Draughtsman (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Mar, 218
Manufacturing:
The Utilization of Waste Products, **C J**, XI. Sept, 591
The First International Conference of Textile Workers, at Manchester, 1894, E. Helm on, **Econ J**, IV. Sept, 537
Tricks with Textiles, **Econ R**, IV. July, 318
Manufacturing Chemistry, see Cellulose, Alkali, Salt, etc.
Manuscripts, Ancient, see Papyri, Peter (Gospel of), Syriac Gospels, etc.
Maori Race, see under New Zealand
Maps and Map-Making:
Military Topography, see under Armies
The Ordnance Survey, Spenser Wilkinson on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Dec, 254
Historical Charts, by Edw. Spencer Beesly (*ill.*), **J Ed**, XVI. July, 376
Notes on the R.G.S. Map of Tibet, by Gen. J. T. Walker (*map*), **G J**, IV. July, 52
The Early Cartography of Japan (*ill.*), G. Collingridge on, **G J**, III. May, 403; and Reply to, by H. Yule Oldham, **G J**, IV. Sept, 276
Governmental Maps in American State Schools, by W. M. Davis, **Ed R A**, VII. Mar, 232
Mar, Earl of, 1675—1732:
Lord Mar's Home Rule Bill, 1723, Hon. Stuart Erskine on, **D R**, CXV. Oct, 382
Lord Mar's "Betterment Scheme" for the Improvement of Edinburgh, Hon. Stuart Erskine on, **Scots**, XIII. Jan, 149
Marble:
The Marble-Workers of Carrara, Miss Helen Zimmern on (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Apr, 719
Italian Granite, **C J**, XI. Feb, 80
Margaret, Queen of Scotland, 1044—1093, F. J. Henderson on, **Scots**, XIII. Jan, 113
Margarine: The Butter and Margarine Trade of Europe, **B T J**, XVII. Dec, 647
Margherita of Savoy, see Italy (Queen of)
Marie Antoinette, 1755—1793:
Marie Antoinette in Petit Trianon, by Germain Bapst (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Aug, 387
A Corner at Versailles; the Trianon of Marie Antoinette, etc., by Edgar Eldon (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Mar, 414
Marine Algæ, see under Plant-Life
Marine Animals, Marine Life, see under Shells, Fishes, Natural History
Marine Casualties, see under Shipping
Marine Engineering, see under Shipping and Navies
Marine Insurance, see under Insurance
Marine Law, see under Shipping
Marionettes: At the Opra di li Pupi, by Elizabeth Cavazza, **A M**, LXXIII. June, 797
Maritime Canals, see under Canals
Maritime Warfare, see under Navies
Mark, Gospel of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Markham, Clements R.,
On the Progress of Geography, **G J**, IV. July, 1
On the Italian Collection of Documents relating to Columbus, **G J**, IV. July, 33
On Prince Henry the Navigator, **G J**, III. May, 388
Marksmanship, G. Guerdon on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. July, 11
Marlborough, Duke of, (First Duke), 1650—1722:
Secret Negotiations of Marlborough and Berwick, 1708—1709, **E R**, CLXXX. July, 158
Lord Wolseley's "Life of Marlborough":
Alison, Gen. Sir Arch., on, **Black**, CLV. June, 847; same article, **U S**, XII. Aug, 117
Lang, Andrew, on, **C R**, LXV. June, 828
Low, Sidney J., on, **N Sc R**, I. July, 96
Mackenzie, G. T., on, **D R**, CXV. Oct, 402
Morris, William O'Connor, on, **Scot R**, XXIV. Oct, 252
Lord Wolseley's Marlborough Workshop, **U S M**, CXXX. May, 94
Macaulay and Swift, by Viscount Wolseley and Others, **U S M**, CXXX. June, 202
Other Articles on, **E R**, CLXXX. Oct, 259 (X. Nov, 478); **Nat R**, XXIII. May, 391; **Q R**, CLXXIX. Oct, 439 (X. Nov, 479); and same article, **U S**, XII. Dec, 521
Marlborough, Duke of, (Second Duke), Mysterious Letters of, **L H**, XLIII. Oct, 780
Marlborough, Duke of, (Ninth Duke), on Blenheim and Its Memories (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. Aug, 534
Marquetry-Painting: A Few Words about Marquetry-Painting (*ill.*), **S J**, II. June, 391
Marriage, Marriage Laws, Marriage Customs:
Divorce and the Marriage Law:
The Chaos of Marriage and Divorce Laws, J. Henniker Heaton on, **New R**, XI. Aug, 157 (X. Aug, 176), Sept, 304 (X. Sept, 256)
Limits of Divorce, by C. G. Garrison, **C R**, LXV. Feb, 285 (IX. Feb, 151)
The Effect of Divorce on Property, by W. C. Smith, **Jur R**, VI. Jan, 35
The Census of Sex, Marriage, and Divorce in the United States, by Carroll D. Wright, **F**, XVII. June, 484 (X. July, 58)
"With All My Worldly Goods I Thee Endow," by Mrs. C. C. Stopes, **Eng W R**, XXV. July, 157
Married Women's Property Act, 1893: Text of the Bill, **Eng W R**, XXV. Jan, 37
Property of Children and of Married Women, by William C. Maude, **M**, LXXXII. Nov, 418
Bastardy, Wordsworth Donisthorpe on, **Free R**, I. Jan, 330
Successional Provision in Marriage-Contracts, Prof. J. Dove Wilson on, **Jur R**, VI. Apr, 118

Marriage, Marriage Laws, Marriage Customs—continued.
The Financial Dependence of Woman, Miss C. S. Bremner on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 382
Restitution of Conjugal Rights; a Matrimonial Anomaly, by Douglas Ford, **H**, IV. Mar, 210
Civil and Religious Marriage, Frederic Harrison on, **Pos R**, I. Sept, 161, Oct, 177
Anglican Prelates on Marriage Dispensations, by Rev. Sydney F. Smith, **M**, LXXXI. July, 322
The Marriage Laws of Hungary, **R R**, IX. May, 483
How to get married [though in France, by Dr. B. Sherwood Dunn (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Mar, 330
Marriage Register, see under Register
The Christian Ideal of Marriage:
"Those Whom God hath joined," by Rev. W. J. Foxell, **Clgy**, VII. Apr, 228
The First Things, by Rev. F. B. Proctor, **Clgy**, VII. Apr, 236
Earthly Paradise, Rev. E. J. Hardy on, **Q, Feb**, 253, Apr, 472, Oct, 910
Marriage in East London, by H. Dendy, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 427 (IX. Mar, 294); and Reply to, by W. F. Dunton, **Free R**, II. May, 152
Is Marriage immoral? by Mrs. George Corbett, **Free R**, I. Jan, 373
A Short History of Marriage, by Lady Cook, **W R**, CXLI. Apr, 380 (IX. Apr, 401)
The Evils of Early Marriages, Dr. Cyrus Edson on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Feb, 230
Men and Marriage, **W R**, CXLII. Aug, 146 (X. Aug, 183)
The Ideal Husband, see under Husbands
Celibacy and the Struggle to get on, H. E. M. Stutfield on, **Black**, CLVI. Dec, 777
Marriage Customs, Marriage-Lore:
Early Marriage Customs, Frank Shelley on, **Lipp**, IX. Jan, 134
Marital Ceremonies, **C J**, XI. Sept, 604
Curiosities of Marriage (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Dec, 123
Match-Making Customs in Munster, Katharine Tynan on (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Oct, 45
Brides, Edw. Salmon on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Dec, 683
A Wedding in the Pistoiese Italy, Isabella M. Anderton on, **G W**, XXXV. Aug, 546
The Courtship and Marriage Customs of Spain, **G O P**, XV. May, 542
The Japanese Bride *versus* the American Bride, by Flora B. Harris, **Chaut**, XIX. Apr, 82
An Old-Fashioned Russian Bridal Feast, N. Tchaykovsky on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Jan, 191
Marriage Customs in India, see under India
Birth, Marriage, and Death among the Fellahin of Palestine, P. J. Baldensperger on, **P E F**, Apr, 127
Polygamy and the Mormons, see Mormonism
Mars, see under Astronomy
Marsden, Miss Kate, Siberian Lepers' Friend, by Fannie C. Williams, **Chaut**, XIX. June, 339
Marshall, Professor Arthur Milnes, Naturalist, 1852—1893, **N Sc**, IV. Feb, 150
Marshall, Herbert, on London as a Sketching-Ground (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Mar, 213; III. July, 106
Marshall, Horace, and Son, Publishers (*ill.*), **R R**, X. July, 82
Marshall Pass of the Rocky Mountains, C. H. Bellamy on, **Man Q**, VIII. Jan, 92
Marston, Philip Bourke, (1850—1887), Poems by,—
"Tomorrow," **S J**, II. June, 368
"Love's Answer," **S J**, II. Oct, 610
Martha and Mary at Bethany, by W. J. Dawson, **Y W**, II. Mar, 199
Martin, Antoine Thomas Ignace, 1783—1834: The Peasant Seer of Gallardon and the Lost Dauphin of France, by Mrs. Georgina Weldon (*ill.*), **B**, I. Oct, 532
Martin, Sir Theodore, Poem by,—"Prince Alexander of Bulgaria," **Black**, CLV. Jan, 165 (IX. Jan, 46)
Martin, Mrs. Victoria Woodhull,
Rev. Isidore Harris on (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Mar, 530
On the Humanitarian Movement, **H**, IV. Jan, 1
On the Evolution of Government, **H**, IV. Feb, 89
On Progress, **H**, IV. Mar, 168
On the Case of Martin *versus* Trustees of British Museum (Law and Common Sense), **H**, IV. May, 328
On Wealth (The Unsolved Riddle), **H**, V. July, 8
On the Basis of Physical Life, **H**, V. Aug, 91
Martinique Island: In the Land of the Empress Josephine, by W. L. Beasley (*ill.*), **O**, X. Jan, 318, Feb, 373
Martins: Our Winged House-Fellows, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Nov, 95
Marvaud's (A.) Book "The Diseases of Soldiers," **Med M**, II. Feb, 676, Apr, 856, June, 1058; III. Aug, 183, Oct, 408
Mary and Martha at Bethany, by W. J. Dawson, **Y W**, II. Mar, 199
Mary, Queen of England, 1553—1558: Incidents of the English Reformation, by Agnes Marchbank (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Dec, 127
Mary, Queen of Scots, 1542—1587, D. Hay Fleming on, **Bkman**, VI. May, 44, June, 76, July, 106, Aug, 139, Sept, 175; VII. Oct, 16, Nov, 45, Dec, 78
Maryland (see also Baltimore, Washington City):
Old Maryland Homes and Ways, by J. W. Palmer (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Dec, 244
Historical Examples of Old Colonial Architecture in Maryland; Illustrations, **Arch R**, III. Apr, 339
Duck-Shooting in Maryland, by D. B. Fitzgerald (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Nov, 61
Masailand, etc.: Dr. Oscar Baumann's Journey through East Africa, 1891—3, by E. Heawood, **G J**, IV. Sept, 246
Mascagni, Pietro, Italian Composer:
Pietro Mascagni, of Livorno, by C. Willeby (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. May, 56
Mascagni and the Opera, by Ernest Newman, **Free R**, II. June, 210
Mashonaland, see under Africa
Masock, Mrs. Murray-Aynsley on, **F L**, V. Mar, 40
Massachusetts (see also Articles under New England, Boston, Lenox, Springfield, Sudbury; and Harvard under Universities):
Government by Commissions:
Bradford, Gamaliel, on, **N E M**, X. June, 453 (X. July, 62)
Bridgman, Raymond L., on, **N E M**, X. June, 442 (X. July, 62)
The Question of the Unemployed in Massachusetts, by J. Graham Brooks, **Econ J**, IV. June, 361
Conveyance of Children to School in Massachusetts, G. H. Martin on, **Ed R A**, VII. Feb, 147 (IX. Mar, 266)
Massachusetts at the World's Fair, by E. C. Hovey (*ill.*), **N E M**, IX. Feb, 735
The Early Massachusetts Court Records, by G. H. Brennan (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Nov, 301
Life Insurance Companies in England and Massachusetts, by W. Schooling, **Bank**, LVIII. Sept, 421
The Massachusetts Nautical Training School, Wm. Allingham on, **Naut M**, LXIII. May, 384
The First Corps Cadets, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, by A. L. Spring (*ill.*), **O**, X. Mar, 475
The North Shore of Massachusetts, Robert Grant on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. July, 3
The Quaint North Shore, by F. T. Robinson (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Aug, 654
The Building of a Breakwater at Rockport, Herman Babson on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Oct, 163
Life in Minot's Ledge Lighthouse, by G. Kobbé (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 364
Quaint Essex, by F. T. Robinson (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Sept, 100
Rehoboth and Attleboro, George Randall on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Oct, 225
A Religious Analysis of Middleboro, by Rev. W. B. Hale, **F**, XVII. Mar, 71 (IX. Apr, 405)
At Mendon and afterward, by G. W. Balch, **N E M**, XI. Nov, 338
Sand Filtration of Drinking Water at Lawrence, G. W. Fuller on, **Eng M**, VI. Feb, 663
Trawling with Gloucester Fishermen, by J. Z. Rogers, **O**, X. Feb, 401
Massage: The Mysteries of Massage, by Shirley Crewe, **S J**, II. June, 389
Massee's (George) Book "British Fungus Flora" (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. Jan, 86
Massenet's (Jules) Lyric Comedy "Thais," A. Ernst on, **Mus**, VII. Dec, 156
Massey, Gerald, Mystic, B. O. Flower on (*ill.*), **A**, IX. Jan, 261
Massingham, H. W.,
On the Old Premier and the New—Mr. Gladstone and Earl Rosebery, **C**, LXV. Apr, 457 (IX. Apr, 362)
On a Dissolution of Parliament, **C R**, LXV. June, 903 (IX. June, 610)
On A. J. Balfour (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Jan, 3 (IX. Jan, 55)
On How a Morning Newspaper is produced, **Y M**, VIII. July, 235, Aug, 280 (X. Aug, 154)
Massowa and Italy, see under Red Sea Littoral
Massys, Quinten, 1460?—1530, Old Dutch Master, by Timothy Cole (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Aug, 593
Masulipatam, India, see under Missions
Matabeleland, see under Africa
Matariyeh, Egypt: The Garden of Balsam, by A. R. Dowling, **A C Q**, XIX. Jan, 93
Material Expression, Free R, I. Mar, 561
Mathematics (see also Articles under Geometry, Arithmetic, Logic; and Germain (Sophie), Greenhill (Prof. A. G.), Kovalevsky (Sophie), etc.):
Prof. F. Cajori's Book "A History of Mathematics," **Phys R**, II. Sept, 146
A Study of the Mathematical Consciousness, by Mary W. Calkins, **Ed R A**, VIII. Oct, 269
Mather and Platt's Ironworks at Salford, and the Eight Hours Day, E. Cannan on, **Econ R**, IV. July, 402
Matriculation Books, Prof. Meissner on, **Libr**, VI. Dec, 386
Mattei, Count, and the Mattei Remedies, R R, X. Nov, 475
Matter, see under Physics
Matthew, Gospel of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Matthews, Brander,
On Andrew Lang (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 375 (IX. Jan, 77)
On Benjamin Franklin (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Feb, 316
On Washington Irving (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. May, 630
On James Fenimore Cooper (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Aug, 872
On William Cullen Bryant (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Nov, 15
On Bookbindings of the Past (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. May, 60 (IX. May, 503)
On Bookbindings of the Present (*ill.*) **C M**, XLVIII. June, 277
On Commercial Bookbinding (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Oct, 842
Matthioli (died 1703): The Man of the Iron Mask, by Albert Hartshorne, **Ant**, XXX. Nov, 198
Maude, Cyril, Actor (*ill.*), **Th**, XXIV. Dec, 304
Maude, Capt. F. N.,
An Attack or Defence Strategically and Tactically Considered (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Aug, 805
On Imperial Insurance, **Nat R**, XXII. Jan, 601 (IX. Jan, 62)
On the Rise, Decay, and Revival of the Prussian Cavalry, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Jan, 20
On the Wars of Frederic the Great, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Mar, 313
On Capt. Mahan's Book "The Influence of Sea Power on the French Revolution," **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 110
Maunsell, Archdeacon, Missionary, 1820—1894, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. July, 512

Maupassant, Guy de, 1850—1893:
Fisher, W. E. Garrett, on, **T B**, CIII. Dec, 495
Graham, William, on (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Mar, 805
Tolstoy, Count Leo N., on, **A**, XI. Dec, 15
Maurice, Frederick Denison, 1805—1872, Rev. H. R. Haweis on, **C R**, LXV. June, 873 (IX. June, 587)
Mauve, Anton, Dutch Artist, 1838—1888, A. C. Loffelt on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Apr, 101
Maxim, Hiram S.,
Interviewed by J. Bucknall Smith (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Dec, 577
The Maxim Air-Ship, see under Ballooning
On the Development of Aerial Navigation, **N A R**, CLIX. Sept, 344
On the Prospects of Flying, **Nat R**, XXIV. Sept, 42 (X. Sept, 251)
Maxim-Nordenfelt Company: The War Office and the Maxim Gun, **I R**, III. May, 266 (IX. May, 472)
Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, see Mexico (Emperor Maximilian of)
Maxse, Admiral,
On the Referendum, **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 76
On the Position of the Liberal Unionists, **Nat R**, XXIII. Apr, 227 (IX. Apr, 362, 404)
Maxwell, Andrew, and His Private Picture Collection in Glasgow, R. Walker on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. May, 221
Maxwell, Sir Herbert,
Sir H. Maxwell's "Life of W. H. Smith," see Smith (W. H.)
On Bores, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 284
On Love, **N C**, XXXV. June, 999 (IX. June, 609)
On the Scottish Vendetta between the Lords of Bargany and Culzean, **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 583
On Roger Bacon, **Black**, CLVI. Nov, 610
On London Trees (*ill.*), **New R**, X. May, 580 (IX. May, 497)
On Birds as seen through a Lens (Assisted Sight), **G W**, XXXV. Apr, 270 (IX. Apr, 392)
On the Protection of Wild Birds, **Black**, CLVI. July 55 (X. Sept, 262)
On Salmon-Fishing, **Nat R**, XXIII. May, 340 (IX. May, 496)
On Salmon-Flies, **Black**, CLV. Feb, 223
On Trouting Tattle, **Black**, CLV. Apr, 555
May, Phil, M. H. Spielmann on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Aug, 348
May Day Sports, George Clinch on (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. May, 781
Mayfair and the Muses, by Arnold Haultain, **Black**, CLV. June, 814
Mayo, Mrs. Isabella Fyvie, Poems by,—
"Never Again: Ever Again," **G O P**, XVI. Nov, 73
"Watching," **Sun H**, Aug, 666
Mazzini, Joseph, 1805—1872: The Literary Work of Mazzini, Thomas Newbigging on, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 97
Meade, Mrs. L. T.,
Interviewed (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Sept, 615
On G. F. Watts; the Painter of the Eternal Truths (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Jan, 15, Feb, 96
On Sir Edward Burne-Jones; the Painter of Eternal Youth (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. June, 392, July, 471
On Girton College (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. Feb, 325
On Newnham College (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. May, 525
On Antwerp; an Old Flemish City (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Dec, 814
Meat Trade, see under Cattle Trade
Meath, Earl of,
On Indian Princes and the House of Lords, **N C**, XXXV. May, 710 (IX. May, 494)
On the Possibilities of the Metropolitan Parks, **New R**, XI. Aug, 201 (X. Aug, 167)
On Morocco (A Land of Incredible Barbarity), **N C**, XXXVI. July, 137 (X. July, 48)
Meath, Countess of, on a Day's Expedition in Virginia (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. Feb, 273
Meayll Stone Circle, Isle of Man, P. M. C. Kermode on (*ill.*), **Ill A**, II. June, 1
Mecca: The Sacred Water of Mecca, by C. A. Mitchell, **K**, XVII. Mar, 56
Mechanical Drawing, see under Engineering
Mechanical Flight, see under Ballooning
Mechanics (see also Articles under Engineering, etc.):
Dr. Ernest Mach's Book "The Science of Mechanics," Father T. J. A. Freeman on, **A C Q**, XIX. Oct, 207
The Nineteenth Century; an Era of Mechanical Triumphs, by R. H. Thurston, **Eng M**, VI. Jan, 456
The Fatigue of Metals and Muscular Fatigue, by D. S. Smart (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. June, 130
Fatigue in the Elasticity of Stretching, J. O. Thompson on, **Phys R**, I. Jan, 346
An Experimental Research on the Longitudinal and Torsional Elastic Fatigue, by L. W. Austin (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. May, 401
Mediæval Life and Mediævalism, see Middle Ages
Medicine (see also Articles under Physiology, Histology, Health and Hygiene, Health Resorts, Sanitation, Vaccination; Poisons; Skin Diseases, Leprosy; Epidemics, Bacteriology; Food, Temperance; Malaria, Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria, Typhoid Fever, Whooping Cough; Hospitals, Dispensaries, Ambulances; Massage, Anæsthetics, Chloroform; Coma; Nervous Diseases, Brain, Neuralgia, Lunacy; Tetanus, Myxœdema, Consumption, etc., etc.):
The Medical Profession:
The Organization of the Profession, J. McC. McCarthy on, **Med M**, III. Aug, 158
The State and the Doctor, by G. Mahomed, **Med M**, II. Jan, 521, Mar, 763
The Menace of Medical Monopoly, by B. O. Flower, **A**, IX. Feb, 400 (IX. Mar, 259)
Medicine—continued.
The Medical Profession—continued.
The Title of "Doctor," Dr. E. H. Cartwright on, **Med M**, III. Nov, 446
What should a Doctor be paid? by Dr. W. A. Hammond, **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 660 (X. July, 59)
The Pay of Physicians and Surgeons in America, Dr. G. F. Shrady on, **F**, XVIII. Sept, 68 (X. Oct, 378)
The Profession and the British Medical Association, T. Garrett Horder on, **Med M**, III. Sept, 212 (X. Oct, 351)
Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association, 1894, at Bristol, **Med M**, III. Aug, 169
The General Medical Council, H. Estelle Mills on, **H**, V. Nov, 380
Medical Defence:
The New Medical Defence Association, **Med M**, III. Aug, 173
Letters and Articles on the Dispute in the Medical Defence Union, **Med M**, II. Jan, 537, Feb, 681, May, 965, June, 1047; III. July, 69
Pharmaceutical Apothecaries, Sir B. W. Richardson on, **As**, XI. 1st Qr, 23
The Incorporated Law Society and the British Medical Association, by Dr. A. Welsford, **Med M**, III. July, 69, Aug, 165
Registration, etc.:
How to obtain a Registrable Qualification, **Med M**, III. Sept, 258
Foreign Medical Degrees and Their Registration:
Cartwright, Dr. E. H., on, **Med M**, III. Oct, 380
Greenwood, Major, on, **Med M**, III. Dec, 575
A Plea for the Registration of Foreign Degrees by Duly Qualified English Practitioners, by Major Greenwood, **Med M**, III. July, 23
"An Ethical Section" of the British Medical Association, by Dr. F. W. Clark, **Med M**, III. Sept, 215
The British Medical Association and Unqualified Practice, by T. Garrett Horder, **Med M**, III. Dec, 568
Mr. Bryant and the Profession, **Med M**, III. Nov, 462
Army Doctors:
The Medical Department of the Army, by Brigade-Surgeon F. Gillespie, **U S M**, CXXIX. Jan, 344
Army Medical Organisation, Lieut.-Col. Brigade-Surgeon Climo on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Dec, 278
The Army Medical Staff, **Med M**, III. Sept, 230
A Doctor's Life in the Army, **Med M**, II. Jan, 550, Feb, 669, Mar, 770, Apr, 848, May, 981, June, 1051; III. Aug, 175, Sept, 240, Oct, 400, Nov, 478, Dec, 589
Army Surgeons and Civil Practice, **Med M**, II. Jan, 558
Army Medical Listlessness, Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. H. Greene on, **Med M**, III. July, 71
Why the Army Medical Service is not contented, **Med M**, III. Nov, 467
The Diseases of Soldiers; Book by A. Marvaud, **Med M**, II. Feb, 676, Apr, 856, June, 1058; III. Aug, 182, Oct, 408
The New Military Hospital at Rome, Dr. J. B. Hamilton on, **Med M**, II. Mar, 718
History Repeats Itself, **Med M**, II. Jan, 560
Medical Education and Medical Schools:
British Medical Schools, **Med M**, III. Sept, 267
How to obtain a University Degree in Medicine, **Med M**, III. Sept, 253
The Use of Lectures in Medical Teaching, by Dr. I. Burney Yeo, **Med M**, II. Feb, 619
The Latest Scheme for London University Education:
Boyd, S., on, **Med M**, II. Apr, 878
Holmes, T., on, **Med M**, II. June, 1011
Macnamara, N. C., on, **Med M**, II. Apr, 869
Spencer, W. G., on, **Med M**, II. Mar, 785
Windle, Dr. B. C. A., on, **Med M**, II. Mar, 745
Mason Medical College, Birmingham, **Med M**, II. Apr, 887
The Medical Schools of Scotland, **Scot R**, XXIII. Jan, 1 (IX. Feb, 169)
St. Andrews Medical Degrees, **Scot R**, XXIII. Apr, 380
Foreign Medical Schools, **Med M Supplements**, II. Jan, 143, Feb, 159, Mar, 792, Apr, 889, May, 997, June, 1083; III. July, 89, Aug, 197, Sept, 260
Medical Education in France, Dr. B. Sherwood Dunn on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. May, 531
Shall I study Medicine in America? by A. L. Benedict, **Lipp**, X. Dec, 811
American Medical Students, by Dr. J. Howe Adams (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Oct, 420
The Chinese Imperial Medical College of Tientsin, **Med M**, III. Oct, 421
Medical Jurisprudence:
On the Office of Coroner, by Major Greenwood, **Med M**, II. May, 957
Gunshot Wounds—The Monson Case, Dr. J. M. Cotterill on, **Jur R**, VI. Jan, 43
Medico-Legists in France, **Med M**, II. Jan, 548
Surgery:
Modern Surgery, H. P. Dunn on, **N C**, XXXV. May, 775
American Achievements in Surgery, Dr. G. F. Shrady on, **F**, XVII. Apr, 167 (IX. May, 501)
The Dressing of Wounds Speedily to prevent the Access of Air, Surgeon-Major Belloste on, **As**, XI. 2nd Qr, 190
Hypnotism in Surgery, see under Hypnotism
Photography in Medicine:
Photography in the Service of Medicine, **Med M**, II. Jan, 572
The Clinical Uses of Photography, Dr. E. H. Cartwright on, **Med M**, II. May, 991

Medicine—continued.
Miscellaneous:
Dr. Edward Berdoe's Book "The Origin and Growth of the Healing Art," **H**, IV. May, 391
The Treatment of Disease without Alcohol, Sir B. W. Richardson on, **As**, XI. 1st Qr, 1
Alcohol: Its Use and Misuse, Dr. Geo. C. Kingsbury on, **H**, IV. Jan, 36
Some Apparatus for Cutaneous Stimulation, M. F. Washburn on (*ill.*), **A J Psychol**, VI. June, 422
Inoculation against Snake Poison, see under Snakes
Immunity from Disease, Dr. Edmond J. McWeeney on, **N I R**, I. July, 287, Sept, 412
Some Aspects of the Immunity Question, by Dr. G. A. Buckmaster, **Sc P**, I. May, 234
Heredity and Disease, see Heredity under Evolution
The Provision of Obstetric Assistance to the Poorer Classes, Dr. T. Morton on, **Med M**, II. Jan, 527
Music as Medicine, see under Music
Medical Mensuration in Antiquity, A. R. Dryhurst on, **Med M**, III. Nov, 439.
The Surgery of Antiquity, **Med M**, II. Apr, 821
Old Scottish Cures, Alex. W. Stewart on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Oct, 419
Household Remedies of the Seventeenth Century, George Payne on, **Ant**, XXIX. Mar, 99
Some Refinements of Modern Pharmacy, **C J**, XI. June, 359
Oxygen and Ozone, H. Nelson Hardy on, **Med M**, II. June, 1066
Sea Voyages for Health and Recreation, **Med M**, II. June, 1073
Curiosities of a Country Practice, **C**, XXIII Nov, 515
The Medical Student as a Character in Fiction, Dr. J. H. Bailey on, **Med M**, II. June, 1020; III. July, 43, Sept, 218
Medical Congress at Rome, 1894; the Missing Faces, by Dr. J. P. Steele, **Med M**, II. Apr, 815
The Royal Medical Benevolent College at Epsom, Dr. C. Holman on, **Med M**, III. July, 53
The British Medical Benevolent Fund, E. East and Dr. C. Holman on, **Med M**, III. Sept, 207
Medical Missions, see under Missions (Foreign)
Physicians, Surgeons, etc., noticed, see
Bennett (Dr. George), Calmette (Dr. A.), Charcot (J. M.), Clark (Sir Andrew), Cock (Edward), Cooper (Sir W. White), Denton (Dr. Wm.), Granville (Dr.), Greenhill (Wm. Alex.), Hilton (John), MacCormac (Sir Wm.), Mackenzie (Sir Morell), Platter (Felix), Platter (Thomas), Rogers (Joseph), Vesalius (Andrew),
Mediterranean:
Hydrography of the Eastern Mediterranean, by Dr. K. Peucker, **G J**, III. Feb, 138
Gibraltar, Col. E. Mitchell on, **T B**, CIII. Nov, 398
England in the Mediterranean, by Admiral P. H. Colomb, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 583 (IX. June, 616)
Our Position in the Mediterranean, by H. W. Wilson, **U S M**, CXXXI. Oct, 56
Meigle, Perthshire, and Its Sculptured Stones, by M. G. J. Kinloch, **M**, LXXXII. Oct, 256
Meiningen; Its Orchestra and Conductor, Fritz Steinbach, Marie Wurm on, **M Mus**, XI. Dec, 274
Melancholy: The Melancholy Man, **Mac**, LXX. May, 47
Melanesia, see Pacific Islands
Melbourne, Victoria: The Austral Salon (Women's Club), **Eng W R**, XXV. Jan, 14
Meldrum, D. S., Novelist, **Bkman**, VI. Apr, 10
Melilla and the Moors, by Dr. José P. Val d'Eremao, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 103
Melville, Viscount, Politician, 1740—1811: Lord Melville's Monument, Rev. J. C. Carrick on, **Scots**, XV. Dec, 1
Memory:
An Experimental Study of Memory, by E. A. Kirkpatrick, **Psychol R**, I. Nov, 602
Freaks and Fancies of Memory, J. Cuthbert Hadden on, **G M**, CCLXXVI. June, 588
The Advantages of a Short Memory, by P. W. Roose, **Arg**, LVIII. Oct, 286
Men and Women, Relations of, see under Women
Men-of-War, see under Navies
Menageries:
The Training of Performing Animals, E. A. Brayley Hodgetts on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Dec, 609
Wild Beasts and Their Keepers, by C. Moffett (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. May, 545
Wild Beasts in Captivity, by C. Moffett (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. June, 71 (X. July, 40)
Mendelssohn, Felix, 1809—1847:
J. F. Rowbotham on (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. Jan, 237, Feb, 292
Mendelssohn and Schumann, **R R**, X. Oct, 352
Sketches of the Great Church Composers, by Prof. H. C. Shuttleworth, **N H**, II. Dec, 483
Mendelssohn's Grave, **M Mus**, XI. Apr, 82
Mendicancy:
The Tramp Problem, by Rev. S. L. Loomis, **Chaut**, XIX. June, 308
The Rights of Tramps, by Elbert Hubbard, **A**, IX. Apr, 593 (IX. May, 507)
The American Tramp at Home, by J. Flynt (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 517
The American City Tramp, by J. Flynt (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 706 (IX. Mar, 300)
Street-Begging in New York as a Fine Art, by K. K. Bentwick, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 125
The Beggars of Paris, by Louis Paulian (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XIX. Apr, 55
Roman Beggars, C. E. Tyrer on, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 178
Mendon, Massachusetts, G. W. Balch on, **N E M**, XI. Nov, 338
Menhir Autel at Kernuz, Pont l'Abbé, near Quimper, Brittany, Admiral F. S. Tremlett on (*ill.*), **Ill A**, II. June, 16
Menkaura's Coffin, see under Egyptology
Menpes, Mortimer, on the Actualists, **Nat R**, XXIII. June, 544 (IX. June, 613)
Mental Diseases, see Lunacy; and Defective Children under Children
Mental Phenomena and Mental Philosophy, see Psychology
Mercantile Affairs, see under Finance, Protection and Fair Trade, etc., etc.
Mercantile Marine, see under Navies
Merchant Service, see under Shipping
"Merchant of Venice," see under Shakespeare
Merchants' and Industrial Trusts, I R, III. Mar, 129, Apr, 221
Meredith, George,
Ernest Newman on, **Free R**, II. Aug, 398 (X. Sept, 256)
George Meredith and the Public, by Colin Weird, **G T**, XI. Feb, 361
George Meredith's Novels, Emily F. Wheeler on, **Chaut**, XIX. Aug, 561
George Meredith's Novel "Lord Ormont and His Aminta," **Bkman**, VI. Aug, 142
The Poetry of George Meredith, William Wharton on, **Free R**, III. Oct, 36
George Meredith's Nature Poetry, William F. Revell on, **W R**, CXLII. Nov, 506 (X. Nov, 476)
Poem on George Meredith, by Morton Fullerton, **Y B**, III. Oct, 210
Poem by,—"Foresight and Patience," **Nat R**, XXIII. Apr, 164 (IX. Apr, 400)
Meredith, Mrs., and Her Mission Work (The Power of Prayer) (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Mar, 377
Meredith, William Ralph, Canadian Statesman, Thomas E. Champion on (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. June, 184
Merionethshire, see under Wales
Méry, Joseph, 1798—?, French Novelist:
His Novels on India, J. W. Sherer on (Madras seen from Marseilles), **Mac**, LXXI. Dec, 104
Mesmerism, see under Hypnotism
Metal-Work:
Concerning Repoussé Metal-Work, by Nelson Dawson (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Mar, 195
Saracenic Metal-Work in the British and South Kensington Museums, Stanley Lane Poole on (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. June, 905
Herbert S. Pepper; a New Designer for Metal-Work, by Edward F. Strange (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. Aug, 142 (X. Sept, 272)
Metals (see also Mines, Gold, Aluminium, Nickel, Iron, Steel, Zinc, etc.; and Fatigue of Metals under Mechanics):
The Solution-Tension of Metals, H. C. Jones on (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. Sept, 81
Metaphysics, see Philosophy
"Métayage":
"Métayage" in Western France, H. Higgs and R. Lambelin on, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, I. (IX. Apr, 407)
A Family of Métayers of the Commune of Reggio Emilia, Italy, Prof. Ugo Rabbeno on, **Econ J**, IV. Sept, 545
Meteorology, see Weather, Fog, Clouds, etc.
Methana, Petrographical Sketch of, by H. S. Washington (*map*), **J Geol**, II. Nov, 789
Methodism (see also Primitive Methodism):
Journalism in the Methodist Episcopal Church of America, T. L. Flood on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XX. Dec, 313
Methodism in Canada, Dr. Edward Barass on, **P M Q**, XVI. Jan, 50, July, 471
Methods of Teaching, see under Education
Metlakahtla, British Columbia, Mis R, VII. July, 514
Metropolitan Parks, see under Open Spaces
Metsu, Gabriel, 1630—1667, Old Dutch Master, by Timothy Cole (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Sept, 744
Metz:
The Environs of Metz, by Colonel Maurice (Round Foreign Battlefields), **U S M**, CXXXI. Oct, 89
The Siege of Metz (1870), Charles Edwardes on, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Apr, 407
Mexico:
Mexico under President Diaz, by Prince Iturbide, **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 716
The Prospects of Mexico, by W. M. O'Dwyer, **N A R**, CLIX. July, 120
Would the Annexation of Mexico by the United States be desirable? by H. W. Allen, **A**, IX. Mar, 476 (IX. Apr, 405)
The Tehuantepec Isthmus Railway, Don Matias Romero on, **Eng M**, VI. Mar, 872
Advantages of the Tehuantepec Inter-Oceanic Route, E. L. Corthell on (*maps*), **Eng M**, VIII. Nov, 259
Comparative Importance of the Mexican Gulf Ports, **B T J**, XVI. Apr, 419
Finance, Industry:
The Commerce and Finances of Latin America, **B T J**, XVII. Sept, 275
Free Coinage in Mexico, by C. N. Bennett, **N A R**, CLIX. Nov, 631
The Conversion of the Mexican National Debt, **B T J**, XVII. Dec, 664
The South American and Mexican Company, **Bank**, LVII. Mar, 380; **I R**, III. Mar, 154
Recent Economic Progress in Mexico, Matthew Macfie on, **W R**, CXLII. July, 33
Industrial Conditions in Mexico, J. Birkinbine on (*map* and *ill.*), **Eng M**, VI. Feb, 633
The Coal Fields of Mexico, **B T J**, XVII. Aug, 161
New Gold Mining Law of Mexico, **B T J**, XVII. July, 31
The Leather Industry, **B T J**, XVII. Oct, 406
Catholic Church:
What Catholics have done for Education in Mexico, Rev. K. Vaughan on, **C W**, LIX. Apr, 120
Rider Haggard and the Immuring of Nuns, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXX. Jan, 14, March, 323, Apr, 574

Mexico—continued.
Men and Things in Mexico, by Allan Leigh (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Feb, 359
Mexico and Its People, by Dr. P. H. Bryce (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Mar, 435
Kaleidoscopic Glimpses of Mexico, by W. Gilman (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. July, 475
Glimpses of Mexican Life, by H. S. Grant Macdonald (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Nov, 66
Village Life in Mexico, by T. J. Hughes (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XIX. Apr, 3
A Mexican Visit, by Howard Paul (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Sept, 321
Cowboy Life:
In the Sierra Madre with the Punchers, by F. Remington (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Feb, 350
A Rodeo at Los Ojos, by F. Remington (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Mar, 515
Rio Grande Region; the American Congo, J. G. Bourke on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. May, 590
The Landing at Vera Cruz in 1847, by Lieut.-Col. W. B. Lane, **U S**, XI. June, 553
Vera Cruz, the City of the True Cross, by A. Inkersley (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Apr, 570
A Winter Regatta in Aztec Land, by A. Inkersley (*ill.*), **O**, X. Jan, 302
In Aztec Land Awheel, by T. P. Terry, **O**, X. Mar, 461
Stray Shots in the Land of Silver, by O. H. Howarth, **O**, XI. Apr, 52
The Home of the Hulero, by E. W. Perry, **O**, X. Feb, 353
Among the Tarahumaris, by Carl Lumholtz (*map* and *ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. July, 31, Sept, 296, Oct, 438
Topolobampo; a Dream of an Ideal City, by Albert K. Owen, **H**, IV. May, 368
Cortés and Montezuma: Prescott's Romance, J. G. Mandley on (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XIII. July, 297
Mexico, Emperor Maximilian of, 1832—1867:
Maximilian in Mexico, 1864—1867, by Elodie Hogan, **C I M**, V. Jan, 196
Maximilian and Mexico, by John Heard, Jr. (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. June, 663 (IX. June, 587)
Mexico, Empress Carlotta of,—A Letter of the Ex-Empress Carlotta of Mexico, **C I M**, V. Jan, 199
Meynell, Wilfrid, ("John Oldcastle"):
On Father Antonio Rosmini and the Institute of Charity in England, **M E**, XXII. Jan, 174
On Children in Poetry (The Child set in the Midst), **M E**, XXIII. May, 1
On Catholics in Newcastle-on-Tyne (In the North Country) (*ill.*), **M E**, XXIII. Sept, 321
Poems by,—
"The Days of Creation," **M E**, XXII. Mar, 348
"Mismarried," **M E**, XXIII. June, 146
Meynell, Mrs. Wilfrid, (Alice),
On Symmetry and Incident, **F R**, LVI. Nov, 705
On Miss Elinor Sweetman's Poems, **M E**, XXII. Feb, 292
On Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes, **M E**, XXIII. Oct, 446
On the Talk of Children, **M E**, XXIII. Nov, 78
Miantonomoh, United States Monitor, D. McFarlan Moore on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Jan, 116
Michigan (see also Detroit):
The Michigan National Guard, by Capt. C. B. Hall (*ill.*), **O**, XI. Apr, 75, May, 156, June, 233, July, 311
The Quartzite Tongue at Republic, Michigan, H. Lloyd Smith on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, II. Oct, 680
Michigan, Lake, and Mackinac Island, Capt. J. A. Currie on (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. Sept, 416
Microbes and Micro-Organisms, see under Bacteriology
Microscopy (see also Articles under Bacteriology, Natural History, Protoplasm and Cell Structure, etc.):
Photo-Micrography, see under Photography
The Microscope, and How to use It, by Dr. W. H. Dallinger (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Jan, 27, Mar, 91, Apr, 140, **May**, 168, June, 205
Microscopical Technique, **J Micro**, IV. Jan, 76, Apr, 200, July, 313, Oct, 427
Notes for Beginners in Microscopy, by Dr. R. N. Reynolds, **J Micro**, IV. Apr, 194
A New Microtome, Dr. G. Sharp on (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. Jan, 34
From the Vast to the Minute, by Rev. W. J. Boden Roome (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Nov, 57, Dec, 155
Middle Ages:
Habits and Customs of Mediæval Times, by Lady Cook, **W R**, CXLI. Feb, 139
"Town Life in the Middle Ages," by Mrs. John Richard Green, see under Municipal History
Prof. P. Vinogradoff's Book "Villainage in England," **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. Apr, 169
G. T. Clark's Book "Mediæval Military Architecture in England" (English Castles), **Q R**, CLXXIX. July, 27 (X. Aug. 27)
Mutual Aid in the Mediæval City, Prince Krapotkin on, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 183 (X. Aug, 176), Sept, 397
School Supply in the Middle Ages, A. F. Leach on, **C R**, LXVI. Nov, 674 (X. Nov, 477)
Some Features of Papal Jurisdiction in Mediæval England, 1198—1304, by Canon Moyes, **D R**, CXV. Oct, 411
Mediæval Preaching in Italy, **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. July, 424
Eastern Doctrines in the Middle Ages, **Luc**, XIV. Apr, 126
The Drama of the Middle Ages, by J. J. Jusserand, **Chaut**, XIX. Apr, 65
Middle Classes, see under Professional Classes
Middleboro, Massachusetts: A Religious Analysis of a New England Town, by Rev. W. B. Hale, **F**, XVII. Mar, 71 (IX. Apr, 405)
Middlebury College, Vermont, C. E. Blake on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Oct, 129
Middlesex, see Hampton Court
Middleton, Conyers, (1683—1750), and His Book "A Free Inquiry into Miraculous Powers," **W R**, CXLII. July, 68
Middleton, Earl of, 1619—1673: An Instrument of Prelacy, by T. L. Paton, **Scots**, XIV. Oct, 354
Middleton, General Sir Fred, on the Suppression of Rebellion in the North-West Territories of Canada, 1885 (*map*), **U S M**, CXXIX. Jan, 376, Feb, 517
Middleton, Stanley, American Artist, Charlotte Adams on (From Finance to Art) (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Apr, 170
Midwifery (see also Obstetrics):
Registration of Midwives, T. Wilson on, **Med M**, III. Nov, 549
Milan: Working Class Settlements, C. Hancock on, **F R**, LVI. July, 94 (X. July, 48)
Mildew or Rust on Wheat Plants, **J B A**, I. Dec, 199
Mildura Irrigation Colonies, see Chaffey Brothers, Limited
Militarism, see under Armies, Navies, Peace and Disarmament, War
Military Ballooning, C J, XXII. Jan, 73 (IX. Jan, 31)
Military Education, see under Armies
Milk, see under Dairy-Farming
Milk, Sterilized, see under Food
Milky Way, see under Astronomy
Mill Girls, see under Women
Millenniums (see also Utopias): Machine-Made Millenniums, W. J. Lhamon on, **O D**, XIII. Feb, 17
Miller, Charles H., American Artist: The Artistic Discoverer of Long Island, by Lillie H. Miller (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Jan, 54
Miller, Joaquin,
An Hour with Joaquin Miller, by Elodie Hogan (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Mar, 439
An Afternoon with Joaquin Miller, by C. M. Waage (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. July, 90
Joaquin Miller's Book "The Building of the City Beautiful," B. O. Flower on (A New Social Vision), **A**, IX. Mar, 553
Poems by,—
"Sappho and Phaon," **Fr L**, XXXVII. Jan, 97
"Washington by the Delaware," **Fr L**, XXXVII. Feb, 170
Millet, Jean François, 1814—1875: Millet's Life at Barbizon, by Pierre Millet (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 908
Milligan, Prof., (died 1893), Dr. Cooper on, **Scots**, XIII. Jan, 145
Millionaires (see also under Wealth (Gospel of); and Carnegie (Andrew), Childs (George William), etc.):
Wills of Some Rich and Famous People, by Dr. H. L. Biddle, **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 456
Mills, Rev. John William, Rev. Henry Sutton on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Nov, 858
Mills: Old English Mills and Millers, by M. G. Watkins (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Feb, 203
Milton, John, 1608—1674:
Articles on (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. July, 248, Aug, 275, 299, 307, Sept, 341, 355
The Astronomical Science of Milton as shown in "Paradise Lost," by Prof Maria Mitchell, **P L**, VI. June, 313
Mimicry of Heredity, George Batchelor on, **New W**, III. Dec, 735
Mimicry in Natural History, see under Natural History
Mind, see under Psychology, Imagination, Memory, etc.
Mind-Cure, see Psycho-Therapeutics
Mineralogy (see also Articles under Mines, Metals, Phosphates, Crystals, etc., etc.):
Experiment in Mineralogy, by H. A. Miers, **Sc P**, I. May, 249
Mines and Miners (see also Articles under Explosions; Aluminium, Coal, Diamonds, Gold, Iron, Phosphates, Silver, Stone, Zinc, etc.; and Australia, Chili, France, India, Mexico, Peru, Russia, United States, etc.):
Electricity in Mining, F. O. Blackwell on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Jan, 249
From Mine to Mint, by M. C. Ihlseng (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. May, 3
A New Mine Pump, Richard Thomson on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. July, 264
Transportation by Wire-Rope Tramways, W. Hewitt on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. Apr, 18
The Pyritic-Smelting Process, P. Argall on, **Eng M**, VII. Apr, 78
The American Practice in Silver-Lead Smelting, W. R. Ingalls on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VI. Mar, 859
The Cyanide Process of Gold and Silver Extraction, P. Argall on, **Eng M**, VII. Sept, 806
The Early Metallurgy of France, Pierre Mahler and B. H. Thwaite on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Feb, 305
English Mines and Miners, by S. Parkes Cadman (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XIX. Aug, 606
The Coal Question and the Nationalization of Mines, by H. H. L. Fellot, **W R**, CXLI. Feb, 117 (IX. Feb, 177)
The Coal Dispute of 1893, see Strikes under Labour
The Fight Hours Bill, see under Labour
The Miner and His Perils, by Albert Williams, Jr., **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 423, Feb, 556
Miners' Homes in the Mojave Desert, California, by J. R. Spears (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XVIII. Mar, 713
Minnesota:
The City of Duluth, S. A. Thompson on (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. May, 327
Geological Investigations in Minnesota, N. H. Winchell on, **J Geol**, II. Oct, 692
The Peripheral Phases of the Great Gabbro Mass of North-Eastern Minnesota, W. S. Bayley on, **J Geol**, II. Nov, 814
Minsters, see under Churches
Mints, see under Finance, India
Miracles:
Evidential Value of Miracles in the Bible, by Prof. Marcus Dods, **Hom R**, XXVII. June, 483
Miracles in the Catholic Church, see under Catholic Church

Mischianza: Major André's Story of the "Mischianza" (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 684
Misericordia, Society of, at Florence, Maria Zucchi on, **D R**, CXIV. Apr, 333
Missals, Breviaries, etc., see under Liturgies
Missions, Foreign, (see also Bible Society):
Church Missionary Society:
The History of the Church Missionary Society, by Rev. Charles Hole, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Mar, 175, Apr, 257, Aug, 567, Oct, 730
The Church Missionary Society in 1373, 1883, 1893, **Mis R**, VII. May, 347
The Ninety-Fifth Anniversary of the Church Missionary Society, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. June, 414
The C.M.S. and the Boards of Missions, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Feb, 88
The Church Missionary Society Contribution List, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Nov, 804, Dec, 881
The Valedictory Meetings at Exeter Hall, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Nov, 830
Women Missionaries in C.M.S. Fields, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. May, 341
Gleaners' Union:
Branches of the Gleaners' Union in relation to Parochial Organization, by Rev. Theodore C. Chapman, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Mar, 201
Seven Years of the Gleaners' Union, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Apr, 262
The Gleaners' Union Anniversary, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Dec, 926
Miscellaneous:
The Progress and Prospects of Church Missions, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Jan, 52
The Anglican Missionary Conference, Rev. A. R. Buckland on, **R C**, VI. June, 157
Missionary Conference of the Anglican Communion, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. May, 379, July, 481, 519
Foreign Missions in the Light of the Conference in London, by M. E. Palgrave, **N H**, II. Sept, 199
Missionary Progress and Problems, **R C**, V. Jan, 252, Feb, 314, Mar, 380; VI. Apr, 62, May, 125, July, 250, Aug, 321, Sept, 387, Oct, 441
The International Missionary Union, 1894, **Mis R**, VII. Aug, 601, 617
Disintegration of Missionary Societies, Rev. E. Snodgrass on, **Mis R**, VII. Feb, 119
Foreign Missions at the Church Congress, Rev. J. D. Mullins on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Nov, 852
The Peerlessness of Christian Missions, Joseph Cook on, **O D**, XIII. Oct, 440
The Need of the Nations, by Dr. George D. Dowkontt, **Mis R**, VII. Sept, 675
The Unoccupied Mission Fields of the World, Rev. James Douglas on, **Mis R**, VII. June, 404, July, 502, Aug, 589
On the Relations of Missions to the Church at Home, by Sydney Gedge, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. July, 515
Associate Missions and Family Life, by Rev. H. M. M. Hackett, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Aug, 585
The Grounds of Appeal in working for Missions: Their Place and Proportion, by Rev. C. H. Boutflower, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Sept, 648
On Secular Influences in Missions and Extraneous Employment of Missionaries, by P. V. Smith, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Sept, 671
What Commerce and Science owe to Missionaries, by Rev. Robert H. Nassau, **Mis R**, VII. Apr, 285
The Principle of Reformed Protestantism and Foreign Missions, by Prof. Nathaniel M. Steffens, **P R R**, V. Apr, 241
Political Science and Christian Missions, by Prof. Henry W. Hulbert, **P R R**, V. Apr, 254
The True Charm and Power of Missions, by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Mis R**, VII. May, 321
The Church at Home, by Dr. G. L. Mackay (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VII. June, 421
Hindrances to Missions found in the Working Force, Dr. A. T. Pierson on, **Mis R**, VII. Sept, 641
The Real and the Romantic in Missions, by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Mis R**, VII. Aug, 561
Heathen Claims and Christian Duty, by Mrs. Isabella Bird Bishop, **Mis R**, VII. Apr, 241
The Great and Inestimable Gift of Self-Sacrifice, Rev. R. Needham Cust on, **R R R**, VIII. Sept, 160
Time as a Factor in Christian Missions, Rev. Arthur H. Smith on, **Mis R**, VII. Aug, 570, Sept, 667
The Missionary Prospect, by Charles C. Starbuck, **Mis R**, VII. Nov, 814
Self-Restraint in Demeanour, Archdeacon Sinclair on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Feb, 82
The Responsibility of Young People and Their Societies for Missions, Rev. Dr. Francis E. Clark on, **Mis R**, VII. Jan, 38
The Anglo-Saxon and the World's Redemption, by Rev. D. L. Leonard, **Mis R**, VII. Oct, 748, Nov, 830
Orientals and Western Ways, by Rev. C. C. Fenn, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Oct, 746
Translations of the Bible, etc., see under Bible
Education in Missions:
Education in Missions, by F. D. Phinney, **Mis R**, VII. Feb, 125
Education and Missions, by Eugene Stock, **Mis R**, VII. Apr, 274
The Missionary Educational Question, by J. N. Cushing, **Mis R**, VII. June, 432
The Place of Higher Education in Missionary Work, by Dr. F. F. Ellinwood, **Mis R**, VII. Aug, 580
Education and Missions, by Rev. William Miller, **Mis R**, VII. Dec, 921
On Educational Missions, by Henry Morris, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Oct, 741
Medical Missions:
Medical Mission Work in Palestine, Dr. Preston on (*ill.*), **Q**, May, 496
Medical Work at Gaza, by Rev. R. Sterling, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Oct, 757
Missions, Foreign,—continued.
Medical Missions—continued.
The Work of the Lord Jesus as a Missionary Example, by Dr. W. P. Mears, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Sept, 655
The Work of the Apostles as a Missionary Example, by Dr. W. P. Mears, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Dec, 899
Women as Missionaries:
Women-Workers in the Mission Field, Rev. A. R. Buckland on, **Sun M**, XXIII. July, 458 (X. Aug, 146)
Women Missionaries in Church Missionary Society Fields, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. May, 341
Medical Training for Women Missionaries in India, Dr. Edith M. Brown on, **Mis R**, VII. Apr, 281
Finance of Missions:
The Imperative Need of a New Standard of Giving, by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Mis R**, VII. July, 481
The Deficit: Its End and Its Lessons, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. June, 401
Colonial Association, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Jan, 26
Canada's Contributions to Foreign Missions: The Church Missionary Associations in Australasia and Canada, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Aug, 579
Missionary Work in Europe:
The McAll Mission in Paris, Louise Seymour Houghton on, **Mis R**, VII. Aug, 599
Germany's Part in Missions to the Heathen, Dr. D. Wangeman on, **Mis R**, VII. Sept, 684, Oct, 765
Chamberi Evangelical Mission, Madrid, Mrs. A. R. Fenn on, **Mis R**, VII. Aug, 578
Missionary Work in Northern Bulgaria, Rev. L. T. Guild on, **Mis R**, VII. Aug, 597
Present Aspects of the Missionary Work in Turkey, **Mis R**, VII. Nov, 818
Asia, Miscellaneous: The Unoccupied Mission Fields of the World, by Rev. James Douglas, **Mis R**, VII. June, 404, July, 502
Afghanistan: A Proposed Afghan Mission in 1840, by Rev. R. C. W. Raban, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. June, 457
Burma in Missions, by Rev. A. Bunker, **Mis R**, VII. Apr, 295
Siam: Mission Work among the Laos, Dr. Daniel McGilvary on, **Mis R**, VII. May, 373
Tibet: The Unoccupied Mission Fields of the World, Rev. James Douglas on, **Mis R**, VII. June, 404
China:
The China Inland Mission (*map* and *ill.*), **K O**, V. May, 524
The Church Missionary Society Mission in the Province of Sz-Chuen; Letters by Rev. J. H. Horsburgh and Others (*map*), **Ch Mis I**, XLV. July, 494, Nov, 819
Methodist Educational Institutions in China; an Historical Glance, by Rev. F. Ohlinger, **Mis R**, VII. July, 523
Riots and Orphanages in China, Rev. John Ross on, **Mis R**, VII. Feb, 117
The Annotated Gospel of Mark in Chinese, **Mis R**, VII. Feb. 102
Formosa:
Mission Work in Formosa, Rev. G. L. Mackay on (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VII. July, 491
Korea:
Practical Confucianism and Practical Christianity in Korea, Rev. Samuel A. Moffett on, **Mis R**, VII. Aug, 595
Korea To-day, by Dr. H. G. Underwood, **Mis R**, VII. Sept, 658
Obstacles to Missionary Success in Korea, Dr. C. C. Vinton on, **Mis R**, VII. Nov, 837
Palestine, see Sub-Heading Medical Missions above
India:
George Smith's Book "The Conversion of India, 193—1893," Rev. P. Ireland Jones on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. May, 326
Have Christian Missions failed in India? by Dr. E. M. Wherry, **Mis R**, VII. Sept, 663
The Apparent Failure of Christian Missions in India, E. C. Tait on, **N H**, II. Nov, 404
Why Christian Missions have failed in India, by Virchand A. Gandhi, **F**, XVII. Apr, 160 (IX. May, 501); and Reply to, by F. P. Powers (The Success of Christian Missions in India), **F**, XVII. June, 475 (X. July, 58)
The Future of Christianity in India, **Free R**, II. May, 178
Christian Missions as seen by a Brahman, by P. R. Telang, **F**, XVIII. Dec, 481
Christian Missions as seen by a Missionary, by Bishop J. M. Thoburn, **F**, XVIII. Dec, 490
Efforts in 1812 to open India for Missions, Rev. Charles Hole on (The History of the Church Missionary Society), **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Oct, 730
Sir Charles Elliott on Indian Missions, by Rev. P. Ireland Jones, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Apr, 249
Mr. Thwaites's Special Mission to India, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Apr, 270, May, 359
The Tinnevelly Mission, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Aug, 590
Rev. G. A. Lefroy on the Cambridge Mission; Interview by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Nov, 120
The Imprisonment of Indian Missionaries at Bombay, Maurice Gregory on (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Sept, 846
Amelia Wallinger, Dora L. Woolnar on (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Sept, 693, 710
Jubilee of the Noble College, Masulipatam, by Rev. W. C. Penn, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Feb, 120
Africa:
Cardinal Lavigerie's Work in North Africa, William Sharp on, **A M**, LXXIV Aug, 214 (X. Sept, 264)

Missions, Foreign,—continued.
Africa—continued.
The Central Soudan Hausaland Association, Rev. James Johnston on, **Mis R**, VII. June, 441
Falaba, Thos. E. Alvarez on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Nov, 827
Lagos, Yoruba Country, etc. : Bishop Oluwole's First Confirmation Tour, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Sept, 677
A Journey into Nnewu Country, on the Niger, by Rev. F. Melville Jones, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Feb, 117
Old Calabar : A Missionary's Experience, by Rev. J. J. Fuller, **Mis R**, VII. May, 338
Christian Missions in South Africa, by Rev. Josiah Tyler (*map*), **Mis R**, VII. June, 454
The Cape General Mission, W. Spencer Walton on (*map*), **Mis R**, VII. June, 424
Bechuanaland : Khama, the Enlightened African Chief, Rev. Josiah Tyler on, **Mis R**, VII. Feb, 106
Zanzibar : Bishop Smythies and the Universities Mission, by Rev. A. R. Buckland (*ill.*), **Sun H**, July. 565
British East Africa Company's Territory :
Visit to Jilore, by Bishop Tucker, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Jan, 37
Uganda :
A Year's Work in Kyagwe, by Rev. G. K. Baskerville (*map*), **Ch Mis I**, XLV. May, 352
The Uganda Mission ; Letters by A. B. Fisher and Others, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. June, 450
Susi and Chuma, Livingstone's "Body-Guard," by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Mis R**, VII. June, 401
Christendom's Rum-Trade with Africa ; a Modern Devil's-Mission, Frederic Perry Noble on, **Mis R**, VII. June, 412
Canada :
The Church Missionary Associations in Canada, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Aug, 579
Missions among the North American Indians, Rev. Egerton R. Young on, **Mis R**, VII. July, 507
New Metlakahtla, British Columbia, **Mis R**, VII. July, 514
Bishop Ridley's Charge to the First Diocesan Conference at Metlakahtla, August 16, 1893, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Feb, 106
Letters from Hudson Bay, Saskatchewan, and Mackenzie River, by Rev. J. Lofthouse and Others, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Jan, 40
United States :
The Meeting of the American Board at Worcester, Mass , October, 1893, Rev. C. M. Southgate on, **Mis R**, VII. Jan, 24
The Student Volunteer Convention at Detroit, D. L. Pierson on, **Mis R**, VII. May, 353
The Spirit of the Early Missionary in the United States, Rev. S. B. Hedges on, **C W**, LVIII. Mar, 794
The Experiences of a Missionary, by Rev. W. Elliott, **C W**, LVIII. Jan, 578 ; LIX. Apr, 107, Aug, 630, Sept, 824 ; LX. Dec, 409
A Catholic Mission to Coxey's Army, Rev. J. V. Tracey on (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. Aug, 666
Don Jaime, of Mission San José, California, C. H. Shinn on, **Lipp**, X. Dec, 834
Some Features of Work among the Freedmen, by Miss Ella Beardsley, **Mis R**, VII. June, 436
Three Heroines of the Nez Percés Mission, Idaho, by Rev. Dr. F. F Ellinwood, **Mis R**, VII. Mar, 188
The Indians in the United States, **Mis R**, VII. Nov. 822
John Eliot, Pioneer Missionary to the Red Indians, of Massachusetts, Travers Buxton on, **Sun H**, Aug, 631
David Zeisberger, the Friend of the American Indians, Arthur C. Kempton on, **Mis R**, VII. Jan, 44
The Religion of the Sioux Indians, W. H. Wassell on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Nov, 945
Alaska : The True Account of the Murder of Archbishop Seghers, Founder of the Alaska Catholic Mission, **A C Q**, XIX. Jan, 154
Jamaica : A Missionary's Experience, by Rev. J. J. Fuller, **Mis R**, VII. May, 338
South America :
A Neglected Continent (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Oct, 950
A General View of Ecuador, by Alexander McLean, **Mis R**, VII. Nov, 807
In the Tarumensian Woods, Paraguay, by R. B. Cunninghame Graham, **N C**, XXXV. Aug, 244 (X. Aug, 176)
Australasia :
Australasia's Contribution to Christ's Cause in Foreign Missions, Rev. Andrew Hardie on, **Mis R**, VII. Jan, 32
The Colonial Associations, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Jan, 26
The Church Missionary Associations in Australasia, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Aug, 579
New Zealand : A Mission to New Zealand, Rev. Charles Hole on (The History of the Church Missionary Society), **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Mar, 175
Malaysia, Rev. W. F. Oldham on, **Mis R**, VII. May, 332
Borneo : Catholic Missionary Model Farm at Kanowit, Miss E. M. Clerke on, **D R**, CXIV. Apr, 294 (IX. May, 469)
Sandwich Islands : Hawaii and Its Missionaries, by Bryan J. Clinch, **A C Q**, XIX. Jan, 139 (IX. Mar, 273)
New Hebrides : Miracles of Nature and Providence amongst the Tanna Cannibals, by S. Felicia Ridsdale (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Dec, 806
Polynesia : Christian Work in Polynesia, Rev. Robert Steel on, **Mis R**, VII. Feb, 108
South Sea Islands : Mission Chapels in the South Seas, George Cousins on (*ill.*), **Sun H**, June, 539

Missions, Foreign,—continued.
Missionaries noticed, see
Carey (William), Eliot (John), Evington (Bishop), Hamlin (Cyrus), Judson (Adoniram), Kyrias (Gerasimos), Lambuth (Dr. James W.), Lavigerie (Cardinal), Lefroy (Rev. G. A.), Livingstone (Dr. David), Maunsell (Archdeason), Nevius (Rev. Dr. John L.), Ohrwalder (Father), Oluwole (Bishop), Seghers (Archbishop), Smythies (Bishop), Taylor (Miss Annie), Tucker (Bishop), Tugwell (Bishop), Vivekananda, Wallinger (Miss Amelia), Zeisberger (David)
Missions, Home, (see also Church and Christianity, Church of the Future, Charities, etc., etc.) :
Our Sailors and Their Helpers, by Rev. Francis Goldie, **M**, LXXX. Apr, 535 (IX. Apr, 366)
Among the Deep-Sea-Fishermen, by F. M. Holmes, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Sept, 289 (X. Sept, 261)
Missions to Jews, see under Jews
Missions to Prisoners, see under Prisons
Mrs. Meredith and Her Work (The Power of Prayer) (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Mar, 377
West London Mission : The Life of a Sister of the People, by Sister Emmeline, **Y W**, II. Jan, 129
The Work among Girls at the Eton Mission, Hackney Wick, **M P**, VII. Feb, 233
The Watercress and Flower Girl Mission, Archdeacon Farrar on (Our Philanthropic Agencies) (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. Apr, 25
The Ventnor Sea-Side Home for London City Missionaries, by Rev. P. B. Power (After Long Absence) (*ill.*), **Q**, Aug, 741
The Misericordia of Florence, Maria Zucchi on, **D R**, CXIV. Apr, 333
Evangelists, see Kirkham (Gawin), Macgregor (John), Moody (D. L.), etc.
Mississippi River :
Iberville and the Mississippi, Grace King on (*map*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Oct, 722
Mississippi Roustabouts, Stoughton Cooley on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Nov. 290 (X. Dec, 571)
Mississippi State : Starved Rock and the Catholic Church, by Rev. F. J. O'Reilly (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Jan, 473
Missouri State (see also St. Louis, Joplin) :
State Aid to Railroads in Missouri, J. W. Million on, **J P Econ**, III. Dec, 73, 133
Geological Surveys in Missouri, A. Winslow on, **J Geol**, II. Feb, 207
Mistassini Lake, and James's Bay, Canada, by A. H. D. Ross, **Can M**, III. Oct. 573
Mistress and Maid, see Servant Question
Mitford, Miss Mary Russell, 1786—1855 :
Franks ; with Unpublished Extracts from Letters of Miss Mitford, by L. M. P. Gammon, **Long**, XXIV. June, 159
Miss Mitford's Book "Our Village," Sarah S. M. Pereira on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. July, 455
Mivart, Prof. St. George,
Controversy on "The Happiness in Hell" in the *Nineteenth Century*, Article on (St. George Mivart on "The Happiness in Hell"), **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. Apr, 152 (IX. May, 498)
On the Theories of Epigenesis and Evolution ; Reply to G. C. Bourne, **Sc P**, I. Aug, 501
On Weismannism (The Newest Darwinism), **A C Q**, XIX. Oct, 673
On Heredity, **H**, V. Nov, 333, Dec, 421
On God's Will and Human Happiness, **Cos**, XVI. Jan, 344, Feb, 470, Mar, 609 ; XVII. May, 102
On L'Ancien Régime, **A C Q**, XIX. Apr, 368
Moated Castle of Leeds, Kent, Major Ricketts on (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Sept. 1199
Mobs, see under Anarchists, Riots
Modern Languages, Teaching of, see Languages (Teaching of)
Modern Society, see English People, American People, etc.
Modwenna, St.,—Fragments from the Binding of an Old Book, containing Portions of a Life of St. Modwenna, by Hon. Mrs. Bulkeley-Owen, **Rel**, VIII. July, 160
Moelfre and Bron y Voel, see under Wales
Moeller, Louis, American Artist. F. Wellington Ruckstuhl on (A Sculptor's Opinion of a Painter) (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Oct, 347
Mogul Empire, see under India
Mohammedanism, see Mahomet and Mahomedanism
Mojave Desert, California : The Miners' Homes, J. R. Spears on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XVIII. Mar, 713
Molesworth, Mrs. Louisa,
On Story-Writing, **M P**, VIII. Aug, 158
On the Women's Christian Education League, **N H**, I. Feb, 91
Mollien, Count, 1758—1850, Memoirs of, **T B**, CI. Jan, 76
Mollusca, Shellfish, Snails, etc., see Shells and Shellfish, Snails
Molluscoida, see Tunicata, Polyzoa
Moltke, Count von,
William O'Connor Morris on, **Scot R**, XXIV. July, 74
W. O'Connor Morris's Book on Moltke, **U S M**, CXXIX. Jan, 368
Count von Moltke's Campaign in Bohemia, 1866, **E R**, CLXXIX. Apr, 412
Momerie, Dr. Alfred, on the Christ of the Past and of the Future, **H**, V. Oct, 254
Mona, see under Wales
Monaco, Prince Albert of, on the Proposed Channel Bridge, **F R**, LV. June, 832 (IX. June, 608)
Monasteries, Convents, and Monastic and Conventual Life :
The Friars of the Sack, A. G. Little on, **E H**, IX. Jan, 121
Rules for Monks and Secular Canons after the Revival under King Edgar, Mary Bateson on, **E H**, IX. Oct, 690

Monasteries, Convents,—continued.
A Glance at the Soldier-Monks, by Rev. R. Parsons (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. July, 502
Overlooked Testimonies to the Character of the English Monasteries on the Eve of Their Suppression, 1535—6, by Rev. F. A. Gasquet, **D R**, CXIV. Apr, 245
Diary of a Ramble among Conventual Remains in 1893, by Rev. E. Greatorex (*ill.*), **Rel**, VIII. July, 145
Rider Haggard and the Immuring of Nuns, Rev. Herbert Thurston on, **M**, LXXX. Jan, 14, Mar, 323, Apr, 574
Convent Schools, see under Education for Girls
Benedictines: Subiaco and Its Founder, by E. C. Vansittart (A Sabine Sanctuary) (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Dec, 661
Carthusians:
Petrarch and the Carthusians, **A C Q**, XIX. July, 607
A Visit to the Monastery of La Grande Chartreuse, by C. Chaillé-Long (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Oct, 59
Consecrated Deaconesses, or Carthusian Nuns, **M**, LXXXI. June, 234
Franciscans: The Monastery of the Greyfriars, London, George H. Birch on (*ill.*), **N H**, II. Sept, 207
Carmelites: Carmelites in London, M. Lambert on (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Mar, 639
Jesuits (see also under Catholic Church):
Loyola, Spain, and Its Romeria, by Mrs. Archibald Dunn (*ill.*), **M E**, XXIII. July, 161
Monastic and Conventual Churches, see under Churches
A Pilgrimage to St. Albans; a Famous Abbey, by William C. Sydney, **G M**, CCLXXVI. June, 553
Bolton Abbey, A. Watson on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Sept, 387
Wenlock Abbey, Shropshire, Lady Catherine Milnes Gaskell on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. June, 392
Gloucester Abbey and Cathedral; Musings in an Old Old Garden, by Dean Spence (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Oct, 97
Croxden Abbey, Staffordshire, W. H. Grattan Flood on, **M**, LXXXI. June, 264, July, 428, Aug, 569; LXXXII. Sept, 101, Nov, 428
Dunfermline Abbey, F. T. Hodgson on (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Feb, 337
Knockmoy Abbey, Galway; an Irish Abbey of the Olden Time, **Ly**, VII. Jan, 84
Einsiedeln, and Its Monastery of Our Lady of the Hermits, Orby Shipley on (*ill.*), **M**, LXXXII. Nov, 358
Aulne Abbey, Belgium, **M E**, XXII. Apr, 458
A Memorable Visit to La Verna, Italy, by E. Bale (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Nov, 24
La Certosa in Val d'Ema, by Grace Ellery Channing (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Oct, 441
Life at the Holy Sepulchre, by Rev. Godfrey Schilling, **N A R**, CLIX. July, 77 (X. Aug, 180)
La Trappe Monastery, near Oka, Canada, Clifford Smith on (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. Sept, 453
A Retreat at La Trappe, Oka, W. L. Scott on (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Mar, 862
Mond, Dr. Ludwig, and the Davy-Faraday Laboratory (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Aug, 121
Monetary Standards, see Currency, Gold, Silver, etc., under Finance, United States, Hayti
Money, see under Finance, Political Economy
Mongolia, see under China
Moniuszko, Stanislaw, Polish Composer, 1819—1872, Biographical, **M Mus**, XI. Sept, 209
Monism, see under Philosophy
Monkeys:
The Man-Like Apes, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. July, 151
Gorillas and Chimpanzees, by R. L. Garner (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Apr, 919 (IX. Apr, 392)
Babies and Monkeys, by S. S. Buckman, **N C**, XXXVI. Nov, 727
The Monkeys of North America, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Feb, 333
Wise Children of the Woods, by Phil Robinson, **M P**, VIII. July, 48
A Chat with a Common Monkey, by Phil Robinson (The Zoo Revisited) (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Apr, 664
The Clever Boy at the Zoo, by Phil Robinson (The Zoo Revisited) (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Aug, 1147
Zig-Zag Simian at the Zoo, by Arthur Morrison (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. May, 457
That Troublesome Monkey, **L H**, XLIII. Jan, 197
Monks and Monastic Life, see under Monasteries
Monmouth, New Jersey: Old Monmouth; Watering-Place, Julian Ralph on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Aug, 327
Monmouthshire, see under Wales, Wye River
Monopolies in the United States, see under United States
Monro's (D. B.) Book "The Modes of Ancient Greek Music," see Ancient Greek Music under Music
Monroe, Harriet, Poem by,—"The Fortunate One," **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 658
Monson Case and Gunshot Wounds, Dr. J. M. Cotterill on, **Jur R**, VI. Jan, 43
Mont Blanc, Switzerland: The Observatory on Mont Blanc, by Ida M. Tarbell (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. Feb, 289
Mont St. Michel, Normandy:
Gilbert S. Macquoid on (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. Apr, 438
American Bicyclers at Mont St. Michel, by E. H. Elwell, Jr. (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Aug, 848
Montafun, Rhætian Alps: The Kraut-Cutter of Montafun, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould, **C J**, XI. May, 305
Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth, 1720—1800, **T B**, CI. Jan, 31
Montagu's (Irving) Experiences as a War-Artist, **New R**, XI. Dec, 624 (X. Dec, 584)
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de, 1533—1592; a Practical Philosopher, by Mrs. Lynn Linton, **C J**, XI. May, 289
Montalba, Henrietta, Sculptor (died 1894): A Reminiscence, by Miss M. Hepworth Dixon (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. July, 215
Montanus and Montanism, Rev. Paton J. Gloag on, **P R R**, V. July, 398
Monte Carlo, see under Gambling
Monte Video, see under Uruguay
Montenegro:
Journeys in Montenegro, by Dr. Kurt Hassert, **G J**, III. June, 508
Montenegro and Its Borderlands, by W. H. Cozens-Hardy (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, IV. Nov, 385
Mountaineering in Montenegro; Interview with Prince Nicholas, by William Miller, **W R**, CXLII. Oct, 403
A Fortnight in Montenegro, by T. W. Legh (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Oct, 289 (X. Oct, 351)
Montenegro, Prince Nicholas of, on Mountaineering in Montenegro; Interview, by William Miller, **W R**, CXLII. Oct, 403
Montezuma, Mexico, J. G. Mandley on (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XIII. July, 197
Montreal Volunteer Electoral League; the "Machine" in Honest Hands, by H. B. Ames, **Can M**, III. June, 101
Montrose, James Graham, Marquis of, 1612—1650:
Clarence G. Kerr on, **Scots**, XV. Dec, 28
The Last Campaign of Montrose, 1639—1650, **E R**, CLXXIX. Jan, 122
Montrose, Mr., on Twenty Years of Spiritualism **B**, I. Apr, 347
Monuments, Inscriptions, etc., and the Bible, see under Bible, Assyriology, Egyptology, etc.
Monvel, Maurice Boutet de, (born 1850), French Artist, W. H. Low on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. June, 253 (IX. June, 619)
Moody, D. L.,—The "Bishop" of Northfield, by G. E. Morgan (*ill.*), **Q**, Apr, 403
Moody, Madame Fanny, (Mrs. Manners), Singer, Interviewed (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Feb, 33
Moon, see under Astronomy
Moon-Man or Moon-Maid, by William Canton (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. May, 312
Moor-Hen or Water-Hen, Harry F. Witherby on (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Sept, 212
Moore, Albert, Artist, 1841—1893:
A. Lys Baldry on (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. Apr, 3, May, 46
Albert Moore's Pictures in the Grafton Gallery Collection (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Mar, 88
Moore, Clara Jessup, Poem by,—"An Echo," **Lipp**, IX. May, 702
Moore, Miss Decima, Actress, Portrait and Biography of, **C P Q**, Part LIX. 84
Moore, George, on Emile Zola (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Feb, 477
Moose: The Vanishing Moose and Their Extermination in the Adirondacks, by M. Grant (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 345
Mooseland and Muskegs, by Lieut.-Col. A. Haggard, **Black**, CLV. June, 707
Morality, Social Purity, see under Social Purity
Morals, see Ethics
More, Rev. A. Gopher, on His First Sermon, **Scots**, XIV. Oct, 366
More, Hannah, 1745—1833: A Word for Hannah More, **T B**, CI. Feb, 224
More, Sir Thomas, 1480—1535, Poem on, by Mary E. Blake, **C W**, LIX. June, 382
Morfill's (W. R.) Book on Poland, Major-General Tyrrell on, **Cal R**, XCIX. July, 84
Morgan, Lady Sydney, Novelist, 1783—1859, and Her Musical Recollections of London Seasons, by Alfred de Ternant, **M Mus**, XI. Oct, 221
Morley, Professor Henry, Littérateur, 1822—1894, W. H. Golding on (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. June, 168
Mormonism:
The Mormons, by Rev. H. R. Haweis, **C R**, LXV. Jan, 94 (IX. Jan, 27), Mar, 345 (IX. Mar, 294)
Utah at the Doors of Congress, by Joseph Cook, **O D**, XIII. June, 231
Will Polygamists control the New State of Utah? by Glen Miller, **F**, XVIII. Dec, 462
Morny, Comte de, 1811—1865: Side-Lights on the Second Empire, by W. Graham, **F R**, LVI. Aug, 278 (X. Aug, 142), Oct, 498 (X. Oct, 373)
Morocco:
Morocco Past and Present, **L Q**, XXIII. Oct, 57
A Land of Incredible Barbarity, by Earl of Meath, **N C**, XXXVI. July, 137 (X. July, 48)
The Situation in Morocco, by Ion Perdicaris, **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 340 (X. Oct, 378)
Melilla and the Moors, by Dr. José P. Val d'Eremao, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 103
Morocco and the French African Empire, by Arthur L. Holmes (*maps*), **Cal R**, XCVIII. Jan, 54
The Rock Fortresses of Velez and Alhucemas, by Lieut.-Col. J. C. Dalton (*maps*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. July, 747
The Chereefa of Wazan (*née* Miss Emilie Keene), Dr. Ernest Hart on (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Sept, 116
Morocco, Sultan Mulai Abdul Aziz of, W. B. Harris on, **Black**, CLVI. Oct, 467 (X. Oct, 364)
Morphometry, see under Physical Geography
Morris, Harrison S., Poem by,—"A Garden Quest," **Lipp**, X. Oct, 527 (X. Oct, 383)
Morris, Father John, (died 1893), Conversion of, Rev. J. H. Pollen on, **M**, LXXXII. Oct, 167
Morris, Lewis,
Mr. Lewis Morris at Penbryn (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. June, 862 (IX. June, 619)
Poems by,—
"The Empty Cage" (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. June, 144
"At a Country Wedding" (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Mar, 850

Morris, William,
An English Socialist, **L Q**, XXII. Apr, 83
On the Illuminated Books of the Middle Ages (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Jan, 83
On the Revival of Tapestry-Weaving; Interview, by Aymer Vallance (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. July, 99
Morris, William O'Connor,
W. O'Connor Morris's Book on Moltke, **U S M**, CXXIX. Jan, 368
On Moltke, **Scot R**, XXIV. July, 74
On Marshal MacMahon, **Scot R**, XXIII. Jan, 59
On Lord Wolseley's Life of Marlborough, **Scot R**, XXIV. Oct, 252
Morrison, A. H., Poem by,—"Watching for Day," **Can M**, II. Jan, 291
Mortality and Death-Rates, see under Sanitation and the Public Health
Mortgage Banking, see under United States, Germany, Russia
Morton, Dr. Henry, Scientist, Prof. Coleman Sellers on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. Aug, 337
Morton, Dr. William T. G., 1819—1868, and His Discovery of Anæsthesia, 1846, E. L. Snell on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Aug, 584
Morwenstow, Cornwall, C J, XI. July, 449
Mosaics:
Mosaics; and How They are made, by Sir A. Henry Layard (*ill.*), **N H**, I. Mar, 192
The Art of Mosaic, **C J**, XI. Nov, 709
Modern Mosaics, Isabella Deburbieri on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, III. Jan, 314
Decorative Art in Our Churches (*ill.*), **R R R**, VII. May, 265
The Pavement of Siena Cathedral, Lewis F. Day on (The Wonder of Siena) (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Sept, 368, Oct, 410
Discovery of Mosaic Pavement, North of Jerusalem, C. Schick on (*ill.*), **P E F**, Oct, 257
Moses, see Exodus under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Moses, Rev. W. Stainton, 1839—1892:
Miss X. on (*ill.*), **B**, I. Apr, 306
The Experiences of W. Stainton Moses, by Frederic W. H. Myers (*ill.*), **Psy R**, Part XXV. Jan, 245
Moslem World, see Mahomet and Mahomedanism
Mosques, see under Mahomet and Mahomedanism
Moss, Gilbert, of Aigburth, Liverpool, and His Art Collection, Alfred T. Story on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Feb, 129
Mosul, see under Turkey in Asia
Moth-Catching Plant, or Araugia Albens, W. M. Maskell on, Sc G, I. Oct, 181
Mothers and Daughters, New Women, etc., see under Women
Motion:
Miss Emma Marie Caillard on, **G W**, XXXV. Nov, 761
On the Nature of Motion, by Major J. W. Powell, **Mon**, V. Oct, 55
Mottl, Felix, Music Conductor, Interviewed (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. June, 124
Moulton, Mrs. Louise Chandler,
Portraits of, **McCl**, III. Aug, 243
Poems by,—
"Land of My Dreams," **A M**, LXXIV. Oct, 514 (X. Oct, 383)
"At Rest," **C M**, XLVIII. Sept, 759
"Bend Low and Hark," **Cos**, XVI. Mar, 569
"To a Rose of the Rosebud Garden," **Fr L**, XXXVII. Mar, 368
"Maud's Roses," **S J**, II. July, 447
"A Mood of Love," **S J**, II. Aug, 496
"Do Not Grieve," **S J**, II. Sept, 574
"Beside a Bier," **S J**, III. Nov, 7
"In Winter," **S J**, III. Dec, 36
Mound-Builders, see under Anthropology
Mount Desert Island, Maine: Bar-Harbour, by F. Marion Crawford (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Sept, 268
Mount-Edgcumbe Family: Cotehele; a Feudal Manor-House of the West, by A. H. Malan (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. June, 180
Mount Hood, Oregon, Ascent of, by E. M. Wilbur (*ill.*), **O**, XI. Aug, 348
Mountaineering (see also Articles under Alps, Himalayas, Rocky Mountains):
The Development of Mountain Exploration, W. M. Conway on, **New R**, X. June, 736
W. M. Conway's Book "Climbing in the Karakoram-Himalayas," see under Himalayas
Up Chevedale, Tyrol, and Down again, by Charles Stewart Davison, **A M**, LXXIV. Sept, 352
Queen Margherita of Italy as Mountaineer, by Mrs. E. T. Cook (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Feb, 447 (IX. Feb, 163)
Mountaineering in Montenegro: Interview with Prince Nicholas, by William Miller, **W R**, CXLII. Oct, 403
Alpine Guides: People Who face Death, by A. E. Bonser (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Dec, 52
Afoot in the Hartz Mountains, by W. H. Hotchkiss (*ill.*), **O**, XI. May, 117, June, 195
An Ascent of Mount Hood, Oregon, by E. M. Wilbur (*ill.*), **O**, XI. Aug, 348
Mountains:
D. W. Freshfield on, **G J**, III. Mar, 228
The Results of Unsymmetrical Cooling and Redistribution of Temperature in a Shrinking Globe as applied to the Origin of Mountain Ranges, by T. M. Reade, **Geol M**, I. May, 213; Reply, by A. Vaughan, **Geol M**, I. July, 312; Rejoinder, by T. M. Reade, **Geol M**, I. Sept, 413; and Second Reply, by A. Vaughan, **Geol M**, I. Nov, 505
The Mountain Systems of Central Asia, E. D. Delmar Morgan on (*map*), **Scot G M**, X. July, 337
Mountain-Falls, or Landslips, W. M. Conway on, **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 821 (X. Dec, 583)
Inclined Railway Systems of the World, T. C. Ives on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. May, 163
A Californian Mountain Electric Railroad, Frank van Vleck on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Apr, 449
Ascending Pike's Peak by Rail, Albert Spies on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. June, 99
Mourning Customs, see Burial Customs
Mowat, Sir Oliver, Canadian Statesman, Frank Yeigh on (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Apr, 582
Mowlson, Lady, (Ann Radcliffe), A. McF. Davis on (*ill.*), **N E M**, IX. Feb, 773
Mozambique:
The Development of Mozambique, **B T J**, XVI. Apr, 416
The Sugar-Loaf Mountain, W. A. Churchill on, **G J**, IV. Oct, 352
Mozart, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756—1791:
Mozart's Sonatas, and How to play Them, **M Mus**, XI. Feb, 35, Mar, 58, July, 154, Aug, 175, Nov, 250, Dec, 270
Mozart's Fantasia and Sonata in C Minor; Analysis by Gertrude C. Petersen, **Mus**, VI. May, 93, June, 214
Mozley, Dr. James Bowling, (1813—1878), Christian Teacher of the Nineteenth Century, Prof. H. R. Reynolds on, **Think**, VI. July, 25
"Much Ado about Nothing," see under Shakespeare
Mud-Daubing at Behar, see Religious Riots, etc., under India
Mudie's Library, William C. Preston on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Oct, 668 (X. Nov, 467)
Muenier's (Jules Alexis) Picture "A Corner in a Market," P. G. Hamerton on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. May, 587
Mulai Abdul Aziz, see Morocco (Sultan of)
Mule Transport in Persia, C. E. Biddulph on, **U S M**, CXXIX. Jan, 407
Mulhall, Michael G.,
On the Bimetallists at the Mansion House, **C R**, LXV. June, 866 (IX. June, 610); and Reply to, by J. Barr Robertson (Imaginative Currency Statistics), **F R**, LVI. Sept, 425 (X. Sept, 269)
On Continental Finances, **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 751
On the Financial Crisis in Italy, **C R**, LXV. Apr, 496 (IX. Apr, 402)
On the Carrying Trade of the World, **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 811 (X. Dec, 583)
Mulhouse, Alsace, Working-Class Settlements, C. Hancock on, **F R**, LVI. July, 94 (X. July, 48)
Mullany, Patrick Francis, see Azarias (Brother)
Müller, Prof. Max,
Autobiographical (Why I am not an Agnostic), **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 890 (X. Dec, 582)
Talk with Professor Max Müller on Young Oxford of To-day, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **Q**, May, 550 (IX. May, 477)
Max Müller's Gifford Lectures on Religion, see under Religion
On Mohammedanism and Christianity, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 302 (IX. Feb, 152); and Replies to, by—
Bruce, Dr., **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Apr, 241
Rahmin, B. I., **R R R**, VIII. July, 61, Aug, 110
On the Real Significance of the World's Parliament of Religions, **A**, XI. Dec, 1
On Nicolas Notovitch's "Unknown Life of Christ" (The Alleged Sojourn of Christ in India), **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 515 (X. Oct, 372)
On African Spir, **N C**, XXXV. June, 942
On the New Museum at Constantinople and the Sidon Sarcophagi (*ill.*), **New R**, X. Jan, 17 (IX. Jan, 67)
Müller, Peter Paul, a Thorough Munich Landscapist, by Charles de Kay (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. July, 255
Mummies, see under Egyptology
Mun, Albert, Count de, Leader of the French Republican Deputies, Eugene Davies on (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Dec, 345
Mundella, A. J., Portrait and Biography of, **M W D**, VIII. May, 36
Munich as an Art Centre, by M. H. Spielmann (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Dec, 73
Municipal Government (see also Articles under Betterment, County Council, Local Government, Civic Duty; London (Government of, Birmingham, Manchester; Chicago, New York, etc.):
Municipal Government: Past, Present, and Future, by Joseph Chamberlain, **New R**, X. June, 649 (IX. June, 612)
Some Factors of Municipal Efficiency, by Dr. Leo S. Rowe, **A A P S**, IV. May, 97
Labour Politics in Municipal Affairs, by Edward Porritt, **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 378
The Municipal Problems of London, by Lord Mayor Tyler, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 448 (X. Nov, 480)
Unification of London, see London (Government of)
Municipalities and the Unemployed, see Unemployed under Labour
Municipal Pawnshops, see under Pawnshops
The Anglo-Saxon "Township," Prof. W. J. Ashley on, **Q J Econ**, VIII. Apr, 345
Mutual Aid in the Mediæval City, by Prince Krapotkin, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 183 (X. Aug, 176), Sept, 397
Mrs. J. R. Green's Book "Town Life in the Fifteenth Century":
Alice Law on, **Econ R**, IV. July, 375
In Fifteenth Century England, by Geoffrey Winterwood, **G W**, XXXV. Sept, 627
The Making of the English Town, **Ed R L**, VIII. Oct, 254
The Mediæval Towns of England, **A M**, LXXIV. Oct, 547
Other Articles on, **E R**, CLXXX. Oct, 289; **L Q**, XXIII. Oct, 93
The Old Municipal Corporations of Ireland (*ill.*), **Rel**, VIII. Jan, 30, Apr, 90
Germany:
The Government of German Cities, Dr. Albert Shaw on, **C M**, XLVIII. June, 296
What German Cities do for Their Citizens, Dr. Albert Shaw on, **C M**, XLVIII. July, 380 (X. July, 41)
Hamburg's New Sanitary Impulse, by Dr. Albert Shaw, **A M**, LXXIII. June, 787 (IX. June, 613)
Canada:
Montreal Volunteer Electoral League; the "Machine" in Honest Hands, by Herbert B. Ames, **Can M**, III. June, 101
Toronto as a Municipal Object-Lesson, by Dr. Albert Shaw (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. Aug, 165

Municipal Government—continued.
United States (see also Chicago, New York):
Responsibility in Municipal Government, by F. W. Kelly, **A J P**, IV. May, 449
Inefficiency of Our City Government, by Abbot Kinney, **C I M**, V. Feb, 360
Municipal Reform in the United States:
Mowry, Duane, on, **A J P**, IV. June, 667
Will, T. E., on, **A**, X. Sept, 555 (X. Oct, 379)
The Movement for Good City Government, Herbert Welsh on, **A J P**, V. July, 67
The Need of a Positive Programme, by Dr. Leighton Williams, **A**, IX. Apr, 644
How to effect Municipal Reform, by Dr. L. F. C. Garvin, **A**, X. Sept, 530 (X. Oct, 379)
The Boston Municipal League, S. B. Capen on, **A J P**, V. July, 1
The Philadelphia Municipal League, C. R. Woodruff on, **A J P**, V. Sept, 287
Conference at Philadelphia and Formation of a Municipal Party:
A Definite Step toward Municipal Reform in the United States, by H. Welsh, **F**, XVII. Apr, 279 (IX. May, 491)
An American Utopia, by Edward Porritt, **Nat R**, XXIV. Oct, 245
The National Conference for Good City Government, at Philadelphia, **A A P S**, IV. Mar, 154
Tammany points the Way, by Henry C. Merwin, **A M**, LXXIV. Nov, 680
Home Rule: a Plea for Free Cities, by J. D. Miller, **A J P**, IV. Jan, 25
Constitutional Home Rule for Cities, by W. H. Hotchkiss, **R R A**, IX. June, 682
Corporations and the Legislature, Henry C. White on, **Y R**, III. May, 35
Cities and Democratic Institutions, by C. E. Pickard, **A J P**, IV. Apr, 378 (IX. May, 491)
The Mayor and the City, by Harvey N. Sheppard, **A M**, LXXIV. July, 85
Munro, J. E. C., on the Economic Aspects of the Coal Dispute, 1893. **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 14 (IX. Apr, 377)
Murger, Henri, French Poet, 1822—1861: Whitman and Murger, by Horace L. Traubel, **P L**, VI. Oct, 484
Muriau Gwyddelod, see under Wales
Murray's (James) Royal Asylum, Perth, Dr. F. Hay on, **Med M**, III. July, 79
Murray River Irrigation Colonies, see Chaffey Brothers, Ltd.
Murrieta Debt to the Bank of England, **I R**, IV. Dec, 333
Museums:
British Museum:
Notes (*ill.*), **Ill A**, II. June, 30
Some British Museum Stories; Chat with Dr. Garnett, by G. B. Burgin (*ill.*), **I**, V. May, 370
Persian Hebrew MSS. in the British Museum, Rev. G. Margoliouth on, **Jew Q**, VII. Oct, 119
The Coffin of Menkaura (B.C. 3633), Builder of the Third Pyramid, J. H. Mitchiner on (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Feb, 32
Phœnician Relics, J. H. Mitchiner on (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Apr, 89
Gold Cup of the Kings of France and England in the British Museum, F. L. de Lautreppe on (The Travels of a Relic) (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Aug, 478
Saracenic Metal-Work in the British and South Kensington Museums, Stanley Lane Poole on (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. June, 905
Birds' Eggs at the British Museum, **N Sc**, IV. Mar, 165
South Kensington Museum:
John Jackson on, **M**, LXXXII. Nov, 327
Notes (*ill.*), **Ill A**, II. June, 40
"South Kensington" and Its Expenditure on Instruction in Art; a Defence, **Art J**, X. July, 196
The New Tapestry Court (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Aug, 357
The Shrine of St. Simeon, electrotyped for South Kensington Museum, H. M. Cundall on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Sept, 392
School and College Museums:
Some Reforms in the Oxford University Natural History Museum, E. S. Goodrich on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, V. Aug. 128
The Eton College Natural History Museum, W. L. Sclater on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, IV. Mar, 201
Ratcliffe College Museum: Some Signatures of French Charters in the Ratcliffe College Museum, by Rev. Joseph Hirst, **Rel**, VIII. July, 135
Notes on Archæology in Provincial Museums:
Cheerleon Museum, John Ward on (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. Mar, 114, Apr, 166 May, 202
Farnham Museum, Dorset, Roach Le Schonix on, **Ant**, XXX. Oct, 166
Leicester Museum, Roach Le Schonix on (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXX. Nov, 214
Northampton Museum, Roach Le Schonix on (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXX. Sept, 100
Tollard Royal: King John's House Museum, Roach Le Schonix on, **Ant**, XXX. Oct, 166
York Museum, Roach Le Schonix on (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. Feb, 65
Cambridge Museum: Notes (*ill.*), **Ill A**, June, 37
Dublin: Address to the Museums' Association, June, 1894, on the Museums of Dublin, by Prof. V. Ball, **N Sc**, V. July, 21
Belfast: Notes on Some Objects in the Art Collection in Belfast Museum, by D. Alleyne Walter (*ill.*), **Rel**, VIII. July, 164
The Municipal Museums of Paris, by Frederic Harrison, **F R**, LVI. Sept, 458 (X. Sept, 268)
The New Museum at Rome, F. Gautier on, **Ant**, XXX. Aug, 59
"Beethoven Museum" at Bonn, see under Beethoven
The New Museum at Constantinople and the Sidon Sarcophagi, by Prof. Max Müller (*ill.*), **New R**, X. Jan, 17 (IX. Jan, 67)

Museums—continued.
Some Canadian Museums, by John T. Carrington, **Sc G**, I. Dec, 223
The La Plata Natural History Museum, R. Lydekker on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, IV. Jan, 27, Feb, 117
Foreign Exhibitions and Commercial Museums, **B T J**, XVI. May, 526, June, 650; XVII. Aug, 138
Mushrooms (see also Toadstools):
A Few Edible Mushrooms and Toadstools, W. Hamilton Gibson on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Aug, 390
A Spring Mushroom, by Edward Step (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. May, 57
Music (see also Songs):
Church Music (see also Hymnology; and Bach (J. S.), Gounod (C.), Lasso (Orlando di), Handel (G. F.), Palestrina (G. P. da), etc.):
The Problem of Church Music, by E. Dickinson, **Mus**, VI. Aug, 391
The Ideal Church Service, N. J. Corey on, **Mus R**, IV. Dec, 81
Music at the Church Congress, **Mus T**, XXXV. Nov, 730
The Music of the Psalms, by J. F. Rowbotham, **Q**, Aug, 790
The Music of the Psalms, by N. H. Imber, **Mus**, VI. Oct, 568
The Art of Chanting; Letters, **Mus T**, XXXV. Jan, 49, Feb, 120, Mar, 196, Apr, 267, May, 343
Reformation Psalter Music, James Grant on, **K O**, V. Jan, 223
The Cathedral Paragraph Psalter, **Mus T**, XXXV. May, 307
An Apology for Anthems, by E. M. Green, **R R R**, VII. Apr, 208
Music in St. Nicholas Cole Abbey (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Jan, 4
Archdeacon Sinclair on Church Orchestras; Interview, **M Mus**, XI. Jan, 11
Sketches of the Great Church Composers, by Prof. H. C. Shuttleworth, **N H**, II. July, 37, Aug, 135, Sept, 232, Oct, 291, Nov. 385, Dec, 483
The Pastor and His Choir, by Dr. J. C. Griggs, **Mus**, V. Apr, 688
The Choir and Their Pastor, by Dr. U. X. Buttles, **Mus**, VI. July, 271
Sharps and Flats, or the Modulations of a Church Singer's Career, by T. J. Kelley, **Mus**, V. Feb, 274
Some Recollections of a Chorister, by Martin Arthur Klickmann (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Apr, 273, May, 327
Mediæval Choristers, David Bearne on, **M**, LXXXII. Dec, 503
Oratorio:
"Christmas Oratorio," by J. S. Bach, **M Mus Christmas Number**
"Stabat Mater," by Georg Henschel, **Mus T**, XXXV. Oct, 674
"Bethlehem," by Sir A. C. Mackenzie, **Mus T**, XXXV. Mar, 153; **N Q Mus R**, II. May, 16
"King Saul," by Dr. Hubert Parry, **Mus T**, XXXV. Oct, 675
Festivals:
Some Questions suggested by the Handel Festivals, by Henry Davey, **N Q Mus R**, II. May, 31
The Handel Festival, Robin H. Legge on, **N Q Mus R**, II. Aug, 91
The Three-Choirs Festival of Gloucester, Worcester, and Hereford, **C J**, XI. Aug, 485
Cantata: Smieton's "Jolly Beggars," **M Mus**, XI. Apr, 84
Opera (see also Wagner (Richard)):
Opera, A. W. H. Buell on, **C I M**, V. Feb, 376
Sir A. C. Mackenzie on Opera; Interview, **Mus T**, XXXV. Jan, 11
F. H. Cowen on Opera; Interview, **Mus T**, XXXV. Mar, 161
Explosive Opera, **Mus T**, XXXV. July, 441
The Past Opera Season, **Th**, XXIV. Sept, 96
The Fathers of Opéra Comique, by Charles Willeby, **Mac**, LXIX. Mar, 368
The Grand Theatres and Opera Houses, by Percy Fitzgerald, **Th**, XXIV. Sept, 111
United States:
The Bostonians; a Popular Operatic Company, **Mus**, V. Jan, 241
Mr. Abbey's Chestnut Tree, by H. Moore, **Mus**, V. Feb, 422
The Opera Season in America, K. Hackett on, **Mus**, V. Mar, 577
A Year's Amusements in America, by F. A. Schwab (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. May, 18
"Les Troyens," by Berlioz, **N Q Mus R**, I. Feb, 190
Bizet's "Carmen":
The Composer of "Carmen," by Charles Willeby, **Y B**, II. July, 63
"Carmen" On and Off the Stage, by Minnie Hauk (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Jan, 2
"Gwendoline," by Emmanuel Chabrier, **N Q Mus R**, II. Nov, 119
"Cleopatra," by August Enna, **N Q Mus R**, II. Aug, 77
Handel's Operas, **M Mus**, XI. Feb, 40
Some of Handel's Librettists, **M Mus**, XI. Oct, 238
"Kunihild," by Cyrill Kistler, **M Mus**, XI. Mar. 52
Mascagni and the Opera, by Ernest Newman, **Free R**, II. June, 210
Jules Massenet's Lyric Comedy "Thais," A. Ernst on, **Mus**, VII. Dec, 156
Biblical Opera: Rubinstein and the Biblical Opera, by Andrew de Ternant, **M Mus**, XI. June, 138
Instruments, Miscellaneous:
Musical Instruments of the World, I. H. Hall on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Dec, 165
How Brass Bands are made, by E. Salmon (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Nov, 542
Ancient Musical Instruments:
Some Ancient Musical Instruments, H. S. Conant on (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. May, 588
The Syrinx, or Pandean Pipe; Ancient Greek Musical Instrument (*ill.*), Harold St. G. Gray on, **M Mus**, XI. June, 137
The Sistrum, Ancient Egyptian Musical Instrument, Harold St. G. Gray on (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Aug, 178
Orchestras, Orchestral Music, etc.:
The Modern Orchestra, by A. Weld, **Mus**, V. Mar, 497
The Harp in the Orchestra, by John Thomas, **N Q Mus R**, II. May, 1
Richard Hofmann's "Practische Instrumentationslehre," F. Corder on, **N Q Mus R**, II. May, 12

Music—continued.
Orchestras, Orchestral Music, etc.—continued.
Dr. Horton Allison's Concerto for Piano and Orchestra, **M Mus**, XI. Mar, 59
Beethoven's Sketch Books, J. S. Shedlock on, **Mus T**, XXXV. Jan, 13, July, 449, Sept, 596
The Drum Parts in Beethoven's Symphonies, **Mus T**, XXXV. Feb, 81
Beethoven's "Choral Symphony," J. S. Shedlock on (Beethoven's Sketch Books), **Mus T**, XXXV. July, 449
Edw. German's Second Symphony, **M Mus**, XI. Feb, 38
Handel's Concerti Grossi, Hermann Kretzschmar on, **Mus R**, IV. Dec, 92
"Polish Fantasia" by Paderewski, **M Mus**, XI. Jan, 9
Chamber Music:
The Educational Value of Chamber Music, by J. S. van Cleve, **Mus**, V. Apr, 641
Interview with Ernest Fowles on the British Chamber Concerts, **M Mus**, XI. Dec, 274
Organists, Organ-Playing, Organ Music:
Why should Organists study Acoustics? by Sedley Taylor, **Mus R**, III. Jan, 186
S. S. Wesley's Organ Compositions, **Mus T**, XXXV. July, 446
The Guild of Organists, **M Mus**, XI. Aug, 183
Organists noticed, see Dene (Mervyn), Elvey (Sir George J.), Eyre (Alfred J.), Stewart (Sir Robert Prescott), Wesley (S. S.), etc.
Piano, Piano-Playing, Piano Music:
Musical Ghosts: A Research in the Ancestry of the Pianoforte, by L. D. Mayland (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Feb, 246
The Pianoforte; Past, Present, and Future, John F. Runciman on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. May, 142
Messrs. Erard's Pianos; a True Tale of Two Cities, by Wallace L. Crowdy (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. May, 55
The Religion of the Pianoforte, by G. Bernard Shaw, **F R**, LV. Feb, 255
The Source of Pianoforte Expression, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, V. Apr, 769
Cause and Effect in Piano-Playing, by H. A. Kelso, Jr., **Mus**, VI. Aug, 439
The Limits of Personal Rights in Pianoforte Performance, by J. S. van Cleve, **Mus**, VII. Nov, 47
A Study in Pianoforte Touch, by J. Howard, **Mus**, V. Mar, 541
Cause and Effect in Pianoforte Touch; Symposium, **Mus**, VI. May, 84
Piano Touch:
Fillmore, J. C., on, **Mus**, VII. Dec, 179
Webster, B., on, **Mus**, VI. July, 317
The Piano Beginner of the Future, W. S. B. Mathews on, **Mus**, V. Jan, 292
Letters to Teachers, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, V. Feb, 477
Notes on Pianoforte Study, **M Mus**, XI. Oct, 231
Pianoforte Fingering, **G O P**, XV. Aug, 711
The Pedagogical Aspects of the Practice Clavier; Symposium, **Mus**, VI. July, 323
The Place of the Virgil Practice Clavier in Piano-Teaching; Symposium, **Mus**, VI. Sept, 520
The Practice Clavier, C. Sternberg on, **Mus**, VII. Nov, 40
The Second of J. S. Bach's "Twelve Little Preludes"; Analysis, by Calvin B. Cady, **Mus R**, IV. Dec, 87
Beethoven-Playing, Dr. W. Mason on, **Mus**, V. Feb, 434
Pianoforte Sonatas of Beethoven, W. S. B. Mathews on, **Mus**, VI. June, 200
Mozart's Sonatas, and How to play Them, **M Mus**, XI. Feb, 35, Mar, 58, July, 154, Aug, 175, Nov, 250, Dec, 270
Analysis of Mozart's Fantasia and Sonata in C Minor, by Gertrude C. Petersen, **Mus**, VI. May, 99, June, 214
The Pianoforte Works of Robert Schumann, E. Liebling on, **Mus**, V. Jan, 343, Feb, 298
Schumann, the Poet of the Pianoforte, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, V. Apr, 698
Pianists noticed, see Davies (Miss Fanny), Hallé (Sir Charles), Macfarren (Walter), Paderewski (I. J.), Reynolds (Miss E. M.), etc.
Violin:
New Violins for Old, by Edward Heron-Allen, **New Sc R**, I. July, 87
Violinists noticed, see Carrodus (J. T.), Hallé (Lady), Joachim (Joseph), etc.
Harp:
Harps and Harpers, Wallace Crowdy on (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. Mar, 378
The Harp in the Orchestra, by John Thomas, **N Q Mus R**, II. May, 1
Flute: China's Gift of the Free Reed, Hermann Smith on, **Mus R**, III. Aug, 472
Mandoline: How I learnt the Mandoline, **M Mus**, XI. Oct, 233
Banjo: How I learnt the Banjo, **M Mus Christmas Number**
Concertina: In Praise of the Concertina, by J. Pirochnikoff, **M Mus**, XI. July, 154
Bagpipes: Concerning the Bagpipes, by William S. Aitken, **Scots**, XIII. May, 499
Bells, see Bells
Singing and Voice Culture, Vocalists:
Some Experiences of a Débutante, **Ata**, VII. Jan, 249
Voice Training, Elizabeth E. Evans on, **Mus**, VI. Oct, 620
The Voice of the Present, K. Hackett on, **Mus**, V. Jan, 288
Words as Expression in Singing, H. Moore on, **Mus**, V. Jan, 309
Singing and Elocution, H. G. Hawn on, **Mus**, VII. Nov, 34
The Elocutionary Element in Vocal Music, W. H. Neidlinger on, **Mus**, VII. Nov, 42
The Old Italian Vocal Method, F. W. Root on, **Mus**, VII. Dec, 118
A Few Remarks on Vocal Acoustics, by E. S. Rowley, **Mus**, V. Mar, 539
Music—continued.
Singing and Voice Culture, Vocalists—continued.
A Plea for Correct Breathing in Singing, by E. S. Rowley, **Mus**, VI. Sept, 548; and Reply to, by J. Howard, **Mus**, VII. Dec, 146
An Appeal for More Thorough Instruction in Sight-Reading, by W. H. Pontius, **Mus**, VI. July, 289
A Few Successful American Singers, by W. S. B. Mathews (*ill.*), **Mus**, VI. June, 141
The Ethics of Song, Dr. Edward P. Davis on, **Mus R**, III. May, 333
"The Arethusa": New Lights upon Old Times, **Mus T**, XXXV. Oct, 666
Volume of Six Songs, by I. J. Paderewski. **M Mus**, XI. Jan, 9
Vocalists noticed, see Albani (Madame), Albu (Miss Annie), Bispham (David), Brema (Miss Marie), Butt (Miss Clara), Calvé (Mdme. E.), Grey (Madame Annie), Lucia (F. de), Moody (Madame Fanny), Shakespeare (W.), Trust (Madame Helen), etc.
Choral Singing, Choral Societies:
The Organization of Choral Unions, **Mus T**, XXXV. Aug, 522
How to run a Choral Society, **M Mus**, XI. Sept, 196
The Amsterdam à Capella Choir; Interview with Daniel de Lange, Conductor, **M Mus**, XI. July, 160
Music Schools, Colleges:
The Royal College of Music, J. B. Carlile on (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. May, 72
The Guildhall School of Music, F. Dolman on (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. Sept, 472
The Musical College of Chicago, E. Swayne on (*ill.*), **Mus**, V. Feb, 439
The Chicago Conservatory, W. S. B. Mathews on (*ill.*), **Mus**, V. Mar, 586
Kimball Hall, Chicago, E. Swayne on (*ill.*), **Mus**, VI. May, 73
The Kelso School of Musical and Dramatic Art at Chicago (*ill.*), **Mus**, VI. Aug, 465
The American Conservatory, Chicago, E. Swayne on (*ill.*), **Mus**, VII. Dec, 170
The Metropolitan College of Music, New York (*ill.*), **Mus**, VI. Aug, 381
Music in Schools:
Music as an Important Factor in Education, by Emily W. Wakefield, **Mus**, VI Sept, 534
Music as a University Study, by Prof. W. S. Pratt, **Mus**, VI. Aug, 413
Music and the University, by J. L. Mathews, **Mus**, VI. Sept, 551
Music and the University, by Albert A. Stanley, **Mus R**, III. Sept, 493
Public School Music: Success or Non-Success, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, VII. Nov, 87
Music at Rugby, **M Mus**, XI. Jan, 8
Normal School Music, Julia Ettie Crane on, **Mus R**, III. Feb, 227
Music in the Kindergarten, by Miss A. Choate, **Mus R**, III. Mar, 268
Music on Board H.M.S. *Conway*, School-Ship for Mercantile Marine Cadets, and on Board the Liverpool Training Ship *Indefatigable* (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Mar, 65
Children's Choirs:
The Cultivation of Children's Voices, Mary M. Shedd on, **Mus**, VI. Aug, 463
What Music has done for Needy Children, by W. L. Tomlins, **Mus**, V. Jan, 335; With Introduction by W. S. B. Mathews (Music and the Heavenly Life in Man), **Mus**, V. Jan, 333
Musical Gestures; Dr. Bridge's Method:
Bridge, Prof. J. Frederick, on (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. June, 505
Japp, Dr. Alex. H., on, **Ata**, VII. June, 580
Klickmann, Flora, on (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Mar, 220
Teachers:
Teaching as a Profession for Women, **Ata**, VII. Mar, 396
The Future of the American Music Teachers' National Association:
Mathews, W. S. B., on, **Mus**, V. Feb, 447
Perkins, H. S., on, **Mus**, VI. May, 37
Symposium on, **Mus**, VI. July, 337
Conductors, see Godfrey (Dan), Lange (Daniel de), Mottl (Felix), Sousa (J. P.), Steinbach (Fritz), Wagner (S.), etc.
National Music (see also Songs):
Musical Particularism, **Mus T**, XXXV. Apr, 232
Songs of the Battle-Field, Miss Laura A. Smith on, **Lipp**, X. Sept, 374
Some English Harvest Songs, Miss Laura A. Smith on, **G M**, CCLXXVII Aug, 153
Western Gaelic Poetry and Song, William Dinsmore on, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 144
The Royal National Eisteddfod at Carnarvon (*ill.*), **M Mus Supplement**, Aug.
Professor Niecks on a National School of Music for Scotland; Interview, **M Mus**, XI. June, 132
Ireland, see under Songs
French and Swiss Rounds, **G O P**, XV. May, 508
Some German National Songs, **R R**, X. Aug, 159
India:
Songs of the Indian Street, **Cal R**, XCIX. July, 26
The Hindu Musical System, Rev. Edward Webb on, **Mis R**, VII. Oct, 762
The Music of Japan, by Miss Laura A. Smith, **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 900
American Indians:
Indian Music, Alice C. Fletcher on, **Mus**, VI. June, 188
Omaha Indians:
Illustrations of Harmonic Melody in Folk-Music, by J. C. Fillmore, **Mus**, V. Jan, 281
Indian Songs and Indian Music, by—
Fillmore, J. C., **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 616
Fletcher, Miss Alice C., (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 421
Harmonic Truthfulness in Indian Music, John C. Fillmore on, **Mus R**, III. July, 431
Zuni Indians: Prof. Stumpf on B. I. Gilman's Transcription of the Zuni Indian Songs, by J. C. Fillmore, **Mus**, V. Apr, 649

Music—continued.
United States (see also Sub-Headings Music Schools and National Music above):
The Boston Symphony Concerts, Helen A. Clarke on, **Mus**, VI. May, 3
The Second Concert of the Philadelphia Manuscript Music Society, **Mus**, VI. July, 313
A Word to the American Audience, by K. Hackett, **Mus**, V. Feb, 280
Musical Reminiscences, by C. H. Brittan, **Mus**, V. Mar, 577
A Contribution to the Discussion of "Americanism" in Music, by A. Weld, **Mus**, V. Apr, 633; and Reply to, by H. J. Krum, **Mus**, VI. Sept, 544
Wilber M. Derthick, and His American Musical Literary Clubs, J. S. van Cleve on (*ill.*), **Mus**, VI. June, 257
A Few Successful American Singers, by W. S. B. Mathews (*ill.*), **Mus**, VI. June, 141
Music at the World's Fair:
Harrison Wild's Organ Concerts at the Fair, E. Liebling on, **Mus**, V. Jan, 259
Some Musical Memories of the Fair, by Dorothea Lummis, **Mus R**, III. Aug, 469
Piano-Tuning and the American National Association of Piano-Tuners, E. E. Todd on, **Mus**, V. Jan, 265
France (see also Berlioz (H.), Bizet (Georges), Calvé (Mdme. E.), Chabrier (Emmanuel), Chaminade (Cécile), Gounod (Charles F.), Massenet (J.), Saint-Saëns (C.), etc.):
A Glance at French Musical Art, by Charles Willeby (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Jan, 419
Germany (see also Bach (J. S.), Beethoven (L. van), Brahms (Johannes), Bülow (Hans von), Handel (George F.), Hässler (Johann Wilhelm), Haydn (J.), Hofmann (Richard), Kistler (Cyrill), Liszt (Franz), Mendelssohn (F.), Mozart, Schubert (F.), Schumann (Robert), Wagner (Richard), Wagner (S.), Weber (Karl Maria von), etc.):
Music in Germany, M. D. Taylor on, **Mus**, VI. Sept, 516
Meiningen; Its Orchestra and Conductor, Fritz Steinbach, Miss Marie Wurm on, **M Mus**, XI. Dec, 274
A Fool Concert, Frederic W. Root on, **Mus R**, III. Mar, 271
Italy (see also Lasso (Orlando di), Mascagni (Pietro), Palestrina (G. P. da), Radino (Giovanni M.), etc.):
The Old Italian Vocal Method, F. W. Root on, **Mus**, VII. Dec, 118
Bohemian Music, see Smetana (Friedrich)
Russia (see also Rubinstein (Anton), Tschaikowsky (P. I.), etc.):
Russian Music, C. Lichtenberger on (*ill.*), **Mus**, VI. Sept, 506
Norway (see also Grieg (Edvard), etc.):
Music in Norway, A. von Ende on (*ill.*), **Mus**, VI. Sept, 475
Danish Music, see Enna (August)
Holland: Interview with Daniel de Lange, Conductor of the Amsterdam à Capella Choir, **M Mus**, XI. July, 160
China:
Adams, Mrs. Crosby, on, **Mus**, VI. Sept, 491
Simms, Mary E., on, **Mus**, VI. Sept, 485
Japan:
The Music and Musical Instruments of Japan, Harold St. G. Gray on, **M Mus**, XI. Jan, 18
The Music of Japan, by Miss L. A. Smith, **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 900
Ancient Greek Music:
Ancient Greek Music and the Delphic Hymn to Apollo, **Mus T**, XXXV. May, 308, 343, June, 386, July, 485, Aug, 555, Sept, 626, Oct, 696, Nov, 768, Dec, 841
"Hymn to Apollo," transcribed by Théodore Reinach, **Mus T Supplement**, June
The Greek Instruments and the Book of Daniel, Rev. John Urquhart on, **K O**, V. Apr, 432
The Syrinx, or Pandean Pipe; Ancient Musical Instrument, Harold St. G. Gray on (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. June, 137
D. B. Munro's Book "The Modes of Ancient Greek Music," **Mus T**, XXXV. Nov, 737
The Musical Notation of Ancient Greece:
Torr, Cecil, on, **N Q Mus R**, II. Nov, 140
Williams, C. F. Abdy, on, **N Q Mus R**, II. Aug, 53
Jews: Ancient and Modern Music of the Jewish People, N. H. Imber on, **Mus**, VI. Sept, 496
Music Libraries:
A Musical Library, by T. Tapper, **Mus**, V. Apr, 693
Useful Musical Books, **Mus**, VI. Sept, 536
The Music Library of Messrs. Goodwin and Tabb, **M Mus**, XI. Nov, 248
Periodicals:
Magazin der Musik; an Old Magazine of Music, **M Mus**, XI. Aug, 180
Music and Its New Offices (*ill.*), **Mus**, VI. June, 131
The *Musical Times* Jubilee, **Mus T**, XXXV. Jan, 9 (IX. Feb, 184), June, 369, 416
First Copy of the *Musical Times*, June, 1, 1844 (*ill.*), **Mus T Supplement**, June
Publishing:
Money and Music, **M Mus**, XI. Feb, 45
Over-Production in the Musical World, J. A. Fuller Maitland on, **Nat R**, XXIV. Dec, 557
Musical Copyright:
Novello and Co. *versus* the Oliver Ditson Co.; Judgment (American Copyright), **Mus T**, XXXV. Sept, 585
Littleton et al *versus* Oliver Ditson Co., **Au**, V. Nov, 146
Musical Criticism (see also Hanslick (Dr. E.), etc.):
Musical Criticism in 1844, **Mus T**, XXXV. June, 383
Early Musical Criticism, J. F. Runciman on, **M Mus**, XI. May, 124

Music—continued.
Musical Criticism—continued.
Musical Criticism in England, Dr. Villiers Stanford on, **F R**, LV. June, 826
Musical Criticism and the Critics, by John F. Runciman, **F R**, LVI. Aug, 170
Musical Criticism and Critics, by Dr. Jacob Bradford, **W R**, CXLII. Nov, 530
The Difficulties of Musical Criticism, by Ernest Newman, **N Q Mus R**, II. Nov, 105
J. F. Runciman on His Critics, **M Mus**, XI. Nov, 252
A Proposal for a Music Critic's Trust, **M Mus**, XI. Sept, 199
Robert Browning as Musical Critic, by Pauline Jennings, **Mus**, V. Mar, 510
Women in Music:
Is the Musical Idea Masculine? by Edith Brower, **A M**, LXXIII. Mar, 332
The "Eternal Feminine" Question, **M Mus**, XI. June, 125
Women in Music, by A. Wilhartitz, **Mus R**, IV. Nov, 54
Theory and Miscellaneous:
Modern Musical Notation, F. Corder on, **N Q Mus R**, I. Feb, 181
Modern Harmony and Composition, **M Mus**, XI. Apr, 87, May, 108, July, 153
Should the Fugue and the Sonata-Form be the Requirement for Admission to the Composer's Class of a Manuscript Society? by N. Douty, **Mus**, VII. Dec, 124
Technic, Thomas Tapper on, **Mus R**, III. Apr, 298
Observations on Theory and Practice in Musical Matters, by Egelbert Röntgen, **Mus R**, III. Sept, 498
Individuality and Method, E. A. Smith on, **Mus R**, IV. Oct, 12
The Harmonic Nature of Musical Scales, Jean Moos on, **Mus**, VI. May, 13, June, 151, July, 293; VII. Nov, 19, Dec, 138
How We think of Tones and Music, by R. Wallaschek, **C R**, LXVI. Aug, 259
How do We get the Sense of Tonality? by John C. Fillmore, **Mus R**, III. Feb, 223
Objective Expression in Music, Jules Combarieu on, **Mus R**, III. July, 425, Aug, 463
The Natural Laws of Musical Expression, Hans Schmidt on, **Mus R**, IV. Nov, 43, Dec, 75
Rhythm, T. L. Bolton on, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 145
Modern Harmony and Acquired Sense Perception, W. S. B. Mathews on, **Mus**, V. Feb, 257
The Emotional Basis of Musical Sensibility, A. E. Brand on, **Mus**, V. Jan, 300
Should a Musician think? by W. M. Derthick, **Mus**, VII. Dec, 176
Music as a Factor in Sociology, by H. Moore, **Mus**, V. Mar, 525
The Nature and Object of Music, Camille Saint-Saëns on, **Mus**, V. Mar, 557
Music as Discipline and Culture, W. S. B. Mathews on, **Mus**, VI. July, 349
Music and Nutrition, E. B. Perry on, **Mus**, VI. Oct, 559
The Origin of Music, Dr. S. Wilks on, **Med M**, II. Jan, 503
Religion and Music, by Waldo S. Pratt, **Mus R**, III. Jan, 183
Music and Pessimism, by William Wallace, **N Q Mus R**, I. Feb, 215
Art Genius and Art Talent, by Prof. C. B. Billiani, **Mus**, V. Feb, 426
"And the Speech of Him was Music," by Frances W. McClintock, **Mus**, V. Mar, 536
The Rational Element in Music, Charles H. Farnsworth on, **Mus R**, III. June, 383
Music as a Mirror of the Times, Bernhard Boekelmann on, **Mus R**, III. July, 423
Is Music played out? **Mus T**, XXXV. Sept, 600
Composers and Poets, **M Mus**, XI. Oct, 235
From Literature to Music, by B. J. Lang, **A M**, LXXIII. Feb, 207
Music and the Poets:
The Relations of Music to Poetry in American Poets, Helen A. Clarke on, **Mus**, VI. June, 163, July, 282
Notes on Songs by Longfellow, and Some Musical Settings, by William Porteous, **G O P**, XV. Sept, 798
Browning as a Musical Critic, by Pauline Jennings, **Mus**, V. Mar, 510
English Music, **Mus T**, XXXV. Sept, 593
Programme Music, etc., Eustace J. Breakspeare on, **Mus T**, XXXV. Aug, 519
What shall We play—What shall We teach? by Rossetter G. Cole, **Mus R**, III. Sept, 506
Music in Social Life, Lady Macfarren on, **G O P**, XVI. Oct, 11
Music as a Medicine, **C J**, XI. Mar, 145
Physiology and Music, **R R**, X. Nov, 469
Music amongst Royalty, Marie Wurm on, **M Mus**, XI. Oct, 234
"The Singing Master's Assistant," by William Billings; a Musical Relic, E. B. Story on, **Mus R**, III. Apr, 300
The Wandering Minstrels, J. F. Rowbotham on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Jan, 30
Concerning the Madrigal, by S. Adair Fitz-Gerald, **N Q Mus R**, II. Nov, 131
The Waltz, J. F. Rowbotham on, **Arg**, LVII. Apr, 297
Dancing, see Dancing
The Latest Epoch in Music, R. Nohl on, **Mus R**, IV. Oct, 47
Some Pictures of the Past (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXV. June, 377
Music Fifty Years Ago, **Mus T**, XXXV. June, 381
Lady Sydney Morgan's Musical Recollections of London Seasons, Andrew de Ternant on, **M Mus**, XI. Oct, 221
Stray Notes on the Season, **Mus T**, XXXV. Aug, 513
Heads of the Profession, by J. C. Hadden (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. July, 627, Sept, 818
Are Musicians Nervous? **M Mus Christmas Number**

Music—continued.
Theory and Miscellaneous—continued.
How Composers work, by F. A. Jones, **Str**, VII. Feb, 206 (IX. Mar, 206), Apr, 428
The Great Musicians on Each Other, **M Mus**, XI. Mar, 56
The Composer as Humorist, **M Mus**, XI. Apr, 79
The Music of Nature, A. T. Camden Pratt on (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Jan, 46
Music-Loving Animals, A. W. Wilson on, **Ata**, VII. Apr, 451
The Queen's Hall, Langham Place (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Jan, 16
Musical Recollections by George Croal, an Edinburgh Octogenarian, **M Mus**, XI. Aug, 174
Street Music and Organ-Grinders, etc., see under Street Music
Original Compositions :
Anthems :
"Heaven Unfolds Its Portals Wide," by J. A. West, **Mus R**, III. Feb, 241
"There Is Resting By and By," by C. A. Havens, **Mus R**, III. Mar.
"Christ Is Knocking at My Sad Heart," by Philo A. Otis, **Mus R**, III. Apr.
"And God Shall Wipe Away All Tears," by Hubbard Wm. Harris, **Mus R**, III. May, 347
"Hark, Hark, My Soul," by J. A. West, **Mus R**, III. June, 394
"Jesus, Lover of My Soul," by F. Schubert, **Mus R**, III. July, 436
"While the Earth Remaineth," by J. A. West, **Mus R**, IV. Oct, 16
"The Story of the Cross," by Sir John Stainer, **Mus T Supplement**, Jan.
"Now Is Christ Risen," by John E. West, **Mus T**, XXXV. Feb, 105
"Lord, I Call upon Thee," by Arnold D. Culley, **Mus T**, XXXV. Apr, 249
"If Ye Love Me," by Dr. Herbert W. Wareing, **Mus T Supplement**, Apr.
"Jesu, Priceless Treasure," by Dr. J. Varley Roberts, **Mus T**, XXXV. July, 465
"Thou Visitest the Earth," by Sir Joseph Barnby, **Mus T Supplement**, July
"Thou Crownest the Year with Thy Goodness," by Josiah Booth, **Mus T**, XXXV. Aug, 537
"With All Thy Hosts," by John E. West, **Mus T**, XXXV. Nov, 753
"Christians, Awake," by Sir Joseph Barnby, **Mus T Supplement**, Nov.
"Jesu, Who from Thy Father's Throne," by F. Cunningham Woods, **Mus T Supplement**, Dec.
Chants : "Magnificat and Nunc Dimittis" (Chant Form), by Sir Joseph Barnby, **Mus T Supplement**, Feb.
Hymns :
"Easter Hymn," by H. Dawson, **G T**, XI. Mar, 510
"Song of the Christian Pilgrim," by Rev. F. Peel, **Q**, Jan, 177
"Soldiers of Christ, Arise!" by Jacob Bradford, **Q**, Feb, 299
"Light of Life," by Rev. H. G. Bonavia Hunt, **Q**, Mar, 394
"The Sabbath Day has reached Its Close," by George Garrett, **Q**, Apr, 453
"There was a Time when Children Sang," by J. W. Elliott, **Q**, May, 505
"My God, My Father, while I stray," by W. H. Longhurst, **Q**, June, 616
"An Evening Thanksgiving," by Rev. F. Peel, **Q**, July, 666
"The Hour of Prayer," by Gerard F. Cobb, **Q**, Aug, 757
"Reign within Me, Saviour," by Rev. W. J. Foxall, **Q**, Sept, 858
"O, Most Merciful," by W. H. Longhurst, **Q**, Oct, 903
"What are These Arrayed in White?" by Jacob Bradford, **Q**, Nov, 34
"O My Soul with all Thy Powers," by A. H. Mann, **Q**, Dec, 145
"Children's Bed-time Hymn," by Walter Spinney, **Sun M**, XXIII. June, 416
"Of Old Once Came," by Walter Spinney, **Sun M**, XXIII. Dec, 840
Christmas Carols :
"On That First Christmas Night," by H. P. Danks, **Chaut**, XX. Dec, 329
"There was Silence in Bethlehem's Fields," by Sir John Stainer, **Mus T**, XXXV. Dec, 825
Four-Part Songs :
"Soldier, Rest! Thy Warfare O'er," by Hamish MacCunn, **Mus T**, XXXV. Jan, 33
"I Love My Jean," by George J. Bennett, **Mus T**, XXXV. Jan, 36
"Blow, Ye Balmy Breezes, Blow," by J. Christopher Marks, Jr., **Mus T**, XXXV. May, 321
"The Harvest Feast," by Alfred R. Gaul, **Mus T Supplement**, Aug.
"Ballad of Earl Haldan's Daughter," by Robin H. Legge, **Mus T**, XXXV. Sept, 609
"O Lovely May," by Edward German, **Mus T Supplement**, Sept.
"The Haven," by Sir Joseph Barnby, **Mus T Supplement**, Oct.
"It Was a Lover and His Lass," by Dr. J. Frederick Bridge, **Mus T**, XXXV. Mar, 177
"Softly the Moonlight," by F. Iliffe, **Mus T**, XXXV. Oct, 681
Canon for Six Voices : "Noble Be Thy Life," by L. van Beethoven, **Mus T Supplement**, May
Chorus : "Corydon Arise!" by Prof. C. V. Stanford, **Mus T Supplement**, Mar.
Hunting Chorus : "O'er the Woodland Chace," by Dr. H. W. Wareing, **Mus T**, XXXV. June, 393
Children's Songs : "A Child's Song," by C. A. Macirone, **Sun H**, Jan, 202
Vocal Duet : "Be Strong," by Myles B. Foster, **G O P**, XV. June, 580
Vocal Studies for Girls, by Jacob Bradford, **G O P**, XV. Feb, 308

Music—continued.
Original Compositions—continued.
Songs :
"A Birthday Song," by Alfred Pratt, **Ata**, VII. Jan, 272
"O Mistress Mine," by W. Augustus Barratt, **Ata**, VII. Feb, 345
"Shall I Wasting in Despair?" by Richard H. Walthew, **Ata**, VII. June, 576
"Rough Wind that Moanest Loud," by W. Augustus Barratt, **Ata**, VII. July, 659
"Lullaby," by Barry Waller, **Ata**, VII. Aug, 717
"My True Love hath My Heart," by W. Augustus Barratt, **Ata**, VII. Sept, 783
"There is a Garden in Her Face," by W. Augustus Barratt, **Ata**, VIII. Oct, 43
"Contrasts," by F. Guy Osborne, **Ata**, VIII. Nov, 109
"O Hush Thee My Babie," by W. Augustus Barratt, **Ata**, VIII. Dec, 183
"Lovers' Philosophy," by W. J. Foxell, **C F M**, XXI. Jan, 140
"What Shall I Play," by J. Mountfort, **C F M**, XXI. Feb, 189
"When Icicles Hang," by W. A. Roberts, **C F M**, XXI. Mar, 254
"My Lady Plucks a Red, Red Rose," by J. W. Hinton, **C F M**, XXI. May, 436
"The Home-Trail," by Louise Sington, **C F M**, XXI. June, 525
"Go, Lovely Rose," by S. H. Hamer, **C F M**, XXI. July, 597
"The Olive Branch," by W. A. Roberts, **C F M**, XXI. Aug, 698
"To a Thrush Singing," by Dr. G. Saunders, **C F M**, XXI. Sept, 750
"The Glow-Worm," by R. E. Bryson, **C F M**, XXI. Oct, 840
"O, Mistress Mine!" by W. J. Foxell, **C F M**, XXI. Nov, 900
"The Miller's Daughter," by G. H. Ely, **C F M**, XXII. Dec, 64
"A Little While Ago," by Rev. Charles P. Banks, **G O P**, XV. Apr, 372
"In Autumn Days," by Rev. Charles P. Banks, **G O P**, XV. Sept, 804
"The Blue-Eyed Maiden's Song," by Princess Beatrice, **G O P**, XVI. Oct, 4
"Tuning Up," by Natalie Janotha, **G O P**, XVI. Dec, 164
"Praise Notes," by C. A. Macirone, **Sun H**, Oct, 810
For the Violin and Pianoforte; "Romance in B Flat," by J. M. Bentley, **C F M**, XXI. Apr, 365
Piano Solo : "Mazurka in E Minor," by Natalie Janotha, **G O P**, XV. July, 660
Musicians and Composers noticed, see
Albani (Madame),
Allison (Dr. Horton),
Albu (Miss Annie),
Bach (Johann S.),
Bambridge (W. S.),
Barnby (Sir Joseph),
Beethoven (L. van),
Berlioz (Hector),
Bispham (David),
Bizet (Georges),
Black (Mr. & Mrs. Andrew),
Blumenthal (Jacques),
Brahms (Johannes),
Brema (Miss Marie),
Bridge (Dr.),
Brown (T. J. Bordonel),
Bülow (Hans von),
Butt (Miss Clara),
Caldicott (Alfred J.),
Calvé (Madame E.),
Carrodus (J. T.),
Chabrier (Emmanuel),
Chaminade (Cécile),
Clay (Madame Lila),
Cole (Madame Belle),
Cowen (F. H.),
Davies (Miss Fanny),
Davies (Mrs. Mary),
Dene (Mervyn),
Elvey (Sir George),
Eyre (Alfred J.),
Fowles (Ernest),
German (Edward),
Godfrey (Lieut. Dan),
Gottschalk (L. G.),
Gounod (Charles F.),
Grey (Madame Annie),
Grieg (Edvard),
Grossmith (George),
Grove (Sir George),
Hallé (Sir Charles),
Hallé (Lady),
Handel (George F.),
Hässler (Johann Wilhelm),
Hauk (Mdme. Minnie),
Haydn (J.),
Henschel (G.),
Hofmann (Richard),
Holmes (G. Augustus),
Huber (Hans),
Janotha (Mlle. N.),
Joachim (Dr. Joseph),
Kistler (Cyrill),
Lange (Daniel de),
Lasso (Orlando di),
Lind (Jenny),
Liszt (Franz),
Lloyd (Edward),
Loseby (H. Everett),
Lucia (F. de),
Lyon (G. W.),
Mackenzie (Dr. A. C.),
Mascagni (Pietro),
Massenet (J.),
Mendelssohn (Felix),
Moody (Madame Fanny),
Mottl (Felix),
Mozart,
Nicks (Prof.),
Osborne (George A.),
Paderewski (I. J.),
Palestrina (Giovanni Pierluigi da),
Parry (Dr. Hubert),
Radino (Giovanni M.),
Reeves (Sims),
Reynolds (Miss E. M.),
Rowland (Alex.),
Roze (Madame Marie),
Rubenstein (Anton),
Saint-Saëns (C.),
Schubert (Franz),
Schumann (Robert),
Shakespeare (W.),
Smallwood (William),
Smetana (Fredrich),
Smieton,
Sousa (J. P.),
Spinney (T. E.),
Stanford (Prof. C. V.),
Steinbach (Fritz),
Stewart (Sir Robert Prescott),
Strauss (Johann),
Sullivan (Sir Arthur),
Tosti (Paolo),
Trust (Madame Helen),
Tschaikowsky (P. I.),
Tulloch (Misses),
Verdi (Guiseppe),
Wagner (Richard),
Wagner (Siegfried),
Weber (Karl Maria von),
Wesley (S. S.),
Wylie (Dan)
Music, American Periodical : New Offices of *Music* (*ill.*), **Mus**, VI. June, 131
Music Halls :
The Living Pictures, Symposium on, **New R**, XI. Nov, 461 (X. Nov, 452)
The Citizenship of the Prostitute, **R R**, X. Nov, 501
The Theatre and the Music Hall, Canon Lester on, **H**, V. Dec, 433
The County Council and the Music Halls, **Th**, XXIV. Dec, 277
The Music Hall of the Future, **Mus T**, XXXV. Oct, 657
Burlesque Songs, Baynton Boyle on (*ill.*), **I**, V. Apr, 294
Music Hall Artistes, see Fuller (Löie), Loftus (Miss Cissie), etc.
Musical Times, Jubilee of, **Mus T**, XXXV. Jan, 9 (IX. Feb, 184), June, 369, 416
Muskegs and Mooseland, by Lieut.-Col. A. Haggard, **Black**, CLV. June, 707

Mussulmans, see under Mahomet and Mahomedanism
Mutualism, Philosophy of, by Prof. F. Parsons, **A**, IX. May, 783 (IX. June, 607)
Muzzles for Ladies (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Nov, 485
Mycenæ Ornaments: Some Unwarranted Assumptions in Archæology, H. W. Haynes on, **A J A**, IX. Jan, 26
Myers, Frederic W. H.,
On the Drift of Psychical Research, **Nat R**, XXIV. Oct, 190 (X. Oct, 350)
On the Experiences of W. Stainton Moses (*ill.*) **Psy R**, Part XXV. Jan, 245
Myine's (Rev. R. S.) Book "The Master Masons to the Crown of Scotland," **Scot R**, XXIV. Oct, 319
Mysterious Disappearances of Men, Dr. E. A. Osborne on, **Chaut**, XIX. Sept, 713
Mysticism:
Christian Mysticism (see also under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Church and Christianity, etc.):
Mysticism and Modern Theology, Prof. R. A. Redford on, **Think**, V. Feb, 143
Mystics, see Massey (Gerald), Moses (Rev. W. Stainton), Ruysbroeck (Jan van), etc.
Mythology: St. Nicholas and Artemis of Ephesus, by Prof. Eugene Anichkof, **F L**, V. June, 108
Myths, see under Folk-Lore, Fables, etc.
Myxœdema and Allied Diseases; Their Treatment by Thyroid Glands, Dr. W. J. Tyson on, **Med M**, II. May, 944

N

Nabathæan Agriculture: Dr. Chwolsohn's Book "On the Remains of Early Babylonian Literature," **Luc**, XIV. May, 196
Nadaud's (Gustave) Poem "Pacdore, or, Les Deux Gensdarmes," translated by Annie Glenny Wilson, **T B**, CIII. Oct, 219
Naden, Miss Constance, a Modern Interpreter, **T B**, CIII. Oct, 187
Nahor and Haran, Dr. Wm. Hayes Ward on (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXVIII. Oct, 315
Names:
Fashions in Girls' Christian Names, Dora de Blaquière on, **G O P**, XVI. Nov, 85, Dec, 155
Protection for Surnames, Earl of Dundonald on, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 132 (IX. Jan, 57)
Irish Surnames, **L H**, XLIII. June, 503
Gaelic Personal Names, Laurence Ginnell on, **N I R**, I. Nov, 546
Names in the New Testament, W. T. Rowley on, **Sun H**, Dec, 103
Geographical Names, see under Geography
Nansen, Dr. Fridtjof,
Portraits of, **Str**, VIII. July, 56
Dr. Nansen's Polar Expeditions: The State of the Siberian Sea, by Capt. Joseph Wiggins, **G J**, III. Feb, 121 (IX. Mar, 287)
On Polar Bear-Shooting on the East Coast of Greenland, **Long**, XXIV. July, 253
Nantes, Edict of, Revocation of, in 1685, Dr. R. Parsons on, **A C Q**, XIX. Apr, 273
Naples:
The Extinct Crater of the Bay of Naples, H. P. Fitzgerald Marriott on, **M**, LXXXI. July, 352
The Study of Life in the Sea at the Zoological Station at Naples, F. Houssay on, **Chaut**, XVIII. Feb, 564
Napo River, Ecuador, C. D. Tyler on, **G J**, III. June, 476
Napoleon I., 1769—1821:
Life of Napoleon, by W. M. Sloane (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Nov, 3 (X. Dec, 568, 590), Dec, 169
The Decline and Fall of Napoleon, Lord Wolseley on (*map* and *ill.*), **P M M**, II. Jan, 441 (IX. Jan, 62), Apr, 1006; III. May, 113, June, 279, July, 447, Aug, 677
Captain Napoleon Bonaparte at Toulon, 1793, by Germain Bapst (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Jan, 207 (IX. Jan, 77)
Some Unpublished Reminiscences of Napoleon; Napoleon on Board the *Northumberland*, 1815, Col. the Hon. Neville Lyttelton on, **New R**, XI. Sept, 276
Napoleon and Wellington, by Capt. H. C. Everill (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Feb, 299
The Campaign of Waterloo, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Mar, 251
Lord Ebrington's Conversation with Napoleon I. at Elba, **Mac**, LXXI. Dec, 81 (X. Dec, 568)
Albert Vandal's Book "Napoléon et Alexandre," **G M**, CCLXXVII. Sept, 228
Memoirs of Count Mollien, Napoleon's Financial Adviser, **T B**, CI. Jan, 76
The Affair d'Enghien, W. H. Craig on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Dec, 266
Story by Napoleon, from an Unpublished Manuscript (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Apr, 645; and Story of the Manuscript, by Frédéric Masson, **Cos**, XVI. Apr, 645
The House Where Napoleon I. was born, Caroline Holland on (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Nov, 29
The English Caricatures of Napoleon, J. Howe Adams on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Aug, 451 (X. Sept, 339)
Some Rare Napoleonic Medals, J. Howe Adams on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. July, 286
The Quadrilles at the Court of Napoleon, 1806—13, Frédéric Masson on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Mar, 527 (IX. Apr, 365)
Napoleon III., 1808—1873:
Side-Lights on the Second Empire, by W. Graham, **F R**, LVI. Aug, 278 (X. Aug. 142), Oct, 498 (X. Oct, 373)
The Tuileries under the Second Empire, by Anna L. Bicknell (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 643
Narcotics, see Opium, Hachish-Eating, Lotus-Eating, Coca
Nassau, Bahamas: Spring Days at Nassau, by W. H. Downes (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Mar, 37
Natal, by One Who Knows It, **C J**, XI. Sept, 599
National Bank Act of 1863, see Finance under United States
National Defence, Council of, see under Peace and Disarmament
National Emblems:
Flowers as National Emblems, J. Carter Beard on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. June, 654
The Story of the Scottish Thistle, by W. S. Aitken, **Scots**, XIV. Aug, 196
National Gallery, see under Art
National Guards of America, see United States under Armies
National Health Bureau of the United States, see under Sanitation
National Holidays, see Fourth of July
National Home-Reading Union, see Home-Reading Union
National Insurance, see Insurance (National)
National Life-Boat Institution, see under Life-Saving Service
National Parks of America, see Tacoma (Mt.), Yosemite, etc.
National Park of Canada, see Algonquin
National Sentiment, see Patriotism
National Social Union:
Aims, Methods, etc., of, **R R**, X. Sept, 286
Other Articles on, **R R**, IX. May, 443, 505, June, 549; X. July, 78, Sept, 297, Oct, 397, Nov, 496, Dec, 592
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, see under Children
National Songs and National Music, see under Music, Songs
Nationalism and Edward Bellamy's Scheme in "Looking Backward":
The Programme of the Nationalists, by Edward Bellamy, **F**, XVII. Mar, 81 (IX. Apr, 372)
The Absurd Effort to make the World Over, by Prof. W. G. Sumner, **F**, XVII. Mar, 92 (IX. Apr, 405)
Nationality Questions (see also English-Speaking Folk, Colonies and Imperial Federation, Patriotism, American People, Race Problems, etc., etc.):
The Nationality Movement of the Nineteenth Century, by J. Downie, **W R**, CXLI. June, 620
Nationalization (see also Articles under Electricity, Insurance, Mines, Railways, etc.):
Natural Monopolies and the State, by Rabbi Solomon Schindler, **A**, IX. Jan, 234 (IX. Feb, 179)
Paternalism, Rev. F. W. Howard on, **C W**, LIX. July, 486
Natural History (see also Articles under Anthropology, Geology; Evolution, Microscopy, Bacteriology, Parasites; Nature, Botany, Plant Life, Flowers, Horticulture, Agriculture, Trees, Forestry; Zoological Gardens, Menageries; Sport, Vivisection; Cattle, Sheep, Pigs; Beasts of Burden, Horses, Mules, Donkeys, Camels; Monkeys; Seal, Sea-Lion, Walrus, Otter; Bear; Dogs, Foxes, Wolves, Racoons; Cats, Lions, Tigers, Leopards; Hippopotamus, Antelope, Bison, Chamois, Deer, Elk, Goat, Moose; Rhinoceros; Elephant; Rodents, Rabbits, Squirrels; Whales; Kangaroos; Birds; Reptiles, Alligators, Lizards, Snakes; Frogs, Toads; Fishes, Sharks; Tunicata; Polyzoa; Shells and Shellfish, Snails; Crabs (Land); Arachnids, Scorpions; Insects, Ants, Beetles, Bees, Wasps, Butterflies, Daddylonglegs, Dragonflies, Glow-Worms; Worms, Earthworms, etc., etc.):
A Bird's-Eye View of the Animal Kingdom, by William T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Jan, 231
Notes on Natural History, by H. B. M. Buchanan (*map*), **G T**, XII. Apr, 21, May, 85, June, 165, July, 229, Aug, 293, Sept, 371
Glimpses into Nature, by H. B. M. Buchanan, **G T**, XIII. Oct, 35, Nov, 101, Dec, 171
The Geography of Mammals, by W. L. Sclater (*maps*), **G J**, III. Feb, 95; IV. July, 35
The Palæarctic and Nearctic Regions compared as regards the Families and Genera of Their Mammalia and Birds, by Dr. A. Russel Wallace, **N Sc**, IV. June, 433; and Reply to, by G. H. Carpenter, **N Sc**, V. July, 53
Dispersal of Flora and Fauna, E. L. Layard on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Apr, 28, May, 61
Mutual Relations of Plant and Animal Life, by Prof. B. D. Halsted, **Chaut**, XIX. May, 194
Wild Fauna of Scotland, Rev. J. H. Crawford on, **G M**, CCLXXVI. June, 581
Wild Animals and Civilization, by John T. Carrington (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Apr, 36
The Succession and Genesis of Mammalian Teeth, M. F. Woodward on, **Sc P**, I. July, 438
The Relation of Nerves to Odontoblasts and the Growth of Dentine, Dr. W. G. Aitchison Robertson on (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. Jan, 37
Protoplasm and Cell Structure, see under Evolution
Some Notes on Analogies and Homologies, by W. T. Freeman, **G M**, CCLXXXVI. Jan, 37
Protective Resemblance and Mimicry in Nature, Col. C. Swinhoe on, **J Man G S**, IX. May, 104
The Language of Dumb Animals, Rev. B. G. Johns on (*ill.*), **Q**, July, 671
The Senses of the Lower Animals, by James Weir, Jr., **N A R**, CLVIII. Feb, 245
Can Animals Count? by A. H. Japp (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. May, 426
Animals as Bargain Makers, by A. H. Japp (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Aug, 656
Feeling of Beauty in Animals, **C J**, XI. Dec, 821
The Science of Colouring in Animals, **C J**, XI. May, 299

Natural History—continued.
Notes by an Artist Naturalist (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. Feb, 312, Apr, 456, June, 584, Aug, 728
A Comic Naturalist, by G. B. Burgin (*ill.*), **I**, VI. Dec, 559
Peculiar Pets, by J. Carter Beard (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Jan, 56
Animals Not Yet in the Zoo, by Dr. Philip L. Sclater (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Apr, 25
In the Heart of the Cotswolds, by C. Parkinson, **G M**, CCLXXVI. May, 529
The Valley of the Wye, G. H. Bryan on, **Sc G**, I. Nov, 202
A Natural History Ramble in Guernsey, by E. Renouf, **Sc G**, I. June, 84
The Spring of the Year, by Richard Jefferies, **Long**, XXIV. June, 143 (IX. June, 606)
Spring Calm; an Arnside Idyll, by John Walker, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 122
In the October Woods, by J. K. Reeve, **Lipp**, X. Oct, 527
From Winter Solstice to Vernal Equinox, by Edith M. Thomas, **A M**, LXXIII. Jan, 67
Field Notes, by John Burroughs, **C M**, XLVIII. June, 197 (IX. June, 619)
On Fields, by B. A. Redfern, **Man Q**, XIII. July, 265
Among the Sand Dunes, by Edmund Mercer, **Man Q**, XIII. Oct, 372
The Old Waggon-Road, **C J**, XI. Aug, 513
My Little Paradise, by J. Evans Smith (*ill.*), **Q**, Aug, 764
The Infinitely Little, by Rev. Wm. Spiers (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Dec, 133
Articles by "A Son of the Marshes":
When the Night falls, **Black**, CLV. Jan, 59
Deserted Homes: Birds' Nests, **Black**, CLV. May, 720
From Weir to Mill, **Black**, CLVI. Oct, 510
When Life stirs, **Nat R**, XXIII. Apr, 232
Leafless Woods and Grey Moorlands, **Nat R**, XXIV. Nov, 366
Articles by Phil Robinson:
Shakespeare's Natural History in "Titus Andronicus," **C R**, LXV. Mar, 392 (IX. Mar, 294)
"Before the Swallow dares," **C R**, LXV. Apr, 505
Hampstead Heath, **C R**, LXVI. July, 119 (X. July, 55)
During a Stroll in Regent's Park, **M P**, VIII. Dec, 659
The Poetry of Rural Life, **E R**, CLXXIX. Jan, 61 (IX. Feb, 181)
Nature in Old English Poetry, by Richard Burton, **A M**, LXXIII. Apr, 476 (IX. Apr, 370)
Shakespeare's Natural History in "Titus Andronicus," by Phil Robinson, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 392 (IX. Mar, 294)
Shakespeare's Birds and Beasts, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Apr, 340 (IX. May, 469)
The Insect in Poetry (Obnoxious to the Poets), **G W**, XXXV. Mar, 173
The Dog in British Poetry, R. Maynard Leonard on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. July, 84
Skylark Poems, J. A. Noble on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. May, 438
The Trees and Flowers of Tennyson, **T B**, CIII. Nov, 358
Collecting on Wheels, by Harry Moore, **Sc G**, I. Apr, 31, May, 55
On the Study of Natural History as a Recreation for Sailors, by D. Wilson-Barker, **Naut M**, LXIII. May, 393
The Market Value of Specimens, **Sc G**, I. Dec, 225
Photography for the Naturalist, Edward Step on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. July, 109
Stereoscope Photomicrography, **J Micro**, IV. Apr, 140
A Suggested Improvement in the Correction of Lenses for Photomicrography and Photography, by Dr. H. G. Piffard, **J Micro**, IV. July, 237
Museums:
Some Reforms in the Oxford University Natural History Museum, E. S. Goodrich on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, V. Aug, 128
The Eton College Natural History Museum, W. L. Sclater on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, IV. Mar, 201
The La Plata Natural History Museum, R. Lydekker on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, IV. Jan, 27, Feb, 117
A Portable Zoological Station on Lake Plön, Bohemia (*ill.*), **N Sc**, V. Nov, 370
The Study of Life in the Sea at the Zoological Station at Naples, F. Houssay on, **Chaut**, XVIII. Feb, 564
Natural Science in Japan, F. A. Bather on, **N Sc**, IV. Jan, 19, Feb, 98, Mar, 183 (IX. Mar, 271)
Scientific Terms, Cataloguing, etc.:
Books of Reference in the Natural Sciences, C. D. Sherborn on, **N Sc**, V. Aug, 115
Scientific Volapük, **N Sc**, IV. Jan, 55; and Letter on, by F. A. Bather, **N Sc**, IV. Feb, 159
Random Publishing and Rules of Priority, Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing on, **N Sc**, V. Nov, 337
A Universal Zoological Record, **N Sc**, V. Dec, 408
The Quadrupeds of North America, by William T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Feb, 332, Mar, 409, Apr, 484, May, 600, June, 686, July, 778, Aug, 898
W. H. Hudson's Books "The Naturalist in La Plata" and "Idle Days in Patagonia," **L Q**, XXII. July, 223
"Eha"; a Naturalist in the Indian Jungle, **Sun M**, XXIII. Dec, 842
A Malagasy Forest, **C**, XXII. Feb, 181
South Africa in January, by "Esperanza," **M P**, VII. Jan, 67
Fresh Water Life (see also Articles under Plants):
Rotifer-Hunting in Minster Marshes, Thanet, by Geo. M. Pittock (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Oct, 173
Rotifers, and Where to find Them, by J. Hood, **J Micro**, IV. Jan, 12
Sacculus Cuirassis; a New Rotifer, J. Hood on (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. Oct, 355
Cristatella Mucedo; a Freshwater Polyzoon, Edward F. J. Bryan on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. July, 105
An Inhabitant of Vaucheria, by J. Lewton Brain (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Nov, 201
Sea-Life (see also Articles under Fishes, Sharks, Shells and Shellfish, Coral, Pearls, Plants, and Fossils under Geology):
Chemical Action of Marine Organisms, by Prof. John W. Judd, **F R**, LV. Jan, 65 (IX. Jan, 67)
The Effect of Temperature on the Distribution of Marine Animals, Dr. O. Maas on, **N Sc**, V. Oct, 276

Natural History—continued.
Sea-Life—continued.
Rearing the Larvæ of Echinoids from the Egg, **J Micro**, IV. July, 272
Tunicata: Prof. W. K. Brooks's Book "The Genus Salpa" (*ill.*), **N Sc**, IV. June, 457
Rotifers and Where to find Them, J. Hood on, **J Micro**, IV. Jan, 12
Sacculus Cuirassis; a New Rotifer, J. Hood on (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. Oct, 355
Sponges; the Embryology of the Porifera, E. A. Minchin on, **Sc P**, I. May, 208
Crafty Crustaceans, by Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Nov, 736
Practical Hints on Marine Zoology, by Professor A. C. Haddon, **Sc G**, I. July, 98, Sept, 151, Oct, 172
Deep-Sea Dredging for Amateurs, W. F. De V. Kane on, **Sc G**, I. Nov, 204
Marine Animals in the Estuary of the Crouch, by J. H. Vanstone, **Sc G**, I. Dec, 229
Ocean Meadows, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Apr, 363 (IX. May, 499)
In a Rock Pool, by Rev. T. Wood, **Sun M**, XXIII. Sept, 612
A Walk by the Sea-Shore, by Frank Ballard, **Y M**, VIII. July, 240
A Shore-Collecting Trip to Jersey, **J Micro**, IV. Apr, 113
The Study of Life in the Sea at the Zoological Station at Naples, by F. Houssay, **Chaut**, XVIII. Feb, 564
Fossil Animals, Birds, Fishes, Shells, see under Geology
Naturalists noticed, see

Agassiz (Louis),	Hodgson (B. H.),	Thoreau (Henry David),
Baer (K. E. von),	Hudson (W. H.),	Topsel (Rev. Edward),
Baker (Sir Samuel),	Jefferies (Richard),	Weir (John Jenner),
Blomefield (Rev. Leonard),	Lamarck (Prof. J. B. de),	White (Rev. Gilbert), etc.
Fischer (Dr. Paul),	Marshall (Prof. A. M.),	
Haeckel (Prof. E. H.),	Romanes (G. J.),	

Natural Selection, Heredity, etc, see under Evolution
Natural Theology, see Religion and Science under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Religion
Naturalism:
The New Gospel of Naturalism, Rev. E. Magevney on, **C W**, LIX. May, 233
Naturalism and Ethics, by A. J. Balfour, **I J E**, IV. July, 415 (X. July, 43); and Reply to, by R. S. Moffat, **Free R**, III. Dec, 278
Nature and Natural Law (see also Natural History, Physics, etc., etc.):
The Ascent of Life: Psychic Laws and Forces in Nature, by Stinson Jarvis, **A**, IX. Jan, 176 (IX. Feb, 175), Feb, 370 (IX. Mar, 297), Mar, 482 (IX. Apr, 406), Apr, 601, May, 723 (IX. June, 611)
Nature's Protest against Change, by Vaughan Cornish, **K**, XVII. July, 164
Behind the Scenes of Nature, by A. P. Sinnett, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 211
A Philosophical Tour in Seen and Unseen Regions, by R. G. M. Browne, **W R**, CXLI. Jan, 78
A Moral Lesson from Nature, by Henry C. Day, **M**, LXXX. Feb, 184
The Music of Nature, by A. T. Camden Pratt (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Jan, 46
Nature and Art, **M**, LXXX. Mar, 316
Nature in Poetry:
Pastorals, E. H. Lacon Watson on, **W R**, CXLII. Oct, 440
George Meredith's Nature Poetry, William F. Revell on, **W R**, CXLII. Nov, 506 (X. Nov, 476)
The Poetry of Rural Life, **E R**, CLXXIX. Jan, 61 (IX. Feb, 181)
Nausikaa, see under Homer
Nautical Education, see under Navies, Shipping
Navies, British and Foreign, (see also Articles under Peace and Disarmament, War, etc.):
Naval Strength of Europe (see also Peace and Disarmament):
Armed Europe, by Gen. Sir Archibald Alison, **Black**, CLV. Feb, 313
Naval Armaments, **E R**, CLXXIX. Apr, 447 (IX. May, 498)
A Study of War Navies, by General Pestitch, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. July, 753
The Official Estimate of the Rival Navies, by "Nauticus," **New R**. X. Mar, 385 (IX. Mar, 295)
The New Navies, W. Laird Clowes on (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Feb, 534
The Making of a Modern Fleet, by W. H. White, **U S M**, CXXX. May, 9 (IX. May, 497)
Administration, etc.:
Our Supremacy of the Sea, by Edward Bond, **U S M**, CXXX. May, 55
Ships of the New British Navy, W. Laird Clowes on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VI. Mar, 773
The British Navy, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Apr, 289 (IX. May, 499)
The Navy and Its Duties, **Black**, CLV. Mar, 427
Questions on Naval Matters, by H. O. Arnold-Forster, **Nat R**, XXIII. May, 409
The Coming War Ministry, **U S M**, CXXIX. Apr, 653
Party Politics and the Navy, by S. H. Clarke, **U S M**, CXXIX. Apr, 659
The Differentiation of Naval Force; a Comparison, by H. Lawrence Swinburne, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Nov, 1207
Imperial Insurance, by Capt. F. N. Maude, **Nat R**, XXII. Jan, 601 (IX. Jan, 62)
A Plea for a Lord High Admiral, **U S M**, CXXX. July, 297 (X. July, 86)
Courts-Martial, W. H. Shock on, **U S**, XII. Aug, 147
Origin and History of the Admiralty Badges, by Rear-Admiral R. M. Blomfield (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Feb, 133
The Admiralty Flag, Vice-Admiral Bloomfield on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Dec, 1387

Navies, British and Foreign,—continued.
England's Position in the Mediterranean :
England in the Mediterranean, by Admiral P. H. Colomb, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 583 (IX. June, 616)
Our Position in the Mediterranean, H. W. Wilson on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Oct, 56
Gibraltar, Col. E. Mitchell on, **T B**, CIII. Nov, 398
Warships and Naval Construction :
The British Navy, by G. H. Jones, **W R**, CXLI. Feb, 156
The Influence of Scientific Methods on Shipbuilding, **Naut M**, LXIII. Jan, 1
Marine Locomotion, etc. : Scientific Problems of the Future, by Lieut.-Col. H. Elsdale, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 368 (IX. Mar, 264)
Recent Progress in Marine Machinery, Nabor Soliani on (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Oct, 1069
The Stability of Ironclads, **Naut M**, LXIII. Feb, 89
The Earliest Ironclad (1842), designed by Robert L. Stevens, R. H. Thurston on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. Aug, 312 (X. Oct, 354)
Armour-Plate Trials at Pola, Austria (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Apr, 445
The Ocean Cruiser, H. W. Wilson on, **U S M**, CXXX. Sept, 465 (X. Sept, 299)
The Modern Battle-Ship as a Fighting-Machine, G. W. Melville on, **Eng M**, VII. Aug, 613
The Designing and Building of an American War-Ship, W. A. Dobson on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Feb, 395
A Lesson from the *Chicago*, by "Nauticus," **F R**, LVI. July, 30 (X. July, 36)
The Institution of Naval Architects, **Naut M**, LXIII. May, 419
Torpedoes and Torpedo-Boats :
The Evolution of the Torpedo, Eugene Robinson on, **U S**, XI. Jan, 1
The Forerunners of the Torpedo, Commander A. A. C. Galloway on, **U S M**, CXXX. June, 196
A New Method of manœuvring "Controllable" Torpedoes or Other Vessels When Absolutely Invisible to the Operator, Lieut. C. W. Sleeman on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Dec, 1367
Torpedo-Boats in Fleet Actions, Lieut. M. Cipriani on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. July, 762
The First Aluminium Torpedo-Boat, **Naut M**, LXIII. Dec, 1096
Life on Board a Torpedo-Catcher, by F. T. Jane (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Aug, 1097
Ordnance, etc. :
Possible Developments in Naval Armament, James Eastwick on, **C R**, LXVI. Sept, 374 (X. Sept, 271)
Quick-Firing Guns; the Naval Battle of To-morrow, H. W. Wilson on, **U S M**, CXXX. Aug, 387
The United States Naval Gun Factory, Commander T. F. Jewell on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. July, 251
The Dashiell Gun (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Jan, 68
The Ram, in Action and in Accident, W. Laird Clowes on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Mar, 223
Tactics, Strategy, etc. :
Naval Tactics :
Hamilton, Mark, on, **U S M**, CXXIX. Feb, 498
Hornby, Adm. Sir G. P., on, **U S M**, CXXIX. Mar, 624
Modern Strategy :
James, Capt. W. H., on, **U S M**, CXXX. July, 263 (X. July, 86)
Wolseley, Viscount, on, **U S M**, CXXX. Aug, 343
The Tactics best adapted for developing the Power of Existing Ships and Weapons, by,—
Calthorpe, Lieut. S. A. G., (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. May, 481
Sturdee, Commander F. C. D., (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Apr, 365, Nov, 1237
Blockades and Blockade-Running, Past and Future, by S. H. Clarke, **U S M**, CXXIX. Feb, 444
The Future of Maritime Warfare, by Dr. H. Geffcken, **C R**, LXV. Jan, 29
Search-Light Projectors, H. M. Norris on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Mar, 399
Signalling :
Signalling : Present Defects and Suggested Improvements, Lieut.-Col. A. Stewart Harrison on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Oct, 1043
The Telephotos; a New Means of Electrical Signalling, Col. G. E. Gouraud on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Feb, 103
Naval Manœuvres :
Notes on the English Naval Manœuvres of 1893, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Feb, 187
The Naval Manœuvres, 1894 :
Clarke, Lieut.-Col. Sir G. S., on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Oct, 70
"Nauticus" on, **F R**, LVI. Sept, 383 (X. Sept, 268)
Our Warning from the Naval Manœuvres of 1894, by W. Laird Clowes, **N C**, XXXVI. Sept, 341 (X. Sept, 269)
Other Article on, **U S M**, CXXX. Sept, 449
Coast Defence :
Some Aspects of Coast Defence, by Lieut.-Col. J. R. J. Jocelyn (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. June, 587
Electric Light Projectors for Coast Defence (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Mar, 326
Harbours of Refuge, Col. E. Mitchell on, **U S M**, CXXIX. Mar, 552
The Colonies and Imperial Defence :
What is Imperial Defence? by Admiral Colomb, **Nat R**, XXIV. Nov, 404 (X. Nov, 458)
The Colonies and Maritime Defence, by the Imperial Federation (Defence) Committee, **Nat R**, XXIII. July, 593 (X. July, 36)
The Colonies and the Empire, by Lieut.-Col. C. Howard Vincent, **Nat R**, XXIV. Sept, 23 (X. Sept, 271)
The Naval Defence of the Empire and Colonies, by Sir Julius Vogel, **U S M**, CXXX. Aug, 331 (X. Aug, 178)

Navies, British and Foreign,—continued.
A Naval Union of the United States with Great Britain, Major Sir G. S. Clarke on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 353 (IX. Apr, 361)
Naval Training, etc. :
Training of Naval Officers : The Children of Nelson, by "Nauticus," **New R**, X. Feb, 129 (IX. Feb, 149); and Reply to (Our Naval Officers), **U S M**, CXXIX. Apr, 726
The War Training of the Navy, **U S M**, CXXX. June, 128; and Reply to (The Training Squadron), **U S M**, CXXX. Aug, 375
Preparation for the Navy : On Board H.M.S. *Britannia*, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Apr, 386
Training Ships, see Training Ships
Manning, Miscellaneous :
Promotion from the Ranks in the Navy, Captain S. Eardley-Wilmot on, **U S M**, CXXX. June, 160
The Subordination of Marine Engineers, by G. H. Little, **Naut M**, LXIII. Jan, 11; and Reply to, by Capt. W. C. Crutchley, **Naut M**, LXIII. Feb, 95
The Supply of Seamen, **Naut M**, LXIII. Sept, 781
National Methods of obtaining a Supply of Seamen, Lieut. W. C. Crutchley on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Sept, 921
The Royal Naval Reserve and Mercantile Marine :
The Royal Naval Reserve, **Naut M**, LXIII. Jan, 53, Feb, 138, Mar, 239, Apr, 335, May, 438, June, 535, July, 637, Aug, 733, Sept, 829, Oct, 928, Nov, 1015, Dec, 1118
The Royal Navy and the Mercantile Marine, **Naut M**, LXIII. Mar, 189
The Mercantile Marine Service Association, Richard Beynon on (Shipmasters' Societies), **Naut M**, LXIII. July, 596
Insurance, etc. :
Naval and Military Officers' Assurance, **Bank**, LVII. Mar, 512
Life Assurance for Military and Naval Officers, W. G. Kirby on, **U S M**, CXXIX. Feb, 456
A New Life Insurance Scheme for Soldiers and Sailors, **U S M**, CXXX. July, 310
The Royal Patriotic Fund, H. E. Kearley on, **F R**, LV. May, 634 (IX. May, 495)
Miscellaneous :
How a Dynamite Gun exploded War for ever : The *Meloban* and the *Pentheray*; an Episode of Modern Warfare, by J. Creelman (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Feb, 426 (IX. Mar, 261)
A Battleship in Action, 1898, by Lieut. S. A. Staunton (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Apr, 653 (IX. Apr, 386)
Naval Titles and Sea Phraseology, **C J**, XI. Apr, 236
Ballads of the Fleet, Thomas Derby on, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 183
The *Victoria* Disaster, 1893 : Poem on, by Rev. E. H. Horne, "An Anniversary Lament, June 22, 1894," **Black**, CLVI. Sept, 435
Historical, etc. (see also Howe (Admiral Earl), etc.) :
The Royal Navy under Charles I., by M. Oppenheim, **E H**, IX. Jan, 92, July, 473; Reply to, by J. H. Round (The Royal Navy under Queen Elizabeth), **E H**, IX. July, 709; and Rejoinder, by M. Oppenheim, **E H**, IX. July, 711
The Royal Navy Three Hundred Years Ago, by Rev. Harry Jones, **G W**, XXXV. Nov, 784
English Seamen in the Sixteenth Century, J. A. Froude on, **Long**, XXV. Dec, 142 (X. Dec, 560)
The Pressgang and Its History, **C J**, XI. Dec, 793
The *Duke of Marlborough*, Mail Packet; A Post-Office Warrior, 1804, 1807, 1808, 1810, 1814; a Study in Naval History, by Arthur H. Norway (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. May, 799
The *Windsor Castle*; a Famous Packet-Ship, 1807—1815, **C J**, XI. Aug, 522
Captain Mahan's Book "The Influence of Sea Power on the French Revolution," Capt. F. N. Maude on, **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 110
France : Early Years of the French Navy, by Geoffrey Winterwood (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Feb, 110, Mar, 195
Austria : Armour-Plate Trials at Pola, Austria (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Apr, 445
Italy : The Italian Navy and Its Recent Manœuvres, by John Leyland (*map*), **U S M**, CXXIX. Jan, 357 (IX. Jan, 69)
Russia :
The Russian Navy, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Feb, 179
Under the Cross of St. Andrew, by V. Gribayédoff (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Apr, 673
The Russian Merchant Navy, **B T J**, XVII. Sept, 263
Belgium : The Fire-Ships of Antwerp, 1585, Commander A. A. C. Galloway on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Dec, 294
China and Japan (see also Korean War) :
The Chinese and Japanese Navies, by Simon Osaki, **Naut M**, LXIII. Sept, 801
China and Japan at Sea, "Nauticus" on, **New R**, XI. Sept, 235 (X. Sept, 248)
Australia : Naval and Military Critics on Australian Defences, by Major-Gen. Tulloch, **U S M**, CXXIX. Feb, 463
United States (see also Privateers) :
Sea Power of the United States, C. H. Cramp on, **N A R**, CLIX. Aug, 137 (X. Sept, 273)
The New American Navy, Lewis Nixon on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Dec, 99
Reorganization of the Personnel of the Navy, William McAdoo on, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 457
Administration and Personnel of the United States Marine, by H. Lawrence Swinburne, **U S M**, CXXIX. Jan, 390
American Men for the American Navy, by F. M. Bennett, **U S**, XI. Feb, 101
The Engineer Corps of the United States Navy, F. M. Bennett on, **U S**, XI. June, 507; XII. July, 1, Aug, 129

Navies, British and Foreign,—continued.
United States—continued.
The Naval Militia; Our Sailor Soldiers, by E. B. Mero (*ill.*), **O**, XII. Oct, 63
The Illinois Naval Reserve, W. H. Burke on (*ill.*), **O**, XI. Aug, 388
The Massachusetts Nautical Training School, Wm. Allingham on, **Naut M**, LXIII. May, 384
The Designing and Building of a War-Ship, by W. A. Dobson (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Feb, 395
The Evolution of the Battle-Ship *Indiana*, A. F. Matthews on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. July, 347
A Lesson from the *Chicago*, by "Nauticus," **F R**, LVI. July, 30 (X. July, 36); same article, **U S**, XII. Sept, 226
Is the Value of Our Fast Cruisers overestimated? by Rear-Admiral Ammen, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 77 (IX. Feb, 179)
The *Columbia*, the Fastest Cruiser in the World, W. M. McFarland on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VI. Feb, 686
The Earliest Iron-Clad (1842) designed by Robert L. Stephens, R. H. Thurston on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. Aug, 312 (X. Oct, 354)
The Armour Plate Question, Capt. W. H. Jaques on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Dec, 409
Cramp's Shipyard, and the New United States Navy, by S. Millington Miller (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Oct, 501
The Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, Wm. H. Wiley on, **Cas M**, V. Jan, 261
The United States Naval Gun Factory, Commander T. F. Jewell on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. July, 251
The Dashiell Gun (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Jan, 68
Naval Messenger Pigeon-Service, Major H. A. Giddings on (*ill.*), **O**, XII. Oct, 72
A Cruise on the United States Monitor *Miantonomoh*, by D. McFarlan Moore (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Jan, 116
The Fleet of the United States in the American Civil War, Capt. Stenzel on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Nov, 124 (X. Nov, 476), Dec, 227
Brazil: The Naval Lessons of the Brazilian Revolt, by John Leyland, **U S M**, CXXX. Aug, 426
Navigation, see under Navies, Shipping
Nebraska: Music of the Omaha Indians, see under Music
Need-Fire, J. Romilly-Allen on (*ill.*), **Ill A**, II. Sept, 77
Needlework (see also Embroidery, Tapestry, etc.):
Original Drawn Linen Work, M. Barbara Barkas on (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Oct, 636
Modern Crotchet Work, Miss Ellen T. Masters on (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Apr, 328
Patchwork: the Tapestry of the New World, by Fanny D. Bergen (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Sept, 360
Negroes of the United States, see under Race Problems of America
Neilson, Miss Julia, (Mrs. Fred Terry), Actress, Portrait of, **Th**, XXIV. Sept.
Nelson, Admiral Lord, (First Earl), 1758—1805: An Original Letter from the *Victory* after Trafalgar, 1805, **U S M**, CXXX. July, 322
Nelson, Lord, (Third Earl), interviewed, by Rev. T. C. Collings (*ill.*), **R R R**, VII. Mar, 153
Neo-Christianism, see New Christianity under Church and Christianity, Church of the Future
Neolithic Man, see under Anthropology
Nepaul, King Sumshere Jung of, J. W. Palmer on (A Little King with a Long Name) (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Sept, 971
Neri, St. Philip, 1515—1595 (*ill.*), A. C. Opie on, **M E**, XXII. Feb, 251
Nerves and the Nervous System (see also Articles under Brain, Neuralgia, Lunacy):
Reaction-Times and the Velocity of the Nervous Impulse, by Prof. C. S. Dolley and Prof. J. McK. Cattell, **Psychol R**, I. Mar, 159
The Relation of Nerves to Odontoblasts and the Growth of Dentine, Dr. W. G. Aitchison Robertson on (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. Jan, 37
Some Points in connection with the Microscopic Structure and Physiological Functions of the Central Nervous System, by Dr. A. J. Hall (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. July, 225
Jottings from Recent Neurological Progress, by Dr. C. S. Sherrington, **Sc P**, I. May, 272
Inhibition, Dr. A. D. Waller on, **Sc P**, II. Nov, 163
Miss Annie P. Call on Teachers and Nerve Exhaustion; Interview by Miss C. S. Bremner, **J Ed**, XVI. Aug, 433
Nervous Folk, Rev. Charles Courtenay on, **Q**, Dec, 113
Nervousness; the National Disease of America, by Edw. Wakefield, **McCl**, II. Feb, 302
Nerve-Curing in Germany, **Free R**, II. Sept, 555
Nerves of the World, see Telegraph
Nesbit, E., (Mrs. Hubert Bland), Poems by,—
"Song," **Arg**, LVIII. Aug, 153
"Marriage," **Arg**, LVIII. Oct, 341
"Medway Song" (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. Aug, 702
"The Blackbird in November" (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Nov, 81
"Parting Song" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. Apr, 417
"The Garden" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. July, 658
"March," **L H**, XLIII. Mar, 284
"The Mystery of Pain," **L H**, XLIII. June, 523
"Autumn," **L H**, XLIII. Oct, 782
Netherlands, see Holland
Nethersole, Miss Olga, Actress, Portraits and Biographies of, **C P G**, Part LVII. 68; **M W D**, VIII. May, 35; **Th**, XXIV. Nov, 215
Netsukes of Japan, Edward Gilbertson on (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Jan, 123
Neuralgia: The Value of Carbolic Acid for Neuralgia and Tetanus, by Dr. Guido Baccelli, **Med M**, II. Apr, 811
Neurology, see Nerves and Nervous System
Nevis, Ben, and Ben Nevis Observatory, see under Observatories
Nevius, Rev. Dr. John L., Missionary, Rev. Gilbert Reid on (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VII. May, 344
New Australia, see under Paraguay
New Brunswick, see under Canada
New Education, see under Education, Technical Education
New England (see also Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island):
A Conference of New England Governors to consider New England Interests, F. T. Greenhalge on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 366
What New England owes to the United States, by L. G. James, **N E M**, X. June, 510
The Dutch Influence in New England, W. E. Griffis on, **Harp**, XXVII. Jan, 213 (IX. Jan, 77)
The Grange and the Co-operative Enterprises in New England, F. J. Foster on, **A A P S**, IV. Mar, 102
New England Fisheries, see under Fisheries
The New England Congregational Churches, E. E. Hale on, **N E M**, X. Aug, 678
A Religious Analysis of Middleboro, Massachusetts (A New England Town), by Rev. W. B. Hale, **F**, XVII. Mar, 71 (IX. Apr, 405)
Reminiscences of New England Clipper Ships, J. P. Bodfish on (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. May, 371
The New England Negro; a Remnant, by Jane de F. Shelton, **Harp**, XXVII. Mar, 533
Kossuth in New England, by G. S. Boutwell (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. July, 525 (X. Aug, 154)
My First Visit to New England, by W. D. Howells (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. May, 816; XXVIII. June, 40 (IX. June, 619), July, 228, Aug, 441
Hunting an Abandoned Farm in Upper New England, by W. H. Bishop (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. May, 30
A Rummage among Colonial Almanacs, by Agnes M. Lathe, **Chaut**, XVIII. Mar, 722
Alice Morse Earle's Book "Customs and Fashions in Old New England," **L Q**, XXII. Apr, 130
The Land of the Pilgrims, Allan Eric on (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Nov, 26
What the Pilgrim Fathers Sang, by C. S. Nutter, **N E M**, X. Apr, 300
The Huguenot in New England, by Horace Graves, **N E M**, XI. Dec, 497
New English Art Club, see under Art
New France, see under Canada
New Gallery, see under Art
New Guinea, British,
The Ethnography of British New Guinea, by Prof. A. C. Haddon (*map*), **Sc P**, II. Oct, 83, Nov, 227
Legends from the Woodlarks, A. C. Haddon on, **F L**, V. Dec, 316
New Hampshire (see also under New England):
New Hampshire at the World's Fair, by E. M. Shaw (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Apr, 135
Old St. John's Parish, Portsmouth, F. W. Davis on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Nov, 321
Exeter and the Phillips Academy, by S. Alice Ranlett (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Mar, 69
New Haven, Connecticut: A Day's Work at the Organized Charities Association of New Haven, S. O. Preston on, **Char R**, III. Feb, 159
New Hebrides: Miracles of Nature and Providence amongst the Tanna Cannibals, by S. Felicia Ridsdale (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Dec, 806
New Hedonism, see under Ethics
New Jersey (see also Bordentown, Monmouth, Princeton):
Colonial Building in New Jersey, Wm. Nelson Black on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, III. Jan, 245
Origin and Classification of the Greensands of New Jersey, by W. S. Clark, **J Geol**, II. Feb, 161
New Mexico: Prof. Stumpf on B. I. Gilman's Transcription of the Zuni Songs, by J. C. Fillmore, **Mus**, V. Apr, 649
New South Wales, see under Australia
New Testament, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
New Year:
The Jewish New Year, Rev. Harris Cohen on, **G T**, XIII. Oct, 3
New Year's Day in Paris, Mrs. Emily Crawford on (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Jan, 347
New Year's Decorations and Customs in Japan (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Jan, 104
New York City:
Problems of Municipal Government in New York, E. L. Godkin on, **A A P S**, IV. May, 1 (IX. June, 583)
Needed Municipal Reforms:
Our Present Opportunity, by Dr. C. H. Parkhurst, **N A R**, CLVIII. Feb, 197
Juggling with the Ballot, by J. W. Goff, **N A R**, CLVIII. Feb, 203
The Good-Government Clubs, Preble Tucker on, **N A R**, CLIX. Sept, 382
Tammany Hall, H. C. Merwin on, **A M**, LXXIII. Feb, 240
Criminal Degradation of New York Citizenship, J. B. Leavitt on, **F**, XVII. Aug, 659 (X. Sept, 247)
Evolution of Business Life in New York, Mary A. Taft on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Jan, 92
The Cable Street Railway, P. G. Hubert, Jr., on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Mar, 371
The Return Circuit of the Electric Street Railroads of New York, T. J. McTighe on, **Cas M**, V. Jan, 331
The Postal Service at New York, C. W. Dayton on, **N A R**, CLIX. July, 24
Public Parks and Playgrounds, Symposium on, **A**, X. July, 274
The Madison Square Garden, Mrs. S. van Rensselaer on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 732
Rus in Urbe, by E[illegible]homas, **A M**, LXXIV. Sept, 308
The Metropolit[illegible]yman E. Davies on, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Oct, 304
Living Pict[illegible]s on B[illegible]dway, by Valerien Gribayedoff (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Dec, 708

New York City—continued.
The City on the Housetops, **A M**, LXXIV. July, 28
The New York Tenement-House Evil and Its Cure, Ernest Flagg on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. July, 108 (X. Aug, 156)
An Attempt to give Justice, Dr. Arnold Eilvart on, **Char R**, III. May, 343
Five Months' Work for the Unemployed in New York City, Mrs. Charles R. Lowell on, **Char R**, III. May, 323
Charity Organization Society of New York; Reports, **Char R**, III. Jan, 154, Feb, 210, Mar, 239, Apr, 301, May, 357, June, 400; IV. Nov, 51, Dec, 105
"The Provident Loan Society of New York"; Its Origin and Purpose, **Char R**, III. Mar, 211
Working Girls' Clubs in New York, Clara S. Davidge on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. May, 619
Children's Aid Society: A Christmas Reminder of the Noblest Work in the World, by J. A. Riis, **F**, XVI. Jan, 624 (IX. Feb, 198)
In the Roosevelt Hospital, by Dr. J. West Roosevelt (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Oct, 472 (X. Oct, 353)
Public School Reform in New York, S. H. Olin on, **Ed R A**, VIII. June, 1
The Schools of New York City, **A J P**, IV. June, 616
Columbia College, see under Universities
Libraries, see under Libraries
The Metropolitan College of Music, New York (*ill.*), **Mus**, VI. Aug, 331
Round about the Kit Kat Art Club, by Nym Crinkle (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Oct, 361
Reminiscences of Life in the General Theological Seminary, by Rev. C. A. Walworth, **C W**, LIX. May, 200, June, 349, July, 522, Aug, 616, Sept, 792; LX. Oct, 88, Nov, 199, Dec, 321
The New Cœnaculum for New York, J. J. O'Shea on (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Jan, 538
The Catholic School Exhibit, **C W**, LIX. July, 538
The Attack on Catholic Charities in New York, **C W**, LIX. Aug, 702; LX. Oct, 116
Is New York more civilized than Kansas? by J. W. Gleed, **F**, XVII. Apr, 217
J. G. Brown's Paintings of the Arabs of New York, Nym Crinkle on (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Apr, 125
The Making of Thieves in New York, J. A. Riis on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Nov, 109
The Sea-Robbers of New York, T. A. Janvier on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Nov, 813
The Theatre of Art and Letters, Gertrude Atherton on, **C I M**, V. Apr, 580
Old New York Restaurants, Edgar Fawcett on, **Lipp**, X. Nov, 709
The Old Jumel Mansion, by Edith S. Tupper, **Chaut**, XIX. Apr, 79
The Bowery and Bohemia, H. C. Bunner on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Apr, 452
How the New York Death-Rate was reduced by Sterilized Milk, by Nathan Straus, **F**, XVIII. Nov, 361 (X. Dec, 563)
"The Engineers' Club of New York," J. F. Holloway on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. Oct, 469
The New Criminal Court Building, New York (Architectural Aberrations) (*ill.*), **Arch R**, III. Apr, 429
College of St. Francis Xavier, at New York (Architectural Aberrations) (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Oct, 247
Letters of an Altrurian Traveller, by W. D. Howells (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Jan, 259, Feb, 415 (IX. Mar, 300), Mar, 558, Apr, 697; XVII. May, 46, June, 221, July, 352, Aug, 495, Sept, 610
New York State (see also Articles under Adirondacks, Fort Hamilton, Long Island, New York City, Saratoga):
A New Constitution for New York, **R R A**, IX. Mar, 291
An Important Constitutional Amendment in New York, Homer Folks on, **Char R**, IV. Dec, 96
For and Against Women's Suffrage in New York State, **Eng W R**, XXV. July, 173
The Liquor Traffic in New York and Pennsylvania, by Dr. R. Wheatley, **Chaut**, XIX. May, 278
New York State University, see United States under Universities
The National Guard of New York State, Capt. E. E. Hardin on (*ill.*), **O**, XII. Dec, 251
Some Records of the Ice Age about New York, by T. Mitchell Prudden (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Sept, 593
The Shinnecock Indians of Long Island, Don C. Seitz on (Shinnecock Silhouettes) (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Nov, 605
New York Tribune, see under Journalism
New Zealand (see also Articles under Australasia, Antipodes Island):
Woman Suffrage:
Bakewell, R. H., on, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 268 (IX. Mar, 267); and Reply to, by Mrs. Henry Fawcett, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 433 (IX. Mar, 267)
Young, Norwood, on, **W R**, CXLII. Dec, 666 (X. Dec, 586)
The Land Laws, Edward Reeves on, **W R**, CXLI. Mar, 297 (IX. Mar, 295)
How They create "Surpluses" in New Zealand, **I R**, IV. Nov, 262
The New Zealand Mercantile Supplant, **I R**, III. Feb, 65
The New Zealand Government as a Jobber in Farm Mortgages, **I R**, III. Mar, 145
The Colonial Bank of New Zealand, **Bank**, LVIII. Dec, 788
Gold-Dredging in New Zealand, T. A. Rickard on, **Eng M**, VII. June, 349
Co-operative Dairying in New Zealand, **J B A**, I. Dec, 145
The Story of the Prohibition Campaign, by Rev. L. M. Isilt (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, V. Aug, 204
A Cluster of New Zealand Journals (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, V. Sept, 233
Missions, see under Missions
Sir George Grey's Book "Maori Mythology," Sir T. H. Gratton Esmonde on, **N I R**, I. Nov, 587
The Land of the Maoris, by A. Inkersley (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Jan, 158
Rabbit-Plague in New Zealand, J. N. Ingram on, **Lipp**, X. Nov, 696
A Day on the Solander Whaling-Ground, **C J**, XI. Mar, 186
Trout-Fishing in New Zealand, **Mac**, LXX. June, 122
"Newark," in American Stratigraphy:
Gilbert, G. K., on, **J Geol**, II. Jan, 55
Lyman, B. S., on, **J Geol**, II. Jan, 59
Newcastle-on-Tyne:
J. B. Carlile on (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Dec, 205
Banking Archæology in Newcastle, by Maberly Phillips, **Bank**, LVII. Feb, 237
Catholics in Newcastle-on-Tyne, "John Oldcastle" on (In the North Country) (*ill.*), **M E**, XXIII. Sept, 321
Newfoundland: The First Plantation in Newfoundland, J. F. M. Fawcett on, **Can M**, III. May, 41
Newland, Abraham, 1730—1807, Portrait and Biography of, **Bank**, LVIII. Nov, 635
Newlyn, Cornwall: In King Arthur's Land, by Eve H. Brodlique (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Nov, 91
Newnham College, see Girls' Education under Education
Newport, Rhode Island:
W. C. Brownell on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Aug, 135
Newport in the Revolution (about 1778), by C. R. Thurston (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Sept, 3
Newspapers, see under Journalism
Newton's (Alfred) Book "A Dictionary of Birds" (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. Jan, 93
Niagara as a Motive Power, etc.:
The Diversion of the Niagara, Curtis Brown on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Sept, 527 (X. Oct, 360)
The Capture of Niagara, E. Jay Edwards on (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. Oct, 423
Niagara in Harness, by Arthur Vaughan Abbott (*ill.* and *maps*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Nov, 515
A New Development of Power at Niagara, W. C. Johnson on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Feb, 327
An Interesting Hydraulic Power Plant at Niagara, constructed by Emile Geyelin, Henry H. Suplee on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Nov, 85
Nicaragua: Coffee and Cocoa Industries, W. Newell on, **C I M**, V. Mar, 467
Nicaragua Canal—American or English? by C. de Kalb, **F**, XVI. Feb, 690 (IX. Mar, 257)
Nicholas, St., Patron Saint of Russia, see Nicolas (St.)
Nichols, Harley D., American Artist: A Magician of Line, by Julian Hawthorne (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. July, 231
Nicholson, Eliza P., Poem by,—"Leah" (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Sept, 546
Nicholson, Professor J. Shield,
His Book "Principles of Political Economy," see under Political Economy
On Political Economy and Journalism, **Econ J**, IV. Sept, 393
On the Effects of the Depreciation of Silver, with Special Reference to the Indian Currency Experiment, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 59
On Lord Farrer and Silver and the Tariff at Washington, **F R**, LVI. July, 124
Nickalls, Guy, Sculler, Portraits of, **Str**, VIII. Dec, 713
Nickel: The Present Status of the Nickel Industry, W. L. Austin on, **Eng M**, VIII. Nov, 220
Nicolas, St., Bishop of Myra, in Lycia, Patron Saint of Russia, died 340; St. Nicholas and Artemis, by Prof. Eugene Anichkof, **F L**, V. June, 108
Nicoll, J. C., American Artist, John G. Speed on (Painting the Sea) (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. July, 273
Nicoll, Dr. William Robertson, on the Literary Associations of Hampstead (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VI. Aug, 145; VII. Oct, 14
Niecks, Professor Friedrich, on a National School of Music for Scotland; Interview, **M Mus**, XI. June, 132
Nietzsche, Friedrich, and His Zarathustra Gospel, Luc, XIII. Jan, 423
Niger River, see under Africa
Niger Territory, see under Africa, Missions
Night-Jar, Grant Allen on (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Oct, 29
Nightingale, Miss Florence, on Village Sanitation in India, **H**, V. Oct, 249 (X. Oct, 366)
Nihilism, see under Russia
Nikko, Japan: A Temple of the Tokugawa at Nikko, C. T. Matthews on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Oct, 191
Nile River:
Sketches from the Nile, **O**, X. Jan, 284
Nile Reservoir and Philæ, see under Egyptology
Nile Valley and the Congo State, see under Africa
The Source of the Nile, see Masailand
Nineteenth Century: Time the Destroyer; or the Nineteenth Century viewed in the Light of the Thirty-Fourth, by R. S. Moffat, **Free R**, II. July, 339
Nineveh: Continuance of the Names Assyria and Nineveh after 607-6 B.C., Dr. D. A. Lincke on, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 371
Nirvana, see under Buddhism
Nivernais and Donziois, Duke of, (Louis-Jules-Henri-Barbon Mancini-Mazarini) (died 1798): Nivernais in England, by Austin Dobson, **Long**, XXIII. Jan, 297
Noble, James Ashcroft.
On Oliver Wendell Holmes (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Dec, 82
On Solomon Gessner's Book "The Death of Abel" (What Eugene Aram's Pupil Read), **L H**, XLIV. Nov, 47
On the Ethical Novel as represented by George Eliot, **Ata**, VII. Apr, 475
On Some Skylark Poems (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. May, 438
Poem by,—"A Lover in June," **L H**, XLIII. June, 496
Noel, Hon. Roden, (died 1894), Poems by,—
"Isandula," **L H**, XLIII. Sept, 730
"An Elderly Man at the Play" (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Apr, 214
"My Sea, My Sea!" (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. Aug, 691

Noise (see also Street-Noises):
The Gentility of Noise, H. P. Robinson on, **Chaut**, XIX. Sept, 726
For the Suppression of City Noises, by P. G. Hubert, Jr., **N A R**, CLIX. Nov, 633
Noms-de-Plume: Military Noms-de-Plume, **Au**, IV. Jan, 299
Non-Alcoholic Treatment of Disease, see under Medicine
Nonconformists (see also Congregationalists, Presbyterians, Methodism, Primitive Methodism, Unitarians, etc.):
Nonconformist Forebodings, by Rev. J. Guinness Rogers, **N C**, XXXVI. Nov, 790 (X. Nov, 477)
The Natural History of the Nonconformist Conscience, by E. Belfort Bax, **Free R**, II. Aug, 385 (X. Aug, 139)
The Liberation Society; the Movement for Religious Equality in England, Edward Porritt on, **New W**, III. June, 233
The Free Church Congress at Leeds, 1894, Rev. Richard Westrope on (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. Apr, 20
United Nonconformist Action in Birmingham, Rev. F. Luke Wiseman on (*map*), **R C**, V. Mar, 339 (IX. Apr, 414)
The Chapels of the First Nonconformists, Sarah Wilson on (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 199
Nonconformity in Wales, see under Wales
Nordau, Dr. Max,
Dr. Nordau's Book "Entartung" or "Degeneration":
Anarchist Literature, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Jan, 1 (IX. Feb, 148)
The New Criticism of Genius, by Aline Gorren, **A M**, LXXIV. Dec, 794
On the Tree of Knowledge, **New R**, X. June, 682 (IX. June, 597)
Norfolk (see also Norwich):
Typical Farms of East Anglia, R. Bruce on, **J R A S**, V. Sept, 497
Domestic Architecture in Norfolk (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Sept, 274
Burgh: Only a Parish Register, by Dr. A. Jessopp, **Q W**, XXXV. Aug, 529
The Abbot of St. Benet and His Tenants after the Peasant Revolt of 1381, by Rev. W. Hudson, **Ant**, XXIX. May, 215, June, 256
The English Lynn, by O. F. Adams (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Apr, 204
Norland Institute: Ladies for the Nursery; the Work of the Norland Institute, by Miss C. O'Conor-Eccles, **S J**, II. Oct, 615
Normal Schools, see Teachers under Education
Norman Conquest and the Battle of Hastings, see Hastings (Battle of)
Normandy (see also Mont St. Michel):
From Normandy (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Oct, 100
A Ramble through Normandy, by R. W. Robinson (*ill.*), **I**, VI. Sept, 182
Caen; a City of Spires, by Comtesse de Courson (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. Sept, 815
A November Day in Calvados, by Charles J. Roope, **M E**, XXIV. Dec, 125
Old Friends with New Faces, by Katharine S. Macquoid:—
In the Bessin (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Jan, 13
On the Border and in the Bocage (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Feb, 117
Norris, John, 1657—1711: Dr. E. J. Fowicke's Book "A Dissertation on John Norris of Bemerton," R. Seymour Long on, **Crit R**, IV. Apr, 184
Norse Discovery of America, see under America (Discovery of)
Norse Language and Literature, Folk Lore, etc. (see also Icelandic Literature):
The Norse Element in Lowland Scots, by Robert L. Cassie, **Scots**, XIII. Feb, 225
The Irish Mirabilia in the Norse "Speculum Regale," by Kuno Meyer, **F L**, V. Dec, 299
Shetland Folk-Lore and the Old Faith of the Teutons, Karl Blind on, **New R**, XI. Dec, 612
The Norse Gods, by R. Machell, **Luc**, XIII. Jan, 411, Feb, 463
Norsk Finmarken, G. Lindesay on, **F R**, LVI. Nov, 671 (X. Nov, 476)
North America (see also America, Alaska, Canada, United States, New England, Mexico, etc.):
The Quadrupeds of North America, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Feb, 332, Mar, 409, Apr, 484, May, 600, June, 686, July, 778, Aug, 898
North Berwick, Francis Watt on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Sept, 261
North London Collegiate School, see Girls' Schools under Education
North Pole, see under Arctic Exploration, Alaska, etc.
North Sea (see also Goodwin Sands):
A Review of Swedish Hydrographic Research in the Baltic and the North Seas, by Otto Pettersson (*ill.*), **Scot G M**, X. June, 281, July, 352, Aug, 413, Sept, 449, Oct, 525, Dec, 617
North Sea Canal, see Baltic and North Sea Canal
Northampton and Northamptonshire (see also Towcester): Notes on Archæology in Northampton Museum, by Roach Le Schonix (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXX. Sept, 100
Northcote, Sir Henry, 1655—1730, **Note-Books of**, Lord Iddesleigh on, **Black**, CLV. Jan, 87
Northfield, "Bishop" of, see Moody (D. L.)
Northumberland, Duke of, and His Residence, Alnwick Castle, by Edwin Oliver (The Stately Homes of England) (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. June, 566
Northumberland, see Alnwick Castle, Coquetdale, Denton Hall, Holy Island, Newcastle
Northumbria, see Durham, Yorkshire, etc.
Northwest Territory, see under Canada
Norton's (Prof. Charles Eliot) "Lowell Letters," see under Lowell (James Russell)
Norway:
Tariff Modifications in Switzerland and Norway, **B T J**, XVI. Apr, 432
Development of Norwegian Industries, **B T J**, XVI. Mar, 269
Norwegian Ice Industry, **B T J**, XVI. Mar, 267
Gothenburg System, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Norwegian Hospitality, by H. H. Boyesen, **Lipp**, IX. Feb, 267
The Norse Gods, R. Machell on, **Luc**, XIII. Jan, 411, Feb, 468
Music in Norway (see also Grieg (E.)):
A. von Ende on (*ill.*), **Mus**, VI. Sept, 475
Norwegian Folk-Lore, **C J**, XI. Mar, 203
The Scots in Norway, by Robert L. Cassie, **Scots**, XIII. May, 505
Borgund Church: An Old Norwegian Church (*ill.*), **Q**, Mar, 339
Norway—continued.
The Norwegian Coast Plain, H. Reusch on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, II. May, 347
Up the Norway Coast, by G. C. Pease (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Aug, 375
A Winter Journey up the Coast of Norway, by R. B. Anderson (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Apr, 489
The Fjords of Norway, by H. H. Boyesen (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. June, 151
Rambles in Norsk Finmarken, by G. Lindesay, **F R**, LVI. Nov, 671 (X. Nov, 476)
The Falls of the Glommen, Charles Edwardes on, **C J**, XI. Apr, 214
The Daemme Vand, or Rembesdal Glacier-Lake, Capt. A. F. Mockler-Ferryman on (*ill.*), **G J**, IV. Dec, 524
The Basic Eruptive Rocks of Gran, Norway, and Their Interpretation, Dr. H. J. Johnston-Lavis on, **Geol M**, I. June, 252
The Glacial Succession in Norway, A. M. Hansen on, **J Geol**, II. Feb, 123
Rype-Shooting in Norway without Dogs, G. A. Scott on, **F R**, LV. June, 749 (IX. June, 608)
Sledging in Norway, by C. Edwardes (*ill.*), **O**, XII. Dec, 215
Norwegian Literature, see Norse Literature; and Ibsen (H.), Björnson (B.)
Norwich, Late Bishop of, see Pelham (Bishop J. T.)
Norwich:
J. B. Carlile on (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Nov, 69
Norwich Cathedral, T. E. Champion on (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. Aug, 350
Trade Union Congress at Norwich, see under Labour
Not Proven; Scotch Law, **C J**, XI. Jan, 54
Notaries' Signs-Manual: Some Signatures of French Charters, by Rev. Joseph Hirst, **Rel**, VIII. July, 135
Notovitch's (Nicholas) Book "Unknown Life of Christ":
Hale, E. E., on, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 584 (IX. June, 599)
Mead, G. R. S., on, **Luc**, XIV. July, 411
Müller, Prof. Max, on (The Alleged Sojourn of Christ in India), **N C**, XXXV. Oct, 515 (X. Oct, 372)
Notre Dame, Indiana: A Western Educational Centre (Convent School) at St. Mary's, by Eliza A. Starr (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. Apr, 25
Notre Dame, Paris, see under Paris
Nottinghamshire, see Southwell Cathedral under Churches
Nova Scotia, see under Canada
Novaya Zemblya: Exploration of Vaigatz Island, A. Trevor-Battye on, **J Man G S**, IX. May, 131
Novels and Novelists, see under Fiction
November 5, see Gunpowder Plot
Novikoff, Madame Olga de, on Alexander W. Kinglake, **New R**, X. June, 726 (IX. June, 591)
Nugent, Monsignor, Father Mathew's Successor, **N I R**, I. Sept, 443
Numbers (see also Arithmetic, Geometry, Mathematics):
Notion and Definition of Number, Prof. Hermann Schubert on, **Mon**, IV. Apr, 396
Numismatology, see Coins
Nunneries, see under Monasteries and Convents
Nürnberg, Bavaria (see also Sachs (Hans)):
An Old Town and Her Sons, by Marion A. Taggart (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. June, 372
Nurses for Children; the Work of the Norland Institute, by Miss C. O'Conor-Eccles, **S J**, II. Oct, 615
Nurses for Lunatics, see under Lunacy
Nursing of the Sick:
Nurses and Nursing. Rev. Harry Jones on, **C W**, XXXV. Aug, 554
The History and Progress of Nursing in Poor Law Infirmaries, Josephine E. de Pledge on, **W R**, CXLII. Aug, 173
Hospital Nursing as a Vocation, by Mabel E. Wotton (*ill.*), **Q**, Dec, 129
Sairey Gamp Up to Date, by G. B. Burgin (*ill.*), **I**, VI. Oct, 282
Miss Clara Barton and the Red Cross, by Sophia W. R. Williams (*ill.*), **R R A**, IX. Mar, 311
Mrs. Leonard's Nurses (*ill.*), **Q**, June, 595
Nuttall, Bishop Enos, of Jamaica, Interviewed (The Church of Greater England) (*ill.*), **R R R**, VIII. Oct, 218
Nyassaland, see under Africa

O

Oates, Titus,—Some Episodes of the Oates Plot, 1678, **M**, LXXXI. Aug, 457
O'Brien, Fitz-James, Champion Bissell on, **Lipp**, IX. May, 703
O'Brien's (R. Barry) Edition of "Wolfe Tone's Autobiography," see Tone (Wolfe)
Obscene and Immoral Literature, see under Literature
Observatories:
The Most Recent Values of the Magnetic Elements at the Principal Magnetic Observatories of the World, by C. Chree, **Sc P**, I. July, 429
The Observatory on the Top of Ben Nevis, by Edw. Whymper (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Sept, 694 (X. Sept, 261)
Wintering on Ben Nevis, by R. C. Mossman, **C J**, XI. June, 353
The Observatory on Mont Blanc, by Ida M. Tarbell (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. Feb, 289
Obstetrics:
The Provision of Obstetric Assistance to the Poorer Classes, Dr. T. Morton on, **Med M**, II. Jan, 527
Registration of Midwives, T. Wilson on, **Med M**, III. Dec, 549
Lying-in in Ancient Times, **Med M**, II. May, 935, June, 1029
Obstruction, Parliamentary, see under Parliamentary
Occultism (see also Alchemy, Psychical Research):
Theosophy and Occultism, **B**, I. July, 467
The Occult Side of Freemasonry, by Arthur Lillie, **B**, I. Oct, 566

Occupations and Professions, see Professions
Occupations, Diseases of, see under Labour Problems
Ocean Highways: Their Bearing on the Food and Wages of Great Britain, by Lord George Hamilton, **Nat R**, XXIII. June, 482 (IX. June, 613)
Ocean Meadows and Deep Sea Life, see under Natural History
Oceania, see Australasia, Pacific Islands, etc.
Oceanography, see under Physical Geography
Ochtmann, Leonard, American Artist: A Painter's Progress, by Alfred Trumble (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Jan, 48
Odense, Capitol of Fyen, **C J**, XI. Dec, 817
Odyssey, see under Homer
O'Grady's (Standish) Rendering of Irish History, **Ly**, VII. Jan, 82
Ohio:
Geological Surveys of Ohio, E. Orton on, **J Geol**, II. July, 5 2
Cleveland School of Art, J. G. Speed on (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Oct, 353
Ohrwalder's (Father Joseph) Narrative, Dr. H. Hayman on (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Feb, 717
Oil (see also Petroleum):
Oil, by Father T. J. A. Freeman, **A C Q**, XIX. Oct, 851
Anti-Friction Materials, by Killingworth Hedges, **Cas M**, V. Mar, 423
The Trials of Oil Engines at Cambridge: Prof. D. S. Capper's Report (*ill.*), **J R A S**, V. Dec, 696
Oil Shales, see under Geology
Oka, Canada, and Its Trappist Monastery:
Scott, W. L., on (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Mar, 862
Smith, Clifford, on (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. Sept, 453
O'Kanagan Valley; the Garden of British Columbia, by E. M. Spragge (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Mar, 422
Olcott's (Colonel) Life of Madame Blavatsky (*ill.*), **B**, I. Oct, 510
Old Age (see also under Pauperism and the Poor Law, Longevity):
The Plaint of the Old, by Mrs. Crackanthorpe, **C R**, LXV. Feb, 277 (IX. Feb, 161)
Old Age Pensions, see Insurance (National)
Old Testament, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
"Oldcastle, John," see Meynell (Wilfrid)
Olfactory Sense, see Smell (Sense of),
Olympic Games, see under Athletics
Olympos, see under Greece (Ancient)
Omaha Indians, Music of, see under Music
Omar, Caliph, 582—644; Did Omar destroy the Alexandrian Library? by R. Vasudeva Rau, **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 555 (X. Oct, 372)
Omnibuses:
The Omnibus: Out and at Home, by Rev. A. R. Buckland, **G W**, XXXV. June, 397 (IX. June, 581)
The Romance of a London Omnibus, by Fred T. Jane (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Apr, 691 (IX. Apr, 399)
"O'Neill, Miss Moira," (Nesta Higginson):
Autobiographical (The Childhood of Authorship), **M P**, VIII. Dec, 698
Biographical (*ill.*), **Bkman**, V. Mar, 178
On the Power of Dante, **Black**, CLV. Mar, 357
Poems by,—
"A Song of Glen Dun," **Black**, CLV. Feb, 265
"Corrymeela," **Black**, CLV. Feb, 266
"Denny's Daughter," **Black**, CLVI. Nov, 700
"The Fairy Lough," **M P**, VIII. Dec, 708
Ontario and Toronto, see under Canada
Ontology, see under Philosophy
Opal:
Superstitions of the Opal, by Laura B. Starr, **W R**, CXLI. June, 685
The "Unlucky" Opal, by Emma Brewer, **G O P**, XV. May, 519
Open Spaces (see also Commons, Forests; Queen's Park (Edinburgh), Algonquin National Park, Yosemite, Tacoma (Mt.), etc.):
The Possibilities of the Metropolitan Parks, by Earl of Meath, **New R**, XI. Aug, 201 (X. Aug, 167)
Playgrounds for City Schools in America, J. A. Riis on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Sept, 657
Public Parks and Playgrounds in America, Symposium on, **A**, X. July, 274
Opera, see under Music, and Wagner (Richard)
Opinions, Agnes Repplier on, **A M**, LXXIII. Apr, 545
Opisthostomæ of Borneo, Edgar A. Smith on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Mar, 5
Opium:
Opium; Its Use and Abuse, by Dr. Robson Roose, **P M M**, II. Mar, 784
Ennui and the Opium-Pipe, **T B**, CII. Aug. 506
The Opium Trade in Asia Minor, **B T J**, XVI. May, 537
The Anti-Opium Crusade, Surgeon-Gen. Sir William Moore on, **H**, IV. Feb, 98
The Present State of the Opium Question, Rev. C. C. Fenn on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Feb, 85
New Lights on the Opium Question, by Alex. H. Japp, **Free R**, I. Feb, 410
Imprisonment of Indian Missionaries at Bombay, Maurice Gregory on (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Sept, 846
The Opium Question: Memorial from China Missionaries, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Sept, 688
Opium Commission, 1893:
The Opium Legislation of India, Colonel J. W. Macdougall on, **Jur R**, VI. Jan, 14
Letter to the Opium Commission, by Sir William Des Vœux, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 323 (IX. Feb, 176)
The Lotos-Eaters, by Sir Lepel Griffin, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 513 (IX. Mar, 293); and Reply to, by J. G. Alexander, **C R**, LXVI. Sept, 337 (X. Sept, 271)
Oppert's (Gustav) Book "On the Original Inhabitants of India," Charles Johnston on, **Cal R**, XCIX. July, 106
Opportunity Cost, see Theory of Value under Political Economy
Optics, see Light, Koniscope, Microscope, Telescope, Phosphorescence
Optimism the Attitude of Faith, by Rev. John Watson, **Ex**, X. Nov, 357
Orange, House of, see William III.
Oratorio, see under Music
Oratory (see also Lecturing, Preaching, Debating Societies, etc.):
The Principles and Practice of Debate, by Dr. J. M. Buckley, **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 402
Public Oral Debate, by Dr. J. M. Buckley, **Chaut**, XVIII. Feb, 532
Preparation and Action in Debate, by Dr. J. M. Buckley, **Chaut**, XVIII. Mar, 659
Has Oratory declined? by H. L. Dawes, **F**, XVIII. Oct, 146 (X. Nov, 479)
Chat with Mrs. Wynford Philipps on How to make a Speech (*ill.*), **Y W**, II. May, 268 (IX. May, 467)
Orchardson, W. Q., (Artist), as a Dramatist, by Walter Armstrong (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Feb, 33
Orchestras and Orchestral Music, see under Music
Orchids:
W. A. Stiles on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Feb, 190 (IX. Feb, 186)
The Romance of Orchid-Collecting, **C J**, XI. Apr. 257
Pollinia of British Orchidaceæ, H. E. Griset on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. May, 53
Orchid-Hunting in Demerara, **C**, XXIII. July, 70
Pictures of Wild Orchids, by Helen M. Ingersoll (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Aug, 251
Ordish's (T. Fairman) Book "Early London Theatres," see under Theatres
Ordnance and Artillery, see under Armies, Navies, Explosives
Ordnance Survey, see under Maps and Map-Making, India
Ore Deposits, see under Geology
Oregon:
An Ascent of Mount Hood, by E. M. Wilbur (*ill.*), **O**, XI. Aug, 348
Shooting Mallard on Goose Lake, by E. W. Chubb, **O**, XII. Dec, 221
O'Reilly, John Boyle, 1844—1890, Poem on, by Grace Le Baron (In Memoriam), **C W**, LIX. Aug, 607
"O'Rell, Max," (Paul Blouët):
Interviewed by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Mar, 471
A Morning with "Max O'Rell," by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Apr, 120
Max O'Rell's Book "John Bull and Co." (*ill.*), **R R**, X. Nov, 586
On John Bull and Company, **Cos**, XVII. Sept, 575 (X. Oct, 361)
On French and Anglo-Saxon Immorality, **N A R**, CLIX. Nov, 545 (X. Dec, 585)
"Orestes" of Æschylus, Sophocles, and Euripides: Shakespeare and the Greek Tragedians; "Hamlet" and "Orestes," by Paul Stapfer **P L**, VI. Apr, 187
Organ Grinders, see under Street Music
Organic Chemistry, see under Chemistry
Organs, Organists, and Organ-Playing, see under Music
Orient and the Far East, Miscellaneous (see also China, Japan, Korea, Siam, etc., etc.):
Eastern Question in Europe, see Turkey, Constantinople, Bulgaria, Bosnian Provinces, etc., etc.
The Origin of Our Civilization, F. Legge on, **Scot R**, XXIV. Oct, 366
A Recent Run to the East, by Lord Brassey, **N C**, XXXV. June, 971 (IX. June, 609)
East and West, by Elisée Reclus, **C R**, LXVI. Oct, 475 (X. Oct, 374)
Western Nations and Eastern Markets, by H. S. Hallett, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 379
Orientals and Western Ways, Rev. C. C. Fenn on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Oct, 746
England and China in the Far East, by Gen. A. R. MacMahon, **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 283
American Relations with the Far East, W. E. Griffis on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Nov, 257
Women under Oriental Civilization, by Sarah Parker (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Feb, 290
Indigenous Oriental Education, by Dr. G. W. Leitner, **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 421
Oriental Art and Archæology:
Oriental Art and Archæology, by William Simpson, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 349
Saracenic Metal Work in the British and South Kensington Museums, Stanley Lane Poole on (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. June, 905
The Geneva Oriental Congress, by Tony André, **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 378
Oriental Literature, Miscellaneous: Notices of Russia and the Russians in Oriental Literature, Major-Gen. F. H. Tyrrell on, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 154
Oriental Religions (see also under India, China, Japan, Persia, Mahomedanism, Confucianism, Buddhism, Jainism, Theosophy, etc., etc.):
Eastern Doctrines in the Middle Ages, **Luc**, XIV. Apr, 126
Beatification in the East, L. M. Prunton on, **C R**, LXVI. July, 129 (X. July, 55)
Orientation, see under Psychology
Orleanists, see Paris (Comte de)
Orleans, Maid of, see Arc (Joan of)
Ormond's (Prof. Alex. T.) Book "Basal Concepts in Philosophy," Prof. A. Alexander on, **Phil R**, III. July, 470
Ormsby, Bishop, of British Honduras, Interviewed, by T. Chapman Collings (The Church of Greater England) (*ill.*), **R R R**, VII. Jan, 61
Ormus Island, Persia, in 1627, by William Foster, **G J**, IV. Aug, 160
Ornament, see under Arts and Crafts, Architecture, etc.
Ornithology, see Birds
Orphanages, see under Homes and Shelters
Osborne, George Alexander, Composer, 1806—1893, **Mus T**, XXXV. Jan, 16
Ossian:
Macpherson's Poems of Ossian; a Retrospect, by Arthur L. Salmon, **Scots**, XIV. July, 101
Bailey Saunders's "James Macpherson":
James Macpherson and Ossian, by Dr. Wm. Barry, **N I R**, I. Aug, 344
The True Ossian, by Eleanor Hull, **N I R**, I. Oct, 477

Ostade, Adriaan van, 1610—1685, Old Dutch Master, by T. Cole (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. June, 215
Österberg, Madame Bergman, on Physical Education in the United States, **Ed R L**, VIII. May, 17
Ostrich-Farming in South Africa, C. W. Carey on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Aug, 189
Oswell, William Cotton, Judge (died 1894), Thomas Hughes on, **Mac**, LXX. Aug, 307
Ottawa Colonial Conference, see under Colonies and Imperial Federation
Otter-Hunting: The Silver Otter, by Horace Hutchinson, **Long**, XXIV. May, 68
Otterden Church, Kent, see under Churches
Ottery St. Mary's Church, see under Churches
Oubliettes: Down an Oubliette, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Nov, 883
"Ouida" (Louise de La Ramée):
On J. H. Rosny's "Impérieuse Bonté," **F R**, LV. May, 652 (IX. May, 495)
On the Legislation of Fear, **F R**, LVI. Oct, 552 (X. Oct, 373), Nov, 757 (X. Nov, 473)
On the New Woman, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 610 (IX. June, 596)
On Genius (O Beati Insipientes), **P M M**, III. June, 255 (IX. June, 619)
Outdoor Exercise, see Athletics, Games, Sport, etc.
Outdoor Relief, see under Pauperism and the Poor Law
Overhead Trolley System, see under Electric Railways
Overton's (Canon John H.) Book "The English Church in the Nineteenth Century, 1800—1833," **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. Apr, 87; **L Q**, XXII. July, 351
Owens Valley, see under California
Owls: The Tawny Owl, by Harry F. Witherby (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. June, 76
Oxford (see also under Universities):
Sunday at Oxford (*ill.*), **Sun H**, June, 498, 519
Poems on Oxford (in French), by Paul Verlaine (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. May, 1
The Agricultural Show at Oxford, 1839, E. Clarke on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, V. June, 205
Oxford Church Movement, 1833 (see also Pusey (Dr.), Stanley (Dean), Ward (W. G.)):
Dean Stanley and the Tractarian Movement, by A. V. G. Allen, **New W**, III. Mar, 132
The Oxford School and Modern Religious Thought, by Rev. George Tyrrell, **M**, LXXX. Jan, 59
Oxford House, Bethnal Green: The Church's Educational Agencies; a Visit to Oxford House: Interview with Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram, by Rev. T. C. Collings, **R R R**, VII. May, 256
Oxford University, see under Universities
Oxfordshire (see also Blenheim, Chilterns, Oxford, Stonesfield, Wolvercote):
The Probable Range of the Coal-Measures under the Newer Rocks of Oxfordshire and the Adjoining Counties, Prof. Boyd-Dawkins on, **Geol M**, I. Oct, 459
Oxygen:
An Apparatus for the Generation of Oxygen and Hydrogen by Electrolysis, Prof. E. L. Nichols and G. S. Moler on (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. Mar, 373
Oxygen and Ozone, by H. Nelson Hardy, **Med M**, II. June, 1066
Ozone and Oxygen, by H. Nelson Hardy, **Med M**, II. June, 1066

P

Pacific-Atlantic Route to Australia, see under Shipping
Pacific Coast: Revolution in the Topography of the Pacific Coast since the Auriferous Gravel Period, by J. S. Diller, **J Geol**, II. Jan, 32
Pacific Islands (see also Antipodes Island, Fiji, Galápagos Islands, New Hebrides, Samoa, Sandwich Islands, Sumatra; Missions, etc.):
The Islands of the Western Pacific, Bishop Selwyn on, **J R C I**, XXV. July, 587
The Kanaka Traffic in the Pacific, Dr. J. G. Paton on, **O D**, XIII. Feb, 65
Pacific Railway, see Railways under United States
Paderewski, I. J., Pianist:
Interviewed by Baroness von Zedlitz (*ill.*), **W H**, II. May, 77
Paderewski's "Polish Fantasia," **M Mus**, XI. Jan, 9
Volume of Six Songs, by Paderewski, **M Mus**, XI. Jan, 9
Pagans at Play in Ancient Rome, C, XXII. Apr, 418
Page, Thomas Nelson, on General Lee and the Burial of the Guns in 1865, **Scrib**, XV. Apr, 410
Paget, Miss V., see "Lee (Vernon)"
Paidology or Child-Study, see under Education
Pain, Barry, at Home, by Mrs. Roscoe Mullins (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Feb, 153
Pain-Cost and Opportunity-Cost, see Theory of Value under Political Economy
Paine, Henry W., 1810—1893; a Great New England Lawyer, by W. Mathews, **N E M**, X. Apr, 189
Paine, Thomas, 1737—1809: Thomas Paine and the Republic of the World, Moncure D. Conway on, **N Sc R**, I. July, 24
Painless Extinction of Life in the Lower Animals; Interview with Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley, **H**, V. Oct, 277 (X. Oct, 359)
Palæolithic Remains, see under Geology
Palæontology and Palæobotany, see under Geology
Palermo, see under Sicily
Palestine:
Dr. G. A. Smith's Book "The Historical Geography of the Holy Land":
Blaikie, Prof. W. Garden, on, **Think**, VI. Aug, 110
Conder, Major C. R., on, **Crit R**, IV. July, 287
Trotter, Coutts, on, **G J**, IV. Nov, 450
Palestine—continued.
Palestine Research—Past and Future, Major C. R. Conder on, **C R**, LXVI. Sept, 405
Greek Inscriptions in Western Palestine, Major Conder on, **P E F**, July, 201
The Siloam and Later Palestinian Inscriptions, E. Davis on (*ill.*), **P E F**, Oct, 269
The Ancient Hæmatite Weight from Samaria, Prof. A. H. Sayce and Others on, **P E F**, July, 220, Oct, 284
Tell-el-Hesy:
Notes on Tell el Hesy, by Major Conder, **P E F**, July, 203
F. J. Bliss's Book "A Mound of Many Cities; or Tell el Hesy Excavated," (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXX. July, 19
The Church over Jacob's Well, F. J. Bliss on (*plan*), **P E F**, Apr, 101
Tabitha's Tomb, and St. Peter's Church at Jaffa, C. Schick on, **P E F**, Jan, 13
The Depth and Temperature of the Lake of Tiberias, Th. Barrois on (*map*), **P E F**, July, 211
Notes on the Plain of Jericho, by F. J. Bliss (*ill.*), **P E F**, July, 175
From Sinai to Palestine, by Rev. John Urquhart (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Nov, 20
Land Tenure in Palestine, Samuel Bergheim on, **P E F**, July, 191
Jewish Pilgrims to Palestine, Marcus N. Adler on, **P E F**, Oct, 288
Jesus Christ, the Son of the Carpenter, by Dr. Lyman Abbot (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Mar, 515 (IX. Apr, 365)
Birth, Marriage, and Death among the Fellahin of Palestine, by P. J. Baldensperger, **P E F**, Apr, 127
The Samaritan Passover, Rev. Alex. R. Macewen on, **G W**, XXXV. Jan, 50
Dervishes: Orders of Holy Men in Palestine, by P. J. Baldensperger, **P E F**, Jan, 19
Interior of the Haram, Hebron (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Apr, 264
Jerusalem:
Jerusalem, by Major C. R. Conder, **Scot R**, XXIV. Oct, 337
Notes on Jerusalem, by C. Schick, **P E F**, July, 261
The Recent Pilgrimage to Jerusalem, F. J. Bliss on, **P E F**, Apr, 101
Some Modern Aspects of the Holy City, Rev. B. F. Kidder on, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Aug, 180
Life at the Holy Sepulchre, by Rev. Godfrey Schilling, **N A R**, CLIX. July, 77 (X. Aug, 180)
Notes of Changes in Jerusalem Buildings, by C. Schick, **P E F**, Jan, 19
Excavations at Jerusalem, F. J. Bliss on (*map*), **P E F**, July, 169 (*map* and *ill.*), Oct, 243
Mount Zion: Excavations by the Augustinian Brethren, C. Schick on (*map*), **P E F**, Jan, 15
Discovery of Mosaic Pavement, North of Jerusalem, C. Schick on (*ill.*, **P E F**, Oct, 257
Zion and Acra South of the Temple, by Rev. W. F. Birch, **P E F**, Oct, 282
The Jerusalem Cross, C. Schick on (*ill.*), **P E F**, July, 183; and Note, by Major Conder (*ill.*), **P E F**, July, 205
A Passion-Play at Jerusalem, R. Scott Moncrieff on (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Nov, 31
Railway from Jaffa to Jerusalem, **C J**, XI. Jan, 17
The Rainfall at Jerusalem from 1861 to 1892, James Glaisher on (*diagram* and *tables*), **P E F**, Jan, 39
Meteorological Report from Jerusalem for 1884, by James Glaisher, **P E F**, Jan, 44
Meteorological Report from Jerusalem for 1885, by James Glaisher, **P E F**, Apr, 144
Meteorological Report from Jerusalem for 1886, by James Glaisher, **P E F**, Oct, 266
Damascus:
The Pearl of the East, by Amy Margaret Bell (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. May, 304
The Great Mosque at Damascus, Dr. William Wright on (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Feb, 214
The Silk Industry of Damascus, **B T J**, XVII. Aug, 149
Medical Mission Work in Palestine, Rev. Dr. Preston on (*ill.*), **Q**, May, 456
Medical Work at Gaza, by Rev. R. Sterling, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Oct, 757
Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da, 1524—1594:
J. S. Shedlock on, **N Q Mus R**, I. Feb, 173 (IX. Mar, 276)
Sketches of the Great Church Composers, by Prof. H. C. Shuttleworth, **N H**, II. Aug, 135
Palgrave, R. H. Inglis, on Hindrances to the Acceptance of Bimetallism, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 165; and Reply to, by Henry H. Gibbs, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 169
Palma, see under Canary Islands
Palmer, Henry J., Journalist, Pen and Pencil of the Press, by Joseph Hatton (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. Aug, 345
Palmerston, Lord, 1784—1865: The Queen and Lord Palmerston, by Hon. Reginald B. Brett, **N C**, XXXV. June, 912 (IX. June, 586)
Palmistry:
Some Noteworthy Hands, by Hon. Mrs. Forbes (*ill.*), **New R**, X. June, 651 (IX. June, 612)
A Remarkable Double Test in Palmistry (*ill.*), **B**, I. July, 460
Test Readings of "Mark Twain's" Hands (*ill.*), **B**, I. Oct, 558
Palms:
Nipadites; a British Palm, A. P. Rendle on, **N Sc**, V. Sept, 202
Cocoanut-Palms of Jamaica, A. Eric on (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Feb, 355
Pamir Region:
Journeyings in the Pamirs and Central Asia, by Lord Dunmore (*map*), **J Man G S**, X. Aug, 19
Lord Dunmore's Book "The Pamirs":
The Roof of Asia, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Oct, 55
Two Books on Central Asia, **G J**, III. Feb, 115; Reply to, by Lord Dunmore, **G J**, IV. Aug, 180

Pampas of South America:
Peter Krapotkin on, **G J**, III. Apr, 318
The Gauchos at Home, **T B**, CI. Feb, 289
Pamphlets: Ecclesiastical Pamphlet Wars, G. L. Apperson on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Oct, 413
Pan, Plea of, by H. W. Nevinson, **C R**, LXVI. Sept, 390
Panama Canal:
The Present Condition of the Panama Canal, by O. A. F. Saabye (*map*), **Eng M**, VII. Sept, 830 (X. Oct, 360)
The Panama Scandal, Maurice Barrès on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. June, 203
Pandean Pipe; Ancient Greek Musical Instrument, Harold St. G. Gray on (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. June, 137
Pankobil, Bengal, see under India
Pantheism:
The Latest Phases of Pantheistic Evolution, by Father J. J. Ming, **A C Q**, XIX. July, 492
Criticism of Recent Pantheistic Evolution, by Father J. J. Ming, **A C Q**, XIX. Oct, 736
Pantomime:
A Revival of the Pant mime in America, by T. C. Crawford (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Jan, 278
Pantomime Masks and Properties, Harry How on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Dec, 662
Papacy, see under Catholic Church, Leo XIII.
Papal Encyclicals, see under Catholic Church
Paper-Hanging, see Wall-Papers
Paper Money, see Currency under Finance
Papineau, Louis Joseph, 1786—1871, Leader of the Canadian Insurrection, 1837—8: Papineau and His Home, by Thomas P. Gorman (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. July, 237
Papyri:
Hyperides and the New Papyri, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Apr, 531
Greek Papyri, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Oct, 88
"Paracelsus" by Browning, see under Browning (Robert)
Paradise, see Eden (Garden of)
"Paradise Lost," see under Milton
Paraguay:
Paraguay, **L Q**, XXIII. Oct, 74
The New Australia Socialistic Colony; a New Land of Promise, **C J**, XI. Feb, 97
In the Tarumensian Woods, by R. B. Cunninghame Graham, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 244 (X. Aug, 176)
Parasites (see also Bacteriology):
Plant Diseases and Bacteria, G. Murray on, **N Sc**, IV. Feb, 109
Predacious and Parasitic Enemies of the Aphides, H. C. A. Vine on (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. Jan, 21, Apr, 166, July, 292, Oct, 337
Parini, Guiseppe, Italian Poet, 1729—1799, Poem by,—"To Sleep," translated by Dr. Richard Garnett, **M P**, VII. Feb, 163
Paris, Alfred, French Artist; a Student of Drawing, by Henry P. Du Bois (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Apr, 183
Paris, Comte de, 1834—1894:
Rev. Montague Fowler on (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. Oct, 645
A Pretender and His Family, by A. D. Vandam, **F R**, LVI. Oct, 582 (X. Oct, 373)
On Philip Kearny, **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 747
Paris and Helen; Great Passion of History, by Andrew Lang (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Dec, 173
Paris (see also Versailles):
Count de Launay; the Last Governor of the Bastille, **C**, XXII. May, 538
The Tuileries under the Second Empire, by Anna L. Biknell (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 643
Recollections of the Commune of Paris, 1871, **Black**, CLV. Jan, 1
The Next Siege of Paris, W. Laird Clowes on, **Nat R**, XXIV. Dec, 502 (X. Dec, 586)
The Municipal Museums of Paris, by Frederic Harrison, **F R**, LVI. Sept, 458 (X. Sept, 268)
The Paris Municipal Laboratory; a Chemical Detective Bureau, by Ida M. Tarbell (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. July, 177
The Palace of the Elysée, by Marie A. Belloc (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. June, 230
History of the Elysée Palace (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Sept, 268
Round about the Palais Bourbon, by Albert D. Vandam (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Jan, 424, Feb, 623
Where to spend a Holiday, by A. Symons, **F R**, LVI. Aug, 300 (X. Aug, 174)
An Antiquarian Ramble in Paris, by Frederic Harrison, **F R**, LVI. Oct, 527 (X. Oct, 373)
H. Sutherland Edwards's Book "Old and New Paris," G. Holden Pike on (Paris Past and Present) (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Oct, 905
The Streets of Paris, Richard Harding Davis on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Oct, 701
The Show-Places of Paris at Night, Richard Harding Davis on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Dec, 125 (X. Dec, 573)
Artistic "Bits" in Paris; Illustrations, **Arch R**, IV. July, 75
The Latin Quarter, Charles Bradford Hudson on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Apr, 385
Underground Paris, by J. J. Waller:
The Water-Ways (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. July, 491 (X. July, 53)
The Catacombs (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Aug, 548 (X. Aug, 152)
The Catacombs of Paris, by Neil Wynn Williams, **G M**, CCLXXVII. July, 97 (X. July, 53)
Stories in Stone from Notre Dame, by T. A. Cook (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Jan, 69 (IX. Jan, 77)
New Year's Day in Paris, Mrs. Emily Crawford on (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Jan, 347
In and About a Paris Fair, by Edw. J. Hart (*ill.*), **I**, VI. Nov, 419
Life on the Boulevards, by T. B. Preston (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XX. Oct, 58
Paris—continued.
The Students: Their Lives, Pleasures, and Haunts, by M. Griffith and J. d'Oriol (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. May, 36
Paris Workingmen's Cafés, A. F. Sanborn on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Feb, 251
The End of Tortoni's, by Stoddard Dewey, **A M**, LXXIII. June, 751
The Beggars of Paris, by Louis Paulian (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XIX. Apr, 55
The Streets of Paris Forty Years Ago, **Black**, CLVI. Oct, 453
Indoor Life in Paris, **Black**, CLVI. Dec, 802
The American Girls' Art Club in Paris, Emily Meredyth Aylward on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Nov, 598
Living Pictures in the Louvre, A. F. Sanborn on, **Lipp**, X. Dec, 823
The Study of Education at the Sorbonne, Henri Marion on, **Ed R A**, VII. Feb, 122
The Seine; a Parisian Fishing Ground, by R. F. Hemenway, **O**, XI. May, 109
Parish Councils and the Local Government (England and Wales) Act, 1894:
H. H. Fowler and the Parish Councils Act (*ill.*), **R R**, X. Sept, 228
The Local Government Act, 1894, H. H. L. Bellot on, **W R**, CXLI. May, 479 (IX. May, 497)
Clauses affecting Women, **Eng W R**, XXV. Jan, 27, Apr, 109
Changes introduced by the New Local Government Act, **Eng W R**, XXV. Oct, 233
The Electors and the Parish Councils Act, **R R**, X. Oct, 397, Nov, 496, Dec, 592
Parish Councils and the Libraries Acts, H. W. Fovargue on, **Libr**, VI. Oct, 307
The End, **Black**, CLV. Feb, 303
Parish Councils, Rev. Compton Reade on, **R R R**, VIII. Nov, 262
The Parish Councils Bill and the Cause of Religion, by—
Byles, Harriett, **R C**, VI. June, 163
Fry, Dr. T. C., **R C**, VI. June, 159
Wilkinson, Rev. J. Frome, **R C**, VI. June, 161
Parochial Self-Government, 1750—1800, Rev. J. Frome Wilkinson on, **New R**, X. Jan, 95
Parish Councils Act, Scotland:
Hay Shennan on, **Jur R**, VI. Oct, 308
Parish Registers, see Registers
Parishes: The Ecclesiastical Parish in Scotland, W. G. Black on, **Jur R**, VI. Apr, 136
Parker, Gilbert,
The Novelist of the Far North; Interview (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Dec, 413 (X. Dec, 567)
Poem by,—"From a Lover's Diary" (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. July, 99
Parker, Rev. Dr. Joseph,
Lions in Their Dens, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **I**, IV. Jan, 631 (IX. Jan, 77)
On His First Sermon (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Jan, 13
Parker's (Miss) Children's Home, see under Homes and Shelters
Parkes, Sir Harry, 1828—1885, and Stanley Lane Poole and F. V. Dickins's "Life of Sir Harry Parkes":
Dr. James Macaulay on, **L H**, XLIII. Sept, 722
A Cycle of Cathay, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Apr, 460
Parkes, Sir Henry,
Character Sketch of, by J. Tighe Ryan (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IV. June, 149
Chat with Sir Henry Parkes on the Prospects of Young Englishmen in Australia (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. June, 192 (IX. June, 593)
On the Drift in Australian Politics (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IV. Jan, 19; same article, **R R A**, IX. Apr, 434
Parkes, Kineton,
On Glass-Blowing (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. Jan, 260
On Silk-Weaving (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. May, 514
On the Art of Pottery (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. Aug, 709
On Lace-Work and Embroidery as Occupations for Gentlewomen, **Ata**, VIII. Nov, 105
Parkhurst, Rev. Dr. Charles H., E. Jay Edwards on (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. Apr, 475 (IX. May, 492)
Parkman, Francis, American Historian, 1823—1893:
Portraits of, **McCl**, II. Jan, 139
Biographical, by Julius H. Ward (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. Jan, 185
Fiske, John, on, **A M**, LXXIII. May, 664
Winsor, Justin, on, **A M**, LXXIII. May, 650
Reminiscences of Francis Parkman at Quebec, by J. M. Le Moine, **Can M**, III. Oct, 493
Francis Parkman and His Work, by A. E. Bradley, **Mac**, LXIX. Apr, 420
In the White Mountains with Francis Parkman, by D. D. Slade, **N E M**, XI. Sept, 94
Poem on Parkman, by Oliver Wendell Holmes, **A M**, LXXIII. Feb, 222
Parks and Playgrounds, see Open Spaces, Commons, Forests
Parliamentary (see also Articles under Politics and Political Science, Electoral, Foreign Policy, Ireland; Unionist, Liberal, and Labour Parties, etc.):
The House of Lords:
The House of Lords, by B. D. Mackenzie, **W R**, CXLI. Jan, 68
The English Senate, by G. W. Smalley, **Harp**, XXVII. Apr, 686
The Second Chamber, by R. W. Macleod Fullarton, **Jur R**, VI. July, 257
Peculiarities of the Upper House, **C J**, XI. Dec, 769
The House of Lords as a Constitutional Force, by—
Φ, **New R**, X. Mar, 257
Ashbourne, Lord, **New R**, X. Mar, 268
Donoughmore, Earl of, **New R**, X. Mar, 275
Halsbury, Lord, **New R**, X. Mar, 264
Iddesleigh, Earl of, **New R**, X. Mar, 270
The Position of the House of Lords, **W R**, CXLII. July, 22 (X. July, 35)
The Position of the House of Lords, by Lord Hobhouse, **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 774 (X. Dec, 548)

Parliamentary—continued.
The House of Lords—continued.
The Stability of the House of Lords, by J. Castell Hopkins, **F**, XVII. May, 329 (IX. June, 615)
How to preserve the House of Lords, by Dr. A. R. Wallace, **C R**, LXV. Jan, 114 (IX. Jan, 55)
Why have a Second Chamber? by J. M. Robertson, **Free R**, III. Dec, 193 (X. Dec, 549)
The Abolition of the House of Lords (A Sham Crusade), **Nat R**, XXIV. Nov, 355
Lord Rosebery's Enterprise against the House of Lords, by L. A. Atherley-Jones, **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 837 (X. Dec, 549)
Lord Rosebery's Plan, by Marquis of Salisbury, **Nat R**, XXIV. Dec, 450 (X. Dec, 547)
An Opportunity lost at Leeds, by Bernard Harden, **Scots**, XIV. Aug, 231
An Unfair Penalty on Peers, by—
Brodrick, Hon. St. John, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 525 (IX. Apr, 363)
Curzon, Hon. G. N., **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 525 (IX. Apr, 363)
Wolmer, Lord, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 525 (IX. Apr, 363)
Reform by "Resolution," by Prof. Goldwin Smith, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 539 (IX. Apr, 363)
A Dangerous Anachronism, by Thomas Burt, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 547 (IX. Apr, 363)
Abolish Its Veto, by Sir T. Wemyss Reid, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 553 (IX. Apr, 363)
Reform of the House of Lords, Charles Waddie on, **Scots**, XIII. Mar, 367
The House of Lords and Betterment, by Lord Hobhouse, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 438 (IX. Mar, 294); Reply to, by Duke of Argyll, **C R**, LXV. Apr, 483 (IX. Apr, 402); and Rejoinder, by Lord Hobhouse, **C R**, LXV. May, 704
The House of Lords and the Employers' Liability Bill, Vaughan Nash on, **F R**, LV. Feb, 244 (IX. Feb, 176)
Lords and Commons, **Mac**, LXIX. Feb, 241
Lords and Commons; a Dialogue, by H. D. Traill, **Nat R**, XXIII. Aug, 742
The United States Senate and the Lords, by J. Castell Hopkins, **A J P**, V. Nov, 461
The Problem of Second Chambers in Australasia; Interview with Hon. James Service (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, V. Dec, 312
Cromwell and the House of Lords, by C. H. Firth, **Mac**, LXXI. Dec, 151 (X. Dec, 575)
Shall Indian Princes sit in the House of Lords? by Earl of Meath, **N C**, XXXV. May, 710 (IX. May, 494)
House of Commons:
The Rise of the House of Commons, H. G. Keene on, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Apr, 261
If the House of Commons were abolished? by Sidney J. Low, **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 846 (X. Dec, 550)
Procedure in Parliament, T. M. Healy on, **N I R**, I. Mar, 27 (IX. Mar, 367)
The United States House of Representatives and the House of Commons, by H. A. Herbert, **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 257 (IX. Apr, 406); and Reply to, by Hannis Taylor, **N A R**, CLIX. Aug, 225
Lords and Commons, **Mac**, LXIX. Feb, 241
Lords and Commons; a Dialogue, by H. D. Traill, **Nat R**, XXIII. Aug, 742
A Young Man's Impressions of the House of Commons; Chat with Mr. J. Williams Benn (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Feb, 43
Mr. Gladstone's Retirement (see also Gladstone (W. E.)):
Mr. Gladstone, **I R**, III. Apr, 193 (IX. Apr, 362)
The Nation's Loss, by Dr. Robert Spence Watson, **C R**, LXV. Apr, 466 (IX. Apr, 362)
The Political Outlook, **P M Q**, XVI. Apr, 342
The Old Premier and the New, by H. W. Massingham, **C R**, LXV. Apr, 457 (IX. Apr, 362)
The Rising and the Setting Sun:
The Personalities, by "Aliquis," **New R**, X. Apr, 401 (IX. Apr, 403)
Lord Rosebery's Opportunities, by "Outis," **New R**, X. Apr, 408 (IX. Apr, 403)
Lord Rosebery's Administration (see also Rosebery (Lord)):
The New Ministry, **E R**, CLXXIX. Apr, 512
Lord Rosebery's Ministry, by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, I. Apr, 65
Lord Rosebery and the Liberal Crisis in England, by J. Castell Hopkins, **F**, XVII. Apr, 139
The Force of Conviction, **Scots**, XIII. Apr, 429
Rosebery's Riddles, **Black**, CLV. Apr, 591
Government on Crutches, **Black**, CLV. May, 721
Lord Rosebery's Administration, by Sir Charles W. Dilke, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 534
The New Premier and Ireland, **N I R**, I. May, 150
The Political Outlook in England, by Sir Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett, **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 668
A Platform Parliament, **Black**, CLV. June, 871
The Coming Struggle, **Black**, CLVI. Dec, 889
Why Not Dissolve, by H. W. Massingham, **C R**, LXV. June, 903 (IX. June, 610)
Cabinet Counsels and Candid Friends, by T. H. S. Escott, **C R**, LXVI. Oct, 488 (X. Oct, 340)
The Session of 1893--4:
The Session of 1893, **E R**, CLXXIX. Jan, 246
Incidents of the Autumn Session, **Nat R**, XXII. Jan, 664
The End of the Session, **Black**, CLV. Feb, 303
Escaped from the Wreck, **Black**, CLV. Mar, 456
Destructives and Conservatives, **Black**, CLVI. July, 159

Parliamentary—continued.
The Session of 1894:
Session of 1894, **Black**, CLVI. Sept, 438
The Financial Legislation of the Session, 1894, **Bank**, LVIII. Oct, 477
Some Features of the Session, **Nat R**, XXIV. Sept, 86
A Political Bird's-Eye View, by Frederick Greenwood, **New R**, XI. Oct, 366 (X. Oct, 376)
English Affairs in Parliament, Edward Dicey on ("Justice to England"), **N C**, XXXVI. Nov, 824 (X. Nov, 477)
The Government and Scottish Affairs, **Black**, CLV. Feb, 252
Scotland and the Unionist Cause, **Scot R**, XXIII. Apr, 364 (IX. May, 468)
Reasons for a Coalition, **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 17 (IX. Mar, 295)
Procedure (see also Sub-heading House of Commons above):
Procedure in Parliament, T. M. Healy on, **N I R**, I. Mar, 27 (IX. Mar, 367)
Parliamentary Procedure *versus* Obstruction, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Apr, 486 (IX. May, 476)
A Plea for Local Legislatures, **Scots**, XIII. Apr, 432
The Work of Parliament, J. Boyd Kinnear on, **Scots**, XIII. May, 543
Parliamentary Debates:
The Peril of Parliament, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Jan, 263 (IX. Feb, 180)
Alexander's Generals, **Q R**, CLXXIX. Oct, 553 (X. Nov, 459)
Parties and Party Government, etc. (see also Liberal, Unionist, and Labour Parties):
Party Government, **Q R**, CLXXIX. July, 244
Government by Party, A. N. Laughton on, **W R**, CXLII. Oct, 361 (X. Oct, 375)
The Future of Parties, by Robert Wallace, **F R**, LV. June, 705 (IX. June, 584)
The Impending Revolution; Political England Revisited, by Prof. Goldwin Smith, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 353 (IX. Mar, 254)
New Parties in Parliament, by Justin McCarthy, **N A R**, CLVIII. Apr, 401 (IX. May, 500)
Rousseauism Revived, **Q R**, CLXXIX. Oct, 414 (X. Nov, 466)
Parliamentary Procedure *versus* Obstruction, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Apr, 486 (IX. May, 476)
Bargains in Parliament, Edward Porritt on, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 631
Political Stock-Jobbers, **Black**, CLV. Jan, 153
Representative Government: Is the Hope of Our Century an Illusion? by Hon. Auberon Herbert, **New R**, X. Feb, 164 (IX. Feb, 154)
Is Parliamentary Representation compatible with Democracy? by Matthew Macfie, **W R**, CXLII. Sept, 323
From behind the Speaker's Chair, by Henry W. Lucy (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Feb, 189, Apr, 388, May, 481, June, 645; VIII. July, 34, Aug, 218
No. 10, Downing Street, **C J**, XI. June, 385
The Cabinet and Its Secrets, by Sir T. Wemyss Reid (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Dec, 24 (X. Dec, 566)
The Stewardship of the Chiltern Hundreds, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Jan, 215 (IX. Feb, 164)
The Pharaohs of British Rule, by J. I. O'Shea, **C W**, LX. Oct, 51
The Parliaments and Ministries of the Century, by C. B. Roylance-Kent, **Mac**, LXX. May, 19
The Parliaments of the World:
Kay, J. Taylor, on, **N C**, XXXVI. Nov, 708
Robbins, Alfred F., on (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Feb, 213, Oct, 845
European Parliaments, Frederick S. Daniel on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Mar, 257
Parliamentary Parties in Europe, R. Bonfadini on, **Chaut**, XIX. June, 271
Parousia, see Second Coming of Christ under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Parr, Thomas, 1483—1635: Old Parr, by Charles Edwardes, **Mac**, LXX. Sept, 372
Parry, Dr. Hubert, Musician:
An English Master, **Nat R**, XXII. Feb, 762 (IX. Feb, 160)
Dr. Parry's Oratorio "King Saul," **Mus T**, XXXV. Oct, 675
Parsons's (Father) "Christian Directory": Catholic Writers and Elizabethan Readers, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXII. Dec, 457
Parsons, Thomas William, American Poet:
Thomas Bailey Aldrich on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. July, 323
Mr. Parsons's Translations of Dante, **A M**, LXXIII. June, 843
Partridge-Shooting, by T. S. Kebbel, **Mac**, LXIX. Feb, 312
Party Government, see under Parliamentary, Politics and Political Science; and Liberal, Labour, and Unionist Parties
Parvises and Porches, C J, XI. Aug, 534
Pasquier, Chancelier Etienne Denis, 1767—1862, Memoirs of, E R, CLXXIX. Jan, 1, Apr, 326 (IX. Feb, 181)
Passion Play at Jerusalem, R. Scott Moncrieff on (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Nov, 31
Passions of History, see Antony and Cleopatra, Petrarch and Laura, France (Charles VII. of) and Agnes Sorel, Paris and Helen
Passover: The Samaritan Passover, Rev. Alex. R. Macewen on, **G W**, XXXV. Jan, 50
Pastel-Painting, see Champney (J. Wells)
Pastoral Poetry, E. H. Lacon Watson on, **W R**, CXLII. Oct, 440
Pasture, etc., see under Agriculture
Patagonia:
W. H. Hudson's Book "Idle Days in Patagonia," **L Q**, XXII. July, 223
The Welsh in Patagonia, **C J**, XI. Dec, 753
Hunting Guanacos with the Patagonian Welshmen (*ill.*), **O**, XI. June, 773
The Mysterious Birds of Patagonia, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Dec, 265
Patán Tribe, see under Afghanistan
Patchwork: The Tapestry of the New World, by Fanny D. Bergen (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Sept, 360
Pâte sur Pâte, M. L. Solon on (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Jan, 117

Patents and Trade Marks, Merchandise Marks Act:
Merchandise Marks Act, 1887: Tricks with Textiles, **Econ R**, IV. July, 318
Hall-Marking (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Oct, 854
The Half Leopard's Head and Half Fleur-de-Lys of York, with Some Notes on the York Goldsmiths, by T. M. Fallow (*ill.*), **Rel**, VIII. July, 139
Protection of Industrial Property in America, Edward P. Thompson on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Jan, 267
Engineering Knowledge in Patent Practice in America, Edward P. Thompson on, **Cas M**, VI. June, 142
Are the American Patent Laws Iniquitous? by H. Olerich, **A J P**, V. Nov, 543
Pater, Walter, Essayist, etc., 1839—1894:
Gosse, Edmund, on, **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 795 (X. Dec, 583)
Horder, P. Morley, on (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Nov, 89
Sharp, William, on, **A M**, LXXIV. Dec, 801
Other Article on (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VI. Sept, 173
The Work of Walter Pater, by Lionel Johnson, **F R**, LVI. Sept, 352 (X. Sept, 268)
Walter Pater's Book "Plato and Platonism," Prof. W. Hammond on, **Phil R**, III. Jan, 77
On the Age of Athletic Prizemen; a Chapter in Greek Art, **C R**, LXV. Feb, 242
On the Church of Notre Dame at Amiens, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 481 (IX. Mar, 293)
On the Madeleine of Vézelay, **N C**, XXXV. June, 963
Paternalism in the United States, Rev. F. W. Howard on, **C W**, LIX. July, 486
Paterson, A. B., Poem by,—"The Travelling Post-Office," **Long**, XXIII. Jan, 330
Paterson, General John, 1744—1808; a Soldier of the Revolution, by Bulkeley Booth (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Sept, 42
Patey, Madame Janet Monach, Singer, 1842—1894, Poem on, by Joseph Bennett ("On a Dead Singer"), **Mus T**, XXXV. Apr, 234
Patmore, Coventry,
His Volume of Poems "The Unknown Eros," H. F. T. Maguire on, **Cal R**, XCIX. July, 20
On Francis Thompson, **F R**, LV. Jan, 19 (IX. Jan, 41)
On Frank Harris's "Elder Conklin and Other Stories," **New R**, XI. Dec, 660 (X. Dec, 584)
Paton, Sir Noël, Artist, Alexander Small on (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Apr, 8
Patrick, St., 374—464: St. Patrick and the Reptiles; the History of a Legend, by Dr. P. W. Joyce, **N I R**, I. Apr, 80
Patriotism, National Sentiment, etc. (see also Articles under Songs):
Fatherland, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, I. Dec, 209
Patriotism *versus* Party, **Scots**, XIII. Jan, 161
The Growth of National Sentiment, C. B. Roylance-Kent on, **Mac**, LXIX. Mar, 340
A Patriotic Pulpit, by Rev. F. W. Hamilton, **A J P**, V. July, 14
Christian and Patriotic Education in the United States, Rev. A. Young on, **C W**, LIX. July, 444
What "Americanism" means, by Theodore Roosevelt, **F**, XVII. Apr, 196 (IX. May, 501)
Flowers as National Emblems, J. Carter Beard on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. June, 654
The Story of the Scottish Thistle, by Wm. S. Aitken, **Scots**, XIV. Aug, 196
Patten, William, on Bruges as a Sketching-Ground (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. May, 42
Paul, C. Kegan,
On Rowland E. Prothero's "Life of Dean Stanley," **M**, LXXX. Mar, 305
On Dr. H. P. Liddon's "Life of Dr. Pusey," **M**, LXXXII. Nov, 319
On Dante and the "Divina Commedia," **M**, LXXXI. May, 1
On Giordano Bruno in England, **M**, LXXXII. Dec, 517
Paul, St., and Pauline Theology, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Paulsen, Prof. Friedrich, Arthur W. Shaw on (*ill.*), **Ed R A**, VIII. Nov, 363
Pauperism and the Poor Law (see also Articles under Mendicancy, Labour (Unemployed), Condition of the People, Insurance (National), Homes and Shelters, Emigration and Immigration, etc.):
Charles Booth's Book "The Aged Poor in England and Wales," C. S. Loch on, **Econ J**, IV. Sept, 468
The Abuse of Statistics, **Q R**, CLXXIX. Oct, 463
Public Relief and Private Charity, Charles R. Henderson on, **Char R**, III. Mar, 226
Causes of Poverty, by James H. Hyslop, **Char R**, III. June, 383
How Not to help the Poor, by John H. Finley, **Chaut**, XVIII. Feb, 522, Mar, 650
The Abolition of Pauperism, E. E. Hale on, **A J P**, V. Aug, 113
Workhouses and Pauperism, by Rev. T. B. Hardern, **H**, IV. June, 434
Women as Official Inspectors, by Miss Louisa Twining, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 489 (IX. Mar, 293)
The Election of Women as Guardians, **R R**, X. Dec, 594
Private Unofficial Visitation of Public Institutions, Miss Louisa Twining on, **Char R**, III. Feb, 183
A Plea for Boarded-Out Children, by A. L. Lee, **Free R**, I. Jan, 343
The Home or the Barrack for the Children of the State, by Mrs. S. A. Barnett, **C R**, LXVI. Aug. 243
The Barrack Life of Pauper Children; Deputation to G. J. Shaw Lefevre, **Eng W R**, XXV. Oct, 251
The History and Progress of Nursing in Poor-Law Infirmaries, by Josephine L. de Pledge, **W R**, CXLII. Aug, 173
The Report of the Metropolitan Asylums Board for 1892, **Med M**, II. Jan, 542
Outdoor Relief: Is It So Very Bad? by Dr. W. A. Hunter, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 305 (IX. Mar, 292)
Pauperism and the Poor Law—continued.
Pauperism and Crime, by John B. Weber, **Char R**, III. Jan, 117
The Relation of Imbecility to Pauperism and Crime, by Martha L. Clark, **A**, X. Nov, 788
The Vienna Poor Law System, by Miss Edith Sellers, **Char R**, III. Feb, 168
Places of Discipline and Training for Able-Bodied Paupers of Boston, Mass., Alice N. Lincoln on, **Char R**, IV. Dec, 87
Pawnbroking:
Why Not Municipal Pawnshops? by Robert Donald, **C R**, LXVI. Aug, 177 (X. Aug, 169)
How to municipalise the Pawnshops, by Robert Donald (*ill.*), **New R**, XI. Dec, 582 (X. Dec, 584)
Pawnbroking—5200 % Legal Interest, by George Washington Moon, **H**, V. Sept, 212
At the Sign of the "Golden Pills"; Pawnbroking Mysteries, by Aremel (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Aug, 643
Pawnbroking in France, Edmund R. Spearman on ("Ma Tante") (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Apr, 747
Pawnshops and Small Borrowers in America, by C. Barnard, **Chaut**, XIX. Apr, 69
A Study of American Pawnbrokers, by Champion Bissell, **Lipp**, IX. Feb, 222
"The Provident Loan Society of New York"; Its Origin and Purpose, **Char R**, III. Mar, 211
Payn, James, Novelist:
Autobiographical; Gleams of Memory, **C**, XXIII. July, 34, Aug, 138, Sept, 255
Pen and Pencil of the Press, by Joseph Hatton (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. July, 238
Payne, Peter,—A Visit to Gutenstein, the Prison of Peter Payne the Wyclifite, by J. Baker, **L H**, XLIV. Dec, 121
Payne, Roger, Bookbinder, 1739—1797, Austin Dobson on (The Two Paynes) (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Feb, 155
Payne, Thomas, Bookseller, Austin Dobson on (The Two Paynes) (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Feb, 155
Peabody, Prof. F. G.,
On Colonization as a Remedy for City Poverty, **F**, XVII. Mar, 52 (IX. Apr, 405)
On the Proportion of College-Trained Preachers in America, **F**, XVIII. Sept, 30 (X. Oct, 378)
Peabody, Josephine P., Poem by,—"The Shepherd Girl," **A M**, LXXIII. Apr, 497
Peabody Institute, Baltimore: Catalogue of the Library, F. T. Barrett on, **Libr**, VI. Mar, 69
Peace, G. R. S. Mead on, **Luc**, XIV. Apr, 109
Peace and Disarmament (see also Triple Alliance):
The Proposed Arrest of Armaments; the National Memorial, **R R**, X. July, 77, Aug, 132
Disarmament, by Jules Simon, **C R**, LXV. May, 609 (IX. May, 466)
Halt! **C R**, LXV. June, 761 (IX. June, 580)
The New Drift in Foreign Affairs, by F. Greenwood, **C R**, LXVI. Sept, 327 (X. Sept, 211)
Peace and the Quadruple Alliance, **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 761 (X. Dec, 551)
Is a Great War in Prospect? **R R**, X. Oct, 339
The Outlook for War in Europe, by Archibald Forbes, **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 283 (IX. Apr, 406)
The War-Chests of Europe, Prof. H. Geffcken on, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 230 (X. Aug, 146)
England and the Coming Thunderstorm; a German View, by Dr. Felix Boh, **N C**, XXXVI. Nov, 678 (X. Nov, 477)
The Balance of Power in Europe, J. Hutton on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Nov, 487, Dec, 595
European Militarism and an Alternative, Charles Roberts on, **Econ R**, IV. Jan, 87 (IX. Feb, 151)
Our Squandered Millions; a Plea for a Council of National Defence, by Charles Williams, **U S M**, CXXX. May, 1 (IX. May, 480)
The War Tax of Europe, W. J. Gordon on, **L H**, XLIII. June, 491
International Arbitration and Peace, Sir John Lubbock on, **H**, V. Aug, 103
A Plea for Peace, by W. L. Stobart, **W R**, CXLII. Aug, 135
The Peace of Europe, M. de Blowitz on, **McCl**, III. June, 62 (X. July, 77)
The Death of the Tzar and the Peace of Europe, by Col. T. A. Dodge, **F**, XVIII. Dec, 396
How the Tzar's Death affects Europe, by Sergius Stepniak, **N A R**, CLIX. Dec, 735
Congress at Antwerp, Aug, 1894: On the Threshold of Universal Peace (*map*), **R R A**, X. Dec, 635
The Ethics of Peace, by Rev. H. C. Vrooman, **A**, XI. Dec, 118
The Abolition of War, by Prof. T. E. Will, **A**, XI. Dec, 127
Conditions Essential to Universal Peace, by A. H. Love, **A J P**, IV. Jan, 104
The Dawning of the Twentieth Century in Europe, **C W**, LVIII. Mar, 761 (IX. Apr, 394)
How a Dynamite Gun exploded War for ever: The *Meloban* and the *Pentheroy*; an Episode of Modern Warfare, by J. Creelman (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Feb, 426 (IX. Mar, 261)
Military Instruction in Schools, Colleges, and Churches, A. H. Love on, **A J P**, V. Aug, 205
Peall, W. J., Champion of English Billiards; Interview (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Feb, 403
Peanut Ranch in California, by Clara S. Brown (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Jan, 228
Pearls: Curiosities of Pearls, by H. J. Gibbins, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Sept, 306 (X. Sept, 250)
Pearson, Rev. Hugh, (died 1882), Dr. A. K. H. Boyd on, **Long**, XXIV. May, 25

Pearson, Prof. Karl,
On Science and Monte Carlo, **F R**, LV. Feb, 183 (IX. Feb, 169)
On Politics and Science, **F R**, LVI. Sept, 334 (X. Sept, 268)
On Socialism and Natural Selection, **F R**, LVI. July, 1 (X. July, 39)
On Woman and Labour, **F R**, LV. May, 561 (IX. May, 471)
Peary, Lieut. R. E.,
Peary Auxiliary Polar Expedition, 1894, H. G. Bryant on, **G J**, IV. Dec, 531
Lieut. Peary's Greenland Expedition, see under Greenland
Peas: The Root-Tubercles of Peas, J. Pentland Smith on (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Mar, 68, Apr, 91
Peasant Allotments, see under Land Reform
Peasantry and Peasant Life, see under Rural Life, etc.
Peat: Electricity from Peat, by J. Munro, **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 927
Pecuniary Independence, by J. H. Browne, **Harp**, XXVII. May, 903
Pedagogy, see Methods under Education
Peel, Sir Robert, 1788—1850: The Queen and Her Second Prime Minister, by Hon. R. B. Brett, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 248
Peel Castle, Isle of Man: The Spectre Dog of Peel Castle, **B**, I. July, 472
Peers, see House of Lords under Parliamentary
Peignot, Gabriel, (died 1849), Letters of, Robert Harrison on, **Libr**, VI. June, 159
Pekin, see under China
Pelagius (early 5th Century): Dr. C. P. Caspari's Book on **Agricola**, a Modern Pelagian, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Oct, 160 (X. Nov, 480)
Pelasgi and Their Modern Albanian Descendants, by Sir P. Colquhoun and P. Wassa Pasha, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 176
Pelaya River, see under Bolivia
Pelham, Bishop John Thomas, of Norwich, 1811—1894 (*ill.*), **R R R**, VII. May, 561
Peloponnese, Modern Greece, E. F. Benson on (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Feb, 574
Pembroke, Earl of, and His Residence, Wilton House, by Geoffrey Winterwood (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. July, 448
Pendulograph, Rev. John Andrew on (*ill.*), **N Sc R**, I. Oct, 165
Pendulum as a Control-Instrument for the Hipp Chronoscope, by Dr. Lightner Witmer, **Psychol R**, I. Sept, 506
Pengelly, William, Geologist, 1812—1894, Biographical, **N Sc**, IV. May, 389
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, see under Shipping
Peninsular War, 1807—1814: Mouguerre, 1813; a Forgotten Fight, Lieut.-Col. Hill on, **Mac**, LXX. Sept, 331
Penmaenmawr, see under Wales
Penmanship, see Autographs, Handwriting, Graphology
Penn, William, (1644—1718), and Peter the Great, by Henry Latchford, **A**, XI. Dec, 80
Pennell, Mrs. Elizabeth Robins,
On London and the Thames (Out of Our Window) (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Oct, 277
On the French Art Salons of 1894, **F R**, LV. June, 721
On Her Bicycle Ride through Transylvania, **Y W**, II. July, 340
Pennell, Joseph, and Mrs. Elizabeth Robins Pennell, on the Thames River (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Apr, 97
Pennsylvania (see also Philadelphia):
Inconsistent Franchises, F. K. Henry on, **Lipp**, X. Sept, 416
Homestead and the Carnegie Mills, see United States under Labour Problems
The Liquor Traffic in New York and Pennsylvania, by Dr. R. Wheatley, **Chaut**, XIX. May, 178
Among the "Pennsylvania Dutch," by Oscar Fay Adams, **M P**, VIII. Dec, 664
The Pennsylvania State College, Edwin J. Haley on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. June, 119
The National Guard of Pennsylvania and Its Antecedents, by Capt. C. A. Booth (*ill.*), **O**, X. Jan, 332, Feb, 412
The Battle of Gettysburg, see under Civil War of America
Penology, see under Prisons
Pensions:
Civil List Pensions, John Jackson on, **M**, LXXXI. May, 81
The Royal Patriotic Fund, H. E. Kearley on, **F R**, LV. May, 634 (IX. May, 495)
Army Pensions, see Chelsea Hospital
Pensions for Teachers, see Teachers under Education
Pensions for Old Age, see Insurance (National)
Pentateuch, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
People's Banks, see Savings Banks
People's Kitchens, see Kitchens
People's Palace, F. M. Holmes on (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Sept, 405
People's Party in the United States, see under United States
People Who face Death, see Lifeboat Men, Railway Men, Alpine Guides, etc.
Pepper, Herbert S., New Designer for Metal-Work, Edward F. Strange on (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. Aug, 142 (X. Sept, 272)
Peppermint, Oil of, for the Treatment of Pulmonary Phthisis, by Dr. G. M. Carasso, **Med M**, III. July, 1
Perard, Victor, American Artist, Will Carleton on (Stray Bits of Character), (*ill.*), **Q J**, II. July, 280
Perez, Antonio, 1539—1611: More Light on Antonio Perez, by Major M. A. S. Hume, **N C**, XXXVI. Nov, 754
Perfection: The Price of Perfection, by W. J. Dawson, **Y M**, VIII. Feb, 46
Performing Animals, see Menageries
Perfumes:
J. Sutherland on, **Ata**, VIII. Oct, 29
Perfumes New and Old, **S J**, II. May, 308
Perfume-Worship in All Ages, Esther Singleton on, **Cos**, XVI. Feb, 476 (IX. Mar, 300)
Sweet Lavender, **C J**, XI. Aug, 511
Periodicals (see also Journalism):
Periodicals for Women: We, by Us, by Christabel R. Coleridge, **M P**, VII. Apr, 453
Women's Newspapers, by Miss E. March Phillipps, **F R**, LVI. Nov, 661 (X. Nov, 478)
The *Century*; an American Magazine, Walter Besant on, **Au**, V. July, 44
The *Cosmopolitan's* New Home (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Sept, 550
Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly; Modern Magazine-Making (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Oct, 386
The *Holland Park Review*; Story of a Manuscript Magazine, by E. J. Enthoven (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Jan, 458; III. July, 483
The New Offices of *Music* (*ill.*), **Mus**, VI. June, 131
Musical Times Jubilee, **Mus T**, XXXV. Jan, 9, June, 369, 416
First Copy of the *Musical Times*, June 1, 1844, **Mus T Supplement**, June
Review of Reviews, see *Review of Reviews*
Wilson's Photographic Magazine, **R R**, IX. Jan, 75
The *Bibliothèque Universelle*, **R R**, X. Nov, 485
The *Magazin der Musik*: an Old Magazine of Music, **M Mus**, XI. Aug, 180
The Russian Periodical Press, by Victor Yarnos, **Chaut**, XVIII. Feb, 545
Perles, Joseph, 1835—1894, Prof. W. Bacher on, **Jew Q**, VII. Oct, 1
Perowne, Bishop, of Worcester:
Portraits of, **Str**, VII. Apr, 414
Biographical (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Mar, 327
Persia:
The Commercial Development of Persia, **B T J**, XVI. Jan, 35
The Industries of Persia, **B T J**, XVII. Aug, 152
Religion:
Zoroastrianism:
A Brief Sketch of the Zoroaster Religion and Customs, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc**, XIII. Feb, 475
Zoroaster and the Bible, by Dr. L. H. Mills, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 44 (IX. Jan, 69); and Reply to, **Luc**, XIII. Feb, 480
The Living and the Not-Living, by Moncure D. Conway, **Free R**, I. Feb, 431
The Zend Avesta, Gen. J. G. R. Forlong on, **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 393
Babism; Its Doctrines and Relation to Mission Work, by Dr. J. H. Shedd, **Mis R**, VII. Dec, 894
Mule Transport in Persia, C. E. Biddulph on, **U S M**, CXXIX. Jan, 407
From Ispahan to Kurrachee, by Edwin Lord Weeks (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Jan, 231
A View of Ormus in 1627, by William Foster, **G J**, IV. Aug, 160
The Bakhtiari Mountains and Upper Elam, by Lieut.-Col. H. A. Sawyer (*ill.* and *map*), **G J**, IV. Dec, 481
Persia, Shah of,—The Shah in England, by Prof. A. Vambéry, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 451 (IX. Mar, 293)
Persian Embroidery (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Jan. 105
Persian Literature (see also Sadi (Shaikh)):
Persian Poets and English Translators, by Major-General F. H. Tyrell, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Apr, 205
Persian Hebrew MSS. in the British Museum, Rev. G. Margoliouth on, **Jew Q**, VII. Oct, 119
The First Four Ghazals of Hafiz of Shiraz, translated by Sir Edwin Arnold (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Feb, 406
Personal Names, see under Names
Personality as the Outcome of Evolution, by Emma Marie Caillard, **C R**, LXV. May, 713
Personality Suggestion, see Child Study under Psychology
Perth and Perthshire (see also Culross, Meigle):
The Town of the "Fair Maid of Perth," by A. Porter (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. June, 197
Perthshire, by J. H. Crawford, **Scot R**, XXIII. Apr, 321
An Idler in Perthshire, by William Canton, **G W**, XXXV. Aug, 570, Sept, 637, Oct, 712
The November (1893) Storm in Perthshire, **Scots**, XIII. Jan, 139
Perth, Western Australia, **C J**, XI. Jan, 15
Peru:
Business Opportunities in Peru, H. Guillaume on (*map* and *ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. June, 323
Silver Mining in Peru, Otto F. Pfordte on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. Oct, 435
Early Architecture and Engineering in Peru, Alice D. Le Plongeon on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. Apr, 46
In Arequipa; a City of the Clouds, by F. M. Edselas, **C W**, LIX. Aug, 595
Pessimism:
Dr. R. M. Wenley's Book "Aspects of Pessimism":
Albee, Dr. Ernest, on, **Phil R**, III. Sept, 605
Powicke, Dr. F. J., on, **Crit R**, IV. Oct, 404
The Significance of Pessimism, by R. A. Holland, Jr., **New W**, III. June, 295
The Youthful Pessimist, by H. D. Traill, **P M M**, II. Feb, 593
The Melancholy Man, **Mac**, LXX. May, 47
Music and Pessimism, by William Wallace, **N Q Mus R**, I. Feb, 215
Peter the Great of Russia, see Russia (Peter the Great of)
Peter, Epistles of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Peter, St., and the Gospel of Peter:
St. Peter and the Keys, by Prof. A. Roberts, **Think**, VI. Nov, 405
The Gospel according to Peter, J. Armitage Robinson on, **New W**, III. Dec, 690
Prof. J. Rendel Harris's Book "A Popular Account of the Newly-Recovered Gospel of St. Peter," Rev. J. A. Cross on, **Crit R**, IV. Oct, 367
Peterborough, Bishop of, see Creighton (Dr. Mandell)
Petersburg, Virginia, by Joseph Becker (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. June, 740

Petrarch, Francesco, 1304—1374:
Petrarch and the Carthusians, **A C Q,** XIX. July, 607
Laura and Petrarch; Great Passion of History, by Edmund Gosse (*ill.*), **Cos,** XVII. Oct, 657
Petroleum:
The Sea Transport of Petroleum, **Naut M,** LXIII. Mar, 208
The Petroleum Industry in Galicia, Austria, **B T J,** XVI. Feb, 156
Crisis in the Caucasian Petroleum Trade, **B T J,** XVI. June, 654
The Use of Crude Petroleum as Fuel in the United States, **B T J,** XVI. Mar, 283
Pets (see also Cats, Dogs, etc.):
Peculiar Pets, by J. Carter Beard (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XXXVII. Jan, 56
Pfeiffer, Mrs. Emily, and Her Bequest to Educational Institutions for Women, **J Ed,** XVI. Sept, 483
Pfleiderer's (Prof. O.) **Gifford Lectures** on "Philosophy and Development of Religion," see under Church and Christianity
Pflüger's (E.) **Researches on Proteid Metabolism,** Dr. E. H. Starling on, **Sc P,** I. Apr, 141
Phaleron, Greece: A Basrelief from Phaleron, N. E. Crosby on (*ill.*), **A J A,** IX. Apr, 202
Phantom Ship; Legend of the Flying Dutchman, **C J,** XI. June, 381
Pharmacy (see also Chemists and Druggists, Roby (Mrs.), etc.):
Some Refinements of Modern Pharmacy, **C J,** XI. June, 359
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, (Mrs. Herbert Ward):
On Faith in a Future Life, **F,** XVII. May, 380 (IX. June, 674)
Poem by,—"The Wapentake" (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXVII. Apr, 683
Philadelphia:
The Philadelphia Municipal League, C. R. Woodruff on, **A J P,** V. Sept, 287
Philadelphia Conference on Municipal Reform, see under Municipal Government
The Health of Boston and Philadelphia, Dr. J. S. Billings on, **F,** XVII. July, 595
The City of Homes, by C. B. Davis (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXVIII. June, 3 (IX. June, 619)
Recent Architecture in Philadelphia, Prof. W. P. Laird on (*ill.*), **Eng M,** VIII. Oct, 75
Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, C. MacIlvaine on (*ill.*), **Q I,** II. Jan, 10
Philadelphia Sketch Club, H. R. Ray on (A Bohemian Art Club) (*ill.*), **Q I,** II. Apr, 150
The Second Concert of the Philadelphia Manuscript Music Society, **Mus,** VI. July, 323
Effects of the Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia in 1876, A. T. Goshorn on, **Eng M,** VI. Jan, 423
Philæ Island and the Nile Reservoirs, see under Egyptology
Philanthropy (see also Articles under Charities, Wealth (Gospel of), Christian Endeavour, Church Army, Clubs, College Settlements, Dispensaries, District-Visiting, "Donna," Homes and Shelters, Hospitals, Missions, Ragged Schools, Red Cross Society, etc. etc.):
The Problem of Charitable Work, by M. J. Fergusson, **N C Q,** III. Oct, 425
Women's Philanthropic Work, E. C. Papillon on, **M P,** VIII. July, 64
The Ministry of Women, Dr. A. J. Gordon on, **Mis R,** VII. Dec, 910
Woman's Work in the Christian Sphere, by Lily Watson (*ill.*), **Sun H,** Oct. 776
Clubs for Girls, see under Clubs
Christian Beneficence and Some New Theories affecting Property, by Dr. David R. Breed, **P R R,** V. Apr, 287 (IX. Apr, 459)
Society of Misericordia at Florence, Maria Zucchi on, **D R,** CXIV. Apr, 333
Philanthropists noticed, see Burdett-Coutts (Baroness), Catherine of Siena, Hemenway (Mary), Howard (Dr. John), Somerset (Lady Henry), Weston (Miss Agnes E.), Willard (Miss Frances E.), etc.
Philippians, Epistle to, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Philipps, Mrs. Wynford, on How to make a Speech; Interview (*ill.*), **Y W,** II. May, 268 (IX. May, 467)
Phillips, Wendell, 1811—1884:
Memories of Wendell Phillips, by G. W. Smalley, **Harp,** XXVIII. June, 133 (IX. June, 619)
Poem on, by William J. Armstrong, **A,** X. Aug, 396
Philology, see Literature and Language (Study of); Celtic, Irish, Scottish, American, French, German, Italian, Persian, and Other Languages and Literatures
Philosophy and Metaphysics (see also Ethics, Logic, Theism, Agnosticism, Psychology, Adversity, Pessimism, etc., etc.):
Locke's "Essay concerning Human Understanding":
Creighton, J. E., on, **Phil R,** III. Sept, 601
Gibson, J. G., on, **Mind,** III. Oct, 536
Mitchell, Dr. W., on, **Crit R,** IV. Oct, 360
Relation of Hume's "Treatise of Human Nature" and "Inquiry concerning Human Understanding," by Prof. W. B. Elkin, **Phil R,** III. Nov, 672
F. H. Bradley's Book "Appearance and Reality":
Hodder, A. L., on, **Psychol R,** I. May, 307
Mackenzie, J. S., on, **I J E,** IV. Jan, 246
Royce, Prof. Josiah, on, **Phil R,** III. Mar, 212
Ward, Dr. James, on, **Mind,** III. Jan, 109; Reply to, by F. H. Bradley, **Mind,** III. Apr, 232; and Rejoinder, by Dr. James Ward, **Mind,** III. July, 378
A New Theory of the Absolute, by Prof. Seth, **C R,** LXVI. Nov, 694 (X. Nov, 477), Dec, 862
Mr. Bradley's View of the Self, by J. S. Mackenzie, **Mind,** III. July, 305; and Reply to, by R. S. Moffat, **Free R,** III. Nov, 147
Mr. Bradley and the Sceptics, by Alfred Sidgwick, **Mind,** III. July, 336
Prof. W. Windelband's "History of Philosophy," R. Adamson on, **Mind,** III. July, 383
Philosophy and Metaphysics—continued.
Prof. Alex. T. Ormond's Book "Basal Concepts in Philosophy," Prof. A. Alexander on, **Phil R,** III. July, 470
J. G. Fichte's Book "Grundlage der Wissenschaftslehre," Prof. Mary W. Calkins on, **Phil R,** III. July, 459
Franz Erhardt's Book "Metaphysik," A. W. Benn on, **Mind,** III. Oct, 543
The Unity of Thought and Thing, by Dr. R. Lewins, **Mon,** IV. Jan, 208
The Subjective and Objective Relation, by G. M. McCrie, **Mon,** IV. Jan, 211
Philosophy; Its Relation to Life and Education, by Prof. J. M. Baldwin, **P R R,** V. Jan, 36
The Ethics of Study, **Luc,** XV. Sept, 66
Relation of Ethical Culture to Religion and Philosophy, by Frederic Harrison, **I J E,** IV. Apr, 335; and Reply to, by Felix Adler, **I J E,** IV. Apr, 340 (IX. Apr, 379)
The Test of Belief, by Prof. J. P. Gordy, **Phil R,** III. May, 257
The A Priori or Ontological Proof of the Existence of God, by Prof. Jacob Cooper, **P R R,** V. Oct, 592
The External World and the Social Consciousness, by Prof. J. Royce, **Phil R,** III. Sept, 513 (X. Oct, 367)
Some Aspects of Utilitarian Philosophy, by T. E. Mayne, **W R,** CXLI. Apr, 429 (IX. Apr, 401)
Kant's Relation to Utilitarianism, by Norman Wilde, **Phil R,** III. May, 289
Philosophy and Industrial Life, by Prof. J. Clark Murray, **Mon,** IV. July, 533
Philosophy in the Market-Place—Grant Allen and the New Hedonism, by Frederick Greenwood, **C R,** LXV. May, 635 (IX. May, 490)
The Relation of Metaphysics to Epistemology, by D. G. Ritchie, **Phil R,** III. Jan, 14; and Reply to, by Prof. A. Seth (Epistemology and Ontology), **Phil R,** III. Sept, 568
Some Epistemological Conclusions, by Prof. A. Seth, **Phil R,** III. Jan, 56
Herr Lasswitz on Energy and Epistemology, by G. H. Mead, **Psychol R,** I. Mar, 172
Psychology, Epistemology, Ontology, compared and distinguished, by S. H. Mellone, **Mind,** III. Oct, 474
Monism and Henism, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Mon,** IV. Jan, 228
Three Aspects of Monism, by Prof. C. Lloyd Morgan, **Mon,** IV. Apr, 321
The Message of Monism to the World, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Mon,** IV. July, 545
Science at the Beginning of the Nineteenth Century, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Chaut,** XX. Oct, 33
Interesting French Philosophers at the Beginning of the Century, **Ly,** VII. Feb, 110
A Dialogue on Time and Common Sense, by Prof. Henry Sidgwick, **Mind,** III. Oct, 441
Time and the Hegelian Dialectic, by J. Ellis McTaggart, Mind, III. Apr, 190
National Character and Classicism in Italian Philosophy, by Luigi Ferri, **I J E,** V. Oct, 63
Outlines of a History of Indian Philosophy, by Prof. R. Garbe, **Mon,** IV. July, 580
The Connection between Indian and Greek Philosophy, Prof. Richard Garbe on, **Mon,** IV. Jan, 176
The Influence of Philosophy on Greek Social Life, Alfred W. Benn on, **New W,** III. Sept, 418
Philosophers noticed, see
Aurelius (Marcus), Bacon (Roger), Green (T. H.), Hegel (G. W. F.), Herbert (Edward), Hobbes (Thomas), Kant (Immanuel), Lotze (Hermann), Lucretius, Nietzsche (Friedrich), Plato, Robertson (Prof. G. Croom), Seneca, etc.
Phœnicia (see also Sidon):
A Marble Fragment from Jebail, in Beyrout Museum, F. J. Bliss on (*ill.*), **P E F,** Apr, 118; and Note, by Rev. D. Lee Pitcairn, **P E F,** July, 200
The Phœnicians, or Palm-Tree People, by J. H. Mitchiner (*ill.*), **K,** XVII. Apr, 89
Phonograph (see also under Kineto-Phonograph):
A Phonographic Method for recording the Alternating Current Curve, by C. J. Rollefson (*ill.*), **Phys R,** II. Sept, 141
The Phonograph and the End of Books, by Octave Uzanne (*ill.*), **Scrib,** XVI. Aug, 221 (X. Aug, 142)
Phonography, see Shorthand, Pitman (Sir Isaac)
Phosphate Industry:
The Phosphate Industry of the United States, **B T J,** XVI. Jan, 38
Florida's Great Phosphate Industry, A. Allen on (*ill.*), **Eng M,** VI. Mar, 829
Phosphorescence:
Fluorescence or Phosphorescence; Professor Dewar's Latest Experiments, **N Sc R,** I. Oct, 129
The Fourth State of Matter, by Emma Marie Caillard, **G W,** XXXV. Feb, 92
The Bacteria of Phosphorescence, by C. A. Mitchell, **K,** XVII. Nov, 244
The Glow-Worm, E. A. Butler on (*ill.*), **K,** XVII. Dec, 268
Photography (see also Kineto-Phonograph):
The Relations of Photography to Art, by J. L. Breese (*ill.*), **Cos,** XVIII. Dec, 137
Photography Up to Date, **C J,** XI. June, 389
The New Photograph, Alfred Maskell on (*ill.*), **Stu,** IV. Oct, 28
Some Views on Photography (*ill.*), **Stu,** IV. Nov, 59
Suppression and Modification in Pictorial Photography (*ill.*), **Stu,** III. Apr, 13
On the Use of a Single Lens in Portraiture, by Ernst Lambert (*ill.*), **Stu,** III. May, 54

Photography—continued.
Some Experiments in Electric Photography, by Prof. Fernando Sanford (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. July, 59
Recent Advances in Landscape Photography, R. Derechef on (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Aug, 1109
Photography for the Naturalist, by Edward Step (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. July, 109
Photography in the Service of Medicine, **Med M**, II. Jan, 572
The Clinical Uses of Photography, by Dr. E. H. Cartwright, **Med M**, II. May, 991
Celestial Photography :
Gregory, Richard A., on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Mar, 190
Morgan, Alex., on, **Long**, XXIV. June, 183
Photography of Clouds, see Clouds
The Chances Photography offers as a Career for Women, Edith J. Bain on, **S J**, II. July, 439
"Walery" (Count Ostroróg) : A "Society" Photographer ; Interview, by Norman Hurst (*ill.*), **W H**, II. Aug, 343 (X. Aug, 156)
Snap-Shots on a Yacht (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Oct, 387
Following Dickens with a Camera, by H. H. Ra[illegible]*ill.*), **O**, X. Jan, 296
Contrasts of Life and Art, by Will H. Low (*ill.*), **Q I**, [illegible]7
The Studio and the Stage, by Hillary Bell (*ill.*), **Q I**, I[illegible]9
The Artistic Side of Photography, by Henry M. Steele [illegible] **Q I**, II. July, 321
Form and Costume ; Shadows of the Artist's Ideal, by Marguerite Tracy (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Apr, 209
Living Pictures, Frances M. Benson on (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. July, 334
Are Composite Photographs Typical Pictures? by Prof. H. P. Bowditch (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. Sept, 331
Photographing Spirits. **B**, I. Jan, 249
Spirit Photography in France, **B**, I. Apr, 355
Progress in Photographing Invisibles (*ill.*), **B**, I. July, 443
Stereoscopic Photomicrography, **J Micro**, IV. Apr, 140
A Suggested Improvement in the Correction of Lenses for Photo-Micrography and Photography, by Dr. H. G. Piffard, **J Micro**, IV. July, 237
The Solandi Process of Sun-Printing, **J Micro**, IV. Apr, 192
Wilson's Photographic Magazine, **R R**, IX. Jan, 75
Photometry, see under Light
Phrases : Current Phrases (Traced Homewards), **Mac**, LXXI. Nov, 47
Phyllopoda : Some Fossil Phyllopoda, by Prof. T. R. Jones and Dr. H. Woodward (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. July, 289
Physical Catastrophe to America in 1960, Arthur Harvey on (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Mar, 403 (IX. Apr, 394)
Physical Culture and Physical Education, see under Athletics, Games, Sport, etc., etc.
Physical Geography (see also under Geology, Earthquakes, Volcanoes, Glaciers, Pampas) :
Prof. T. G. Bonney's "Story of Our Planet," **E R**, CLXXX. July, 180
The Results of Unsymmetrical Cooling and Redistribution of Temperature in a Shrinking Globe as applied to the Origin of Mountain Ranges, by T. M. Reade, **Geol M**, I. May, 203 ; Reply to, by A. Vaughan, **Geol M**, I. July, 312 ; Rejoinder, by T. M. Reade, **Geol M**, I. Sept, 413 ; and Second Reply, by A. Vaughan, **Geol M**, I. Nov, 505
Mountain Falls or Landslips, W. M. Conway on, **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 821 (X. Dec, 583)
The Corrugation of the Earth's Surface and Volcanic Phenomena, A. Vaughan on, **Geol M**, I. June, 263
Pseudo-Cols, T. C. Chamberlin on, **J Geol**, II. Feb, 205
A Survey of the English Lakes, by Dr. H. R. Mill, **G J**, IV. Sept, 237
Physiographical Studies in Lakeland, by J. E. Marr (*maps*), **Geol M**, I. Nov, 489, Dec, 539
The Tide of the River Wye, F. H. Worsley-Benison on, **J Micro**, IV. Oct, 358
The Norwegian Coast Plain, H. Reusch on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, II. May, 347
Hydrography, Oceanography, etc. :
Recent Contributions to Oceanography, H. N. Dickson on, **G J**, III. Apr, 302
The Physical Condition of the Ocean, by Capt. W. J. L. Wharton, **G J**, IV. Sept, 252
The Physical Conditions of the Clyde Sea Area, Dr. H. R. Mill on, **G J**, IV. Oct, 344
A Review of Swedish Hydrographic Research in the Baltic and the North Seas, by Otto Pettersson (*ill.*), **Scot G M**, X. June, 281, July, 352, Aug, 413, Sept, 449, Oct, 525, Dec, 617
Hydrography of the Eastern Mediterranean, by Dr. K. Peucker, **G J**, III. Feb, 138
The Hydrography of the Aegean and the Dardanelles, **G J**, III. June, 510
The Gulf-Stream, H. B. M. Buchanan on (*map*), **G O P**, XV. Jan, 214
The Sargasso Sea, **C J**, XI. May, 359
Icebergs in the Southern Ocean, **Naut M**, LXIII. Apr, 295
The New Safety-Route in the Southern Ocean, **Naut M**, LXIII. June, 518
The Depth and Temperature of the Lake of Tiberias, Th. Barrois on (*map*), **P E F**, July, 211
The Determination of Sea-Water Densities by Hydrometers and Sprengel Tubes, W. S. Anderson on, **Scot G M**, X. Nov, 574, Dec, 646
Morphometry of the Lake of Constance, Dr. K. Peucker on, **G J**, IV. Sept, 264
The November Storm in Perthshire, 1893, **Scots**, XIII. Jan, 139
The Gale of November, 1893, and the Tides, by W. H. Wheeler, **Naut M**, LXIII. Jan, 44
The Great April Storms of 1894, W. B. Whall on, **Naut M**, LXIII. Nov, 995
The American Weather Service, **Naut M**, LXIII. Dec, 1098

Physical Geography—continued.
Applications of Physiography to History, by J. W. Redway, **Ed R A**, VIII. Nov, 374
Physical Geography in the Universities, W. M. Davis on, **J Geol**, II. Jan, 66
Physical Religion, Gifford Lectures, by Prof. Max Müller, see under Religion
Physicians, see under Medicine
Physics (see also Articles under Light, Heat, Electricity, Magnetism, Sound, Chemistry, Fluorescence, Phosphorescence, Dust, Pendulograph, Keely's (J. E. W.) Experiments, etc., etc.) :
Physical Science and Its Connections, by Prof. G. F. Fitzgerald, **Sc P**, I. Mar, 1 (IX. Apr, 365)
Spirit and Matter, by Emma Marie Caillard, **C R**, LXVI. Sept, 422 (X. Sept, 271)
The Fourth State of Matter, Emma Marie Caillard on, **G W**, XXXV. Feb, 92
Matter, Emma Marie Caillard on, **G W**, XXXV. June, 379
Motion, Emma Marie Caillard on, **G W**, XXXV. Nov, 761
On the Nature of Motion, by Major J. W. Powell, **Mon**, V. Oct, 55
Conservation and Transformation of Heat and Energy :
Nature's Protest against Change, by Vaughan Cornish, **K**, XVII. July, 164
On the Principle of the Conservation of Energy, by Prof. Ernst Mach, **Mon**, V. Oct, 22
The Luminiferous Ether, by J. J. Stewart, **K**, XVII. May, 111, June, 123
The Condition of the Ether surrounding a Moving Body, W. S. Franklin and Prof. L. Nichols on (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. May, 426
Dynamics of the Ether, A. E. Kennelly and R. A. Fessenden on, **Phys R**, I. May, 459
Electrical Phenomena, Prince Krapotkin on (Recent Science), **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 141
The Most Recent Values of the Magnetic Elements at the Principal Magnetic Observatories of the World, by C. Chree, **Sc P**, I. July, 429
Dr. J. H. Poynting's Book "The Mean Density of the Earth," **Phys R**, II. July, 76
Experiments on the Radiation of Certain Heated Gases and Vapours, by J. Evershed (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Oct, 217
The Kinetic Theory of Gases, S. H. Burbury on, **Sc P**, II. Nov, 203
The Molecular Weight of Liquids, Dr. J. Shields on, **Sc P**, II. Dec, 265
Electrosynthesis, Dr. J. Walker on, **Sc P**, I. June, 301
Ionic Velocities, W. C. Dampier Whetham on, **Sc P**, I. July, 373
Some Surface Tension Experiments, by Prof. E. Nichols (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. Jan, 299
Some Peculiarities of Water, by J. J. Stewart, **K**, XVII. Aug, 186
Prof. A. G. Greenhill's Book "A Treatise on Hydrostatics," **Phys R**, II. Nov, 229
The Thompson Physical Laboratory at Williams College, H. Lefavour on (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. May, 451
The Physical Laboratory of Adelbert College, F. P. Whitman on (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. July, 53
Literature or Physical Science? **Au**, V. Sept, 105
The Teaching of Physics in Schools :
Earl, A. G., on, **J Ed**, XVI. May, 299
Wormell, Dr., on, **J Ed**, XVI. May, 298
Physicists noticed, see Dewar (Prof. James), Helmholtz (H. von), Hertz (H.), Keely (John E. W.), Tyndall (Prof. J.)
Physiography, see Physical Geography, Geology
Physiology (see also Articles under Medicine, Histology, Heredity, Brain, Nerves, Rest, etc., etc.) :
Modern Physiology, Prof. Max Verworn on, **Mon**, IV. Apr, 355
Prof. G. F. Yoe's Book "A Manual of Physiology for the Use of Students of Medicine" (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. Jan, 60
Psychology, Physiology and Pedagogics, by Father T. Hughes, **A C Q**, XIX. Oct, 750
Psycho-Physics, see under Psychology
Chemical Physiology, Dr. W. D. Halliburton on, **Sc P**, I. Mar, 91
Physical Researches on Nervous Matter, Sir B. W. Richardson on, **As**, XI. 1st Qr., 81 ; 2nd Qr., 201
Methods and Formulæ used in the Preparation and Examination of the Normal and Pathological Aspects of Blood, by Prof. V. A. Latham, **J Micro**, IV. Oct, 351
The Art of Breathing as applied to Physical Development, by A. L. H. Dixon, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. June, 641
Animal Heat, Vaughan Cornish on, **K**, XVII. Mar, 65
How to keep warm in Winter, Dr. Andrew Wilson on, **Y W**, III. Dec, 86 (X. Dec, 569)
E. Pflüger's Researches on Proteid Metabolism, Dr. E. H. Starling on, **Sc P**, I. Apr, 141
Glycogen, or Animal Starch, Dr. W. D. Halliburton on, **Sc P**, I. June, 311
Electromotive Phenomena in Glands, Dr. E. Waymouth Reid on, **Sc P**, I. Aug, 509
The Fatigue of Metals and Muscular Fatigue, D. S. Smart on, **K**, XVII. June, 130
Why We blush, by Camille Mélinard, **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 448
Pianoforte, Piano-Playing, etc., see under Music
Picot's (M.) "History of the Influence of Religion in France during the Seventeenth Century," A. C. Opie on (French Wheat among Tares), **M E**, XXIII. July, 211
Pictures, see under Art
Piersol's (Dr. George A.) Book "A Text-Book of Normal Histology" (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. Apr, 176
Pietism : John Kelpius, Pietist, 1673—1708, by F. H. Williams, **New W**, III. June, 218

Pigeons (see also Wood-Pigeons, Stock-Doves):
Pigeons and Pigeon-Netting, Lieut. W. L. Simpson on (*ill.*), **O**, XII. Nov, 163
Carrier Pigeons (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. July, 44
Pigeons of London, Harry How on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Oct, 369
Pigeons: Profitable Pets for Ladies, by Miss F. M. Strutt-Cavell (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Aug, 525
Pigotite in the Caves near Porthcurnow, St. Levan, Cornwall, J. K. Creighton on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. May, 223
Pigs: Zigzag Rodoporcine at the Zoo, by A. Morrison (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. June, 599
Pike's Peak, see under Rocky Mountains
Pilgrim Fathers (see also New England):
The Land of the Pilgrims, Allan Eric on (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Nov, 26
What the Pilgrim Fathers sang, by C. S. Nutter, **N E M**, X. Apr, 200
Pilgrimages:
Pilgrims' Signs, J. Charles Wall on (*ill.*), **Ill A**, I. Mar, 237
The Recent Pilgrimage to Jerusalem, F. J. Bliss on, **P E F**, Apr, 101
Jewish Pilgrims to Palestine, Marcus N. Adler on, **P E F**, Oct, 288
Teaching by Travel, see Methods under Education
Pilots, A. T. Story on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Oct, 417, Nov, 455
Pine Industry in the United States:
The Northern White-Pine Industry, R. A. Parker on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. May, 193
The Pine Industry in the South, G. L. Fowler on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. June, 368
Pinelli, Bartolomeo, Italian Artist, 1781—1835: Important Artistic Discovery of a Work of Bartolomeo Pinelli, Eugene Auber on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Sept, 284
Pinero's (Arthur W.) Drama "The Second Mrs. Tanqueray," Justin Huntly McCarthy on, **Q M**, CCLXXVI. Jan, 98
Piper, Mrs., and Dr. Phinuit (*ill.*), **B**, I. Jan, 226
Pipes, Tubes: Wrought-Iron Tube-Making, R. T. Crane on, **Cas M**, VI. May, 64
Piracy:
The Ex-Pirate of Dunkirk, **C J**, XI. Nov, 733
The Sea-Robbers of New York, T. A. Janvier on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Nov, 813
On Piratical Seas: a Merchant's Voyages to the West Indies in 1805, by P. A. Grotjan, **Scrib**, XV. Feb, 205, Mar, 333, Apr, 505
Jamaica: a Pirates' Paradise, by George H. Powell, **Q M**, CCLXXVI. Jan, 21
Pisciculture, see Fishes
Pistoia, Tuscany: A Wedding in the Pistoiese, by Isabella M. Anderton, **Q W**, XXXV. Aug, 546
Pitman, Sir Isaac,
Portraits of, **Str**, VIII. July, 55
Sir Isaac Pitman and His Shorthand (*ill.*), **Q T**, XI. Jan, 330
Pitsligo, Lord Alexander, 1678—1762, **T B**, CIII. Sept, 99
Pitt Town Labour Settlement, New South Wales, "John Law" on, **F R**, LVI. Aug, 206 (X. Aug, 174)
Placards, see under Advertisements
Place-Names, see under Geography
Planets, see under Astronomy
Plans, Charts, etc., see under Maps
Plantagenets, see John, Edward II.
Plantin, Christoph, 1514—1589: The Plantin Museum at Antwerp, **R R**, X. Aug, 253
Plants and Plant-Life (see also Articles under Botany, Forestry, Trees, Willows, Palms, Horticulture, Flowers, Lavender, Liverwort, Orchids, Violets, Gorse, Ferns, Cacti, Fungi, Galls, Fruit, Agriculture, etc., etc.):
Origin of Life, see Articles on Protoplasm and Cell-Structure under Evolution
Circulatory Movements of Protoplasm, H. E. Griset on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Aug, 132
Rev. George Henslow on Natural Selection, by Dr. A. Russel Wallace, **N Sc**, V. Sept, 177; and Reply to, by Rev. G. Henslow, **N Sc**, V. Oct, 257
The Study of Adaptation in Plants, Dr. K. Goebel on, **Sc P**, I. Apr, 176
The Localisation of Enzymes in Plants, with Some Considerations as to the Differentiation of Glandular Structures, by Prof. J. R. Green, **Sc P**, I. June, 342
Recent Work on the Morphology of Tissues in the Higher Plants, by D. H. Scott, **Sc P**, I. Aug, 463
The Origin of the Vascular Plants, Prof. D. H. Campbell on, **Sc P**, II. Dec, 278
The Natural History of the Flower, by J. C. Willis, **N Sc**, IV. May, 347
Types of Floral Structure, by Rev. A. S. Wilson (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. July, 163, Sept, 210
The Genesis of Flowers, Rev. Alex. S. Wilson on, **K**, XVII. June, 125
The Dispersal of the Nutlets in Certain Labiates, Miss D. F. M. Pertz on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, V. Oct, 284
A Green Leaf, by H. B. M. Buchanan, **Sun H**, Apr, 370
The Leaf-Nature of Bud-Scales, by R. Beer (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Dec, 217
The Reserve Materials of Plants, by Prof. J. R. Green, **Sc P**, II. Oct, 109
The Sleep of Plants, **C J**, XI. June, 399
Vegetable Monsters, Edward Step on, **Q W**, XXXV. Feb, 107
Dispersal of Flora and Fauna, E. L. Layard on, **Sc G**, I. Apr, 28
Mutual Relations of Plant and Animal Life, by Prof. B. D. Halsted, **Chaut**, XIX. May, 194
Insular Floras, W. Botting Hemsley on, **Sc P**, I. Mar, 27, July, 387
Plant Colouration, H. St. A. Alder on, **Sc G**, I. Apr, 33
Recent Science, by Prince Kropotkin, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 684
Plants in Western England, C. Parkinson on, **Sc G**, I. July, 107
Plants and Plant-Life—continued.
Insectivorous Plants:
Aranyia Albens; a Moth-Catching Plant, W. M. Maskell on, **Sc G**, I. Oct, 181
Dionæa Muscipula; Vegetable Sportsmen, Herbert C. Fyfe on, **Sc G**, I. Nov, 199
Aquatic Plants, etc.
Cristatella Mucedo; a Freshwater Polyzoon, by E. F. J. Bryan (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. July, 105
Water-Plants and Their Ways, by H. P. Guppy (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Sept, 145, Oct, 178, Nov, 195
Sea-Weeds, by Miss Ethel S. Barton (*ill.*), **N H**, II. Aug, 152
Algæ, by G. Murray, **Sc P**, I. May, 261
Algæ as Rock-Building Organisms, by A. Seward, **Sc P**, II. Sept, 10
Some Shell-Boring Algæ, by Prof. T. Johnson, **N Sc**, V. July, 17
Examining and mounting Marine Algæ for the Microscope, J. T. Neeve on, **J Micro**, IV. Oct, 357
The Reproductive Organs of the Red Seaweeds, J. T. Neeve on (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. [illegible]43
Recent Re[illegible] Olive-Brown Seaweeds, Miss E. S. Barton on, **N Sc**, IV. Jan, [illegible]
The Techn[illegible] Diatoms, M. J. Tempere on, **J Micro**, IV. Jan, 30, Apr, 181, July, 305
Diseases of Plants (see also under Agriculture, Potatoes, Turnips, Coffee, etc.):
Plant Diseases and Bacteria, G. Murray on, **N Sc**, IV. Feb, 129
Pests, see under Insects, Birds, Rabbits
Fossil Plants, see under Geology
The Trees and Flowers of Tennyson, **T B**, CIII. Nov, 358
Plant-Worship of the Tarahumaris, see under Mexico
Plasomen, see Protoplasm and Cell Structure under Evolution
Platæa, Battlefield of, G. B. Grundy on, **Q J**, III. June, 525
Plate River: Trade, British and Foreign, **B T J**, XVII. Nov, 538
Plateau Man, see under Anthropology
Plato, B.C. 429—347:
Walter Pater's Book "Plato and Platonism," Prof. W. Hammond on, **Phil R**, III. Jan, 77
Browning's Interpretation of Romantic Love; as compared with that of Plato, Dante, and Petrarch, by George Willis Cooke, **P L**, VI. May, 238
Platter, Felix, German Medical Student at Montpellier (born 1536), Diary of, **Med M**, II. Feb, 650, Mar, 727
Platter, Thomas, German Medical Student at Montpellier (born 1574), Diary of, **Med M**, II. Feb, 650, Mar, 727
Play (see also Articles under Amusements, Recreations, Athletics, etc.):
Educational Value of Play, by J. L. Hughes, **Ed R A**, VIII. Nov, 327 (X. Dec, 550)
Playgrounds, see under Open Spaces
Playing Cards, see Cards
Playwriting, see under Theatres and the Drama
Pleasant Sunday Afternoon Movement, see under Sunday Question
Pleiades, see under Astronomy
Pleistocene Age, see under Geology
Plevna: Riding the Blockade of Plevna, September, 1877, by Archibald Forbes (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Jan, 49
Plön, Lake of, Bohemia, and the Portable Zoological Station (*ill.*), **N Sc**, V. Nov, 370
Pneumatics: A Note on Compressed Air, by Frank Richards (*diagrams*), **Cas M**, VI. Oct, 489
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809—1849:
Selections from the Correspondence of Edgar Allan Poe, by G. E. Woodberry (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Aug, 572, Sept, 725, Oct, 854
Lowell's Letters to Poe, edited by G. E. Woodberry, **Scrib**, XVI. Aug, 170
Poetry (see also Ballads, Songs, Hymns, Celtic, Irish, Scottish, American, Canadian, French, German, and Other Literatures):
The Prospects of Poetry, by Richard Le Gallienne, **Q T**, XII. June, 211 (X. Aug, 157)
The Function of the Poet, by James Russell Lowell, **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 432 (IX. Jan, 41)
Poetæ Mediocres, by Canon Alfred Ainger, **Mac**, LXXI. Dec, 92
Feast of the Gods, by John Vance Cheney, **Chaut**, XIX. Apr, 37, May, 167
The Study of Poetry from the Standpoint of Aesthetics, by Estelle M. Hurll, **P L**, VI. Nov, 546
The Poets in School, by Dr. W. J. Rolfe, **P L**, VI. Dec, 592
The Development of English Metres, W. Larminie on, **C R**, LXVI. Nov, 717 (X. Nov, 464)
Accent, Quantity, and Feet, **Free R**, II. Aug, 419
Rhythm, T. L. Bolton on, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 145
The Heroic Couplet, St. Loe Strachey on, **Nat R**, XXIII. Aug, 815
Clichés and Tags, **C**, XXIII. Aug, 301
Swans and Swan-Songs, E. Field on, **Q M**, CCLXXVII. Sept, 250
The Laureateship, **Au**, V. Aug, 69
Religion of the Poets (see also Browning (Robert), Emerson (R. W.), Holmes (Dr. O. W.), Longfellow (Henry W.), Lowell (James Russell), Tennyson (Lord), Whitman (Walt), Whittier (J. G.), etc.):
The Religion of the Poets (Religio Poetæ), **P L**, VI. May, 269
The Religious Rondeleer, by Philip Hemans, **M E**, XXIII. Oct, 472
Science in Song, by T. E. Mayne, **W R**, CXLI. June, 669
Grant Allen's Poems; the Muse of Evolution, **M**, LXXXI. June, 166
Poets and Geographers, by W. Greswell, **Black**, CLVI. Oct, 515
The Poets and Nature (see also Shakespeare, Tennyson, etc.):
Pastorals, E. H. Lacon Watson on, **W R**, CXLII. Oct, 440
The Poetry of Rural Life, **E R**, CLXXIX. Jan, 61 (IX. Feb, 181)
George Meredith's Nature Poetry, William F. Revell on, **W R**, CXLII. Nov, 506 (X. Nov, 476)
Nature in Old English Poetry, by Richard Burton, **A M**, LXXIII. Apr, 476 (IX. Apr, 370)

Poetry—continued.
The Poets and Nature—continued.
The Insect in Poetry (Obnoxious to the Poets), **G W**, XXXV. Mar, 173
Some Skylark Poems, James Ashcroft Noble on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. May, 438
The Dog in British Poetry, R. Maynard Leonard on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. July, 84
Lowlands *versus* Highlands, and the Poets, Mrs. E. Rayleigh Vicars on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Aug, 202
Lowlands *v.* Highlands; Effects of Environment on Poets, by E. Vicars, **P L**, VI. Feb, 83
Democracy and the Poet, by Nicholas P. Gilman, **New W**, III. June, 311 (X. July, 46)
Music and Poetry (see also Songs):
Composers and Poets, **M Mus**, XI. Oct, 235
The Relations of Music to Poetry in American Poets, Helen A. Clarke on, **Mus**, VI. June, 163, July, 282
Notes on Songs by Longfellow and Some Musical Settings, by Wm. Porteous, **G O P**, XV. Sept, 798
Browning as a Musical Critic, by Pauline Jennings, **Mus**, V. Mar, 510
The Fairies and the Poets, by E. Evelyn (*ill.*), **S J**, II. May, 340
Women in the Poets, see under Women
Women-Poets of the Day, Richard Le Gallienne on (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Apr, 649
Children in Poetry, Wilfrid Meynell on (The Child set in the Midst), **M E**, XXIII. May, 1
Poets (British and American) noticed, see

Adams (Francis),	Garland (Hamlin),	Naden (Constance),
Allen (Grant),	Garnett (Dr. R.),	Parsons (T. W.),
Arnold (Sir Edwin),	Goldsmith (Oliver),	Patmore (Coventry),
Arnold (Matthew),	Gosse (Edmund),	Pope (Alexander),
Beddoes (Thomas Lovell),	Grant (Lewis Morrison),	Riley (J. W.),
Bowles (William Lisle),	Graves (A. P.),	Rossetti (Miss Christina),
Bridges (Robert),	Hall (John),	Rossetti (Dante Gabriel),
Browning (Mrs. Eliz. Barrett),	Hathaway (Benjamin),	Severn (Joseph),
Browning (Robert),	Heath (George),	Shakespeare,
Bryant (W. C.),	Henley (W. E.),	Shelley (P. B.),
Burns (Robert),	Holmes (Oliver Wendell),	Smith (Rev. Walter C.),
Campbell (William Wilfred),	Ingelow (Jean),	Southey (Robert),
Chaucer (G.),	James I. of Scotland,	Spenser (Edmund),
Clough (Arthur H.),	Keats (John),	Swinburne (A. C.),
Coleridge (Samuel Taylor),	Lampman (Archibald),	Tennyson (Lord),
Collins (William),	Lanier (S.),	Tennyson (Frederick),
"Cornwall (Barry),"	Lindsay (Lady),	Thompson (Francis),
Davidson (John),	Logan (John),	Watson (William),
Dawson (Dan),	Longfellow (H. W.),	Webster (Mrs. Augusta),
Dermody (Thomas),	Lowell (James Russell),	Wheatley (Phillis),
Dufferin (Helen, Marchioness of),	Mackay (Eric),	White (Henry Kirke),
Emerson (Ralph Waldo),	Massey (Gerald),	Whitman (Walt),
Fergusson (Robert),	Meredith (George),	Whittier (John Greenleaf),
Fitzgerald (Edward),	Miller (Joaquin),	Wordsworth (Wm.),
	Milton (John),	Yeats (W. B.), etc.
	Moulton (Mrs. Louise Chandler),	

Poets' Corner, see Westminster Abbey under Churches
Poisons and Poisoning (see also Anæsthetics, Chloroform, Opium, Hachish-Eating, Coca; Bacteriology, Epidemics; Snake-Venom, Gila Monster Poison, Insect Stings, etc.):
The Ptomaines formed during Putrefaction, C. A. Mitchell on, **K**, XVII. Aug, 172
Tanghin, or the Poison Ordeal of Madagascar, **C J**, XI. Nov, 714
Poland:
W. R. Morfill's Book on Poland, Major-Gen. F. H. Tyrrell on, **Cal R**, XCIX. July, 84
The Persecution of Catholics in Poland by the Russian Government, Lady Herbert of Lea on, **M**, LXXX. Feb, 166
Polish Music, see Paderewski (I. J.)
Polar Exploration, see Arctic Exploration, Antarctic Exploration, etc.
Polarisation, see under Magnetism
Pole, Cardinal Reginald, 1500—1558, Harriet W. Preston and Louise Dodge on, **A M**, LXXIV. Nov, 641, Dec, 763
Police:
Soldiers and the Civil Power, **U S M**, CXXIX. Apr, 694
New Scotland Yard, R. Blomfield on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Aug, 330 (X. Aug, 184)
The Royal Irish Constabulary, G. Garrow Greene on, **U S M**, CXXIX. Apr, 682
Policemen of All Sorts, **I**, V. May, 435
Keeping Watch and Ward; Primitive Police, **C J**, XI. June, 363
Detective Stories, see under Fiction
Politeness, see Manners, Etiquette
Political Corruption, see under Electoral, Municipal Government, New York, Chicago, United States, etc.
Political Economy (see also Articles under Socialism, Co-operative Movement, Condition of the People, Housing of the Working Classes, Women, Labour Problems, Pauperism and the Poor Law, Food Supply, Land Question, Protection and Fair Trade, Finance, Income Tax, Savings Banks, Wealth (Gospel of), etc., etc.):
The Functions of Money, by E. L. Rector, **A J P**, V. Nov, 470

Political Economy—continued.
Distribution of Wealth:
P. H. Wicksteed's Essay on the Co-ordination of the Laws of Distribution, A. W. Flux on, **Econ J**, IV. June, 305
The Cause of Financial Panics, by J. W. Bennett, **A**, IX. Mar, 493
The Social Ministry of Wealth, by H. C. Adams, **I J E**, IV. Jan, 173 (IX. Mar, 281)
The Combination of Capital, E. Benj. Andrews on, **I J E**, IV. Apr, 321
Luxury, Prof. Henry Sidgwick on, **I J E**, V. Oct, 1
Distribution of Wealth in the United States, Dr. W. A. Scott on, **Chaut**, XIX. June, 266
The Unsolved Riddle, by Mrs. Victoria W. Martin, **H**, V. July, 8
The Nature and Mechanism of Credit, by S. Sherwood, **Q J Econ**, VIII. Jan, 149
Political Economy and Bimetallists, **Bank**, LVIII. Aug, 143
Professor J. Shield Nicholson's Book "Principles of Political Economy":
Ball, Sidney, on, **Econ R**, IV. Oct, 535
Edgeworth, Prof. F. Y., on (Prof. J. S. Nicholson on "Consumers' Rent"), **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 151; and Reply to, by Prof. J. S. Nicholson (The Measurement of Utility by Money), **Econ J**, IV. June, 342
Powers, H. H., on, **A A P S**, V. July, 123
Adaptation of Society to Its Environment, W. D. Lewis on, **A A P S**, IV. Jan, 37
Beginning of Utility, S. N. Patten on, **A A P S**, V. Sept, 109
Utility, Economics and Sociology, F. H. Giddings on, **A A P S**, V. Nov, 82
"Consumers' Rent":
R. Lieben on, **Econ J**, IV. Dec, 719
Prof. J. S. Nicholson's Book "Principles of Political Economy," Prof. F. Y. Edgeworth on (Prof. J. S. Nicholson on "Consumers' Rent"), **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 151; and Reply to, by Prof. J. S. Nicholson (The Measurement of Utility by Money), **Econ J**, IV. June, 342
Rent and Profit, Dr. C. W. Macfarlane on, **A A P S**, V. July, 90; and Reply to, by J. H. Hollander, **A A P S**, V. Nov, 93
Does Rent enter into Price? by J. A. Hobson, **Free R**, I. Mar, 497
Theory of Value:
Prof. F. von Wieser's Book "Natural Value," Prof. F. Y. Edgeworth on, **Econ J**, IV. June, 279
Money as a Measure of Value, L. S. Merriam on, **A A P S**, IV. May, 110
The Ultimate Standard of Value, Prof. E. von Böhm-Bawerk on, **A A P S**, V. Sept, 1 (X. Oct, 379)
Prof. E. von Böhm-Bawerk's Book "The Ultimate Standard of Value," Prof. F. Y. Edgeworth on, **Econ J**, IV. Sept, 518; Reply to, by Prof. von Böhm-Bawerk, **Econ J**, IV. Dec, 719; and Rejoinder, by Prof. Edgeworth, **Econ J**, IV. Dec, 724
The Theory of International Values, Prof. F. Y. Edgeworth on, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 35, Sept, 424, Dec, 606
Pain-Cost and Opportunity-Cost, D. I. Green on, **Q J Econ**, VIII. Jan, 218
The Theory of Wages adjusted to Recent Theories of Value, T. N. Carver on, **Q J Econ**, VIII. July, 377
The Wages-Fund Doctrine at the Hands of German Economists, F. W. Taussig on, **Q J Econ**, IX. Oct, 1
Production and Consumption:
A Universal Law of Economic Valuation, J. B. Clark on, **Q J Econ**, VIII. Apr, 261
Wages, and Their Influence on the Cost of Production, by J. T. Blanchard, **Free R**, II. Sept, 561
W. H. Mallock's Book "Labour and the Popular Welfare," **L Q**, XXII. Apr, 121
The Capitalist as Ruler, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, I. Feb, 33
Labour's Delusion regarding Capital, by A. H. Peters, **Eng M**, VI. Feb, 626
The Rate of Profits under the Law of Labour-Value, I. A. Hourwich on, **J P Econ**, II. Mar, 235
The Stress of Competition from the Workman's Point of View, by R. Halstead, **Econ R**, IV. Jan, 43 (IX. Feb, 183)
The Encouragement of Home Industries; an Economical Mistake, **Mac**, LXXI. Dec, 145
The Formula of Sacrifice, by H. J. Davenport, **J P Econ**, II. Sept, 561
The Nature of Sociology, by B. Moses, **J P Econ**, III. Dec, 24
Moral Threads in Social Webs, by Rev. E. S. Talbot, **Econ R**, IV. Apr, 153
Britain and the United States; Cost of Living compared, by Andrew Carnegie, **C R**, LXVI. Sept, 318 (X. Sept, 270); same article, **Eng M**, VIII. Oct, 9
The Living Wage, see Wages under Labour Problems
Incomes, Cost of Living, etc., of the Middle and Professional Classes, see under Professional Classes
The Significance of Modern Poverty, by W. H. Mallock, **N A R**, CLIX. Sept, 288 (X. Oct, 377)
Fabian Economics, by W. H. Mallock, **F R**, LV. Feb, 159 (IX. Feb, 176) Mar, 393; Reply to, by G. Bernard Shaw (On Mr. Mallock's Proposed Trumpet Performance), **F R**, LV. Apr, 470 (IX. Apr, 402); and Rejoinder, by W. H. Mallock (A Socialist in a Corner), **F R**, LV. May, 693 (IX. May, 495)
Benjamin Kidd's "Social Evolution," see under "Social Evolution"
Economists as Mischief-Makers, by Prof. W. Cunningham, **Econ R**, IV. Jan, 1 (IX. Feb, 183)
Prediction as a Test in Political Economy, by W. D. McDonnell, **Econ R**, IV. Oct, 477
The Idea of Justice in Political Economy, Gustav Schmoller on, **A A P S**, IV. Mar, 1
Prof. A. Loria's Book "Bases Économiques de la Constitution Sociale," J. Bonar on, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 76
Recent Tendencies in Economic Literature, A. T. Hadley on, **Y R**, III. Nov, 251

Political Economy—continued.
Political Economy and Journalism, Prof. J. S. Nicholson on, **Econ J**, IV. Sept, 393
Occupations of the English People, by J. A. Hobson, **Free R**, II. Sept, 520
Professions, see Professions
Economic Effects of Changes of Fashion, by Prof. J. L. Laughlin, **Chaut**, XIX. Apr, 9
Christian Beneficence and Some New Theories affecting Property, Rev. Dr. David R. Breed on, **P R R**, V. Apr, 287 (IX. Apr, 489)
Political Economists noticed, see Böhm-Bawerk (E. von), Hamilton (Alexander), Le Play, Loria (Prof. A.), Ricardo, Roscher (William), Smith (Adam), etc.
Political Ethics of Herbert Spencer, see under Spencer (Herbert)
Politics and Political Science (see also Articles under Parliamentary, Electoral, Foreign Policy, History, Democracy; Unionist, Liberal, and Labour Parties; United States, Canada, France, Germany, Italy, etc., etc.):
The Governments of the World, Rev. James Douglas on, **Mis R**, VII. Jan, 17, Feb, 89
The Parliaments of the World:
Kay, J. Taylor, on, **N C**, XXXVI. Nov, 708
Robbins, Alfred F., on (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Feb, 213, Oct, 845
The Balance of Power in Europe, J. Hutton on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Nov, 487, Dec, 595
The Evolution of Government, Mrs. Victoria W. Martin on, **H**, IV. Feb, 89
The Art of Governing, Lewis H. Berens on, **W R**, CXLII. Dec, 625
Popular Government; Its Development and Failure in Antiquity, by Dr. Adolph Moses, **A J P**, V. Oct, 381
Party Government, **Q R**, CLXXIX. July, 244
Government by Party, A. N. Laughton on, **W R**, CXLII. Oct, 361 (X. Oct, 375)
Patriotism *versus* Party, **Scots**, XIII. Jan, 161
Is Parliamentary Representation compatible with Democracy? by Matthew Macfie, **W R**, CXLII. Sept, 323
The Limits of Party Obligation, by Henry Budd, **A J P**, V. Aug, 122
The State as a Patient, by Sir Edw. Fry, **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 849 (X. Dec, 583)
The Study of Politics in American Colleges, Prof. J. A. Woodburn on, **A J P**, IV. May, 539
The Enthusiast, by E. H. Lacon Watson, **W R**, CXLII. Dec, 631
The Referendum:
The Swiss Referendum, N. N. Withington on, **N E M**, IX. Jan, 563
The Referendum in Switzerland and in America, by A. Lawrence Lowell, **A M**, LXXIII. Apr, 517
An Appeal to the Lords, by St. Loe Strachey, **Nat R**, XXII. Feb, 738 (IX. Feb, 171), and Replies to, by—
Curzon, Hon. G. N., **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 72
Dicey, Prof. A. V., **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 65
Farrer, Lord, **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 79
Grey, Earl, **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 78
Maxse, Adm., **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 76
Rejoinder, by St. Loe Strachey, **Nat R**, XXIII. Apr, 196 (IX. Apr, 404)
The Legislation of Fear, Ouida on, **F R**, LVI. Oct, 552 (X. Oct, 373), Nov, 757 (X. Nov, 473)
State Socialism: Enthusiasm or Hysteria? by T. Mackay, **Nat R**, XXIII. June, 468 (IX. June, 613)
Political Prophecy and Sociology, by Prof. Henry Sidgwick, **Nat R**, XXIV. Dec, 563 (X. Dec, 577)
Morals and Politics, by Rev. J. E. C. Welldon, **H**, V. Nov, 363
Political Exigencies, see under Electoral; Political Corruption under United States, etc.
Politics and Science, by Karl Pearson, **F R**, LVI. Sept, 334 (X. Sept, 268)
Darwinism in Politics, Dr. J. H. Bridges on, **Pos R**, I. Feb, 20
The Church and Politics:
Churchmen and Their Politics, by Charles L. Marson, **W R**, CXLI. Feb, 180
Politics and the Pulpit, John Forster on, **P M Q**, XVI. July, 546
The Roman Catholic Church as a Factor in Politics, by Rev. E. D. M'Creary, **A J P**, IV. Feb, 119
Political Science and Christian Missions, Prof. Henry W. Hulbert on, **P R R**, V. Apr, 254
An Introduction to English Politics, by J. M. Robertson, **Free R**, III. Nov, 153, Dec, 255
Problems and Perils of British Politics, by Prof. Goldwin Smith, **N A R**, CLIX. July, 11 (X. Aug, 180)
The Impending Revolution; Political England revisited, by Prof. Goldwin Smith, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 353 (IX. Mar, 254)
Demagogues in British Politics, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Apr, 553 (IX. May, 474)
House of Lords, see under Parliamentary
House of Commons, see under Parliamentary
The Stewardship of the Chiltern Hundreds, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Jan, 215 (IX. Feb, 164)
Women in Politics, see under Women
The Victorian Constitution Bill for the United Kingdom, by Edwin Guthrie, **Scots**, XIV. June, 68; and Reply to, by John Romans (A British Constitution for the Future), **Scots**, XIV. July, 149
Politicians noticed, see Balfour (A. J.), Chamberlain (Joseph), Derby (Earl of), Gladstone (W. E.), Melville (Viscount), Palmerston (Lord), Peel (Sir Robert), Rosebery (Earl), Sherbrooke (Viscount), Smith (W. H.), Stanhope (Edw.), etc., etc.
Pollock, Sir Frederick,
On Thomas Hobbes, **Nat R**, XXIV. Sept, 29 (X. Sept, 271)
Poem by,—"An Eton Vale," **Long**, XXIII. Jan, 270
Pollution of Rivers, see under Sanitation
Polygamy, see Mormonism
Polynesia, see under Pacific Islands, Missions
Polytechnic Institutes (see also People's Palace):
Quintin Hogg on Polytechnics; Interview, by Rev. I. Harris (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. July, 216
Quintin Hogg; an Apostle to Young Men, by Rev. A. R. Buckland (*ill.*), **Q**, Oct, 885
The Battersea Polytechnic Institute (*ill.*), **R R A**, IX. Apr, 444
Polyzoa: *Cristatella Mucedo*; a Freshwater Polyzoon, by Edward F. J. Bryan (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. July, 105
Pondicherry, and Colonel G. B. Malleson's "History of the French in India," see under India
Pondoland, South East Africa: Personal Reminiscences before the Annexation, **U S M**, CXXX. Sept, 534
Pont, Timothy, Geographer (died between 1625 and 1630), W. E. Snell on, **Scots**, XIV. Oct, 373
Ponting, F. W., Portrait and Biography of, **Bank**, LVIII. Sept, 357
Poole, Stanley Lane,
Stanley Lane Poole and F. V. Dickins's "Life of Sir Harry Parkes," see under Parkes (Sir Harry)
On Saracenic Metal-Work (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. June, 905
On Prison-Cages in China (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Nov, 3
Poole, Dr. W. F., Librarian, 1821—1894, W. S. B. Mathews on, **Mus**, V. Apr, 739
Poor, Bishop, (born 1237): A Glimpse of Good Society, from a Corner of Salisbury Cathedral, **M**, LXXXII. Sept, 39
Poor Law, see Pauperism and the Poor Law
Poor Man's Cow, and Loan Banks, etc., by Henry W. Wolff, **Nat R**, XXIV. Oct, 253 (X. Oct, 375)
Poorten-Schwartz, J. van der, see "Maartens (Maarten)"
Pope, Alexander, 1688—1744, W. S. Lilly on, **D R**, CXIV. Jan, 95 (IX. Feb, 185); and Reply to, by Wilfrid C. Robinson (Penal Times in Holland), **D R**, CXIV. Apr, 381
Popes, see under Catholic Church; and Alexander VI., Clement I., Gregory I., Honorius, Leo XIII., Liberius, etc.
"Popol Vuh"; the Book of the Azure Veil, **Luc**, XV. Sept, 41, Oct, 129, Nov, 220, Dec, 311
Population Questions (see also Articles under Emigration and Immigration, etc.):
The Census Report of 1891:
R. Hooker on, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 175
Other Articles on, **B T J**, XVI. Feb, 138; **L Q**, XXII. July, 275
The Census of 1891 and Rural Depopulation, by L. L. Price, **J R A S**, V. Mar, 39
Significance of a Decreasing Birth-Rate, by J. L. Brownell, **A A P S**, V. July, 48 (X. Sept, 265)
Malthus at the Hands of Recent Critics, by T. N. Carver, **A J P**, V. Nov, 535
Agricultural Population, see under Rural Life
Population and Recruiting, **U S M**, CXXX. July, 241 (X. July, 86)
The World: Population, Races, Languages, and Religions, by Prof. A. H. Keane, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Oct, 721
The Census of India, 1891:
Beames, John, on, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 76 (IX. Jan, 73)
Black, C. E. D., on, **G J**, III. Mar, 216
Jones, Rev. P. Ireland, on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Mar, 180
Walker, E. O., on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Aug, 133
Misleading Census Statistics in the United States, H. L. Bliss on, **A J P**, V. Oct, 417
Populist or People's Party in the United States, see under United States
Porcelain, see Pottery
Porches and Parvises, C J, XI. Aug, 534
Porifera, see Sponges
Portal, Sir Gerald Herbert, 1858—1894:
Biographical, **G J**, III. Mar, 243
His Book "The British Mission to Uganda in 1893," T. Buxton on (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Sept, 757
Portland, Duke and Duchess of, and Welbeck Abbey, by Mary Spencer Warren (*ill.*), **W H**, II. July, 237
Portrait-Painting, see under Art
Portsmouth, New Hampshire: Old St. John's Parish, F. W. Davis on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Nov, 321
Portugal:
Proposed Government Shipbuilding Yard at Lisbon, **B T J**, XVII. Dec, 657
Portuguese Literature, see Quental (Anthero de)
Portugal and Africa, see Mozambique, etc., under Africa
Portugal, Prince Henry of, see Henry the Navigator
Positivism:
Our Social Programme, by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, I. Jan, 1
Positivism and Practical Politics, by Edward L. Harrison, **Pos R**, I. Feb, 28
The Synthesis of Positivism, by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, I. Mar, 49
The Statutes of the Positivist Society of Paris, Frederic Harrison on, **Pos R**, I. Aug. 138
Pierre Laffitte's Circular, 1894, Prof. E. S. Beesly on, **Pos R**, I. Sept, 170
Post Office (see also Telegraph, Telephone):
The History of the Post-Office, J. A. J. Housden on, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Apr, 395
Imperial Five-Farthing Postage: The Latest Post Office Prank, by J. Henniker Heaton, **F R**, LV. Mar, 338 (IX. Mar, 286)
Post Office Savings Bank:
The Post Office as Banker, **Bank**, LVII. May, 704
Government Competition with Private Enterprise, **Bank**, LVII. June, 829
Post Office Life Insurance, see under Insurance
The New Mail Service for Canada, **Naut M**, LXIII. Apr, 313

Post Office—continued.
The Transatlantic Mails, by J. Henniker Heaton, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 424 (X. Nov, 464)
Windsor Castle; a Famous Packet-Ship, **C J**, XI. Aug, 522
The *Duke of Marlborough*, Mail Packet: A Post Office Warrior, 1804, 1807, 1808, 1810, 1814; a Study in Naval History, by Arthur H. Norway (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. May, 799
Franks, L. M. P. Gammon on, **Long**, XXIV. June, 159
Election of Postmasters by the People in America, Dr. W. Clark on, **A**, X. June, 68
The Postal Service at New York, C. W. Dayton on, **N A R**, CLIX. July, 24
The Dead-Letter Office at Washington, Patti Lyle Collins on (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Feb, 367
Postage Stamp Collecting, see Stamp-Collecting
Posters, see under Advertisements
Potatoes:
Experiments in Planting Potatoes, **J B A**, I. Dec, 176
Potatoes for Stock-Feeding, **J B A**, I. Sept, 25
Experiments in Checking Potato Disease, **J B A**, I. Sept, 14
Potato Disease, **J B A**, I. Sept, 43
Black Dry Rot, a New Disease of the Potato, **J B A**, I. Sept, 58
Another Potato Fungus (*Macrosporium Solani*) (*ill.*), **J B A**, I. Dec, 206
Potter, Paul, 1625—1654, Old Dutch Master, by Timothy Cole (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Oct, 840
Pottery, Porcelain, China:
The Making of Pottery, F. M. Holmes on (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Apr, 53
The Art of Pottery, Kineton Parkes on (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. Aug, 709
The Worship of Pottery, W. Roberts on, **F R**, LV. June, 817
Pâte sur Pâte, by M. L. Solon (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Jan, 117
The Renaissance of the Potter's Art in France (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. Sept, 180
America through the Spectacles of the Old English Potter, by E. A. Barber (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Sept, 66
Japanese and Chinese Porcelains and Their Imitations, by Saburo Arai, **Lipp**, X. Oct, 557
Chinese Snuff-Bottles, Wilfred P. Pond on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Apr, 504
Some Unwarranted Assumptions in Archæology, H. W. Haynes on, **A J A**, IX. Jan, 26
The Possibility of assigning a Date to the Santorini Vases, H. S. Washington on, **A J A**, IX. Oct, 504
Poultry-Farming:
Instinct and Intelligence in Chicks and Ducklings, C. Lloyd Morgan on, **N Sc**, IV. Mar, 207
A Co-operative Poultry Village—Terwick; Interview with Rev. G. T. Laycock (*ill.*), **R C**, V. Jan, 214
Poultry-Rearing and Fattening in Sussex, **J B A**, I. Dec, 186
Chicken-Manufacture at Heathfield, Sussex, E. C. Clifford on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Nov, 553
Fowls; All in a Garden, by Phil Robinson, **M P**, VIII. Oct, 434
Pigeons; Profitable Pets for Ladies, by Miss F. M. Strutt-Cavell (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Aug, 525
Poverty, see under Pauperism and the Poor Law, Condition of the People, etc., etc.
Powell, F. York.
On the Oxford Vote in Favour of a Final English School, **Ed R L**, VII. Jan, 129
On Saga-Growth, **F L**, V. June, 97
Power, Transmission of, see Niagara as a Motive Power
Powicke's (Dr. F. J.) Book "A Dissertation on John Norris of Bemerton," R. Seymour Long on, **Crit R**, IV. Apr, 184
Prashna Upanishad, see Brahmanism under India
Prayer (see also Lord's Prayer):
Dr. D. W. Simon on, **Think**, VI. Sept, 228
Prayer as a Factor in Public Affairs, by Dr. J. E. Rankin, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Dec, 503
Our Trinitarian Prayers, Dr. Robert Balgarnie on, **Hom R**, XXVII. Jan, 15, Feb, 106
W. W. Kinsley's Book "Science and Prayer," James A. Cheeseman on, **P M Q**, XVI. Oct, 613
The Decline of the Prayer-Meeting, Dr. Edward Judson on, **Hom R**, XXVII. Mar, 201
Prayer-Books, Missals, etc., see under Liturgies
Pre-Columbians of America, see under Anthropology
Preaching and Clerical Elocution (see also Clergy):
The Use and Abuse of Wit and Humour in Preaching, Dr. J. Spencer Kennard on, **Hom R**, XXVII. Feb, 99
Reality in Pulpit Speech, Prof. Arthur S. Hoyt on, **Hom R**, XXVII. Apr, 291, May, 398
The Preacher and Secular Studies, Prof. J. O. Murray on, **Hom R**, XXVII. May, 387
Importance of declaring all the Counsel of God, Dr. C. B. Hulbert on, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Sept, 200
Services and Sermons—Long and Short, by Rev. Charles Powell, **Clgy**, VII. Apr, 221
How I prepare My Sermons, by Dr. John Hall, **Hom R**, XXVII. Feb, 114
How I prepare My Sermons, by Dr. Kerr B. Tupper, **Hom R**, XXVII. Mar, 217
My First Sermon, by,—
Berry, Rev. Dr. Charles A., (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. May, 147
Clifford, Dr. John, (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Sept, 306 (X. Sept, 255)
Dawson, Rev. W. J., (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Mar, 88
Farrar, Archdeacon, (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Feb, 56
Hocking, Rev. Silas K., **Y M**, VIII. Aug, 259
Horton, Dr. Robert F., **Y M**, VIII. July, 228
Preaching and Clerical Elocution—continued.
My First Sermon—continued.
Hughes, Rev. Hugh Price, (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Oct, 336 (X. Oct, 351)
More, Rev. A. G., **Scots**, XIV. Oct, 366
Parker, Dr. Joseph, (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Jan, 13
Sinclair, Archdeacon, (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Apr, 132
Famous English Preachers, Rev. S. Parkes Cadman on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XIX. May, 184
The Art of Reading, Canon Fleming on, **R R R**, VII. Feb, 107, Apr, 215, May, 263; VIII. June, 11, July, 68, Aug, 121, Sept, 157, Oct, 221, Nov, 267; IX. Dec, 17
A Patriotic Pulpit in America, by Rev. F. W. Hamilton, **A J P**, V. July, 14
The Decline of the American Pulpit, by Rev. G. Monro Royce, **F**, XVI. Jan, 568
Mediæval Preaching in Italy, **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. July, 424
Precious Stones (see also Jewellery; and Cat's Eyes, Diamonds, Opals, Pearls, Rubies, Sapphires, Turquoises):
Semi-Precious Stones, Emma Brewer on, **G O P**, XV. July, 638
A Handful of Gems, Ed. L. Cutts on (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Nov, 99
Russian Precious Stones, **B T J**, XVI. May, 531
A Little Talk on the Setting of Stones, by C. R. Ashbee (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. June, 182
Prediction as a Test in Political Economy, by W. D. McDonnell, **Econ R**, IV. Oct, 477
Prehistoric Age, see under Geology
Prehistoric Man, see under Anthropology
Prehistoric Remains, etc., see under Geology
Premiers of England, see under Parliamentary, etc.
Premonitions and Warnings of Death and Disaster, **B**, I. July, 451
Prenatal Culture, see Heredity under Evolution
Presbyterianism:
Church Communion Tokens, Alice Morse Earle on, **A M**, LXXIV. Aug, 210
The Proposed Plan of Federation of the Reformed Churches in the United States, by Rev. Dr. Samuel J. Niccolls, Prof. Nicholas M. Steffens, Rev. Dr. C. Clever, and Rev. Dr. Eugene Daniel, **P R R**, V. Oct, 662
Press, see under Journalism, Literature, etc.
Pressgang and Its History, C J, XI. Dec, 793
Pressing to Death Punishment, J. Lewis André on, **Ant**, XXX. Dec, 243
Preston, Margaret J, Poem by,—"The Poet's Rose," **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 876
Preston, Lancashire, Battle of, Sept, 21, 1745:
Side-Lights on the Battles of Preston and Falkirk, by Prof. J. Veitch, **Black**, CLVI. July, 98
Pretenders, see under Stuart (House of)
Price, R. J. Lloyd, Portrait and Biography of, **M W D**, VIII. June, 39
Priestley, Dr. Joseph, 1733—1804: Joseph Priestley in Domestic Life, by Madame Belloc, **C R**, LXVI. Oct, 567 (X. Oct, 374)
Prime Ministers, see under Parliamentary, etc.
Primeval Man, see under Anthropology
Primitive Methodism:
Pastoral Work in Relation to the Primitive Methodist Ministry, **P M Q**, XVI. Jan, 85
Our Local Preachers, H. Yooll on, **P M Q**, XVI. Jan, 93, Apr, 315, July, 481
Proposed Union of the Primitive Methodist and Bible Christian Communities:
Bourne, F. W., on, **P M Q**, XVI. Jan, 107, Oct, 727
Dymond, John, on, **P M Q**, XVI. July, 495
Travis, J., on, **P M Q**, XVI. Oct, 720
Watson, John, on, **P M Q**, XVI. Apr, 206 (IX. May, 499)
Prince Edward Island, Neil McLeod on (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Aug, 749
Prince, Hezekiah, and His Ride of Twelve Hundred Miles on Horseback One Hundred Years Ago, by G. Prince, **N E M**, IX. Feb, 723
"Prince of India," Novel by Gen. Lew Wallace, Rev. C. W. Currier on, **C W**, LX. Dec, 307
Prince of Wales Fort, Hudson's Bay, by John Schultz (*ill.* and *map*), **Can M**, II. Apr, 562
Princeton University, New Jersey: The Spirit and Ideals of Princeton, by A. F. West, **Ed R A**, VIII. Nov, 313
Princetown: Prisoners of War at Princetown, **C J**, XI. Jan, 13
Printing:
A Complaint against Printers, **Bkman**, VII. Oct, 15; and Reply to, by T. Bridges, **Bkman**, VII. Nov, 49
Humours of the Composing Room, by J. MacVeagh, **P M M**, IV. Oct, 227
Trade Unionism and the Evolution of the Type-Setting Machine in America, by E. Porritt, **J P Econ**, II. Mar, 892
Aldus Manutius; a Prince of Printers, by Marion A. Taggart (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. Apr, 85
Christoph Plantin and the Plantin Museum at Antwerp, **R R**, X. Aug 253
W. Roberts's "Handbook of Printers' Marks" (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. Jan, 23
Woodcut Printing in Water Colours after the Japanese Manner (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. July, 110
Woodcut Printing in Water Colours; Interview with J. D. Batten, **Stu**, III. Aug, 144
A Note on Japanese Coloured Prints, by Théodore Duret (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Nov, 342
Prisons (see also Articles under Crime, Capital Punishment, Reformatories; and Bastille under Paris):
Criminals and Prisons, by T. E. Will, **A**, X. Aug, 409 (X. Sept, 273)
"Secrets of the Prison House," by Major A. Griffiths, W. S. Lilly on, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 234 (IX. Feb, 177)
Criminal and Prison Reform, Michael Davitt on, **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 875 (X. Dec, 556)

Prisons—continued.
Are Our Prisons a Failure? by Rev. W. D. Morrison, **F R**, LV. Apr, 459 (IX. Apr, 397)
Modern Penology, G. Rayleigh Vicars on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Dec, 627
Dr. John Howard, Prison-Reformer, Biographical (*ill.*), **As**, XI. 1st Qr, 55
St. Giles's Christian Mission: The Redemption of the Criminal, by Thomas C. Collings, **H**, V. Sept, 217
Prisoners of War at Princetown, **C J**, XI. Jan, 13
Prisons in the Old World and the New, by Major A. Griffiths, **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 332 (IX. Apr, 406)
French Prisons and Their Inmates, by E. R. Spearman, **C R**, LXVI. Oct, 550 (X. Oct, 374)
Down an Oubliette, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Nov, 883
Caged in China, by Stanley Lane Poole (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Nov, 3
Privateers of America (see also Piracy):
The Privateer *Dash*, by E. C. Plummer (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. July, 568
The Privateer *America*, J. G. Morse on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Nov, 284
Privileges and Dispensations, Rev. William Humphrey on, **M**, LXXX. Mar, 387
Prjevalski's Last Journey in Central Asia, Charles Johnston on, **A Q**, VIII. July, 133
Probate-Duty, see under Finance (National)
Procedure in Parliament, see under Parliamentary
Proclamations, Royal, 1509—1714, **C J**, XI. Jan, 28
Procter, Bryan Waller, see "Cornwall (Barry)"
Proctor, Miss Edna Dean, Poem by,—"Moosilauke," **A M**, LXXIV. Aug, 180
Production, Cost of, see under Political Economy, etc.
Professions, and the Professional and Middle Classes (see also Medicine, Law, Army, Navy; Authorship; Teaching under Education; Music Teachers under Music; Acting under Theatres and the Drama; Clerks, etc., etc.):
Occupations of the English People, by J. A. Hobson, **Free R**, II. Sept, 520
The Bread and Butter Question, by J. H. Browne, **Harp**, XXVII. Jan, 273
Pecuniary Independence, by J. H. Browne, **Harp**, XXVII. May, 903
New Ways of making Money, **C F M**, XXI. Nov, 922
Family Budgets (of Working Gentlemen), **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 98 (IX. Mar, 295), Apr, 285 (IX. Apr, 404), May, 403
Incomes of the Professional Classes in England, by Price Collier, **F**, XVI. Feb, 774 (IX. Mar, 275)
The Pay of Preachers in America, H. K. Carroll on, **F**, XVII. Aug, 741 (X. Sept, 275)
The Pay of Physicians and Surgeons in America, Dr. G. F. Shrady on, **F**, XVIII. Sept, 68 (X. Oct, 378)
What should a Doctor be paid? by Dr. W. A. Hammond, **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 662 (X. July, 59)
Salaries in Secondary Schools, Alfred Barker on, **Ed R L**, VIII. Oct, 226
Professional and General Education in America, F. A. Walker on, **Ed R A**, VIII. Dec, 417
The Young Man in Business, by E. W. Bok (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Jan, 332
The Employer and the Young Man, by E. W. Bok (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Apr, 727
Professions for Women, see under Women
Profit-Sharing, see under Labour Problems
Progress:
Dickinson, G. Lowes, on, **Free R**, II. Apr, 47
Martin, Mrs. Victoria W., on, **H**, IV. Mar, 168
Progress of the World, with Diary (*ill.* and *maps*), **R R**, IX. Jan, 4, Feb, 113, Mar, 219, Apr, 329, May, 446, June, 552; X. July, 3, Aug, 103, Sept, 211, Oct, 317, Nov, 423, Dec, 525; **R R A**, IX. Jan, 3, Feb, 131, Mar, 259, Apr, 387, May, 515, June, 643; X. July, 3, Aug, 131, Sept, 243, Oct, 355, Nov, 467, Dec, 595
Property:
Securities over Moveables in the Debtor's Possession, Prof. Moody Stuart on, **Jur R**, VI. July, 210
Donation *Mortis Causâ* and *Inter Vivos*, P. J. H. Grierson on, **Jur R**, VI. Oct, 293
Property, Rights of, see under Political Economy
Proportional Representation, see under Electoral
Proselytism, see under Catholic Church, Jews and Judaism, etc.
Protection and Fair Trade:
Is Protection immoral? by Prof. M. B. C. True, **A J P**, IV. Feb, 214; and Reply to, by Daniel Strange, **A J P**, IV. May, 532
Ocean Highways: Their Bearing on the Food and Wages of Great Britain, by Lord George Hamilton, **Nat R**, XXIII. June, 482 (IX. June, 613)
The Foreign Food of Britain, W. J. Gordon on (*maps*), **L H**, XLIII. May, 422 (IX. May, 468)
Our Colonies and Free Trade, by W. Peart-Robinson, **W R**, CXLI. Apr, 434 (IX. Apr, 401)
Free Trade for Australasia: The Riddle of the Sphinx, by Arthur Withy, **W R**, CXLI. Apr, 353 (X. Sept, 260)
Can Foreigners be made to pay our Taxes? by T. G. Shearman, **Econ J**, IV. Sept, 524
Foreign Import Duties on Corn and Flour, **B T J**, XVI. May, 553
Tariff Changes and Customs Regulations, **B T J**, XVI. Jan, 41, Feb, 174, Mar, 303, Apr, 434, May, 570, June, 687; XVII. July, 45, Aug, 177, Sept, 307, Oct, 423, Nov, 570, Dec, 679
Foreign Export Duties, Customs, Tariffs, etc., see Argentina, Brazil, Canada, France, Germany, Guatemala, Guiana (British), India, Norway, Roumania, Russia, Spain, Switzerland, United States, etc., etc.
Commercial Treaties, see Russia, Germany, Spain, Roumania, United States, Argentina, etc., etc.
Protectorates (see also under Africa, etc.):
British Protectorates and Jurisdiction, by D. P. Heatley, **Scot G M**, X. Sept, 479
Proteid Metabolism, E. Pflüger's Researches on, by Dr. E. H. Starling, **Sc P**, I. Apr, 141
Protestantism (see also under Reformation, Religions, Church of England, Methodism, Presbyterianism, etc., etc.):
The Course of Protestantism in France, Mary L. Hinsdale on, **N C Q**, III. Jan, 43
The Future of Protestantism, by Francis M. Bruner, **N C Q**, III. Oct, 414
Protoplasm and Cell-Structure, see under Evolution
Protopterus; a Fish with a History, **C J**, XI. Sept, 572
Protozoa, see Protoplasm and Cell-Structure under Evolution
Provence:
Poets of Provence, by Cécile Hartog, **C R**, LXVI. Oct, 496
Letters from the Sunny South, by Mrs. Josephine Butler (*ill.*), **Y W**, II. June, 304
The Churches of Provence, Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Nov, 117
The Provençal Bull-Fight; Sport in Troubadour Land, Robert T. Mullin on (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Dec, 110
Proverbs:
On the Classification of Proverbs and Sayings of the Isle of Man, by G. W. Wood, **F L**, V. Sept, 229
Uganda Proverbs, G. L. Pilkington on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Oct, 740
Wisdom among the Altai Tribes, Michael E. Morrison on, **Sun H**, June, 549
Provident Societies (see also Savings Banks, Building Societies, Friendly Societies):
"Provident Loan Society of New York," Its Origin and Purpose, **Char R**, III. Mar, 211
Prussia, see Germany
Prussia, Frederic II., the Great, of, 1740—1786, Wars of, Capt. F. N. Maude on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Mar, 313
Prussia, Prince Frederick Charles of, 1828—1885: Prince Frederick Charles's Misconception in 1870, by Archibald Forbes, **U S M**, CXXIX. Mar, 541
Psalms, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Psalter Music, see under Music
Pseudo-Cols, T. C. Chamberlin on, **J Geol**, II. Feb, 205
Pseudo-Individualism, or the Present Slavery, by Arthur Withy, **W R**, CXLII. Nov, 485
Pseudonyms, see Noms-de-Plume
Psychic Laws and Forces in Nature: The Ascent of Life, by Stinson Jarvis, **A**, IX. Jan, 176 (IX. Feb, 175), Feb, 370 (IX. Mar, 297), Mar, 482 (IX. Apr, 406), Apr, 601, May, 723 (IX. June, 611)
Psychical Research (see also Ghosts, Dreams, Hypnotism, Telepathy, Automatic-Writing, Trance-Phenomena, Crystal-Gazing, etc., etc.):
Presidential Address, by Arthur J. Balfour, **Psy R**, Part XXVI. Aug, 2
The Drift of Psychical Research, by F. W. H. Myers, **Nat R**, XXIV. Oct, 190 (X. Oct, 310)
Psychical Study in America, by W. T. Stead (From the New World to the Old), **B**, I. Jan, 278; (The Other World from the New World) (*ill.*), **B**, I. Apr, 300
The Sixth or Psychic Sense and How to Develop It, by Paul Tyner, **A**, X. June, 37
Behind the Scenes of Nature, by A. P. Sinnett, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 211
In the Psychic Realm, by B. O. Flower, **A**, X. Oct, 684
Spiritism:
Two Views of Modern Spiritualism, by—
Hartt, Dr. H. A., **A**, X. Nov, 815
Peebles, Dr. J. M., **A**, X. Nov, 818
The Proper Function of Spiritualism, **B**, I. Apr, 354
Twenty Years of Spiritualism, by Mr. Montrose, **B**, I. Apr, 347
The Future of Spiritism, **B**, I. Jan, 252
Savage Spiritualism, **Long**, XXIII. Mar, 482
Occultism:
The Magical Equilibrium, by H. T. Edge, **Luc**, XIV. Mar, 69
Some False Concepts of Occultism, O. Firth on, **Luc**, XIII. Feb, 495
Some Occult Indications in Ancient Astronomy, S. Stuart on, **Luc**, XIV. Apr, 101, June, 321
Occult Science in Tibet, Dr. Heinrich Hensoldt on, **A**, X. July, 181, Aug, 366, Oct, 648 (X. Nov, 472)
Unpublished Letters of Eliphas Lévi, **Luc**, XIV. Mar, 50, Apr, 114, May 235, June, 321, July, 416, Aug, 498; XV. Oct, 157, Nov, 246, Dec, 328
Father Bogolèp; a Master of Occult Arts, by N. S. Leskoff, **Luc**, XV. Nov, 194, Dec, 297
"It Came into My Head"; How and Why? or the Sources of Messages, **B**, I. July, 424
Premonitions and Warnings of Death and Disaster, **B**, I. July, 451
The Difficulty of making Crucial Experiments as to the Source of the Extra or Unusual Intelligence manifested in Trance-Speech, Automatic-Writing, and Other States of Apparent Mental Inactivity, by Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, **Psy R**, Part XXVI. Aug, 14
The Study of a Case of Amnesia or "Double Consciousness," by Charles L. Dana, **Psychol R**, I. Nov, 570
Andrew Lang's Book "Cock Lane and Common Sense," **L Q**, XXIII. Oct, 127
Ghosts of the Living and of the Dead, by Rev. W. S. Blackstock, **Can M**, III. May, 58
Some Delusions of Borderland; A Dialogue between Sanus and Lyfan, by J. Hyslop Bell, **P M Q**, XVI. Oct, 671
The Brotherhood of India, **A**, X. Nov, 756 (X. Dec, 559)
Séances for Materialization in Berlin, **B**, I. Jan, 253
Borderlanders, see Blavatsky (Madame), Davies (Mrs. Russell), Moses (Rev. W. Stainton), Piper (Mrs.), Theresa (Saint), etc., etc.
Psycho-Genesis, see under Psychology
Psycho-Physics, see under Psychology

Psycho-Therapeutics (see also under Hypnotism, Wells):
The Power of the Mind in the Cure of Disease, by Dr. J. R. Cocke, **A**, IX. May, 746 (IX. June, 611)
Christian Science and Orthodox Medicine, **B**, I. Oct, 348
Psychic Healing; Some Experiences of Christian Scientists, **B**, I. Apr, 323
The Things Which heal, by Miss Frances Lord, **B**, I. Oct, 546
Gifts of Healing and Bone-Setting, **B**, I. Apr, 329
Psychology (see also Articles under Genius, Great Men, Brain, Memory, Dreams, Adversity, Discipline, Pessimism, Aestheticism, Enthusiasm, Education, Philosophy, etc., etc.):
Psychology, Past and Present, by Prof. J. Mark Baldwin, **Psychol R**, I. July, 363
The Psychological Standpoint, by Prof. G. S. Fullerton, **Psychol R**, I. Mar, 113
Is Psychology a Science? by Prof. G. T. Ladd, **Psychol R**, I. July, 392
Prof. James Mark Baldwin's "Elements of Psychology," G. M. Duncan on, **Psychol R**, I. Mar, 178
Dr. Oswald Külpe's Book "Grundriss der Psychologie":
Margaret Washburn on, **Phil R**, III. May, 345
Other Articles on, **Mind**, III. July, 413; **Psychol R**, I. May, 295
Prof. George Trumbull Ladd's Book on Psychology:
Psychology, Explanatory and Descriptive, by Prof. E. B. Titchener, **Phil R**, III. Nov, 723
Ladd's Psychology, **Psychol R**, I. May, 286
Michael Maher's Book on Psychology, Father W. Poland on (Give us a Terminology), **A C Q**, XIX. July, 629
The Growth and Spirit of Modern Psychology, by Dr. E. A. Pace, **A C Q**, XIX. July, 522
Mr. James Ward on Modern Psychology, by Charles A. Strong, **Psychol R**, I. Jan, 73
Pedagogy and Psychology, by Prof. L. C. Miall, **J Ed**, XVI. Apr, 199
Psychology, Physiology, and Pedagogics, by Father T. Hughes, **A C Q**, XIX. Oct, 790
The Love of the Beautiful; a Bit of Psychology applied, by H. W. Compton, **Ed R A**, VII. Apr, 343
Mr. Balfour's Refutation of Idealism, by Arthur Eastwood, **Mind**, III. Apr, 222
The Development of Character, W. J. Greenstreet on, **Ed R L**, IX. Nov, 27
Prof. S. S. Laurie's Book "Institutes of Education," St. George Stock on, **Ed R L**, IX. Dec, 59
The New Psychology as a Basis of Education, by G. Stanley Hall, **F**, XVII. Aug, 710
Methods of Laboratory Mind-Study, by Prof. E. W. Scripture, **F**, XVII. Aug, 721
Child-Study or Paidology, see under Education
Accurate Work in Psychology, Dr. E. W. Scripture on, **A J Psychol**, VI. June, 427
Some Current Problems in Experimental Psychology, Prof. E. B. Titchener on, **N Sc**, IV. June, 446
Presidential Address at the New York Meeting of the American Psychological Association, by Prof. George Trumbull Ladd, **Psychol R**, I. Jan, 1
Studies from the Harvard Psychological Laboratory, by Prof. Hugo Münsterberg, **Psychol R**, I. Jan, 34, Sept, 441
Work at the Yale Laboratory, E. W. Scripture on, **Psychol R**, I. Jan, 66
F. H. Bradley's Book "Appearance and Reality," see under Philosophy
John Locke's Book "An Essay concerning Human Understanding," J. G. Gibson on, **Mind**, III. Oct, 536
What is Mental Philosophy? by Prof. G. T. Ladd, **Ohaut**, XIX. May, 157
A Monistic Theory of Mind, Lester F. Ward on (*diagrams*), **Mon**, IV. Jan, 194
Moulds of Mind, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc**, XIV. May, 204
An Experimental Study of Some of the Conditions of Mental Activity, by J. A. Bergström, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 247
Attention; Is It original or derivative? by George A. Cogswell, **Phil R**, III. July, 462
An Analysis of Attention, by Alex. F. Shand, **Mind**, III. Oct, 449
Affective Attention, by Prof. E. B. Titchener, **Phil R**, III. July, 429
The Mechanism of Thought, by Alfred Binet, **F R**, LV. June, 785 (IX. June, 608)
On the Nature of Thought, by Thomas Whittaker, **Mon**, V. Oct, 104
Material Expression, **Free R**, I. Mar, 561
The Psychology of "Relation," by Prof. E. B. Titchener, **Phil R**, III. Mar, 193
Association of Ideas:
Some Psychological Illustrations of the Theorems of Bernoulli and Poisson, by Prof. E. W. Scripture, **A J Psychol**, VI. June, 431
Mediate Association, W. G. Smith on, **Mind**, III. July, 289
Assimilation and Association, Dr. James Ward on, **Mind**, III. Oct, 509
Community and Association of Ideas, a Statistical Study, by Prof. J. Jastrow, **Psychol R**, I. Mar, 152
Imagination, James Russell Lowell on, **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 716
The Imagination: Its Nature, Uses, and Abuses, **M**, LXXXII. Sept, 55
The Imagery of American Students, by Prof. A. C. Armstrong, **Psychol R**, I. Sept, 496
Scenery, **C**, XXIII. Aug, 179
Nature and the Poets, see under Poetry
The Imitative Functions and Their Place in Human Nature, by Josiah Royce, **C M**, XLVIII. May, 137
Studies in the Psychology of Touch, by F. B. Dresslar, **A J Psychol**, VI. June, 313
Notion and Definition of Number, by Prof. Hermann Schubert, **Mon**, IV. Apr, 396
Reverse Illusions of Orientation, by Alfred Binet, **Psychol R**, I. July,
337
Psychology—continued.
Space Perception, see under Space
Reflexions suggested by Psycho-Physical Materialism, Prof. S. S. Laurie on, **Mind**, III. Jan, 56
Unreasonable Action, Henry Rutgers Marshall on, **Mind**, III. Jan, 105
Emotion:
The Theory of Emotion, by Prof. John Dewey, **Psychol R**, I. Nov, 553
Prof. James's Theory of Emotion, D. Irons on, **Mind**, III. Jan, 77
The Physical Basis of Emotion, by William James, **Psychol R**, I. Sept, 516
The Origin of Emotional Expression, by Prof. J. Mark Baldwin, **Psychol R**, I. Nov, 610
Emotion in Religion, Rev. William C. Schaeffer on, **Hom R**, XXVII. Jan, 19
A Study of Fear as Primitive Emotion, by Hiram M. Stanley, **Psychol R**, I. May, 241
The Meaning and the Use of Pain, by Mrs. Besant, **Luc**, XIV. July, 400
Consciousness:
Imitation: A Chapter in the Natural History of Consciousness, Prof. J Mark Baldwin on, **Mind**, III. Jan, 26
Definition and Problems of Consciousness, A. Bain on, **Mind**, III. July, 348
States of Consciousness, Sarah Corbett on, **Luc**, XIV. July, 363
Reflective Consciousness, Shadworth H. Hodgson on, **Mind**, III. Apr, 208
A Study of the Mathematical Consciousness, by Mary W. Calkins, **Ed R A**, VIII. Oct, 269
Are We "Conscious Automata"? by Prof. J. Seth, **Phil R**, III. May, 278
The Conscience, an Unerring Faculty, by J. W. Ellis, **N C Q**, III. Apr, 172
The Freedom of the Will, by Prof. Frank Thilly, **Phil R**, III. July, 385
The Pathology of the Will, W. Seton on, **C W**, LIX. Apr, 60
Psychology, Epistemology, Ontology, compared and distinguished, by S. H. Mellone, **Mind**, III. Oct, 474
Modern Psychology and Theories of Knowledge, by J. E. Creighton, **Phil R**, III. Mar, 196
Herr Lasswitz on Energy and Epistemology, by G. H. Mead, **Psychol R**, I. Mar, 172
Prof. G. K. Uphues's Book "Psychology of Cognition," **Psychol R**, I. May, 301
Alfred Binet's Book "Les Altérations de la Personalité," T. Courtier on, **Psychol R**, I. Mar, 187
The Ethical Implications of Determinism; Reply to Dr. Eliza Ritchie, by Dr. Julia H. Gulliver, **Phil R**, III. Jan, 62; and Rejoinder, by Dr. Eliza Ritchie, **Phil R**, III. Jan, 67
The Ego as Cause, by Prof. John Dewey, **Phil R**, III. May, 337
The Ego, Causality and Freedom, by Dr. J. H. Hyslop, **Phil R**, III. Nov, 717
Freedom and Psycho-Genesis, by Prof. A. T. Ormond, **Psychol R**, I. May, 217
Freedom, Responsibility and Punishment, James H. Hyslop on, **Mind**, III. Apr, 166
The Punishment of Children, M. M. Mangasarian on, **I J E**, IV. July, 493
The Ascent of Life: Psychic Laws and Forces in Nature, by Stinson Jarvis, **A**, IX. Jan, 176 (IX. Feb, 175), Feb, 370 (IX. Mar, 297), Mar, 482 (IX. Apr, 406), Apr, 601, May, 723 (IX. June, 611)
The Mystery of Existence, by F. Hartmann, **Luc**, XV. Nov, 209
The External World and the Social Consciousness, by Prof. J. Royce, **Phil R**, III. Sept, 513 (X. Oct, 367)
Man's Power over Himself, by H. W. Everest, **N C Q**, III. Jan, 94
Modern Vaingloriousness, **Luc**, XV. Oct, 136
Psychological Notes on Helen Kellar, by Prof. J. Jastrow, **Psychol R**, I. July, 356
The Case of John Bunyan, by Prof. J. Royce, **Psychol R**, I. Jan, 22 (IX. Mar, 279), Mar, 134, May, 230
The Melancholy Man, **Mac**, LXX. May, 47
Dulness, E. C. Tait on, **M P**, VIII. Nov, 582
Why We blush, by Camille Mélinard, **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 448
Ptomaines formed during Putrefaction, C. A. Mitchell on, **K**, XVII. Aug, 172
Public Health, see Sanitation and Public Health
Public-Houses, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Public Libraries, see under Libraries
Public Men, see under Great Men, Politics, etc.
Public Parks and Playgrounds, see under Open Spaces
Public Rights: G. Shaw Lefevre's Book "Public Rights over the Commons and Forests of England and Wales," Hugh H. L. Bellot on, **W R**, CXLII. Sept, 293 (X. Sept, 270)
Public Schools, see under Education
Public Speaking, see Oratory, Lecturing, Preaching, Debating Societies, etc.
Publishers, see Articles under Authors and Publishers, Copyright, etc.; and Bagster (S., and Sons), Marshall (Horace, and Son), Religious Tract Society, Scribner (Charles's, Sons) etc.
Pueblo, see under Colorado
Pugin, Prof. A. W., on Ecclesiastical Architecture, **M E**, XXIV. Dec, 138; and Philip Hemans on, **M E**, XXIII. June, 149
Puller's (Rev. F. W.) Book "The Primitive Saints and the See of Rome," see under Catholic Church
Pullman Strike of 1894, see United States under Labour
Pulpit, see under Clergy, Preaching
Pumping:
Some Heavy Modern Pumping Machinery, Geo. L. Clark on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. May, 34
A New Mine Pump, Richard Thomson on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. July, 264

Punch, see under Journalism
Punishment:
Freedom, Responsibility and Punishment, James H. Hyslop on, **Mind**, III. Apr, 166
Some Remarks on Punishment, by F. H. Bradley, **I J E**, IV. Apr, 269 (IX. Apr, 375)
The Punishment of Children, M. M. Mangasarian on, **I J E**, IV. July, 493
Punishment of Crime, see under Crime, Prisons, Capital Punishment
Punjaub, see under India
Punta Arenas, Chili: the Southernmost City in South America, by F. Hastings (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. July, 592
Purânas, see Hindus under India
Puritanism with the Chill On and Off, by Prof. W. Garden Blaikie, **G W**, XXXV. Sept, 610
Purston Manor House; a Priest's Hiding-Hole in an Old Manor House, by Rev. C. J. Bowen, **M**, LXXX. Feb, 248
Pusey, Dr. Edward Bouverie, (1800—1882) and Canon Liddon's "Life":
Gibb, Prof. John, on, **Crit R**, IV. Jan, 3
Paul, C. Kegan, on, **M**, LXXXII. Nov, 319
Watson, Mrs., on, **Sun H**, Feb, 229
The Oxford Movement; the Greatest Religious Movement of the Century (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Jan, 569
Other Articles on, **Ch Q**, XXXVII. Jan, 393 (IX. Feb, 180); **E R**, CLXXX July, 1 (X. Aug, 145); **L Q**, XXI. Jan, 205; **Q R**, CLXXIX. July, 83 (X. Aug, 145)
Putrefaction: The Ptomaines formed during Putrefaction, C. A. Mitchell on, **K**, XVII. Aug, 172
Pwllheli; a New Health Resort on the Welsh Coast, **Med M**, III. Nov, 515
Pyritic-Smelting Process, P. Argall on, **Eng M**, VII. Apr, 78

Q

"**Q**," see Couch (A. T. Quiller)
Quacks and Unqualified Medical Practice, see under Medicine, Chemists and Druggists
Quadruple Alliance—Germany, Austria, Italy, and England, see Triple Alliance
Quakers (see also Woolman (John), Penn (William)):
What makes a Friend? by J. J. Cornell, **Chaut**, XIX. Apr, 45
What makes a Friend (Orthodox)? by James Wood, **Chaut**, XIX. June, 321
Friends' Provident Institution, **Bank**, LVII. Mar, 517
Qualia Battoo, see under Sumatra
Quarries, see under Stone
Quarrying Methods of the Ancients, by W. F. Durfee (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. July, 474
Quartier Latin, see under Paris
Quartz Veins:
The Origin of the Gold of Quartz Veins:
Lobley, Prof. J. Logan, on, **K**, XVII. Aug, 188, Oct, 229
Louis, Henry, on, **K**, XVII. Sept, 201
Revolution in the Topography of the Pacific Coast since the Auriferous Gravel Period, by J. S. Diller, **J Geol**, II. Jan, 32
The Quartzite Tongue at Republic, Michigan, H. Lloyd Smith on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, II. Oct, 680
Quebec:
French Canada and the Empire, by J. Castell Hopkins, **U S M**, CXXXI. Oct, 19
The Winter Carnival at Quebec, Faith Fenton on (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Mar, 487
Queen Dido's Realm—Wasps, by Grant Allen, **Long**, XXIII. Mar, 521
Queen Victoria:
Some Notable Portraits of the Queen and the Royal Family, A. H. Beavan on (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Dec, 539
Portraits of the Queen when a Child (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Oct. 339
Victoria, Queen of England and Empress of India, by Mary Spencer-Warren, (*ill.*), **W H**, I. Feb, 321
The Queen at Home, by G. Holden Pike (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. Mar, 337
Queen Victoria in Florence, by "Leader Scott" (*ill.*), **W H**, II. Aug, 325
The Queen and Her "Permanent Minister," Prince Consort, by Hon. Reginald B. Brett, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 639
The Queen's Dogs, F. J. Carpenter on (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Nov, 28
The Queen's Yacht, Mrs. M. Griffith on (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. June, 587
The Royal Highlands (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Sept, 753
Queen's Hall, Langham Place (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Jan, 16
Queensland, see under Australia
Queen's Park, Edinburgh, J. P. Croal on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Jan, 11
Quental, Anthero de, Portuguese Poet: Some Modern Portuguese Sonnets, **P L**, VI. Oct, 518
Quetta: The March to Quetta in August, 1880, C. E. Biddulph on, **U S M**, CXXX. July, 302 (X. July, 86)
Quiller Couch, A. T., see Couch (A. T. Quiller)
Quilter, Harry, and the Exhibition of His Pictures at the Dudley Gallery: Reply to Criticisms (Apologia pro arte mâ), **New R**, X. Mar, 324 (IX. Mar, 295)
Quirinal, see under Rome (Ancient)
Quito, Ecuador: From the Sea to Quito, by W. P. Tisdel (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 440
Quotations:
Quotation, **T B**, CII. May, 43
Favourite Quotations of Notable People, **S J**, II. Oct, 614; III. Nov, 47

R

Rabbit-Plague:
Rabbit-Plague of Australia, **C J**, XI. July, 443
Rabbits in New Zealand, J. N. Ingram on, **Lipp**, X. Nov, 696
Rabelais, François, 1483—1553:
Rabelais at Home, **Black**, CLV. Apr, 504
English Rabelaisians, by G. L. Apperson, **Au**, IV. May, 438
Rabinowitz, Joseph, Dr. A. J. Gordon on (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VII. Jan, 11
Race Problems (see also Anthropology, etc.):
Theories of Mixture of Races and Nationalities, R. Mayo-Smith on, **Y R**, III. Aug, 166
African Race Questions, see under Africa
Australia and the Coloured Races, by Sir S. W. Griffith (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, V. July, 174; same article, **R R A**, IX. May, 577
Canada and Nova Scotia (see also under Missions):
The Pagan Iroquois, by A. H. H. Heming (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. Sept, 463
Daniel Garacontie, the Greatest Iroquois of His Epoch, by Jane M. Parker (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. Apr, 69
A Sun-Dance among the Sarcees, by A. C. Shaw (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. May, 10
Indian Treaties in Ontario and Manitoba, 1781—1893, J. C. Hamilton on (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. Oct, 556
Suppression of Rebellion in the North-West Territories, 1885, Gen. Sir F. Middleton on (*map*), **U S M**, CXXIX. Jan, 376, Feb, 517
The Home of Glooscap, by F. Bolles, **A M**, LXXIV. July, 47
South America: Coca; the Narcotic of the Andes, by Courtenay de Kalb, **Fr L**, XXXVII. Mar, 270
United States (see also Articles under Slave Trade, Lynch Law):
Indians (see also under Missions):
The American Indian; What and Whence, by Prof. J. Campbell, **Can M**, II. Feb, 305 (IX. Mar, 266)
How shall the Indians be educated? by J. H. Kyle, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 434 (X. Nov, 480)
The Transfer of the Indian Bureau to the War Department, General John Gibbon on, **A C Q**, XIX. Apr, 244
Indian Wars and Warriors, E. G. Eastman on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Feb, 409
Frontier Service in the Fifties, by Lieut.-Col. W. B. Lane, **U S**, XI. Jan, 46
An Indian Ball Game, by L. N. Ludlow (*ill.*), **O**, XI. June, 212
Indian Bibliographies, by R. R. Elliott, **A C Q**, XIX. July, 545
Indian Music, Alice C. Fletcher on, **Mus**, VI. June, 188
Omaha Indians of Nebraska and Their Music:
Fillmore, J. C., on, **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 616; **Mus**, V. Jan, 281; **Mus R**, III. July, 431
Fletcher, Miss Alice C., on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 421
Zuni Indians of New Mexico: Prof. Stumpf on B. I. Gilman's Transcription of the Zuni Songs, by J. C. Fillmore, **Mus**, V. Apr, 649
A Modern Cherokee (*ill.*), **Q**, July, 684
The Chickasaws in Plainfield Academy, Connecticut, by H. P. Robinson, **Chaut**, XVIII. Mar, 767
Sketching among the Crow Indians (*ill.*), **O**, XI. May, 83
The Sun Dance; Pagan Practices of Montana Indians described, by Rev. C. C. Bateman, **Hom R**, XXVII. June, 564
The Shinnecock Indians of Long Island, by Don C. Seitz (Shinnecock Silhouettes) (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Nov, 605
The Religion of the Sioux, W. H. Wassell on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Nov, 945
The Negro Question and the South (see also Articles under United States, Missions, Lynch Law):
The Race Problem in America, by C. F. Aked, **C R**, LXV. June, 818 (IX. June, 610)
The South and Its Problems, by L. B. Evans, **Ed R A**, VII. Apr, 333
Negro Progress on the Tuskegee Plan, by Dr. Albert Shaw (*ill.*), **R R A**, IX. Apr, 436
The Coloured American as Soldier, by Chaplain T. G. Steward, **U S**, XI. Apr, 323
The New England Negro; a Remnant, by Jane de F. Shelton, **Harp**, XXVII. Mar, 533
The F.M.C.'s of Louisiana, by P. F. de Gournay, **Lipp**, IX. Apr, 511
Mexico: Among the Tarahumaris, by Carl Lumholtz (*map* and *ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. July, 31, Sept, 296, Oct, 438
Racine, Jean, 1639—1699: Shakespeare and Racine, by Paul Verlaine, **F R**, LVI. Sept, 440
Racing (see also under Gambling):
Tendencies of the Turf, by C. H. Crandall, **N A R**, CLIX. Sept, 373
Ladas; Lord Rosebery's Horse (*ill.*), **R R**, X. July, 20
Racoon and His Friends, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. June, 686
Radcliffe College, Harvard, see United States under Universities
Radical Party: Rousseauism Revived, **Q R**, CLXXIX. Oct, 414 (X. Nov, 466)
Radino, Giovanni Maria, Italian Composer, **Mus T**, XXXV. Oct, 663
Radley School, see Boys' Schools under Education
Rae, Dr. John, Arctic Explorer, 1813—1893, W. H. Golding on (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Mar, 450
Rae, John,
On the Eight-Hours Day and Foreign Competition, **C R**, LXV. Feb, 189 (IX. Feb, 153)
On the Work of the Beer Money, **C R**, LXVI. Oct, 508 (X. Oct, 374)
Ragged Schools:
The Ragged School Union, by Walter Besant, **C R**, LXV. May, 688, (IX. May, 470)
Among the Street Children, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **Q**, July, 656
Ragged Schools, **Sun H**, Sept, 764

Raiffeisen (F. W.) "Loan Banks": Co-operation in Money, R. C. Cowell on, **P M Q**, XVI. Apr, 259
Railways (see also Articles under City-Transit, Electric Railways, etc.)
Railway Development at Home and Abroad, J. Stephen Jeans on, **F R**, LV. Mar, 365
Railroad Travel in England and America, H. G. Prout on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Oct, 399
English Railroad Methods, H. G. Prout on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Nov, 545
The Carrying Trade of the World, M. G. Mulhall on, **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 811 (X. Dec, 583)
Inclined Railway Systems of the World, T. C. Ives on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. May, 163
Ascending Pike's Peak by Rail, Albert Spies on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. June, 99
Electric Locomotives, Electric Railways, see under Electricity as a Motive Power
The Present and Future Steam Locomotive, by D. L. Barnes (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. June, 396 (X. July, 52)
American and Foreign Steam Locomotives, D. L. Barnes on, **Cas M**, V. Apr, 494
The Compound Steam Locomotive, A. von Borries on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. June, 147 (X. July, 53)
State Ownership of Railways (see also under Germany, United States):
Nationalization of Railroads, Rabbi S. Schindler on, **A**, IX. Mar, 460
James Hole's Book "National Railways; an Argument for State Purchase": The State and the Railways, by Hugh H. L. Bellot, **W R**, CXLII. July, 1 (X. July, 52)
State Railways in Australia, by W. Hill, **J P Econ**, III. Dec, 1
Railway Rates:
The English Railway Rate Question, by J. Mavor, **Q J Econ**, VIII. Apr, 280; July, 403
The Burning Question of Railway Rates, **I R**, IV. Aug, 71 (X. Aug, 168)
Correspondence relative to the Payment of Increased Railway Goods Rates, **B T J**, XVI. Apr, 391
Railway Speed: A Thousand-Mile Ride from New York to Chicago in the Exposition Flyer, by Cy Warman (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. Jan, 164
"Progress" on the South-Eastern Railway, **I R**, III. June, 343
The Midland Railway's Jubilee, **C J**, XI. Apr, 251
Dore and Chinley Railway; the New Derbyshire Railway, by Edward Bradbury (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. June, 490
The Sheffield Railway, **I R**, IV. Nov, 273
The West Highland Railway, Rev. J. C. Carrick on, **Scots**, XIV. Sept, 269
The Grievances of Railway Passengers, by L. A. Atherley-Jones, **New R**, XI. Aug, 135 (X. Aug, 176)
Railway Men; People Who face Death, by Henry Frith (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. May, 456
Engine-Drivers and Their Work, by A. T. Story (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Aug, 168, Sept, 278 (X. Oct, 382)
Light Railways:
W. M. Acworth on, **J R A S**, V. Dec, 647
Other Article on, **C J**, XI. Dec, 783
Cable Street Railways, see under Electric Railways
Railway Strikes in America, see United States under Labour
Foreign and Colonial Railways, see Germany, Bosnian Provinces, Canada, Australia, United States, Mexico, South America, Russia in Asia, Palestine
Rain, see under Weather
Rajputana:
Impressions of Rajputana, by Alice Cameron, **T B**, CI. Feb, 248; CII. June, 243 (IX. June, 585); CIII. Oct, 243
A Painter's Impressions of Rajputana, by Edwin Lord Weeks (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Nov, 835
Raleigh, Sir Walter, 1552—1618, and His House at Youghal, G. H. Orpen on (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Oct, 1077
Ram in Naval Warfare, see Ordnance under Navies
Ramann's (Miss L.) "Life of Franz Liszt," see under Liszt (Franz)
Ramsay, Sir Henry, (born 1816); the "King" of Kumaon, by Dr. George Smith, **G W**, XXXV. May, 345
Ramsay's (Prof. W. M.) Book "Christianity in the Roman Empire during the First Century," see under Church History
Ranches, see Cowboy Life
Raphael, 1483—1520: Raphael's Cartoons criticised, by John Brett (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. July, 295
Rare Books, see under Books
Rates and Taxes, see under Local Government, County Council, etc.
Rationalism (see also Naturalism, Realism; Idealism, Ethics, etc.):
The Witness of the Reformed Church of Germany against Rationalism, by Prof. James I. Good, **P R R**, V. Apr, 227
Ravachol, Anarchist, see under Anarchy
Ravenna and Her Ghosts, by "Vernon Lee," **Mac**, LXX. Sept, 380; same article (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Dec, 724
Rawnsley, Canon H. D.,
On the Great Tapestry in Exeter College Chapel, Oxford (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. June, 284
Poems by,—
"A Hero Bishop" (Dr. Knight-Bruce of Mashonaland), **N H**, I. Apr, 297
"The Haunted Oak of Nannau" (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. July, 353
Raymond, Walter, ("**Tom Cobbleigh**"), Novelist (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VI. July, 106
Reaction Velocity and Boiling-Point, J. E. Trevor and F. L. Kortright on, **Phys R**, I. May, 456
Reade, Charles, Novelist, 1814—1884:
Reminiscences of Charles Reade, by Rev. Compton Reade, **Y M**, VIII. Sept, 309
Charles Reade's Novel "The Cloister and the Hearth," **A. Bateson on, N I R**, I. Sept, 426
Reading (see also Articles under Books, Libraries):
The Educational Law of Reading and Writing, by H. E. Scudder, **A M**, LXXIII. Feb, 252
The Art of Reading, Canon Fleming on, **R R R**, VII. Feb, 107, Apr, 215, May, 263; VIII. June, 11, July, 68, Aug, 121, Sept, 157, Oct, 221, Nov, 267; IX. Dec, 17
The Art of Reading—Choice of Books, etc., see under Books
Real Estate Law, see under Land
Real and Unreal, Luc, XV. Sept, 35
Realism (see also Naturalism, Rationalism; Idealism, Ethics, etc.):
Realism of To-day, by Countess Cowper, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 618 (IX. Apr, 401)
Realism in Art, see under Art
Realism in Fiction, see under Fiction
Reaney, Mrs. Isabel, Portrait and Biography of, **M W D**, VIII. Feb, 11
Reasoning, see Logic
Rebecca Riots, 1843, and Henry VIII., **M**, LXXXI. July, 422
Rebekah, W. Garrett Horder on, **Y W**, II. May, 271
Recitations and Reciters, see Barker (Mrs. Albert), Tulloch (Misses)
Reclus, Elisée,
Reclus's "Universal Geography," Halford J. Mackinder on, **G J**, IV. Aug, 158
On East and West, **C R**, LXVI. Oct, 475 (X. Oct, 374)
Recreation (see also Articles under Athletics and Gymnastics, Games, Sport, Play, Walking, etc., etc.):
The London County Council and the Recreations of the People, by W. J. Gordon, **L H**, XLIV. Dec, 112
Sea Voyages for Health and Recreation, **Med M**, II. June, 1073
Red Cross Society: Miss Clara Barton and the Red Cross, by Sophia W. R. Williams (*ill.*), **R R A**, IX. Mar, 311
Red Indians, see under Race Problems
Red Sea Littoral: The Italian Operations at Agordat, General E. Arimondi on (*map*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Aug, 845
Redcliffe, Lord Stratford de, see Stratford (Lord, de Redcliffe)
Redmond, John E., on the Government and Home Rule, **N C**, XXXVI. Nov, 665 (X. Nov, 460)
Reed, Ex-Speaker Thomas,
On Silver and the Tariff at Washington, **F R**, LV. June, 837 (IX. June, 608); Reply to, by Lord Farrer, **F R**, LVI. July, 116 (X. July, 57); and Rejoinders by,—
Faraday, F. J., **F R**, LVI. July, 126
Frewen, Moreton, **F R**, LVI. July, 119
Nicholson, Prof. J. Shield, **F R**, LVI. July, 124
On Tariff and Business in the United States, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 111
On the Present Administration of National Affairs in the United States, **N A R**, CLIX. July, 1 (X. Aug, 180)
On the Issues of the American Elections of 1894, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 394
Reedham Home for Orphans, see under Homes and Shelters
Re-Embodiment, see under Theosophy
Reeves, Sims, on the Art of Singing; Interview, by Miss Flora Klickmann (*ill.*), **S J**, II. June, 361
Referendum, see under Politics and Political Science
Reformation in England:
The Century of Sir Thomas More, by B. O. Flower, **A**, X. Nov, 838
Incidents in the English Reformation, by Mrs. Marshall (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Jan, 190; and by Agnes Marchbank (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Feb, 301, Apr, 469, June, 620, Aug, 756, Oct, 919; VI. Nov, 44, Dec, 127
Bishop Creighton's "History of the Papacy during the Period of the Reformation," J. Bass Mullinger on, **E H**, IX. Oct, 771
Warham, an English Primate on the Eve of the Reformation, by Canon Moyes, **D R**, CXIV. Apr, 390
Overlooked Testimonies to the Character of the English Monasteries on the Eve of Their Suppression, 1535—6, by Rev. F. A. Gasquet, **D R**, CXIV. Apr, 245
The Pre-Reformation Bible, Rev. F. A. Gasquet on, **D R**, CXV. July, 122
Reformation Psalter Music, James Grant on, **K O**, V. Jan, 223
Reformation in Germany (see also Luther):
Ulrich von Hutten in the Light of Recent Investigation, by F. P. Goodrich, **Y R**, III. May, 45
Reformation in Scotland (see also Knox (John)):
The Lords of the Congregation; an Episode in the Scottish Reformation, **P M Q**, XVI. Oct, 601
Reformatories and Industrial Schools (see also under Prisons):
The Educational Features of a Reform School, by J. Wendell, **Char R**, III. Jan, 111
A Gala-Day on the *Cornwall*, by Rev. John P. Hobson, **Sun H**, Feb, 257
Women Keepers for Women Convicts in Indiana Woman's Reformatory, by Margaret W. Noble, **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 467
Home for Delinquent Children: The State School at Whittier, California, Winifred Black on (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Mar, 452
Reformed Protestanism, see Calvinism
Refrigeration from Central Stations, W. Wilberforce Smith on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. Aug, 315 (X. Sept, 257)
Refugees, Foreign, see Huguenots, Jews, Aliens
Refuges, see Homes and Shelters
Regiments, see under Armies
Register of Births, Deaths and Marriages of Burgh, Norfolk, Dr. Jessopp on (Only a Parish Register), **G W**, XXXV. Aug, 529
Registration of Schools, see under Education
Registration of Teachers, see Teachers under Education

Regnier, Edmond, (died 1894): The Mystery of Monsieur Regnier, by Archibald Forbes, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 459
Rehan, Miss Ada, Actress, Portrait and Biography of, **M W D**, VII. Jan, 99
Rehoboth and Attleboro, Massachusetts, George Randall on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Oct, 225
Reid, Captain,—More about Captain Reid, by Emma H. Ferguson, **Lipp**, IX. Mar, 396
Reid, James, and His Private Picture Collection in Glasgow, by R. Walker (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Mar, 153
Reid, Samuel, Poems by,—
"An Earthly Paradise," **G W**, XXXV. Apr, 263
"A Silence Broken," **Sun M**, XXIII. July, 493
Reid, Sir T. Wemyss,
On the House of Lords, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 553 (IX. Apr, 363)
On the Cabinet and Its Secrets (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Dec, 24 (X. Dec, 566)
Reincarnation, see under Theosophy
Réjane, Madame, Actress, Dauphin Meunier on, **Y B**, II. July, 197
Relation:
Psychology of Relation, see under Psychology
Logic as Relation-Lore, see under Logic
Relief, Outdoor, see under Pauperism and the Poor Law
Relief Works for the Unemployed, see Sub-headings Unemployed and United States under Labour
Religion (see also Articles under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Bible in Schools, Church and Christianity, Church of the Future; Churches of England, Scotland, Wales, Ireland; Catholic Church; Church History; Jews; Protestantism, Reformation; Episcopalians; Nonconformists, Methodism, Primitive Methodists, Congregationalists, Quakers, Unitarians, Calvinists, Lutherans; Army of the Lord, Bible Christians, Disciples, Universalism, Pennsylvania Dutch, Pietism, Montanism, Mormonism; Atheism, Agnosticism, Theism, Rationalism, Naturalism, Philosophy, Ethics, South Place Society, Positivism; Pantheism, Insect-Worship, Plant-Worship, Ancestral-Worship, Fetich-Worship; Anthropology, Folk-Lore, etc., etc.):
Herbert Spencer's Ghost Theory of the Origin of Religion, by Rev. Edward M. Deems, **Hom R**, XXVIII. July, 9
Dr. Edward Caird's Gifford Lectures on the "Evolution of Religion": Religions, Metaphysic and Religion, by Dr. R. M. Wenley, **Scot R**, XXIII. Jan, 143 (IX. Feb, 159)
Gifford Lectures by Professor Max Müller:
Physical Religion, 1890, William B. Greene, Jr., on, **P R R**, V. Jan, 95
Anthropological Religion, 1891, William B. Greene, Jr., on, **P R R**, V. Jan, 95
Theosophy or Psychological Religion, 1892, William B. Greene, Jr., on, **P R R**, V. Jan, 95
Prof. O. Pfleiderer's Gifford Lectures on "Philosophy and Development of Religion":
Orr, Prof. James, on, **Think**, V. Apr, 333
Somerville, Rev. D., on, **Crit R**, IV. July, 255
The Edinburgh Lectures in Reply to Prof. Pfleiderer's "Gifford Lectures," Prof. James Orr on, **Think**, V. May, 427
God's Will and Human Happiness, by Prof. St. George Mivart, **Cos**, XVI. Jan, 344, Feb, 470, Mar, 609; XVII. May, 102
Relation of Ethical Culture to Religion and Philosophy, by Frederic Harrison, **I J E**, IV. Apr, 335; and Reply to, by Felix Adler, **I J E**, IV. Apr, 340 (IX. Apr, 379)
Religion and Morality, by Count L. Tolstoy, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 326 (IX. Mar, 294)
Rational Religion; the New Eirenikon, by W. R. Sullivan, **W R**, CXLI. Mar, 249 (IX. Mar, 295)
Universal Religion, John W. Chadwick on, **New W**, III. Sept, 401
The Stability of the Great Religious Sects, by H. K. Carroll, **F**, XVII. Mar, 62 (IX. Apr, 405)
An Anonymous Tract on "Liberty of Conscience, 1644," C. H. Firth on, **E H**, IX. Oct, 715
Religious Persecution, A. F. Marshall on, **A C Q**, XIX. July, 508
Christian Symbolism and Religious Emblems, see Symbolism
The Study of Comparative Religion in American Theological Seminaries, Dr. Wm. E. Griffis on, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Oct, 297
Sin and Evil as thought of in the Ethnic Religions, by Dr. Alfred Cave, **Think**, V. Jan. 43
Animism and Teutonic Mythology, by P. D. Chantepie de la Saussaye, **New W**, III. Sept, 443
The Religions of Ancient Greece and Rome, by Dr. A. Wilder, **Luc**, XIV. May, 185, July, 396
The World: Population, Race, Languages, and Religions, Prof. A. H. Keane on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Oct, 721
Religion of the Poets, see Browning (Robert), Emerson (R. W.), Holmes (Dr. O. W.), Le Gallienne (Richard), Lowell (James Russell), Tennyson (Lord), Whitman (Walt), Whittier (J. G.), etc.
The Parliament of Religions at Chicago, 1893:
Ensor, Rev. G., on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Mar, 161
Harrison, Frederic, on, **Pos R**, I. Feb, 17
Pierson, Dr. A. T., on, **Mis R**, VII. Jan, 1
Trumbull, Gen. M. M., on, **Mon**, IV. Apr, 333
The Story of the World's Parliament of Religions (*ill.*), **R R**, IX. Jan, 78: same article (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. Mar, 299
Results of the Parliament of Religions, by Rev. J. H. Barrows, **F**, XVIII. Sept, 54
The Real Significance of the World's Parliament of Religions, by Prof. F. Max Müller, **A**, XI. Dec, 1
Competitive Religion at Chicago, **Free R**, II. July, 379
Echoes of the Parliament of Religions, by Serge Wolkonsky, **C M**, XLVIII. Oct, 901
Religion—continued.
The Parliament of Religions at Chicago, 1893—continued.
Christian Unity in the Parliament of Religions, Father A. F. Hewit on, **C W**, LIX. May, 152
Jesus in the World's Parliament of Religions, by Thomas Munnell, **N C Q**, III. Oct, 404
Cosmopolitan Christianity in the Twentieth Century, by J. B. Donaldson, **O D**, XIII. Apr, 87
The World's First Parliament of Religions, by Joseph Cook, **O D**, XIII. Feb, 37
The Peerlessness of Christian Theism, by Joseph Cook, **O D**, XIII. Apr, 133
Self-Surrender to the Self-Evident in Science and Scripture, by Joseph Cook, **O D**, XIII. June, 235
The Peerlessness of Christian Family Life; Woman in the World's Parliament, by Joseph Cook, **O D**, XIII. Aug, 335
The Conquering Cross of Christ, by Joseph Cook, **O D**, XIII. Dec, 541
"The Parliament of Religions"; Book edited by Dr. J. H. Barrows:
Dr. A. T. Pierson on, **Mis R**, VII. Dec, 881
Gleanings from a Parliament of Religions (*ill.*), **R C**, V. Feb, 291
Religion and Science (see also under Bible and Biblical Criticism):
Prof. Huxley's Essay "The Lights of the Church and the Light of Science," A. Jay Du Bois on (What has Science to do with Religion?) **C M**, XLIX. Dec, 227
Science a Natural Ally of Religion, by E. Benjamin Andrews, **New W**, III. Dec, 658
The Testimony of Science to the Truths of Christianity, by Mrs. Aubrey Richardson, **Hom R**, XXVIII. July, 16
"Science and Prayer," Book by W. W. Kinley, James A. Cheeseman on, **P M Q**, XVI. Oct, 613
Religions in the East, see Confucianism, Buddhism, Theosophy, Mahomedanism, Babism, Ssabianism, Tâoism, Lâmaism, Jainism, Semitic Religions, Ancestral-Worship, Insect-Worship; India, China, Japan, Persia, Tibet, etc
Religious Art, see under Art, Churches
Religious Doubt, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Church and Christianity, etc.
Religious Education, see Bible in Schools
Religious Reformers, see Reformation; and Calvin, Knox (John), Luther, Warham (Archbishop), Wycliffe (John), etc.
Religious Riots at Bombay, see Religions under India
Religious Novels, see under Fiction
Religious Symbolism, see Symbolism
Religious Thought Abroad and in the Colonies, see Canada, France, Germany, Holland, Italy, Norway, Russia, Spain, United States, etc., etc.
Religious Tract Society, Rev. R. Shindler on (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Aug, 770
Rembesdal Glacier Lake, see under Norway
Rembrandt, 1607—1669:
The Great Master Rembrandt, by T. Humphry Ward (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Jan, 23
The Life and Works of Rembrandt, W. Armstrong on, **F R**, LV. Feb, 234 (IX. Feb, 176)
Rembrandt and His Art, **Q R**, CLXXIX. Oct, 365 (X. Nov, 479)
Rembrandt and His Work, by J. M. Gray (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. June, 383
Remittent Fever: On the Diagnosis between Enteric Fever and the Remittent Fever of the Mediterranean, by Surgeon-Captain M. L. Hughes, **Med M**, III. Aug, 152
Renaissance:
The Influence of the Early Renaissance on Painting in England, Banister F. Fletcher on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Oct, 157
The Century of Sir Thomas More and the New Learning North of the Alps, by B. O. Flower, **A**, X. Nov, 838
J. Alfred Gotch's Book "Architecture of the Renaissance in England," R. Le Schonix on (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. May, 215
Renan, Ernest, 1823—1892:
Portraits of, **McCl**, II. Mar, 345
D. McKinley on, **P M Q**, XVI. Apr, 193
Renaud's (Jean Martin) Portrait of Franklin, P. L. Ford on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. May, 617
Renaudot, Théophraste, Social Reformer, 1586—1653, Miss Edith Sellers on, **T B**, CI. Feb, 209
Rensselaer's (Mrs. Schuyler van) "Handbook of English Cathedrals," see under Churches
Reporting: The Young Reporter, by Tighe Hopkins, **Y M**, VIII. Sept, 313
Repose, see Rest
Repoussé Metal-Work, see under Metal-Work
Repplier, Agnes,
On the Passing of the Essay, **Lipp**, IX. June, 786
On Books for Light Reading (In the Dozy Hours), **A M**, LXXIV. July, 103
On Lecturing, **F**, XVII. Apr, 235
On Opinions, **A M**, LXXIII. Apr, 545
On Humour: English and American, **Cos**, XVI. Jan, 361
On Women and Women's Work (Aut Cæsar Aut Nihil), **Scrib**, XVI. July, 118 (X. July, 49)
On Ghosts, **A M**, LXXIV. Dec, 741
Representation, Proportional, see under Electoral
Representatives, House of, see under United States
Reptiles (see also Snakes, Alligators, Lizards):
Zig-Zag Dasypidæ at the Zoo, by A. Morrison (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Feb, 141
Zig-Zag Saurian at the Zoo, by A. Morrison (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Apr, 374
Republic, Michigan: The Quartzite Tongue at Republic, H. Lloyd Smith on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, II. Oct, 680
Republican Government, see under France
Republican Party, see under United States
Republicanism *versus* Socialism, by Walter Lloyd, **W R**, CXLI. Mar, 258 (IX. Mar, 295)
Respiration, see **Breathing (Art of)**

Responsibility, see under Ethics
Rest (see also Leisure):
From Turmoil to Repose, by Mrs. Lynn Linton, **C J**, XI. Nov, 721
Rest in the Wilderness (Biblical), Prof. A. B. Bruce on, **Ex**, IX. May, 355
Restaurants:
The Dockers' Restaurants, Miss Edith Sellers on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. May, 327 (IX. May, 483)
Working Men's Cafés at Paris, by A. F. Sanborn, **N A R**, CLVIII. Feb, 251
Tortoni's Café, Paris, S. Dewey on, **A M**, LXXIII. June, 751
Old New York Restaurants, Edgar Fawcett on, **Lipp**, X. Nov, 709
Resurrection, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Retz, Paul de, (Paul de Gondi), 1613—1679; the Wicked Cardinal, **Mac**, LXX. June, 130 (IX. June, 586)
Reunion of the Churches, see Church of the Future
Reusch's (Prof. Fr. H.) **Book** "Beiträge zur Geschichte des Jesuitenordens," Dr. A. Plummer on, **Crit R**, IV. July, 241
Revelation, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Revenues, National, see under Finance
Review of Reviews:
The Association of Helpers, **R R**, IX. Jan, 89, Feb, 196, Mar, 290, Apr, 421
The National Social Union, **R R**, IX. May, 443, 505, June, 549; X. July, 78, Sept, 297, Oct, 397, Nov, 496, Dec, 592
The National Social Union: Its Aims, Methods, etc, **R R**, X. Sept, 286
Reviews and Magazines, see Periodicals
Revolt of the Daughters, see under Women
Revolution, Present Day Unrest (see also Anarchy, etc.):
Impending Revolution, by Prof. Goldwin Smith, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 353 (IX. Mar, 254)
Revolutionary Impatience, Henry Ellis on, **Pos R**, I. Jan, 9
Reybaud, Mme. Charles, 1802—1870, **T B**, CIII. Sept, 63
Reynolds, Miss Eliz. M., Pianist, Interviewed (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Apr, 85
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 1723—1792, Frederick Keppel on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Jan, 93
Rhætian Alps: The Kraut-Cutter of Montafun, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould, **C J**, XI. May, 305
Rhine River: The Banks of the Rhine, by F. Williamson (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Oct, 294
Rhinoceros-Shooting, by Percy Selous (*ill.*), **N H**, II. July, 30
Rhode Island (see also Newport):
Rhode Island at the World's Fair, by J. C. Wyman (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. June, 427
The Truth concerning the Disenfranchisement of Catholics in Rhode Island, by J. R. Meade, **A C Q**, XIX. Jan, 169
Rhodes, Cecil, and the Chartered British South Africa Company, see under Africa
Rhodes, Emma, Poem by,—"An Arctic Expedition," **Arg**, LVIII. Nov, 440
Rhodes, Isle of,—A Glance at the Soldier-Monks, by Rev. R. Parsons (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. July, 502
Rhythm, T. L. Bolton on, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 145
Rib-Walkers, see Snakes
Ricardo, David, Economist, 1772—1823: Ricardo in Parliament, by E. Cannan, **Econ J**, IV. June, 249, Sept, 409
Richards, E. Windsor, Engineer (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Dec, 176
Richards, Frank, on Venice as a Sketching Ground (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. Sept, 170
Richards, Laura E., Poems by,—
"The Convict Women of Port Blair" (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 394
"The Clever Parson" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Apr, 564
"Ichthyology" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. July, 821
Richardson, Sir Benjamin Ward,
On the Painless Extinction of Life in the Lower Animals; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley, **H**, V. Oct, 277 (X. Oct, 359)
On the Treatment of Disease without Alcohol, **As**, XI. 1st Qr., 1
On Physical Researches on Nervous Matter, **As**, XI. 1st Qr., 81; 2nd Qr., 201
On Uræmic and Dropsical Coma, **As**, XI. 2nd Qr., 113
On Dr. William Alexander Greenhill (*ill.*), **As**, XI. 2nd Qr., 165
On Pharmaceutical Apothecaries, **As**, XI. 1st Qr., 23
On the Athletic Life, **Long**, XXIII. Jan, 251 (IX. Jan, 251)
On How to make the Most of Life, **Long**, XXV. Nov, 39
On Health and Athletics, **As**, XI. 2nd Qr., 225
On Health and Exercise, **Y M**, VIII. Jan, 19
On Cycling for Girls; Interview (*ill.*), **Y W**, II. Aug, 363 (X. Aug, 161)
Richardson, Henry Hobson, American Architect, 1838—1886:
Horace Townsend on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Feb, 133
H. H. Richardson and His Work, by E. Hale (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Dec, 513
Riches, see Wealth (Gospel of), Millionaires
Richmond, Virginia:
Joseph Becker on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Sept, 358
Lessons of the Richmond Electric Railway, by F. J. Sprague (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. Sept, 787
Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire, F. G. Kitton on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Nov, 329
Riding, see Horses and Horsemanship
Ridley, Bishop Nicolas, (died 1555): Incidents in the English Reformation, by Agnes Marchbank (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Aug, 756
Rifles, see Ordnance under Armies
Right and Justice, by Rev. William Humphrey, **M**, LXXX. Apr, 559
Rights of Property, see under Political Economy
Riley, Athelstan,
Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R**, X. Nov, 437
On the Fight for Christianity on the London School Board; Interview, by Rev. T. Chapman Collings, **R R R**, VII. Jan, 64
On the Religious Teaching in Board Schools, **R C**, V. Feb, 284
Riley, James Whitcomb,—Dialogue between James Whitcomb Riley and Hamlin Garland (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. Feb, 219
Rimington's (A. Wallace) **Drawings of Spain** (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Jan, 134
Ring Dove or Wood-Pigeon, Harry F. Witherby on (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. June, 141
Rings, Miss Florence Peacock on, **D R**, CXV. July, 54
Rings, Trusts, etc., see Syndicates
Rink, Dr. Hendrik, 1819—1893, Dr. Robert Brown on, **G J**, III. Jan, 65
Rio Grande Region: The American Congo, by J. G. Bourke (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. May, 590
Rio de Janeiro, see under Brazil
Riots (see also Anarchy):
The Featherstone Riots, J. B. L. Birnie on, **Jur R**, VI. Jan, 32
Featherstone and Other Riots, by Harry L. Stephen, **Nat R**, XXII. Jan, 673 (IX. Jan, 70)
Soldiers and the Civil Power, **U S M**, CXXIX. Apr, 694
Cow-Killing Riots, see Religions under India
Ripon, Bishop of, see Carpenter (Bishop W. Boyd)
Ritchie, Mrs. Anne Thackeray,
Chapters from Some Unwritten Memoirs, by Mrs. Ritchie, **Mac**, LXIX. Apr, 443; LXX. Oct, 429
Mrs. Ritchie and Richardson Evans's Biography of Lord Amherst ("Rulers of India"), **U S M**, CXXX. Sept, 528
On a Picture by W. M. Thackeray (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. Feb, 317
Ritchie, D. G.,
On Benjamin Kidd's "Social Evolution," **I J E**, V. Oct, 107
On the Relation of Metaphysics to Epistemology, **Phil R**, III. Jan, 14; and Reply to, by Prof. A. Seth (Epistemology and Ontology), **Phil R**, III. Sept, 568
On Hegelianism and Its Critics, **Mind**, III. Apr, 240
Ritualism, see under Church of England
River Pollution, see under Sanitation
Riviera:
Letters from the Sunny South, by Mrs. Josephine Butler (*ill.*), **Y W**, II. Sept, 401
On the Riviera di Ponente, by John G. Dow (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Dec, 827
San Remo (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Apr, 460
Riviere, Briton, Artist, Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R**, IX. May, 463; same article, **R R A**, IX. June, 697
Rivington's (Father Luke) **Book** 'The Primitive Church and the See of Peter," see under Catholic Church
Rivuli Montani, by J. Buchan, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Oct, 368
Roads:
On Roads and Boundaries, by J. R. Boyle, **Ant**, XXIX. Feb, 57, May, 197
Steam Transport on Roads, Lieut.-Col. Templer on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Aug, 829
The Old Waggon Road, **C J**, XI. Aug, 513
The Great North Road, from London to Edinburgh, **C J**, XI. Nov, 689
Road-Building in North Carolina, D. A. Tompkins on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VI. Feb, 645
"Rob Roy," see MacGregor (John)
Robert-Fleury, Tony, French Artist, Jean Bernac on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Nov, 321
Roberts, Charles G. D., Poems by,—
"The Stillness of the Frost," **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 356
"The Quest of the Arbutus," **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 867
"Butterflies," **Harp**, XXVII. Jan, 189
"Kinship," **Harp**, XXVIII. Aug, 473
"Afoot," **Scrib**, XV. May, 616
"A Ballad of Crossing the Brook" (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Aug, 157
Roberts, General Lord,
Portrait and Biography of, **O C**, V. Feb.
On the Rise of Wellington (*maps* and *ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Sept, 72, Oct, 244 (X. Oct, 369), Nov, 402, Dec, 662
Roberts's (W.) "**Handbook of Printers' Marks**" (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. Jan, 23
Robertson, Duncan J., Poems by,—
"Across the Years," **Long**, XXIV. Oct, 626 (X. Oct, 383)
"A Love Story," **Long**, XXV. Dec, 158
Robertson, Prof. G. Croom, 1842—1892: The Philosophical Remains of George Croom Robertson, by Dr. W. L. Davidson, **Crit R**, IV. Oct, 398
Robertson, J. Forbes, Star of the Stage (*ill.*), **Th**, XXIII. Jan, 8
Robertson, John M.,
On Coleridge, **Free R**, I. Jan, 305
On the Jesus Legend and the Myth of the Twelve Apostles, **Free R**, II. Apr, 1
On Benjamin Kidd's "Social Evolution" (Inverted Sociology), **Free R**, II. June, 234 (IX. June, 588)
On A. J. Balfour, **Free R**, II. July, 289 (X. July, 44)
On Dr. Goldwin Smith's "Essays on Questions of the Day" (The Saxon and the Celt), **Free R**, II. Sept, 481
On Mr. Gladstone and the Atonement, **Free R**, III. Oct, 1 (X. Nov, 467)
On English Politics, **Free R**, III. Nov, 153, Dec, 255
On the House of Lords (Why have a Second Chamber?), **Free R**, III. Dec, 193 (X. Dec. 549)
Robinson, Miss A. Mary F., see Darmesteter (Mdme. James)
Robinson, Fannie R., Poem by,—"La Divina Commedia" (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. May, 58
Robinson, F. W., Novelist, Interviewed by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Oct, 9
Robinson, Dr. Louis,
On Acquired Facial Expression, **Black**, CLV. Apr, 536 (IX. Apr, 396)
On Every-Day Cruelty, **F R**, LVI. July, 104
On the Primitive Child, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 467
On Wild Traits in Tame Animals:
The Horse, **N A R**, CLVIII. Apr, 477 (IX. May, 500)
The Donkey, **N A R**, CLIX. Dec, 798

Robinson, Phil, on Natural History Topics, see under Natural History, Sport, Plants
Roby, Mrs. Ida Hall, a Woman Pharmacist, by Carlotta Perry, **Chaut**, XX. Nov, 209
Roche, James Jeffrey, Poem by,—"The Kearsarge," **C M**, XLVIII. May, 74
Rochefort, Henri, French Writer; Lions in Their Dens, by Miss M. A. Belloc, **I**, V. Apr, 260 (IX. Apr, 387)
Rochester: Following Dickens with a Camera, by H. H. Ragan (*ill.*), **O**, X. Jan, 296
Rock-Dwellers, see under Anthropology
Rockport, Massachusetts: The Building of a Breakwater, Herman Babson on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Oct, 163
Rocks, see under Geology
Rocky Mountains:
Pike's Peak by Moonlight, by W. C. Campbell (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Nov, 586
Ascending Pike's Peak by Rail, A. Spies on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. June, 99
The Marshall Pass of the Rocky Mountains, C. H. Bellamy on, **Man Q**, XIII. Jan, 92
Banff National Park: In Canada's National Park, by J. J. Bell (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Jan, 265
A Winter's Sport in the Rockies, by W. A. Baillie-Grohman (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Dec, 89
A Rocky Mountain Goat-Hunt, by G. M. Dillard, **O**, XII. Oct, 41
Rodents (see also Squirrels, Rabbits):
South America, the Home of the Rodents, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Nov, 241
Rodgers's (C. J.) Book "The Coins of the Mogul Emperors of India," W. Irvine on, **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 390
Rogers, Dr. Joseph, the Poor Man's Doctor, by H. Nelson Hardy (Two Medical Heroes), **Med M**, III. Oct, 370
"Rolf Boldrewood," see "Boldrewood (Rolf)"
Roman Britain, see under Archæology
Roman Catholicism, see under Catholic Church
Romance in Literature, see Fiction
Romanes, Prof. George John, Naturalist, etc., 1848—1894:
Biographical (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. July, 97
Poem by,—"The Immortality That is Now," **Mon**, IV. July, 481 (X. Aug, 173)
Rome, Ancient, and Roman Archæology (see also Antony and Cleopatra, Constantine the Great, Diocletian, etc.):
The New Faun from the Quirinal, M. R. Sanford on (*ill.*), **A J A**, IX. Oct, 533
Roman Copies and Greek Originals, G. F. Hill on (*ill.*), **Ill A**, II. Sept, 81
The Story of Greek and Latin Inscriptions, **Mac**, LXIX. Feb, 286
Death in Classical Antiquity, **E R**, CLXXX. July, 131 (X. Aug, 177)
Rev. S. Baring-Gould's Book "The Tragedy of the Cæsars," **L Q**, XXII. Apr, 32; **Q R**, CLXXIX. Oct, 512 (X. Nov, 479)
The Roman Empire in 600 A.D., by Prof. Bury, **E H**, IX. Apr, 315
Constantinople and the Roman Empire, see Constantinople
The Religions of Ancient Greece and Rome, Dr. Alex. Wilder on, **Luc**, XIV. May, 185, July, 396
The Jews under Rome, by Major Conder, **P E F**, Jan, 47
The Catacombs of Rome, "Chilperic" on, **Free R**, I. Jan, 350
The Catacombs and the Lord's Supper, **L Q**, XXII. July, 242
The Church in the Roman World, see under Church History
The Women of Imperial Rome and English Women of To-day, by Mrs. M. Dale, **W R**, CXLI. May, 490
Pagans at Play in Ancient Rome, **C**, XXII. Apr, 418
Latin Literature, see Latin Languages and Literature; and Aurelius (Marcus), Hadrian, Horace, Lucretius, Seneca, Tacitus, Terence, etc.
Rome, Modern,
Roman Society a Century Ago, by Charles Edwardes, **Nat R**, XXII. Feb, 796 (IX. Feb, 178)
Sanitation, etc., Dr. D. Young on, **Med M**, II. Mar, 697
The New Military Hospital at Rome, Dr. J. B. Hamilton on, **Med M**, II. Mar, 718
Rome as the Seat of the Catholic Church: Territorial Sovereignty and the Papacy, by Mgr. B. O'Reilly, **N A R**, CLVIII. Feb, 211 (IX. Mar, 296)
The Catholic School System in Rome, by Archbishop Satolli, **N A R**, CLIX. Dec, 641
The Roman Journal of Gregorovius, Mrs. W. E. H. Lecky on, **Long**, XXIV. Oct, 613
The New Museum at Rome, F. Gautier on, **Ant**, XXX. Aug, 59
Roman Beggars, C. E. Tyrer on, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 178
Recollections of a Pilgrimage to Rome, **Ly**, VII. Jan, 88
Romer, Justice Robert, Portrait and Biography of, **M W D**, VIII. Mar, 17
Roose, Dr. Robson,
On Opium, Its Use and Abuse, **P M M**, II. Mar, 784
On the Spread of Diphtheria, **F R**, LVI. Dec, 873 (X. Dec, 562)
On Gout, and Its Relation to Diseases of the Liver and Kidneys, **Med M**, III. Nov, 525
Roosevelt, Blanche, Poem by,—"The Cats in the Forum" (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Nov, 461
Roosevelt, Dr. J. West,
On the Abuse of Dispensary Charity, **Char R**, III. Jan, 127
On the Roosevelt Hospital, New York (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Oct, 472 (X. Oct, 353)
Poem by,—"With the Gods," **Scrib**, XV. Apr, 504
Roosevelt, Theodore,
On the Manly Virtues and Practical Politics, **F**, XVII. July, 551
On the American College Graduate and Public Life, **A M**, LXXIV. Aug, 255
Roosevelt Hospital, New York, by Dr. J. West Roosevelt (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Oct, 472 (X. Oct, 353)
Rorke, Miss Kate, (Mrs. Gardiner), Actress, Portrait of, **Th**, XXIV. Oct.
Roscher, William, German Economist, 1817—1894:
Prof. G. Cohn on, **Econ R**, IV. Sept, 558
Why had Roscher so Little Influence in England? by W. Cunningham, **A A P S**, V. Nov, 1
Rose, Hugh, see Strathnairn (Lord)
Rose Castle, Cumberland, Precentor Venables on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Dec, 818
Rosebery, Earl of, (see also Parliamentary):
Portraits of, **McCl**, III. June, 31; **Str**, VII. May, 498
Character Sketches of (*ill.*), **R R**, IX. Mar, 242; and same article, **R R A**, IX. Apr, 422
Biographical (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. May, 428
Foreign Views of Lord Rosebery, by—
Delbrück, Prof. Hans. **F R**, LVI. Dec, 770 (X. Dec, 558)
Filon, Augustin, **F R**, LVI. Dec, 761 (X. Dec, 548, 558)
Lord Rosebery's Horse, Ladas (*ill.*), **R R**, X. July, 20
The Seven Lord Roseberies, by St. Loe Strachey, **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 489 (X. Oct, 344)
Dalmeny and Devonshire, by T. H. S. Escott, **New R**, XI. Sept, 256 (X. Sept, 271)
Lord Rosebery's Administration, see under Parliamentary
The New Premier and Ireland, **N I R**, I. May, 150
Roses, see under Horticulture
Rosmini, Father Antonio, 1769—1855: Rosmini and the Institute of Charity in England, by "John Oldcastle" (*ill.*), **M E**, XXII. Jan, 167
Rosny's (J. H.) "Impérieuse Bonté," Ouida on, **F R**, LV. May, 652 (IX. May, 495)
Ross, Mrs. Janet, on Boccaccio, **Nat R**, XXIII. May, 364
Rossetti, Miss Christina Georgina, 1830—1894:
Character Sketch of, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Nov, 37
Lily Watson on (*ill.*), **Sun H**, May, 425
Poem by,—"The Way of the World" (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. July, 304
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, 1828—1882:
A Child's Recollections of Rossetti, by Miss Lily Hall Caine, **New R**, XI. Sept, 246 (X. Sept, 271)
The Poetry of Dante Gabriel Rossetti, **L Q**, XXII. Apr, 104
Poem by,—"The Blessed Damozel" (as first published in the *Germ*), **M E**, XXIII. Oct, 451
Rossi, Giovanni Battista de, Italian Archæologist, 1822—1894, A. L. Frothingham, Jr., on, **A J A**, IX. Oct, 549
Rothamsted Experiments on Rotation, J. B. Lawes and J. H. Gilbert on, **J R A S**, V. Dec, 585
Rothschild Family: Waddesdon Manor and Aston Clinton House; Two Rothschild Homes in Bucks, by William J. Lacey (*ill.*), **W H**, II. May, 101
Rotifera:
Rotifers and Where to find Them, J. Hood on, **J Micro**, IV. Jan, 12
Rotifer-Hunting in Minster Marches, Thanet, Geo. M. Pittock on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Oct, 173
An Inhabitant of Vaucheria, J. Lewton Brain on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Nov, 201
Sacculus Cuirassis, a New Rotifer, J. Hood on, **J Micro**, IV. Oct, 355
Roubillac, Louis Francis, French Sculptor, 1695—1762, Austin Dobson on ("Little Roubillac") (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Apr, 202, May, 231
Roughriders among the American Indians, etc., see under Horses and Horsemanship
Roumania:
Russia and the Balkan Peninsula, by Edw. Dicey, **F R**, LVI. Dec, 817 (X. Dec, 581)
Alterations in Roumanian Import Duties, **B T J**, XVI. Feb, 164
Dr. A. Demosthen's Experiments with the New Roumanian 6·5 Millimetre Männlicher Rifle, **Med M**, III. July, 12
Roumania, Queen Elizabeth of, ("Carmen Sylva"):
Days with "Carmen Sylva," by Alma Strettell (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Apr, 269
Roumanian Embroidery, Josepha Crane on (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Oct, 842
Roumanian Needlework, Josepha Crane on (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. Aug, 712
Round Towers and Irish Art, Fred T. Hodgson on (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Nov, 38
Rousseauism Revived, Q R, CLXXIX. Oct, 414 (X. Nov, 466)
Roustabouts of the Mississippi, Stoughton Cooley on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Nov, 290 (X. Dec, 571)
Roux's (Dr.) Antitoxin Treatment of Diphtheria, see under Diphtheria
Rowan-Tree Inn, near Newton Stewart, Sir Herbert Maxwell on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Dec, 814
Rowland, Alex., Musician, Interviewed (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Aug, 173
Royal Academy, see under Art
Royal Colonial Institute, Library of, James R. Boosé on, **J R C I**, XXV. July, 620; same article, **Libr**, VI. July, 191, 214
Royal Family (see also Queen Victoria, Consort (Prince), Wales (Princess of), York (Duchess of), Fife (Duchess of), Coburg (Duke Albert of), Alice (Princess), Hesse (Grand Duchess of), Connaught (Duchess of), Battenberg (Prince Henry of), Teck (Duchess of), Teck (Prince and Princess Adolphus of)):
Some Notable Portraits of Queen Victoria and the Royal Family, A. H. Beavan on (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Dec, 539
Royalism in Little; Vote of Congratulation on the Birth of Prince Edward of York, **Free R**, II. Sept, 513
Royal Institution: Dr. Ludwig Mond and the Davy-Faraday Research Laboratory (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Aug, 121
Royal Military College, see Military Education under Armies
Royal Naval Reserve, see under Navies
Royal Patriotic Fund, H. E. Kearly on, **F R**, LV. May, 634 (IX. May, 495)
Royal Pets: Queen Victoria's Dogs, by F. J. Carpenter (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Nov, 28
Royal Proclamations, 1509—1714, **C J**, XI. Jan, 28
Royal Touch Superstition, K. Madeline Barrie on, **N I R**, I. Apr, 113

Royalists, French, see Paris (Comte de)
Royalty :
Reminiscences of Royalties (*ill.*), **W H,** III. Nov, 81
Coming Kings and Queens of Europe (*ill.*), **C F M,** XXI. Apr, 371, July, 588
The Education of a Prince, Dr. Edw. E. Hale on, **Chaut,** XX. Oct, 65
Royal Authors and Their Books, R. Maynard Leonard on (*ill.*), **C F M,** XXI. Feb, 222, May, 438
English Monarchs as Authors, **C F M,** XXI. Sept, 772
Music amongst Royalty, by Marie Wurm, **M Mus,** XI. Oct, 234
Court Cookery, Fanny L. Green on, **G O P,** XV. May, 490
Royalty System of Publishing, Au, V. June, 8
Roze, Madame Marie,—A Prima Donna's Scrap-Book, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Lud M,** VI. Mar, 451
Rubinstein, Anton, Russian Composer, 1829—1894 :
Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R,** X. Dec, 543
Joseph Bennett on (*ill.*), **Mus T,** XXXV. Dec, 801
Rubinstein and the Biblical Opera, by Andrew de Ternant, **M Mus,** XI. June, 138
Ruby : Precious Stones; Their Homes, Histories, and Influence, by Emma Brewer, **G O P,** XV. Jan, 220
Ruckstuhl, F. Wellington, American Sculptor, Mary T. Earle on (From Thought into Form) (*ill.*), **Q I,** II. Oct, 446
Rugby School, see Boys' Schools under Education
Rügen Folklore, Blanche W. Howard on, **M E, XXIII.** Sept, 329; **XXIV.** Nov, 65
Ruisdael, Jacob Van, 1630—1681, Old Dutch Master, by Timothy Cole (*ill.*), **C M,** XLVIII. July, 363
Running : The History of Cross-Country Running in America, by E. H. Baynes (*ill.*), **O,** X. Mar, 484
Rural Life (see also Articles under Agriculture, Land; Parish Councils; France, Switzerland, Russia, India, Canada, Mexico, etc.) :
Rural Life in England, Edward Porritt on (*ill.*), **Fr L, XXXVIII.** July, 116
Village Life in England, by Sarah, Countess of Malmesbury, **N A R,** CLVIII. Mar, 304 (IX. Apr, 406, June, 616)
Our Agricultural Population, W. E. Bear on, **Econ J,** IV. June, 317
The Agricultural Labourer, **Q R,** CLXXVIII. Apr, 504 (IX. May, 499)
The Condition of the British Agricultural Labourer, **J P Econ,** III. Dec, 98
Royal Commission on Labour: The Agricultural Labourer, **J B A,** I. Sept, 100
The Peasantry of Scotland, Prof. W. G. Blaikie on, **N A R,** CLIX. Sept, 327 (X. Oct, 377)
The Farm Labourers of Scotland and Ireland, W. E. Bear on, **Econ J,** IV. Dec, 707
The Irish Agricultural Labourer, **Ly,** VII. Feb, 100
The Census of 1891 and Rural Depopulation, L. L. Price on, **J R A S,** V. Mar, 39
The Decline of Urban Immigration, by Edwin Cannan, **Nat R,** XXII. Jan, 624 (IX. Jan, 55)
The Poor Man's Cow, by Henry W. Wolff, **Nat R,** XXIV. Oct, 253 (X. Oct, 375)
"The Dry Club": New Landlords, by E. O. Fordham, **W R,** CXLI. Apr, 396 (IX. Apr, 384)
Has Farm Machinery destroyed Farm Life in America? by E. V. Smalley, **F,** XVII. Apr, 241 (IX. May, 501)
Some Minor Rural Industries, Dr. W. Fream on, **J R A S,** V. June, 290
Picturesque Village Homes, by Mary C. Smith, **W R,** CXLI. Mar, 243 (IX. Mar, 255)
Village Libraries, see under Libraries
An Experiment in Local Government at Winterslow, Wilts, A. Leo Chipman on, **Econ R,** IV. Jan, 102 (IX. Mar, 265)
Vestiges of Village Communities, H. T. Crofton on (*map*), **J Man G S,** IX. May, 91
Some Difficulties of Church Work in the Country, and Their Remedy, Rev. Heneage H. Jebb on, **Clgy,** VII. May, 306
The Country Sunday, **C,** XXIII. Oct, 410
The Farm Labourer's Sunday: From May-Day to May-Day, by M. Little, **M P,** VII. May, 591
The Parish Priest in England before the Reformation, by Dr. A. Jessopp, **N C,** XXXVI. Sept, 468 (X. Sept, 270)
Curiosities of a Country Practice, **C,** XXIII. Nov, 515
Rivuli Montani, J. Buchan on, **G M,** CCLXXVII. Oct, 368
Rural Traditions, B. Landreth on, **U S,** XII. Dec, 513
Rural Life in Poetry, see under Poetry
On Fields, by B. A. Redfern, **Man Q,** XIII. July, 265
Autumn Thoughts, by T. E. Kebbel, **Nat R,** XXIV. Sept, 97
Rus in Urbe—Concerning Birds, M, LXXXII. Dec, 532
Rus in Urbe—New York City, by Miss Edith M. Thomas, **A M,** LXXIV. Sept, 308
Ruskin, John,
John Ruskin at Home, by M. H. Spielmann (*ill.*), **McCl,** II. Mar, 315
A Study in Development, **L Q,** XXI. Jan, 265
Ruskin as a Practical Teacher, by M. Kaufmann, **Scot R,** XXIV. July, 21
Ruskin in Relation to Modern Problems, by E. T. Cook, **Nat R,** XXII. Feb, 823 (IX. Feb, 172)
The Ruskin Mania, by Mrs. E. T. Cook, **G W,** XXXV. Aug, 538
Russell, Clark, the Novelist of the Sea; Interview, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y M,** VIII. Sept, 301
Russell, Sir Edward, Pen and Pencil of the Press, by Joseph Hatton (*ill.*), **Lud M,** VII. June, 141
Russell, Lord, of Killowen :
Lord Russell of Killowen at Home, by Katharine Tynan (*ill.*), **E I,** XII. Nov, 17
On Lord Chief Justice Coleridge, **N A R,** CLIX. Sept, 257 (X. Oct, 368)
Russell, T. W.,
On the Position of the Liberal Unionists, **Nat R,** XXIII. Apr, 219
On the Government and the Irish Evicted Tenants, **F R,** LV. Apr, 421 (IX. Apr, 366)
On the Evicted Tenants in Ireland, **New R,** XI. Aug, 113
On the Irish Congested Districts Board (A Great Experiment), **F R,** LVI. July, 61 (X. July, 57)
On an Irish Landlord's Budget, **Nat R,** XXIII. Aug, 781 (X. Aug, 177)
Russell, Dr. W. H., War Correspondent; Pen and Pencil of the Press, by Joseph Hatton (*ill.*), **Lud M,** VI. Jan, 253
Russia (see also Finland, Poland, Crimea) :
The late Tzar and the Peace of Europe, see Russia (Tzar Alexander III. of, Peace and Disarmament
Anatole Leroy-Beaulieu's Book "The Empire of the Tzars and the Russians" (A Study of Russia), **A M,** LXXIII. Feb, 269
The Russian Army, see under Armies
The Russian Navy, see under Navies
Foreign Policy :
Russia and the Balkan Peninsula, by Edw. Dicey, **F R,** LVI. Dec, 817 (X. Dec, 581)
The French Republic and Her New Allies, the Russians, by C. B. Roylance-Kent, **Mac,** LXX. Aug, 313
The Russian-American Extradition Treaty, Isaac A. Hourwich on, **Y R,** III. May, 68
Industries, Mining, Finance :
The Agricultural Machinery Trade in Russia, **B T J,** XVI. Feb, 149
The Dairy-Farming Industry in Russia, **B T J,** XVII. Nov, 519
State Advances on Corn in Russia, C. Johnston on, **Econ J,** IV. Mar, 133
Agricultural Credit Banks in Russia, **J B A,** I. Dec, 181
Mortgage-Banking in Russia, D. M. Frederiksen on, **A A P S,** V. Sept, 94 (X. Oct, 379)
Russia in the International Market, I. A. Hourwich on, **J P Econ,** II. Mar, 284
Commercial Taxation in Russia, **B T J,** XVII. Dec, 651
Russia's Foreign Trade in 1893, **B T J,** XVI. June, 653
The Russo-German Tariff War, C. Johnston on, **Econ J,** IV. Mar, 136
Proposed New Commercial Treaty between Russia and Germany, **B T J,** XVI. Mar, 291, Apr, 396
Russian Commercial Relations with Central Asia, **B T J,** XVI. Mar, 265
Russian Cottage Industries, by Harriet C. Wilkie, **Chaut,** XIX. Apr, 76
Depression in the Liquorice-Root Trade in Trans-Caucasia, **B T J,** XVII. July, 19
Development of the Russian Mining Industries, **B T J,** XVII. Nov, 516
Crisis in the Caucasian Petroleum Trade, **B T J,** XVI. June, 654
Jews :
Prof. Leo Erréra's Book on the Russian Jews, Miss Bella Löwy on, **Jew Q,** VI. Apr, 533
The Russian and His Jew, by Poultney Bigelow (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXVII. Mar, 603 (IX. Mar, 300)
Religion and Religious Persecution :
A Voice from Russia, **Mis R,** VII. Oct, 755
The Catholics of Russia, B. J. Clinch on, **C W,** LIX. Sept, 757
The Persecution of Catholics in Poland by the Russian Government, Lady Herbert of Lea on, **M,** LXXX. Feb, 166
Stundism in Russia, Rev. C. Bonnekemper on, **Mis R,** VII. Mar, 201
A Stundist's Papers (*ill.*), **G W,** XXXV. July, 488 (X. July, 47)
Easter in Russia, Erica Glenton on, **G O P,** XV. Apr, 441
Nihilism :
Anarchists: Their Methods and Organization, by Ivanoff, **New R,** X. Jan, 9 (IX. Jan, 29)
Nihilism as It is, by S. Stepniak, **New R,** X. Feb, 215 (IX. Feb, 177)
Russian Terrorists, by Eugène Melchior de Vogüé, **Chaut,** XIX. June, 324
An Explosion at the Winter Palace in 1880, **R R,** X. Nov, 461
Historical (see also Crimean War) :
Russo-Turkish War, 1877—8: Riding the Blockade of Plevna, Sept, 1877, by Archibald Forbes (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XXXVII. Jan, 49
Comte de Ségur, a French Ambassador at the Court of Catherine II., by Mrs. D'Arcy Collyer, **T B,** CII. June, 169
Descriptive and Miscellaneous :
The Outskirts of Europe, by J. D. Rees, **Nat R,** XXIII. Aug, 766 (X. Aug, 177)
Notes on Russian Geology—the Black Earth, by Dr. W. F. Hume, **Geol M,** I. July, 303, Aug, 342
St. Petersburg, the Russian Capital, Rev. W. Mason-Inglis on, **Scots,** XIV. June, 26, July, 107, Aug, 216
St. Petersburg in Spring, by C. Johnston (*ill.*), **P M M,** II. Apr, 941
Life in a Russian Village, by J. D. Rees, **N C,** XXXV. May, 813 (IX. May, 494)
Village Life in Russia, by Victor Yarros (*ill.*), **Chaut,** XIX. May, 131
Kieff, a Russian Holy City, by Miss Isabel F. Hapgood, **A M,** LXXIV. Oct, 480
The People of Russia (*ill.*), **L H,** XLIII. Aug, 627 (X. Aug, 158), Sept, 731, Oct, 795
The Cossack as Cowboy, Soldier, and Citizen, by Poultney Bigelow (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXVIII. Nov, 921 (X. Nov, 460)
Bargaining in Russia, Miss Isabel F. Hapgood on, **Lipp,** X. Nov, 680
An Old-Fashioned Russian Bridal Feast, by N. Tchaykovsky (*ill.*), **L H,** XLIII. Jan, 191
Russian Music, see under Music
A Russian Bear-Hunt (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XXXVII. Feb, 225
Russian Precious Stones, **B T J,** XVI. May, 531

Russia in Asia (see also Armenia):
A Check to the "Forward Policy," **A Q**, VII. Jan, 15 (IX. Jan, 73)
England and China in the Far East, by Gen. A. R. MacMahon, **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 283
Turkestan and General Annenkoff's Railway through Samarkhand to Ferghana, by Michael Arnot (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Sept, 614
The Armenian Question in Russia, by H. F. B. Lynch, **C R**, LXV. June, 847 (IX. June, 620); LXVI. July, 91 (X. July, 55)
Siberia:
The State of the Siberian Sea, by Capt. Jos. Wiggins, **G J**, III. Feb, 121 (IX. Mar, 287)
Baron Toll's Expedition to Arctic Siberia and the New Siberia Islands, 1893, **G J**, III. May, 409
Elephants' Remains in Northern Siberia, by Rev. D. Gath Whitley (Glimpses of a World long passed away), **K O**, V. Feb, 274, Mar, 356
The Island of Saghalin, East Siberia, **Scot G M**, X. Dec, 640
The Trans-Siberian Railway, **B T J**, XVI. Feb, 147
The Political and Economic Importance of the Great Siberian Railway, by H. Schönfeld (*map*), **Eng M**, VII. July, 467 (X. Aug, 162)
Russia, Tzar Alexander III. of, 1845—1894:
Portraits of, **Str**, VII. Mar, 302
Alexander III., Peace-Keeper of Europe, by W. T. Stead (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. Dec, 630
The Death of the Tzar and the Peace of Europe, by Col. T. A. Dodge, **F**, XVIII. Dec, 396
How the Tzar's Death affects Europe, by Sergius Stepniak, **N A R**, CLIX. Dec, 735
Russia, Empress Catherine II. of, 1762—1796, Miss Susan Coolidge on (The Girlhood of an Autocrat), **A M**, LXXIV. Aug, 166
Russia, Ivan IV. of, 1534—1584, Richard Greene on, **G M**, CCLXXVI. June, 569
Russia, Peter the Great of, 1689—1725:
William Penn and Peter the Great, by Henry Lytchford, **A**, XI. Dec, 80
Peter's Tutor, Dwarf Nikita Zótof, by Mary S. Roberts (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. June, 701
Russian Language, Literature, etc. (see also Dostoyevski (F. M.), Gogol (Nikolai Vasilievitch), Koltsoff (Alexei), Kovalevsky (Mdme. Sonja), Krapotkin (Prince), Lermontoff (M.), Tolstoy (Count Leo), Tourguéneff (Ivan), Vogüé (Vicomte Eugène Melchior de), etc.):
The Humours of a Great Language, by Henry Harrison, **J Ed**, XVI. Dec, 710
Notices of Russia and the Russians in Oriental Literature, Major-Gen. F. H. Tyrrell on, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 154
The Russian Periodical Press, by Victor Yarros, **Chaut**, XVIII. Feb, 545
Russian Newspapers, A. A. Sykes on, **Au**, IV. Mar, 373
Rust in Agriculture:
Rust or Mildew on Wheat Plants, **J B A**, I. Dec, 199
Rust in Wheat and Barberry Bushes, by G. H. Pethybridge (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Dec, 220
Mangel and Beet Rust (*ill.*), **J B A**, I. Dec, 203
Ruston, Joseph, of Monk's Manor, Lincoln, and His Art Collection, by Claude Phillips (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Jan, 97
Rutland, Duke of, Portraits of, **Str**, VIII. Oct, 393
Ruwenzori, Mt., East Africa, and G. F. Scott Elliot's Expedition, G. J. IV. Oct, 349
Ruysbroeck, Jan van, Abbot of Grönendal, 1293—1384:
Maurice Maeterlinck on Ruysbroeck, by Jane T. Stoddart, **Ex**, IX. Jan, 61
From Johann Tauler to Thomas à Kempis, **N H**, I. June, 443
Ryan, M. M., Poem by,—"The Poet's Home," **T B**, CII. May, 22
Ryots of the Deccan, see under India
Rype-Shooting in Norway without Dogs, G. A. Scott on, **F R**, LV. June, 749 (IX. June, 608)

S

Saadia's Mnemonic Formulæ for the Radical and Servile Letters in Hebrew, Dr. David Rosin on, **Jew Q**, VI. Apr, 475
Sabatier's (Paul) Book "The Life of St. Francis of Assisi," see under Francis (St.) of Assisi
Sabbath, see Sunday Question
Sabbath Schools, see Sunday Schools
Sabeans, or People of Sheba, Dr. Wm. Hayes Ward on (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXVII. May, 408
Sachs, Hans, 1494—1576, Karl Blind on, **Nat R**, XXIV. Nov, 392
Sack, Friars of, A. G. Little on, **E H**, IX. Jan, 121
Sacrifice Formula, see under Political Economy
Sacrifices of the Old Testament, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Sadducees and Immortality, by Dr. James Denney, **Ex**, X. Dec, 401
Sádi, Shaikh, Persian Poet, 1175—1292:
His Poem "The Garden of Roses":
First Gateway, translated by Sir Edwin Arnold, **Long**, XXIII. Feb, 366 (IX. Feb, 161)
Fifth Gateway, translated by Sir Edwin Arnold, **Long**, XXIV. Oct, 588
Safes:
Our Modern Strongholds, by W. J. Gordon (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Apr, 370 (IX. Apr, 374)
Bank Safes and Burglars, **C J**, XI. Feb, 101
Thieves *v.* Locks and Safes (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Nov, 497
Sagas:
Saga Literature, Johannes H. Wisby on, **P L**, VI. June, 281
Saga-Growth, Prof. F. York Powell on, **F L**, V. June, 97
The Saga of Thorstein Staff-Stroke, from the Icelandic, **P L**, VI. June, 290
Saghalin, Island of, East Siberia, Scot G M, X. Dec, 640
Saguenay River, Quebec, E. T. D. Chambers on (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. Aug, 361
Sahara Desert, see under Africa
Sailing-Boats, see under Boating
Sailors, see under Shipping, Navies
St. Albans:
Charles H. Ashdown's Book "St. Albans: Historical and Picturesque," (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. Mar, 105
St. Albans Abbey, see under Churches
St. Andrews:
The Last Fast Day in Old St. Andrews, Mrs. James Martin on, **Scots**, XIV. June, 8
Andrew Lang's Book on St. Andrews, D. Hay Fleming on, **Bkman**, V. Feb, 146
St. Andrews, **C J**, XI. Jan, 49
St. Andrews University, see under Universities
St. Asaph, Bishop of, see Edwards (Bishop)
St. Augustine, Florida, Frank R. Stockton on (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Jan, 207
St. Benet, Abbot of, and His Tenants after the Peasant Revolt of 1381, by Rev. W. Hudson, **Ant**, XXIX. May, 215, June, 256
St. Clair River, see under Canada
St. Giles's Christian Mission to Prisoners, see under Prisons
St. Gothard Tunnel: Sand-Grains in Micaceous Gneiss from the St. Gothard Tunnel, Dr. F. M. Stapff on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Apr, 152
St. Helen's, Bishopgate, Geo. H. Birch on (*ill.*), **N H**, II. Nov, 416
St. John, Miss Florence, Actress, Portrait and Biography of, **M W D**, VIII. June, 38
St. John Lake, Quebec, E. T. D. Chambers on (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. Aug, 361
St. John's Parish, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, F. W. Davis on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Nov, 321
St. John's River, Florida, Bradford Torrey on, **A M**, LXXIII. Mar, 324
St. Kilda, Rev. R. C. Macleod on (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Mar, 260
St. Lawrence|Canal Route, see Canals under Canada
St. Louis, Missouri: The Street Railways of St. Louis, W. H. Bryan on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Dec, 449
St. Michel, Mont, Normandy, see Mont St. Michel
St. Paul's Cathedral, see under Churches
St. Paul's School, see Boys' Schools under Education
St. Petersburg:
The Russian Capital, by Rev. W. Mason-Inglis, **Scots**, XIV. June, 26, July, 107, Aug, 216
St. Petersburg in Spring, by C. Johnston (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Apr, 941
Saint-Saëns, Camille, French Composer:
On the Wagner Cult, **Mus**, V. Jan, 249
On the Nature and Object of Music, **Mus**, V. Mar, 557
Saint Simon, Henri de, (died 1825), Pioneer of Socialism in France, **R R**, X. Aug, 166
St. Winefride's Well, North Wales (*ill.*), **B**, I. Oct, 541
Saints (see also Beatification, Canonisation):
Rev. F. W. Puller's Book "The Primitive Saints and the See of Rome," **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. Apr. 27 (IX. May, 438)
Miss Stokes's Book on "Irish Saints in Italy," Miss E. M. Clerke on, **A C Q**, XIX. Apr. 286
A Word about the Old Saints, by Ellen Barrett, **C W**, LIX. May, 262
Saints noticed, see

Alphege,	Francis of Assisi,	Modwenna,
Antonino,	Francis of Sales,	Neri (Philip),
Bernard of Clairvaux,	Fulk,	Nicolas,
Bueno,	Hermann, Joseph,	Patrick,
Catherine of Genoa,	José (Diego),	Teresa, etc.
Catherine of Siena,	Loyola (Ignatius),	

Saintsbury, George, on the Historical Novel, **Mac**, LXX. Aug, 256 (X. Aug, 150), Sept. 321, Oct, 410
Salaman's (Malcolm) Drama "A Modern Eve" (Is Forgiveness a Failure?), **Th**, XXIV. Aug, 45
Salamon, Louis Sufferin de, 1760—1829:
Ames Savile on (Proxime Accessit), **M E**, XXIII. June, 91, July, 174
Memoirs of an Internuncio, 1790—1801, **E R**, CLXXX. July. 61
Salaries, Wages, Cost of Living, etc., see under Professional Classes, Labour, Condition of the People, Political Economy, etc.
Salemlek; Sultan going to the Mosque, **C J**, XI. July, 458
Salerno: The High Road from Salerno to Sorrento, by J. Howe Adams (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. July, 337
Sales, St. Francis of, see Francis of Sales
Salford Water-Supply, see under Manchester
Salisbury, Marquis of,
In the Halls of the Cecils; Hatfield, Herts, by W. Connor Sydney, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Dec, 570
Lord Salisbury's Address at the British Asssociation, see under British Association
On Lord Rosebery and the House of Lords (Lord Rosebery's Plan), **Nat R**, XXIV. Dec, 450 (X. Dec, 547)
Salisbury: The Green "Rings" of Old Sarum, by W. Canton (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Oct, 669
"Salman and Morolf"; Spielmann Romance, Dr. A. Menzies on, **Scot R**, XXIII. Apr, 296
Salmon, Arthur L.,
On the Religion of Criticism, **R R R**, VII. Feb, 113
On Feodor Dostoyevski (A Russian Pi-tist), **P L**, VI. June, 309
On Ivan Tourguéneff (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Aug, 281
On Matthew Arnold's Grave, at Laleham, Surrey, **G T**, XI. Jan, 293
On Macpherson's Poems of Ossian; a Retrospect, **Scots**, XIV. July, 101

Salmon, Arthur L.,—continued.
Poems by,—
"Meeting," **C J**, XI. July, 464
"Is It Strange?" **C J**. XI. Nov, 704
"Rest!" **G M**, CCLXXVII. Dec, 635
"The Angel of the Rain," **G W**, XXXV. Nov, 735
"From Dawn to Dusk" (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Feb, 119
"Homelessness," **N E M**, X. Mar, 120
"When the Ship Comes Home," **Sun M**, XXIII. Sept, 637
"Tired," **Sun M**, XXIII. Nov, 781
Salmon and Salmon-Fishing, see under Fishes
Salons, French, see French Salons
Saloon in America, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Salt:
C. Beeston on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Oct, 801
Salt and Its Manufacture, Father T. J. A. Freeman on, **A C Q**, XIX. Apr, 434
Sea Salt and Carbonates, by Rev. J. A. Dewe, **Naut M**, LXIII. Aug, 688
Salt Trade of the Soudan, **B T J**, XVII. Oct, 394
Salt Lake, Salt Lake City, and the Mormons, see Mormonism, Utah
Salvage, C J, XI. Nov, 725
Salvation Army (see also Booth Family):
Prof. C. A. Briggs on, **N A R**, CLIX. Dec, 697
Socialistic Anarchists and the Salvation Army, by Joseph Cook, **O D**, XIII. Dec, 532
Samaria: The Ancient Hæmatite Weight from Samaria, Prof. A. H. Sayce and Others on, **P E F**, July, 220, Oct, 284
Samaritan Liturgy, and the Reading of the Law, by A. Cowley, **Jew Q**, VII. Oct, 121
Samaritan Passover, Rev. Alex. R. Macewen on, **G W**, XXXV. Jan, 50
Samarkhand: General Annenkoff's Railway through Samarkhand to Ferghana, by Michael Arnot (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Sept, 614
Samland Amber, C J, XI. Apr, 209
Samoa:
With R. L. Stevenson in Samoa, **C**, XXIII. July, 27
In the Land of the Bread-Fruits, by F. M. Turner (*ill.*), **O**, XI. June, 178, July, 266, Aug, 354
Sport in Samoan Craft, by F. M. Turner, **O**, XII. Oct, 17
A Boating Trip in Samoan Waters, by F. M. Turner, **O**, XII. Dec, 199
A Personal Narrative of the Wreck of the *Vandalia*, at Samoa, Mar. 16, 1889, by H. Webster, **U S**, XII. Oct, 301
Samothrace, Dodona, and Olympos, by J. S. Stuart-Glennie, **Scot G M**, X. May, 253
San Fernando Rey, California; a Neglected Catholic Mission, Dorothea Lummis on (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Nov, 175
San Francisco, Charles H. Shinn on (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Apr, 519
San José, California: Don Jaime, of Mission San José, by C. H. Shinn, Lipp, X. Dec, 834
San Remo (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Apr, 460
Sanborn (F. B.) and **W. T. Harris's Book** on A. Bronson Alcott, **A M**, LXXIII. Apr, 549
Sanctification, Doctrine of, Prof. J. S. Candlish on, **Think M**, Apr, 335
Sand, George, 1804—1876, Th. Bentzon on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 486
Sand Dunes, Edmund Mercer on, **Man Q**, XIII. Oct, 372
Sanday's (Prof. W.) Bampton Lectures, 1893, on Inspiration, see Inspiration under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Sanderson, T. J. Cobden, see Cobden-Sanderson (T. J.)
Sandham, Henry, American Artist, Fred H. Allen on (Landscape Art) (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. July, 285
Sandhurst: Growth of the Royal Military College, 1799—1862, Gen. E. Clive on, **U S M**, CXXIX. Feb, 477, Mar, 567, Apr, 703
Sandow, Eugen, on How to preserve Health and Strength (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. June, 169 (X. July, 54)
Sandwich Islands:
The United States and the Annexation of Hawaii:
The Hawaiian Question, by Frederic R. Coudert, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 57
The United States and Hawaii, by J. A. Donaldson, **A J P**, IV. Feb, 161
Shall We annex Hawaii? by Joseph Cook, **O D**, XIII. Apr, 124
A Review of the Hawaiian Controversy, by J. Schouler, **F**, XVI. Feb, 670 (IX. Mar, 297)
The Hawaiian Controversy in the Light of History, by Chas. Robinson, **A J P**, IV. May, 477
The New Hawaiian Constitution, by Dr. Albert Shaw, **R R A**, X. Sept, 284
The Law and the Policy for Hawaii, by T. S. Woolsey, **Y R**, II. Feb, 347
The Hawaiian Islands, 1891, by Adolf Marcuse, **Scot G M**, X. Jan, 9
A Glimpse of the Hawaiian Islands, by Alice W. Gulick (*ill.*), **R R A**, IX. May, 572
Volcanoes of the Sandwich Islands, **C J**, XI. July, 472
Hawaiian Traditions, by A. Fornander, **Lipp**, IX. Apr, 531
Christianity in Hawaii and Princess Kapiolani, by Alice Salzmann (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Mar, 363
Missions, see under Missions
Captain George Vancouver and Hawaii in 1794, by Rev. H. H. Gowen, **Can M**, II. Mar, 451
Sanger, Lord George, Circus King; Interview, by E. F. Sherie (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Dec, 170
Sangster, Margaret E., Poem by,—"My Golden-Haired Laddie" (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Jan, 167
Sanitation and Public Health (see also Water-Supply, Ventilation, Health and Hygiene, Epidemics, Bacteriology, Medicine, Hospitals, Housing of the Working Classes, Population Questions, etc., etc.):
Health Congresses of 1894, **Bank**, LVIII. Oct, 574
Sanitary Delusions, Dr. F. L. Oswald on, **N Sc R**, I. Oct, 160
Sanitation and Public Health—continued.
Sanitary Insurance; a Scheme, by Dr. G. Walter Steeves, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 32 (IX. Jan, 55); Reply to, **Bank**, LVII. June, 936
Infant Mortality, **Bank**, LVIII. Dec, 838
Vaccination and Sanitation, by Alex. Wheeler, **Free R**, II. Sept, 549
Diseases and Mortality of Occupations: The Victims of Industry, by Chas. Rolleston, **W R**, CXLI. Apr, 417
Town-Refuse Disposal and Electric-Lighting, T. Tomlinson on, **Eng M**, VII. July, 522
Sewage Disposal and Rivers Pollution, Dr. J. M. H. Munro on, **J R A S**, V. June, 342
Out of Sight, Out of Mind, by G. E. Waring, Jr., **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 939
Sewer Gas and Zymotic Disease, by A. C. Ranyard, **K**, XVII. Mar, 57
Sewer Air and Zymotic Diseases, by J. Parry Laws, **Med M**, II. May, 926
Various Forms of Disease the Result of Sewage Poisons, by Sir G. Johnson, **Med M**, III. Aug, 101
Sewers as Health Resorts, by Sir Chas. A. Cameron, **Med M**, III. Aug, 117
Climate and Ague, by Dr. M. D. O'Connell, **Med M**, II. June, 1039
Climate and Malaria, by W. North, **Med M**, II. Apr, 834
Wanted a House, by E. C. Tait, **G W**, XXXV. July, 475
Ship Sanitation, **Naut M**, LXIII. Dec, 1077
Skies and Water-Carts, by Rev. A. R. Buckland (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Nov, 768
Gas as a Sanitarian, by Lynn C. D'Oyle, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Feb, 182
The Great Sanitary Lesson of the Crimean War, by G. B. Longstaff, **K**, XVII. Apr, 80
France: The Sewers of Paris, by J. J. Waller (Under the Streets of Paris) (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. July, 491 (X. July, 53)
Germany: Hamburg's New Sanitary Impulse, by Dr. Albert Shaw, **A M**, LXXIII. June, 787 (IX. June, 613)
Rome, Dr. D. Young on, **Med M**, II. Mar, 697
India:
Village Sanitation in India, Miss Florence Nightingale on, **H**, V. Oct, 249 (X. Oct, 366)
Sanitary Struggles at Pankobil, Bengal, J. Beames on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Dec, 587
United States:
A National Health Bureau, Surgeon-General G. M. Sternberg on, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 529
The Health of Boston and Philadelphia, by Dr. J. S. Billings, **F**, XVII. July, 595
The Chicago Drainage Channel and Waterway, G. P. Brown on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. Aug, 655
How the New York Death-Rate was reduced by Sterilized Milk, by Nathan Straus, **F**, XVIII. Nov, 361 (X. Dec, 563)
Sans-Gêne, Madame,—Thérèse Figueur; the Real Madame Sans-Gêne, by A. D. Vandam, **New R**, XI. July, 24 (X. July, 57)
Santa Fé, Argentina, as a Field for Emigration, **B T J**, XVII. Sept, 276
Santo Domingo, see under Hayti
Santo Padre; an Italian Village, and St. Fulk, an English Saint, by Dom Bede Camm. **M E**, XXIV. Dec, 95
Santorini Vases: The Possibility of assigning a Date to the Santorini Vases, by H. S. Washington, **A J A**, IX. Oct, 504
Sapphires: Precious Stones: Their Homes, Histories, and Influence, by Emma Brewer, **G O P**, XV. Jan, 221
Sappho (flourished about 600): The Sapphic Secret, by Maurice Thompson, **A M**, LXXIII. Mar, 365
Saracenic Metal-Work, Stanley Lane Poole on (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. June, 905
Saratoga, New York, Surrender of, Oct. 17, 1777, Lord Chatham on, **Mac**, LXX. July, 193
Sarawak, Borneo:
The Rajahs of Sarawak, by H. Le Roux, **F R**, LVI. Sept, 410 (X. Sept, 269)
Lady Brooke, the Ranee of Saráwak, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **W H**, II. June, 167
Sarcee Indians, see under Canada
Sardhana, Begum Joanna Zeeb-al-nissa of, 1746—1836, **Rev. A.** Saunders Dyer on, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Apr, 310
Sardou, Victorien,
Portraits of, **McCl**, III. Sept, 343
Sardou's Drama "Madame Sans-Gêne": Thérèse Figueur; the Real Madame Sans-Gêne, by A. D. Vandam, **New R**, XI. July, 24 (X. July, 57)
Sargasso Sea, C J, XI. May, 309
Sargent, John S., Artist; an American in the Royal Academy (*ill.*), **R R A**, IX. June, 685
Sarony, Napoleon, American Artist; a Dream Painter, by Lyell Carr (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Oct, 372
Sarum, Wilts: The Green "Rings" of Old Sarum, by W. Canton (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Oct, 669
Sasine: What is Sasine? by Thomas Logan, **Scots**, XIV. Sept, 297
Satolli, Archbishop,
On Italy and the Papacy, **I J E**, IV. Apr, 347 (IX. Apr, 378)
On the Catholic School System in Rome, **N A R**, CLIX. Dec, 641
Sattler, Joseph, New German Designer, Charles Hiatt on (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Dec, 92
Saunders's (Bailey) "Life of James Macpherson," see Macpherson (James)
Saunders, Laurence, Citizen of Coventry, by Mary Dormer Harris, **E H**, IX. Oct, 633
Saunderson, Colonel, Portrait and Biography of, **M W D**, VIII. Feb, 9
Savage, Rev. M. J.,
His Book "Jesus and Modern Life," C. G. Montefiore on, **Jew Q**, VI. Jan, 381
On the Origin of Goodness, **New W**, III. Mar, 78
On the Present Conflict for a Larger Life in the Social World, **A**, X. Aug, 297

Savage, Rev. M. J.—continued.
On the Religion of Browning's Poetry (*ill.*), **A**, IX. Feb, 273 (IX. Mar, 297)
On the Religion of Lowell's Poems (*ill.*), **A**, IX. May, 705 (IX. June, 611)
On the Religion of Walt Whitman's Poems (*ill.*), **A**, X. Sept, 433 (X. Oct, 379)
On the Religion of Wendell Holmes's Poems (*ill.*), **A**, XI. Dec, 41
Savage, Rev. W. H.,
On Tennyson's Religion (*ill.*), **A**, IX. Apr, 582
On Whittier's Religion (*ill.*), **A**, X. July, 153 (X. Aug, 146)
On the Religion of Emerson (*ill.*), **A**, X. Nov, 736
Savages and Savage Life, see under Anthropology
Savings Banks, Loan Banks, People's Banks:
People's Banks, by T. Mackay, **Nat R**, XXII. Jan, 636 (IX. Jan, 70)
H. W. Wolff's Book "People's Banks," **L Q**, XXI. Jan, 305
Co-operative Credit, H. W. Wolff on, **Econ R**, IV. July, 366 (X. Aug, 169)
The Poor Man's Cow, by Henry W. Wolff, **Nat R**, XXIV. Oct, 253 (X. Oct, 375)
Brotherly Banking, Mrs. E. M. Lynch on, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Apr, 372 (IX. Apr, 371)
People's Banks in Ireland, H. W. Wolff on, **N I R**, I. Aug, 333
The Industrial Revival in Ireland, Mrs. E. M. Lynch on, **N I R**, I. Sept, 401
Loan Banks: The Usurer in Ireland, Rev. T. A. Finlay on, **N I R**, I. July, 304
Raiffeisen "Loan Banks": Co-operation in Money, R. C. Cowell on, **P M Q**, XVI. Apr, 259
The Post Office as Banker, **Bank**, LVII. May, 704
Government Competition with Private Enterprise, **Bank**, LVII. June, 829
United States: School Savings Banks, S. L. Oberholtzer on, **A A P S**, IV. May, 116
Italy: Village Bank at Loreggia, by H. W. Wolff, **W R**, CXLI. May, 503 (IX. May, 487)
Russia: Agricultural Credit Banks, **J B A**, I. Dec, 181
Saxe, Maurice Comte de, 1696—1750, Campaigns of, Lieut.-Col. E. M. Lloyd on (*maps*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Nov, 1247
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Dukes of, see Coburg (Dukes of)
Saxon England, see under English History
Saxony: Here and There in Catholicism, by H. A. Adams, **C W**, LX. Nov, 232
Saxony, King Albert of, Portrait and Biography of, **C P Q**, Part LX. 94
Sayce, Prof. A. H.,
His Book "The Higher Criticism and the Verdict of the Monuments," see under Assyriology
On the Ancient Hæmatite Weight from Samaria, **P E F**, July, 220, Oct, 284
Scandinavia, see Norway, Sweden, etc.
Scandinavian Discovery of America, see under America (Discovery of)
Scandinavian Folk-Lore, see Norse Folk-Lore, Norway
Scandinavian Literature, see Sagas; and Björnson (B.), Christiansen (E.), Ibsen (H.)
Scarab, or Sacred Beetle: Insect Gods, **C**, XXII. Jan, 45
Scarlet Fever: Treatment of the Exanthemata by So-called Antiseptic Inunction, H. G. Armstrong on, **Med M**, III. Aug, 121
Scents, see Perfumes
Scepticism and Religious Doubt, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Church and Christianity, etc.
Schaff, Rev. Dr. Philip, 1819—1893, **Sun H**, Mar, 284
Schaible, Professor, on English Education for Women, by Carola Blacker, **Eng W R**, XXV. Oct, 270
Schiermonnikoog, Holland: the Eye of the Grey Monk, by Mrs. W. E. H. Lecky, **Long**, XXIII. Apr, 589
Schiller, Christophine, 1757—1847, **R R**, IX. May, 479
Schiller, Friedrich, 1759—1805 (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Dec, 176, 187, 211
Schlabitz, Adolf, German Artist, Edward King on (Tyrolean Peasantry) (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Oct. 414
Scholar-Gipsies, Mac, LXX. July, 209
School Board of London (see also under Bible in Schools; and Diggle (Joseph R.), Riley (Athelstan), etc.):
The Story of a Stingy Stepmother, **R R**, X. Oct, 385
The Children's Charter, **R R**, X. Dec, 595
The London School Board, by Rev. C. W. A. Brooke, **W R**, CXLII. Dec, 637
The Present London School Board and the Coming Election, by Hon. E. Lyulph Stanley, **New R**, XI. Nov, 445 (X. Nov, 437, 449)
After the Fray, by Cyril Jackson; Interview, by Rev. T. C. Collings, **R R R**, IX. Dec, 9
The School Board and Religious Teaching, see under Bible in Schools
The School Board and the Superannuation of Teachers, see Teachers under Education
The London School Board at Work, by W. J. Gordon, **L H**, XLIV. Nov. 24
School Boards of Scotland: Recent Scottish Educational Legislation, Flora C. Stevenson on, **Jur R**, VI. Apr, 128
School and College Missions, see Eton Mission
School and College Settlements, see College Settlements, Mansfield House, Oxford House
Schools, see under Education
Schreiner, Olive,
Olive Schreiner at Home; a Visit to Matjesfontein, by John Clarke (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. June, 200
A Voyage with Olive Schreiner, by Rev. E. R. Welsh (*ill.*), **Y W**, II. Jan, 111 (IX. Jan, 50)
"The Story of an African Farm": A Reflection, by T. F. Husband, **W R**, CXLI, June, 631
Schubert, Franz, Composer, 1797—1828:
Dvořák, Anton, on, **C M**, XLVIII. July, 341 (X. Aug, 159)
Ferris, G. T., on (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Apr, 24
"**Schubin, Ossip**," (Lola Kirschner), and Her Book "Broken Wings," **N I R**, I. Sept, 453
Schumann, Robert, Composer, 1810—1856:
Edvard Grieg on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Jan, 440 (IX. Jan, 51)
Schumann and Mendelssohn, **R R**, X. Oct, 353
Schumann, the Poet of the Pianoforte, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, V. Apr, 698
The Pianoforte Works of Robert Schumann, E. Liebling on, **Mus**, V. Jan, 343, Feb, 298
Schumann's Literary Work, Philipp Spitta on, **Mus R**, III. Feb, 219, Mar, 261
Schürer, Dr. Emil, and the Fourth Gospel, by C. C. Rowlison, **N C Q**, III. Apr, 160
Science (see also Physics, Electricity, Chemistry, Light, Heat, Sound; Astronomy, Telescopes; Anthropology, Geology, Geography, Physical Geography; Evolution, Natural History; Microscopy; Botany, Plant Life, Horticulture, Agriculture; Bacteriology, Sanitation, Medicine; British Association, French Association; Engineering, Mechanics, Canals, Bridges, Railways, Shipping, etc., etc.):
What is Science? by Mrs. H. O. Ward, **N Sc R**, I. Oct, 173
The Battles of Science, by Charles Barnard, **N Sc R**, I. Oct, 216
Is All Science One? by Dr. Paul Carus, **Chaut**, XIX. June, 279
Science at the Beginning of the Nineteenth Century, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Chaut**, XX. Oct, 33
Recent Science, by Prince Kropotkin, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 141, Apr, 673
Scientific Problems of the Future, by Lieut.-Col. H. Elsdale, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 362 (IX. Mar, 264)
Politics and Science, by Karl Pearson, **F R**, LVI. Sept, 334 (X. Sept, 268)
The Ladder of the Sciences, by Dr. J. H. Bridges, **Pos R**, I. Mar, 52
Literature and the Scientific Spirit, by—
Sherman, Prof. L. A., **P L**, VI. June, 323
Triggs, Prof. Oscar L., **P L**, VI. Mar, 113
Science in Song, by T. E. Mayne, **W R**, CXLI. June, 669
Science at the Free Libraries, John T. Carrington on, **Sc Q**, I. Mar, 15 (IX. Mar, 270)
Scientific Books in Public Libraries, **Libr**, VI. Mar, 80
Scientific Text-Books in Libraries, and the Disposal of Editions out of Date, Archibald Clarke on, **Libr**, VI. June, 164
The Classification of Books in the Natural Sciences, Prof. James W. H. Trail on, **Libr**, VI. Jan, 13
Cataloguing (see also under Natural History):
An International Catalogue of Scientific Publications, **N Sc**, IV. June, 412
Catalogues and Indexes of Scientific and Technical Literature, **R R**, X. Aug, 194
Scientific Nomenclature, see under Geology, Natural History, etc.
The Teaching of Science (see also under Geometry, Geography, Physical Geography, Physics, etc.):
Science Examinations, Gordon Jones on, **Pos R**, I. Dec, 214
Scientific Education, Exact and Inexact, Rev. T. Hughes on, **A C Q**, XIX. Apr, 297
Seers of Science, by J. Munro, **L H**, XLIII. Oct, 760
Science and Monte Carlo, by Prof. Karl Pearson, **F R**, LV. Feb, 183 (IX. Feb, 169)
Scientists noticed, see Ayrton (Prof. W. E.), Dallinger (Dr. W. H.), Dewar (Prof. James), Helmholtz (H. von), Hertz (H.), Huxley (Prof. T. H.), Joule (James Prescott), Keely (John E. W.), Morton (Dr. Henry), Tyndall (Prof. John), etc., etc.
Science and Religion (see also Religion and Science, Bible and Science):
Science a Natural Ally of Religion, by E. Benjamin Andrews, **New W**, III. Dec, 658
The Testimony of Science to the Truths of Christianity, by Mrs. Aubrey Richardson, **Hom R**, XXVIII. July, 16
Prof. Huxley's Essay "The Lights of the Church and the Light of Science," A. Jay Du Bois on (What has Science to do with Religion?), **C M**, XLIX. Dec, 227
"Science and Prayer," Book by W. W. Kinley, James A. Cheeseman on, **P M Q**, XVI. Oct, 613
What Commerce and Science owe to Missionaries, by Rev. Robert H. Nassau, **Mis R**, VII. Apr, 285
Scilly Islands: A Summer in the Scillies, by J. W. White, **A M**, LXXIII, June, 738
Scriptural Art, see under Art
Scripture, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism, etc.
Scollard, Clinton, Poems by,—
"Al Mamoun," **A M**, LXXIV. July, 46
"Love at the Door," **C I M**, V. Mar, 508
"The Sweet o' the Year," **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 440
"The Closed Room," **Cos**, XVIII. Dec, 152
"The Pop-Corn Man" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Jan, 229
"Don," **St N**, XXI. June, 700
"The Whistler," **St N**, XXI. Aug, 846
Scone; the Stone of Destiny, by Frederick Barr (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Dec, 848
Scorpions and Their Geographical Distribution, R. I. Pocock on (*maps*), **N Sc**, IV. May, 353
Scotland:
Political, Miscellaneous:
The Government and Scottish Affairs, **Black**, CLV. Feb, 252
Scotland and the Unionist Cause, **Scot R**, XXIII. Apr, 364 (IX. May, 468)

Scotland—continued.
Home Rule:
Federalist or *Devolutionist*? **Scots**, XIII. Jan, 183
A Triangular Talk across the Irish Sea, **Scots**, XIII. Feb, 260
Union or Home Rule, by John B. Kinnear, **Scots**, XIII. Mar, 343
The Force of Conviction, **Scots**, XIII. Apr, 429
Home Rule and Church Reform, by James Caverhill, **Scots**, XIV. Aug, 236
A Parting Word, **Scots**, XIV. Nov, 477
The Literature of Scottish Home Rule (Spreading the Light), **Scots**, XIV. Nov, 482
Lord Mar's Home Rule Bill, 1723, Hon. Stuart Erskine on, **D R**, CXV. Oct, 382
Finance, Industry, etc.:
Scottish Rule and Scottish Banking, Robert Ewen on, **Scots**, XIV. Nov, 494
Dundee and Whisky Distilling (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Jan, 295
Apple-Culture in Scotland, **C J**, XI. Aug, 481
Coal-Working in Scotland in Former Days, **C J**, XI. Feb, 117
Scottish Shipmasters' Association (Limited), Richard Beynon on, **Naut M**, LXIII. Nov, 1000
Scotch Law, see under Law
Parish Councils Act of Scotland, H. Shennan on, **Jur R**, VI. Oct, 308
Water Supply: The Economics of Rural Water Service, Dr. W. Leslie Mackenzie on, **Med M**, II. Apr, 840, May, 970
Land:
The Depopulation of the Highlands, Donald N. Reid on, **H**, V. Dec, 465
What is Sasine? by Thomas Logan, **Scots**, XIV. Sept, 297
The Dignity of Territorial Designation in Scotland, James G. Kinna on, **Scots**, XIV. Nov, 451
The Highlands:
The Depopulation of the Highlands, Donald N. Reid on, **H**, V. Dec, 465
The West Highland Railway, Rev. J. C. Carrick on, **Scots**, XIV. Sept, 269
A New Route to the West Highlands, **C J**, XI. Mar, 129
Recruiting in the Highlands, W. B. Bruce on, **Scots**, XIII. Apr, 418
The Royal Highlands (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Sept, 753
A Highland Communion, Lizzie Stewart on, **Scots**, XIV. Sept, 287
An Outdoor Service in the Highlands, Mrs. Isabella Fyvie Mayo on (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Dec, 83
Thermo-Metamorphism in the South-Eastern Highlands of Scotland, G. Barrow on, **N Sc**, IV. Mar, 198
Churches in Scotland, see Churches in Scotland
Education, see under Education, Universities
The Medical Schools of Scotland, see under Medicine
Libraries in Scotland, see under Libraries
Scottish Literature, see Scottish Literature
Scottish Art, see under Art
Scottish People:
The Peasantry of Scotland, by Prof. W. G. Blaikie, **N A R**, CLIX. Sept, 327 (X. Oct, 377)
The Farm Labourers of Scotland and Ireland, W. E. Bear on, **Econ J**, IV. Dec, 707
Some Aspects of the Modern Scot, by T. Pilkington White, **Scot R**, XXIV. July, 44
A Cluster of Scotch Chestnuts, by Dr. David Pryde, **Scots**, XIII. Mar, 329, Apr, 391
Folk Lore, etc.:
The Story of the Scottish Thistle, by William S. Aitken, **Scots**, XIV. Aug, 196
Children's Song in Berwickshire, A. M. Bell on, **Ant**, XXX. July, 12
A Legend of Skye, G. E. Wyatt on, **G W**, XXXV. May, 342
Shetland Folk-Lore and the Old Faith of the Teutons, Karl Blind on, **New R**, XI. Dec, 612
Holy Wells of Scotland: Their Legends and Superstitions, R. C. Hope on, **Ant**, XXIX. Jan, 29; XXX. July, 25
Old Scottish Cures, Alex. W. Stewart on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Oct, 419
Descriptive and Miscellaneous (see also Border Country, Churches, Monasteries; Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Galloway, Kirriemuir, Perthshire, St. Andrews; Ben Nevis under Observatories):
The Oil Shales of the Scottish Carboniferous System, H. M. Cadell on, **J Geol**, II. Apr, 243
Wild Fauna of Scotland, Rev. J. H. Crawford on, **G M**, CCLXXVI. June, 581
A Lucky Day in a Deer-Forest in North Scotland, by G. W. Hartley, **Black**, CLVI. Aug, 272
Rambles in Scott-Land, by A. M. Williams, **Scots**, XIII. Apr, 384, May, 480; XIV. June, 33
Argyllshire, W. C. Maughan on, **Scot R**, XXIV. July, 125
Meigle, Perthshire, and Its Sculptured Stones, M. G. J. Kinloch on, **M**, LXXXII. Oct, 256
Culross, Perthshire, George Christie on, **Scots**, XIII. Mar, 314
A Trip to St. Kilda, by Rev. R. C. Macleod (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Mar, 260
By the Salmon Pools o' Tay, by D. S. Graham (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Aug, 233
A Day at Luffness, by J. Stitt-Thomson, **Scots**, XIV. Oct, 382
The Bass Rock, by Alice Salzmann (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Oct, 933
Physical Conditions of the Clyde Sea Area, Dr. H. R. Mill on, **G J**, IV. Oct, 344
Buchan, **Q R**, CLXXIX. Oct, 387
Hebridean Recollections of a Light Nature, by J. B. Wood, **Scots**, XV. Dec, 21
Iona, the Blessed Isle, by James Wilkie, **Scots**, XIV. Sept, 277
Abbotsford; the Home of Sir Walter Scott (Rambles through England) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Apr, 621 (IX. Apr, 393)
Stirling Castle, Clarence G. Kerr on, **Scots**, XIII. Mar, 321
Scotland—continued.
Descriptive and Miscellaneous—continued.
Cawdor Castle, Edwin Oliver on, **Ata**, VII. Sept, 759
The Rowan Tree Inn, near Newton Stewart, Sir Herbert Maxwell on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Dec, 814
Dunfermline Abbey, F. T. Hodgson on (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Feb, 337
Ecclefechan, Dumfries; Gleanings in Carlyle's Country, by H. C. Shelley (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Oct, 194
Kincardineshire: the Home of Robert Burns's Ancestors, by William Will, **Scots**, XIII. Jan, 103
Scotland Yard: New Scotland Yard, Reginald Blomfield on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Aug, 330 (X. Aug, 184)
Scottish History (see also Stuart (House of), Jacobites, **Falkirk** (Battle of), Border Country, Churches of Scotland, Mary Queen of Scots, James I. of Scotland, Knox (John), etc.):
Queen Margaret of Scotland, 1044—1093, F. J. Henderson on, **Scots**, XIII. Jan, 113
The "Complaynt of Scotlande," 1549; a Tract for the Times, James Colville on, **Scot R**, XXIII. Jan, 90 (IX. Feb, 172)
Tudor Intrigues in Scotland, **Scot R**, XXIV. Oct, 225
The Lords of the Congregation; an Episode in the Scottish Reformation, **P M Q**, XVI. Oct, 601
A Scottish Vendetta between the Lairds of Bargany and Culzean in 1593, by Sir Herbert Maxwell, **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 583
Edinburgh in 1629, by J. Balfour Paul, **Scot R**, XXIV. July, 1
The Last Campaign of Montrose, 1639—1650, **E R**, CLXXIX. Jan, 122
The Last Scots Parliament; a Sketch of the Past, by A. P. Melville, **Scots**, XIV. June, 76, July, 155, Aug, 239, Sept, 312, Oct, 405
What is Sasine? by Thomas Logan, **Scots**, XIV. Sept, 297
Old Burgh Laws; a Legacy from the Dark Ages, by John A. Black, **Scots**, XV. Dec, 73
The Stone of Destiny, Frederick Barr on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Dec, 848
Stirling Castle, Clarence G. Kerr on, **Scots**, XIII. Mar, 321
Scottish Arms and Tartans, J. M. Gray on, **Scot R**, XXIII Apr, 269
The Scots in Norway, Robert L. Cassie on, **Scots**, XIII. May, 505
Rev. R. S. Mylne's Book "The Master Masons to the Crown of Scotland," **Scot R**, XXIV. Oct, 319
The Statistical Accounts of Scotland, **James T. Clark** on, **Libr**, VI. May, 130
Scottish Language and Literature (see also Articles under Celtic Literature, Border Country, etc.; and Barrie (J. M.), Blackie (Prof. J. S.), Burns (Robert), Fergusson (Robert), Grant (Lewis Morrison), James I. of Scotland, Logan (John), "Maclaren (Ian)," Scott (Sir Walter), etc.):
Scottish Fiction of To-day, **Scot R**, XXIII. Jan, 42 (IX. Feb, 155)
Some Minor Scottish Poets, Robert A. Bremner on, **Scots**, XIII. Mar, 302
Gaelic Literature and Gaelic Poetry, see under Celtic Literature
James Macpherson and Ossian, see under Ossian
Place-Names of Scotland, Prof. J. S. Blackie on, **Black**, CLVI. July, 38
The Norse Element in Lowland Scots, Robert L. Cassie on, **Scots**, XIII. Feb, 225
Aberdeen: Its Literature, Bookmaking, and Circulating, **Libr**, VI. Aug, 238, Sept, 266
Scott, Duncan Campbell, Poems by,—
"On Onondga Mother and Child," **A M**, LXXIV. Sept, 325
"Spring Song," **Scrib**, XV. Apr, 476
Scott, Sir Walter, 1771—1832:
Personal Recollections of Sir Walter Scott, **Arg**, LVII. Jan, 26
Abbotsford, the Home of Sir Walter Scott (Rambles through England) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Apr, 621 (IX. Apr, 393)
Rambles in Scott-Land, by A. M. Williams, **Scots**, XIII. Apr, 384, May, 480; XIV. June, 33
Letters and Journals of Scott:
Groome, F. H., on, **Bkman**, V. Feb, 149
Millar, A. H., on, **Scot R**, XXIII. Apr, 225
The Ethics of Sir Walter Scott, **L Q**, XXII. July, 258
Other Articles on, **A M**, LXXIII. Mar, 405; **Black**, CLV. Jan, 15; **C J**, XI Jan, 7
The Historical Novel as illustrated by Sir Walter Scott, by Edwin Lester Arnold, **Ata**, VII. Mar, 412
Scott's "Fair Maid of Perth," by A. Porter (The Town of the Fair Maid of Perth) (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. June, 197
Scott's "Peveril of the Peak," and the Spectre Dog of Peel Castle, **B**, I. July, 472
Scribner's (Charles) Sons: The History of a Publishing House, 1846—1894 (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Dec, 793
Sculpture, see under Art
Sculpture, Ancient, see under Greece (Ancient)
Sea (see also Shipping, Navies):
Superstitions of the Sea, J. D. Jerrold Kelley on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. July, 418
Sea Fisheries, see under Fisheries
Sea-Gulls: Glimpses of Gull Life, by L'Aigle Cole (*ill.*), **I**, V. June, 467
Sea Island Hurricanes, 1893, Joel Chandler Harris on (*map* and *ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Feb, 229 (IX. Feb, 186), Mar, 267
Sea Life, see under Natural History, Fishes, Shells and Shellfish, Aquatic Plants under Plant Life, etc.
Sea Lions, W. T. Hornaday on (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Oct, 1043
Sea Power, see under Navies
Sea Salt and Carbonates, by Rev. J. A. Dewe, **Naut M**, LXIII. Aug, 688
Sea-Urchins or Echinoids: Rearing the Larvæ of Echinoids from the Egg, **J Micro**, IV. July, 272
Sea Voyages for Health and Recreation, **Med M**, II. June, 1073
Seabury, Emma Playter, Poems by,—
"Remembered," **C I M**, V. Apr, 569
"Old Folks' Valentine," **N E M**, IX. Feb, 782

Séailles's (Gabriel) Book on Leonardo da Vinci, **A M**, LXXIII. Mar, 414
Seals: Some Hittite Seals, Dr. W. Hayes Ward on (*ill.*), **A J A**, IX. July, 361
Seals, Sea-Lions:
The Seals of the American Shores, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Nov, 42
Sea-Lions, W. T. Hornaday on (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Oct, 1043
A Summer among the Seals in Behring Sea, by W. R. Shoemaker, **U S**, XI. Mar, 221, Apr, 349, June, 559
The Behring Sea Award, G. H. Knott on, **Jur R**, VI. Jan, 21
Sealing in Open Waters—Japanese, etc., Prof. John Milne on, **K**, XVII. Feb, 25
Seal-Fishing in Japanese Waters, **B T J**, XVI. Apr, 414
Seamen, Sailors, see under Shipping, Navies
Search Light: Large Search Light Projectors, H. M. Norris on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Mar, 399
Seaweeds, see Sea Water Life under Plants
Sebastopol, see under Crimea
Secessionists from the Church of Scotland, see under Churches of Scotland
Second Advent, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Second Empire, see Napoleon III.
Secondary Education, see under Technical Education
Secret Societies and Secret Tribunals, C J, XI. Aug, 502
Sects, Religious, see under Religion
Seeley, Sir J. R., 1834—1895:
On English Policy, **C R**, LXVI. July, 1 (X. July, 37)
Prof. Seeley's "Goethe reviewed after Sixty Years," see under Goethe
Seghers, Archbishop, Founder of the Alaska Catholic Mission: The True Account of the Murder of Archbishop Seghers, 1892, **A C Q**, XIX. Jan, 134
Ségur, Comte de, 1753—1830; a French Ambassador at the Court of Catherine II., by Mrs. D'Arcy Collyer, **T B**, CII. June, 169
Seine River: A Parisian Fishing Ground, by R. F. Hemenway, **O**, XI. May, 109
Selborne, Roundell Palmer, Earl of, 1812—1895 (*ill.*), **R R R**, VII. Jan, 57
Self-Sacrifice, see under Ethics
Selous, F. C.
His Book "Travel and Adventure in South-East Africa," Miss E. M. Clerke on (Mashonaland and Its Neighbours), **D R**, CXIV. Jan, 145 (IX. Feb, 185)
On the History of the Matabele, and the Cause and Effect of the Matabele War, **J R C I**, XXV. Apr, 397; Part of same article, **Nat R**, XXIII. Apr, 250 (IX. Apr, 394)
Selsey Peninsula, Sussex, J. Stanley Little on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. June, 171
Semitic Races (see also Jews):
Semitic Religions, P. O. Powell on, **N C Q**, III. Oct, 437
Sendschirli, see under Assyriology
Seneca, Lucius Annæus, Roman Philosopher, 3—66 A.D.: Jesus and Seneca; Points of Similarity in Their Teachings, by W. C. McCollough, **N C Q**, III. July, 312
Senegal, see under Africa
Senoussi, Sheikh Mohamed es, of Jerboub, North Africa, Black, CLVI. July, 27 (X. July, 54)
Senses (see also Smell):
The Sixth, or Psychic Sense, see under Psychical Research
Septuagint: On the Meaning of προσήλυτος in the Septuagint, by Rev. W. C. Allen, **Ex**, X. Oct, 264
Sequels, Discourse on, Mac, LXIX. May, 28
Serinagur and Its Adepts, by Dr. H. Hensoldt, **A**, IX. Jan, 203, Feb, 328
Sermons, see under Preaching
Serpents, see Snakes
Servant Question:
Our Domestic Servants, by Lady Jeune, **New R**, X. May, 572 (IX. May, 497)
Servants: Past, Present, and Future, by Mrs. E. S. Lewis, **S J**, III. Nov, 5
London Servants: High and Low, by George F. Millin (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. June, 939 (IX. June, 619)
The People That We serve, "Octave Thanet" on (Sketches of American Types) (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Aug, 190
Servants' Sunday; a Suggestion to Sabbath-Keepers, by Prof. A. R. Wallace, **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 604 (X. Oct, 363)
Servia: Russia and the Balkan Peninsula, by Edw. Dicey, **F R**, LVI. Dec, 817 (X. Dec, 581)
Servian Literature (see also Iovanovitch (Zmai Iovan)):
Paraphrases from Servian Poetry; after Translations by Nikola Tesla, by R. U. Johnson, **C M**, XLVIII. May, 131
Settlements (see also College Settlements, Mansfield House, Oxford House):
Two Ladies' Settlements in London, **M P**, VIII. Aug, 238
Settlements for the Working-Classes, see under Labour Colonies, etc.
Severn, Joseph, 1796—1879: Keats and Severn, by William Graham, **New R**, X. May, 593
Severn River, Ontario: Fishing on the Severn River, by W. Thomson, **O**, XI. Sept. 452
Sévigné, Madame de, 1626—1696, Agnes S. Bailey on (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. Aug, 608
Sewage Disposal and River Pollution, see under Sanitation
Sewall, Alice Archer, Poem by,—"Love and Spring," **Cos**, XVI. Apr, 746
Seward, William H., 1801—1872: Seward's Attitude toward Compromise and Secession, 1860—1861, by F. Bancroft, **A M**, LXXIV. Dec, 597
Sewer Gas, see under Sanitation
Sexual Problem, see under Women
Sforza, Caterina, 1463—1509; a Virago of the Renaissance, by Julia Cartwright (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Apr, 115
Shaftesbury, Training Ship, F. M. Holmes on (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Nov, 85
Shakespeare, (1564—1616) **and Shakespeariana**:
The Likenesses of Shakespeare, A. Cargill on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Sept, 317 (X. Oct, 346)
Shakespeare's Birth-place, Stratford-on-Avon, Hubert Grayle on (Rambles through England) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. June, 161
Charlecote, Warwickshire, and Shakespeare, by R. Davey (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Oct, 182
Shakespeare (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Apr, 5, 35, May, 67, 107, June, 147, 195
Shakespeare and Racine, by Paul Verlaine, **F R**, LVI. Sept, 440
The Disputed Authorship of Shakespeare's Plays, **P M M**, III. May, 159
Shakespeare for Young People, by Mary A. Winston (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Apr, 167
The Novelist in Shakespeare, by Hall Caine, **New R**, XI. Aug, 120
Shakespeare's Natural History, by Phil Robinson, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 392 (IX. Mar, 294
Shakespeare's Birds and Beasts, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Apr, 340 (IX. May, 469)
Shakespeare's Ignorance concerning the Coast of Bohemia, by Charlotte Porter, **P L**, VI. Apr, 196
Shakespeare's Opening Scenes as striking the Keynote of Dramatic Action and Motive, by Charles W. Hoddell, **P L**, VI. Apr, 169, June, 337, Aug, 452
"Julius Cæsar"; a Study, by Dr. W. J. Rolfe, **P L**, VI. Jan, 7
"Titus Andronicus": Shakespeare's Natural History, by Phil Robinson, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 392 (IX. Mar, 294)
"Hamlet":
Hamlet and Orestes, by Prof. Paul Stapfer, **P L**, VI. Apr, 187
Hamlet and Don Quixote, by Tourgénieff (Translation), **F R**, LVI. Aug, 191
"Macbeth": The Supernatural in Macbeth, by Walter Townsend, **Can M**, III. July, 199
"Othello": Browning's "Luria" and Shakespeare's "Othello"; Types and Art compared, by Prof. L. A. Sherman, **P L**, VI. Dec, 585
"Merchant of Venice": Shakespeare and the Jews, by Prof. J. W. Hales, **E H**, IX. Oct, 652
"Much Ado about Nothing":
Shakespeare's Use of Life as Dramatic Material, by C. A. Wurtzburg, **P L**, VI. Feb, 70
Character in "Much Ado about Nothing," by C. A. Wurtzburg, **P L**, VI. Mar, 126, Oct, 491
Dramatic Passion in "Much Ado about Nothing," by C. A. Wurtzburg, **P L**, VI. Nov, 550, Dec. 616
"A Winter's Tale," Andrew Lang on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Apr, 710
"The Taming of the Shrew," Andrew Lang on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Dec, 89
"Twelfth Night": The Clown in Twelfth Night, by Walter Townsend, **Can M**, IV. Nov. 59
Shakespeare, William, Singer, P. D. Aldrich on (*ill.*), **Mus**, V. Apr, 732
Shanghai, see under China
Share-Certificates, see Companies and Company-Promoting under Finance
Sharks:
Sharks, **C J**, XI. Sept. 551
Shark-Catching; a Novel Industry, **C J**, XI. Oct, 653
Sharp, William,
On French Africa; the New Winterland, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 99 (IX. Jan, 69)
On Cardinal Lavigerie's Work in North Africa, **A M**, LXXIV. Aug, 214 (X. Sept, 264)
On Tlemçen and Its Vicinage (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Feb, 46
On Walter Pater, **A M**, LXXIV. Dec, 801
On the Paris Salons (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. June, 185
Poems by,—
"Flora in January" (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Jan, 16
"Vesper" (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Apr, 114
"The Peace of Summer" (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. July, 208
"Aftermath" (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Oct, 312
"The Weaver of the Snow," **Harp**, XXVII. Mar, 614
Sharpe, R. Bowdler, on Some Humours of Bird Life (*ill.*), **I**, V. July, 581
Shaw, Dr. Albert,
On Journalism in the United States; Interview (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Oct, 347
On the Re-Establishment of Olympic Games (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. Dec, 643
On Negro Progress on the Tuskegee Plan (*ill.*), **R R A**, IX. Apr, 436
On the Nation's New Library at Washington (*ill.*), **R R A**, IX. June, 674
On Relief for the Unemployed in American Cities, **R R A**, IX. Jan, 29, Feb, 179
On Toronto as a Municipal Object-Lesson (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. Aug, 165
On the Government of German Cities, **C M**, XLVIII. June, 296
On What German Cities do for Their Citizens, **C M**, XLVIII. July, 380 (X. July, 41)
On Hamburg's New Sanitary Impulse, **A M**, LXXIII. June, 787 (IX. June, 613)
On Bermuda and Its Affairs (*ill.*), **R R A**, IX. May, 563
On the New Hawaiian Constitution, **R R A**, X. Sept, 284
Shaw, Miss Flora L.,
On Colonial Expansion, **J R C I**, XXVI. Dec. 7
On the Australian Outlook, **J R C I**, XXV. Feb, 225
On Australia, **Scot G M**, X. Apr, 169
Shaw, G. Bernard,
W. H. Mallock on (Fabian Economics), **F R**, LV. Feb, 159 (IX. Feb, 176), Mar, 393; Reply to, by G. Bernard Shaw (Mr. Mallock's Proposed Trumpet Performance), **F R**, LV. Apr, 470 (IX. Apr, 402); and Rejoinder, by W. H. Mallock (A Socialist in a Corner), **F R**, LV. May, 693 (IX. May, 495)
On the Criticisms of "Arms and the Man;" a Dramatist Realist to His Critics, **New R**, XI. July, 58 (X. July, 45)
On the Religion of the Pianoforte, **F R**, LV. Feb, 255

Sheaf of Letters, T B, CII. June, 217 (IX. June, 619)
Sheba, Queen of, Dr. Wm. Hayes Ward on (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXVII. May, 408
Sheep (see also Anthrax):
Panics in Sheep, with Special Reference to That of December 4, 1893, by O. V. Aplin, **J R A S**, V. Mar, 130
Louping-Ill in Sheep, Prof. J. McFadyean on, **J R A S**, V. Sept, 547
Wheat, Sheep, and Cattle in 1894, by W. Fream, **J R A S**, V. Sept, 569
Sheffield Railway, I R, IV. Nov, 273
Shelley, Harriet, 1795—1816: In Defence of Harriet Shelley, by "Mark Twain," **N A R**, CLIX. July, 108 (X. Aug, 180), Aug, 240, Sept, 353
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792—1821:
Shelley in Italy, by Dr. Richard Garnett (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Dec, 143
Chats with Jane Clermont, by Wm. Graham, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 76 (IX. Jan, 56)
Shells, Shellfish, Molluscs, Conchology (see also Snails):
Ammonites and Fossil Shells, see under Geology
The Sailors Who swim from the Head, by Miss C. M. Yonge, **M P**, VIII. Sept, 310
Foraminifera, by J. Crowther (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Jan, 287
Varieties of *Isocardia Cor*, F. W. Wotton on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Aug, 122
The Mollusca of the Lake District, Capt. W. J. Farrer on, **Sc G**, I. May, 58
A Conchological Ramble in Lancashire, by F. C. Long, **Sc G**, I. Dec, 227
Land Shells, Land Molluscs (see also Snails):
On the Opisthostomæ of Borneo, by Edgar A. Smith (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Mar, 5
Shelters, see under Homes and Shelters
Shepard, Jesse Francis,—Music by Mediums in Trance; or the Story of J. F. Shepard, **B**, I. Apr, 342, July, 422
Sherborne Minster, Dorsetshire, W. H. Golding on (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Mar, 487
Sherbrooke, Lord, (Robert Lowe) (1811—1892), and Sir Alfred Stephen, by A. Patchett Martin, **Nat R**, XXIII. July, 682; Correction, **Nat R**, XXIII. Aug, 861
Sheridan Family, see Dufferin (Helen, Marchioness of)
Sherman, Frank Dempster, Poems by,—
"The Year's Day," **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 327
"A Rose Rhyme to Juliet," **C M**, XLVIII. June, 180
"The Day's Shroud," **C M**, XLVIII. Aug, 604
"Snow Song," **St N**, XXII. Dec, 122
Sherman, General William, 1820—1891: Some Personal Recollections of General Sherman, by S. H. M. Byers (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. Aug, 212 (X. Sept, 258)
Shetland Folk Lore and the Old Faith of the Teutons, by Karl Blind, **New R**, XI. Dec, 612
Shikar, see under India
Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow, Autobiographical (Experiences during Many Years), **N E M**, IX. Jan, 625; X. Mar, 29, Apr, 247, May, 286
Shinnecock Silhouettes, by Don C. Seitz (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Nov, 605
Ship-Canals, see Canals
Shipping (see also under Canals, Navies, Training-Ships, Yachting, Life-Saving Service, Piracy; United States, Canada, etc.):
Legislation:
Shipping Law—Final Judgments, **Naut M**, LXIII. Mar, 229, June, 499 Dec, 1056
A Point of Sea Law, by W. G. Miller, **Jur R**, VI. Oct, 354
The *Costa Rica Packet* Case, J. F. Hogan on, **W R**, IX. Apr, 362 (IX. Apr, 401)
Shipbuilding (see also Naval Construction under Navies):
English and American Ship-Building, J. S. Jeans on, **Cas M**, VII. Nov, 72
Board of Trade Requirements, **Naut M**, LXIII. Oct, 875
Stability, by Thos. Mackenzie, **Naut M**, LXIII. Oct, 891
Composite and Sheathed Ships, **Naut M**, LXIII. July, 583
Aluminium in Shipbuilding, **Naut M**, LXIII. Mar, 214
Hatches, **Naut M**, LXIII. Apr, 308
Speed, Tonnage, and Other Details of British Ocean-Going Steamers having a Trial Speed of Upwards of 12 Knots per Hour, **Naut M**, LXIII. May, 425
Ship Sanitation, **Naut M**, LXIII. Dec, 1077
Marine Engineering, etc.:
Marine Locomotion, etc.; Scientific Problems of the Future, by Lieut.-Col. H. Elsdale, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 368 (IX. Mar, 264)
Recent Progress in Marine Machinery, Nabor Soliani on (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Oct, 1069
The Auxiliary Machinery of an Ocean Greyhound, Henry L. Ebsen on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. Sept, 369
Experiments with Mechanical Steam Power on the Erie Canal, Wm. H. Odell on, **Cas M**, V. Mar, 433
Electric Canal Boat Propulsion on the Erie Canal, Joseph Sachs on, **Cas M**, V. Apr, 500
Our Coal Supply, **Naut M**, LXIII. Oct, 897
Insurance: Valued Policies, Lord Trayner on, **Jur R**, VI. Jan, 1
Navigation, etc.:
To Identify the Stars in Cloudy Weather, **Naut M**, LXIII. Sept, 808; and Reply to, by F. W. Parker, **Naut M**, LXIII. Dec, 1112
Twilight in Summer and Winter from the Equator to the Pole, **Naut M**, LXIII. Nov, 981
Nautical Astronomy Papers, 1894, Wm. Allingham on, **Naut M**, LXIII. Aug, 705
Science and Art Navigation Papers, 1894, Wm. Allingham on, **Naut M**, LXIII. July, 604
Some Hints in Elementary Seamanship, by T. Mackenzie, **Naut M**, LXIII. Sept, 796
Shipping—continued.
Navigation, etc.—continued.
Notes on Captain Lecky's "Wrinkles," by Wm. Allingham, **Naut M**, LXIII. Oct, 900
How Often should Ships' Compasses be adjusted? Also, by Whom? by P. E. Le Couteur, **Naut M**, LXIII. Jan, 20
Napier's Diagram, Thos. Mackenzie on, **Naut M**, LXIII. Dec, 1100
Revolutions *versus* Patent Log, by Commander J. J. Ruthven, **Naut M**, LXIII. Dec, 1091
Great Circle Sailing, by T. Mackenzie, **Naut M**, LXIII. Aug, 724
E. W. Buller's Book on Semi-Azimuths:
Capt. P. R. H. Parker on, **Naut M**, LXIII. Mar, 223; and Reply to, by J. White, **Naut M**, LXIII. June, 512
E. W. Buller's Replies to Critics, **Naut M**, LXIII. Feb, 127, July, 627; and Rejoinders, by—
Bolt, W. H., **Naut M**, LXIII. Sept, 811
Ruthven, Commander J. J., **Naut M**, LXIII. June, 522
New Applications of the Lurdwood, Davis, and Johnson Azimuth Tables, **Naut M**, LXIII. May, 412
Origin and Developments of Steam Navigation, by Rear-Admiral G. H. Preble, **U S**, XI. Jan, 8, Feb, 119, Mar, 238, Apr, 331, June, 536: XII. July, 38, Aug, 155, Sept, 252, Oct, 343, Nov, 444, Dec, 543
Signalling:
Signalling; Present Defects and Suggested Improvements, Lieut.-Col. A. Stewart Harrison on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Oct, 1043
The Telephotos; a New Means of Electrical Signalling, Col. G. E. Gouraud on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Feb, 103
Search Light: Large Search Light Projectors, H. M. Norris on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Mar, 399
Ocean Perils and Their Prevention (see also Sub-heading Navigation above; and Lighthouses, Lightships, Life-Saving Service):
Saving a Wrecked Vessel, by Gustav Kobbé (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. July, 509 (X. Aug, 144)
Salvage, **C J**, XI Nov, 725
The Kite as a Life-Saver at Sea, by J. Woodbridge Davis (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. May, 213 (IX. June, 590)
Some Causes of Marine Casualties, **Naut M**, LXIII. Feb, 109
Undermanning; a Statistical View, **Naut M**, LXIII. Aug, 701
The Sea Transport of Petroleum, **Naut M**, LXIII. Mar, 208
Recent Derelict Ships, **C J**, XI. Jan, 38
Scuttled Ships, **C J**, XI. Mar, 166
The Wreck of the *Blanche Nef*, Nov. 25, 1120, A. E. Orpen on, **L H**, XLIV. Dec, 125
A Personal Narrative of the Wreck of the *Vandalia* at Samoa, Mar. 16, 1889, by H. Webster, **U S**, XII. Oct, 303
Nautical Education:
Apprentice Life at Sea, J. G. Rowe on, **W R**, CXLI. June, 675
Our Apprentices, **Naut M**, LXIII. June, 485
Training Ships, see Training Ships
Seamen, etc.:
The Supply of Seamen, **Naut M**, LXIII. Sept, 781
National Methods of obtaining a Supply of Seamen, Lieut. W. C. Crutchley on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Sept, 921
The London Shipmasters' Society, Richard Beynon on, **Naut M**, LXIII. Aug, 718
The Scottish Shipmasters' Association (Limited), Richard Beynon on, **Naut M**, LXIII. Nov, 1000
The Subordination of Marine Engineers, by G. H. Little, **Naut M**, LXIII. Jan, 11; and Reply to, by Capt. W. C. Crutchley, **Naut M**, LXIII. Feb, 95
Pilots, A. T. Story on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Oct, 417, Nov, 455
Our Sailors and Their Helpers, by Rev. Francis Goldie, **M**, LXXX. Apr, 535 (IX. Apr, 366)
The Sailors' Rest at Portsmouth; Chat with Miss Agnes E. Weston, the Friend of the Bluejackets (*ill.*), **Y W**, II. June, 291
On the Study of Natural History as a Recreation for Sailors, by D. Wilson-Barker, **Naut M**, LXIII. May, 393
English Seamen in the Sixteenth Century, J. A. Froude on, **Long**, XXV. Dec, 142 (X. Dec, 560)
Richard Hakluyt and the Elizabethan Seamen, by E. E. Minton (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XIII. Oct, 293
The Royal Naval Reserve and Mercantile Marine, see under Navies
Merchant Navy of Russia, see Russia under Navies
Harbours of Refuge:
Broadbent, F. L., on, **Naut M**, LXIII. June, 492
Mitchell, Col. E., on, **U S M**, CXIX. Mar, 552
Breakwaters, Sea-Walls, and Jetties, G. Y. Wisner on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. June, 341
The London and East India Docks Muddle, **I R**, III. May, 272, June, 339
The Rival Ports: Liverpool and Manchester, **Naut M**, LXIII. Mar, 216
Routes:
The Australian-Canadian Steamship Service:
An Imperial Highway, by J. F. Hogan, **W R**, CXLI. Jan, 1
The Canadian Imperial Fast Steamers Job, **I R**, IV. Oct, 211
The Atlantic-Pacific Route to Australia, **Naut M**, LXIII. Nov, 973
The New Safety-Route in the Southern Ocean, **Naut M**, LXIII. June, 518
Mail Service:
The Transatlantic Mails, J. Henniker Heaton on, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 424 (X. Nov, 464)
The New Mail Service for Canada, **Naut M**, LXIII. Apr, 313
Miscellaneous:
The Carrying Trade of the World, M. G. Mulhall on, **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 811 (X. Dec, 583)
Ocean Highways, by Lord George Hamilton, **Nat R**, XXIII. June, 482 (IX. June, 613)

Shipping—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
Fast British Steamers and Our Food Supply, **Naut M**, LXIII. Feb, 119
Mercantile Credits in Foreign Ports, **B T J**, XVI. Jan, 23
The Ships of the Nations, by Capt. Edward Bond, **Naut M**, LXIII. Jan, 33, May, 401
Cecil Torr's Book "Ancient Ships" (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. June, 245
The Genesis of the Steamship, F. M. Holmes on, **G M**, CCLXXVI. May, 500
Giants of the Canal, C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne on (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Dec, 66
The P. and O. Steam Navigation Company, by Rev. R. Shindler (*ill.*), **K O**, V. July, 696
Boston and Liverpool Packet Lines, Sail and Steam, H. A. Hill on (*ill.*), **N E M**, IX. Jan, 545 (IX. Feb, 186)
London to New York by Steerage, by F. A. McKenzie (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Dec, 43
Via Dolorosa Atlantica: From Liverpool to New York, **C**, XXII. June, 593
A Run for the Atlantic Record, by James Milne, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Jan, 47
A Race round Cape Horn, by M. W. Roche, **N I R**, I. May, 184
Tugs and Towing, H. Russell on (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Nov, 380
Tug-Boats and Their Work, **C J**, XI. June, 343
Naval Titles and Sea Phraseology, **C J**, XI. Apr, 236
Duke of Marlborough, Mail Packet; a Post Office Warrior, 1804, 1807, 1808, 1810, 1814: A Study in Naval History, by A. H. Norway (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. May, 799
Windsor Castle; a Famous Packet Ship, **C J**, XI. Aug, 522
Ship-Canals, see under Canals
Load-Line Regulations for Bengal, **B T J**, XVII. Nov, 531
Nautical Notes from Sweden, **Naut M**, LXIII. Oct, 879
Proposed Government Shipbuilding Yard at Lisbon, **B T J**, XVII. Dec, 657
Flanders Galleys, **C J**, XI. July, 438
Shirley's (E. P.) Book "The Noble and Gentle Men of England," J. H. Round on (The English Libro d'Oro), **N C**, XXXV. May, 796 (IX. May, 495
Shooting, see under Sport
Shop-Girls: How Can I Earn My Living? by Miss Billington, **Y W**, II. Aug, 379
Shorter, Clement King, and the *Illustrated London News*, by W. Roberts (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Feb, 410
Shorthand (see also Pitman (Sir Isaac)):
Shorthand-Writing in Foreign Lands, by G. M. Fraser, **W R**, CXLI. Feb, 189
The Young Reporter, by Tighe Hopkins, **Y M**, VIII. Sept, 313
Shrewsbury as a Sketching-Ground, by C. G. Harper (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. Sept, 138 (X. Sept, 272)
Shrewsbury School, see Boys' Schools under Education
Shrines, see under Catholic Church
Shropshire, see Shrewsbury, Wenlock, Wroxeter
Shushan the Palace, Dr. Wm. Hayes Ward on (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXVII. June, 509
Shuttleworth, Professor H. C.,
Interviewed (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Dec, 398 (X. Dec, 579)
On the Church and the Theatre, **R C**, VI. Aug, 304
On the Great Church Composers, **N H**, II. July, 37, Aug, 135, Sept, 252, Oct, 291, Nov, 385, Dec, 483
Siam:
The Siamese Blue-Book, 1894, and the Present Condition of Siamese Affairs, by "Mei Nam Kong," **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 294
Siam and the Siamese, by H. H. Barroll (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. May, 3
Something about Siam, by Mary Titcomb (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. July, 53
Education in Siam, by G. H. Grindrod, **J Ed**, XVI. Oct, 548
Mission Work among the Laos, Dr. D. McGilvary on, **Mis R**, VII. May, 373
Bangkok; a Venice of the Far East, by Percy C. Standing (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Apr. 364 (IX. Apr, 390)
Bangkok; a Strange City in the Far East, by Hon. G. N. Curzon (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Feb, 644 (IX. Feb, 186)
Siam and Tonquin, Lord Lamington on (*map*), **J Man G S**, X. Aug, 66
On the River Telubin, by Henry Louis (*map*), **G J**, IV. Sept, 219
Siam, King Chielalongkorn of, and His Household, by Percy C. Standing (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Jan, 194 (IX. Jan, 52)
Siberia, see under Russia in Asia
Siberian Sea and the Nansen Expedition, see under Arctic Exploration
Sicily:
Sicily, by W. A. Waddington (*map*), **J Man G S**, VIII. Jan, 245
The Fasci dei Lavoratori and the Situation in Sicily, by E. Cavalieri, **Chaut**, XIX. Apr, 13
Recent Studies of the Sicilian People, **A M**, LXXIV. Dec, 838
Revolt of the Peasantry, **R R**, IX. Feb, 174
Life in the Mines, **R R**, IX. Mar, 285
At the Opra di li Pupi, by Elizabeth Cavazza, **A M**, LXXIII. June, 797
Palermo: Quaint Customs of an Island Capital, by Wilhelmina Cady-Scotti (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Jan, 285
Sick Nurses, see under Nursing
Sidgwick, Prof. Henry,
On Political Prophecy and Sociology, **Nat R**, XXIV. Dec, 563 (X. Dec, 577)
On Luxury, **I J E**, V. Oct, 1
On Time and Common Sense; Dialogue, **Mind**, III. Oct, 441
Sidon Sarcophagi:
The Sidon Sarcophagi, Canon Curtis on (*ill.*), **P E F**, Apr, 120
The New Museum at Constantinople and the Sidon Sarcophagi, by Prof. Max Müller (*ill.*), **New R**, X. Jan, 17 (IX. Jan, 67)
Siena Cathedral, Italy: The Pavement of Siena Cathedral, Lewis F. Day on (The Wonder of Siena) (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Sept, 368, Oct, 410
Sierra Leone:
Wanderings in the Hinterland of Sierra Leone, by T. J. Alldridge (*map*), **G J**, IV. Aug, 123
Falaba, T. E. Alvarez on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Nov, 827
Sierra Madre, see under Mexico
Sifre Zuta, see under Jewish Literature
Sight, see Colour-Vision, Blindness, Light
Signalling:
Signalling; Present Defects and Suggested Improvements, Lieut.-Col. A. Stewart Harrison on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Oct, 1043
The Telephotos; a New Means of Electrical Signalling, Col. G. E. Gouraud on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Feb, 103
English Army Signalling, by Lieut. Bonham, **U S M**, CXXX. June, 145
French Army Signalling, by Lieut. W. P. C. Lethbridge (*ill.*), **U S M**, CXXIX. Mar, 574
Signs:
Inn Signs and Sign Brackets, J. Lewis André on (*ill.*), **Rel**, VIII. July, 129
The Heraldic Symbolism of Signs and Signboards, by Florence Peacock, **Rel**, VIII. Oct, 205
Pilgrims' Signs, J. Charles Wall on (*ill.*), **Ill A**, I. Mar, 237
Signs-Manual: Some Signatures of French Charters, by Rev. Joseph Hirst, **Rel**, VIII. July, 135
Sihanaka: Customs connected with Death among the Sihanaka, Madagascar, Rev. J. Pearse on, **Sun M**, XXIII. Aug, 539
Sikhs of the Punjaub, see Punjaub under India
Silchester:
Excavations in Silchester in 1893 (*ill.*), **Ill A**, II. June, 22
Some Results of the Silchester Excavations of 1893, by Roach Le Schonix (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. June, 259
Silk:
Silk-Weaving, Kineton Parkes on (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. May, 514
The Lyons Silk Industry, **B T J**, XVI. June, 661
The Silk Industry in Bulgaria, **B T J**, XVI. May, 535
The Silk Industry of Damascus, **B T J**, XVII. Aug, 149
Siloam and Later Palestinian Inscriptions, E. Davis on (*ill.*), **P E F**, Oct, 269
Silver, Arthur, on a Studio of Design; Interview (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. July, 117
Silver (see also under United States):
Gold and Silver in South America, A. L. Pearse on, **Eng M**, VII. May, 182
The Cyanide Process of Gold and Silver Extraction, P. Argall on, **Eng M**, VII. Sept, 806
The Outlook for Silver Mining, A. Williams, Jr., on, **Eng M**, VIII. Dec, 443
Silver Mining in Peru, Otto F. Pfordte on (*ill.*). **Cas M**, VI. Oct, 435
Silver Question, see Bimetallism, etc., under Finance, United States, India, etc.
Silver-Lead: The American Practice in Silver-Lead Smelting, W. R. Ingalls on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VI. Mar, 859
Silver Work: The Work of Birmingham Silversmiths, J. M. O'Fallon on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. July, 217
Simcox's (Miss Edith J.) "Primitive Civilisations," Caroline A. Foley on, **Econ J**, IV. Dec, 701
Simians, see Monkeys
Simmel's (Georg) "Einleitung in die Moralwissenschaft," J. S. Mackenzie on, **Mind**, III. Apr, 242
Simon, Jean Frédéric, W. G. Field on, **J Ed**, XVI. Sept, 519
Simon, Jules, on Disarmament, **C R**, LXV. May, 609 (IX. May, 466)
Simpkin's, W. J. Gordon on, **L H**, XLIII. Sept, 704 (X. Sept, 254)
Simplon Pass, see under Alps
Simpson's: Chess at Simpson's, **C J**, XI. Oct, 668
Simpson, Sir James, (1811—1870) and His Introduction of Chloroform, by Eve B. Simpson (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 412 (IX. Jan, 45)
Simpson's (Dr. Sparrow) Book "St. Paul's Cathedral and Old City Life" (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXX. Nov, 203
Sims, George R., Pen and Pencil of the Press, by Joseph Hatton (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. Aug, 339
Sin: Names for Sin in the Bible, Dr. James Stalker on, **Ex**, X. Sept, 214
Sin, Wilderness of, Rev. J. Urquhart on (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Feb, 249
Sinai and the Sinaitic Peninsula (see also Exodus under Bible and Biblical Criticism):
From Sinai to Palestine, by Rev. John Urquhart (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Nov, 20
Sinclair, May, Poems by,—
"Clytie" (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Jan, 365
"Three Singers," **P M M**, IV. Oct, 231
Sinclair, Archdeacon William Macdonald,
On the Fight for Christianity on the London School Board; Interview, by Rev. T. Chapman Collings, **R R R**, VII. Jan, 67; same article, **R C**, V. Feb, 282
On His First Sermon (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Apr, 132
On Tolstoy's Book "The Kingdom of God within Us," **New R**, X. Feb, 188 (IX. Feb, 154)
On Self-Restraint in Demeanour, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Feb, 82
On Church Orchestras; Interview, **M Mus**, XI. Jan, 11
On His Tricycle Ride from London to John O'Groat's (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Aug, 276 (X. Aug, 161)
Singers and Singing, Voice Culture, see under Music
Singh, Maharajah Duleep, 1837—1893:
Griffin, Sir Lepel, on (*ill.*), **A Q**, VII. Jan, 21
Leitner, Dr. G. W., on, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 43
Ravisi, Baron Textor de, on, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 47
Single Tax Theory of Henry George, see under Land
Singleton, Mary Montgomerie, see "Fane (Violet)"
Sinibaldi, Paul Jean Raphael, French Artist, Biographical (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Oct, 420

Sioux Indians, see under Race Problems
Sistrum: an Ancient Egyptian Musical Instrument, by Harold St. G. Gray, **M Mus**, XI. Aug, 178
Sixth, or Psychic Sense, see under Psychical Research
Skating, see Ice-Sports, Ski-Running
Skeat's (Prof. W. W.) Edition of Chaucer, Prof. C. H. Herford on, **Bkman**, VI. Apr, 16
Ski-Running: An Alpine Pass on "Ski," by A. Conan Doyle (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Dec, 657
Skiddaw, Cumberland: Notes on the Skiddaw Slates, by J. E. Marr (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Mar, 122
Skin: Recent Progress in Dermatology, Dr. L. Roberts on, **Med M**, III. Oct, 393
Skye: A Legend of Skye, G. E. Wyatt on, **G W**, XXXV. May, 342
Skylark Poems, J. A. Noble on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. May, 438
Slang: American Slang, Catch-Words and Abbreviations, by Dora de Blaquière, **G O P**, XV. June, 555
Slate:
The Composition of Clays, Slates, etc., and Their Contact-Metamorphism, W. M. Hutchings on, **Geol M**, I. Jan, 36, Feb, 64
Notes on the Skiddaw Slates, by J. E. Marr (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Mar, 122
Stonesfield Slate Section: Report of Committee, **Geol M**, I. Oct, 462
Slater's (J. H.) "Early Editions," T. J. Wise on, **Bkman**, VI. May, 48
Slaughter-Houses: The Painless Extinction of Life in the Lower Animals; Interview with Sir Benj. Ward Richardson, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley, **H**, V. Oct, 277 (X. Oct, 359)
Slavery and the Slave Trade:
East Africa—Zanzibar, etc., and the Brussels Act of 1890:
East and West Africa in Parliament, by Capt. F. D. Lugard, **Black**, CLV. Jan, 133
Imperial Interests in East Africa, **Black**, CLV. June, 860
Madagascar: East and West Africa in Parliament, by Capt. F. D. Lugard, **Black**, CLV. Jan, 139
United States (see also American Negroes under Race Problems):
Capture of the Slave-Ship *Cora*, 1861; the Last Slaver taken by the United States, by W. Hall (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. May, 115
John Brown in Springfield, Massachusetts, by H. A. Wright (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. May, 272
The First Abolition Journals, S. C. Williams on, **N E M**, X. July, 633
Sea-Island Cotton respun, by Dora E. W. Spratt, **Lipp**, IX. June, 780
Sleep (see also Dreams):
Sleep and Dreams, Prof. L. Büchner on, **Med M**, III. Dec, 533
Sleepiness and Sleeplessness, Dr. A. Schofield on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Oct, 806
Sleeplessness, A. Symons Eccles on, **Nat R**, XXIII. Aug, 797
Sleighing in Norway, by C. Edwardes (*ill.*), **O**, XII. Dec, 215
Sloths, see Fossil Animals under Geology
Sloyd (see also Technical Education):
Sloyd in Italy, by J. S. Thornton, **J Ed**, XVI. Aug, 431
Slums, see under Housing of the Poor, Condition of the People
Small Allotments and Holdings, see under Land Reform
Smalley, George Washburn,
On Checks on Democracy in America, **N C**, XXXV. June, 873 (IX. June, 582)
On the *New York Tribune* and the *Daily News* (Chapters in Journalism), **Harp**, XXVIII. Aug, 426
Smallwood, William, Musician, Interviewed, by Mrs. E. S. Lewis (*ill.*), **S J**, III. Dec, 7
Smell, Sense of,—A Neglected Sense, by Edward Dillon, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 574 (IX. Apr, 396)
Smend's (Dr. Rudolf) "Lehrbuch der Alttestamentlichen Religionsgeschichte," Prof. A. B. Davidson on, **Crit R**, IV. Jan, 12
Smetana, Friedrich, Bohemian Musician, 1824—1884:
Hlaváč, Friedrich, on (*ill.*), **Mus R**, III. June, 379
Legge, Robin H., on, **N Q Mus R**, I. Feb, 207 (IX. Mar, 269)
Smieton's (John More) Cantata "The Jolly Beggars," **M Mus**, XI. Apr, 84
Smith, Adam, (1723—1790) and **Alexander Hamilton**, by E. G. Bourne, **Q J Econ**, VIII. Apr, 328
Smith's (Dr. A. Donaldson) Expedition in Somaliland (*map*), **G J**, IV. Dec, 528
Smith's (Dr. Barker) Studies in Clairaudience; Hallucinations in Clairaudience, **B**, I. Apr, 345
Smith, Bishop, of Sydney, Interviewed (The Church of Greater England) (*ill.*), **R R R**, VIII. Aug, 101
Smith, Mrs. Burnett, see Swan (Annie S.)
Smith's (George) Book "The Conversion of India, 193—1893," Rev. P. Ireland Jones on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. May, 326
Smith's (Dr. George Adam) Book "The Historical Geography of the Holy Land," see under Palestine
Smith, Prof. Goldwin,
Mr. Goldwin Smith in Literature and Politics, by J. Castell Hopkins, **W R**, CXLI. May, 539 (IX. May, 497)
Prof. Goldwin Smith's "Essays on Questions of the Day": The Saxon and the Celt, by J. M. Robertson, **Free R**, II. Sept, 481
Reply to Prof. Goldwin Smith's Essay on Woman Suffrage: The Last Protest against Woman's Enfranchisement, by J. L. Hughes, **A**, X. July, 201
On the Impending Revolution, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 353 (IX. Mar, 254)
On the House of Lords, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 539 (IX. Apr, 363)
On Problems and Perils of British Politics, **N A R**, CLIX. July, 11 (X. Aug, 180)
On Oxford University, **F R**, LV. Feb, 149 (IX. Feb, 176); and Reply to, by L. A. Selby-Bigge, **C R**, LXV. May, 722 (IX. May, 496)
Smith, Prof. Goldwin,—continued.
On W. T. Stead's "If Christ Came to Chicago," **C R**, LXVI. Sept, 380 (X. Sept, 246)
On R. E. Prothero's "Life of Dean Stanley," **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 220 (IX. Feb, 176)
On J. A. Froude, **N A R**, CLIX. Dec, 677
Smith, Henry, an Old-World Parson, **Mac**, LXXI. Nov, 39
Smith, Prof. Henry P., on Inspiration, by Prof. Benjamin B. Warfield, **P R R**, V. Oct, 600
Smith's (Hon. James M.) Farm in Georgia: A Study in Agriculture; the Largest Diversified Farm in the World, by M. V. Moore (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. June, 750
Smith, Mary, a Type of Piety, **A M**, LXXIII. June, 834
Smith, Minna, Poem by,—"Guittone d'Arezzo," **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 467
Smith, Miss S., see "Stretton (Hesba)"
Smith, Rev. Walter C., Poet, Alexander Small on (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. June, 152
Smith, W. H., 1825—1891:
W. H. Smith as a Colleague, by Lord Ashbourne, **Nat R**, XXII. Jan, 592 (IX. Jan, 70)
Sir Herbert Maxwell's "Life of W. H. Smith":
Justin McCarthy on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Feb, 102
Other Articles on, **L Q**, XXII. Apr, 52; **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Apr, 308 (IX. May, 499)
Smith, Prof. William Robertson, Orientalist, 1846—1894:
Burkitt, F. C., on, **E H**, IX. Oct, 684
Frazer, J. G., on, **F R**, LV. June, 800 (IX. June, 608)
"Scotulus" on, **Free R**, II. May, 97 (IX. May, 484, 499)
Biographical (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VI. May, 42
Dr. Robertson Smith at Cambridge, by Norman McLean, **Ex**, IX. June, 462
Professor W. Robertson Smith's Doctrine of Scripture, by Prof. Thomas M. Lindsay, **Ex**, X. Oct, 241
Pioneer and Martyr of the Higher Criticism, by Professor Lindsay (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. Apr, 37 (IX. May, 484)
Smoke (see also under Fogs):
Smoke, Lord Ernest Hamilton on, **P M M**, II. Jan, 395
The Smoke Problem, **C J**, XI. Mar, 177
Smoke Absorption, **C J**, XI. Nov, 735
Smoking, see under Tobacco
Smyth's (Dr. Newman) Book "Christian Ethics": The Christian Duties, **P M Q**, XVI. Oct, 623
Smythies, Bishop, (1844—1894) and the Universities Mission, by Rev. A. R. Buckland (*ill.*), **Sun H**, July, 565
Snails:
Oviposition of Some Helices, G. H. Gude on, **Sc G**, I. Mar, 11
Four Abnormal Shells, John T. Carrington on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. May, 64
Snakes, Serpents:
The Serpent's Strangeness, by W. H. Hudson, **F R**, LV. Apr, 528
Our British Snakes, Catherine C. Hopley on, **Sc G**, I. June, 73
Our British Ring-Snakes, **C J**, XI. Aug, 508
Viperiana, by Dr. A. Stradling, **C J**, XI. June, 348
The Benevolent Rattlesnake, by Phil Robinson (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Dec, 75
"Rib-Walkers," R. Lydekker on (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. June, 138
A Few Brazilian Snakes, **C J**, XI. Feb, 123
Serpent-Killing Birds, W. T. Greene on (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. May, 133
Circle and Serpent Antiquities, C. Fox on (*ill.*), **P E F**, Jan, 83
The Poisonous Snakes of India, E. Cootes on (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. Apr, 466
Snake Poison, Prof. W. Halliburton on, **Sc P**, II. Sept, 2
Inoculation against Snake Poison; Dr. Calmette's Experiments at the Pasteur Institute, Paris, H. J. W. Dam on (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. Oct, 460 (X. Nov, 459)
The Venom of the Vipers, C. A. Mitchell on, **K**, XVII. July, 161
The Venom of the Cobra, C. A. Mitchell on, **K**, XVII. June, 137
Snipe-Shooting in Ontario, by Ed. W. Sandys (*ill.*), **O**, XI. May, 121
Snowden, Keighley, Novelist, **Bkman**, VI. May, 42
Snubs, Kate Milner Rabb on, **Lipp**, X. Oct, 565
Snuff-Bottles: Chinese Snuff-Bottles, Wilfred P. Pond on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Apr, 504
Soap: The Chemistry of Soap and Candle-Making, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Jan, 347
Social Compact Theory, President Thomas Jefferson and, by G. P. Fisher, **Y R**, II. Feb, 403
"Social Evolution"; Book by Benjamin Kidd:
Farrer, Lord, on, **C R**, LXV. June, 769 (IX. June, 588)
Innes, A. T., on, **Crit R**, IV. July, 251
Jones, E. E. C., on, **Mind**, III. Oct, 551
Price, L. L., on, **Econ J**, IV. Sept, 488
Ritchie, D. G., on, **I J E**, V. Oct, 107
Socialism and Natural Selection, by Karl Pearson, **F R**, LVI. July, 1 (X. July, 39)
The Darwinist Utopia, by Dr. J. H. Bridges, **Pos R**, I. July, 113
The Part of Religion in Human Evolution, by Francis Galton, **Nat R**, XXIII. Aug, 755 (X. Aug, 170); and Reply to, by Benjamin Kidd, **Nat R**, XXIII. Aug, 763 (X. Aug, 170)
Inverted Sociology, by J. M. Robertson, **Free R**, II. June, 234 (IX. June, 588)
Man and Men in Nature, **A M**, LXXIV. Oct, 545
Our Social Outlook, **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. July, 311 (X. Aug, 170)
Kidd on Social Evolution, **E R**, CLXXIX. Apr, 479 (IX. May, 474)
The Christian Religion and the Life of To-day, **L Q**, XXII. July, 327
Demagogues in British Politics, **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Apr, 553 (IX. May, 474)
Other Articles on, **H**, V. July, 66; **Y R**, III. May, 99 (IX. June, 588)
Social Life, see under English People, American People, French People, etc., etc.

Social Purity:
Archbishop Ireland on, H, IV. Apr, 269
The Necessity of Re-establishing the Contagious Diseases Acts, by Surg.-Gen. Sir William Moore, H, V. Oct, 285 (X. Oct, 356); and Replies to, by James Stuart, H, V. Dec, 440 (X. Dec, 564): and by "Britannicus," H, V. Dec, 491
An Equal Standard of Morality; Symposium, H, V. Nov, 344 (X. Nov, 454, 466): Replies to, by J. Peyton, H, V. Dec, 488, and J. Armstrong, H, V. Dec, 489
Wellsprings and Feeders of Immorality, by B. O. Flower, A, XI. Dec, 56
The Sins of London, by Avary H. Forbes, K O, VI Dec, 137
Intemperance and Immorality in Mahomedan Countries, Rev. B. F. Kidder on, Hom R, XXVIII. Oct, 372
Social Settlements (see also College Settlements, Oxford House, Mansfield House):
Two of the Ladies' Settlements in London, M P, VIII. Aug, 238
The "Jane Club" at Chicago, Alice T. Toomy on (*ill.*), C W, LVIII. Jan, 483
Social Utopias, see Community Life under Socialism; Nationalism
Socialism, Miscellaneous, and Social Science (see also Articles under Political Economy, Condition of the People, Housing of the Working Classes, Food Supply, Labour Problems, Women and Women's Work, Savings Banks, Co-operative Movement, Communism, Democracy, Fabian Society, Pauperism and the Poor Law, Municipal Government, Land Reform, Rural Life, etc., etc.):
Benjamin Kidd's "Social Evolution," see Social Evolution
Prof. R. T. Ely's Book "Socialism: Its Nature, Its Strength, and Its Weakness":
Hadley, Prof. A. T., on, F, XVIII. Oct, 184 (X. Nov, 479)
Montague, F. C., on, Econ J, IV. Dec, 676
Fundamental Beliefs in My Social Philosophy, by Prof. R. T. Ely, F, XVIII. Oct, 173 (X. Nov, 479)
The Nature of Sociology, by B. Moses, J P Econ, III. Dec, 24
Socialism in Its Different Forms, by H. C. Ager, A J P, IV. Apr, 438
Yves Guyot's Book "La Tyrannie Socialiste," Arthur Lynch on, Free R, I. Mar, 518
Machine-Made Millenniums, W. J. Lhamon on, O D, XIII. Feb, 17
Two Dialogues on Socialism, by J. M. Ludlow, Econ R, IV. July, 328
Who will pay the Bills of Socialism? by E. L. Godkin, F, XVII. June, 394 (X. July, 58); and Reply to, by Sylvester Baxter, F, XVII. Aug, 699
Republicanism *versus* Socialism, by Walter Lloyd, W R, CXLI. Mar, 258 (IX. Mar, 295)
Social Democracy and Liberty, by F. V. Fisher, W R, CXLI. June, 643
Socialistic Anarchists and the Salvation Army, by Joseph Cook, O D, XIII. Dec, 532
The Teaching of Social Science, Paul de Rousiers on, Scot G M, X. Feb, 82
A Scheme of Sociological Study, by G. E. Vincent, Ed R A, VIII. Dec, 452
A Study in Sociology, by G. M. W. Bills, A J P, IV. Feb, 113
Socialism and Natural Selection, by Karl Pearson, F R, LVI. July, 1 (X. July, 39)
Lester F. Ward's Book "The Psychic Factors of Civilization": The Failure of Biologic Sociology, by S. N. Patten, A A P S, IV. May, 63
Political Prophecy and Sociology, by Prof. Henry Sidgwick, Nat R, XXIV. Dec, 563 (X. Dec, 577)
Russianism Revived, Q R, CLXXIX. Oct, 414
Labour and Social Problems: Interview with Sir John Gorst, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley, H, IV. June, 401 (IX. June, 602)
Philosophy and Industrial Life, Prof. J. Clark Murray on, Mon, IV. July, 533
Socialism and the Rentier, Nat R, XXIII. July, 687 (X. July, 57)
The Drift to Socialism, by A. Dunn-Gardner, C R, LXV. Jan, 110
The Present Position of Socialism, F. S. Marvin on, Pos R, I. Mar, 56, Apr, 68
The Social Difficulty, by Rev. J. S. Vaughan, D R, CXIV. Jan, 41 (IX. Mar, 281)
The Social Problem from a Jewish Point of View, Rev. Isidore Harris on, R R R, VII. Mar, 158
The Significance of Modern Poverty, by W. H. Mallock, N A R, CLIX. Sept, 288 (X. Oct, 377)
The Positivist Social Programme, by Frederic Harrison, Pos R, I. Jan, 1
Progress, Mrs. Victoria W. Martin on, H, IV. Mar, 168
Glimpses of the Future, by Rev. J. Rice Byrne, H, IV. June, 414
Organic Concept of Society, S. N. Patten on, A A P S, V. Nov, 88
The Adaption of Society to Its Environment, W. D. Lewis on, A A P S, IV. Jan, 37
The Social Ministry of Wealth, by H. C. Adams, I J E, IV. Jan, 173 (IX. Mar, 281)
Early Social Self-Government, by Sir John Simon, N C, XXXV. Apr, 628
State Socialism: Enthusiasm or Hysteria? by T. Mackay, Nat R, XXIII. June, 468 (IX. June, 613)
Social Legislation (see also under United States):
Legislation, Parliamentary Inquiries, and Official Returns, E. Cannan on, Econ R, IV. Jan, 117, Apr, 264, July, 406, Oct, 547
President Thomas Jefferson and the Social Compact Theory, G. P. Fisher on, Y R, II. Feb, 403
Herbert Spencer's Socialism:
Pseudo-Individualism; or, the Present Slavery, by Arthur Withy, W R, CXLII. Nov, 485
Political Ethics of Herbert Spencer, by Lester F. Ward, A A P S, IV. Jan, 90 (IX. Mar, 286)
An Efrenikon to Socialists and Individualists, by Principal J. E. Symes, W R, CXLII. Dec, 644
Is the Individualist or the Collectivist View of Social Progress more in accordance with the Teaching of Christ? by Rev. F. Relton, Econ R, IV. Oct, 499

Socialism, Miscellaneous, and Social Science—continued.
Community Life (see also Nationalism):
Community Life and the Social Problem, by Rev. and Hon. James Adderley, H, V. Dec, 456
A Boy's Recollections of Brook Farm, by Arthur Sumner, N E M, X. May, 309
The New Australia Socialistic Colony, Paraguay; a New Land of Promise, C J, XI. Feb, 97
Topolobampo; a Dream of an Ideal City, by Albert K. Owen, H, IV. May, 368
Working Class Settlements at Mulhouse (Alsace), and Milan, C. Hancock on, F R, LVI. July, 91 (X. July, 48)
A Week on the Pitt Town Labour Settlement, New South Wales, by "John Law," F R, LVI. Aug, 206 (X. Aug, 174)
"Prince Krapotkin's Book" Conquête du Pain," T B, CIII. Dec, 521 (X. Dec, 571)
The Church and the Social Question, Christian Socialism, etc. (see also under Church of the Future, Rural Life):
The Relation of the Church to Socialism, by Rev. Edgar Grim Miller, Hom R, XXVII. Mar, 273
The Mission of the Church, by Rev. James M. Campbell, Hom R, XXVII. Feb, 176
Christian Co-operation and the Social Mission of the Church, by Dr. A. T. Pierson, Mis R, VII. Mar, 161
Strategic Points in Christian Sociology, by Rev. W. F. Crafts, O D, XIII. June, 189
The Church *v.* the State in the Concerns of the Poor, by Rev. M. O'Riordan, C W, LX. Nov, 145
The Christless Toilers of the City and the Duty of the Church, by Rev. W. T. Elsing, Mis R, VII. Mar, 196
Our Home-Made Heathen, Rev. Arthur Robins on, H, IV. Mar, 176
The Duty of the Community and the Church to Habitual Drunkards, Dr. Norman Kerr on, H, IV. May, 321
How the Churches are adapting Themselves to the Altered Conditions of Life; an Example for Europe, by Dr. Josiah Strong, R C, VI. May, 99
The Church and Economic Reforms, by Rev. C. H. Zimmerman, A, X. Oct, 694 (X. Nov, 450)
The Church *v.* the Doctrinaires in Social Economy, by Rev. M. O'Riordan, C W, LIX. Apr, 1
The Churches and Social Reform, Free R, I. Feb, 401
How shall the Pulpit deal with Social Reform? by Dr. B. F. De Costa, Hom R, XXVII. May, 460
The Temporal Mission of the Church, by Rev. C. L. Marson, R R R, VIII. Oct, 210
The Man in the Street, by Caroline E. D. Martyn, R R R, VIII. Oct, 213
The National Church and the Labour Church, by H. Phillips, R R R, VIII. Oct, 215
Anarchy and Atheism, by Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram, R R R, VIII. Nov, 264
Is the Influence of the Churches on the Wane among the Masses? by,—
Alden, Percy, (Interview) (*ill.*), R C, VI. July, 224 (X. Aug, 147)
Barnett, Canon, (Interview) (*ill.*), R C, VI. Aug, 278
Collings, Rev. T. C., R C, VI. July, 227
Cuff, Rev. W., (Interview) (*ill.*), R C, VI. May, 87
Davies, Rev. David, (Interview) (*ill.*), R C, VI. June, 172
Ignatius, Father, (Interview) (*ill.*), R C, VI. Aug, 276
Ingram, Rev. A. F. Winnington, (Interview) (*ill.*), R C, VI. June, 168
Jay, Rev. A. Osborne, (Interview) (*ill.*), R C, VI. May, 89 (IX. June, 595)
M'Cormick, Canon Joseph, (Interview) (*ill.*), R C, VI. June, 171
Mann, Tom, (Interview) (*ill.*), R C, VI. June, 166 (X. July, 42)
Phillips, Alderman, (Interview) (*ill.*), R C, VI. July, 226 (X. Aug, 147)
Scott, Rev. J. H., (Interview), R C, VI. May, 92
Thompson, Rev. Peter, (Interview) (*ill.*), R C, VI. May, 93
Christian Socialism, by Duke of Argyll, N C, XXXVI. Nov, 690 (X. Nov, 477)
Christian Socialism, by Philip S. Moxom (*ill.*), N E M, X. Mar, 20
The New Christian Socialism, Q R, CLXXIX. July, 1 (X. Aug, 163)
The Humanitarian Movement, by Mrs. Victoria W. Martin, H, IV. Jan, 1
Some of the Christian Socialists of 1848 and the Following Years, by J. M. Ludlow, Econ R, IV. Jan, 24
Archbishop Ireland, Interviewed, by Jules Huret, M E, XXIII. Oct, 466
Cardinal Vaughan and the Social Question, by W. R. Sullivan, W R, CXLI. Feb, 126 (IX. Feb, 177)
Were the Fathers Socialists? by W. F. Cobb, N H, II. Oct, 344
Canadian Democracy and Socialism, by John A. Cooper, Can M, III. Aug, 332
United States:
American Socialism, F. L. Greene on, A J P, IV. Apr, 414
The Present Conflict for a Larger Life in the Social World, by Rev. M. J. Savage, A, X. Aug, 297
Present Condition of Sociology in the United States, by I. W. Howerth, A A P S, V. Sept, 112
The Army of the Commonweal, by T. B. Veblen, J P Econ, II. June, 456
Paternalism in the United States, see Paternalism
Report on a Department of Social Science at Columbia College, New York, Char R, III. Apr, 288 (IX. May, 485)
The Hartford School of Sociology, David J. Green on, Char R, IV. Dec, 99

Socialism, Miscellaneous, and Social Science—continued.
France:
French Socialism, Rev. S. E. Keeble on (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. June, 184
French National Statistics and Social Schemes. **Bank**, LVII. Apr, 631
The School of Social Science, founded by Le Play, Paul de Rousiers on, **A A P S**, IV. Jan, 128
Socialists noticed, see Bax (E. Belfort), Mann (Tom), Morris (William), Renaudot (Théophraste), Webb (Sidney), etc., etc.
Société Industrielle and Working-Class Settlements, C. Hancock on, **F R**, LVI. July, 94 (X. July, 48)
Society, see under English People, American People, etc., Women
Sodium: The Continuous Spectrum of Sodium, Prof. B. W. Snow on, **Phys R**, I. Jan, 296
Sofa Country, West Africa: The Sofa Expedition and the West Indian Soldier, **Black**, CLV. May, 699
Solar Phenomena, see under Astronomy
Soldier-Monks, see Hospitallers
Solenopera, see Protoplasm and Cell-Structure under Evolution
Solis-Cohen, Solomon, Poem by,—"Whither Thou Goest," **Scrib**, XV. Jan, 68
Solomon, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Solution-Tension of Metals, H. C. Jones on (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. Sept, 81
Somaliland, see under Africa
Somerset, Lady Henry,
Portraits of, **Str**, VIII. Nov, 483
Interview with Lady Henry Somerset and Miss Frances E. Willard; Women with World-Wide Aims (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. Apr, 30
On the Renaissance of Woman, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 490 (X. Nov, 451)
On the Tree of Knowledge, **New R**, X. June, 633 (IX. June, 597)
Somersetshire (see also Cadbury, Glastonbury, Wells):
A Saunter through Somerset, by Tom Coan (*ill.*), **I**, V. July, 640
Wassailing the Apple-Trees, F. J. Snell on, **Ant**, XXIX. Mar, 122
"Son of the Marshes" on Natural History Topics, see under Natural History
Song of Songs, see Solomon under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Songs (see also under Border Country, Music (National), Music Halls):
The Ethics of Song, by Dr. Edward P. Davies, **Mus R**, III. May, 333
Concerning the Madrigal, by S. Adair Fitz-Gerald, **N Q Mus R**, II. Nov, 131
Some English Harvest Songs, Miss Laura Alexandrine Smith on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Aug, 153
Children's Song in Berwickshire, A. M. Bell on, **Ant**, XXX. July, 12
Songs of the Battle-Field, Miss Laura A. Smith on, **Lipp**, X. Sept, 374
"The Ballad of the Drum," by Gen. Alexander Hamilton, D. G. Adee on, **Lipp**, X. Oct, 536
"The Star-Spangled Banner," J. Carpenter on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. July, 358 (X. Aug, 160)
Ballads of the Fleet, Thomas Derby on, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 183
"The Arethusa"; New Lights upon Old Tunes, **Mus T**, XXXV. Oct, 666
Western Gaelic Poetry and Song, William Dunsmore on, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 144
Celtic Song and Folk-Lore—Breton, Walter Butterworth on, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 163
"Father O'Flynn," by A. P. Graves:
The Author of "Father O'Flynn," **N I R**, I. July, 320
The Story of a Song, by Miss M. A. Belloc (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. June, 948 (IX. June, 619)
Some German National Songs, **R R**, X. Aug, 159
Love-Songs of the Tuscan Peasantry, Henrietta C. Dana on, **C W**, LVIII. Feb, 685 (IX. Mar, 288)
Songs of the Indian Street, **Cal R**, XCIX. July, 26
Sonis, General Louis Gaston de, 1825—1887, T. L. L. Teeling on (A Christian Soldier), **A C Q**, XIX. Oct, 827
Sons of God and the Daughters of Men in Gen. vi., 1—8, Prof. William H. Green on, **P R R**, V. Oct, 654
Sorbonne, see France under Universities
Sorcery, see Magic
Sorel, Agnes, and Charles VII. of France; Great Passion of History, by Henri Bouchot (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Nov, 35
Sorosis Clubs: An Old Time Sorosis at Chelsea, Mass., H. Baldwin on, **A M**, LXXIV. Dec, 748
Soudan, see Egypt and the Soudan
Sound:
The Effect of Temperature and of Electric Driving on the Period of Tuning-Forks, J. S. Shearer on, **Phys R**, I. Jan, 291
Three Problems in Forced Vibration, W. S. Franklin on, **Phys R**, I. May, 442
A Laboratory Experiment in Simple Harmonic Motion, by J. O. Reed (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. July, 56
Sousa, John Philip, American Musical Conductor, W. S. B. Mathews on (*ill.*), **Mus**, V. Jan, 255
Soutache Embroidery, Josepha Crane on (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Jan, 131
South Africa, see under Africa
South America (see also Argentine Republic, Bolivia, Brazil, Chili, Colombia, Ecuador, Horn (Cape), Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay):
South American Railroad Development, C. De Kalb on (*map*), **Eng M**, VII. Apr, 7
Gold and Silver in South America, A. L. Pearse on, **Eng M**, VII. May, 182
The Commerce and Finances of Latin America, **B T J**, XVII. Sept, 275
Civil Wars in South America, Estanislao S. Zeballos on, **N A R**, CLIX. Aug, 150 (X. Sept, 273)
The Neglected Continent (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Oct, 950
Pampas of South America, P. Krapotkin on, **G J**, III. Apr, 318
South America—continued.
The Gauchos of the South American Pampas at Home, **T B, Cl.** Feb, 289
A Land of Skeletons, by R. Lydekker, **K**, XVII. Jan, 1
Ground-Sloths, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Apr, 73
The Home of the Rodents, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Nov, 241
South Australia, see under Australia
South Carolina (see also Charleston):
South Carolina Liquor Law, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
South Kensington Museum, see under Museums
South Place Society, and Moncure D. Conway's Book "The Centenary of the South Place Society," S. H. Swinny on, **Pos R**, I. Oct, 185
South Pole, see Antarctic Exploration
South Sea Islands, see Pacific Islands
Southern Ocean, see Oceanography under Physical Geography
Southey, Robert, 1774—1843: Ten Letters from Coleridge to Southey, **A M**, LXXIII. Jan, 57 (IX. Jan, 41)
Southwell, Father Robert,—An Unknown Poem of Father Southwell the Martyr, in the British Museum Library, Rev. Herbert Thurston on, **M**, LXXXII. Oct, 230
Southwell Cathedral, Nottinghamshire, W. H. Golding on (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Mar, 487
Souvestre, Emile, Sir Edward Strachey on (Talk at a Country House), **A M**, LXXIII. May, 625
Space:
Space, Geometric and Actual: Are the Dimensions of the Physical World absolute? by Prof. J. Delboeuf, **Mon**, IV. Jan, 248
The Difference Sensibility for the Valuation of Space Distances with the Help of Arm Movements, A. E. Segsworth on, **A J Psychol**, VI. June, 369
Experiments in Space Perception, by Dr. J. H. Hyslop, **Psychol R**, I. May, 257
Spain (see also Basque Province, Gibraltar, Madrid, Canary Isles, Morocco):
Twenty Years of Modern Monarchy in Spain, by C. Benoist, **Chaut**, XX. Dec, 330
The Foreign Trade of Spain, **B T J**, XVII. Oct, 392
Modifications in Spanish Import Duties on British Goods, **B T J**, XVI. Jan, 47
The Results of a Protectionist Policy in Spain, **B T J**, XVI. Apr, 403
Establishment of an Official Department of Labour in Spain, **B T J**, XVII. Sept, 271
Great Cork Forests, **C J**, XI. Feb, 91
Holy Week in Spain (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Mar, 840
Loyola and Its Romeria, by Mrs. Archibald Dunn (*ill.*), **M E**, XXIII. July, 161
The Proposed Episcopate for Spanish Protestants, **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. July, 283
An Ancient Religious Dance in Seville Cathedral, E. C. Vansittart on, **M P**, VIII. Aug, 177
Missions, see Spain under Missions
Spanish Threatres and Actors, Dulcinea del Toboso on, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 628
The People of Spain (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. May, 457, June, 531, July, 600
The Courtship and Marriage Customs of Spain, **G O P**, XV. May, 542
A. Wallace Remington's Drawings of Spain (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Jan, 134
Along the Spanish Highways, by Hannah Lynch (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Oct, 661
Historical:
More Light on Antonio Perez, by Major M. A. S. Hume, **N C**, XXXVI. Nov, 754
The Conspiracy of Dr. Lopez, 1593—94, Rev. Arthur Dimock on, **E H**, IX. July, 440
Cromwell's Expedition to the Spanish West Indies, 1655, Hon. J. W. Fortescue on, **Mac**, LXIX. Jan, 184
Cromwell's Veterans in Flanders, 1657—1659, Hon. J. W. Fortescue on, **Mac**, LXIX. Mar, 360
Secrets from the Court of Spain, from the Time of Ferdinand VII., **New R**, X. May, 529, June, 662 (IX, June, 590); XI. July, 35 (X. July, 57), Aug, 145, Sept, 292, Oct, 380, Nov, 511 (X. Nov, 473), Dec, 594 (X. Dec, 559)
Notes on the MS. Sources of the History of the Jews in Spain, by Joseph Jacobs, **Jew Q**, VI. July, 597
Spain and Morocco, see under Morocco
Spalato, Dalmatia: Diocletian's Palace at Spalato, by Percy Fitzgerald, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Sept, 266
Spanish Literature, see Arce (G. N. de), Calderon (Pedro), Cervantes, Vega (Lope de)
Sparks, Jared, 1789—1866, a Pioneer in Historical Literature, **A M**, LXXIII. Apr, 559
Sparrow-Hawks:
Harry F. Witherby on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Aug, 127
Other Article on (*ill.*), **J B A**, I. Dec, 162
Specialism: The Specialist, by E. H. Lacon Watson, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Nov, 467
Species, Origin of, see under Evolution
Spectres, see Ghosts
Spectrum:
The Continuous Spectrum of Sodium, Prof. B. W. Snow on, **Phys R**, I. Jan, 296
A New Form of Spectrophotometer, Prof. L. Nichols on (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. Sept, 138
Speech (see also under Language (Study of), etc.):
The Beginnings of Speech, Grant Allen on, **Long**, XXIV. May, 58
Speed on the Atlantic, see under Shipping
Speed on Railways, see under Railways

Spence, Dean H. Donald M.,
On Gloucester Cathedral and Abbey (Musings in an Old Old Garden) (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Nov, 97
On the City of the White Walls (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Apr, 248
Spencer, Herbert,
Herbert Spencer's Ghost Theory of the Origin of Religion, by Rev. Edward M. Deems, **Hom R**, XXVIII. July, 9
Herbert Spencer's Socialism :
Pseudo-Individualism; or, the Present Slavery, by Arthur Withy, **W R**, CXLII. Nov, 485
Political Ethics of Herbert Spencer, by Lester F. Ward, **A A P S**, IV. Jan, 90 (IX. Mar, 286)
On Prof. Weismann's Theories (Weismannism Once More), **C R**, LXVI. Oct, 592 (X. Oct, 374)
On Prof. Tyndall, **F R**, LV. Feb, 141 (IX. Feb, 150); same article (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. Mar, 401
Spenser, Edmund, Poet, 1553—1598 (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Mar, 467, 481, 513
Spicheren : Round Foreign Battlefields, by Colonel Maurice, **U S M**, CXXX. Aug, 413
Spiders :
Spiders and Their Habits, **C J**, XI. May, 319
The Web of the Garden Spider, by E. A. Butler (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Dec, 284
The Organs of Arachnids, by G. H. Carpenter, **N Sc**, V. Nov, 361
Spielhagen, Friedrich, on the Modern German Drama and Its Authors (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. June, 177
Spielmann, M. H.,
On John Ruskin at Home (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. Mar, 315
On the Royal Academy, 1894 (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. May, 217, June, 271, July, 289
On the Artist's "Ghost," **M Art**, XVII. June, 266, July, 311
On Phil May (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Aug, 348
On the *Punch* Dinner (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Oct, 397
On Munich as an Art Centre (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Dec, 73
Spielmann Romance of Salman and Morolf, Dr. A. Menzies on, **Scot R**, XXIII. Apr, 296
Spinney, T. E., Music Teacher, Interviewed by Walter Barnett, **M Mus**, XI. Jan, 6
Spinning ; a Restored Industry, Edith Capper on, **G O P**, XV. Aug, 689
Spir, African, German Philosopher, 1837—1890, Prof. Max Müller on, **N C**, XXXV. June, 942
Spirit and Matter, by Emma Marie Caillard, **C R**, LXVI. Sept. 422 (X. Sept, 271)
Spirit Photography, see under Ghosts
Spirit-Writing, see Automatic-Writing
Spiritism or Spiritualism, see under Psychical Research
Spirits in Prison (Biblical), Clark Braden on, **N C Q**, III. Jan, 83
Spitta's (Prof. Friedrich) Book "Zur Geschichte und Litteratur des Urchristenthums," Prof. G. G. Findlay on, **Crit R**, IV. July, 276
Spitzbergen and the Wellman Expedition, Jan Mayen on, **Naut M**, LXIII. Sept, 792
Spofford, Ainsworth R.,
The Librarian of the Library of Congress, Washington, by Julian Hawthorne, **Lipp**, IX. Apr, 517
On the Directions and Volume of American Literary Activities, **F**, XVI. Jan, 598 (IX. Feb, 161)
Spofford, Harriet Prescott, Poem by, "Trumpets in Lohengrin," **Scrib**, XVI. Sept, 267
Spoils System in America, see Political Corruption under United States
Sponges : The Embryology of the Porifera, E. A. Minchin on, **Sc P**, I. May, 208
Sport (see also Articles under Cruelty to Animals, Dogs; Birds; Bear-Hunting, Chamois-Hunting, Deer-Hunting, Duck-Shooting, Elk-Hunting, Fishing, Fox-Hunting, Goat-Hunting, Goose-Shooting, Grouse-Shooting, Guanaco-Hunting, Hawking, Leopard-Hunting, Lion-Hunting, Mallard-Shooting, Moose-Hunting, Otter-Hunting, Partridge-Shooting, Pigeon-Netting, Rhinoceros-Shooting, Rype-Shooting, Snipe-Shooting, Tiger-Hunting, Turkey-Shooting, etc.) :
More Facts about the Working of the Game Laws, by W. Routh, **W R**, CXLI. Apr, 373 (IX. Apr, 401)
Sport and Sportsmen, Major Gambier-Parry on, **New R**, XI. Sept, 309 (X. Sept, 271)
Cromwell's Views on Sport, by C. H. Firth, **Mac**, LXX. Oct, 401 (X. Oct, 341)
Sports That are cruel, by Rev. F. Lawrence, **H**, IV. May, 353
Big-Game Shooting, **Black**, CLV. Apr, 582
Leaves from a Game-Book, by G. Manners, **Black**, CLVI. Oct, 543
In Ambush at the Lake Side, by F. Whishaw, **Long**, XXIII. Apr, 633
Jacques de Fouilloux, a Master of Woodcraft, **Mac**, LXIX. Apr, 462
Riding to Hounds in England, by C. W. Whitney (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Sept, 489 (X. Sept, 258)
Improvement in Irish Hunters, F. Wrench on, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 470
The Emperor William's Stud-Farm and Hunting-Forest, Poultney Bigelow on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Apr, 742 (IX. Apr, 403)
The Extermination of Great Game in South Africa, H. A. Bryden on, **F R**, LVI. Oct, 538 (X. Oct, 373)
Ontario's Big Game, James Dickson on, **Can M**, IV. Nov, 3 (X. Dec, 557)
Hunting in Polar Regions, by Dr. J. M. Mills (*ill.*), **O**, X. Feb, 364
A Winter's Sport in the Rockies, by W. A. Baillie-Grohman (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Dec, 89
Climbing for White Goats in America, by G. B. Grinnell (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. May, 643
Famous Hunting Parties of the Plains, by "Buffalo Bill" (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. June, 131
Hunting with the Cheetah, by J. F. Nott (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 567
Sport—continued.
Stubble and Slough in Dakota, by F. Remington (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Aug, 452
Shooting "Bob White," C. D. Wilson on, **Lipp**, X. Dec, 806
A Day's Sport in the Caroline Islands, by S. H. Watts, **O**, X. Feb, 391
Stray Shots in Mexico, the Land of Silver, by O. H. Howarth, **O**, XI. Apr, 52
The American Sportswoman, by Miss E. C. Barney, **F R**, LVI. Aug, 263 (X. Aug, 174)
Sports, see Athletics, Boating, Canoeing, Cricket, Cycling, Football, Games, Hockey, Lawn-Tennis, Running, etc., etc.
Spraying Machines, C. Whitehead on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, V. Sept, 459
Sprengel Tubes and Hydrometers for the Determination of Sea-Water Densities, W. S. Anderson on, **Scot G M**, X. Nov, 574, Dec, 646
Spring, see under Weather, Natural History
Springfield, Massachusetts :
Dr. C. E. Blake on (*ill.*), **N E M**, IX. Jan, 574
John Brown in Springfield, by H. A. Wright (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. May, 272
Spruce, Richard, Botanist, 1817—1893 :
Biographical, **N Sc**, IV. Feb, 154
Clements R. Markham on, **G J**, III. Mar, 245
Sputa : Bacteria of the Sputa and Cryptogamic Flora of the Mouth, by Dr. F. Vicentini (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. Apr, 145, July, 276, Oct, 373
"Spy," see Ward (Leslie)
Squirrels : With the Squirrels in Brown October, by J. R. Benton, **O**, XII. Oct, 21
Ssabians and Ssabianism, E. Kislingbury on, **Luc**, XIII. Jan, 376
Staël-Holstein, Baron de, 1749—1802 ; a French Critic on England, **Mac**, LXIX. Apr, 435
Staffordshire (see also Croxden Abbey under Churches) :
Some Staffordshire Gleanings (The Upper Country and Its Folk), by J. A. Owen and I. Buckland, **L H**, XLIV. Dec, 117
Stag-Hunting, see Deer-Hunting
Stage, see under Theatres and the Drama
Stainburn Church, Yorkshire, and the Society for the Preservation of Ancient Buildings (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. Apr, 156
Stainer, Sir John, (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. July, 150
Stalker, Rev. Dr. James, Character Sketches of, by,—
Cromarty, Deas, **Y M**, VIII. Feb, 51
Forrest, Rev. A. F., **Y M**, VIII. Feb, 49
Stamboul, see Constantinople
Stamens, see under Flowers
Stamp-Collecting :
Capen, Crawford, on (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Jan, 279
Roberts, W., on, **F R**, LV. May, 661 (IX. May, 495)
Stanford, Prof. Charles Villiers, Musician :
Portrait and Biography of, **C P G**, Part LII. 25
On Musical Criticism in England, **F R**, LV. June, 826
Stanhope, Edward, 1840—1893 :
Biographical, **Black**, CLV. Feb, 299
Hon. W. St. John Brodrick on, **Nat R**, XXII. Feb, 842 (IX. Feb, 178)
Stanley, Dean Arthur Penrhyn, 1815—1881 :
Donald Macleod on, **G W**, XXXV. Apr, 274 (IX. Apr, 370)
Reminiscences of Dean Stanley, by Rev. H. R. Haweis, **Y M**, VIII. Apr, 111
Rowland E. Prothero's "Life of Dean Stanley" :
Duff, Sir M. E. Grant, on, **Nat R**, XXII. Feb, 742 (IX. Feb, 178)
Gibb, Prof. John, on, **Crit R**, IV. Apr, 141
Green, Rev. S. G., on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Mar, 285
Paul, C. Kegan, on, **M**, LXXX. Mar, 305
Smith, Prof. Goldwin, on, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 220 (IX. Feb, 176)
Dean Stanley at Westminster, by Dr. A. K. H. Boyd, **Long**, XXIII. Feb, 404 (IX. Feb, 163)
Other Articles on, **A M**, LXXIV. July, 125; **Black**, CLV. Feb, 190; **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. Apr, 1 (IX. May, 489); **E R**, CLXXX. July, 1 (X. Aug, 145); **L Q**, XXII. Apr, 1; **Q R**, CLXXVIII. Jan, 235
Dean Stanley and the Tractarian Movement, by A. V. G. Allen, **New W**, III. Mar, 132
Stanley, Henry M, African Explorer :
Pen and Pencil of the Press, by Joseph Hatton (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. Sept, 459
On Alexander Low Bruce, **Scot G J**, X. Jan, 22
Stannard, Mrs. Alfred, see "Winter (John Strange)"
Stanton, Edwin MacMaster, 1814—1869 :
Recollections of Stanton under Abraham Lincoln, by H. L. Dawes, **A M**, LXXIII. Feb, 162
Recollections of Stanton under Andrew Johnson, by H. L. Dawes, **A M**, LXXIV. Oct, 494
Stanton, Theodore,
On France and the Income-Tax, **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 373
On Tissot's Illustrations of the Gospels (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. June, 244 (IX. June, 598)
Starches, see Glycogen
Starr, Miss Louisa, see Canziani (Madame)
Stars, see under Astronomy
Starved Rock, Mississippi, and the Catholic Church, Rev. F. J. O'Reilly on (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Jan, 473
State-Aid to the Unemployed, see Sub-headings Unemployed and United States under Labour
State Church, see Church of England
State Education, see under Education, School Board
State Insurance and Pensions for the Aged, see under Insurance (National)
State Ownership of Railways, see under Railways, Germany, Australia, United States

State as a Patient, by Sir Edw. Fry, **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 849 (X. Dec, 583)
State Socialism, see under Socialism, etc.
Statistical Accounts of Scotland, J. T. Clarke on, **Libr**, VI. May, 130
Statistics: The Limitations and Difficulties of Statistics, C. D. Wright on, **Y R**, III. Aug, 121
Statuary, see Sculpture under Art
Staves of Office (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXX. Dec, 246
Stead, W. T.,
His Book "If Christ Came to Chicago," see under Chicago
On the Relations of the Church to the Press, **R C**, VI. Aug, 300
On Alexander III., Peace-Keeper of Europe (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. Dec, 630
On the Mission and Destiny of Canada, **R R A**, IX. Jan, 61; same article, **R R**, IX. Feb, 187
On His First Visit to America, **R R**, IX. Apr, 410
On the Labour War in America, **C R**, LXVI. July, 65 (X. July, 40)
On the Two Babylons: London and Chicago, **New R**, X. May, 560
On Survival after Death; Interview, **B**, I. Jan, 262
On Psychical Study in America (From the New World to the Old), **B**, I. Jan, 278; (The Other World from the New World) (*ill.*), **B**, I. Apr, 300
Steam Engineering, Miscellaneous, see under Engineering
Steam Locomotives, see under Railways
Steam Navigation, Steamships, etc., see under Shipping
Stedman, Edmund Clarence, American Writer:
Royal Cortissoz on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Oct, 899
Poems by,—
"Mors Benefica," **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 803
"Huntington House" (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. June, 242
"Father Jardine, Trinity Church, St. Louis," **Cos**, XVIII. Dec, 222
Steel (see also Iron; United States):
Steel Castings, H. L. Gantt on, **Cas M**, V. Feb, 355
Consolidating Steel Ingots, J. L. Sebenius on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. May, 31
Electrical Power in the Iron and Steel Industries, D. Selby-Bigge on, **Eng M**, VIII. Dec, 401
Steele, Miss Anne, Hymn-Writer, 1716—1778, J. Cuthbert Hadden on, **Y W**, II. June, 299
Steer, Miss Mary, and Her Homes for Girls, see under Homes and Shelters
Steinbach, Fritz, Music Conductor: Meiningen; Its Orchestra and Conductor, by Marie Wurm, **M Mus**, XI. Dec, 274
Stellar System, see under Astronomy
Stencilling as an Art, by E. F. Strange (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. June, 71
Stenography, see Shorthand
Stephen, Sir Alfred, 1802—1894, and Lord Sherbrooke, by A. Patchett Martin, **Nat R**, XXIII. July, 682; Correction, **Nat R**, XXIII. Aug, 861
Stephen, Leslie,
His Book "An Agnostic's Apology," James Crompton on, **P M Q**, XVI. Jan, 39 (IX. Feb, 185)
On Luxury, **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 29
On the Duties of Authors, **Nat R**, XXIII. May, 319 (IX. May, 480)
On the Himalayas; a Substitute for the Alps, **Nat R**, XXIII. June, 460 (IX. June, 613)
Stephens, Mrs. Lyne, see Duvernay (Marie Louise)
Stephenson's (Dr. T. Bowman) Homes for Children, see under Homes and Shelters
Stepniak, Sergius,
On Nihilism, **New R**, X. Feb, 215 (IX. Feb, 177)
On the Tzar's Death and the Peace of Europe, **N A R**, CLIX. Dec, 735
Sterne, Laurence, 1712—1768, Philosophy of, by Henry C. Merwin, **A M**, LXXIV. Oct, 521
Sterne, Stuart, Poems by,—
"Tomorrows and Tomorrows," **A M**, LXXIV. July, 94
"A Friend," **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 547
"Dawn and Death," **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 924
Sterner, Albert E., American Artist, W. Lewis Fraser on (American Art and Foreign Influence) (*ill.*), **Q J**, II. Jan, 3
Stetson, Charlotte Perkins, Poem by,—"The Wolf at the Door," **Scrib**, XV. Jan, 31
Stevens, Col. John,—The First Steam Screw Propeller Boats of Col. John Stevens on the Hudson River, 1802—1806, Francis B. Stevens on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. Aug, 323
Stevens, Robert L.,—The Earliest Iron-Clad designed by Robert L. Stevens, 1842, R. H. Thurston on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. Aug, 312
Stevenson, Robert Louis Balfour, 1850—1894:
Portraits of, **Bkman**, V. Jan, 114; **McCl**, II. Feb, 236
Stevenson at Home (*ill.*), **W H**, I. Feb, 339
With Stevenson in Samoa, **C**, XXIII. July, 27
Stevenson at Vailima, Samoa (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. May, 769
R. L. Stevenson and "Pierre Loti"; a National Contrast, **W R**, CXLII. Nov, 571 (X. Nov, 476)
A Critical Study of Stevenson, by Stephen Gwynn, **F R**, LVI. Dec, 776 (X. Dec, 581)
On His First Book "Treasure Island" (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. Sept, 283; same article, **I**, VI. Aug, 3 (X. Aug, 148)
Stewart, Erskine, Poem by,—"The Sacrilege at St. Andrews," **Scots**, XIV. Sept, 292
Stewart's (J. A.) "Notes on the Nicomachean Ethics" (Aristotle and Christian Ethics), **Ch Q**, XXXVII. Jan, 321 (IX. Feb, 180)
Stewart, Sir Robert Prescott, Organist, 1825—1894, Reminiscences of, **Mus T**, XXXV. May, 318
Stillman, W. J.,
On a Mission for Kossuth (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. June, 270
On Francesco Crispi (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Dec, 203
Stinging Insects, see under Insects, Wasps, Bees
Stings of Snakes, see under Snakes
Stirling's (Dr. J. Hutchinson) Book "Darwinianism: Workmen and Work," Prof. J. G. M'Kendrick on, **Crit R**, IV. Apr, 115
Stirling Castle, Clarence G. Kerr on, **Scots**, XIII. Mar, 321
Stock Exchange, see under Finance
Stock-Doves, Harry F. Witherby on, **K**, XVII. Mar, 60
Stock-Feeding, see under Cattle
Stockard, Henry Jerome, Poems by,—
"The Past," **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 467
"The Closing Century," **C M**, XLVIII. Aug, 520
Stockton, Frank R., on St. Augustine City, Florida (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Jan, 207
Stoddard, Elizabeth, Poem by,—"Achilles in Orcus," **A M**, LXXIII. May, 614
Stoddard, R. H.,
On His First Literary Acquaintances, **Lipp**, IX. June, 842
Poems by,—
"Where?" **A M**, LXXIII. May, 652
"Answered," **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 836
Stoddart, Andrew Ernest, Cricketer, Portraits of, **Str**, VII. June, 625
Stoke Poges; the Scene of Gray's Elegy, **C J**, XI. June, 395
Stokes's (Miss) Book on "Irish Saints in Italy," Miss E. M. Clerke on, **A C Q**, XIX. Apr, 286
Stone, Lucy, 1818—1893, Miss M. A. Biggs on, **Eng W R**, XXV. Apr, 84
Stone, Marcus, Artist: Lions in Their Dens, by G. B. Burgin (*ill.*), **I**, V. Mar, 173
Stone-Quarrying Methods of the Ancients, W. F. Durfee on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. July, 474
Stonesfield, Oxfordshire, Slate Section; Report of Committee, **Geol M**, I. Oct, 462
Stonyhurst, Lancashire: A Collection of Carboniferous Trilobites from the Banks of the Hodder, near Stonyhurst, Lancashire, Dr. H. Woodward on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Nov, 481
Stonyhurst College, see Boys' Schools under Education
Storage Battery Cars, see Electric Railways under Electricity as a Motive Power
Storms, see under Weather
Storr's (Dr. R. S.) Book on Bernard of Clairvaux, see under Bernard of Clairvaux
Story, W. W., Poem by,—"An Old Seventy-Four Frigate," **Black**, CLVI. Aug, 222 (X. Aug, 173)
Story-Writing, Mrs. Molesworth on, **M P**, VIII. Aug, 158
Stott, William, of Oldham, Artist, R. A. M. Stevenson on (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Oct, 3
Stoughton's (Dr.) "Recollections," Dr. James Macaulay on, **Sun H**, May, 466
Stout, Sir Robert, on the Drink Question and Its Solution in Australasia (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IV. Feb, 42
Strachey, Sir Edward,
On Tower'd Camelot, **A M**, LXXIII. Jan, 46
On Assyrian Arrowheads and Jewish Books, **A M**, LXXIII. Mar, 306
On Émile Souvestre and Edward Lear, **A M**, LXXIII. May, 625
On Letters and Conversations of Thomas Carlyle, **A M**, LXXIII. June, 821 (IX. June, 605)
On Christmas Eve and Christmas Day at an English Country House, **A M**, LXXIV. Dec, 729
Strachey, St. Loe,
On Lord Rosebery (The Seven Lord Roseberies), **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 489 (X. Oct, 344)
On the Referendum (An Appeal to the Lords), **Nat R**, XXII. Feb, 738 (IX. Feb, 171); XXIII. Apr, 196 (IX. Apr, 404)
On the Invisible Government; or Ireland a Nation (*Temp.* 19—), **Nat R**, XXIV. Oct, 216 (X. Oct, 375)
On the Heroic Couplet in Poetry, **Nat R**, XXIII. Aug, 815
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of, 1593—1641:
Forster's Life of Strafford; Is it Forster's or Browning's, by Wm. G. Kingsland, **P L**, VI. Nov, 555
Strahan, Dr. S. A. K.,
His Book "Suicide and Insanity," **H**, IV. Mar, 230
His Articles on Heredity, see Heredity under Evolution
Strategy, see under Armies and Navies
Stratford-on-Avon: Rambles through England, by Hubert Grayle (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. June, 161
Stratford de Redcliffe, Lord, 1788—1880: The Attack on Lord Stratford de Redcliffe, Stanley Lane Poole on, **Nat R**, XXIV. Nov, 316 (X. Nov, 478)
Strathnairn, Lord, (Hugh Rose) 1803—1885, Lord de Mauley on, **A Q**, VIII. July, 117
Stratigraphy, see under Geology
Straus, Nathan,
On His Scheme for helping People to help themselves, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 542 (IX. June, 616)
On the Reduction of the New York Death-Rate by **Sterilised Milk, F**, XVIII. Nov, 361 (X. Dec, 563)
Strauss, Johann, German Composer: Strauss and His Influence, **Mus T**, XXXV. Nov, 729 (X. Nov, 451)
Street-Cleaning, see under Sanitation
Street Music:
For the Suppression of City Noises, by P. G. Hubert, Jr., **N A R**, CLIX. Nov, 633
Organ-Grinders:
Bright, Eva, on (How the Other Half Lives) (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. July, 1007
Sparrow, T., on (London Street Toilers) (*ill.*), **N H**, II. Sept, 249
Street Railways, see City Transit; and Electric Street Railways under Electricity as a Motive Power
"Stretton, Hesba," (Miss S. Smith), Miss Hulda Friederichs on (*ill.*), **Y W**, II. July, 327 (X. July, 47)

Strikes, see under Labour Problems
Stuart's (Gilbert) Portraits of Washington, W. H. Downes on (*ill.*), **N E M**, IX. Feb, 767
Stuart, G. B., Poem by,—"The Legend of Ishtar," **Black**, CLV. Mar, 414
Stuart, House of, (see also James I. of England, Charles I. of England; James I. of Scotland, Mary Queen of Scots, Montrose (James Graham, Marquis of), Pitsligo (Lord Alexander), etc.):
"In Defens": the Case for the Stuarts, by Alison Buckler, **Scots**, XIII. Jan, 97, Feb, 193
The Story of James Edward Francis, the Old Pretender, by G. Holden Pike (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Apr, 435
The Pretender at Bar-le-Duc, Lorraine, by H. W. Wolff, **Black**, CLVI. Aug, 226
The "Forty-Five" Rebellion:
Side-Lights on the Battles of Preston, 1745, and Falkirk, 1746, by Prof. J. Veitch, **Black**, CLVI. July, 98
"1745": Prince Charlie's March Southward; New Report of the Historical MSS. Commission, W. J. Hardy on, **L H**, XLIII. Jan, 192
The Tissington MSS. and the Rebellion of "'45":
Grier, R. M., on, **Ant**, XXX. July, 22
Hibbert, F. Aidan, on, **Ant**, XXX. Aug, 62
Stubbs, C. W., Dean of Ely:
Interviewed (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Oct, 664
On the Church and Labour Problems, **H**, V. July, 17
Student Life, see under Universities
Student Volunteer Convention at Detroit, D. L. Pierson on, **Mis R**, VII. May, 353
Stukeley, William, Antiquary, 1687—1765, **T B**, CI. Mar, 394
Stundism, see Religion under Russia
Stupidity:
Stupidity, Emily Miall on, **J Ed**, XVI. Jan, 55
Mr. Brudenell Carter on the Artificial Production of Stupidity in Schools; Interview, **J Ed**, XVI. Sept, 484
Suakin, see under Egypt and the Soudan
Subiaco, and Its Benedictine Monastery, by E. C. Vansittart (A Sabine Sanctuary) (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Dec, 661
Succession Duties, see under Finance (National)
Successional Provision in Marriage-Contracts, Prof. J. Dove Wilson on, **Jur R**, VI. Apr, 118
Sudbury Tavern, Massachusetts, and Lyman Howe:
The Landlord of Longfellow's "Wayside Inn," Mrs. C. Van D. Chenoweth on (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. May, 265
Longfellow's "Wayside Inn," by Minnie J. Nisbet (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Jan, 275
Sudermann, Hermann, a Berlin Realist, by John G. Robertson, **Free R**, II. Apr, 64
Suez Canal:
Regulations for the Navigation of the Suez Canal, **B T J**, XVI. Apr, 424
The Romance of the Great Canal, by G. T. Ferris (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Apr, 663
Suffolk (see also East Anglia, Dunwich, Ipswich):
The Tollemaches of Helmingham, A. H. Beavan on (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Apr, 970
Suffrage, see under Electoral, Woman Suffrage
Sûfi Sages, Zâhid on, **Luc**, XIV. Apr, 145
Sugar:
The Sweet Tooth, **C**, XXII. Apr, 369
The French Sugar Duties, **B T J**, XVII. July, 15
The Beet-Sugar Industry in the United States, H. W. Wiley on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. Apr, 85
Sugar-Beet Culture in Southern California, Frederick M. Turner on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. May, 627
Sugar Loaf Mountain, see Mozambique under Africa
Suicide:
Rev. C. W. Heisler on, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Aug, 127
Dr. S. A. K. Strahan's Book "Suicide and Insanity," **H**, IV. Mar, 230
Suicide among Women, William Ferrero on, **New R**, XI. Dec, 637
Sullivan, Sir Arthur, Musician, Flora Klickmann on (*ill.*), **S J**, II. June, 83
Sully, Prof. James,
On the Psychological Method; Interview, by Miss C. S. Bremner, **J Ed**, XVI. June, 327
On Infant Psychology, **J Ed**, XVI. Apr, 202
Sulphuric Ether, see under Anæsthesia
Sumatra:
A Sumatran Tobacco Plantation, Juan Kechil on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Dec, 808
The Chastisement of the Qualla Battooans by the Americans, E. S. Maclay on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. May, 858
Summer, see under Weather
Summer Schools, see under Education
Summer Schools of Theology:
Mansfield Summer School of Theology; a Step towards Unity, by Norman H. Smith (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. Aug, 282
The Catholic Champlain Summer School, 1894 Session, J. J. O'Shea on, **C W**, LIX. July, 563
Sumner, Arthur, on His Recollections of Brook Farm, **N E M**, X. May, 309
Sumner, Charles, 1811—1874, George F. Hoar on, **F**, XVI. Jan, 549
Sun, see under Astronomy
Sun-Printing: The Solandi Process of Sun-Printing, **J Micro**, IV. Apr, 192
Sunday Question (see also under Church and Christianity):
Sunday Observance, W. Holman Hunt on, **H**, V. Sept, 169 (X. Sept, 266)
Practicable Sabbath Reform, Rev. W. F. Crafts on, **O D**, XIII. Dec, 520
Pleasant Sunday Afternoon Movement: Does It Influence the People to be Religious? by,—
Blackham, John, (Interview) (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. Oct, 406
Byles, Rev. A. Ho'den, (Interview) (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. Oct, 404
Meyer, Rev. F. B., (Interview) (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. Oct, 410
Nuttall, Rev. J. V., **R C**, VI. Oct, 409
Sunday Question—continued.
The Servants' Sunday; a Suggestion to Sabbath-Keepers, by Prof. A. R. Wallace, **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 604 (X. Oct, 363)
Sunday Observances, Sunday Services, see under Church and Christianity
The Country Sunday, **C**, XXIII. Oct, 410
Sunday Morning in a Border Village, William H. Daly on, **Scots**, XIV. July, 138
Sunday Schools:
The Sabbath School Movement of To-day, Rev. Dr. Edward T. Bromfield on, **P R R**, V. Apr, 193
The Sunday School and Modern Biblical Criticism, by Prof. C. A. Briggs, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 64 (IX. Feb, 173)
The Sunday School *versus* the Church, **P M Q**, XVI. Apr, 226
Sundial of Ahaz, Rev. W. J. Boden Roome on (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Aug, 787
Superannuation Schemes, see Pensions, Insurance (National); and Teachers under Education
Superior, Lake,—The Basic Massive Rocks of the Lake Superior Region, W. S. Bayley on, **J Geol**, II. Nov, 814
Supernatural, see under Ghosts, Psychical Research, etc.
Supernatural in Christianity, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Church and Christianity, etc.
Superstitions (see also under Ghosts, Folk-Lore, Legends, Fairies, Astrology, Birth Customs, Baptismal Customs, Marriage Customs, Burial Customs, New Year Customs, May Day, David (St.) and St. David's Day, Wells, Opals, etc., etc.):
Popular Superstitions, by T. E. Champion, **Can M**, III. May, 25
Superstition in the Canons, W. R. Paton on, **F L**, V. Sept, 275
Ghostly Lights, M. J. Walhouse on, **F L**, V. Dec, 293
Superstitions of the Sea, J. D. Jerrold Kelley on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. July, 418
Superstitions of Great Leaders, by Capt. H. D. Smith, **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Oct, 509
Talismans, J. Lewis André on, **Rel**, VIII. Jan, 13
The Royal Touch, K. Madeleine Barrie on, **N I R**, I. Apr, 113
Need-Fire, by J. Romilly Allen (*ill.*), **Ill A**, II. Sept, 77
Beauty Lore, Rev. T. F. Thiselton Dyer on, **G O P**, XV. May, 521
Hawaiian Traditions, by A. Fornander, **Lipp**, IX. Apr, 531
Surface Tension Experiments, by Prof. E. Nichols (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. Jan, 299
Surgery, see under Medicine, Brain-Surgery
Surnames, see under Names
Surrey (see also Epsom, Cobham Hall, Haslemere):
A Surrey Fern-Land, Edward Step on, **Sc G**, I. Mar, 12
The Lavender Industry, **C J**, XI. Aug, 511
Surveys, see under Maps and Map-Making, India
Suspension Cable: Primitive Types of the Suspension Cable and Tow-Line, W. F. Durfee on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Nov, 35
Sussex (see also Chichester, Selsey Peninsula):
In the Down Country, by Graham R. Tomson (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Apr, 206
On Hayes Down, by Dorothy Higginson, **M P**, VIII. July, 87
Poultry-Rearing and Fattening in Sussex, **J B A**, I. Dec, 186
Terwick, Sussex; a Co-operative Poultry Village; Interview with Rev. G. T. Laycock (*ill.*), **R C**, V. Jan, 214
St. Andrew's Church, Alfriston; the Cathedral of the South Downs, by G. B. Gattie (*ill.*), **N H**, I. Feb, 112
Sussex Iron, W. Christian Symons on (*ill.*), **Ill A**, II. Sept, 89
Some Eighteenth-Century Sussex Notes (*ill.*), **Rel**, VIII. Jan, 24, Apr, 83
Sutro, Adolph, Mayor-Elect of San Francisco, Edward W. Townsend on (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. Dec, 626
Suttner, Baroness von, on the Tree of Knowledge, **New R**, X. June, 684 (IX. June, 597)
Swallows, see under Birds
Swan, Annie S., (Mrs. Burnett Smith): Annie S. Swan at Home (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Jan, 38 (IX. Jan, 61)
Swan, John Macallan, Artist:
Monkhouse, Cosmo, on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Mar, 171
Stevenson, R. A. M., on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Jan, 17
Swans:
Bird Life; the Swan (*ill.*), **Sun H**, May, 456
Swans and Swan-Songs, E. Field on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Sept, 250
Swansea, Lord, and Swansea (The Man and the Town), Frederick Dolman on (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Nov, 59
Swansea, Wales: Lord Swansea and Swansea (The Man and the Town), Frederick Dolman on (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Nov, 59
Sweating, see under Labour Problems
Sweden (see also Gotland):
Gothenburg System, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
A Review of Swedish Hydrographic Research in the Baltic and the North Seas, by Otto Pettersson (*ill.*), **Scot G M**, X. June, 281, July, 352, Aug, 413, Sept, 449, Oct, 525, Dec, 617
Nautical Notes from Sweden, **Naut M**, LXIII. Oct, 879
A Day in Upsala, by Charles Edwardes (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. May, 570
Notes on the Cathedral Churches of Sweden, by T. M. Fallow (*ill.*), **Rel**, VIII. Jan, 37, Apr, 108, Oct, 224
Additional Notes on the Cathedral Churches of Sweden, **Rel**, VIII. July, 173
Sweden, Charles XII. of, and the Campaign of 1712—1713, by King Oscar of Sweden, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 158
Sweden, Oscar II. of, on Charles XII. and the Campaign of 1712—1713, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 158
Sweet Tooth—Sugar, C, XXII. Apr, 369
Sweetman, Miss Elinor Mary,
Poems of, Mrs. Alice Meynell on, **M E**, XXII. Feb, 292
Poem by,—"Pastoral," **T B**, CIII. Nov, 356

Swinburne, Algernon Charles,
Mr. Swinburne as a Critic, by D. F. Hannigan, **W R**, CXLII. Aug, 142
The Poetry of Swinburne, M. Johnson on, **P M Q**, XVI. July, 414
Mr. Swinburne's "Astrophel":
"Sylvanus Urban" on, **G M**, CCLXXVI. June, 640
Other Article on (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VI. June, 74
Poems by,—
"May" (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. May, 634
"Elegy," **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 523
"Carnot," **N C**, XXXVI. July, 1 (X. July, 56)
"Delphic Hymn to Apollo" (Translation), **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 315
"To a Baby Kinswoman," **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 1008 (X. Dec, 591)
Switzerland (see also Alps):
The Referendum:
The Swiss Referendum, by N. N. Withington, **N E M**, IX. Jan, 563
The Referendum in Switzerland and in America, by A. Lawrence Lowell, **A M**, LXXIII. Apr, 517
Swiss Solutions of American Problems, by W. D. McCrackan, **N E M**, XI. Dec, 448
Insurrection of 1307—1308: William Tell and Rudolf von Warta, Kate A. A. Biggs on, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Feb, 156
Tariff Modifications in Switzerland and Norway, **B T J**, XVI. Apr, 432
History of Swiss Life Insurance, **Bank**, LVIII. Aug, 302
French and Swiss Rounds, **G O P**, XV. May, 508
Village Life in Switzerland, by Ewan Macpherson (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XVIII. Feb, 515
A Holiday in Switzerland, by Mrs. Fenwick Miller (*ill.*), **Y W**, II. May, 259
Gruyère and Its Castle, W. D. McCrackan on (*ill.*), **N E M**, IX. Jan, 641
Einsiedeln and Its Monastery, Orby Shipley on (*ill.*), **M**, LXXXII. Nov, 358
Glorious Grindelwald, by Rev. W. J. Dawson (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Apr, 116
The Vièze Valley, V. Dingelstedt on (A Quiet Corner of the Alps), **Scot G M**, X. May, 242
Prof. Tyndall's Alpine Home, W. A. Wickham on (*ill.*), **N H**, I. Apr, 289
Champéry, Harriet R. Rockwell on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Feb, 170
Chamois-Hunting above the Snow Line, Hugh E. M. Stutfield on, **Long**, XXIV. July, 283
The Three Glaciations in Switzerland, Dr. C. S. Du Riche Preller on, **Geol M**, I. Jan, 27
Morphometry of the Lake of Constance, by Dr. K. Peucker, **G J**, IV. Sept, 264
Swordsmanship: School Swordplay, Captain A. Hutton on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Sept, 975
Sydney, Bishop of, see Smith (Bishop)
Sydney, see New South Wales under Australia
"**Sylva, Carmen**," see Roumania (Queen Elizabeth of)
Symbolism, Religious (see also Churches):
Christian Symbolism, Edmund Sedding on (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. Apr, 159
Emblems and Their Significance, by H. S. Howell, **Can M**, II. Apr, 501
The Cross and the Crucifix as Religious Emblems, A. C. Opie on (*ill.*), **M E**, XXIII. June, 81
The Jerusalem Cross, C. Schick on (*ill.*), **P E F**, July, 183; and Note, by Major Conder (*ill.*), **P E F**, July, 205
Symbolism and Symbolic Ceremonies of the Japanese, by Mrs. C. M. Salwey (*ill.*), **A Q**, VIII. Oct, 439
Circle and Serpent Antiquities, by C. Fox (*ill.*), **P E F**, Jan, 83
Symington, James, American Artist: An Artist in Business, by Henry M. Steele (*ill.*), **Q J. II.** Jan, 18
Symington, William, Engineer, 1764—1831, William Fletcher on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. May, 67
Symmetry and Incident in Art, by Mrs. Meynell, **F R**, LVI. Nov, 705
Symonds, John Addington, 1840—1893, Frank Sewall on, **New W**, III. Dec, 704
Symons, Arthur, Poem by,—"Flowers," **P M M**, III. June, 197
Sympathy: The Problem of Sympathy in Schools, by H. G. Wells, **J Ed**, XVI. Oct, 551
Symphonies, see Orchestral Music under Music
Syndicates, Trusts, Corporations:
The Combination of Capital, E. Benj. Andrews on, **I J E**, IV. Apr, 321
British Syndicates and Syndicating, **Bank**, LVII. June, 856
The Merchants' and Industrial Trusts, **I R**, III. Mar, 129, Apr, 221
The International Investment Trust, Limited, **I R**, III. Apr, 298
Legal Obstacles to Associated Business Enterprise in America, by F. H. Cooke, **A J P**, IV. Apr, 425
Synoptic Gospels, Synoptic Problem, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Syria (see also Palestine, Damascus, Phœnicia, Sidon):
In Syria, by F. Carrel, **F R**, LVI. Oct, 562 (X. Oct, 374)
The Excavations at Sendschirli, Prof. D. H. Müller on, **C R**, LXV. Apr, 563 (IX. Apr, 402)
The Castle of Fukhredeen Ma'an, F. J. Bliss on (A Lebanon Cliff Castle), **P E F**, Apr, 113
Syriac Gospels discovered by Mrs. Lewis in 1892, J. Rendel Harris on, **C R**, LXVI. Nov, 654 (X. Nov, 477)
Syrinx or Pandean Pipe, Ancient Greek Musical Instrument, Harold St. G. Gray on (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. June, 137
Sz-Chuen, see China under Missions
Szechenyi's (Count Bela) "Travels in Eastern Asia, 1877—1880," Baron F. von Richthofen on, **G J**, III. Apr, 311

T

Tabb, John B., Poems by,—
"A Winter Twilight," **A M**, LXXIII. Feb, 206
"Limitation," **A M**, LXXIII. June, 796
Tablets, Inscriptions, see under Egyptology, Greece (Ancient), Rome (Ancient); Tell-el-Amarna; Tell-el-Hesy
Tacitus, Caius Cornelius, Roman Historian, 54—117?: Recent Editions of Tacitus, **E R**, CLXXIX. Jan, 76
Tacoma, Mt., Washington, America's New National Wonderland, by Carl Snyder (*ill.*), **R R A**, IX. Feb, 163
Tactics, Military and Naval, see under Armies and Navies
Tadema, Laurens Alma, Artist:
Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R**, IX. May, 459; same article, **R R A**, IX. June, 691
Mrs. Ellen Gosse on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 483 (IX. Feb, 186)
Poem by,—"Love and Death," **Harp**, XXIX. Dec, 151
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe, French Historian, 1828—1893: Carlyle and Taine on the French Revolution, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Oct, 341
Taj Mahal at Agra:
G. F. Pentecost on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Sept, 592
A Royal Resting-Place, **C J**, XI. Apr, 261
Talismans, J. Lewis André on, **Rel**, VIII. Jan, 13
Talk at a Country House; Series of Articles by Sir Edward Strachey, see under Strachey (Sir Edward)
Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, 1754—1838:
Sir Rowland Blennerhassett on, **N I R**, I. Oct, 492
The Affair d'Enghien, W. H. Craig on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Dec, 267
Tallichet, Edouard, and the *Bibliothèque Universelle* (*ill.*), **R R**, X. Nov, 485
Talmud: The Ideal Minister of the Talmud, by Nina Davis, **Jew Q**, VII. Oct, 141
"**Taming of the Shrew**," see under Shakespeare
Tammany Hall, see under New York City
Tanghin; the Poison Ordeal of Madagascar, **C J**, XI. Nov, 714
Tanna Cannibals, see under New Hebrides
"**Tannhäuser**," see under Wagner (Richard)
Tanning Industry, see under Leather
Tanoux's (Adrien Henri) Picture "Three Waifs in an Almshouse," P. G. Hamerton on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Oct, 435
Tansillo, Luigi, Italian Poet, 1510—1568: The Love-Story of Luigi Tansillo, by Dr. Richard Garnett, **Y B**, I. Apr, 235
Tâoism or Tauism:
Tao, by William Davies, **A M**, LXXIII. Feb, 182
Texts of Tâoism, John Beames on, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 152
The Tauist Priest, by Rev. John Macgowan, **Sun H**, Oct, 773
Tapestry:
Allan Cole on (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. July, 104:
Ancient Embroidery and Tapestry, **C J**, XI. Oct, 629
The Revival of Tapestry-Weaving; Interview with William Morris, by Aymer Vallance (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. July, 99
Flannel Tapestry, Miss Josepha Crane on (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. June, 584
The Making of Flannel Tapestry, Miss Josepha Crane on (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Dec, 57
The Great Tapestry in Exeter College Chapel, Oxford, Canon H. D. Rawnsley on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. June, 284
The New Tapestry Court, South Kensington Museum (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Aug, 357
Tarahumaris of Mexico, Carl Lumholtz on (*map* and *ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. July, 31, Sept, 296, Oct, 438
Tariffs, see under Protection and Fair Trade; United States, Russia, Germany, etc., etc.
Tarpon-Fishing, by J. L. Wood (The Silver King at Home) (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. May, 30
Tartans: Scottish Arms and Tartans, J. M. Gray on, **Scot R**, XXIII. Apr, 269
Tarumensian Woods, Paraguay, and the Jesuit Missions, by R. B. Cunninghame Graham, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 244 (X. Aug, 176)
Tasmania:
E. Trowbridge on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Mar, 347
The Hobart Art Gallery, by Frewen Lord (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Dec, 368
Tassie, James, Scottish Sculptor, 1735—1799. J. M. Gray on (The Foulis Academy, Glasgow, and James Tassie) (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Mar, 150
Taste (see also under Æstheticism, Fashion, etc.):
On Exclusiveness of Taste in Art, by Rev. J. A. Dewe, **M E**, XXII. Mar, 363
Tate, Henry, and His Art Collection, see under Art
Tatian's Diatessaron: The Last Treasure from Egypt, by Rev. Camden M. Cobern, **Hom R**, XXVII. June, 487
Tatra or Central Carpathians: Across the Tatra, by E. Laszowska Gerard, **M**, LXXXII. Dec, 477
Tauism, see Taoism
Tauler, Johann, 1290—1361: From Johann Tauler to Thomas à Kempis, **N H**, I. June, 443
Tautphoeus, Baroness Jemima, 1808—1893, M. L. Thompson on, **A M**, LXXIV. July, 114
Taverns, see Inns
Taxation (see also under Finance (National), Protection and Fair Trade, Food Supply, United States and Other Tariffs, Income Tax, etc.):
New Ideas in Taxation, by F. W. Holder, **R R A**, X. Sept, 287
Local Taxation, see under Local Government, County Council, etc.
The Single Tax Theory of Henry George, see under Land

Taxidermy:
Taxidermy as a Fine Art (*ill.*), **N Sc Supplement**, V. Aug.
Taxidermy as an Art, by Fred Miller (*ill.*), **Stu**, II. Feb, 160
A Sportsman's Taxidermy, by L. H. Smith, **O**, X. Feb, 405
Tay River: By the Salmon Pools o' Tay, by D. S. Graham (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Aug, 233
Taylor, Miss Annie R.,
A Missionary Heroine, by Maria A. West, **Mis R**, VII. Jan, 35
Miss Annie R. Taylor's Travels in Tibet, see under Tibet
On Tibet, **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 81
Taylor, Tom D., Journalist: Pen and Pencil of the Press, by Joseph Hatton (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Mar, 476
Tea: A Cup of Tea, by Mrs. A. H. Green, **G W**, XXXV. Nov, 748
Teachers, see under Education
Teachers of Music, see under Music
Teak-Wood of Burmah, by Marion M. Pope (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Oct, 890
Têche, Bayou, see under Louisiana
Technical and Secondary Education (see also under Polytechnics, Sloyd):
Technical Education:
Sir Edmund Hay Currie on Technical Education; Interview, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **Q T**, XI. Feb, 390
The New Education, by Sir H. E. Roscoe, **H**, V. July, 1
Manual Education *versus* the Old Method of Education, by A. H. Heinemann, **A**, IX. Mar, 427 (IX. Apr, 383)
The Economic Element of Technical Education, L. S. Randolph on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Jan, 192
The Excise Duties and Technical Education:
The Work of the Beer-Money, by John Rae, **C R**, LXVI. Oct, 508 (X. Oct, 374)
The Relation of County Councils to Secondary Education, by J. Bayley, **Ed R L**, IX. Nov, 14
An Intermediate County Scholarship, **Ed R L**, VIII. Sept, 192
The Progress of Technical Education, **J Ed**, XVI. May, 258
Technical Training in the Counties, A. M. Mackenzie on, **Eng W R**, XXV. Oct, 217
Technical Teaching for Girls as It is in Ireland To-day, Mrs. Power Lalor on, **Eng W R**, XXV. July, 202
The Ideal Preparatory School for Engineering Students, by William Kent, **Cas M**, VI. Aug, 344
School Supply in the Middle Ages, A. F. Leach on, **C R**, LXVI. Nov, 674 (X. Nov, 477)
United States:
The Reform of Secondary Education, N. M. Butler on, **A M**, LXXIII. Mar, 372
Relation of Labour Organizations to Trade Instruction, by E. W. Bemis, **A A P S**, V. Sept, 61 (X. Oct, 379)
The Apprentice System in the Building Trades of America, by G. C. Sikes, **J P Econ**, II. June, 397, 479
The Arkansas Industrial University at Fayetteville, Prof. C. V. Kerr on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Mar, 405
Louisville, Kentucky, Manual Training School, Prof. C. M. Woodward on, **Cas M**, V. Apr, 478
Pennsylvania State College, Edwin J. Haley on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. June, 119
Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute; Negro Progress on the Tuskegee Plan, by Dr. Albert Shaw (*ill.*), **R R A**, IX. Apr, 436
Georgia Normal and Industrial College for Women, Milledgeville: A Southern Normal School, by Mary A. Bacon (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Aug, 724
The Armour Institute, Chicago, Arthur Warren on (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. Feb, 260
Secondary Education:
John Bull, Jr., and His Various Instructors; or the Present and Future of Secondary Teaching and Teachers, by Rev. J. O. Bevan, **Ed R L**, VII. Feb, 197, Mar, 260
Steps on the Educational Ladder, by Sir Philip Magnus, **J Ed**, XVI. July, 385
The Impending Commission, **M**, LXXX. Apr, 457
The Royal Commission on Secondary Education, **Ed R L**, VII. Apr, 297
In What Way can the State best satisfy Itself as to the Efficiency of Elementary and Secondary Schools, by,—
Dunn, T. W., **J Ed**, XVI. May, 290
Storr, F., **J Ed**, XVI. May, 291
The Organization of Secondary Education, by W. Stuart MacGowan, **J Ed**, XVI. Apr, 213
The Organization of Secondary Education; the Constructive Policy of the Private Schools, by William Brown, **Ed R L**, IX. Dec, 83
Local Control of Secondary and Elementary Schools, by Rev. J. Went, **Ed R L**, VII. Mar, 247; and Reply to, by William Brown, **Ed R L**, VII. Apr, 304
State Secondary Education and Private Schools, by J. Vine Milne, **Ed R L**, VIII. Sept, 186
The Private Schools' Association and the Secondary Education Committee, by Rev. J. O. Bevan, **J Ed**, XVI. Aug, 442
The Headmasters' Association and Secondary Education, **Ed R L**, VIII. July, 137
Summer Meeting of the Headmasters' Association; Discussion on Secondary Education, **Ed R L**, VIII. Sept, 170
Salaries in Secondary Schools, Alfred Barker on, **Ed R L**, VIII. Oct, 226
Wanted: Middle Schools for Girls, by Agnes J. Ward, **J Ed**, XVI. July, 387
On the Secondary Education of Catholic Women, **M**, LXXXI. May, 26
Lessons from the Church Congress; Religious Teaching in Secondary Schools, **Ed R L**, IX. Dec, 74
Technical and Secondary Education—continued.
Secondary Education—continued.
United States:
American Curricula of Secondary Education, **J Ed**, XVI. Feb, 95
History in Secondary Education, by R. G. Huling, **Ed R A**, VII. May, 448; VIII. June, 43
Secondary Education at the University of the State of New York, by J. E. Russell, **J Ed**, XVI. Jan, 27
The Committee of Ten on Secondary Schools, by—
Bancroft, C. F. P., **Ed R A**, VII. Mar, 280
Bradley, John E., **Ed R A**, VII. Apr, 370
Clark, John S., **Ed R A**, VII. Apr, 374
Eliot, Charles W., **Ed R A**, VII. Feb, 105
Garmo, Charles de, **Ed R A**, VII. Mar, 275
Harris, William T., **Ed R A**, VII. Jan, 1
Parker, Francis W., **Ed R A**, VII. May, 479
Sachs, Julius, **Ed R A**, VIII. June, 75
Teck, Prince and Princess Adolphus of, Portraits of, **Str**, VIII. Dec, 710
Teck, Princess Mary Adelaide, Duchess of, Character Sketch of, by Miss Hulda Friederichs (*ill.*), **Y W**, II. Feb, 147
Teeth:
The Succession and Genesis of Mammalian Teeth, M. F. Woodward on, **Sc P**, I. July, 438
The Relation of Nerves to Odontoblasts and the Growth of Dentine, Dr. W. G. Aitchison Robertson on (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. Jan, 37
Teetotalism, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Tehuantepec, Mexico:
The Tehuantepec Isthmus Railway, Don Matias Romero on, **Eng M**, VI. Mar, 872
Advantages of the Tehuantepec Inter-Oceanic Route, E. L. Corthell on (*maps*), **Eng M**, VIII. Nov, 259
Telang, K. T., Judge in Bombay, 1850—1893, R. P. Karkaria on, **Cal R**, XCIX. Oct, 318
Telegraph, Cables (see also Telephone):
The Electrical Transmission of Intelligence, T. D. Lockwood on, **Eng M**, VII. Apr, 61
The Nerves of the World, by J. Munro, **L H**, XLIV. Nov, 18, Dec, 96
About Telegraphic Codes and Cipher-Messages, **C J**, XI. June, 379
Telegraphy up to Date, by G. J. Varney, **Lipp**, X. Oct, 571
Proposed Cables under the Pacific, H. L. Webb on, **Eng M**, VI. Mar, 845 (IX. Apr, 368)
New Cable from Heart's Content, Newfoundland, to Valentia, Ireland, **C J**, XI. May, 303
New Cable from Kerry across the Atlantic, **C J**, XI. May, 303
Telepathy (see also Automatic-Writing, Clairaudience, Clairvoyance, Thought-Transference, Trance-Phenomena):
Progress in Telepathic Automatism, **B**, I. Oct, 506
Telephone (see also Telegraph):
The Electrical Transmission of Intelligence, T. D. Lockwood on, **Eng M**, VII. Apr, 61
Telephones, Past, Present, and Future, by J. Henniker Heaton, **New R**, X. May, 540 (IX. May, 497)
The Telephone of To-day, by H. L. Webb (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. June, 461 (X. July, 62)
Telephotos; a New Means of Electrical Signalling, Col. G. E. Gouraud on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Feb, 103
Telescopes (see also Observatories):
Common Telescopes and What They will show, by G. E. Lumsden, **Can M**, II. Jan, 217
Magnifying Powers Most Useful in observing with Large Telescopes, by Prof. E. E. Barnard, **K**, XVII. May, 97
On the Mounting of Large Telescopes, by Prof. Geo. E. Hale, **K**, XVII. July, 145
On the Mounting of Large Reflecting Telescopes, by Sir Howard Grubb (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. May, 98
The Giant Refracting Telescopes of America, A. C. Ranyard on (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Jan, 11
Tell-el-Amarna Tablets, Mrs. Wm. Hope on, **Sun M**, XXIII. Apr, 274
Tell-el-Hesy:
Notes on Tell-el-Hesy, by Major Conder, **P E F**, July, 203
F. J. Bliss's Book "A Mound of Many Cities; or Tell-el-Hesy Excavated" (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXX. July, 19
Tell, William, (died about 1350) and Rudolf von Warta, by Kate A. A. Biggs, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Feb, 156
Telubin River, Malay Peninsula, Henry Louis on (*map*), **G J**, IV. Sept, 219
Temnocheilus Coronatus from the Carboniferous Limestone of Stebden Hill, near Cracoe, Yorkshire, A. H. Foord and G. C. Criek on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. July, 295
Temperance and the Liquor Traffic:
The Gothenburg System:
Carlson, P., on, **C W**, LIX. May, 224
Koren, J., on, **C W**, LIX. July, 553
The Gothenburg System in Norway, by T. M. Wilson, **C R**, LXV. June, 836 (IX. June, 610)
The Gothenburg Method of regulating the Liquor Traffic, Thos. F. Moran on, **Char R**, III. Apr, 282 (IX. May, 482)
The Public House in Public Hands, by Bishop Jayne, **Jur R**, VI. Apr, 101 (IX. May, 482)
Results of the Retail Liquor Traffic without Private Profits, J. Graham Brooks on, **Econ J**, IV. June, 209
The Liquor Traffic without Private Profits, by John Koren, **A**, IX. Apr, 561 (IX. May, 482)

Temperance and the Liquor Traffic—continued.
The Gothenburg System—continued.
Successful Public-House Reform, Bishop Jayne on, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 520 (IX. June, 615)
The Gothenburg System and the United States Liquor Traffic, by Dr. E. R. L. Gould, **F**, XVII. Mar, 103 (IX. Apr, 405)
The Temperance Problem; Past and Future, by Dr. E. R. L. Gould, **F**, XVIII. Nov, 339 (X. Dec, 585)
United States:
How to deal with the Liquor Traffic; Prohibition, etc., by,—
Flower, B. O., **A**, IX. May, 837 (IX. June, 611)
Gougar, Helen, **A**, IX. May, 831 (IX. June, 611)
Miner, Dr., **A**, IX. May, 827 (IX. June, 611)
Vrooman, Rev. W., **A**, IX. May, 836 (IX. June, 611)
The Liquor Traffic in New York and Pennsylvania, by Dr. R. Wheatley, **Chaut**, XIX. May, 178
The South Carolina Liquor Law, B. R. Tillman on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Feb, 140 (IX. Mar, 296)
The Whiskey Rebellion in South Carolina, B. R. Tillman on, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 523 (IX. June, 615); and Reply to, by W. F. Dargan, **N A R**, CLIX. July, 52 (X. Aug, 180)
A Last Word on the South Carolina Liquor Law, by B. R. Tillman, **N A R**, CLIX. July, 46 (X. Aug, 180)
The Catholic Church and the Saloon, Archbishop Ireland on, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 498 (X. Nov, 450)
Australasia:
The Drink Question and Its Solution in Australasia, by Sir Robert Stout (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IV. Feb, 42
The Story of the Prohibition Campaign in New Zealand, by Rev. L. M. Isitt (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, V. Aug, 204
Africa: Christendom's Rum-Trade with Africa; a Modern Devil's Mission, Frederic Perry Noble on, **Mis R**, VII. June, 412
Miscellaneous:
The State as Temperance Reformer, by T. Richardson, **Free R**, III. Oct, 65
Compensation and the Licensing Question, J. J. Cockshott on, **Econ R**, IV. Oct, 463
Immoral Use and Sale of Intoxicants, Father A. F. Hewit on, **C W**, LX. Oct, 1
Alcohol: Its Use and Misuse, Dr. Geo. C. Kingsbury on, **H**, IV. Jan, 36
The Treatment of Disease without Alcohol, Sir B. W. Richardson on, **As**, XI. 1st Qr., 1
Mistakes about Abstainers, by Archdeacon Farrar, **C R**, LXV. Apr, 545 (IX. Apr, 402)
Responsibility in Drunkenness, Dr. T. S. Clouston on, **Jur R**, VI. Apr, 147
The Duty of the Community and the Church to Habitual Drunkards, Dr. Norman Kerr on, **H**, IV. May, 321
The Rev. Dennis Hird and the Church of England Temperance Society, Rev. T. C. Collings on, **R R R**, VII. Apr, 204
Intemperance and Immorality in Mahomedan Countries, Rev. B. F. Kidder on, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Oct, 372
The World's Temperance Crusade; Miss Willard as Peter the Hermit, by Dr. Henry S. Lunn (*ill.*), **R C**, V. Mar, 348 (IX. Apr, 371)
A Fallacy of the W.C.T.U., by Mrs. Ella W. Winston, **A J P**, V. Nov, 479
Beer-Money Available for Technical Education, see under Technical Education
Temperance Reformers, see Dow (Neal), Gough (John B.), Somerset (Lady Henry), Weston (Miss Agnes E.), Willard (Miss Frances E.), etc.
Temperature (see also Atmosphere, Weather, Climate, Heat):
The Measurement of Temperature, E. H. Griffiths on, **Sc P**, II. Sept, 64; and Note, **Sc P**, II. Dec, 331
Templars, see Hospitallers
Temple, Bishop, of London, and His Residence at Fulham Palace, by G. H. F. Nye (*ill.*), **N H**, I. Jan, 11
Temple, Sir Richard, Portraits of, **Str**, VII. Jan, 54
Tenement House Problems, see under Housing of the Working Classes
Teneriffe, see under Canary Islands
Tengger, or the Great Sand Sea of Java, **C J**, XI. Nov, 732
Tennis, see Lawn Tennis
Tennyson, Lord, 1809—1892:
Francis Adams on, **New R**, X. Mar, 311 (IX. Mar, 255)
Early Recollections of Tennyson, by Mrs. Brookfield, **T B**, CI. Feb, 203 (IX. Feb, 162)
A Visit to the Tennysons in 1839, by Bartle Teeling, **Black**, CLV. May, 605
Dante and Tennyson, by Francis St. John Thackeray, **T B**, CII. July, 387
Tennyson as a Humourist, by H. D. Traill, **N C**, XXXV. May, 761
Tennyson's Religion, Rev. W. H. Savage on (*ill.*), **A**, IX. Apr, 582
Tennyson viewed Theosophically, by I. Hooper, **Luc**, XV. Dec, 286
Rev. Stopford A. Brooke's Book "Tennyson: His Art and Relation to Modern Life," New Lights on Tennyson, by W. V. Taylor (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. May, 344
The Handwriting of Alfred Lord Tennyson, by J. Holt Schooling (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Dec, 599
The Women of Tennyson, Clive Holland on, **Au**, IV. Feb, 339
The Trees and Flowers of Tennyson, **T B**, CIII. Nov, 358
The Anniversary of Lord Tennyson's Death, 6th October, John Hogben on, **Scots**, XIII. Jan, 130
Poem on Tennyson, by Edward Foskett, "The Living Tennyson," **Libr**, VI. July, 211
Tennyson's Poem "The Churchwarden and the Curate"; Tennyson's Turncoat, by Joseph J. Davies, **W R**, CXLII. Nov, 558
The Arthurian Legend, see under Arthur and the Arthurian Legend
Tennyson, Frederick, Poet, W. B. Macleod on (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VII. Dec, 80
Terence (B.C. 195—159) and His Play "Phormio" at Harvard, F. G. Ireland on, **Ed R A**, VIII. June, 54
Teresa, St., 1515—1582, and Mrs. Gabriela Cunninghame Graham's Book:
St. Theresa de Jesus de Avila, **B. I.** July, 411
Other Articles on, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Oct, 30 (X. Nov, 480); **L Q, XXII.** July, 288
Terra-Cotta in Modern Buildings, G. M. R. Twose on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Nov, 203
Terriers: The Boston Terrier, by C. F. Leland (*ill.*), **O**, X. Mar, 464
Terriss, Miss Ellaline, (Mrs. Seymour Hicks), Actress, Portraits and Biographies of, **M W D**, VIII. Apr, 27; **Th**, XXIII. Mar.
Terry, Miss Ellen, Actress:
Portraits of, **McCl**, II. Apr, 442
Biography of, by Ethel Mackenzie McKenna (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. Apr, 457
Poem on, by T. B. Aldrich, **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 822 (IX. Apr, 400)
Terry, Fred, Actor, Portrait of, **Th**, XXIV. Sept.
Terry, Mrs. Fred, see Neilson (Miss Julia)
Tertullian (about 160): A Quotation from Tertullian, by Rev. Charles Blount, **M**, LXXX. Mar, 361
Terwick, Sussex; a Co-operative Poultry Village; Interview with Rev. G. T. Laycock (*ill.*), **R C**, V. Jan, 214
Tesla, Nikola, Servian Electrician:
Biographical, etc., by T. C. Martin (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 582
Biographical, by N. W. Perry, **Eng M**, VII. Sept, 779
Nikola Tesla and His Works, by Lieut. F. Jarvis Patten, **N Sc R**, I. July, 81
Nikola Tesla's Inventions, Researches, and Writings, **Phys R**, I. May, 467
On Zmai Iovan Iovanovitch, the Chief Servian Poet, **C M**, XLVIII. May, 130 (IX. May, 527)
Testamenta Antiqua, Rel, VIII. Jan, 34, July, 176, Oct, 219
Tetanus: The Value of Carbolic Acid for Neuralgia and Tetanus, Dr. Guido Baccelli on, **Med M**, II. Apr, 811
Teutonic Race:
Shetland Folk-Lore and the Old Faith of the Teutons, by Karl Blind, **New R**, XI. Dec, 612
Animism and Teutonic Mythology, P. D. Chantepie de la Saussaye on, **New W**, III. Sept, 443
Texas:
The Great Dam at Austin, F. E. Snyder on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Nov, 245
Rio Grande Region; the American Congo, J. G. Bourke on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. May, 590
The Cenozoic Deposits of Texas, E. T. Dumble on, **J Geol**, II. Sept, 549
Texel, Holland: Birds in Texel, by Jac. P. Thysse, **Sc G**, I. May, 62, Nov, 193
Thackeray, William Makepeace, Novelist, 1811—1863:
Thackeray's Place in Literature, by Frederic Harrison, **F**, XVIII. Nov, 326 (X. Dec, 574)
The Satirical Novel as represented by W. M. Thackeray, H. A. Page on, **Ata**, VII. May, 540
An Illustrated Love-Epic, by W. M. Thackeray, G. Fiennes on (*ill.*), **New R**, X. Mar, 337 (IX. Mar, 295), Apr, 499
A Picture by W. M. Thackeray, Mrs. Annie Thackeray Ritchie on (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. Feb, 317
Thames River (see also under London, Tower Bridge):
The Evolution of the Thames, Dr. J. W. Gregory on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, V. Aug, 97
On the River, by Joseph and Mrs. Pennell (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Apr, 97
Out of Our Window, by Mrs. Elizabeth R. Pennell (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Oct, 277
"Thanet, Octave," (Miss Alice French):
On Types of American People (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Mar, 323, Apr, 399, May, 565; XVI. July, 100, Aug, 190, Sept, 329
On the Contented Masses in America, **F**, XVIII. Oct, 204 (X. Nov, 479)
Thanet, Isle of,
Thanet: a Forgotten Island, by S. W. Kershaw (*ill.*), **N H**, I. June, 411
Rotifer-Hunting in Minster Marshes, Thanet, by George M. Pittock (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Oct, 173
Theatres and the Drama (see also Articles on Opera under Music, and Wagner (Richard), Music Halls):
Some Recent Plays, W. Archer on, **F R**, LV. May, 600 (IX. May, 495)
The Problem Play, H. D. Traill on (About that Skeleton), **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 864 (X. Dec, 582)
"The Second Mrs. Tanqueray," by A. W. Pinero, Justin H. McCarthy on, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Jan, 98
"A Modern Eve," by Malcolm Salaman (Is Forgiveness a Failure?), **Th**, XXIV. Aug, 45
The Arthurian Legend and the Stage, by Henry Elliott (King Arthur on the Stage), **Th**, XXIV. Oct, 169
The Arthurian Legend at the Lyceum, Charles Hanson on, **Th**, XXIV. Dec, 291
"A Story of Waterloo," by Dr. Conan Doyle: Mr. Henry Irving in a New Play, by Austin Brereton, **Th**, XXIV. Oct, 179
Ibsen in London, by Herbert Waring, **Th**, XXIV. Oct, 164
Production of Ibsen's Plays, etc., at the Royalty Theatre, 1893: A Confession of Crime, by Mr. and Mrs. Charles Charrington, **New R**, X. Apr, 488 (IX. Apr, 403)
A Passion-Play at Jerusalem, R. Scott Moncrieff on (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Nov, 31
Religious Tableaux in Italian Churches, W. H. D. Rouse on, **F L**, V. Mar, 4
The Drama of the Middle Ages, by J. J. Jusserand, **Chaut**, XIX. Apr, 65
The Latin Play at Harvard, J. G. Greenough on (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. June, 491
Terence's "Phormio" at Harvard, F. G. Ireland on, **Ed R A**, VIII. June, 54
Pantomime:
Pantomime Masks and Properties, Harry How on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Dec, 662
A Revival of the Pantomime in America, by T. C. Crawford (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Jan, 278

Theatres and the Drama—continued.
Marionettes: At the Opra di li Pupi, by Elizabeth Cavazza, **A M**, LXXIII. June, 797
Art in the Theatre:
The Art of Dressing an Historical Play, by Seymour Lucas (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. June, 276
Art in the Ballet, C. Wilhelm on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Nov, 12, Dec, 48
Photography:
The Studio and the Stage, by Hillary Bell (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Apr, 219
Living Pictures, Frances M. Benson on (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. July, 334
Dramatic Criticism:
Dramatic Criticism, Bram Stoker on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 325 (IX. Apr, 406)
The Influence of Dramatic Criticism, Adair Fitz-Gerald on, **Th**, XXIV. Nov, 238
Concerning Acting, by Richard Mansfield, **N A R**, CLIX. Sept, 337
Apologia pro Vita Mea, by W. Davenport Adams, **Th**, XXIII. Feb, 70
Criticism in Advance, by W. Davenport Adams, **Th**, XXIV. Sept, 107; and Reply to, by Clement Scott, **Th**, XXIV. Oct, 158
The First Night Criticism, by Clement Scott, **Th**, XXIV. Sept, 100
"First-Night" Notices; a Chat with the Critics, by G. B. Burgin (*ill.*), **I**, V. Feb, 68
The Public's Point of View, by Charles Dickens, Jr., **Th**, XXIV. Nov, 220
The Public as Fetish, by A. B. Walkley, **Th**, XXIV. Dec, 283
Sydney Grundy and the Critics, by Malcolm Watson, **Th**, XXIV. Oct, 161
Free List Vagaries, **Th**, XXIII. Feb, 64
The Church's Duty in Relation to the Theatre:
Hall, Dr. Newman, on, **R C**, VI. Aug, 302
Shuttleworth, Canon, on, **R C**, VI. Aug, 304
Miscellaneous:
The Theatre and the Music Hall, by Canon Lester, **H**, V. Dec, 433
The Stage as an Educator, by J. P. Walton, **W R**, CXLII. Nov, 567
Stage Art Today, **Th**, XXIV. Oct, 151
The Policy of Our Leading Managers, by W. A. Lewis Bettany, **Th**, XXIII. Apr, 182
Five Years of Progress, by W. A. Lewis Bettany, **Th**, XXIII. May, 239
Recollections of Rachel, Fanny Kemble, Charlotte Cushman, etc., by M. E. W. Sherwood, **Lipp**, IX. Jan, 92
Theatrical Recollections, by Miss Braddon (In the Days of My Youth), **Th**, XXIV. Sept, 120
Fifty Years at the Play, by E. J. Goodman, **Th**, XXIV. Oct, 172
Acting as an Occupation: The Actor, by John Drew (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Jan, 32
The Science and Art of Dramatic Expression, by Mrs. Alice Wellington Rollins, **Lipp**, IX. Feb, 242
Actors' Make-Up (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Feb, 149
The Actors' Association, W. Lestocq on, **Th**, XXIV. Dec, 298
Some of the Old Actors, by Percy Fitzgerald, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Jan, 82, Feb, 170
American Actors in London, by Austin Brereton, **Th**, XXIV. Nov, 231
Toilers of the Stage, by Alphonse Daudet, **Th**, XXIV. July, 1
Playing before Royalty, by Arthur à Beckett, **Th**, XXIV. Nov, 226
Drunkenness on the Stage, Alphonse Daudet on, **Th**, XXIV. Aug, 48
A Playwright's Novitiate, by Miriam Coles Harris, **A M**, LXXIV. Oct, 515
The Maligned Gods, **Th**, XXIV. July, 8
The London County Council and the Theatres, **Th**, XXIV. Sept, 125
Municipal Theatres, Henry Irving on, **Th**, XXIV. Nov, 211, 216
T. Fairman Ordish's Book "Early London Theatres" (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXX. Dec, 254
Early London Theatres, H. Barton Baker on, **Th**, XXIV. Dec, 294
Elizabethan Theatres: "When Burbadge Played," by H. F. Randolph, **N E M**, X. May, 318
The Grand Theatres and Opera Houses, by Percy Fitzgerald, **Th**, XXIV. Sept, 111
United States (see also Booth (Edwin), Rehan (Miss Ada), etc.):
The Stage as a Career; an Actor's Experience, by R. de Cordova, **F**, XVII. July, 622
A Year's Amusements in America, by F. A. Schwab (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. May, 18
A Revival of the Pantomime in America, by T. C. Crawford (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Jan, 278
The Beginnings of American Dramatic Literature, P. L. Ford on (*ill.*), **N E M**, IX. Feb, 673
Henry Irving's Influence on the American Stage, by W. T. W. Ball (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Apr, 173
The Theatre of Art and Letters in New York, Gertrude Atherton on, **C I M**, V. Apr, 580
The Decline of Scenic Art in America, R. Marston on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Mar, 163
Theatre-Building for American Cities, D. Adler on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. Aug, 717, Sept, 815
France (see also Adam (Villiers de L'Isle), Maeterlinck (Maurice), Racine, Réjane (Madame), Sardou (Victorien), etc.):
Some Peculiarities of the French Theatre, by Winter Thorpe, **Th**, XXIV. Aug, 51
The Théâtre Libre of Paris, by Miss Marie A. Belloc (*ill.*), **New R**, X. Feb, 205 (IX. Feb, 177)
French Plays and English Money, by William Archer, **New R**, X. Jan, 86 (IX. Jan, 67)
The Modern German Drama and Its Authors, by F. Spielhagen (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. June, 177
Spanish Theatres and Actors, Dulcinea del Toboso on, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 602
Japanese Theatre, E. B. Rogers on (*ill.*), **O**, XII. Dec, 191

Theatres and the Drama—continued.
Playwrights, Actors, and Actresses noticed, see
Alexander (George), Adam (Villiers de L'Isle), Bancroft (Mrs.), Booth (Edwin), Boucicault (Dion), Brough (Miss Fanny), Brough (Sydney), Browne (Miss Pattie), Browning (Robert), Caine (Miss Lily Hall), Carr (J. W. Comyns), Carson (Murray), Duse (Eleonora), Emery (Miss Winifred), Farquhar (George), Fechter (Charles), Gilbert (W. S.), Grossmith (Weedon), Grundy (Sydney), Gwyn (Nell), Hanbury (Miss Lily), Hare (John), Hauptmann (Gerhart), Hicks (Seymour), Hobson (Miss Maud), Irving (Henry), Irving (Miss Isabel), Janauschek (Fanny), Kemble Family, Kendal (Mrs.), Levey (Misses Adèle, May, and Carlotta), Lind (Miss Letty), Maeterlinck (Maurice), Moore (Miss Decima), Neilson (Miss Julia), Nethersole (Miss Olga), Pinero (Arthur W.), Racine, Rehan (Miss Ada), Réjane (Madame), Robertson (J. Forbes), Rorke (Miss Kate), St. John (Miss Florence), Sardou (Victorien), Shakespeare, Shaw (G. Bernard), Sims (George R.), Terriss (Miss Ellaline), Terry (Miss Ellen), Terry (Fred), Tree (Mr. and Mrs. Beerbohm), Waller (Lewis), Waring (Herbert), Webster (Miss Lizzie), Wilde (Oscar), Willard (E. S.), Wyndham (Charles), Yohe (Miss May), etc.
Thebes: My Tomb in Thebes, by Dr. Georg Moritz Ebers (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Dec, 641
Theism:
Dr. W. L. Davidson's Burnett Lectures, 1892—93, on "Theism":
Davidson's Theism as grounded in Human Nature, by Prof. W. Knight, **Crit R**, IV. Apr, 150
Davidson on Theism and Human Nature, **Free R**, II. Aug, 474
Prof. W. Knight's Book "Aspects of Theism," Prof. A. B. Bruce on, **Crit R**, IV. July, 237
Theism—and After, by E. Douglas Fawcett, **W R**, CXLII. Oct, 446 (X. Oct, 375)
The Theistic Argument of St. Thomas Aquinas, by Brother Chrysostom, **Phil R**, III. Mar, 148
The Kantian Theism, Dr. C. Wistar Hodge, Jr., on, **P R R**, V. July, 478
Theodulf, Bishop of Orleans, Ch. Cuissard's Book on, **Ch Q**, XXXVII. Jan, 377
Theological Education, see under Bible in Schools
Theology, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Church and Christianity, Churches, Clergy, Religion
Theosophy:
Prof. Max Müller's Gifford Lectures on "Theosophy or Psychological Religion," William B. Greene, Jr., on, **R R R**, V. Jan, 95
Notes on Theosophy and the Theosophical Society, by H. T. Edge, **Luc**, XIV. June, 298
Phases and Phrases of Theosophy, Rev. G. Ensor on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Sept, 641
The Unconscious Tendency of Modern Thought in the Direction of Theosophy, **Luc**, XIII. Jan, 420
Some Popular Misconceptions of Theosophy, **Luc**, XIII. Feb, 505
Solidarity and Ideals, by Col. H. S. Olcott, **Luc**, XV. Sept, 26
On the Watch-Tower, **Luc**, XIII. Jan, 353, Feb, 441; XIV. Mar, 1, Apr, 89, May, 177 (IX. June, 600), June, 265, July, 353, Aug, 441 (X. Oct, 358, Nov, 468); XV. Sept, 1, Oct, 89, Nov, 177 (X. Dec, 559), Dec, 265
Theosophy and Crime, by Basil Crump, **Luc**, XV. Dec, 304
Esoteric Teaching, Dr. Franz Hartmann on, **Luc**, XIII. Jan, 368
Science and the Esoteric Philosophy, **Luc**, XIII. Jan, 406, Feb, 484; XIV. Mar, 148, Aug, 479; XV. Sept, 31
Reincarnation:
Practical Proof of Re-Embodiment, by J. M. Pryse, **Luc**, XIII. Jan, 427
Reincarnation in Tibetan Buddhism, G. R. S. Mead on, **Luc**, XIII. Feb, 491
Theosophy and Christianity:
Theosophy and Christianity, by W. Kingsland, **Luc**, XIV. June, 335
The Brotherhood and Service of Man, by T. A. Duncan, **Luc**, XIII. Feb, 460
Justice, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc**, XIV. Mar, 28
Wisdom or Knowledge—Which? **Luc**, XIV. Mar, 74
Peace, G. R. S. Mead on, **Luc**, XIV. Apr, 109
Devotion and the Spiritual Life, by Mrs. Besant, **Luc**, XIV. Aug, 489
The Forgiveness of Sins, H. Ernest Nichol on, **Luc**, XV. Oct, 105
Divine Love the Life of the World, by Shaiva Râja Yogin, **Luc**, XV. Oct, 140
The Web of Destiny, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc**, XV. Nov, 185, Dec, 280
The Heavenworld, Herbert Coryn on, **Luc**, XV. Nov, 230, Dec, 291
Some Aspects of Karma, by W. F. Kirby, **Luc**, XV. Dec, 317
Do Mahatmas exist? W. Q. Judge's Declaration, **B**, I. Apr, 356
The Inquiry into the Charges against W. Q. Judge, 1894:
The Neutrality of the Theosophical Society, **Luc**, XIV. Aug, 449 (X. Oct, 358)
Onward, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc**, XIV. Aug, 509
Occultism (see also under Psychical Research):
Theosophy and Occultism, **B**, I. July, 466
States of Consciousness, Sarah Corbett on, **Luc**, XIV. July, 363
The Magical Equilibrium, by H. T. Edge, **Luc**, XIV. Mar, 69
Unpublished Letters of Eliphas Levi, **Luc**, XIV. Mar, 50, Apr, 114, May, 235, June, 321, July, 416, Aug, 498; XV. Oct, 157, Nov, 246, Dec, 328
Father Bogolêp: a Master of Occult Arts, by N. S. Leskoff, **Luc**, XV. Nov, 194, Dec, 297

Theosophy—continued.
Ibsen's Works in the Light of Theosophy, by Hon. Otway Cuffe, **Luc**, XIII. Jan, 388
Tennyson viewed Theosophically, by I. Hooper, **Luc**, XV. Dec, 286
The Mystery of Existence, by F. Hartmann, **Luc**, XV. Nov, 209
The Rationale of Death, by Charlotte E. Woods, **Luc**, XIV. July, 379, Aug, 483
The Mystery of the Eighth Sphere, by Katharine Hillard, **Luc**, XIII. Feb, 456
The Real and the Unreal, **Luc**, XV. Sept, 35
Notes on Cycles, by J. Midgley, **Luc**, XIV. Aug, 512
The Awakening to the Self, **Luc**, XV. Nov, 183, Dec, 270
One Universal Will *versus* Individual Free-Will, **Luc**, XIII. Feb, 503
The Meaning and the Use of Pain, by Mrs. Besant, **Luc**, XIV. July, 400
Modern Vaingloriousness, **Luc**, XV. Oct, 135
Fohat, or Intelligent Cosmic Energy, Thos. Williams on, **Luc**, XIII. Feb, 511
Moulds of Mind, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc**, XIV. May, 204
A Manuscript from Another Space, by Fiat Lux, **Luc**, XIV. May, 191
The "Popol Vuh"; the Book of the Azure Veil, **Luc**, XV. Sept, 41, Oct, 129, Nov, 220, Dec, 311
Thermal-Metamorphism, see under Geology
Thermometers and the Measurement of Temperature, E. H. Griffiths on, **Sc P**, II. Sept, 64; and Note, **Sc P**, II. Dec, 331
Theresa, St., see Teresa (St.)
Thibet, see Tibet
Thieves *v.* **Locks and Safes** (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Nov, 497
Thirlmere, Rowland, Poems by,—
"In Praise of Perfect Music," **W R**, CXLI. June, 682
"Sepulcrum Dulcissimi Cantoris" (In Memory of John Keats), **W R**, CXLII. Dec, 618
Thirlmere, Cumberland:
The Translation of Thirlmere, by Reginald Blunt (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. May, 5
Thirlmere Water-Scheme, **C J**, XI. Nov, 705
Thistles: The Story of the Scottish Thistle, by William S. Aitken, **Scots**, XIV. Aug, 196
Thom, Rev. John Hamilton, 1808—1894; a Latter-Day Prophet, by Mary Cholmondeley, **T B**, CIII. Dec, 479 (X. Dec, 571)
Thomas, Apostle,—The Realist among the Disciples, by Rev. P. Carnegie Simpson, **Ex**, X. Dec, 429
Thomas Aquinas, St., see Aquinas (St. Thomas)
Thomas, Edith M.,
On Nature; From Winter Solstice to Vernal Equinox, **A M**, LXXIII. Jan, 67
On New York City (Rus in Urbe), **A M**, LXXIV. Sept, 308
Poems by,—
"The Masquerade of Time," **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 382
"Nature and Man," **C M**, XLVII. Mar, 770
"The Nesting Place," **C M**, XLVIII. June, 276
"Where Goest Thou?" **C M**, XLVIII. July, 346
"The Mother Who Died Too," **C M**, XLIX. Nov, 30
"Guarding the Pass," **Cos**, XVII. May, 75
"Voyagers" (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Aug, 422
"Timon to the Athenians," **Cos**, XVIII. Nov, 14
"A Little Quaker" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Sept, 1004
"The Gossamer Spider" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Oct, 1019
"The Little Watcher" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Nov, 19
"To Ignorance," **Scrib**, XV. Apr, 515
"Two Sonnets," **Scrib**, XV. May, 642
Thompson, Francis, Poet:
A New Poet, by Coventry Patmore, **F R**, LV. Jan, 19 (IX. Jan, 41)
A Study in Temperament, **L Q**, XXIII. Oct, 25
Poems of Francis Thompson:
Traill, H. D., on, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 229 (IX. Feb, 176)
Tynan, Katharine, on, **Bkman**, V. Jan, 117
Poems by,—
"Any Saint," **M E**, XXII. Jan, 175
"Cuckoo," **M E**, XXIII. July, 172
"An Anthem of Earth," **M E**, XXIV. Nov, 18
Thompson, Frederick F., Founder of the Thompson Physical Laboratory at Williams College, H. Lefavour on (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. May, 451
Thompson, Maurice,
On the Sapphic Secret, **A M**, LXXIII. Mar, 365
On the Limit of Athletics for Brain-Workers, **Chaut**, XIX. May, 148
Thoreau, Henry David, 1817—1862, George Stewart on, **Can M**, IV. Dec, 101
Thorold, Bishop, of Rochester, Portraits of, **Str**, VII. Mar, 301
Thorough, Policy of, in the Land Question, see under Land
Thought, see under Psychology, etc.
Thought-Healing, see Psycho-Therapeutics
Thought-Transference:
Prof. Oliver Lodge on, **B**, I. Jan, 232
Mind-Revealing; Some Experiments in Thought-Transference, **B**, I. Jan, 260
Thousand Isles on the St. Lawrence River, Frederic W. Falls on (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Dec, 148
Three Acres and a Cow, Allotments, etc., see under Land
Three Choirs Festival, see under Music
Thrift, see Co-operative Movement, Savings Banks, Insurance, Building Societies, Friendly Societies, Condition of the People, etc.
Thring, Rev. Edw., of Uppingham, 1821—1887; an Appreciation, by M. Vivian Thomas, **Ed R L**, VIII. June, 59
Thrums:
A Visit to Thrums, by Rev. George Jackson (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Feb, 53 (IX. Feb, 52), May, 164
An Afternoon in Thrums, by Robert A. Bremner, **Scots**, XV. Dec, 16
Thwaites, Miss Clara, Poems by,—
"Lady Bridget" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. Jan, 248
"When Wilt Thou Come" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. Feb, 281
"Not Yet Attained," **Sun M**, XXIII. Jan, 25
"The Little Gardeners," **Sun M**, XXIII. Nov, 730
Thyroid Gland Treatment of Myxœdema, see Myxœdema
Tiberias, Lake of, Depth and Temperature of, Th. Barrois on (*map*), **P E F**, July, 211
Tibet:
Some First-Hand Notes on Tibet, **Luc**, XV. Nov, 213 (X. Dec, 559)
The Exploration of Tibet, Rev. Graham Sandberg on, **Cal R**, XCVIII. Apr, 327
A Journey across Tibet, by Capt. Hamilton Bower; Interview, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Nov, 72
Captain H. Bower's "Diary of a Journey across Tibet": **The Roof of Asia, Ch Q**, XXXIX. Oct, 55
Miss Annie R. Taylor's Journey across Tibet, **Mis R**, VII. Apr, 261
My Experiences in Tibet, 1887—92, by Miss Annie R. Taylor, **Scot G M**, X. Jan, 1
Some Notes on Tibet, by Miss A. R. Taylor, **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 81
Driven Out of Tibet; an Attempt to pass from China through Tibet into India, by W. W. Rockhill (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 877
Note on the R.G.S Map of Tibet, by Gen. J. T. Walker (*map*), **G J**, IV. July, 52
Occult Science in Tibet, by Dr. Heinrich Hensoldt, **A**, X. July, 181, Aug. 366, Oct, 648 (X. Nov, 472)
Reincarnation in Tibetan Buddhism, G. R. S. Mead on, **Luc**, XIII. Feb, 491
Tibetan Teachings, Madame H. P. Blavatsky on, **Luc**, XV. Sept, 9, Oct, 97
Lâmaism and Its Sects, by L. A. Waddell, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 137
The So-Called "Eucharist" of the Lâmas, by L. A. Waddell, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 379
The Unoccupied Mission Fields of the World, Rev. J. Douglas on, **Mis R**, VII. June, 404
Tideman, Adolf, 1816—1876, and His Picture "A Disciple of Hauge," by Richard Heath (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Apr, 408
Tides, see Oceanography under Physical Geography
Tientsin, China: The Chinese Imperial Medical College of Tientsin, **Med M**, III. Oct, 421
Tigers: How They are hunted and killed, **C J**, XI. Dec, 781
Timber Trade, see Forestry, Trees; Canada, United States
Time:
Time and the Hegelian Dialectic, by J. Ellis McTaggart, **Mind**, III. Apr, 190
A Dialogue on Time and Common Sense, by Prof. Henry Sidgwick, **Mind**, III. Oct, 441
Time the Destroyer; or the Nineteenth Century viewed in the Light of the Thirty-Fourth, by R. S. Moffat, **Free R**, II. July, 339
Time Measuring: The Pendulum as a Control-Instrument for the Hipp Chronoscope, by Dr. Lightner Witmer, **Psychol R**, I. Sept, 506
Tin and Terne Plate Production in the United States, B T J, XVI. Mar, 282
Tinsel Work (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Feb, 159
Tipping: a Country House Question, **Nat R**, XXIV. Oct, 210 (X. Oct, 375)
Tissington MSS. and the Rebellion of '45:
Grier, R. M., on, **Ant**, XXX. July, 22
Hibbert, F. Aidan, on, **Ant**, XXX. Aug, 62
Tissot, James, French Religious Artist:
R. H. Sherard on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Nov, 1
Tissot's Illustrations of the Gospels, by Theodore Stanton (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. June, 244 (IX. June, 598)
Tissues, Science of, see Histology
Tithes: Remission of Tithe Rentcharge, **J B A**, I. Dec, 155
"Titus Andronicus," see under Shakespeare
Tiverton, Devon: Peeps at Home Scenes, by G. Roberts Hern (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Feb, 254
Tlemçen and Its Vicinage, by William Sharp (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Feb, 46
Toads:
Zig-Zag Batrachian at the Zoo, by Arthur Morrison, **Str**, VII. Jan, 33
Bufo of the Jewelled Head, by Geoffrey Winterwood (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Oct, 684
Toadstools:
A Few Edible Toadstools and Mushrooms, by W. Hamilton Gibson (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Aug, 390
The Rights and Wrongs of Toad-Stools, by Charles McIlvaine, **N Sc R**, I. July, 106
Tobacco:
The Hungarian Tobacco Trade, **B T J**, XVI. Jan, 30
A Sumatra Tobacco Plantation, J. Kechil on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Dec, 808
Tobacco-Smoking for Women, Mrs. Frederic Harrison on, **N C**, XXXVI. Sept, 389 (X. Sept, 269)
The Biggest Tobacco-Box in the World, in Westminster Town Hall, Harry How on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Nov, 465
"Toby," see Lucy (H. W.)
Toft and Croft in Geographical Names, **C**, XXII. May, 521
Tokens of Traders, C J, XI. Oct, 662
Toll's (Baron) Expedition to Arctic Siberia and the New Siberia Islands, 1893, **G J**, III. May, 409
Tollard Royal, Wilts., and the Museum at King's House, Roach Le Schonix on, **Ant**, XXX. Oct, 166
Tollemaches of Helmingham, Suffolk, A. H. Beavan on (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Apr, 970
Tolsey at Gloucester: Discovery of Mediæval and Roman Remains on the Site of the Tolsey (*ill.*), **Ill A**, I. Mar, 259

Tolstoy, Count Leo,
The Decline of Tolstoy's Philosophy, by Victor Yarros, **Chaut**, XVIII. Mar, 703
Count Tolstoy's Book "The Kingdom of God Within Us":
Christian Anarchism, **R R**, IX. Mar, 306
Extracts (The Preaching of Christ and the Practice of His Churches) **New R**, X. Jan, 55 (IX. Jan, 32); and Replies to, by—
Carpenter, Bishop Boyd, **New R**, X. Feb, 186 (IX. Feb, 154)
Rickaby, Rev. J., **New R**, X. Feb, 195 (IX. Feb, 154)
Rogers, Rev. J. Guinness, **New R**, X. Feb, 198 (IX. Feb, 154)
Sinclair, Archdeacon, **New R**, X. Feb, 188 (IX. Feb, 154)
Count Tolstoy's Book "What to do," Henry Wood on, **N Sc R**, I. Oct, 184
On Religion and Morality, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 326 (IX. Mar, 294)
On Guy de Maupassant, **A**, XI. Dec, 15
Tombs (see also Burial Customs, Epitaphs, Brasses, Catacombs):
Cloisters and Corners, by Grace E. Channing (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. May, 560
Early Irish Sepulchral Art, **C J**, XI. Sept, 555
Sarcophagi of Sidon, see Sidon Sarcophagi
Tomlins, William L., on What Music has done for Needy Children, **Mus**, V. Jan, 335; with Introduction by W. S. B. Mathews (Music and the Heavenly Life in Man), **Mus**, V. Jan, 333
Tomlinson's (W. W.) Book "Denton Hall, Northumberland, and Its Associations" (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXX. Oct, 161
Tomson, Mrs. Graham R.,
On the Down Country in Sussex (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Apr, 306
Poems by,—
"Ave Atque Vale," **A M**, LXXIV. Sept, 358
"Mirage," **Scrib**, XVI. July, 117
Tone, Theobald Wolfe, 1763—1798, and Autobiography of, edited by R. Barry O'Brien, Augustine Birrell on, **C R**, LXV. Jan, 46
Tonquin, Siam and, by Lord Lamington (*map*), **J Man G S**, IX. Aug, 66
Topley, William, Geologist, 1841—1894:
H. B. Woodward on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Dec, 570
Biographical, **N Sc**, V. Nov, 389
Topography, see Maps and Map-Making; and Military Topography under Armies
Topolobampo, Mexico; a Dream of an Ideal City, by Albert K. Owen, **H**, IV. May, 368
Topsel, Rev. Edward, Elizabethan Zoologist, **C**, XXII. Mar, 304
Toronto, Canada:
Toronto as a Municipal Object-Lesson, by Dr. Albert Shaw (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. Aug, 165
McMaster University, E. P. Wells on (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. Aug, 309
Toronto Art Students' League, R. Holmes on (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Dec, 171
Torpedo Boats, see under Navies
Torquay, Devon: Rambles through England, by Hubert Grayle (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. July, 301
Torr's (Cecil) Book "Ancient Ships" (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. June, 245
Torrent, Onofre Gari, Spanish Artist, C. S. Montgomery on (Sailor Life from Catalan) (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. July, 288
Tortoni's Café, Paris, Stoddard Dewey on, **A M**, LXXIII. June, 751
Torture, Instruments of Torture: Muzzles for Ladies (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Nov, 485
Tosti, Signor Paolo, a Royal Music Master, by Baroness von Zedlitz (*ill.*), **W H**, I. Mar, 445
Total Abstinence, see under Temperance
Totnes, Devon, Rev. S. Baring-Gould on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. July, 470
Touch: Studies in the Psychology of Touch, by F. B. Dresslar, **A J Psychol**, VI. June, 313
Touch in Piano-Playing, see under Music
Toulon: Captain Napoleon Bonaparte at Toulon, 1793, by Germain Bapst (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Jan, 207 (IX. Jan, 77)
Tourguenieff, or Turgénief, Ivan Sergeyevitch, Russian Novelist, 1818—1883:
A. L. Salmon on (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Aug, 281
An Episode in Tourguenieff's Life, by N. S. Dole, **A**, X. Aug, 401
The Mother of Ivan Tourguéneff, by H. H. Boyesen, **C M**, XLVIII. June, 249
On Hamlet and Don Quixote (Translation), **F R**, LVI. Aug, 191
Tow-Line: Primitive Types of the Suspension Cable and Tow-Line, W. F. Durfee on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Nov, 35
Towcester, Northampton: A Court Roll of the Manor of Towcester, 1510—11, **Rel**, VIII. July, 169
Tower Bridge (see also Barry (John Wolfe)):
H. Frith on (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Aug, 702
The Gate of London, by W. J. Gordon (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. June, 498 (IX. June, 605)
Tower of London: Notes on Armour in the Tower, by Viscount Dillon, **Ant**, XXIX. Jan, 25, May, 193
Town Refuse Disposal, see under Sanitation
Towns:
The Anglo-Saxon "Township," Prof. W. J. Ashley on, **Q J Econ**, VIII. Apr, 345
Town Life in the Middle Ages, and Mrs. John Richard Green's Book, see under Municipal History
Townshend, E. C., Poem by,—"The Oil Press," **T B**, CII. June, 198
Toynbee, William, Poem by,—"In Fableland," **G M**, CCLXXVI. Jan, 54
Toys (see also Dolls): The *Truth* Toy Show, William C. Preston on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Feb, 120 (IX. Feb, 198)
Traced Homewards—Derivation of Some Current Phrases, Mac, LXXI. Nov, 47
Tractarian Movement, see Oxford Church Movement
Trade and Trade Depression, see under Finance, Protection and Fair Trade, Railways, Shipping, Agriculture, etc.
Trade Marks, see Patents and Trade Marks
Trade Schools, see under Technical Education
Trade Unions and the Trade Union Congress, see under Labour
Traders' Tokens, C J, XI. Oct, 662
Trades or Professions, see Professions
Trafalgar, Battle of, 1805: An Original Letter from the *Victory* after Trafalgar, **U S M**, CXXX. July, 322
Traill, H. D.,
On England in Egypt](Our Cleopatra), **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 118 (IX. Mar, 295)
On the Lords and Commons; Dialogue, **Nat R**, XXIII. Aug, 742
On the Poems of Francis Thompson, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 229 (IX. Feb, 176)
On Tennyson as a Humourist, **N C**, XXXV. May, 761
On the Problem Play (About that Skeleton), **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 864 (X. Dec, 582)
On the Future of Humour, **New R**, X. Jan, 27
On the Youthful Pessimist, **P M M**, II. Feb, 593
Training Ships:
The Training Ship *Shaftesbury*, F. M. Holmes on (*ill.*), **G T**, XIII. Nov, 85
A Gala-Day on the *Cornwall*, by Rev. John P. Hobson, **Sun H**, Feb, 256
Music on Board H.M.S. *Conway*, School Ship for Mercantile Marine Cadets; and on Board the Liverpool Training Ship *Indefatigable* (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. Mar, 65
Trakehnen, Germany: Emperor William's Stud-Farm and Hunting-Forest, Poultney Bigelow on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Apr, 742 (IX. Apr, 403)
Tramps, see Mendicancy
Trance Phenomena (see also Telepathy, Automatic-Writing):
The Evidence of Anæsthetics, **B**, I. Oct, 564
Music by Mediums in Trance, or the Story of J. F. Shepard, **B**, I. Apr, 342, July, 422
The Difficulty of making Crucial Experiments as to the Source of the Extra or Unusual Intelligence manifested in Trance-Speech, by Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, **Pay R**, Part XXVI. Aug, 14
Transatlantic Mails, see under Post Office
Transcaucasia, see under Russia in Asia
Transit and Transport (see also City Transit, Railways, Shipping, Canals, Electricity as a Motive Power, etc.):
Steam Transport on Roads, Lieut.-Col. Templer on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Aug, 829
Transportation by Wire-Rope Tramways, W. Hewitt on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. Apr, 18
Trans-Siberian Railway, see under Russia in Asia
Transvaal:
The Boer Question, by H. H. Johnston, **F R**, LVI. Aug, 161 (X. Aug, 174)
The Transvaal Law of Limited Liability, **Bank**, LVII. Apr, 554
Transylvania: Through Transylvania on My Bicycle, by Mrs. E. R. Pennell, **Y W**, II. July, 340
Trappists, see under Monasteries and Monastic Life
Travancore: Notes of Sir Walter Elliott on Travancore Coronation Ceremonies, R. Sewell on, **A Q**, VIII. July, 164
Travel—Teaching by Travel, see under Education
Travellers, see Explorers
Travelling:
Travelling in the Olden Times, H. A. Page on (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. Jan, 242
Modern Travelling, "Vernon Lee" on, **Mac**, LXIX. Feb, 306
Travelling as a Fine Art, by Miss Hulda Friederichs, **Y W**, II. Aug, 367 (X. Aug, 172)
Trawling, see under Fishing
Treaties, Commercial, see under Germany, Russia, Roumania, Spain, United States, Argentina, etc.
Tree, Beerbohm, and Mrs., at the Haymarket, by W. A. Lewis Bettany, **Th**, XXIII. Feb, 75
Trees (see also Bark, Forestry, Palms, Willows):
London Trees, by Sir Herbert Maxwell (*ill.*), **New R**, X. May, 580 (IX. May, 497)
Leaf-Like Timber Stains, J. T. Carrington on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Dec, 226
On the Inhabitants of Some Common Galls, by Rev. Alex. S. Wilson, **K**, XVII. Oct, 235
Gall-Making Insects of Australia, W. W. Froggatt on, **N Sc**, V. Aug, 109
Tremaine, Cornwall: an Early Norman Tympanum in the Church (*ill.*) **Ant**, XXIX. Jan, 9
Trepanning: Neolithic Trepanning, Miss A. W. Buckland on (*ill.*), **Rel**, VIII. Apr, 103
Trevor-Battye, Aubyn, see Battye (Aubyn Trevor)
Triads: A Study on Egyptian and Babylonian Triads, by Prof. Felix Robiou, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 119
Trianon, Versailles:
Marie Antoinette in Petit Trianon, by Germain Bapst (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Aug, 287
A Corner at Versailles; the Trianon of Marie Antoinette, etc., by Edgar Eldon (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Mar, 414
Tricoupis, Charilaos, a Greek Prime Minister, by J. W. Jenks, **A M**, LXXIII. Mar, 352
Trier, Ernst, Elizabeth Healey on, **J Ed**, XVI. Mar, 165
Trilobites, see Fossil Animals under Geology
Trinidad: A Lake of Pitch, **C J**, XI. Dec, 810
Trinity: Our Trinitarian Prayers, by Dr. Robert Balgarnie, **Hom R**, XXVII. Jan, 15, Feb, 106
Triple Alliance—Italy, Germany, Austria:
The Triple Alliance in Danger, by "E. B. Lanin," **F R**, LV. Jan, 119 (IX. Jan, 60)
The Italian Case against France, by Cav. W. L. Alden, **N C**, XXXVI. Aug, 175 (X. Aug, 146)

Triple Alliance—Italy, Germany, Austria—continued.
The New Drift in Foreign Affairs, by F. Greenwood, **C R**, LXVI. Sept, 327 (X. Sept, 271)
Peace and the Quadruple Alliance (England added), **C R**, LXVI. Dec, 761 (X. Dec, 551)
Tristram, Canon, on the Capture of a Lizard; an Incident of Life in the Canary Islands (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Mar, 292
Trolley System of Electric Railways, see under Electricity as a Motive Power
Tropics:
Delusions about Tropical Cultivation, by Sir W. Des Vœux, **N C**, XXXVI. July, 38 (X. July, 56)
Tropical Dietetics, Surgeon-General Sir W. Moore on, **Med M**, III. Oct, 337
Trout-Fishing, see under Fishing
Trowbridge, John Townsend, Novelist, Portraits of, **McCl**, II. Mar, 343
"**Troy Town**," **Cornwall, Revisited**, by A. T. Quiller Couch (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Oct, 88
Truant Schools: The Care of Truants and Incorrigibles, by E. P. Seaver, **Ed R A**, VII. May, 423 (IX. June, 600)
True Self-Reliance; a Study from Cicero and the Upanishads, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc**, XIII. Jan, 394
Trust, Madame Helen, Singer, Interviewed (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. June, 126
Trusts and Trustees, C J, XI. Feb, 71
Trusts, Syndicates, etc., see under Syndicates
Truth as apprehended and expressed in Art, by G. F. Genung, **New W**, III. Sept, 527
Truth Toy Show, William C. Preston on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Feb, 120 (IX. Feb, 198)
Tschaikowsky, Peter Ilyitsch, Russian Composer, 1840—1893:
Root, F. W., on, **Mus**, V. Jan, 306
Zielinski, J. de, on, **Mus**, V. Jan, 271
Tubercular Phthisis, see under Consumption
Tubes, Pipes: Wrought-Iron Tube-Making, R. T. Crane on, **Cas M**, VI. May, 64
Tübingen Theological School, Germany, and Its Catholic Scholars, by G. F. X. Griffith (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Oct, 23
Tucker, Bishop,
Interviewed (The Church of Greater England), **R R R**, VIII. Sept, 153
Bishop Tucker at Exeter Hall, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Apr, 275
Tucker, Miss Charlotte Maria, ("A.L.O.E."), 1821—1894:
Biographical (*ill.*), **Sun H**, May, 463, 466
In Memoriam, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Feb, 114
Tucker, Frank E., Poem by,—"Our Present Need," **A**, X. Aug, 421 (X. Oct, 383)
Tucker, Dean Josiah, (1711—1799) **and His Writings**, by P. L. Ford, **J P Econ**, II. Mar, 330
Tudor, House of, (see also under English History, Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth; Reformation, Pole (Reginald), Cranmer, etc.):
Tudor Intrigues in Scotland, **Scot R**, XXIV. Oct, 225
The Shadow of the Tudor Legend, by S. Baker Booth, **Free R**, II. May, 108 (IX. May, 499)
Richard Hakluyt and the Elizabethan Seamen, E. E. Minton on (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XIII. Oct, 293
Tugs:
Tug-Boats and Their Work, **C J**, XI. June, 343
Tugs and Towing, by H. Russell (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Nov, 380
Tugwell, Bishop Herbert, of the Niger:
Interviewed by Rev. T. C. Collings (The Church of Greater England), **R R R**, VII. Apr, 209
Bishop Tugwell at Exeter Hall, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Apr, 275
Tuileries, see under Paris
Tulloch, Misses, at Home, by Mrs. Roscoe Mullins (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Jan, 78
Tully's Head in Pall Mall, Austin Dobson on, **Scrib**, XV. Apr, 516
Tunbridge Ware, C J, XI. Dec, 762
Tunicates: Prof. W. K. Brooks's Book "The Genus Salpa" (*ill.*), **N Sc**, IV. June, 457
Tuning-Forks: The Effect of Temperature and of Electric Driving on the Period of Tuning-Forks, J. S. Shearer on, **Phys R**, I. Jan, 291
Tunis:
R. Lambert Playfair on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Jan, 17
Tunisian Tints and Tones, by Henry Haynie (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Oct, 670
The French in Tunis, by Count Gleichen, **F R**, LV. Apr, 538 (IX. Apr, 402)
Tunnels: Iron-Lined Tunnels, **C J**, XI. Aug, 495
Tupper, Sir Charles,
Portraits of, **Str**, VII. June, 622
On Canada in relation to the Unity of the Empire, **J R C I**, XXV. June, 513 (X. July, 36)
Tupper, Dr. Kerr B., on How He prepares His Sermons, **Hom R**, XXVII. Mar, 217
Turf, see Racing and the Turf
Turgénief, I. S., see Tourguenieff (I. S.),
Turkestan:
Turkestan and General Annenkoff's Railway; through Samarkhand to Ferghana, by Michael Arnot (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Sept, 614
The Campaigns of Alexander the Great in Turkestan, J. W. M'Crindle on, **Scot G M**, X. Nov, 590
Turkey (see also Constantinople, Montenegro):
The Press in Turkey, by H. Anthony Salmoné, **N C**, XXXVI. Nov, 716
Cholera and the Sultan of Turkey, by Dr. Ernest Hart, **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 538 (X. Oct, 372)
The Salemlek; Sultan going to the Mosque, **C J**, XI. July, 458
Palm-Oil at the Porte; Backsheesh, **C**, XXIII. Dec, 598
The Naval Action between the Venetians and the Turks in the Dardanelles, July 17—19, 1657, Major von Bigge on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Jan, 51
Turkey—continued.
Russo-Turkish War, 1877—8: Riding the Blockade of Plevna, Sept., 1877, by Archibald Forbes (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Jan, 49
Turkey and Armenia, see Armenia
The Pelasgi and Their Modern Albanian Descendants, by Sir P. Colquhoun and P. Wassa Pasha, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 176
Captured by Brigands: Gerasimos D. Kyrias's Albanian Experience (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Mar, 277, 310, 344 (IX. Mar, 279), Apr, 357, 379, 396, 401, May, 428, 444, 459, June, 493, 551, July, 568, 590, 605, 619
The late Gerasimos D. Kyrias, Evangelist to the Albanians, by Rev A. Thompson (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Aug, 667
Present Aspects of Missionary Work in Turkey, **Mis R**, VII. Nov, 818
Turkey in Asia (see also under Arabia, Armenia, Asia Minor, Kurdistan, Palestine, Syria):
Journey through the Syrian Desert to Mosul in 1893, by Dr. Max Baron von Oppenheim, **J Man G S**, X. Aug, 96
Turkey, Sultan Abdul Hamid II. of,—The Salemlek; Sultan going to the Mosque, **C J**, XI. July, 458
Turkey-Shooting: On the Trail of the Wild Turkey in America, C. D. Lanier on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Nov, 881
Turner, Miss Ethel, Novelist, Interviewed (*ill.*), **S J**, III. Dec, 20
Turnips:
Anbury, Club-Root, or Finger and Toe in Turnips, J. A. Voelcker on, **J R A S**, V. June, 318
An Infection Experiment with Finger and Toe, Wm. Somerville on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, V. Dec, 808
Turquoises: Precious Stones; Their Homes, Histories, and Influence, Emma Brewer on, **G O P**, XV. June, 556
Tuscany:
The Monastery of La Certosa in Val d'Ema, Grace E. Channing on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Oct, 441
A Wedding in the Pistoiese, Isabella M. Anderton on, **G W**, XXXV. Aug, 546
A Tuscan Folk-Story, Isabella M. Anderton on, **G W**, XXXV. May, 301
Love-Songs of the Tuscan Peasantry, Henrietta C. Dana on, **C W**, LVIII. Feb, 685 (IX. Mar, 288)
Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute, Alabama: Negro Progress on the Tuskegee Plan, by Dr. Albert Shaw (*ill.*), **R R A**, IX. Apr, 436
Tussaud, John Theodore, on Waxworks; Interview, by Norman Nagron (*ill.*), **W H**, I. Mar, 423 (IX. Mar, 276)
Tuttiett, Miss M. G., see "Gray (Maxwell)"
"**Twain, Mark**," (Samuel L. Clemens):
Test Readings of "Mark Twain's" Hands (*ill.*), **B**, I. Oct, 558
On the History of His "Jumping Frog" Story, **N A R**, CLVIII. Apr, 446 (IX. May, 500)
On Harriet Shelley, **N A R**, CLIX. July, 108 (X. Aug, 180), Aug, 240, Sept, 353
Tweedie, Mrs. Alec.,—A Chat with Mrs. Lynn Linton, by Mrs. Tweedie, **T B**, CII. July, 355
"**Twelfth Night**," see under Shakespeare
Twentieth Century: Henry Lazarus's Book "The English Revolution of the Twentieth Century" (*ill.*), **R R**, X. Sept, 277
Tyler, G. R., Lord Mayor of London, on the Municipal Problems of London, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 448 (X. Nov, 480)
Tyler, James G., American Artist, a Painter of Marine Subjects, J. Gilmer Speed on (*ill.*), **Q I**, II. Jan, 24
Tympanum in Architecture, see under Architecture
Tynan, Katharine, (Mrs. Hinkson):
On Match-Making Customs in Munster (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Oct, 45
On Lord Russell of Killowen at Home (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Nov, 17
On the Desmond Family; a Descendant of Irish Earls, **M P**, VII. Feb, 164
On Browning's Heroines (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Jan, 70
On the Poems of Francis Thompson, **Bkman**, V. Jan, 117
Poems by,—
"The Venetians," **G W**, XXXV. Feb, 125
"Lullaby (3rd of September, 1651)" (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Mar, 330
"House and Home," **M E**, XXIII. June, 159
"The Green Leaf and the Gold" (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Oct, 508
Tyndall, Prof. John, Scientist, 1820—1893:
Portrait and Biography of, **C P G**, Part LII. 30
Character Sketch of, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **R R**, IX. Jan, 21; same article, **R R A**, IX. Feb, 178
Biographical (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. Jan, 302
Gregory, Dr. J. W., on, **N Sc**, IV. Jan, 10
Huxley, Prof., on, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 1 (IX. Jan, 28)
Mitchell, P. Chalmers, on, **New R**, X. Jan, 77 (IX. Jan, 28)
Spencer, Herbert, on, **F R**, LV. Feb, 141 (IX. Feb, 150); same article (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. Mar, 401
A Modern Leader in Science (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Mar, 373
Professor Tyndall as a Materialist, by J. G. Hibben, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 122
Professor Tyndall's Alpine Home, W. A. Wickham on (*ill.*), **N H**, I. Apr, 289
Typewriting: Some Literary Typewriters, **I**, V. Apr, 321
Typhoid Fever (see also Enteric Fever):
The Biological Characters of Bacillus Typhosus (Eberth) and Bacterium Coli Commune (Escherich), by Dr. G. A. Buckmaster, **Sc P**, II. Sept, 27
Typography, see under Printing
Tyrol:
The Austrian Tyrol in 1809, by Alice Salzmann (*ill.*), **K O**, V. June, 600
Andreas Hofer, the Peasant Patriot, 1765—1810, by R. Heath (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Feb, 225
The Folk-Play in the Tyrol, Robert Barr on (*ill.*), **I**, IV. Jan, 582 (IX. Jan, 37)

Tyrol—continued.
Up Chevedale and Down Again, by Charles Stewart Davies, **A M**, LXXIV. Sept, 352
Coral in the "Dolomites" of South Tyrol, Dr. Maria M. Ogilvie on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Jan, 1, Feb, 49
Tyrrell, Henry, Poem by,—"Le Rossignol," **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 526
Tzars, see Russia (Tzars of)

U

Uganda, see under Africa, Missions
Ullswater, Westmoreland, and Keswick; Rambles through England, by Hubert Grayle (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. Sept, 484
Ulster: Linen-Weaving; the White Fields of Ulster, by J. W. Steel (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXI. Mar, 281
Ultramontanism v. Americanism, by L. Johnston, **C W**, LIX. Sept, 731
Uncle Toby, see Adams (W. E.)
Underclothing, see under Dress
Undergraduates, see under Universities
Underground Electric Wires, see under Electricity
Unemployed, see under Labour Problems
Unification of London, see under London (Government of)
Union of the Churches, see under Church of the Future
Union for Practical Progress, see under Church of the Future
Unionist Party:
The Chamberlain Coalition Programme, Edw. Dicey on, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 367 (IX. Mar, 293)
The Position of Liberal Unionists, by—
Forster, H. O. Arnold, **Nat R**, XXIII. Apr, 222
Maxse, Adm., **Nat R**, XXIII. Apr, 227 (IX. Apr, 362, 404)
Russell, T. W., **Nat R**, XXIII. Apr, 219
Smith, J. Parker, **Nat R**, XXIII. Apr, 226
Scotland and the Unionist Cause, **Scot R**, XXIII. Apr, 364 (IX. May, 468)
Unitarians:
What makes a Unitarian? by George L. Cary, **Chaut**, XVIII. Mar, 686
A Unitarian's Gospel, by Charles E. St. John, **New W**, III. Dec, 623
United States (see also Articles under American People, American Literature, American History, Civil War, Independence (War of), Slavery, Race Problems, etc., etc.):
Political, Miscellaneous:
The Republican Outlook, by T. H. Carter, **N A R**, CLVIII. Apr, 423 (IX. May, 500)
Reasons why the Republic may endure, by C. W. Eliot, **F**, XVIII. Oct, 129 (X. Nov, 458); and Reply to, by T. B. Grant (The Republic in the Court of Reason), **A J P**, V. Dec, 580
Are We a Plutocracy? by W. D. Howells, **N A R**, CLVIII. Feb, 185 (IX. Mar, 268)
The Functions of Government, by A. E. Denslow, **A J P**, V. Sept, 257
Checks and Balances in Government, by Lewis R. Harley, **A J P**, IV. June, 603
Money in Politics, by John Davis, **A**, X. Aug, 317
Plums in Politics, by Henry E. Foster, **A J P**, IV. June, 611
The People's Party, C. W. Wiley on, **A J P**, V. Dec, 651
Popular Government; Its Development and Failure in Antiquity, by Dr. Adolph Moses, **A J P**, V. Oct, 381
The Ethics of Democracy, by F. J. Stimson, **Scrib**, XV. May, 648
The Duty of Educated Men in a Democracy, by E. L. Godkin, **F**, XVII. Mar, 39 (IX. Apr, 405)
The Manly Virtues and Practical Politics, by Theodore Roosevelt, **F**, XVII. July, 551
The College Graduate and Public Life, by Theodore Roosevelt, **A M**, LXXIV. Aug, 255
Legislatures; a Defence and a Criticism, by R. L. Bridgman, **A J P**, V. Dec, 598
How a Law is made, by J. L. Mitchell, **N A R**, CLIX. Nov, 537 (X. Dec, 585)
How to purify National Legislation, by W. V. Allen, **N A R**, CLIX. Aug, 159 (X. Sept, 273)
Government by Parties, by T. G. Kittrell, **A J P**, V. Sept, 295
The Evolution of Political Parties, Bishop S. M. Merrill on, **N A R**, CLIX. Nov, 574 (X. Dec, 585)
Paternalism:
Rev. F. W. Howard on, **C W**, LIX. July, 486
Dangers of Paternalism, by G. F. Milton, **A J P**, V. Dec, 625
The Referendum in Switzerland and in America, by A. Lawrence Lowell, **A M**, LXXIII. Apr, 517
Swiss Solutions of American Problems, W. D. McCrackan on, **N E M**, XI. Dec, 448
The Constitutional Union Party of 1860, C. F. Richardson on, **Y R**, III. Aug, 144
The Election of Governor Hayes of Ohio in 1875: Political Exigencies, by Clark Waggoner, **A J P**, IV. Apr, 433
Functions and Powers of the President:
Executive Encroachments, by Gen. N. P. Chipman, **C I M**, V. Jan, 259
The Canadian Premier and the United States President, by J. A. Cooper, **Can M**, II. Mar, 415
The President at Home, by H. Loomis Nelson (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. July, 196
United States—continued.
Cleveland's Second Administration and the Democratic Party:
The Result of Democratic Victory in 1892, by H. C. Lodge, **N A R**, CLIX. Sept, 268 (X. Oct, 377)
Mr. Cleveland's—Failure? by "Independent," **F**, XVII. Apr, 129 (IX. May, 501)
A Year of Democratic Administration:
Cullom, S. M., on, **F**, XVII. May, 268
Russell, Wm. E., on, **F**, XVII. May, 257 (IX. June, 614)
The First Year of the Administration, Carl Snyder on, **A J P**, IV. May, 505; and Reply to, by Duane Mowry, **A J P**, V. Sept, 271
The Present Administration of National Affairs, Ex-Speaker T. B. Reed on, **N A R**, CLIX. July, 1 (X. Aug, 180)
Checks on Democracy in America, by G. W. Smalley, **N C**, XXXV. June, 873 (IX. June, 582)
Congress:
The Work of the Fifty-Third Congress, **R R A**, X. Sept, 269
How to relieve Congress, by Edward Stanwood, **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 754
Characteristics of Congressmen, by Walter B. Stevenson (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. May, 692
The Senate:
Ought the United States Senate to be abolished? by Prof. H. von Holst, **Mon**, V. Oct, 1
The Election of Senators and the President by Popular Vote and the Veto, by Walter Clark, **A**, X. Sept, 453 (X. Oct, 379)
Should Senators be elected by the People? by G. F. Edmunds, **F**, XVIII. Nov, 270 (X. Dec, 585)
The Attack on the Senate, C. D. Warner on, **C M**, XLVIII. July, 374
Freedom of Debate in the Senate, E. N. Dingley on, **A J P**, IV. Jan, 49
Our House of Lords, J. F. Hume on, **A J P**, IV. Apr, 348
The Senate and the House of Lords, by J. Castell Hopkins, **A J P**, V. Nov, 461
Character Sketches in the United States Senate, by E. Jay Edwards (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XIX. Sept, 706
House of Representatives:
The United States House of Representatives and the House of Commons, by H. A. Herbert, **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 257 (IX. Apr, 406); and Reply to, by Hannis Taylor, **N A R**, CLIX. Aug, 225
Leaders of the House of Representatives, by E. Jay Edwards (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XX. Nov, 186
State Government, etc.:
Recent State Legislation, **R R A**, X. Sept, 274
The Proposed Agnostic Amendment to Our State Constitution, Rev. T. McMillan on, **C W**, LX. Nov, 267
Reform of Our State Governments, Gamaliel Bradford on, **A A P S**, IV. May, 27
Government by Commissions:
Bradford, Gamaliel, on, **N E M**, X. June, 453 (X. July, 62)
Bridgman, Raymond L., on, **N E M**, X. June, 442 (X. July, 62)
Inter-State Law: Has the Inter-State Commerce Law been beneficial? by Col. A. F. Walker, **F**, XVII. Apr, 207 (IX. May, 501)
Political Corruption:
Political Corruption; How Best oppose? by T. E. Will, **A**, X. Nov, 845
The Utter Corruption in American Politics, by Hon. Amyas Stafford Northcote, **N C**, XXXV. Apr, 692 (IX. Apr, 401)
The Demoralizing Influence of the Spoils System, Gen. C. C. Andrews on, **A J P**, IV. Mar, 271
The Price of Peace, J. B. Bishop on, **C M**, XLVIII. Sept, 667 (X. Sept, 247)
Mr. Van Alen's Appointment as American Ambassador to Rome: Campaign Contributions and Presidential Appointments, by Chas. Robinson, **A J P**, IV. Jan, 57; and Reply to, by H. M. Janeway, **A J P**, IV. Feb, 186
Electoral, Miscellaneous:
The Election of Senators and the President by Popular Vote and the Veto, by Walter Clark, **A**, X. Sept, 453 (X. Oct, 379)
Should Senators be elected by the People? by G. F. Edmunds, **F**, XVIII. Nov, 270 (X. Dec, 585)
The People Should elect the Presiding Officers, by R. L. Bridgman, **N E M**, XI. Nov, 274
Effective Voting the Only Effective Moralizer of Politics, by Catherine H. Spence, **A**, X. Nov, 767 (X. Dec, 587)
Inconsistent Franchises in Pennsylvania, F. K. Henry on, **Lipp**, X. Sept, 416
The Truth concerning the Disenfranchisement of Catholics in Rhode Island, by J. R. Meade, **A C Q**, XIX. Jan, 169
Proportional Representation, W. D. McCrackan on, **N E M**, IX. Feb, 698
Woman Suffrage, see under Woman Suffrage
Election Night in a New York Newspaper Office, Julian Ralph on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Nov, 531
The November Elections:
Issues of the Coming Elections, by—
Reed, T. B., **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 394
Wilson, W. L., **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 385
The Meaning of the Elections, by—
Babcock, J. W., **N A R**, CLIX. Dec, 742
Faulkner, C. J., **N A R**, CLIX. Dec, 746
The Elections of 1894 (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. Dec, 621
The Lesson of the American Elections, by F. H. Hardy, **F R**, LVI. Dec, 915 (X. Dec, 581)

United States—continued.
American Politicians, etc., noticed, see
Allen (W. V.), Hayes (Rutherford B.), Seward (W. H.),
Cleveland (President), Hayne (Colonel), Stanton (E. M.),
Conkling (R.), Hill (David B.), Sumner (Charles),
Fish (Hamilton), Johnson (Andrew), Sutro (Adolph),
Garfield (J. A.), Lincoln (Abraham), Webster (Daniel),
Hamilton (Gen. A.), Lyon (Col. Matthew), Wilson (W. L.), etc.
Foreign Policy:
United States and Canada, see under Canada
Would the Annexation of Mexico be desirable? by H. W. Allen, **A**, IX. Mar, 476 (IX. Apr, 405)
American Relations with the Far East, by W. E. Griffis (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Nov, 257
United States and China, see under China
Australia and the American Continent, by J. Castell Hopkins, **A J P**, IV. June, 587; and Reply to, by G. L. Myers, **A J P**, V. Sept, 312
United States and Hawaii, see under Sandwich Islands
The Russian-American Extradition Treaty, Isaac A. Hourwich on, **Y R**, III. May, 68
Consular Service:
Reform in the Consular Service, W. F. Wharton on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Apr, 412
Consular Reform, Henry White on, **N A R**, CLIX. Dec, 721
The Consular Service and the Spoils System, by Eleven Ex-Ministers, **C M**, XLVIII. June, 306
Some Evils of American Consular Service, by Albert H. Washburn, **A M**, LXXIV. Aug, 241
National Finance, Miscellaneous:
Our Experiments in Financial Legislation, by James H. Eckels, **N A R**, CLIX. Dec, 689
Are the New United States Bonds voidable? by A. C. Houston, **A J P**, IV. June, 644
Repudiated Debts of the Southern States: Our Family Skeleton, by,—
Howell, Clark, **N A R**, CLIX. July, 88
Hume, John F., **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 729 (X. July, 59)
The Conscience Fund, by F. L. Chrisman, **Lipp**, X. July, 103
National and State Banking:
The National Banks of the United States and the Panic of 1893, **Bank**, LVIII. Sept, 337
The Debate on the National Bank Act of 1863, J. Wilson Million on, **J P Econ**, II. Mar, 251
Deficit of Revenue: The Teaching of Recent Economic Experiences, by D. A. Wells, **F**, XVI. Jan, 527
Income-Tax:
The Income-Tax, Prof. W. T. Dutton on, **A J P**, IV. May, 496
Is an Income-Tax desirable? by D. A. Wells, **F**, XVII. Mar, 1 (IX Apr, 405)
Reasons in Favour of an Income-Tax, by U. S. Hall, **F**, XVII. Mar, 14
The Income-Tax on Corporations, W. L. Wilson on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 1 (IX. Feb, 179)
The New Income Tax of 1894, C. F. Dunbar on, **Q J Econ**, IX. Oct, 26
Federal Revenues and the Income Tax, F. C. Howe on, **A A P S**, IV. Jan, 65
The Civil War Income Tax, Dr. J. A. Hill on, **Q J Econ**, VIII. July, 416, 491
History of the American Income Tax, by Prof. R. A. Seligman, **Econ J**, IV. Dec, 639
Taxation, Miscellaneous:
American Taxation and Politics, by E. J. Shriver, **W R**, CXLI. Jan, 60
Relation of Taxation to Monopolies, by Emory R. Johnson, **A A P S**, IV. Mar, 68
Pennsylvania Tax Conference, H. R. Seager on, **A A P S**, IV. Mar, 109
Tariff and Protection:
The United States Tariff—a Warning, **I R**, IV. Sept. 146
Is Tariff Revision a Necessity? by L. M. Neiffer, **A J P**, IV. Apr, 392
Tariff Reform Blunders, by Dr. W. T. Galbraith, **A J P**, IV. Jan, 79; and Replies to, by R. Baker (Blunders of Tariff Reform Critics), **A J P**, IV. Feb, 154; and Daniel Strange, **A J P**, IV. Feb, 190
A Non-Partisan View of the Tariff Situation and Outlook, by E. E. Russell, **A J P**, V. Nov, 526
Prospects of Free Trade in the United States, by C. M. Depew, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 343 (IX. Feb, 176)
The Customs Administrative Act, C. S. Hamlin on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Feb, 222
Adequacy of the Customs Revenue System in America, R. F. Hoxie on (*diagram*), **J P Econ**, III. Dec, 39, 129
Effect of Protection on the Distribution of Wealth, by Prof. G. F. Milton, **A J P**, IV. May, 515
Protection and the Proletariat, by J. Sterling Morton, **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 641 (X. July, 38)
Monometallism and Protection, by C. S. Thomas, **A**, X. July, 169
The McKinley Tariff and the Proposed New Tariff for the United States, **B T J**, XVI. Jan, 51
William L. Wilson's Tariff Bill:
Mills, Roger Q., on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Feb, 235
Taussig, Prof. F. W., on, **Econ J**, IV. Dec, 573
The Proposed New Tariff for the United States, **B T J**, XVI. Jan, 51
New United States Customs Tariff, **B T J**, XVII. Sept, 290, Oct, 427, Nov, 542
The New American Tariff, **Black**, CLVI. Oct. 573
The Principle and Method of the New Tariff Bill, by W. L. Wilson, **F**, XVI. Jan, 544
William L. Wilson as a Tariff Reform Leader, by H. L. Nelson, **F**, XVIII. Nov, 352 (X. Dec, 585)

United States—continued.
Tariff and Protection—continued.
William L. Wilson's Tariff Bill—continued.
Tariff Reform and Monetary Reform, by E. B. Andrews, **N A R**, CLVIII. Apr, 464
Tariff and Business, by T. B. Reed, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 110
Home Industries and the Wilson Bill, by—
Dimond, W. H., **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 322 (IX. Apr, 406)
Kemble, Edward, **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 315 (IX. Apr, 406)
Miller, A. K., **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 318 (IX. Apr, 406)
Smith, Chas. S., **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 312 (IX. Apr, 405)
The Money Question and the Unemployed, by G. G. Merrick, **A J P**, IV. June, 622
Effect of the Wilson Bill on the Gold Standard, by H. B. Russell, **A J P**, IV. Feb, 167
Silver Question—Bimetallism, Gold and Silver:
The New Sectionalism—A Western Warning to the East, by Prof. L. M. Keasbey, **F**, XVI. Jan, 578
British Investors and Our Currency Legislation, by W. Wetherell, **F**, XVI. Jan, 606 (IX. Feb, 178)
Need of an International Agreement, by F. H. Head, **F**, XVII. June, 455
The Folly of Further Agitation, by J. C. Hendrix, **F**, XVII. June, 467
Seigniorage Bill, 1894: The Hopes of Free Silver, by R. P. Bland, **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 554
Silver and the Tariff at Washington; Ex-Speaker Reed's Views, **F R**, LV. June, 837 (IX. June, 608); Reply to, by Lord Farrer, **F R**, LVI. July, 116 (X. July, 57); and Rejoinders, by—
Faraday, F. J., **F R**, LVI. July, 126
Frewen, Moreton, **F R**, LVI. July, 119
Nicholson, Prof. J. Shield, **F R**, LVI. July, 124
The Panic and the Silver Movement, by A. B. and H. Farquhar, **A J P**, V. July, 84
Our Silver Experiment, by Edwin Mead, **A J P**, V. Oct, 399
The Case for Gold:
Monometallism and Protection, by C. S. Thomas, **A**, X. July, 169
An Artificial Panic in Retrospect, by William Knapp, **A J P**, IV. June, 656
The Peril of the Treasury, by G. S. Boutwell, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 416
Money in Politics, by J. Davis, **A**, X. Aug, 317
Black Friday, 1869, Horace White on, **Y R**, III. May, 8
Bimetallism:
Shall the United States lead or be led in the Matter of Bimetallism? by F. J. Scott, **A J P**, IV. Mar, 316
Bimetallism considered from the Standpoint of National Interests, by Gen. A. J. Warner, **A J P**, IV. May, 526
The Bimetallist Committee of Boston and New England, E. B. Andrews on, **Q J Econ**, VIII. Apr, 319
The Bimetallic Theory in the Light of Recent History and Discussion, by H. W. Farnam, **R R**, III. Aug, 203
Currency Questions (see also Sub-heading Silver Question above):
Monetary Standards, J. Cummings on, **J P Econ**, II. June, 349
The Currency of the United States, by Close Bros. & Co., **I R**, III. May, 293
Are the Silver States ruined? by Davis H. Waite, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 24 (IX. Feb, 179)
How to prevent a Money Famine, by J. H. Eckels, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 50 (IX. Feb, 179)
Tariff Reform and Monetary Reform, by E. B. Andrews, **N A R**, CLVIII. Apr, 464
"The Baltimore Plan" of Currency Reform:
Hepburn, A. B., on, **F**, XVIII. Dec, 385
Homer, C. C., and A. P. Hepburn on, **Eng M**, VIII. Dec, 377
Laughlin, J. L., on, **J P Econ**, III. Dec, 101
Currency and State Banks in the United States, by A. L. Ripley, **Y R**, III. Nov, 311
Colonial Currencies from 1723, by John Davis (Honest and Dishonest Money), **A**, IX. Feb, 359; X. June, 91
An Outline of a Monetary Panacea, by A. S. Browne, **A J P**, IV. Feb, 178
The Money That would rule the World, by M. D. Harter, **F**, XVII. July, 603
A New System of Paper Money, by S. B. Gordon, **A J P**, IV. Jan, 84
Insurance:
American Life Insurance Methods, Miles M. Dawson on, **A A P S**, IV. Mar, 57
Life Insurance Companies in England and Massachusetts, by W. Schooling, **Bank**, LVIII. Sept, 421
Finance, Miscellaneous (see also Sub-headings Railways, Shipping, etc., below):
The Panic of 1893 in the United States and Its Connection with the Credit Contraction in Europe, by D. M. Frederiksen, **Bank**, LVII. Jan, 49
United States Banking Failures in 1893, **Bank**, LVII. Feb, 233
Analysis of the Phenomena of the Panic in the United States in 1893, by A. C. Stevens, **Q J Econ**, VIII. Jan, 117, 252
The Peril of the United States is becoming serious, **I R**, III. May, 285 (IX. May, 471)
Causes of the Present Business Depression, by H. C. Ager, **A J P**, IV. Mar, 233
The Dilatory Senate and Depression in Trade, by Louis Windmüller, **F**, XVII. May, 326
The Wage-Earners' Loss during the Depression, S. W. Dike on, **F**, XVIII. Nov, 369 (X. Dec, 585)
Facts touching a Revival of Business, **F**, XVIII. Nov, 379
The Outlook for an Improvement in Business, J. E. Simmons on, **Eng M**, VII. Apr, 1

United States—continued.
Finance, Miscellaneous—continued.
Evidences of a Revival in Business, **Eng M**, VIII. Oct, 1
The Business Revival, Symposium on, **N A R**, CLIX. Nov. 611
Colorado's Bright Commercial Outlook, J. E. Leet on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Feb, 247
The Balance of Trade, by E. L. Rector, **A J P**, IV. Mar, 326
Has the Inter-State Commerce Law been beneficial? by Col. A. F. Walker, **F**, XVII. Apr, 207 (IX. May, 501)
The Balance of International Trade, by Daniel Strange, **A J P**, IV. Jan, 1
The New Slavery; Bonds, etc., John Davis on, **A**, X. Nov, 745 (X. Dec, 587)
Unique Statistics of Debt Owing, and Farm and Home Owning, by R. F. Porter, **I R**, IV. Nov, 268
The Bane of Friendly Receiverships, by H. Wollman, **N A R**, CLVIII. Feb, 250
Mortgage-Banking in America, D. M. Frederiksen on, **J P Econ**, II. Mar, 203
Decade of State Mortgages, G. K. Holmes on, **A A P S**, IV. May, 48
Peculiar American Land Mortgage Companies, **I R**, IV. Sept, 149
The Methods of the Jarvis-Conklin Mortgage Trust Company, **I R**, IV. Dec, 343
America's Need of Wider Markets, by H. Hill, **Eng M**, VII. May, 145
Proposed Establishment of a Department of Commerce in the United States, **B T J**, XVII. July, 22
Evolution of Business Life in New York, Mary A. Taft on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Jan, 92
Our Enormous Annual Loss by Fire, by Edw. Atkinson, **Eng M**, VII. Aug, 603
Commercial Relations between Cuba and the United States, E. Sherman Gould on, **Eng M**, VII. July, 500
Trusts, Syndicates, etc., see under Syndicates
Corporations: Legal Obstacles to Associated Business Enterprise, by F. H. Cooke, **A J P**, IV. Apr, 425
Railways:
American Railways and American Cities, by H. J. Fletcher, **A M**, LXXIII. June, 803 (IX. June, 612)
Development of Railroads in the United States, by Brandt Mansfield (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XX. Oct, 3
American Railroad Reorganization, by W. R. Lawson, **Bank**, LVII. May, 692
State Aid to Railroads in Missouri, J. W. Million on, **J P Econ**, III. Dec, 73, 133
Railroading as a Career, by Brandt Mansfield, **Chaut**, XIX. May, 140
Reasonable Railway Rates, H. T. Newcomb on, **A A P S**, V. Nov, 19
Railway Freight Rates, Harry T. Newcomb on, **Cas M**, VI. May, 114
Can Railroad Rates be cheapened? by H. T. Newcomb, **F**, XVIII. Oct, 250 (X. Nov, 479)
Legalized Plunder of Railroad Properties; the Remedy, by I. L. Rice, **F**, XVII. Aug, 676
Recent Railroad Failures and Their Lessons, by Simon Sterne, **F**, XVII. Mar, 19 (IX. Apr, 405)
"Friendly" Receiverships of 1893, by S. F. Van Oss, **I R**, III. Feb, 90
The Pacific Railway Debts, H. K. White on (*map*), **J P Econ**, II. June, 424
Natural Monopolies and the Workingman, by Prof. R. T. Ely, **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 294 (IX. Apr, 406)
The World's Fair and the Railroads, by H. G. Prout, **Eng M**, VI. Jan, 499
Pennsylvania and the Baltimore and Ohio Railroads; Two Great Railroad Exhibits at Chicago, John C. Trautwine, Jr., on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Jan, 179, Feb, 289
The Gulf and Inter-State Railway Company, Kansas; a Revolutionary Railway Company, by A. Griffin, **A**, IX. May, 777
Railroad Travel in England and America, H. G. Prout on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Oct, 399
American and Foreign Locomotives, David L. Barnes on, **Cas M**, V. Apr, 494
A Thousand-Mile Ride from New York to Chicago, in the Exposition Flyer, by Cy Warman (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. Jan, 164
Brigandage on American Railroads, Wade Hampton on, **N A R**, CLIX. Dec, 665
Electric Street Railways, see under Electricity as a Motive Power
The Railway Strike of 1894, see United States under Labour
Road-Building in North Carolina, a Southern State, D. [illegible] Tompkins on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VI. Feb, 645
Canals:
Interior Water-Ways from New York to the Gulf Coast, Dr. S. M. Miller on, **U S**, XII. Dec, 503
Experiments with Mechanical Steam Power on the Erie Canal, Wm. H. Odell on, **Cas M**, V. Mar, 433
Electric Canal Boat Propulsion on the Erie Canal, Joseph Sachs on, **Cas M**, V. Apr, 500
Shipping and Shipbuilding (see also Articles under Lighthouses):
Our Navigation Laws, C. H. Cramp on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Apr, 433
A Present Chance for American Shipping, by E. T. Chamberlain, **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 277 (IX. Apr, 406)
The Development of Steamships in the Nineteenth Century, Lieut.-Commander U. Sebree on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XX. Nov, 131
The Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, Wm. H. Wiley on, **Cas M**, V. Jan, 261
English and American Ship-Building, J. S. Jeans on, **Cas M**, VII. Nov, 72
River and Harbour Improvement, N. C. Blanchard on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 343
The Building of Rockport Breakwater, Massachusetts, H. Babson on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Oct. 163

United States—continued.
Shipping and Shipbuilding—continued.
Reminiscences of New England Clipper Ships, by J. P. Bodfish (*ill.*) **N E M**, X. May, 371
The Mississippi Roustabout, Stoughton Cooley on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Nov, 290 (X. Dec, 571)
The Early Steamboats on the Lakes, by J. F. Holloway, **Eng M**, VII. July, 556
Our Inland Seas, Bessie B. Croffut on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. June, 713
The Ferryboat of To-day, Col. Edwin A. Stevens on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. Aug, 275
The First Steam Screw Propeller Boats of Col. John Stevens on the Hudson River, 1802—1806, Francis B. Stevens on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. Aug, 323
Boston and Liverpool Packet Lines, Sail and Steam, by H. A. Hill (*ill.*), **N E M**, IX. Jan, 545 (IX. Feb, 186)
The Massachusetts Nautical Training School, Wm. Allingham on, **Naut M**, LXIII. May, 384
The Seamen's Deserters' Question in the United States, **B T J**, XVI. June, 663
The Life-Saving Service of the United States, S. H. Ferris on (Where the Breakers Roar) (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Sept, 275
Fisheries and Fishing, see under Fisheries
The Seal Fisheries of Alaska and the Fisheries Disputes, see under Fisheries Disputes, Seals
Agriculture, Farming (see also under California):
Agricultural Statistics of the United States, **B T J**, XVI. May, 547
Agricultural Depression in the United States, **J B A**, I. Sept, 17
Cost of Growing Wheat in the United States, **J B A**, I. Sept, 3
The Farmer and the Land, by W. D. McCrackan, **A**, IX. Apr, 625
American Farm Mortgages, by Close Bros. & Co., **I R**, III. Feb, 96
The True Meaning of Farm-Mortgage Statistics, by Edward Atkinson, **F**, XVII. May, 310 (IX. June, 615)
The Condition and Prospects of the American Farmer, by C. E. Benton, **A J P**, V. Sept, 248
Farmers, Fallacies, and Furrows, by J. Sterling Morton, **F**, XVII. June, 385 (X. July, 59)
The Farmer in the North, by "Octave Thanet" (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Mar, 323, Apr, 399
The Condition of the Southern Farmer, by F. W. Moore, **Y R**, III. May, 56
The Farmers' Movement, C. S. Walker on, **A A P S**, IV. Mar, 94
The Grange and the Co-operative Enterprises in New England, F. J. Foster on, **A A P S**, IV. Mar, 102
Hon. James M. Smith's Farm in Georgia: A Study in Agriculture; the Largest Diversified Farm in the World, by M. V. Moore (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. June, 750
Has Farm Machinery destroyed Farm Life? by E. V. Smalley, **F**, XVII. Apr, 241 (IX. May, 501)
In a Washington Hop-Field, by L. H. Wall, **A M**, LXXIV. Sept, 379
Our Common Schools and the Farmers, by E. P. Powell, **N E M**, X. Mar, 55
Cowboy Life, see Cowboys
Pedigrees of British and American Horses, by J. I. Lupton, **N C**, XXXV. June, 922 (IX. June, 609)
Arid Region, and Irrigation:
A Study of the Arid Region of the United States, by Jacques W. Redway, **J Man G S**, IX. May, 125
The Treeless Plains of the United States, by J. W. Redway, **G J**, III. Mar, 209
Irrigation in the Arid Regions of America, Harry S. Inglis on, **Can M**, III. Sept, 449
Irrigation of the Arid Lands, by L. A. Sheldon, **C I M**, V. Feb, 343
Progress of Irrigation Thought in the West, by W. E. Smythe (*ill.*), **R R A**, X. Oct, 396
The Opening of an Empire, by Cy Warman (*ill.*), **McCl**, III. Sept, 355
Sugar-Beet Industry:
The Beet-Sugar Industry in the United States, H. W. Wiley on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. Apr, 85
Sugar-Beet Culture in Southern California, Frederick M. Turner on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. May, 627
Fruit-Growing, see under California
Forestry (see also under California, Wisconsin):
Why Not More Forest Preserves? by R. U. Johnson, **R R A**, X. Dec, 651
The Northern White-Pine Industry, R. A. Parker on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. May, 193
The Pine Industry in the South, G. L. Fowler on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. June, 368
The Causes and Effects of Great Forest Fires, J. Gifford on, **Eng M**, VIII. Nov, 187
Anthracite Coal:
Small Sizes of Anthracite Coal for Steam-Raising, Eckley B. Coxe on, **Cas M**, V. Jan, 276
Sampling and Testing Small Sizes of Anthracite Coal, Eckley B. Coxe on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Apr, 481
Petroleum: Crude Petroleum as Fuel, **B T J**, XVI. Mar, 283
Iron:
Pig Iron Production of the United States in 1893, **B T J**, XVI. Feb, 162
The Decline of the Charcoal Pig Iron Industry in the United States, **B T J**, XVII. Sept, 273
The First Iron Casting in America, Albert Spies on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Nov, 65

United States—continued.
Tin and Terne Plate Production, **B T J**, XVI. Mar, 282
Phosphate Industry:
The Phosphate Industry of the United States, **B T J**, XVI. Jan, 38
Florida's Great Phosphate Industry, A. Allen on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VI. Mar, 829
Gold and Silver Mines:
Colorado's New Gold-Camps, Prof. A. Lakes on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. Aug, 623
Silver, R. W. Sloan on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Aug, 153
Mining, Miscellaneous:
The Joplin Zinc-Mining District, H. S. Wicks on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VI. Feb, 699
The American Practice in Silver-Lead Smelting, W. R. Ingalls on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VI. Mar, 859
The Pyritic-Smelting Process, P. Argall on, **Eng M**, VII. Apr, 78
The Mining Industry at the World's Fair, R. W. Raymond on, **Eng M**, VI. Jan, 489
English Money in American Mines, **W R**, CXLII. Sept, 268 (X. Sept, 270)
A Review of American Mining Law, by W. C. Wynkoop, **Eng M**, VIII. Oct, 62
Miners' Homes in the Mojave Desert, California, by J. R. Spears (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XVIII. Mar, 713
Cotton: Village System in Cotton-Manufacturing; Companions of the Cotton Loom, by Lillie B. C. Wyman, **Chaut**, XVIII. Feb, 603
Wool: The Consumption of Wool, Foreign and Domestic, J. T. Busiel on, **A J P**, IV. May, 490
Patents:
Protection of Industrial Property, Edward P. Thompson on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, V. Jan, 267
Engineering Knowledge in Patent Practice, Edward P. Thompson on, **Cas M**, VI. June, 142
Are Our Patent Laws iniquitous? by H. Olerich, **A J P**, V. Nov, 543
Post-Office:
The Postal Service at New York, C. W. Dayton on, **N A R**, CLIX. July, 24
The Transatlantic Mails, by J. Henniker Heaton, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 424 (X. Nov, 464)
The Dead-Letter Office at Washington, Patti Lyle Collins on (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Feb, 367
Election of Postmasters by the People, Dr. Walter Clark on, **A**, X. June, 68
The Army, see under Armies
National Guards, see under Armies
The Navy, see under Navies
Municipal Government, see under Municipal Government; and New York, Boston, Chicago, Philadelphia
Sanitation, see under Sanitation
Water-Supply:
Sand-Filtration of Drinking Water at Lawrence, Massachusetts, G. W. Fuller on, **Eng M**, VI. Feb, 663
City Water-Supplies of the Future, S. McElroy on, **Eng M**, VI. Mar, 821
Hospitals: In the Roosevelt Hospital, New York, by Dr. J. West Roosevelt (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Oct, 472 (X. Oct, 353)
Medicine and the Medical Schools, see under Medicine
The West:
Is the West discontented? by J. H. Canfield, **F**, XVIII. Dec, 449
Vigilantes of the Far West; Self-Constituted Police, **C J**, XI. June, 351
The South (see also Georgia; Slave Trade; and Negroes under Race Problems):
The South and Its Problems, by L. B. Evans, **Ed R A**, VII. Apr, 333
Repudiated Debts of the Southern States; Our Family Skeleton, by,—
Howell, Clark, **N A R**, CLIX. July, 88
Hume, John F., **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 729 (X. July, 59)
The Resources and Development of the South, by Hoke Smith, **N A R**, CLIX. Aug, 129 (X. Sept, 273)
The Suppression of Lawlessness in the South, J. M. Stone on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Apr, 500 (IX. May, 500)
Woman's Education in the South, by Mary V. Woodward, **Ed R A**, VII. May, 466 (IX. June, 583)
Lynch Law, see Lynch Law
Race Problems of America, see under Race Problems
Population Question: Significance of a Decreasing Birth-Rate, J. L. Brownell on, **A A P S**, V. July, 48 (X. Sept, 265)
Pauperism: Places of Discipline and Training for Able-Bodied Paupers of Boston, Mass., Alice N. Lincoln on, **Char R**, IV. Dec, 87
Tramps, see under Mendicancy
Emigration, Immigration:
The Immigration Question, by N. P. Chipman, **C I M**, V. Feb, 366
The Immigration Question, by W. H. Jeffrey, **A J P**, IV. Mar, 320
How We restrict Immigration, by Dr. J. H. Senner, **N A R**, CLVIII. Apr, 494 (IX. May, 500)
The Burden of Indiscriminate Immigration, by Julia H. Twells, **A J P**, V. Dec, 608
The Present Aspect of the Immigration Problem, by Robert De C. Ward, **Char R**, III. June, 390
Immigration and the Land Question, by C. J. Buell, **A**, X. Nov, 807
Florida as a Field for Emigration, **B T J**, XVII. July, 28

United States—continued.
Emigration, Immigration—continued.
The Irish Conquest of Our Cities, J. P. Bocock on, **F**, XVII. Apr, 186 (IX. May, 492)
A New Ireland in America; Reply to Lord Salisbury, by T. Burke Grant, **A J P**, V. July, 30 (X. Aug, 136)
Are the Italians a Dangerous Class? by J. W. Howerth, **Char R**, IV. Nov, 17
Italian Labourers in the United States, B. Landreth on, **U S**, XII. Sept, 240
Crime, see Lynch Law, Prisons, Reformatories
Civil Disorders, Riots (see also United States Strikes under Labour):
Federal Intervention in Riots, etc., W. W. Quatermass on, **A J P**, V. Sept, 266
The Lessons of Recent Civil Disorders, by T. M. Cooley, **F**, XVIII. Sept, 378 (X. Oct, 378)
Land Question, see under Land
Liquor Traffic, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Missions, see under Missions
Labour Problems, see under Labour
Women, see under Women
Clubs for Women, see under Clubs
American People, see American People
Anglo-American Alliance, see under English-Speaking Folk
Naval Union with Great Britain, see under Navies
The Connecticut Intestacy Law, C. M. Andrews on, **Y R**, III. Nov, 261
Law and Legal Education, see under Law
Education, see under Education, Universities
Technical Education, see under Technical Education
Libraries, see under Libraries
Literature, see American Literature, etc.
Journalism, see under Journalism
Art, see under Art
Music, see under Music
Theatres, see under Theatres and the Drama
Architecture, see under Architecture
Parks and Playgrounds, see under Open Spaces
Athletics, see under Athletics
Sport, see under Sport
Social Problems, Miscellaneous (see also Articles under Labour, Condition of the People, Housing of the Working Classes, Women, etc.):
American Social Problems, by Dr. Josiah Strong, **R C**, VI. May, 99
The Study of the Problems of the Day, by Rev. H. M. Bartlett, **A J P**, V. Sept, 306
Present Condition of Sociology in the United States, I. W. Howerth on, **A A P S**, V. Sept, 112
Social and Economic Legislation of the States in 1893, W. B. Shaw on, **Q J Econ**, VIII. Jan, 230
Distribution of Wealth in the United States, Dr. W. A. Scott on, **Chaut**, XIX. June, 266
Britain and the United States: Cost of Living Compared, by Andrew Carnegie, **C R**, LXVI. Sept, 318 (X. Sept, 270); same article, **Eng M**, VIII. Oct, 9
Churches and Religious Thought (see also Articles under Catholic Church, Bible in Schools, Church of the Future; Episcopalians, Unitarians; Quakers, Universalism, Disciples, Pennsylvania Dutch, Mormonism, etc.):
Stability of the Great Religious Sects, H. K. Carroll on, **F**, XVII. Mar, 62 (IX. Apr, 405)
The Reign of Non-Sectarianism, Rev. T. McMillan on, **C W**, LIX. June, 390
The New England Congregational Churches, by E. E. Hale, **N E M**, X. Aug, 678
Journalism in the Methodist Episcopal Church of America, T. L. Flood on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XX. Dec, 313
The Proposed Plan of Federation of the Reformed Churches of the Presbyterian System, Dr. Samuel J. Niccolls, Prof. Nicholas, M. Steffens, Dr. C. Clever, and Dr. Eugene Daniel on, **P R R**, V. Oct, 661
The Disestablishment of the Church of Virginia, W. F. Carne on, **C W**, LX. Oct, 108
The Mennonites, etc., by Oscar Fay Adams (Among the "Pennsylvania Dutch"), **M P**, VIII. Dec, 664
Reformatory Movement of Thomas Campbell, 1809:
Our Movement: Its Past, Present, and Future, by J. H. Garrison, **N C Q**, III. Jan, 52
A Compromise Christian Union, Thomas Munnell on, **N C Q**, III. Apr, 207
The Re-union Movement, see under Church of the Future
The Universities and the Churches in the United States, by Prof. Richard T. Ely, **N C Q**, III. Jan, 70
Christian and Patriotic Education in the United States, Rev. A. Young on, **C W**, LIX. July, 444
Impotence of Churches in a Manufacturing Town, by Rev. W. B. Hale, **F**, XVIII. Nov, 288
A Religious Analysis of Middleboro, a New England Town, by Rev. W. B. Hale, **F**, XVII. Mar, 72 (IX. Apr, 405)
The Pay of Preachers, H. K. Carroll on, **F**, XVII. Aug, 742 (X. Sept, 275)
The Proportion of College-Trained Preachers, Prof. F. G. Peabody on, **F**, XVIII. Sept, 30 (X. Oct, 378)
Anthropology:
Pre-Columbian Engineering in Arizona, R. E. L. Robinson on (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Mar, 484
Mound-Builders, Rev. W. H. Withrow on, **Chaut**, XIX. Sept, 735

United States—continued.
Geology:
Some Records of the Ice Age about New York, by T. Mitchell Prudden (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Sept, 593
An Abandoned Pleistocene River Channel in Eastern Indiana, by C. S. Beachler (*chart*), **J Geol**, II. Jan, 62
Footprints of Vertebrates in the Coal Measures of Kansas, Prof. O. C. Marsh on, **Geol M**, I. Aug, 337
The Nature of Coal Horizons in the United States, C. R. Keyes on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, II. Feb, 178
The Arkansas Coal Measures in Their Relation to the Pacific Carboniferous Province, J. Perrin Smith on, **J Geol**, II. Feb, 187
The Metamorphic Series of Shasta County, California, by J. Perrin Smith, **J Geol**, II. Sept, 568
The Cenozoic Deposits of Texas, E. T. Dumble on, **J Geol**, II. Sept, 549
Outline of Cenozoic History of a Portion of the Middle Atlantic Slope, by N. H. Darton (*ill.*), **J Geol**, II. Sept, 568
The Basic Massive Rocks of the Lake Superior Region, W. S. Bayley on, **J Geol**, II. Nov, 814
The Quartzite Tongue at Republic, Michigan, H. Lloyd Smith on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, II. Oct, 680
Origin and Classification of the Greensands of New Jersey, by W. B. Clark, **J Geol**, II. Feb, 161
Dr. G. M. Dawson's Observations on the Behring Sea, 1891, **G J**, IV. Sept, 250
The Cretaceous Rim of the Black Hills, L. F. Ward on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, II. Apr, 250
Glacial Cañons, W. J. McGee on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, II. May, 350
Geological Surveys in Alabama, by Eugene A. Smith, **J Geol**, II. Apr, 275
The Geological Surveys of Arkansas, J. C. Branner on, **J Geol**, II. Nov, 826
Geological Surveys in Missouri, by A. Winslow, **J Geol**, II. Feb, 207, May, 433
Geological Investigations in Minnesota, N. H. Winchell on, **J Geol**, II. Oct, 692
Geological Surveys of Ohio, E. Orton on, **J Geol**, II. July, 502
The Name "Newark" in American Stratigraphy:
Gilbert, G. K., on, **J Geol**, II. Jan, 55
Lyman, B. S., on, **J Geol**, II. Jan, 59
Dual Nomenclature in Geological Classification, H. S. Williams on, **J Geol**, II. Feb, 145
Geography, Miscellaneous:
Recent Geographical Work by the United States Geological Survey, by Marcus Baker (*map*), **G J**, IV. Aug, 147
American Town Names, R. C. Faris on, **Chaut**, XIX. Sept, 723
Meteorology, see under Weather
Descriptive and Miscellaneous (see also Articles under

Adirondacks,	Illinois,	Newport (Rhode Id.),
Alabama,	Indiana,	Niagara,
Alaska,	Joplin (Missouri),	Oregon,
Arizona,	Kansas,	Pennsylvania,
Arkansas,	Kentucky,	Philadelphia,
Baltimore,	Lawrence (Mass.),	Republic (Michigan),
Bar Harbour (Mount Desert Id.),	Lenox (Mass.),	Rhode Island,
Berwick,	Long Island,	Richmond (Virginia),
Black Hills,	Louisiana,	Rocky Mts.,
Boston,	Louisville (Kentucky),	St. Augustine,
California,	Maine,	San Francisco,
Carolina,	Maryland,	Saratoga,
Charleston,	Massachusetts,	Starved Rock (Mississippi),
Chelsea,	Michigan,	Utah,
Chicago,	Minnesota,	Vermont,
Colorado,	Mississippi River,	Virginia,
Connecticut,	Missouri,	Washington City,
Dakota,	Monmouth (N. J.),	Washington State,
Daytona,	Montgomery,	Wisconsin,
Detroit (Michigan),	New England,	Wyoming,
Florida,	New Hampshire,	Yellowstone Park,
Georgia,	New Jersey,	etc., etc.):
Hudson River,	New York City,	
	New York State,	

The Government's Failure as a Builder, M. Schuyler on, **F**, XVII. July, 609
My First Visit to America, by W. T. Stead, **R R**, IX. Apr, 410
Some Impressions of America, by Walter Crane (*ill.*), **New R**, X. Jan, 41 (IX. Jan, 67). Feb, 150 (IX. Feb, 177)
My American Experiences, by Emil Frey, **N A R**, CLVIII. Feb, 129 (IX. Mar, 280)
Notes on America, by Rev. D. P. McPherson (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Jan, 203, Feb, 296, May, 539, Aug, 744, Sept, 824
A Rush through the United States, by J. Pullan, **Y M**, VIII. Feb, 63, Mar, 102
Observations from a Pullman Car Window, by Bishop D. A. Goodsell, **Chaut**, XVIII. Feb, 552
An Australian's Impressions of America, by Miss C. H. Spence, **Harp**, XXVIII. July, 244 (X. Aug, 164)
Universal Restoration, Father A. F. Hewit on, **C W**, LIX. June, 338
Universalism:
What makes a Universalist? by Rev. C. H. Eaton, **Chaut**, XIX. July, 443
Universalism a Progressive Faith, by A. N. Alcott, **New W**, III. Mar, 38

Universities:
University Colleges; Their Origin and Their Methods, by Brother Azarias, **A C Q**, XIX. Jan, 25
Universities and the Training of Professors, by G. Stanley Hall, **F**, XVII. May, 297 (IX. June, 614)
Scholarships, Fellowships, and the Training of Professors, by G. Stanley Hall, **F**, XVII. June, 443 (X. July, 58)
Student Co-operation in College Government, E. D. Warfield on, **Ed R A**, VIII. Dec, 442
College Discipline, by L. A. Selby-Bigge, **N C**, XXXVI. July, 126 (X. July, 56)
The Popes as Promoters of University Education, by Rev. J. F. Hogan, **D R**, CXIV. Apr, 278
Matriculation Books, Prof. Meissner on, **Libr**, VI. Dec, 386
University Extension, see under Education
Women at the Universities, see under Education
Music and the University, Albert A. Stanley on, **Mus R**, III. Sept, 493
Theological Education, see under Bible in Schools
Medical Schools, see under Medicine
Geography at the Universities, see under Geography
Physical Geography in the Universities, W. M. Davies on, **J Geol**, II. Jan, 66
College Athletics, see under Athletics, Football, Boatracing, etc.
Oxford *versus* Cambridge, **T B**, CI. Mar, 371 (IX. Mar, 259)
Cambridge:
Young Cambridge of To-day (*ill.*), **Q**, Nov, 28
Cambridge Union Debating Society, St. J. Basil Wynne Willson on (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. May, 507
Oxford:
Oxford Revisited, by Prof. Goldwin Smith, **F R**, LV. Feb, 149 (IX. Feb, 176); and Reply to, by L. A. Selby-Bigge (Practical Oxford), **C R**, LXV. May, 722 (IX. May, 496)
Young Oxford of To-day, by Professor Max Müller; Interview, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **Q**, May, 550 (IX. May, 477)
Recollections of Oxford in the Seventies, **Sun M**, XXIII. Nov, 764
Some Oxford Memories of the Prae-Aesthetic Age, by T. H. S. Escott, **Nat R**, XXIV. Oct, 232
Glasgow and Balliol, by P. A. Wright Henderson, **Black**, CLV. Mar, 342
The University of Oxford and Geometrical Teaching, **Ed R L**, VII. Jan, 137
Oxford Union Debating Society, J. B. Harris-Burland on (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. May, 502
A Crisis in the Oxford Union; Lord Dufferin and the Irish Famine, 1845—1847, Rev. W. K. R. Bedford on, **Long**, XXIII. Mar, 532
The Great Tapestry in Exeter College Chapel, Canon H. D. Rawnsley on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. June, 284
Some Reforms in the Oxford University Natural History Museum, E. S. Goodrich on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, V. Aug, 128
Mansfield Summer School of Theology; a Step towards Unity, by Norman H. Smith (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. Aug, 282
London:
The Teaching University for London:
Hill, J. Spencer, on, **Ed R L**, VII. Mar, 242
"X" on, **Ed R L**, VII. Mar, 239
The Latest Scheme for London University Education:
Boyd, S., on, **Med M**, II. Apr, 878
Holmes, T., on, **Med M**, II. June, 1011
Macnamara, N. C., on, **Med M**, II. Apr, 869
Spencer, W. G., on, **Med M**, II. Mar, 785
Windle, Dr. B. C. A., on, **Med M**, II. Mar, 745
The Welsh University Charter and the New Teaching University for London, by J. Spencer Hill, **J Ed**, XVI. Jan, 31
A True University for London, by Montague Crackanthorpe, **F R**, LVI. Dec, 828 (X. Dec, 581)
The University of London as a Medical School, see Medical Schools under Medicine
Scotland:
Scottish Student-Life, **C J**, XI. Sept, 593
The Study of Education at the University of Edinburgh, by Prof. S. S. Laurie, **Ed R A**, VII. Jan, 55
The Old College at Glasgow, **Mac**, LXIX. Apr, 456
Glasgow and Balliol, by P. A. Wright Henderson, **Black**, CLV. Mar, 342
St. Andrews Medical Degrees, **Scot R**, XXIII. Apr, 380
Wales:
The Welsh University Charter and the New Teaching University for London, by J. Spencer Hill, **J Ed**, XVI. Jan, 31
The University of Wales, **Ed R L**, VII. Feb, 204
The University for Wales, by J. Ellis Mactaggart, **Nat R**, XXII. Feb, 835 (IX. Feb, 178)
Canada: McMaster University, Toronto, E. P. Wells on (*ill.*), **Can M**, III. Aug, 309
United States:
College and University in the United States, by Charles Gross, **Ed R A**, VII. Jan, 26
The Cost of Undergraduate Instruction, by J. M. Coulter, **Ed R A**, VII. May, 417 (IX. June, 583)
The Modern Side in the College, T. B. Bronson on, **Ed R A**, VIII. Sept, 147
American Universities and the Training of Teachers, by G. Stanley Hall, **F**, XVII. Apr, 148 (IX. May, 501)
The Proportion of College-Trained Preachers, Prof. F. G. Peabody on, **F**, XVIII. Sept, 30 (X. Oct, 378)
The Universities and the Churches in the United States, Prof. Richard T. Ely on, **N C Q**, III. Jan, 70

Universities—continued.
United States—continued.
The Study of Politics in American Colleges, Prof. J. A. Woodburn on, **A J P**, IV. May, 539
The Duty of Educated Men in a Democracy, by E. L. Godkin, **F**, XVII. Mar, 39 (IX. Apr, 405)
University Training and Citizenship, by Woodrow Wilson, **F**, XVIII. Sept, 107 (X. Oct, 378)
The College Graduate and Public Life, by Theodore Roosevelt, **A M**, LXXIV. Aug, 255
College-Debating, Carl Vrooman on, **A**, X. Oct, 677
Harvard:
The Study of Education at Harvard University, by Paul H. Hanus, **Ed R A**, VII. Mar, 247
The Spirit and Ideals of Harvard University, by George Santayana, **Ed R A**, VII. Apr, 313
President Eliot's Twenty-Five Years of Service at Harvard, C. F. Thwing on, **F**, XVII. May, 355 (IX. June, 615)
Studies from the Harvard Psychological Laboratory, by Prof. Hugo Münsterberg, **Psychol R**, I. Jan, 34, Sept, 441
The Latin Play at Harvard, J. B. Greenough on (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. June, 491
Terence's Play "Phormio" at Harvard, F. G. Ireland on, **Ed R A**, VIII. June, 54
Ann Radcliffe (Lady Mowlson) and Radcliffe College, by A. McF. Davis (*ill.*), **N E M**, IX. Feb, 773
Yale:
Yale University, A. T. Hadley on, **Harp**, XXVII. Apr, 764
Work at the Yale Laboratory, E. W. Scripture on, **Psychol R**. I. Jan, 66
The Latest Labour Crisis: Is Yale a Rich Men's College? **Y R**, III. Aug, 113
New York:
The New York State University, Bishop W. C. Doane on, **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 679
Secondary Education at the University of the State of New York, by J. E. Russell, **J Ed**, XVI. Jan, 27
Princeton: The Spirit and Ideals of Princeton, by A. F. West, **Ed R A**, VIII. Nov, 313
Columbia College: Report on a Department of Social Science at Columbia College, New York, **Char R**, III. Apr, 288 (IX. May, 485)
California: The Study of Education at the University of California, by Elmer E. Brown, **Ed R A**, VIII. Sept, 169
Chicago: The University of Chicago, Charles E. Jenkins on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Oct, 229
Freeland University, W. L. Garver on, **A**, X. Nov, 777
Middlebury College, Vermont, C. E. Blake on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Oct, 129
The Thompson Physical Laboratory at Williams College, H. Lefavour on (*ill.*), **Phys R**, I. May, 451
The Physical Laboratory of Adelbert College, F. P. Whitman on (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. July, 53
France:
The Study of Education at the Sorbonne, Henri Marion on, **Ed R A**, VII. Feb, 122
Lille, an Heiress University (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. Sept, 780
Germany:
The Universities of Germany, E. D. Perry on, **Ed R A**, VII. Mar, 209 (IX. Apr, 386)
The Universities and the Religious Life of Germany, by Rev. R. S. Ashton (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Sept, 696, 712
The Bicentenary of the University of Halle, A. V. W. Jackson on, **Ed R A**, VIII. Oct, 265
Jena:
School Excursions in Germany, J. M. Rice on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Sept, 643 (X. Sept, 300)
A School Journey of the University of Jena in 1892, by C. C. Van Liew, **Ed R A**, VIII. June, 7
The Prince Consort's University Days at Bonn, Henry W. Wolff on, **Q M**, CCLXXI. Feb, 129
Tübingen and Its Catholic Scholars, G. F. X. Griffith on (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Oct, 23
Italy: The Universities of Italy, F. Martini on, **Chaut**, XIX. July, 452
Burmah: A University for Burmah, by Justice J. Jardine, **A Q**, VII. Jan, 71 (IX. Jan, 73)
Universities Mission to Zanzibar, see under Missions (Foreign)
University Extension, see under Education
University Settlements, see College Settlements, Oxford House, Mansfield House
Unwin, Prof. W. Cawthorne, Engineer (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Nov, 76
Uome Fatale, see Crispi (F.)
Upanishads, see Brahmanism under India
Uphues's (Prof. G. K.) Book "Psychology of Cognition," see under Psychology
Upper Houses, see House of Lords under Parliamentary, Senate under United States
Uppingham School, see Boys' Schools under Education
Upsala: A Day in Upsala, by Charles Edwardes (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. May, 570
Upton, Melville, Poems by,—
"Life and Love," **Scrib**, XV. Mar, 322
"Alone," **Scrib**, XV. May, 628
"Transition," **Scrib**, XVI. Sept, 295
Uræmic and Dropsical Coma, Sir B. W. Richardson on, **As**, XI. and Or., 113
Urban Immigration, see under Emigration
Urban Transit, see City Transit; Electric Street Railways under Electricity as a Motive Power, etc.
Uruguay:
The Resources of Uruguay, **B T J**, XVI. Mar, 285
Trade in the River Plate, **B T J**, XVII. Nov, 538
All Souls' Day at Monte Video, by J. Butler, **N I R**, I. Nov, 582
Ushant; With the Islanders of Ushant, by E. Harrison Barker, **T B**, CIII. Oct, 221
Utah (see also under Mormonism):
Will Polygamists control the New State of Utah? by Glen Miller, **F**, XVIII. Dec, 462
In a Pasture by the Great Salt Lake, by Olive T. Miller, **A M**, LXXIII. Feb, 198
Uterus: The Importance of Early Diagnosis of Malignant Disease of the Body of the Uterus, **F. B. Jessett** on, **Med M**, III. Dec, 558
Utilitarianism:
Kant's Relation to Utilitarianism, by Norman Wilde, **Phil R**, III. May, 289
Utilitarian Philosophy, T. E. Mayne on, **W R**, CXLI. Apr, 429 (IX. Apr, 401)
Utility, Theory of, see Political Economy
Utopias, see Community Life under Socialism, Brook Farm, New Australia under Paraguay, Topolobampo, Nationalism, Prince Krapotkin's "Conquête du Pain" under Krapotkin (Prince), etc.
Uzanne, Octave,
Octave Uzanne's "Book-Hunter in Paris," **Ant**, XXIX. Feb, 61
On Eugène Grasset and Decorative Art in France (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Nov, 37
On the Phonograph and the End of Books (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Aug, 221 (X. Aug, 142)

V

Vaccination:
The Dangers of Vaccination, by Dr. W. B. Hidden, **N A R**, CLIX. July, 124
Vaccination and Sanitation, by Alex. Wheeler, **Free R**, II. Sept, 549
Vagrants, see Mendicancy
Vaigatz Island, Novaya Zemblya, Exploration of, A. Trevor-Battye on, **J Man G S**, IX. May, 131
Vaihinger's (Dr. Hans) Book "Commentar zu Kant's Kritik der Reinen Vernunft," Dr. Erich Adickes on, **Phil R**, III. Mar, 201
Vaillant, Anarchist, see under Anarchy
Vainglorіousness, Luc, XV. Oct, 135
Valentine, E. A. Uffington, Poem by,—"Helen," **A M**, LXXIII. Jan. 78
Value, Theory of, see under Political Economy
Vambéry, Prof. A., on the Shah's Visit to England, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 451 (IX. Mar, 293)
Van Alen, Mr., and His Appointment as American Ambassador to Rome: Campaign Contributions and Presidential Appointments, by Charles Robinson, **A J P**, IV. Jan, 57; and Reply to, by H. M. Janeway, **A J P**, IV. Feb, 186
Van Beers, Jan, see Beers (Jan van)
Van Dyck, Anthony, 1599—1641, Old Dutch Master, by T. Cole (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Dec, 210
Vancouver, Captain George, and Hawaii in 1794, by Rev. H. H. Gowen, **Can M**, II. Mar, 451
Vandal's (Albert) Book "Napoléon et Alexandre," see under Napoleon I.
Vandalia, Ship: A Personal Narrative of the Wreck of the *Vandalia*, at Samoa, Mar. 16, 1889, by H. Webster, **U S**, XII. Oct, 303
Vandam, Albert D.,
On the Comte de Paris (A Pretender and His Family), **F R**, LVI. Oct, 582 (X. Oct, 373)
On Thérèse Figueur, the Real Madame Sans-Gêne, **New R**, XI. July, 24 (X. July, 57)
On the Palais Bourbon (*ill.*), **P M M**, II. Jan, 414, Feb, 623
Vanessa Urticæ, see under Butterflies
Varallo, Italy: The Sacro Monte at Varallo, by Mrs. E. M. Lynch (*ill.*), **C W**, LIX. May, 174
Variation, Study of, see under Evolution
Variolites:
Variolites and Other Tachylytes at Dunmore Head, County Down, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole on, **Geol M**, I. May, 220
Some Variolitic Rocks on Carrock Fell, Cumberland, A. Harker on, **Geol M**, I. Dec, 551
Vascular Plants, Origin of, by Prof. D. H. Campbell, **Sc P**, II. Dec, 278
Vatican (see also under Catholic Church, Leo XIII.):
The Vatican Library, Charles Sayle on, **Libr**. VI. Nov, 327, Dec, 371
Vaucheria: An Inhabitant of Vaucheria, by J. Lewton Brain (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Nov, 201
Vaughan, Cardinal,
Cardinal Vaughan and the Social Question, by W. R. Sullivan, **W R**, CXLI. Feb, 126 (IX. Feb, 177)
On the Reunion of the Churches, **R C**, VI. Oct, 420
Vaughan, Dean C. J., on Religious Instruction in Elementary Schools (The Education Question), **H**, IV. Jan, 31
Vaughan, Henry, 1621—1695, the Silurist, Louise Imogene Guiney on, **A M**, LXXIII. May, 681
Vauvenargues, Marquis de, 1715—1747, Voltaire's Favourite Moralist, by W. Fraser Rae, **T B**, CII. May, 23
Vedânta Philosophy, see Brahmanism under India
Vega, Lope de, 1562—1635, **Q R**, CLXXIX. Oct, 486 (X. Nov, 479)
Vegetable Kingdom, see Plant Life, Trees, Forestry, Horticulture, Agriculture, etc., etc.

Vegetable Monsters, Edward Step on, **G W**, XXXV. Feb, 107
Vegetarianism : Facts and Arguments against the Vegetarian Theory, by Mrs. Alice Bodington, **J Micro**, IV. Apr, 131
Veitch's (Dr. John) Book "The History and Poetry of the Scottish Border," Dr. A. H. Japp on, **Scot R**, XXIII. Jan, 108
Velez, see under Morocco
Venetian Missals, H. P. Horne on, **F R**, LVI. Nov, 711
Venice :
The Naval Action between the Venetians and the Turks in the Dardanelles, July 17—19, 1657, Major von Bigge on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Jan, 51
Venice and Her Women, by Miss Roberts, **M P**, VIII. Nov, 554, Dec, 701
The Bank of Venice, John Davis on, **A**, IX. Apr, 633
Venice as a Sketching-Ground, by Frank Richards (*ill.*), **Stu**, III. Sept, 170
Venetian Fêtes—Past and Present, F. Cooley on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XIX. Sept, 651
Venomous Reptiles, see Snakes, Lizards
Ventilation :
Oxygen and Ozone, H. Nelson Hardy on, **Med M**, II. June, 1066
On the Ventilating, etc., of Aberdeen Public Library, by A. W. Robertson, **Libr**, VI. Apr, 95
An Unsettled Question in Ventilation, by L. Allen, **Eng M**, VII. May, 207
Ventnor as a Health Resort, **Med M**, II. Jan, 568
Vera Cruz :
The Landing at Vera Cruz in 1847, by Lieut.-Col. W. B. Lane, **U S**, XI. June, 553
The City of the True Cross, by A. Inkersley (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Apr, 570
Verdi, Giuseppe,—Verdi's Old Age, by E. Panzacchi (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XVIII. Mar, 654
Vere, Aubrey de, Poet and Dramatist, 1788—1846, Recollections of, (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Sept, 760, Oct, 904
Vere, Stephen E. de, Poem by,—"Carmen Seculare," by Horace, **T B**, CIII. Dec, 492
Verlaine, Paul, French Poet :
On His Career as a Teacher in England (Notes on England), **F R**, LVI. July, 70 (X. July, 57)
On Shakespeare and Racine, **F R**, LVI. Sept, 440
Poems by,—
"Retraite" (in French), **F R**, LV. Apr, 557
"Crimintes" (in French), **F R**, LV. Apr, 558
"Anniversaire" (in French), **New R**, X. May, 571
"Oxford" (in French) (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. May, 1
"Conquistador" (in French) (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Nov, 353
Vermes, see Worms
Vermont (see also under New England) :
Vermont at the World's Fair, by H. H. McIntyre (*ill.*), **N E M**, X. Mar, 3
Middlebury College, C. E. Blake on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Oct, 129
The Occurrence of Algonkian Rocks in Vermont and the Evidence for Their Sub-Division, C. L. Whittle on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, II. May, 396
Verne, Jules, Novelist, etc.: Jules Verne at Home, by R. H. Sherard (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. Jan, 115
Verney, Sir Harry, 1801—1894, Ernest Clarke on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, V. Mar, 178
Verney MSS. :
Dr. Wm. Denton; a Physician of the Seventeenth Century, by Lady Verney, **Long**, XXIV. Aug, 364
Sir Roger Burgoyne; a Country Gentleman of the Seventeenth Century, by Lady Verney, **Long**, XXV. Nov, 72
"Vernon Lee," see "Lee (Vernon)"
Versailles :
A Corner at Versailles; The Trianon of Marie Antoinette, etc., by Edgar Eldon (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Mar, 414
Marie Antoinette in Petit Trianon, by Germain Bapst (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVII. Aug, 387
Vesalius or (Wesalius), Andrew, 1514—1564 : Vesalius the Anatomist, by Dr. George M. Cullen, **M**, LXXX. Jan, 30
Vesuvius : The Volcanic Phenomena of Vesuvius and Its Neighbourhood; Report of Committee, **Geol M**, I. Nov, 513
Vetches, see under Agriculture
Veterinary College; Annual Report for 1893 (*ill.*), **J R A S**, V. Mar, 110
Veto Bill of Sir Wm. Harcourt, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Vetulonia, Italy; A Primitive Dome with Pendentives at Vetulonia, A. L. Frothingham, Jr., on (*ill.*), **A J A**, IX. Apr, 213
Vézelay, France : The Madeleine of Vézelay, by Walter Pater, **N C**, XXXV. June, 963
Vibration, see under Sound
Vicarello, Italy; the Oldest Watering-Place in the World, by E. D. Berry, **Ata**, VII. Aug, 715
Victoria, Queen, see Queen Victoria
Victoria, Australia, see under Australia
Victory, Battleship, see under Trafalgar (Battle of)
Vienna :
The People's Kitchens in Vienna, Miss Edith Sellers on, **N C**, XXXVI. Nov, 744 (X. Nov, 471)
Vienna Poor Law System, see under Austria
Vièze Valley; a Quiet Corner of the Alps, by V. Dingelstedt, **Scot G M**, X. May, 242
Vigilantes of the Far West, C J, XI. June, 351
Viking, Voyage of, to America in 1893, Prof. H. H. Boyesen on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 420
Viking Club, Scots, XIII. Feb, 244, Apr, 421
Village Communities and Village Life, see under Rural Life; France, Switzerland, Russia, India, Canada, Mexico, etc.
Village Libraries, see under Libraries
Villainage in England, see under Land
Villiers, Frederic, Artist War-Correspondent :
Portraits of, **Str**, VIII. Oct, 395
Pen and Pencil of the Press, by Joseph Hatton (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Apr, 577
Vincent, Lieut-Col. C. Howard,
On the Colonies and the Empire, **Nat R**, XXIV. Sept, 23 (X. Sept, 271)
On Measurement Identification of Criminals; the Bertillon and Galton Systems (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Oct, 73
Vinci, Leonardo da, Italian Painter, 1452—1519 :
Gabriel Séailles's Book on da Vinci, **A M**, LXXIII. Mar, 414
Leonardo da Vinci as a Pioneer in Science, by William R. Thayer, **Mon**, IV. July, 507
Leonardo da Vinci's Pictures at the National Gallery, Dr. Jean P. Richter on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. June, 166
Leonardo da Vinci's Picture "Our Lady of the Rocks" at the National Gallery :
Burton, Sir Frederic W., on, **N C**, XXXVI. July, 79
Poynter, E. J., on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Aug, 229
Richter, Dr. Jean P., on, **Art J**, X. Oct, 300
Vine, Rev. A. H., Poem by,—"The Coming of David," **Sun M**, XXIII. Oct, 708
Vineland : Where Was Vineland? by David Boyle, **Can M**, IV. Nov, 19
Vinogradoff's (Prof. Paul) Book "Villainage in England," **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. Apr, 169
Violets : Sweet Violets, by Fanny L. Green, **G O P**, XV. Jan, 268
Violins and Violinists, see under Music
Vionville, Battle of, Col. A. F. Turner on, **U S M**, CXXX. Sept, 496; CXXXI. Oct, 42
Vipers, see under Snakes
"Virgin of the Rocks," Picture by Leonardo da Vinci, see under Vinci (Leonardo da)
Virginia :
The Disestablishment of the Church of Virginia, W. F. Carne on, **C W**, LX. Oct, 108
The Sacred Heart in the Blue Ridge Mountains, by Dorothy Gresham (*ill.*), **C W**, LVIII. Feb, 628
The Rescue of Virginia's Historic Shrines (*ill.*), **R R A**, IX. June, 680
Braddock's Headquarters; a Virginia Relic, Alethe L. Craig on, **Chaut**, XIX. May, 214
A Day's Expedition in Virginia, by the Countess of Meath (*ill.*), **G O P**, XV. Feb, 273
A Christmas Fox-Hunt in Old Virginia, by A. Hunter (*ill.*), **O**, X. Jan, 274
Richmond, by Joseph Becker (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVIII. Sept, 358
Lessons of the Richmond, Virginia, Electric Railway, by F. J. Sprague (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. Sept, 787
Vis Inertiæ, C J, XI. Aug, 497
Vision, see Colour Vision, Light, etc.
Visiting :
Country-House Parties, E. F. Benson on, **New R**, XI. Oct, 335 (X. Oct, 376)
Summer Visitors, Catherine B. Selden on, **N A R**, CLIX. Aug, 235
Tipping; a Country House Question, **Nat R**, XXIV. Oct, 210 (X. Oct, 375)
Visualization, see Clairvoyance
Viti, see Fiji
Vivanti, A., Poem by,—"Presentiment," Translated by Ethel de Fonblanque, **P M M**, II. Mar, 783
Vivekananda, Hindu Missionary in America, Dr. F. F. Ellinwood on, **Hom R**, XXVIII. Nov, 400, Dec, 494
Vivisection :
The Vivisection Controversy, Rev. R. F. Clarke on, **D R**, CXV. July, 96
The Vivisection Controversy, by Bishop Alfred Barry, **H**, IV. Apr, 256; Reply to, by Prof. Victor Horsley, **H**, IV. June, 410; and Reply to Prof. Horsley, by Dr. Edw. Berdoe, **H**, V. July, 31
The Position of Animals, by Lady Burton, **H**, V. July, 22
Some Fruits of Vivisection, by Surg.-General Charles A. Gordon, **H**, V. Aug, 126
An Ethical Basis for Humanity to Animals, by Dr. A. Leffingwell, **A**, X. Sept, 474 (X. Oct, 379)
Vocal Culture, Vocal Music, see under Music
Vocations, see Professions
Vogel, Sir Julius,
On Government Life Insurance, **F R**, LVI. Aug, 225 (X. Aug, 168)
On the Naval Defence of the Empire and Colonies, **U S M**, CXXX. Aug, 331 (X. Aug, 178)
On the Scramble for Gold, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 58
Vogüé, Vicomte Eugène Melchior de, Madlle. Yetta Blaze de Bury on (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. July, 387 (X. Aug, 162)
Voice as an Index to the Soul, by Dr. J. R. Cocke, **A**, IX. Jan, 239 (IX. Feb, 156)
Voice Culture, see under Music; Lecturing, Reading, Oratory, Debate, etc.
Voiture, Vincent, French Writer, 1598—1648, **Mac**, LXXIX. Jan, 222
Volcanoes (see also Vesuvius; and Igneous Rocks under Geology) :
Certain Volcanic Subsidences in the North of Iceland, Dr. T. Anderson on, **Geol M**, I. Nov, 516
The Extinct Crater of the Bay of Naples, H. P. Fitzgerald Marriott on, **M**, LXXXI. July, 352
Volcanoes of the Sandwich Islands, **C J**, XI. July, 472
Voltaire, F. M. A. de, 1694—1778 :
Did Voltaire and Goldsmith meet? by Arthur Escott, **Th**, XXIV. Oct, 181
Voltaire and Mlle. Dunoyer, by Frederick Hawkins, **Th**, XXIV. Sept, 126
Marquis de Vauvenargues, Voltaire's Favourite Moralist, W. Fraser Rae on, **T B**, CII. May, 23
Voltameters, see under Electricity

Volunteers:
Our Volunteer Army, **U S M**, CXXX. Aug, 357
The Volunteer Officer Difficulty, **U S M**, CXXX. May, 90
The Training of Volunteer Officers, Colonel T. Sturney Cave on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Sept, 899
The Training of Volunteer Infantry, Lieut.-Col. C. G. A. Mayhew on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Dec, 1335
A Volunteer Brigade Camp, at Talbot, near Bournemouth, Major B. A. Satterthwaite on (*maps*), **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Dec, 1411
Old-Time Volunteers, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. Middleton on, **U S M**, CXXX. July, 250
Volunteer Militia and National Guards of America, see United States under Armies
Voters and Voting, see under Electoral

W

Wace, Dr., on the Attack upon the Church; Interview, by Rev. T. C. Collings (*ill.*), **R R R**, VIII. June, 5
Waddesdon Manor, Rothschild Home in Bucks, William J. Lacey on (*ill.*), **W H**, II. June, 101
Wade, Sir Thomas, on the Chino-Japanese Conflict—and After; a Conversation, **C R**, LXVI. Nov, 609 (X. Nov, 455)
Wages Questions, see under Labour, Women; Cost of Living, etc, under Condition of the People, Political Economy
Wagner, Richard, 1813—1883:
A Visit to the Graves of Wagner and Liszt, by S. Fraser Harris, **M Mus**, XI. Feb. 31
Wagner's Relation to Christianity, by Dr. A. Seidl, **N Q Mus R**, II. Aug, 60
Wagner's Debt to the Greek Drama, N. J. Corey on, **Mus R**, IV. Oct, 1
From Literature to Music, by B. J. Lang, **A M**, LXXIII. Feb, 207
Wagner's Letters from Paris, 1841, **Meister**, VII. May, 43, Aug, 69, Nov, 97
The Wagner Cult, Camille Saint-Saëns on, **Mus**, V. Jan, 249
Wagner's Influence on Present-Day Composers, Anton Seidl on, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 86
Wagner as a Melodist, by Edgar F. Jacques, **Meister**, VII. May, 33, Aug, 65
Wagner on Weber's "Der Freischütz," **Meister**, VII. Feb, 10
The Bayreuth Festival:
Payne, W. M., on, **Mus**, VI. Oct, 594; VII. Nov, 58
Wineman, M., on (*ill.*), **Mus**, VI. Oct, 606
Wagner at Bayreuth, by Countess of Galloway, **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 507
Stray Reminiscences of the Bayreuth Festival, by S. Fraser Harris, **M Mus**, XI. Mar, 62
My First Impressions of Bayreuth, by Miss Marie Wurm, **M Mus**, XI. Sept, 200
The Bayreuth Stimmung, **Meister**, VII. Aug. 81
"Lohengrin," W. Ashton Ellis on, **Meister**, VII. Feb, 1 (IX. Mar, 270), May, 49, Aug, 83, Nov, 107
"Tannhäuser": The Historical Basis of "Tannhäuser," by Arthur Oldham, **N Q Mus R**, II. Nov, 136
"Der Ring des Nibelungen," by R. F. Sharp:
"Siegfried" (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. Mar, 372
"Götterdämmerung" (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. June, 582
Wagner's Overture "Columbus," Letters on, **Mus T**, XXXV. Jan, 50, Feb, 121
Wagner, Siegfried, Interviewed, by E. Denby, **Mus**, VII. Dec, 167
Waitresses: How Can I Earn My Living? by Miss Billington, **Y W**, II. Aug, 379
Wakefield, Bishop of, see How (Dr. Walsham)
"Walery" (Count Ostroróg), "Society" Photographer; Interview, by Norman Hurst (*ill.*), **W H**, II. Aug, 343 (X. Aug, 156)
Wales, Princess of,
The Home Life of the Princess of Wales, by Miss Hulda Friederichs (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Oct, 1
Hats and Bonnets worn by the Princess of Wales, by Ardern Holt (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Dec, 37
Wales:
Church in Wales and the Question of Disestablishment:
The Question of Disestablishment, by—
Edwards, Bishop, (Interview), **R R R**, VIII. July, 49
Lloyd, Bishop, (Interview), **R R R**, VIII. Nov, 259
Morgan, Sir G. Osborne, (Interview), **R R R**, VIII. Aug, 115
Owen, Dean, (Interview), **R R R**, VIII. Sept, 170
Williams, Canon, (Interview), **R R R**, VIII. Oct, 305, Nov, 256
The Attack on the Welsh Church, **Q R**, CLXXIX. July, 145 (X. Aug, 139, 178)
The Attack on the Church, Sir Richard E. Webster and A. G. Boscawen on, **Nat R**, XXIII. June, 449 (IX. June, 613)
Proposed Overthrow of the Church in Wales, Lewis T. Dibden on, **N C**, XXXVI. July, 100 (X. July, 56)
Some Side Aspects of Disestablishment, **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 128 (IX. Mar, 295)
Mr. Asquith's Disestablishment Bill of 1894, Frederic Harrison on, **Pos R**, I. June, 102
The Church and Nonconformity in Wales, by Thos. Darlington, **C R**, LXV. May, 649 (IX. May, 496)
Rebecca Riots, 1843, and Henry VIII., **M**, I XXXI. July, 422
A Welsh Parish in the Interregnum, **E H**, IX. Apr, 339
The Welsh Land Commission, Lord Stanley of Alderley on, **Nat R**, XXIII. Mar, 89 (IX. Mar, 295)
Wales—continued.
The University of Wales, **Ed R L**, VII. Feb, 204
The University for Wales, by J. Ellis Mactaggart, **Nat R**, XXII. Feb, 835 (IX. Feb, 178)
The Welsh University Charter and the New Teaching University for London, by J. Spencer Hill, **J Ed**, XVI. Jan, 31
Royal National Eisteddfod at Carnarvon (*ill.*), **M Mus Supplement**, Aug.
The Census of England and Wales, 1891, see under Population
The Welsh in Patagonia, **C J**, XI. Dec, 753
The Geological Survey of England and Wales, **J R A S**, V. June, 386
The Cambrian Age, see under Geology
The Wye River, see Wye River
A Visit to Gallant Little Wales (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Sept, 859
A Summer Month in a Welsh Village, by Susan N. Carter (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 859
Anglesey; a Nook of North Wales, **Black**, CLVI. Nov, 681
The Carnarvon Peninsula, **C**, XXII. May, 482
Was Carnarvon Castle the Birthplace of Edward II.? by Mr. Hartshorne and Sir Llewelyn Turner, **Ant**, XXX. Sept, 96
Bethgelert, Carnarvon; A Summer Month in a Welsh Village, by Susan N. Carter (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 859
Pwllheli, a New Health Resort on the Welsh Coast, **Med M**, III. Nov, 515
Bettws-y-Coed (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Sept, 267 (X. Sept, 272)
Llangollen and Neighbourhood, Rev. R. Shindler on (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Apr, 427, May, 513
Hawarden Castle; the Home of Mrs. Gladstone, by Florence M. Gardiner (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Jan, 317
The Marquis of Bute and Cardiff (The Man and the Town), by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Oct, 9 (X. Oct, 365)
Lord Swansea and Swansea (The Man and the Town), by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Nov, 59
The Welsh Lourdes; the Healings at the Well of St. Winefride (*ill.*), **B**, I. Oct, 541
Giraldus de Barri's "Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin through Wales in the year 1188," A. C. Opie on, **M E**, XXIII. Oct, 408
St. David's Day, **L H**, XLIII. Mar, 327
Traces of a Great Welsh Saint; St. Eueno, by Rev. J. H. Pollen, **M**, LXXX. Feb, 235
Celtic Archæology, etc. (see also Celtic Literature):
Braich y Ddinas on Penmaenmawr, by H. H. Lines, **Ant**, XXIX. Jan, 11
Remains at Muriau, Gwyddelod, near Harlech: The Walls of the Irishmen, by H. H. Lines, **Ant**, XXIX. Feb, 76, Mar, 111
Bron y Voel, on the Western Slope of Moelfre, Merionethshire, by H. H. Lines, **Ant**, XXIX. June, 248
The Carnedd or Tomb of Bronwen, Anglesea, H. H. Lines on, **Ant**, XXX. July, 9
Mona, Anglesea, H. H. Lines on, **Ant**, XXX. Aug, 71
Dyganwy, Caer Llion, and Caer Seion, H. H. Lines on, **Ant**, XXX. Dec, 263
Caerleon Museum, Monmouthshire: Notes on Archæology in the Museum, by John Ward (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. Mar, 114, Apr, 166, May, 202
Walewein, Gawain van,—The Roman van Walewein, Prof. W. P. Ker on, **F L**, V. June, 121
Walford, Mrs. L. B.,
Autobiographical (By Fits and Starts), **M P**, VIII. Sept, 279
Poem by,—"Life's Tools," **G W**, XXXV. May, 332
Walker, Gen. Sir Charles Pyndar Beauchamp, 1817—1894, Lieut.-Gen. W. H. Goodenough on, **G J**, III. Mar, 241
Walker, Frederick, Artist, 1840—1875, Mary R. L. Bryce on, **M P**, VII. Apr, 443
Walker (Thomas) Convalescent Hospital, New South Wales (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IV. June, 156
Walking as a Pastime, E. L. Richards on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Aug, 539
Walking-Sticks (Insects), S. H. Scudder on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVII. Feb, 454
Wall Paper: Walter Crane, Designer of Paper Hangings; Interview, by Aymer Vallance (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Dec, 76
Wallace, Dr. Alfred Russel,
On Hereditary and Prenatal Influences; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley, **H**, IV. Feb, 81
On the Comparison of the Palæarctic and Nearctic Regions as regards the Families and Genera of Their Mammalia and Birds, **N Sc**, IV. June, 433; and Reply to, by G. H. Carpenter, **N Sc**, V. July, 53
On Rev. George Henslow on Natural Selection, **N Sc**, V. Sept, 177
On How to preserve the House of Lords, **C R**, LXV. Jan, 114 (IX. Jan, 55)
On the Servants' Sunday; a Suggestion to Sabbath-Keepers, **N C**, XXXVI. Oct, 604 (X. Oct, 363)
Wallace's (General Lew) Novel "The Prince of India," Rev. C. W. Currier on, **C W**, LX. Dec, 307
Wallace, Robert, on the Future of Parties, **F R**, LV. June, 705 (IX. June, 584)
Wallace's (William) Books on Hegel, J. S. Mackenzie on, **Mind**, III. July, 395
Wallas, Graham, on the Training of the Young in Their Duty to the State, **J Ed**, XVI. May, 301
Waller, Lewis, Actor (*ill.*), **Th**, XXIV. Nov, 249
Wallinger, Miss Amelia, Missionary, 1839—1894, Dora L. Woolnar on (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Sept, 693, 710
Walpole, Horace, 1717—1797, **T B**, CII. May, 79
Walrus; a Wonderful Monster, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Sept, 953
Walton, Izaak, (1593—1683) and His "Compleat Angler":
The Humour of Izaak Walton, by Edmund Mercer, **Man Q**, XIII. Jan, 13
Izaak Walton and Gilbert White, by John Mortimer, **Man Q**, XIII. Jan, 24
A Derbyshire Haunt of Izaak Walton, by B. A. Redfern, **Man Q**, XIII. Jan, 3
Poem on, by W. R. Credland, "Angle-terre," **Man Q**, XIII. Jan, 11

Waltz, J. F. Rowbotham on, **Arg**, LVII. Apr, 291
Wandering Minstrels, J. F. Rowbotham on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Jan, 30
Wandesford Letters: Letters of William Wandesford to Sir Rowland Wandesford, 1638—1641, **E H**, IX. July, 548
Wantage, Lord, Portraits of, **Str**, VII. Jan, 53
Wapping: An Old Wapping Picture, **C J**, XI. Jan, 33
War:
War Realities and Peace Dreams: the Attack on the *Kowsing*, **U S M**, CXXX. Sept, 433; CXXXI. Oct, 1; and Reply to, by J. Westlake, **U S M**, CXXXI. Nov, 148
How a Dynamite Gun exploded War for ever: The *Meloban* and the *Penthesoy*; an Episode of Modern Warfare, by J. Creelman (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Feb, 426 (IX. Mar, 261)
The Loss of Horses in War, Veterinary-Capt. F. Smith on, **J R U S I**, XXXVIII. Mar, 267
War Strength of Europe, etc., see under Armies, Navies, Peace and Disarmament
War Correspondents, see Becker (Joseph), Forbes (Archibald), Montagu (Irving), Russell (Dr. W. H.), Villiers (Frederick), etc.
War Office, see under Armies
War-Ships, see under Navies
War Songs, see under Songs
Ward's (Mrs. Humphry) Novel "Marcella":
A Notable New Book, by H. W. Mabie, **F**, XVII. Apr, 249
Other Articles on, **E R**, CLXXX. July, 108; **L Q**, XXII. July, 205
Ward, James, on Modern Psychology, by Charles A. Strong, **Psychol R**, I. Jan, 73
Ward, Leslie, ("Spy"), Portraits of, **Str**, VIII. Nov, 484
Ward's (Lester F.) Book "The Psychic Factors of Civilization," S. N. Patten on (The Failure of Biologic Sociology), **A A P S**, IV. May, 63
Ward, T. Humphry, on the Great Master, Rembrandt (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Jan, 23
Ward's (Wilfrid) Books:—
"Witnesses to the Unseen," see under Church and Christianity
"William George Ward and the Catholic Revival," see Ward (William George) below
Ward, William George, 1812—1882:
Wilfrid Wilberforce on, **D R**, CXV. July, 1
William George Ward and the Catholic Revival: Book by Wilfrid Ward, R. H. Hutton on, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 226
Warham, Archbishop, 1460—1532: An English Primate on the Eve of the Reformation, by Canon Moyes, **D R**, CXIV. Apr, 390
Waring, Herbert, Actor, Portrait of, **Th**, XXIV. July
Warner's (Lee) Book "The Protected Princes of India": A Plea for Constitutional Union, by Sir Roper Lethbridge, **A Q**, VIII. July, 36
Warszawaik, Hermann, and His Work among the Jews in New York, **R C**, V. Jan, 218
Warta, Rudolf von,—William Tell and Rudolf von Warta, by Kate A. A. Biggs, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Feb, 156
Warwick, Countess of, Portrait and Biography of, **O C**, V. Nov.
Warwick Castle, Florence M. Gardiner on (Whispers from the Woman's World) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Feb, 428
Warwickshire (see also Birmingham, Charlecote, Coventry, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwick Castle):
Warwickshire and George Eliot, by George Morley (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Dec, 164
Knightlow Wroth Silver, G. Laurence Gomme on, **Ant**, XXIX. Jan, 7
Washington, George, 1732—1799:
The Ramage Miniature of Washington, H. S. Stabler on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 544
Miss Sharpless's Needlework Portrait of Washington, Ella B. Washington on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Feb, 547
Stuart's Portraits of Washington, W. H. Downes on (*ill.*), **N E M**, IX. Feb, 707
President Washington in Boston, by Irving Allen (*ill.*), **N E M**, IX. Feb, 688
George Washington in Westminster Abbey, **P M M**, III. May, 154
Washington City, District of Columbia:
In the Capital of the Young Republic, by H. Loomis Nelson (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXVIII. Nov, 869
Emergency Relief at Washington, by Col. John Tracey, **R R A**, IX. Mar, 295
Washington as a Spectacle, by F. Marion Crawford (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVIII. Aug, 483
Washington before the War, by M. E. W. Sherwood, **Lipp**, X. Aug, 259
Washington City in Lincoln's Time, by Noah Brooks, **C M**, XLIX. Nov, 140
Washington Congressional Library, see under Libraries
Washington State: Mt. Tacoma, Our New National Wonderland, by Carl Snyder (*ill.*), **R R A**, IX. Feb, 163
Wasps (see also Bees; and Stinging Insects under Insects):
A Study of Wasps' Nests, by John T. Carrington (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. June, 82
Queen Dido's Realm, by Grant Allen, **Long**, XXIII. Mar, 521
Wassailing the Apple-Trees, F. J. Snell on, **Ant**, XXIX. Mar, 122
Waste Energy in Engineering, see under Engineering
Wastrels, C. N. Barham on, **Free R**, II. July, 375
Wastwater and Derwentwater, Cumberland; Rambles through England, by Hubert Gravle (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. Oct, 588
Water and Water Supply (see also Articles under Sanitation, Irrigation):
Some Peculiarities of Water, by J. J. Stewart, **K**, XVII. Aug, 186
Sea Salt and Carbonates, by Rev. J. A. Dewe, **Naut M**, LXIII. Aug, 688
Water Supply, **L Q**, XXII. July, 311
City Water-Supplies of the Future, S. McElroy on, **Eng M**, VI. Mar, 821
Sand-Filtration of Drinking Water at Lawrence, Massachusetts, G. W. Fuller on, **Eng M**, VI. Feb, 663
Water and Water Supply—continued.
Sewage Disposal: Out of Sight, Out of Mind, by G. E. Waring, Jr., **C M**, XLVII. Apr, 939
Sewage Disposal and River Pollution, Dr. J. M. H. Munro on, **J R A S**, V. June, 342
Skies and Water-Carts, Rev. A. R. Buckland on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Nov, 768
The Economics of Rural Water Service, Dr. W. Leslie Mackenzie on, **Med M**, II. Apr, 840, May, 970
The Manchester Water Supply:
The Translation of Thirlmere, by R. Blunt (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. May, 5
The Thirlmere Water-Scheme, **C J**, XI. Nov, 705
Sacred Wells, see under Wells
Water-Hen or Moor-Hen, Harry F. Witherby on (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Sept, 212
Water Plants, see under Plants and Plant Life
Water Power, see Hydraulics, Niagara
Water-Worship, see Wells and Well-Worship
Watercress-Sellers:
Cress-Sellers of London Streets, T. Sparrow on (*ill.*), **N H**, II. Dec, 488
Watercress and Flower Girl Mission, Archdeacon Farrar on (Our Philanthropic Agencies) (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. Apr, 25
Waterford, Louisa Marchioness of, 1818—1891:
William M. Hardinge on, **T B**, CIII. Sept, 49
Biographical (Three Noble Englishwomen), **E R**, CLXXIX. Apr, 382; **L Q**, XXIII. Oct, 39
Waterloo, Battle of, 1815 (see also Napoleon I., Wellington (Duke of)):
The Campaign of Waterloo, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Mar, 251
Watkins, S. Cornish, Poems by,—
"The Last Swallow," **Ata**, VIII. Oct, 60
"The Nymph of Summer," **Long**, XXIV. June, 189
"The Valley of Dreams," **Long**, XXIV. Sept, 483
"After a Year," **Long**, XXV. Nov. 55
Watkins, Walter M., Poem by,—"Rod and Staff," **T B**, CI. Apr, 552
Watson, Aaron, Journalist, Pen and Pencil of the Press, by Joseph Hatton (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. Oct, 612
Watson, Rev. John Maclaren, see "Maclaren (Ian)"
Watson, Dr. Robert Spence, on Mr. Gladstone (The Nation's Loss), **C R**, LXV. Apr, 466 (IX. Apr, 362)
Watson, William,
The Poetry of William Watson, M. Johnson on, **P M Q**, XVI. Jan, 27 (IX. Jan, 27)
Poems by,—
"The Saint and the Satyr," **Bkman**, VI. June, 73
"The Frontier," **Y B**, I. Apr, 113
"Night on Curbar Edge," **Y B**, I. Apr, 114
"Tell Me not Now," **Y B**, III. Oct, 19
"The More Excellent Things," **Y M**, VIII. Apr, 143
Watts, George Frederick, Artist:
Cosmo Monkhouse on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVI. Dec, 693
The Painter of Eternal Truths, by Mrs. L. T. Meade (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Jan, 15, Feb, 96
Watts, Dr. Isaac, 1674—1748:
The (Congregational) Founder of English Hymnody, by Rev. James H. Ross, **Hom R**, XXVII. Apr, 304
Dr. Watts's Book of Hymns, etc.; an Old New England Hymn-Book, Helen M. North on, **N E M**, XI. Dec, 509
Watts, Theodore, on Alexandre Dumas and "Les Trois Mousquetaires," **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 237 (IX. Feb, 177)
Watts-Russell, Julian, 1850—1867; a Hero of the Nineteenth Century, **M**, LXXXI. Aug 577
Waugh, Rev. Benjamin, and the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, see under Children
Wauters, Emile, Portrait-Painter, Prof. A. J. Wauters on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. Apr, 181
Waxworks and All about Them, by John Theodore Tussaud; Interview, by Norman Nagrom (*ill.*), **W H**, I. Mar, 423 (IX. Mar, 276)
Way; Scriptural Metaphor, by Prebendary Whitefoord, **Ex**, X. Dec, 450
Wazan, Morocco, Chereefa of, (*née* Miss Emilie Keene), Dr. Ernest Hart on (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Sept, 116
Wealth, see under Political Economy, etc.
Wealth, Gospel of, (see also Articles under Charities, Philanthropy, Millionaires, Luxury, etc.; and Armour (Philip D.), Carnegie (Andrew), Childs (George W.), etc.):
The Prevailing Jealousy of Wealth, W. N. Black on, **Eng M**, VII. Aug, 646 (X. Sept, 244)
Christian Beneficence and Some New Theories affecting Property, Dr. David R. Breed on, **P R R**, V. Apr, 287 (IX. Apr, 489)
What American Millionaires give to Schools, by Rev. S. P. Cadman, **Chaut**, XVIII. Mar, 695
Weapons, see Sub-headings Arms and Ordnance under Armies
Weather (see also Articles under Atmosphere, Climate, Clouds, Fogs, Temperature, Physical Geography; Health Resorts, Winter Resorts):
Weather Wisdom, P. H. W. Almy on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Dec, 548
The Celestial Bodies and the Weather, **B**, I. Oct, 562
Nautical Astronomy, see Navigation under Shipping
The Rainfall of 1893, Frederick J. Brodie on (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. Aug, 184
The Weather of 1893, **J R A S**, V. Mar, 186
The Winter of 1893—94, **J R A S**, V. Mar, 175
The Spring of 1894, **J R A S**, V. June, 394
The Summer of 1894, **J R A S**, V. Sept, 574
The Autumn of 1894, **J R A S**, V. Dec, 812
The Gale of November, 1893, and the Tides, by W. H. Wheeler, **Naut M**, LXIII. Jan, 44
The Great April Storms of 1894, W. B. Whall on, **Naut M**, LXIII. Nov, 995

Weather—continued.
The November Storm in Perthshire, 1893, **Scots**, XIII. Jan, 139
Remarkable Hail-Storms, **C J**, XI. Nov, 741
Frost-Freaks, **C J**, XI. Dec, 805
Meteorology in Relation to Geography, by Prof. T. H. Core, **J Man G S**, VIII. Jan, 231
Meteorology in Palestine, see under Palestine
Forests and Climate, by Herbert C. Fyfe, **Sc G**, I. July, 104
Wintering at the Ben Nevis Observatory, by R. C. Mossman, **C J**, XI. June, 353
How I make My Weather Forecasts at Brisbane, by C. L. Wragge (*ill.* and *charts*), **R R Aus**, V. Sept, 226, Oct, 266, Nov, 290
United States:
The Influence of Rainfall on Commercial Development; a Study of the Arid Region of the United States, Jacques W. Redway on, **J Man G S**, IX. May, 135
Climate of Southern California, by Dr. R. J. Hall, **C I M**, V. Feb, 364
The Sea Island Hurricanes of 1893, Joel Chandler Harris on (*map* and *ill.*), **Scrib**, XV. Feb, 229 (IX. Feb, 186), Mar, 267
A Kansas Cyclone, by J. M. Steele (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Mar, 440
The Advent of Spring in America, M. W. Harrington on (*maps*), **Harp**, XXVII. May, 874
The American Weather Service, **Naut M**, LXIII. Dec, 1098
Weatherly, Frederick E., Poems by,—
"Toddles," **C F M**, XXI. Feb, 182
"The Two Gunners," **C F M**, XXI. Nov, 932
Weatherly, George, Poems by,—
"A Maid of Normandy," **C F M**, XXI. Jan, 98
"War and Peace," **C F M**, XXI. Apr, 313
Webb, Sidney, an English Socialist, **LQ**, XXII. Apr, 83
Webb, Mrs. Sidney (Beatrice), on the Failure of the Labour Commission, **N C**, XXXVI. July, 2 (X. July, 56); and Reply to, by Geoffrey Drage, **N C**, XXXVI. Sept, 452
Webb's (Sidney and Beatrice) Book "The History of Trade Unionism," see under Labour
Webber, Bishop Thornhill, of Brisbane, Interviewed (The Church of Greater England) (*ill.*), **R R R**, VII. Mar, 162
Weber, Karl Maria von, 1786—1826: Richard Wagner on "Der Freischütz," **Meister**, VII. Feb, 10
Webster, Mrs. Augusta, 1837—1894:
Walter Besant on, **Au**, V. Oct, 122
Biographical, **Eng W R**, XXV. Oct, 264
Webster, Daniel, 1782—1852: Webster's Reply to Hayne in 1830, R. C. Winthrop on, **Scrib**, XV. Jan, 118
Webster, Miss Lizzie, (Mrs. Sydney Brough), Actress, Portrait of, **Th**, XXIII. Apr.
Webster, Sir Richard E., on the Attack on the Church in Wales, **Nat R**, XXIII. June, 449 (IX. June, 613)
Wedgewood's (Julia) "Message of Israel," see Higher Criticism under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Wedmore, Frederick,
Autobiographical ("My New Things"), (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Jan, 6, Feb, 70
On the Work of J. Haynes Williams (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Oct, 289
On the Responsibility of Painting, **Stu**, III. Apr, 6
Weighing the Earth, J. J. Stewart on, **K**, XVII. Feb, 30, Apr, 88
Weights and Measures: The Ancient Hæmatite Weight from Samaria, Prof. A. H. Sayce and Others on, **P E F**, July, 220, Oct, 284
Weir, John Jenner, 1822—1894, Naturalist (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. May, 49
Weismann, August, on Heredity, see under Evolution
Weissenburg, Alsace: Round Foreign Battlefields, by Col. F. Maurice, **U S M**, CXXX. May, 77
Welbeck Abbey, Notts, and the Duke and Duchess of Portland, by Mary Spencer Warren (*ill.*), **W H**, II. July, 237
Well-Worship, see under Wells
Welldon, Rev. J. E. C.,
Interviewed, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. Sept, 392
On Morals and Politics, **H**, V. Nov, 363
On the Art of Reading Books, **Nat R**, XXIII. Apr, 213 (IX. June, 604)
Wellhausen, Professor J.,—One God, One Sanctuary: Is Wellhausen Right? by Dr. W. L. Baxter, **Think**, V. Mar, 207, Apr, 299
Wellington, First Duke of, 1769—1852:
The Rise of Wellington, Gen. Lord Roberts on (*maps* and *ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Sept, 72, Oct, 244 (X. Oct, 369), Nov, 402, Dec, 662
Napoleon and Wellington, by Capt. H. C. Everill (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Feb, 299
The Campaign of Waterloo, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Mar, 251
Mongueerre, 1813; a Forgotten Fight, Lieut.-Col. Hill on, **Mac**, LXX. Sept, 331
Wellington's Horse "Copenhagen" and Other Famous Battle-Horses, A. Forbes on (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. Aug, 625 (X. Aug, 151)
Wellington, Third Duke of, Portraits of, **Str**, VII. Mar, 302
Wellman Expedition: Spitzbergen and the Wellman Expedition, by Jan Mayen, **Naut M**, LXIII. Sept, 792
Wells, David A., American Statesman:
David A. Wells and "Financial Fallacies," by George Wilson (David A. Wells's Downfall), **A**, XI. Dec, 27
On an Income-Tax in the United States, **F**, XVII. Mar, 1 (IX. Apr, 405)
On Recent Economic Experiences in America, **F**, XVI. Jan, 527
Wells, Miss Ida B., Rev. Charles F. Aked on (The Horrors of Lynching), (*ill.*), **R C**, VI. May, 96
Wells Memorial Institute of Boston: Relief Work carried on in the Wells Memorial Institute, H. S. Dudley on, **A A P S**, V. Nov, 61
Wells, Somerset: The Bishop's Barn at Wells, Arthur J. Jewers on (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXX. Aug, 69
Wells and Well-Worship:
Artesian Wells, Dr. G. Hartwig on, **G T**, XI. Jan, 305
Some Remarkable Artesian Wells, **C J**, XI. Sept, 567
Water and Well-Worship in the Isle of Man, A. W. Moore on, **F L**, V. Sept, 212
The Welsh Lourdes; the Healings at the Well of St. Winefride (*ill.*), **B**, I. Oct, 541
Holy Wells of Scotland: Their Legends and Superstitions, R. C. Hope on, **Ant**, XXIX. Jan, 29; XXX. July, 25
The Sacred Water of Mecca, C. A. Mitchell on, **K**, XVII. Mar, 56
The Church over Jacob's Well, F. J. Bliss on (*plan*), **P E F**, Apr, 108
Welsh Land Commission, see under Wales
Wenley's (Dr. R. M.) Book "Aspects of Pessimism":
Albee, Dr. Ernest, on, **Phil R**, III. Sept, 605
Powicke, Dr. F. J., on, **Crit R**, IV. Oct, 404
Wenlock, Shropshire:
Wenlock and Its Folk-Lore, by Lady Catherine Milnes Gaskell, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 259
Wenlock Abbey, Lady Catherine Milnes Gaskell on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. June, 392
Werner, Anton von, German Battle Painter, Francis Phillimore on, **M E**, XXIII. Oct, 457
Wesley, Charles, Poet and Hymnwriter, 1708—1788, James Rogers on (*ill.*), **G T**, XI. Mar, 523
Wesley, John, 1703—1791:
"The History of Henry, Earl of Moreland," by M. Brooke, edited by Rev. John Wesley, Miss Helen Shipton on (John Wesley's Novel), **M P**, VIII. Oct, 457
Wesley, Samuel Sebastian, Organist, 1766—1837, and His Organ Compositions, **Mus T**, XXXV. July, 446
Wesleyan and General Assurance Society, Bank, LVIII. Nov, 703
West and Western Civilization (see also Articles under Orient):
East and West, by Elisée Reclus, **C R**, LXVI. Oct, 475 (X. Oct, 374)
Orientals and Western Ways, Rev. C. C. Fenn on, **Ch Mis I**, XLV. Oct, 746
Western Nations and Eastern Markets, by H. S. Hallett, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 379
West Indies (see also Bahamas, Barbados, Bermudas, Cuba, Demerara, Grenada, Hayti, Jamaica, Martinique, etc.):
The West Indies and Its Command, by Lieut.-Gen. Sir Chas. Pearson, **U S M**, CXXX. June, 150
The Sofa Expedition and the West Indian Soldier, **Black**, CLV. May, 699
Canada and West Indian Trade, **B T J**, XVI. June, 665
On Piratical Seas; a Merchant's Voyages to the West Indies in 1805, by P. A. Grotjan, **Scrib**, XV. Feb, 205, Mar, 333, Apr, 505
Cromwell's Expedition to the Spanish West Indies, 1655, Hon. J. W. Fortescue on, **Mac**, LXIX. Jan, 184
Restoration of the Antillean Continent, Dr. J. W. Spencer on, **Geol M**, I. Oct, 448
West Kootenay, see Kootenay
West London Mission, see under Missions (Home)
West Point, see Army of the United States
West Springfield, Connecticut: Leaves from the Records of an Old Parish, by E. N. Bagg, **N E M**, XI. Dec, 441
Westcott, Bishop, of Durham:
His Residence Auckland Castle, Precentor Venables on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. Nov, 752
The Westcott and Hort Text of the Greek Testament tested by Its Results, Dr. David Brown on, **Think**, V. Feb, 101; and Reply to, by Rev. H. C. Leonard, **Think**, V. Mar, 293
Bishop Westcott on the Incarnation and Common Life, **Ch Q**, XXXVIII. Apr, 70 (IX. May, 489)
On the Co-operative Ideal, **Econ R**, IV. Oct, 449 (X. Oct, 471)
Western Australia, see under Australia
Westminster:
Walter Besant on (*ill.*), **P M M**, IV. Sept, 49, Oct, 261, Nov, 421, Dec, 635
Old Westminster, by Mrs. Mary L. Sinclair, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Apr, 343
Some Curiosities of Westminster, by Mrs. Mary L. Sinclair, **G M**, CCLXXVI. June, 608
Emmanuel Hospital, Rev. W. J. Loftie on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVII. May, 228
Westminster Town Hall and the Biggest Tobacco-Box in the World, Harry How on (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Nov, 465
Westminster Abbey, see under Churches
Westminster, Archbishop of, see Vaughan (Cardinal)
Westminster School, see Boys' Schools under Education
Westmoreland, Priscilla, Countess of, 1793—? Letters of, 1813—14 (Three Noble Englishwomen), **E R**, CLXXIX. Apr, 382
Westmoreland, see Ullswater, Windermere
Weston, Miss Agnes E., the Friend of the Bluejackets; Interview (*ill.*), **Y W**, II. June, 291 (X. Aug, 165)
Weyman, Stanley J.,
A Dumas of the Hour, **A M**, LXXIV. Aug, 268
His Novel "A Gentleman of France," R. E. Prothero on, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 244
Whales:
The Great Sea Mammals, **M**, LXXXI. June, 270
The Geographical Distribution and Habits of Whales, Prof. C. Möbius on, **G J**, IV. Sept, 266
The Whaling Industry, H. L. Aldrich on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Nov, 234
A Day on the Solander Whaling-Grounds, **C J**, XI. Mar, 186
Wharton, Edith, Poems by,—
"Life," **Scrib**, XV. June, 739
"An Autumn Sunset," **Scrib**, XVI. Oct, 419
Wheat Supply, see under Agriculture, India, United States

Wheatley, Phillis, African Poetess, Pamela McA. Cole on, **Chaut,** XVIII. Feb, 599
Wheels:
Emery Wheels and Some of Their Uses, J. Wendell Cole on (*ill.*), **Cas M,** V. Jan, 239
The Ferris and Other Big Wheels, F. G. Coggin on (*ill.*), **Cas M,** VI. July, 215 (X. Sept, 255)
The Gigantic Ferris Wheel, **C J,** XI. July, 430
Whisky: Dundee and Whisky Distilling (*ill.*), **Lud M,** VI. Jan, 295
Whist: Duplicate Whist, Dr. George Fletcher on, **New R,** XI. Nov, 490
Whistler, J. McNeill, and Art (*ill.*), **Art J.** X. Dec, 358
White, Arnold, on Emigration (Shall Our Sons Emigrate?), **C F M,** XXI. Feb, 227
White, Arthur Silva,
On Chartered Government in Africa, **N C,** XXXV. Jan, 126 (IX. Jan, 69)
On the Partition of Africa (*map*), **N C,** XXXVI. July, 23 (X. July, 56)
On the Situation in Algeria (*map*), **Scot G M,** X. Apr, 185
On an Anglo-American Alliance, **N A R,** CLVIII. Apr, 484 (IX. May, 466)
On the Galápagos Islands; a Needed Foothold in the Pacific, **U S M,** CXXX. Sept, 490 (X. Sept, 258)
White, E. Medland, Poem by,—"Spring," **L H,** XLIII. May, 445
White, Gilbert, (1720—1793) and His "Natural History of Selborne":
Izaak Walton and Gilbert White, by John Mortimer, **Man Q,** XIII. Jan, 24
On the Style of Gilbert White, by George Milner, **Man Q,** XIII. Jan, 33
A Note on Gilbert White, by Walter Butterworth, **Man Q,** XIII. Jan, 38
White, Henry Kirke, Poet, 1785—1806:
Frances E. Ashwell on (*ill.*), **G T,** XIII. Oct, 56
A Forerunner of Keats, by Alice Law, **W R,** CXLII. Sept, 276 (X. Sept, 270)
White Ants, see under Ants
White Friars, see Carmelites under Monasteries
White Goats, see under Goats
White Sea Letters, 1893, by Aubyn Trevor-Battye, **Long,** XXIV. Aug, 403, Sept, 469
Whitman, Sidney,
On the Berlin Reconciliation between Emperor William II. and Bismarck, **New R,** X. Mar, 346
On His Visit to Prince Bismarck (*ill.*), **Chaut,** XX. Dec, 300
On the Germany of To-day, **Chaut,** XX. Nov, 166
On the German People, **Chaut,** XX. Oct, 43
Whitman, Walt, 1819—1892:
Horton, Rev. R. F., on, **G T,** XI. Jan, 285
Spedding, W., on, **P M Q,** XVI. July, 449
A Note on Walt Whitman, by Edmund Gosse, **New R,** X. Apr, 447 (IX. Apr, 389)
"*In Re* Walt Whitman" and Other Books on Whitman, **P L,** VI. Feb, 95
Walt Whitman and His Art, by John Burroughs, **P L,** VI. Feb. 63
Whitman and Henri Murger, Horace L. Traubel on, **P L,** VI. Oct, 484
The Religion of Walt Whitman's Poems, by Rev. M. J. Savage (*ill.*), **A,** X. Sept, 433 (X. Oct, 379)
A Short Reading Course in Whitman, **P L,** VI. Dec, 644
Poem on Whitman, by U. F. Duff, **Lipp,** IX. June, 836
Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807—1892:
Whittier's Life and Poetry, **A M,** LXXIV. Nov, 693
Whittier's Religion, Rev. W. H. Savage on (*ill.*), **A,** X. July, 153 (X. Aug, 146)
Glimpses of Whittier's Faith and Character from Unpublished Letters, by Charlotte Fiske Bates, **McCl,** II. Jan, 125
Whittier Desultoria, by Charlotte Fiske Bates (*ill.*), **Cos,** XVI. Jan, 303
Whittier's Poem on the Rose, C. E. Tyrrell on, **Man Q,** XIII. July, 287
The Poem "Snow Bound"; a Study, **P L,** VI. Feb, 102
Poem by Whittier,—"The Rose lay on the Ghebir's Shrine" (*ill.*), **Cos,** XVI. Jan, 258
Whittier, California, State School for Delinquent Children, Winifred Black on (*ill.*), **C I M,** V. Mar, 452
Whooping-Cough: Bacteria of the Sputa and Cryptogamic Flora of the Mouth, by Dr. F. Vicentini (*ill.*), **J Micro,** IV. Apr, 145, July, 276, Oct, 373
Whymper, Edward,
On Conway's Journey in the Himalayas (*ill.*), **L H,** XLIII. July, 558
On the Observatory on the Top of Ben Nevis (*ill.*), **L H,** XLIII. Sept, 694 (X. Sept, 261)
Wicksteed's (P. H.) Essay on the Co-Ordination of the Laws of Distribution, A. W. Flux on, **Econ J,** IV. June, 305
Widgery, William Henry, Schoolmaster, William K. Hill's Book on, **Ed R L,** VIII. July, 128
Wieser's (Professor Friedrich von) Book "Natural Value," Prof. F. Y. Edgeworth on, **Econ J,** IV. June, 279
Wig-Wearing, C. E. Gildersome-Dickinson on (*ill.*), **G W,** XXXV. Sept, 621
Wight, Isle of, (see also Ventnor):
Rambles through England (*ill.*), **Lud M,** VI. Mar, 502
Traces of the Jutes in Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, by T. W. Shore, **Ant,** XXIX. Mar, 100
Further Remarks on the Tertiary (Eocene) Insects from the Isle of Wight, and on Others from the Lias and Coal-Measures, by Rev. P. B. Brodie, **Geol M,** I. Apr, 167
Wilburton: The History of a Cambridgeshire Manor, by Prof. Maitland, **E H,** IX. July, 417
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, Poems by,—
"A Dream of Souls," **C I M,** V. Feb, 289
"All That Love asks," **C I M,** V. Mar, 456
"In Life's Hard Pull," **C I M,** V. Apr, 544
"Uncontrolled." **C M,** XLVII. Feb, 628
"High Noon," **A,** X. June, 102 (X. Aug, 173)
"Her Prayer," **Fr L,** XXXVII. May, 530
"The Hammock's Complaint" (*ill.*), **O,** X. Jan, 259
Wilcox, Marrion, Poems by,—
"An Engraving—After Murillo" (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXVIII. June, 117
"North and South from the Brooklyn Bridge," **Harp,** XXVIII. Aug, 463
Wild Beasts (see also Articles under Natural History, Sport, etc.):
Wild Beasts and Their Keepers, by C. Moffet (*ill.*), **McCl,** II. May, 545
Wild Beasts in Captivity, by C. Moffet (*ill.*), **McCl,** III. June, 71 (X. July, 40)
The Training of Performing Animals, E. A. Brayley Hodgetts on (*ill.*), **Str,** VIII. Dec, 609
Wild Beast Lore, Barbara Clay Finch on, **M P,** VIII. Nov, 565
Wild Birds, see under Birds
Wild Ducks, see under Ducks
Wild Flowers, see under Flowers
Wild Goose, see under Goose
Wild Traits in Tame Animals, see Horses, Donkeys
Wild Turkeys, see under Turkeys
Wilde, Oscar,
New Views of Oscar Wilde, Percival H. W. Almy on, **Th,** XXIII. Mar, 119
Poems in Prose by Oscar Wilde, **F R,** LVI. July, 22 (X. July, 57)
Wilderness, Battle of, see under Civil War of America
Wiley, Sara King, Poems by,—
"Apollo and Daphne," **C M,** XLVIII. June, 196
"Endymion," **Scrib,** XV. Jan, 129 (IX. Jan, 77)
Wilhelmina, Queen, see Holland (Queen Wilhelmina of)
Wilkie, Sir David, Scotch Artist, 1785—1841, Alice Quarry on, **Arg,** LVIII. Aug, 112
Wilkins, Miss Mary E., Poems by,—
"The Lilac," **St N,** XXI. Mar, 391
"Bachelor's Button," **St N,** XXI. Apr, 548
Wilkinson, Rev. J. Frome,
On Parochial Self-Government, 1750—1800, **New R,** X. Jan, 95
On the Parish Councils Bill and the Cause of Religion, **R C,** VI. June, 161
On the History of Allotments, **C R,** LXV. Apr, 532 (IX. Apr, 370)
Wilkinson, Prof. Wm. C., Poem by,—"The Imprecatory Psalms"; Extract from "The Epic of Paul," **Hom R,** XXVIII. July, 24, Aug, 118, Sept, 206
Will, Freedom of, see under Psychology
Willard, E. S., Actor:
Biographical (*ill.*), **Th,** XXIV. Oct, 185
A Day with Mr. Willard, by L. A. Lathrop, **Th,** XXIII. Feb, 59
Willard, Miss Frances E.,
Autobiographical (The Story of My Life), **Y W,** II. Mar, 202, Apr, 237 (*ill.*), July, 342, Sept, 409
Women with World-Wide Aims; Interview with Lady Henry Somerset and Miss Frances E. Willard (*ill.*), **R C,** VI. Apr, 30
Miss Willard as Peter the Hermit, by Dr. Henry S. Lunn (The World's Temperance Crusade) (*ill.*), **R C,** V. Mar, 348 (IX. Apr, 371)
On Mrs. Booth-Clibborn, La Maréchale (*ill.*), **R C,** V. Feb, 286 (IX. Mar, 286)
On the Tree of Knowledge, **New R,** X. June, 684 (IX. June, 597)
On Neal Dow's Ninetieth Birthday, **O D,** XIII. Feb, 1 (IX. Apr, 382)
Willes, J., Poem by,—"Unbending Fate," **T B,** CI. Jan, 168
William III. of England, 1689—1702, Dr. Jorissen's Life of, **W R,** CXLI. June, 601
William II., Emperor of Germany, see Germany (William II., Emperor of)
Williams, Bessie, see Davies (Mrs. Russell)
Williams, Professor George Huntington, Geologist (died 1894?), J. P. Iddings on (*ill.*), **J Geol,** II. Nov, 759
Williams, Sir George, (see also Young Men's Christian Association): Biographical (*ill.*), **K O,** V. Jan, 163
Williams College, see Sub-heading United States under Universities
Willow-Farming:
Willows and Their Cultivation, Edmund J. Baillie on, **J R A S,** V. June, 234
Willow-Farming, **C J,** XI. May, 277
Wills, Katharine B. S., Poem by,—"Life's Pilgrimage," **L H,** XLIII. Apr, 383
Wills, Justice, Portraits of, **Str,** VII. May, 499
Wills (see also Death Duties under Finance (National)):
Dead Men's Shoes and Who shall wear Them, by J. F. Hume, **A J P,** IV. Mar, 278
Wills of Some Rich and Famous People, by Dr. H. L. Biddle, **Chaut,** XVIII. Jan, 456
Curious Bequests (*ill.*), **L H,** XLIII. July, 563
Testamenta Antiqua, **Rel,** VIII. Jan, 34, July, 176, Oct, 219
Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, 1383—1558, **I L,** Pt. LV. Mar, 341; Pt. LVI. June, 389; Pt. LVII. Sept, 437; Pt. LVIII. Dec, 485
Gloucestershire Wills, **I L,** Pt. LV. Mar, 81; Pt. LVI. June, 113; Pt. LVII. Sept, 129; Pt. LVIII. Dec, 161
Dorset Wills, **I L,** Pt. LVII. Sept, 1
Wilmington, Joseph Becker on (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XXXVIII. Aug, 230
Wilson, H. Schütz,
On the Women Characters of Fiction, **G M,** CCLXXVII. July, 34
On Carlyle and Taine on the French Revolution, **G M,** CCLXXVII. Oct, 341
On the Original of Frau Aja, **G M,** CCLXXVI. Mar, 297
On Frau Aja, Goethe's Mother, **N C,** XXXV. Apr, 649 (IX. Apr, 401)
Wilson, Paton,—Decorative Illustration with Especial Reference to the Work of Paton Wilson (*ill.*), **Stu,** III. Sept, 182
Wilson, Robert Burns, Poems by,—
"A Winter Love-Song," **C M,** XLVII. Jan, 356
"An Evening," **C M,** XLIX. Nov, 149

Wilson, William L.,
The Wilson Tariff Bill, see Tariff under United States
On the Principle and Method of the New Tariff Bill, **F**, XVI. Jan, 514
On the Income-Tax on Corporations in America, **N A R**, CLVIII. Jan, 1 (IX. Feb, 179)
On the Issues of the American Elections of 1894, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 385
Wilson's Photographic Magazine, R R, IX. Jan, 75
Wilton, Canon, Poem by,—"Winter and Spring," **Sun H**, Jan, 153
Wilton House, Wilts., G. Winterwood on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXV. July, 448
Wiltshire (see also Sarum, Tollard Royal, Wilton House, Winterslow):
Richard Jefferies and His Home in Wiltshire, by Bertha Newcombe (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Mar, 192
S. J. Elyard's Book "Some Old Wiltshire Homes" (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. June, 252
Notes on the Corporation Plate and Insignia of Wiltshire, by Rev. E. H. Goddard (*ill.*), III **A**, I. Mar, 219
Wiltshire Inquisitiones Post Mortem, **I L**, Part LV. Mar, 1; Part LVI. June, 49; Part LVIII. Dec, 81
Wiman, Erastus, on Electricity in Suburban Development, **Eng M**, VI. Feb, 679
Winchester, Bishop of, see Thorold (Dr.)
Winchilsea and Nottingham, Countess of, Interviewed by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **W H**, II. Apr, 31
Wind (see also under Weather):
Wind and Flight, by F. W. Headley, **N Sc**, IV. May, 344
Windelband's (Prof. W.) "History of Philosophy," R. Adamson on, **Mind**, III. July, 383
Windermere, Westmoreland: Rambles through England, by Hubert Grayle (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VII. Aug, 383
Windhover or Kestrel (*ill.*), **J B A**, I. Sept, 22
Windmills:
On Windmills, by John Mortimer (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XIII. Oct, 318
Generating Electricity by Windmills, Lieut. I. N. Lewis on, **Eng M**, VIII. Dec, 470
Windsor Castle: London by Canaletto, from Drawings in the Royal Collection at Windsor, R. R. Holmes on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. May, 129
Windsor Castle; Famous Packet-Ship, **C J**, XI. Aug, 522
Wine:
The Production and Consumption of Wine in France, **B T J**, XVII. Nov, 522
A Romance in Champagne, by J. Russell Endean (*ill.*), **P M M**, III. July, 492
"Winter, John Strange," (Mrs. Stannard), Author of "Bootles' Baby," at Home, by Percy L. Parker (*ill.*), **Y W**, II. Feb, 159
Winter, see under Weather
Winter Resorts (see also Hammam R'lrha):
French North America; the New Winterland, by Wm. Sharp, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 99 (IX. Jan, 69)
"Winter's Tale," see under Shakespeare
Winterslow, Wilts.: An Experiment in Local Government, A. Leo Chipman on, **Econ R**, IV. Jan, 102 (IX. Mar, 265)
Wire:
Wire Rod Rolling, Robert W. Hunt on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. July, 249
Wire-Rope Tramways for Transportation Purposes, W. Hewitt on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VII. Apr, 18
Wisconsin:
In White Pine Forests, by B. W. Davis (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VI. Sept, 408
Logging in Northern Wisconsin, W. H. Stead on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXVII. Apr, 496
Wise's (Thomas J.) Collection of Privately Printed Books, entitled the "Ashley Library," Wm. G. Kingsland on (Literary Dilettanteism), **P L**, VI. Oct, 512
Wit and Humour, see Humour
Witch of Endor and Professor Huxley, by Andrew Lang, **C R**, LXVI. Aug, 165 (X. Aug, 174)
Woerth: Round Foreign Battlefields, by Col. F. Maurice, **U S M**, CXXX. July, 280
Wolf, see Wolves
Wolff, Henry W.,
His Book "People's Banks," **L Q**, XXI. Jan, 305
On People's Banks, **N I R**, I. Aug, 333
On the Village Bank at Loreggia, **W R**, CXLI. May, 503 (IX. May, 487)
On Co-operative Credit, **Econ R**, IV. July, 366 (X. Aug, 169)
On the Poor Man's Cow, **Nat R**, XXIV. Oct, 253 (X. Oct, 375)
On Old-Age Pensions in Practice in Germany, **C R**, LXV. June, 887 (IX. June, 610)
On "Sweating," (A Defence against "Sweating"), **Econ R**, IV. Apr, 166 (IX. May, 485)
On Prince Consort's University Days at Bonn, **G M**, CCLXXVI. Feb, 129
On the Pretender at Bar-le-Duc, Lorraine, **Black**, CLVI. Aug, 226
Wolfram von Eschenbach, see Eschenbach (Wolfram von)
Wolseley, General Viscount,
Lord Wolseley's "Life of Marlborough," see Marlborough (First Duke of)
On Modern Strategy, **U S M**, CXXX. Aug, 343
On the Old Trenches before Sebastopol Revisited, **U S M**, CXXXI. Nov, 103 (X. Nov, 463)
On the Decline and Fall of Napoleon (*map* and *ill.*), **P M M**, II. Jan, 441 (IX. Jan, 62), Apr, 1006; III. May, 113, June, 279, July, 447, Aug, 677
Wolvercote, Oxfordshire: Palæolithic Remains at Wolvercote, A. M. Bell on (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXX. Oct, 148, Nov, 192
Wolves:
A Familiar Chat on the Wolf and the Dog, by Tighe Hopkins (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Nov, 50
Wolves of North America, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Apr, 484

Woman and Women's Work (see also Articles under Marriage, Education, etc., etc.):
Women in Politics:
Women in English Politics, by Edward Porritt, **N E M**, X. Apr, 222
The Political Status of Women, by Jeannette Howard, **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 477
Woman Suffrage:
Woman Suffrage, Atkinson Schaumburg on, **A J P**, V. Oct, 412
The Last Protest against Woman's Enfranchisement; Reply to Prof. Goldwin Smith's Essay on Woman Suffrage, by J. L. Hughes, **A**, X. July, 201
The Useless Risk of the Ballot for Women, by Matthew Hale, **F**, XVII. June, 406
The Case of the Helots, by Miss Eliz. Martyn, **H**, IV. Feb, 127
Women's Suffrage Appeal, **Eng W R**, XXV. Jan, 19, Apr, 104, July, 170
Woman Suffrage in New Zealand:
R. H. Bakewell on, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 268 (IX. Mar, 267); and Reply to, by Mrs. Henry Fawcett, **C R**, LXV. Mar, 433 (IX. Mar, 267)
The Truth about Female Suffrage in New Zealand, by Norwood Young, **W R**, CXLII. Dec, 666 (X. Dec, 586)
Full Text of the Bill, **Eng W R**, XXV. Jan, 26
Results of the Elections in New Zealand, **Eng W R**, XXV. July, 171
United States:
Woman Suffrage in Practice in America:
Crounse, Lorenzo, on, **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 741 (X. July, 50)
Waite, Davis H., on, **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 737 (X. July, 50)
Results of the Woman-Suffrage Movement in America, by Mary A. Greene, **F**, XVII. June, 413 (X. July, 50)
Status and Future of the Woman Suffrage Movement in America, by Dr. Mary P. Jacobi, **F**, XVIII. Dec, 406
The Right and Expediency and the Wrong and Perils of Woman Suffrage, by G. F. Hoar, with Note by J. M. Buckley, **C M**, XLVIII. Aug, 605 (X. Aug, 143)
The American Woman in Politics, Eleonora Kinnicutt on, **C M**, XLIX. Dec, 302 (X. Dec, 558)
For and Against Women's Suffrage in New York State, **Eng W R**, XXV. July, 173
Professional Work for Women:
Woman and Labour, by Karl Pearson, **F R**, LV. May, 561 (IX. May, 471)
The Progress of Women's Work, S. F. A. Caulfeild on, **G O P**, XV. Jan, 228, Mar, 358, June, 566
Women's Work: Its Value and Possibilities, by Frank Hird, **G O P**, XVI. Oct, 51
The "Impasse" of Women, by Miss A. L. Lee, **W R**, CXLI. May, 565
How Can I earn My Living, by Miss Billington, **Y W**, II. Feb, 166, Apr, 228, June, 307, Aug, 379, Sept, 412
New Paid Occupations for Women, by Miss Elizabeth L. Banks, **C F M**, XXI. July, 585 (X. Aug, 164)
How I gained an Income, **Lipp**, IX. May, 669
Women as Inventors, by Leon Mead, **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 464
Women and Girls as Inventors, and Discoverers, S. F. A. Caulfeild on, **G O P**, XVI. Nov, 101
The Proposed Imperial Exhibition of Women's Work, F. M. Roberts-Austen on, **Eng W R**, XXV. Oct, 230
Women as Official Inspectors, by Miss Louisa Twining, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 489 (IX. Mar, 293)
Women Inspectors in Elementary Schools, by Miss E. P. Hughes, **J Ed**, XVI. Dec, 677
Frances Wright, the First Woman Lecturer, Elizabeth Lee on, **G M**, CCLXXVI. May, 518
The Rise of a New Profession for Girls; the British College of Physical Education, **G O P**, XV. Jan, 249
Hygiene; the Missed Mission for Women, by Dr. A. T. Schofield, **G O P**, XVI. Dec, 172
The Struggles of the Untrained Lady, by Miss M. H. James, **M P**, VIII. Dec, 715
Are Lady-Helps a Success? by Edith E. Cuthell, **C F M**, XXI. Jan, 111
Teachers, see under Education
Women-Writers, see under Fiction, Poetry, etc.
Journalism, see under Journalism
Librarians, see under Libraries
Women Artists, see under Art, Marquetry-Painting, etc.
Photography, see under Photography
Teachers of Music, see under Music
Acting as an Occupation, see under Theatres and the Drama
Nursing of the Sick, see under Nursing
Midwifery, see Midwifery
Massage, see under Massage
Nurses for Children, see Nurses
Needlework, see under Needlework
Poultry-Farming, Canary-Rearing, Cat-Rearing, see under Poultry, Canaries, Cats
Women Travellers, see Bishop (Mrs.), Dunn (Mrs. Archibald), Taylor (Miss A. R.)
Servants, see Servant Question
Industrial and Economic Position of Women:
Labour Commission Report: The Employment of Women, by Miss Bulley, **F R**, LV. Jan, 39 (IX. Jan, 67)
The Report on the Employment of Women by the Lady Assistant Commissioners, Jessie Boucherett on, **Eng W R**, XXV. Jan, 1, Apr, 73, July, 149
Women in the Workshop, **Ly**, VII. Jan, 73
The British Workwoman in Danger, **Eng W R**, XXV. Apr, 79
More Danger to the British Workwoman, **Eng W R**, XXV. July, 145

WOMAN AND WOMEN'S WORK.—Continued.

Woman and Women's Work—continued.
Industrial and Economic Position of Women—continued.
Women's Work in Sheffield Factories, Edith A. Staniforth on (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Sept, 565
Lead Works and Some Other Unhealthy Industries, Jessie Boucherett on, **Eng W R**, XXV. Jan, 10
Women Workers and the Factory Acts; Deputation to H. H. Asquith, **Eng W R**, XXV. July, 183
Mr. Asquith's Factory Bill of 1894: The Bill as It affects Women, by Miss E. March-Phillipps, **F R**, LV. June, 738 (IX. June, 598)
Employment of Women, Caroline A. Foley on, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 185
Woman and Labour, by Karl Pearson, **F R**, LV. May, 561 (IX. May, 471)
The Condition of Working Women, Miss Clementina Black on, **Y W**, II. May, 265
The Exemption of Women from Labour, Lester F. Ward on, **Mon**, IV. Apr, 385 (IX. May, 483)
The Cry against Home Work, Miss Ada Heather-Bigg on, **N C**, XXXVI. Dec, 970 (X. Dec, 582)
Woman and the Wages Question, by S. M. Davis, **A J P**, IV. Jan, 63
The Position of Women in Industry, by Miss H. Dendy, **Nat R**, XXIII. Aug, 806
The Wife's Contribution to Family Income, Miss Ada Heather-Bigg on, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 51 (IX. Apr, 407)
The Economic Function of Woman, by E. T. Devine, **A A P S**, V. Nov, 45 (X. Dec, 547)
Woman's Competitive Struggle with Man, by R. Marshall, **H**, V. Nov, 403
The White-Slave Trade, J. J. O'Shea on, **C W**, LIX. June, 418
Conference of Women Workers at Leeds:
Women Talkers at Leeds, by Mrs. Percy Leake, **M P**, VII. Jan, 59
On Some Influences of Girlhood, by Miss Laura A. Smith, **Ata**, VII. Feb, 351
Conference of Women's Protective and Provident League (Scotland), **Eng W R**, XXV. Apr, 116
The Story of the Women's Trades Union League, by Rev. Stopford Brooke, **H**, IV. Feb, 114
The New Woman, etc.:
The Revolt of the Daughters, by Mrs. Crackanthorpe, **N C**, XXXV. Jan, 23 (IX. Jan, 61), Mar, 424 (IX. Mar, 273); and Reply to, by Lady Jeune, **F R**, LV. Feb, 267 (IX. Feb, 167)
"The Revolt of the Daughters"; an Answer, by Gertrude Hemery, **W R**, CXLI. June, 679
Mothers and Daughters, by Mrs. Frederic Harrison, **N C**, XXXV. Feb, 313 (IX. Feb, 167, 177)
Daughters and Mothers, by Mrs. Haweis, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 430 (IX. Mar, 273)
Replies from the Daughters, by—
Cuffe, Lady Kathleen, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 437 (IX. Mar, 273)
Smith, Miss Alys Pearsall, **N C**, XXXV. Mar, 443 (IX. Mar, 273)
Daughter and Mother Again; or Crumpled Rose Leaves, by Mrs. Haweis, **H**, IV. Apr, 261 (IX. Apr, 385)
The Evolution of the Daughters, Mrs. Sheldon Amos on, **C R**, LXV. Apr, 515 (IX. Apr, 385)
The New Aspect of the Woman Question, by "Sarah Grand," **N A R**, CLVIII. Mar, 270 (IX. Apr, 384)
The Man of the Moment, by "Sarah Grand," **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 620 (IX. June, 596)
The Modern Girl, by "Sarah Grand," **N A R**, CLVIII. June, 706 (X. July, 59)
The New Woman, by "Ouida," **N A R**, CLVIII. May, 610 (IX. June, 596)
The Renaissance of Woman, by Lady Henry Somerset, **N A R**, CLIX. Oct, 490 (X. Nov, 452)
The Conceited Sex, by W. S. Walsh, **N A R**, CLIX. Sept, 369
Nearing the Rapids, by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton, **New R**, X. Mar, 302 (IX. Mar, 295)
The Tyranny of Woman, by Mrs. Edmund Gosse, **New R**, X. May, 615
Women—Wives or Mothers, **Y B**, III. Oct, 11
The Woman of To-day, by Miss Emily Faithfull; Interview, by Raymond Blathwayt (*ill.*), **Q**, Mar, 387
The Looker-on, **Black**, CLVI. Aug, 285
Some Thoughts on the Woman Question, **Black**, CLVI. Nov, 689
The New Woman in Fiction and in Fact, by M. Eastwood, **H**, V. Nov, 375
Modern Women *versus* Modern Man, by Miss Florence Stacpole, **H**, V. Aug, 130
The Fin-de-Siècle Girl, by Louise Jordan Miln, **M P**, VII. May, 586
An Italian View of the Woman's Movement, by Hon. Ettore Socci, **H**, IV. Jan, 54 (IX. Jan, 59)
The Home-Loving Woman, by Lady Violet Greville, **H**, V. July, 37 (X. July, 49)
The Strike of a Sex, **Q R**, CLXXIX. Oct, 289 (X. Nov, 451)
A Dominant Note of Some Recent Fiction, by Thomas Bradfield, **W R**, CXLII. Nov, 537
The Wail of the Male, **G M**, CCLXXVII. Oct, 360
The Struggle of the Sexes, by Dr. E. Bonavia, **Free R**, III. Oct, 75
The Problem of Woman, from a Bio-Sociological Point of View, by G. Ferrero, **Mon**, IV. Jan, 261 (IX. Mar, 274)
Phases of Human Development, by Mrs. Mona Caird, **W R**, CXLI. Jan, 37, Feb, 163
Woman and Marriage (see also under Marriage Laws):
Married Women's Property Act, 1893; Text of the Bill, **Eng W R**, XXV. Jan, 37
"With All My Worldly Goods I Thee Endow," by Mrs. C. C. Stopes, **Eng W R**, XXV. July, 157

Woman and Women's Work—continued.
Woman and Marriage—continued.
The Sexual Problem, by Beswicke Ancrum, **W R**, CXLI. May, 512 (IX. May, 490); and Reply to, by Barald Claydon, **W R**, CXLII. Dec, 681 (X. Dec, 586)
Men and Marriage, **W R**, CXLII. Aug, 146 (X. Aug, 183)
Knowledge; a Young Woman's Right, by Mrs. Will C. Hawksley, **W R**, CXLII. Sept, 315 (X. Sept, 270)
The Great Sin, by Geoffrey Mortimer, **Free R**, III. Nov, 97 (X. Nov, 466)
The Tree of Knowledge; Symposium, **New R**, X. June, 675 (IX. June, 597)
Women in Philanthropy, etc. (see also under Missions (Foreign), District-Visiting, etc., etc.):
Women's Philanthropic Work, by E. C. Papillon, **M P**, VIII. July, 64
Woman's Work in Religious Communities, by **F. M. Edselas, C W**, LVIII. Jan, 509
Missions to Flower Girls and Others, see under Missions (Home)
Women's Clubs, see under Clubs
Ladies' Settlements, see under Settlements
The Clergyman's Wife, by Major Seton Churchill, **Clgy**, VII. May, 298
Women's Christian Education League, Mrs. Louisa Molesworth on, **N H**, I. Feb, 91
Woman's Christian Temperance Union, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Relief Work for Women carried on in the Wells Memorial Institute of Boston, H. S. Dudley on, **A A P S**, V. Nov, 61
Women-Keepers for Women Convicts in Indiana Woman's Reformatory, Margaret W. Noble on, **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 467
Miscellaneous:
August Bebel's Book "Woman: Her Position in the Past, Present, and Future," Caroline A. Foley on, **Econ J**, IV. Mar, 90
The Census of Sex, Marriage, and Divorce, by Carroll D. Wright, **F**, XVII. June, 484 (X. July, 58)
The Sex Bias of the Commentators; Interview with Mrs. Josephine Butler, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley, **H**, V. Dec, 413 (X. Dec, 570)
Women and Christian Morals, by Louis Menard, **Free R**, II. June, 252, July, 356
The Life of the Hebrew Woman of Old, by Dr. Chotzner, **A Q**, VII. Apr, 438
Women under the Jewish and Christian Religions, by Mrs. Rundle Charles, **Sun M**, XXIII. May, 340, June, 388
The Women of Imperial Rome and English Women of To-day, by Mrs. M. Dale, **W R**, CXLI. May, 490
Woman in the World's Parliament: The Peerlessness of Christian Family Life, Joseph Cook on, **O D**, XIII. Aug, 335
The Public Rights of Women; Symposium, **C W**, LIX. June, 299
Woman's Work in the Home, by Archdeacon Farrar, **Y W**, III. Oct, 7, Nov, 63, Dec, 83
Aut Cæsar Aut Nihil, by Agnes Repplier, **Scrib**, XVI. July, 118 (X. July, 49)
Womanliness as a Profession, by Aline Gorren, **Scrib**, XV. May, 610
More Thoughts about Womanly Women, by Lily Watson, **L H**, XLIII. Jan, 184
Women in the Community and in the Family, by Mary S. Gilliland, **I J E**, V. Oct, 28 (X. Oct, 361)
Mothers and Daughters; or Human Nature at Home, **J Ed**, XVI. June, 333
Feminine Phases, T. S. Jarvis on, **Lipp**, X. Aug, 235
Women and Gambling, Mrs. Aubrey Richardson on, **H**, IV. May, 337 (IX. May, 477)
Suicide among Women, William Ferrero on, **New R**, XI. Dec, 637
Regimental Ladies, Edith E. Cuthell on, **U S M**, CXXX. July, 290
A Woman in Camp, by Mary R. S. Andrews (*ill.*), **O**, XI. June, 184
Famous Rivalries of Women, Gertrude Atherton on, **Lipp**, X. Oct, 514
Some Notable Women of the Past, Esmé Stuart on, **Lipp**, X. Dec, 846
A Vision of Fair Women, by Mrs. Orpen (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. Aug, 693
Distinguished Women and Their Dolls, by Miss F. H. Low (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Sept, 250
The Women Characters of Fiction, H. Schütz-Wilson on, **G M**, CCLXXVII. July, 34
English Mothers in Fact and Fiction, by Miss E. F. Andrews, **Chaut**, XIX. May, 208
"Fair Women" Exhibition at the Grafton Gallery, see under Art
The Women of Tennyson, by Clive Holland, **Au**, IV. Feb, 339
Browning's Heroines, by Katharine Tynan (*ill.*), **S J**, II. Jan, 70
George Eliot's Heroines, see under Eliot (George)
Women's Newspapers, Miss E. March-Phillipps on, **F R**, LVI. Nov, 661 (X. Nov, 476)
Periodicals for Women: We by Us, by Christabel R. Coleridge, **M P**, VII. Apr, 453
Mrs. Emily Pfeiffer's Bequest to Women's Institutions, **J Ed**, XVI. Sept, 483
Technical Education for Women, see under Women
Two Ladies' Settlements in London, **M P**, VIII. Aug, 238
In a Woman's Doss-House, by Mrs. T. Sparrow, **New R**, XI. Aug, 176 (X. Aug, 144)
Physical Development (see also Articles under Athletics and Gymnastics, Cycling, Golf, Fencing, etc.):
The Physical Development of Women, Geoffrey Mortimer on, **H**, IV. Apr, 276
The American Sportswoman, by Miss E. C. Barney, **F R**, LVI. Aug, 263 (X. Aug, 174)
Colonies: Women in the Colonies, by Gilbert Parker, **New R**, XI. Oct, 409 (X. Oct, 376)
New Zealand Women, see Sub-heading Woman Suffrage above

Woman and Women's Work—continued.
United States (see also under American People, Education; and Sub-heading Woman Suffrage above):
The American Girl, by Mrs. H. R. Haweis, **Y W**, II. Feb, 153
Some Colonial Women, by Annie H. Wharton (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Apr, 651
The American Sportswoman, by Miss E. C. Barney, **F R**, LVI. Aug, 263 (X. Aug, 174)
Women as Inventors, by Leon Meal. **Chaut**, XVIII. Jan, 464
Mill-Girls, by Elizabeth Morris, **Lipp**, X. July, 119
The White-Slave Trade, J. J. O'Shea on, **C W**, LIX. June, 418
Bulgaria: The Peasant Women of Bulgaria, by Mrs. Zoe A. M. Locke, **Mis R**, VII. June, 447
Italy:
The Position of Italian Women, Evelyn M. Lang on, **H**, V. Oct, 261
Venice and Her Women, by Miss Roberts, **M P**, VIII. Nov, 554, Dec, 701
Women under Oriental Civilization, by Sarah Parker (*ill.*), **C I M**, V. Feb, 290
Indian Women, see under India
Japan: The Position of Japanese Women, by Douglas Sladen, **H**, V. Aug, 114
Rome: The Women of Imperial Rome and English Women of To-day, by Mrs. M. Dale, **W R**, CXLI. May, 490
Athens: Girlhood in Ancient Athens, by Miss A. M. Williams, **Ed R L**, VII. Mar, 252
Wonderland in America, see Yellowstone Park
Wood, General Sir Evelyn, on the Crimea in 1854 and 1894 (*maps*), **F R**, LVI. Oct, 469 (X. Oct, 357), Nov, 593 (X. Nov, 463), Dec, 845 (X. Dec, 577)
Wood, Mrs. Henry, 1820—1887: The Sensational Novel, as represented by Mrs. Henry Wood, E. Conder Grey on, **Ata**, VII. July, 671
Wood, J. S., Journalist, Pen and Pencil of the Press, by Joseph Hatton (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VI. Mar, 468
Wood-Carving, see Gibbons (Grinling)
Wood-Pigeon or Ring-Dove, Harry F. Witherby on (*ill.*), **K**, XVII. June, 141
Wood-Trade, see Forestry, Trees; United States, California, Canada
Woodcut-Printing, see under Printing
Woodhall Spa, Lincolnshire, a Famous Health Resort (*ill.*), **G T**, XII. July, 261
Woodward's (Horace B.) Book "The Jurassic Rocks of Britain," **Geol M**, I. Nov, 520
Woodwardian Museum, Cambridge:
Certain Fossils from the Lower Palæozoic Rocks of Yorkshire, S. H. Reynolds on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Mar, 108
Notes on the Skiddaw Slates, by J. E. Marr (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Mar, 122
Phacops (Chasmops), Marri, F. R. Cowper Reed on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. June, 241
Wool:
The Bradford Conditioning House, **B T J**, XVI. May, 522
Critical Condition of the French Woollen Industry, **B T J**, XVII. Aug, 142
The American Consumption of Wool, Foreign and Domestic, J. T. Busiel on, **A J P**, IV. May, 490
Woollen Underclothing of Dr. Jaeger, Lewis R. S. Tomalin on (The Great Underclothing Question), **New R**, XI. Dec, 606 (X. Dec, 584)
Woolman, John, 1720—1772:
An Old-Time Humanitarian, by Miss Eliz. Martin, **H**, V. Sept, 176
A Quaker Saint, by W. Garrett Horder (*ill.*), **Y M**, VIII. Dec, 417
Woolner, Thomas, Sculptor, 1825—1893, F. G. Stevens on (*ill.*), **Art J**, X. Mar, 80
Worcester, Bishop of, see Perowne (Dr.)
Worcestershire, see Evesham; and Worcester Cathedral under Churches
Words, see Language, Literature (Teaching of)
Wordsworth, William, 1770—1850:
A Note on Wordsworth's "Castle of Indolence" Stanzas, by Thomas Hutchinson, **F R**, LVI. Nov, 685
A Century of Wordsworth, by E. S. Capper (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Aug, 641, 646
Work and Wages, see under Labour Problems, Women
Workhouses, see under Pauperism and the Poor Law
Working-Class Settlements (see also Labour Colonies):
Working-Class Settlements at Mulhouse (Alsace), and Milan, C. Hancock on, **F R**, LVI. July, 94 (X. July, 48)
Working Classes, Life of, see under Condition of the People, etc.
Working Men's Clubs, see under Clubs
"Works and Days" of Hesiod; a Study in Greek Realism, by J. B. Bury, **Scot R**, XXIII. Jan, 31
Workshops, Lighting of, etc., see under Labour
World's Fair, see under Chicago
World's Parliament of Religions, see under Religion
Worms (see also Earthworms):
Vermes, Coelentera and Protozoa, by Dr. S. J. Hickson, **Sc P**, I. Apr, 166
Worth, Gaston, (died 1895.):
Portraits of, **Str**, VIII. Dec, 709
Paris Dressmakers, by Mrs. M. Griffith (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Dec, 745
Wounds, Treatment of, see Surgery under Medicine
Wrecks, see under Shipping, Navies
Wright, Frances, the First Woman Lecturer, by Elizabeth Lee, **G M**, CCLXXVI. May, 518
Writer's Cramp: The Educational Prevention of Writer's Cramp, by Dr. W. R. Gower, **J Ed**, XVI. Dec, 680
Writing, see Handwriting, Autographs, Graphology
Wroth Silver: Knightlow (Warwickshire) Wroth Silver, G. Laurence Gomme on, **Ant**, XXIX. Jan, 7
Wroxeter, Shropshire; the English Pompeii, by Charles Edwardes, **C J**, XI. Oct, 657
Wyclif, John, (died 1384):
The Morning Star of the Reformation, by Mrs. Marshall (*ill.*), **K O**, V. Jan, 190
Wyclif Literature: History and Work of the Wyclif Society, 1888—1893, by Dr. Rudolf Buddensieg, **Crit R**, IV. Jan, 71
Wye River:
The Natural History of the Valley of the Wye, by G. H. Bryan, **Sc G**, I. Nov, 202
The Tide of the River Wye, F. H. Worsley-Benison on, **J Micro**, IV. Oct, 358
Wylie, Dan, Musician, Interviewed (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XI. July, 159
Wyndham, Charles, Actor, Harry How on (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. May, 513
Wyoming (see also Black Hills):
A Journey to the Devil's Tower, by T. Moran (*ill.*), **C M**, XLVII. Jan, 450

Y

Yachting:
Among the Yachtsmen, by W. J. Gordon (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Aug, 622 (X. Aug, 157)
The Queen's Yacht, by Mrs. M. Griffith (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. June, 587
Snap-Shots on a Yacht (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Oct, 387
The New York Yacht Club, Capt. A. J. Kenealy on (*ill.*), **O**, XI. Sept, 465
My First International Yacht Race, by Lieut. W. Henn, **O**, XI. Apr, 33
Yale University, see under Universities; Athletics, Boating
Yaloo or Yalu River, Battle of, see under Korea
Yates, Edmund, 1821—1894:
The Last Days of Edmund Yates, by Marie Corelli, **T B**, CII. July, 289
An Appreciation and a Retrospect, by T. H. S. Escott, **New R**, XI. July, 87 (X. July, 57)
Yeast: Pure Yeast and Its Relations to Brewing Operations, by Dr. A. K. Miller, **Sc P**, I. June, 290
Yeats, W. B.,
Biographical, **N I R**, I. Dec, 647
Poem by.—"The Song of the Old Mother," **Bkman**, VI. Apr, 10
"Yellow-Book," Philip Gilbert Hamerton on, **Y B**, II. July, 179
Yellow Tavern, Battle of, see under Civil War of America
Yellowstone Park:
Wonderland in America, by Mrs. Fenwick Miller (*ill.*), **Str**, VIII. Aug, 121
Wonderland, by Percival Rivers (*ill.*), **Ata**, VII. Mar, 389, July, 651
Yeo's (Professor Gerald F.) Book "A Manual of Physiology for the Use of Students of Medicine" (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. Jan, 60
Yeomanry, see under Armies
Yi-King, see under Confucius and Confucianism
Yohe, Miss May, Actress, Portrait of, **Th**, XXIII. Jan.
Yonge, Miss Charlotte M.,
Autobiographical (Life-Long Friends), **M P**, VIII. Dec, 694
Cameos of English History, by Miss Yonge, see under English History
York, Duke of, Portrait and Biography of, **O C**, V. Dec.
York, Duchess of,
Portrait and Biography of, **O C**, V. Dec.
Miss Marie Adelaide Belloc on (*ill.*), **W H**, I. Jan, 247 (IX. Jan, 46)
York, Prince Edward of,
Portrait of, **O C**, V. Dec.
Horoscopes of, **B**, I. July, 455
Royalism in Little; Vote of Congratulation on the Birth of Prince Edward, **Free R**, II. Sept, 513
York City:
The City of York in the Sixteenth Century, by Miss Maud Sellers (*map*), **E H**, IX. Apr, 275
The Half Leopard's Head and Half Fleur-de-Lys of York, with some Notes on the York Goldsmiths, by T. M. Fallow (*ill.*), **Rel**, VIII. July, 139
Notes on Archæology in York Museum, by Roach Le Schonix (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXIX. Feb, 65
York Minster, see under Churches
Yorkshire (see also Bishopthorpe, Cleveland, Huggate Dykes, York; and Beverley Minster, Bolton Abbey, and Stainburn Church under Churches):
The Pre-Conquest Churches of Northumbria, by C. C. Hodges (*ill.*), **Rel**, VIII. Oct, 193
Yorkshire Village Libraries, Butler Wood on, **Libr**, VI. Feb, 37
The Primitive Boulders of the Yorkshire Coast and Their Lessons, Sir H. H. Howorth on, **Geol M**, I. Aug, 371
Certain Fossils from the Lower Palæozoic Rocks of Yorkshire, S. H. Reynolds on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Mar, 108
Temnocheilus Coronatus from the Carboniferous Limestone of Stebden Hill, near Cracoe, A. H. Foord and G. C. Crick on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. July, 295
Ornithological Notes from Yorkshire, by W. Hewett, **Sc G**, I. Dec, 222
Lepidoptera in Yorkshire, by W. Hewett, **Sc G**, I. Dec, 224
Youghal, Ireland: Sir Walter Raleigh's House at Youghal, G. H. Orpen on (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Oct, 1077
Young, William, Poem by,—"The Beggars" (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVI. Feb, 435
Young England at School, see under Education
Young Men in Literature, by "A Fogey," **C R**, LXV. Feb, 177
Young Men's Christian Association:
The Jubilee of the Young Men's Christian Association, **Sun H**, June, 487
The Celebration of the Y.M.C.A. Jubilee, Rev. James Douglas on, **Mis R**, VII. Sept, 649
Sir George Williams; an Apostle to Young Men, by Rev. A. R. Buckland (*ill.*), **Q**, Oct, 583
Yuletide, see Christmas
Yumuri Valley, Cuba; a Rock-Basin, by Dr. J. W. Spencer (*ill.*), **Geol M**, I. Nov, 499

Z

Zaitha Fluminea, and the Structure of Insect Tracheæ, Dr. A. C. Stokes on (*ill.*), **J Micro**, IV. Oct, 361
Zangwill, I., on the Tree of Knowledge, **New R**, X. June, 690 (IX. June, 597)
Zante, Professor J. P. Mahaffy on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIII. Apr, 272
Zanzibar, see under Slave Trade, Missions
Zeisberger, David, the Friend of the American Indians, by Arthur C. Kempton, **Mis R**, VII. Jan, 44
Zem-Zem Well, Mecca, C. A. Mitchell on, **K**, XVII. Mar, 56
Zendavesta, see under Persian Religion
Zeus: The Daughters of Zeus, by D. O. S. Lowell (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. Aug, 905
Zimmern, Miss Helen,
On Sant' Antonino, **M P**, VII. Jan, 83
On the Laurenziana Library at Florence (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIII. Apr, 357
On the Marble-Workers of Carrara (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Apr, 719
Zinc: The Joplin Zinc-Mining District, H. S. Wicks on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VI. Feb, 699
Zion and Acra, South of the Temple, by Rev. W. F. Boich, **P E F**, Oct, 282
Zion, Mount,—Excavations by the Augustinian Brethren, C. Schick on (*maps*). **P E F**, Jan, 15
Zola, Emile,
My Impressions of Zola, by George Moore (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Feb, 477
Emile Zola at Home, by R. H. Sherard (*ill.*), **McCl**, II. Apr, 412 (IX. May, 481)
Zola, Emile,—continued.
Zola's Book "Lourdes" (see also articles on Lourdes under Catholic Church):
Lourdes and M. Zola, **M**, LXXXII. Oct, 245
Other Articles on (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Nov, 237; **H**, V. Oct, 320; (*ill.*), **R R**, X. Aug, 185
Zoological Gardens of London (see also Articles under Wild Beasts):
The African Protopterus; a Fish with a History, **C J**, XI. Sept, 572
Animals Not Yet in the Zoo, by Dr. Philip L. Sclater, **Sc G**, I. Apr, 25
Zig-Zags at the Zoo, by Arthur Morrison (*ill.*), **Str**, VII. Jan, 33, Feb, 141, Mar, 246, Apr, 374, May, 457, June, 599; VIII. July, 22, Aug, 148
The Hippopotamus; Miss Guy Fawkes, of the Zoo, by Phil Robinson, **M P**, VII. Feb, 152
The Chimpanzees; Wise Children of the Woods, by Phil Robinson, **M P**, VIII. Aug, 48
The Zoo revisited, by Phil Robinson:
A Chat with the Sacred Ibis (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Jan, 361
A Chat with the American Bison (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Feb, 465
A Chat with Roaring Alligators (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Mar, 561
A Chat with a Common Monkey (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Apr, 664
A Chat with the Elephant Jingo (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. May, 813
The Small Cats' House (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. June, 883
An Evening Stroll (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. July, 985
The Clever Boy at the Zoo: the Monkey (*ill.*), **E I**, XI. Aug, 1147
Zoology, see Natural History, Birds, Fishes; Wild Beasts, Zoological Gardens; Sport, etc., etc.
Zoroaster and Persian Religion, see under Persia
Zótof, Nikita, Dwarf, Mary S. Roberts on (*ill.*), **St N**, XXI. June, 701
Zululand:
The Death of the Prince Imperial of France; Two Lost Kingdoms, by E. B. Biggar (*ill.*), **Can M**, II. Jan, 256
Reminiscences of Etshowe in 1879, by Capt. H. R. Knight (*maps*), **U S M**, CXXIX. Mar, 582
Zuni Indians, New Mexico: Prof. Sumpf on B. I. Gilman's Transcription of the Zuni Songs, by J. C. Fillmore, **Mus**, V. Apr, 649
Zuyder Zee, Drainage of, Naut M, LXIII. July, 616
Zymotic Diseases and Their Causes, see under Sanitation

Table of the Periodicals of 1894 whose Contents have been Indexed.

N.B.—Unless otherwise stated, each periodical may be understood to appear monthly on the 1st.

Title, with Approximate Date of Foundation.	Editor.	Address.	Remarks.
American Catholic Quarterly Review. (1876). 1 dollar 25 cents per number; 5 dollars per annum.	Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D.	Charles A. Hardy, 505, Chestnut Street, Philadelphia; Burns & Oates, 28, Orchard Street, London.	Important review of theology, social topics, etc., from the Catholic point of view.
American Journal of Archæology. (March, 1885). 5 dollars per annum.	Prof. A. L. Frothingham and others.	Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey; and Ginn & Co., Boston, Mass.	Official organ of the Archæological Institute of America, and of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens. Illustrated. Appears irregularly.
American Journal of Politics. (July, 1892). 25 cents per number; 3 dollars per annum.	Andrew J. Palm	38, Park Row, New York	In January, 1895, the name was changed to *American Magazine of Civics*. Discusses municipal reform, civic duty, politics, etc.
American Journal of Psychology. (Oct., 1888). (Quarterly). 1 dollar 50 cents per number; 5 dollars per annum.	Dr. G. Stanley Hall	J. H. Orpha, Clark University, Worcester, Mass.	Psychology, etc.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. (July, 1890). (Every two months). 1 dollar per number; 6 dollars per annum.	Dr. Edmund J. James and others.	American Academy of Political and Social Science, Station B, Philadelphia; and P. S. King & Son, 12, King Street, Westminster, London.	Proceedings of the Academy. Valuable papers on political and social science.
Antiquary. (1880). 1s.....	Rev. Dr. Cox.....	Elliot Stock, 62, Paternoster Row, E.C.....	Illustrated magazine devoted to the study of the past. In January, 1895, the price was reduced to 6d.
Architectural Record. (Sept., 1891). (Quarterly). 25 cents per number; 1 dollar per annum.	—	14, Vesey Street, New York	Interesting illustrated review of architecture and kindred topics.
Arena. (Dec., 1889). 50 cents or 2s. 6d. per number; 5 dollars per annum.	B. O. Flower	Pierce Building, Copley Square, Boston, Mass; and Gay & Bird, 5, Chandos Street, London.	Advanced American review, dealing with moral, social, educational, and economic problems of the day.
Argosy. (Dec., 1865). 6d.	Charles W. Wood.....	R. Bentley & Son, 8, New Burlington Street, London.	In January, 1895, the *Argosy* was increased in size, and the price was raised to 1s. Fiction, and a few articles on miscellaneous topics.
Art Journal. (Feb., 1839). 1s. 6d.	David Croal Thomson ...	J. S. Virtue & Co., 26, Ivy Lane, E.C.	Excellent illustrated magazine. With etching or engraving as frontispiece.
Asclepiad. (1884). 2s. 6d.....	Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson.	Longmans, Green & Co., Paternoster Row, E.C....	Two parts issued in 1894. Medical review written exclusively by the editor.
Asiatic Quarterly Review. (Jan., 1886). 5s. nett.	Dr. G. W. Leitner.....	Oriental University Institute, Woking, Surrey	Asia, India, and the Colonies.
Atalanta. (Oct., 1887) 6d. ...	A. Balfour Symington ...	5A, Paternoster Row, E.C.....	Illustrated literary magazine. In 1892 the *Victorian Magazine* was incorporated with it.
Atlantic Monthly. (Nov., 1857). 25 cents or 1s.	Horace E. Scudder	Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 4, Park Street, Boston, Mass.; and Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., Salisbury Square, London.	Literary review of historic traditions. A list of articles published in the *Atlantic Monthly*, from 1857 to 1888, with names of authors appended, has been issued as a separate volume at 3 dollars nett.
Author. (May, 1890). 6d.	Sir Walter Besant.....	Horace Cox, Windsor House, Bream's Buildings, E.C.	Organ of the Incorporated Society of Authors.
Bankers' Magazine. (1844). 1s. 6d. (occasional double numbers, 3s.).	R. H. Inglis Palgrave and others.	Waterlow & Sons, Limited, 85, London Wall, E.C.	Banking, insurance, etc.
Blackwood's Magazine. (1817). 2s. 6d.	William Blackwood	William Blackwood & Sons, 37, Paternoster Row, E.C.; and 45, George Street, Edinburgh.	Conservative in politics. An autobiographical sketch of the magazine appeared in *Blackwood* in February, 1879. Index to Vols. I. to L. has been published as a separate volume.
Board of Trade Journal. (1886). (Mid-monthly). 6d.	—	Eyre & Spottiswoode, East Harding Street, Fleet Street.	Official papers of Her Majesty's representatives abroad and in the Colonies. Index to Vols. I. to XIV., July, 1886—June, 1893, has been issued as a separate volume, at 2s.

Title, with Approximate Date of Foundation.	Editor.	Address.	Remarks.
Bookman. (Oct., 1891). 6d....	Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll.	Hodder & Stoughton, 27, Paternoster Row, E.C....	Notices of new books, new authors, and literature generally. An American edition has been started in 1895.
Borderland. (July, 1893). (Quarterly). 1s. 6d.	W. T. Stead	Horace Marshall & Son, 125, Fleet Street.....	Devoted to the study of the supernatural.
Cabinet Portrait Gallery. (Oct., 1889). 1s.	—	Cassell & Co., Ludgate Hill, E.C.	Discontinued Sept., 1894.
Calcutta Review. (Quarterly). 17 rupees or 6s. per number; 24s. per annum.	James W. Furrell	Thomas S. Smith, 12, Bentinck Street, Calcutta; and Kegan Paul, Charing Cross Road, London.	Leading review of topics bearing on India. A selection of the most valuable articles in the first fifty volumes of the *Calcutta Review* has been published in extra volumes; also analytical index to Vols. I. to L., in two parts; price 10 rupees.
Californian Illustrated Magazine. (Dec., 1891). 25 cents or 1s. 6d.	—	Californian Publishing Co., San Francisco	Discontinued April, 1894.
Canadian Magazine. (Mar., 1893). 25 cents per number; 2 dollars 50 cents per annum.	J. Gordon Mowat	Ontario Publishing Co., 36, Canada Life Buildings, King Street West, Toronto.	Topics relating chiefly to Canada. Illustrated.
Cassell's Family Magazine. (1867). 7d.	Rev. Dr. Hunt	Cassell & Co., Ludgate Hill, E.C.	Stories, short articles, etc. Illustrated. In December, 1894, the price was reduced to 6d.
Cassier's Magazine. (Nov., 1891). 25 cents or 1s.	—	Cassier Magazine Co., World Building, New York; and 33, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Excellent review for engineering, electricity, etc. Illustrated.
Catholic World. (1865). 35 cents.	Paulist Fathers	120, West 60th Street, New York; and Catholic Publishing Co., 30, Manchester Street, Liverpool.	In November, 1894, the price was reduced to 25 cents or 1s. per number; 3 dollars per annum.
Century Magazine. (Nov., 1881). 35 cents or 1s. 4d.	Richard Watson Gilder.	Century Company, Union Square, New York; and Fisher Unwin, Paternoster Square, E.C.	One of the best of the illustrated American Magazines. The story of the *Century Magazine* appeared in No. 2 of the *Quarterly Illustrator*.
Chambers's Journal. (1832). 7d. or 8d.	Charles E. S. Chambers.	W. and R. Chambers, Edinburgh and London	Fiction and short articles on all sorts of topics.
Charities Review. (Nov., 1891). (Eight numbers yearly —November to June). 20 cents per number; 1 dollar per annum.	—	United Charities Building, 105, East 22nd Street, New York.	Journal of practical sociology. Organ of the New York Charity Organization Society.
Chautauquan. 2 dollars per annum.	Dr. Theodore L. Flood.	Meadville, Pennsylvania; and Kegan Paul, Charing Cross Road, London.	Organ of the Chautauqua literary and scientific circle.
Church Missionary Intelligencer. (May, 1849). 6d.	—	Church Missionary Society, Salisbury Square, E.C.	Records of the Church missions.
Church Quarterly Review. (Oct., 1875). 6s. per number; or 20s. per annum.	—	Spottiswoode & Co., New Street Square, London, E.C.	Chiefly Church of England theology.
Clergyman's Magazine. (1875). 6d.	Rev. F. B. Proctor	Hodder & Stoughton, 27, Paternoster Row, E.C....	Literary and homiletic.
Contemporary Review. (Jan., 1866). 2s. 6d.	Percy W. Bunting.....	Isbister & Co., 15, Tavistock Street, Covent Garden, London; and International News Co., New York.	One of the most important of our leading reviews. Specialities social and religious progress.
Cornhill Magazine. (Jan., 1860). 6d.	James Payn	Smith, Elder & Co., 15, Waterloo Place, London; and International News Agency, New York.	Fiction and general articles.
Cosmopolitan. (Nov., 1887). 15 cents or 7½d. per number; 1 dollar 15 cents per annum.	John Brisben Walker and Arthur Sherburne Hardy.	Sixth Avenue, New York; and International News Co., 5, Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane, London.	High-class American illustrated magazine. "The Making of the *Cosmopolitan*" appeared in the Jan., 1893, number of the magazine; and in Sept., 1894, the new offices were described.
Critical Review. (Oct., 1890). (Quarterly). 1s. 6d.	Prof. S. D. F. Salmond.	T. & T. Clark, 38, George Street, Edinburgh.....	Reviews of theological and philosophical literature.
Dublin Review. (1836). (Quarterly). 6s. per number; 21s. per annum.	Canon Moyes.....	Burns & Oates, 28, Orchard Street, London; and Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago.	A leading Catholic review. "Early Dublin Reviewers" formed a series of articles in the *Irish Monthly*.
Economic Journal. (Mar., 1891). (Quarterly). 5s. nett.	Prof. F. Y. Edgeworth.	Macmillan & Co., 29, Bedford Street, Strand	Organ of the British Economic Association. Excellent economic review.
Economic Review. (Jan., 1891). (Quarterly). 3s. per number; 10s. per annum.	—	Percival & Co., 34, King Street, Covent Garden, London.	Organ of the Christian Social Union.
Edinburgh Review. (1802). (Quarterly). 6s.	Dr. Henry Reeve.....	Longmans, Green & Co., Paternoster Row, London; and Leonard Scott Publication Co., New York.	The oldest of our leading critical quarterlies. Six Indexes, 1802—1889, have been published as separate volumes.
Educational Review (London). (Nov., 1891). 6d. nett.	—	27, Chancery Lane, London	General educational magazine. Organ of the Headmasters' Association.
Educational Review (America). (Jan., 1891). (Ten numbers yearly — September to June). 35 cents or 1s. 8d. per number; 3 dollars or 14s. 6d. per annum.	Prof. Nicholas Murray Butler.	Henry Holt & Co., 29, West 23rd Street, New York; and F. Norgate & Co., 7, King Street, Covent Garden, London.	Valuable educational review.

Title, with Approximate Date of Foundation.	Editor.	Address.	Remarks.
Engineering Magazine. (April, 1891) 25 cents or 1s. per number; 3 dollars per annum.	John R. Dunlap	Engineering Magazine Co., Times Building, New York; and George Tucker, Salisbury Court, Fleet Street, London.	Excellent review of industrial progress. Illustrated.
English Historical Review (1886). (Quarterly). 5s.	Dr. S. R. Gardiner and Dr. Reginald L. Poole	Longmans, Green & Co., Paternoster Row, London; and 15, East 16th Street, New York.	Leading historical review.
English Illustrated Magazine. (Oct., 1883). 6d.	Clement K. Shorter	Ingram Brothers, 198, Strand, London	Fiction, articles, etc. Illustrated. Since October, 1894, each number is complete in itself.
Englishwoman's Review. (1858). (Quarterly). 1s.	Miss Helen Blackburn and Antoinette M. Mackenzie.	22, Berners Street, London.....	Social and industrial questions affecting women.
Expositor. (1875). 1s.	Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll.	Hodder & Stoughton, 27, Paternoster Row, E.C.	Good theological magazine.
Folk-Lore. (March, 1890). (Quarterly). 3s. 6d.	—	David Nutt, 270, Strand, London.	Transactions of the Folk-Lore Society. The *Archæological Review* and the *Folk-Lore Journal* are incorporated in *Folk-Lore*.
Fortnightly Review. (May, 1865). 2s. 6d.	W. L. Courtney.....	Chapman & Hall, 11, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London; and Leonard Scott Publication Co., New York.	The oldest of the half-crown miscellanies.
Forum. (March, 1886). 25 cents or 1s. 3d. per number; 3 dollars or 15s. per annum.	Walter H. Page.....	Forum Publishing Co., Union Square, New York; and E. Arnold, 37, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Leading American review.
Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly. (Jan., 1876). 25 cents per number; 3 dollars per annum.	Mrs. Frank Leslie.....	47, Bond Street, New York	Fiction, articles, etc. Illustrated. In October, 1894, a history of the magazine was published in *Frank Leslie*.
Free Review. (Oct., 1893). 1s.	John M. Robertson	Swan Sonnenschein & Co., Paternoster Square, E.C.	Free discussion of all topics.
Gentleman's Magazine. (1731). 1s.	"Sylvanus Urban"	Chatto & Windus, 214, Piccadilly, London	The oldest of our existing magazines. Articles on literary and other topics. Mr. W. Roberts wrote the history of the *Gentleman's Magazine* in the *Bookworm* in 1890. Index to Vols. I. to LVI., 1731—1786, was compiled by Samuel Ayscough; and later indexes bring the work down to 1818. More recently, an index to the biographical and obituary notices from 1731 to 1780 has been compiled by H. Farrar.
Geographical Journal (Jan., 1893). 2s.	J. Scott Keltie	Royal Geographical Society, 1, Savile Row, London.	Geography, exploration, etc., including the Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society. Maps and illustrations.
Geological Magazine. (1864). 1s. 6d. nett.	Dr. Henry Woodward and others.	Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Square, London.....	Excellent magazine. Illustrated. The *Geologist* is incorporated with it.
Girl's Own Paper. (1880). 6d.	Charles Peters	Religious Tract Society, 56, Paternoster Row, E.C.	Fiction and general articles. Illustrated.
Good Words. (Jan., 1860). 6d	Dr. Donald Macleod ...	Isbister & Co., 15, Tavistock Street, Covent Garden, London.	Excellent magazine. Well illustrated.
Great Thoughts. 6d.	—	A. W. Hall, 28, Hutton Street, Fleet Street, London.	"Great Thoughts from Master Minds." With original articles on literary and other topics. Illustrated.
Harper's Monthly Magazine. (1850). 1s.	H. M. Alden.....	Harper & Bros., Franklin Square, New York; and J. R. Osgood, McIlvaine & Co., 45, Albemarle Street, London.	One of the best of the illustrated American magazines. The story of *Harper's Magazine* appeared in No. 1 of the *Quarterly Illustrator*. Alphabetical, analytical, and classified index to Vols. I. to LXXXV. June, 1850—Nov, 1892, has been issued at 5 dollars.
Homiletic Review. (1877). 30 cents or 1s. per number; 10s. per annum.	Dr. I. K. Funk and Rev. Newell Woolsey Wells.	Funk & Wagnalls, 30, Lafayette Place, New York; and 44, Fleet Street, London.	Religious thought, sermonic literature, etc.
Humanitarian. (July, 1892). 1s.	Mrs. Victoria Woodhull Martin	Hutchinson & Co., 34, Paternoster Row, London; and 302, West 72nd Street, New York.	The well-being of humanity. In July, 1894, the price was raised from 6d. to 1s.
Idler. (Feb., 1892). 6d.	—	Chatto & Windus, 214, Piccadilly, London	Light literature. Illustrated. In August the magazine will be enlarged, with Jerome K. Jerome as editor.
Illustrated Archæologist. (June, 1893). (Quarterly). 2s. 6d.	J. Romilly Allen	Chas. J. Clark, 4, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London ...	In January, 1895, the *Illustrated Archæologist* was incorporated in the *Reliquary*.
Index Library. (Quarterly). 21s. per annum.	Edward A. Fry	172, Edmund Street, Birmingham	Indexes, abstracts, etc., of British records.
International Journal of Ethics. (Oct., 1890). (Quarterly). 65 cents or 2s. 6d. per number; 2 dollars 50 cents or 10s. per annum.	S. Burns Weston	1305, Arch Street, Philadelphia; and Swan Sonnenschein & Co., Paternoster Square, London.	Advancement of ethical knowledge and practice.
Investors' Review. (Feb., 1892). 1s. nett or 35 cents per number; 14s. or 4 dollars per annum.	A. J. Wilson	29, Paternoster Row, London, E.C.; and International News Co., Duane Street, New York.	Was started as a quarterly; became a monthly in Jan., 1894. Valuable independent financial review.
Jewish Quarterly. (1889). 3s.	I. Abrahams and C. G. Montefiore.	David Nutt, 270, Strand, London.	Excellent review of Judaism.

Title, with Approximate Date of Foundation.	Editor.	Address.	Remarks.
Journal of the Board of Agriculture. (Sept., 1894). (Quarterly). 6d.	—	Eyre & Spottiswoode, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, E.C.	Information as to the condition of agriculture.
Journal of Education. (1869). 6d.	F. Storr	Wm. Rice, 86, Fleet Street, London.....	Good education magazine. Organ of the Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland.
Journal of Geology. (Jan., 1893). (Eight numbers yearly). 50 cents or 2s. 3d. per number; 3 dollars per annum.	T. C. Chamberlin and others.	University Press, Chicago; and Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London.	Good review of geology and the related sciences.
Journal of the Manchester Geographical Society. (1885). 5s.	Eli Sowerbutts	16, St. Mary's Parsonage, Manchester	Proceedings of the Society. Appears irregularly.
Journal of Microscopy and Natural Science. (1882). (Quarterly). 2s. 6d. per number; 10s. 6d. or 2 dollars 75 cents per annum.	Alfred Allen	Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 20, King William Street, Strand, London; and Bailey & Fairchild, 29, Park Row, New York.	Illustrated journal of the Postal Microscopical Society.
Journal of Political Economy. (Dec., 1892). (Quarterly), 75 cents per number; 3 dollars or 13s. per annum.	—	University Press, Chicago	Economics and statistics.
Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society. (1838). (Quarterly). 3s. 6d.	—	John Murray, Albemarle Street, London	Useful articles on agricultural questions.
Journal of the Royal Colonial Institute. (8 numbers yearly —December to July). 6d.	—	Royal Colonial Institute, Northumberland Avenue, London.	Papers on the Colonies.
Journal of the Royal United Service Institution. (Monthly). 1s.	Capt. F. N. Maude.....	J. J. Keliher & Co., 17B, Great George Street, S.W.	Important papers on military topics.
Juridical Review. (Jan., 1889). (Quarterly). 3s. 6d.	Prof. Henry Goudy.....	W. Green & Sons, Edinburgh; Stevens & Haynes, 13, Bell Yard, London; and Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass.	Chiefly Scots law.
King's Own. (Jan., 1890). 6d.	Rev. John Urquhart.....	John F. Shaw & Co., 48, Paternoster Row, E.C....	To counteract scepticism.
Knowledge. (1885). 6d.	E. Walter Maunder.....	Witherby & Co., 326, High Holborn, London.....	Astronomy and natural science generally. Illustrated. Mr. A. C. Ranyard, editor, died in December, 1894.
Leisure Hour. (Jan., 1852). 6d.	Dr. James Macaulay ...	Religious Tract Society, 56, Paternoster Row, E.C.	One of our best illustrated magazines. Index to Vols. I. to XXV., 1852—1876, has been issued at 1s.
Library. (Jan, 1889). 1s. nett.	J. Y. W. MacAlister ...	Simpkin, Marshall, Paternoster Row, E.C.....	Library economy. Organ of the Library Association of the United Kingdom.
Lippincott's Monthly Magazine. (Jan., 1868). 25 cents or 1s.	—	J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia; and 10, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London.	Complete story, and articles on general topics. Occasionally illustrated.
London Quarterly Review. (1853). 4s.	Rev. Dr. Rigg.....	Charles H. Kelly, 2, Castle Street, City Road, London.	Wesleyan theology, etc.
Longman's Magazine. (Nov., 1882). 6d.	Charles J. Longman.....	Longmans, Green & Co., 39, Paternoster Row, London; and 15, East Sixteenth Street, New York.	Fiction and general articles.
Lucifer. (1887). (Mid-monthly). 1s. 6d.	Mrs. Besant and G. R. S. Mead.	7, Duke Street, Adelphi, London; and 144, Madison Avenue, New York.	Leading theosophical review.
Ludgate Illustrated Magazine formerly *Ludgate Monthly.* (May, 1891). 6d.	—	Temple House, Temple Avenue, E.C.....	Fiction and general articles.
Lyceum. 4d.....	—	Sealy, Bryers & Walker, Middle Abbey Street, Dublin; and Benziger Bros., 56, Barclay Street, New York.	Became *New Ireland Review* (*q.v.*) March, 1894.
McClure's Magazine. (May, 1893). 15 cents or 6d.	S. S. McClure and John S. Phillips.	S. S. McClure, Limited, 30, Lafayette Place, New York.	Bright illustrated monthly. London Office discontinued.
Macmillan's Magazine. (Nov., 1859). 1s.	Mowbray Morris.....	Macmillan & Co., 29, Bedford Street, Strand, London; and 66, Fifth Avenue, New York.	High-class fiction and general articles.
Magazine of Art. (1878). 1s. 4d. nett.	M. H. Spielmann.....	Cassell & Co., Ludgate Hill, E.C.....	Excellent illustrated magazine. With etching or engraving as frontispiece.
Magazine of Music. (March, 1884). 6d. nett.	J. W. Coates.....	St. Martin's House, 29, Ludgate Hill, E.C.....	Good illustrated magazine. With large music supplement.
Manchester Quarterly. (1882). 1s.	W. R. Credland.....	John Heywood, Manchester; and 2, Amen Corner, London.	Organ of the Manchester Literary Club.
Medical Magazine. (July, 1892). 2s. or 50 cents.	Dr. George J. Wilson ..	140, Strand, W.C.; and International News Co., 83, Duane Street, New York.	Good review of medicine, surgery, and allied sciences, for professional and general readers.
Meister. (Feb., 1888). (Quarterly). 1s.	William Ashton Ellis.....	Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Charing Cross Road, London.	Journal of the London Wagner Society. Devoted to Wagnerian subjects.

Title, with Approximate Date of Foundation.	Editor.	Address.	Remarks.
Men and Women of the Day. (Jan., 1888). 2s. 6d.	Charles Eglington.....	7, Quality Court, Chancery Lane, London.....	Three full-plate photographs. Appears irregularly.
Merry England. (1881). 1s.	Wilfrid Meynell ("John Oldcastle").	C. H. Eyre, 42, Essex Street, Strand, London.....	Catholic. Discontinued March, 1895.
Mind. (1876). (Quarterly). 3s.	G. F. Stout	Williams and Norgate, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London.	Interesting review of philosophy and psychology. Index to Vols. I. to XVI., 1876—1891, has been published.
Missionary Review of the World. (1878). 25 cents or 1s. per number; 2 dollars 50 cents per annum.	Dr. A. T. Pierson.....	Funk and Wagnalls, 30, Lafayette Place, New York; and 44, Fleet Street, London.	Comprehensive survey of the mission-field. Undenominational.
Monist. (Oct., 1890). (Quarterly). 50 cents or 2s. 6d. per number; 2 dollars or 9s. 6d. per annum.	Dr. Paul Carus	Open Court Publishing Co., Monon Building, 324, Dearborn Street, Chicago; and Watts & Co., 17, Johnson's Court, Fleet Street, London.	Interesting review of philosophy, religion, and science.
Month. (1864). 2s.	Rev. R. F. Clarke.....	Manresa Press, Roehampton; Burns & Oates, 28, Orchard Street, London, W.; and John Murphy & Co., Baltimore.	Catholic review.
Monthly Packet. (1850). 1s. or 25 cents.	Miss C. R. Coleridge and A. D. Innes.	A. D. Innes & Co., 31, Bedford Street, Strand, London; and E. & J. B. Young & Co., New York.	Founded by Miss C. M. Yonge. Church of England magazine for girls.
Music. (Nov., 1891). 25 cents or 3 dollars per annum.	W. S. B. Mathews	1402, Auditorium Tower, Chicago.....	High-class magazine. Illustrated.
Music Review. (Sept., 1891). 10 cents.	Calvin B. Cady	Clayton F. Summy, 174, Wabash Avenue, Chicago.	Discontinued December, 1894.
Musical Times. (June, 1844), 4d.	Edward F. Jacques.....	Novello, Ewer & Co., 1, Berners Street, W.....	Good music review. With music supplement—anthems, part-songs, etc.
National Review. (March, 1883). 2s. 6d.	L. J. Maxse.....	Edward Arnold, 37, Bedford Street, London.....	Leading Unionist review.
Natural Science. (March, 1892). 1s. nett. or 30 cents; 14s. or 3 dollars 50 cents per annum.	—	Rait, Henderson & Co., 22, St. Andrew Street, Holborn Circus, London; and 66, Fifth Avenue, New York.	Excellent illustrated magazine of natural history.
Nautical Magazine and Journal of the Royal Naval Reserve. (1832). 1s.	—	Pewtress & Co., 28, Little Queen Street, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London.	Shipping, navigation, etc.
New Christian Quarterly. (Jan., 1892). 50 cents per number; or 2 dollars per annum.	J. H. Garrison.....	Christian Publishing Co., 421, Olive St., St. Louis, Missouri.	Social, moral, and religious problems.
New England Magazine. (1886). 25 cents per number or 3 dollars per annum.	—	Warren F. Kellogg, 5, Park Square, Boston, Mass.	New England life and history. Illustrated.
New Ireland Review. (March, 1894). 6d.	—	16, Lower Sackville Street, Dublin; and Benziger Bros., 36, Barclay Street, New York.	Irish affairs. Continuation of the *Lyceum* (*q.v.*).
New Quarterly Musical Review. (May, 1893). (Quarterly). 1s. nett.	Granville Bantock.....	Robert Cocks & Co., 6, New Burlington Street, Regent Street, W.	Analytical reviews of new works, and articles on musical topics.
New Review. (July, 1889). 1s.	W. E. Henley.....	Wm. Heinemann, 21, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Discussion of present day questions.
New Science Review. (July, 1894). (Quarterly). 50 cents or 2s. per number; 2 dollars or 8s. per annum.	J. M. Stoddart	Transatlantic Publishing Co., 63, Fifth Avenue, New York; and 26, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London.	"Miscellany of modern thought and discovery."
New World. (March, 1892). (Quarterly). 75 cents or 3s. per number; 3 dollars or 12s. per annum.	Rev. N. P. Gilman and others.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston; and Gay & Bird, 5, Chandos Street, Strand, London.	Religion, ethics, theology.
Newbery House Magazine. (July, 1889). 6d.	—	Griffith, Farran & Co., Newbery House, Charing Cross Road, London.	Became *Minster* January, 1895.
Nineteenth Century. (March, 1877). 2s. 6d	James Knowles	Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Fetter Lane, London; and Leonard Scott Publication Co., New York.	Said to be the most widely read of the half-crown reviews.
North American Review. (1816). 50 cents or 2s. 6d. per number; 5 dollars per annum.	Lloyd Bryce	3, East Fourteenth Street, New York; and Wm. Heinemann, 21, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Old and interesting American review. Index to Vols. I. to CXXVI., 1815—1877, compiled by W. Cushing, has been published as a separate volume.
Our Celebrities. 2s. 6d.....	Count Ostrorog (Waléry) and A. S. Bull.	Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Fetter Lane, E.C.	Three full-plate photographs. Appears irregularly.
Our Day. (1885). (Every Two Months). 25 cents.	Dr. Joseph Cook	Our Day Publishing Co., Chicago, Boston, and Springfield (Ohio).	In January 1895, the *Altruistic Review* was incorporated with *Our Day*, and the magazine again appears monthly at 20 cents per number or 2 dollars per annum.
Outing. 25 cents or 6d.....	—	239, Fifth Avenue, New York; and International News Co., Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane, London.	Illustrated magazine of outdoor sports.
Palestine Exploration Fund Quarterly Statement. 2s. 6d.	—	24, Hanover Square, W.; and A. P. Watt & Son, Hastings House, Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C.	Work of the Society in Palestine.

Title, with Approximate Date of Foundation.	Editor.	Address.	Remarks.
Pall Mall Magazine. (May, 1893). 1s.	Lord Frederick Hamilton and Sir Douglas Straight.	18, Charing Cross Road, London; and International News Co., 83, Duane Street, New York.	Excellent illustrated magazine. In August, 1895, the price will be raised to 1s. 6d.
Philosophical Review. (Jan., 1892). (Every two months). 75 cents or 3s. 6d. per number; 3 dollars or 12s. 6d. per annum.	Prof. J. G. Schurman, and Prof. J. E. Creighton.	Ginn & Co., 7, Tremont Place, Boston, Mass.; and Edward Arnold, 37, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Good review of philosophy and metaphysics.
Physical Review. (Sept., 1893). (Every two months). 2s. 6d. per number; 3 dollars per annum.	E. L. Nichols and Ernest Merritt.	Macmillan & Co., Fifth Avenue, New York; and 29, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Experimental and theoretical physics.
Poet Lore. (1889). 25 cents or 1s. 3d. per number; 2 dollars 50 cents per annum.	Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke.	196, Summer Street, Boston; and Gay & Bird, 5, Chandos Street, Strand, London.	Study of Shakespeare, Browning, and comparative literature.
Positivist Review. (Jan., 1893). 3d.	Prof. Edward Spencer Beesly.	Wm. Reeves, 185, Fleet Street, E.C.....	Political and economic questions from the Positivist standpoint.
Presbyterian and Reformed Review. (Jan., 1890). (Quarterly). 80 cents per number, or 3 dollars per annum.	Dr. B. B. Warfield and others.	MacCalla & Co., 237, Dock Street, Philadelphia ...	Presbyterian theology.
Primitive Methodist Quarterly Review. (1859). 2s.	Rev. Colin Campbell McKechnie.	J. B. Knapp, 6, Sutton Street, Commercial Road, E.	Theology, religious and social progress.
Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research. 2s. 6d. and 3s. 6d.	Prof. Henry Sidgwick.	19, Buckingham Street, Adelphi; and Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Charing Cross Road.	Appears at irregular intervals.
Psychological Review. (Jan., 1894). (Every two months). 75 cents or 3s. per number; 4 dollars or 16s. 6d. per annum.	J. McKeen Cattell and J. Mark Baldwin.	Macmillan & Co., 66, Fifth Avenue, New York; and 29, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Valuable psychological review. No. 1 of the "Psychological Index," a bibliography of the literature of Psychology and cognate subjects for 1894, has been issued at 75 cents.
Quarterly Illustrator. (Jan., 1893). 30 cents per number; 1 dollar per annum.	—	Harry C. Jones, 92, Fifth Avenue, New York	Became *Monthly Illustrator* February, 1895. Review of illustrated periodicals, with notices of American artists. Photographic appendix was added in Jan., 1894.
Quarterly Journal of Economics. (1887). 2 dollars per annum.	The Faculty of Professors of Economic Science at Harvard University.	George H. Ellis, 141, Franklin Street, Boston, Mass.; and Macmillan & Co., 29, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Scholarly review of economics.
Quarterly Review. (1809). 6s.	Rowland E. Prothero....	John Murray, Albemarle Street, London; and Leonard Scott Publication Co., New York.	Leading Conservative quarterly. Indexes to Vols. I. to CXIX. have been published as six separate volumes.
Quiver. (1861). 6d.	Rev. Dr. Hunt	Cassell & Co., Ludgate Hill	Old popular magazine. Illustrated.
Religious Review of Reviews. (Dec., 1890). (Mid-monthly). 6d.	—	34, Victoria Street, Westminster, London; and Christian Literature Co., New York.	Literary and theological imitation of the *Review of Reviews*. In June, 1895, Canon Fleming resigned the editorship.
Reliquary. (1860). (Quarterly). 1s. 6d.	T. M. Fallow.....	Bemrose & Sons, 23, Old Bailey, London; and Derby.	Interesting archæological review. In January, 1895, the *Illustrated Archæologist* was incorporated with it, and J. Romilly Allen undertook the editorship. Price 2s. 6d. per (quarterly) number; 10s. 6d. per annum.
Review of the Churches. (Oct., 1891). (Mid-monthly). 6d.	Dr. H. S. Lunn	John Haddon & Co., Bouverie House, Salisbury Square, London.	Became quarterly January, 1895. Religious and social review, modelled on the *Review of Reviews*.
Review of Reviews. (London). (Jan., 1890). (Mid-monthly). 6d.	W. T. Stead	Horace Marshall & Son, 125, Fleet Street, E.C. ...	Monthly handbook and *vade mecum* to the periodical literature of the world. Illustrated. Monthly Index became separate penny supplement, March, 1895.
Review of Reviews. (American Edition). (April, 1891). 25 cents per number; 2 dollars 50 cents per annum.	Dr. Albert Shaw	13, Astor Place, New York.....	Independently edited, and the one political and literary organ of opinion of universal circulation in the United States. Illustrated.
Review of Reviews. (Australasian Edition). (July, 1892). 9d.	Rev. W. H. Fitchett ...	Cromwell Buildings, Bourke Street, Melbourne.....	Contains Australasian addition to the London edition. The most widely circulated magazine at the Antipodes. Now wholly printed in Australia. Illustrated.
St. Nicholas. (1873). 1s.	Mrs. Mary Mapes Dodge	Century Co., Union Square, New York; and T. Fisher Unwin, Paternoster Square, London.	The best illustrated magazine for young folks. *Wide-Awake* was incorporated with it in Sept., 1893.
Science Gossip. New Series. (March, 1894). 4d.	John T. Carrington	Simpkin, Marshall, Paternoster Row, London	Nature and country lore. New series of *Hardwicke's Science Gossip*, founded in 1865. Illustrated.
Science Progress. (March, 1894). 2s. 6d. per number; 25s. per annum.	Henry C. Burdett and J. Bretland Farmer.	428, Strand, London; and International News Co., New York.	Current scientific investigation.
Scots Magazine. (Jan., 1888). 6d.	Rev. J. C. Carrick	Cowan & Co., Perth; and Houlston & Sons, Paternoster Square.	The *British Federalist* was discontinued Nov., 1894. Scottish and other topics.

Title, with Approximate Date of Foundation.	Editor.	Address.	Remarks.
Scottish Geographical Magazine. (1884). 1s. 6d.	Prof. James Geikie and W. A. Taylor.	Scottish Geographical Society, Queen Street, Edinburgh; and Edward Stanford, 26, Cockspur Street, London.	Proceedings of the Society, and a résumé of geographical exploration and research throughout the world.
Scottish Review. (1882). (Quarterly). 4s.	Rev. Dr. W. M. Metcalfe.	Alexander Gardner, Paisley; and 26, Paternoster Square, London; and Leonard Scott Publication Co., New York.	Archæology, etc., relating to Scotland, and other topics.
Scribner's Magazine. (1887). 25 cents or 1s.	E. L. Burlingame	Charles Scribner's Sons, New York; and Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Fetter Lane, London.	Good illustrated American magazine. Index to Vols. I. to X. has been published as a separate volume. In Dec., 1894, a history of *Scribner* was published in the magazine.
Strand Magazine. (Jan., 1891). (Mid-monthly). 6d.	Sir George Newnes	Southampton Street, Strand, W.C.	Successful light illustrated magazine.
Studio. (Apr., 1893). (Mid-monthly). 8d.	Charles Holme	5, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.....	Excellent illustrated magazine of fine and applied art.
Sunday at Home. (1854). 6d.	Dr. James Macaulay.....	Religious Tract Society, 56, Paternoster Row, London.	Popular illustrated religious magazine. Index to Vols. I to XXV., 1854—1878, has been published at 1s.
Sunday Magazine. (Oct, 1864). 6d.	Rev. Benjamin Waugh.	Isbister & Co., 15, Tavistock Street, Covent Garden, W.C.	Excellent illustrated Christian magazine.
Sylvia's Journal. (New Series, Jan., 1893). 6d.	—	Ward, Lock, Warwick House, Salisbury Square, London.	Became *Windsor Magazine* January, 1895.
Temple Bar. (1860). 1s.	—	R. Bentley & Son, 8, New Burlington Street, W...	*Bentley's Miscellany* is incorporated with it. Fiction and articles on literary and other matters by good writers. Mr. George Bentley, editor, died June, 1895. An index to the titles of articles in Vols. I. to XCIX., 1860—1893, has been issued.
Theatre. (1877). 1s.	—	Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.	Dramatic criticism. Illustrated.
Thinker. (Jan., 1892). 1s.....	—	James Nisbet & Co., 21, Berners Street, London; and Christian Literature Co., Astor Place, New York.	Theology and current religious thought of all countries.
United Service. (America). (1887). 25 cents per number; 2 dollars per annum.	—	L. R. Hamersly & Co., 1510, Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.	Military and naval questions.
United Service Magazine. (London). (1838). 2s. per number; 27s. per annum.	—	Wm. Clowes & Sons, 13, Charing Cross, London; and International News Co., New York.	High-class review of all international, naval, and military questions.
Westminster Review. (1824). 2s. 6d.	—	Frederick Warne & Co., 15, Bedford Street, London; and Leonard Scott Publication Co., New York.	Liberal Review. Dr. John Chapman, editor, died November, 1894. Index to Vols. I. to XIII. has been published as a separate volume.
Woman at Home. (Oct., 1893). 6d.	Annie S. Swan and Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll.	Hodder & Stoughton, 27, Paternoster Row, E.C.	Illustrated magazine for women.
Yale Review. (May, 1892). (Quarterly). 75 cents per number; 3 dollars per annum.	Professors of Political Science, History, and Economics at Yale University.	Tuttle, Morehouse, and Taylor, 125, Temple Street, New Haven, Conn.; and Edward Arnold, 37, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	History and political science.
Yellow Book. (April, 1894). (Quarterly). 5s. nett or 1 dollar 50 cents nett.	—	John Lane, Vigo Street, London; and Copeland & Day, Boston, Mass.	Each volume complete in itself. Illustrated.
Young Man. (Jan., 1887). 3d.	F. A. Atkins	S. W. Partridge & Co., 9, Paternoster Row, London.	Christian magazine for young men. Illustrated.
Young Woman. (Oct., 1892). 3d.	F. A. Atkins	S. W. Partridge & Co., 9, Paternoster Row, London.	Christian magazine for young women. Illustrated.

READING FOR THE MILLION

Issued from the "REVIEW OF REVIEWS" Office, LONDON.

THE REVIEW OF REVIEWS,

Published at Sixpence on the 15th of every Month, is

The Most Widely Circulated Review in the World.

It is a **compendium** of the periodical literature of the day.

It enables the **busy** man to see at a glance the gist of all the more important articles in all the reviews.

It enables the **poor** man who can command sixpence to read all that the best equipped scholar can remember of the literature of the month.

No one who regularly reads the REVIEW OF REVIEWS can be an ignorant man. Its pages are **an encyclopædia of information** constantly issued and brought up to date.

It places the periodical literature of every land under contribution. It is no mere paste and scissors patchwork, no mere "boiled magazine." It is **a critical re-statement** in condensed form of the current thought embodied in all the magazines and reviews.

For the traveller or resident abroad it is indispensable. No other publication can keep him so pleasantly in touch with the movement of the world and the progress of affairs at home and abroad.

Besides its primary function of acting as the universal circulating medium for the best thoughts of the month, the REVIEW OF REVIEWS has several special original features of its own.

The **Monthly Chronique** describes the progress of the world, a vivid and effectively illustrated history of contemporary events written by the editor on the last day of every month.

The **Character Sketch** is a sympathetic biographical analysis of the life and character of some notable personage of the day. These sketches are written from personal knowledge, and are invariably intended to represent their subject as he seems to himself in his best moments rather than as he seems to his enemies at his worst.

The **Book of the Month** essays to describe the gist of the most noteworthy book published in the current month. This is often varied by special articles dealing with one or other important phase of national or social life.

Another department is devoted to the **Chronicles of the National Social Union**, describing the progress made in the attempt to secure **the union of all who love in the service of all who suffer.**

Every month there is published a selection from the **Caricatures of the Month**, which forms a satirical pictorial history of our times.

The REVIEW OF REVIEWS will be supplied by all newsagents at 6d. per month, or will be forwarded by post to any part of the world for 8s. 6d. per annum from the office, Mowbray House, Temple, London, W.C.

The REVIEW OF REVIEWS is issued in half-yearly volumes, uniformly bound in green and gold, at 5s. per vol. Volumes I. and II. are practically out of print, but a very few copies remain and are being sold at 10s. each. All the other volumes from Vol. III. to Vol. XI. are in stock, and can be supplied through any bookseller or newsagent.

BORDERLAND.

This is a quarterly review devoted to the careful study and scientific examination of the curious and suggestive phenomena of the borderland between science and superstition. It deals in an eclectic and sympathetic spirit of dispassionate inquiry with all phases of the so-called occult. It is a popular guide to the study of the mysterious problems usually relegated to the Psychical Research Society. The chief interest of its conductors is to **establish on an experimental basis** the truth of **the persistence of the individual after death,** but its catholic pages cover an immense range, from astrology to palmistry, from hypnotism to theosophy. The following is a list of some of the more important articles published in the pages of *Borderland*:—

1. Life after Death: Letters from the Other Side.
2. My Experience in Automatic Writing, by W. T. Stead.
3. Crystal Gazing, by Miss X.
4. Clairvoyance.
5. Hypnotism and the New Witchcraft.
6. Tests in Palmistry: Mark Twain's Hands.
7. The Story of Jeanne d'Arc.
8. The Mystery of Madame Blavatsky.
9. Robert Louis Stevenson, the Man of Dreams.
10. Mr. Stainton Moses, M.A., Oxon., by Miss X.
11. The Strange Story of Molly Fancher and her Five Souls.
12. The Exposures in Spiritualism and Theosophy.

Borderland is published on the 15th of January, April, July, and October at One Shilling and Sixpence, or post free for Seven Shillings per annum.

THE MASTERPIECE LIBRARY.—THE PENNY POETS.

This series of English Classics (commencing on May 30) supplies a masterpiece of English literature every week for One Penny.

There has been nothing like it attempted hitherto for cheapness and excellence, both of matter and production.

Each weekly number contains 64 pages bound in an attractive cover, is complete in itself, and includes the cream of the poetry of a leading poet. The following are the first four numbers:—

1. May 30—Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome.
2. June 13—Scott's Marmion.
3. ,, 20—Byron's Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.
4. ,, 27—Lowell's Selected Poems.

One Penny each every Thursday.

OUR POETS' CORNER.

This unique portrait gallery of the poets of Britain and America is being published in Shilling monthly parts.

The first part, issued July 1st, contains reproductions of the best portraits extant of—

1. Lord Macaulay.
2. Sir Walter Scott.
3. Lord Byron.
4. James Russell Lowell.

With each monthly part is given away a volume strongly bound in cloth, with 240 clearly printed pages containing the masterpieces of the poets whose portraits are published at the same time.

At the end of the year the subscriber will therefore possess not only 48 portraits of the leading poets, but 12 neatly bound volumes containing the masterpieces of the mastersingers of our race.

The portraits and the volumes may be sent post free for 16s. for 12 months to any address.

WANTED: A SHERLOCK HOLMES!

A Chance for the Amateur Detective.

A True Story of a Miscarriage of Justice.

By W. T. STEAD. *Paper Covers. Price 6d.*

This is a story of a London doctor who, being unjustly accused of forgery, has been sentenced to penal servitude for nine years, three of which have already been served. Since his conviction,

the person who really did the forgeries has **confessed**, but owing to her inability to produce her accomplice, this unfortunate victim of circumstantial evidence and mistaken identity is still suffering penal servitude in Portland prison. Although it is **an authentic history, based on sworn evidence,** never deviating for a moment into fiction, it is as fascinating as any detective story of romance, and it has besides the practical object of suggesting to readers who may have the capacity or the knowledge, a chance of unearthing the real criminal, and **liberating an innocent man.**

THE YELLOW MAN WITH THE WHITE MONEY.

A Sequel to the Chino-Japanese War.

By W. T. STEAD. *A Topical Story for the Times. Price* 1*s.*

For three years past the REVIEW OF REVIEWS Annual has dealt with the prominent subject of the year. Last year the annual story was devoted to a description of the impoverishment of the landed classes owing to the fall in prices, and suggested the possibility of our territorial aristocracy being supplanted by the Yellow Man from the East, whose energies and **undeveloped** resources it was predicted would be unloosed by the war between China and Japan. The conclusion of the Treaty of Peace, which gives to Japanese science and enterprise a free hand in developing the enormous resources of China, has compelled even the most indifferent to admit the possibility of such a consummation. Those who wish to understand the **mysteries of bi-metallism,** and how it is the Yellow Man with the White Money can compete at an advantage with the White Man with the Yellow Money, should read *Our Splendid Paupers*, which embodies the gist of many blue books in the chapters of a copiously illustrated romance.

IF CHRIST CAME TO CHICAGO.

By W. T. STEAD. *Price* 2*s.* 6*d. Cloth;* 1*s. Paper.*

This book, of which nearly 150,000 copies have been sold in twelve months, is the **most authentic photograph** of the actual conditions of political and municipal life in the greatest American city that has ever been published. Mr. Stead thinks it contains more of what he regards as **the essential gospel** for our time than any other book he has written.

CHICAGO TO-DAY;

Or, The Labour War of the United States.

By W. T. STEAD. 1*s.*; *Paper Covers; Copiously Illustrated.*

This book may be regarded as in some sense a sequel to *If Christ Came to Chicago*, but it covers a much wider range. Dealing with the Labour War which culminated in the great railway strike of Chicago last year, it describes the Petition in Boots, or the march of the various Labour Armies across Washington. It also gives **Mr. Stead's first impressions** of the United States of America. This volume, which has already been translated into German and published at Stuttgart, is the latest and most vivid picture of the seething industrial situation in America that has been published.

FIFTY YEARS OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

By W. T. STEAD. *Price* 6*d.*

This little volume contains within a small compass what may be regarded as the **popular brief** in the case, The Democracy *versus* the House of Lords. It is a narrative of how the House of Lords has dealt with the various measures of political, social, and religious reform of the last half-century. It has been cordially commended by Mr. Gladstone.

THE STORY THAT TRANSFORMED THE WORLD;

Or, The Passion Play at Ober Ammergau.

By W. T. STEAD. 160 *pp., with* 100 *Illustrations. Price* 2*s.* 6*d.; Cloth; Gilt. Post Free* 2*s.* 9*d.*

This handsomely illustrated volume contains the whole of the Passion Play as it was played in Ober Ammergau in 1890, both in German and in English. The English version is printed in parallel columns to the German, but while all the words of the drama are literally translated, the story is woven into a consecutive narrative, which can be read as if it were a connected story. Every winter the exhibition of lantern slides illustrating the Passion Play is extending, and this book is indispensable to all those who would lecture or speak of the play.

Date _____

To **The MANAGER, "Review of Reviews" Office,**
Mowbray House, Norfolk Street, Strand, London, W.C.

Please send the **Review of Reviews** *for twelve months, beginning with the* _____ *number, to*

For which I enclose eight shillings and sixpence.

INDEX

TO THE

PERIODICALS OF 1895.



LONDON:

EDITORIAL OFFICE: MOWBRAY HOUSE, NORFOLK STREET, W.C.

PUBLISHING OFFICE: 125, FLEET STREET, E.C.

1896.

(CIII.141)

HARVARD COLLEGE
FEB 23 1897
LIBRARY.

Lucy Wigan's fund.
(VI.)

PREVIOUS ISSUES OF THIS INDEX:—

Vol. I., covering the Year 1890. 144 *pp.*
Vol. II., covering the Year 1891. 156 *pp.*
Vol. III., covering the Year 1892. 192 *pp.*
Vol. IV., covering the Year 1893. 224 *pp.*
Vol. V., covering the Year 1894. 182 *pp.*

5*s. nett each; by Post* 5*s.* 6*d.*

CHATHAM:
PRINTED BY W. & J. MACKAY & CO.

PREFACE.

PITY the troubles of a poor Indexer! Given the following conundrum, how many persons are there who would be able to solve it? How should an article entitled "The Elephant in Politics," which appeared in one of the reviews last year, be entered in the Index? The Elephant in Politics? Under "Elephant," under "Politics," under "Natural History," or how? The article in question was really a more or less satirical criticism of the career of Sir William Harcourt. Another conundrum, even more difficult to solve, is how to index "The Emperor's New Clothes!" This article really referred to the Irish land question. These two instances illustrate in a vivid fashion the kind of problems which Miss Hetherington and her staff, to whose ingenuity and industry we owe this "Annual Index to Periodical Literature," have continually to solve. It is no use to index articles merely by their titles. Every article needs to be understood before it is indexed, if the indexer is not to be a mere mechanical rearranger of alphabetical sequences. An index of titles is indeed the least useful of all indexes, because people rarely remember the exact titles of articles.

In presenting the sixth "Annual Index" to the student, the statesman, and to the continually increasing and most important class of public librarians, I do so with cheerful confidence that the new volume, despite its necessarily increased price, will be welcomed more cordially than ever by a constantly widening circle of readers. For when the Index is once used, it soon becomes recognised as indispensable.

The periodical literature of the English-speaking world tends every year to become more and more a microcosmic reflection of the whole life and movement of that world. Daily papers are too voluminous to be indexed together in one index; nor, with the exception of the *Times*, do any of them attempt to index even their own news and articles. No single magazine, however, covers the whole ground of current events, but when we index over 170 monthly and quarterly periodicals, we do indeed get something approaching a *vade mecum* to the history of the year, not only in the realm of action, but in the still more important region of speculation and aspiration—the astral plane in which all things must first exist before they materialise into fact.

Of course, this Index makes no pretence at being absolutely exhaustive. Were it so, the reader would never be able to see the wood for the trees. Our indexers are the first embodiment of those dread sisters the Norns, who sit in judgment upon the writings of mortals. But they are the most lenient of their race, for they admit many an article to the immortality of indexed reference which finds no other admittance within the portals of the Temple of Fame. The author-index, however, is still somewhat ruthlessly repressed within narrow limits. If we had more demand for our Index, we could emblazon the names of more authors in its columns; as it is, we sacrifice the authors to their articles, believing that parental fondness will soften the pangs of immolation.

The curious in statistical matters, such a man, for instance, as Mr. Schooling, who contributes diagrammatical essays to the magazines, might from this volume construct an interesting table displaying the relative popularity of men and things. To intrinsic worth the comparative immensity of bubble in the magazines affords no guide, but it certainly indicates the extent to which the more conspicuous among our contemporaries are discussed in the magazines. Death, of course, brings the work of life to the memory of the living, and literary work finds more notice in literary periodicals than political achievements. Hence in this volume Robert Louis Stevenson occupies a prominent place, while Mr. Balfour, with his "Foundations of Belief," laid a broader foundation for magazine notoriety than by his political exploits.

Nor is it only in the rise and fall of individual reputations that the Index is useful as a mete-yard of history. How significant of many things of reaction, and of the ever-shifting phases of social evolution is the fact that the space devoted to "Labour" has shrunk and dwindled, while the entries under the leading topics of the day, the Armenian Question, for instance, have greatly increased. Even the Venezuelan Boundary Question had begun in 1895, and next year (1896) Africa will be found to have passed all bounds.

But these are general considerations. The real use of the Index lies in its particular application. Only those who have had to write an obituary, or work up a subject at a moment's notice, can adequately appreciate the services of such an Index as this. Even if we are entirely unable to refer to the articles indexed, their mere sequence and their titles afford invaluable help in suggesting forgotten facts, and in directing attention to sources of information that might otherwise have been overlooked. As one who probably more than any other profits by the labours of the Indexers, I feel it is but a simple act of duty to advise my brother scribes of the utility of this labour, and to make this public acknowledgment of exertions for which I have indeed great cause to be grateful.

So I commit our sixth volume to the public with a word of hearty commendation, which I am glad to know will be echoed by all to whom the "Annual Index" has come to be regarded as an indispensable adjunct to their library, and an invaluable clue through the labyrinth of contemporary periodical literature.

W. T. STEAD.

Midsummer, 1896.

INTRODUCTION.

YEAR by year it falls to my lot to chronicle the births, marriages, and deaths of the periodical literature of our time. In the last twelve months marriages have been few, but births and deaths are well up to the average. To begin with the deaths, *Merry England*, a Catholic monthly, succumbed in March, 1895. The *Thinker*, a theological magazine and review, ceased to think or to appear in December. The *Twentieth Century*, which was issued before due time, only put out three numbers—May, June, and August, 1895, after which this nineteenth century of ours knew it no more. In 1896 there are also several deaths to notice. The *Minster*, an ambitious illustrated magazine, which was started in January, 1895, went into liquidation in March, 1896. Last April Dr. Lunn discontinued his *Review of the Churches*, which had passed through various vicissitudes as a monthly and as a quarterly; and the last number of the *Religious Review of Reviews* which reached me was in January last. Note in passing that the *Review of Reviews* idea has not achieved much success apart from the original *Review of Reviews* and its American and Australasian offshoots. These appear to prosper amain, thriving more and more as years go by. Arrangements are being made for establishing a special printing office and bindery in Melbourne for the production in Australasia of our publications.

Perhaps the most notable new departure in periodical literature of the past eighteen months has been the application of the *Review of Reviews* principle to the literature of the world. The publication in penny weekly numbers of the masterpieces of the English poets, followed by the publication, also weekly, of the masterpieces of fiction—the latter condensed so as to bring the story within the compass of a penny publication—has opened the door to a series of penny publications which can hardly fail to extend enormously the area of the reading public. Mr. Newnes followed suit with his "Penny Library of Famous Books," which has attained a moderate degree of success. From the office of the *Review of Reviews* have been issued: (1), "Penny Poets," 48 numbers of which were issued weekly—the series is now continued monthly; (2), "Penny Popular Novels," of which 26 numbers have now been published; (3), "Political Pamphlets," appearing as occasion demands; (4), "Books for the Bairns," profusely illustrated, appearing monthly; and (5) "Penny Prose Classics," appearing monthly, the first number on July 1, 1896. The average sale of each of these may be taken at 100,000, although of "Æsop's Fables" and Macaulay's "Lays" 200,000 have been sold, and of Rider Haggard's "She" 450 000 copies have been disposed of.

Of the births of periodicals proper, the most ambitious new publication in 1896 is Mr. Fisher Unwin's *Cosmopolis*, a review appearing monthly at 2s. 6d. Its speciality is that it is an Anglo-French and German magazine, with English, French, and German editors and staff of contributors. Each linguistic section is quite distinct, and the unity of the review is secured by the thread of the bookbinder. The popular illustrated medley of pictures and fiction and light miscellaneous reading has received two recruits in the *Windsor*, which appeared in January, 1895, and in *Pearson's Magazine*, which came out in January, 1896. The *Badminton*, a country house monthly, illustrated, which issued its first number in August, 1895, was followed closely by the *Country House*, appealing to the same class of readers, in October, 1895. *Chapman's Magazine of Fiction* started in May, 1895, with a brilliant staff, but the result seems to prove that fiction unadulterated by miscellanies and pictures cannot compete successfully with periodicals which are merely later improvements on the magazines of our childhood. The *Englishwoman*, which appeared in March, 1895, marks an attempt by the daughter of a distinguished editor to achieve success in the profession in which she was cradled. *To-Morrow*, started in January, 1896, as a fourpenny mid-monthly, raises its price in July, and intends to come out on the 1st of the month.

Two or three other new magazines remain to be mentioned. Mr. J. P. Yeatman has started the *Judicature Quarterly Review* "to advocate the abolition of those Clauses of the Judicature Acts which

have brought about the deplorable condition of our Common Law procedure." The *Preparatory Schools Review*, which was started in July, 1895, as the organ of the Association of Headmasters of Preparatory Schools, is issued three times a year. In January, 1895, we had the first number of *S. Luke's*, a Catholic magazine, and in May, 1895, Lady Amabel Kerr started the *Catholic Magazine*, and incorporated the *Marygold* with it. In July, 1895, the *Ampleforth Journal* appeared as the magazine of Ampleforth (Catholic) College, near York. The *Commonwealth*, a threepenny social magazine edited by Canon Scott Holland, is one of the most interesting of the smaller magazines. It was started in January, 1896. Another small illustrated monthly is the *Crown*, the first number of which appeared in March, 1896.

In Science it may be noted that *Knowledge* has reverted to the original sub-title—"An illustrated magazine of science, literature and art"—which it bore when Mr. Proctor founded it fifteen years ago to imply a somewhat extended area of work. *Science Gossip*, which had fallen into arrears, decided not to issue the March, April, and May (1896) numbers, and the new volume was made to begin in June. There is no number of the *Medical Magazine* to hand since March last; possibly it has been discontinued.

In Art, the chief change in 1895 was the enlargement of the *Studio*. The *Magazine of Art* and the *Art Journal* continue as good as before, but the *Art Journal* has made the "Art Annuals" an important feature. The *Artist*, established in 1880, has become an interesting monthly of applied art. Since *Home and Country* was incorporated with the *Monthly Illustrator* (formerly *Quarterly Illustrator*), this magazine has deteriorated. In February, 1896, the first number of *Architecture* appeared. It is a very interesting illustrated monthly, published at 1s. nett. The *Quarto*, though distinctly an art publication, is referred to among the quarterlies. In the music magazines there are several changes to chronicle. The *Strand Musical Magazine*, which was started in January, 1895, has a rival in *Melody*, started in March of the present year. The *Meister* disappeared with 1895; the *New Quarterly Musical Review* disappeared in May, 1896; the *Scottish Musical Monthly* was incorporated with the *Scottish Musical Review* in 1896; and the *Church Musician* became the *Musical Observer* in January, 1896.

In Archæology, we note first the incorporation of the *Illustrated Archæologist* with the quarterly *Reliquary* in 1895. The *Antiquary* continues as before. Since 1892, the County of Essex has had its review in the shape of the *Essex Review*; *Bye-Gones* has represented Wales for some time; and there have been several other county magazines. Last year the *Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Archæological Journal*, and the *Middlesex and Hertfordshire Notes and Queries*, both quarterlies, were started. In 1896 the *Kent Magazine* has been added. *Vectis* hails from the Isle of Wight. *Scots Lore*, started in January, 1895, was discontinued with the seventh number. *Dorset Records* has also been discontinued.

In the United States an American edition of the London *Bookman* was started in February, 1895. The *Metaphysical Magazine*, an American monthly of occult, philosophic, and scientific research, was started in January, 1895. The quarterly *American Journal of Sociology* made its first appearance in July, 1895; and the *American Historical Review*, also a quarterly, came out in October, 1895.

The American *Our Day* was started in 1885. In January, 1895, the *Altruistic Review*, which had been started the previous year by Mr. H. A. Cuppy, was incorporated with it, and in May, 1895, Mr. Cuppy took over the magazine himself from Dr. Jos. Cook. In January, 1896, the double name *Our Day and Altruistic Review* became *Altruistic Review* only, and in February the name was again changed to *Pulpit Herald and Altruistic Review*. Meanwhile another *Our Day* has been started (about February, 1896) by Mr. F. L. Chapman, at Chicago, as a successor or continuation of Dr. Jos. Cook's *Our Day*. The *American Journal of Politics* became the *American Magazine of Civics* in January, 1895.

The *Calcutta Review* and the *Indian Church Quarterly* are well-known Indian reviews, but in May, 1895, the *Madras Review*, a quarterly, was added to the periodicals devoted to the discussion of Indian affairs.

Outside the magazines proper there have sprung up a more or less nondescript class of periodicals, of which the *Yellow Book* may be regarded as the pioneer. The *Yellow Book* paled somewhat of its glare after the Oscar Wilde case, with the result that the *Savoy* was started in January, 1896, to afford a refuge to Mr. Aubrey Beardsley and his decadent comrades. After the second number, the *Savoy* has announced that the magazine will be issued in monthly form, at 2s. nett, instead of the quarterly form, at 2s. 6d. nett. As an antidote to Beardsleyism we have the *Evergreen*, which issued spring and autumn numbers in 1895, and will issue summer and winter numbers in 1896. It is fearfully and wonderfully bound, and the contents are edited with the object of heralding the renascence of art and literature. In April, 1896, a much more artistic quarterly in the shape of the *Quarto* made its appearance; in it the work of the students of the Slade Art School has prominence.

There has been a considerable shifting of editorial responsibility in the last twelve months. One of the most famous of English magazines, the *Cornhill*, imperishably associated with the name of Thackeray, has lost the services of Mr. James Payn, and will in future be edited by Mr. J. St. Loe Strachey, a young man who has done good work on the *Spectator*. Another famous old periodical, the *Westminster Review*, lost its editor, Dr. Chapman,

in December, 1894. The *Edinburgh Review*, once the most illustrious of all periodicals printed in the English language, lost its editor when death carried off Henry Reeve in October, 1895. George Bentley's death in June, 1895, vacated the editorial chair of *Temple Bar*. Mr. Benj. Waugh has finally forsaken the *Sunday Magazine* in order to devote his attention to the tortured children of modern England. His place is taken by Mr. William Canton. Mr. W. H. Page has left the *Forum*. Mr. J. M. Robertson handed over the *Free Review* to Mr. G. Astor Singer in 1895; and Capt. Garbett, in February, 1896, succeeded Capt. Maude as editor of the *Journal of the Royal United Service Institution*.

There have been many changes in prices since our last "Annual Index" was issued. In the United States periodicals are cheaper; in the United Kingdom they are dearer. The *Cosmopolitan* and *McClure's* magazines are both issued under cost price at 10 cents per month, or a dollar per annum. But the English price of the *Cosmopolitan* remains 7½d. The *Arena* has tumbled from 50 to 25 cents; the *American Catholic Quarterly* from five to four dollars per annum; the *Engineering Magazine* from 35 to 30 cents. The only American magazine which has raised its price is the *Forum*. It is however, only raised in England. It used to be sold at 2s. 6d. here; then it was reduced to 25 cents in New York, and was labelled 1s. 3d. in London. It is now charged 1s. 6d. in London, but remains 25 cents across the water.

In England, *Borderland* has improved its value and its circulation by raising the price from 1s. 6d. to 2s. 6d. *Cornhill* is to be 1s. instead of sixpence. The *Idler*, the *Studio*, and the *Argosy* have all become shilling magazines, while the *Pall Mall* has gone up to eighteenpence, the *Journal of the Royal United Service Institution* to 2s., and the *Jewish Quarterly* to 3s. 6d. *Science Gossip* has gone up to 6d., but the *Humanitarian* and the *Antiquary* alone of English magazines have reduced their price, and are now to be had at 6d. instead of 1s. each.

In the Foreign magazines there are few developments to chronicle. The *Monde Moderne* was started in 1895; the *Revue Encyclopédique*, started as a fortnightly, became a weekly in 1896; and the *Revue des Revues* has become practically an independent review.

W.T.S.

SOME OPINIONS OF THE ANNUAL INDEX.

The *Times* says:—"The Annual Index is really what it professes to be, a means of ready reference to all the important matter in current periodical literature."

The *Daily News* says:—"Each year's Index gives us access to a whole library in almost every department of human knowledge and of human inquiry and interest."

The *Daily Chronicle* says:—"No student of contemporary affairs can afford to be without this invaluable and painstaking work."

The *Westminster Gazette* says:—"The work has already achieved a reputation. For journalists, librarians, students, and the great unnamed host interested in current periodical literature, the Index is of the utmost value."

The *Pall Mall Gazette* says:—"The work is done well. The references are only matched in copiousness by the cross-references, which are as exhaustive as they can be."

The *Birmingham Daily Post* says:—"The work is literally crowded with masses of facts and figures, and is the result of unrivalled labour and infinite care in detail. As an Index of periodicals it is unrivalled and invaluable."

The *Sheffield Independent* says:—"This quarto volume is a monument of patient and methodical work. No public library should be without it, and no editor's library. Every year will add to its value."

The *Literary World* says:—"The Index deserves a strong recommendation for the utility and assistance it is able to give to all who have to deal with current periodical literature. The arrangement of the entries is systematic and good, and the tests we have been able to apply show accuracy and fulness."

The *Speaker* says:—"It has been compiled with skill, judgment, and knowledge, and it deserves to rank high amongst works of ready reference."

The *Methodist Times* says:—"No library can possibly afford to be without this annual volume—the most useful reference book issued from the Press; no journalist can pretend he has any library unless he boasts the possession of this Index; to the politician it is absolutely indispensable."

Natural Science says:—"Practically everything that is of any use to anybody is catalogued. No library can possibly afford to do without this patiently and industriously compiled volume, and the individual who has once bought a copy will purchase all the rest."

The *London Quarterly* says:—"The student, the journalist, the statesman, and the general reader will find the Index a great help in pursuing any special line of reading in which they may be interested."

The *English Historical Review* says:—"It is the subject classification which gives the book its chief value; for the compiler has gone behind the often vague titles of articles and indicated briefly their real purport."

Mr. ARTHUR W. HUTTON, librarian at the National Liberal Club says:—"I find the Index of great value on account of its careful subject classification."

The *Journal of the Royal Colonial Institute* says:—"As a work of reference this Index cannot be too highly praised. . . . It can only be described as a bibliography of periodical literature."

The *Geographical Journal* says:—"To judge by the treatment of articles from the *Geographical Journal*, the work is done with care and discrimination."

Mr. A. SILVA WHITE writes:—"Having once used the Index and tested its value, I regard it as an indispensable aid to a busy man of letters and as an up-to-date supplement to Poole."

The *Magazine of Art* says:—"The Index to Periodical Literature is in all respects the most complete and admirable work of its kind that has ever been published."

THE

REVIEW OF REVIEWS

Is the most Complete and Condensed History ever published of the world's progress from month to month.

IT CONTAINS

The Largest Amount of Choicest Reading at the Lowest Price.

IT IS

The most widely circulated Review in the World.

NO MAN WHO REGULARLY READS IT CAN BE AN IGNORANT MAN.

It places the Periodical Literature of every Land under Contribution.

ITS PAGES ARE AN UP-TO-DATE ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF INFORMATION.

It is sent to any part of the World for 8/6 per annum.

OFFICE: MOWBRAY HOUSE, NORFOLK ST., LONDON, W.C.

INDEX

TO THE

PERIODICALS OF 1895.

INDEX TO THE PERIODICALS OF 1895.

Abbreviations of Magazine Titles used in this Index.

A. C. Q.	American Catholic Quarterly
A. H.	American Historical Review
A. J. A.	American Journal of Archæology
A. J. Psychol.	American Journal of Psychology
A. J. Soc.	American Journal of Sociology
A. A. P. S.	Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science
Ant.	Antiquary
Arch. R.	Architectural Record
A.	Arena
Arg.	Argosy
Art. J.	Art Journal
As.	Asclepiad
A. Q.	Asiatic Quarterly
Ata.	Atalanta
A. M.	Atlantic Monthly
Au.	Author
Bad. M.	Badminton Magazine
Bank.	Bankers' Magazine
B. S.	Bibliotheca Sacra
Black.	Blackwood's Magazine
B. T. J.	Board of Trade Journal
Bkman.	Bookman (London)
Bkman. A.	Bookman (America)
B.	Borderland
Cal. R.	Calcutta Review
Can. M.	Canadian Magazine
C. F. M.	Cassell's Family Magazine
Cas. M.	Cassier's Magazine
C. W.	Catholic World
C. M.	Century Magazine
C. J.	Chambers's Journal
Char. R.	Charities Review
Chaut.	Chautauquan
Ch. Mis. I.	Church Missionary Intelligencer
Ch. Q.	Church Quarterly Review
Clgy.	Clergyman's Magazine
C. R.	Contemporary Review
C.	Cornhill
Cos.	Cosmopolitan
C. H.	Country House
Crit. R.	Critical Review
D. R.	Dublin Review
Econ. J.	Economic Journal
Econ. R.	Economic Review
E. R.	Edinburgh Review
Ed. R. L.	Educational Review (London)
Ed. R. A.	Educational Review (America)
Ed. T.	Educational Times
Eng. M.	Engineering Magazine
E. H.	English Historical Review
E. I.	English Illustrated Magazine
Eng. W.	Englishwoman
Eng. W. R.	Englishwoman's Review
E.	Evergreen
Ex.	Expositor
F. L.	Folk Lore
F. R.	Fortnightly Review
F.	Forum
Fr. L.	Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly
Free R.	Free Review
G. M.	Gentleman's Magazine
G. J.	Geographical Journal
Geol. M.	Geological Magazine
G. O. P.	Girl's Own Paper
G. W.	Good Words
G. T.	Great Thoughts
Harp.	Harper's Magazine (European edition)
Hom. R.	Homiletic Review
H.	Humanitarian
I.	Idler
In. Ch. Q.	Indian Church Quarterly
I. L.	Index Library
I. J. E.	International Journal of Ethics
I. R.	Investors' Review
Ir. E. R.	Irish Ecclesiastical Record
Ir. M.	Irish Monthly
Jew. Q.	Jewish Quarterly
J. B. A.	Journal of the Board of Agriculture
J. Ed.	Journal of Education
J. Geol.	Journal of Geology
J. Man. G. S.	Journal of the Manchester Geographical Society
J. Micro.	Journal of Microscopy and Natural Science
J. P. Econ.	Journal of Political Economy
J. R. A. S.	Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society
J. R. C. I.	Journal of the Royal Colonial Institute
J. R. U. S. I.	Journal of the Royal United Service Institution
Jur. R.	Juridical Review
K. O.	King's Own
K.	Knowledge
L. H.	Leisure Hour
Libr.	Library
Lipp.	Lippincott's Monthly
L. Q.	London Quarterly Review
Long.	Longman's Magazine
Luc.	Lucifer
Lud. M.	Ludgate Illustrated Magazine
McCl.	McClure's Magazine
Mac.	Macmillan's Magazine
Mad. R.	Madras Review
M. Art.	Magazine of Art
M. Mus.	Magazine of Music
Man. Q.	Manchester Quarterly
Med. M.	Medical Magazine
Meister.	Meister
M. E.	Merry England
Meta. M.	Metaphysical Magazine
Mind.	Mind
Min.	Minster
Mis. R.	Missionary Review of the World
Mon.	Monist
M.	Month
M. I.	Monthly Illustrator
M. P.	Monthly Packet
Mus.	Music
Mus. T.	Musical Times
Nat. R.	National Review
N. Sc.	Natural Science
Naut. M.	Nautical Magazine
N. C. Q.	NewChristian Quarterly
N. E. M.	New England Magazine
N. I. R.	New Ireland Review
N. Q. Mus. R.	New Quarterly Musical Review
New R.	New Review
N. Sc. R.	New Science Review
New W.	New World
N. C.	Nineteenth Century
N. A. R.	North American Review
O. M.	Overland Monthly
O. C.	Our Celebrities
O. D.	Our Day
O.	Outing
P. E. F.	Palestine Exploration Fund
P. M. M.	Pall Mall Magazine
P. R.	Parents' Review
Phil. R.	Philosophical Review
Phys. R.	Physical Review
P. L.	Poet Lore
Pos. R.	Positivist Review
P. R. R.	Presbyterian and Reformed Review
P. M. Q.	Primitive Methodist Quarterly Review
Psy. R.	Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research
Psychol. R.	Psychological Review
Q. J. Econ.	Quarterly Journal of Economics
Q. R.	Quarterly Review
Q.	Quiver
R. R. R.	Religious Review of Reviews
Rel.	Reliquary and Illustrated Archæologist
R. C.	Review of the Churches
R. R.	Review of Reviews (London)
R. R. A.	Review of Reviews (American edition)
R. R. Aus.	Review of Reviews (Australasian edition)
St. N.	St. Nicholas
Sc. G.	Science Gossip
Sc. P.	Science Progress
Scots.	Scots Magazine
Scot. G. M.	Scottish Geographical Magazine
Scot. R.	Scottish Review
Scrib.	Scribner's Magazine
Str.	Strand
Str. Mus.	Strand Musical Magazine
Stu.	Studio
Sun. H.	Sunday at Home
Sun. M.	Sunday Magazine
T. B.	Temple Bar
Th.	Theatre
Think.	Thinker
T. C.	Twentieth Century
U. S.	UnitedService(America)
U. S. M.	United Service Magazine (London)
W. R.	Westminster Review
W. M.	Windsor Magazine
W. H.	Woman at Home
Y. R.	Yale Review
Y. B.	Yellow Book
Y. M.	Young Man
Y. W.	Young Woman

Explanation.

The periodicals (quarterlies and monthlies) are indexed from January to December, 1895, irrespective of volumes. As yet no weeklies are included in the scheme.

In addition to the abbreviations of the titles of magazines, note that the number of the volume, the month, and the page of the magazine in which each article will be found are given, while the figures in parentheses refer to the volume, month, and page of the *Review of Reviews* (London edition) where the article is summarized or otherwise noticed. In case of a series of articles on one subject in one magazine, the name of the magazine is not repeated with each reference, only the month and the page, and the number of the volume where necessary.

Thus **A**, XI. Feb, 338 (XI. Mar, 254) would read *Arena*, Vol. XI., February, page 338, with a notice in the *Review of Reviews* (London edition), Vol. XI., March, page 254. Similarly, **Nat R**, XXV. Apr, 183 (XI. Apr, 356), May, 351 (XI. May, 446), would mean *National Review*, Vol. XXV., April, page 183, with a notice in the *Review of Reviews* (London edition), Vol. XI., April, page 356; *National Review* again, same Volume, May, page 351, with another notice in the *Review of Reviews* (London edition), Vol. XI., May, page 446.

(*Map*) means that the article is accompanied by a map, and (*ill.*) that it is illustrated.

Articles are classified and arranged under sub-headings as much as possible, and authors' names, when available, are given. In addition, many authors will find their articles tabulated under their names; unfortunately, owing to the exigencies of space, this has not been possible in every instance. Articles with vague titles are indexed under some word in the title with an explanatory sub-title added, or a cross-reference is given to show under which heading the article will be found. Occasionally an article appears simultaneously in an English and in an American review, in which case "same article" is stated. Poems are indexed under the authors' names; the same holds good with novelists and most other writers whose books are reviewed in the periodicals.

Critical and biographical notices of artists are given under the names of the artists, of musicians under the musicians' names, etc. A list of artists noticed will be found under the heading "Art"; musicians and composers under "Music"; dramatists, playwrights, and actors under "Theatres and the Drama"; novelists under "Fiction"; etc., etc. Dates of births and deaths where readily obtainable have been inserted with the names of persons now dead; but with kings, emperors, etc., the dates of their reigns have been preferred. Dates of important events have also been added. Serials and short stories are not indexed, but the chief poems are given.

A

Abattoirs, see Slaughter-Houses
Abbey, Edwin A, and His Pastels, by F. H. Smith (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Aug, 135
Abbeys, see under Churches, Monasteries
Abbotsford and Sir Walter Scott, see under Scott (Sir Walter)
Abbott, Dr. Edwin A.,
On the Fourth Gospel as correcting the Third, **New W**, IV. Sept, 459
On the "Elders" of Papias, **Ex**, I. May, 333
Abbott, Lyman, on Religious Teaching in the American Public Schools, **C M**, XLIX. Apr, 943 (XI. Apr, 366)
Abdul Hamid II. of Turkey, see Turkey (Abdul Hamid II. of)
Abdur Rahman Khan, see Afghanistan (Amir of)
Abdy-Williams, C. F., see Williams (C. F. Abdy)
Abelard, Pierre, 1079—1142:
Abelard as a Theological Teacher, **Ch Q**, XLI. Oct, 129
Abelard and Héloise; a Great Passion of History, by Anatole France (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Feb, 407
Aben Ezra or Ibn Ezra, Jewish Rabbi, 1119—1174:
Rabbi Ben Ezra, by H. F. T. Maguire, **Cal R**, C. Apr, 402
Ibn Ezra in England, by Dr. M. Friedländer, **Jew Q**, VIII. Oct, 140
Aberdare, Lord, (Henry Austin Bruce), 1815—1895, Sir George T. Goldie on (*ill.*), **G J**, V. Apr, 386
Aberdeen, Countess of,
On the Coming Triennial Meeting of the Council of Women of the United States at Washington, **A** XI. Feb, 338 (XI. Mar, 254)
On Sir John Thompson, **R R**, XI. Mar, 242
Aberdeenshire (see also Articles under Scotland):
The Glacial Deposits of Aberdeenshire, by Prof. E. Hull, **Geol M**, II. Oct, 450; and Reply to, by Dugald Bell, **Geol M**, II. Nov, 524
Abergavenny, Marquis of, and His Residence, Eridge Castle, by Meresia D. A. Nevill (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. Mar, 1
Abernethy, John, Surgeon, 1765—1831, Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson on (*ill.*), **As**, XI. 3rd Qr, 277
Abnormal Children, see under Children, etc.
Abolitionists, see under Slave Trade
Aborigines of the United States, etc., see under Anthropology, Race Problems
Abraham and the Sacrifice of Isaac, see under Bible
Abraham, Apocalypse of, see under Jews and Judaism
Absarokite-Shoshonite-Banakite Series in the Region of Yellowstone Park, by J. P. Iddings (*diagram*), **J Geol**, III. Nov, 935
Absolution in the Catholic Church, see under Catholic Church
Abstainers, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic

Académie Française: A Glimpse of the Immortals, by Charles Robinson (*ill*), **Fr L**, XL. Nov, 586
Academy, Royal, of Art, see under Art
Academy, Royal, of Music, see under Music
Acadia, see Nova Scotia under Canada
Accident Insurance, see Sub-Headings Employers' Liability and Germany under Labour
Accidents (see also under Railways, Shipping, etc.):
Remarkable Accidents, by James Scott (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. June, 676
Accommodation and Convergence, Relation of, see Sub-Heading Space-Perception under Psychology
Accountants, see under Finance
Acetylene; a New Illuminant, Unsigned Articles on, **R R A**, XI. May, 567; **Sc G**, I. Feb, 278
d'Ache, Caran, French Artist; Interview, by Miss Marie A. Belloc (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Oct, 12
Acheen: Dutch Success in Acheen and Its Lessons, by A. G. C. van Duyl, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 183, July, 434
Acland's (A. H. Dyke) New Education Code, see State Education under Education
Aconite-Collectors on the Singalilas, India, C J, XII. July, 445
Acoustics, see Sound
Acrobats: How They are trained, by Ernest W. Low (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Dec, 728
Act-Drops at the Theatre, see Scene-Painting, etc., under Theatres and the Drama
Acton, Lord,
The New Spirit in History; Lord Acton's Inaugural Lecture at Cambridge, W. S. Lilly on, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 619 (XII. Oct, 343)
On Prof. R. Flint's "Historical Philosophy in France and French Belgium and Switzerland," **E H**, X. Jan, 108
Actors and Acting, see under Theatres and the Drama
Acts of the Apostles, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Acworth, W. M., on Light Railways, **Econ J**, V. Mar, 86
Adam, Madame Juliette,
Portraits of (Human Documents), **McCl**, V. June, 69
On Pierre Loti (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Apr, 475
Adamawa: The German Expedition to Adamawa, by Dr. Passarge, **G J**, V. Jan, 50
Adamnani, St., 624—704, and His Life of St. Columba, edited by Dr. J. T. Fowler, Dr. A. Plummer on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 146
Adams, Prof. John Couch, 1819—1892: Slight Recollections of Three Great Men, by Henriette Corkran, **T B**, CV. Aug, 515
Adams, Sophy, (Mother Rose Columba), born 1832; a Modern Dominicaness, by Rev. H. Thurston, **M**, LXXXV. Oct, 183
Adams, W. Davenport,
On What to read, and How to read It, **G T**, VI. Oct, 19, Nov, 139, Dec, 211
On How to make a Living by Literature, **Bkman A**, II. Oct, 124
On a Corporation of Actors (Questions connected with the Stage), **Th**, XXV. June, 329
On the Decline of Comic Opera, **Th**, XXVI. Oct, 202
On English Stage-Dancers, **Th**, XXV. Feb, 76
On Frederick Locker-Lampson (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VIII. July, 108
Adare, Limerick: In Sweet Adare, by T. E. Galt-Gamble, **N I R**, III. Aug, 350
Addams, Miss Jane, on the Art Work done by Hull House, Chicago, **F**, XIX. July, 614 (XII. Sept, 221)
Addison, Joseph, 1672—1719, and the History of the Comedy of "The Drummer," by William E. A. Axon, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 172
Adler, Rev. Michael, on a Specimen of a Commentary and Collated Text of the Targum to the Prophets, **Jew Q**, VII. July, 630
Admiralty, see Articles under Navies
Adolescent Eccentricity and Crime, by Dr. Forbes Winslow; Interview, **H**, VI. May, 370
Adriatic Coast and Dalmatia, see Dalmatia
Adullam, Cave of, see under Palestine
Advertising:
The Advance of Advertisement, **C**, XXV. Nov, 505
Curiosities of Advertising, **C J**, XII. May, 311
Shopkeepers' Advertising Novelties, by James Scott (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Nov, 505
Art in the Poster, by F. Wedmore (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Feb, 43
Advertising as a Trespass on the Public, by Richardson Evans, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 968 (XI. June, 525)
Posters and Poster-Designing in England, M. H. Spielmann on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. July, 34
Another Word on the Poster, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. Sept, 215
The Moral Aspect of the Artistic Poster, by L. J. Rhead (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. June, 312
French Posters and Book-Covers, Arsène Alexandre on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. May, 603 (XI. May, 455)
American Posters, Past and Present, H. C. Bunner on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Oct, 429
A Chat with Miss Ethel Reed on Book-Posters, etc., by J.M. (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, II. Dec, 277
J. Templeman and His Book-Shop, Esmè Stuart on (Only the Advertisements), **T B**, CV. Oct, 220
A Short Chat concerning Newspapers, by William S. Aitken, **Scots**, XV. Jan, 148
Medical Advertisements, etc.; Certain Bogus Insurances, Wolf Defries on, **T C**, I. Aug, 365
The Sandwich Man, F. A. McKenzie on (How the Other Half lives) (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Apr, 73
The Board-Carriers of London, by Rev. Joseph Woodhouse (*ill.*), **Q**, Dec, 141
Ægina, Island of, Petrographical Sketch of, by H. S. Washington (*diagrams*), **J Geol**, III Jan, 21, Feb, 138
Ægir, Norse God; the Story of a Wave, by J. Foster Fraser (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Nov, 525
Æolian Organ: An Odd Musical Afternoon, by Elizabeth Cumings, **Mus**, VII. Mar, 507
Aerial Navigation, see Ballooning
Æstheticism:
Beauty and Sanity, by "Vernon Lee," **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 252
The Æsthetes; the Story of a Nineteenth-Century Cult, by Thomas F. Plowman (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Jan, 27 (XI. Jan, 65)
Affective Memory, see under Memory
Afghanistan (see also Badakhshan):
Russia's Advance in Central Asia (see also Chitral, Russia in Asia):
Our Indian Frontier, by Major-Gen. Sir G. B. Wolseley, **Black**, CLVII. Apr, 537 (XI. Apr, 357)
The North-West Frontier of India, Henry Beauchamp on, **F R**, LVII. May, 721
Our Last War with the Mahsuds, by S. S. Thorburn, **Black**, CLVIII. July, 76
The Afghan Alliance, E. Kay Robinson on, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 707
Afghan Affairs and "Waziristan," by "Ex-Panjab Official," **A Q**, IX. Jan, 29
The Waziri Afghans and Their Country, by Major H. G. Raverty, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 153
Notes on the Lower and Upper Danar Valleys, and Their Inhabitants, by A.P., **U S M**, CXXXII. Aug, 518
Afghanistan, Amir Abdurrahman of, and His Gift to the Queen, by J.M.O. (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Sept, 285
Afghanistan, Shahzada Nasrullah Khan of, and His Visit to the Mosque at Woking, by Dr. G. W. Leitner, **A Q**, X. July, 180
Africa (see also Articles under Morocco, Algeria, Tunis, Egypt, Egypt and the Soudan, Egyptology, Carthage, Red Sea, Suez Canal, Madagascar, Missions (Foreign), Slave-Trade, etc.):
The Geology of the Sahara, by Philip Lake (*diagram*), **Sc P**, III. July, 370
French Fighters in Africa, by Poultney Bigelow (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Feb, 366 (XI. Feb, 163)
French Progress in the Western Soudan, 1894—95, by Capt. S. Pasfield Oliver (*maps*), **A Q**, X. Oct, 347
British West Africa, Miscellaneous:
The British West Africa Possessions, by Capt. F. D. Lugard, **Blac**, CLVII. June, 900 (XI. June, 529)
The British in West Africa (*map*), **U S M**, CXXXII. July, 397
West African Pioneers, by Rev. A. R. Buckland (Women in the Mission Field), **Sun M**, XXIV. Dec, 841
"In Darkest Africa," by R. H. Milligan, **Mis R**, VIII. May, 359
Sierra Leone: The Products of Sierra Leone, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 289
Liberia:
The African Problem, by E. W. Blyden, **N A R**, CLXI. Sept, 327 (XII. Oct, 345)
Liberia and Her Critics, by De Witt Brown, **J Man G S**, X. Nov, 307
Lutheran Industrial Mission, Liberia, by Rev. D. A. Day, **Mis R**, VIII. Jan, 47
Dahomey: The Condition of Dahomey, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 151
Borgu, Yoruba, Niger Territory, Niger Coast Protectorate, etc.:
An Expedition to Borgu, on the Niger, by Capt. F. D. Lugard (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VI. Sept, 205
A Journey in West Africa—Borgu, etc., and Some Points of Contrast with East Africa, by Capt. F. D. Lugard, **Scot G M**, XI. Dec, 609
England and France on the Niger; "The Race for Borgu," by Captain Lugard, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 889 (XI. June, 526)
French Operations on the Niger, by Capt. S. Pasfield Oliver (*map*) **U S M**, CXXXII. July, 380
The Land of Palm Oil, **C J**, XII. Aug, 484
Trade of the Niger Coast Protectorate, **B T J**, XIX. Oct, 399
An Account of the Operations on the Benin River in August and September, 1894, by Lieutenant J. D. Hickley (*maps*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Feb, 191
The Rising of the Brass Men, **C J**, XII. Nov, 737
The Hausa People, by H. H. Johnston (*map* and *ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Feb, 219
The Hausa Association, by Sir G. T. Goldie, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 363
The Hausa Association, by Rev. T. C. Collings (Christianising the Niger) (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. May, 307
Adamawa: The German Expedition to Adamawa, by Dr. Passarge, **G J**, V. Jan, 50
South Africa, Miscellaneous:
Sir Bartle Frere's Policy in South Africa, see Frere (Sir Bartle)
South African Banking—a Retrospect, **Bank**, LIX. May, 719
Some Social Forces at Work in South Africa, by Bishop Allan B. Webb, **J R C I**, XXVI. May, 429
The Kaffirs in British South Africa, **C J**, XII. Sept, 574
Geological Society of South Africa; Inaugural Address, by Dr. Hugh Exton, **Geol M**, II. Aug, 366
Jumping Seeds of South Africa, by John T. Carrington, **Sc G**, II. Aug, 155
The Grapple Plant and the Lion; Tenacity *versus* Strength, by H. B. M. Buchanan, **Arg**, LX. Oct, 487
Twelve Hundred Miles in a Waggon, by Miss Alice Balfour (*map*), **Nat R**, XXV. Apr, 183 (XI. Apr, 356), May, 351 (XI. May, 446)
Cape Colony:
Tariff Changes and Customs Regulations, **B T J**, XIX. Dec, 681
The Kimberley Diamond Mines, Sir J. B. Stone on, **Geol M**, II. Nov, 492

Africa—continued.
Cape Colony—continued.
On the Rock and other Specimens from the Kimberley, by Prof. T. G. Bonney, **Geol M**, II. Nov, 496
The Sea Birds of the Cape, by Rev. W. Greswell (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. May, 311
A Boer Pastoral, by H. A. Bryden, **Black**, CLVIII. July, 130
Colonial Church Expansion, by Bishop Allan B. Webb (*ill.*), **R R R**, X. Oct, 211
Robben Island; the Island of Affliction, by "Frances MacNab," **T B**, CV. Sept, 60
Basutoland: Rev. Adolph Mabille and the French Protestant Mission in Basutoland, by Abbie P. Ferguson, **Mis R**, VIII. May, 353
Natal:
Natal Ten, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 661
The Moharrem Festival in Natal, by J. Meldrum (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Apr, 232
Zululand: Isandhlwana, 1894, by E. A. Hirst, **U S M**, CXXXII. June, 315
Transvaal, Miscellaneous:
Boer, Africander, and Briton, by Major F. I. Ricarde-Seaver, **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 197 (XII. Aug, 145)
The Transvaal, the Swazis and the War with Magato, by A. G. C. van Duyl, **A Q**, X. July, 71
The Longest Boer Trek on Record, 1875—1882, H. A. Bryden on, **C J**, XII. June, 395
Lourenço Marques, the Water-Gate of the Transvaal, **C J**, XII. Dec, 824
Transvaal and Other South African Gold Mines:
The Speculation in South African Gold Mine Shares, **I R**, V. May, 257 (XI. May, 457)
The "Boom" in Mining Shares, **Bank**, LX. Sept, 329
The Gold-Mining Madness in the City, S. F. van Oss on, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 537 (XII. Oct, 318)
"Golden" South Africa, by S. F. van Oss, **I R**, VI. Oct, 205 (XII. Oct, 318)
Notes by the Way on the Mining Market Gamble, **I R**, VI. Nov, 263 (XII. Nov, 435)
Side Lights on the South African Gold Boom, by A. Williams, Jr., **Eng M**, X. Dec, 399
The Gold-Mania, **C J**, XII. Dec, 730
Bechuanaland: Khama, Chief of the Bamangwato; a Character Sketch (*ill.* and *map*), **R R**, XII. Oct, 303; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Nov, 491
Swaziland: The Transvaal, the Swazis and the War with Magato, by A. G. C. van Duyl, **A Q**, X. July, 71
Mashonaland and Matabeleland:
Matabeleland under the British South Africa Company, by Sir F. Frankland, **R R A**, XII. Oct, 436
Notes in Eastern Mashonaland, by W. Alfred Eckersley (*ill.*), **G J**, V. Jan, 27
Notes on F. C. Selous's Map of Mashonaland and Manika, by E. G. Ravenstein (*map*), **G J**, V. Jan, 46
Notes on the Geology of Mashonaland and Matabeleland, by J. A. Chalmers and F. H. Hatch, **Geol M**, II. May, 193
British South Africa and the Chartered Company:
More Brilliant "Chartered" Finance, **I R**, VI. Aug, 96
The Children and Grandchildren of the "Chartered" Company, **I R**, VI. Nov, 289
Lourenço Marques, the Water-Gate of the Transvaal, **C J**, XII. Dec, 824
Mozambique, etc.:
Alterations in Customs Duties, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 672
Trade in Mozambique, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 137
Sofala: Beira, Capital of Manica and Sofala, A. Carnegie Ross on, **Scot G M**, XI. Apr, 180
Manica:
Notes on F. C. Selous's Map of Mashonaland and Manika, by E. G. Ravenstein (*map*), **G J**, V. Jan, 46
Beira, Capital of Manica and Sofala, A. Carnegie Ross on, **Scot G M**, XI. Apr, 180
British Central Africa, Nyassaland, etc.:
The British Central Africa Protectorate, H. H. Johnston on (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, Mar, 193 (XI. Apr, 332)
Kilwa Island in Lake Mweru, by A. Blair-Watson (*map*), **G J**, VI. Nov, 458
The Condition of Nyassaland, **B T J**, XIX. Oct, 401
The Latest Blow to the African Slave Power, by Rev. J. Johnston, **Mis R**, VIII. Oct, 754
Crater-Lakes North of Lake Nyasa, by Dr. D. Kerr-Cross (*map*), **G J**, V. Feb, 112
Tanganyika: Expedition to Kuwenzori and Tanganyika, by G. F. Scott Elliot (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VI. Oct, 301 (XII. Nov, 422)
German East Africa:
The Development of German East Africa, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 268
Herr Oskar Neumann's Journey in East Africa (*map*), **G J**, VI. Sept, 274
Zanzibar: East Africa and the Nile, by "Anglo-African," **A Q**, IX. Apr, 372
Victoria Nyanza: The Gospel in the Islands of Victoria Lake, by Rev. E. Millar, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Feb, 118
East Africa, Miscellaneous:
East Africa and the Nile, by "Anglo-African," **A Q**, IX. Apr, 372
Railway Routes in Africa, by Capt. F. D. Lugard, **Nat R**, XXV. Aug, 765 (XII. Aug, 156)
From the Mouth of the Nile to the Mouth of the Zambesi; an East African Waterway, by Commander Henry J. Keane, **Scot G M**, XI. Mar, 114 (XI. Apr, 335)

Africa—continued.
British East Africa and the British East African Company, Uganda, etc. (see also Articles under Missions):
British East Africa, by "Anglo-African," **A Q**, X. July, 65
East Africa and the Nile, by "Anglo-African," **A Q**, IX. Apr, 372
Tropical Africa; New British Markets, by Capt. Lugard, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 442 (XII. Sept, 246)
The Uganda Experiences of F. C. Smith ("Simisi"), by J. Howard Reed, **J Man G S**, X. May, 222
The Best Route to Uganda, G. F. Scott Elliot on, **C R**, LXVIII. July, 15 (XII. July, 59)
Routes in Africa, by Capt. F. D. Lugard, **Nat R**, XXV. Aug, 765 (XII. Aug, 156)
Part of a Report on Meteorological Observations in British East Africa for 1893, by E. G. Ravenstein, **J Man G S**, X. Nov, 317
A Journey in West Africa, and Some Points of Contrast with East Africa, by Capt. F. D. Lugard, **Scot G M**, XI. Dec, 609
Upon a Visit to Tsavo and the Taita Highlands, by C. W. Hobley (*maps*), **G J**, V. June, 545
Expedition to Ruwenzori and Tanganyika, by G. F. Scott Elliot (*maps* and *ill.*), **G J**, VI. Oct, 301 (XII. Nov, 422)
Sketches from Uganda, by Bishop Tucker (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Aug, 652
Missions, see Uganda, etc., under Missions (Foreign)
Nile Valley—The Bahr-el-Ghazel and the Congo State:
England and France in the Nile Valley, by Capt. F. D. Lugard (*map*), **Nat R**, XXV. July, 609
East Africa and the Nile, by "Anglo-African," **A Q**, IX. Apr, 372
The Murder of Charles Stokes in the Congo State, 1895, Lionel Décle on, **New R**, XIII. Dec, 585 (XII. Dec, 515)
The Death of Emin Pasha, by R. Dorsey Mohun (*map* and *ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 591
Three Years' Travel in the Congo Free State, by S. L. Hinde (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, V. May, 426
Somaliland:
Expedition to Somaliland, by Dr. Donaldson Smith (*map*), **G J**, V. Feb, 124
Capt. H. G. C. Swayne's Book "Seventeen Trips through Somaliland," Dr. J. W. Gregory on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. Nov, 347
Lion-Hunting beyond the Haud, by H. C. Lowther, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 474
The African Village at the Crystal Palace, by J.R. (Africa in London), (*ill.*), **Min**, I. June, 592
Somaliland at the Crystal Palace (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. July, 237
Miscellaneous:
The Triangulation of Africa, by Gen. E. F. Chapman, **G J**, V. May, 467
Equatorial Africa:
Count Götzen's Journey across Equatorial Africa (*map*), **G J**, V. Apr, 354
Edward J. Glave's Travels on the Congo River, by Robert H. Russell (*map* and *ill.*), **C M**, L. Oct, 865
Tropical Africa:
Tropical Africa; New British Markets, by Captain Lugard, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 442 (XII. Sept, 246)
Africanists in Council; International Geographical Congress, 1895, by A. Silva White, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 455 (XII. Sept, 246)
The Children and Grandchildren of the "Chartered" Company, **I R**, VI. Nov, 289
The Extension of British Influence and Trade in Africa, by Capt. F. D. Lugard, **J R C I**, XXVII. Dec, 7
Africa as a Field for Colonial Enterprise, by G. F. Scott Elliot, **Scot G M**, XI. Oct, 512
Virland; a Brief History of Altruria, by Sir Robert Harton, **Cos, XX.** Nov, 85, Dec, 218
Race Problems, etc.:
African Ethnology, by E. Heawood, **G J**, VI. Nov, 465
The Forest Dwarfs of the Congo, **C J**, XII. May, 298
Arabs; French Fighters in Africa, by Poultney Bigelow (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Feb, 366 (XI. Feb, 163)
The African Problem, by E. W. Blyden, **N A R**, CLXI. Sept, 327 (XII. Oct, 345)
The Negro as a Missionary, by Rev. J. R. Bridges, **Mis R**, VIII. May, 327
Fetichism in Africa, by Dr. J. Tyler, **Mis R**, VIII. June, 407
The Eve of Christianity in Africa, by Franklin T. Richards, **Sun M**, XXIV. Apr, 275
The Martyrs of Africa, 208 A.D., by Dr. Henry Hayman, **C W**, July, 481
African Travellers and Explorers noticed, see
Baker (Sir Samuel), Glave (E. J.), Lugard (Capt. F. D.),
Cameron (Capt. V. Lovett), Götzen (Count), Selous (F. C.),
Emin Pasha, Johnston (H. H.), Smith (Dr. Donaldson),
Livingstone (Dr. David), Thomson (Joseph), etc.
African Exhibition at the Crystal Palace, 1895:
Somaliland at the Crystal Palace (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. July, 297
Africa in London, by J.R. (*ill.*), **Min**, I. June, 592
Afterglow, Home of, see Shetland
Afternoon Land, see Madeira
Agadath Shir Hashirim, S. Schechter on, **Jew Q**, VII. July, 729
Age of Consent Laws, see under Social Purity
Age of the Human Race, see under Anthropology, Geology
Age of the World, see under Geology
Aged Poor and Old Age Pensions, see Insurance (National)
Agitators, Anarchists, etc., see Anarchy, etc.
Agneta Park, near Delft, Dr. P. H. Davis on (England in Holland) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. July, 306, Aug, 434

Agnosticism (see also Articles under Philosophy, Scepticism, Freethought, Materialism, Secularism, etc.):
Agnosticism, by President J. G. Schurman, **Phil R**, IV. May, 241 (XI. June, 531)
A Common-Sense View of Agnosticism, by E.M.S., **W R**, CXLIV. Sept, 278
The Passing of Agnosticism, by Dr. A. A. Berle, **B S**, LII. July, 505
Agnosticism and Teaching, by H. W. Everest, **N C Q**, IV. July, 24
Free Thought, Scepticism, Agnosticism, by Stoddard Dewey, **W R**, CXLIII. Feb, 178
Huxley and Agnosticism, by John M. Robertson, **Free R**, V. Oct, 23
Huxley's Theories; Gaps in Agnostic Evolution, by Frank H. Hill, **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 97
A. J. Balfour's "Foundations of Belief"; the Rebound from Agnosticism, by Jacob G. Schurman, **F**, XIX. May, 364
Agrarian Questions, see under Agriculture, Land, Ireland
Agriculture (see also Articles under Land, Rural Life, Parish Councils; Ireland; Dairy-Farming, Cattle, Sheep, Bee-Farming; Fruit-Farming, Wine-Growing, California; Forestry; Potatoes; Cotton, Flax, Hemp, Ramie; Hops, Lentils, Onions, Mushrooms; Tea, Coffee, Sugar; Pampas Grass, Tobacco Cultivation; Plants, Flowers; Weather, etc., etc.):
Statistics affecting British Agricultural Interests, **J R A S**, VI. Mar, 209 (*map*), June, 417, Sept, 619, Dec, 806
Statistical Tables, **J B A**, I. Mar, 380; II. Dec, 377
International Statistical Institute; Conference at Berne, **J B A**, II. Dec, 285
The British Harvest of 1894, **J B A**, I. Mar, 273
Agricultural Returns of Great Britain, 1891, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 14
Agricultural Returns of Great Britain, 1895, **B T J**, XIX. Sept, 252
Agricultural Returns of Great Britain, 1895, **J B A**, II. Sept, 203
Prices of Agricultural Produce, **J B A**, II. June, 205, Sept, 232
Imports and Exports of Agricultural Produce, **J B A**, I. Mar, 368; II. June, 56, Sept, 208, Dec, 368
Reports on Foreign Crops, **J B A**, I. Mar, 295; II. June, 24, Sept, 151, Dec, 302
Foreign Import Duties on Agricultural Produce from the United Kingdom, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 291
The Political Aspect of Protection, by Lord Byron, **T C**, I. May, 127
The Corn Exchange, by F. Dolman (Where Merchants Most do congregate) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Feb, 406
Wheat:
The Price of English Wheat during Half a Century, **J R A S**, VI. Mar, 207
Wheat Prices and Wheat Supply, by R. F. Crawford (*diagram*), **J R A S**, VI. June, 351
Our Production and Consumption of Wheat, by R. Hedger Wallace, **C J**, XII. July, 419
Harvesting Wheat in Australia and in England, C. G. Roberts on, **J R A S**, VI. Sept, 557
The Alleged Deterioration of English Malting Barleys, **J R A S**, VI. June, 373
Imports of Hay into the United Kingdom, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 11, Feb, 137, Mar, 263, Apr, 394, May, 503, June, 625; XIX. July, 8, Aug, 128, Sept, 251, Oct, 378, Nov, 506, Dec, 630
Farm Revenue and Capital, R. H. Rew on, **J R A S**, VI. Mar, 30
Unfair Competition, W. E. Bear on, **J R A S**, VI. June, 243
The Royal Commission on Agriculture, 1894: Perish Agriculture! **Q R**, CLXXX. Apr, 406 (XI. May, 449)
The Climax of Agricultural Disaster, by W. E. Bear, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 405 (XII. Sept, 220)
Effect of the Fall in Prices on Rural Life (*ill.*), **R R**, XI. Jan, 83, Feb, 164, Mar, 294, Apr, 336
Agriculture and the Government, by Clare S. Read, **C H**, I. Dec, 259
Depression Corrected, **E R**, CLXXXII. July, 1 (XII. Aug, 158)
Death Duties, see Budget under Finance (National)
Assessments to Income-Tax (Schedule B) and the Tithe Act of 1891, **J B A**, II. June, 4
Local Taxation as It affects Agriculture, by Albert Pell, **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 621
Land and Local Taxation, by Sir R. H. Paget, **C H**, I. Oct, 19
P. Arminjon's Book "L'Administration Locale de l'Angleterre," see under Local Government
Farmers and Railway Rates, by R. H. Rew, **J R A S**, VI. June, 288
Railway Rates, S. R. L. Druce on, **J R A S**, VI. Sept, 544
Agrarian Reform, **L Q**, XXV. Oct, 142
Foxhunters and Farmers, by E. Heneage, **Nat R**, XXIV. Feb, 764
Select Farms in the Darlington District, J. H. Dugdale on (*plan* and *ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. Sept, 483
Peeps into Agricultural History, by R. Hedger Wallace, **Scots**, XVI. July, 145
Coke of Holkham—Thomas William Coke, Earl of Leicester, 1754—1842, Walter Rye on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. Mar, 1
Co-operative Agriculture (see also Articles under Ireland, Belgium):
Co-operation in Agriculture, H. W. Wolff on, **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 485 (XII. Oct, 361)
Co-operation for Farmers, by the Earl of Winchilsea, **C H**, I. Oct, 61 (XII. Nov, 414)
Pottering with Agriculture, by P. Anderson Graham, **New R**, XIII. Oct, 443 (XII. Oct, 341)
The Union between Agricultural Syndicates and Co-operative Societies in France, by Professor C. Gide, **Econ J**, V. June, 195
Co-operation among Farmers in California, E. F. Adams on, **F**, XX. Nov, 364 (XII. Dec, 537)
Agricultural Banks, see under Savings Banks
Agricultural Holdings, Allotments, etc., see under Land and Land Reform
Agricultural Labourers and the Agricultural Population, see under Rural Life
The Cultivation of Lucerne or Alfalfa, W. Fream on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 684

Agriculture—continued.
The Cultivation of Lucerne in Argentina, Herbert Gibson on, **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 675
Scientific Agriculture, etc.:
The Evolution of Agricultural Science, by Russell M. Garnier, **Econ R**, V. Oct, 441
The Nitrogen of the Air as a Plant Food, Dr. G. McGowan on, **K**, XVIII. Nov, 260
New Aspects of an Old Agricultural Question; the Fixation of Free Nitrogen by Plants, by Prof. H. Marshall Ward, **Sc P**, III. June, 251
The Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act, 1893, **J B A**, I. Mar, 273
The Feeding of Animals for the Production of Meat, Milk, and Manure, and for the Exercise of Force, by Sir J. B. Lawes and Sir J. H. Gilbert (*diagrams*), **J R A S**, VI. Mar, 47
Feeding Experiments at Woburn, **J R A S**, VI. Mar, 155
Report by Chemical and Woburn Committee of the Royal Agricultural Society on the Woburn Sheep-Feeding Experiments of 1893—94, **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 712
Changes in Crops and Live Stock, W. Fream on, **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 784
Making a Pasture, by Sir J. B. Lawes, **C H**, I. Oct, 3
Irrigation, see under United States, California, Canada, Egypt
Machinery, Implements, etc.:
Miscellaneous Implements exhibited at Darlington, Charles Marshall on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. Sept, 460
The Trials of Hay and Clover-Making Machines at Darlington, C. W. Tindall on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. Sept, 476
Agricultural Machinery in Russia, **B T J**, XIX. Sept, 253
Education:
Report of the Education Committee of the Royal Agricultural Society on the Results of the Senior Examination, 1895, **J R A S**, VI. June, 333
Report of the Education Committee of the Royal Agricultural Society on the Results of the Junior Examination of November, 1895, **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 702
Agricultural Teaching in Irish National Schools, by P. J. Hannon, **N I R**, IV. Nov, 141
Kensico Farm School, New York State, Jacob A. Riis on (One Way Out) (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Dec, 303
Royal Agricultural Society:
The Darlington Meeting, 1895, W. Fream on (*plan*), **J R A S**, VI. Sept, 429
Miscellaneous Implements exhibited at Darlington, Charles Marshall on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. Sept, 460
The Trials of Hay and Clover-Making Machines at Darlington, C. W. Tindall on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. Sept, 476
Report of the Council, May 22, 1895, **J R A S**, VI. June, 327
Report of the Council, Dec 12, 1895, **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 691
Report of the Education Committee on the Results of the Senior Examination, 1895, **J R A S**, VI. June, 333
Report of the Education Committee on the Results of the Junior Examination of November, 1895, **J R A S**, VI Dec, 702
Report by Chemical and Woburn Committee on the Woburn Sheep-Feeding Experiments of 1893—94, **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 712
Annual Report for 1895 of the Zoologist, by Cecil Warburton (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 722
Annual Report for 1895 of the Consulting Botanist, by W. Carruthers, **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 734
Diseases of Plants:
Observations on "Phoma Betæ" (Frank), a Fungus That injures Mangel, by Dr. E. J. McWeeney (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. Sept, 563
Further Infection Experiments with Finger-and-Toe, Prof. W. Somerville on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 749
An Eelworm Disease of Hops, by Prof. J. Percival (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VI. Mar, 187
Agricultural Pests, see Insect Pests, Eelworms, etc.
Colonial and Foreign Agriculture, see under France, Germany, Greece, Suez Canal, Australia, New Zealand, India, Canada, United States, California, Argentine Republic, etc.
Aidé, Hamilton, Poem by,—"Song," **P M M**, VI. July, 389
Aiken, Aunt Lizzie, Philanthropist, by Mrs. Galusha Anderson (*ill.*), **O D**, XV. Sept, 125
Aikman, Andrew, Manager of the Commercial Bank of Scotland (*ill.*), **Bank**, LX. Dec, 739
Ainsworth, William Harrison, 1805—1882, and His Novel "Rookwood": Dick Turpin's Ride to York, **C**, XXIV. Mar, 246
Air:
Liquefaction of Air, and Prof. Dewar's Discoveries, see under Chemistry
Micro-Organisms in the Air, see under Bacteriology
Compressed Air, see Pneumatics
Atmosphere, Climate, etc., see Weather, etc.
Air Cars, see under Ballooning
Aix-en-Provence, by W. H. Pollock (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Aug, 431
Al Tarik, see under Morocco
Alabama:
The Industrial Region of Northern Alabama, Tennessee, and Georgia, by Julian Ralph (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Mar, 607
E. A. Smith's Report on the Geology of the Coastal Plain of Alabama, R. D. Salisbury on, **J Geol**, III. Jan, 101
Alabaster, Richard Beynon on, **K**, XVIII. Nov, 245
Alamo, Fort, Texas, and the Fight between the Texans and Mexicans, 1836, by Theodore Roosevelt (Hero-Tales from American History) (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Sept, 926
Alaska (see also Articles under Missions (Foreign)):
A Chapter of Alaska, by C. E. Cabot (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Jan, 588
The Hunter of the North Pacific, by M. Rees Davies, **Mac**, LXXI. Jan, 214

Alaska—continued.
The Territorial Waters and Sea Fisheries, **Black**, CLVIII. July, 104
Results of the Behring Sea Arbitration, J. W. Foster on, **N A R**, CLXI. Dec, 693
The Russian Church in Alaska, by V. Gribayedoff (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 22
Distribution of Gold Deposits in Alaska, G. F. Becker on, **J Geol**, III. Nov, 960
The Discovery of Glacier Bay, by John Muir (*map* and *ill.*), **C M**, L. June, 234
Experimental Application of the Photo-Topographical Method of Surveying to the Baird Glacier, O. J. Klotz on, **J Geol**, III. July, 512
Notes on the Examination of a Collection of Inter-Glacial Wood from Muir Glacier, by F. H. Knowlton (*diagram*), **J Geol**, III. July, 527
Alaudarum Legio—Birds, by F. A. Fulcher, **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 919
Alban, St. (died about 285):
The Legend of St. Alban, by W. Proudfoot, **Can M**, VI. Nov, 17
St. Alban's Abbey, see under St. Albans
Albany, Duchess of, Mary Spencer-Warren on (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Jan, 15
Albany, New York: The Colonial Buildings of Rensselaerwyck, M. T. Reynolds on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Apr, 415
Albatross: The White-Breasted Albatross on Laysan Island (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Apr, 79
"Albemarle," American Ram, and Lieut. Cushing, in the Civil War, 1864, by Theodore Roosevelt (Hero-Tales from American History) (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Oct, 1013
Alberic de Mauléon, Canon (died 1701), and His Scrap-Book, by M. R. James, **Nat R**, XXV. Mar, 132
Albery, Mrs., see Moore (Mary)
Albrecht, Mrs. Sophia Elizabeth, 1767—1812, Rev. A. R. Buckland on (Women in the Mission Field), **Sun M**, XXIV. June, 398
Albright, Miss Carol M., Artist, and Her Pictures, by Alex. Black ("Portrait of a Lady") (*ill.*), **M I**, V. July, 26
Albuera, Spain, Battle of, May 16, 1811, Col. E. M. Lloyd on, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Sept, 903
Alcester, Admiral Lord, 1821—1895, Clements R. Markham on, **G J**, V. Apr, 497
"Alcestis," see under Euripides
Alden's (Henry Mills) Book "A Study of Death," **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 844
Alder-Fly or Stone-Fly, Development of, W. H. Nunney on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Dec, 257
Aldershot, Surrey: With the Troops at Aldershot, by Mary S. Warren (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Nov, 883
Aldworth, Surrey: Tennyson at Aldworth, by F. G. Kitton, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Jan, 53
Ale-Drinking Old Egypt and the Thrako-Germanic Race, by Karl Blind, **Scot R**, XXV. Jan, 23 (XI. Feb, 159)
Aleutian Islands: The Greek Church on the Pacific, by Arthur Inkersley (*ill.*) **O M**, XXVI. Nov, 469
Alexander I. of Russia, see Russia (Tsar Alexander I. of)
Alexander III. of Russia, see Russia (Tsar Alexander III. of)
Alexander, Miss Francesca, and "The Roadside Songs of Tuscany," by M. H. Spielmann (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. June, 295
Alexander, George (George Alexander Gibb Samson), Actor: A Famous Stage Lover; Interview, by Baroness von Zedlitz (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. Mar, 33
Alexander, Bishop William, of Derry and Raphoe:
On Bishop Thirlwall and the Irish Church Bill of 1869, **Nat R**, XXV. Mar, 81
Poem by,—"Tenebrae" (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Mar, 225
Alexandria: Omar and the Alexandrian Library, by P. V. Naidu, **Cal R**, CI. Oct, 313
Alfalfa, see Lucerne
Algæ and Aquatic Plants, see under Plants
Algeria:
Round about Algiers, by C. Stewart (*ill.*), **I**, VI. Jan, 771
The Cedar and Cork Forests of Algeria, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 635
Biskra; an Algerian Winter-Resort, by Major A. Griffiths, **F R**, LVII. Mar, 456
Tebessa; Sketches in North Africa, by Thomas Kay (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 139
Constantine; Sketches in North Africa, by Thomas Kay (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 151
The Maritime Postal Service between France and Algeria, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 633
Algiers, see under Algeria
Algonkian Rocks of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, C. D. Walcott on (*map*), **J Geol**, III. Apr, 312
Algonquin National Park, Ontario: A Noble Sanctuary, by C. H. Watson (*map*), **Sc G**, II. Sept, 180
Alien Immigration, see under Emigration and Immigration, Naturalisation, Jews, etc.
Alison, Sir Archibald, on the Civil War of America, **Black**, CLVII. May, 740
All Hallow Tide, see Hallowe'en
Allan, Mdme. M. C. R. Caradori, Singer, 1800—1865: Biographical (From my Study), by X. (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. Aug, 515
Allegheny Mountains District: Father Demetrius Augustine Gallitzin, the Apostle of the Alleghenies, by K. Hart (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Apr, 94
Allen, Grant,
Portrait of, **M Mus**, XII. May
His Book "The Woman Who Did":
The Book of the Month (*ill.*), **R R**, XI. Feb, 177; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Mar, 339
"The Woman Who Did," by Mrs. Fawcett, **C R**, LXVII. May, 625 (XI. May, 420); and Reply to, by W. F. Dunton (Mrs. Fawcett on the Marriage Question), **Free R**, IV. July, 313 (XII. July, 36)
Unsigned Articles on, **H**, VI. Mar, 243; **M Mus**, XII. May, 100
Allen, Grant—continued.
On Evolution in Early Italian Art (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. May, 82, June, 203 (XI. June, 555), July, 373, Aug, 610; VII. Sept, 60, Oct, 203, Nov, 351, Dec, 573
On Francia, Italian Artist (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Oct, 27
On an Altar-Piece of L'Ortolano's (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Nov, 184
On That Great Painter, "Ignoto" (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 237
On the Literature of the Twentieth Century, **G T**, IV. Feb, 283 (XI. Mar, 247)
On the Natural History of the Moorland (Moorland Idylls) (*ill.*), **E I**, Jan, 94, Feb, 33, Mar, 33; XIII. Apr, 33, May, 143, June, 273, July, 305, Aug, 405, Sept, 481
On the Amateur in Science, **N Sc R**, I. Jan, 301
On the Mystery of Birth, **F R**, LVIII. July, 113 (XII. July, 60)
On Immortality and Resurrection (in **F R**, Sept, 1893); Reply to, by Prof. J. Iverach, **Think**, VII. Mar, 227
On Social Anarchy, **H**, VII. Aug, 81 (XII. Aug, 165)
On Wives, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 429 (XII. Nov, 420)
Allen, James Lane, American Novelist, Nancy Huston Banks on (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. June, 303
Allen, Jeremiah Mervin, Engineer, P. H. Woodward on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Oct, 616
Allers, C. W., German Artist, and His Sketches: From Cuxhaven to Constantinople (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Sept, 345; VI. Oct, 163, Nov, 351, Dec, 437
Alli, Rev. Jani, Memories of, by P.I.J. (From Islam to Christ), **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Jan, 16
Alliances, European (see also Articles under Peace and Disarmament, etc.):
The Talk of New Alliances, by Frederick Greenwood, **New R**, XII. Jan, 52 (XI. Jan, 56)
Ready to Strike—But When and Where? by Dr. S. Millington Miller (*map* and *ill.*), **C W**, LX. Jan, 535
Alligators: Hunting the Caiman in Mexico, by Edward French (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Dec, 206
Allingham, Mrs. Helen, Artist, Portraits of, **Str**, X. Aug, 175
Allison, Senator, of Iowa; the Rising Presidential Star, by Joseph W. Kay (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Nov, 331
Allotments, see under Land
Alloys: Recent Progress in the Study of Alloys, by F. H. Neville (*diagrams*), **Sc P**, IV. Oct, 77, Nov, 177
Almanacs, see under Calendars
Alms and Almsgiving (see also Philanthropy):
A Royal Alms—Maundy Alms, by Mary E. Palgrave, **L H**, XLIV. Mar, 323
The Queen's Charities, by F. M. Holmes, **Q**, Dec, 151
Almshouses: Our Ancient Almshouses, **C**, XXIV. Jan, 63
Alphonsus, St. (Alphonsus Maria di Liguori) (18th Century), as Preacher, by Rev. J. Magnier, **Ir E R**, XVI. Dec, 1057.
Alps and Alpine Scenery (see also Switzerland):
Recent Contributions to the Geology of the Western Alps, Dr. J. W. Gregory on (*diagram*), **Sc P**, III. Apr, 147
The Glacial Land-Forms of the Margin of the Alps, by Dr. Hugh R. Mill, **G J**, V. Jan, 68
Alpine Plants, by Sophia Arnott, **Sc G**, II. Dec, 254
Chamois-Hunting in the High Alps, by H. E. M. Stutfield, **Black**, CLVIII. Aug, 213
In the High Alps; the Story of a Climb, by J. Brierley, **Ata**, VIII. Sept, 766
Climbing the Matterhorn, by Garrett P. Serviss (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Sept, 338
The Ascent of Mount Blanc, by Rev. Kirkwood Hewat, **Scots**, XV. May, 422
The First Ascent of Mont Blanc, the Great White Mountain, 1786, Edw. Whymper on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Aug, 615
The Alpine "Distress Signal" Scheme, by C. T. Dent (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Aug, 109
An Alpine Pass on Ski, by A. Conan Doyle (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Mar, 343
Housekeeping on the Alps, by Susan Carpenter, **G O P**, XVI. July, 629
A Novel Camping Tour in the Alps, **Scots**, XV. Feb, 190, Mar, 287
Laghetto; an Alpine Shrine, by Rev. J. P. Rushe, **Ir M**, XXIII. Mar, 125
The Hospice of St. Bernard, by James Ricalton (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. June, 711
Winter at the Hospice, **C**, XXIV. Jan, 29
The Pious Monks of St. Bernard, by Lewis Hind (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 334
Sultry St. Bernard's, by Susan Gavan Duffy, **Ir M**, XXIII. Aug, 421, Sept, 456
Alpine Soldiers (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Oct, 469
Altars in Churches, see under Churches
"Alter Fritz," see Prussia (Frederick II. of)
Altman in the Rockies; a Golden Eyrie, by Mrs. Laban E. Smith (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. May, 539
Altruism (see also Articles under Alms, Philanthropy, etc.):
The Evolution of Altruism, by Dr. J. Herbert Parsons, **H**, VII. Dec, 459
The Altruistic Impulse in Man and Animals, T. Gavanescul on, **I J E**, V. Jan, 197 (XI. Feb, 157)
Altruria: Virland, on the Upper Congo; a Brief History of Altruria, by Sir Robert Harton, **Cos**, XX. Nov, 85, Dec, 218
Altson, Abbey, Australian Artist, R. Jope Slade on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Aug, 389
Amateur Acting, see under Theatres and the Drama
Amateurs: What about Amateurs? by Sir Herbert Maxwell, **New R**, XII. June, 641 (XI. June, 549)
Amber of Samland, C, XXV. Sept, 278
Amberley, Sussex, E. M. Wimperis on (Favourite Sketching Grounds) (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. June, 489
Ambohimarina, see under Madagascar

America (see also North America, South America, Canada, United States, Mexico, etc., etc.):
Historical Lessons taught by American Archæology and Ethnology, by J. F. Hewitt, **W R**, CXLIII. Feb, 151 (XI. Feb, 153)
The Elizabethan Sea Kings, John Fiske on, **A M**, LXXVI. July, 91
Down the West Pacific Coast, by Charles F. Lummis (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Feb, 391
America, Discovery of (see also Columbus):
Portuguese Discovery of America: A Pre-Columbian Discovery of America, 1447, H. Yule Oldham on (*maps*), **G J**, V. Mar, 221 (XI. Apr, 338), May, 501; and Note, by Clements R. Markham, **G J**, V. Mar, 239 (XI. Apr, 338)
"**American**," the First Illustrated Magazine published in New York, W. L. Andrews on (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. May, 234
American Art, see under Art, etc.
American Board, see United States under Missions (Foreign)
American Churches and Religious Thought, see under United States, Catholic Church, Presbyterianism, etc.
American History (see also Articles under America (Discovery of) above, Slave Trade, Race Problems, Privateers, Independence (War of), Civil War, New England, Pilgrim Fathers; Washington City, California, Oregon, Canada and the United States, Mexico; and Ridpath (Dr. J. C.), etc., etc.):
The Proper Perspective of American History, by Professor Woodrow Wilson, **F**, XIX. July, 544
The Romance of Our History, by Mae H. Anson, **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 157
Impressions of America, by S. H. Swinny, **Pos R**, III. Feb, 22
The Constitution of the United States, Prof. J. W. Burgess on, **Chaut**, XXII. Oct, 11, Nov, 159, Dec, 267
The American Republic and the Debs Insurrection, by Z. Swift Holbrook, **B S**, LII. Jan, 135
The Growth of American Nationality, by Gen. F. A. Walker, **F**, XIX. June, 385
The Perpetuation of Patriotism, by Prof. George W. Gilmore, **Hom R**, XXX. July, 45
The Beginnings of American Parties, by Noah Brooks (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 48
The Passing of the Whigs, by Noah Brooks (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Feb, 159
When Slavery went out of Politics, by Noah Brooks (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Mar, 338
The United States Revenue Cutter Flag, by Capt. H. D. Smith (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Mar, 340
The Stars in "Old Glory," by Clifford Warden, **Fr L**, XL. Nov, 524
The Teaching of Local History, by Mary S. Barnes, **Ed R A**, X. Dec, 451
Judge David Sewall's Library in York County, Penn., Frank Sewall on (In an Old Colonial Library) (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Dec, 406
The Niagara Region in History, by P. A. Porter (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. July, 365
Historic Islands of the Gulf of Mexico, by Capt. H. D. Smith, **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr, 430, May, 539
Theodore Roosevelt's Books on the Western Territories, Stephen B. Weeks on, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 144
Poems Illustrative of American History, P.A.C. on, **P L**, VII. Jan, 41, Feb, 105, Mar, 161, Apr, 218, May, 275
Effacing the West Frontier, by Wm. Trowbridge Larned, **Lipp**, XI. Apr, 647
Blackmail as a Heritage; or New York's Legacy from Colonial Days (1641), by Clarence C. Buel, **C M**, XLIX. Mar, 769
The End of the Pirate Ship *Terror* in 1719, Robert Wilson on, **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 762
Paul Jones, 1747—1792, Molly E. Seawell on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Apr, 873
Some Old Letters from Col. Ephraim Williams to His Son, 1749—1754, edited by J. F. Dwight, **Scrib**, XVII. Feb, 247
Daniel Boone and the Founding of Kentucky, 1775, by Theodore Roosevelt (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. May, 559
George Rogers Clark and the Conquest of the Northwest, 1778, by Theodore Roosevelt (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. June, 639
The Fight at King's Mountain, 1780, by Theodore Roosevelt (Hero Tales from American History) (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. July, 722
The Western Posts and the British Debts (1783), by A. C. McLaughlin, **Y R**, III. Feb, 408; IV. May, 58
The Part of Massachusetts Men in the Ordinance of 1787, by Elizabeth H Tetlow, **N E M**, XII. Mar, 55
The Last Voyage of the *Constitution*, American Ironclad, 1812, by S. G. W. Benjamin (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Feb, 272
Constitution or *Old Ironsides*, Poem on, by James J. Roche ("The *Constitution's* Last Fight, 1812") (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Sept, 749
Count Edward de Crillon (1812), Henry Adams on, **A H**, I. Oct, 51
Who won the Battle of Orleans, 1814? an Unpublished Correspondence of President Jackson, **Scrib**, XVII. Apr, 507
The Cruise of the *Wasp*, 1814, by Theodore Roosevelt (Hero Tales from American History) (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Aug, 847
The Storming of Alamo Fort by the Mexicans, 1836, by Theodore Roosevelt (Hero-Tales from American History) (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Sept, 926
A Frontier Fight on the Arickaree Fork of the Republican River, Sept, 1868, by Gen. G. A. Forsyth (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. June, 42 (XI. June, 555)
J. B. McMaster's "History of the People of the United States, from the Revolution to the Civil War":
Hart, Prof. A. B., on, **F**, XIX. May, 375
Levermore, Dr. C. H., on, **A H**, I. Oct, 171

American History—continued.
A History of the Last Quarter-Century in the United States, by E. Benjamin Andrews (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Mar, 269, Apr, 441, May, 566, June, 720; XVIII. July, 71, Sept, 267, Oct, 477, Nov, 593
Napoleon's Relations with the United States, Ida M. Tarbell on (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. June, 24
American Generals, Politicians, etc., noticed, see
Breckinridge (J. C.), Jefferson (Thomas), Rush (Dr. B.),
Chase (S. P.), Johnson (President Andrew), Taylor (Gen. Z.),
Clay (Henry), Lincoln (Abraham), Washington (George),
Frémont (General), Monroe (James), Webster (Daniel), etc.
Grant (U. S.), Polk (President J. K.),
Hamlin (Hannibal),
American Indians and Negroes, see under Race Problems
American Literature (see also Articles under Fiction, Poetry, Songs (National), Journalism, Periodicals, etc.):
The Healthful Tone for American Literature, by Richard Burton, **F**, XIX. Apr, 249 (XI. May, 448); and Reply to, by Edw. Fuller (Art for Art's Sake), **Bkman A**, I. May, 241
The Almighty Dollar; the Modern Literary King, by E. W. Bok, **F**, XII. Nov, 334 (XII. Dec, 537)
The United States Government as a Great Publisher, Ainsworth R. Spofford on, **F**, XIX. May, 338
Recent American Fiction, **A M**, LXXV. June, 817
American Poets of To-day, Dr. D. H. Wheeler on, **Chaut**, XXII. Oct, 31
The Artist's Compensations, by W. C. Lawton, **Lipp**, XI. Mar, 429
Review of American Verse, by C., **P L**, VII. Nov, 566
Poems Illustrative of American History, P.A.C. on, **P L**, VII. Jan, 41, Feb, 105, Mar, 161, Apr, 218, May, 275
American Songs, see under Songs
Shakespeare's Americanisms, by Henry C. Lodge, **Harp**, XXIX. Jan, 252
First Impressions of Literary New York, by W. D. Howells (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. June, 62
Literary Boston, by Lilian Whiting (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Dec, 693
Reminiscences of Literary Berkshire, Mass., by Henry D. Sedgwick (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Aug, 552
The Old Booksellers of New York, by W. L. Andrews (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. Mar, 130, July, 381; II. Oct, 153
Booksellers noticed, see Gowans (Wm.), and Sabin (Joseph)
American Writers noticed, see
Allen (James Lane), Hawthorne (Nathaniel), Shaw (Dr. Albert),
Brownell (H. H.), Holmes (Dr. O. W.), Smith (S. W.),
Bryant (W. C.), Hotchkiss (Chauncey C.), Stedman (E. C.),
Burnett (Mrs. F. H.), Houghton (H. D.), Stoddard (C. W.),
Clark (J. G.), Howells (W. D.), Stowe (Mrs. Harriet Beecher),
Cooper (Fenimore), Lanier (Sidney), Thaxter (Mrs. Celia),
Curtis (G. W.), Longfellow (H. W.), Thoreau (H. D.),
Davis (Richard Harding), Lowell (J. R.), Trowbridge (J. T.),
Emerson (R. W.), Mabie (H. W.), "Twain (Mark)"
Field (Eugene), Miller (Joaquin), Underwood (Dr. F. H.),
Fuller (Henry B.), Parkman (Francis), Whitman (W.),
Fuller (Margaret), Poe (E. A.), Whitney (W. D.),
Garland (Hamlin), Ridpath (J. C.), Whittier (J. G.),
Harte (W. B.), Robinson (Doane), Williams (Dr. Samuel),
Harvey (Wm. Hope), Rogers (Robert Cameron), Wister (Owen), etc.
American Music, see under Music
American People (see also Articles under United States, American History, American Literature, Race Problems, Cowboy-Life, Condition of the People, Housing of the Working Classes, Labour Problems, Education, Universities, Women, Children, Athletics, Sports, etc., etc.):
The Growth of American Nationality, by Gen. F. A. Walker, **F**, XIX. June, 385
Are Our Moral Standards Shifting? by Prof. A. B. Hart, **F**, XVIII. Jan, 513
True American Ideals, Theodore Roosevelt on, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 743 (XI. Mar, 269)
American Traits, by Martin Morris, **New R**, XIII. Sept, 296 (XII. Sept, 249), Oct, 434
The Survival of the American Type, by J. H. Denison, **A M**, LXXV. Jan, 16
Our National Extravagance, by Frances Courtenay Baylor, **Lipp**, XII. July, 123
American Society, Prof. A. W. Small on, **Chaut**, XXII. Oct, 15
American Character in Politics, Prof. A. B. Hart on, **Chaut**, XXII. Nov, 142
The Intellectual Life of the American People, President C. F. Thwing on, **Chaut**, XXII. Dec, 273
Some Differences between English and American Homes, by Miss Elizabeth L. Banks, **C F M**, XXII. Mar, 257
Good Old Families, W. H. Winslow on, **N E M**, XII. June, 507
American Rural Festivals, by Mrs. Burton Harrison (*ill.*), **C M**, L. July, 323
Bathing at American Sea-Shore Resorts, J. Howe Adams on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. July, 316
Some American Superstitions, by David B. Fitzgerald, **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 249
Are We Old Fogies? by Capt. J. C. Ayres, **Cos**, XIX. Oct, 685
Why the American Conversational Voice is Bad, by Fletcher Osgood, **F**, XIX. June, 501 (XII. July, 54)
The American Young Man, by Mrs. H. R. Haweis, **Y M**, IX. Oct, 343
The Marriage Rate of College Women, by Millicent W. Shinn, **C M**, L. Oct, 946 (XII. Oct. 353)
American Wives, by Mrs. Haweis, **Y W**, III. July, 353
Saleswomen in the Great Stores, Mary P. Whiteman on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. May, 79

American People—continued.
Some American "Impressions" and "Comparisons," by Miss Elizabeth L. Banks, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 634 (XI. Apr, 355)
American Stock in European Markets, by F. E. Clark, **R R A**, XI. Mar, 293
Petty Tyrants of America, by "Max O'Rell," **N A R**, CLXI. Sept, 321 (XII. Oct, 345)
French Books on America (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Nov, 623
What Paul Bourget thinks of Us, by "Mark Twain," **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 48; and Reply to, by "Max O'Rell," **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 302 (XI. Apr, 360)
A French Novelist in America, by Paul Bourget, **M E**, XXIV. Jan, 213
Reflections of a Consul; How Americans appear to One of Their Representatives Abroad, by Francis B. Loomis (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Feb, 475
The Work of Village-Improvement Societies in America, B. G. Northrop on, **F**, XIX. Mar, 95 (XI. Apr, 368)
People in New York City, by Mrs. S. van Rensselaer (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 534 (XI. Feb, 163)
The Myth of the "Four Hundred" of New York, by Mrs. Burton Harrison, **Cos**, XIX. July, 329
New York Exotic Nobility, by James L. Ford (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Nov, 531
London or New York; the Cheaper City, by Miss Elizabeth L. Banks (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. July, 584
Spring in New York, by Walter Frith, **T B**, CV. May, 83
New Year's Day in Old New York, by Edgar Fawcett, **Lipp**, XI. Jan, 136
Club Life among Outcasts in Chicago and Cincinnati, J. Flynt on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Apr, 712
The Barbecue at Boiling Spring, by Martha McCulloch-Williams (Al Fresco) (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Sept, 310
The Early American Almanac, by W. L. Andrews, **Bkman A**, II. Dec, 283
Inscribed Pottery of the Pennsylvania Germans, E. A. Barber on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Mar, 34
The "Mountain Whites" of America, by Mrs. S. M. Davis, **Mis R**, VIII. June, 422; and Reply to, by Rev. J. T. Wilds (The Mountain Whites of the South), **Mis R**, VIII. Dec, 921
Americans in Paris, by Richard Harding Davis (*ill.*), **Harp**, XCI. July, 272
Amiel, Henri Frédéric, 1821—1881, and His "Journal Intime," by Ernest Newman, **Free R**, V. Oct, 44, Nov, 197
Ammonites, see Sub-Heading Fossil Shells under Geology
Ammonoidea, see Fossil Shells under Geology
Ammunition, see Cordite, and Articles on Ordnance under Armies and Navies
Amorites and the People of Israel, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Amphibia, see Tadpoles, Toads, Frogs
Amphioxus or Lancelet: A Willey's Book "Amphioxus and the Ancestry of the Vertebrates," R. Lydekker on, **K**, XVIII. Jan, 15
Amphipoda: A Passage-at-Arms over the Amphipoda, by Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing, **N Sc**, VI. Apr, 259
Ampthill, Bedfordshire, Past and Present, by C. Wynn Williams, **W R**, CXLIII. May, 538
Amusement (see also Articles under Entertainments, Athletics, Games, etc.): The Church of To-day; Its Message and Mission in Relation to Amusements, by U. R. Thomas, **G T**, VI. Oct, 2
Anabaptism:
Early Anabaptism; What It meant, and What We owe to It, by Richard Heath **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 578 (XI. Apr, 357)
The Anabaptists, by W. E. Griffis, **New W**, IV. Dec, 647
Münster and Johann Bockhold, Its Tailor-King, by A. E. Bonser (*ill.*), **Q**, Oct, 919
Anæsthetics: Lethal Death in Painful Diseases, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, **As**, XI. 4th Qr, 388
Anarchy, Anarchists (see also Riots, etc.):
Anarchism: Its Origin and Organisation, by C. B. Roylance-Kent, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Apr, 349
Anarchism, by John Forster, **P M Q**, XVII. Apr, 337
The Social Discontent; Its Causes and Remedies, by Henry Holt, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 664 (**XI**. Mar, 269); XIX. Mar, 68, Apr, 169
The Unrighteousness of Government as viewed by a Philosophical Anarchist, by Dr. C. Rodolf, **A**, XIV. Nov, 476
— The Psychology of the Anarchist, by A. Hamon, **Free R**, III. Jan, 354
Pierre Joseph Proudhon, the Father of Anarchism, by Rev. S. E. Keeble (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Mar, 353
Anatolius, Bishop of Laodicea, and the Paschal Canon attributed to Him, 280 A.D., by A. Anscombe, **E H**, X. July, 515; and Reply to, by C. H. Turner, **E H**, X. Oct, 699
Ancestor-Worship in China, R. S. Gundry on, **F R**, LVII. Feb, 225 (XI. Feb, 151)
Ancestry: Collecting Ancestors, **C**, XXIV. Mar, 253
Ancients and Ancient History, see Anthropology, Archæology, Bible and Biblical Criticism, Egyptology, Babylonia, Assyriology, Palestine, Greece (Ancient), Athens (Ancient), Rome (Ancient), etc., etc.
Anderson, J. Maitland, on the "Princely Chandos" and the University of St. Andrews, **Scot R**, XXV. Jan, 41 (XI. Feb, 159)
Anderson, Jessie Annie, Poems by,—
"A New Woman" (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Jan, 17
"From Covenant Years," **Sun M**, XXIV. June, 406
Anderson, Professor John, 1726—1796; a Pioneer of Technical Education, by Prof. A. H. Sexton (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Feb, 320
Anderson, Mary (Madame de Navarro), Autobiographical (The Girlhood of an Actress), **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 575 (XII. Dec, 536)
Anderson, Dr. William, Engineer: Biographical (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Aug, 457
Andes Mts.,—Crossing the Cordilleras, by May Crommelin (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. May, 457
Andorra; the Republic of the Pyrenees, by John Smith, **Scot G M**, XI. Mar, 105
Andrews, E. Benjamin, on the History of the Last Quarter-Century in the United States (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Mar, 269, Apr, 441, May, 566, June, 720; XVIII. July, 71, Sept, 267, Oct, 477, Nov, 593
Angelico, Fra, 1387—1455:
Fra Angelico, by Sarah C. Flint (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Jan, 454
A Saintly Painter, by Dean Farrar (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Feb, 145
Anger: On the Words for "Anger" in Certain Languages, by Dr. A. F. Chamberlain, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 585
Angina Pectoris, see Heart Disease
Anglesea, see under Wales
Anglican Catholic's Experiences, C R, LXVII. Mar, 396 (XI. Mar, 264)
Anglican Church, see Church of England
Angling, see Fishing
Anglo-American Alliance and Pan-Britannic Movement, see under English-Speaking Folk
Angora, Turkey in Asia: The Mohair of Angora, **B T J**, XIX. Dec, 657
Animal Creation, see Articles on Natural History, Birds, Fishes, etc., etc.
Animal Magnetism, see Hypnotism
Animal-Painters, see under Art
Animalism: The Debrutalisation of Man, Blanche Leppington on, **C R**, LXVII. May, 725
Animals, Cruelty to, see Cruelty to Animals, Vivisection
Ann Arbor Railway Strike, see United States under Labour
Annand, James,
On the Demoralisation of Liberalism, **New R**, XIII. Sept, 248 (XII. Sept, 219)
On the Liberal Leadership, **New R**, XIII. Oct, 367 (XII. Oct, 329)
On the Re-Organization of Liberalism, **New R**, XIII. Nov, 494 (XII. Nov, 412)
Annandale Family: Sir William Fraser's Book "The Annandale Family Book of the Johnstones, Earls and Marquises of Annandale," Unsigned Article on, **E R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 307
Annandale, Scotland: The Homes of Thomas Carlyle in Annandale, by Marion Leslie (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Nov, 372
Annates—Episcopal First-Fruits: The Convocation of 1532, and the Petition against Annates, by Rev. S. F. Smith, **M**, LXXXIV. Aug, 473
Anne, Queen, of England, Reign of, 1702—1714 (see also Articles on Marlborough (First Duke of), and Rooke (Admiral Sir G.):
Dr. F. Salomon's Book on the Last Ministry of Queen Anne, Principal A. W. Ward on, **E H**, X. Oct, 805
Anne, St., Shrine of, at Auray, in Brittany (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Oct, 14
Annelida and Nemertea, by W. C. McIntosh (Results of the *Challenger* Expedition), **N Sc**, VII. July, 50
Anno Domini 1795 in London, by Alfred Whitman (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. May, 537
Annuals (see also Calendars): The Evolution of Christmas Annuals, by A. T. Pask (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Dec, 697
Annunciation in Art, see Italian Art under Art
Anselm, St., of Ely (about 785): The Devil inspires the Monk; an Anglo-Saxon War Story, translated by Lindsay T. Damon, **P L**, VII. July, 301
Anson, George, Lord, Naval Commander, 1697—1762; The *Centurion* and Anson, by Walter Wood (Famous British Ships and Their Commanders) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. Aug, 373
Antarctic Exploration:
Antarctic Exploration, T. Southwell on, **N Sc**, VI. Feb, 97
Antarctic Explorations, **Mac**, LXXII. Aug, 250
Antarctic Exploration, Prince Kropotkin on (Recent Science), **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 95
The Need for an Antarctic Expedition, by Clements R. Markham, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 706 (XII. Oct, 342)
The Antarctic Expedition, from a Naval Point of View, by Clements R. Markham, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. June, 589
Towards the South Pole, by "Zero," **Naut M**, LXIV. Sept, 803
The *Antarctic's* Voyage to the Antarctic, by C. Egeberg Borchgrevink (*map*), **G J**, V. June, 583
Animal Life observed during a Voyage to Antarctic Seas, by W. S. Bruce, **J Man G S**, X. Nov, 310
Antecedent Life, see Pre-Existence
Antelopes (see also Chamois, Haplocerus):
The Prong-Horned Antelope, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Aug, 850
After Antelope in Wyoming, by Oscar K. Davis (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Aug, 401
Antevenine, see under Snakes
Anthems—New Compositions, see under Music
Anthracite Coal: Burning Anthracite Culm and Other Low-Grade Fuels for Steam-Raising, by J. R. Wagner (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Nov, 3
Anthrax, J B A, II. June, 20
Anthropology, Ethnology (see also Articles under Archæology, Race Problems, Religion, Mythology, etc.; Egyptology, Africa, etc., etc.):
The Origin and Dignity of Man, by J. S. Myers, **N C Q**, IV. Jan, 47
The Greater Antiquity of Man, by Prof. Prestwich, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 617 (XI. Apr, 355)
Anthropology, A. C. Haddon on (Results of the *Challenger* Expedition), (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. July, 74
The Ruling Races of Prehistoric Times, by D. F. Hannigan, **W R**, CXLIV. Dec, 615
Dr. J. Geikie's Book "The Great Ice Age and Its Relation to the Antiquity of Man," see under Geology
The Alleged Miocene Man in Burma, by R. D. Oldham, **N Sc**, VII. Sept, 201
Tertiary Man, by Prof. L. Büchner, **Med M**, IV. June, 551
A Neolith's Haunt, by Alex. J. Hogg (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Dec, 261
Human Fossil Remains, see under Geology
The Mystery of the Pacific; Easter Island and the Evidences of a Lost Continent, by O. Smeaton, **W R**, CXLIV. July, 29

Anthropology, Ethnology—continued.
The Ancient Cave Men of Western Europe, by Rev. D. Gath Whitley (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Jan, 169, Feb, 260, Mar, 368, June, 570, Aug, 755, Sept, 811; VII. Nov, 52, Dec. 109
Some Decorated Woodwork from the Glastonbury Lake Village, by Arthur Bulleid (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Apr, 109
Miss E. J. Simcox's Book "Primitive Civilizations," Herbert W. Blunt on, **E H**, X. Apr, 339
Early Law; a Chapter on Method, by P. J. Hamilton Grierson, **Jur R**, VII. Apr, 97
Historical Methods of Record before the Use of Written Characters, by J. F. Hewitt, **W R**, CXLIII. Jan, 5
Early Writing Materials, by Tighe Hopkins, **L H**, XLIV. Jan, 162
The Relation of Anthropology to the Study of History, by G. E. Fellows, **A J Soc**, I. July, 41
Science and Faith; Man as an Animal, Dr. Paul Topinard on, **Mon**, VI. Oct, 28 (XII. Nov, 442)
Religions (see also Articles under Mythology):
The World; Population, Races, Languages, and Religions, by Prof. A. H. Keane, **Mis R**, VIII. Jan, 34
R. N. Cust's "Essay on the Ancient Religions of the World, before the Great Anno Domini;" a Tree without Roots, by Rev. C. C. Starbuck, **Mis R**, VIII. Nov, 823
Ancient Oriental Religions before the Great Anno Domini, **Cal R**, C. Jan, 75
Prof. Laurie's Book "An Historical Survey of Pre-Christian Education," **Ed R L**, X. July, 138
The Religion of the Ancient Cave Men of Western Europe, by Rev. D. Gath Whitley, **K O**, VI. Sept, 811
Myths of Observation, by Edward Tregear, **Luc**, XVI. Mar, 9, Apr, 109
Musical Results from Ethnology, by Dr. R. Wallaschek, **Mus**, IX. Dec, 168
The Psychology of Peoples, by Alfred Fouillée, **Chaut**, XXI. July, 452
Reaction Time with Reference to Race, R. Meade Bache on, **Psychol R**, II. Sept, 475
Race-Prejudice, by Maurice Bloomfield, **New W**, IV. Mar, 23
War amongst the Various Human Races, **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 504
Taboos of Commensality, by A. E. Crawley, **F L**, VI. June, 130
The Forest Dwarfs of the Congo, **C J**, XII. May, 258
The Pygmies' Isle in the Hebrides, by D. MacRitchie, **Ant**, XXXI. Jan, 22
Pygmy Flints, by Rev. Reginald A. Gatty (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Apr, 36
The Prospects of Our Descendants in regard to Stature, **C J**, XII. Aug, 560
Criminal Anthropology, see under Crime
Spanish Anthropology, John Beddoe on, **Sc P**, III. Apr, 99
Negroes of the West Indies, see under West Indies
Historical Lessons taught by American Archæology and Ethnology, by J. F. Hewitt, **W R**, CXLIII. Feb, 157 (XI. Feb, 153)
United States (see also articles under Race Problems):
Primitive Portrait-Masks, by John D. Champlin (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 123
Primitive Fire-Kindling, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 251
The Cross and Serpent in Aboriginal American Art, by John D. Champlin (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 349
Anthropometry:
Identifying Criminals, A. F. B. Crofton on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Nov, 34
The Measurement of a Man, by W. J. Gordon (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Dec, 89 (XII. Dec, 507)
Anthropometry in India, by Dr. J. Beddoe, **Sc P**, IV. Nov, 188
Anti-Christ in Daniel, see Daniel under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Antinosi, see under Madagascar
Antipathy and Sympathy, see under Psychology
Antiquities and Antiquarians, see Archæology, etc.
Antiquity of Man, see under Anthropology
Antistes of Zürich, by Prof. J. I. Good, **P R R**, VI. Oct, 593
Antitoxin:
Antitoxin, Dr. E. Klein on, **Sc P**, III. Mar, 1
Antitoxin Treatment of Diphtheria, see under Diphtheria
Antliff, Samuel (died 1887), Edward Barrass on, **P M Q**, XVII. Oct, 651
Antoninus, Father (Hon. and Very Rev. Everard Mavourez), M. Carmichael on, **M**, LXXXIV. May, 128
"Antony and Cleopatra," see under Shakespeare
Antrim, see under Ireland
Ants:
Sundew and Ants, by Miss E. J. Temple, **Sc G**, II. Oct, 198
Ants as Mushroom-Growers, by Annie Lorrain Smith (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Sept, 592
Antwerp and "Old Antwerp" at the Antwerp Exhibition, 1894, by Jeannette L. Gilder (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Sept, 952
Apennines: A Summer in the Apennines, by G. S. Godkin, **Scots**, XVI. Sept, 306
Apergy, see Keely's (J. W.) Discoveries
Aphaniptera, see Fleas
Aphek, see under Palestine
Aphides, see Insect Pests
Apocalypse, see Revelation under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Apocalypse of Abraham, see under Jews and Judaism
Apocalypse of Moses, see under Jews and Judaism
Apocryphal Books, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Apollonius (1st Century) and F. C. Conybeare's Book "The Apology and Acts of Apollonius, and Other Monuments of Early Christianity," by Rev. A. C. Headlam, **E H**, X. Jan, 125
Apostles of Christ, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Apostles' Creed, see under Church and Christianity
Apostolic Delegation, see under Catholic Church
Apostolic Fathers, see under Church History
Apostolic Sanction, see Sub-Heading Inspiration under Bible
Apothecaries, see Chemists and Druggists
Apparitions, see Ghosts
Appearance and Reality in Theosophy, by "Q.L.," **Luc**, XV. Jan, 415
Appetites—Emotions, etc., see under Psychology
Apples:
Wassailing the Apple-Trees, by Harry Hems (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Mar, 77
Through "Apple-Land" (Tasmania), by R. E. Macnaughten (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Feb, 194
Appliqué Work:
The New Linen Appliqué Work, by Miss Ellen T. Masters (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. July, 616
The Possibilities of Turkey Twill (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Dec, 74
Apprentice Question, see under Labour
Apthorp, William F., on Orchestral Conducting and Conductors, **Scrib**, XVII. Mar, 384
Aquarium, Westminster: Musical Exhibition, Dec., 1894, **M Mus**, XII. Jan, 16
Aquariums:
The Aquarium, **J Micro**, V. Jan, 96
The Aquarium for Microscopic Life, by James Burton (*diagram*), **Sc G**, II. July, 122
Aquatic Life, see Fishes, Shells and Shellfish; Marine Animals under Natural History; Aquatic Insects under Insects; Aquatic Plants under Plant Life
Aquinas, St. Thomas, 1226?—1274:
Poem on, by M. T. Waggaman ("Ode to St. Thomas Aquinas"), **C W**, LX. Mar, 795
Father de Groot; a Dutch Disciple of St. Thomas, Rev. W. H. Kent on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Oct, 904
Aquitaine Mediæval Service-Books, R. Twigge on, **D R**, CXVII. July, 57
Arabia (see also under Missions (Foreign)):
Syria and Arabia, by A. G. Wright, **P E F**, Jan, 67
Arabia, Islam, and the Eastern Question, by Dr. W. H. Thomson, **Harp**, XXX. Sept, 625
The Meccan Pilgrimage, **C J**, XII. Nov, 691
Major-General W. Tweedie's Book "The Arabian Horse: His Country and People"; Arab Men and Arab Horses, **Black**, CLVII. Mar, 424; same article, **U S**, XIII. Apr, 328
An Arab Dinner, by Rev. W. S. Blackstock, **Can M**, IV. Mar, 444
Dhofar; the Land of Frankincense and Myrrh, by J. Theodore Bent, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 595 (XII. Oct, 343)
Exploration of the Frankincense Country, Southern Arabia, by J. Theodore Bent (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VI. Aug, 109
Arabia Petræa:
Stony Sinai, E. N. Buxton on, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 138
The Wanderings of the Israelites from Mount Sinai, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Where was Mount Hor? by Rev. John Urquhart (*ill.* and *map*), **K O**, VI. June, 592
"Arabian Nights," Book by Capt. Sir R. Burton, J. F. Hewitt on (History as told in the Arabian Nights), **W R**, CXLIII. Mar, 253 (XI. Mar, 265)
Arabic Language:
Sibawaihi's "Book of Arabic Grammar," Prof. J. Robertson on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 181
Jewish Arabic Liturgies, Dr. H. Hirschfield on, **Jew Q**, VII. Apr, 418
Arabs in Africa: French Fighters in Africa, by Poultney Bigelow (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Feb, 366 (XI. Feb, 163)
Arachnids, see Scorpions, Spiders, Mites
Aramaic Literature:
Gustav Dalman's "Grammatik des Jüdisch-Palästinischen Aramäisch," Norman M'Lean on, **Crit R**, V. July, 285
Wilhelm Gesenius's "Hebräisches und Aramäisches Handwörterbuch über das Alte Testament," revised by Prof. F. Buhl, Prof. A. A. Bevan on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 128
A Specimen of a Commentary and Collated Text of the Targum to the Prophets, by Rev. Michael Adler, **Jew Q**, VII. July, 630
Arbitration, International, see Peace and Disarmament
Arbitration in Labour Disputes, see under Labour
Arbitration in Law Cases, J. M. M'Candlish on, **Jur R**, VII. Jan, 53
Arbitration Treaty between Great Britain and the United States, Prof. G. H. Emmott on, **A**, XIII. Aug, 376
d'Arblay, Madame, see Burney (Fanny)
Arc, Joan of, 1412—1431:
Jeanne d'Arc, **Q R**, CLXXX. Apr, 461 (XI. May, 449)
Personal Recollections of Joan of Arc, by "Louis de Conte" (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Apr, 680 (XI. Apr, 344), May, 845; XXX. June, 82, July, 227, Aug, 456, Sept, 543, Oct, 743, Nov, 879; XXXI. Dec, 13
Joan of Arc, by Mrs. Southwood Hill, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 818 (XI. May, 440)
The False Pucelle, by Andrew Lang, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 859 (XI. May, 440)
The Voices of Jeanne d'Arc, by Andrew Lang, **Psy R**, XI. July, 198
Joan of Arc in History, by J. G. Colclough, **M**, LXXXIII. Feb, 252
Poem on Joan of Arc, by Francois Coppée ("A Legend of Jeanne d'Arc"), **Fr L**, XL. Dec, 654
Schiller's Drama "Die Jungfrau von Orleans," see under Schiller
Arcadia, Missouri: A Lady of Arcadia and the Doomed Garrison of Pilot Knob, 1864, by T. J. Mackey (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Nov, 319
Arcady—Kenneth Grahame's Book "The Golden Age," by G. S. Street, **New R**, XIII. Aug, 156

Archæology (see also Articles on Anthropology, Race Problems, Geology, Deneholes, Museums; Architecture, Round Towers, Market Crosses, Churches, Monasteries, Brasses, Bells, Sundials; Folk Lore, Superstition; Baptismal Customs, Marriage Customs, Burial Customs; Symbolism, Arts and Crafts, Pottery, Sword Lore, Arms and Armour, Wells and Well-Worship, Ancestor-Worship; Bible and Biblical Criticism, Orient, Babylonia, Assyriology, Palestine, Jewish History, etc.; English History, etc., etc.; and Wales, Scotland, Ireland; Auchans House, Bamburgh Castle, Canterbury, Colchester, Douglass Castle, Dunnottar Castle, Dunstaffnage Castle, Farnham Castle, Glastonbury, Hastings, Hebrides, Kirkby Hall, Layer Marney, Littlecote, London, Lorn (Scotland), Man (Isle of), Oxfordshire, Pevensey, Portsmouth, Raby Castle, Rye, Salisbury Palace, Seaford, Shetland, Somersetshire, Stonehenge, Walmer Castle, Wells Palace, Winchelsea, York City, etc., etc.; Greece (Ancient), Athens (Ancient), Rome (Ancient), Italy, France, etc., etc.):
Archæology for Girls, by H.W.B. (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Jan, 249, Feb, 315, Mar, 380, Apr, 457, May, 521
Celtic Archæology, see under Wales
Roman Britain (see also Pevensey, etc.):
Quarterly Notes on Roman Britain, by F. Haverfield, **Ant**, XXXI. Feb, 37, July, 201, Oct, 299
The Roman Villa at Darenth, Kent, by "An Antiquarian" (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Apr, 436
Colchester and Camulodunum, by F. Haverfield, **Ant**, XXXI. Feb, 58
Notes on Romano-British Articles recently added to the Museum of the Wiltshire Archæological Society at Devizes, by Ed. H. Goddard (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. Apr, 91
The Roman Wall in Scotland, by David F. Harris, **Scots**, XV. Feb, 189
Historical Lessons taught by American Archæology and Ethnology, by J. F. Hewitt, **W R**, CXLIII. Feb, 151 (XI. Feb, 153)
Archæologists noticed, see Maclagan (Miss), Newton (Sir C.), Rossi (John Baptist de), etc.
Archæopteryx, Structure and Habits of, C. H. Hurst on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VI. Feb, 112, Mar, 180, Apr, 244
Archangel, Economic Development of, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 131
Archer, William,
Mr. Archer to the Rescue, by A. U. R. Knestte, **Th**, XXVI. Sept, 141
Mr. Archer's Translation of "Little Eyolf," see under Ibsen
On R. L. Stevenson (In Memoriam), **New R**, XII. Jan, 89 (XI. Jan, 28)
On the Criticism of Acting, **New R**, XII. June, 654
On the Drama (Dangers of Modern England), **G T**, V. Apr, 17
On Eleanora Duse, **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 299 (XII. Aug, 154)
On the County Council and the Music Halls, **C R**, LXVII. Mar, 317 (XI. Mar, 255)
Archery:
Unsigned Article on, **E R**, CLXXXII. July, 27
The "Herse" of Archers at Crécy, Lieut.-Col. E. M. Lloyd on, **E H**, X. July, 538
The Archers at Crécy, Rev. Hereford B. George on, **E H**, X. Oct, 733
Indian Bows and Quivers, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, V. July, 119
Architecture (see also Articles under Churches, Towers, Castles, Libraries, etc.; London, Italy, Venice, Rome (Ancient), Rome (Modern), Athens (Ancient), etc.; Chimneys, Bricks, Ventilation, Heating, Electric Lighting, etc., etc.):
First Principles in Architecture, by Prof. W. H. Goodyear, **Eng M**, VIII. Jan, 687
The Alphabet of Architecture—Egyptian Architecture, by H. W. Desmond (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Apr, 477
Contemporary English Architects and Their Work, by H. Heathcote Statham (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Nov, 203 (XII. Dec, 526)
Architecture in London, Barr Ferree on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, V. July, 1
The Architecture of Municipal Buildings, by E. C. Gardner (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Jan, 609
Planning the Site for a City, by Lewis M. Haupt (*diagrams*), **Eng M**, VIII. Jan, 626
The Architecture of Theatres, by G. Redon (*plans*), **M Art**, XVIII. Feb, 129
The Architecture of Railroad Stations, by B. L. Gilbert (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. July, 649
Schools and School-House Architecture, by E. C. Gardner (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Dec, 478
The Musical Ideals of Architecture, H. T. Booraem on, **Arch R**, IV. Jan, 283, Apr, 379
Phases of the Picturesque in Architecture, by H. Toler Booraem (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 240
Some Recent Architectural Sculpture, R. Blomfield on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Feb, 185
Decorative Art, Candace Wheeler on, **Arch R**, IV. Apr, 409
An Ideal Suburban House, by M. H. Baillie Scott (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Jan, 127; V. Apr, 15
The Fireplace of the Suburban House, by M. H. Baillie Scott (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Nov, 101
An Artistic Treatment of Cottages, by Horace Townsend (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Oct, 29
The New "Magpie and Stump" at Chelsea; a Successful Experiment in Domestic Architecture (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. May, 67
Mural Decoration in America, by Royal Cortissoz, **C M**, LI. Nov, 110
Bogus Building, by "A Practical Builder," **Econ R**, V. Jan, 75 (XI. Feb, 159)
The Castles of Old England, by Charles Turner (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 26
H. W. Brewer; a Master Builder of Castles in the Air, by Gleeson White (*ill.*), **Arg**, LIX. Feb, 151
An Architect's Vacation in England, France, etc., by R. S. Peabody, **A M**, LXXVI. July, 23, Aug, 174, Oct, 477, Nov, 634
Architecture—continued.
The Education of an Architect, Prof. H. R. Marshall on, **Arch R**, V. July, 82
Architectural Students' Work Abroad, by R. P. Spiers, **Eng M**, X. Oct, 33
The Proposal to License Architects, by John B. Robinson, **Eng M**, IX. May, 197
France:
Recent Architecture in France, by Barr Ferree (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Mar, 992; IX. Apr, 73
Domestic Architecture in Paris, by Count de Calonne, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 593 (XI. Apr, 355)
Caen; the Home of William the Conqueror (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. July, Supplement
The Town and Cloth Halls of Flanders, by Alex. Ansted (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Oct, 456
Architecture in Spain, C. A. Richmond (*ill.*), **Arch R**, V. July, 47
Byzantine Building, **E R**, CLXXXI. Apr, 460 (XI. May, 450)
St. Sophia's, Constantinople, see under Constantinople
United States (see also Hunt (Richard Morris), Richardson (H. H.), etc.):
Artistic Domestic Architecture in America, Barr Ferree on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. June, 451
Modern American Residences; Illustrations, **Arch R**, IV. Apr, 439
The Architecture of Modern Hospitals, by E. C. Gardner (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. Sept, 1086
The Careless Construction and Wilful Destruction of Buildings, L. Windmüller on (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Sept, 309
The Manhattan Life Insurance Building, New York; the Construction of a Great Building, by F. H. Kimball (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Feb, 877
Reliance Building, Chicago; a White Enamelled Building, C. E. Jenkins on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Jan, 299
Architectural Aberrations:
The Cairo, Washington (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Apr, 473
The New City Hall, Jersey City, N.J. (*ill.*), **Arch R**, V. July, 77
A History of Old Colonial Architecture, by Montgomery Schuyler (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Jan, 312
The Colonial Buildings of Rensselaerwyck, Albany, M. T. Reynolds on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Apr, 415
Architects noticed, see Belcher (John), Hunt (Richard Morris), Richardson (H. H.)
Arctic Regions and Arctic Exploration (see also Articles under Iceland, Alaska, Greenland, etc.; and Hudson (Henry), Markham (Rear-Admiral A. H.), Snow (Captain Parker), etc.):
How to reach the North Pole, by Sir Leopold McClintock; Interview, Flora Klickmann (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Aug, 123 (XII. Sept, 234)
Is Polar Research Remunerative? by E. W. Nye (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. May, 105
Frederick G. Jackson's Book "The Great Frozen Land," Miss Grace Toplis on (*ill.*), **Ed R L**, X. Oct, 249
The Coldest Inhabited Spots on Earth, by Carl Siewers (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Sept, 213
Frank Wilbert Stokes; Interview, by E.B.S. (A Painter in the Arctic Regions) (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. Sept, 209 (XII. Oct, 354)
An Artistic Expedition to the North Pole, by Julius V. Payer, **G J**, V. Feb, 106
The New Arctic Mission, by Rev. E. J. Peck, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Jan, 38
Arctic Research before Franklin, by Dr. W. Scott Dalgleish, **Scot G M**, XI. May, 243
The Work of Sir John Franklin (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. June, 493
Notes on Franklin's Arctic Expeditions, by Dr. W. Scott Dalgleish, **Scot G M**, XI. July, 329
The Franklin Commemoration; Address by Clements R. Markham, **G J**, VI. July, 31
List of Objects shown at the Franklin Commemoration Meeting, Edinburgh, June, 1895, **Scot G M**, XI. Aug, 416
A Short Cruise to Norway and Spitzbergen, by Marquis of Ormonde (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Nov, 737
Visit of the Training Squadron to Spitzbergen in the Summer of 1895 (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VI. Dec, 547
The Jackson-Harmsworth Expedition:
Fitting Out the Jackson-Harmsworth Arctic Expedition, by A. C. Harmsworth (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 359
An Account of Its First Winter and of Some Discoveries in Franz Josef Land, by Arthur Montefiore (*map*), **G J**, VI. Dec, 499
Kolgueff Island, Aubyn Trevor-Battye on (*maps*), **G J**, V. Feb, 97
Baron Toll's Expedition to Arctic Siberia, **G J**, V. Apr, 373
Baron von Toll's Expedition to the New Siberian Islands, by Carl Siewers (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. May, 105
New Siberian Islands; Treasure Islands in the Polar Sea, **C J**, XII. Jan, 9
The Peary Expedition, see under Greenland
Ardennes: Hunting the Wild Tusker in the Ardennes, by Zu Befehl, **O**, XXVII. Oct, 24
Argentine Republic:
Customs Law for 1895, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 191
Agriculture in Argentina, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 156
Agricultural Progress in the Argentine Republic, by W. E. Bear, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 516
The Cultivation of Lucerne or Alfalfa, Herbert Gibson on, **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 675
Argentine Live Stock Industry, **J B A**, II. Sept, 141
Cattle-Raising in the Argentine Republic, **J B A**, II. June, 12
The Expedition of Sir Home Popham to La Plata in 1806, by Hon. J. W. Fortescue, **Mac**, LXXI. Apr, 471
A Bird's-Eye View of the Argentine Republic, by May Crommelin (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Jan, 166, Feb, 255, Mar, 318, Apr, 379
Salta and Jujuy—Jabez Land, **C J**, XII. Oct, 671
Social Life in Argentina, by S.S.M., **C J**, XII. Nov, 731

Argob, see under Palestine
Argon, see under Chemistry
"**Argus**"; a Book of Beginnings, by James Ashcroft Noble (*ill.*), **I**, VII. Mar, 248
Argyll, Family Portraits of, **Lud M**, I. Nov, 62
Argyll, Duke of,
His Book "The Unseen Foundations of Society": Social Anatomy, **L Q**, XXIV. July, 300
Poem by,—"Poetry and Truth," **G W**, XXXVI. Mar, 180
Argyllshire (see also Articles under Scotland):
Folk-Lore Objects collected in Argyllshire, by Dr. R. C. Maclagan (*ill.*), **F L**, VI. June, 144
Arid Regions and Irrigation, see under United States, California, Canada, Egypt
Aristides (died about B.C. 468), **Apology of**, Rev. W. H. Painter on, **R R R**, IX. Jan, 64
Aristocracy:
Titles of Honour, by Wm. Everett, **N E M**, XIII. Sept, 60
Political Leverage, by W. Wharton, **Free R**, III. Mar, 521
Good Old Families, W. H. Winslow on, **N E M**, XII. June, 507
The English Nobility in Our Time, by Hch. Baumann, **Chaut**, XXII. Oct, 83
The Passing of the Squire, by Edward Porritt, **N E M**, XI. Jan, 597 (XI. Feb, 166)
The Squirearchy and the Statute Book, **Q R**, CLXXX. Jan, 231 (XI. Feb, 166)
The Disappearance of the Smaller Gentry, 1660—1800, **Mac**, LXXII. June, 129
"The Splendid Paupers," by W. T. Stead: Effect of the Fall in Prices on Rural Life (*ill.*), **R R**, XI. Jan, 83, Feb, 164, Mar, 294, Apr, 336
Actresses Who have become Peeresses, A. C. Wheeler on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Dec, 730
House of Lords, see under Parliamentary
Aristophanes (about B.C. 448—388): Performance of "The Frogs" at St. John's Schools, Leatherhead (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Sept, 185
Aristopia, see under Utopias
Aristotle, Greek Philosopher, B.C. 384—322:
The "Poetics" of Aristotle, by R. P. Hardie, **Mind**, IV. July, 350
Aristotle's Doctrine of Barter, by Prof. W. J. Ashley, **Q J Econ**, IX. Apr, 333
Arithmetic (see also Geometry, Mathematics):
Notes of a Lesson on Arithmetic, by Miss Dorothea Beale, **P R**, VI. June, 246
Arithmetic in the Report of the American Committee of Fifteen, by Frederic L. Burk, **Ed R A**, X. Oct, 282
Arizona: W. Cross's Report on the Laccolitic Mountain Groups of Colorado, Utah and Arizona, J. F. Iddings on, **J Geol**, III. Oct, 853
Arkansas: The Cambro-Silurian Question in Missouri and Arkansas, C. R. Keyes on, **J Geol**, III. July, 519
Arkansas River:
A Brush with Kiowas on Arkansas River, 1856, by William Thomson, **Lipp**, XII. Nov, 711
Armada, see under Spain
Armed Europe, see Articles under Armies, Navies, Peace and Disarmament, etc.
Armenia:
Armenia, Past and Present, by Dr. Henry Hyvernat (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Dec, 312
Some Armenian Melodies, Mary Grace Reed on, **Mus**, VII. Feb, 355
Turkish Atrocities in Armenia:
The Armenian Crisis (*map* and *ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Jan, 45 (XI. Jan, 51)
Russia and England, by Canon MacColl, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 1 (XI. Jan, 55)
The Armenian Question, by "A Diplomatist," **New R**, XII. Jan, 62 (XI. Jan, 57)
Results of a Local Enquiry in Armenia, by Hormuzd Rassam, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 42
The Armenian Agitation, Safir Efendi on, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 48
The New Crusade against the Turk, C. D. Collet on, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 53
Turkish Atrocities among Armenians, by Dr. Cyrus Hamlin, **O D**, XIV. Jan, 9
Unhappy Armenia, by John J. O'Shea (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Jan, 553
Armenia, by F. S. Stevenson, **C R**, LXVII. Feb, 201 (XI. Feb, 152)
Turkey and Armenia, by Richard Davey, **F R**, LVII. Feb, 197 (XI. Feb, 151)
The Massacres of Armenians, Dr. J. T. Gracey on, **Mis R**, VIII. Feb, 133
Our Obligations to Armenia, **Mac**, LXXI. Mar, 340 (XI. Mar, 263)
Ottoman Lessons in Massacre, by Dr. Joseph Cook, **O D**, XIV. Mar, 121 (XI. Apr, 339)
Professor and Madame Thoumaian, Armenian Exiles; Interview, by Miss Florence Balgarnie (*ill.*), **G T**, V. May, 88
Armenia must have a European Governor, by Robert Stein (*map* and *ill.*), **A**, XII. May, 368 (XI. June, 553)
The Mussalmans of India and the Armenian Question, by Khawji Ghulam-us-Saqlain, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 926 (XI. June, 547)
A Moslem View of Abdul Hamid and the Powers, by Moulvie Rafiuddin Ahmad, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 156
The Armenian Question, by Hormuzd Rassam, **A Q**, X. July, 49
England's Responsibility towards Armenia, by Canon MacColl; Interview, **R R R**, X. July, 62
The Condition of Armenia, by Dr. E. J. Dillon, **C R**, LXVIII. Aug, 153 (XII. Aug, 142)
Armenia, by E. A. Brayley Hodgetts, **T C**, I. Aug, 405
Turkey and the Armenian Crisis, by Theodore Peterson (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Aug, 665
Armenia—continued.
Turkish Atrocities in Armenia—continued.
Arabia-Islam and the Eastern Question, by Dr. W. H. Thomson, **Harp**, XXX. Sept, 625
An Unbiassed View of the Armenian Question, by Walter B. Harris, **Black**, CLVIII. Oct, 483 (XII. Oct, 321)
The Armenian Question, by Khalil Khalid Effendi, **A Q**, X. Oct, 469
The Armenian Question, by James Bryce, **C M**, LI. Nov, 150 (XII. Nov, 416)
The Constantinople Massacre, Canon MacColl on, **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 744 (XII. Nov, 438, 501)
Why We Catholics sympathize with Armenia, by Rev. R. M. Ryan, **C W**, LXII. Nov, 181
Turkish Reforms and Armenia, Prof. Geffcken on, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 991
Armenian Church:
The Armenian Church, by Rev. B. Zimmerman, **Ir E R**, XVI. July, 635
The Divine Office in the Armenian Church, by Rev. B. Zimmerman, **Ir E R**, XVI. Oct, 916
A Brief Sketch of the Early History of the Armenian Church, by "An Armenian Churchman," **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Apr, 152
Some Points in Later Armenian Church History, by "An Armenian Churchman," **In Ch Q R**, VIII. July, 292
Armenian Language:
The Language of an Unfortunate People, by Henry Harrison, **Ed T**, XLVIII. May, 220
The Armenian Version of the Last Twelve Verses of St. Mark's Gospel, F. C. Conybeare on, **Ex**, II. Dec, 401
Armies, British and Foreign (see also Articles under Volunteers, Peace and Disarmament, Swords, etc.; and Cambridge (Duke of), Wolseley (Viscount), etc.):
Tactics and Strategy:
The Evolution of the Art of War, by Lieut.-Col. H. Elsdale, **U S M**, CXXXII. Sept, 569
The Organisation and Administration of the Lines of Communication in War, Henry G. Sharpe on, **U S**, XIII. Jan, 27
Organisation of the Line of the Army, by Capt. A. D. Schenck, **U S**, XIII. Feb, 107
The Tactical and Strategical Power of Mounted Troops in War, Major-Gen. Hutton on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Feb, 431 (XI. Feb, 154)
Infantry Attack, Major A. W. A. Pollock on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Feb, 523
Some Suggestions for Outposts, by Capt. C. G. Morrison, **U S M**, CXXXII. Aug, 526
Operations of landing an Expeditionary Force on an Enemy's Coast, by Major F. B. Elmslie (*map*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. May, 438
Landing of Expeditionary Forces, by Capt. J. M. Rose (*maps*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. July, 671
How Far the Lessons of the Franco-German War (1870-71) are Now Out of Date, by Col. F. Maurice, **U S M**, CXXXI. Mar, 555
Kites; Their Uses in War, by Lieut. B. Baden-Powell (*diagram*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Sept, 887
Army-Signalling in the United States, by Major Howard A. Giddings (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Aug, 396
Manœuvres (see also Sub-Heading Cavalry below):
Autumn Manœuvres for Civilians, by Col. Lonsdale Hale, **Nat R**, XXIV. Feb, 782
Cavalry:
Our Cavalry, **Mac**, LXXIII. Nov, 1
The Tactical and Strategical Power of Mounted Troops in War, by Major-Gen. Hutton, **U S M**, CXXXI. Feb, 431 (XI. Feb, 154)
Cavalry Manœuvres, by Col. J. D. P. French (*plan*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. June, 559
Cavalry Distribution and Organisation; Lessons to be learned from Cavalry Manœuvres, by Col. F. J. Graves, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Aug, 829
Cavalry on the Line of March, **C J**, XII. Sept, 616
A Quick-Firing Gun for Horse Artillery, by Capt. H. B. Strange, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Oct, 70 (XII. Oct, 349)
Revolver or Sabre? by Major W. P. Hall, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 249 (XII. Sept, 252)
The Royal Artillery, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Dec, 274
Cavalry in the Waterloo Campaign, by Major-Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood (*maps* and *ill.*), **P M M**, V. Mar, 437, Apr, 635; VI. May, 123, June, 265
Infantry Attack, Major A. W. A. Pollock on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Feb, 523
Ordnance, Artillery, etc. (see also Articles under Navies, Cordite; and Sub-heading United States below):
A Few Practical Hints on the Working and Use of Maxim Guns, by Capt. Hon. A. Lambart (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. May, 505
That Legendary Maxim Gun, **I R**, VI. July, 25
The Maxim Automatic Gun, **I R**, VI. Aug, 102
Maxim *v.* Gardner Guns, **I R**, VI. Sept, 167
Revolver or Sabre for Cavalry? by Major W. P. Hall, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug. 249 (XII. Sept, 252)
A Quick-Firing Gun for Horse Artillery, by Capt. H. B. Strange, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Oct, 70 (XII. Oct, 349)
The New Military Rifles, W. Laird Clowes on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Feb, 450 (XI. Feb, 154)
Notes on the Lee-Metford Rifle, by Major C. B. Mayne, and Capt. C. F. Close (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Jan, 41
The "Surgical Significance" of Small Calibre Rifles, **Med M**, IV. May, 487
The Distribution of Guns in an Army Corps, Major May on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 369

Armies—continued.
Ordnance, Artillery—continued.
Field Artillery Fire and Okehampton Experiences, by Major A. J. Hughes, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. May, 483
The Effects of Infantry Fire, **Med M**, IV. Feb, 137
Large Guns as Magnets by Lieut.-Col. W. R. King (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Apr, 464
Smokeless Powder; Its Influence on Tactics, Lt. R. J. Byford Mair on, **U S M**, CXXXII. June, 229 (XI. June, 543)
War and Engineering, by Sir Benjamin Baker (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Jan, 37 (XI. Jan, 43)
How Explosives are made, by William G. Fitzgerald (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Mar, 307
A Walk through Woolwich Arsenal, by J. Munro (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Oct, 838
Dr. William Anderson, Director-General of the British Royal Ordnance Factories; Biographical (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Aug, 457
Cartridges, and the Defeat of Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman in Parliament, June, 1895, by Spenser Wilkinson, **Nat R**, XXV. Aug, 843 (XII. Aug, 156)
Railway Batteries and Armoured Trains, Col. C. G. Boxall on, **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 241 (XII. Aug. 154); same article, **U S**, XIV. Nov, 426
New Weapons of the United States Army, by Victor L. Mason (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 570
The Future of War, by Fitzhugh Lee, **C M**, L. July, 422 (XII. July, 66)
Lightning from the East—Explosives, T. H. B. Graham on, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Nov, 450
The Swords of Modern Warriors, by E. W. Low (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Apr, 374
Sword Lore and Oriental Armour, see under Swords, Arms and Armour
Recent Progress in Military Engineering, Prof. J. Mercer on, **Chaut**, XXI. May, 156
Military Cycling:
Cycles and Skates; a Coming Revolution in Military Locomotion, Col. Fox on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 417 (XI. Mar, 259)
French Military Cycling, by A. Hilliard Atterridge, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Nov, 187 (XII. Nov, 424)
Bridges of Boats:
On the Most Recent Developments for crossing Rivers and landing Troops, by Surg.-Lt.-Col. C. M. Douglas, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Apr, 317
Collapsible Boats and Pontoons for Military Purposes, by Rev. E. L. Berthon (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Apr, 359
Military Ballooning:
Aërial Warfare, Thomas Moy on, **K**, XVIII. Dec, 276
War Ballooning, by Charles Knight (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Sept, 309
From a War-Balloon, by V., **Mac**, LXXII. Sept, 337
In a War Balloon at Aldershot, by B.W. (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Jan, 108
Administration and Miscellaneous:
Is Our Military Administration Hopeless? by Major L. Darwin, **Nat R**, XXV. June, 538 (XI. June, 551)
War Office Administrative Reform, by "Veteran," **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 326 (XII. Sept, 247)
Organisation, by "Nemo," **U S M**, CXXXIII. Dec, 326
Our Future Organisation; Letters of Von Moltke and Lord Roberts, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Oct, 1
Our Military Problem—for Civilian Readers, by Capt. Maxse, **Nat R**, XXVI. Dec, 545
Army Financial Reform, Major Seton Churchill on, **U S M**, CXXXII. Apr, 36
Economical Army Reform, by Capt. F. N. Maude, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. July, 733
The Transformation of the Army under the Duke of Cambridge, Field-Marshal Sir L. Simmons on, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 889
Retirement of the Duke of Cambridge, see Cambridge (Duke of)
The Command of the Army, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Nov, 113 (XII. Nov, 417)
The *Times* and the Command of the Army, by "Senex," **U S M**, CXXXIII. Dec, 225
The Functions of the Army and Navy in the Maintenance of the British Empire, by Capt. W. H. James, **U S M**, CXXXII. May, 152, June, 252; and Reply to, by Capt. S. Eardley-Wilmot, **U S M**, CXXXII. Sept, 626
The New Council of Defence, by H. O. Arnold-Forster, **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 50 (XII. Sept, 250)
Politics, Parties, and Imperial Defence, **E R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 524
Moral Tactics, by Major-General W. E. Montague, **Black**, CLVIII. Aug, 172 (XII. Aug, 164)
Moral Tactics, by W. E. Montague, **U S**, XIV. Sept, 213
Advancement in the Army, Major A. Griffiths on, **F R**, LVIII. Oct, 582 (XII. Oct, 321)
The Military Systems of Europe and America, Lieut.-Col. W. Ludlow on, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 72
Löbell's Annual Reports on the Changes and Progress in Military Matters during 1894, by Col. H. T. Hildyard, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Dec, 1189
Notes on Sanitation in the Army, by an Army Medical Officer, **Med M**, IV. Jan, 45
International Agreements and the Sufferers in War, by Joseph King, **W R**, CXLIII. May, 492
The Effects of Infantry Fire, **Med M**, IV. Feb, 137
The "Surgical Significance" of Small Calibre Rifles, **Med M**, IV. May, 487
Army Medical Staff, see under Medicine
The English Officer—as He was and as He is, by Colonel Henry Knollys, **Black**, CLVIII. Oct, 527, Dec, 850 (XII. Dec, 511); same article, **U S**, XIV. Nov, 445
Officers' Expenses in the Cavalry and Other Arms of the Service, Earl of Airlie on, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 467

Armies—continued.
Administration and Miscellaneous—continued.
The Life of a British Soldier, by Lance-Corporal Seyley (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XX. Feb, 515
Tommy Atkins Off Duty, by Beatrice Whittington, **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 353 (XI. Jan, 32)
Regimental Defaulter-Sheets, by Major Pearse, **U S M**, CXXXII. Apr, 74
Some Aspects of the Gun-Room, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Nov, 214
The *Moscow News* on the British Soldier, translated by A. J. Medhurst, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Dec, 306 (XII. Dec, 532)
Militia:
The Reform of the Militia, by a Company Officer, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Oct, 54
Notes on the Training of the Infantry Militia, by Capt. W. H. P. Plomer, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Aug, 779
Dress: Uniform, by Lieut. C. De Lano Hine, **U S**, XIII. May, 406
Unclaimed Soldiers' and Sailors' Prize Money, by S. H. Preston, **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 427
War-Chests, **C J**, XII. Feb, 97
With the Troops at Aldershot, by Mary S. Warren (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Nov, 883
Life at the Curragh Camp, by John T. Bird, **Scots**, XV. Feb, 211
Military Memoirs; the Soldier in Print, **Mac**, LXXI. Mar, 393
The Soldier of the Sixteenth Century, **Mac**, LXXII. July, 171
Military Lore in Jesus College Library, Cambridge, by L. S. A. Herford, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Sept, 283
The Children of the Regiment; a Little Girl's Journal Seventy Years ago, by Mrs. Stuart, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Nov, 205
Education for the Army (see also Sub-Headings Canada and United States below)
Public Schools and Army Competitive Examinations, by Colonel H. Knollys, **Black**, CLVIII. July, 65; same article, **U S**, XIV. Aug, 160
Sandhurst; Entrance into the Army, by G.L.M., **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 383
The Extraneous Professional Culture required for British Officers, Sir Richard Temple on, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Apr, 333
Shorthand and Type-Writing in Military Education, by Staff-Sergeant-Major G. McFarlane, **U S M**, CXXXI. Mar, 622
Military Training:
The Recruit and His Training, by Brigade-Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. W. Hill-Climo, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Dec, 217
An Old Drill-Book, 1634, by Henry Peecham (*diagrams*), **U S M**, CXXXI. Mar, 607
Military Drill for Boys, see under Athletics
Regiments and Regimental Colours:
Regiments of Renown, by Angus E. Abbott:
"The Blues," Royal Horse Guards (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Oct, 70
The Coldstream Guards (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Nov, 171
The Black Watch, or "Forty-Twa" (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Dec, 312
The Vicissitudes of Regimental Colours, by Major R. Holden, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Jan, 25, Feb, 157
Regimental Colours in the Museum of the Royal United Service Institution, by Major R. Holden (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX, Oct, 1001
Canada:
The Royal Military College at Kingston (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Jan, 261
The Royal Military College, Canada (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Feb, 377, Mar, 428
The Re-Armament of the Militia, by Capt. C. F. Winter (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. June, 107
India:
Our Indian Army (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Feb, 333
The New Indian Transport Service, by Col. C. L. Harvey, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Oct, 86
The New Organisation of the Indian Native Army, "Káli Paltan" on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 410
Coolie-Recruiting and Emigration in Bengal, Rev. A. Logsdail on, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. July, 247
A Native Reserve Force for India, **Naut M**, LXIV. Mar, 261
The Castes in the Madras Army, by Bagh-o-Bahas, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Dec, 285
Enteric Fever: The Scourge of India and Its Cause, by Brigade-Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. W. Hill-Climo, **U S M**, CXXXII. Apr, 52; Reply to, by Surgeon-Major Perry Marsh, **U S M**, CXXXII. May, 166; and Rejoinder, by Brigade-Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. W. Hill-Climo, **U S M**, CXXXII. July, 346
The Sanitary Conditions of Indian Cantonments, by Brigade-Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. W. Hill-Climo, **U S M**, CXXXII. Sept, 557; CXXXIII. Oct, 21
On Mountain Warfare in India, by Major F. C. Carter (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Nov, 1071
The Camel Corps in India, 1843—1853, by Sir Charles Napier, **U S M**, CXXXII. June, 266
Reginald G. Wilberforce's Book "An Unrecorded Chapter of the Indian Mutiny," 1857—58 (Mutiny Myths), **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 321 (XI. Jan, 54); and Note, by Editor **U S M** (Nicholson's March to Delhi), **U S M**, CXXXI. Feb, 521
The Edinburgh Academy in India, by C. W. Hope, **Cal R**, C. Jan, 173
France:
The French Army Manœuvres, 1895, by Capt. W. Plomer (*map*), **U S M**, CXXXIII. Nov, 125
The Colonial Troops of France, Capt. S. Pasfield Oliver on, **U S M**, CXXXII. Apr, 100
"Biribi": Sidelights on the Discipline of the Troops employed by France in Her Colonial Conquests, by John D. Ross, **C J**, XII. Mar, 140

Armies—continued.
France—continued.
French Fighters in Africa, by Poultney Bigelow (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Feb, 366 (XI. Feb. 163)
French Military Cycling, by A. Hilliard Atteridge, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Nov, 187 (XII. Nov, 424)
The Army during the Revolution, 1789—94, by Lieut.-Col. E. M. Lloyd, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Mar, 277
The Supply of the Armies of Frederick the Great and Napoleon, **U S**, XIII. Mar, 201, Apr, 301, May, 450
Germany :
The Sanitary State of the German Army, 1889—1890, Surgeon-Major Antony on, **Med M**, IV. Feb, 148, Mar, 284, May, 477
The Supply of the Armies of Frederick the Great and Napoleon, **U S**, XIII. Mar, 201, Apr, 301, May, 450
Austria-Hungary: The Austro-Hungarian Manœuvres, 1894, by the *Times* Military Correspondent (*map*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Jan, 1, Feb, 131
Switzerland: The Swiss Infantry, **Mac**, LXXIII. Dec, 106 (XII. Dec, 511)
Turkey: The Turkish Army of To-day, by C. B. Norman, **U S M**, CXXXII. Sept, 611 (XII. Sept, 248)
Japan :
Military Japan after the War, by Lieut.-Col. E. G. Barrow, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Oct, 13 (XII. Oct, 349)
The Armour of Old Japan, by M. S. Hunter (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Jan, 386
Sword Lore, see under Swords
China: Our English Garrison at Tiensin in 1860—61—62, by Lieut.-Col. W. H. James, **U S M**, CXXXII. May, 175
Egypt: The Army of the Khedive and the Present Military Situation in Egypt, by O. G. Villard, **U S**, XIV. Sept, 201
United States (see also Miles (General N. A.), etc.):
If attacked, could the United States carry on an Offensive War? by Lieut. W. R. Hamilton, **U S**, XIV. Nov, 395
A Plea for the Increase of the Army, by Capt. H. R. Brinkerhoff, **U S**, XIV. Dec, 489
The Military Systems of Europe and America, Lieut.-Col. W. Ludlow on, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 72
New Weapons of the United States Army, by Victor L. Mason (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 570
The Sea-Coast Guns of the United States Service, by Lieut. W. E. Ellis, **U S**, XIII. June, 561
Powder-Making on the Pacific Coast, by W.C.P. (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Oct, 423
American Coast Defence Mortars, by A. A. Fuller (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. May, 57
The Beginnings of a Cavalry Troop, by Kenneth Brown, **Lipp**, XI. Feb, 276
The Massachusetts Militia, T. F. Edmands on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Feb, 770
Readjustment of Rank, by Capt. C. J. Crane, **U S**, XIII. Jan, 1
Detached Service, by C., **U S**, XIII. May, 401
American Sailor-Soldiers; the Present Status of Naval Militia and Naval Reserve, by Everett B. Mero (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. July, 309
Starving Labourers and the "Hired Soldier," by T. G. Steward, **U S**, XIV. Oct, 363
Army-Signalling, by Major Howard A. Giddings (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Aug, 396
The Future of War, by Fitzhugh Lee, **C M**, L. July, 422 (XII. July, 66)
Can West Point be made More Useful? by Gen. John Gibbon, **N A R**, CLX. June, 668
Unrecorded Causes of the Collapse of the Confederate States Army in 1865, **U S M**, CXXXII. June, 247
Recollections of Reconstruction in 1867, by Capt. J. Chester, **U S**, XIV. Aug, 122
National Guards :
The Regular Army and the National Guard, by Capt. H. R. Brinkerhoff, **U S**, XIII. June, 501
The National Guard of New York State, Capt. E. E. Hardin on (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Jan, 340, Feb, 427
The National Guard of New York State in Active Service in Brooklyn, by Daniel S. Mercein (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Mar, 517
The National Guard of Illinois, by Lieut. Wm. R. Hamilton (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Apr, 75, May, 160, June, 240
The New Hampshire National Guard, by George H. Moses (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Oct, 77, Nov, 165, Dec, 252
Arminius, B.C. 18 or 16?—A.D. 19 or 20?: Germany's Tribute to Arminius on Grotenburg, Myron R. Sanford on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Apr, 160
Arms and Armour (see also Articles under Armies, Swords) :
Oriental Arms, by Dayrell Trelawney (*ill.*), **Min**, II. Oct, 435
Armstrong, Walter,
On Alfred East (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Jan, 81
On George Clausen (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Sept, 401
On the City of Dordrecht, Holland (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Dec, 664
Armstrong, Lord, (Sir William): Lord Armstrong and Bamburgh, by Dayrell Trelawney (*ill.*), **Min**, II. Nov, 508
Arnauné's (Professor A.) Book "La Monnaie, le Crédit, et le Change," R. G. Lévy on, **A A P S**, V. May, 131
Arndt's (Professor Adolf) Book "Verfassung des Deutschen Reichs," E. J. James on, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 128
Arne, Dr. Thomas Augustine, Composer, 1710—1778 : Purcell and Dr. Arne, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Nov, 736
Arnold, Sir Arthur, Portraits of, **Str**, X. Aug, 172
Arnold, Sir Edwin,
"The Egyptian Thief," Story by Herodotus; retold by Sir E. Arnold (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Aug, 428
Dramatic Sketch by Sir Edwin Arnold: "The Passing of Muhammad, Prophet of Arabia" (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 584 (XI. Feb, 163)
On the Triumph of Japan (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Jan, 9 (XI. Jan, 89)
On the Indian Upanishads, **T C**, I. May, 158
Arnold, Lady (died 1889), on Her Voyages off the Coast of France (On Summer Seas), **O**, XXVI. May, 156
Arnold, Edwin Lester,
On Essex, Northumberland, and Walter Besant (Authors' Counties) (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Feb, 291
On Raft-Fishing in Norway (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Oct, 396
Arnold, Matthew, 1822—1888 :
Matthew Arnold's Letters, by John Morley, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 1040 (XII. Dec, 513, 531)
Matthew Arnold in His Letters, by Alfred Austin, **Nat R**, XXVI. Dec, 471 (XII. Dec, 535)
Matthew Arnold and Bishop Butler, by W. E. Gladstone (Bishop Butler and His Censors), **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 1056 (XII. Dec, 532)
The Poetry of Matthew Arnold, by Arthur L. Salmon, **R R R**, X. Sept, 151
Matthew Arnold's Poetry from an Ethical Standpoint, by Abraham Flexner, **I J E**, V. Jan, 206 (XI. Feb, 157)
The Blank Verse of "Sohrab and Rustum," by H. E. Coblentz, **P L**, VII. Oct, 497
Arnold, Samuel, Composer, 1740—1802 : Biographical, etc. (From My Study), by X. (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. June, 371
Arnold, Dr. Thomas, 1795—1842 :
Memories of Arnold and Rugby Sixty Years Ago, by a Member of the School, **P R**, VI. Nov, 641, Dec, 754
Arnold the Advocate of Liberal Theology, by Archdeacon Sinclair, **Clgy**, X. Nov, 257
Aroostook, Maine: The New Northeast, by W. M. Thompson (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Sept, 65
Arrested Development and Responsibility, by Dr. T. S. Clouston, **Jur R**, VII. Jan, 38
Arrowhead Mountain, California: Two Legends of Arrowhead, by Will C. Bailey (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Dec, 600
Art (see also Articles under Arts and Crafts, Archæology, Architecture, Churches, etc., Photography, etc.) :
National Gallery :
In the National Gallery, by Cosmo Monkhouse :
The Beauty of Ugliness, **M P**, IX. Apr, 431
The Three Rivers, **M P**, IX. May, 543
Under the Sky, **M P**, IX. June, 677
The Fulness of Life, **M P**, X. July, 42
Saints and Sinners, **M P**, X. Aug, 150
The Fall of the Leaf, **M P**, X. Sept, 280
Landscape at the National Gallery, John Brett on, **F R**, LVII. Apr, 623
The Beasts of the National Gallery, by Sophia Beale (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. July, 454
The Veronese School, by Dr. J. P. Richter (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Feb, 37
After Francia, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Oct, 27
An Altarpiece of L'Ortolano's, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Nov, 184
That Great Painter, Ignoto, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 237
Carlo Crivelli at the National Gallery, by E. G. Gardner, **M**, LXXXV. Sept, 60
Pictures by Vandyke and Others; £100,000 Worth of Art, by T. Sulman (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. May, 318
National Portrait Gallery: The Medallion Portraits on the Exterior (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Sept, 429
Royal Academy :
Winter Exhibition, Claude Phillips on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Mar, 161, Apr, 220
Summer Exhibition of 1895 :
Phillips, Claude, on, **F R**, LVII. June, 925 (XI. June, 550)
Slade, R. Jope, on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. June, 161
Spielmann, M. H., on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. May, 241, June, 281, July, 321
The Antiquary among the Pictures, **Ant**, XXXI. June, 166
The Royal Academy in the Present Century, by J. E. Hodgson and F. A. Eaton (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. May, 143, Aug, 243
The Royal Academy and the Prosperity of Living Artists, **Art J**, XI. May, 158
Royal Academy Schools; Prize Designs (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Feb, 151
New Gallery :
Exhibition of Venetian Old Masters :
Cust, L., on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Apr, 209
Phillips, Claude, on, **F R**, LVII. Mar, 423
Richter, Dr. J. P., on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Mar, 88
Summer Exhibition, 1895 :
Jackson, M. Phipps, on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. June, 285
Phillips, Claude, on, **F R**, LVII. June, 925 (XI. June, 550)
The Antiquary among the Pictures, **Ant**, XXXI. June, 169
The Royal Water Colour Society's Winter Exhibition :
Sharp, Wm., on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Feb, 60
Wedmore, F., on (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Jan, 121
The Society of Portrait-Painters: Winter Exhibition, Claude Phillips on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Feb, 121
Grafton Gallery :
"Fair Children" Exhibition, 1895, Marion Hepworth Dixon on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. July, 330
The Langham Sketching Club (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Jan, 1, Feb, 54

Art—continued.
Liverpool:
Liverpool Walker Art Gallery, by H. M. Cundall (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Aug, 247 (XII. Aug, 161)
The Pictures at Liverpool, by C. G. Dyall (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Aug, 143
The Art Treasures of Manchester, by E. Howarth (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Nov, 535
The City of Birmingham Museum and Art Gallery, by T. E. Pemberton (*ill.*), **W M**, II. July, 22
The Art Treasures at Nottingham Castle, by E. Pemberton (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Oct, 435
The Mappin Gallery at Sheffield, by E. Howarth (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Sept, 257
The St. Ives Arts Club, by Louis Grier (A Painter's Club) (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. June, 110
Scotland (see also Paton (W. H.), etc.):
The Scottish School of Painting, **Black**, CLVII. Mar, 335 (XI. Mar, 265)
Art in Glasgow, by Mrs. Elizabeth R. Pennell (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Feb, 412 (XI. Feb, 145)
The Art of the Year, by J.G., **M**, LXXXIV. June, 153
The Summer Shows, 1895, by Maude J. Vyse, **T C**, I. Aug, 421
Sales of Pictures:
The Picture Sales of 1895, by W. Roberts, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 466
Picture Sales of 1895, **Art J**, XI. Oct, 314
Religious Art, Art in Churches, etc. (see also Articles under Sub-Headings Sculpture and Italy below; Churches, etc.; and Angelico (Fra), Barabino (Niccolo), Bartolommeo (Fra), Doré (Gustave), Francia (F. Raibolini), Hoffmann (Prof.), "Ignoto," L'Ortolano (G. Benvenuti), Paton (Sir Noel), etc.):
Evolution of Italian Art, by Grant Allen, see Sub-Heading Italy below
Old Testament Subjects in Early Christian Art, Dr. Robert Seton on, **A C Q**, XX. July, 501
Madonna and Child in Art, by Will H. Low (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Dec, 33 (XII. Dec, 533)
James Tissot's "Life of Christ," by Edith Coues (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Dec, 289 (XII. Dec, 520)
Dean F. W. Farrar's Book "The Life of Christ as represented in Art," **Ch Q**. XXXIX. Jan, 396
The Nativity of Christ, by Henry Mann (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Dec, 423
Christ in Modern Art, by Rufus R. Wilson (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Dec, 469
The Love of the Saints, by "Vernon Lee," **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 499 (XI. Apr, 357)
An Old Picture in the Oratory, Brompton, representing the Dedication of England to the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. C. Coupe on (*ill.*), **M**, LXXXIV. June, 229
Later Religious Art in America, Clara E. Clement on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Apr, 131
Christian Symbolism, see Symbolism
Sculpture (see also Articles on Ball (Thomas), Carriès (Jean), Cellini (Benvenuto), Chaplin (Miss A. M.), Eakins (T.), Ford (E. Onslow), French (Daniel Chester), Gower (Lord Ronald), Hill (Mrs.), Kemeys (Edward), Macmonnies (F.), Masseau (Fix), O'Donovan (W. R.), Powers (H.), Rhind (J. M.), Thornycroft (Mrs. Mary), Tinworth (George), etc.):
Sculpture of the Year, C. Phillips on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Oct, 441 (XII. Oct, 354)
Some Recent Architectural Sculpture, R. Blomfield on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Mar, 185
The Place of Sculpture in Daily Life, by Edmund Gosse (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. July, 326, Aug, 368 (XII. Aug, 161). Sept, 407; XIX. Nov, 9
Sculpture in Relation to Cathedrals, by George Simonds (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Mar, 265
Effigies in Churches; Our Stone Crusaders, **C**, XXV. Sept, 304
The Mausoleum of Halikarnassos, T. Sulman on (Love in Marble) (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Dec, 832
Ancient Greek Sculpture, see under Greece (Ancient)
Royal Sculptors, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Nov, 913
How Bronze Statues are cast, by S. Millington Miller (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Mar, 372
Grant and Lincoln in Bronze; New Equestrian Statues by W. R. O'Donovan and T. Eakins, Cleveland Moffett on (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Oct, 419
Landscape-Painting (see also Articles on Constable (John), Müller (Wm.), Turner (J. M. W.), Waterman (M.), etc.):
Landscape at the National Gallery, John Brett on, **F R**, LVII. Apr, 623
On Sketching from Nature in Water Colour, by Edmund M. Wimperis (*ill.*), **L H**, XCIV. Aug, 624
Sketching-Grounds noticed, see Amberley, Arundel, Bury, Edinburgh, Hastings, Hemingford, Killarney, London, Man (Isle of), Newlyn, Ringwood, Rye, Sussex, Tewkesbury, Winchelsea, Seaford; Brittany, Holland, Munich, Venice, St. Angelo, Dalmatia; Egypt, Quebec under Canada, Cleveland (Ohio), Mexico, Arctic Regions, etc., etc.
Marine-Painting, see Articles on Coxe (Reginald C.), Mesdag (H. W.), Moore (Henry), etc.
Portrait-Painting (see also Ramsay (Allan), etc.):
Portraits of Sir Walter Scott, see under Scott (Sir Walter)
Some Portraits seen This Season, by Frederick Wedmore (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. July, 119
Children in Art (see also Brown (J. G.), etc.:
"Fair Children" Exhibition at the Grafton Gallery, Marion Hepworth Dixon on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. July, 230
The Woman of Venetian Art, by Mrs. Alice Meynell, **M E**, XXIV. Feb, 299
Miniature-Painting (see also Cummings (T. S.), etc.):
Famous Miniatures; Concerning Painters in Little, by Nancy H. Franks (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Oct, 598

Art—continued.
Animal-Painting (see also Articles on Barber (C. B.), Browne (Miss Matilda), Craig (Thomas B.), Meyerheim (P.), Riviere (Briton), Tracy (John M.), Wiggins (Castleton), etc.):
The Beasts of the National Gallery, by Sophia Beale (*ill.*), XXXVI. July, 454
Sport in Art, J. G. Millais on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Dec, 48
China-Painting: Edward Lycett, the Pioneer of China-Painting in America, by E. A. Barber (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Sept, 33
Glass-Painting and Glass-Staining, see under Glass
Pastel-Drawing (see also Abbey (Edwin A.)):
The Art of the Pastellist, by Frederick Wedmore (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. June, 100
Charcoal-Drawing: The Drawings in Charcoal of Mr. Frank Mura; an Appreciation, by G.W. (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Dec, 153
Monogram-Designing, see Monograms
Book-Plate Designing, see under Book-Plates
Etching:
Col. Goff's Etchings, F. Wedmore on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Jan, 102
Some Young Etchers, by F. Wedmore (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Nov, 83
The Royal Society of Painter-Etchers, by F. Wedmore (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. Apr, 22
Dry-Point Etching, see Articles on Cameron (D. Y.), Forbes (Mrs. E. S.), Helleu (Paul),
Lithographs and Their Printing, by Frederick Goulding; Interview (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Nov, 86
Wood-Engraving (see also Articles on Bellenger (Clément), Chodowieski (Daniel), Florian, French (Frank), King (F. S.), Kingsley (Elbridge), Kruell (Gustave), Lepère (A.), Léveillé (A.), Miller (William), Pannemaker (Stéphane), Wolf (Henry), etc.):
The Present and Future of Wood-Engraving, by W. Biscombe Gairdner (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Dec, 57
The Present Condition of Wood-Engraving in England and America, by M. H. Spielmann, **Nat R**, XXV. Mar, 48; and Reply to, by Joseph Pennell, **Nat R**, XXV. May, 343
Modern Colour-Engraving; With Notes on Some Work by Marie Jacounchikoff, by Octave Uzanne (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Dec, 148
Book-Illustrating (see also Articles on Caldecott (R.), Millar (Harold R.), Reed (Miss Ethel), Robinson (Charles), Toaspern (Otto), etc.):
The Illustration of Books, Joseph Pennell on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. May, 136, July, 209, Sept, 261, Oct, 306, Dec, 361
The Progress of Black and White Art, by Linley Sambourne (*ill.*), **Min**, May, 481 (XI. May, 495), June, 601; II. July, 82
Illustrating of Periodicals, see under Periodicals
Graphic Humourists, Caricaturists (see also Articles under Journalism and Hogarth (Wm.), etc.):
Moral Reflections on Burlesque Art, by Tudor Jenks (*ill.*), **M I**, V. July, 17
The Poster in Politics, see under Journalism, Electoral
War Artists, see Prior (Melton)
Posters and Art of the Hoarding, see under Advertising
Photography and Art, see under Photography
Art on the Stage and Scene-Painting (see also Articles under Theatres and the Drama):
Paintings and Sculptures as Histrionic Studies, by W. Shaw-Sparrow, **Art J**, XI. Jan, 27, Mar, 85
Wall-Paintings at Kirkby Hall, by H. Swainson Cowper (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. Jan, 15
Decorative Art (see also Articles under Architecture, Arts and Crafts, House Decoration):
The Outlook for Decorative Art in America, Frank Fowler on, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 686 (XI. Mar, 269)
Mural Decoration in America, by Royal Cortissoz (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Nov, 110
Phases of the Picturesque in Architecture, by H. Toler Booraem (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 240
Studio-Suggestion for Decoration, by Clarence Cook (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 232
Casts and Tapestry in Room Decoration, by Clarence Cook (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. June, 323
Shall Our Rooms be Artistic or Stylish? by Clarence Cook (*ill.*), **M I**, V. July, 52
Women Artists (see also Articles on Chaplin (Miss A. M.), Dawson (Mrs. Nelson), Forbes (Mrs. E. S.), Hill (Mrs.), Jacounchikoff (Mlle. Marie), Newill (Miss M. L.), Reed (Miss Ethel), etc., etc.):
Painting as an Occupation for Women, by Louise Jopling, **Ata**, VIII. Jan, 222
Art Schools and the Teaching of Art:
Art Schools and Art Missionaries, by Clarence Cook (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 8
The National Competition, South Kensington, 1895, G.W. on (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Oct, 42
Royal Academy Schools, Prize Designs (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Feb, 151
Herkomer School at Bushey:
Professor Herkomer and His Pupils, by M. Phipps Jackson (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Nov, 31
The Herkomer School, A. Lys Baldry on (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Oct, 3
The Manchester School of Art, A. Lys Baldry on (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. June, 104
A Provincial School of Art, by Ella Jefferiss, **Ata**, VIII. Sept, 752
The Metropolitan School of Fine Arts, New York; Reminiscences of a Merry Art School, by Marguerite Tracy (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Aug, 200
The Detroit Art School, by Helen E. Keep (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 243
The Art of Illustration; In Henry Blackburn's Studio, by Miss C. S. Bremner (*ill.*), **J Ed**, XVII. June, 353
The Uses of Drawing, by Miss Hope Rea, **Ed R L**, XI. Dec, 350
School Lessons in Drawing, by Prof. L. C. Miall, **J Ed**, XVII. Oct, 581
Blackboard Drawing, by E. Cooke, **J Ed**, XVII. June, 377
Paris Art Students' Life, see Sub-Heading France below

Art—continued.
Criticism (see also Hamerton (P. G.), etc.):
The New Art Criticism, Mary Logan on, **A M**, LXXVI. Aug, 263
The Relation of Criticism to Production in Art, by Harry Quilter, **Nat R**, XXV. June, 456 (XI. June, 538)
The Nude in Art: A Few Words upon an Old Problem, by Hillary Bell (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 219
Realism in Art:
Impressionists, J. F. Raffaëlli on, **Scrib**, XVII. May, 630
The Gospel of Intensity, Harry Quilter on, **C R**, LXVII. June, 761 (XI. June, 538, 540)
The Æsthetes; the Story of a Nineteenth-Century Cult, by Thomas F. Plowman (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Jan, 27 (XI. Jan, 65)
Copyright:
Art and the Judges, **Art J**, XI. Mar, 79
Suggestions for a New Fine Art Copyright Act, by G. E. Samuel and Others, **M Art**, XVIII. Oct, 461
Miscellaneous:
The Refinement of the Line, by Alfred Trumble (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 378
Lineal Perspective—Elementary Principles, by G. A. Middleton (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Apr, 464
Art Connoisseurship in England, by Sir Charles Robinson, **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 838 (XII. Nov, 483)
The Use of Pictures in Teaching, by H. Courthope Bowen, **J Ed**, XVII. Oct, 607
Good Taste, by Augustine Birrell, **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 115
Art in the Twentieth Century, H. Stacy Marks on, **G T**, IV. Mar, 345
Art under Socialism, by E. A. Phipson, **Free R**, V. Nov, 150 (XII. Nov, 431), Dec, 279
The Garden and Its Art, with Especial Reference to the Paintings of G. S. Elgood, by G.W. (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. May, 51
The Lily in Art, by L. B. Thompson (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Dec, 363
Some Art Books of the Year (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Dec, 373
Colour-Shadows, Prof. A. E. Wright on, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 819 (XI. May, 436)
Colour-Music, see Colour-Music
Three English Masters; Stories of Some Famous Pictures, by Kineton Parkes (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Aug, 672
The British Museum Print Room and Its Treasures, by A. Whitman (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Oct, 680
Some Historical Pictures at Hatfield, T. Sulman on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Nov, 760, Dec, 815
Delacroix et les Peintres de l'École Anglaise, by M. Charles Yriarte (in French), **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 947
Humboldt's Aztec Paintings, Ph. J. J. Valentini on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Jan, 331 (XI. Feb, 163)
Ancient Art, see Articles under Assyriology, Egyptology, Greece (Ancient), Athens (Ancient), Rome (Ancient), Italy, etc., etc.
My Pet Subject, by Arthur Hoeber (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 220, June, 348; V. July, 98, Aug, 138, Sept, 286; XI. Oct, 245, Nov, 293, Dec, 503
Artists as Musicians, by Marie Wurm. **M Mus**, XII. July, 139
M.P.'s as Artists, by William Fitz Gerald (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Sept, 281, Oct, 409
Artists of the *Strand Magazine* (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Dec, 786
Art-Collectors, see Cotes (Merton Russell), Hart (Ernest), Jarves (J. J.), Merriam (Prof. A. C.), Montagu (Sir Sam.), Powers (D.), Roberts (Humphrey), Walters (W. T.), Yerkes (C. F.), etc.
French Art (see also Articles on d'Ache (Caran), Bellenger (Clément), Bérnud (Jean), Brown (J. G.), Caillebotte (G.), Carriès (Jean), Chavannes (Puvis de), Clint (George), Constant (Benjamin), Delacroix (F. V. E.), Détaille (J. B. E.), Fleury (Tony R.), Florian, Fromentin (E.), Gérôme (J. L.), Helleu (Paul), Laudelle (Charles), Lefebvre (Jules), Lepère (A.), Léveillé (A.), Manet (E.), Masseau (Fic), Monticelli (A.), Monvel (B. de), Regnault (Henri), Tillier (Paul), Tissot (James), etc.):
The Salons of the Champs-Elysées and the Champ de Mars, 1895:
Bernac, Jean, on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. June, 182
Calonne, Count de, on, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 1008 (XI. June, 547)
Mourey, Gabriel, on (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. June, 86, July, 150
Pennell, Mrs. E. R., on, **F R**, LVIII. July, 45
Phillips, Claude, on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Aug, 361, Sept, 423
Yriarte, Charles, on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. June, 168
The Barbizon School, by Wallace Lawler (*ill.*), **I**, VIII. Dec, 430
The Caillebotte Bequest to the Luxembourg, by Jean Bernac (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Aug, 230, Oct, 308, Dec, 358
Chantilly and Its Art Treasures, by Delia A. Hart (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. July, 251
Three French Masters; Stories of Some Famous Pictures, by Kineton Parkes (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. June, 550
American Artists in Paris, by R. H. Sherard (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Apr, 224
Shall American Young Men Study in Paris, **A**, XIII. June, 131 (XII. July, 63)
A Glimpse of Parisian Art, by Anne T. Gibert (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Jan, 17
Artists: Their Lives, Pleasures and Haunts, by M. Griffith and Jean d'Oriol (Unknown Paris) (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Nov, 379
Letters from a French Atelier, **T B**, CIV. Jan, 105
The Beautiful Models of Paris, by Fr. Thiébault Sisson (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Mar, 529 (XI. Apr, 366)
French Book-Covers, Arsène Alexandre on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. May, 603 (XI. May, 455)
French Posters, see under Advertising
French Decorative Art, see under Arts and Crafts
German Art, see Articles on Allers (C. W.), Chodowieski (Daniel), Grützner, (Eduard), Hoffmann (Prof.), Klinger (M.), Meyerheim (P.), Mühlig (Hugo), Schreyer (A.), Sichel (Nathaniel), etc.

Art—continued.
Italian Art (see also Articles on Angelico (Fra), Barabino (Niccolo), Bartolommeo (Fra), Botticelli, Cellini (Benvenuto), Crivelli (C.), Giorgione, Lotto (Lorenzo), Segantini (G.), Signorini (T.), Stiepevich (Vincent G.), Tintoret, Titian, etc.):
After Francia, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Oct, 27
St. Roche in Art; Altarpiece of L'Ortolano's, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Nov, 184
St. Catharine in Art, by Grant Allen (That Great Painter, Ignoto) (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 237
Evolution of Italian Art, by Grant Allen:
The Marriage of the Virgin (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. May, 82
The Visitation (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. June, 203 (XI. June, 555)
The Annunciation (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. July, 373
The Madonna and Child (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. Aug, 610
The Madonna and Saints (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Sept, 60
The Adoration of the Magi (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Oct, 203
The Presentation (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Nov, 351
The Pietà (*ill.*) **P M M**, VII. Dec, 573
"Madonna and Child" attributed to Titian, but probably by Giorgione, Claude Phillips on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. July, 348
Three Italian Masterpieces; Stories of Some Famous Pictures, by Kineton Parkes (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Mar, 377
San Vivaldo; a Tuscan Shrine, by Edith Wharton (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 23
Some Early Italian Pictures in the Jarves Collection of the Yale School of Fine Arts at New Haven, William Rankin on (*ill.*), **A J A**, X. Apr, 137
Notes on Byzantine Art and Culture in Italy and especially in Rome, by Prof. A. L. Frothingham, Jr. (*ill.*), **A J A**, X. Apr, 152
The Italy of the Renaissance; the Century of Sir Thomas More, by B. O. Flower, **A**, XII. Apr, 185
The Veronese School at the National Gallery, by Dr. J. P. Richter (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Feb, 37
The Woman of Venetian Art, by Mrs. Alice Meynell, **M E**, XXIV. Feb, 299
Venetian Art, Frederick Wedmore on, **Stu**, IV. Feb, 141
The Venetian Old Masters at the New Gallery:
Cust, L., on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Apr, 209
Phillips, Claude, on (*ill.*), **F R**, LVII. Mar, 423
Richter, Dr. J. P., on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Mar, 88
Florentine Pictures, Charles G. Leland on, **P M M**, V. Feb, 225
An American Academy at Rome, by R. Cortissoz (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Mar, 628
Dutch, Flemish, and Belgian Art (see also articles on Bol (Ferdinand), Broeck (Clémence van den), Elten (Kruseman van), Flinck (Govaert), Gevers (Mme. Hélène), Hooch (Pieter de), Mauve (A.), Mesdag (H. W.), Rembrandt, Rubens (Peter Paul), Teniers (David, the Younger), Terburg (Gerard), Vermeer (Jan), etc.):
The Three Great Masters of the Netherlands; Stories of Some Famous Pictures, by Kineton Parkes (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. May, 478
Austrian Art, see Grubhofer (T.)
Bohemian Art, see Brozik (V.)
Norwegian Art, see Hansteen (Fröken Asta)
Spanish Art: The Museum of the Prado, by R. Cortissoz (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. May, 921
Russian Art: Pictures from Russian Studios, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Dec, 21
Byzantine Art (see also St. Sophia under Constantinople):
Notes on Byzantine Art and Culture in Italy, and especially in Rome, by Prof. A. L. Frothingham, Jr. (*ill.*), **A J A**, X. Apr, 152
United States (see also Articles on Abbey (Edwin A.), Ball (Thomas), Eakins (T.), French (Daniel Chester), Kemeys (Edward), Kingsley (Elbridge), La Farge (John), Low (Will H.), Macmonnies (F.), Miller (William), Nast (Thomas), O'Donovan (W. R.), Powers (H.), Reed (Miss Ethel), Stuart (Gilbert), Trumbull (John), Vedder (Elihu), Waterman (M.), Willard (A. M.), etc.):
Our American Old Masters, W. H. Downs and F. T. Robinson on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Nov, 289
Later Religious Art in America, Clara E. Clement on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Apr, 131
Some Imaginative Types in American Art, by R. Cortissoz (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. July, 165
The Present Condition of Wood-Engraving in England and America, by M. H. Spielmann, **Nat R**, XXV. Mar, 48; and Reply to, by Jos. Pennell, **Nat R**, XXV. May, 343
The Outlook for Decorative Art in America, by Frank Fowler, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 686 (XI. Mar, 269)
Art and Artists on the Pacific Coast, by J. Ivey (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Nov, 323
Some San Francisco Illustrators, by Pierre N. Boeringer (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. July, 70
"In Washington," by George Gibbs (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Jan, 25
Abandoned Farms for Studio Purposes, by Harriette Bowdoin (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Jan, 72
An Art Vol-au-Vent, by Clarence Cook (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 325
The Walters Art Gallery in Baltimore, M. Reizenstein on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. July, 545
Work of an Art Association in Western Towns, Hamlin Garland on, **F**, XIX. July, 606 (XII. Sept, 221)
Picture Exhibitions in Lower New York, A. C. Bernheim on, **F**, XIX. July, 610 (XII. Sept, 221)
The Art-Work done by Hull House, Chicago, Miss Jane Addams on, **F**, XIX. July, 614 (XII. Sept, 221)
The Water Colour Society of Cleveland; the Field for Aquarelles, by Owen Risque (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Jan, 65

Art—continued.
United States—continued.
The Detroit Art School, by Helen E. Keep (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 243
The Metropolitan School of Fine Arts, New York; Reminiscences of a Merry Art School, by Marguerite Tracy (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Aug, 200
American Artists in Paris, by R. H. Sherard (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Apr, 224
Shall Our Young Men study in Paris? **A**, XIII. June, 131 (XII. July, 63)
An American Academy at Rome, by R. Cortissoz (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Mar, 628 (XI. Mar, 255)
Some Early Italian Pictures in the Jarves Collection of the Yale School of Fine Arts at New Haven, William Rankin on (*ill.*), **A J A**, X. Apr, 137
Canadian Art (see also Reid (G. A.) etc.):
The Early Artists of Ontario, by J. W. L. Forster, **Can M**, V. May, 17
Australian Art (see also Articles on Altson (A.), Bunny (R. C. W.), Longstaff (J.), Mackennal (E. B.)):
Art in Australia, by May L. Manning (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Apr, 215
Indian Art (see also Arts and Crafts):
Notes on Indian Art, by Edwin Lord Weeks (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Sept, 567
Japanese Art (see also Articles under Arts and Crafts; and Utamaro):
The Kakemono and Its Usage, by Countess Annie de Montagu (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 65
Japanese Game-Birds, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. June, 373
The Naturalist and the Artist, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Aug, 210
A Book of Japanese War Caricatures, by Flora Lucas (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Dec, 445
Engravings in the Art Magazines:
"An Italian Laundress," after A. A. E. Hébert, **M Art**, XVIII. Jan, 104
"Under the Empire," after G. van Der Straeten, **M Art**, XVIII. Feb, 128
"Renier Ansloo and His Mother," after Rembrandt, **M Art**, XVIII. Mar, 192
"Henry VIII.," after Hans Holbein, **M Art**, XVIII. Apr, 212
"Peace-Burial at Sea of the Body of Sir David Wilkie," after J. M. W. Turner, **M Art**, XVIII. Apr, 232
"The Way of the Cross in Catalonia," after L. Barrau, **M Art**, XVIII. May, 261
"Abandoned," after J. C. Boquet, **M Art**, XVIII. June, 293
"Head of a Girl," after L. Barrau, **M Art**, XVIII. June, 304
"Madame de Récamier," after J. L. David. **M Art**, XVIII. July, 333
"The Trio," after Louis Uhl, **M Art**, XVIII. July, 352
"The late F. H. Henshaw," after the Portrait of Himself, **M Art**, XVIII. Aug, 373
"Time the Reaper," after Sir J. E. Millais, **M Art**, XVIII. Aug, 384
"Labourers after Dinner," after G. Clausen, **M Art**, XVIII. Sept, 416
"At the Bookstalls," after Jean Sala, **M Art**, XVIII. Sept, 424
"An Incident in the White Terror," after de Cordova, **M Art**, XVIII. Oct, 464
"Oyster Beds," after J. C. Hook, **M Art**, XIX. Dec, 56
Line Engraving: "The Sweet River," after Luke Fildes, **Art Annual**, Nov
Etchings in the Art Magazines:
"Venus and Mars," after L. Alma Tadema, **Art J**, XI. Mar, 65
"Communion of the Early Bohemian Protestants," after V. Frozik, **Art J**, XI. May, 129
"Love at First Sight," after Marcus Stone, **Art J**, XI. July, 193
"The Mill Stream," by F. Slocombe, **Art J**, XI. Sept, 257, 285
"How Lisa loved the King," after E. Blair Leighton, **Art J**, XI. Oct, 289
"The Rivals," after W. Dendy Sadler, **Art J**, XI. Nov, 321
"The Holy Women at the Tomb," after W. Bouguereau, **Art J**, XI. Dec, 353, 372
"The Doctor," after Luke Fildes, **Art Annual**, Nov
"Kilchurn Castle," by David Law, **M Art**, XVIII. Jan, 81, 104
"Ophelia," after J. W. Waterhouse, **M Art**, XVIII. Feb, 121
"After the Day's Work," after J. Bail, **M Art**, XVIII. May, 272
"Madame de Récamier," after F. Gérard, **M Art**, XVIII. July, 321, 346
"Milton's Cottage at Chalfont St. Giles," by F. S. Walker, **M Art**, XVIII. Aug, 361
"The Silver Thames," by F. Walker, **M Art**, XIX. Nov, 24
"Greenwich Pensioners at the Tomb of Nelson," after Sir J. E. Millais, **M Art**, XIX. Dec, 41
Photo-Etching: "An Old Buck," after J. Girardet, **M Art**, XVIII. Sept, 401
Photogravures in the Art Magazines:
"The Garden of the Hesperides," after Sir F. Leighton, **Art J**, XI. Jan, 1, 11
"The Morning after the Fête," after Ludwig Knaus, **Art J**, XI. Feb, 32, 53
"Vigilate et Orate," after Sir Noel Paton, **Art J**, XI. Apr, 97
"A Sunny Morning," after B. W. Leader, **Art J**, XI. June, 161
"The Gamesters," after W. Dendy Sadler, **Art J**, XI. 225, 253
"An Al Fresco Toilette," after Luke Fildes, **Art Annual**, Nov.
"The Nursery," after E. A. Waterlow, **M Art**, XVIII. Mar, 161
"In the Church," after T. Ralli, **M Art**, XVIII. Apr, 201
"Girls playing at Ball," after Sir F. Leighton, **M Art**, XVIII. May, 241, 260
"An Arabian Lady boating," after F. M. Bredt, **M Art**, XVIII. June, 281
"The Falconers," after E. Fromentin, **M Art**, XVIII. Oct, 441
"Country Cousins," after Jean Aubert, **M Art**, XIX. Nov, 1
Tinted Plates in the Art Magazines:
"Le Chemin de la Croix," after Jean Béraud, **Art J**, XI. Jan, 21, 23
"Summer," after Albert Moore, **Art J**, XI. Feb, 48, 50

Art—continued.
Tinted Plates in the Art Magazines—continued.
"Clarissa," after Sir J. E. Millais, **Art J**, XI. Mar, 86, 87
"The Quarrel of Oberon and Titania," after Sir Noel Paton, **Art J**, XI. Apr, 112
"Eel Traps at Goring," after Wm. Müller, **Art J**, XI. May, 156
"The Ionian Dance," after E. J. Poynter, **Art J**, XI. June, 178
"Mary at the House of Elizabeth," after G. Hitchcock, **Art J**, XI. July, 221, 222
"The Match Girl," after A. Piccini, **Art J**, XI. Aug, 252
"The Menagerie," after P. Meyerheim, **Art J**, XI. Oct, 304
"Grandmother's Birthday—Saying Grace," after J. H. Lorimer, **Art J**, XI. Nov, 324
"Always Welcome," after Mrs. Alma Tadema, **Art J**, XI. Dec, 372
Artists noticed, see
d'Ache (Caran),
Albright (Carol M.),
Alexander (Miss F.),
Allers (C. W.),
Allingham (Mrs.),
Altson (A.),
Angelico (Fra),
Arter (J. Charles),
Ball (Thomas),
Barber (C. Burton),
Bartolommeo (Fra),
Beardsley (Aubrey),
Becker (Carl J.),
Peckwith (James C.),
Benner (Emmauuel and Jean),
Bennet (C. H.),
Béraud (Jean),
Blackburn (Henry),
Blake (William),
Bol (Ferdinand),
Botticelli,
Bradley (W. H.),
Brangwyn (Frank),
Breeck (Clémence van den),
Brown (Ford Madox),
Browne (Miss Matilda),
Brozik (V.),
Bunner (A. F.),
Bunny (R. C. W.),
Burbank (E. A.),
Caillebotte (G.),
Caldecott (R.),
Cameron (D. Y.),
Capon (Wm.),
Carrès (Jean),
Cellini (Benvenuto),
Chaplin (Miss A M.),
Chavannes (Puvis de),
Chodowieski (Daniel),
Clausen (G.),
Coburn (F. S.),
Constable (John),
Constant (Benjamin),
Coomans (Diana),
Coomans (Héva),
Cooper (T. Sidney),
Coxe (Reginald C.),
Crane (Walter),
Cray (Thomas B.),
Crivelli (C.),
Cruikshank (G.),
Cummings (Thomas S.),
Curran (Charles C.),
Daingerfield (Elliott),
Dawson (Nelson and Mrs.),
Delacroix (F. V. E.),
Détaille (J. B. E.),
Dielman (Frederick),
Doré (Gustave),
Eakins (T.),
East (Alfred),
Elgood (G. S.),
Elten (Kruseman van),
Emanuel (F. L.),
Faléro (Luis),
Ferris (J. L. G.),
Fildes (Luke),
Fleury (Tony R.),
Flinck (Govaert),
Forbes (Mrs. E. S.),
Ford (E. Onslow),
Francia (F. Raibolini),
Freer (F. W.),
Fripp (A. D.),
Fromentin (E.),
Gérôme (J. L.),
Gevers (Mme. Hélène),
Gibson (Charles D.),
Giorgione,
Goff (Col.),
Goulding (F.),
Cower (Lord R.),
Grubhofer (T.),
Gruelle (R. B.),
Grützner (Edward),
Hansteen (Fröken Asta),
Hartwick (Herman),
Helleu (Paul),
Herkomer (Prof. H.),
Herter (Albert and Mrs.),
Heustis (Louise Lyons),
Hill (Mrs.),
Hoffmann (Prof.),
Hogarth (Wm.),
Hoech (P. de),
Howland (A. C.),
Hunt (Wm.),
"Ignoto,"
Inness (George),
Insley (Albert),
Jacounchikoff (Mlle. Marie),
Jefferson (Joseph),
Johnson (Eastman),
Kemeys (Edward),
King (Yeend),
Klinger (M.),
Laer (A. T. van),
La Farge (John),
Landelle (Charles),
Lefebvre (Jules),
Leighton (Lord),
Linton (W. J.),
Longstaff (J.),
Lorimer (J. H.),
L'Ortolano (G. Benvenuti),
Lotto (Lorenzo),
Loutherbourg (P. J. de),
Low (Will H.),
Lucas (Marc),
Luce (Percival de),
McCullough (Wm. A.),
Mackennal (E. B.),
Maclise (Daniel),
Macmonnies (F.),
Manet (E.),
Marlatt (W. and H. I.),
Masseau (Fix),
Mauve (A.),
Menpes (M.),
Mesdag (H. W.),
Metcalf (Willard L.),
Meyerheim (P.),
Millais (Sir J. E.),
Millar (Harold R.),
Monticelli (A.),
Monvel (B. de),
Moore (Albert),
Moore (Henry),
Moser (James H.),
Mosler (Henry),
Muckley (I. Fairfax),
Mühlig (Hugo),
Müller (Wm.),
Mura (F.),
Nast (Thomas),
Newill (Miss M. L.),
Newton (Parker),
O'Donovan (W. R.),
Pape (W. A. C.),
Paton (Mme. Commere),
Paton (Sir N.),
Paton (W. H.),
Powers (H.),
Prior (Melton),
Ramsay (Allan),
Raven-Hill (L.),
Reed (Miss Ethel),
Regnault (Henri),
Reid (G. A.),
Reinhart (C. S.),
Rembrandt,
Rettig (John),
Reynolds (Sir Joshua),
Rhind (J. M.),
Riviere (Briton),
Robinson (Chas.),
Roseland (Harry),
Rossetti (D. G.),
Rossetti (Mrs. Lucy M.),
Rowe (Trythall),
Rubens (Peter Paul),
Sadler (Walter Dendy),
Salmbourne (Linley),
Schreyer (A.),
Segantini (G.),
Sichel (Nathanael),
Signorini (T.),
Smith (Henry P.),
Snell (Henry B.),
Stiepevich (Vincent G.),
Stokes (F. W.),
Stott (Edward),
Stuart (Gilbert),
Tadema (L. Alma),
Teniers (David, the Younger),
Tenniel (Sir John),
Terburg (Gerard),
Thompson (Wordsworth),
Thornycroft (Mrs. Mary),
Tillier (Paul),
Tintoret,
Tinworth (George),
Tissot (James),
Titian,
Toaspern (Otto),
Tracy (John M.),
Traver (G. A.),
Trumbull (John),
Tuke (H. S.),
Turner (J. M. W.),
Utamaro,
Vedder (Elihu),
Veenfliet (R.),
Verbeck (Gustave),
Veroneer (Jan),
Ward C. C.),
Waterford (Marchioness of),
Waterhouse (J. W.),
Waterman (M.),
Watts (G. F.),
Weir (John A.),
West (J. W.),
Wheaton (Francis),
Whistler (J. M.),
Wiggins (Carleton), etc.

Art—The Fine Arts, Belles Lettres, etc.:
The Art Spirit, by O. A. Howland, **Can M**, IV. Apr, 493
The Physiognomy of the Arts, by Ugo Fleres, **Chaut**, XXI. July, 399
The Educational Value of the History of the Fine Arts, by Charles E. Norton, **Ed R A**, IX. Apr, 343
The Place of Art Education in General Education, by John S. Clark, **Ed R A**, X. Nov, 331
Should Artists marry Artists? by Marie Wurm, **M Mus**, XII. Oct, 210
Artels in Russia:
Artels: Co-operation in Russia, by Miss Edith Sellers, **C J**, XII. Nov, 705
Why not adopt the Artel? **R R**, XII. Sept, 264
Arter, J. Charles, Artist, and His Ramble in Old Venice, by Barnet Phillips (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 177
Artesian Wells: Power from Artesian Wells, by A. L. Baumgartner (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Oct, 547
Arthropoda, Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing on (Results of the *Challenger* Expedition) (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. July, 52
Arthur, King, and the Arthurian Legend (see also under Tennyson (Lord)):
A Romance of Chivalry, by Helen Shipton, **M P**, IX. Feb, 203
The Literature of King Arthur, **L Q**, XXIV. Apr, 107
"Tristan and Isolde," by Esmé Stuart, **T C**, I. May, 108
A Christmas Legend of King Arthur's Country, A. Warren and J. L. Williams on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Dec, 215
King Arthur on the Stage, by R. Warwick Bond, **F R**, LVII. May, 703
"King Arthur" at the Lyceum:
Cunliffe, J. W., on (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Nov, 75
Jennings, H. J., on, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Feb, 202
Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Mar, 57
Artificial Flowers: How They should be made; A New Remunerative Occupation for the Home, by Frank Hird, **G O P**, XVII. Oct, 22
Artillery, see Ordnance under Armies
Arts and Crafts (see also Articles under Art, Architecture, House Decoration, Churches; Wood-Engraving under Art; Wood-Carving under Carving; Ivory-Carving; Sculpture under Art, Bronze; Watches, Snuff-Boxes, Jewellery, Rings, Precious Stones, Cameos, Goldsmiths' Work and Cellini (B.), Church Plate under Churches, Mosaics; Pottery, Tiles, Glass; Wall-Papers and Hangings; Bookbinding and Book-Covers, Book-Plates; Tapestry, Weaving, Lace, Damask, Woollens, Worsteds, Carpets, Cotton-Printing; Leather-Work, etc., etc.):
Art and Industries (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Supplement, Feb, May
Some New Acquisitions at South Kensington Museum, Lewis F. Day on, **Art J**, XI. Sept, 279
The Recently Acquired Iron-Work at South Kensington, by E.F.S. (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Dec, 171
French Woodwork at South Kensington, E.F.S. on (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Oct, 26
The Home Arts and Industries Association, at the Albert Hall, 1895, **Stu**, V. July, 128
The Manchester Arts and Crafts; Second Exhibition, 1895, G.W. on (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. July, 128
Electric Light Fittings, C. R. Ashbee on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Mar, 91
The Fireplace of the Suburban House, by M. H. Baillie Scott (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Nov, 101
Church Plate, see under Churches
Religious Symbolism—Cross, etc., in Art, see under Symbolism (Religious)
The Plate Collection of Sir Samuel Montagu, by F. S. Robinson (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Nov, 19
Crowns and Coronets, by Mary Howarth (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. July, 625
Birmingham Decoratively Wrought Iron, J. M. O'Fallon on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Sept, 269
Curious Ornaments, by D. Trelawney (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. May, 60
Notable Keys, by W. Cade Gall (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. May, 423
Some Mediæval Closing Rings and Knockers (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. July, 202
Enamelling, by Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Dawson; Interview, by E.B.S. (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Dec, 173
Irish Arts and Crafts, by Lord Mayo, **N I R**, II. Jan, 673
Craftswomen in the *Livre des Métiers*, E. Dixon on, **Econ J**, V. June, 209
The Arts and Industries of Venice, P. Molmenti on, **Chaut**, XXI. Sept, 286
The Norwegian Club Exhibition in London:
Blaquière, Dora de, on (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. June, 577
Brewer, H. W., on (*ill.*), **L H**, LXIV. Apr, 398
The House of a Japanist Collector, by Ernest Hart (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Jan, 7 (XI. Jan, 64), Mar, 65, Nov, 336
A Japanese Course of Instruction in Wood-Carving, by Charles Holme (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. May, 74, June, 114, July, 152, Aug, 190, Sept, 221
The Armour of Old Japan, by M. S. Hunter (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Jan, 386
The Sword of Japan and Its Ornaments, by Countess Annie de Montagu (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 245
Japanese Sword-Lore, by L. H. Weeks, **Lipp**, XII. Dec, 833
Oriental Arms, by Dayrell Trelawney (*ill.*), **Min**, II. Oct, 435
Notes on Indian Art, by Edwin Lord Weeks (*ill.*), **Harp**, XCI. Sept, 567
Hindu Carvings, L. H. Weeks on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Oct, 59
Casket presented to the Queen by the Ameer of Afghanistan, by J.M.O., (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Sept, 285
Arundel, Sussex: a Favourite Sketching Ground, by E. M. Wimperis (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. July, 560
Ascent of Man—Heredity, etc., by Dr. S. M. Miller, **A**, XII. Mar, 130
"Ascent of Man," Lowell Lectures, by Prof. Drummond, see under Evolution
Ascidia: An Example of Ascidia in an Abnormal Cabbage-Leaf, by John T. Carrington (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. July, 119
Ascomycetes: George Massee's Book "British Fungus Flora" (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. Oct, 409
Ascot, see under Racing
Ash-Trees: Characteristic Branching of British Forest-Trees, by Rev. W. H. Purchas (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Oct, 202
Ashland, New York: St. Henry's; an Old Church in the Catskills, by Rev. B. J. Reilly (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. June, 305
Ashley's (Prof. W. J.) "Introduction to English Economic History and Theory," W. J. Corbett on, **E H**, X. July, 563
Ashlydyat (Broomsgrove?) Worcestershire, and Mrs. Henry Wood's Novel "The Shadow of Ashlydyat," by S.M.C., **Arg**, LX. Dec, 663
Ashmolean Museum at Oxford: The Tradescant Family and the Ashmolean Museum: A Museum of Cromwell's Time, by Foster Watson, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Aug, 329
Asia (see also Orient, Central Asia, Russia in Asia, India, Afghanistan, Burmah, Siam, Tibet, China, Japan, Korea, etc., etc.):
The European Partners in Asia, **C R**, LXVII. May, 609 (XI. May, 417)
Permanent Dominion in Asia, by Sir Alfred Lyall, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 381 (XII. Sept, 246)
Russia as a Civilizing Force in Asia, by J. M. Hubbard, **A M**, LXXV. Feb, 197 (XI. Feb, 142)
The Railroad in Asia, by C. Morris, **N Sc R**, I. Jan, 284
The Railroad Invasion of Asia, by Charles Morris, **Lipp**, XII. July, 83
Asia Minor (see also Phrygia):
The Early History of Syria and Asia Minor, by John E. Gilmore, **E H**, X. Jan, 1
Ephesus and the Temple of Diana, **T B**, CIV. Mar, 355
Through the Dardanelles, by Cy Warman (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Dec, 103
Chrome Iron Ore Mining in Asia Minor, **B T J**, XIX. Sept, 269
Asphalt: The Petroleum, Asphalt, and Bitumen of the East, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 642
Asquith, Herbert Henry,
Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R**, XI. Mar, 225; same article (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. May, 513, and (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Apr, 409
Mr. Asquith's Bill to Amend the Truck Acts, see under Labour
Mr. Asquith's Factory Acts Amendment Bill, see under Labour
Assam, see under India
Assassins, Order of, Prof. Harvey Porter on, **B S**, LII. Jan, 113
Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church, see under Churches of Scotland, Presbyterians
Assisi, Italy:
Assisi, by W. J. Dawson (Italian Travel Sketches) (*ill.*), **Q T**, VI. Nov, 88, 107
A Visit to Assisi, by J.W.S.G., **R R R**, X. July, 53
Assisi, St. Francis of, see Francis (St.) of Assisi
Assogue (Putorius Hibernicus); a Peculiar British Mammal, by O. Thomas (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VI. June, 377
Assuan, see under Egypt and the Soudan
Assyriology (see also Babylonia):
The Assyrians in Syria, by C.R.C., **P E F**, Apr, 191
Prof. A. H. Sayce's Book "The Higher Criticism and the Verdict of the Monuments":
Kerswill, Prof. W. D., on, **P R R**, VI. Oct, 753
Unsigned Article on, **L Q**, XXV. Oct, 119
The (Assyrian) Siege of Lachish, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXX. July, 27
Nineveh that Bloody City, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXIX. May, 411
Sennacherib and the Destruction of Nineveh, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXX. Sept, 220
Chaldea and the Chaldeans, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXX. Sept, 220
Assyrian Art 3,000 Years Ago, H. Spencer on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Dec, 51
Assyrian and Babylonian Antiquities at the British Museum, H. Rassam on, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 214
Astrakhan: The New Railway to Astrakhan, **B T J**, XIX. Dec, 646
Astral Plane, see under Theosophy
Astrology, B, II. Jan, 65, Apr, 160, July, 257, Oct, 356
Astronomy (see also Observatories, Telescopes):
The Sun and Solar Phenomena:
On the Magnitude of the Solar System, by W. Harkness, **J Micro**, V. Apr, 189
The Size of the Solar System, by J. E. Gore, **K**, XVIII. Oct, 231
The Sun's Stellar Magnitude, by J. E. Gore, **K**, XVIII. June, 130
The Sun's Heat, by Sir Robert Ball (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Dec, 75
The Sun Pillar, by Rev. Samuel Barber (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. June, 132
The New Solar Photographic Records, by E. Walter Maunder, **K**, XVIII. Jan, 10
Photographs of the Solar Chromosphere, by H. Deslandres (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Jan, 12
Notes on a Solar Photograph, by E. Walter Maunder (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. May, 107
The Moon and Lunar Phenomena:
The Moon, by Richard Kerr (*ill.*), **Q T**, V. May, 85, June, 165, Aug, 277, Sept, 373
The Progress of Selenography, by Arthur Mee (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. June, 133
The Visibility of Change in the Moon, by H. G. Wells, **K**, XVIII. Oct, 230
Lunar Photography, W. T. Lynn on (*ill.*), **L H**, Jan, 160
The Planets:
What We know about the Planets, by Garrett P. Serviss, **Chaut**, XX. Feb, 526
Some Planetary Configurations, by Lieut.-Col. E. E. Markwick (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. July, 152
Satellite Evolution, Miss A. M. Clerke on, **K**, XVIII. Sept, 205
Picturing the Planets; Portraits made at the Lick Observatory, by **James** E. Keeler, **C M**, L. July, 455

Astronomy—continued.
The Planet Mars :
Mars, by Percival Lowell, **A M**, LXXV. May, 594 (XI. May, 454), June, 749; LXXVI. July, 106, Aug, 223
Mars and Jupiter, by F. L. Blake, **Can M**, IV. Jan, 224
The Latest News of Mars, Prof. E. S. Holden on, **N A R**, CLX. May, 636
The "Eye" of Mars, E. Walter Maunder on (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Mar, 55
The Circulation of Water in the Atmosphere of Mars, by C. Flammarion, **K**, XVIII. Apr, 73; and Letter on, **K**, XVIII. May, 112
Is Mars inhabited? by P. L. Addison, **P M M**, VII. Nov, 442
Professor Schiaparelli's Views of Mars, by Alice Everett, **Sc G**, I. Jan, 250
Mars; the Flagstaff Photographs, Percival Lowell on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Aug, 643 (XII. Sept, 206)
The Planet Jupiter :
The Giant Planet Jupiter, by W. F. Denning (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Oct, 5
Jupiter and Mars, by F. L. Blake, **Can M**, IV. Jan, 224
The Milky Way :
Dark "Lanes" of the Milky Way, by E. Walter Maunder (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Feb, 36
The Southern Milky Way, with the Sydney Star Camera, by E. Walter Maunder (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Apr, 87
On the Distance of the Stars in the Milky Way, by C. Easton (*diagrams*), **K**, XVIII. Aug, 179
Stars, Star Clusters, and Nebulæ :
What the Stars are made of, by Garrett P. Serviss, **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 9
The Flowers of the Sky, by Mary Proctor, **Chaut**, XXI. June, 335
"The Silver River of Heaven," by Mary Proctor, **Chaut**, XXI. July, 468
Stars and Molecules by Rev. Edmund Ledger, **N C**, XXXVIII. Aug, 295 (XII. Aug, 152)
61 Cygni, by W. H. S. Monck, **K**, XVIII. Jan, 13
Fluctuations of Mira Ceti, David Flanery on, **K**, XVIII. Aug, 182
Variable Red Stars, Dr. A. Brester on, **K**, XVIII. Nov, 251
Large Meteors by W. F. Denning, **G T**, V. Aug, 315
New Stars, by Dr. A. Brester, **K**, XVIII. Dec, 278
The Story of Gamma Virginis, by J. E. Gore, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Jan, 8
Another Spectroscopic Binary Star, by Miss A. M. Clerke (*diagrams*), **K**, XVIII. May, 110
What is a Nebula? by E. Walter Maunder, **K**, XVIII. Nov, 253
Dr. Roberts's Photographs of Star-Clusters and Nebulæ, E. Walter Maunder on, **K**, XVIII. July, 155
Photographs of Elliptical and Spiral Nebulæ, by Dr. I. Roberts (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Sept, 207
Sir John Herschel's Work at the Cape; a Chapter in the History of Astronomy, by J. E. Gore, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Oct, 376
Cluster Messier 46, and the Nebula Herschel IV. 39 Argûs (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Aug, 182
Photographs of the Cluster Messier 13 Herculis, by Dr. I. Roberts (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Oct, 232
Nebulæ Messier 78 and Herschel IV. 36 Orionis, by Dr. I. Roberts (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Nov, 253
The Great Nebecula, E. Walter Maunder on (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. July, 156
The Exterior Nebulosities of the Pleiades, by—
Bernard, Prof. E. E., (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Dec, 282
Clerke, Miss A. M., (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Dec, 280
Comets :
Comets, by W. F. Denning (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Nov, 85
Periodical Comets due in 1895, W. T. Lynn on, **K**, XVIII. Jan, 13
Nautical Astronomy :
Nautical Astronomy, W. Allingham on, **Naut M**, LXIV. Oct, 891
How to find the Stars for Observations at Sea, by Thos. Mackenzie, **Naut M**, LXIV. Mar, 249
The Artificial Horizon at Sea, by F.W.P., **Naut M**, LXIV. June, 554
A Nautical Astronomy of a New Type, Capt. H. B. Goodwin on, **Naut M**, LXIV. Nov, 979, Dec, 1069
Miscellaneous :
The Face of the Sky, by Herbert Sadler, **K**, XVIII. Jan, 21, Feb, 46, Mar, 70, Apr, 94, May, 118, June, 142, July, 166, Aug, 190, Sept, 214, Oct, 238, Dec, 286
The Dimensions of the Universe, by Garrett P. Serviss, **Chaut**, XXI. May, 143
The Construction of the Visible Universe, J. E. Gore on, **K**, XVIII. Jan, 8; and Reply to, by W. H. S. Monck, **K**, XVIII. Feb, 38
The Unseen Universe, Sir R. S. Ball on, **Mon**, V. July, 553
Possibility of Life on Other Worlds, by Sir Robert Ball (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. July, 147
The Infinite Divisibility of Time, by James Shaw, **G W**, XXXVI. Apr, 235
The Starry Sky, by J. Ellard Gore, **Ata**, VIII. Mar, 368
The Heavens with a Small Telescope, by J. E. Gore, **M P**, IX. Feb, 186
The Light Sifter; a Talk on Astronomy, by Mary Proctor, **Chaut**, XXI. May, 212
The Zodiacal Light; What is It? by A. Macpherson, **Free R**, V. Dec, 311
Miss A. M. Clerke's "History of Astronomy during the Nineteenth Century," W. H. W. on, **K**, XVIII. Feb, 34
The History of a Recent Astronomical Discovery, by Maj.-Gen. A. W. Drayson (*diagram*), **N Sc R**, II. July, 1
The Union of Astronomy and Geology, by Maj.-Gen. Sir John Cowell (*diagram*), **N Sc R**, I. Jan, 257
A Criticism of the Astronomical Theory of the Ice Age, by E. P. Culverwell, **Geol M**, II. Jan, 3, Feb, 55

Astronomy—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
Astronomical Geography; a Neglected Branch of Scientific Knowledge, by R. A. Gregory, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Mar, 143
Astronomy and the Bible, by Rev. John Urquhart (The Bible and Science), **K O**, VI. Feb, 244
The Labarum of Constantine the Great, by A. Harvey (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. June, 164
Astronomers noticed, see Adams (Prof. J. C.), Brahe (Tycho), Copernicus, Halley (Edmund), Herschel (Sir John), Newton (Sir I.), Proctor (Prof. R. A.), Ranyard (A. C.), Rosse (3rd Earl)
Astrup, Ewend, on His Expedition to Melville Bay, April, 1894 (*maps*), **G J**, V. Apr, 345
Asylum, Right of, see Extradition
Asylums for the Insane, see under Lunacy
Atavism and Evolution, by Prof. Cesare Lombroso, **C R**, LXVIII. July, 42 (XII. July, 49)
Athabasca River, see under Canada (Descriptive)
Athanasius, Saint, 296—373 :
The Pseudo-Athanasian Augustinianism, by Levi L. Paine, **New W**, IV. Dec, 664
The Athanasian Creed Controversy, by,—
Beet, Prof. Agar, **R C**, VII. Jan, 45
Martineau, Dr. James, **R C**, VII. Jan, 40
Wilberforce, Canon, **R C**, VII. Jan, 41
Atheism, see Agnosticism, etc.
Athenry, Galway: Round Athenry, by M. T. Kelly, **N I R**, II. Feb, 768
Athens, Ancient,
Rev. A. J. Church's Book "The Fall of Athens; a Story of the Peloponnesian War," 431—404 B.C.: A Lesson from History, **Mac**, LXXI. Feb, 311
St. Paul in Athens, by Prof. W. M. Ramsay, **Ex**, II. Sept, 209, Oct, 261
Athens; an Historical Study, by H. Beveridge, **P R**, VI. Sept, 509, Oct, 576
How a Girl lived in Ancient Athens, by S. E. Hall, **Ata**, VIII. Aug, 679
Papers of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens :
A Sacrificial Calendar from the Epakria, by R. B. Richardson (*ill.*), **A J A**, X. Apr, 209
The Chorus in the Later Greek Drama, by E. Capps, **A J A**, X. July, 287
A Temple in Eretria, by R. B. Richardson (*plan*), **A J A**, X. July, 326
Excavations in the Eretrian Theatre in 1894, by E. Capps (*plan*), **A J A**, X. July, 338
Grave-Monuments from Athens, by—
Goodell, T. D., (*ill.*), **A J A**, X. Oct, 469
Heermance, T. W., (*ill.*), **A J A**, X. Oct, 479
Athens, Modern,
The Athens of To-day, by J. Pullan, **Y M**, IX. Sept, 298
The Shoe-Blacks of "Parnassus"; a Literary Association at Athens, by **H.** Lascaris, **C J**, XII. Dec, 772
Athletics, Gymnastics, Physical Culture (see also Articles under **Cricket**, Football, Hockey, Lawn Tennis, Baseball, Golf, Fencing, **Swordplay**, Archery, Polo, Swimming, Skating, Ski-Running, Tobogganing, **Boating**, Canoeing, Cycling, Sport, Mountaineering, etc., etc.) :
The Physiology of Recreation, by Charles Roberts, **C R**, LXVIII. July, 103 (XII. July, 44)
Physical Education, by Mary Crossthwaite, **P R**, VI. Apr, 125
Pastime and Business, **C J**, XII. Dec. 801
The Importance of Physical Training in Childhood, by Walter **Channing**, **Ed R A**, X. Oct, 262
Military Drill for Boys' Clubs, **Char R**, IV. Mar, 235
Athletic Extravagance in Training, in Playing, and in Describing, by **Walter** Camp, **O**, XXVI. Apr, 81
Acrobats and How They are trained, by Ernest W. Low (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Dec, 728
A Gallery of Athletes, by E. B. Osborn, **New R**, XII. Apr, 441
The Strong Man in Music, **Mus T**, XXXVI. June, 373
Athletics at the Public Schools, Colleges, etc. (see also Cricket, Golf, etc.):
Physical Training in the Public Schools, M. V. O'Shea on, **A M**, LXXV. Feb, 246
Intercollegiate Athletics and Faculty Control, by Prof. E. L. Richards, **O**, XXVI. July, 325
Morality in College Athletics, O. S. Jones on, **N A R**, CLX. May, 638
Oxford in the "Eights" Week, by Evelyn Burnblum (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. May, 137
Physical Training, etc., for Women (see also Cycling, Fencing, **Football**, etc.) :
Women as Athletes, by W. de Wagstaffe (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Oct, 437
The Poetry of Motion, by Dora de Blaquière (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Mar, 369
International Athletics :
International Athletics, by Montagu Shearman (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Dec, 575
In the Field of International Sport, by H. W. Lanier (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Nov, 575
International Track and Field Contests of 1895 (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Sept, 454
The International Athletic Match, by William B. Curtis (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Nov, 157
The Olympic Games :
The Olympic Games; Athletic Sports of Ancient Days, by **T. J. de la** Hunt, **Lipp**, XII. Dec, 838
Can We revive the Olympic Games? by Prof. Paul Shorey, **F**, XIX. May, 313 (XI. June, 552)

Athletics, Gymnastics, Physical Culture—continued.
United States, Miscellaneous:
Intercollegiate Athletics and Faculty Control, by Prof. Eugene L. Richards, **O**, XXVI. July, 325
Life at the Athletics Club in America, Duncan Edwards on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. July, 4 (XII. July, 60)
Outdoor Sports in and around New York, J. H. Mandigo on, **Chaut**, XXI. Sept, 706
Atkinson, Edward,
On the Battle of the Standards and the Fall of Prices in America, **F**, XIX. Apr, 143 (XII. July, 48)
On the Malignant Effects of the Free-Silver Delusion, **Eng M**, IX. June, 405; Part of same article, **Bank**, LX. July, 38
On Jingoes and Silverites in the United States, **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 554 (XII. Dec, 508)
On the Benefits of Hard Times, **F**, XX. Sept, 79 (XII. Oct, 316)
On Co-operative Competition, **New W**, IV. Sept, 421 (XII. Oct, 327)
On Taxation in the United States, **Eng M**, X. Nov, 194
On the Signs of the Times, **Eng M**, IX. Aug, 811 (XII. Sept, 234)
On Greater Boston, **N E M**, XIII. Nov, 377
Atkinson, Mrs. Sarah.—My Acquaintance with Ireland and Mrs. Atkinson, by Madame Belloc, **Ir M**, XXIII. Jan, 22
Atlanta, Georgia, and the Cotton States and International Exposition, 1895:
The World's Event for 1895, by Clark Howell (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Feb, 159
The Southern Exposition at Atlanta, by J. K. Ohl, **Chaut**, XXI. Aug, 555
The Atlanta Exposition, by W. Y. Atkinson, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 385
The Cotton States and International Exposition, by Walter G. Cooper (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Nov, 513
Atlantic Liners, see under Shipping
Atlantic Ocean, see under Physical Geography
Atlantis, or the Lost Continent, see Yucatan under Mexico, Easter Island
Atmosphere, see Articles under Weather, Ether, Argon under Chemistry, etc.
Atmospheric Electricity, see under Physics
Atoms: The Space Relations of Atoms, by Arnold Eiloart, **Sc P**, III. Aug, 490, Oct, 132
Atonement, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Atonement Money in the Pentateuch, by Dr. Ph. J. Hoedemaker, **Think**, VII. Apr, 236
Attention, see under Psychology
Au Large—Canadian Voyageurs, by Henry van Dyke (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Sept, 291
Auber, Daniel François Esprit, French Composer, 1784—1871: Biographical (From My Study), by X. (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. Sept, 587
Auburn or Lishoy, Ireland: Goldsmith's "Deserted Village," by H. C. Shalley (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Nov, 323
Auch:
A Gascon City and Its Church, by R. Twigge, **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 63
The Mediæval Service-Books of Auch, R. Twigge on, **D R**, CXVII. July, 57
Auchans House, Ayrshire; an Old Country Mansion, by Rev. Kirkwood Hewat, **Scots**, XVI. Oct, 387, Nov, 414
Auctions and Knock-Outs, C J, XII. Dec, 777
Auditors, see under Finance
August Present; the Human Race, by B. O. Flower, **A**, XIII. Aug, 401
Augustine, St. (Aurelius Augustinus), 354—430:
The Augustine of the "Confessions," by Arthur L. Salmon, **R R R**, IX. Feb, 102
Augustine's "City of God," by Prof. H. C. Shuttleworth (Utopias, Ancient and Modern), **M P**, X. Aug, 174
The Pseudo-Athanasian Augustinianism, by Levi L. Paine, **New W**, IV. Dec, 664
Augustine, St., of Canterbury, (died about 607): St. Augustine and Venerable Bede, by Dean Farrar, **Q**, Aug, 791
Auks:
Great Auk Gossip, **C J**, XII. Aug, 493
Visitations of the Rotche or Little Auk, by Professor Newton (*ill.*), **Sc Q**, II. Mar, 1
d'Aumale, Duc, and Chantilly, by Delia A. Hart (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. July, 351
Auray, see under Brittany
Aurelius, Emperor Antoninus Marcus (Reigned, 161—180):
The Stoicism of Marcus Aurelius, by W. L. Sheldon, **H**, VII. Aug, 118
Austen, Jane, Novelist, 1775—1817:
Jane Austen, by Joseph Ritson, **P M Q**, XVII. June, 139
Miss Elizabeth Bennet in "Pride and Prejudice," by G. Mount (Three Representative Heroines in Fiction), **Ata**, VIII. Sept, 774
Austin, Alfred,
On Matthew Arnold in His Letters, **Nat R**, XXVI. Dec, 471 (XII. Dec, 535)
On Ireland Revisited, **Black**, CLVIII. Nov, 634 (XII. Nov, 443)
On Rome (A Roman Reverie), **F R**, LVIII. Oct, 593 (XII. Oct, 341)
Poems by Alfred Austin:—
"The Coming of Spring," **Black**, CLVII. Apr, 517
"A Christmas Carol," **Nat R**, XXIV. Jan. 717
"To Ireland," **Nat R**, XXVI. Oct, 165 (XII. Oct, 366)
"Vis Medicatrix Naturæ" (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Apr, 618
Austin Friars at Oxford, Rev. R. A. O'Gorman on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Sept, 826
Australasia (see also Articles under Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, Pacific Islands, New Guinea, New Caledonia, etc., etc.):
History of the Year, with Diary (*ill.* and *maps*), **R R Aus**, VI. Jan, 3, 25, Feb, 123, 146, Mar, 249, 272, Apr, 365, 387, May, 473, 495, June, 581, 601; VII. July, 3, 24, Aug, 113, 138, Sept, 223, 246, Oct, 331, 350, Nov, 447, 468, Dec, 559, 583
Should the Cabinet System be changed? by J. A. Cockburn (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Apr, 399
Australasia—continued.
The Conference of Premiers at Hobart, by G. H. Reid (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Feb, 149
The Federal Council of Australasia, by Alfred Deakin (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Feb, 154
The Finances of Australasian Federation, **Bank**, LIX. June, 858
Naval Defences, see under Navies
Finance, Industries (see also Articles under Australia below):
Silver Question:
The "Crime" in America That Impoverishes Australia, by Moreton Frewen (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Mar, 288
Bimetallism and the Interests of Australia, by Max Hirsch (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. May, 506; Reply to, by W. Alison, **R R Aus**, VI. June, 624; Rejoinder, by Max Hirsch, **R R Aus**, VII. Aug, 153; and Further Reply, by W. Alison, **R R Aus**, VII. Sept, 261
Banking and Bankers in Australasia, by C. H. Davies (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Aug, 147, Nov, 475
Australasian Banking in 1894, **Bank**, LIX. May, 715
The Finances of Australasian Federation, **Bank**, LIX. June, 858
Investors and Their Money, by H. E. M. Stutfield, **Nat R**, XXVI. Dec, 501 (XII. Dec, 535)
The Australasian Wool Trade, 1881—1892, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 35
William Epps's Book "Land Systems of Australasia," A. Duckworth on, **Econ J**, V. Mar, 76
Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration in Europe and Australasia, by Dr. E. R. L. Gould, **Y R**, III. Feb, 376
Dr. F. H. H. Guillemard's Work "Australia," **N Sc**, VI. Feb, 133
Australasian Music, see under Music
Australasian Literature (see also Australian Literature, New Zealand Literature:
A Gallery of Australasian Poets, by O. Smeaton, **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 477
Australia:
Queensland:
Ruined Queensland; the Secret of Her Downfall, by H. W. Boyd-Mackay, **W R**, CXLIV. Aug, 152
The Sugar Industry; the Problem of Queensland, by J. V. Chataway (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Oct, 358
The Dairy Industry in Queensland, **J B A**, II. June, 18
Live Stock Trade of Queensland, **J B A**, II. Dec, 289
The Shearers' Strike of 1894 in Western Queensland, by G. U. L. Lester, **Econ R**, V. July, 392
The Supreme Court Bench of Queensland, by C. B. Fletcher (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Aug, 141
The Science Congress at Brisbane (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Feb, 168
New South Wales:
The Political Leaders of New South Wales, by J. Tighe Ryan (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. July, 42
The Civil Service Problem in New South Wales, by P. R. Meggy (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. June, 611; same article (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Oct, 447
Four Millions for New South Wales, **I R**, VI. Nov, 297
A Visit to Broken Hill, by Moreton Frewen, **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 358 (XII. Sept, 247)
Frozen Mutton Trade of New South Wales, **J B A**, II. Sept, 129
Through the Jenolan Caves of New South Wales, Australia, by F. C. T. Mann, **W R**, CXLIII. Apr, 426
Musicians and Musical Taste in Sydney, by D. J. Quin (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Apr, 391
South Australia:
South Australia's Victory for Adult Suffrage, by Catherine H. Spence, **Can M**, V. July, 276
How Woman Suffrage was won in South Australia, by Cornelius Proud (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Jan, 28
The Supreme Court Bench of South Australia (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. June, 607
Labour Colonies on the Murray River in South Australia, Rev. J. Berry on, **C R**, LXVII. May, 665 (XI. May, 425)
Village Settlements in South Australia, by Rev. Jos. Berry (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Apr, 402
Victoria:
The Supreme Court Bench of Victoria (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Apr, 500
Judge Molesworth and Bankruptcy; the Victorian Government and Its Judges, **I R**, VI. July, 23; and Reply to (The Victorian Legislative Council on the *Investors' Review*), **I R**, VI. Dec, 349
Banking and Bankers in Victoria, by Clement H. Davis (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Aug, 147, Nov, 475
Agriculture in Victoria, **J B A**, I. Mar, 284
Farming in Victoria, by John Law, **Y M**, IX. July, 234
A Last Word on Profitable Fruit-Farming, **I R**, V. Mar, 282
The Wine Industry in Victoria, **B T J**, XIX. Nov, 529
Gold Mining in Victoria, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 38
A Conservatoire at Melbourne, **M Mus**, XII. June, 129
Sport in Victoria, by the Earl of Hopetown (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Dec, 656
Western Australia:
Western Australia, by Sir William C. F. Robinson, **J R C I**, XXVI. July, 566 (XII. Aug, 151)
Western Australia, by A. F. Calvert, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 384
Western Australian Alchemy, **I R**, V. June, 345
Gold in the Western Australian Desert, by an Anglo-Westralian, **I R**, VI. Oct, 220
Notes by the Way on the Mining Market Gamble, **I R**, VI. Nov, 263 XII. Nov, 435)
Life at Coolgardie, the Eldorado of the West (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Oct, 336, Nov, 378, Dec, 413
The Wine Industry in Western Australia, **B T J**, XIX. Sept, 280
A Kangaroo Hunt in Western Australia, by R. Monckton-Dene (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. May, 97

Australia—continued.
Political, Miscellaneous:
The Canadian Dominion and the Australian "Commonwealth," by Dr. J. G. Bourinot, **Scot R**, XXVI. July, 22 (XII. Aug, 164)
An Australian Governorship, by an Ex-Private Secretary, **Nat R**, XXV. July, 641
An Object-Lesson in "Payment of Members," by Major-Gen. Tulloch, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 27 (XII. July, 59)
Australian Federation: Its Progress and Its Prospects, by Edward Salmon, **F R**, LVIII. July, 67 (XII. July, 32)
The Outlook of Australian Federation, by Edward Wilson, **Nat R**, XXV. May, 430
Australian Naval Defences, see under Navies
Finance and Industries, Miscellaneous (see also Sub-Headings above, and Australasia):
The Australian Banking Outlook, **Bank**, LIX. Feb, 195
The Australian Reconstructed Banks, **I R**, VI. Aug, 76
Australian Banking, by Sydney J. Murray, **Bank**, LX. Oct, 473
Work for Australian Voyages, **Naut M**, LXIV. Oct, 905
Sheep-Farming in Australia, **B T J**, XIX. Dec, 667
Australian Stock Pastures and British Consumers, by John Hotson, **J R C I**, XXVI. July, 591
Harvesting Wheat in Australia and in England, C. G. Roberts on, **J R A S**, VI. Sept, 557
Fishing, a Neglected Australian Industry, **C J**, XII. Oct, 645
The Labour Question in Australia, by E. T. Scammell (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Jan, 31
Descriptive and Miscellaneous:
Australia Revisited, by J. F. Hogan, **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 533
Glimpses of Australia, by "P.J.M.C.," **Ir M**, XXIII. Feb, 99
The Geographical Paradox of Australia, by E. Favenc (*map*), **R R Aus**, VII. Sept, 256
The Underground Rivers of Australia, by R. Hedger Wallace (*diagrams and map*), **K O**, VI. Apr, 475, May, 488
Studies in Australian Child-Life, by Miss Ethel Turner, Ada Cambridge on (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Oct, 364
"Sun-downers" and Other Bush Types, **T B**, CV. May, 117
Australian Bush Memories, by R. Monckton-Dene (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Mar, 461
The Boomerang, by Anna Hinrichs (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Nov, 632
European Celebrities and Antipodean Audiences, by Carlyle Smythe (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Sept, 252
Australian Brumbie Horses, **C J**, XII. Nov, 702
Kangaroos and Kangaroo-Hunting, by Arthur Inkersley (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 84
The Health Aspects of Australian Cycling, by Dr. Springthorpe (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Dec, 587
Australian Cricket, see under Cricket
Australian Art (see also Articles on Alison (A.), Bunny (R. C. W.), Longstaff (J.), Mackennal (E. B.), etc.):
Art in Australia, by May L. Manning (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Apr 215
Australian Music, see under Music
Australian Celebrities noticed, see Higinbotham (George), Parkes (Sir Henry), Reid (G. H.), etc.
Australian Literature (see also Articles on Becke (Louis), Clarke (Marcus), Gaunt (Mary), O'Hara (J. B.), Paterson (A. B.), Turner (Miss Ethel), etc.):
New Australian Poetry (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Nov, 482
Austria-Hungary (see also Articles under Bohemia, Bosnian Provinces, Alps, Carpathians, Tyrol):
The Triple Alliance—Germany, Austria, Italy; The Talk of New Alliances, by Frederick Greenwood, **New R**, XII. Jan, 52 (XI. Jan, 56)
Hungary and the Vatican, by B. Molden, **F R**, LVIII. July, 33
The Race Question in Austria, by Otto Wittelshofer, **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 404
The Civil Marriage Laws in Hungary, Rev. J. F. Hogan on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Jan, 63
The Austro-Hungarian Manœuvres, 1894, by the *Times* Military Correspondent (*map*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Jan, 1, Feb, 131
The *Kaiserin und Königin Maria Theresia*, New Austrian Armoured Ram-Cruiser; Illustration, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. May
The Manufacture of Tin-Plate in Austria, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 637
The Beer Industry of Austria-Hungary, **B T J**, XIX. Dec, 655
Budapest Electric Street Railways (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Mar, 287
The Old-Age Homes in Austria, by Miss Edith Sellers, **N C**, XXXVIII. Aug, 338 (XII. Sept, 263)
Austrian Art, see Grubhofer (T.)
The Viennese Waltz, see Strauss (Johann)
Hungarian Folk Song, F. Korbay on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. May, 311
Hungarian Literature, see Jókai (M.), Petőfi (A.)
Slavonic Music, G.W. on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Oct, 654
Bohemian Music, see under Bohemia, and Dvorak (A.), Smetana (F.)
Bohemian Passion-Plays, see under Bohemia
The Battle of Marengo, June 14th, 1800, Joseph Petit on (*map* and *ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Jan, 164
Napoleon, Alexander I. of Russia, and the War with Austria in 1809 (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Jan, 53
Austria and Venice, 1866; the Nature of Liberty, by W. D. Howells, **F**, XX. Dec, 401
Some Reminiscences of Eastern Europe, by Harriet W. Preston, **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 795
Vienna—A Retrospect, by W. Beatty-Kingston (*ill.*), **Eng W**, II. Sept, 1
A Convent Prison at Neudorf, near Vienna, **C**, XXV. Nov, 481
Through the Iron Gates of the Danube in a Pair-Oared Gig, by H. A. **Gwynne, Long**, XXVII. Nov, 54

Austria-Hungary—continued.
Dalmatia: Beyond the Adriatic, by Harriet W. Preston (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Mar, 737, Apr, 905; L. May, 118
Dalmatia as a Sketching-Ground, by Joseph Pennell (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. June, 81
Exploration of a Hunnish Cemetery at Cziko, near Buda-Pesth, by W. N. Hills (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. Jan, 7
Austria, Archduke Karl Ludwig of,—The Future Emperor-King, by Miss Edith Sellers, **T B**, CV. Sept, 23 (XII. Sept, 225)
Authors and Authorship (see also Articles under Literature, History, Poetry, Fiction, Theatres and the Drama, Criticism, Books, Libraries, Authors and Publishers, Copyright, etc., etc.):
Literature as a Resource, by H. W. Mabie, **Chaut**, XXII. Oct, 65
Living by Literature, by "An Old Literary Hand," **Bkman**, VIII. Sept, 165
How to make a Living by Literature, by W. Davenport Adams, **Bkman A**, II. Oct, 124
Biographer, Historian, and Man of Letters, by Herbert Spencer, **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 395
Writers and Speakers, by H. N. Crellin, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Nov, 484
He would be an Author, **Au**, V. May, 321
How I began to write; the Story of a Struggle, by C.J.H., **Y W**, III. Jan, 121
Literary Households, by Sarah Tytler, **G O P**, XVI. Jan, 211, Mar, 349, June, 555, July, 634, Sept, 788
Editorial Responsibility, **Au**, VI. July, 51
Are Editor and Contributor Natural Enemies? by F. M. Bird, **Lipp**, XII. Dec, 859
Experiences with Editors, by J. Macdonald Oxley, **Bkman A**, II. Aug, 31, Oct, 122
Confessions of a Literary Hack, **F**, XIX. July, 629 (XII. Aug, 160)
The Literary Hack and His Critics, **F**, XX. Dec, 508
The Auction-Room of Letters, by Arthur Waugh, **Y B**, VI. July, 257
An Author's Best Work, H. Cresswell on, **Au**, V. Mar, 271
Modern Royal Authors, by E. Davis, **Can M**, IV. Feb, 350
Why there are Few American Authors, by the *Times*, **Au**, VI. Sept, 95
Authorship and Journalism in Russia, by W. Addison, **Au**, V. May, 323
The Losses in Literature, 1894, *Times* on, **Au**, V. Mar, 268
Vacant Places in the Literary World, by Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll, **Bkman A**, I. Mar, 101
Some Notable Beginners in *Chambers's Journal*, **C J**, XII. Jan, 33
Weather Preferences of Authors, by Pauline W. Roose, **T B**, CV. June, 786
Slumbers of Authors (Caught Napping), by Pauline W. Roose, **T B**, CV. Oct, 248
A Talk about Talk, by John Dennis, **L H**, XLV. Nov, 47
Women Authors (see also under Fiction, Poetry, etc.):
Literature as an Occupation for Women, by "Maxwell Gray," **Ata**, VIII. Feb, 287
A Friendly Caution, by J. R. Clifford, **Ata**, VIII. Mar, 398
The Womanliness of Literary Women, by J. W. Abernethy, **Lipp, XI.** Apr, 570
Authors and Publishers (see also Copyright):
The Republic of Letters, by Frederick Wicks, **T C**, I. Aug, 355
The Problem of Publishing, by John M. Robertson, **Free R**, IV. May, 97 (XI. May, 432) July, 376
The Problem of Publishing, **Au**, VI. June, 6
Authors and Publishers, by Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll, **Bkman A**, I. July, 390
The Literary Agent, by Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll, **Bkman A**, I. May, 249
Author, Agent, and Publisher, by F. Warner Laurie, **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 850 (XII. Nov, 437); and Replies to, by—
Besant, Sir Walter (The Literary Agent), **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 973 (XII. Dec, 531)
Conway, Sir W. Martin (The Society of Authors), **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 975 (XII. Dec, 531)
The Deferred Royalty, **Au**, V. May, 311
English Authors and American Royalties, by A. P. Watt; Interview, **Bkman**, VII. Mar, 174; same article, **Bkman A**, I. Mar, 131
Authors Their Own Publishers; a Parisian Experiment, by R. H. Sherard, **Au**, VI. Nov, 131
On Books published by Subscription, **C J**, XII. Mar, 193
On Selling a Book Outright, **Au**, V. Mar, 274
On Sending Out Books for Review, **Au**, VI. Nov, 139
The *Speaker* and the Authors' Society, **Au**, VI. July, 46
The Revolution in Grub Street; Imaginary Conversation with Boswell and Johnson, by H. D. Traill, **F R**, LVIII. July, 78 (XII. July, 61); and Reply to, by Sir Walter Besant (The Spirit of Dr. Johnson), **Au**, VI. Aug, 56
Some Authors I have known, by John Murray (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Feb, 87 (XI. Feb, 163), Mar, 165
The New Zealand Author, by Edith S. Grossman, **Au**, VI. Dec, 164
Publishers noticed, see Bentley (George), Duffy (Gavan), Longmans, Green & Co., Murray (John), Tauchnitz (Baron C.)
Auto-Suggestion and Concentration, by Henry Wood, **A**, XII. Mar, 136
Autographs (see also Articles under Graphology, Handwriting; and Beethoven, Hooker (Richard), Ruskin (John), etc.):
A Talk over Autographs, by Dr. George Birkbeck Hill, **A M**, LXXV. Apr, 445, May, 669 (XI. May, 456); LXXVI. July, 46, Aug, 295, Nov, 605
The Autograph-Hunter's Treadmill, by Clifton Johnson, **Bkman A**, I. Apr, 169
Autograph of R. L. Stevenson, **Cos**, XIX. July, 259
The Signatures of Napoleon, by J. Holt Schooling (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Nov, 527

Automatism (see also Telepathy):
Experiments in Automatism (*ill.*), **B**, II. Apr, 164
Experimental Induction of Automatic Processes, by Prof. W. R. Newbold, **Psychol R**, II. July, 348
A Christian Theory of Incarnation, based on Automatic Writing, **B**, II. Apr, 143
Automatism in Morality, J. G. Hibben on, **I J E**, V. July, 462 (XII. July, 47)
Automobiles, see Carriages (Horseless)
Autumn (see also Articles under Natural History, Weather):
The Sociology of Autumn, by Patrick Geddes, **E**, II. 27
Autumn Sessions in a Buchan Garden, by Hon. Mrs. R. Boyle ("E.V.B."), **Nat R**, XXVI. Oct, 180
d'Auvergne, Princess de la Tour, at Jerusalem, by Olive R. Seward (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Dec, 350
d'Avenel's (Vicomte G.) Book "Histoire Économique de la Propriété, des Salaires, etc., 1200—1800," Prof. C. Gide on, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 406
Avignon, France: The Pope's Tasting-Glass at Avignon, by M. J. Plarr, **Arg**, LX. Dec, 703
Avon River: The Dockisation of the River Avon, Somersetshire, **C J**, XII. Mar, 138
Awe, Loch, Unsigned Article on, **Scots**, XV. Mar, 314
Axminster Carpets, see under Carpets
Axon, W. E. A.,
On the Spenser Society, Manchester, and Its Work, **Libr**, VII. July, 201
On the Literary History of the Comedy of "The Drummer," by Joseph Addison? **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 172
Aylesbury, Bucks: Duck-Fattening Industry at Aylesbury, **J B A**, I. Mar, 281
Aylmer, Rose, (died 1800): Poem on, by A.M.F. ("Rose Aylmer's Grave"), **T B**, CV. Aug, 534
Ayrshire (see also Articles under Scotland):
John Galt's Scotland, by D. S. Meldrum, **Bkman**, VIII. Apr, 10
John Galt's Book "Annals of the Parish and the Ayrshire Legatees," William Wallace on (Galt Redivivus), **Bkman**, VIII. June, 78; same article (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, II. Oct, 138
Rev. Kirkwood Hewat's Book "A Little Scottish World, as revealed in the Annals of an Ancient Ayrshire Parish," Rev. John Kerr on, **Scots**, XV. Feb, 215
Azimuth Tables, see Sub-Heading Navigation under Shipping
Azores: Twilight Tales of the Azores, by L. H. Weeks, **Chaut**, XXI. June, 330
Aztecs of Mexico: Humboldt's Aztec Paintings, Ph. J. J. Valentini on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Jan, 331 (XI. Feb, 163)
Azure Veil, Book of, see under Theosophy

B

Babies, see under Children
Babylonia:
A Myth of Old Babylon, by Theo. G. Pinches (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Mar, 52
A True Story of Old Babylon, by Theo. G. Pinches (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Aug, 169
Nebuchadnezzar in Egypt, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXX. July, 27
Chaldea and the Chaldeans, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXX. Sept, 200
Hebrew and Babylonian Poetry, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXX. Nov, 408
Some Recent Results of the University of Pennsylvania Excavations at Nippur, J. P. Peters on (*ill.*), **A J A**, X. Jan, 13, July, 352, Oct, 439
Assyrian and Babylonian Antiquities at the British Museum, H. Rassam on, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 214
Bach, Johann Sebastian, Composer, 1685—1750:
The Bach Festival in London, **M Mus**, XII. May, 87
The Bach Festival in London: a Critical Note, by H. Heathcote Statham, **F R**, LVII. May, 800
The Study of Bach, by Emil Liebling; Interview, **Mus**, VIII. July, 225
Bach's Christmas Oratorio, Unsigned Article on, **M Mus**, XII. Feb, 36
Bacilli, see under Bacteriology
Backwater of Life, by James Payn, **C**, XXIV. May, 517
Bacon, Dr. David William, Bishop of Portland, U.S.A., 1813—1874, by M.A.C., **Ir M**, XXIII. Jan, 27
Bacon, Lord (1561—1626) and the Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy, see under Shakespeare
Bacon: Danish Bacon Factories, **J B A**, II. June, 15
Bacteriology—Bacilli, Microbes and Micro-Organisms, etc. (see also Articles under Sanitation, Water, etc.):
The Development of the Germ Theory, by H. Langley Browne, **J Micro**, V. Jan, 19
Microbes in Health and Disease, by Prof. E. M. Crookshank, **J R A S**, VI. June, 343
Micro-Organisms in Disease; the Microbian Craze, by Dr. A. Wilder, **Meta M**, I. June, 492
Some Recent Researches on the Air, by C. M. Aikman, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Feb, 146
The Microbe as a Social Leveller, by Dr. Cyrus Edson, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 421 (XII. Nov, 444)
Bacteria of the Sputa and Cryptogamic Flora of the Mouth, by Dr. F. Vicentini, **J Micro**, V. Jan, 67, Apr, 161, July, 300, Oct, 417
Colour-Producing Bacteria, C. A. Mitchell on, **K**, XVIII. June, 124
Antitoxin, by Dr. E. Klein, **Sc P**, III. Mar, 1
Badakhshan:
Revelations regarding Badakhshan—Its History, by Dr. G. W. Leitner, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 191
Rough Chronological History of Badakhshan, etc., by Dr. G. W. Leitner, **A Q**, X. Oct, 434
Badges, see under Heraldry
Bagehot, Walter, 1826—1877; a Literary Politician, by Woodrow Wilson, **A M**, LXXVI. Nov, 668
Baghdad, Turkey in Asia: The Persia and Baghdad Mission, **Ch Mis I**. XLVI. Apr, 263
Bahamas:
The Sisal Hemp Industry in the Bahamas, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 287
Customs Tariff of the Bahamas, **B T J**, XIX. Oct, 407
In the Palmy Days of Wrecking; a Story of the Bahamas, by Samuel Preston (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Jan, 47
Bahr-el-Ghazel and the Nile Valley, see under Africa
Bain's (Professor) Book "Education as a Science," Prof. L. C. Miall on, **J Ed**, XVII. Dec, 757
Baird, Miss Dorothea, Actress, Portrait and Biography of, **Th**, XXVI. Dec, 316
Baird Glacier, see under Alaska
Baker, Sir Benjamin, on War and Engineering (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Jan, 37 (XI. Jan, 43)
Baker, Sir Samuel White, 1821—1893, and T. Douglas Murray and A. Silva White's "Memoir":
Two Great Shikaris, **Black**, CLVII. June, 949
Review, by E. G. Ravenstein, **G J**, VI. July, 73
Baku to Samarkand, by Frank Vincent (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Feb, 394
Baldry's (Alfred Lys) Biography of Albert Moore, see under Moore (Albert)
Baldwin, Prof. J. Mark,
On Memory for Square-Size, **Psychol R**, II. May, 236
On the Effect of Size-Contrast upon Judgments of Position in the Retinal Field, **Psychol R**, II. May, 244
On Types of Reaction, **Psychol R**, II. May, 259
On Prof. Watson on Reality and Time, **Psychol R**, II. Sept, 490
On the Origin of a "Thing" and its Nature, **Psychol R**, II. Nov, 551
Prof. Baldwin's Book "Mental Development in the Child and the Race," see under Psychology
Balearic Isles, see Minorca, Majorca
Balfe, Michael William, Composer, 1808—1870:
Biographical, by L. S. Mapleson, **Str Mus**, II. Sept, 170
Balfe's Opera "The Bohemian Girl"; Arline's Hero, by M. L. Collins (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Sept, 172
Balfour, Miss Alice, on Her Journey through the British South Africa Company's Territory in 1894 (Twelve Hundred Miles in a Waggon) (*map*), **Nat R**, XXV. Apr, 183 (XI. Apr, 356), May, 351 (XI. May, 446)
Balfour, Arthur James,
Mr. Arthur Balfour, by a "Parliamentary Hand" (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. June, 188
Mr. Balfour seen from a Distance, by Norman Hapgood, **C R**, LXVIII. Dec, 773 (XII. Dec, 512)
Mr. Balfour's Book "The Foundations of Belief":
Mr. Balfour's Philosophy, by G. W. Steevens, **New R**, XII. Mar, 301 (XI. Mar, 239)
Mr. Balfour's Philosophy, by Dr. William Barry, **D R**, CXVII. July, 128
Mr. Balfour's Philosophy, **Ch Q**, XLI. Oct, 47
Mr. Balfour's Dialectics, by Herbert Spencer, **F R**, LVII. June, 861 (XII. June, 530), and Replies to, by—
Harrison, Frederic (The Three Great Syntheses), **Pos R**, III. Aug, 137
Mivart, Prof. St. George (Spencer *versus* Balfour), **N C**, XXXVIII. Aug, 261 (XII. Aug, 152); and Rejoinder, by Herbert Spencer (The Ethical Motive), **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 536
Naturalism, Prof. C. Lloyd Morgan on, **Mon**, VI. Oct, 76 (XII. Nov, 442)
The Persistence of Rationality, by Dr. R. M. Wenley, **Scot R**, XXV. Apr, 226
Mr. Balfour and His Critics, by Rev. T. A. Finlay, **N I R**, III. July, 205, Aug, 331
"The Foundations of Belief," or a Progress from Philosophic Doubt to Founded Faith, by Rev. Walter Walsh, **R R R**, X. July, 55
The Rebound from Agnosticism, by Jacob G. Schurman, **F**, XIX. May, 364
Mr. Balfour's Attack on Agnosticism, by Prof. Huxley, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 527 (XI. Mar, 238)
A Great Statesman on Christianity, by W. Durban, **N C Q**, IV. July, 16
Brahmanism and the Foundations of Belief, by Vamadeo Shastri, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 682 (XII. Nov, 427)
Other Critical Articles on, by—
Bosanquet, Bernard, **I J E**, V. July, 506
Brown, F. J., **P M Q**, XVII. Oct, 632
Bruce, Prof. A. B., **R C**, VII. Apr, 180
Carus, Dr. Paul, **Mon**, V. July, 614
Dods, Prof. Marcus, **Bkman**, VII. Mar, 178 (XI. Mar, 239); same article, **Bkman A**, I. Apr, 186
Fairbairn, Dr. A. M., **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 457 (XI. Apr, 330)
Farrar, Dean, **E I**, XIII. Apr, 19 (XI. Apr, 331)
Harrison, Frederic, **Pos R**, III. May, 77, June, 105, July, 137
Kidd, Benjamin, **Nat R**, XXV. Mar, 35
Martineau, Dr. J., **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 552 (XI. Apr, 330)
Pollock, Sir Frederick, **Mind**, IV. July, 376
Salmond, Prof. S. D. F., **Crit R**, V. Apr, 184
Seth, Prof. James, **Phil R**, IV. May, 311 (XI. June, 531)

Balfour, Arthur James—continued.
Mr. Balfour's Book "The Foundations of Belief"—continued.
Other Critical Articles on—continued.
Todhunter, Maurice, **W R**, CXLIII. May, 484 (XI. May, 427)
Tyrrell, Rev. G., **M**, LXXXIII. Apr, 457; LXXXIV. May, 16
Wallace, Prof. W., **F R**, LVII. Apr, 540 (XI. Apr, 331)
Unsigned Articles, **B S**, LII. July, 569; **Black**, CLVIII. July, 32; **E R**, CLXXXII. July, 192; **L Q**, XXIV. July, 205 (XII. Aug, 157); **Q R**, CLXXX. Apr, 488 (XI. May, 427); (*ill.*), **R R**, XI. Mar, 277; same Article (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Apr, 432; and (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Apr, 460
Balkan Peninsula (see also Bulgaria, etc., etc.):
The Balkan Peninsula the Storm-Centre of Europe, by Rev. J. H. House, **Mis R**, VIII. July, 523
The Conflict of Peoples in the Balkan Peninsula, by Carlo de Stefani, **Chaut**, XXI. May, 148
Ball, Sir Robert S.,
Interview, by F. Dolman (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Nov, 104
On Isaac Newton (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Jan, 53, Feb, 109
On Copernicus (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Apr, 252
On the Earl of Rosse (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Aug, 541
On Halley (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Nov, 750
On Astronomical Topics, see under Astronomy
Ball, Thomas, American Sculptor, W. O. Partridge on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. May, 291
Ball, Dr. Valentine, Geologist, 1843—1895: Biographical, **N Sc**, VII. Aug, 140
Ball Games, see under Games
Ballads (see also Songs):
The Ballad of Mary Hamilton; the Mystery of "the Queen's Marie," by Andrew Lang, **Black**, CLVIII. Sept, 381
Ballet, see under Theatres and the Drama
Ballooning, Aërial Navigation, Flying Machines, etc.:
War-Ballooning, by Charles Knight (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Sept, 309
Aërial Warfare, Thomas Moy on, **K**, XVIII. Dec, 276
In a War-Balloon at Aldershot, by B.W. (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Jan, 108
From a War-Balloon, by V., **Mac**, LXXII. Sept, 337
Gaston Tissandier, the Balloonist, by R. H. Sherard (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. May, 493
Ballooning, by Henry Coxwell; Interview, by T. Hanson Lewis (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. July, 343
The Air-Car, or Man-Lifting Kite, by Lieut. B. Baden Powell, **Nat R**, XXVI. Dec, 494 (XII. Dec, 515)
Ballooning as a Sport; a Trip Heavenward, by Lieut. B. Baden Powell, **Black**, CLVIII. Nov, 669
Mechanical Flight, Hiram S. Maxim on, **K**, XVIII. Jan, 14
A New Flying-Machine; Experiments in Aërial Navigation, by Hiram S. Maxim (*ill.*), **C M**, XIX. Jan, 444
Birds in Flight and the Flying Machine, by H. S. Maxim, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 405, XII. Nov, 444)
Automatic Stability in Aërial Vessels, Thomas Moy on, **K**, XVIII. Feb, 29
Balmoral: Queen Victoria's Highland Home, by J. R. Hunter (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Oct, 699
"Baltic," Threadneedle Street, London, F. Dolman on (Where Merchants most do congregate) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. Aug, 357
Baltic Sea: The Baltic Stream, by Richard Heynon, **K**, XVIII. May, 116
Baltic and North Sea Canal, see Kaiser Wilhelm Canal
Baltimore, George Calvert, Lord, 1580—1642: Maryland or Rhode Island—Lord Baltimore or Roger Williams—Which was First? by Dr. R. H. Clarke, **A C Q**, XX. Apr, 283
"Baltimore Plan" of Currency Reform; America's Polyglot System of Currency, **Bank**, LIX. Feb, 213
Baltimore, Maryland:
The Land of the Epicure, by C. D. Wilson (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Oct, 661
Baltimore Charity Organisation Society; an Open Letter to Charitable People, by Daniel C. Gilman, **Char R**, IV. Mar, 265
The Walters Art Gallery, M. Reizenstein on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. July, 545
Bamboo:
The Bamboo, by J. F. Nott (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Jan, 299
Bamboo Fishing-Rods; the New Departure in the Honest Art of Angling, **C J**, XII. Apr, 221
Bamburgh Castle, Northumberland: Lord Armstrong and Bamburgh, by Dayrell Trelawney (*ill.*), **Min**, II. Nov, 508
Bampton Lectures, 1893, by Prof. W. Sanday, on Inspiration, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Bampton Lectures, 1894, by J. R. Illingworth, on Personality, Human and Divine, see under Church and Christianity
Bán, Donald, and the Bócan, by W. A. Craigie, **F L**, VI. Dec, 353
Banana-Land, see Jamaica
Bananas, C J, XII. Aug, 517
Bancroft, Hubert Howe, and the Bancroft Library, San Francisco, J. J. Pentfield on (A Mine of Musty Manuscripts) (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Mar, 272
Bancroft, Mrs. Marie, Poem by,—"Lines on an Edelweiss Muff," **P M M**, VII. Sept, 15
Band of Hope: How to Manage It, by Linda Gardiner, **G O P**, XVII. Dec, 164
Bands of Mercy for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, see under Cruelty to Animals
Bangor, Bishop of, see Lloyd (Bishop)
Bank of England, see under Finance
Bankruptcy, see under Finance
Banks, Mrs. G. Linnaeus, Poem by,—"The Dowry Chest" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Mar, 407
Banks and Banking, see under Finance
Banks for the People, Loan Banks, etc., see under Savings Banks
Bannock Indians: A Brush with the Bannocks, by General N. A. Miles, **N A R**, CLXI. Sept, 346
Baptism and Baptismal Customs:
The Early History of Baptism and Confirmation, Dr. J. R. Gasquet on, **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 136
Catechumens, and the Right Time for Baptism, by Rev. R. Bateman, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Feb, 98
Naming the Baby, by Edward Salmon (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Dec, 697
Some Royal Christenings, by Helen P. Batwell (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Sept, 760
Baptists:
Close Communion, by a Baptist Divine, **B S**, LII. Jan, 97
Restricted Communion, by Dr. James W. Willmarth, **B S**, LII. Apr, 297
Gleanings from the American Baptist Anniversaries, **Mis R**, VIII. Aug, 593
A Religious Study of Westerly, Rhode Island; a Baptist Town, by Rev. W. B. Hale, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 694 (XI. Mar, 269)
John Pitman; a Baptist Preacher and Soldier of the Last Century, by Alice Morse Earle (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. June, 407
Journalism of the Baptist Church in the United States, by Prof. H. C. Vedder (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXI. Aug, 602
Bar, see under Law
Barabino, Niccolo, Italian Artist, 1832—1891: The Mosaics of Niccolo Barabino in the Façade of the Cathedral at Florence, Isabella de Barbieri on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Jan, 277
Baraboo, see under Wisconsin
Barbados Customs Tariff, B T J, XIX. Sept, 284
Barbarella, Giorgio, see Giorgione
Barbe, St.,—Le Faouët and St. Barbe, Its Patron Saint, by Robert Ranger (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 284
Barbecue at Boiling Spring, by Martha McCulloch-Williams (Al Fresco) (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Sept, 310
Barber, Charles Burton, Artist (died 1894), Harry Furniss on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Nov, 14
Barbi, Alice,—On Tour with a Great Vocalist, by Marie Wurm, **M Mus**, XII. May, 92
Barbizon School of Art, see Sub-Heading France under Art
Bardsley, Charles Wareing, Lancashire Novelist, by B. A. Redfern, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 131
Bargees: A Bargeman's Village, by E. Chapman (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. July, 609
Baring Assets Trust, I R, V. Jan, 10
Baring-Gould, Rev. S.,
Interview, by Rev. J. M. Gatrill (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Sept, 597 (XII. Sept, 265)
His "English Minstrelsie," **M Mus**, XII. Aug, 168
On Juan de la Encina's Songs, etc.; a Musical Curiosity, **C J**, XII. Feb, 81
On Galleries and Choirs in Churches (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Jan, 23
On Pulpits (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Feb, 93 (XI. Feb, 143)
On the Belfry (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. July, 446
On the Church Porch (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Nov, 741
On Country Remedies (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Apr, 240 (XI. Apr, 333)
On the Last of the Smugglers (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. June, 483
On Death on the Stage, **G W**, XXXVI. July, 444
On Henry Brooke's Book "The Fool of Quality;" a Neglected Book, **Bkman**, IX. Nov, 55
Barker, Canon, on the Gothenburg System; Interview, by T. Chapman, **R R R**, IX. Mar, 165
Barley, see under Agriculture
Barlow, Miss Jane, Idyllist, by Frances E. Ashwell (*ill.*), **G T**, V. June, 152
Barnardo, Dr., on His Children's Homes; Interview, by Raymond Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Jan, 240
Barnato, Barnett Isaacs,—A Dinner to Barnato at the Mansion House, **I R**, VI. Dec, 345
Barnby, Sir Joseph, 1838—1896:
Interview, by J. E. Woolacot (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. July 3
On the Guildhall School of Music (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. Mar, 163
On Contemporary Music, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Jan, 27
On Music in the Twentieth Century, **G T**, IV. Feb, 313
Barnes, Sir John Gorell, Portraits of (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Sept, 305
Barnet-Field, Battle of, April 14, 1471, J. D. Symon on (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 259
Barnett, Canon S. A.,
On University Settlements, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 1015 (XII. Dec, 482)
On the Church's Opportunity, **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 348 (XII. Sept, 247)
On Labour's Troubles; Dangers of Modern England, **G T**, V. May, 81
Barnett's (Canon, and Mrs.) Book "Practicable Socialism; Essays on Social Reform," Miss Frances M. Butlin on, **Econ R**, V. Apr, 275
Barometers:
Pressure Gauges, by C. R. L. Lemkes (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Apr, 496
Use of the Aneroid Barometer in Geological Surveying, C. W. Rolfe on (*maps*), **J Geol**, III. Feb, 128
Living Barometers, **C J**, XII. Nov, 714
Barony of Luainford, see Luainford (Barony of)
Barr, Mrs. Amelia E., Character Sketch of, by Dora M. Jones (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Aug, 377 (XII. Aug, 161)
Barr, Robert ("Luke Sharp"): A Glimpse of Robert Barr, by C. S. Allen (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Apr, 545
Barras, Paul François Jean Nicolas, Comte de (1755—1829), and G. Duruy's "Mémoires de Barras":
McCarthy, Justin Huntly, on, **New R**, XIII. July, 45
Unsigned Article on, **E R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 374 (XII. Nov, 442)
Barrett's (Wilson) Play "The Sign of the Cross," Unsigned Article on (Religion on the Stage), **Th**, XXVI. Dec, 313

Barrie, J. M.,
Biographical, etc. (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. June, 217
A First Meeting with Mr. J. M. Barrie, by L. Strong (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Apr, 23
J. M. Barrie, by D. McKinley, **P M Q**, XVII. Apr, 257
Poem by J. M. Barrie:—"Robert Louis Stevenson; Scotland's Interment," **Bkman**, VII. Jan, 108; same poem, **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 3; **McCl**, IV. Feb, 286
Barrow, Humphrey, and His Pamphlet "The Relieff of the Poore and Advancement of Learning proposed," 1656, Foster Watson on, **Ed R L**, X. Sept, 173
Barrows, Dr. John Henry, and the Barrows Lectureship in Calcutta, by Dr. J. T. Gracey, **Mis R**, VIII. Mar, 203
Barry, Rev. Dr. William,
A Notable Critic, by A.M., **Bkman**, VII. Feb, 142
On the Place of Realism in Fiction, **H**, VII. July, 7
On Pessimism in Literature, and Garnet Smith's Edition of "The Melancholy of Stephen Allard," **H**, VII. Oct, 265
On Mr. Balfour's Philosophy, **D R**, CXVII. July, 128
On Professor Flint's Book "Socialism"; the Sifting of Socialism, **Bkman**, VIII. Apr, 18
On Schools of Theology, **Ir E R**, XVI. May, 385
On the Treasures of the Catholic Church, **A C Q**, XX. Jan, 176
On Prayer, **N C**, XXXVIII. Aug, 348 (XII. Aug, 152)
Barter: Aristotle's Doctrine of Barter, by Prof. W. J. Ashley, **Q J Econ**, IX. Apr, 333
Bartolommeo, Fra, 1469—1517; a Saintly Painter, by Dean Farrar (*ill.*) **Min**, I. Feb, 145
Barton, Bernard, Quaker Poet, 1784—1849: Some letters from Bernard Barton, Margaret Howitt on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Apr, 236
Baseball in England, Past, Present, and Future, by R. G. Knowles (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Nov, 116
Bashan, see under Palestine
Bashi-Bazouk: How I became a Bashi-Bazouk, by E. Vizetelly (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Mar, 76
Baskerville, John, 1706—1775: an Old English Typographer, **C J**, XII. June, 364
Bass-Fishing, see Black Bass
Bass Rock (Firth of Forth), and Its Winged Inhabitants, by H. F. Witherby (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Feb, 41
Basutoland: Rev. A. Mabille and the French Protestant Mission in Basutoland, by Abbie P. Ferguson, **Mis R**, VIII. May, 355
Bataillard (Paul) Gipsy Collection in the Manchester Public Library, **Libr**, VII. Dec, 402
Bates, Katharine Lee, on the Festivals at Wellesley College (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Jan, 441
Bates College and Lewiston, Maine, by C. A. Chase (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Dec, 513
Bateson's (Wm.) Book "Materials for the Study of Variation," **E R**, CLXXXII. July, 78 (XII. Aug, 158)
Bath and Wells, Bishop of, see Kennion (Dr.)
Bather, F. A.,
On Echinoderms, **N Sc**, VI. June, 415; (*ill.*), VII. July, 42
On Conchology, and "The Cambridge Natural History," Vol. III. (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. Aug, 130, Nov, 353
On Sven Ludvig Lovén, **N Sc**, VII. Oct, 283
On Kristineberg: the Swedish Marine Zoological Station (*map* and *ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. Dec, 407
Bathing, see Sea-Bathing under Seaside Resorts
Baths and Health Resorts, see Health Resorts
Batrachians, see Frogs
Bats, or "Flittermice:" Rus in Urbe, by Ruricola, **M**, I XXXIV. July, 415
Battenberg, Prince Louis of, on the Proposed Atlantic-Mediterranean Canal; Translation (*maps*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Sept, 913
Battle-Ships, see under Navies
Battle-Songs, see under Songs
Battye, Aubyn Trevor, on Kolgueff Island (*maps*), **G J**, V. Feb, 97
Bavaria (see also Oberammergau, Wörishofen):
Agricultural Banks in Bavaria, **J B A**, II. Sept, 125
In the Suburbs of Munich, by H. H. Lusk (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Sept, 306
Twenty-Five Years of a German Court Theatre at Munich, by J. G. Robertson, **Nat R**, XXV. Apr, 247 (XI. Apr, 306)
Bavarian Highways, by J. E. Rogers (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. July, 260
Augsberg: "A Very Ancient City and Three Fair Brides" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Sept, 776
Music in Bavaria, see Sub-Heading Germany under Music; and Bayreuth and Munich Festivals under Wagner (Richard)
Bavaria, Prince Rupert of, see Rupert (Prince)
Bax, E. Belfort, on "Voluntaryism" *versus* "Socialism," **H**, VI. June, 425; and Reply to, by Hon. Auberon Herbert (State Socialism in the Court of Reason), **H**, VII. July, 24, Aug, 98 (XII. Aug, 165)
Bayard, Thomas F., on Individual Freedom, **H**, VII. Dec, 410
Bayeux, France: A Visit to Bayeux, by Miss M. Betham-Edwards (*ill.*), **G W**, III. Mar, 190
Bayly, Miss, see "Lyall (Edna)"
Bayreuth Festival, see under Wagner (Richard)
Beachy Head, Battle of, June 30, 1690, and the Earl of Torrington, **Mac**, LXXII. July, 222
Beaconsfield, Lord, 1805—1881:
J. A. Froude's Book "The Earl of Beaconsfield"; Rival Leaders and Party Legacies, **Q R**, CLXXXII. Oct. 354 (XII. Nov, 441)
The Queen and Lord Beaconsfield, by Hon. R. B. Brett, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 32 (XI. Jan, 39)
Lord Beaconsfield's Lyre, by Wilfrid Meynell (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Apr, 28

Beale, Anne, Poems by,—
"In a Welsh Valley," **G O P**, XVI. Jan, 223
"Friendship" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Feb, 297
"Hillside Flowers" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Mar, 504
"One Dew-Drop on the Grave," **G O P**, XVI. Sept, 808
Beale, Miss Dorothea,
On Religious Teaching in Girls' Schools (*ill.*), **Q**, Sept, 803
On a Lesson on Arithmetic, **P R**, VI. June, 246
On Geometry, **P R**, VI. Aug, 419
Bear-Hunting:
Bear-Chasing in the Rocky Mountains, by F. Remington (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. July, 240
Amongst the Himalayan Bears, by C. Hastings, **Arg**, LIX. Jan, 109
Bear-Hunting in Japan, by "Rellim" (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. June, 224
Beards (see also Shaving):
Concerning Beards, by Roger E. Ingpen, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. May, 504
Beardsley, Aubrey, the Artist of the *Yellow Book*, by G. F. Scotson-Clark (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. Apr, 158
Beasts and Beast-Stories, see under Natural History
Beatitudes, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Beatty-Kingston, W.,
On Accessorial Music in Plays, **Th**, XXV. Mar, 143
On Incidental Music in Plays, **Th**, XXV. May, 290
On Berlin—a Retrospect (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. May, 173
On Vienna—a Retrospect (*ill.*), **Eng W**, II. Sept, 1
Beaufort's Scale and Wind Force Denotation, Sub.-Lieut. W. F. Tyler on, **Naut M**, LXIV. Dec, 1089
"Beautiful and Brave was He"—Shrikes, by Olive T. Miller, **A M**, I XXVI. July, 59
Beauty from an American Indian's Point of View, by R. W. Shufeldt (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Mar, 591
Beauty, Appreciation of, see Æstheticism
Bebel's (August) Book "Die Frau und der Sozialismus"; Woman and Socialism, by Dr. Karl Knödel, **F R**, LVII. Feb, 267
Bechuanaland and Khama, see under Africa
Becke, Louis, Australian Author (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Mar, 283
Becker, Carl J., Artist: Silver Point; a Neglected Art, by Hillary Bell (*ill.*), **M I**, V. July, 49
Beckett, Arthur à, on His Play "Faded Flowers" (The History of a Sing'e-Act Play), **Th**, XXV. Apr, 294
Beckwith, James Carroll, American Artist; an Enthusiast in Painting, by Charles W. Larned (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 131
Bedding Plants, see under Horticulture
Bede, Venerable, 672?—735:
A Father of the English Church, by Arthur L. Salmon, **R R R**, IX. May, 262
St. Augustine of Canterbury and Bede, by Dean Farrar, **Q**, Aug, 791
Poem on Bede, by Emma P. Seabury ("The Venerable Bede"), **C W**, IX. Jan, 439
Bedford, Duchess of, and Her Pets, by Louis Wain (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Mar, 243
Bedfordshire, see Ampthill, Woburn
Bee-Farming, see Bees
Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813—1887; His Genius, Work, and Worth, by Rev. J. Westby Earnshaw, **Hom R**, XXIX. June, 493
Beecher, Dr. Lyman, 1775—1862; the Father of the Beechers, by H. A. Glass, **Sun M**, XXIV. Sept, 588, Oct, 682, Nov, 754
Beef, see under Cattle Trade
Beer, see Brewing, Yeast
Bees:
Solitary Bees, by E. Carter (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. June, 577
The Pleasant Occupation of tending Bees, by W. Z. Hutchinson (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. May, 29, June, 159 (XII. July, 66)
Foul Brood and Its Treatment, by T. W. Cowan (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 664
Bee-Keeping in Russia, **J B A**, II. June, 1
Beesly, A. H., Poem by,—"Proverbs, xxii., 2," **Long**, XXV. Jan, 318
Beesly, Prof. Edward Spencer,
On Positivists as Electors, **Pos R**, III. July, 121
On the Elections, 1895, **Pos R**, III. Aug, 148
On Tests of National Union, **Pos R**, III. Jan, 11
On National Cohesion, **Pos R**, III. Feb, 25
On a Strong Second Chamber, **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 161
On Arbitration, **Pos R**, III. Apr, 64
On French Parliamentarism, **Pos R**, III. Mar, 55
On Maritime Supremacy, **Pos R**, III. Dec, 209
On the Chitral Expedition, **Pos R**, III. May, 88
On Japan and Europe, **Pos R**, III. June, 115
Beethoven, Ludvig van, 1770—1827:
A Lonely Man of Genius, by W. R. Alger, **G T**, V. Sept, 411
Beethoven's Note-Book of 1803, Gustav Nottebohm on, **Mus**, VII. Feb, 371, Mar, 473; VIII. June, 149
Sonata in A Flat for Piano (Op. 26):
Autograph of the Sonata, **Mus T**, XXXVI. June, 368
Beethoven and the Sordino, Op. 26, etc., **Mus T**, XXXVI. Aug, 316; and Letter, Sept, 621
The Sonata in A Flat, by F. G. Shinn, **N Q Mus R**, III. Aug, 57
Beethoven's "Thirty-Three Variations on a Waltz by Diabelli;" a Neglected Masterpiece, by C.A.B., **Mus T**, XXXVI. Sept, 593
The Kreutzer Sonata for Violin and Piano, **M Mus**, XII. Sept, 190, Oct, 221, Nov, 241, and Supplements, Sept, Oct, Nov.
The Symphony illustrated by Beethoven's Fifth in C Minor, by P. H. Goepp, **A M**, I XXV. Jan, 39
Ninth Symphony, Sir George Grove on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Mar, 166
Beetles: Leaping Beetles, E. A. Butler on (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Aug, 176

Beetroot Sugar Industry, see under Sugar
Before Walton—Fish-Catching Birds, etc., by F. G. Aflalo (*ill.*), **L H**, XI IV. Apr, 376
Begbie, E. Harold. Poem by,—"Liber Dei" (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Oct, 263
Beggars, see Mendicancy
Behnke, Mrs. Emil, on the Voices of Our Children, **P R**, V. Feb, 897
Behring Sea, see under Fisheries Disputes
Behrmann's (Dr. Georg) Book on Daniel, Rev. J. E. H. Thomson on, **Crit R**, V. July, 304
Being, Philosophy of, see under Philosophy
Beira: the Capital of Manica and Sofala, by A. Carnegie Ross, **Scot G M**, XI. Apr, 180
Belcher, John, Architect, R. Blomfield on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Mar, 185
Belfast:
Sir Edward J. Harland and Belfast, by J. A. Steuart (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Feb, 387
An Account of Some Notable Books printed in Belfast, by R. M. Young, **Libr**, VII. May, 135
The Public Library of Belfast, by William Gray, **Libr**, VII. Aug, 233
Belfast Public Library Readers, by G. H. Elliott, **Libr**, VII. Sept, 276
Belgium:
Political:
The Danger in France and Belgium, **Mac**, LXXII. May 1 (XI. May, 437)
Manhood Suffrage; an Electoral Experiment in Belgium, Wilfrid C. Robinson on, **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 109
Universal Suffrage; the Situation in Belgium, by an Irishman in Belgium, **N I R**, II. Feb, 758; III. May, 194
The Claims of Women in the Belgian Parliament, by Emily Hill, **Eng W R**, XXVI. July, 198
Finance, Industries:
Belgian Monetary Legislation, by H. Parker Willis, **J P Econ**, III. Mar, 222
Fiscal Changes, **B T J**, XVIII. Apr, 428
Proposed Tariff Changes in Belgium, **B T J**, XVIII. May, 531
Belgian Tariff Modifications, **B T J**, XIX. July, 37
A Co-operative Dairy in Belgium, Capt. F. C. Loder-Symonds on, **J R A S**, VI. June, 369
The Belgian Margarine Trade, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 136
Belgian Socialism, H. G. Keene on, **F R**, LVII. Feb, 250 (XI. Feb, 151)
Economics and Social Science in Belgium, by E. Mahaim, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 462
Labour, see under Labour
The Belgian School Bill, by W. G. Field, **J Ed**, XVII. Sept, 557
The Brussels Free University, by Elisée Reclus; Interview, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Feb, 75
The Revival of Ivory-Carving in Belgium, by F. Khnopff (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Feb, 150
Flemish and Dutch Art, see under Art
L'Institut International de Bibliographie at Brussels, by F. Campbell, **Libr**, VII. Nov, 341
Antwerp and "Old Antwerp" at the Antwerp Exhibition, 1894, by Jeannette L. Gilder (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Sept, 952
Gheel, Flanders; a Colony for Lunatics, **C**, XXIV. June, 577
The Town and Cloth Halls of Flanders, by Alex. Ansted (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Oct, 456
Skating in Flanders, by C. J. Kirkby Fenton (*ill.*), **Arg**, LIX. Mar, 278
Hunting the Wild Tusker in the Ardennes, by Zu Befehl, **O**, XXVII. Oct, 24
Waterloo Campaign, see Waterloo Campaign
Belgium in Africa, see Nile Valley and the Congo State under Africa
Belial: The Development of the Meanings of "Belial," by Prof. T. K. Cheyne, **Ex**, I. June, 435
Belief and Truth, by D. H. Balfour, **Free R**, V. Nov, 162
Bell, Alexander Graham, Inventor of the Telephone (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. May, 55
Bellenger, Clément, French Wood-Engraver (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Sept, 289
"**Bellerophon**," see under Navies
Bellew, Surgeon-Gen. Henry Walter, 1833—1892, Sir George White on, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 231
Belloc, Madame Bessie R., Autobiographical (My Acquaintance with Ireland and Mrs. Atkinson), **Ir M**, XXIII. Jan, 22
Bells:
Bells and Bell Customs, Miss Florence Peacock on, **D R**, CXVII. July, 76
Chiming Bells, by L. H. Ferris (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Jan, 105
On Bell Tones, by A. B. Simpson (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Oct, 183
The Belfry, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. July, 446
The Westminster Bell, Poem on, by Edward T. Jaques (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Oct, 161
Christ Church Bells, Boston, R. A. Cram on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Jan, 640
The Curfew: Its Origin and History, by Lionel Cresswell (*ill.*), **Q M**, CCLXXVIII. June, 599
"Holiness unto the Lord" on the Bells of the Horses, by Rev. Hugh Macmillan, **Think**, VIII. July, 22
Bell-Ringing for Girls (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Oct, 24
Beltane Cakes, by Dr. Walter Gregor, **F L**, VI. Mar, 2
Belts: Toothed Gears, or Ropes and Belts, by W. H. Booth, **Cas M**, VII. Feb. 325
Bemis, Professor Edward W., and the Right of Free Investigation, **A J Soc**, I. Sept, 210
"**Ben Bolt**," Song, **Mus T**, XXXVI. May, 303
Ben Ezra, Rabbi, see Aben Ezra (Rabbi)
Ben-y-Vrackie, Grampian Range: Rambles on a Highland Peak, by C. H. Blakiston, **Sc G**, II. July, 123
Bench, see under Law
Benefit Societies, see Provident Societies, Insurance, etc.
Benevolent Institutions, see Philanthropy
Bengal, see under India; and India under Missions
Benham, C. E., and His Artificial Spectrum Top, by G. H. Bryan (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. Apr, 235
Benin River, West Africa: An Account of the Operations on the Benin River, Aug. and Sept., 1894, by Lieut. J. D. Hickley (*maps*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Feb, 191
Benner, Emmanuel and Jean, Painters of the Nude; A Few Words upon an Old Problem, by Hillary Bell, **M I**, III. Feb, 219
Bennett, Charles Henry, Graphic Humourist, 1828—1867, by M. H. Spielmann (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Oct, 448
Benson, Archbishop,
His Residence, Lambeth Palace, by Rev. J. Cave-Browne (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Oct, 696, Nov, 765
His Pastoral Letter to the Anglican Church, on the Pope's Encyclical to the English People, **Clgy**, X. Nov, 301, **R R R**, X. Sept, 162
Rev. S. F. Smith on (The Two Recent Addresses on Reunion), **M**, LXXXV. Oct, 153
Bentley, Miss Anne, on Richard Bentley, and the Old Days of New Burlington Street, **Arg**, LX. Oct, 469
Bentley, George, Publisher, 1829—1895:
The late Mr. George Bentley, by "Maarten Maartens," **Bkman**, VIII. July, 104
Poem on George Bentley, by J. J. Beresford ("In Memoriam"), **T B**, CV. July, 289 (XII. July, 58)
Bentley, Richard, Publisher, 1662—1742: The Old Days of New Burlington Street, by Anne Bentley, **Arg**, LX. Oct, 469
Bentzon, Th. (Madame Blanc), on Knox College, Galesburg, Illinois (A Prairie College) (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. May, 541
Benvenuti (G.), see L'Ortolano
Bequests, see under Wills, Philanthropy
Berars, or Hyderabad Assigned Districts, see under India
Béraud, Jean, French Artist: A Glimpse of Parisian Art, by Anne T. Gilbert (*ill.*) **M I**, III. Jan, 17
Berdoe, Dr. E., on Lourdes (A Medical View of the Miracles at Lourdes), **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 614 (XII. Oct, 343); and Reply to, by Rev. H. Thurston (The *Nineteenth Century* and the Miracles at Lourdes), **M**, LXXXV. Nov, 374
Berenson's (Bernhard) Biography of Lorenzo Lotto, see Lotto (Lorenzo)
Berkeley, George, Philosopher, 1684—1753: Prof. Huxley on Hume and Berkeley, by George Greenwood, **W R**, CXLIV. July, 1
Berkshire, see Reading, Windsor; and Bradfield College, under Education
Berkshire County, Massachusetts: Reminiscences of Literary Berkshire, by Henry D. Sedgwick (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Aug, 552
Berkshire Hills, Massachusetts: Bryant and the Berkshire Hills, by Arthur Lawrence (*ill.*), **C M**, L. July, 368
Berlin:
The Industrial and Commercial Condition of Berlin, **B T J**, XIX. Oct, 381
The Royal Polytechnikum at Berlin and Student Life in Germany, A. F. M. Lange on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, V. July, 65
Berlin Natural History Museum, Catherine A. Winckworth on, **Sc G**, I. July, 118
Berlin—A Retrospect, by W. Beatty-Kingston (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. May, 173
Berlin University, see under Universities
Berlioz, Hector, French Composer, 1803–1869, Portrait of, **M Mus**, XII. Sept
Bermuda, West Indies:
Life in Bermuda, by a Sailor's Wife, **U S M**, CXXXI. Feb, 506
Touring Bermuda Awheel, by Thomas B. Dowden (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Dec, 236
Sea Gardens off the Bermudas, by Mary F. Honeyman, **Chaut**, XXI. June, 340
Bernadotte, Jean B. J., see Sweden (Charles XIV. of)
Bernard, St., of Clairvaux, 1091—1153, A. Lewis Humphries on, **P M Q**, XVII. July, 504
Bernhardt, Madame Sarah, French Actress:
Portrait and Biography of, **Th**, XXV. June, 321
Interview, by Edward J. Hart (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. May, 526 (XII. July, 56)
The Bernhardt and the Bear, by A. M. R. Gordon, **Can M**, V. July, 273
Berry, Rev. Dr. Charles A., on John Morley (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Jan, 1
Berry, Rev. Joseph,
On Labour Colonies in South Australia, **C R**, LXVII. May, 665 (XI. May, 425)
On the Village Settlements of South Australia (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Apr, 402
Berryer, Antoine Pierre, 1790—1868, Rev. T. B. Scannell on, **M**, LXXXIII. Apr, 520
Berthelot, Prof., and His Friend Renan, by A. D. Vandam, **C R**, LXVIII. Dec, 862
Bertram, James (died 1892), Autobiographical—"Some Memories of Books, Authors, and Events," **C J**, XII. Jan, 17
Besant, Mrs. Annie,
Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **B**, II. July, 207
On "True and False Conceptions of the Atonement;" a Reply to Mr. Gladstone, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 1021 (XI. June, 532)
On the Theosophical Society and the Present Troubles, **Luc**, XV. Feb, 441 (XI. Mar, 256)
On Brotherhood, True and False, **Luc**, XVI. June, 305
On Occult Chemistry, **Luc**, XVII. Nov, 311
On Man's Place and Function in Nature, **Luc**, XVII. Dec, 310
Besant, Sir Walter,
A Character Study, by Frances Handley (*ill.*), **O D**, XIV. Feb, 63
Walter Besant, Novelist, by A. H. Japp (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. June, 530
Essex, Northumberland, and Sir Walter Besant; Authors' Counties, by Edwin Lester Arnold (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Feb, 291

Besant, Sir Walter—continued.
On Westminster (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Jan, 125, Feb, 247, Mar, 459, Apr, 597
On the Rights of Authors (The Spirit of Dr. Johnson) **Au**, VI. Aug, 56
On the Literary Agent, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 979 (XII. Dec, 531)
On the Three-Volume Novel, **Au**, VI. Dec, 163
On Colonial Copyright, **Au**, VI. Nov, 125
Besson & Co., Brass Instrument Makers, by H.J.S., **M Mus**, XII. Dec, 266
Beth-Dejan, see under Palestine
Betham-Edwards, Miss M., see Edwards (Miss M. Betham)
Bethnal Green:
Life of the People in Bethnal Green, see under Condition of the People
Women's Settlements in Bethnal Green, by Mrs. Mace, **Q W**, XXXVI. Sept, 613 (XII. Sept, 244)
Betsiboka River, see under Madagascar
Betting and Gambling, see Gambling
Beyle, Marie Henri, see "Stendhal"
Beyschlag's (Prof. Willibald) Book "New Testament Theology":
Peake, Arthur S., on, **P M Q**, XVII. Oct, 695
Vos, Prof. G., on, **P R R**, VI. Oct, 756
Beza, Theodore, Religious Reformer, 1519—1605: Some Observations on the Codex Bezae, by Prof. Eberhard Nestle, **Ex**, II. Sept, 235
Bhopal, Central India: My Residence in Bhopal, by Col. H. Ward, **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 59
Bible and Biblical Criticism (see also Articles under Church and Christianity, Church History, Religions; Immortality, Hell, Devil; Jews; Bible in Schools, Missions, etc.; and Religious Thought in France, Germany, Holland, Denmark, Portugal, United States, etc.):
Biblical Archæology (see also Articles under Palestine):
Prof. A. H. Sayce's "The Higher Criticism and the Verdict of the Monuments":
Kerswill, Prof. W. D., on, **P R R**, VI. Oct, 753
Unsigned Article on (Lessons from the Monuments), **L Q**, XXV. Oct, 119
The Archæological Stage of Old Testament Criticism, by Canon Cheyne, **C R**, LXVIII. July, 89 (XII. July, 60)
Reply to, by Prof. A. H. Sayce (Archæology *v.* Old Testament Criticism), **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 477 (XII. Oct, 344); Part of same article (Professor Sayce and the Critics), **K O**, VII. Nov, 75
Reply to Prof. Sayce, by Prof. A. A. Bevan (Professor Sayce *v.* the Archæologists), **C R**, LXVIII. Dec, 805 (XII. Dec, 534)
The Scope and Significance of Old Testament Archæology, by Prof. W. H. Bennett, **Ex**, II. Dec, 422
Early Christian Monuments, **E R**, CLXXXI. Jan, 206
Lessons from the Monuments, **L Q**, XXV. Oct, 119
Prof. J. F. McCurdy's Book "History, Prophecy, and the Monuments," Prof. A. B. Davidson on, **Crit R**, V. Jan, 3
Dr. Wilhelm Nowack's Book "Lehrbuch der Hebräischen Archäologie," Prof. Owen C. Whitehouse on, **Crit R**, V. Jan, 23
Series of Articles—Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries—by Dr. William Hayes Ward:
The Oldest Syriac Gospels, **Hom R**, XXIX. Jan, 25
Cyrus and the Return of the Jews, **Hom R**, XXIX. Feb, 121
Nebuchadnezzar in Egypt, **Hom R**, XXIX. Mar, 221
Nineveh that Bloody City, **Hom R**, XXIX. May, 411
The Primitive Gods of Palestine, **Hom R**, XXIX. June, 506
The Siege of Lachish, **Hom R**, XXX. July, 27
Hiram, King of Tyre, **Hom R**, XXX. Aug, 124
Chaldea and the Chaldeans, **Hom R**, XXX. Sept, 220
Ancient Myths in the Hebrew Scriptures, **Hom R**, XXX. Oct, 315
Hebrew and Babylonian Poetry, **Hom R**, XXX. Nov, 408
Sennacherib and the Destruction of Nineveh, **Hom R**, XXX. Dec, 505
Inspiration:
Prof. W. Sanday's Bampton Lectures on Inspiration, 1893, Prof. G. T. Purves on, **P R R**, VI. Jan, 175
Inspiration, by J. J. Haley, **N C Q**, IV. Apr, 33
Objections to Apostolic Authorship or Sanction as to the Ultimate Test of Canonicity, by Prof. W. M. McPheeters, **P R R**, VI. Jan, 26
The Authority and Inspiration of the Scriptures, by Prof. Frank H. Foster, **B S**, LII. Jan, 69, Apr, 232
The Divine Authorship and Inspiration of the by Bible, Dr. J. MacRory, **Ir E R**, XVI. Jan, 26
The Nature and Extent of Inspiration, by Dr. J. MacRory, **Ir E R**, XVI. Mar, 193
The Inspiration and Preservation of the Holy Scriptures, by Rev E. Elmer Harding, **Think**, VII. June, 521
The Bible Doctrine of Inspiration, by Prof. Benjamin B. Warfield, **K O**, VI. Jan, 234, Aug, 791, Sept, 833, Oct, 926
An Irenicon, by Professor G. Frederick Wright, **B S**, LII. Jan, 1
Pope Leo XIII.'s Encyclical of Dec., 1893, on the Study of the Bible:
A Negative View of the Encyclical "Providentissimus Deus," by Rev. A. J. Maas, **A C Q**, XX. Jan, 162
The Inerrancy of Scripture in Light of the Encyclical "Providentissimus Deus," by Patrick J. Cormican, **C W**, LXI. Apr, 1
The Higher Criticism, Miscellaneous:
Christianity's Millstone, by Prof. Goldwin Smith, **N A R**, CLXI. Dec, 703
The Higher Criticism and the Supernatural, by A. W. Benn, **New W**, IV. Sept, 429
Getting Rid of the Supernatural, by Rev. S. Law Wilson, **K O**, VI. May, 506
The Bible and Science, by Rev. John Urquhart, **K O**, VI. Feb, 244, Mar, 323, Apr, 404, May, 483
Scientific Evidence of the Deluge, by F. R. Wegg-Prosser, **D R**, CXVII. Oct, 396

Bible and Biblical Criticism—continued.
The Higher Criticism, Miscellaneous—continued.
The Holy Spirit in Scripture, Science and Life, by Dr. Joseph Cook, **O D**, XIV. Apr, 176
Higher Criticism as viewed by a Liberal Scholar, by J. H. Long, **A**, XII. Apr, 145
What has the Higher Criticism proved? by Dr. Henry P. Smith, **Hom R**, XXIX. Jan, 10; and Reply to, by Prof. H. Osgood ("Philosophers," and "Higher Critics"), **P R R**, VI. Oct, 688; Part of same article, **K O**, VII. Dec, 138
The New Old Testament, by Newman Smyth, **C M**, L. June, 299
Modern Criticism and the Scriptures, by Prof. George H. Schodde, **Hom R**, XXIX. Mar, 205
The Importance and Limitations of the Historical Argument, by Prof. Albert T. Swing, **B S**, LII. Jan, 48
The Relation of Higher Criticism to the Study of the Bible, by Herbert L. Willett, **N C Q**, IV. Oct, 26
The Origin and Aims of the Higher Criticism, by Rev. John Urquhart, **K O**, VI. Jan, 164
The Duping of Scholars, by Avary H. Forbes, **K O**, VI. Apr, 468
Fallacies of Higher Critics, by Prof. Wm. H. Green, **Hom R**, XXIX. Feb, 99
The Catholic Church and the Bible, by Baron von Hügel, **D R**, CXVI. Apr, 306 (XI. May, 456); CXVII. Oct, 275
The Critics criticised, by Rev. R. M. Ryan, **C W**, LX. Feb, 690
Rev. Bernard J. Snell's Book "Gain or Loss," Andrew Liddle on (Christianity and the Higher Criticism), **Free R**, IV. July, 334
Biblical Criticism, Miscellaneous:
Schools of Theology, by Dr. William Barry, **Ir E R**, XVI. May, 385
Dr. James Denney's "Studies in Theology":
Laidlaw, Prof. J., on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 150
Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XL. July, 479
The Logic of Contemporary Theology, by Dr. R. M. Wenley, **Think**, VII. Feb, 135, Mar, 213, Apr, 327, June 515
James Lindsay's Book "The Progressiveness of Modern Christian Thought," H. Yooll on, **P M Q**, XVII. July, 482 Oct, 684
Prof. Adolf Harnack's "History of Dogma," Principal Rainy on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 115
The Persistence of Dogmatic Theology, by George G. Greenwood, **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 528
The Preliminaries of Dogmatic Theology, by Rev. W. S. Swayne, **Think**, VII. Jan, 39. May, 425; VIII. Dec, 498
"Dogma" and "External Authority," by Dr. Benj. B. Warfield, **K O**, VI. June, 623
The Necessity of Dogma, by J. Ellis McTaggart, **I J E**, V. Jan, 147 (XI. Feb, 157)
Some Thoughts on Dr. Hort's Hulsean Lectures, 1871, on "The Way, the Truth and the Life," by the Bishop of Bombay, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Apr, 168, Oct, 351
Prof. J. Laidlaw's Book "The Bible Doctrine of Man," Rev. David Purves on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 364
The Testimony of the Holy Spirit to the Bible, Prof. J. de Witt on, **P R R**, VI. Jan, 69
The Unwritten Law of God, Dr. Talbot W. Chambers on, **P R R**, VI. Jan, 117
The Linguistic Proof of the Existence of God, by Dr. H. Ziegler, **Hom R**, XXX. July, 11
God, and Another World, by Rev. T. Livius, **Ir E R**, XVI. May, 453
The Mystical Sense of Scripture, by Rev. Reginald Walsh, **Ir E R**, XVI. Sept, 835
Christ and Some Human Needs, by Rev. A. H. Coles, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. July, 226
The Doctrine of Scripture: the Reformers and the Princeton School, by Prof. Thomas M. Lindsay, **Ex**, I. Apr, 278
Sheol or Hades; Where are the Dead? by F. E. Marsh, **K O**, VI. Apr, 446; Reply to, by John M'Cartney, **K O**, VI. June, 634; and Rejoinder, by F. E. Marsh, **K O**, VI. June, 636
The Israel of God, by Rev. John Wilkinson, **K O**, VI. Aug, 762, Sept, 875
Scriptural Reference to the Higher Classes, by Rev. G. Reid, **Mis R**, VIII. Feb, 108
The Open Eye, by Prebendary Whitefoord, **Ex**, I. Apr, 302
The Development of the Meanings of "Belial," by Prof. T. K. Cheyne, **Ex**, I. June, 435
The "Kingdom of God," by Ian Maclaren, **Ex**, II. July, 41
Old Testament Criticism Miscellaneous:
Eduard König's "Introduction to the Old Testament," Prof. L. Blau on, **Jew Q**, VII. Jan, 329
The Literary Features and the Inspiration of the Historical Books of the Old Testament, by E. L. Curtis, **N C Q**, IV. July, 64
Modern Religion and Old Testament Immortality, by Prof. A. B. Davidson, **Ex**, I. May, 321
The Old Testament Question in the Early Church, by Prof. James Orr, **Ex**, I. May, 346
The Sociological Value of the Old Testament, by Prof. Owen H. Gates, **B S**, LII. Oct, 587
The Spirit of God in the Old Testament, Prof. B. B. Warfield on, **P R R**, VI. Oct, 665
The Old Testament in King James's Bible, by Rev. J. C. Carrick, **Think**, VII. June, 492; VIII. July, 17
The Pentateuch:
"Lex Mosaica; or the Law of Moses and the Higher Criticism": Symposium, edited by R. Valpy French:
Bevan, Prof. A. A., on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 122
Hewit, Very Rev. A. F., on, **C W**, LXI. Sept, 728
Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XL. July, 282

Bible and Biblical Criticism—continued.

The Pentateuch—continued.
- The Divine Civil Law, by Dr. R. M. Patterson, **Hom R**, XXX. July, 16
- The Present State of the Pentateuch Controversy, **L Q**, XXIV. Apr. 31
- Archæology of the Pentateuch, Major C. R. Conder on, **Scot R**, XXVI. July, 63 (XII. Aug, 164)
- Some Curious Features of the Sinaitic "Judgments," including a Pre-Mosaic Stratum of the Pentateuch in Exodus xxi.—xxiii, by Dr. Henry Hayman, **Think**, VIII. Nov, 389
- Harmony of the Pentateuch respecting Priestly Dues, by Dr. Henry Hayman, **B S**, LII. Jan, 18
- The References in the Pentateuch to Jair and Havvoth Jair, Rev. W. Scott Watson on, **P R R**, VI. Apr, 383
- The Atonement Money, by Dr. Ph. J. Hoedmaker, **Think**, VII. Apr, 296
- Ideas of the Future Life in the Pentateuch, by Rev. Thomas S. Potwin, **B S**, LII. July, 423

Genesis:
- The Origin and Composition of Genesis, Prof. E. C. Bissell on, **P R R**, VI. Jan, 1, Apr, 262, July, 414 (XII. Aug, 157), Oct, 614
- Notes on Genesis, by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Hom R**, XXIX. Apr, 351, May, 441, June, 537; XXX. July, 56, Aug, 153, Sept, 231, Oct, 345, Nov, 439
- President Harper's Lectures on the Earlier Chapters of Genesis, delivered in Chicago, 1894, Howard Osgood on, **B S**, LII. Apr, 323
- Divine and Human Elements in Genesis, by Dr. W. R. Harper, **R R A**, XI. Jan, 84
- Quæstiones in Genesin; the Philonean Text of the Septuagint, F. C. Conybeare on, **Jew Q**, VIII. Oct, 88
- The Creation; a Revelation of the Creator, by Rev. John S. Vaughan, **Ir E R**, XVI. Feb, 124
- The Mosaic Story of Creation, by Mark Knights, **Luc**, XV. Jan, 394
- Prof. Hermann Gunkel's "Schöpfung und Chaos in Urzeit und Endzeit": Cheyne, Canon T. K., on, **Crit R**, V. July, 256 (XII. Sept, 239)
 - Davis, Prof. J. D., on, **P R R**, VI. Oct, 745
- Ancient Monumental Records of Creation and the Deluge, by Rev. R. M. Ryan, **C W**, LXI. May, 223
- Darwinism and the Bible, by William Miller (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Jan, 219, Feb, 297, Mar, 362, Apr, 431, May, 529, June, 598, July, 676, Aug, 745, Sept. 866, Oct, 921; VII. Nov, 42, Dec, 126
- Series of Articles, by Rev. John Urquhart:
 - The Bible and Science, **K O**, VI. Mar, 323, Apr, 404, May, 483
 - Light before the Sun, **K O**, VI. June, 563
 - The Making of the Firmament, **K O**, VI. July, 641
 - The Creation Story; the Dry Land and Seas, **K O**, VI. Aug, 721
 - Did Vegetation precede Animal Life? **K O**, VI. Sept, 801
 - Geology anticipated by Scripture, **K O**, VI. Oct, 881
 - The Origin and Unity of the Human Race, **K O**, VII. Nov, 1
 - How Old is Man? **K O**, VII. Dec, 81
- The "Cursing of the Ground" and the "Revealing of the Sons of God" in relation to Natural Facts; Man before the Fall, by Sir J. W. Dawson, **Ex**, I. June, 411; II. July, 54, Aug, 93
- Scientific Evidence of the Deluge, by F. R. Wegg-Prosser, **D R**, CXVII. Oct, 396
- Professor Prestwich on Some Supposed New Evidence of the Deluge, by Prof. G. Frederick Wright, **B S**, LII. Oct, 724
- The Sacrifice of Isaac, Rabbi H. Gollancz on, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 139

Exodus:
- Where Moses stood, by Rev. W. R. Winston (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. June, 375
- The Passage of the Red Sea by the Israelites, Major-Gen. A. B. Tulloch on, **U S M**, CXXXII. May, 193 (XI. May, 410)
- The Tabernacle; Worshipping towards the East, by H. Forbes Witherby (*plan*), **K O**, VI. Jan, 200

Leviticus:
- "The Book of Leviticus," by Dr. S. R. Driver and H. A. White, Prof. A. B. Davidson on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 347
- The Homiletic Value of the Book of Leviticus, by Prof. T. D. Witherspoon, **Hom R**, XXIX. Mar, 264
- The Socialism of Moses, by T. S. Potwin, **Y R**, III. Feb, 425

Numbers and Deuteronomy:
- Numbers xvi.: Korah, Dathan, and Abiram, by Thomas Lenton **P M Q**, XVII. Jan, 86
- Dr. S. R. Driver's "Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Deuteronomy," Prof. G. A. Smith on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 339
- Series of Articles, by Rev. John Urquhart:
 - Departure from Mount Sinai (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Jan, 185
 - From Sinai to Hazeroth, **K O**, VI. Feb, 356
 - From Hazeroth to Kadesh (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Mar, 356
 - The Sending of the Spies from Kadesh, **K O**, VI. Apr, 420
 - The Sin of Kadesh, **K O**, VI. May, 523
 - Where was Mount Hor? (*ill.* and *map*), **K O**, VI. June, 592
 - "Their Manners in the Wilderness," **K O**, VI. July, 661, Aug, 750
 - Compassing the Land of Edom (*map*), **K O**, VI. Sept, 817
 - The Last of the Desert, **K O**, VI. Oct, 906
 - The Holy War; Israel and the Amorites, **K O**, VII. Nov, 58
 - The Amorites, **K O**, VII. Dec, 115

Joshua and Judges:
- Joshua x.: Joshua's Miracle; the Bible and Science, by Rev. John Urquhart, **K O**, VI. Feb, 244
- Othniel, by Rev. W. J. Deane, **Think**, VII. Feb, 117
- Judges v.: The Song of Deborah; a Study, by W. E. Garrison, **N C Q**, IV. Apr, 51
- Manasseh or Moses? by Dr. R. Sinker, **Think**, VIII. Nov, 398

Samuel:
- K. Budde's Book on Samuel, Prof. A. B. Davidson on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 348
- The Historical David, by Benjamin W. Bacon, **New W**, IV. Sept, 540

Bible and Biblical Criticism—continued.

II. Kings:
- The Siege of Lachish, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXX. July, 27
- Sennacherib and the Destruction of Nineveh, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXX. Dec, 505

Chronicles: The Speeches in Chronicles, by Prof. S. R. Driver, **Ex**, I. Apr, 241; Reply to, by Dr. Valpy French, **Ex**, II. Aug, 140; and Rejoinder, by Prof. S. R. Driver, **Ex**, II. Oct, 286

Book of Ezra: Cyrus and the Return of the Jews, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXIX. Feb, 121

Book of Job:
- On the Structure of the Book of Job, by Rev. George A. Simcox, **Ex**, II. Nov, 377
- On the Intimations of a Future Life in the Book of Job, by Rev. J. C. Carrick, **Think**, VIII. Oct, 305

The Psalms:
- W. E. Gladstone's Book "The Psalter, with a Concordance and Other Auxiliary Matter," Dr. C. G. M'Crie on, **Crit R**, V. July, 281
- The Literary Influence of the Psalter, by Rev. T. H. L. Leary, **Sun M**, XXIV. Sept, 636
- The References to the "King" in the Psalter in Their Bearing on Questions of Date and Messianic Belief, C. B. Gray on, **Jew Q**, VII. July, 658
- St. Jerome on the Psalms, by Prof. H. B. Swete, **Ex**, I. June, 424
- The Twenty-Third Psalm, by Prof. George A. Smith, **Ex**, I. Jan, 33
- The Ninety-Ninth Psalm—an Echo of the Seraph's Trisagion, by Dr. Talbot Chambers, **Hom R**, XXX. Oct, 352
- The Dew of Hermon, Psalm cxxxiii. 3, Dr. Hugh Macmillan on (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Sept, 693
- The Paraphrases, by Thomas Newbigging, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 166

Ecclesiastes:
- The Philosophy of Ecclesiastes, by John Welford, **P M Q**, XVII. Oct, 618
- Ecclesiastes xii. 1—7, by Rev. W. C. Green, **Ex**, II. July, 69

Isaiah:
- Canon T. K. Cheyne's "Introduction to the Book of Isaiah," Principal Owen C. Whitehouse on, **Crit R**, V. July, 227 (XII. Sept, 239)
- Problems of the Prophetic Literature, by Prof. T. K. Cheyne, **Ex**, I. Feb, 81
- The Isaiah Controversy, by C. Cavemo, **B S**, LII. Apr, 347
- The Date of Isaiah xxiv.—xxvii. considered in Reference to the History of Doctrine, by Rev. W. E. Barnes, **Think**, VIII. Dec, 485
- Gleanings from the Book of Isaiah, by G. H. Skipwith, **Jew Q**, VII. Apr, 470
- Studies in the Book of Isaiah, by Chilperic, **Free R**, IV. Apr, 64

Jeremiah:
- Jeremiah: the Man and His Message, by Dr. James Stalker, **Ex**, I. Jan, 66, Feb, 108, Mar, 309; II. Aug, 118, Sept, 191, Oct, 279, Nov, 356
- Prof. D. F. Giesebrecht's "Das Buch Jeremia übersetzt u. erklärt," Prof. G. A. Smith on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 155

Ezekiel:
- Prof. J. Skinner's "Book of Ezekiel," Prof. W. H. Bennett on, **Crit R**, V. July, 243
- The Exiled Priest Prophet, by Dr. S. G. Green, **Sun H**, Feb, 223, Mar, 303

Book of Daniel:
- Dean F. W. Farrar's Book "The Book of Daniel:"
 - Daniel in the Critic's Den, by Dr. Robert Anderson, **Black**, CLVII. Apr, 560
 - Unsigned Article on, **K O**, VI. Mar, 385, Apr, 457
- The Book of Daniel, Rev. J. A. Howlett on, **D R**, CXVII. July, 27
- Dr. Georg Behrmann's Book on Daniel, Rev. J. E. H. Thomson on, **Crit R**, V. July, 304
- The Authenticity and Genuineness of Daniel, by Dr. J. J. Lampe, **P R R**, VI. July, 440; Part of same article, **K O**, VII. Dec, 119
- The Date of the Book of Daniel, by Rev. Geo. Douglas, **Think**, VII. Jan, 24
- The Miraculous Element in Daniel, by Rev. J. E. H. Thomson, **Think**, VII. June, 493
- The Four Monarchies of Daniel, by Rev. J. E. H. Thomson, **Think**, VIII. Aug, 102
- Nebuchadnezzar in Egypt, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXIX. Mar, 221
- The Antichrist; Plain Papers on Unfulfilled Prophecy, by Rev. John Urquhart, **K O**, VI. July, 688, Aug, 795

Joel:
- The Locusts, by Prof. G. G. Cameron, **Think**, VII. Feb, 122
- The Summons to Repentance, by Prof. G. G. Cameron, **Think**, VII. May, 413

Nahum:
- Nahum; a Specimen of a Commentary and Collated Text of the Targum to the Prophets, by Rev. Michael Adler, **Jew Q**, VII. July, 630
- Nineveh that Bloody City, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXIX. May, 411

Book of Habakkuk:
- Habakkuk, Rev. J. J. Dillon on, **Clgy**, IX. May, 303
- Homilies on the Book of the Prophet Habakkuk, by Rev. A. C. Thiselton, **Clgy**, X. Aug, 104, Oct, 249
- Problems of the Prophetic Literature, by Prof. Karl Budde, **Ex**, I. May, 372

Zechariah xiv. 20: "Holiness unto the Lord" on the Bells of the Horses, by Dr. Hugh Macmillan, **Think**, VIII. July, 22

BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM.—Continued.

Bible and Biblical Criticism—continued.
Prophets, Miscellaneous :
The Messianic Idea in the Prophets, Dr. Talbot W. Chambers on, **P R R**, VI. Apr, 224
The False Prophets, by Prof. A. B. Davidson, **Ex**, II. July, 1
History of the Jews (see also Articles under Jews) :
The Origins of the Religion and History of Israel, by F. Meinhold, **New W**, IV. Mar, 98
The Kingdom of the Ten Tribes; Its Historical and Religious Significance, by Dr. Archibald Robertson, **Think**, VII. Jan, 6
Carl Niebuhr's "Geschichte des Ebräischen Zeitalters," Prof. J. Skinner on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 170
Will the Israelites return to Their Own Land? by Rev. John Urquhart (Plain Papers on Unfulfilled Prophecy), **K O**, VI. Feb, 308, Mar, 379
The Rulers of the Synagogue, by Prof. W. M. Ramsay, **Ex**, I. Apr, 272
The Song of the Well, by Karl Budde, **New W**, IV. Mar, 136
The Nomadic Ideal in the Old Testament, by Karl Budde, **New W**, IV. Dec, 726
Worshipping towards the East, by H. Forbes Witherby (*plan*), **K O**, VI. Apr, 426
Ancient Myths in the Hebrew Scriptures, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXX. Oct, 315
Hebrew Studies, by Dr. Joseph Edkins, **Think**, VII. Apr, 291
The Septuagint :
Origin and History of the Septuagint, Dr. C. van den Biesen on, **D R**, CXVII. July, 41
Notes on the New Testament Quotations from the Septuagint, by Rev J. Phillips :—
The Epistle to the Hebrews, **Think**, VIII. Aug, 100
Romans and Galatians, **Think**, VIII. Oct, 293
The Pauline Epistles, **Think**, VIII. Dec, 494
On the Philonean Text of the Septuagint, by F. C. Conybeare, **Jew Q**, VIII. Oct, 88
New Testament Criticism, Miscellaneous :
The Formation of the New Testament, Prof. G. T. Purves on, **P R R**, VI. Apr, 239
Prof. W. Beyschlag's Book "New Testament Theology" :
Peake, Arthur S., on, **P M Q**, XVII. Oct, 696
Vos, Prof. G., on, **P R R**, VI. Oct, 756
Dr. George Fulliquet's Book "La Pensée Religieuse dans le Nouveau Testament," Rev. D. M. Ross on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 159
The Greek Testament, see Sub-Heading Translations below
Dr. C. A. Briggs's Book "The Messiah of the Apostles," Dr. A. Plummer on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 353
The Samaritan Doctrine of the Messiah, by A. Cowley, **Ex**, I. Mar, 161
The Rulers of the Synagogue, by Prof. W. M. Ramsay, **Ex**, I. Apr, 272
The Evidence from Fulfilled Prophecy, by Prof. James Orr, **K O**, VII. Nov, 65
The Presence of a Creed in the New Testament, by Prebendary B. Whitefoord, **Think**, VIII. Nov, 416
The Earliest Quotation of the New Testament as Scripture, Dr. Dunlop Moore on, **P R R**, VI. Jan, 113.
New Testament Proverbs, by Dr. S. G. Green, **Sun H**, June, 488, Oct, 763
The Emperor Julian (360—363) on the Dogmas of Christianity, by F. Dodd, **Free R**, IV. June, 245
The Gospels :
Some Prominent Difficulties in the Gospels, by Prof. A. Roberts :
The Two Genealogies, **Think**, VII. Jan, 27
Hades and Gehenna, **Think**, VII. Apr, 301
Dr. C. A. Briggs's Book "The Messiah of the Gospels," Prof. A. B. Bruce on, **Crit R**, V. July, 240
Exaggeration as a Figure of Speech and Its Use in the Gospels, by Prof. W. Garden Blaikie, **Think**, VIII Oct, 319
The Humanism of Peter, by K. F. Mullaney, **C W**, LX. Jan, 439
The Betrayer of Our Lord, by Rev. J. Hughes, **Ir E R**, XVI. Apr, 314
St. Thomas; or, the Wrong and Loss of Unbelief and Isolation, by Rev. John R. Palmer, **R R R**, X. Oct, 293
The Favourite Walk in Palestine—the Road to Bethany, by Dr. J. Wells (*Ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Nov, 757
The Pillar Apostles and the Gospels, by Prof. R. J. Knowling, **Think**, VII. Jan, 13, June, 503
Some Observations of the Codex Bezae, by Prof. Eberhard Nestle, **Ex**, II. Sept, 235
The Syriac Gospels discovered by Mrs. Lewis, 1892; see Sub-Heading Translations below
The Curetonian Gospel Fragments, with Some Reference to the Newly Discovered Sinaitic MS., by Rev. W. E. Barnes, **Think**, VII. Jan, 13
The Diatessaron of Tatian, W. R. Cassels on, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 665; and Reply to, by J. Rendel Harris, **C R**, LXVIII. Aug, 271 (XII. Aug, 153)
Count L. Tolstoy's Book "The Four Gospels Harmonised," see under Tolstoy (Count)
The Synoptic Problem :
The Synoptic Problem, by Rev. Arthur Wright, **Think**, VII. Feb, 102
The Synoptic Problem, by Rev. S. C. Hodge, **P R R**, VI. Oct, 703
The Miracles of Jesus in the Synoptic Gospels, by Albert Réville, **New W**, IV. Dec, 626
Prof. Ludwig Paul's Book "Die Vorstellungen vom Messias und vom Gottesreich bei den Synoptikern," Prof. A. Menzies on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 383
The Present Standing of the Synoptic Problem in Germany, by H. H. Wendt, **New W**, IV. June, 239 (XII. July, 26)

Bible and Biblical Criticism—continued.
The Gospel of St. Matthew :
The Oracles ascribed to Matthew by Papias of Hierapolis, by Rev. Arthur Wright, **Crit R**, V. Jan, 11
The Oracles of Papias, by H. T., **M**, LXXXIII. Jan, 133
Dr. A. Resch's Book "Aussercanonische Parallelltexte zu Matthaeus und Marcus," Prof. J. T. Marshall on, **Crit R**, V. Jan, 35
The Wise Men, by Rev. Henry Burton, **Ex**, I. Apr, 257
The Beatitudes, by Prof. W. F. Adeney, **Ex**, II. Nov, 365
The Parable of the Ten Virgins, by Rev. W. D. Ridley, **Ex**. II. Nov, 342
The Gospel of St. Mark :
Dr. A. Resch's Book "Aussercanonische Parallelltexte zu Matthaeus und Marcus," Prof. J. T. Marshall on, **Crit R**, V. Jan, 35
The Words "Abba, Father" in Mark xiv., 36, by Rev. Benjamin B. Hopkinson, **Hom R**, XXX. Nov, 448
The Last Twelve Verses of the Armenian Version of St. Mark's Gospel, by F. C. Conybeare, **Ex**, II. Dec, 401
The Gospel of St. Luke :
The Beatitudes, by Prof. W. F. Adeney, **Ex**, II. Nov, 365
The Parable of the Unjust Steward, by Dr. Alexander R. Eager, **Ex**, II. Dec, 457
Luke xxiv., 13—35; the Walk to Emmaus, by Principal James Culross, **K O**, VI. Apr. 407, May, 556, June, 629
Luke xviii., 2, Poem on, **Scrib**, XVII. Apr, 399 (XI. Apr, 366)
The Gospel of St. John :
The Fourth Gospel as correcting the Third, by Edwin A. Abbott, **New W**, IV. Sept, 459
The Fourth Gospel, from a Jewish Point of View, by Rev. F. H. Woods, **Think**, VII. May, 404
John ii., 4; "Quid Mihi et Tibi, Mulier," by Dr. E. A. Breen, **A C Q**, XX. Apr, 399
Is the Last Clause of John iii., 13, Genuine? by Rev. A. Welch, **Think**, VII. Feb, 109
John iv., 5—27; the Well of Jacob, by Dr. Hugh Macmillan, **Sun H**, May, 451
What is the True Text of John ix., 4? by Rev. S. W. Whitney, **Hom R**, XXX. Sept, 259
Interpretation of John xv., 4, by Dr. Kalopathakis, **Hom R**, XXX. Oct, 354
John xvi., 13; On the Spirit of the Truth not speaking from Himself, by Dean Chadwick, **Ex**, I. Mar, 189
John xxi.; the Breakfast on the Shore, by Rev. Henry Burton, **Ex**, I. June, 456
The Johannine Theology, Miscellaneous :
Prof. G. B. Stevens's Book "The Johannine Theology," Rev. J. Ritchie Smith on, **P R R**, VI. July, 530
Studies in the Life and Writings of St. John, by Prof. G. G. Findlay, **Think**, VIII. Oct, 236
Miracles :
The Philosophical Basis of the Supernatural, by John Bascom, **New W**, IV. June, 279
Getting rid of the Supernatural, by Rev. S. Law Wilson, **K O**, VI. May, 506
Jesus as a Physician, by Dr. S. P. Wait, **Meta M**, II. Dec, 485
The Miracles of Jesus in the Synoptic Gospels, by Albert Réville, **New W**, IV. Dec, 626
The Greater Works of the Holy Spirit, by Thomas Parsons, **P M Q**, XVII., July, 402
The Apostles' Creed, see under Church and Christianity
The Incarnation and the Divinity of Christ (see also Articles under Church and Christianity) :
The Philosophical Aspects of the Doctrine of Divine Incarnation, by F. C. Conybeare, **Jew Q**, VII. July, 607
The Miraculous Conception and Virgin Birth of Christ, by Prof. Wm. Ince, **Ex**, I. June, 401
The Incarnation Parable, by Prof. A. B. Davidson, **Ex**, II. July, 18
The Self-Disclosure of Jesus When on Earth, by Dean Chadwick, **Ex**, II. Dec, 436
Series of Articles—On the God-Man, by Dr. T. C. Edwards :
The Incarnation of the Trinity, **Ex**, II. Aug, 81
The Incarnation and Human Nature, **Ex**, II. Sept, 161
The Incarnation and the Unity of Christ's Person, **Ex**, II. Oct, 241
Dr. C. A. Briggs's Book "The Messiah of the Gospels," Prof. A. B. Bruce on, **Crit R**, V. July, 240
Dr. C. A. Briggs's Book "The Messiah of the Apostles," Prof. F. A. Christie on, **A H**. I. Oct, 106
Renan's Life of Jesus; Its Value as History, J. D. McPherson on, **A**, XII. May, 283 (XI. June, 553)
Dr. Talmage's Book on the Life of Christ and the Holy Land, "From Manger to Throne," Rev. D. P. McPherson on, **K O**, VII. Nov, 46
Modern Lives of Christ, by Rev. Martin Anstey, **K O**, VI. June, 607
Studies in Christology, by Prof. Frank H. Foster, **B S**, LII. July, 531
The Person of Christ; a Problem in the Philosophy of Religion, by Dr. A. M. Fairbairn, **Ex**, I. Feb, 94, Mar, 175
The Life of Christ prior to His Public Ministry, by Prof. F. Godet, **Think**, VII. May, 390
Early Ideas of the Divinity of Christ, by Prof. W. F. Adeney, **Think**, VIII. Aug. 135
The Sociality of Jesus's Religion, Prof. G. D. Herron on, **A**, XIV. Nov, 385 (XII. Dec, 538)
Dr. Lic. Eugen Ehrhardt's Book "Der Grundcharakter der Ethik Jesu," Rev. A. H. Gray on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 410
Christ and Popularity; a Study of St. Luke ii. 52, by Prebendary B. Whitefoord, **Ex**, II. July, 69

BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM.—Continued.

Bible and Biblical Criticism—continued.
The Incarnation and the Divinity of Christ—continued.
The Baptist's Message to Jesus, by Prof. Marcus Dods, **Ex**, I. Mar, 201
John the Baptist's Question to Our Lord, by Rev. Robert Stewart, **Think**, VII. Apr, 308
Nicholas Notovitch's "Unknown Life of Christ," see Notovitch (Nicholas)
Life of Christ in Art, and Religious Art, see under Art
The Crucifixion:
The Crucifixion Mystery, by John Vickers, **Free R**, III. Jan, 335, Feb, 430, Mar, 546
The Position of the Virgin Mary during the Crucifixion, by Dr. Henry M. Kieffer, **Hom R**, XXIX. Apr, 317
The Atonement:
W. E. Gladstone's "True and False Conceptions of the Atonement":
Hesant, Mrs., on, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 1021 (XI. June, 532)
Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Jan, 378 (XI. Feb, 157)
The Atonement, by A. H. Forbes, **K O**, VII. Feb, 287
The Resurrection:
The Resurrection of the Dead, by Rev. T. W. Young, **Hom R**, XXIX. Apr, 330
Immortality and Resurrection; Reply to Grant Allen, by Prof. J. Iverach, **Think**, VII. Mar, 227
Dr. Heber Newton on the Resurrection, by Rev. George M. Searle, **C W**, LXI. June, 387
Prof. Pfleiderer on the Pauline Doctrine of the Resurrection, by Prof. J. Iverach, **Think**, VIII. Sept, 195, Oct, 322: and Reply to, by Rev. J. Meredith Hughes, **Think**, VIII. Oct, 329
The Nature of the Resurrection Body of Christ, by Dr. Samuel Hutchings, **B S**, LII. Oct, 708
The Order of the Events of the Resurrection Morning, by Rev. J. H. Jones, **Hom R**, XXIX. Apr, 309
The Walk to Emmaus, Luke xxiv. 13—35, by Principal James Culross, **K O**, VI. Apr, 407, May, 556, June, 629
Immortality, see Immortality
The Parousia or Second Coming of Christ:
The Lord's Coming Again: Plain Papers on Unfulfilled Prophecy, by Rev. John Urquhart, **K O**, VI. Apr, 473
The Church's Hope: Plain Papers on Unfulfilled Prophecy, by Rev. John Urquhart, **K O**, VI. May, 535
The Jewish and Gentile Judgments, by H. J. Seymour, **Clgy**, IX. June, 374
The Apocalypse:
The Descent of the New Jerusalem, by Rev. William E. Barton, **B S**, LII. Jan, 23
Dr. Daniel Völter's "Problem der Apokalypse," Principal A. Robertson on, **Crit R**, V. Jan, 47
The Acts of the Apostles:
The Book of Acts and the Historical Method of Interpretation, by Dr. James Brand, **B S**, LII. Apr, 258
The Bearing of the Evidence of Clement of Alexandria on the Acts of the Apostles in the Early Church, by Rev. W. E. Barnes, **Think**, VIII. July, 10
Johannes Jüngst's Book "Die Quellen der Apostelgeschichte," Prof. Marcus Dods on, **Crit R**, V. July, 215
Saul and Stephen: a Contrast, by Dr. A. Carman, **Hom R**, XXX. Aug, 138
Professor F. Blass on the Two Editions of Acts, by Prof. W. M. Ramsay, **Ex**, I. Feb, 129, Mar, 212
The Words in Acts denoting Missionary Travel, by Prof. W. M. Ramsay, **Ex**, I. May, 385
Forms of Classification in Acts, by Prof. W. M. Ramsay, **Ex**, II. July, 18
St. Paul's Last Visit to Jerusalem, by Rev. T. H. Darlow, **Ex**, II. Aug, 152
St. Paul in Athens, by Prof. W. M. Ramsay, **Ex**, II. Sept, 209, Oct, 261
St. Paul and Pauline Theology:
Prof. A. B. Bruce's Book "St. Paul's Conception of Christianity:"
Harrison, Robert, on, **P M Q**, XVII. Oct, 589
Muir, Rev. W., on, **Crit R**, V. Jan, 66
Vos, Prof. G., on, **P R R**, VI. Oct, 751
Roman Law and Contemporary Revelation, by Dr. George F. Magoun, **Think**, VIII. July, 40
Paul's Phraseology and Roman Law, by Dr. George F. Magoun, **B S**, LII. July, 439
Paul's Phraseology and Roman Law, by Dr. George F. Magoun, **Think**, VIII. Aug, 114
Professor Otto Pfleiderer's Book "Urchristenthum": Prof. Pfleiderer on the Pauline Doctrine of the Resurrection, by Prof. J. Iverach, **Think**, VIII. Sept, 195, Oct, 322; and Reply to, by Rev. Meredith Hughes, **Think**, VIII. Oct, 329
St. Paul's Use of the Argument from Experience, by Prof. B. B. Warfield, **Ex**, I. Mar, 225
St. Paul's View of the Greek Gods, by Prof. Marcus Dods, **Ex**, I. Mar, 237; and Reply to, by Prof. John Massie, **Think**, VII. May, 418
St. Paul's Last Visit to Jerusalem, by Rev. T. H. Darlow, **Ex**, II. Aug, 152
St. Paul in Athens, by Prof. W. M. Ramsay, **Ex**, II. Sept, 209, Oct, 261
The Pauline Eschatology, by Orello Cone, **New W**, IV. June, 283
St. Paul as a Letter-Writer, by Canon R. B. Girdlestone, **Think**, VIII. July, 4
Saul and Stephen: a Contrast, by Dr. A. Carman, **Hom R**, XXX. Aug, 138
The Snatching Away of St. Paul, by J. S. Lamar, **N C Q**, IV. Apr, 1
Damaris the Athenian, by Rev. James Baillie, **Y W**, III. Apr, 247

Bible and Biblical Criticism—continued.
St. Paul and Pauline Theology—continued.
Onesimus: or the Gospel of Human Rights, by W. W. Hopkins, **N C Q**, IV. Oct, 86
Onesimus, the Story of a Slave, by Rev. W. J. Dawson, **Y M**, IX. Mar, 84
Onesimus, a Slave Story re-told, by Rev. Bernard J. Snell, **Y M**, IX. Sept, 301
The Pauline Epistles: Notes on the New Testament Quotations from the Septuagint, by Rev. J. Phillips, **Think**, VIII. Dec, 494
Epistle to the Romans:
Prof. W. Sanday's "Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans," Prof. S. D. F. Salmond on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 373
Romans and Galatians, Notes on the New Testament Quotations from the Septuagint, by Rev. J. Phillips, **Think**, VIII. Oct, 293
Epistles to the Corinthians:
St. Paul's Pastoral Counsels to the Corinthians, by Prof. W. Garden Blaikie, **Hom R**, XXIX. Apr, 360, May, 451, June, 546
St. Paul's Escape from Damascus, II. Cor. xi., 32—33, Dr. Hugh Macmillan on (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Oct, 774
Epistle to the Galatians:
Romans and Galatians; Notes on the New Testament Quotations from the Septuagint, by Rev. J. Phillips, **Think**, VIII. Oct, 293
On the Interpretation of Two Passages in the Epistle to the Galatians, by Prof. W. M. Ramsay, **Ex**, II. Aug, 103
Epistle to the Philippians: Harpagmos (Philippians ii., 6); a Criticism and a Defence, by Prof. John Massie, **Think**, VII. Apr, 312
Epistle to Timothy: The Character of Timothy as reflected in the Letters addressed to Him by the Apostle Paul, by Rev. E. Medley, **Ex**, II. Sept, 223
Epistle to the Hebrews:
The Origin and Authorship of the Epistle to the Hebrews, by Rev. W. D. Ridley, **Clgy**, IX. Feb, 112, Mar, 172
The Authorship of the Epistle to the Hebrews, by Dr. G. H. Rouse, **Think**, VII. Mar, 210
The Epistle to the Hebrews; Notes on the Quotations from the Septuagint, by Rev. J. Phillips, **Think**, VIII. Aug, 100
Hebrews vi. 9; Things by means of Which Salvation is realized, by Rev. A. Welch, **Think**, VIII. July, 29
Hebrews xii. 2 (1st Clause), by Dr. David Brown, **Ex**, II. Dec, 434
Epistle of James: The Fountain of Capernaum (James III. 11), by Dr. Hugh Macmillan (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Aug, 642
First Epistle of Peter: "The Last Times," I. Peter I. 20; Plain Papers on the Unfulfilled Prophecies, by Rev. John Urquhart, **K O**, VI. Jan, 211
Translations of the Bible:
The Bible at Home and Abroad, **Q R**, CLXXX. Apr, 289 (XI. May, 438)
The Authorship of the Wycliffite Bible, F. D. Matthew on, **E H**, X. Jan, 91
The Revision Revised, by Thomas Newberry, **K O**, VI. May, 494
The Old Testament in King James's Bible, by Rev. J. C. Carrick, **Think**, VII. June, 492
Growth of the Bible in China, by Dr. William Wright (*ill.*), **Sun H**, June, 506, July, 578
Growth of the Bible in Japan, by Dr. William Wright, **Sun H**, Sept, 719
The Russian Bible, **Ch Q**, XLI. Oct, 203
Lazarus de Viterbo's Epistle to Cardinal Sirleto concerning the Integrity of the Text of the Hebrew Bible, Prof. D. Kaufmann on, **Jew Q**, VII. Jan 278
Ancient Myths in the Hebrew Scriptures, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXX. Oct, 315
Wilhelm Gesenius's "Hebräisches und Aramäisches Handwörterbuch über das Alte Testament," revised by Prof. F. Buhl, Prof. A. A. Bevan on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 128
A Specimen of a Commentary and Collated Text of the Targum to the Prophets, by Rev. Michael Adler, **Jew Q**, VII. July, 630
A Fragment of the Original Hebrew Gospel, by Prof. Eberhard Nestle, **Ex**, II. Oct, 309
Greek Translations (see also Sub-Heading Septuagint above):
Some Observations on the Codex Bezae, by Prof. Eberhard Nestle, **Ex**, II. Sept, 235
Abbé Joseph Viteau's "Étude sur le Grec du Nouveau Testament," Rev J. H. Moulton on, **Crit R**, V. July, 252
Tischendorf's Greek Testament, **Q R**, CLXXXII. July, 181 (XII. Aug, 157)
Mrs. Agnes Smith Lewis's Discoveries of the Syriac Gospels in 1892:
The Sinaitic Palimpsest of the Syriac Gospels, by Dean Farrar, **Ex**, I. Jan, 1
Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward, **Hom R**, XXIX. Jan, 25
The Newly Discovered Syriac Gospels, by Rev. A. J. Maas, **A C Q**, XX. July, 543
The New Syriac Codex of the Gospels, by T. H. R., **P M Q**, XVII. July, 518
The Old Syriac Gospels recently discovered at Mt. Sinai, by Dr. Camden M. Cobern, **Hom R**, XXX. Aug, 109
Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Jan, 512; XL. Apr, 102
The Curetonian Gospel Fragments, with Some Reference to the Newly Discovered Sinaitic MS., by Rev. W. E. Barnes, **Think**, VII. Jan, 13
Armenian Version: On the Last Twelve Verses of St. Mark's Gospel, by F. C. Conybeare, **Ex**, II. Dec, 401
Miscellaneous (see also Bible Societies):
Remarkable Bibles, Rev. Wm. Wright on, **Libr**, VII. Aug, 250
Illuminated Bibles, Rev. William Burnett on (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 163
Bible in Foreign Lands, see under Missions (Foreign)

Bible and Biblical Criticism —continued.
Apocryphal Books :
On the Apocalypse of Moses, by F. C. Conybeare, **Jew Q**, VII. Jan, 216
The Apocalypse of Abraham and Its Kindred, Dr. K. Kohler on, **Jew Q**, VII. July, 581
A New Translation of the Book of Jubilees, by Rev. R. H. Charles, **Jew Q**, VII. Jan, 297
Rev. R. H Charles's "Ethiopic Version of the Hebrew Book of Jubilees," Prof. A. B. Davidson on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 350
The Diatessaron of Tatian, W. R. Cassels on, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 665; and Reply to, by J. Rendel Harris, **C R**, LXVIII. Aug, 271 (XII. Aug, 152)
A Fragment of the Original Hebrew Gospel, by Prof. Eberhard Nestle, **Ex**, II. Oct, 309
The Gospel and Apocalypse of Peter, see Peter (Gospel and Apocalypse of)
Bible in Schools, and Religious Education (see also Sunday Schools) :
Religious Teaching in Schools, by F. S. Marvin, **Pos R**, III. May, 84
How to teach the Bible to Our Children, by Rev. H. Seeley, **P R**, VI. Mar, 5, Apr, 99, May, 174, June, 241
The Religious Training of Children, by Abby Morton Diaz, **Meta M**, I. Jan, 47, Feb, 165, Mar, 261, Apr, 319, May, 434, June, 523; II. Aug, 141
The Parents' Part in the Religious Training of Boys, by Rev. F. B. Westcott, **P R**, VI. Aug, 405
Christian Education, by H. W. Everest, **N C Q**, IV. Jan, 63
Agnosticism and Teaching, by H. W. Everest, **N C Q**, IV. July, 24
Religious Teaching in Girls' Schools, by Miss Dorothea Beale (*ill.*), **Q**, Sept, 803
The Religious Training of the Public School Boy, by Dean Farrar, **Q**, May, 508
Public School Text-Books of Religious Instruction, Bertha J. Johnson on, **J Ed**, XVII. July, 425
King's College and the Government Grant, by Dr. Henry Wace, **Ed R L**, IX. Jan, 111
The Religion of the Undergraduate, by Rev. Anthony C. Deane, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 673 (XII. Oct, 342); and Replies to, by—
Fellows, Reginald B., **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 856 (XII. Nov, 438)
Legge, H., **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 861 (XII. Nov, 438)
"Lay Tutor," **J Ed**, XVII. Dec, 721
Second Mansfield Summer School of Theology, by H. Yooll, **P M Q**, XVII. Jan, 121
Voluntary Schools :
The Blue Book on Education, 1894—1895, Rev. W. D. Strappini on, **M**, LXXXV. Oct, 205
The Voluntary Schools, by Archdeacon Wilson, **C R**, LXVII. Feb, 288 (XI. Feb, 152)
The Proposal of the Archbishops' Committee on Voluntary Schools, by Principal G. W. Gent, **R C**, VII. July, 207; same article, **R R R**, X. Oct, 200
The Sectarians' Last Ditch, by R. B. Wallis, **Free R**, IV. Sept, 481
The Educational Crisis, **Ch Q**, XLI. Oct, 1 (XII. Nov, 413)
Is an Education Concordat Possible? by Principal G. W. Gent and Others, **R C**, VII. Oct, 329
Could the Church transfer Her Schools to School Boards? by—
Eyton, Canon, **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 738 (XII. Nov, 413)
Farrar, Dean, **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 733 (XII. Nov, 413)
Holland, Canon Scott, **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 736 (XII. Nov, 413)
Sinclair, Archdeacon, **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 740 (XII. Nov, 413)
Wilson, Archdeacon, **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 731 (XII. Nov, 413)
The League for the Protection of Church Teaching in Secondary Schools, by Rev. C. W. A. Brooke, **Ed R L**, XI. Nov, 306
Religious Teaching in Elementary Schools :
Prof. Huxley's Essay "The School Boards," "Macrobius" on (The Bible Fetish), **Free R**, III. Jan, 289
The Riley Crusade and the Pagan Policy, by "A Free Lance," **Free R**, III. Feb, 385 (XI. Feb, 137); IV. Apr, 85
Are the Nonconformists Consistent? **J Ed**, XVII. May, 273
Religion in Elementary Schools; Proposals for Peace, by George A. Spottiswoode, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 135 (XII. July, 59)
Reopening the Education Settlement of 1870, by Hon. E. Lyulph Stanley, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 915 (XII. Dec, 516, 532)
The Crisis in Religious Education, by Bishop Bilsborrow, **Nat R**, XXVI. Dec, 448 (XII. Dec, 516)
Religion at the London School Board :
Note on the Elections for the London School Board, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Jan, 501
London School Board Election, by Dean Gregory, **Min**, I. Jan, 69
The Future of Religious Education in the Board Schools, by—
Clifford, Dr. John, **R C**, VII. Jan, 12
Diggle, Rev. J. R., **R C**, VII. Jan, 8
Riley, Athelstan, **R C**, VII. Jan, 20
Sinclair, Archdeacon, **R C**, VII. Jan, 1
Stanley, Hon. E. Lyulph, **R C**, VII. Jan, 5
Religious Instruction in Board Schools, by J. E. Graham, **Jur R**, VII. Jan, 13
The Religious Issue in the London Schools, by J. G. Fitch, **Ed R A**, IX. Feb, 159
The Bible in the Schools, by Rev. Walter Lloyd, **W R**, CXLIII. Mar, 289
Catholic Industrial Schools; How to stop the "Leakage," by a Secular Priest, **M**, LXXXIV. May, 106
Catholic Education in Ireland, see under Ireland
The Little Schools of the Jansenists of Port Royal, by J. Saxon Mills, **P R**, VI. July, 338

Bible in Schools, and Religious Education—continued.
United States :
Religious Instruction in the Public Schools of the United States, by Joseph H. Crooker, **W R**, CXLIV. Aug, 203
Religious Teaching in the Public Schools, by Lyman Abbott, **C M**, XLIX. Apr, 943 (XI. Apr, 366)
The Scope of Public-School Education, by Dr. J. L. Spalding, **C W**, LX. Mar, 758
Freedom of Theological Teaching in American Seminaries, by J. H. Ecob, **New W**, IV. Sept, 495
Reminiscences of Life in the General Theological Seminary in New York City, by Rev. C. A. Walworth (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Jan, 477, Feb, 599, Mar, 783; LXI. Apr, 60
The Harvard Divinity School, J. W. Chadwick on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Feb, 740
Chicago Commons and Its Summer School of Theology, by Max West, **O D**, XV. Oct, 167
The Catholic Champlain Summer School, 1895, by John J. O'Shea, **C W**, LXI. July, 560
A School instituted and carried on by Nuns: a Living Mosaic, **C W**, LXII. Nov, 187
Canada :
School in an Air Castle, by W. Griffin, **Can M**, V. Aug, 299
Education in the Province of Quebec, by F. W. Grey, **M**, LXXXIV. May, 75, June, 165
The Manitoba School Question, by—
Bellot, H. L., **W R**, CXLIV. July, 11
Ewart, J. S., **A C Q**, XX. Oct, 839
Meek, E., **Can M**, V. May, 90
Sifton, Clifford, **R R A**, XII. Oct, 452
Bible Societies :
The Bible House, by W. J. Gordon (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Apr, 382 (XI. Apr, 349)
The Bible at Home and Abroad, **Q R**. CLXXX. Apr, 289 (XI. May, 438)
Biblical Drama, see Mysteries, Passion Plays
Biblical Opera, see under Music
Bibliography (see also Articles under Cataloguing, etc.) :
Progress in Bibliography, **R R**, XII. Dec, 528
The International Bibliographical Bureau, **Sc G**, II. Dec, 268
L'Institut International de Bibliographie at Brussels, by F. Campbell, **Libr**, VII. Nov, 341
The Bibliography of the Future, by Frank Campbell, **Libr**, VII. Feb, 53
Plea for Select Lists of Books on Important Subjects, by J. D. Brown, **Libr**, VII. Nov, 363
The Bibliography of Ibsen, by W. H. Carpenter (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. May, 274
The Bibliography of Björnson, by W. H. Carpenter (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, II. Aug, 65
American Indian Bibliographies, by R. R. Elliott, **A C Q**, XX. Apr, 238. Oct, 721
The Library of the Museum of Practical Geology, in Jermyn Street, by T. W. Newton, **Libr**, VII. July, 229
The Paul Bataillard Gypsy Collection in the Manchester Public Library, **Libr**, VII. Dec, 402
Bicycle, see Cycling
Bigamy, see under Marriage Laws
Bigelow, Dr. John,
Dr. Bigelow's "Life of Samuel J. Tilden," see under Tilden (S. J.)
On Gambling, **Harp**, XC. Feb, 470
Bigelow, Poultney,
On the Boyhood of the German Emperor; Interview (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. Apr, 103
On the German Emperor and Constitutional Liberty (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Nov, 17
On the German Struggle for Liberty (1806—1813) (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. July, 222, Aug, 390, Sept, 524, Oct, 784, Nov, 822; XXXI. Dec, 66
On French Fighters in Africa (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Feb, 366 (XI. Feb, 163)
Billington, Mrs. Elizabeth, Singer, 1768—1818, and Treviso, Her Last Home, by W. Barclay Squire, **Nat R**, XXVI. Dec, 512
Billroth, Dr. Theodor (died 1894), on the Psychology of Music (Who is Musical?), **Mus**, IX. Nov, 71
Bilsborrow, Bishop John, of Salford :
Bishop Bilsborrow and Bishop Moorhouse : Controversy in High Places (on Church Authority), A. F. Marshall on, **A C Q**, XX. July, 557
On the Crisis in Religious Education, **Nat R**, XXVI. Dec, 448 (XII. Dec, 516)
Biltmore, Western North Carolina; a Palace in "The Land of the Sky," by Fannie C. W. Barbour, **Chaut**, XXI. June, 320
Bimetallism, see under Finance, United States, India, etc.
Biogenesis, see under Evolution
Biography and Biography-Writing (see also Lockhart (J. G.), etc.) :
Biographer, Historian, and Man of Letters, by Herbert Spencer, **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 395
Some New Biographies of Men and Women, **Black**, CLVII. Apr, 620
Military Memoirs; the Soldier in Print, **Mac**, LXXI. Mar, 393
Biology, see under Evolution
Bird, Henry Richard, Organist: Interview, by A. M. Rawson (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. May, 101
Bird, Miss Isabella L., see Bishop (Mrs.)
Birds (see also Articles under Taxidermy; Poultry-Farming; Sport, Falconry, Duck-Shooting, Grouse-Shooting, Partridge-Shooting, Turkey-Shooting, etc.; and Fossil Birds under Geology) :
Fowls of the Air, by Sir Herbert Maxwell, **G W**, XXXVI. Nov, 772 (XII. Nov, 411)
Whence have come Our Birds? by James D. W. Gibson, **Scots**, XVI. Oct, 360

Birds—continued.
Feathered Whisperers, Artists, Dancers, Actors, etc., by Colette Smiley, **Chaut**, XXI. Aug. 628, Sept. 736; XXII. Oct. 79, Dec. 342
Curiosities of Bird Life, by R. Bowdler Sharpe (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Aug, 528
Accidents to Birds, **C**, XXV. Oct, 384
Garden Birds, by E. C. Pollock, **M P**, X. Dec, 673
On Nestlings, by Rev. T. Wood, **Sun M**, XXIV. Apr, 267
Rambles of Philornithos, by H. G. Hutchinson, **Long**, XXVI. June, 174
Nature's Training-School, by "A Son of the Marshes," **Black**, CLVII. Jan, 114
When Leaves are Green, by "A Son of the Marshes" (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. June, 161, Aug, 481
Spring Birds, by N. Clifford Brown, **O**, XXVI. Apr, 69
Birds in Winter, **C**, XXIV. Feb, 133 (XI. Mar, 296)
Rus in Urbe; a Winter Exhibition, by Ruricola, **M**, LXXXIII. Mar, 417
The Winter Sport, **C J**, XII. Oct, 641
My First Caged Bird, by W. H. Hudson, **Sun M**, XXIV. Oct, 667
Domesticated Birds, N. S. Shaler on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Oct, 501
Pseudo-Albino Sparrows, by K. Hurlstone Jones, **Sc G**, II. Mar, 9
Whitening of Hairs and Feathers, by John R. Lord and H. Meade-Briggs, **Sc G**, II. May, 64
The Natural History of Cock-Fighting, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr, 486
Scotland, Miscellaneous:
Birds of Scotland, by J. H. Crawford (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. May, 505
A Day on a Scotch Moor, by H. F. Witherby (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Aug, 185
Bird-Life in an Inland Parish of Southern Scotland, **C J**, XII. Feb, 77
The Bass Rock (Firth of Forth) and Its Winged Inhabitants, by H. F. Witherby (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Feb, 41
Protection of Birds:
Birds and Their Persecutors, by "Ouida," **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 45
The Wild Birds' Protection Act of 1894, C. Warburton on, **J R A S**, VI. June, 365
Alaudarum Legio, by F. A. Fulcher, **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 919
The Song of Birds:
Various Bird-Songs, by B. G. Johns (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 196
Roadside Singers and Covert Warblers, by "A Son of the Marshes," **Black**, CLVII. June, 879
High Fliers and Low Fliers in America, by W. Warren Brown, **Lipp**, XI. May, 679
The Silence of Birds, by F. A. Fulcher, **Arg**, LX. Sept, 283
Bullfinches, Tomtits, and Nightingales: When Leaves are Green, by "A Son of the Marshes" (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. Aug, 481
English Wood-Notes; the Skylark and the Nightingale, by J. L. Allen (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Apr, 680
Keats's "Ode to a Nightingale"; a Bird Lyric, **Arg**, LIX. May, 555
Nests of Birds:
Some Marvels in Nesting, by Surgeon-General R. F. Hutchinson (*ill.*), **Q**, Mar, 339
Nesting-Places of the Sedge-Warbler, by H. Mead-Briggs, **Sc G**, II. Aug, 156
Birds in Flight and the Flying-Machine, by H. S. Maxim, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 405 (XII. Nov, 444)
The Migration of Birds:
Bulman, G. W., on, **T B**, CV. Dec, 517
Ramsay, R. G. Wardlaw, on, **P R**, VI. July, 321
Unsigned Article on, **L Q**, XXIV. Apr, 85
Birds of Passage, Dr. Wilhelm Haacke on, **Chaut**, XX. Feb, 603
A Winter Shore—Birds, **C J**, XII. Oct, 641
Birds of the Cliffs, by C. J. Cornish (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. May, 302
Pallinsburn Gull Pond, by P. Anderson Graham, **Long**, XXVII. Nov, 75
Among the Sea-Birds on the Farne Islands, by R. B. Lodge (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Nov, 466
The Sea-Birds of the Cape, by Rev. W. Greswell (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. May, 311
The White-Breasted Albatross on Laysan Island (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Apr, 79
The Manx Shearwater; a Poor Relation of the Albatross, by T. Digby Pigott, **Black**, CLVIII. Aug, 257
Great Auk Gossip, **C J**, XII. Aug, 493
Visitations of the Rotche or Little Auk, by Professor Newton (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Mar, 1
Of Coot and Heron, by B.K. (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Sept, 4
The Woodcock's Haunts, by "A Son of the Marshes," **M**, LXXXV. Sept, 31
Our Storks, **G O P**, XVI. June, 600
A Flight of Quails, by Grant Allen (Moorland Idylls) (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Feb, 33
Wild Pigeons, by "A Son of the Marshes," **M**, LXXXV. Nov, 383
The Wild Pigeon of North America, Chief Pokagon on, **Chaut**, XXII. Nov, 202
Carrier-Pigeons of Santa Catalina, by DeWitt C. Lockwood (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Sept, 891
Ferrari on the Training of Pigeons; Interview, by Rev. B. Waugh (The Birds' Testimony to the King) (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Jan, 31
The Death-Dove and Its Congeners in Popular Folk Lore, by Miss Mabel Peacock, **Ant**, XXXI. Apr, 113
The Cuckoo and the Myth of March, by G. W. Murdoch, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Mar, 233
Parrots I have known, **C J**, XII. Dec, 796
The Kea; a Remarkable Bird, by James Buckland (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 303 (XII. Dec. 524)

Birds—continued.
Habits of the Nightjar or Goatsucker, by David J. Rice, **Sc G**, II. Sept, 177
The Common Crow, by W. H. Hudson, **F R**, LVII. May, 793 (XI. May, 445)
My First Raven, **C J**, XII. May, 319
Mistletoe and Mistle Thrush, by Graham W. Murdoch, **K**, XVIII. Dec, 284
Shrikes: "Beautiful and Brave was He," by Olive T. Miller, **A M**, LXXVI. July, 59
Shrikes, by "A Son of the Marshes" (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Oct, 70
Buntings and Linnets, by "A Son of the Marshes" (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Dec, 265
The Kestrel Hawk, H. F. Witherby on (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Oct, 218
Hawks as Fruit-Watchers, **C J**, XII. July, 431
The Golden Eagle (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Dec, 269
The Short-Eared Owl (*ill.*), **J B A**, I. Mar, 278
"Asnapper"; the Brown Owl, by Mrs. Brightwen (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. May, 532
Voices of the Indian Night, by "Eha" (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. June, 407
Japanese Game-Birds, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. June, 373
The Giant Birds of South America, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. June, 125
United States, Miscellaneous:
A Week on Walden's Ridge, by Bradford Torrey, **A M**, LXXV. May, 601, June, 776
Chickamaugh, by Bradford Torrey, **A M** LXXVI. Sept, 310
Lookout Mountain, Georgia, by Bradford Torrey, **A M**, LXXVI. Oct, 545
An Idler on Missionary Ridge, Tennessee, by Bradford Torrey, **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 807
Tramps with an Enthusiast, by Olive Thorne Miller, **A M**, LXXV. May, 658
El Carpintero: Woodpeckers of California, by Inez de Campo, **O M**, XXVI. Aug, 211
Birds of Passage—Malabar Coolies bound for Burmah, Mac, LXXI. Jan, 199
Birkbeck, Henry, Banker, 1821—1895: Biographical, **Bank**, LIX. Mar, 430
Birks's (Rev. H.) "Life of Bishop French," see French (Bishop)
Birmingham, Warwickshire:
Mr. Chamberlain's Municipal Career, by Frederick Dolman, **F R**, LVII. June, 901 (XI. June, 550)
The City of Birmingham Museum and Art Gallery, by T. E. Pemberton (*ill.*), **W M**, II. July, 22
Birmingham Decoratively Wrought Iron, J. M. O'Fallon on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Sept, 269
Ladies of Birmingham, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **W H**, III. Jan, 356, Feb, 445
"Birmingham Daily Post," see under Journalism
Birrell, Augustine,
On Mrs. H. Bradlaugh Bonner's "Life of Charles Bradlaugh," **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 349
On James Anthony Froude, **Scrib**, XVII. Feb, 149
On Good Taste, **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 115
Birth, Mystery of, see under Evolution
Birth Registers, see Registers
Biscuits: Messrs. Huntley and Palmer's Works at Reading, by F. Dolman (The Man and the Town) (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Aug, 419
Biserta or Bizerta, Tunis:
Biserta, by Captain H. Garbett (*maps*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Mar, 269
The French Naval Station of Biserta, by Lieut.-Col. W. E. Gowan (*maps*), **Naut M**, LXIV. Feb, 149
Bishop, Sir Henry R., Composer, 1786—1855: Biographical, by F. J. W. C., **Mus T**, XXXVI. Oct, 662
Bishop, Mrs. Isabella Bird, Traveller:
Biographical, etc., by Dr. J. T. Gracey, **Mis R**, VIII. Feb, 131
On Her Travels in Korea, China, and Russian Manchuria, **G J**, V. Feb, 160
Bishop's (Mrs. Maria C.) Life of Mrs. Augustus Craven, see Craven (Mrs. Augustus)
Bishops: A Day in the Life of a Bishop, by Rev. Montague Fowler (*ill.*), **Q**, Feb, 309
Bishops' Palaces, see Bishopthorpe, Ely Palace, Farnham Castle, Fulham Palace, Lambeth Palace, Salisbury Palace, Wells Palace, etc.
Bishops Palatine and Durham, by W. Connor Sydney, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Sept, 234
Bishopthorpe, York: The Home of Three Great Men, by Dayrell Trelawney (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Jan, 56 (XI. Jan, 35)
Biskra, see under Algeria
Bisland, Miss Elizabeth, on the Modern Woman and Marriage, **N A R**, CLX. June, 753 (XII. July, 36)
Bismarck, Fürst,
Portraits of (Human Documents), **McCl**, IV. May, 525
C. Lowe's Book "Prince Bismarck," Maurice Todhunter on (Two Recent Biographies), **W R**, CLXIV. July, 22
Bismarck; the Strongest Personality since Napoleon, by Col. T. A. Dodge, **F**, XIX. May, 257 (XI. June, 552)
Prince von Bismarck, by H.B. (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. July, 289
Prince Bismarck and Prussian Monarchy, by W. H. Dawson, **F R**, LVII. May, 745
Napoleon III.'s Meeting with King William and Count Bismarck; after Sedan, by Archibald Forbes (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. June, 80
A Wager with Prince Bismarck, by Percy Andreae (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 317 (XII. Dec, 548)
Bismarck, Fürston Johanna von (died 1894): Biographical (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XX. Mar, 722
Bison, see Buffalo

Bispham, David, Baritone:
Interview (*ill.*), **Str Mus,** II. Oct, 247
On "Making-up" as Falstaff; Interview (*ill.*), **M Mus,** XII. Feb, 24
Bitumen, see Pitch
Björnson, Björnstjerne.—A Bibliography of Björnson, by Wm. H. Carpenter (*ill.*), **Bkman A,** II. Aug, 95
Black, Miss Clementina, on the Women's Industrial Council, **M P,** X. Dec, 648
Black-Bass Fishing: A Day with the Black Bass in a Minnesota Lake Region, by Francis J. Lynde, **O,** XXVI. Aug, 369
Black Country (see also Staffordshire, etc.): The Transformation of the Black Country, **Mac,** LXXI. Mar, 377 (XI. Mar, 263)
Black Forest, Germany: A Black Forest Wedding, **C,** XXV. July, 95
Black Pond, Oxshott, Surrey: Plants of the Black Pond, by H. B. Guppy, **Sc G,** II. Oct, 199
Black Watch, see under Armies
Blackboards:
Blackboards, by W. T. Kenwood, **Ed R L,** X. July, 134
Blackboard Drawing, by E. Cooke, **J Ed,** XVII. June, 377
Blackburn, Henry, Artist: In Henry Blackburn's Studio; the Art of Illustration, by Miss C. S. Bremner (*ill.*), **J Ed,** XVII. June, 353
Blackburn, Thomas, Poem by,—"An Easter Hymn (*ill.*), **Scrib,** XVII. Apr, 422
Blackie, Professor John Stuart, 1809—1895:
Slight Recollections of Three Great Men, by Henriette Corkran, **T B,** CV. Aug, 515
Professor Blackie and His "Doppel-Gänger," by Prof. W. G. Blaikie, **G W,** XXXVI. May, 397
Miss Anna M. Stoddart's Book "John Stuart Blackie," **Black,** CLVIII. Nov, 715
Other Biographical Articles on Prof. Blackie, by,—
Hadden, J. C. (*ill.*), **M Mus,** XII. Apr, 68
Mayo, Mrs. I. F. (*ill.*), **L H,** XLIV. May, 434
Ritson, Joseph, **P M Q,** XVII. July, 402
Unsigned Articles, **Black,** CLVII. Apr, 662 (XI. Apr, 358); **Scots,** XV. Apr, 343
On the Method of Teaching Languages, **C R,** LXVII. Feb, 278 (XI. Feb, 152)
Blackmore, R. D., Poem by,—"A Part; Greater than the Whole," **Ata,** IX. Dec, 212
Blackwall Tunnel, F. M. Holmes on (The Work of the London County Council) (*ill.*), **G T,** IV. Mar, 381
Blaikie, Rev. Professor W. Garden,
On Professor Blackie and His "Doppel-Gänger," **G W,** XXXVI. May, 397
On Dean Kitchin's Memoir of Bishop Browne, **Crit R,** V. Oct, 355
On Socialism (Is Socialism advancing in England?), **N A R,** CLXI. Oct, 493 (XII. Nov, 444)
On St. Paul's Pastoral Counsels to the Corinthians, **Hom R,** XXIX. Apr, 360, May, 451, June, 546
On Exaggeration as a Figure of Speech, and Its Use in the Gospels, **Think,** VIII. Oct, 309
Blake, William, Poet and Painter, 1757—1828, A. T. Story on, **T B,** CV. Dec, 525
Blakeney, Archdeacon, 1824—1895: In Memoriam, by Rev. Arthur Finlayson (*ill.*), **R R R,** IX. Mar, 154
Blanc, Madame, see Bentzon (Th.)
Blanc, Mont, see under Alps
Blanchard, Joshua, 1692—1748, Builder of the Old South Meeting-House in Boston, 1729, A. E. Brown on (*ill.*), **N E M,** XIII. Dec, 390
Bland, Mrs. Hubert, see Nesbit (E.)
Bland, Richard Parks, American Politician: Bland and a New Party in the United States, **A,** XIII. June, 50 (XII. July, 63)
Blandford, Dr. George Fielding, and the Lanchester Case, by W. Williamson (Dr. Blandford's Moral Suicide), **Free R,** V. Dec, 285
Blanket-Weaving: Native American Blanket-Making, by Dr. W. J. Hoffman (*ill.*), **M I,** IV. Apr, 114
Blasphemy: Intellectual Liberty and the Blasphemy Laws, by E. G. Taylor, **W R,** CXLIII. Feb, 117 (XI. Feb, 153)
Blass, Professor F., on the Two Editions of Acts, by Prof. W. M. Ramsay, **Ex,** I. Feb, 129, Mar, 212
Blasting Operations, see under Explosives
"Blastus, the King's Chamberlain," by W. T. Stead (*ill.*), **R R,** XII. Dec, 551
Blatchford, Robert ("Nunquam") and His Book "Merrie England," see under Socialism
Blavatsky, Madame Helena Petrovna, 1831—1891:
Helena Petrovna Blavatsky, by Vera P. Jelihovsky, **Luc,** XV. Jan, 361, Feb, 469; XVI Mar, 44, Apr, 99
Biographical, etc., by John R. Bridge (*ill.*), **A,** XII. Apr, 177
Arthur Lillie's Book "Madame Blavatsky and Her Theosophy," **B,** II. Jan, 78
W. S. Solovyoff's Book "A Modern Priestess of Isis," Frank Podmore on, **Psy R,** XI. Mar, 155
Blavatskiana, **B,** II. Apr, 175
Blenheim Palace, Oxon, and the Duke of Marlborough, by Mary Spencer Warren (*ill.*), **W H,** V. Dec, 263
Blennerhassett, Sir Rowland, on Talleyrand, **N I R,** III. June, 201; IV. Dec, 193
Blennerhassett's (Lady) "Talleyrand," see Talleyrand
Blind, Karl,
On Wives, **N A R,** CLXI. Oct, 432 (XII. Nov, 420)
On Jacob Moleschott; a Renowned Continental Man of Science, **T C,** I. June, 281
On Ale-Drinking Old Egypt and the Thrako-Germanic Race, **Scot R,** XXV. Jan, 23 (XI. Feb, 159)
Blindness and the Blind:
The Kindergarten for the Blind, by Dinah Sturgis (*ill.*), **N E M,** XIII. Dec, 433
Mlle. Mulot's New System of Writing for the Blind, **J. A. Zahm** on (*ill.*), **C W,** LXI. Apr, 32
The Blind Parisians Awheel, by Fannie E. Thomas, **O,** XXV. Feb, 364
Bliss, Dr. F. J., and His Excavations at Jerusalem, see under Palestine
Blomfield, Bishop Alfred, 1833—1894, Portraits of, **Str,** IX. Jan, 66
Blonde or Raia Blanda; a New British Fish, **Sc G,** I. Jan, 251
Blondin (Jean Francois Gravelet), Tight-Rope Walker, **C J,** XII. May, 282
Blood (see also Articles under Physiology): The Coagulation of the Blood, Prof. W. D. Halliburton on, **Sc P,** II. Jan, 569; III. Apr, 127
Blood-Serum Treatment, see under Diphtheria
Bloodhounds, see under Dogs
Bloomer, Mrs. Amelia J., 1818—1894; a Pioneer in Dress Reform, by A.I., **Eng W R,** XXVI. Apr, 93
Bloomfield-Zeisler, Mdme. Fannie, see Zeisler (Mdme. F. B.)
Blossoms, see under Flowers
Blouët, Paul, see "O'Rell (Max)"
Blowitz, M. de, on a Trip to Bosnia-Herzegovina (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XXXIX. Feb, 158
Blue Hill, Massachusetts: Weather Studies at Blue Hill, Raymond L. Bridgman on (*ill.*), **N E M,** XII. Mar, 40
Blue Laws, Sunday Closing, etc., see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Blue Mountain Forest Park, New Hampshire, T. J. Walker on (*ill.*), **N E M,** XII. May, 355
Blue Scapular of the Immaculate Conception and the Prayer, "En Ego," by Rev. D. O'Loan, **Ir E R,** XVI. Mar, 261
Bluecoat School or Christ's Hospital, see Boys' Schools under Education
Bluestockings: Mrs. Eliz. Carter, 1716—1806, **G T,** IV. Mar, 395
Blunt, Wilfred Scawen, and His Poetry, by Percy Addleshaw, **Nat R,** XXVI. Oct, 202
Blyth, Bishop G. F. P., of Jerusalem, and His Work; Interview, by Rev. T. C. Collings (*ill.*), **R R R,** XI. Dec, 4
Boar-Hunting or "Pig-Sticking":
"A Griffin" after "Pig," by H. Gordon Casserly (*ill.*), **P M M,** V. Apr, 577
Hunting the Wild Tusker in the Ardennes, by Zu Befehl, **O,** XXVII. Oct, 24
Pig-Sticking; the Sport of Rajahs, by Major R. S. S. Baden-Powell (*ill.*), **Bad M,** I. Sept, 141
A Yaqui Boar-Hunt, by Forrest Crissey, **O,** XXV. Mar, 511
Board-Carriers, see Sandwich-Men
Board Schools, see Bible in Schools, School Boards; and State Education under Education
Board of Trade Examinations in Navigation, etc., see under Shipping
Boarding Schools, see under Education
Boats and Boating (see also Canoeing, Gondolas):
On the Most Recent Developments for crossing Rivers and landing Troops, by Surg.-Lt.-Col. C. M. Douglas, **J R U S I,** XXXIX. Apr, 347
Collapsible Boats and Pontoons for Military Purposes, by Rev. E. L. Berthon (*ill.*), **J R U S I,** XXXIX. Apr, 359
Rowing as a Pastime, by W. B. Woodgate (*ill.*), **W M,** I. Apr, 457
Boating on the Cam, by a Cambridge Resident (*ill.*), **C F M,** XXII. June, 514
Through the Iron Gates of the Danube in a Pair-Oared Gig, by H. A. Gwynne, **Long.** XXVII. Nov, 54
House-Boating in China, by Julian Ralph (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXX. June, 3 (XII. July, 53)
In a Tek-pai, Chinese Raft, by Margherita A. Hamm, **Fr L,** XXXIX. Mar, 334
Bobé, Father, and His Scheme for French Colonisation in America, by "Etc. the Younger" (Two Ways of Colonising), **New R,** XIII. Aug, 190 (XII. Aug, 155)
Boccaccio, Giovanni, 1313-1375, and John Addington Symonds's "Life," Walter Butterworth on, **Man Q,** XIII. Oct, 380
Bockhold, Johann, (John of Leyden), (died 1535): Münster and Its Tailor-King, by A. E. Bonser (*ill.*), **Q,** Oct, 919
Bodleian Library, see under Libraries
Boers in Africa, see under Africa
Bogolip, Father, a Master of Occult Arts, by N. S. Leskoff, **Luc,** XV. Jan, 385, Feb, 483
Bogus Insurances; Medical Advertisements, etc., Wolf Defries on, **T C,** I. Aug, 365
Bohemia:
The Race Question in Austria, by Otto Wittelshofer, **Chaut,** XX. Jan, 404
John Zizka, Bohemian Reformer (1354—1424), **Mac,** LXXII. Sept, 346
Bohemian Art, see Brozik (V.)
Höritz Passion Play, see under Höritz
Bohemian Music (see also Articles on Dvorak (A.), Smetana (F.)):
Bohemian Music in 1894, F. K. Hedja on, **Mus,** VII. Mar, 514
Böhm-Bawerk, Prof. E. von, on the Positive Theory of Capital and Its Critics, **Q J Econ,** IX. Jan, 113, Apr, 235; Reply to, by J. B. Clarke (The Origin of Interest), **Q J Econ,** IX. Apr, 257; Rejoinder, by Prof. von Böhm-Bawerk, **Q J Econ,** IX. July, 380: and Further Reply, by J. B. Clark, **Q J Econ,** X. Oct, 98
Boilers, see Articles under Engineering (Steam), Ship Construction, Naval Construction, Railways
Bois's (Prof. Henri) Book "De la Connaissance Religieuse," Rev. A. Halliday Douglas on, **Crit R,** V. Apr, 175
Bok, Edward W.,
On the Almighty Dollar; the Modern Literary King, **F,** XX. Nov, 334 (XII. Dec, 537)
On the Young Man and the Church (*ill.*), **Cos,** XVIII. Jan, 317 (XI. Feb, 170)

Bokhara: Samarkand and Bokhara, by Frank Vincent (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. May, 3
Bol, Ferdinand, Dutch Artist, 1616—1680, Timothy Cole on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Apr, 933
Bolas Magna, Shropshire: The Wooing of the Tenth Earl of Exeter and Sarah Hoggins, the Cottage Countess, **C**, XXV. Oct, 375
Bologna University: A Great University, by J. B. Carlile (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Sept, 389
Bona of Savoy, Duchess of Milan (15th Century): The Duchess Bona's Indulgence, by Rev. Sydney F. Smith, **M**, LXXXIV. June, 174
Bonapartists, see Napoleon I., Napoleon III.
Bond, Miss Jessie, Actress:
Portrait and Biography of, **Th**, XXV. Feb, 67
Interview (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. Mar, 175
Bond Syndicate of the United States, see Finance (National) under United States
Boner, John H., Poem by,—"Time brings Roses," **C M**, L. June, 259
Bonfires in London Streets, by G. L. Apperson, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Oct, 355
Bonifacio, Corsica, J. N. Usher on, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Aug, 194
Bonjean, Louis-Bernard, 1804—1871; a Modern French Hero, by Sedley Taylor, **M**, LXXXIII. Feb, 223
Bonku or Bommatsuri, Japanese Festival in Honour of the Dead, Mrs. C. M. Salwey on, **A Q**, X. Oct, 428
Bonner's (Mrs. H. Bradlaugh) "Life of Charles Bradlaugh," see under Bradlaugh (Charles)
Bonnet, Batisto, Provence Peasant, W. P. Coyne on, **N I R**, III. Mar, 6
Bonnet, Charles, Swiss Naturalist, 1720—1793, and His Theory of Evolution, by Prof. C. O. Whitman, **Mon**, V. Apr, 412
Bonney, Rev. Prof. T. G.,
On Science and Faith, **H**, VI. Apr, 253
On the Pebbles in the Trias of Budleigh Salterton and of Cannock Chase, **Geol M**, II. Feb, 75
On the Mode of Occurrence of Eozoon Canadense at Côte St. Pierre (*diagrams*), **Geol M**, II. July, 292
On the Rock and Other Specimens from the Kimberley Mines, **Geol M**, II. Nov, 456
Bookbinding and Book-Covers:
W. Salt Brassington's Book "The History of the Art of Bookbinding" (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Jan, 9
The Gentle Art of Bookbinding, by Violet C. Tweedale, **C J**, XII. July, 449
Some Scottish Bindings of the Last Century, Miss S. T. Prideaux on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Jan, 110
Historic Bindings at the Grolier Club, New York (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 55
The First Exhibit of the Caxton Club, Chicago (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. Mar, 91
Books in Paper Covers; Notes of a Book-Lover, by Prander Matthews (*ill.*), **C M**, L. July, 354
French Posters and Book-Covers, Arsène Alexandre on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. May, 603 (XI. May, 455)
Book-Plates: Notes on Recent Book-Plates (Ex Libris) (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Mar, 197
Books and the Book Trade (see also Articles under Printing, Bookbinding, Book-Plates, Libraries, Cataloguing, Bibliography, Authors and Publishers, Copyright, Literature, etc., etc.):
Literature and the English Book-Trade, by "Ouida," **N A R**, CLX. Feb, 157 (XI. Mar, 248)
Books Published in 1894, **Au**, V. Feb, 236
Messrs. W. H. Smith & Son's Bookstalls and Library, by W. C. Preston, **G W**, XXXVI. July, 471 (XII. July, 85)
Book Sales in the West-End, by A. L. Humphreys; Interview, **Bkman**, VIII. Aug, 141
Welsh Publishing and Bookselling, W. E. Evans on, **Lib**, VII. Dec, 391
The Old Booksellers of New York, by W. L. Andrews (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. Mar, 130, July, 381; II. Oct, 153
Booksellers noticed, see Gowans (Wm.), Sabin (Joseph), Templeman (J.), etc.
The Choice of Books:
Reading, by Miss Eliz. A. S. Dawes, **Ed R L**, XI. Nov, 295
The Art of Reading, by Prof. Shuttleworth, **Y M**, IX. Sept, 303, Nov, 370
The Choice of Books, by Leslie Stephen, **Nat R**, XXV. Apr, 165 (XI. Apr, 356)
What to read, and How to read It, by W. Davenport Adams, **G T**, VI. Oct, 19, Nov, 139, Dec, 211
Books and Culture, by Hamilton W. Mabie, **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 21, Mar, 97, Apr, 167, May, 239, June, 324, July, 388; II. Aug, 32, Oct, 118, Nov, 208, Dec, 309
Good Taste, by Augustine Birrell, **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 115
Half-Hour Talks about Books with Library Readers, by J. P. Briscoe, **Libr**, VII. Jan, 18
Rustic Reading, **Au**, V, Feb, 242
Books in Prison, by Tighe Hopkins, **L H**, XLIV. May, 444
The Best Irish Books, by R., **N I R**, III. Apr, 122
A List of the Best Irish Books, by W. B. Yeats, **Bkman**, IX. Oct, 21 (XII. Oct, 336)
Neglected Books; Appeals for Reconsideration:
C. F. Keary's "A Wanderer," by Mrs. W. K. Clifford, **Bkman**, IX. Oct. 20; same article, **Bkman A**, II. Nov, 189
Henry Brooke's "The Fool of Quality," by Rev. S. Baring-Gould, **Bkman**, IX. Nov, 55
W. H. Hudson's "A Crystal Age," by William Canton, **Bkman**, IX. Dec, 90
Children's Books:
The Art of Book-Reading, by Mrs. A. Caumont, **P R**, V. Jan, 834, Feb, 908
An Old Bookshelf, **P R**, VI. Oct, 607
Books and the Book Trade—continued.
The Gentle Art of Book-Lending: a Suggestion, by George Somes Layard, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 1060 (XI. June, 567)
Rare Books and Book-Collecting (see also Locker-Lampson (F.), etc.):
Book-Collecting as a Fine Art, by Julian Moore, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 699, (XII. Nov, 439)
Book-Hunting and Its Votaries, by J. H. Slater (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Dec, 374
English, Scottish, and Irish Book-Collectors, by W. Carew Hazlitt, **Ant**, XXXI. Aug, 236
Scribblings in Ancient Books, Henry Littlehales on, **M**, LXXXIII. Feb, 273
"Elixir Vitae," about 1506; From the Dark Past, **Mac**, LXXI. Jan, 207
William Dierl's Manuscript "Book of Wisdom;" a Literary Bequest in the Sixteenth Century, by Basil Anderton, **Ant**, XXXI. Oct, 308, Nov, 339
The Elseviers; the Famous Dutch Printers, by Baroness A. Salvador (*ill.*), **N Sc R**, I. Jan, 333
Curious Bibles, see under Bibles
Ancient MSS., see under Manuscripts, etc.
Book-Illustrating, see under Art
Boomerang, the National Weapon of Australia, Anna Hinrichs on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Nov, 632
Boone, Daniel, (1735—1820), and the Founding of Kentucky, by Theodore Roosevelt (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. May, 599
Boot Trade Dispute in the Midlands, 1895, see Strikes under Labour
Booth, Mrs. Catherine, of the Salvation Army, 1828—1890, F. Jeffs on, **P M Q**, XVII. Jan, 146
Booth, Charles,
His Book "The Aged Poor," see under Pauperism and the Poor Law
His Book "Life and Labour of the People in London," see under Condition of the People
Booth, Eva Gore, Poem by,—"To May," **Long**, XXVI. Aug, 380
Booth, John Wilkes, Actor, 1839—1865: A Romance in the Life of Wilkes Booth, by R. A. Mason, **Th**, XXV. Mar, 162
Booth, Mrs. Maud Ballington, on Salvation Army Work in the Slums, **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 102 (XI. Jan, 65)
Booth, "General" William (see also Salvation Army):
On the Inner History of the Origin of the Salvation Army, **O D**, XIV. Apr, 207
Boots:
Boots—An Allegorical Sketch, by Rev. Stirling C. Voules, **R C**, VII. July, 212
The Gospel of New Boots, by Rev. J. Woodhouse (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Mar, 200
Bordeaux, Church of, during the Last Century of the English Dominion, by E. Chanoine Allain, **D R**, CXVII. Oct, 373
Border Country (see also Wark Castle, etc.):
The Drove-Road, **Mac**, LXXII. Oct, 449
Borderland, see under Psychical Research
Borgu, see under Africa
Borneo: Kuching, by J. Lawson, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Mar, 244
Borodin, Alexander P., Russian Composer, 1834—1887, and Alfred Habets's Book "Borodin and Liszt," **M Mus**, XII. June, 127, Nov, 247
Bosanquet, Bernard,
"Aspects of the Social Question," edited by Bernard Bosanquet, see under Socialism
On Prof. Huxley's "Evolution and Ethics," **I J E**, V. Apr, 390
On A. J. Balfour's "Foundations of Belief," **I J E**, V. July, 506
On the Evolution of Religion, **I J E**, V. July, 432 (XII. July, 47)
On Dr. C. Sigwart's "Logic," **Mind**, IV. July, 388
Bose's (Pramatha Nath) "History of Hindu Civilization during British Rule," R. C. Dutt on (Modern Progress in India), **Cal R**, C. Jan, 121
Bosnia and Herzegovina (see also Balkan Peninsula):
A Trip to Bosnia-Herzegovina, by M. de Blowitz (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Feb, 158
Plum Cultivation in Bosnia, **B T J**, XIX. Nov, 517
Boston, Mass.:
The Builder of the Old South Meeting-House, by A. E. Brown (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Dec, 390
Christ Church Bells, by R. A. Cram (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Jan, 640
Boston Schools and Teachers, **A**, XIII. June, 38
The Lowell Institute, by Harriette K. Smith (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Feb, 713
The Boston Public Library, by C. Howard Walker (*ill.*), **N E M** XII. May, 259
The New Public Library in Boston:
Its Artistic Aspects, by Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer (*ill.*), **C M**, L. June, 260
Its Ideals of Working Conditions, by Lindsay Swift (*ill.*), **C M**, L. June, 264
Literary Boston, by Lilian Whiting (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Dec, 693
Literary Boston Thirty Years Ago, by Wm. D. Howells (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Nov, 865
Roundabout to Boston, by Wm. D. Howells (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Aug, 427
Music in Boston, see United States under Music
Freemasonry in Boston, by W. B. Ellis (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Sept, 3
Old Milk Street, Boston, by H. A. Hill (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Mar, 97
Old School Street, by H. F. Jenks (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Nov, 259
The Boston Subway and Others, by F. Foxcroft (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Oct, 193 (XII. Nov, 449)
Boston Light and the Brewsters, by R. G. F. Candage (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Oct, 131
Greater Boston, by Edward Atkinson, **N E M**, XIII Nov, 377

Boswell, James, 1740—1795: The Revolution in Grub Street; an Imaginary Boswellian Fragment, by H. D. Traill, **F R**, LVIII. July, 78 (XII. July, 61); and Reply to, by Sir Walter Besant (The Spirit of Dr. Johnson), **Au**, VI. Aug, 56
Botany, see Plant Life, Flowers, Forestry, Trees, Fruit, Agriculture, etc.; and Ray (John), Botanist, etc.
Botticelli, Sandro, Italian Painter, 1447—1515, and His "Pallas":
Zimmern, Miss Helen, on (A New Botticelli) (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. June, 188
Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. May, 276
Boulanger, General Jean Marie Ernest, 1837—1891; an Object Lesson in French Politics, **Black**, CLVII. Feb, 297
Boulder-Clay: Observations on East Anglian Boulder-Clay, by Rev. E. Hill, **Geol M**, II. Dec, 555
Bourbon Family (see also Paris (Comte de)):
The Fortunes of the Bourbons, by Kate Mason Rowland (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Jan, 171
Bourchier, Arthur, Actor:
Portraits of (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Oct, 458
Portrait and Biography of, **Th**, XXV. Feb, 95
Bourchier, Mrs. Arthur, see Vanbrugh (Miss Violet)
Bourget, Paul,
Novelist, Poet, and Critic, by Maurice Todhunter, **W R**, CXLIV. Dec, 597
A French Author of Today, by Miss Marie A. Belloc (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. May, 196
Bourget's "André Cornelis," Russell P. Jacobus on, **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 179
What Paul Bourget thinks of the American People, by Mark Twain, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 48; and Reply to, by "Max O'Rell" (Mark Twain and Paul Bourget), **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 302 (XI. Apr, 360)
On America (A French Novelist in America), **M E**, XXIV. Jan, 213
Bourinot, Dr. John G.,
On the Canadian Dominion and Australian "Commonwealth," **Scot R**, XXVI. July, 22 (XII. Aug, 164)
On Canada and the United States (Why Canadians do not favour Annexation), **F**, XIX. May, 276 (XI. June, 553)
On Elected or Appointed Officials? **A A P S**, V. Mar, 1 (XI. Apr, 340)
On the Baron de Saint Castin; a Gentleman-Adventurer of the Old Régime, **Can M**, VI. Dec, 152
Bourne, Vincent, Latinist, 1695—1747, A. C. Benson on, **Mac**, LXXI. Apr, 423
Bova, Calabria: Bova Unvisited by Elizabeth Pullen, **A M**, LXXV. Mar, 339
Bow and Bromley, see under Condition of the People
Bowden's (Father) Book on St. Philomena, Mrs. A. Nolan-Slaney on, **B**, II. Oct, 377
Bows and Arrows, see Archery
Boyce, Miss Edith M, Poem by,—"Love's Exchange," M P, IX. Mar, 340
Boyd, Dr. A. K. H.,
On Dean Church of St. Paul's, **Long**, XXV. Apr, 604
On Farnham Castle, Surrey (*ill.*), **Q**, Nov, 57
Boyd-Carpenter, Bishop, see Carpenter (Bishop Boyd)
Boyesen, Professor Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848—1895:
Autobiographical; a Youthful Reminiscence, **Lipp**, XI. Mar, 417
On the Great Realists and the Empty Story-Tellers, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 724 (XI. Mar, 252)
On the Drama of Revolt (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. July, 384
On German and Scandinavian Literature in 1894, **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 26, Mar, 99
On the Chautauqua Movement (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. June, 147 (XII. July, 66)
On the New Womanhood, **Lipp**, XII. July, 126
On the Matrimonial Puzzle, **N A R**, CLX. Feb, 203 (XI. Mar, 271)
On Wives, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 435 (XII. Nov, 420)
On Woman's Position in Pagan Times, **F**, XX. Nov, 311 (XII. Dec, 537)
On Boyhood and Girlhood (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 3
On the Plague of Jocularity, **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 528 (XII. Dec, 536)
On Out-door Life in Norway (*ill.*), **M I**, V. July, 7
Boyhood, see under Children, Education, etc.
Boyle, Hon. Mrs. R. ("E.V.B."), on Nature (Autumn Sessions in a Bucks Garden), **Nat R**, XXVI. Oct, 180
Boys' Brigade: Youthful Canada, and the Boys' Brigade, by J. Castell Hopkins, **Can M**, IV. Apr, 551
Boys' Club, see under Clubs
Boys' Homes, see under Homes and Shelters
Boys' Schools, see under Education
Bozland, see under Dickens (Charles)
Brace, Charles Loring, American Philanthropist, G. H. Haynes on, **A A P S**, VI. July, 132
Brachiopoda:
The Evolution of the Brachiopoda, by Miss Agnes Crane (*ill.* and *diagram*), **Geol M**, II. Feb, 65, Mar, 103
Molluscs and Brachiopods (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. Oct, 438
Brachytron Prateuse, see Dragon-Flies
Braddon's (Sir Edward) Book "Thirty Years of Shikar," see Sport under India
Braddon, Miss M. E. (Mrs. Maxwell), on Sudermann's "Die Ehre;" the German Play of the Hour, **Th**, XXV. Mar, 131
Bradfield College, near Reading, see Boys' Schools under Education
Bradlaugh, Charles, 1833—1891:
Mrs. H. Bradlaugh Bonner's "Life of Charles Bradlaugh," Augustine Birrell on, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 349
Charles Bradlaugh, by Clarence Watterer, **W R**, CXLIII. May, 511
Bradlaugh's Services to Liberalism, by John M. Robertson, **Free R**, IV. Sept, 488
Bradley, F. H.,
Mr. Bradley on Punishment, by H. Rashdall, **I J E**, V. Jan, 241
On Psychical States, **Mind**, IV. Jan, 1, Apr, 225
On the Supposed Uselessness of the Soul, **Mind**, IV. Apr, 176
On "Rational Hedonism," **I J E**, V. Apr, 383
Bradley, W. H., American Artist, on Some Recent Designs by Will H. Bradley, of Chicago, by C. Hiatt (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Feb, 166
Braham, John, Composer, 1774?—1856: Biographical (From My Study), by X. (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. Aug, 513
Brahe, Tycho, Astronomer, 1546—1601:
Uraniberg and Tycho Brahe, by A. Hinrichs (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Aug, 589
Brahmanism, see Sub-Heading Religion under India
Brahmaputra River, see under Tibet
Brahmo Somaj: The Present Situation in the Brahmo Somaj, **Cal R**, CI. Oct, 391
Brahms, Johannes, Composer:
Biographical, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, VII. Apr, 594
Biographical, by Marie Wurm, **M Mus**, XII. Dec, 274
W. H. Hadow's "Studies in Modern Music," Second Series—Chopin, Dvorák, Brahms:
Maitland, J. A. Fuller, on, **N Q Mus R**, II. Feb, 198
Unsigned Articles on, **M Mus**, XII. May, 95; **Mus T**, XXXVI. Feb, 100
Brain (see also Nervous System):
The Building of a Brain, Dr. S. Millington Miller on, **Meta M**, I. Mar, 252
The Brain's Glebe, by Hudor Genone, **Meta M**, I. Apr, 333
Arrested Development and Responsibility, by Dr. T. S. Clouston, **Jur R**, VII. Jan, 38
Physical Research on Nervous Matter, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, **As**, XI. 3rd Qr, 318; 4th Qr, 452
The Muscular Sense and Its Location in the Brain Cortex, by Prof. M. A. Starr, **Psychol R**, II. Jan. 33 (XI. Feb, 149)
The Brain in the Light of Science, by Dr. S. Millington Miller, **N Sc R**, II July, 49
Brandy: The Production of French Brandy, **B T J**, XIX. July, 23
Brangwyn, Frank, at Stratford Studios, by Baynton Boyle (*ill.*), I, VII Mar, 263
Brass Bands, see under Music
Brass Men, from the Brass River, Niger, Africa: The Rising of the Brass Men, **C J**, XII. Nov, 737
Brasses: Some Examples of Badges from Monumental Brasses, by J. Lewis André (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Aug, 233
Brassey, Lord,
Lord Brassey's "Papers and Addresses" on the Mercantile Marine, **Naut M**, LXIV. Feb, 162
Lord Brassey on the Royal Naval Reserve, **Naut M**, LXIV. May, 459
On the Closing of the Indian Mints, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 649 (XII. Oct, 320)
Brassington's (W. Salt) Book "The History of the Art of Bookbinding," see under Bookbinding
Bravery of Women, Lady Cook on, **G T**, IV. Mar, 394
Brazil:
The Trade and Finance of Rio de Janeiro, **B T J**, XIX. July, 33
Rio de Janeiro; After the War, by Charles A. Voigt, **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 404
Brazil through an Evangelist's Eye, by Rev. D. G. Armstrong, **Mis R**, VIII. Nov, 812
Bread Laws and the Price of Bread, by J. Kirkland, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 413
Breath Figures, Dr. J. G. McPherson on, **K**, XVIII. May, 101
Breath in Singing, see Vocal Music under Music
Breckenbridge's (Dr. R. M.) Book "The Canadian Banking System," see under Finance
Breckinridge, John Cabell, 1821—1875, American Vice-President, by Henry L. Dawes, **C M**, L. July, 463
"Breitmann, Hans," see Leland (Charles Godfrey)
Brett, John, on Landscape at the National Gallery, **F R**, LVII. Apr, 623
Brett, Hon. Reginald B.,
On the Far Eastern Question, **C R**, LXVII. June, 817 (XI. June, 528)
On the Queen and Lord Beaconsfield, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 32 (XI. Jan, 39)
Breviaries, see under Liturgies
Brewer, H. W.,
A Master-Builder of Castles in the Air, by Gleeson White (*ill.*), **Arg**, LIX. Feb, 151
On the Art of Louisa, Marchioness of Waterford (*ill.*), **Arg**, LIX. May, 534
On the Norwegian Club Exhibition and Norwegian Art in London (*ill.*), **Arg**, LIX. Mar, 365
Brewing (see also Yeast):
The Alleged Deterioration of English Malting Barleys, **J R A S**, VI. June, 373
The Beer Industry of Austria-Hungary, **B T J**, XIX. Dec, 655
Lord Burton and Burton-on-Trent, by F. Dolman (The Man and the Town) (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Mar, 60
Bribery and Corruption in Politics, see under United States, etc.
Bricks: A Kentish Brickfield, by Beatrice A. Dan (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Oct, 671
Bridal Customs, see under Marriage Customs
Bride Cakes, see under Marriage Customs
Bridge, Prof. Sir J. Frederick,
On Henry Purcell, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Feb, 99, June, 383
On Purcell's Birthplace and Residences (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. Nov, 733
On Music in the Twentieth Century, **G T**, IV. Feb, 315
Bridges, Dr. John Henry,
On the Children of the State, **Pos R**, III. Feb, 17
On Sociology, **Pos R**, III. Mar, 45, June, 110, July, 124, Aug, 143
On Laws of Nature, **Pos R**, III. Sept, 161
On Herbert Spencer's Theory of Evolution, **Pos R**, III. Nov, 185
On the Unknowable in Science and Religion, **Pos R**, III. Dec, 201

Bridges, Robert, English Poet: Keats's Last Critic, by Fsmè Stuart, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Sept, 391
Bridges, Robert ("Droch"), on F. Marion Crawford: a Conversation (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Mar, 316
Bridges:
Famous Bridges of the World, Robert Jamison on, **Chaut**, XX. Feb, 552
Pavements, Sidewalks, Roads, and Bridges, by Major J. W. Howard (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Mar, 1014
Will a Bridge across the Hudson River pay? by G. Lindenthal, **Eng M**, X. Nov, 261
Briggs's (Dr. Charles Augustus) Books "The Messiah of the Gospels," and "The Messiah of the Apostles," see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Bright, John, 1811—1889: Unpublished Letters from John Bright, **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 852 (XII. Dec, 538)
Brigstock, Lincolnshire: Peculiar Occurrence of Land and Fresh-Water Shells in the Lincolnshire Oolite, Beeby Thompson on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. May, 223
Brine's (Vice-Admiral Lindesay) Book "Travels amongst American Indians," Clements R. Markham on, **G J**, V. Feb, 158
Brisbane, see Queensland under Australia
Bristol, Rhode Island: The Herreshoffs and Their Boats, by H. R. Palmer (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. July, 515
Bristol, Somersetshire, J. B. Carlile on (Some Characteristics of Our Great Towns) (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Jan, 253
Britannia (Yacht), see under Yachting
British Association at Oxford, 1894:
Lord Salisbury's Address on Evolution, Herbert Spencer on, **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 740 (XII. Nov, 437); and Reply to, by J.G. (Lord Salisbury and Mr. Herbert Spencer on Evolution), **M**, LXXXV. Dec, 487
British Association at Ipswich, 1895:
The British Association, 1895, **Scot G M**, XI. Oct, 518
The British Association and the President's Address, **N Sc**, VII. Oct, 225
Modern Geography, German and English, by H. J. Mackinder, **G J**, VI. Oct, 367; same article, **Scot G M**, XI. Oct, 497
Geography at the British Association, **G J**, VI. Nov, 460
Geology at the British Association, **Geol M**, II. Oct, 461
British Columbia, see under Canada
British Constitution, see under Politics and Political Science, etc.
British Empire, see Colonies and Imperial Federation, etc.
British Guiana, see Guiana (British)
British Medical Association, see under Medicine
British Museum, see under Museums
British Museum Library, see under Libraries
Brittany:
A Summer in Brittany, by Arthur Hoeber (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 74
In the Good Old Colony Times, by Edward King (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 131
Concarneau as a Sketching-Ground, by F. L. Emanuel (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Mar, 180
The Ile de Sein and the Grave of the Druids, by E. Harrison Barker, **T B**, CV. July, 378
Quélern; the Gibraltar of France, by E. Harrison Barker, **T B**, CV. Oct, 176
Le Faouët and St. Barbe, Its Patron Saint, by Robert Ranger (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 288
The Shrine of St. Ann at Auray (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Oct, 14
Britten, James, on Protestant Fiction, **M**, LXXXV. Nov, 332, Dec, 505
Broad Gauge, see under Railways
Broadus, John Albert, 1827—? Memorial Note, by T. T. Eaton, **B S**, LII. July, 553
Broché Work, by Joseph a Crane (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Dec, 154
Brodie, Deacon, Cracksman (executed 1789), Charles Whibley on, **New R**, XIII. Oct, 422
Broeck, Miss C. van den, Flemish Painter of Picturesque Interiors, by Peter McArthur (*ill.*), **M I**, V. July, 58
Broken Hill, New South Wales, Moreton Frewen on, **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 358 (XII. Sept, 247)
Bromley-by-Bow, see under Condition of the People
Bromsgrove, see Ashlydyat
Brongniart's (Dr. Charles) Book "The Fossil Insects of the Primary Periods," **Geol M**, II. May, 233
Brontë, Charlotte, 1816—1855:
Charlotte Brontë's Place in Literature, by Frederic Harrison, **F**, XIX. Mar, 29 (XI. Apr, 361)
Yorkshire and Charlotte Brontë; Authors' Counties, by Dr. A. H. Japp (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Jan, 225
"Shirley," G. Mount on (Three Representative Heroines in Fiction), **Ata**, VIII. Sept, 774
From an Unpublished French Essay of Charlotte Brontë, **Bkman**, VII. Feb, 145; same essay, **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 30
Brontë Family: A Crop of Brontë Myths, by Rev. Angus Mackay, **W R**, CXLIV. Oct, 424
Brontë Museum, Haworth, and the Opening of, May 18, 1895, H. Sutcliffe on, **Au**, VI. July, 44
Bronze Statues:
How Bronze Statues are Cast, by S. Millington Miller (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Mar, 372
Grant and Lincoln in Bronze; New Equestrian Statues by W. R. O'Donovan and T. Eakins, Cleveland Moffett on (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Oct, 415
Brook Farm, near Boston: Brook Farm To-day, by A. A. McGinley, **C W**, LXI. Apr, 14
Brooke's (Henry) 1706—1783, **Book** "The Fool of Quality;" a Neglected Book, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould, **Bkman**, IX. Nov, 55
Brooke, Rev. Stopford Augustus, on Tennyson, Unsigned Article on, **E R**, CLXXXI. Apr, 485
Brooklyn, New York:
Monopolism and Militarism in the Brooklyn Street Railway Strike, by G. Emil Richter, **A**, XIII. June, 98 (XII. July, 63)
The National Guard of New York State in Active Service in Brooklyn, by Daniel S. Mercein (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Mar, 517
The Pratt Institute, by J. Frederick Hopkins (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Sept, 99
Brooks's (J. G.) Book "Compulsory Insurance in Germany," see under Insurance (National)
Brooks, Bishop Phillips, 1835—1893:
Phillips Brooks as a Theologian, by Dr. John Fox, **P R R**, VI. July, 393
The Preaching of Phillips Brooks, by Henry G. Spaulding, **New W**, IV. Mar, 73
Brotherhood of India, see Religions under India
Brotherhood, True and False, by Mrs. Annie Besant, **Luc**, XVI. June, 305
Brown, Pastor A. G., and the East-End Tabernacle: a Model Working Church in the World's Capital, by Rev. J. Douglas, **Mis R**, VIII. Mar, 191
Brown, Alice, Poem by,—"Sunrise on Mansfield Mountain," **Harp**, XXX. Oct, 715
Brown, Anna Robeson, Poem by,—"Nottingham Fair" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Aug, 804
Brown, Rev. David, 1763—1812, Rev. H. B. Hyde on, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Oct, 392
Brown, Ford Madox, Artist, 1821—1892: Note on the Cartoons of Ford Madox Brown (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Nov, 29
Brown's (Horatio F.) Biography of John Addington Symonds, see under Symonds (J. A.)
Brown, John G., Child-Painter, J. J. à Becket on (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Oct, 971
Brown, Rev. T. E.,
On Sir Philip Sidney, **New R**, XII. Apr, 415
On Rev. Robert Burton, and "The Anatomy of Melancholy," **New R**, XIII. Sept, 257
Poems by Rev. T. E. Brown:—
"Roman Women," **New R**, XIII. Aug, 137 (XII. Sept, 257)
"White Foxglove," **New R**, XIII. Oct, 454
"Job the White," **New R**, XIII. Dec, 615
Brown, Theron, Poem by,—"Remembered; a Memorial Day Poem," **N E M**, XII. May, 284
Brown, William, Educationist, 1845—1895; a Tribute and an Appreciation **Ed R L**, IX. Mar, 260
Brown, Mt., see under Canada
Browne, Dr. Edward Harold, Bishop of Winchester, 1811—1891, **and Dean Kitchin's "Memoir,"** Prof. W. G. Blaikie on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 356
Browne, M. Hedderwick, Poem by,—"Gwendoline," **G O P**, XVI. Apr, 440
Browne, Matilda, Animal Painter: Women as Admirers of Cattle, by Philip G. Hubert, Jr. (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. June, 358
Browne, Sir Thomas, Physician and Writer, 1605—1682:
Biographical, etc., by E. W. Adams, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Feb, 185
Sir Thomas Brown—His Place in a Minister's Library, by Prof. James O. Murray, **Hom R**, XXX. Dec, 492
Brownell, Henry Howard, American Poet: A Battle Laureate, by Richard Burton (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. July, 601
Brownies of Palmer Cox: "The Brownies through the Union"; Poem by Palmer Cox (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Mar, 410
Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, 1809—1861: The Cost of a Poet; Mrs. Browning's "A Musical Instrument," by Prof. H. Corson, **P L**, VII. May, 259
Browning, Robert, 1812—1889:
Biographical, etc. (*ill.*), **G T**, V. July, 264, Aug, 275, 306
Browning as a Musician, by O. W. Pierce, **Mus**, VIII. Oct, 555
Browning as a Prophet of Humanity, by E. A. Skurray, **H**, VI. Mar, 181
Shelley's Influence on Browning, by Florence Converse, **P L**, VII. Jan, 18
The Purport of Browning's and Whitman's Democracy, by I. N. Cog, **P L**, VII. Nov, 556
Immortality in Literature as specified in Robert Browning, by Lily H. Montagu, **P R**, VI. Dec, 746
Choice of Subject-Matter in Browning, by I. N. Cog, **P L**, VII. July, 356
On the Elementary Study of Browning, by May Bateman, **P R**, VI. Nov, 660
Annals of a Quiet Browning Club, by I. N. Cog, **P L**, VII. May, 225, July, 356, Sept, 436, Nov, 556, Dec, 619
Browning's Drama "Colombe's Birthday," performed by the Julia Marlowe-Taber Company at Chicago, Prof. O. L. Triggs on, **P L**, VII. Jan, 32
"Rabbi Ben Ezra," H. F. I. Maguire on, **Cal R**, C. Apr, 402
Browning's Poem "Mr. Sludge, the Medium," Rev. F. B. Hornbrooke on, **P L**, VII. May, 240
Browning's "Caliban upon Setebos—or, Natural Theology in the Island": The "Caliban" of Shakespeare and Browning, by J.D.T., **P M Q**, XVII. Apr, 277
Brownlow, Dr. W. R., Bishop of Clifton, on Clerical and Social Life in Devon in 1287, **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 1
Brozik, Vacslav, Bohemian Artist, R. H. Sherard on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. May, 129
Bruce, Prof. Alexander Balmain,
Prof. Bruce's Book "St. Paul's Conception of Christianity," see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
On Dr. C. A. Briggs's Book "The Messiah of the Gospels," **Crit R**, V. July, 240
On A. J. Balfour's "Foundations of Belief," **R C**, VII. Apr, 180
Bruce, Michael, 1746—1767, **and the Poems of John Logan**, by Rev. J. King Hewison, **Scots**, XV. Jan, 138

Bruce, Wallace, Poem by—"Her Picture," **Black**, CLVIII. Oct. 540
Brugsch Pasha, Henry, Egyptologist, etc., 1827-1894, W. Max Müller on, **A J A**, X. Jan, 47
Brumbie Horses in Australia, C J, XII. Nov, 702
Brunetière, Ferdinand,
Biographical and Critical, by Mdlle. Y. Blaze de Bury, **F R**, LVIII. Oct, 497 (XII. Oct, 341)
M. Brunetière's "Bankruptcy of Science," Unsigned Article on, **R R**, XI. Mar, 273; same article, **R R A**, XI. Apr, 429; and **R R Aus**, VI. Apr, 457
Brunner, Sir John T., and Northwich, by J. Dolman (The Man and the Town) (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 277
Bruno, Saint, 1030?—1101?—Some Thoughts on Saint Bruno, the Founder of the Carthusian Order, **Mac**, LXXIII. Nov, 72
Brunswick, House of, see Anne (Queen)
Brussels Free University, by Elisée Reclus; Interview, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Feb, 75
Brussels Carpets, see under Carpets
Bryant, John H., Poem by,—"These Streams of Life," **Cos**, XIX. Oct, 660
Bryant, Dr. Sophie,
Dr. Sophie Bryant's "Short Studies in Character," John MacCunn on, **I J E**, V. Jan, 250
On Antipathy and Sympathy, **Mind**, IV. July, 365
On Miss Frances M. Buss, **Ed R L**, IX. Feb, 181
On the North London Collegiate School for Girls; Interview, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Feb, 304
Bryant, William Cullen, American Poet, 1794—1878:
William Cullen Bryant, by Thomas Bradfield, **W R**, CXLIII. Jan, 84
Bryant and the Berkshire Hills (Mass.), by Arthur Lawrence (*ill.*), **C M**, I. July, 368
Our Poet of Nature, as I remember Him, by Henrietta S. Nahmer (*ill.*), **A**, XV. Dec, 28
Bryant and May, Messrs.,—The Matchmakers of East London, by Lloyd Lester (The Cinderellas of the National Household), **G O P**, XVII. Dec, 147
Bryce, James,
His Book "The American Commonwealth," Revised Edition: Mr. Bryce's New Chapters on American Questions, by Dr. Albert Shaw (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Jan, 60
On the Armenian Question, **C M**, II. Nov, 150 (XII. Nov, 416)
Brydges, James, see Chandos (First Duke of)
Buchan, John, New Writer, **Bkman**, IX. Dec, 85
Buchanan, Robert, on the Problem Play, **H**, VI. May, 342
Buckingham, George Villiers, First Duke of, 1592—1623; the Prince of Favourites, by Alison Buckler, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Dec, 599
Buckinghamshire, see Aylesbury, Middle Claydon
Buckland, Dean William, 1784—1856:
Dean Buckland, by Dr. J. Macaulay, **L H**, XLIV. Jan, 148
Mrs. Gordon's Book "Life and Correspondence of Dr. W. Buckland": Men and Women, **Black**, CLVII. Apr, 620
A Century of Science, **Q R**, CLXXX. Apr, 381 (XI. May, 449)
Budapest, see under Austria-Hungary
Budde, Karl,
Budde's Book on Samuel, Prof. A. B. Davidson on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 348
On Prof. George Adam Smith's Book "The Historical Geography of the Holy Land," **New W**, IV. June, 374
On the Nomadic Ideal in the Old Testament, **New W**, IV. Dec, 726
On the Song of the Well of the People of Israel, **New W**, IV. Mar, 136
Buddhism:
Christ before Buddha, or Prophecy the Precursor of Buddhism, by Rachel Challice, **R R R**, IX. Feb, 110
More Light on "The Light of Asia," by Rev. R. M. Ryan, **C W**, LXI. Aug, 677
The Lustre of "The Light of Asia," by Rev. R. M. Ryan (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Sept, 809
Purgatory; Buddhist Beliefs, by H. Forbes Witherby (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Aug, 779
The Purgatories of Buddhism and Taoism, by Prof. J. Legge, **Think**, VIII. Nov, 407
Buddhism and Its Morality, by Rev. J. Ireland Jones, **Ch' Mis I**, XLVI. Aug, 574
The Questions of King Milinda, translated from the Pâli, by T. W. Rhys-Davids, J. Beames on, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 145
A Pilgrimage to Wu-t'ai, the Great Buddhist Sanctuary of North China, by W. W. Rockhill, **A M**, LXXV. June, 758
A Visit to the Buddhist and Tao-ist Monasteries on the Lo Fau San, China, by E. A. Irving, **Black**, CLVII. Mar, 453
Buddhist Sects in Japan, Prof. C. de Harlez on, **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 25
The Buddhism of Tibet, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc**, XVI. Mar, 17
L. Austine Waddell's Book "The Buddhism of Tibet; or Lamaism," Unsigned Article on, **H**, VII. Oct, 313
A Sketch of Buddhist Ontology and the Doctrine of Nirvâna in the Mahâyâna School of Tibet, by Pundit Sarat Shaûdra Das, **A Q**, X. July, 123
The Kutho-Daw, Burmah, Prof. Max Müller on, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 494 (XII. Sept, 246)
Anuradhapura, India; the Place of the Sacred Bo-Tree, **C**, XXV. Aug, 166
Budget, see under Finance (National)
Budleigh Salterton, Devonshire: A Comparison of the Pebbles in the Trias of Budleigh Salterton and of Cannock Chase, by Prof. T. G. Bonney, **Geol M**, II. Feb, 75
Buel, Clarence Clough, on New York's Legacy from Colonial Days; Blackmail as a Heritage, **C M**, LXIX. Mar, 769
Buenos Ayres: A Bird's-Eye View of the Argentine Republic, by May Crommelin (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Jan, 166
Buff Coats or Leather Jerkins, A. Hartshorne on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Dec, 54
Buffalo, New York State: Excise and Charity in Buffalo, by Frederic Almy, **Char R**, IV. Apr, 319
Buffalo or Bison, and Buffalo-Hunting:
The Buffalo, Musk-Ox, Mountain Sheep, and Mountain Goat, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. June, 674
Hunting Large Game in America, Gen. N. A. Miles on, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 484 (XII. Nov, 414)
On Snow-Shoes to the Barren Grounds of Canada after Musk-Oxen and Wood-Bison, by C. D. Whitney (*map* and *ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Dec, 10
Bühler's (Dr. Georg) Translation of the Sacred Laws of the Aryas; Vol. II., J. Beames on, **A Q**, X. Oct, 423
Building, see Architecture, Houses, etc., etc.
Building Societies, see Friendly Societies
Bulgaria (see also Balkan Peninsula, Plevna, Stamboloff (S. N.), etc.):
The Youngest of the Nations, **C J**, XII. June, 385
The Trade of Bulgaria for 1894, **B T J**, XIX. Sept, 261
Encouragement of Native Industries in Bulgaria, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 76
Railway Development in Bulgaria, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 199
Bulgarian Village Life, by Celia R. Ladd, **Fr L**, XXXIX. Mar, 325
A Wordon Bulgarian Dance and Song, by G. Sebek, **Mus**, IX. Dec, 159
Bulkheads of Ships, see Sub-Heading Shipbuilding under Shipping
Bull-Fighting:
Bull-Fighting in Spain, by S. L. Bensusan (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Nov, 727
In and around a Murcian Pull-Ring, by Rev. W. Mason-Inglis, **Scots**, XVI. Nov, 454; XVII. Dec, 13
A Bull-Fight on the Border, Mexico, by Phillip W. Avirett, **O**, XXVI. Apr, 27
Bullfinches, see Finches
Bullocks, see under Cattle
Bülow, Hans von, Pianist, Conductor, etc., 1830—1894: Proposed Monument to Hans von Bülow, **Mus**, VIII. May, 82
Bulstrode, Sir Richard (17th Century), "Memoirs" of, C. H. Firth on, **E H**, X. Apr, 266
Bunbury, Sir Edward H., 1811—1895, Clements R. Markham on, **G J**, V. May, 458
Bunce, J. Thackray, Editor of the *Birmingham Daily Post*: Interview, by Frederick Dolman (A Leader of the Provincial Press) (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Sept, 309
Buncle, John, by W. G. Waters, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Jan, 73
Bunner, A. F., and His Pictures, by George P. Lathrop (Wind and Water as Pictorial Elements) (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Aug, 150
Bunner, H. C.,
On the Novel with a Purpose (Cheating at Letters), **C M**, XLIX. Mar, 716
On American Posters, Past and Present (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Oct, 427
Poem by,—"They Also Serve," **Scrib**, XVIII. Nov, 614
Bunny, Rupert C. W., Australian Artist:
R. Jope Slade on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Aug, 389
Poem by,—"At Cupid's Birth" (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Dec, 188
Bunter Conglomerate: Pitted Pebbles in the Bunter Conglomerate of Cannock Chase, T. Mellard Reade on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Aug, 341
Bunting, Percy W., on Church Reform, **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 651 (XII. Nov. 438)
Buntings and Linnets, by "A Son of the Marshes" (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Dec, 265
Bunyan, John (1628—1688), and the "Pilgrim's Progress," by Kate M. Warren (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Oct, 669
Buoyage, see Sub-Heading Ocean Perils under Shipping
Burbank, E. A., American Artist: In German By-Roads, by Charles M. Skinner (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 246
Bureaus of Labour, see under Labour
Burghes, Miss Annie, Pianist: Interview, by A.M.R. (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Dec, 258
Burglary: Deacon Brodie and Charles Peace; Two Cracksmen, by Charles Whibley, **New R**, XIII. Oct, 422
Burgos, Spain: An Old Castilian Palace, by R. Thirlmere (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Dec, 64
Burial Questions, Burial Customs (see also Death and Death Customs, Tombs, Catacombs under Rome, Epitaphs):
Burial Reform; Living with the Dead, by W.T.H., **Free R**, IV. June, 233
The Use and Abuse of Flowers at Funerals, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Moser on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Sept, 806
Traditions and Customs relating to Death and Burial in Lincolnshire, by Miss Florence Peacock, **Ant**, XXXI. Nov, 330
Beliefs, Rites, and Customs of the Jews, connected with Death, Burial, and Mourning, A. P. Bender on, **Jew Q**, VII. Jan, 259
The Rollright Stones and Their Folk-Lore, by A. J. Evans (*Plan* and *ill.*), **F L**, VI. Mar, 6
Buried Gold in India, by R. Greeven, **Cal R**, C. Apr, 253
Buried Treasure; a Strange True Story of Lloyd's, by A. Aylmer (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Oct, 363
Burke, Christian, Poems by,—
"The Song of the Golden City," **Arg**, LIX. Apr, 415
"Ephphatha," **Arg**, LX. Oct, 472
"According to His Excellent Greatness," **Arg**, LX. Dec, 768
"When We Awake," **Ata**, VIII. May, 512
"The Garden That I love," **Ata**, VIII. Aug, 705
"From Generation to Generation," **Ata**, IX. Dec, 163
"When the Almond-Tree Shall Flourish," **Black**, CLVIII. Nov, 678
"An Arctic Voyager" (Henry Hudson), **M P**, X. Oct, 452
"The Birth of a Year" (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Jan, 160
"Aftermath," **P M M**, VII. Oct, 220
"Adeste Fideles" (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Dec, 621

Burke Edmund, 1730—1797: Burke's College Days, by W. J Hardy, **N I R**, III. Apr, 82
Burke's (U. R.) Book "A History of Spain from the Earliest Times to the Death of Ferdinand the Catholic," **E R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 271
Burlesque Art: Moral Reflections on Burlesque Art, by Tudor Jenks (*ill.*) **M I**, V. July, 17
Burlington, Vermont, G. G. Benedict on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Jan, 547
Burmah:
The Anglo-Chinese Convention (1886) and the Burmese Frontier, by Gen. A. R. MacMahon, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 349 (XI. Apr, 317)
The Kutho-Daw, Prof. Max Müller on, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 494 (XII. Sept, 246)
Burmese Women, H. Fielding on, **Black**, CLVII. May, 776 (XI. May, 420); and Part of same article (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XI. Oct, 443
Malabar Coolies bound for Burmah; Birds of Passage, **Mac**, LXXI. Jan, 199
Ten Days in Burmah, by Lady Sykes (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Mar, 369
Holidays in Burmah, **C J**, XII. Aug. 509
Mandalay, the Fallen City of Theebaw, by Edwin A. Dix (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Mar, 481; XXVI. Apr, 54
The Alleged Miocene Man in Burma, by R. D. Oldham, **N Sc**, VII. Sept, 201
Burmester, Willy, Violinist; Interview, by A. M. Rawson (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. June, 118
Burne-Jones, Sir Edward C.,
Portrait of, **M Mus**, XII. Apr
Sir Edward Burne-Jones, Bart., by Mrs. L. T. Meade (*ill.*), **Str**, X. July, 16
Mosaics by Sir Edward Burne-Jones in the American Church at Rome (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. May, 256
Burnett, Mrs. Frances Hodgson,
Interview, by Miss Florence Balgarnie (*ill.*), **G T**, V. July, 217
The Author of "Little Lord Fauntleroy" at Home; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. May, 253
On How "Little Lord Fauntleroy" was written; Interview, by F. Dolman (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. May, 468
Burnett, Miss Gertrude, Actress; Interview (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Sept, 191
Burney, Fanny (Madame d'Arblay), Novelist, 1752—1840: Camilla Lacey, Surrey, the Home of Fanny Burney; a Literary Corner, by E. K. Pearce, **Au**, V. Jan, 212
Burns, John,
John Burns; a Study, by R. J. Hinton, **A**, XII. Mar, 90 (XI. Apr, 352)
Labour Leader, etc., by Robert Donald (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Jan, 31
Burns, Robert, 1759—1796:
The Line of Robert Burns, by J. Munro (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Feb, 225
A Century of Burns Biography, by William Wallace, **C J**, XII. Dec, 817
The Religion of Robert Burns, by Walter Walsh, **P L**, VII. Feb, 57
Meeting of Robert Burns and Sir Walter Scott, by Dr. A. B. Grosart, **L H**, XLIV. July, 591
The Burns and Dunlop Correspondence, L. M. Roberts on, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 662 (XII. Nov, 439)
The Burns Affectation in Scotland, by T. D. Robb, **Free R**, III. Jan, 330
Burns, Rev. William C., 1815—1868, Pioneer Evangelist to China, by Rev. J. G. Fagg, **Mis R**, VIII. Feb, 112
Burnside, Helen Marion, Poems by,—
"Unforgotten," **Arg**, LIX. Mar, 345
"A Castle in the Air," **Arg**, LIX. May, 620
"A Year Ago," **Arg**, LIX. June, 684
"Past, Present, and Future" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Jan, 226
"Spring is Here," **G O P**, XVI. Mar, 393
"Flowers, and a Sermon" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. June, 553
"Laid up in Lavender" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. June, 600
"As Thy Day Thy Strength shall be" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. July, 673
"Brave Heart," **G O P**, XVII. Oct, 8
"When My Ship Comes Home," **Min**, II. Sept, 272
Burr, Theodosia (Mrs. Alston), Daughter of Aaron Burr (died 1813), Poem on, by John W. Palmer (Theodosia Burr; the Wrecker's Story) (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Oct, 860
Burroughs, Ellen, Poem by,—"The Pilgrim," **C M**, XLIX. Jan, 410
Burroughs, John,
John Burroughs, Poet-Naturalist, by W. J. Jupp (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Feb, 320
The Writings of John Burroughs, **A M**, LXXVI. Nov, 703
Burton, (First) Lord, and Burton-on-Trent, by F. Dolman (The Man and the Town) (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Mar, 60
Burton, Richard, American Writer:
On the Renascence in English, **F**, XX. Oct, 781
On the Healthful Tone for American Literature, **F**, XIX. Apr, 249 (XI. May, 448); and Reply to, by Edw. Fuller (Art for Art's Sake), **Bkman A**, I. May, 241
On Henry Howard Brownell; a Battle Laureate (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. July, 601
Poems by Richard Burton:—
"Ballad of the Eastern Woman," **Chaut**, XXI. June, 349
"The Vanished Voice," **Harp**, XXX. Aug, 473
"Two Mountains" (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Aug, 711
Burton's (Capt. Sir Richard) Book "The Arabian Nights," see "Arabian Nights"
Burton, Rev. Robert (1576—1640) **and "The Anatomy of Melancholy,"** by Rev T. E. Brown, **New R**, XIII. Sept, 257
Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire, and Lord Burton, F. Dolman on (The Man and the Town) (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Mar, 60
Bury's (Prof. J. B.) "History of the Roman Empire," R. M. Burrows on, **E H**, X. Jan, 121
Bury, Mdlle. Y. Blaze de, on Ferdinand Brunetière, **F R**, LVII. Oct, 497 (**XII. Oct, 341**)
Bury, Sussex, E. M. Winperis on (Favourite Sketching-Grounds) (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. June, 489
Business, see Finance, etc.
Business Life, see under Professions
Busk-Dodge, Mdme. Jenny, see Dodge (Mdme. J. B.)
Buss, Miss Frances Mary, 1827—1894:
Bryant, Dr. Sophie, on, **Ed R L**, IX. Feb, 181
Burstall, Sara A., on, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Jan, 17
Ridley, Miss A., on, **Ed R L**, IX. Feb, 184
Toplis, Miss Grace, on (*ill.*), **Ed R L**, IX. Jan, 105
E. A. L. K. on, **M P**, IX. Feb, 214
Unsigned Articles on, **Eng W R**, XXVI. Jan, 47; **J Ed**, XVII. Jan, 25
Butler, Lady Eleanor (died 1829), a Lady of Llangollen, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Oct, 401
Butler, Bishop Joseph, 1692—1752:
A Broad Churchman of the Eighteenth Century, by J. Hyslop Bell, **P M Q**, XVII. July, 452
Butler, the Christian Philosopher, by Archdeacon Sinclair, **Clgy**, IX. Apr, 193
Bishop Butler and His Censors, by W. E. Gladstone, **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 715 (XII. Nov, 437). Dec, 1056 (XII. Dec, 532)
Butler, Mrs. Josephine,
Mrs. Butler's Book on Catherine of Siena, **B**, II. Apr, 180
On the Teaching of Physiology and the Facts of Our Physical Life; a Neglected Duty of Parents and Teachers; Interview, by Miss C. S. Bremner, **J Ed**, XVII. Feb, 92
On the Greatest Social Evil; Dangers of Modern England, **G T**, V. Apr, 33
Butter and Butter-Making, see under Dairy-Farming
Butterflies:
Edward Meybrick's "Handbook of British Lepidoptera," John T. Carrington on (The New Lepidopterology), **Sc G**, II. Nov, 229
Among the Butterflies, by Dr. William Seton (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Dec, 302
The Habits and Tastes of Lepidoptera, by Charles J. Mansford, **C J**, XII. May, 325
The Colours of Butterflies, Dr. C. F. Marshall on, **K**, XVIII. June, 128; and Letters on, **K**, XVIII. July, 158, Aug, 183, Sept, 204, Oct, 234
Notes on Lepidoptera in 1894, by R. M. Prideaux, **Sc G**, II. Apr, 37
Lepidoptera in Epping Forest, by W. Mansbridge, **Sc G**, II. Sept, 173
Lepidoptera in Suffolk, by Claude A. Pyett, **Sc G**, II. Dec, 263
New England Butterflies, Margaret W. Leighton on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Apr, 170
Butterfly-Collecting in the Canary Islands, by A. H. Béchervaise, **Sc G**, II. Oct, 207
A Butterfly Episode, by Grant Allen (Moorland Idylls) (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Mar, 33
Butterfly Pets, by Louise Hogan (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Apr, 484
A Philosopher and a Butterfly, by C. H. A. Bjerregaard (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 380
Buxton, E. N., on Stony Sinai, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 138
Buxton, Derbyshire: Notes from the Practice of a Spa Physician, by Dr. S. Hyde, **Med M**, IV. Mar, 231, Apr, 349
Bynoe, Dr., Case of,—Wanted: a Sherlock Holmes, **R R**, XI. May, 467, June, 565; same article, **R R Aus**, VI. June, 676; VII. July, 95
Byrd, Col. William (1674—1744) **and His Letters on Slavery and Indented Servants**, 1736—1739, **A H**, I. Oct, 88 (XII. Dec, 541)
Byrom, John, 1691 or 92—1763; a Manchester Man of Letters, **T B**, CIV Apr, 563; CV. May, 68
Byron, Lord, 1788—1824:
The Secret of the Byron Separation, by Prof. William Graham, **T C**, I June, 284
Poem on Byron, by R. Gourlay, **Can M**, V. June, 154
Byzantine Architecture, see under Constantinople
Byzantine Art: Notes on Byzantine Art and Culture in Italy and especially in Rome, by Prof. A. L. Frothingham, Jr. (*ill.*), **A J A**, X. Apr, 152
Byzantine Empire, see under Rome (Ancient) and Church History

C

Cabala or Kabbalah, see under Theosophy
Cabbages: Abnormal Cabbage-Leaf; an Example of Ascidia, by John T. Carrington (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. July, 119
Cabbages and Kings, Mac, LXXII. June, 134
Cabinets, Formation of, see under Parliamentary
Cables, see under Telegraphs
Cableways for Unloading Vessels, by W. Hewitt (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Aug, 443
Caen, see under Normandy
Caillard, Emma Marie, on the Divine Sacrifice, **C R**, LXVII. Feb, 265
Caillebotte, Gustave (died 1895), **and His Bequest to the Luxembourg**, by Jean Bernac (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Aug, 230, Oct, 308, Dec, 358
Caiman-Hunting in Mexico, by Edward French (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Dec, 206
Caine, T. H. Hall,
Portraits of (Human Documents), **McCl**, IV. Apr, 442
Biographical, etc., **M Mus**, XII. Aug, 164
Biographical, by R. H. Sherard (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Nov, 362; same article (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Dec, 80
Interview, by W. A. Sherwood, **Can M**, VI. Dec, 166
Hall Caine and Cumberland and the Isle of Man; Authors' Counties, by James Ashcroft Noble (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Mar, 355

Caine, T. H. Hall,—continued.
The Novels of Mr. Hall Caine, by George Saintsbury, **F R**, LVII. Feb, 180 (XI. Feb, 151)
Hall Caine's Novel "The Manxman":
Curry, William, on, **P M Q**, XVII. Oct, 646
Walker, John, on, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 365
Unsigned Article on, **L Q**, XXIII. Jan, 304
On the Canadian Copyright Act, **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 477 (XI. Apr, 332)
On Canadian Copyright: Address, at Stationers' Hall, Ludgate Hill, June 4, 1895, **Au**, VI. July, 21
On Canadian Copyright; Speech at Toronto, 1895, **Au**, VI. Dec, 151
Caine, W. S.,
On One Phase of the Gothenburg System, **H**, VI. Mar, 192; and Reply to, by Rev. F. S. Macaulay Bennett (Mr. Caine's "Phase" and Scandinavian Facts), **H**, VI. Mar, 196
On the Temperance Cause in the Twentieth Century, **Q T**, IV. Feb, 297 (XI. Mar, 247)
Caird's (Prof. Edward) Gifford Lectures on the "Evolution of Religion," see under Religion
Cairns, Principal John, 1818—1892, and Dr. Alexander Macewen's "Life":
Dods, Prof. Marcus, on, **Bkman**, VIII. June, 75
Macaulay, Dr. James, on (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Aug, 633
Caithness: Fragments of Caithness Folk-Lore, by Frank Rinder, **Scot R**, XXVI. July, 49 (XII. Aug, 154)
Calculating Boys (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Sept, 277
Calcutta, see under India
Caldecott, Randolph, Artist, 1846—1886, Lady Dilke on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. May, 138, July, 203
Caldwell, Bishop, of Tinnevelly, Madras:
Rev. A. Sharrock on, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Oct, 432
On the Rāmāyana, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Jan, 1
On the Kudumi, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Oct. 409
Calendar (see also Easter, etc.):
Weeks, Months, and Years, **M**, LXXXIV. May, 117
On the Names of the Days of the Week, by H. H. Minchin, **M P**, IX. May, 571
The Early American Almanac, by W. L. Andrews, **Bkman A**, II. Dec, 283
Calhoun, John Caldwell, American Statesman, 1782—1850: J. M. Rhind's Heroic Statue of Calhoun, N. Macdonald on (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Nov, 550
"Caliban" of Shakespeare and Browning, by J.D.T., **P M Q**, XVII. Apr, 277
California (see also Arrowhead (Mt.), Capay Valley, Del Monte, Lick Observatory under Observatories, Lowe (Mt.), Monterey, San Francisco, San Joaquin, Santa Barbara, Santa Catalina, Santa Monica, Stockton, Yosemite, etc.):
Banks and Banking of California, by John Finlay (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Dec, 657
The Future of the Great Arid West, by E. V. Smalley (*map*), **F**, XIX. June, 466 (XII. July, 62)
The Irrigation Problem in California, by W. S. Green, **O M**, XXVI. Oct, 407
Irrigation-Surveying in California, by C. E. Fowler (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. June, 421
Co-operation among Farmers, E. F. Adams on, **F**, XX. Nov, 364 (XII. Dec, 537
Pampas Grass and Pomegranate in California, by H. W. R. Strong (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Apr, 421
Women Fruit-Farmers in California, by Antoinette van H. Wakeman, **Chaut**, XX. Feb, 596
Californian Fruit-Farming, **I R**, V. Feb, 89
A Last Word on Profitable Fruit-Farming, **I R**, V. May, 282
The Fruit-Farming Fiasco in California, by J. L. Macdonald, **Nat R**, XXV. Aug, 802 (XII. Aug, 156)
California Wines judged by French Experts, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 277
Among the Redwoods, by Rounsevelle Wildman (Well-Worn Trails) (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Nov, 494
The Discovery of Silver, Eliot Lord on, **N E M**, XII. Aug, 697
Gold-Miners in the Past: Some Experiences in California, **C J**, XII. Oct, 668
The Evolution of the Stamp Mill, by Almarin B. Paul (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. May, 522
Powder-Making on the Pacific Coast, by W.C.P. (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Oct, 423
Horse Progress on the Pacific Coast, by Benedict (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Dec, 622
Good Roads, by General Roy Stone, **O M**, XXV. Mar, 234
California and the Railroad, by John P. Irish, **O M**, XXV. June, 675
The Railroad Commission of California; a Study in Irresponsible Government, by S. E. Moffett, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 109
Evolution of Shipping and Ship-Building in California, by Irving M. Scott and Others (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Jan, 5, Feb, 122, Mar, 285
The Greek Church on the Pacific, by Arthur Inkersley (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Nov, 469
The Churches of 'Forty-Nine, by Arthur Inkersley (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. May, 533
Among the Old Missions of California, by J. T. Connor (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Nov, 185
The Decline of the Mission Indians, by E. P. Clarke, **O M**, XXV. Jan, 89
Mission Music and Musicians, by J. J. Peatfield (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Apr, 348
Earlier California Schools; Bear and Bull Fights at Recess, by S. S. Boynton (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Nov, 553
The Bancroft Library, San Francisco, by J. J. Peatfield (A Mine of Musty Manuscripts) (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Mar, 272
Ranch Life, by Miss Beatrice Harraden, **Bkman A**, I. June, 326
California—continued.
The California Society, Frank E. Myers on (Sons of the American Revolution) (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Oct, 382
Veterans of the Mexican War in California, by Mrs. K. M. Nesfield (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Sept, 258
General Frémont and the Bear Flag, 1845—46: More Light on an Historic Incident, by General John Bidwell (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. May, 506
Famous Californians of Other Days, by J. J. Peatfield, **O M**, XXV. Feb, 115
Our Spanish American Families, by Helen E. Bandini (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. July, 9
The Romance of Early California, by J. M. Scanland (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Sept, 358
What Indiana has done for California, by J. A. Woodson (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Aug, 131
Pine Boughs, by E. W. Winter (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Feb, 173
Path-Finding up Shastah Mount, the Discovery of a New Trail, by George S. Meredith, **O M**, XXV. May, 451
At the Geysers, by Rounsevelle Wildman (Well-Worn Trails) (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Sept, 233
Santa Barbara Floral Festivals, Miss S. A. Higgins on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXI. Aug, 531
Picturesque Foreigners in California, by Henry T. Finck (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Aug, 177
Joaquin Murrieta; a Mexican Bandit in California, J. M. Scanland on (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Nov, 530
Game-Fishing in the Pacific, C. F. Holder on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Dec, 138
Deep Sea Fishing off Santa Barbara, by Helen C. Booth (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Aug, 355
Yuba Dam Trout, by A. M. R. Gordon (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. June, 145
A Tramp in the High Sierras, by Hubert P. Dyer (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. July, 301
Following the Hounds in Southern California, by C. F. Holder (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. June, 731
A Christmas among the Tules, by Myron B. Gibson, **O**, XXV. Jan, 337
Graeco-Roman Games in California, by Arthur Inkersley (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Feb, 409
Prof. A. C. Lawson's "Geomorphogeny of the Coast of Northern California," A.R.W. on, **J Geol**, III. Jan, 116
Mezozoic Changes in the Faunal Geography of California, J. P. Smith on, **J Geol**, III. May, 369
The Age and Succession of the Igneous Rocks of the Sierra Nevada, W. H. Turner on (*map*), **J Geol**, III. May, 385
The Stratigraphy of the Californian Coast Ranges, by H. W. Fairbanks, **J Geol**, III. May, 415
Studies in the Neocene of California, by G. H. Ashley (*maps* and *diagrams*), **J Geol**, III. May, 434
Caligraphy, see Autographs, Handwriting, Graphology
Caligula, Roman Emperor, Reign of, 37—41, G. W. Steevens on (Four Cameos), **New R**, XII. May, 536
Call's (Henry L.) Book "The Coming Revolution," B. O. Flower on, **A**, XIII. June, 138
Calthrop, Prebendary Gordon (died 1894), on Reunion Church Teaching, **R R R**, IX. May, 252
Calvé, Madame Emma, Singer: A Stage Star; Interview, by Baroness von Zedlitz (*ill.*), **Eng W**, II. Sept, 21
Calves: Ringworm of Calves, Prof. G. T. Brown on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. June, 308
Calvin, John (1509—1564), **and Calvinism** (see also Reformed Church of America):
The Reformation and Some of Its Leading Spirits, by B. O. Flower, **A**, XI. Jan, 270
Calvinism: the Origin and Safeguard of Our Constitutional Liberties, by Abraham Kuyper, **B S**, LII. July, 385, Oct, 646
Cam, River,—Boating on the Cam, by a Cambridge Resident (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. June, 514
Camberwell, London: Suburban London, by H. D. Lowry (*ill.*), **W M**, II. July, 81
Cambrian and Cambro-Silurian System, see under Geology
Cambridge, Duke of,
Portraits of, **Str**, X. Aug, 173
The Retirement of Field-Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Nov
The Transformation of the Army under the Duke of Cambridge, Field-Marshal Sir L. Simmons on, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 889
Cambridge (see also Cam River):
Cambridge University, see under Universities
Cambridge University Church Missionary Union, see under Missions (Foreign)
Newnham College, see under Education (Girls')
Woodwardian Museum, see Woodwardian Museum
Sunday at Cambridge (*ill.*), **Sun H**, July, 570
Recollections of the Cambridge Drag, by J. M. Paulton (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Dec, 593
Cambridge Greensand: A Synopsis of the Remains of Ganoid Fishes from the Cambridge Greensand, by A. Smith Woodward (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. May, 207
Cambridge, Massachusetts: License and No-License in Cambridge, by Frank Foxcraft, **N E M**, XIII. Sept, 53 (XII. Oct, 361)
Cambridgeshire (see also Cam River, Cambridge, Ely Palace, Histon):
An Ecclesiastical Experiment in Cambridgeshire, 1656—1658, Rev. H. W. F. Stevens on, **E H**, X. Oct, 744 (XII. Nov, 427)
The Sochmen of Cambridgeshire and the Isle of Ely, by Edward Hailstone, **Ant**, XXXI. Sept, 271
Camel Corps in India, 1843—1853, by Sir Charles Napier, **U S M**, CXXXII. June, 266

Camelford, Thomas Pitt, Second Lord, 1775—1804, Charles Bruce-Angier on, **Arg,** LX. July, 25
Cameos and Cut Gems, by Theo Tracy (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XXXIX. Mar, 357
Cameos from English History, see under English History
Cameos from Roman History, see under Rome (Ancient)
Camera, see under Photography
Cameron, D. Y., and His Etchings (*ill.*), **Stu,** V. Sept, 195
Cameron, Donald, 1690—1748: The Good Lochiel, by Adam Smail, **Scots,** XVI. July, 154
Cameron, Captain Vernon Lovett, African Traveller, 1844—1894, J. W. M'Crindle on, **Scot G M,** XI. Jan, 22
Campania (see also Canneto, Caserta, Cassino (Monte), Gallinaro, Nola, S. Angelo, Valle di Pompei):
On the Formation at Low Temperatures of Certain Fluorides, Silicates, Oxides, etc., in the Pipernoid Tuff of the Campania, by Prof. H. J. Johnston-Lavis, **Geol M,** II. July, 309
Campanology, see Bells
Campbell, Sir Colin (Lord Clyde), 1792—1863, Alexander Small on, **Scots,** XVI. Sept, 257
Campbell, James Dykes, A. Taylor Innes on (*ill.*), **Bkman,** VIII. July, 107
Campbell, Mrs. Patrick, Actress:
Portraits and Biographies of, **O C,** V. May; **Th,** XXV. May, 392
Interview (*ill.*), **M Mus,** XII. Apr, 79
Interview, by M. Griffith (The New Juliet) (*ill.*), **Str,** X. Sept, 252
Interview, by Baroness von Zedlitz ("Romeo and Juliet") (*ill.*), **Min,** II. Sept, 313
Campbell, Thomas, and the American Reformatory Movement, 1809:
The Transient and the Permanent Elements in the Campbell Reformation, by J. H. Garrison, **N C Q,** IV. July, 72
"Christians" or "Disciples of Christ": the Question of Name, by Edward S. Ames, **N C Q,** IV. Oct, 17
Campbell, William Wilfred, Poems by,—
"Ode to Silence," **Can M,** VI. Dec, 135
"September in the Laurentian Hills, **C M,** I. Sept, 692
"The Last Prayer," **Scrib,** XVII. Mar, 382
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry, and the Defeat of the Liberal Government on June 21, 1895, Spenser Wilkinson on (Cartridges), **Nat R,** XXV. Aug, 843 (XII. Aug, 156)
Camps and Camping-Out:
Outfit for a Tramping and Camping Trip, by Wm. H. Hobbs (*ill.*), **O,** XXVI. June, 207
Family Camping, by Emily H. Palmer, **O,** XXVI. Sept, 479
A Novel Camping Tour in the Alps, **Scots,** XV. Feb, 190, Mar, 287
Camping-Out in Canada, by Mary D. Alexander, **Scots,** XVI. Aug, 226
Cycling Camps for Ladies, **R R,** XI. May, 475
Camulodunum, see Colchester
Canada:
Political and Historical, Miscellaneous (see also Macdonald (Sir J.), Thompson (Sir J.), etc.):
Prof. Goldwin Smith's Book "Canada and the Canadian Question," The Canadian Political Crisis, **I R,** VI. Aug, 110
Canada and Her Relations to the Empire: Prof. Goldwin Smith's Views, by Col. G. T. Denison, **W R,** CXLIV. Sept, 248 (XII. Sept, 251)
The Progress of Canada, **E R,** CLXXXI. Apr, 253 (XI. May, 450)
The Canadian Dominion and Australian "Commonwealth," by Dr. J. G. Bourinot, **Scot R,** XXVI. July, 22 (XII. Aug, 164)
Elected or Appointed Officials? by J. G. Bourinot, **A A P S,** V. Mar, 1 (XI. Apr, 340)
Woman Suffrage in Canada, by Edith M. Luke (*ill.*), **Can M,** V. Aug, 328
Some Thoughts on Canada, by Marquis of Lorne, **N A R,** CLX June, 712 (XII. July, 32)
Ottawa Colonial Conference, see under Colonies and Imperial Federation
W. Kingsford's "History of Canada," A. C. McLaughlin on, **Y R,** III. Feb, 435
Impressions of America, by S. H. Swinney, **Pos R,** III. Feb, 22
The First Canadian Christmas, 1535, by J. N. Long (*ill.*), **Can M,** VI. Dec, 120
Baron de Saint Castin: a Gentleman-Adventurer of the Old Régime, by Dr. J. G. Bourinot, **Can M,** VI. Dec, 152
Sir William Pepperrell and the Capture of Louisburg in 1745, Victoria Reed on (*ill.*), **N E M,** XII. June, 415
Major Knox's Journal; the Summer of 1759, **Mac,** LXXII. May, 62
The Quebec Act, 1774, and the American Revolution, by Victor Coffin, **Y R,** IV. Aug. 171
The Loyalists of the American Revolution, 1787—9, by A Son of the Loyalists, **Can M,** VI. Dec, 127
Surveyor-General Holland, First Surveyor-General of Lands for the Northern District of America, 1792, Dr. H. Scadding on, **Can M,** V. Oct, 521
The Fourth Century of Canadian History, by O. A. Howland, **Can M,** IV. Jan, 199
With Otter's Column in the North-West, 1885, by Lt.-Col. J. Elton Prower, **U S M,** CXXXII. Aug, 493
The Niagara Region in History, by P. A. Porter (*ill.*), **Cas M,** VIII. July, 365
France and Canada, Miscellaneous (see also Sub-Heading Newfoundland below):
Two Ways of Colonising, by "Etc. the Younger," **New R,** XIII. Aug, 190 (XII. Aug, 155)
A Study of Exploration in New France, **A M,** LXXVI. Oct, 559
Canada—continued.
The United States and Canada:
Why Canadians do not favour Annexation, by J. G. Bourinot, **F,** XIX. May, 276 (XI. June, 553)
The Western Posts and the British Debts, 1783, by A. C. McLaughlin, **Y R,** III. Feb, 408; IV. May, 58
A Neglected Chapter in the War of 1812, by A. F. Hunter (*ill.*), **Can M,** IV. Feb, 302
Finance:
Our Cash Reserves, by J. B. Peat, **Can M,** V. Sept, 461
The Economic Development of Canada, by Sir Charles Tupper (*maps*), **Scot G M,** XI. Jan, 1 (XI. Feb, 162)
Dr. R. M. Breckenbridge's Book "The Canadian Banking System, 1817—1890," F. E. Steele on, **Econ J,** V. June, 233
The Canadian Banking System, **Bank,** LIX. Apr, 562
Canadian Banking, **Bank,** LIX. June, 838
Amendment of Customs Tariff, **B T J,** XIX. Sept, 301
Canadian Exports for 1894, **B T J,** XVIII. June, 706
Canadian Protectionism and Grand Trunk Interests, **I R,** VI. Nov, 274
The Manitoba Harvest and the Canadian Pacific Railway, **I R,** VI. Nov, 288
A Canadian "Fine Art"—Railway Bonuses, by "St. Lawrence," **I R,** VI. Sept, 148
British Investments in Canada, **I R,** V. Jan, 18, Feb, 79
A Canadian Darkness Which may be felt," **I R,** V. Mar, 168
Railways:
The Canadian Pacific Railway, by Rev. E. J. Devine, **M,** LXXXIII. Jan, 107
The Manitoba Harvest and the Canadian Pacific Railway, **I R,** VI. Nov, 288
Grand Trunk Railway Administrative Corruption, **I R,** V. Jan, 24
Grand Trunk Railway Finance, **I R,** V. Mar, 129
Correspondence with the Grand Trunk Board, **I R,** V. Apr, 219
Canadian Protectionism and Grand Trunk Interests, **I R,** VI. Nov, 274
A Canadian "Fine Art,"—Railway Bonuses, by "St. Lawrence," **I R,** VI. Sept, 148
The Hudson's Bay Railway Bribe, by "St. Lawrence," **I R,** V. June, 336
The Intercolonial Railway, by P. F. Cronin (*ill.*), **Can M,** IV. Mar, 458
Shipping and Shipping Routes:
The Proposed New Route from British North America, by Duncan Macarthur, **W R,** CXLIV. Aug, 178
A Short Route to Europe and Canadian Ports from the United States, by O. P. Shannon, **J P Econ,** IV. Dec, 54
Shipbuilding in Quebec, by H. Fry, **Can M,** V. May, 3
Canadian Tides and Currents, **Naut M,** LXIV. Sept, 818
Agriculture and Dairy-Farming:
The Future of the Great Arid West, by E. V. Smalley (*map*), **F,** XIX. June, 466 (XII. July, 62)
Canadian Dairy Products, **B T J,** XVIII. June, 656
Forestry:
The Canadian Lumber Industry, by J. S. Robertson (*ill.*), **Eng M,** X. Oct, 17
The Canadian Wood-Pulp Industry, **B T J,** XVIII. Feb, 164
The Timber Resources of British Columbia, **B T J,** XVIII. June, 658
Fishing and the Fishing Industry:
The Home of the Ouananiche, by E. T. D. Chambers (*ill.*), **Can M,** V. May, 33
Two Weeks with Newfoundland Salmon, by "Pendetti" (*ill.*), **O,** XXVI. July, 269
Yuba Dam Trout, by A. M. R. Gordon (*ill.*), **Can M,** V. June, 145
A Rondeau Muskallonge in Ontario, by Ed. W. Sandys (*ill.*), **O,** XXVII. Nov, 134
On and in the Ottawa River, by W. Thomson (*ill.*), **O,** XXVI. Sept, 431
Ontario Petroleum and Its Products, by L. Clayton Campbell, **Can M,** V. Aug, 323
North-West Territory:
Experiences in the Canadian North-West, by G. M. Standing, **Can M,** V. Aug, 309
American Emigration to the Canadian North-West, S. A. Thompson on, **N E M,** XIII. Oct, 179 (XII. Nov, 449)
A Woman in the Mackenzie Delta, by Elizabeth Taylor (*ill.*), **O,** XXV. Jan, 304
Curling in the Northwest, by Henry J. Woodside (*ill.*), **O,** XXV. Feb, 422, Mar, 497
Notes on the Glacial Deposits of Southwestern Alberta, by G. M. Dawson, **J Geol,** III. July, 507
An Object Lesson in Prohibition, by T. C. Down, **N C,** XXXVII. May, 709 (XI. May, 401, 443)
British Columbia and Vancouver:
Life in British Columbia, by T. L. Paton (*ill.*), **G W,** XXXVI. July, 448
Progress in British Columbia, **B T J,** XVIII. Mar. 354
The Timber Resources of British Columbia, **B T J,** XVIII. June, 658
Through Okanagan and Kootenay, by Constance Lindsay (*ill.*), **Can M,** V. Aug. 361
Kaslo, a Western Town, **C J,** XII. Sept, 602
A Potlach Dance, by D. O. Lewis (*ill.*), **Can M,** V. Aug, 337
Stalking the Haplocerus in the Selkirk Mountains, by W. A. Baillie-Grohman (*ill.*), **E I,** XIII. May, 127
Notes on Vancouver Island, by Alexander Begg, **Scot G M,** XI. Dec, 625
Rambles around Esquimalt and Victoria, Vancouver, by A. Inkersley (*ill.*), **Can M,** V. Oct, 514
Manitoba:
Canada's Prairie Province, by E. V. Smalley (*ill.*), **R R A,** XI. Feb, 167
Manitoba Revista, by R. Cumberland (*ill.*), **Can M,** IV. Feb, 313

Canada—continued.
Manitoba—continued.
Our Western Heritage, by G. H. Ham (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. Oct, 560
The Manitoba Harvest and the Canadian Pacific Railway, **I R**, VI. Nov, 288
Manitoba School Question, see under Bible in Schools
Ontario :
Ontario Petroleum and Its Products, by L. Clayton Campbell, **Can M**, V. Aug, 323
Ontario Drain Tunnel and Electric Plant, by C. R. McKay (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. Sept. 1079
Ontario's Ladies' College, Whitby, by Rev. J. F. German (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. May, 72
The Early Artists of Ontario, by J. W. L. Forster, **Can M**, V. May, 17
Algonquin National Park; a Noble Sanctuary (*map*), **Sc G**, II. Sept, 180
A Rondeau Muskallonge, by Ed. W. Sandys (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Nov, 134
Toronto : The Story of Castle Frank, Toronto, by Dr. H. Scadding (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. June, 155
Quebec :
Quebec as a Sketching-Ground, by B. G. Goodhue (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. Sept, 200
The Castle of St. Louis, Quebec, by J. M. Lemoine (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Dec, 106
Shipbuilding in Quebec, by H. Fry, **Can M**, V. May, 3
Sacrament Week in the Lake Megantic Region, by Margaret Ross, **Can M**, IV Mar, 449
In the Foot-Prints of Canadian Missionaries in Gatineau Valley, by J. K. Foran, **C W**, LXI. May, 200
Education in the Province of Quebec, by F. W. Grey, **M**, LXXXIV, May, 75, June, 165 -
Caribou-Hunting in Quebec, by Edmund P. Rogers, **O**, XXVII. Dec, 217
New Brunswick : Moose-Hunting in New Brunswick, by Edmund P. Rogers (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Oct, 47
Prince Edward Island, and How It was brought back from the Landlords, by Hugh C. E. Childers (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Dec, 840 (XII. Dec, 517)
Nova Scotia :
Two Ways of Colonising, by "Etc. the Younger," **New R**, XIII. Aug, 190 (XII. Aug, 155)
At Hazel Hill; an Atlantic Cable Station, by R. Belfort (*ill.*), **W M**, I. June, 621
Acadian Rambles, by "Uncle Blue Jacket" (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. July, 289
Pubnico; a Corner of Acadie, by M. A. Taggart (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. May, 165
A Yankee in Halifax, by A. Eric (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Mar, 401
Halifax Heroes; the Story of a Cholera Pestilence, by W. B. Wallace, **Can M**, V. July. 235
Cape Breton : Sir William Pepperrell and the Capture of Louisburg in 1745, Victoria Reed on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. June, 415
Newfoundland :
Politics in Newfoundland, by A. R. Whiteway, **New R**, XII. Mar, 295 (XI. Mar, 263)
The Newfoundland Crisis, **Bank**, LIX. Feb, 214
The Commercial Collapse of Newfoundland, by A. R. Whiteway, **Nat R**, XXIV. Feb, 822
The Commercial Crisis in Newfoundland, Rev. W. Greswell on, **F R**, LVII. Mar, 467 (XI. Mar, 261)
Newfoundland painted on the Spot, by "Bluenose," **I R**, V. Mar, 161
Newfoundland in Revolt, **Econ R**, V. Apr, 236
The Ruin of Newfoundland, **I R**, V. Feb, 92; and Reply to, by G. (A Sanguine View of Newfoundland Affairs), **I R**, VI. July, 28
Customs Tariff of Newfoundland, **B T J**, XIX. Nov, 536
Newfoundland's Treaty Obligations to France, by A. R. Whiteway, **M**, LXXXIV. June, 204
Newfoundland and French Fishery Rights, Dr. J. P. Val D'Eremas on, **A Q**, X. Oct, 347
Newfoundland; Our Oldest Colony, **C J**, XII. Mar, 177
A History of Newfoundland, by C. P. Whiteway, **M**, LXXXIV. Aug, 540
Judge D. W. Prowse's "History of Newfoundland, from the English, Colonial and Foreign Records" :
Prof. Goldwin Smith on, **A H**, I. Oct, 185
Newfoundland; a Review, **W R**, CXLIV. Aug, 127
Along Newfoundland and Labrador, by G. Kobbé (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Apr, 443
The Sentinel of the St. Lawrence, by P. A. Hurd, **E I**, XIII. Sept, 525
Two Weeks with Newfoundland Salmon, by "Pendetti" (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. July, 269
My First Shipwreck, off Newfoundland, **C J**, XII. June, 366
The Newspapers of Newfoundland, J. F. Morris Fawcett on, **Can M**, IV. Mar, 422
Labrador :
Labrador, **L Q**, XXIV. July, 284
The Labrador Peninsula, by Dr. Robert Bell (*map* and *ill.*), **Scot G M**, XI. July, 335
In Rugged Labrador, by R. G. Taber (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Oct, 16, Nov, 91, Dec, 213
Explorations through the Interior of the Labrador Peninsula, 1893—1894, by A. P. Low (*map*), **G J**, V. June, 513
Along Newfoundland and Labrador, by G. Kobbé (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Apr, 443
Race Problems :
Life among the Red Men of America, by Rev. E. R. Young, **Mis R**, VIII. July, 481
The Treatment of the Canadian Indians, by W. Trant, **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 506

Canada—continued.
Race Problems—continued.
Some of the Fruits of Education, by D. O. Lewis (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. Sept, 425
With Otter's Column in the North-West, 1885, by Lt.-Col. J. Elton Prower, **U S M**, CXXXII. Aug, 493
The Wampum-Records of the Iroquois, by Harriet M. Converse (*ill.*, **M I**, IV, June, 342
A Potlach Dance in British Columbia, by D. O. Lewis (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. Aug, 337
Religion (see also Articles under Missions (Foreign), Bible in Schools) :
The Church of Greater England, by Archbishop Lewis; Interview (*ill.*), **R R R**, IX. Jan, 52
The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, 1895, Prof. W. Caven on, **P R R**, VI. Oct, 735
St. Andrew's (Presbyterian) Church, Niagara, and Its Work, by S.A.C., **Can M**, V. July, 287
Sacrament Week in the Lake Megantic Region, by Margaret Ross, **Can M**, IV. Mar, 449
The Jesuits in Canada, by S. C. Richards, **M**, LXXXIV. June, 261
Education :
Education in the Province of Quebec, by F. W. Grey, **M**, LXXXIV. May, 75
Ontario Ladies' College, Whitby, by Rev. J. F. German (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. May, 72
Bible in Schools, Religious Education, and the Manitoba School Question, see under Bible in Schools
The Vocal Interpretation of Literature, by T. O'Hagan, **Can M**, V. Sept, 439
"The Maple Leaf Forever"; Canada's National Song, J. A. Cooper on, **Can M**, VI. Dec, 176
Canadian Art (see also Reid (G. A.) etc.) :
The Early Artists of Ontario, by J. W. L. Forster, **Can M**, V. May, 17
Canadian Literature and Journalism, see Canadian Literature below
Canadian Copyright, see under Copyright
The Libraries of Canada, by James Bain, **Libr**, VII. Aug, 241
Gentlemen Supernumeraries in Canadian Theatres, by a Canadian Journalist, **Th**, XXVI. Nov, 277
Army :
The Royal Military College at Kingston (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Jan, 261
The Royal Military College of Canada; Symposium (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Feb, 377, Mar, 428
The Re-Armament of the Militia, by Capt. C. F. Winter (*ill.*), **Can M**, V June, 107
Kingston Penitentiary; Canada's Greatest Prison, by W. J. McLeod (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Nov, 3
Emigration, Immigration :
Openings for Emigrants to Canada, **B T J**, XVIII. May, 525
Canadian Immigrants, by A. Paterson, **Nat R**, XXV. May, 399
Miscellaneous and Descriptive (see also Niagara) :
Bigamy under the Canadian Code, by Richard J. Wicksteed, **Can M**, V. Aug, 304
Laws governing the Age of Consent in Canada, E. M. Smith on, **A**, XIII. June, 88 (XII. July, 63)
Reminiscences of Bench and Bar, by C. A. Durand, **Can M**, V. Aug, 314
An Estimate of Can dian Women, by S. Blackburn, **Can M**, V. Oct, 574
Youthful Canada, and the Boys' Brigade, by J. Castell Hopkins, **Can M**, IV. Apr, 551
Canada, by the Earl of Derby (*map* and *diagram*), **J Man G S**, X Nov, 253
The Dominion of Canada, Dr. W. H. Withrow on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXI. Aug, 565, Sept, 695
On the Canadian Lakes and Canals, by Margaret P. Murray (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Sept, 769
A May-Day's Canoeing in the Grand River, by Florence E. Wilkes (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. May, 101
Canadian Voyageurs, Henry van Dyke on (Au Large) (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Sept, 291
By the Great Waters of the Ojibways, by Rev. Thomas J. Jenkins (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. July, 546
On and in the Ottawa River, by W. Thomson (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Sept, 431
Camping-Out in Canada, by Mary D. Alexander, **Scots**, XVI. Aug, 226
Mount Brown and the Sources of the Athabasca, by Prof. A. P. Coleman (*map*), **G J**, V. Jan, 53
A Second Expedition through the Barren Islands of Northern Canada, by J. Burr Tyrrell (*map*), **G J**, VI. Nov, 438
The Characteristics of Canadian Football, by A. Courtney Kingstone and C. A. S. Beddy (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Dec, 247
Sport, Miscellaneous (see also Sub-Heading Fishing above) :
Ducks and Duck-Shooting, by S. Jenkins (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. Sept, 413
On Snow-Shoes to the Barren Grounds, by C. W. Whitney (*map* and *ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Dec, 10
Stalking the Haplocerus in the Selkirk Mountains, by W. A. Baillie Grohman (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. May, 127
Caribou-Hunting in Quebec, by E. P. Rogers, **O**, XXVII. Dec, 217
Moose-Hunting in New Brunswick, by E. P. Rogers (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII Oct, 47
In Rugged Labrador, by R. G. Taber (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Oct, 16, Nov, 91, Dec, 213
Geology :
Geographical Work by the Geological Survey of Canada in 1894, Dr. G. M. Dawson on, **G J**, V. Mar, 268
Glacial and Inter-Glacial Deposits near Toronto, A. P. Coleman on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, III. Sept, 622

Canada—continued.
Geology—continued.
Note on the Glacial Deposits of Southwestern Alberta, by G. M. Dawson, **J Geol**, III. July, 507
Sir W. Dawson's "Synopsis of the Air-Breathing Animals of the Palæozoic in Canada, up to 1894," **Geol M**, II. June, 274
On Some Fossil Ostracoda from Canada, by Prof. T. Rupert Jones (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Jan, 20
Eozoon Canadense, see under Geology
Canadian Literature (see also Crawford (Miss I. V.), Muir (Alexander), etc.):
Canadian Poets and Poetry, by Dr. Thomas O'Hagan, **C W**, LXI. Sept, 783
"The Maple Leaf Forever"; Canada's National Song, J. A. Cooper on, **Can M**, VI. Dec, 176
Canadian Short-Story Writers, by A. D. Prodie (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Feb, 334
The Newspapers of Newfoundland, J. F. Morris Fawcett on, **Can M**, IV. Mar, 422
Canadian Newspaper Interviews, by P. Spanjaardt, **Can M**, V. May, 46
Canadian Copyright Act, see under Copyright
Canadian Pacific Railway, see under Canada
Canals (see also Manchester Ship Canal, Kaiser Wilhelm Canal, Suez Canal, United States Canals, Niagara, Panama Canal, Nicaragua Canal, etc.):
The International Deep Waterways Convention at Cleveland, Ohio, 1895, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 180
Irish Navigable Inland Waters, Alfred Webb on, **Ir M**, XXIII. June, 281
The Deep-Waterways Problem in America, E. V. Smalley on, **F**, XIX. Aug, 746 (XII. Sept, 253)
American Frontier Canals, by Lieut. J. A. Harman, **U S**, XIV. Oct, 358
An Interoceanic Canal in Central America in the Light of Precedent, by T. S. Woolsey, **Y R**, IV. Nov, 246
The Proposed Atlantic-Mediterranean Canal, by Capt.-Lieut. Souchon, translated by Prince Louis of Battenberg (*maps*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Sept, 913
Canara, South, Madras: The Native Catholic Christians of South Canara, F. F. Lemerle on, **Mad R**, I. Nov, 285
Canary Islands:
Catholic Tenerife, by C. E. Jeffery, **M**, LXXXV. Oct, 255
Butterfly-Collecting in the Canary Islands, by A. H. Béchervaise, **Sc G**, II. Oct, 207
Candy—A Heresy, by Dr. A. L. Benedict, **Fr L**, XXXIX. Mar, 378
Cancer: A Reassuring Word about Cancer, by a Family Doctor, **C F M**, XXII. July, 603
Canneto; an Italian Lourdes, or the Madonna of Canneto, by Dom Bede Camm, **M**, LXXXIII. Jan, 27
Canning, George, 1770—1827: What George Canning owed to John Moody, an Irish Actor, by Patrick S. Cassidy (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Sept, 770
Cannock Chase, Staffordshire:
Pitted Pebbles in the Bunter Conglomerate of Cannock Chase, T. Mellard Reade on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Aug, 341
A Comparison of the Pebbles in the Trias of Budleigh Salterton and of Cannock Chase, by Prof. T. G. Bonney, **Geol M**, II. Feb, 75
Canoeing:
Canadian Voyageurs, Henry van Dyke on (An Large) (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Sept, 291
A May-Day's Canoeing in the Grand River, Canada, by Florence E. Wilkes (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. May, 101
True Canoeing, by R. B. Burchard (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Sept, 462
Canonici, Venetian Jesuit, and His Collection of Music MSS., Sir John Stainer on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Dec, 816
Canrobert, Maréchal François Certain, 1809—1895:
Biographical (*ill.*), **R R**, XI. Mar, 243; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Apr, 427
The Last Maréchal de France, by Capt. S. Pasfield Oliver, **U S M**, CXXXI. Mar, 541 (XI. Mar, 243)
Canterbury:
A Long Day in Canterbury, by Mrs. Isabella F. Mayo (*ill.*) **Sun H**, Dec, 97
Dean Payne Smith and His Deanery, by M. Payne Smith (*ill.*), **Q**, Dec, 99
Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, 1383—1558, **I L**, Pt. LIX. Mar, 533; Pt. LX. June, 581; Pt. LXI.-Sept, 613; Pt LXII. Dec, 661
Canton, William,
The Laureate of the Nursery, by W. Ramsay (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Sept, 408
On W. H. Hudson's "A Crystal Age"; a Neglected Book, **Bkman**, IX. Dec, 90
On Andrew Lang as a Poet, **Bkman**, VIII. Aug, 137; same article, **Bkman A**, II. Aug, 24
On Marion Crawford, **Bkman**, VIII. May, 41
Poems by William Canton:—
"Ad Leones," **A M**, LXXV. Feb, 239
"In the Garden," **Sun M**, XXIV. Aug, 521
Canterbury, Archbishop of, see Benson (Dr.)
Canterbury, Dean of, see Farrar (Dean F. W.)
Canton, China:
Scenes in Canton, by Florence O'Driscoll (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Jan, 356
The Paris of China, by Annetta J. Halliday-Antona, **O**, XXVI. May, 120
Capay Valley, California: Well-Worn Trails, by Roumevelle Wildman (*map* and *ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Aug. 149
Cape Breton, Canada: Sir William Pepperrell and the Capture of Louisburg in 1745, by Victoria Reed (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. June, 415
Cape Colony and the Cape of Good Hope, see under Africa
Capel, Kent: On a Sandy Ironstone occurring above the Chalk at Capel, near Dover, by Frank Rutley, **Geol M**, II. May, 227
Capernaum, see under Palestine
Capital, see under Political Economy, Finance, Labour Problems, etc., etc.
Capital Punishment:
Abolish Capital Punishment, by Countess Ella Norraikow, **Meta M**, I. Jan, 32
Ought Capital Punishment to be abolished? by G. Rayleigh Vicars, **W R**, CXLIII. May, 567
Should Capital Punishment be abolished? **Q M**, CCLXXIX. Sept, 308
Capon, William, Pioneer of English Stage-Mounting (1757—1827), by W. J. Lawrence (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. June, 289
Capper, Charles, on Whistling as a Profession; Interview, by **L. Sorrel** (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Jan, 139
Car-Building Industry in America, see Railways under United States
"Caraboo" or Mary Wilcox; a Singular Imposture (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Apr, 451
Caracas, see under Venezuela
Caran d'Ache, see d'Ache (Caran)
Caravanning: From Berkshire to Balmoral in My Caravan, by Dr. Gordon Stables (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Oct, 10, Dec, 283
Carbon: The Decomposition of Carbon, **Sc G**, I. Jan, 246
Carboniferous System, see under Geology
Carbutt, Edward H., Mechanical Engineer, Biographical (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Sept, 536
Card-Playing, see Whist
Card-Sharpers and Their Work, by Harry How (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Feb, 214
Cardiff:
Cardiff Public Libraries, by J. Ballinger, **Libr**, VII. Oct, 300
Cardiff Musical Festival, see under Music
The Trade Union Congress at Cardiff, see under Labour Problems
Careers, see Professions
Caribou and Caribou-Hunting:
The Prong-Horned Antelope and the Caribou, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Aug, 850
Caribou-Hunting in Quebec, by Edmund P. Rogers, **O**, XXVII. Dec, 217
Caricature and Illustrated Journalism, see under Journalism
Carlisle, John G., American Statesman: An Open Letter to John G. Carlisle, Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, by G. W. Pepperell, **A**, XII. Mar, 77
Carlisle, Pennsylvania: Indian Education at Carlisle, O. B. Superon (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Apr, 221
Carlyle, Mrs. Jane Welsh, 1801—1866, by Grace Gilchrist, **Au**, V. Mar, 270
Carlyle, Thomas, 1795—1881:
Thomas Carlyle, by Dr. David Pryde, **Scots**, XVI. Aug, 182, Sept, 267
Thomas Carlyle, by Mrs. Isabella Fyvie Mayo (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Nov, 15, Dec, 93
The Carlyle Centenary (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Dec, 153
The Homes of Thomas Carlyle, Marion Leslie on (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Nov, 372, Dec, 407
Carlyle and the Queen; an Unpublished Letter of Carlyle's, **M Mus**, XII. Mar, 55
Carlyle as a Politician, by Standish O'Grady, **T C**, I. Aug, 317 (XII. Sept, 253)
Wordsworth and Carlyle—a Literary Parallel, **T B**, CV. Oct, 261
Thomas Carlyle; His Work and Influence, by W. R. Thayer, **F**, XX. Dec, 465
Immortality in Literature specified in Carlyle, by Lily H. Montagu, **P R**, VI. Dec, 746
On the Mask of Cromwell; Letters from Carlyle to F. Anderson (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Nov, 115
Jane Carruthers; a Schoolfellow of Thomas Carlyle, by Marjory Fiddler, **Scots**, XVI. June, 17
Carman, Bliss, Poems by,—
"At the Granite Gate," **A M**, LXXV. Mar, 369
"A Sailor's Wedding," **A M**, LXXVI. Sept, 329
"The Sleepers," **Bkman A**, I. Apr, 203
"A Vagabond Song," **Bkman A**, II. Nov, 202
"A Norse Child's Requiem," **C M**, L. May, 84
"A Lyric of Joy," **C M**, L. July, 377
"A Song before Sailing," **Cos**, XVIII. Jan, 330
"At the Road-House, **P L**, VII. Sept, 397
Carnegie, Andrew,
The Carnegie Libraries in Pittsburgh, by Wm. B. Shaw (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Oct, 429
On Wealth's Duty, **Char R**, V. Nov, 33
On the United States Tariff (What would I do with the Tariff?), **F**, XIX. Mar, 18 (XI. Apr, 340)
Carnot, Marie François Sadi, 1837—1894:
A President of France, by Ernest Daudet (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Mar, 541
An Audience with Carnot, by Dr. R. H. Thurston (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Mar, 410
Paris in Mourning, by Richard Harding Davis (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Apr, 700
Carolan, Irish Bard, 1670—1738, R. J. Kelly on, **N I R**, IV. Oct, 90, Nov, 147
Carolinas, North and South (see also King's Mount, Roanoke Island):
Charleston and the Carolinas, by Julian Ralph (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Jan, 204
Before and after Emancipation in South Carolina (*ill.*), **Sun H**, June, 491, July, 561
The Great Dismal Swamp in Virginia and North Carolina, by Alex. Hunter, **O**, XXVII. Oct, 70
A Fishing Tramp in North Carolina, by Benjamin Rush, **O**, XXVI. May, 105
G. H. Vanderbilt's Estate in Western North Carolina; a Palace in "The Land of the Sky," by Fannie C. W. Barbour, **Chaut**, XXI. June, 320
Carols:
Christmas Carols, by H. G. Rew (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Dec, 343
Yorkshire Carols, F. Kidson on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Jan, 52
Christmas Carols set to Music, see New Compositions under Music

Carp and Cat-Fish; Two Family Histories, **C**, XXIV. Mar, 284
Carpathians: Across the Tatra, by E. Laszowska Gerard, **M**, LXXXIII. Jan, 56
Carpenter's (Edward) "Tracts on Sex," **H**, VII. Aug, 150
Carpenter, Bishop Wm. Boyd, on Dante's Geryon (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Apr, 375
Carpenter, Mrs. W. Boyd,
On the Ideal Husband, **Y W**, III. Aug, 386
On the Wife's Private Purse, **W H**, IV. Sept, 454
Carpets:
The Making of Axminster Carpets at Kidderminster, Gleeson White on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Nov, 325
The Making of Tapestry and Brussels Carpets at the Dean Clough Mills of Messrs. Crossley, Halifax (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Aug, 237
Carpintero or Woodpecker of California, by Inez de Campo (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Aug, 211
Carr, A. B., Poem by,—"Nel Mezzo del Cammin," **Scrib**, XVII. Feb, 227
Carr, Joseph William Comyns, Portraits of, **Str**, IX. Jan, 64
Carriages—Horseless Carriages or Automobiles:
The Automobile; a Forecast, by H. C. Marillier, **New R**, XIII. Oct, 386 (XII. Oct, 341)
Horseless Carriages, **C J**, XII. Sept, 563
Horseless Carriages, F. S. Courtney on, **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 776
Horseless Carriages; Some Speculations regarding Rapid Transit, by J. B. Walker (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Nov, 26
Carrickfergus, see under Ireland
Carrier Pigeons, see under Pigeons
Carriès, Jean, 1856—1894, Sculptor and Potter, by Émile Hovelaque (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Mar, 750
Carrodus, John Tiplady, Violinist, 1835—1895:
Biographical, etc., **Mus T**, XXXVI. Aug, 549
On Violin-Playing (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Aug, 92
Carrow Mustard Works, see under Mustard
Carrying-Trade of the World, C J, XII. Aug, 533
Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth, 1716—1806, Bluestocking, **G T**, IV. Mar, 395
Carthage, Ancient,—Rome in Africa, by Wm. Sharp (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. June, 95
Carthusians, see under Monasteries and Monastic Life
Cartier, Captain Jacques, French Navigator, 1491—1557, and His Voyage to Canada, 1535, by J. H. Long (The First Canadian Christmas), **Can M**, VI. Dec, 121
Cartography, see Maps
Cartoon in Politics, see under Journalism, Electoral
Cartouche, Louis Dominique (1693—1721), **and Jack Sheppard**; Two Thieves, by Charles Whibley, **New R**, XII. Mar, 318
Cartridges—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Defeat in the House of Commons, June 21, 1895, by Spenser Wilkinson, **Nat R**, XXV. Aug, 843 (XII. Aug, 156)
Carus, Dr. Paul,
On Religion and Science; the New Orthodoxy, **Mon**, VI. Oct, 91 (XII. Nov, 442)
On the late Professor Romanes's "Thoughts on Religion," **Mon**, V. Apr, 385 (XI. May, 427)
On A. J. Balfour's "Foundations of Belief," **Mon**, V. July, 614
On the Scientific Progress of the Nineteenth Century, **Chaut**, XXI. June, 278
On Mr. Edward Douglas Fawcett's Philosophy; the Key to the Riddle of the Universe, **Mon**, V. Apr, 408
On Mind Not a Storage of Energy, **Mon**, V. Jan, 282
On the Metaphysical in Cognition, **Mon**, V. July, 510
On the Significance of Music, **Mon**, V. Apr, 401
On Christian Missions, **Mon**, V. Jan, 274
Carving (see also Ivory-Carving):
Hindu Carvings, L. H. Weeks on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Oct, 59
French Woodwork at South Kensington, by E.F.S. (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Oct, 26
A Japanese Course of Instruction in Wood-Carving, by Charles Holme (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. May, 74, June, 114, July, 152, Aug, 190, Sept, 221
Cary, Alice, 1820—1871, W. Garrett Horder on, **Y W**, III. Sept, 408
Cary, Phœbe, 1824—1871, W. Garrett Horder on, **Y W**, III. Sept, 408
Caserta, Italy: The Italian Versailles, by A. Howard Cady (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 148
Cashel, Ireland: The Rock of Cashel, by C. R. B. Barrett (*ill.*), **Min**, II. Oct, 402
Cashmere or Kashmir, see under India
Caskets: The Ameer of Afghanistan's Gift to the Queen, by J.M.O. (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Sept, 285
Cassino, Monte, Italy, Rev. J. Lennon on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Nov, 1017
Castile: The First Castilian Inquisitor, 1475, by H. C. Lea, **A H**, I. Oct, 46 (XII. Dec, 541)
"Castle Dangerous," see under Scott (Sir Walter)
"Castle Garden," Ellis Island, see under New York City
Castles, Miscellaneous:
The Castles of Old England, by Charles Turner (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 26
Some Scotch Castles and Their Stories, by Charles Turner (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. June, 277
Castor, Miss Ella, Reciter: Interview, by Barry Thorne (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Apr, 67
Casualties at Sea, see Sub-Heading Ocean Perils, etc., under Shipping
Cat-Fish and Carp: Two Family Histories, **C**, XXIV. Mar, 284
Cat-o'-Nine-Tails as a Deterrent, see under Corporal Punishment
Cat Tribe, see Cats, Lions, Tigers
Catacombs, see under Rome (Ancient)
Cataloguing and the Classification of Literature (see also Articles under Bibliography):
Acceptable Free Library Catalogues, by H. E. Curran, **Libr**, VII. Jan, 21
Classification of Books for Libraries with Open Access, by J. H. Quinn and J. D. Brown, **Libr**, VII. Mar, 75
Classification in Public Libraries, with Special Reference to the Dewey Decimal System, by L. S. Jast, **Libr**, VII. June, 169
Plea for Select Lists of Books on Important Subjects, by J. D. Brown, **Libr**, VII. Nov, 363
The Classification of Scientific Knowledge, by J. Taylor Kay, **N Sc R**, II. July, 12
A Central Zoological Bureau; Dr. H. H. Field's Scheme, **N Sc**, V. Jan, 3 (XI. Feb, 138)
Bibliographical Reform and the *Zoological Record*, by Dr. H. H. Field, **N Sc**, VI. May, 333 (XI. May, 430)
Cathedrals Noticed, see under Churches
Catherine (St.) in Art: That Great Painter, Ignoto (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 237
Catherine, St., of Siena, 1347—1380:
J.W.S.G. on, **R R R**, X. Aug, 106
Mrs. Josephine E. Butler's Book on Catherine of Siena, **B**, II. Apr, 180
"Catholic Banks" (founded by Cerutti in Venice), see under Savings Banks
Catholic Church (see also Articles under Church History, Liturgies, Holy Communion, Lent, Saints, Bible in Schools, Missions, Monasteries and Monastic Life, etc.):
Doctrinal, etc.:
Origin of the Distinctive Dogmas of the Latin Church, by B. A. Hinsdale, **N C Q**, IV. July, 1
The Light of Faith, Rev. Fr. Davidson, **D R**, CXVII. July, 87
Schools of Theology, Dr. William Barry on, **Ir E R**, XVI. May, 385
Pure *versus* Diluted Catholicism, by Father Hewit, **A C Q**, XX. July, 460
Of the Advantages attending the Investigation of Catholic Truth, by Dr. William C. Robinson, **C W**, LX. Jan, 468
Father Tanquerey's "Special Dogmatic Theology," by Father A. F. Hewit, **C W**, LX. Feb, 611
The Requirements of a Catholic Catechism, by Rev. A. B. Schwenniger, **C W**, LXI. Sept, 827
The Church and the Bible, by Baron von Hügel, **D R**, CXVI. Apr, 305 (XI. May, 456); CXVII. Oct, 275
The Dispensing Power, by "Z," **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 148 (XI. Feb, 159)
The Conditions for gaining the Indulgences of the Stations of the Cross, by Rev. Daniel O'Loan, **Ir E R**, XVI. Feb, 155
Questions on Indulgences and Confraternities, by Rev. Daniel O'Loan, **Ir E R**, XVI. Mar, 258
The Prayer "En Ego," and the Blue Scapular of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel O'Loan on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Mar, 261
The Treasures of the Church, by Dr. William Barry, **A C Q**, XX. Jan, 176
Purgatory; Ancient and Modern, by H. Forbes Witherby, **K O**, VI. Sept, 849, Oct, 933
The Confessional: Philosophical Sin, Dr. H. C. Lea on, **I J E**, V. Apr, 324 (XI. May, 456)
The Early History of Baptism and Confirmation, by Dr. J. R. Gasquet, **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 136
Eucharist or Holy Communion, see Holy Communion
Father Gallwey's "Watches of the Passion," H.T. on, **M**, LXXXIII. Jan, 66
Controversy in High Places (on Church Authority) between Bishop Moorhouse and Bishop Billsborrow, A. F. Marshall on, **A C Q**, XX. July, 557
Popular Protestant Controversy, by C. C. Starbuck, **New W**, IV. Dec, 696
Recollections of Scottish Episcopalianism, by Rev. Wm. Humphrey, **M**, LXXXIV. Aug, 558; LXXXV. Sept, 47, Oct, 229, Nov, 395, Dec, 543
Oxford Church Movement, see Oxford Movement
Missals, Breviaries, etc., see under Liturgies
Early English Catholic Hymnody, Orby Shipley on, **M**, LXXXIV. July, 385; LXXXV. Sept, 95
Hymn-Writing and Hymn-Selection, by Rev. T. E. Bridgett, **M**, LXXXV. Dec, 457
Society of Jesus:
The Order of the Jesuits and the Conversion of Ignatius Loyola, **K O**, VII. Dec, 145
Protestant Fiction, James Britten on, **M**, LXXXV. Dec, 505
The Jesuits in Canada, by S. C. Richards, **M**, LXXXIV. June, 261
Proselytism;
More Light on "The Light of Asia," by Rev. R. M. Ryan, **C W**, LXI. Aug, 677
Father Joseph Stevenson, Rev. J. H. Pollen on (Converted by History), **M**, LXXXIII. Mar, 331, Apr, 500
The Miracles at Lourdes:
A Medical View of the Miracles at Lourdes, by Dr. E. Berdoe, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 614 (XII. Oct. 343); and Reply to, by Rev. H. Thurston (The *Nineteenth Century* and the Miracles at Lourdes), **M**, LXXXV. Nov, 374
Zola's Book "Lourdes," Major-Gen. F. H. Tyrrell on, **Cal R**, C. Apr, 217
Shrines in Italy, see Sub-Heading Italy below
Saints, see Saints
Letter of Leo XIII. to the English People Who seek the Kingdom of Christ in the Unity of the Faith:
English Text, **Ir E R**, XVI. June, 548
Latin Text, **Ir E R**, XVI. July, 656
The Union of Christendom, by Archbishop Maclagan, **Clgy**, X. Nov, 305

Catholic Church—continued.
Letter of Leo XIII —continued.
The Pope's Letter to the English People, by Dean Farrar, **C R**, LXVII. June, 788 (XI. June, 548); and Replies to, by—
Rev. W. J. Mulcahy, **Ir E R**, XVI. Aug, 710
The Editor of the *Month* (Dean Farrar on the Historic Sense), **M**, LXXXIV. July, 305
True and False Union, by Dean Farrar, **Sun H**, Nov, 13
The Celestial Empire of the West, by Dr. A Jessopp, **NC**, XXXVII. June, 961 (XI. June, 547); and Reply to, by Wilfrid Ward (The Rigidity of Rome), **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 786 (XII. Nov, 429)
Christian Reunion, by Viscount Halifax, **Nat R**, XXVI. Nov, 415 (XII. Nov, 429)
Leo XIII.'s Letter to the English People, by Rev. Sydney F. Smith, **M**, LXXXIV. May, 1
The Pope's Encyclical to the English People, **R C**, VII. July, 224
The True Basis of the New Catholicism, **B**. II. Oct, 294
Cardinal Vaughan's Bristol Address, 1895, Rev. S. F. Smith on (A Recent Address on Reunion), **M**, LXXXV. Oct, 153
Archbishop Benson's Pastoral Letter to the Anglican Church, 1895 :
Text of, **Clgy**, X. Nov, 301 ; **R R R**, X. Sept, 162
Rev. S. F. Smith on (A Recent Address on Reunion), **M**, LXXXV. Oct, 153
Catholic Church in England :
The Asserted Growth of Roman Catholicism in England, Dean Farrar on, **F R**, LVIII. Oct, 557 (XII. Oct, 341)
The Pope and England: To-day and To-morrow, by Anson T. Colt, **C W**, LXI. June, 361
Rome and England, by Rev. W. J. Mulcahy, **Ir E R**, XVI. June, 528
The Conversion of England, Rev. P. Ryan on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Nov, 1039
Anglican Orders and the Doctrine of Intention, by Rev. Jeremiah Crowe, **Ir E R**, XVI. Jan, 7
Anglican Orders, Rev. T. Livius on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Feb, 137
Pope Leo XIII.'s Encyclical of Dec., 1893, on the Study of the Bible, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Pope Leo XIII.'s Encyclical of Jan., 1895, to the Archbishops of the United States of North America, see Sub-Heading United States below
Constitution of Pope Leo XIII. for the Churches of the East; Latin Text, **Ir E R**, XVI. Feb, 163
Pope Leo XIII.'s Encyclical "Rerum Novarum": Leo XIII. and the Social Question, by Rev. J. A. Zahn, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 200 (XII. Sept, 230)
Administration, etc. :
Encyclical Letter of Pope Leo XIII. to the Patriarchs, Primates, etc., Sept. 5, 1895 ; Latin Text, **Ir E R**, XVI. Oct, 933
An Apocalyptic Crisis in Papal History, by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Mis R**, VIII. Aug, 561
Hungary and the Vatican, by B. Molden, **F R**, LVIII. July, 33
Papal Europe at the Close of 1894, by Dr. T. Gay, **Mis R**, VIII. Jan, 20
Papal Europe and the Papacy, by D. L. Pierson, **Mis R**, VIII. Aug, 674
The Restoration of the Hierarchy and the Ecclesiastical Titles Bill, J. B. Milburn on, **D R**, CXVII. Oct, 347
The Opening of a Judicial Instruction in Accordance with the late Document "Cum Magnopere," Dr. G. Peries on, **A C Q**, XX. July, 528
The Vicar-General, Dr. G. Peries on, **A C Q**, XX. Apr, 313
The Apostolic Delegation, Dr. T. Bouquillon on, **A C Q**, XX. Jan, 112
The Correlation of Order and Jurisdiction, by A. F. Marshall, **A C Q**, XX. Apr, 225
Origin and Development of the Vatican Library (1895), by N. Hone, **M**, LXXXIV. July, 404
Leo XIII. and Historical Research : Recent Work in the Vatican Library, by Rev. E. Soutif, **A C Q**, XX. Oct, 750
The Papacy, Its Position and Aims, by Capt. J. W. Gambier, **F R**, LVIII. July, 19 (XII. July, 27)
Progress of the Church, by Rev. J. F. Hogan, **Ir E R**, XVI. Feb, 145, Nov, 1027, Dec, 1124
Catholicism, Protestantism, and Progress, by Rev. Francis W. Howard, **C W**, LXII. Nov, 145
The Menace of Romanism, W. J. H. Traynor on, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 129 (XII. Sept, 252)
Leslie Stephen's View of Roman Catholicism, by Bernard Holland, **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 29 (XII. Sept, 250)
The Celestial Empire of the West, by Dr. A. Jessopp, **N C**, XXXVIII. June, 961 (XI. June, 547); and Reply to, by Wilfrid Ward (The Rigidity of Rome), **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 786 (XII. Nov, 429)
Here and There in Catholicism, by Henry A. Adams, **C W**, LX. Jan, 433. Feb, 621, Mar, 739; LXI. May, 193, June, 335
The Catholic Church the Parent of Republics, by Dr. J. Thomas Scharf, **C W**, LXI. June, 290
Père Hyacinthe's "Last Will and Testament"; An Apologist of a Married Clergy, by Rev. H. Thurston, **M**, LXXXIV. June, 243
The Recent Decrees on Church Music, Rev. H. T. Henry on, **A C Q**, XX. Jan, 82
Catholic Church in Ireland, see under Ireland
Monks and Monastic Life, see under Monasteries
Catholic Schools, Catholic Education, see under Bible in Schools and Ireland
Social and Philanthropic Work of the Catholic Church (see also Articles under Monasteries and Monastic Life, Missions (Foreign), Socialism, etc., and Sub-Headings United States, Canada below) :
The Catholic Truth Conference of 1895, by the Editor of the *Month*, **M**, LXXXV. Oct, 173
One Aspect of the Catholic Social Union, by M., **M**, LXXXV. Nov, 323

Catholic Church—continued.
Social and Philanthropic Work of the Catholic Church.—continued.
Catholic Protectories and Reformatories, Dr. R. H. Clarke on, **A C Q**, XX. July, 607
Latin Church Missions to the East, Rev. J. L. Lynch on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Feb, 97
The Princess de la Tour d'Auvergne at Jerusalem, by Olive R. Seward (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Dec, 350
Historical and Miscellaneous (see also Articles under Church History, Monasteries and Monastic Life, Saints, Reformation, Gunpowder Plot, etc) :
Dr. Ludwig Pastor's "History of the Popes" :
Rev. T. B. Scannell on, **D R**, CXVII. Oct, 305
Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLI. Oct, 88
Personal Character of the Renaissance Pontiffs, by John J. O'Shea (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. June, 368
Dr. Littledale's Theory of the Disappearance of the Papacy, by Rev. Sydney F. Smith, **M**, LXXXIII. Mar, 305
Rev. Luke Rivington's Book "The Primitive Church and the See of Peter," **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Jan, 273
Papal Supremacy at the Council of Ephesus (A.D. 431), by Rev. Luke Rivington, **D R**, CXVI. Apr, 375
Abelard as a Theological Teacher (12th Century), **Ch Q**, XLI. Oct, 129
A Calendar of Papal Registers, 1198—1304, Dr. B. MacCarthy on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Apr, 329
Clerical and Social Life in Devon in 1287, Bishop Brownlow on, **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 1
Bishop Grosseteste (13th Century) and Papal Supremacy, by Rev. C. Coupe, **M**, LXXXIII. Mar, 404
The Bishops of Exeter in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries, Rev. Dom A. Hamilton on, **D R**, CXVII. July, 16
The Fall of the Knights of the Temple, Mrs. Amy Grange on, **D R**, CXVII. Oct, 329
The Duchess Bona's Indulgence (about 1470), by Rev. Sydney F. Smith, **M**, LXXXIV. June, 174
Reformation, see Reformation
Bishop M. Creighton's "History of the Papacy," Vol. V., German Revolt, 1517—1527 :
W.H.K. on, **D R**, CXVI. Apr, 438
Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Jan, 357
The Blessed Richard of Glastonbury and His Companions, by Dom Bede Camm, **M**, LXXXIV. July, 347
The Convocation of 1532, and the Petition against Annates, or Episcopal First-Fruits, by Rev. S. F. Smith, **M**, LXXXIV. Aug, 473
Catholic Writers and Elizabethan Readers—Father Southwell the Euphuist, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXIII. Feb, 231, Mar, 383
Roslin in Its Catholic Days, **M**, LXXXV. Sept, 82
Monasticism in Scotland, by Edward Austin (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Sept, 740
Spurious Records of Tudor Martyrs, by Rev. J. H. Pollen, **M**, LXXXIV. June, 217
The Religious Tests Acts, Rev. T. E. Bridgett on, **M**, LXXXIV. May, 58, June, 190
Theosophy among the Quietists, by Otway Cuffe, Luc, XVII. Nov, 198, Dec. 321
An Old Picture in the Oratory, Brompton, Rev. C. Coupe on (*ill.*), **M**, LXXXIV. June, 229
Old Houses I have known, by M. de Briançon, **C W**, LXII. Oct, 119
Italy (see also Articles under Monasteries) :
Italy's Reconciliation with the Holy See, Wilfrid C. Robinson on, **A C Q**, XX. Apr, 389
The Question of Reconciliation between Church and State in Italy, by William J. D. Croke, **C W**, LX. Feb, 579
Rome and Its Recent Ruins, Rev. T. Hughes on, **A C Q**, XX. Oct, 698
Religious Organisation in Rome; the Sacred City, by Orby Shipley (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Oct, 50
Passion Week in Rome Fifty Years Ago, by Prof. Philip Schaff, **Hom R**, XXIX. Mar, 195
Holy Week in Rome in 1894, by Rev. J. Lennon, **Ir E R**, XVI. Mar, 227
Venice in Easter, by Arthur Symons (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Apr, 738
Lady Day at Grotto Ferrata, by Agnes Euan-Smith, **L H**, XLIV. Mar, 287
Zanobi Festival on May 25 at Florence, Miss Helen Zimmern on (San Zanobi), **M P**, IX. Jan, 34
San Vivaldo; a Tuscan Shrine, by Edith Wharton (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 23
The Making of a Shrine at Valle di Pompei, Italy, Mrs. Wolffsohn on, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 313
An Italian Lourdes, or the Madonna of Canneto, by Dom Bede Camm, **M**, LXXXIII. Jan, 27
Laghetto; an Alpine Shrine, by Rev. J. P. Rushe, **Ir M**, XXIII. Mar, 125
A Mountain "Sanctuary" of Oropa, Piedmont, by Mrs. Emily C. Cook. **Char R**, IV. Mar, 246
Fra Lodovico da Casoria; a Modern St. Francis, by Comtesse de Courson, **C W**, LXII, Nov, 155
A Fifteenth-Century Revival—Savonarola, by Dr. J. H. Hobart, **Harp**, XXX. Sept, 555
Switzerland : The Madonna del Sasso, Locarno, by E. M. Lynch (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Oct, 97
France :
The Religious Situation in France, by Stuart Henry, **T C**, I. Aug, 328 (XII. Sept, 253)
France and Roman Catholicism, by G. Bonet-Maury, **New W**, IV. Sept, 516
The Tax on Religious Congregations in France, Rev. J. F. Hogan on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Nov, 1027, Dec, 1124

Catholic Church—continued.
France—continued.
Abelard and Héloïse; a Great Passion of History, by Anatole France (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Feb, 407
St. Martin of Tours, Dr. A. Jessopp on, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 112
The Church of Bordeaux during the English Dominion, E. Chanoine Allain on, **D R**, CXVII. Oct, 373
The French Bishops during the Revolution, by Rev. T. B. Scannell, **Ir E R**, XVI. Sept, 812
Napoleon Bonaparte and the Black Cardinals (1813), by B. Morgan, **C W**, LXI. May, 145
The Shrine of St. Ann at Auray, Brittany (*ill.*), **C W** LXII. Oct, 14
Montmartre the Holy, by Rev. Edward McSweeny, **C W**, LXII. Dec, 342
The Miracles at Lourdes, see Sub-Heading Lourdes above
Missions and Mission-Workers in "The Great Lone Land," by E. S. Colcleugh (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Apr, 108
Some Legends of Provence, by A. J. Dunn, **M**, LXXXIII. Apr, 534
Germany:
Bishop M. Creighton's "History of the Papacy;" Vol. V., The German Revolt, 1517—1527:
W.H.K. on, **D R**, CXVI. Apr, 438
Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Jan, 357
Princess Amelia Gallitzin; an Eighteenth Century Conversion, by Clarence Ford, **M**, LXXXIII. Jan, 43
Holland: Father de Groot; a Dutch Disciple of St. Thomas, Rev. W. H. Kent on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Oct, 904
Scandinavia: Catholicism in Scandinavia, by Dr. Francis Janssens (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Feb, 586
Russia: The Newly Established Diplomatic Relations between Russia and the Holy See, W. J. D. Croke on, **M**, LXXXIII. Feb, 246
Poland: The Difficulties of the Catholic Episcopate in Russian Poland, by Lady Herbert of Lea, **D R**, CXVII. Oct, 265
Spain:
Corpus Christi in Seville, by Caroline E. White, **Lipp**, XI. Feb, 273
Cardinal Gonzalez, Rev. M. M. O'Kane on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Nov, 961
Pseudo-Mozarabic Offices, **Ch Q**, XL. Apr, 169
The First Castilian Inquisitor, 1475, by H. C. Lea, **A H**, I. Oct, 46 (XII. Dec, 541)
Canary Islands: Catholic Tenerife, by C. E. Jeffery, **M**, LXXXV. Oct, 255
India: The Native Catholic Christians of South Canara, by F. F. Lemerle, **Mad R**, I. Nov, 285
Japan: The Catholic Church in Japan, Very Rev. L. C. Casartelli on, **D R**, CXVI. Apr, 257 (XI. May, 415)
Korea: The Catholic Church in Korea, Miss E. M. Clerke on, **D R**, CXVI. Apr, 290 (XI. May, 419)
Canada:
The Manitoba School Question, see under Bible in Schools
The Jesuits in Canada, by S. C. Richards, **M**, LXXXIV. June, 261
French Missions and Mission-Workers in "The Great Lone Land," by E. S. Colcleugh (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Apr, 108
Gatineau Valley, Quebec: In the Footprints of Canadian Missionaries, by J. K. Foran, **C W**, LXI. May, 200
By the Great Waters of the Ojibways, by Rev. Thomas J. Jenkins (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. July, 546
United States (see also Articles under Bible in Schools):
Pope Leo XIII.'s Encyclical "Longinqua" of Jan., 1895, to the Archbishops and Bishops of the United States of North America:
Latin Text, **A C Q**, XX. Apr, 346; **Ir E R**, XVI. Mar, 267
English Translation, **A C Q**, XX. Apr, 357
Leo XIII. and the Encyclical "Longinqua," by Mgr. Schroeder, **A C Q**, XX. Apr, 369
Encyclical of Leo XIII. to the Bishops of the United States, Father A. F. Hewit on, **C W**, LX. Mar, 721
The Papal Policy toward America, **C W**, LXI. July, 528
Church Unity and the Papacy, by Rev. Lucian Johnston, **C W**, LXI. July, 433
The Menace of Romanism, W. J. H. Traynor on, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 129 (XII. Sept, 252)
Fair Play for Catholic Christians, by John T. Smith, **Hom R**, XXIX. May, 468: Reply to, by Dr. David J. Burrell (Fair Play for the Catholics), **Hom R**, XXX. July, 89
The Catholic Church the Parent of Republics, by Dr. J. Thomas Scharf, **C W**, LXI. June, 290
The Catholic Educational Exhibit at the Columbian Exposition, Gen. John Eaton on, **A C Q**, XX. Jan, 66
Journalism of the Catholic Church, Rev. J. J. Dunn on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XX. Mar, 712
The Day Nursery in New York (Little People and Great Ideas), John J. O'Shea on (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Apr, 77
Lady Servants of the Poor in New York City; After the Manner of St. Francis, by John J. O'Shea (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Dec, 377
Father Hecker and His Work; the Consecrated Mission of the Printed Word, by Margaret E. Jordan, **C W**, LX. Jan, 489
Father Hecker and the Establishing of the Poor Clares in Omaha, Nebraska, by Rev. S. B. Hedges, **C W**, LXI. June, 380
By the Great Waters of the Ojibways, by Rev. Thomas J. Jenkins (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. July, 546
Father Demetrius Augustine Gallitzin; the Apostle of the Alleghenies, by K. Hart (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Apr, 94
St. Henry's, Ashland; an Old Church in the Catskills, by Rev. B. J. Reilly (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. June, 305

Catholic Church—continued.
Popes noticed, see Clement I., Gregory I., Gregory VII., Leo XIII.
Catholic Prelates, etc, noticed, see
Bacon (Bishop), Hecker (Father), Nicolas the Great
Croke (Archbishop), MacGeoghegan (Father A.), Rossi (John Baptist de),
Delany (Bishop), Manning (Cardinal), Whiting (Abbot Richard), etc.
Gonzalez (Cardinal), Newman (Cardinal),
Groot (Father de),
Catholic Social Union, see under Catholic Church
Catholic Truth Society, see under Catholic Church
Catholic Unity, League of, see Reunion of the Churches in America under Church of the Future
Cats:
The Cat in Law, by Gertrude B. Rolfe, **N A R**, CLX. Feb, 251 (XI. Mar. 270)
Cats and Their Affections, by C. B. Wister, **T B**, CV. Dec, 557
Some Cat Friends, by "Maxwell Gray," **Ata**, VIII. May, 485, Aug, 706
Catskills, New York State: St. Henry's, Ashland; an Old Church in the Catskills, by Rev. B. J. Reilly (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. June, 305
Cattle and Cattle Trade (see also Sheep, Goats, Horses, etc.: Pasture under Agriculture, Cowboy Life, etc.):
The Great Shorthorn Boom, by A. T. Matthews (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Dec, 331
The Drove-Road, Scotland, **Mac**, LXXII. Oct, 449
The Feeding of Animals for the Production of Meat, Milk, and Manure, and for the Exercise of Force, by Sir J. B. Lawes and Sir J. H. Gilbert (*diagrams*), **J R A S**, VI. Mar, 47
Bullock-Feeding Experiments at Woburn, **J R A S**, VI. Mar, 162
Changes in Crops and Live Stock, W. Fream on, **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 784
Prices of Live Stock, **J B A**, I. Mar, 350; II. Dec, 370
Exports of British Cattle in 1894, **J B A**, I. Mar, 292
Cattle-Ships and Abattoirs, by Mrs. Haweis, **W R**, CXLIII. June, 678 (XI. June, 556)
Why the English Ranchman is a Failure, by an Englishman, **Long**, XXVI. May, 59
Danish Bacon Factories, **J B A**, II. June, 15
Australian Stock Pastures and British Consumers, by John Hotson, **J R C I**, XXVI. July, 591
Live Stock Trade of Queensland, **J B A**, II. Dec, 289
The Frozen-Meat Trade of New Zealand, 1894, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 41
Cattle-Raising in the Argentine Republic, **J B A**, II. June, 12
Argentine Live Stock Industry, **J B A**, II. Sept, 141
Veterinary College, see Veterinary College
Diseases of Cattle (see also under Horses, Sheep):
The Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, **Med M**, IV. Aug, 723
The Prevention of Tuberculosis in Cattle, Prof. J. McFadyean on, **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 656
Anthrax, **J B A**, II. June, 20
Ringworm of Calves, Prof. G. T. Brown on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. June, 308
Caucasus, see under Russia
Caught Napping—Slumbers of Authors, by Pauline W. Roose, **T B**, CV. Oct, 248
Causation, see under Psychology
Cavalier, Jean, 1681—1740; an Almost Forgotten Man, by Richard Greene, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Sept, 260 (XII. Sept, 250)
Cavalry, see under Armies
Cave-Animals: Blind Cave-Animals, R. Lydekker on (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Sept, 208
Cave-Dwellers, see under Anthropology
Cawein, Madison. Poems by,—
"Simulacra," **A M**, LXXV. Mar, 315
"Abandoned," **C M**, L. July, 333
"A Flower of the Fields," **Cos**, XX. Nov, 52
"Sin," **N E M**, XI. Feb, 712
"The Hillside Grave," **N E M**, XII. June, 434
Cawley's (Captain G.) Pamphlet on the Royal Naval Reserve, Naut M, LXIV. Feb, 155
Caxton, William, 1420—1491, Poem on, by Thomas Bradfield, "Caxton's Vision: Westminster Abbey, 1480," **W R**, CXLIV. Sept, 291 (XII. Sept, 251
Caxton Club, Chicago, and Its First Exhibit of Bookbindings (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. Mar, 9:
Cayley, Arthur, American Mathematician, 1821—1895, Biographical, **R R A**, XI. June, 693
Cecil, Arthur, Actor, Portrait and Biography of, **Th**, XXVI. July, 33
Cedar and Cork Forests of Algeria, B T J, XVIII. June, 635
Celebrities, see under Great Men
Celestial Empire of the West, see Catholic Church
Celestial Phenomena, see Astronomy
Celestial Photography, see under Astronomy
Cell-Structure, Protoplasm, see under Evolution, Plant Life
Cellini, Benvenuto, Golds nith and Sculptor, 1500—1571: A Note on Cellini, by Walter Butterworth, **Man Q**, XIII. Oct, 353
Celsus, Philosopher of the Second Century, by Prof. Max Müller, **R R**, XII. Sept, 242; same article, **R R A**, XII. Sept, 350
Celtic Archæology and History, see under Wales, Picts
Celtic Language and Literature:
Ossianic Poetry, by Dr. Clerk, **Scots**, XVII. Dec, 66
"The Vision of Tundale," W. A. Craigie on, **Scot R**, XXVI. July, 92 (XII. Aug, 164)
Donald Bán and the Bócan, by W. A. Craigie, **F L**, VI. Dec, 353
The Myth of "Prince Charlie," by J. Loughlin, **N I R**, IV. Nov, 148
The Religious Songs of Connacht, Dr. Douglas Hyde on, **N I R**, III. June, 253, July, 320, Aug, 381; IV. Sept, 53, Oct, 113, Nov, 179, Dec, 244
O'Brazil; the Gaelic Paradise, by Kelvin Kennedy, **N I R**, IV. Sept, 33
"Deus Meus"; Poem by Maelisa (died 1086), translated by Dr. G. Sigerson, **Ir M**, XXIII. July, 363

Census of the United Kingdom, see under Population Questions
Census of the United States, see under United States
Centenarians (see also Articles under Longevity):
Centenarians, by Netta E. Cargill (*ill.*), **Str**, X. July, 31
Central America (see also Guatemala, Nicaragua Canal, Panama, etc.):
Three Gringos in Central America, by Richard Harding Davis (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Sept, 490 (XII. Sept, 256), Oct, 730 (XII. Oct, 324), Nov, 933 (XII. Nov, 417)
Central Asia (see also Afghanistan, Armenia, Badakshán, China, Chitral, India, Mongolia, Tibet, etc.):
Our Asiatic Neighbours, see India (Frontier Question, etc.)
Russia in Central Asia, see Russia in Central Asia, etc., Indian Frontier Question
Travels in Central Asia, by Dr. Sven Hedin, **G J**, V. Feb, 154; VI. Oct, 350
Mrs. Bishop in Korea, China, and Russian Manchuria, **G J**, V. Feb, 160
From Baku to Samarkand, by Frank Vincent (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Feb, 394
From Samarkand to Bokhara, by Frank Vincent (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. May, 3
The Railroad in Asia, by C. Morris, **N Sc R**, I. Jan, 284
The Railroad Invasion of Asia, by Chas. Morris, **Lipp**, XII. July, 83
Railway Communication between Europe and India, **B T J**, XIX. July, 11
The Proposed Railway to India, C. E. D. Black on, **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 569 (XI. Apr, 357)
"Centurion," Ironclads:
The Old *Centurion* and Lord Anson, by Walter Wood (Famous British Ships and Their Commanders) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. Aug, 373
The New *Centurion*; a Tale of Automatic War, by James Eastwick, **Long**, XXVI. Sept, 504 (XII. Sept, 226), Oct, 693 (XII. Oct, 325)
Cephalopoda: In the Home of the Nautilus, by A. Willey (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VI. June, 405
"Ceramurus Macrocephalus"; a Small Fossil Fish from the Purbeck Beds of Wiltshire, by A. Smith Woodward, **Geol M**, II. Sept, 401
Cereals, see Wheat, etc., under Agriculture
Cerutti, Doru Luigi, Founder of "Catholic Banks" in Venice, H. W. Wolff on, **N I R**, III. May, 133
Cervantes, Miguel, 1547—1616:
The Sources of Don Quixote, by C. Bogue Luffmann and L. M. Lane, **T B**, CV. Oct, 207
Don Quixote on the Stage, by A. Escott, **Th**, XXV. May, 267
Cesaresco's (Countess Evelyn Martinengo) Book "The Liberation of Italy," Frederic Harrison on, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 337
Ceylon:
The Plantations of Ceylon, **B T J**, XIX. Dec, 664
A Dead City of Ceylon, by Owen Hall, **Lipp**, XII. Nov, 685
Folk-Lore from North Ceylon, by J. P. Lewis (*ill.*), **F L**, VI. June, 176
Among the Veddahs of Ceylon, by F. Fitz-Roy Dixon (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Feb, 231
Ola MSS., and the Government Oriental Library of Ceylon, by G. A. Joseph, **Libr**, VII. Sept, 269
The Questions of King Milinda, translated by T. W. Rhys-Davids, J. Beames on, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 145
Sport; a Ceylon Tracker, by F. Fitzroy Dixon (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Nov, 117
Chadwick, Dean, of Armagh:
On the Self-Disclosure of Jesus When on Earth, **Ex**, II. Dec, 436
On the Spirit of the Truth not speaking from Himself, **Ex**, I. Mar, 189
Chairmen; Their Legal Position, by Prof. Herkless, **Scot R**, XXVI. Oct. 321
Chairs: A Chat about Chairs, by Florence M. Gardiner (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. June, 210
Chaldea and the Chaldeans, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXX. Sept, 220
Chalices, see Church Plate under Churches
Chalk and the Cretaceous System, see under Geology
"Challenger" Scientific Expedition, Dec., 1872—May, 1876, and Publications:
Scientific Results of the *Challenger* Expedition, by T. H. Tizard and Others, **N Sc**, VII. July, 10, 14, 20
Chemistry and Physics in the *Challenger* Report, by A. Ritchie Scott, **N Sc**, VII Aug. 107
Dr. Murray's Mud-Line, James Chumley on, **N Sc**, VII. Dec, 395
Other Articles on, by—
Dickson, H. N., **K**, XVIII. Oct, 235
Geikie, Prof. James, **Scot G M**, XI. May, 231
Mill, Dr. Hugh R., **G J**, V. Apr, 360
Murray, G. R. M., **N Sc**, VI. May, 317
Symposium (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. July, 1, 7
Chalmers's (Sir David P.) Recollections of Colonial Service, Jur R, VII. Jan, 24, Apr, 143
Chamberlain's (H. S.) "Richard Wagner," Wm. Ashton Ellis on, **Meister**, VIII. Nov, 126
Chamberlain, Joseph,
Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R**, XII. Aug, 114; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Sept. 263
Biographical, etc., by J. Castell Hopkins (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Dec, 169
Studies of Notable Men, by Justin McCarthy, **F**, XIX. June, 448 (XII. July, 26)
The Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, by "A Parliamentary Hand" (*ill.*), **W H**, V. Oct, 21
Mr. Secretary Chamberlain, **I R**, VI. Dec, 352 (XII. Dec, 530)
Joseph Chamberlain and Lord Randolph Churchill; Two Demagogues, by "Z," **New R**, XII. Apr, 363 (XI. Apr, 359)
"Blastus, the King's Chamberlain," by W. T. Stead (*ill.*), **R R**, XII. Dec, 551
Mr. Chamberlain's Municipal Career, by Frederick Dolman, **F R**, LVII. June, 904 (XI. June, 550)
Chamberlain, Joseph—continued.
Predominant Partners and Unionist Discords, by T. H. S. Escott, **C R**, LXVII. June, 864 (XI. June, 548)
Mr. Chamberlain and the Liquor Traffic, by R. B. Rackham, **Econ R**, V. Apr, 285
Mr. Joseph Chamberlain's Old Age Pensions "Bloater," **I R**, V. Jan, 27
On Old-Age Pensions and Friendly Societies, **Nat R**, XXIV. Jan, 592 (XI. Jan, 28); and Reply to, by J. Lister Stead, **Nat R**, XXV. Mar, 59
Chambers's (Edmund K.) Book "English Pastorals," Miss Grace Toplis on, **Ed R L**, XI. Nov, 318
Chambers, Haddon, Portraits of, **Str**, IX. Feb, 186
"Chambers's Journal": Some Notable Beginners in *Chambers's Journal*, **C J**, XII. Jan, 33
Chamois-Hunting:
Chamois-Stalking, by W. A. Baillie-Grohman (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Oct, 33
Chamois-Driving, by W. A. Baillie-Grohman (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Nov, 157
Chamois-Hunting in the High Alps, by H. E. M. Stutfield, **Black**, CLVIII. Aug, 213
Champ de Mars Salon, see Sub-Heading France under Art
Champlain, Lake, United States, and the Catholic Champlain Summer School, 1895, by J. J. O'Shea, **C W**, LXI. July, 560
Champs Élysées Salon, see Sub-Heading France under Art
Chancery Court, see under Law
Chandos, Duke of (James Brydges) (died 1744): The "Princely Chandos" and the University of St. Andrews, by J. Maitland Anderson, **Scot R**, XXV. Jan. 41 (XI. Feb, 159)
Change in Nature: "In Change Unchanged"; or, the Law of Mutation, by Rev. Arthur Finlayson, **R R R**, IX. Jan, 54
Channel Routes, see under Shipping
Channing, Eva, Poem by,—"Love's Chisel," N E M, XII. July, 628
Chantilly and Its Art Treasures, by Delia A. Hart (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. July, 351
Chaplin, Miss Alice M., on the Difficulties of a Lady Sculptor; Interview, by Eva Bright (*ill.*), **W M**, II. July, 45
Chaplin, Henry, a Country Gentleman (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Nov, 189
Chapman, Frederic, 1823—1895, **F R**, LVII. Apr, 509
Chapman, Dr. John, 1821—1894, **W R**, CXLIII. Jan, 1 (XI. Jan, 57)
Character:
Dr. Sophie Bryant's "Short Studies in Character," by John MacCunn, **I J E**, V. Jan, 250
The Testimony of Character, by P. J. MacCorry (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. July, 462
Intellectual Detachment, by Sir Herbert Maxwell, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 41
Character-Reading in the Face, Hands, etc., see Face, Hands, Palmistry, Psychometry, Phrenology
Character in Handwriting, see Autographs, Graphology, Handwriting
Charcoal-Drawing, see under Art
Charcot, Dr. Jean-Martin, 1825—1893:
Doctor Charcot and His Work, by Dr. William Seton (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Mar, 798
On Louis Pasteur (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Jan, 271
Charities, Charity Organization Societies, Philanthropy, etc., see Philanthropy
Charke, Mrs. Richard, Actress, etc. (died 1759): Colley Cibber's Daughter; a Laureate's Daughter, by Margaret B. Wright (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. May, 562
Charles I. of England, Reign of, 1625—1649 (see also Bulstrode (Sir Richard), Laud (Archbishop), Cromwell, etc.):
The Rebellion and the Commonwealth, by John M. Robertson, **Free R**, III. Jan, 372
Charles II. of England, Reign of, 1660—1685 (see also Bulstrode (Sir Richard), Cromwell, etc.):
A Eulogy of Charles II., by G. S. Street, **New R**, XII. Jan, 67 (XI. Jan, 56)
S. R. Gardiner's "Letters and Papers illustrating the Relations between Charles II. and Scotland in 1650," T. F. Henderson on, **E H**, X. Apr, 378
The Solemn League and Covenant signed by Charles II., 1650; a Lost Page of British History, **C J**, XII. May, 317
The Covenanters, by D. Paton, **Sun M**, XXIV. Oct, 692, Nov, 779
Mrs. Godolphin; a Maid of Honour, by Mrs. Alice Meynell, **M E**, XXIV. Mar, 355
Charles XIV. of Sweden, see Sweden (Charles XIV. of)
Charles Edward, Prince, the "Young Pretender," see under Stuart (House of)
Charles's (Rev. R. H.) "Ethiopic Version of the Hebrew Book of Jubilees," see under Jews and Judaism
Charleston, South Carolina: Charleston and the Carolinas, by Julian Ralph (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Jan, 204
Charlestown, Massachusetts: Thomas Walford, Charlestown's First Settler, by B. F. de Costa, **N E M**, XII. May, 305
Charlie, Prince, see the Young Pretender under Stuart (House of)
Charlotte Elizabeth, Princess Palatine, see Orléans (Duchess of)
Charms, see Talismans
Chartered Accountants, Institute of, New Building of, R. Blomfield on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Mar, 185
Chartered Companies in Africa, see under Africa
Charterhouse School, see Boys' Schools under Education
Charts, Plans, etc, see under Maps
Chase, Salmon Portland, 1808—1873: Lincoln, Chase, and Grant, by Noah Brooks, **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 607
Chatham; a Royal Dockyard, by F. T. Jane (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Mar, 239
Chattanooga, Tennessee, Battle of, 1863: The Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Military Park, by H. V. Boynton (*maps* and *ill.*), **C M**, L. Sept, 703 (XII. Sept, 220)

Chaucer, Geoffrey, 1340—1400 :
Chaucer and Langland, by W. P. Coyne, **N I R**, III. June, 238, July, 313
Choice of Subject-Matter in Chaucer, by I. N. Cog, **P L**, VII. July, 356
The Complete Works of Geoffrey Chaucer, edited by Rev. Walter W. Skeat : The Poetry of Chaucer, **Q R**, CLXXX. Apr, 521 (XI. May, 449)
Chautauqua, New York State, see Summer Schools under Education
Chavannes, Pierre Puvis de, French Artist :
Puvis de Chavannes, by Gabriel Mourey (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Mar, 171
The New Style of Puvis de Chavannes, by J. Bernac (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Feb, 47
Cheeses, English and Foreign, by "An Old Lady" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Nov, 116, 132
Chelsea :
Round about Chelsea, by H. D. Lowry (Suburban London) (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Aug, 206
The New "Magpie and Stump,"—a Successful Experiment in Domestic Architecture (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. May, 67
Cheltenham College, see Girls' Schools under Education
Chemistry (see also Pasteur (Louis), etc.) :
The World's Debt to Chemistry, by Prof. H. B. Cornwall, **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 417
Progress in Physical Chemistry during 1894, by J. W. Rodger, **Sc P**, III. May, 223, June, 290
Chemical Affinity, Prof. J. Walker on, **Sc P**, III. Aug, 419
The Elements, by Wm. Crookes, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 385
The Periodic Law, by J. M. Wainwright, **N Sc R**, II. July, 101
The Discovery of Argon by Professor Ramsay and Lord Rayleigh :
The New Element, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Apr, 179
The New Element of the Atmosphere, by Lord Rayleigh, **N Sc R**, I. Jan, 262
The Newly-Discovered Constituent of the Air, by Dr. G. McGowan, **K**, XVIII. Mar, 49
Argon, the New Element, by John T. Carrington (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Mar, 5
Notes on Argon, by J. Alfred Wanklyn and W. J. Cooper, **Sc G**, II. May, 60
Another Constituent of the Atmosphere, **J Micro**, V. Apr, 217
Professor Ramsay and "Argon," by St. George Odlum (*ill.*), **I**, VII. May, 443 (XI. May, 466)
Recent Science, by Prince Kropotkin, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 82
Argon and the Atmosphere, by C. M. Aikman, **Scot R**, XXVI. Oct, 244 (XII. Nov, 443)
Argon and Helium, **E R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 404 (XII. Nov, 442)
Helium, together with a Few Notes on Argon, by Dr. G. McGowan, **K**, XVIII. Sept, 210
Prof. Ramsay's Discovery of Helium :
Argon and Helium, **E R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 404 (XII. Nov, 442)
Helium, together with a Few Notes on Argon, by Dr. G. McGowan, **K**, XVIII. Sept, 210
The Ratio of the Specific Heats of Gases, by J. W. Capstick, **Sc P**, III. June, 272
Strindberg's Discoveries with Sulphur; the Unity of Matter, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 502
The Decomposition of Carbon, **Sc G**, I. Jan, 246
Recent Progress in the Study of Alloys, by F. H. Neville (*diagrams*), **Sc P**, IV. Oct, 77, Nov, 177
The Nitrogen of the Air as a Plant Food, by Dr. G. McGowan, **K**, XVIII. Nov, 262
Substitutes for Plant Products, by W. E. Ord, **Sc G**, II. July, 117
The Spectroscope in Recent Chemistry, R. A. Gregory on, **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 298
Scientific Irritability, by Evelyn J. Hardy, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 493
Solutions:
The Nature of Solutions, by E. P. Lewis, **N Sc R**, II. Oct, 188
The Apparent Forces between Fine Solid Particles totally immersed in Liquids, by Dr. W. J. A. Bliss (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, II. Jan, 241, Mar, 373
The Influence of Temperature upon the Transparency of Solutions, by Dr. E. L. Nichols and Mary C. Spencer (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, II. Mar, 344
On the Electrolytic Conductivity of Concentrated Sulphuric Acid, by Dr. K. E. Guthe and L. J. Briggs (*ill.*), **Phys R**, III. Sept, 141
On Ternary Mixtures, by Dr. Wilder D. Bancroft, **Phys R**, III. July, 21, Sept, 114, Nov, 193
Chemistry and Physics in the *Challenger* Report, by A. Ritchie Scott, **N Sc**, VII. Aug, 107
Chemico-Biological Changes in the Ocean, by Robert Irvine (Results of the *Challenger* Expedition), **N Sc**, VII. July, 20
Occult Chemistry, by Mrs. Annie Besant, **Luc**, XVII. Nov, 211
Chemists, Druggists, and Drugs (see also Aconite, Cinchona, Citric Acid, Ginseng, etc.) :
The First Pharmacopœias, **Med M**, IV. July, 620
The Metric System; Its History and Its Application to Pharmacy, by Dr. E. H. Cartwright, **Med M**, IV. Oct, 1000
Some Strange Medicines, by Dr. E. T. Withington, **Med M**, IV. Nov, 1043
Cheney, John Vance, Poems by,—
"The Death of Adam," **A M**, LXXVI. Nov, 651
"Halcyone," **C M**, I. Aug, 500
"Grass and Flowers," **Harp**, XXIX. May, 836
"Why Should We Care?" **Harp**, XXX. June, 95
Cheques, see Banking under Finance
Cheques—Irish Parliamentary Fund, by Second Earl of Selborne, **Nat R**, XXV. Apr, 158
Cherry-Trees : The Denizens of an Old Cherry Tree, with Notes of Its Surroundings, by C. J. Watkins (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. Jan, 1
Chesapeake Bay :
The Ducks of the Chesapeake, by C. D. Wilson, **Lipp**, XI. Jan, 80
The Diamond-Back Terrapin, D. B. Fitzgerald on, **Lipp**, XI. Feb, 241
Crabbing, by Calvin D. Wilson, **Lipp**, XII. Sept, 394
Chesapeake Region ; the Land of the Epicure, by C. D. Wilson (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Oct, 661
Cheshire, see Chester, Eaton Hall, Knutsford, Northwich
Chesneau, Ernest, 1834—1890 : Ruskin's Letters to Chesneau ; a Record of Literary Friendship, by W. G. Kingsland, **P L**, VII. Mar, 123, May, 255, July, 349
Chess : The Glamour of Chess, by J. P. Taylor, **L H**, XLV. Dec, 131
Chester, Randulf, and King Stephen, by J. H. Round, **E H**, X. Jan, 87
Chester :
Chester-on-the-Dee, by B. O. Flower (*ill.*), **A**, XIV. Oct, 175 (XII. Nov, 445)
Strolls beyond the Walls of Chester, by B. O. Flower (*ill.*), **A**, XIV. Nov, 349 (XII. Dec, 538)
A City of Ghosts, by Violet E. Mitchell (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Dec, 485
Cheyne, Prof. T. K.,
Canon Cheyne's "Introduction to the Book of Isaiah," see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
On the Archæological Stage of Old Testament Criticism, **C R**, LXVIII. July, 89 (XII. July, 60); Reply to, by Prof. A. H. Sayce (Archæology *v.* Old Testament Criticism), **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 477 (XII. Oct, 344); Part of same article (Professor Sayce and the Critics), **K O**, VII. Nov. 75; and Rejoinder, by Prof. A. A. Bevan (Prof. Sayce *v.* the Archæologists) **C R**, LXVIII. Dec. 805 (XII. Dec. 534)
On Isaiah; Problems of the Prophetic Literature, **Ex**, I. Feb, 81
On the Development of the Meanings of "Belial," **Ex** I. June, 435
On Prof. Hermann Gunkel's "Schöpfung und Chaos in Urzeit und Endzeit," **Crit R**, V. July, 256 (XII. Sept, 239)
Chicago, Illinois (see also Caxton Club) :
Taxation in Chicago and Philadelphia, by J. R. Commons, **J P Econ**, III. Sept, 434
The Chicago Populist Campaign, W. J. Abbot on, **A**, XI. Feb, 330
W. T. Stead's "If Christ came to Chicago!"; Criticisms and Justifications, **R R**, XI. Jan, 70; same article, **R R Aus**, VI. Feb, 229
The Civic Federation of Chicago, by A. W. Small, **A J Soc**, I. July, 79
Pullman Railway Strike, see United States under Labour
Chicago Newspapers and Their Makers, by W. J. Abbot (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. June, 646
The Art-Work done by Hull House, Miss Jane Addams on, **F**, XIX. July, 614 (XII. Sept, 221)
Opening of Steinway Hall (*ill.*), **Mus**, VIII. June, 214
Music in Chicago, see under Music
Chicago Commons and Its Summer School of Theology, by Max West, **O D**, XV. Oct, 167
Chicago, before the Fire, after the Fire, and To-day, by Melville E. Stone (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. June, 663 (XI. June, 555)
Reliance Building; a White Enamelled Building, C. E. Jenkins on (*ill.*) **Arch R**, IV. Jan, 299
Chicago, University of, see under Universities
Chicago—World's Fair :
Chicago and the World's Fair : Notes of a Recent Visit, by Rev. S. A. Steinthal, **J Man G S**, X. Apr, 177
The Installation of Exhibits at the World's Fair of 1893, by W. L. Clements (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Apr, 516
The Catholic Educational Exhibit at the Columbian Exposition, Gen. John Eaton on, **A C Q**, XX. Jan, 66
Parliament of Religions, see under Religions
Chichester, Bishop of, see Durnford (Dr.),
Chickamauga, Tennessee, and the Battle of Chickamauga, 1863 :
Chickamauga, by Bradford Torrey, **A M**, LXXVI. Sept, 310
The Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Military Park, by H. V. Boynton (*map* and *ill.*), **C M**, L. Sept, 703 (XII. Sept, 220)
Garfield's Ride at Chickamauga, by James R. Gilmore (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Sept, 357
Poem on Chickamauga Battle, by Maurice Thompson, **C M**, L. Sept, 708 (XII. Sept, 221)
Childers, Hugh C. E., 1827—1896, on Prince Edward Island, and How It was bought back from the Landlords (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Dec, 840
Children and Child Life, see also Articles under Education, Homes and Shelters, Clubs, etc.) :
Child-Labour (see also Factory Acts under Women) :
The New Factory Act, by Z., **Econ J**. V. Sept, 471
Free Trade in Children, by Andrew Reid, **H**, VII. Sept, 213 (XII. Sept, 226)
The Factory Children, by a Bradford Manufacturer, **Econ R**, V. July, 370
Little London Toilers, by Lady Jeune (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Feb, 189
Child-Labour, T. Sparrow on (As One of the Penniless Poor) (*ill.*), **Q**, May, 483
Saturday's Children, by Pauline W. Roose, **Arg**, LIX. May, 629
The Children of the State, by Dr. J. H. Bridges, **Pos R**, III. Feb, 17
The Children of the State, by H. Nelson Hardy, **Med M**, IV. July, 641
Child Distress and State Socialism, by J. R. Diggle, **Nat R**, XXVI. Dec, 519 (XII. Dec, 535)
The Rescue of the Young, by Rosa M. Barrett, **H**, VII. Dec, 448
Feeble-Minded, Feeble-Bodied Children (see also the Blind, Deaf-Mutes) :
The Building of a Brain, Dr. S. Millington Miller on, **Meta M**, I. Mar, 252
Defective Infantile Life unrecognized by State Measures, by W. Bernard, **Med M**, IV. June, 542
A Glasgow Home for Infirm Children, by A. Lamont (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Apr, 263

Children and Child Life—continued.
Homes and Shelters for Children, see under Homes and Shelters
Tramp Children, by Arnold White, Q, Dec, 126
The Gospel of New Boots, by Rev. J. Woodhouse (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Mar, 200
The Royal Baby and the Slum Baby (*ill.*), Q, May, 495
The Ministering Children's League, by Countess of Meath; Interview (*ill.*), Q, Jan, 231
Country Holidays, see Country Holidays
What Children may be sent to Industrial Schools? by Wm. C. Maude, **M**, LXXXIV. Aug, 571
Habitual Offenders, **Black**, CLVII. Mar, 483
Child-Study (see also under Education, Psychology):
The New Child, by Mrs. E. T. Cook, **G W**, XXXVI. Aug, 522 (XII. Aug, 151)
The Mind of a Child, by Dr. D. W. Fisher, **P R R**, VI. Jan, 86
Boys, by "One of the Mothers" (*ill.*), **Sun H**, XXIV. Sept, 632
Boyhood and Girlhood, by H. H. Boyesen (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 3
One Year with a Little Girl, by Oscar Chrisman, **Ed R A**, IX. Jan, 52
When I was a Little Girl, by I.B., **P R**, VI. Mar, 10, May, 196
Our Children as Observers of Nature, by Dr. G. R. Wynne, **P R**, V. Jan, 801
Implicit Obedience, by Mrs. Robert Jardine, **P R**, V. Jan, 815
Bad Bringing-Up, by T. G. Rooper, **P R**, VI. May, 161, June, 253
How I bring up My Parents; Symposium (*ill.*), I, VIII. Oct, 292 (XII. Oct, 353)
Helplessness and Handiness, by Prof. L. C. Miall, **J Ed**, XVII. Sept, 555
Should Children be sent to Boarding Schools? by a Medical Barrister (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Jan, 44
The Parents' National Educational Union and the House of Education at Ambleside, by Fanny L. Green, **M P**, IX. May, 592
Psychic Views of Infant Prodigies, by J. Emery McLean, **Meta M**, I. Feb, 156
The Show-Child; a Protest, by Miss I. A. Taylor, **Long**, XXVII. Dec, 193
Religious Training (see also under Bible in Schools):
The Church and the Children, by Rev. J. S. Serjeant, **R R R**, IX. Mar, 159
Child-Life in Fiction, L. A. M. Priestley on, **G T**, V. Apr, 27, May, 123, June, 187, July, 251, Aug, 347, Sept, 387
Children's Books and Juvenile Literature, see under Books and Literature
Children in Art (see also Brown (J. G.), etc.):
"Fair Children" Exhibition at the Grafton Gallery, Marion Hepworth Dixon on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. July, 330
The Singing-Games of Children, G. W. Wood on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Jan, 56
Scottish Children at Play, by K., **L H**, XLIV. Feb, 243
Some Scottish Folk-Lore of the Child and the Human Body, by Walter Gregor, **F L**, VI. Dec, 394
Some Common Mistakes about Babies, by Dr. J. E. Cooney (*ill.*), **W M**, I. May, 586
A Baby Exchange, **R R**, XI. June, 561; XII. July, 86, Aug, 179, Sept, 266, Oct, 377, Nov, 468, Dec, 545
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, W. J. Gordon on, **Sun H**, Feb, 248
Nurses for Children, see Nurses
United States:
Catholic Day Nursery in New York City, John J. O'Shea on (Little People and Great Ideas) (*ills.*), **C W**, LXI. Apr, 699
Children of the State in Massachusetts, by F. B. Sanborn, **Char R**, V. Dec, 89
The Board of Children's Guardians of Marion County, Indiana, by R. C. Brooks, **Char R**, IV. May, 376
Flower Lore of New England Children, Alice Morse Earle on, **A M**, LXXV. Apr, 459
Studies in Australian Child-Life, by Miss Ethel Turner, Ada Cambridge on (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Oct, 364
Is Infanticide practised in China? by Miss A. M. Clarke (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Mar, 769
Child-Life in Bible Lands, by Dr. J. Wells (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Aug, 527
Childs, George W., American Millionaire, 1829—1894, Character Sketch of, **O D**, XV. Oct, 171
Chili:
The Local Money Market at Chile, **I R**, VI. Nov, 285
Chilian Industries; Coal and Lumber, by an English Resident in Chili, **I R**, V. Feb, 83
Viva Chilé, by May Crommelin (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. June, 516
Valparaiso, by May Crommelin (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. July, 585
Santiago; the City of St. James, by May Crommelin (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Sept, 725
The Home of the Huaso, by May Crommelin (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Oct, 804
Chillianwalla, Punjaub, Battle of, Jan. 13, 1849, and **Goojerat**, by Gen. Sir Chas. J. S. Gough (*maps*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Mar, 233; and Reply to, by Gen. C. W. Thompson and Viscount Chetwynd (The 14th Light Dragoons at Chillianwalla), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Oct, 1021
"Chimaera," Fossil Fish: On the Structure of the Frontal Spine and the Rostrolabial Cartilages of *Squaloraja* and *Chimaera*, by Dr. O. M. Reis (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Sept, 385
Chimneys:
Chimney-Felling, by Walter W. Wood (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Dec, 746
Straightening a Leaning Chimney, by J. C. Platt (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Feb, 326
Chimney-Corners in Zuñi, New Mexico, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 251
China (see also Articles under Orient, Tibet, Manchuria, Formosa, Missions (Foreign), Opium, etc.):
Political, etc. (see also Li Hung Chang):
The Anglo-Chinese Convention (1886) and the Burmese Frontier, by General A. R. MacMahon, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 319 (XI. Apr, 337)
Hong Kong and the Straits Settlements, by R. S. Gundry, **F R**, LVII. June, 965 (XI. June, 550)
The China Problem and Its Solution, by E. T. C. Werner, **F R**, LVII. Apr, 573 (XI. Apr, 337)
The Awakening of China, M. Rees Davies on, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 454 (XII. Sept, 218)
The New Situation in the Far East, by D. C. Boulger, **C R**, LXVIII. Dec, 815
Reforms in China, by Rev. G. Reid, **Mis R**, VIII. Nov, 819
China and Japan and the War in Korea, see under Korea
The Collapse of China at Sea, Captain S. Eardley-Wilmot on, **F R**, LVII. Jan, 87 (XI. Jan, 54)
China, Korea, and Japan, **L Q**, XXIII. Jan, 343
China and Japan; What China should do, by Viscount Wolseley, **Cos**, XVIII. Feb, 417 (XI. Mar, 237)
China and Japan, by G. F. Seward (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Apr, 713
China's Extremity, **Black**, CLVII. Apr, 501 (XI. Apr, 337)
Influence of the Chinese-Japanese War upon the Future of the American People, by Harris Weinstock, **O D**, XIV. May, 238
Finance, Trade, etc.:
The Commercial Clauses of the Chino-Japanese Treaty of April 17th, 1895, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 143
The New Treaty Port of Sha-Shih, **B T J**, XIX. Oct, 391
The Chinese Loan:
China and Japan, **I R**, V. Mar, 150 (XI. Mar, 237)
Russia and China, **I R**, VI. July, 39 (XII. July, 25)
England's Position in Turkey and in China, **I R**, VI. Nov, 257 (XII. Nov, 408)
China's Future; a Study, by Col. Mark Bell, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 326 (XI. Apr, 337)
Critical Position of British Trade with Oriental Countries, by Hon. T. H. Whitehead, **J R C I**, XXVI. Mar, 225 (XI. Apr, 335)
Western China; New British Market, Holt S. Hallett on, **N C**, XXXVIII. Aug, 236 (XII. Aug, 140)
Trade of Japan and China with Corea, **B T J**, XIX. Sept, 276
New Trade Market in China, **B T J**, XIX. Sept, 271
Trade of China in 1894, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 648
American Trade with China, W. C. Ford on, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 63 (XI. Feb, 156)
French Commercial Mission to China, **B T J**, XIX. Oct, 389
Chinese Manchuria, see Manchuria
Mongolia:
Russia, Mongolia, and China, by Elisée Reclus, **C R**, LXVII. May, 617 (XI. May, 417)
Japan, Korea and China; the Mongol Triad, by Margherita A. Hamm, **O M**, XXV. Feb, 130
Notes of a Journey in Northern Mongolia in 1893, by A. A. Borradaile (*ill.*), **G J**, V. June, 562; Note on, by Ney Elias, **G J**, V. June, 572
M. Obrucheff's Explorations in Mongolia, **G J**, V. Mar, 260
Riots, Miscellaneous:
Origin of Chinese Outrages, by H. H. van Meter, **O D**, XV. Oct, 202
A Plea for Christianity, by a Disciple of Confucius; a Chapter in the History of Recent Persecutions, by G. B. Farthing, **Sun H**, Dec, 85
Riots against American Missionaries, May, 1895: The Recent Riots in China and Their Cause, by H. M. Woods, **Mis R**, VIII. Dec, 917
Massacres at Ku-Seng, July 31, 1895:
A Word in Season, by Mrs. Lynn Linton, **New R**, XIII. Sept, 267 (XII. Sept, 249)
The Massacre in Kucheng, **Mis R**, VIII. Oct, 760
Lord, What wilt Thou have Us to do? by Archdeacon Moule, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Sept, 651
The Massacre at Ku-Cheng (*map*), **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Sept, 656
The Troubles in Sz-Chuen, Letters on, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Sept, 687
The Massacre of Ku-Cheng Missionaries; Despatches from China, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Oct, 754
The Girl Martyrs of Ku-Cheng, by Rev. A. R. Buckland, **G W**, XXXVI. Oct, 676
China; Vindication of Treaty Rights, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Nov, 842
Religion (see also Articles under Missions (Foreign), etc.):
Growth of the Bible in China, by Dr. William Wright (*ill.*), **Sun H**, June, 506, July, 578
China and the Bible, by Dr. William Wright (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. May, 327 (XI. May, 409)
The Chinese View of Missionaries, by T. C. Hayllar, **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 769 (XII. Nov, 437)
China *versus* Japan, by W. H. Shock, **U S**, XIII. Feb, 101
The Religious History of China, by Dr. W. P. Mears, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. May, 321
Chinese Religious and National Characteristics, by J. Castell Hopkins, **Can M**, V. Oct, 528
Peace with Japan! Riots in Srchuan! by Rev. W. M. Upcraft, **Mis R**, VIII. Oct, 728
Chinese Festivals, by Prof. R. K. Douglas (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Jan, 23
Divination and Fortune-Telling among the Chinese in America, by Stewart Culin (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Feb, 165
Ancestor-Worship in China, R. S. Gundry on, **F R**, LVII. Feb, 225 (XI. Feb, 151)
Vegetarian Sects in China, by C. G. Sparham (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Oct, 786

China—continued.
Religion—continued.
"Kin-Tan-Kiao" or "Golden Pill" Sect: The Life of the "Goddess of Mercy," by Mrs. Timothy Richard (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Nov, 20
Jews in China, Dr. A. Neubauer on, **Jew Q**, VIII. Oct, 123
The Nestorian Tablet in Si-ngan fu, Shensi (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VIII. Feb, 136
The Nestorian Monument of Hsi-An Fû, in the Province of Shen-Hsi, Professor Legge on (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Apr, 352
The Yih-King, translated by Mgr. C. de Harley, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 117; X. July, 107
A Pilgrimage to Wu-t'ai, the Great Buddhist Sanctuary of North China, by W. W. Rockhill, **A M**, LXXV. June, 758
A Visit to the Buddhist and Tao-ist Monasteries on the Lo Fau San, by E. A. Irving, **Black**, CLVII. Mar, 453
Tao; the Chinese "Being," Prof. C. H. A. Bjerregaard on, **Meta M**, I. May, 410
The Chinese Philosopher Laò-Tsè; a Prophet from among the Gentiles, by Victor von Strauss, **Mis R**, VIII. Feb, 94
Chinese Literature, see Chinese Literature below
Miscellaneous and Descriptive (see also Articles under Chinese Question):
Foreign Missions and Sociology in China, by Rev. A. H. Smith, **Mis R**, VIII. Feb, 84
The Japanese and Chinese Oak-Silk Spinners: Their Life and Cultivation (Attacus Jama-mâi and Bombyx Pernyi), by L. North-Szigetváry, **J Man G S**, X. Apr, 183
Ginseng, **C J**, XII. June, 359
Ginseng and Its Cultivation, by D. A. O'Gorman, **J Man G S**, IX. Feb, 262
China and Its People, by Prof. R. K. Douglas, **J Man G S**, X. Nov, 290
Chinese Letter-Shops, S. L. Gracey on, **Chaut**, XXI. June, 599
House-Boating in China, by Julian Ralph (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. June, 3 (XII. July, 53)
In the Garden of China, by Julian Ralph (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. July, 188 (XII. July, 53)
Every-Day Scenes in China, by Julian Ralph (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Aug, 358
Alone in China, by Julian Ralph (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Oct, 685
In a Tek-pai, Chinese Raft, by Margherita A. Hamm, **Fr L**, XXXIX. Mar, 334
Dominoes, the National Game of China, by Stewart Culin (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Nov, 559
Chinese Literature, see Chinese Literature below
On Curio-Hunting in China, **T B**, CIV. Feb, 284
Chinese Gentlemen and Virtuosos, **T B**, CIV. Mar, 419 (XII. Mar, 237)
Chinese Women's Ornaments, by Margherita A. Hamm, **Fr L**, XL. July, 95
The True Cause of China's Decay—Foot-Binding of the Women, by Mrs. Archibald Little, **H**, VII. Dec, 431
A Chinese Banquet, by John P. Bocock (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 91
A Chinese Trial, by Margherita A. Hamm (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Feb, 191
Is Infanticide practised in China? by Miss A. M. Clarke (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Mar, 769
Scenes in Canton; the Punishment of Criminals, and the River Population, by Florence O'Driscoll (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Jan, 356
Canton, the Paris of China, by Annetta J. Halliday-Antona, **O**, XXVI. May, 120
Peking; Before and Behind the Walls, **C J**, XII. Apr, 225
Looting at the Summer Palace, Peking, in September, 1860, by "China Jim," **P M M**, V. Feb, 273
The Hong-Kong Plague, by "Onlooker," **U S M**, CXXXII. Apr, 60
Across China in One Hundred Days, by Dr. G. E. Morrison; Interview (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Dec, 687
Chinese War, 1860—61—62: Our English Garrison at Tiensin, in 1860—61—62, by Lieut.-Col. W. H. James, **U S M**, CXXXII. May, 175
The Last Conquest of China, John O'Neil on, **New R**, XII. Feb, 180
An Adventure with Chinese Pirates, by Major Shore, **U S M**, CXXXII. Sept, 636
China, Dowager-Empress of, Alicia B. Little on (Woman's Doings in the Far East), **Eng W R**, XXVI. Jan, 56
China—Porcelain, etc., see Pottery
Chinese Literature:
The Chinese Drama, George Adams on, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 497
The Chinese Drama, by Dr. F. J. Masters, **Chaut**, XXI. July, 434
Poem, "A Hakka Maiden's Love-Ditty," translated by E. A. Irving, **Black**, CLVII. Feb, 281
Chinese Question, Chinese Immigration, etc.:
Chinese London and Its Opium Dens, by James Platt, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Sept, 272 (XII. Sept, 250)
Chinee Town, Calcutta, **C J**, XII. May, 289
Divination and Fortune-Telling among the Chinese in America, by Stewart Culin (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Feb, 165
A Chinese Banquet at Oroville, in California, by John P. Bocock (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 91
Night Scenes in Chinatown, San Francisco, by W. H. Gleadell, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. June, 576
Chitral:
Our Indian Frontier, by Major-Gen. Sir G. B. Wolseley, **Black**, CLVII. Apr, 537 (XI. Apr, 357)
Little Wars on the Indian Frontier, **Black**, CLVII. June, 930 (XI. June, 529)
Chitral and Frontier Policy, by Sir Lepel Griffin, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 98: (XI. June, 529)
Chitral as an Outpost of India, by C.S.M., **U S M**, CXXXII. July, 327
Chitral, Hunza, and the Hindu Kush, by Capt. F. E. Younghusband (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, V. May, 409
Chitral—continued.
The Chitral Expedition, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, III. May, 88
The Relief of Chitral (*map*), **R R**, XI. May, 398
The Defence of Fort Chitral, Lieut. Harley on (*map*), **F R**, LVIII. July, 1 (XII. July, 60)
The Storming of the Malakund Pass, Apr. 3, 1895, **U S M**, CXXXII. Sept, 631
After the Battle of Malakand, by Capt. Herbert, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Nov, 137
From Chitral to Gilgit, **C**, XXV. Oct, 368 (XII. Nov. 424)
Why We went to Chitral, **Black**, CLVIII. Sept, 402
The Future of Chitrál and Neighbouring Countries, by Dr. G. W. Leitner (*ill.* and *map*), **A Q**, X. July, 29
The Chitrál Blue-Book and Kafiristán, by Dr. G. W. Leitner (*ill.*), **A Q**, X. Oct, 288
Suppressed Treaties and an Ignored Proclamation, by Dr. G. W. Leitner, **A Q**, X. Oct, 299
Chivers (Cedric) Indicator, "Public Librarian" on (*ill.*), **Libr**, VII. Oct, 318
Chivers's (Messrs.) Fruit-Farm at Histon, Cambs, by F. M. Holmes (Will the Land pay?) (*ill.*), **G T**, V. S pt, 404
Chodowieski, Daniel (born 1726); an Engraver of the Eighteenth Century, by Edward T. Heyn (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 193
Choirs in Churches, see under Music
Cholera: Halifax (Nova Scotia) Heroes; the Story of a Cholera Pestilence, by W. B. Wallace, **Can M**, V. July, 235
Chopin, Frédéric, 1810—1849:
Biographical, **M Mus**, XII. May, 95, July, 137
A Visit to Chopin, and His Last Concert, by Madame Berton, **Mus**, VII. Jan, 262
Chopin's Last Concert, by Oscar Comettant, **Mus**, VII. Apr, 586
W. H. Hadow's "Studies in Modern Music," Second Series—Chopin, Dvorák, Brahms:
H. on, **M Mus**, XII. Feb, 27
Maitland, J. A. Fuller, on, **N Q Mus R**, II. Feb, 193
Unsigned Article on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Feb, 100
Christ in Art, see Religious Art, Italian Art, under Art
Christ, Life of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Christ, Teaching of, see under Church and Christianity, etc.
Christchurch, Spitalfields, see under Church of England
Christendom, Reunion of, see under Church of the Future
Christening, see Baptismal Customs
Christian, Prince, Mary Spencer-Warren on (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Oct, 367
Christian, Princess,
Biographical, etc., by Mary Spencer-Warren (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Oct, 367
The Home Life of Princess Christian, by Seymour Lee (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Mar, 181
Christian Boycotting—The Newcastle Literary and Philosophical Society and the *Free Review*, by John M. Robertson, **Free R**, III. Mar, 508; and Reply to, by John Vickers (The Newcastle Discussion), **Free R**, IV. Apr, 80
Christian Education, see Bible in Schools, Sunday Schools
Christian Endeavour Movement:
The Leaders of the Christian Endeavour Movement, by Dr. J. L. Hill (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. July, 585
The Christian Endeavour Movement in the United States, by Rev. F. E. Clarke, **N A R**, CLXI. Sept, 287 (XII. Oct, 345)
Criticisms on the Christian Endeavour Convention in the United States, by Rev. J. M. Gray, **Mis R**, VIII. Oct, 750
Christian Science, see Psycho-Therapeutics
Christian Social Union and Christian Socialism, see under Socialism, etc.
Christianity, see Church and Christianity, etc.
Christie, Nimmo, Poems by,—
"The Land of Memory," **L H**, XLIV. Apr, 374
"The Ideal," **L H**, XLIV. Oct, 780
"The Constant Star," **Sun H**, Jan, 167
"The Drought," **Sun H**, July, 581
Christie, Chancellor Richard Copley, on Vanini in England, **E H**, X. Apr, 238
Christmas and Christmas Customs:
Saturn and St. Donat's of Bruges; Two Mediæval Christmas Offices, F. E. Gilliat-Smith on, **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 46
Christmas Customs and Superstitions, by Elizabeth F. Seat, **Lipp**, XI. Jan, 96
Around the World with Santa Claus, by Edward Hildane, **M I**, XI. Dec, 460
The Eternal Child, by Charlotte M. Mason, **P R**, VI. Dec, 768
Christmas Lore, Miss Anna Heinrichs on, **Chaut**, XXII. Dec, 310
A Christmas Legend of King Arthur's Country, A. Warren and I. L. Williams on (*ill.*), **Ces**, XX. Dec, 115
The Mistletoe Bough (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Dec, 736
Christmas Carols, see under Carols
Christmas Carols set to Music, see New Compositions under Music
Private Christmas Cards, by Gleeson White (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Nov, 100
Christmas Customs in Central France, by Mabel Peacock, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Dec, 551
The Christmas Greens of America, Agnes C. Sage on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Dec, 461
A Malayan Christmas, by Rounsevelle Wildman, **O M**, XXVI. Dec, 618
Christ's Hospital or Bluecoat School, see Boys' Schools under Education
Chromatophores of Animals, by W. Garstang, **Sc P**, IV. Oct, 104
Chrome Iron Ore Mining in Asia Minor, B T J, XIX. Sept, 269
Chronicles, Books of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
"Chrysal," by Charles Johnston, see under Johnston (Charles)

Chrysanthemums: Kiku, the Royal Flower of Japan, by Lillian E. Purdy (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Nov, 307
Chudleigh, John, 1565—1589; an Elizabethan Adventurer, by R. W. Cotton, **Mac**, LXXI. Jan, 100
Church's (Rev. A. J.) Book "The Fall of Athens," see under Athens (Ancient)
Church, Canon, on Wells Palace (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. June, 389
Church, Dean Richard William, 1815—1890, **and Mary Church's** "Life":
A.K.H.B. on, **Long**, XXV. Apr, 604
Paul, C. Kegan, on, **M**, LXXXIII. Feb, 213
Unsigned Articles on, **Ch Q**, XL. Apr, 85 (XI. May, 424); **L Q**, XXIV. Apr, 1
Church Art, see Religious Art and Italian Art, under Art
Church Bells, see under Bells
Church Choirs, see under Music
Church and Christianity (see also Articles under Religion, Bible and Biblical Criticism, Bible in Schools; Church History; Purgatory, Hell; Immortality, Baptism, Holy Communion, Prayer; Clergy, Preaching; Wealth (Gospel of), Socialism, Humanitarian Movement, Missions (Foreign), Christian Endeavour Movement, etc., etc.):
Creeds (see also Athanasian Creed):
The Presence of a Creed in the New Testament, by Prebendary B. Whitefoord, **Think**, VIII. Nov, 416
Creeds and Contrasts, by Rev. G. Ensor, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Mar, 161
The Apostles' Creed:
The Descent into Hades, Prof. P. Gardner on, **C R**, LXVII. Mar, 361 (XI. Mar, 264)
"He descended into Hell," by Prof. J. Rawson Lumby, **Think**, VIII. Sept. 209
The Doctrine of the Trinity, see Trinity, Athanasian Creed
Faiths and the Faith, by Rev. A. H. Coles, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Jan, 15
"Dogma" and "External Authority," by Prof. B. B. Warfield, **K O**, VI. June, 623
Prof. Adolf Harnack's "History of Dogma," Principal Rainy on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 115
Dr. James Drummond's Hibbert Lectures "Via, Veritas, Vita; Christianity in Its Most Simple and Intelligible Form":
Jacobs, Joseph, on, **Jew Q**, VII. Apr, 548
Williams, Rev. F. B. Ambrose, on, **Crit R**, V. July, 266
Max von Friedländer's Book "Zur Entstehungsgeschichte des Christenthums," F. C. Conybeare on, **Jew Q**, VII. Apr, 481
Dr. R. W. Dale's Discourses on "Christian Doctrine," **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Jan, 442 (XI. Feb, 157)
Dr. Wm. Mackintosh's "Natural History of the Christian Religion":
Gilmour, J. P., on, **Free R**, IV. Aug, 439, Sept, 514
Warfield, Prof. B. B., on, **P R R**, VI. July, 507
J. R. Illingworth's Bampton Lectures, 1894, on "Personality, Human and Divine":
Greene, Prof. W. B., Jr., on, **P R R**, VI. Oct, 742
Wenley, R. M., on, **Crit R**, V. Jan, 30
Unsigned Articles on, **Ch Q**, XL. Apr, 190 (XI. May, 456); **L Q**, XXIII. Jan, 280
Dr. James Denney's Lectures "Studies in Theology":
Laidlaw, Prof. J., on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 150
Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XL. July, 479
Dr. Edwin Hatch's Hibbert Lectures, 1888, "The Influence of Greek Ideas and Usages upon Christianity," T. E. Currah on, **P M Q**, XVII. Apr, 236
Dr F. J. A. Hort's Lectures on "Judaistic Christianity":
Bartlet, Vernon, on, **Crit R**, V. Jan, 18
Slater, Rev. W. F., on, **Ex**, II. Aug, 128
Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLI. Oct, 187
Prof. O. Pfleiderer's Gifford Lectures "The Philosophy and Development of Religion": A Philosophical Theist of the Present Day, **L Q**, XXIV. Apr, 125
Prof. George J. Romanes's Book "Thoughts on Religion," see under Romanes (Prof.)
What is Esoteric Christianity? by Edward Maitland, **B**, II. July, 269
The Church in the Roman Empire, see under Church History
Science and Religion, see Articles under Religion and Science, Bible and Biblical Criticism
Early Christianity and Its Teachings, by A. M. Glass, **Luc**, XVI. Apr, 146, May, 208, June, 312, July, 406, Aug, 470; XVII. Sept, 51, Oct, 153, Nov, 245, Dec, 288
The Triumph of the Cross, by W. E. Gladstone (*ill.*), **R R**, XI. Mar, 275; same article (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Apr, 430; and (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Apr, 458
A. J. Balfour's "Foundations of Belief," see under Balfour (A. J.)
Hibbert Lectures by Prof. C. B. Upton, "The Bases of Religious Belief," see under Religion
Christianity and the Experimental Method, by Dr. R. M. Edgar, **P R R**, VI. Apr, 201
The Function of the Reason in Christianity, by Prof. W. B. Greene, **P R R**, VI. July, 481
The Truth of the Christian Religion, by Allen Menzies, **New W**, IV. Mar, 57 (XI. Apr, 362)
Of the Nature of Faith, Particularly in Its Relation to Sight and Reason, by Rev. John W. Diggle, **Ex**, I. Feb, 143
What is the Foundation of Our Faith? by Prof. G. Godet, **Think**, VII. Feb, 143
The Linguistic Proof of the Existence of God, by Dr. H. Ziegler, **Hom R**, XXX. July, 11
Christianity and the English People, by Dr. David H. Wheeler, **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 395, Feb, 522, Mar, 650
Experiences of an Anglican Catholic, **C R**, LXVII. Mar, 396 (XI. Mar, 264)
Church and Christianity—continued.
Dr. James Kidd's Kerr Lectures on Morality and Religion, Prof. W. P. Paterson on, **Crit R**, V. July, 276
The Spirit of Man, by Rev. James Douglas, **Hom R**, XXIX. Apr, 298
The Testimony of Character, by P. J. Mac Corry (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. July, 462
A Sermon for the Season, by Hon. and Rev. James Adderley, **Nat R**, XXV. June, 482 (XI June, 551)
The Church of To-day; Its Message and Mission, by U. R. Thomas, **G T**, VI. Oct, 2, 35, Nov, 66, 82, 130, Dec, 171
The Opportunity of the Church of To-day, by George H. Combs, **N C Q**, IV. Jan, 14
"Religion on the Warpath," by Irving Montagu (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Mar, 298
Some Lost Arts of the Church and How They are being regained, by F. D. Power, **N C Q**, IV. Apr, 71
Christian Liberty and Its Limitations, by W. T. Moore, **N C Q**, IV. July, 50
Preacher and Plutocrat, by Rev. W. A. Evans, **A**, XIV. Oct, 228
Democracy and Religion, by J. H. Crooker, **New W**, IV. June, 264
The Young Man and the Church, by E. W. Bok (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Jan, 317 (XI. Feb, 170)
A New Business under the Old Signboard; Modern Unbelief, by Rev. S. Law Wilson, **K O**, VII. Dec, 93
Apathy and Unbelief, Dr. Newman Hall on (Dangers of Modern England), **G T**, V. Apr, 5
Scepticism, etc., see Scepticism, Agnosticism, Atheism, Free Thought, etc.
The Church of England and the General Election, by G. H. F. Nye, **R R R**, X. Aug, 93
The Church and the Social Question, Christian Socialism, see under Socialism
Religion in the Poets, see under Poetry
The New Christianity, etc. (see also Articles under Church of the Future, Social Question, Humanitarian Movement, etc.):
The Theology of the Twentieth Century, by Canon Scott Holland, **G T**, IV. Jan, 233
The Development of the Theology of the Next Century, Dr. John Clifford on, **G T**, IV. Jan, 249
Human Destiny, Dr. W. E. Manley on, **A**, XIII. Aug, 453
Omnipresent Divinity, Henry Wood on, **A**, XIV. Sept, 77
Prof. G. D. Herron; the Man and His Work in California, Symposium on, **A**, XIV. Sept, 110 (XII. Oct, 347)
The Sociality of Jesus's Religion, by Prof. G. D. Herron, **A**, XIV. Nov, 385 (XII. Dec, 538)
Opportunity of the Church in the Present Social Crisis, by Prof. G. D. Herron, **A**, XV. Dec, 42
The Social Ethics of Jesus, by Prof. J. S. Sewall, **B S**, III. Apr, 271
Church Machinery, by Dr. John H. Edwards, **Hom R**, XXIX. May, 406
Current Methods of replenishing Church Treasuries, by Dr. W. H. Luckenbach, **Hom R**, XXIX. June, 560
Pastoral Visitation, by Rev. Charles Powell, **Clgy**, X. July, 48
Congregational Worship, by Prof. T. Harwood Pattison, **Hom R**, XXX. Oct, 299, Nov. 403
How to promote the Spread of Sound General and Religious Literature, by Rev. W. J. Wickins, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Jan, 69
The Psychology of Conversion, by Avary H. Forbes, **K O**, VI. July, 700, Aug, 782, Sept, 853, Oct, 890; VII. Nov, 33, Dec, 149
Salvation via the Rack, by Julian Hawthorne (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Feb, 482
English Martyrs and Reformers, Rev. Richard Lovett on (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Mar, 298
Fatherhood the Final Idea of God, by Rev. John Watson, **Ex**, I. Jan, 20
The Foresight of Faith, by Rev. John Watson, **Ex**, I. Feb, 118
God's Call to Self-Possession, by Rev. T. G. Selby, **Ex**, I. Jan, 44
Self-Possession and Effectual Service, by Rev. T. G. Selby, **Ex**, I. Apr, 294
Ideals and Grace, by Dr. H. R. Reynolds, **Ex**, I. Jan, 73
Victory through Self-Surrender, by Dr. Joseph Cook, **O D**, XIV, June, 311
The True Heroism, by Gilbert Dobbs, **O D**, XV. July, 4
The Holy Spirit as known to Science, by Dr. Joseph Cook, **O D**, XV. Aug, 77
Evolution and Cosmic Telepathy; or, the Holy Spirit in Natural Law, by Dr. Joseph Cook, **O D**, XV. Oct, 181
The Holy Spirit as the Administrator of the Church, by Joseph Cook, **O D**, XV. Dec, 288
Life of Jesus, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
The Divine Sacrifice, by Emma Marie Caillard, **C R**, LXVII. Feb, 265
The Love of the Saints, by "Vernon Lee," **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 499 (XI. Apr, 357)
The Kingdom of God, by J. W. Allen, **N C Q**, IV. Jan, 37
The Work of the Holy Spirit under the Mediatorial Reign of the Lord Jesus Christ, by B. F. Manire, **N C Q**, IV. Apr, 26, July, 38
Christ and Christian Certainty, by R.G.G., **P M Q**, XVII. Jan, 76
The Holy Spirit and Christian Privilege, by M. Johnson, **P M Q**, XVII. Jan, 97
Non-Resistance of Evil; Does Christ teach It? by J. Harryman Taylor, **P M Q**, XVII. Apr, 330
Christ before Buddha, or Prophecy the Precursor of Buddhism, by Rachael Challice, **R R R**, IX. Feb, 110
God's System of Finance, by C. A. B. Pocock, **R R R**, X. Sept, 160, Oct, 208, Nov, 244; XI. Dec, 1
Studies in Christology, by Prof. Frank H. Foster, **B S**, LII. July, 531
Christ as a Divine Teacher, by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Hom R**, XXIX. Mar, 211
Jesus's Thought of Himself, by Rev. George Cross, **Hom R**, XXIX. May, 387
The Divine Order of Providence and Grace, by Dr. Hugh Macmillan, **Think**, VII. Feb, 126
Union with God, by Prof. J. Rendel Harris, **Clgy**, IX. Jan, 15
The Fancies of a Believer, **Black**, CLVII. Feb, 237 (XI. Feb, 159)

Church and Christianity—continued.
A Plea for the Christian Year, **R C**, VII. July, 231
The East-End Tabernacle; a Model Working Church in the World's Capital, by Rev. J. Douglas, **Mis R**, VIII. Mar, 191
Great Centres of Religious Activity,—
Manchester (*ill.*), **Q**, Apr, 403
Leeds (*ill.*), **Q**, May, 550
Hull (*ill.*), **Q**, Aug, 723
Newcastle-on-Tyne (*ill.*), **Q**, Sept, 833
Leaders in the Church of God (*ill.*), **Q**, Nov, 81
Our Relation to Other Religious Bodies in America, by W. H. Martin, **N C Q**, IV. Oct, 39
The Open or Institutional Church in America, by B. A. Jenkins, **N C Q**, IV. Oct, 73
Sunday in East London (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Jan, 156, Feb, 243, Mar, 312, Apr, 387, May, 458, June, 519, Aug, 647, Sept, 714, Oct, 791
Sunday at Cambridge (*ill.*), **Sun H**, July, 570
Sunday in "Afternoon-Land," Madeira, by Lucian Sorrel (*ill.*), **Q**, Dec, 122
Sunday in Gaol, by Major Arthur Griffiths (*ill.*), **Q**, Nov, 24
Pleasant Sunday Afternoons, see under Sunday Question
The Minister and the Sabbath School, by Dr. J. A. Worden, **Hom R**, XXX. Nov, 465
Bible in Schools, Religious Education, etc., see under Bible in Schools
English Church Life in Lisbon, by Rev. Edward C. Unmack (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 176
English Church Life in Italy, by Dr. Alex. Robertson (*ill.*), **Q**, July, 699
English Church Life in Paris, by Rev. William Burnet (*ill.*), **Q**, Sept, 815
Worshipping towards the East, by H. Forbes Witherby (*plans*), **K O**, VI. Jan, 200, Feb, 281, Apr, 426
Religious Symbolism, see under Symbolism
Church Customs, etc., see under Catholic Church, etc., Lady-Day, Lent, Easter, Christmas, Holy Communion, etc.
Theosophy and Christianity, see under Theosophy
Christianity and Mahomedanism:
Mahomet and Jesus, by Avary H. Forbes, **K O**, VI. May, 551
From Islam to Christ; Memories of Rev. Jani Alli, by P.I.J., **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Jan, 17
Eastern Religions, see under Orient
Church Customs, etc., see under Catholic Church, Churches of England, Scotland, etc.; Lent, Easter, Christmas, Baptism, Confirmation, etc.
Church of England (see also Articles under Church History; Wales, Ireland; Baptism, Holy Communion; Athanasian Creed, Prayer-Book; Lent, Easter; etc.):
The Endowment of the Church of England, J. G. Whiteley on, **Chaut**, XXII. Dec, 337
Disestablishment (see also Articles under Churches of Scotland, Ireland, Wales):
The Moral Aspect of Disestablishment and Disendowment, by Canon Knox Little, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 29 (XI. Jan, 55); and Reply to, by Rev. A. Graham Barton (Anti-Disestablishment), **W R**, CXLIII. Apr, 357
Religion and the State, by Dr. John Clifford, **C R**, LXVII. Mar, 433 (XI. Mar, 233, 264); and Reply to, by Dean Fremantle, **C R**, LXVII. May, 714 (XI. May, 445)
Church Disestablishment, by H. M. Bompas, **F R**, LVII. Mar, 362 (XI. Mar, 262)
Disendowment—a Compromise, by Bishop Bromby, **F R**, LVII. June, 1029
Some Notes on Disestablishment, by F. E. Gilliat-Smith, **C W**, LXI. June, 340
The Church and the Tithe Acts, by H. R. Farquharson, **Nat R**, XXVI. Nov, 379 (XII. Nov, 409)
Patronage Bills of 1895; Church Reform, by Bishop A. G. Edwards, **Nat R**, XXVI. Nov, 409 (XII. Nov, 440)
Reform, Miscellaneous:
Church Reform and Reunion, **R R R**, X. June, 1
Church Reform, by Canon Mathews, **R R R**, X. Sept, 148, Oct, 194
The Church's Opportunity, by Canon Barnett, **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 348 (XII. Sept, 247)
Church Reform, by Percy W. Bunting, **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 657 (XII. Nov, 438)
Archbishop Benson's Pastoral Letter to the Anglican Church, 1895, **Clgy**, X. Nov, 301; **R R R**, X. Sept, 162
Archbishop Benson's Pastoral Letter and Cardinal Vaughan's Bristol Address, by Rev. S. F. Smith (Two Recent Addresses on Reunion), **M**, LXXXV. Oct, 153
A Rational View of the Sacraments and Rites of the Church, by James Copner, **W R**, CXLIV. July, 48
Canon Knox Little's Book "Sacerdotalism," Francis Peek on, **C R**, LXVIII. Dec, 826
Auricular Confession and the English Church, by Canon Teignmouth Shore, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 71 (XI. Jan, 53); and Reply to, by Canon Carter, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 281 (XI. Feb, 150)
What is Church Authority? by Canon Teignmouth Shore, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 435; and Reply to, by Canon Carter, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 692
The Correlation of Order and Jurisdiction, by A. F. Marshall, **A C Q**, XX. Apr, 225
Controversy in High Places (between Bishop Moorhouse and Bishop Bilsborrow), on Church Authority, A. F. Marshall on, **A C Q**, XX. July, 557
Anglican Orders and the Doctrine of Intention, by Rev. Jeremiah Crowe, **Ir E R**, XVI. Jan, 7
Anglican Orders, Rev. T. Livius on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Feb, 137

Church of England—continued.
Oxford Church Movement, see Oxford Church Movement; and Newman (Cardinal), Pusey (Dr. E. B. Stanley (Dean)
Convocation: Clerics at Work, by Rev. Montague Fowler (*ill.*), **Min**, I. May, 491
Church Congress at Norwich, 1895:
Some Speakers at the Church Congress (*ill.*), **R R R**, X. Sept, 157
Foreign Missions at the Church Congress, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Nov, 859
Mission Work of the Church of England, see under Missions (Foreign)
Corporate Action in the Church of England, **R R R**, X. July, 49
A Pastoral Board for Home Missions, by George A. Spottiswoode, **R R R**, X. Aug, 104
An Administrative Board of Missions, by Rev. R. M. Heanley, **R R R**, X. Sept, 141
Diocesan Boards, by Rev. Joseph B. Ferry, **R R R**, X. Oct, 191
A Day in the Life of a Bishop, by Rev. Montague Fowler (*ill.*), **Q**, Feb, 309
The New Clergy, by Rev. H. R. Haweis, **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 591 (XII. Oct, 344)
The Diaconate, by Rev. Charles Fowell, **Clgy**, X. Aug, 114
Experiences of an Anglican Catholic, **C R**, LXVII. Mar, 396 (XI. Mar, 264)
Church Organisation for Almsgiving, by the Earl of Cranbrook, **Min**, I. Mar, 243 (XI. Mar, 272)
Readers, by George A. Spottiswoode, **Min**, I. Jan, 29
The Houses of Laymen, by First Earl of Selborne, **Min**, I. Feb, 158 (XI. Feb, 163)
Church of England in Wales, see under Wales
The Apostles' Creed, see under Church and Christianity
The Church of England and the Marriage Question, see under Marriage
Church Registers, see Registers
The Inner Life of the Church of England, by Dr. J. E. C. Welldon, **Min**, I. Jan, 50
The Church and the General Election, by G. H. F. Nye, **R R R**, X. Aug, 93
Representative Parishes:
Prebendary Webb-Peploe at St. Paul's, Onslow Square (*ill.*), **R R R**, IX. May, 264
Rev. J. H. Scott and Christ Church, Spitalfields, by "Claudius Cæsar" (*ill.*), **R R R**, X. June, 14
Dean Farrar and St. Margaret's, Westminster, by Rev. T. C. Collings (*ill.*), **R R R**, X. Aug, 108
Father Stanton and St. Alban's, Holborn, by Rev. T. C. Collings (*ill.*), **R R R**, X. Sept, 154
Colonies:
Revision of the Prayer-Book, Rev. J. Cain on, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Jan, 51
Colonial Church Expansion, by Bishop Allen B. Webb (*ill.*), **R R R**, X. Oct, 211
Canada; the Church of Greater England, by Archbishop Lewis; Interview (*ill.*), **R R R**, IX. Jan, 52
The Title-Deeds of a Typical Parish, by Canon Mathews, **R R R**, XI. Dec, 13
Reformation, see Reformation
The Condition of Morals and Religious Belief in the Reign of Edward VI., by Rev. N. Pocock, **E H**, X. July, 417
The Religious Test Acts, by Rev. T. E. Bridgett, **M**, LXXXIV. May, 58, June, 190
Rushbearing in the North, by Cornelia Nicholson, **Sun M**, XXIV. Jan, 60
Anglican Divines noticed, see

Arnold (Dr. Thomas),	Latimer (Hugh),	Stanley (Dean),
Butler (Bishop),	Laud (Archbishop),	Tait (Archbishop),
Cranmer (Archbishop),	Pusey (Dr. E. B.),	Waterland (David),
Hooker (Richard),	Simeon (Charles),	etc.

Church of the Future, Civic Church, Reunion of the Churches (see also Articles under Humanitarian Movement, the Church and the Social Question under Socialism, etc.):
The National Social Union, see under *Review of Reviews*
The New Secularism, by Walter Walsh, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 117 (XI. Jan, 51)
The Labour Church; Religion of the Labour Movement, by John Trevor, **F**, XVIII. Jan, 597 (XI. Mar, 260)
The Universal Church, by A. Taylor, **A**, XIII. June, 785
The Church of Today and Christian Unity, by Dean Farrar, **G T**, VI. Nov, 82
Reunion Church Teaching, by Prebendary Gordon Calthrop, **R R R**, IX. May, 252
Church Reform and Reunion, **R R R**, X. June, 1
World-Wide Missions as a Motive to Christian Union, by J. H. Garrison, **N C Q**, IV. Jan, 1
The Grindelwald Conference, 1895:
Proceedings:
The Perils and Power of Unity; Inaugural Address, by Dr. H. S. Lunn, **R C**, VII. Oct, 283
The Existing Unity of the Churches and Its Relation to Future Reunion, by Archdeacon Wilson, **R C**, VII. Oct, 292
Reunion Prospects, by Dean Fremantle and Others, **R C**, VII. Oct, 302
Scotch Presbyterian Reunion; Discussion, **R C**, VII. Oct, 325
The Re-Union of Christendom, by "William Roberts," **Free R**, V. Nov, 127
American Sympathy with Grindelwald, by Dr. Henry S. Lunn, **R C**, VII. Apr, 232
Free Church Congress at Birmingham, 1895; Report, **R R**, XI. Apr, 382
The Federation of the Evangelical Free Churches, by Dr. Alex Mackennal, **R C**, VII. Jan, 48
An Ecclesiastical Experiment in Cambridgeshire, 1656—1658, Rev. H. W. P. Stevens on, **E H**, X. Oct, 744 (XII. Nov, 427)

Church of the Future, etc.—continued.
Re-Union in America:
Local Alliances—The Evangelical Alliance for the United States, by J. Strong, **A J Soc**, I. Sept, 170
Our Relation to Other Religious Bodies, by W. H. Martin, **N C Q**, IV. Oct, 39
Christian Union and the Lambeth Proposals, by D. G. Porter, **N C Q**, IV. Oct, 60
The League of Catholic Unity, **R C**, VII. Oct, 299
Church Unity and the Papacy, by Rev. Lucian Johnston, **C W**, LXI. July, 432
The Union for Practical Progress: How to organize It in the Villages and Country Districts, by Prof. T. E. Will, **A**, XII. Mar, 59 (XI. Apr, 369)
Pope Leo XIII.'s Letter to the English People on Reunion with the Catholic Church, see under Catholic Church
Church History (see also Articles under Church of England, Catholic Church, Scotland, Wales; English History, Jews, Bible and Biblical Criticism; Holy Communion; Alban (Saint), Aristides (Apology of), Augustine (St.) of Canterbury, Bede (Venerable), etc., etc.):
"The Story of the Monuments," see Biblical Archæology, Assyriology, Egyptology, Palestine, etc., etc.
The Eve of Christianity, by Franklin T. Richards, **Sun M**, XXIV. Jan, 52 (XI. Jan, 37), Feb, 130, Apr, 275, May, 314
Early Christian Monuments, **E R**, CLXXXI. Jan, 206
Bishop Lightfoot's "Apostolic Fathers," **Q R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 369 (XII. Nov, 441)
The Unity of the Church in Apostolic Times, Prof. T. M. Lindsay on, **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 548 (XII. Oct, 344)
Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers of the Christian Church, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Jan, 507
The Old Testament Question in the Early Church, by Prof. James Orr, **Ex**, I. May, 346
The History of Philosophy as applied to the Church, by Dr. Cornelius M. O'Leary, **C W**, LXII. Oct, 36
The Opening of Effectual Doors, by Dr. T. D. Witherspoon, **Mis R**, VIII. June, 418
The Fathers on Property, by Rev. W. F. Cobb, **Econ R**, V. Apr, 191
The Ancient English Office of the Easter Sepulchre, H. J. Feasey on, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 748 (XI. May, 444)
Worshipping towards the East, by H. Forbes Witherby *(plans)*, **K O**, VI. Feb, 281
Origin of the Distinctive Dogmas of the Latin Church, by B. A. Hinsdale, **N C Q**, IV. July, 1
Readers, by George A. Spottiswoode, **Min**, I. Jan, 29
The Evangelization of Early England, by Prof. T. W. Hunt, **Hom R**, XXIX. June, 501
Prof. E. A. Freeman on Christianity, by 'Macrobius," **Free R**, IV. July, 289
Studies in Christology, by Prof. Frank H. Foster, **B S**, LII. July, 531
The Church in the Roman Empire:
Prof. W. M. Ramsay's Book "The Church in the Roman Empire before A.D. 170," W. T. Arnold on, **E H**, X. July, 546
Prof. W. M. Ramsay's Book "The Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia," Prof. S. D. F. Salmond on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 369
F. C. Conybeare's Book "The Apology and Acts of Apollonius, and Other Monuments of Early Christianity," Rev. A. C. Headlam on, **E H**, X. Jan, 125
E. G. Hardy's Book "Christianity and the Roman Government," W. T. Arnold on, **E H**, X. July, 546
Father Luke Rivington's Book "The Primitive Church and the See of Peter," **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Jan, 273
The Rationale of the Early Persecutions, **Ch Q**, XLI. Oct, 26
Archdeacon Karapet's Book on the Paulicians in the Byzantine Empire, Rev. C. Anderson Scott on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 395
Roman Law and Contemporary Revelation, by Rev. George F. Magoun, **Think**, VIII. July, 40
Paul's Phraseology and Roman Law, by Dr. George F. Magoun, **Think**, VIII. Aug, 114
Paul's Phraseology and Roman Law, by Dr. George F. Magoun, **B S**, LII. July, 439
Florilegium Philonis (1st Century), by C. G. Montefiore, **Jew Q**, VII. Apr, 481
The History of Clement (died about 102), by Dr. E. C. Richardson, **P R R**, VI. Jan. 108
The Bearing of the Evidence of Clement of Alexandria on the Reception of the Acts of the Apostles in the Early Church, by Rev. W. E. Barnes, **Think**, VIII. July, 10
The "Elders" of Papias, by Dr. Edwin A. Abbott, **Ex**, I. May, 333
A New Patristic Fragment from Papias, by J. Rendel Harris, **Ex**, I. June, 448
The Oracles ascribed to Matthew by Papias of Hierapolis, Rev. Arthur Wright on, **Crit R**, V. Jan, 11
The Phrase "He descended into Hell" in the Creeds, by Professor J. Rawson Lumby, **Think**, VIII. Sept, 209
The Martyrs of Africa, 208, by Dr. Henry Hayman, **C W**, LXI. July, 481
The Paschal Canon attributed to Anatolius of Laodicea, 280, A. Anscombe on, **E H**, X. July, 515; and Reply to, by C. H. Turner, **E H**, X. Oct, 699
The Pseudo-Athanasian Augustinianism, by Levi L. Paine, **New W**, IV. Dec, 664
Augustine's "City of God," by Prof. H. C. Shuttleworth (Utopias, Ancient and Modern), **M P**, X. Aug, 174

Church History—continued.
The Augustine of the "Confessions," by Arthur L. Salmon, **R R R**, IX. Feb, 102
St. Jerome on the Psalms, by Prof. H. B. Swete, **Ex**, I. June, 424
The Emperor Julian on the Dogmas of Christianity, by F. Dodd, **Free R**, IV. June, 245
The "Confession" of St. Patrick, by Arthur L. Salmon, **R R R**, IX. Mar, 152
Papal Supremacy at the Council of Ephesus (A.D. 431), by Rev. Luke Rivington, **D R**, CXVI. Apr, 375
The Labarum of Constantine the Great (4th Century), by A. Harvey (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. June, 164
The Apostle Columba and Iona, by Dr. A. J. Gordon (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VIII. Apr, 247
The Culdees, by Dr. A. Allaria, **Scot R**, XXV. Jan, 1 (XI. Feb, 159)
Church in Ireland, see under Ireland
Church Missionary Society, see under Missions (Foreign)
Church Music, see under Music
"**Church Quarterly Review**" on the Christian Social Union, by Prof. V. H. Stanton, **Econ R**, V. Oct, 516
Church of Rome, see Catholic Church
Church and Science, see Articles under Religion and Science; and Genesis, etc., under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Church in Scotland, see Churches of Scotland below
Church and Socialism, see under Socialism
Church in Wales, see under Wales
Churches (see also Articles under Monasteries, Bells, etc.):
Art in Churches, see Religious Art, Italian Art, under Art
Religious Symbolism, see Symbolism
The White City and the English Cathedrals, by Charles Turner (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 145
French and English Churches, R. S. Peabody on, **A M**, LXXVI. Aug, 174
Our Wooden Churches, by Sarah Wilson (*ill.*), **Q**, Oct, 933
Early Christian Buildings in Ireland, by G. H. Orpen (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Aug, 643, Sept, 732
Christian Altars and Their Accessories, Caryl Coleman on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Jan, 251
On the Lectern, **C J**, XII. Nov, 767
Church Fonts, C. F. Yonge on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Apr, 230
The Old Gallery, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Jan, 23
On Pulpits, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Feb, 93 (XI. Feb, 143)
The Church Porch, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Nov, 741
The Belfry, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. July, 446
Under a Village Spire, by Rev. W. J. Ferrar, **Sun M**, XXIV. Dec, 835
Some East Anglian Towers, by Isabelle M. L. Forrest (*ill.*), **Q**, Apr, 421
Sculpture in Relation to Cathedrals, by George Simonds (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Mar, 205
Effigies in Churches; Our Stone Crusaders, **C**, XXV. Sept, 304
The Mystic Winepress; Allegory in Stained Glass, by Sophia Beale (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. May, 146
Some Examples of Badges from Monumental Brasses, by J. Lewis André (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Aug, 233
Church Plate:
Pre-Reformation Chalices, by Wilfred J. Cripps (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Jan, 84
A Pre-Reformation Chalice lately discovered, Wilfred J. Cripps on (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Jan, 14
On Some Pieces of Irish Ecclesiastical Plate, by D. Alleyne Walter (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Feb, 76, Apr, 118, Nov, 336
On a Communion Cup and Cover at Halwell, Devon (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Sept, 270
A List of the Inventories of Church Goods made *temp.* Edward VI., by William Page, **Ant**, XXXI. Sept, 278, Nov, 346, Dec, 362
A Worcester Cathedral Book of Ecclesiastical Collections, made *c.* 1000 A.D., Miss Mary Bateson on, **E H**, X. Oct, 712
London:
Westminster Abbey: The Earliest House of Commons, in the Chapter House, Westminster Abbey, by A. F. Robbins (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Nov, 931
Oratory Church: An Old Picture representing the Dedication of England to the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. C. Coupe on (*ill.*), **M**, LXXXIV. June, 229
St. Dunstan's-in-the-East (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Jan. 15
St. Katharine Cree, by Rev. W. J. Loftie (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Dec, 363
Provinces:
A Long Day in Canterbury, by Mrs. Isabella F. Mayo (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Dec, 97
A Day at Ely, by Isabelle M. L. Forrest (*ill.*), **Q**, Aug, 748
Salisbury Cathedral, by Dean of Salisbury (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Apr, 240 (XI. Apr, 333)
The Close of Salisbury Cathedral, A. Ansted on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. May, 265
Wells Cathedral Close, A. Ansted on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. May, 265
Cork Cathedral, by Rev. A. C. Robinson (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. June, 300
Notes on Engravings of St. Alban's Abbey, by F. G. Kitton (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Jan, 43
Croxden Abbey, Staffordshire, by W. H. Grattan Flood, **M**, LXXXIII. Apr, 511
The Deanery of Windsor, by Dayrell Trelawney (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Mar, 275
East Ruston Church, Norfolk, by J. Lewis André (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Mar, 81

Churches—continued.
Provinces—continued.
Layer Marney Church, Essex, T. McDougall Mundle on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Jan, 17
The Old Church of Selmeston, Sussex (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Oct, 296
A Survey of the Existing Remains of the Priory Church of the Holy Trinity, Micklegate, York, by Walter Brook (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. Jan, 26
South Pool, Devon: The Rood-Screen of the Church, by E. F. Strange (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Mar, 192
Monumental Effigy at Llanarmon-in-Yale, Denbighshire, by Stephen W. Williams (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. Jan, 1
Lismore Cathedral, by Rev. W. Torrie, **Scots**, XVI. Oct, 351
The Cross of Kilbride in Lorn, by J. M. MacGregor, **Scots**, XVI. Dec, 45
The Collegiate Church of St. Nicholas, Galway, Dr. J. Fahey on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Aug, 700
France:
The Cathedrals of France, by Barr Ferree (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Jan, 287
French and English Churches, by R. S. Peabody, **A M**, LXXVI. Aug, 174
The Historical Monuments of France, by Russell Sturgis, **Arch R**, IV. Jan, 308
Auch; a Gascon City and Its Church, by R. Twigge, **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 63
Note on Two Round Towers at Montpellier (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. June, 179
Italy:
The Early Christian Architecture of Rome, W. P. P. Longfellow on, **Arch R**, IV. Apr, 395
Rome; the City of the Soul and Its Churches, by Orby Shipley (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Aug, 614
Old St. Peter's, Rome, by H. W. Brewer, **M**, LXXXIV. July, 319
The American Church at Rome: Mosaics by Sir E. Burne-Jones (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. May, 256
The Mosaics of Niccolo Barabino in the Façade of the Cathedral at Florence, Isabella de Barbieri on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Jan, 277
The Church of Sta. Maria dei Miracoli, Venice, by Harold Hughes (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. Oct, 193
Nardò and Its Cathedral, by Lord Stanmore (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Feb, 177
Spain: Architecture in Spain, C. A. Rich on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, V. July, 47
Belgium: The Abbaye des Dunes, near Furnes, Flanders, by A. Louisa Thornton, **Rel**, I. Apr, 83
Bavaria: Oberammergau Organ (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Jan, 14
Constantinople:
"Sancta Sophia," by R. Davey (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Feb, 33, Mar, 75
Sancta Sophia, Constantinople, by R. W. Schultz, **Scot R**, XXVI. July, 138
St. Sophia and Byzantine Building, **E R**, CLXXXI. Apr, 460 (XI. May, 450)
United States:
The Builder of the Old South Meeting-House in Boston, Mass., by A. E. Brown (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Dec, 390
St. Henry's, Ashland; an Old Church in the Catskills, by Rev. B. J. Reilly (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. June, 305
Churches of Scotland (see also Articles under Calvinism):
Disestablishment:
The Kirk's Alarm, by R. Butler, **New R**, XIII. July, 75
The Ethical Basis of the Scotch Disestablishment Controversy, by—
Lang, Very Rev. T. Marshall, **R C**, VII. Jan, 24
Lindsay, Prof. T. M., **R C**, VII. Jan, 29
Macleod, Dr. John, **R C**, VII. Jan, 34
The Church—"Olla Podrida," by Campbell Smith, **Scots**, XVI. June, 51
Reform of the Church of Scotland, by Rev. H. M. B. Reid, **Scots**, XVI Oct, 337
The General Assembly of the Established Church in Scotland, by Prof. Story (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. June, 397
The Scotch Assemblies, by Dr. Norman L. Walker, **P R R**, VI. Oct, 718
Scotch Presbyterian Reunion: Discussion at Grindelwald, **R C**, VII. Oct, 325
Wise and Otherwise Scots, by James MacFadyean, **Scots**, XV. Feb, 230
My First Presbytery, **K O**, VI. June, 619
Candidating, by Rev. A. Gopher More, **Scots**, XV. May, 467
Precentors, by Ella Williamson, **Scots**, XV. May, 454
The Paraphrases, by Thomas Newbigging, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 166
Recollections of Scottish Episcopalianism, by Rev. Wm. Humphrey, **M**. LXXXIV. Aug, 558; LXXXV. Sept, 47, Oct, 229, Nov, 395, Dec, 543
Glimpses of Glasgow (1573—1642); an Old Scots Bishop's Burgh, by John A. Black, **Scots**, XVII. Dec, 72
"Kirk and Magistratt," (1592), **Scots**, XV. May, 461
S. R. Gardiner's "Letters and Papers illustrating the Relations between Charles II. and Scotland in 1650," T. F. Henderson on, **E H**, X. Apr, 378
The Solemn League and Covenant signed by Charles II., 1650; a Lost Page of British History, **C J**, XII. May, 317
The Covenanters, by D. Paton, **Sun M**, XXIV. Oct, 692, Nov, 779
Roslin Chapel in Its Catholic Days, **M**, LXXXV. Sept, 82
Churchill, Lord Randolph, 1849—1895:
Portraits of, **Str**, IX. Feb, 190
Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R**, XI. Feb, 123; same article, **R R A**, XI. Mar, 305; and (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Mar, 297
Lord Randolph Churchill, by Sir Herbert Maxwell, **Nat R**, XXV. Mar, 119
Lord Randolph Churchill, by "X," **New R**, XII. Mar, 245 (XI. Mar, 241)
Lord Randolph Churchill and Joseph Chamberlain; Two Demagogues, by "Z," **New R**, XII. Apr, 363 (XI. Apr, 359)
Lord Randolph Churchill, by T. H. S. Escott, **F R**, LVII. Mar, 380 (XI. Mar, 240)
The Real Lord Randolph, by T. H. S. Escott, **T C**, I. Aug, 307 (XII. Sept, 240)
The Conservatism of To-day, **Q R**, CLXXX. Apr, 549 (XI. May, 419)
Churchyard Games in Wales, by Elias Owen (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. July, 136
Cibber, Colley, and His Daughter, see Charke (Mrs. Richard)
Cicero, Marcus Tullius (B.C. 106—43), on Old Age and Affairs of Life, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, **As**, XI. 3rd Qr, 309
Cid Campeador (Ruy or Roderigo Diaz, Count of Bivar, 1026—1099):
The Poema del Cid, Walter Butterworth on, **Man Q**, XIII. July, 257
Babieca, the War-Horse of the Cid (Ruy Diaz), by J. Baldwin (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Aug, 841
Cigars, see under Tobacco
Cinchona Plantations of Madras, **B T J**, XIX. Oct, 395
Cincinnati, Ohio: Harriet Beecher Stowe and Cincinnati, by G. S. McDowell (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Mar, 65
Cinque Ports: Wardens of the Cinque Ports, by Dayrell Trelawney (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Aug, 361
Circle-Sailing, see Sub-Heading Navigation under Shipping
Circuits, see under Law and the Lawyers
Circuses:
How the Circus is put up and taken down, by Cleveland Moffett (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. June, 49
Behind the Scenes in the Circus, by Cleveland Moffett (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Aug, 277
Cistercians, see under Monasteries and Monastic Life
Cité Doré—Ragpickers'-Town in Paris, by Ellen G. Cohen (*ill.*), **Eng W**, II. Nov, 185
Cities, see Municipal Government, etc.
Citric Acid, **C J**, XII. June, 405
City Government, see County Council, Municipal Government
City Life and the Poor in Great Cities, see under Condition of the People, Housing of the Working Classes, etc.
City Noises and Street Music, see Street Music
City Sanitation, etc., see under Sanitation, Water Supply, etc.
City Transit (see also Tramways, etc.; and Electric Street Railways, under Electricity):
Great City Railroads, R. I Sloan on, **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 429
The Past and Future of City Traction, by Lieut. F. Jarvis Patten, **N Sc R**, II. Oct, 193
Gas-Motor Street Cars, by F. H. Mason (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. June, 134
Civic Church, see Church of the Future
Civic Movement, see Municipal Government, County Council, etc.
Civil Law Cases, see under Law
Civil Service:
The Home Civil Service, **C J**, XII. Sept, 504
Her Majesty's Service Abroad, **C J**, XII. Nov, 708
Simultaneous Examination for the Indian Civil Service, P. Ananda Charlu on, **Mad R**, I. Aug, 179
The Civil Service Problem in New South Wales, by P. R. Meggy (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. June, 611; same article (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Oct, 447
United States:
The Civil Service as a Career, by H. T. Newcomb, **F**, XX. Sept, 120
Improvement of the Civil Service, W. G. Rice on, **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 602
The Present Status of Civil Service Reform, by Theodore Roosevelt, **A M**, LXXV. Feb, 239
Six Years of Civil Service Reform, 1889—1895, Theodore Roosevelt on **Scrib**, XVIII. Aug, 238
Civil War, England, see under Cromwell and the Commonwealth
Civil War of America, 1861—1865 (see also Grant (General), etc.):
The American Civil War, by Sir A. Alison, **Black**, CLVII. May, 740
Chickamauga, Sept. 19—20, 1863, Bradford Torrey on, **A M**, LXXVI. Sept, 310
Garfield's Ride at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, James R. Gilmore on (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Sept, 357
Battles of Chickamauga and Chattanooga, 1863, and the Chickamanga and Chattanooga National Military Park, by H. V. Boynton (*maps* and *ill.*), **C M**, L. Sept, 703
Poem on Chickamauga Battle, 1863, by Maurice Thompson, **C M**, L. Sept, 708 (XII. Sept, 221)
The New York *Tribune* in the Draft (Conscription) Riots, 1863, by James R. Gilmore (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Oct, 445
The Doomed Garrison of Pilot Knob, and How It was saved, 1864, by T. J. Mackey (A Lady of Arcadia) (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Nov, 319
Lieut. Cushing and the Ram *Albemarle*, 1864, by Theodore Roosevelt (Hero-Tales from American History) (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Oct, 1013
Two War-Time Conventions in 1864, by Noah Brooks, **C M**, XLIX. Mar, 723
Georgia and the Confederacy, 1865, **A H**, I. Oct, 97
The Occupation of Fort Sumter, and the Hoisting of the Old Flag Thereon, April 14, 1865, by F. Jordan, **U S**, XIV. Nov, 406
The Confederate States Army; Unrecorded Causes of Its Collapse, in 1865, **U S M**, CXXXII. June, 247
The Fleet of the United States in the American Civil War, by Capt. Stenzel, **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 337
Glimpses of Lincoln in War Time, by Noah Brooks, **C M**, XLIX. Jan, 457
Lincoln, Chase, and Grant, by Noah Brooks, **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 607
The Close of Lincoln's Career, by Noah Brooks, **C M**, L. May, 18
Machias in the Revolution and Afterward, by M. E. C. Smith (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Aug, 673
Who was the Bravest? A Reminiscence of the American Civil War, by Dr. Gordon Stables, **L H**, XLIV. Apr, 384
Massachusetts in the Civil War, by T. S. Townsend (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Mar, 3
A Contribution to History, 1861—65, by B. C. Truman, **U S**, XIV. Nov, 438
Days in Confederate Prisons, by W. C. Bates, **N E M**, XII. Apr, 177
The Civil War Envelopes, J. Howe Adams on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Mar, 221
Some War-Time Envelopes, by Pleasant E. Todd (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Nov, 336
Henry Howard Brownell; a Battle Laureate, by Richard Burton (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. July, 601

Civilisation (see also Articles under Anthropology, Humanitarian Movement, Sociology, etc., etc.):
In Praise of Convention, by A. Clerk, **New R**, XII. Mar, 260
The August Present, by B. O. Flower, **A**, XIII. Aug, 401
Civility, see Manners
Clairvaux, St. Bernard of, see Bernard of Clairvaux
Clairvoyance (see also Second Sight):
Clairvoyance, **B**, II. Apr, 154
The Clairvoyance of Mollie Fancher, T. E. Allen on, **A**, XII. May, 329
Clanwilliam, Admiral, Earl of, Portrait and Biography of, **O C**, V. May
Clapham Set—John Thornton and Others, by G. Holden Pike (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Mar, 331, Apr, 411, May, 497, July, 667, Aug, 725, Sept, 806, Oct, 886
Clare, St. (1193—1253), and the Establishing (by Father Hecker) of the Poor Clares in Omaha, Nebraska, by Rev. S. B. Hedges, **C W**, LXI. June, 380
Clark, Col. George Rogers, 1752—1818:
Intercepted Letters and Journal of Col. Clark, 1778—1779, **A H**, I. Oct, 90
George Rogers Clarke and the Conquest of the Northwest, 1778, by Theodore Roosevelt (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. June, 639
Clark, James G.,
Poems by J. G. Clark, B. O. Flower on (After Sixty Years), **A**, XIV. Sept, 52 (XII. Oct, 347)
On the Coming Industrial Order, **A**, XI. Jan, 238
Poem by James G. Clark:—"Old Glory," **A**, XII. May, 391
Clark University, Mass., see United States under Universities
Clarke, Miss Anna M.,
On Oxford University (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. July, 491
On Infanticide in China (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Mar, 763
Clarke, Ednah Proctor, Poems by,—
"The Dancer," **A M**, LXXV. Feb, 216
"Maid Marian's Song" (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Nov, 134
Clarke, Rev. F. E., on the Christian Endeavour Movement, **N A R**, CLXI. Sept, 287 (XII. Oct, 345)
Clarke, Marcus, Australian Author, **R R Aus**, VI. May, 508
Clarke, Sir William (died 1666): The Clarke Papers, 1647—1660, Frederic Harrison on, **E H**, X. Apr, 374
Clary, Désirée (died 1860): The Story of Désirée Clary, First Love of Napoleon I. and Wife of Charles XIV. of Sweden, by Etta W. Pierre (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 194
Class Sympathies, by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton, **Nat R**, XXVI. Nov, 400
Classics and Classical Study (see also Articles under Greece (Ancient), Latin Language and Literature):
The Educational Value of the Ancient Classics, by William W. Goodwin, **Ed R A**, IX. Apr, 335
The Present Position and Functions of a Classical Education, by S. E. Winbolt, **J Ed**, XVII. Jan, 59
How Classics were taught a Hundred Years Ago, by S. E. Hall, **J Ed**, XVII. Aug, 462
A Construing Lesson, by Francis Storr, **Ed T**, XLVIII. July, 293
The Basis of the American Educational System, by J. J. Greenough, **A M**, LXXV. Apr, 528
The Classical Conference at Ann Arbor, Michigan, by Andrew F. West, **Ed R A**, IX. May, 499
Concerning "Howlers," by C. Flamstead Walters. **J Ed**, XVII. Oct, 610
Classification of Literature, see Cataloguing, Bibliography
"Claudius Clear," see Nicoll (Dr. W. Robertson)
Clausen, George, Artist:
Armstrong, Walter, on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Sept, 401
Bates, Dewey, on (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. Apr, 3
Clausilia: Protective Colouration in British Clausilia, by Wilfred M. Webb, **Sc G**, II. Nov, 227
Clavie, Burning of, in Scotland, Hugh W. Young on (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. Jan, 22
Clay, Henry, American Statesman, 1777—1852: Recollections of Henry Clay, by Madeleine McDowell (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Sept, 765
"Clear, Claudius," see Nicoll (Dr. W. Robertson)
Clemens, Charles E., Organist, G. H. Fairclough on (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. June, 120
Clemens, Samuel L., see "Twain (Mark)"
Clement I., Pope (died about 102): The History of Clement, by Dr. E. C. Richardson, **P R R**, VI. Jan, 108
Clement of Alexandria (1st and 2nd Centuries): The Bearing of the Evidence of Clement of Alexandria on the Reception of the Acts of the Apostles in the Early Church, by Rev. W. E. Barnes, **Think**, VIII. July, 10
Cleresby, Baron (Mavourez): The Present Lord Cleresby, by M. Carmichael (A Catholic Noble Family), **M**, LXXXIII. Mar, 429
Clergy (see also Articles under Catholic Church, Church of England, etc., and Preaching):
The Passing of the Clerical Man of the World, by Robert Drail, **N E M**, XIII. Dec, 495
Clerical Celibacy, by—
Farrar, Dean, **R C**, VII. July, 183
Sinclair, Archdeacon, **R C**, VII. July, 195
Pastoral Visitation, by Rev. Charles Powell, **Clgy**, X. July, 48
The Proposed Curates' Union, by Dr. Thackeray; Interview, **R R R**, X. Oct, 197
The Church and Social Questions, see under Socialism
Clerics at Work—Convocation, by Rev. Montague Fowler (*ill.*), **Min**, I. May, 491
Clerke, Miss Agnes M.,
Miss Clerke's "History of Astronomy during the Nineteenth Century," W. H. W. on, **K**, XVIII. Feb, 34
On Another Spectroscopic Binary Star (*diagrams*), **K**, XVIII. May, 110
On the Extreme Nebulosities of the Pleiades (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Dec, 280
Clerke, Miss Ellen M.,
On Mrs. Bishop's "Memoir of Mrs. Augustus Craven," **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 120
On the Catholic Church in Korea, **D R**, CXVI. Apr, 290 (XI. May, 419)
On M. E. A. Martel's Study of Subterranean France, **J Man G S**, X. Nov, 286
Clermont, Council of, 1095, and the First Crusade, T. A. Archer on, **Scot R**, XXVI. Oct, 274 (XII. Nov, 443)
Cleveland, Duchess of, on Raby and Its Memories (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Dec, 601
Cleveland, President Grover,
Cleveland's Administration, see under United States
Cleveland's Currency Scheme, see Bimetallism under United States
Cleveland, Ohio; a Field for Aquarelles, by Owen Risque (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Jan, 65
Clifford, Dr. John,
On Religion and the State, **C R**, LXVII. Mar, 432 (XI. Mar, 233, 264); and Reply to, by Dean Fremantle, **C R**, LXVII. May, 714 (XI. May, 445)
On the Future of Religious Education in the Board Schools, **R C**, VII. Jan, 12
On the Development of the Theology of the Next Century, **G T**, IV. Jan, 249
Clifford, Mrs. W. K., on C. F. Keary's "A Wanderer" (A Neglected Book), **Bkman**, IX. Oct, 20; same article, **Bkman A**, II. Nov, 189
Clifton, Bishop of, see Brownlow (W. R.)
Climate (see also Weather, Health Resorts):
Climate and High Altitudes, by H. R. Wray, **N Sc R**, II. July, 26
Climate and the Gulf Stream, by Jacques W. Redway, **J Man G S**, IX. Feb, 227
Climate and Malaria, by Surgeon Lieut.-Col. M. D. O'Connell, **Med M**, IV. Aug, 730, Oct, 955, Nov, 1048
Clint, George, Artist (1770—1854), and His Picture "The Last Scene of a New Way to pay Old Debts," F. Hawkins on (About a Picture at the Garrick Club), **Th**, XXVI. Aug, 71
Clinton Conglomerates and Wave Marks in Ohio and Kentucky, by Aug. F. Foerste (*map*), **J Geol**, III. Jan, 50, Feb, 169
Clodd, Edward, on Folk Lore, see under Folk Lore
Cloister Life, see Monasteries
Clonmel, Ireland, and Witch-Burning, see under Witchcraft
Closson, W. B., American Wood-Engraver (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Apr, 459
Clothing, see Dress
Clouds, see under Weather
Clough, Arthur Hugh, 1819—1861:
Biographical, by Alexander Small (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Mar, 417
Arthur Hugh Clough and His Poetry, by Prof. J. O. Murray, **Hom R**, XXIX. Apr, 291
Clover-Making Machines, see Implements under Agriculture
Clowes, W. Laird ("Nauticus"):
On a Scheme of Electoral Reform, **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 363 (XII. Sept, 219)
On the Royal Navy in 1894, **Nat R**, XXIV. Jan, 661 (XI. Jan, 57)
On a System of Coast Defence, **F R**, LVII. Apr, 551 (XI. Apr, 359)
On England and the Mediterranean (The Millstone round the Neck of England), **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 369 (XI. Mar, 236)
On the Braggadocio about the Mediterranean, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 815 (XI. May, 424)
On the Naval War in the East, **Black**, CLVII. Feb, 282 (XI. Feb, 159)
On the Naval Manœuvres, 1895, **F R**, LVIII. Oct, 566 (XII. Oct, 340)
On the New Military Rifles, **U S M**, CXXXI. Feb, 450 (XI. Feb, 154)
On the Kiel Canal, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 165 (XII. July, 59)
On Sir Geoffrey Hornby, **Nat R**, XXV. Apr, 226 (XI. Apr, 343)
On the Trafalgar Captains, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 576 (XII. Oct, 343); same article, **U S**, XIV. Dec, 512
Clowns of Shakespeare, by Arthur W. Fox, **Man Q**, XIII. July, 217
Clubs (see also Garrick Club):
Clubs, by L. Irwell, **Lipp**, XII. Sept, 427
Old-World Clubland, by Edwin Oliver (The Romance of London) (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. July, 608
Ladies' Clubs in London:
The Pioneer Club in Bruton Street, by Beatrice S. Knollys (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. Apr, 120
The County Club, by Beatrice S. Knollys (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. May, 203
The Trafalgar Bicycle Club, by S. W. H. Dixon (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. July, 372
A Workmen's Club in the East-End of London, by Francis Eardley, **G W**, XXXVI. Apr, 227
The Story of a London Factory Girls' Club, by Mary Canney, **G O P**, XVI. Jan, 221
Model Working Girls' Clubs in America; an American Point of View, by Mary Winniett Coleman, **Char R**, IV. Apr, 307
Hull House, Chicago, see Hull House
The Federation of Women's Clubs in America, **R R A**, XII. Dec, 720
Club Life among Outcasts in Chicago and Cincinnati, by J. Flynt (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Apr, 712
The "Huntingdon Club"; a Working Lads' Club, by Priscella Emerson (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Feb, 110
Evening Homes for Boys in Philadelphia, Owen Wister on (Where Charity begins), **Harp**, XXX. July, 268 (XII. July, 71)
Military Drill for Boys' Clubs, **Char R**, IV. Mar, 235
The Shoe-Blacks of "Parnassus"; a Literary Association of Athens, by H. Lascaris, **C J**, VII. Dec, 772
Clyde, Lord, see Campbell (Sir Colin)

Coal Mines and Coal Supply (see also Anthracite):
The Coal of the World, **C J**, XII. Oct, 628
On Some Recent Estimates of the World's Coal Supply, by Mark Stirrup, **J Man G S**, X. Apr, 194
Coal Exchange, London, F. Dolman on (Where Merchants Most Do Congregate) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Apr, 624
German Coal Trade in 1894, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 157
Russian Coal Industry, 1893, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 151
Coal and Lumber in Chili, by an English Resident in Chili, **I R**, V. Feb, 83
Mining:
Competition and Combination, by Prof. G. Cohn, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 550
The Distribution of Power in Collieries, by L. B. Atkinson, **Eng M**, X. Nov, 236
Electric Power from the Coal Regions, by Dr. L. Bell, **Cas M**, IX. Nov, 57 (XII. Dec, 525)
Electric Power in Collieries, by L. B. Atkinson, **Cas M**, IX. Dec, 107
Modern Coal-Handling Machinery, by A. J. Webster (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Nov, 63
Coal Mine Explosions and Coal Mine Fires; Their Occurrence and Suppression, by D. A. Louis (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Oct, 224
Miners; People Who face Death, by A. E. Bonser (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Mar, 272
Geology:
Coal; Its Structure and Formation, by A. C. Seward, **Sc P**, II. Jan, 355 Feb, 431
The Formation of Coal, by H. Greene, **N Sc R**, II. Oct, 123
Origin of Certain Features of Coal Basins in Iowa, by H. Foster Bain (*diagrams*), **J Geol**, III. Sept, 646
Zonal Divisions of the Carboniferous System, by E. J. Garwood and J. E. Marr, **Geol M**, II. Dec, 550
The Coal Fields of Northern Europe, **B T J**, XVIII. May, 504
Coalitions:
Britain in the Box, **Black**, CLVIII. Aug. 298 (XII. Aug, 137)
The Coalition Government of 1895, see under Parliamentary
Coast Defence, see under Navies
Coates, Florence Earle, Poems by,—
"To France," **C M**, XLIX. Jan, 355
"Love Conquers Death," **C M**, XLIX. Apr, 948
"The Land of Promise," **Cos**, XVIII. Feb, 406
Cobbe, Miss Frances Power,
Biographical, etc., by John W. Chadwick, **New W**, IV. June, 207
Miss Cobbe's Pamphlet "The Divine Law of Love in Its Application to the Relations of Man to the Lower Animals," Father G. Tyrrell on (Zoolatry), **M**, LXXXV. Sept, 1; Reply to, by Miss Frances Power Cobbe (The Ethics of Zoophily), **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 497 (XII. Oct, 344); and Rejoinder, by Father Tyrrell (Jesuit Zoophily), **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 708
Coburn, F. S., and His Pictures, by Edward King (The Human Face) (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Aug, 238
Cochin, see India under Missions
Cock-Fighting: The Natural History of Cock-Fighting, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr, 486
Cocke, Zitella, Poem by,—"An Ancient Table," **St N**, XXII. Oct, 999
Cockroaches: When the Kitchen is Dark, by Herbert Stewart (*ill.*), **Q W**, XXXVI. Feb, 93
Cocoanut Plantations: Samoan Life on the Copra Plantations, by Frederick M. Turner (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 167
Cod, Cape, Mass.: Down Cape Cod, by S. H. Ferris (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 69
Coe's (Charles Clement) Book "Nature *versus* Natural Selection," Chas. B. Upton on, **New W**, IV. Dec, 753
Cœlentera, see Marine Life under Natural History
Cœur d'Alène, Idaho: The Riots of 1892; the Story of a Great Strike, by George E. French (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. July, 32
Coffee:
Coffee-Growing in Peru, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 154
Coffee-Planting in the Hawaiian Islands, **B T J**, XIX. Dec, 661
Coffee-Planting in Hawaii, by Charles D. Miller (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. June, 668
Coffin, C. Hayden, Baritone (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. Feb, 97
Coinage, see under Finance, etc.
Coincidences (Literary and Otherwise): Strange but True, by Dr. Donald Macleod, **Q W**, XXXVI. June, 404
"**Coin**," see Harvey (W. H.)
"**Coin's Financial School**," by **W. H. Harvey**, see Sub-Heading Finance under United States
Coins, Ancient:
Two Dozen Greek Coins, by E. L. Cutts (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Feb, 11
The Coinage of the Greeks, by G. F. Hill (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. June, 121
The Coinage of Rome, by G. F. Hill (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Nov, 241
Coire, Switzerland, and Its Apostle, St. Lucius, by Rev. Wilfrid Dallow, **Ir E R**, XVI. Dec, 1099
Coke's (Lord) Book "The Institutes of the Laws of England," see under Law
Coke, Thomas William, see Leicester (Earl of)
Colchester, Bishop of, see Blomfield (Dr.)
Colchester, Essex, and Camulodunum, by F. Haverfield, **Ant**, XXXI. Feb, 58
Cold Water Cure, see Kneipp Cure
Coldstream Guards, see under Armies
Cole, Madame Belle, Contralto: Interview, by J. E. Woolacott (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. June, 410
Cole, Timothy, on Dutch and Flemish Painters:
Goyaert Flinck (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Jan, 412
Pieter de Hooch (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Mar, 702
Ferdinand Bol (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Apr, 933
Gerard Terburg (*ill.*), **C M**, L. July, 376
Peter Paul Reubens (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Aug, 483
David Teniers, the Younger (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Sept, 772
Jan Vermer of Delft (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Oct, 956
Coleridge, Miss Christabel Rose,
Interview (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Nov, 754
On the Poetry of Christina Rosetti, **M P**, IX. Mar, 276
Coleridge, Father Henry J., 1822—1893: The First Lord Coleridge and His Brother, by Rev. Matthew Russell, **Ir M**, XXIII. Jan, 1
Coleridge, Lord Chief Justice (John Duke), 1821—1894: The First Lord Coleridge and His Brother, by Rev. Matthew Russell, **Ir M**, XXIII. Jan, 1
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, Poet, 1772—1834:
Biographical and Critical, by Julia Wedgwood, **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 548 (XII. Apr, 357)
A Lonely Man of Genius, by W. R. Alger, **G T**, V. Sept, 411
Coleridge and His Critics, by Nowell C. Smith, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 340 (XII. Sept, 248)
Quotations from "Ex Anima Poetæ," **New R**, XIII. Oct, 353
Coleridge's Letters, John Dennis on, **L H**, XLIV. July, 573
The Letters of Coleridge, edited by Ernest Hartley Coleridge:
Lang, Andrew, on, **C R**, LXVII. June, 876 (XI. June, 549)
Piper, Peter, on, **M P**, IX. June, 727
Stephen, Leslie, on, **Nat R**, XXV. May, 318
Unsigned Articles on, **A M**, LXXVI. Sept, 397; **L Q**, XXV. Oct, 58
Coligny, Maurice de (died 1643?): The Last Duel in the Place Royale, between the Duke of Guise and Maurice de Coligny, 1643, **Mac**, LXXII. Oct, 443
Collectivism, see under Socialism
Collectors:
On Curio-Hunting in China, **T B**, CIV. Feb, 284
Chinese Gentlemen and Virtuosos, **T B**, CIV. Mar, 419
Book-Collecting, see Rare Books, etc., under Books
Art-Collecting, see under Art
Collectors of Pottery, Plate, Coins, see Pottery, Plate, Coins
College and University Settlements, see Settlements
Colleges and College Life, see under Education, Universities
Collett's (Miss) Report on Woman Labour, see under Women
Collieries and Colliers, see under Coal
Collingwood, Admiral Lord Cuthbert, 1748—1810, **and W. Clark Russell's** "Life," **Mac**, LXXII. May, 9
Collingwood, W. G., on the Eyes and the Art of Seeing, **P R**, V. Jan, 829
Collins, Prof. John Churton,
His Book "Essays and Studies":
Saintsbury, George, on, **Bkman**, VII. Mar, 178
Unsigned Article on, **J Ed**, XVII. July, 410
On Language *versus* Literature at Oxford, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 290 (XI. Feb, 150)
On the Commemoration of Archbishop Laud; Interview (*ill.*), **R R R**, IX. Feb, 104
Collisions at Sea, see Sub-Heading Ocean Perils under Shipping
Colman, George (1732—1794), **and His Farce "Polly Honeycombe,"** Austin Dobson on, **Nat R**, XXV. July, 623
Colman, J. J., and Norwich, by F. Dolman (The Man and the Town) (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. June, 197
Colomb, Admiral P. H.,
Admiral Colomb on the Avoidance of Collisions, Unsigned Article on, **Naut M**, LXVI. Nov, 970
On the Future of the Torpedo in War, **N A R**, CLX. Apr, 396 (XI. May, 424)
On the Evolution of the Blue-Jacket, **N A R**, CLXI. Sept, 268 (XII. Oct, 345)
Colombia:
Raising of Duties and Taxes, **B T J**, XIX. July, 54
Business Opportunities in Colombia, by G. F. Z. Caracristi (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. Aug, 883
Colonies and Imperial Federation (see also Articles under English-Speaking Folk, Colonisation, Emigration, Navies; and Gibraltar, Cyprus, the Mediterranean, Ceylon, Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, Canada, Guiana (British), Jamaica, etc.):
Our Colonial Empire, by M. G. Mulhall, **C R**, LXVII. May, 632 (XI. May, 445)
Colonisation and Expansion of the Empire, by W. S. Sebright Green, **J R C I**, XXVI. Dec, 44
Lands of the English Tongue, S. Parkes Cadman on, **Chaut**, XXI. Aug. 615, Sept, 727
The Writing of Colonial History, James Bonwick on, **J R C I**, XXVI. Apr, 398 (XII. July, 31)
Imperial Federation:
The Federation of the Empire, by John Johnston, **U S M**, CXXXII. June, 320
Tests of National Union, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, III. Jan, 11
National Cohesion, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, III. Feb, 25
Some Practical Aspects of Imperialism, by F. Faithfull Begg, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 90
A Senate for the Empire, by J. Bonwick, **W R**, CXLIV. Dec, 622
Imperial Federation, by Sir H. Parkes; Interview, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Dec, 176
The Colonies and Imperial Defence, see under Navies, Armies
Imperial Postage, see under Post Office

Colonies and Imperial Federation—continued.
Ottawa Conference:
The Colonial Conference, by Prof. Goldwin Smith, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 105, (XI. Jan, 55)
The Ottawa Conference; Its National Significance, by Sir Henry Wrixon, **J R C I**, XXVI. Jan, 85 (XI. Feb, 142)
Lord Ripon and the Ottawa "Separatists," **I R**, VI. Sept, 170
An Australian Governorship, by an Ex-Private Secretary, **Nat R**, XXV. July, 641
Colonial Church Expansion, by Bishop Allan B. Webb, **R R R**, X. Oct, 211
Revision of the Prayer-Book for the Colonies, Rev. J. Cain on, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Jan, 51
The Imperial Aspects of Education, by Rev. J. E. C. Welldon, **J R C I**, XXVI. June, 515
The Carrying Trade of the World. **C J**, XII. Aug, 533
Insurance Investments in the Colonies, **I R**, VI. Aug, 106
Recollections of Colonial Service, by Sir David P. Chalmers, **Jur R**, VII. Jan, 24, Apr, 143
Canadian and Colonial Copyright, see under Copyright
Colonial Days in America, see under American History
Colonisation (see also Colonies, Emigration and Immigration, Freeland, Labour Colonies, etc.):
Colonisation and the Expansion of Empire, by W. S. Sebright Green, **J R C I**, XXVI. Dec, 44
The Jew as a Colonist, Col. Albert Goldsmid on, **T C**, I. May, 69
A Tropical Colony, by Frederick Boyle, **New R**, XIII. Sept, 272 (XII. Sept, 245)
Africa as a Field for Colonial Enterprise, by G. F. Scott Elliot, **Scot G M**, XI. Oct, 512
Colonisation as a Remedy for City Poverty, see Labour Colonies under Labour
Colorado (see also Idaho, Cœur d'Alène, San Juan):
Colorado's Experiment with Populism, J. F. Vaile on, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 714 (XI. Mar, 270)
Gold Production in Colorado, by W. C. Wynkoop, **Eng M**, IX. Apr, 97
The Pike's Peak and Colorado Springs Water-Works, by A. Lakes (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Nov, 273
El Rancho de la Rosa de Castilla, by Emma F. Salazar (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Mar, 347
Sedimentary Measurement of Cretaceous Time, G. K. Gilbert on, **J Geol**, III. Feb, 121
W. Cross's Report on the Laccolitic Mountain Groups of Colorado, etc., J. P. Iddings on, **J Geol**, III. Oct, 853
Colorado River:
Algonkian Rocks of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, C. D. Walcott on (*map*), **J Geol**, III. Apr, 312
Colour in Animals—Chromatophores, by W. Garstang, **Sc P**, IV. Oct, 104
Colour-Engraving: Modern Colour-Engraving; With Notes on Some Work by Marie Jacounchikoff, by Octave Uzanne (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Dec. 148
Colour-Hearing: Synaesthesia, Mary W. Calkins on, **A J Psychol**, VII. Oct, 90
Colour-Music, William Schooling on, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 125
Colour-Shadows, Prof. A. E. Wright on, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 819 (XI. May, 436)
Colour-Vision:
Comparative Observations on the Indirect Colour Range of Children, Adults, and Adults trained in Colour, G. W. A. Luckey on, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 489
The Influence of the Colour of Surfaces on Our Estimation of Their Magnitude, J. O. Quantz on, **A J Psychol**, VII. Oct, 26
The After-Image Threshold, S. I. Franz on, **Psychol R**, II. Mar, 130
Normal Defect of Vision in the Fovea, Christine Ladd Franklin on, **Psychol R**, II. Mar, 137
Colour Tests in Nautical Education, see under Shipping
Colours of Regiments, Flags, etc., see under Flags, Armies
Columba, St., 521—597:
The Apostle Columba, by Dr. A. J. Gordon (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VIII. Apr, 247
"Adamnini Vita S. Columbae," edited by Dr. J. T. Fowler, Dr. A. Plummer on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 146
"Columbia," United States Cruiser, see under Navies
Columbia, British, see under Canada
Columbia College, see Sub-Heading United States under Universities
Columbia, District of (see also Washington):
Coloured Children in the District of Columbia, by Herbert W. Lewis, **Char R**, V. Dec, 94
Columbian Exposition, see Chicago—World's Fair
Columbus, Christopher, 1435—1506: The Journal and Letters of Columbus, by E. E. Minton, **Man Q**, XIII. July, 275
Colvend, Galloway; an Unfashionable Watering-Place, by John Foster, **Scots**, XVI. Nov, 477
Colvin, Sir Auckland, on Indian Frontiers and Indian Finance, **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 870 (XII. Nov, 437)
Colvin, Sidney,—Vailima Letters; Correspondence addressed by Robert Louis Stevenson to Sidney Colvin (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Nov, 522
Combe Florey, Somersetshire, and Sydney Smith, by John Le Warden Page (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. July, 431
Comédie Française, see France under Theatres
Comets, see under Astronomy
Comic Artists, Caricaturists, and the Comic Press, see under Journalism
Commencement Day in American Universities, see under Universities
Commensality; Taboos of Commensality, by A. E. Crawley, **F L**, VI. June, 130
Commerce, see Finance, etc.
Commercial Education:
How to get a Business Education, by Martha J. Owens, **Chaut**, XXII. Nov, 213
Commercial Ethics, see under Ethics, Finance, Political Economy, etc.
Commercial Travellers' School, Pinner, by W. C. Sargent (Young England at School) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. Oct, 574
Commodities, Price of, etc., see under Political Economy
Common Sense:
The Philosophy of Common Sense, by Prof. H. Sidgwick, **Mind**, IV. Apr, 145 (XI. May, 417)
Common Sense, by Mrs. M. Wolryche-Whitmore, **P R**, VI. July, 354
English Common Sense, by Arnold White, **C F M**, XXII. Apr, 364
The Good Sense of the English People, by T. E. Kebbel, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 382
Commons, House of, and the Work of the Session, see under Parliamentary
Commonwealth, see under Cromwell
Communion, see Holy Communion
Communion Cups, see Church Plate under Churches
Communism, see Utopias, etc., under Socialism
Community of Ideas, see under Psychology
Community Life, see Utopias, etc., under Socialism
Company-Promoting and Company Finance, see under Finance
Comparative Legislation, Society of, see under Law
Compass, see Sub-Heading Navigation under Shipping
Competition in Trade, see under Political Economy, etc.
Composers, see under Music
Compressed Air, see Pneumatics
Compromise, John Morley on, by John M. Robertson, **Free R**, V. Dec, 225
Compton, Bishop Lord Alwyne, of Ely, and His Residence, Ely Palace, by Precentor Venables (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Aug. 554
Comrie, Alexander, 1706—1773, **and His Religious Work in Holland**, by Rev. J. P. Lilley, **Think**, VII. June, 487
Comte, Auguste, and Comtism, see Positivism
Cona Glen, Argyllshire: Two September Days in Cona Glen, by Bella Parker, **Scots**, XVII. Dec, 40
Concarneau, see under Brittany
Concentration:
Concentration, W. J. Colville on, **Meta M**, I. Mar, 269
The Power of Concentration, C. Staniland Wake on, **Meta M**, II. July, 1
Concentricity; the Law of Spiritual Development, by Dr. J. Elizabeth Hotchkiss, **Meta M**, II. Aug, 123, Sept, 193, Oct, 263, Nov, 352, Dec, 428
Concentration in Thought, by Frank M. McMurray, **Ed R A**, IX. Jan, 27
Conchology, see Shells
Conciergerie at Paris, Q R, CLXXX. Apr, 354 (XI. May, 449)
Conciliation and Arbitration in Labour Disputes, see under Labour
Concord; the Capital of New Hampshire, by Francis M. Abbott (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. June, 476
Condition of the People (see also Articles under Labour Problems, Emigration and Immigration, Pauperism and the Poor Law, Socialism, Political Economy, Co-operative Movement, Savings Banks, Houses, Homes and Shelters, Food Supply, Rural Life, Women, Children, etc., etc.; and Occupations of the People under Professions):
The Social Discontent; Its Causes and Remedies, by Henry Holt, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 664 (XI. Mar, 269); XIX. Mar, 68, Apr, 169
Sydney Smith and Social Reform, by A. W. W. Dale, **Sun M**, XXIV. Apr, 252
The Census and the Condition of the People, by W. H. Mallock (*diagrams*), **P M M**, V. Mar, 417 (XI. Mar, 272)
Savans to the Rear! by W. J. Armstrong, **A**, XII. Mar, 97 (XI. Apr, 361)
The Evils and the Remedy, **Hom R**, XXX. July, 74
Progress of the Labouring Classes, **Hom R**, XXX. Aug, 164
Taxation, Intolerance, and Emigration, by Dr. B. F. Kidder, **Hom R**, XXIX. Mar, 277
The Submerged Tenth, by Dr. B. F. Kidder, **Hom R**, XXIX. June, 563
Prices of Commodities, see under Political Economy
The Will of God concerning Poverty, by W. W. Hopkins, **N C Q**, IV. Apr, 20
Provident Societies, see Provident Societies, Savings Banks, etc.
Tenement House Problems and Housing of the Working Classes, see Housing of the Working Classes
Salvation Army Work in the Slums, Mrs. Ballington Booth on, **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 102 (XI. Jan, 65)
Two Tramps in England, by Josiah Flynt, **C M**, L. June, 289
The Church and the Social Question, see under Socialism
Life in London and the East-End:
Charles Booth's Book "Life and Labour of the People in London":
Green, David I., on, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 131
Schloss, David F., on, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 389
Unsigned Articles on, **H**, VII. Nov, 396; **Q R**, CLXXXII. July, 59 (XII. Aug, 147)
Londoners at Home, **Q R**, CLXXXII. July, 59 (XII. Aug, 147)
How London deals with Beggars, by Lord Norton, **N A R**, CLXI. Dec, 685
How to organize a People's Kitchen in London, by Miss Edith Sellers, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 409 (XI. Mar, 259, 287)
Gypsy Encampments in the Heart of London, by E. Brewer (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Dec, 113
The Mysteries of Walworth Road, by H. D. Lowry (Unknown London) (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Jan, 30

Condition of the People—continued.
Life in London and the East-End—continued.
In the Docks, by H. D. Lowry (Unknown London) (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Feb, 191
The Italian Colony in Saffron Hill, by H. D. Lowry (Unknown London) (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Mar, 305
A Friendly Lead; What It is, and What It does, by H. D. Lowry (Unknown London) (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Apr, 369
As One of the Penniless Poor, by T. Sparrow (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 225, Feb, 284, Apr, 449, May, 483, June, 633, Sept. 851, Nov, 68
Aspects of Social Life in the East-End of London, by Miss S. Moody, **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 399
The East-End, by A. Streeter, **M**, LXXXIII. Feb, 202
Strangers within Our Gates, **C J**, XII. June, 344
Among the Russian Jews in the East-End, by Robert Garfield (*ill.*), **Q**, Oct, 883
Women's Settlements in Bethnal Green, by Mrs. Mace, **G W**, XXXVI. Sept, 613 (XII. Sept, 244)
East London; the Land of Promise, by Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram, **R R R**, IX. May, 249
The East-End Tabernacle; a Model Working Church in the World's Capital, by Rev. J. Douglas, **Mis R**, VIII. Mar, 191
Sunday in Shoreditch and Bethnal Green West (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Jan, 156, Feb, 243
Sunday in the Tower Hamlets and Mile End Road (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Mar, 312
Sunday in Bow and Bromley (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Apr, 387
Sunday in Stepney (*ill.*), **Sun H**, May, 458
Sunday in George Yard, Whitechapel (*ill.*), **Sun H**, June, 519
Sunday in St. George's East and the London Docks (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Aug, 647
Sunday in Ratcliff Highway (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Sept, 714
Sunday in Victoria Park, by H.W. (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Oct, 791
How the Poor live in Paris, by T. B. Preston (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXI. June, 313
United States:
Concerning Causes of Poverty, by Dr. Amos G. Warner, **Char R**, IV. Jan, 142
Our Slums, **Hom R**, XXX. Oct. 358
How can a City best care for Its Poor? by H. S. Pingree, **O D**, XIV. May, 254
The Proper Treatment of "Married Vagabonds," by Mary E. Richmond, **Char R**, IV. June, 401
Club Life among Outcasts in Chicago and Cincinnati, by J. Flynt (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Apr, 712
The Tenement House Problem in America, see under Housing of the Working Classes
Conduct, see Manners
Conducting and Conductors, see under Music
Cone, Helen Gray, Poems by,—
"The Riddle of Wreck," **C M**, XLIX. Jan, 385
"The Elfin Bough" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Jan, 179
Confederate States Army, see under Civil War of America
Confessional:
Auricular Confession and the English Church, by Canon Teignmouth Shore, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 71 (XI. Jan, 53); and Reply to, by Canon Carter, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 281 (XI. Feb, 150)
What is Church Authority? by Canon Teignmouth Shore, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 435; and Reply to, by Canon Carter, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 692
Confirmation: The Early History of Baptism and Confirmation, Dr. J. R. Gasquet on, **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 136
Confucius, B.C. 551—479, and **Confucianism**: The Yih-King, translated by Mgr. C. de Harlez, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 117; X. July, 107
Congested Districts of Ireland, see under Ireland
Conglomerates, see under Geology
Congo State and the Nile Valley, see under Africa
Congregationalists:
The Congregational Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, London, by Rev. W. J. Woods (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Aug, 544
Congregational Home Missions of America, by Rev. J. H. Ross, **Mis R**, VIII. Aug, 601
Journalism in the Congregational and Presbyterian Churches of America, Dr A. P. Foster on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XX. Feb, 585
Congress, United States, see under United States
Coningsby Hospital, see under Hospitals
Conjuring, see Maskelyne (J. N.)
Connacht, Ireland: The Religious Songs of Connacht, Dr. Douglas Hyde on, **N I R**, III. June, 253, July, 320, Aug, 381; IV. Sept, 53, Oct, 113, Nov, 179, Dec, 244
Connecticut, see Ridgefield, and Yale University under Universities
Conner, Commodore, American Naval Commander, P. S. P. Conner on, **U S**, XIV. July, 32
Conquest, George, Actor, Portrait and Biography of, **Th**, XXVI. Sept, 155
Conscience, see under Psychology
Consciousness, see under Psychology
Conservative Party (see also Unionist Party, and General Election under Electoral):
The Conservatism of To-day, **Q R**, CLXXX. Apr, 549 (XI. May, 449)
The Triumph of Conservatism, **Q R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 538 (XII. Nov, 410)
The Case for Unionist Alliance, by J. St. Loe Strachey, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 904 (XI. June, 547)
The Case for Unionist Fusion, by Edward Dicey, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 918 (XI. June, 547)
The Conservative Programme of Social Reform, Sir John Gorst on, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 3 (XII. July, 25)
The Primrose League, by Sir W. T. Marriott, **Nat R**, XXIV. Feb, 771
The Conservative Party in Ireland, see under Ireland
Constable, John, Landscape Painter, 1776—1837, **James Orrock on** (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Dec, 367
Constable, Office of, by H. B. Simpson, **E H**, X. Oct, 625 (XII. Nov, 435)
Constabulary in Ireland, see under Ireland
Constant, Benjamin, 1767—1830, **Black**, CLVIII. Sept, 341
Constantine the Great, Reigned 306—337: The Labarum of Constantine, by A. Harvey (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. June, 164
Constantine, Algeria: Sketches in North Africa, by Thomas Kay (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 151
Constantinople:
Constantinople, by Prof. J. P. Mahaffy, **Chaut**, XXI. July, 442, Aug, 610, Sept, 722
A Trip to Constantinople, by J. Pullan (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Apr, 120, July, 228
Sancta Sophia:
Davey, R., on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Feb, 33, Mar, 75
Schultz, R. W., on, **Scot R**, XXVI. July, 138
Unsigned Article on, **E R**, CLXXXI. Apr, 460 (XI. May, 450)
Byzantine Art, see Byzantine Art
Constantinople Massacre, 1895, see under Armenian Question
"Constitution" or "Old Ironsides," American Warship:
The Last Voyage of the *Constitution*, 1812, by S. G. W. Benjamin (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Feb, 272
Poem on, by James J. Roche ("The *Constitution's* Last Fight, 1812") (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Sept, 749
Constitutional History and Constitutional Law, see under Political Science, Parliamentary, etc., United States, etc.
Consular Service of the United States, see under United States
Consule Planco—Rulers of India, by W. S. Seton-Karr, **Nat R**, XXVI. Oct, 226 (XII. Oct, 343)
Consumption:
The Compulsory Notification of Phthisis as an Infectious Disease, in Relation to the Public and the General Medical Practitioner, by Dr. R. S. Marsden, **Med M**, IV. Mar, 252
The Pathological Results of the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, by Dr. Sidney Martin, **Sc P**, III. July, 335
Tubercul sis in Animals, see Tuberculosis
The Invalid Aid Society of New York, by Dr. C. F. Nichols, **R R A**, XI. Mar, 290
Contact-Rocks, see under Geology
Contagious Diseases of Animals, see Diseases, Anthrax, Tuberculosis, Glanders, Ringworm, Sheep-Scab
"Conte Louis de," see "Twain (Mark)"
Context and Meaning, see under Logic
Continuation Schools, see under Technical Education
Continuity of Life, by Rev. John Watson, **Ex**, I. May, 361
Convalescent Homes: A Visit to the "Hospital Convalescent Home" at Parkwood, Swanley, Kent, by Miss C. S. Bremner (*ill.*), **Q**, June, 575
Convent Life, see under Monasteries
Conventionality: In Praise of Convention, by A. Clerk, **New R**, XII. Mar, 260
Conventions and Summer Gatherings in America, 1895 (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. May, 523
Convergence, Sense of, see under Psychology
Conversation:
The Art of Conversation, by Rev. H. A. Haweis, **Y W**, III. Apr, 222
A Talk about Talk, by John Dennis, **L H**, XLV. Nov, 47
"L'Art de Tenir Salon," by Lady Jephson, **Ata**, VIII. Jan, 234
Conversion, see under Church and Christianity
Convocation: Clerics at Work, by Rev. M. Fowler (*ill.*), **Min**, I. May, 491
Conway, Moncure D.,
Moncure D. Conway's Book "The Writings of Thomas Paine," see under Paine (Thomas)
On the United States Senate (Ought the United States Senate to be reformed?), **Mon**, V. Jan, 223 (XI. Feb, 135)
Conway, Sir W. Martin,
His Book "Climbing and Exploration in the Karakoram Himalayas," see under Himalaya, Mountains
On the Society of Authors, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 975 (XII. Dec, 531)
Conybeare, F. C.,
F. C. Conybeare's "Apology and Acts of Apollonius and Other Monuments of Early Christianity," Rev. A. C. Headlam on, **E H**, X. Jan, 125
On the Apocalypse of Moses, **Jew Q**, VII. Jan, 216
On Max von Friedländer's Book "Zur Entstehungsgeschichte des Christenthums," **Jew Q**, VII. Apr, 554
On the Philosophical Aspects of the Doctrine of Divine Incarnation, **Jew Q**, VII. July, 607
On the Last Twelve Verses of the Armenian Version of St. Mark's Gospel, **Ex**, II. Dec, 401
On Philo, see under Philo
Cook, Mrs. Emily Constance,
On Visitors' Books (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. May, 334
On the New Child, **G W**, XXXVI Aug, 522 (XII. Aug, 151)
On a Mountain "Sanctuary"—Oropa, Peidmont, **Char R**, IV. Mar, 246
Cook, Captain James, 1728—1779: In the Wake of Captain Cook, **Mac**, LXXI. Feb, 294
Cook, Dr. Joseph,
On the Holy Spirit in Scripture, Science and Life, **O D**, XIV. Apr, 276
On the Holy Spirit as known to Science, **O D**, XV. Aug, 77
On Evolution and Cosmic Telepathy; or, the Holy Spirit in Natural Law, **O D**, XV. Oct, 181
On Victory through Self-Surrender, **O D**, XIV. June, 311
On Neal Dow's Watchwords for the Twentieth Century, **O D**, XIV. Jan, 12
On Dr. A. J. Gordon as Preacher and Reformer, **O D**, XIV. May, 225
On General Booth and the Salvation Army, **O D**, XV. Sept, 119

Cook, Dr. Joseph—continued.
On Dr. Parkhurst, Frederick Douglass, and Psychical Research, **O D**, XV. Nov, 233
On Japan; Open Furrows in the Orient, **O D**, XV. July, 13
On Ottoman Lessons in Massacre, **O D**, XIV. Mar, 121 (XI. Apr, 339)
Hymns by Joseph Cook:—
"Panoply," **O D**, XIV. Mar, 120
"Occident to Orient," **O D**, XV. July, 12
"Sheep and Wolves," **O D**, XV. Sept, 119
"Friends Forever," **O D**, XV. Nov, 332
Cook, Lady, on the Bravery of Women, **G T**, IV. Mar, 394
Cooke's (P. J.) "Handbook of the Drama: Its Philosophy and Teaching": A New Guide to Dramatic Criticism, **Th**, XXVI. Nov, 251
Cookery, see under Food
Coolgardie, Australia: Life at Coolgardie; the Eldorado of the West (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Oct, 336, Nov, 378, Dec, 413
Coolidge, Susan, on the Countess Potocka, **A M**, LXXVI. Oct, 458
Coolies, see under India
Coomans, Mlle. Diana, Artist: Heredity in Art, by Hillary Bell (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. June, 269
Coomans, Mlle. Héva, Artist; a Promising Wearer of a Worthy Name, by Hillary Bell (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 155
Coon-Hunting, see Racoon-Hunting
Coonley, Lydia A., Poems by,—
"Heredity," **A**, XII. Apr, 176 (XI. May, 474)
"Responsibility," **N E M**, XII. Aug, 668
"Wait," **N E M**, XIII. Sept, 117
Cooper, James Fenimore, American Novelist, 1789—1851:
Fenimore Cooper's Literary Offences, Mark Twain on, **N A R**, CLXI. July, 1 (XII. Aug, 159)
Cooper, T. Sidney, Artist (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. July, 151
Co-operative Movement (see also Labour Colonies; and Mitchell (J. T. W.), etc.):
Organized Labour, N. O. Nelson on, **N E M**, XIII. Nov, 338
Industrial Reform, J. G. Stevenson on, **A**, XIV. Oct, 317
Co-operative Competition, by Edward Atkinson, **New W**, IV. Sept, 421 (XII. Oct, 327)
Co-operative Production, by Henry W. Wolff, **Econ R**, V. Jan, 19 (XI. Feb, 159)
Co-operative Production in the British Isles, J. M. Ludlow on, **A M**, LXXV. Jan, 96
Some Words on the Ethics of Co-operative Production, by J. M. Ludlow, **A M**, LXXV. Mar, 383
The Co-operative Congress of 1895 at Huddersfield:
Vivian, H., on, **Econ R**, V. July, 398
Williams, A., on, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 451
The International Co-operative Alliance and Its Congress, in London, 1895:
Williams, A., on, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 451
Wolff, H. W., on, **Econ R**, V. Oct, 544
Co-operative Agriculture and Dairy-Farming (see also Articles under Ireland):
Co-operation in Agriculture, H. W. Wolff on, **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 485 (XII. Oct, 361)
Co-operation for Farmers, by the Earl of Winchilsea, **C H**, I. Oct, 61 (XII. Nov, 414)
Pottering with Agriculture, by P. Anderson Graham, **New R**, XIII. Oct, 443 (XII. Oct, 341)
Co-operation among Farmers in California, E. F. Adams on **F**, XX. Nov, 364 (XII. Dec. 537)
The Union between Agricultural Syndicates and Co-operative Societies in France, by Prof. C. Gide, **Econ J**, V. June, 195
A Co-operative Dairy in Belgium, Capt. F. C. Loder-Symonds on, **J R A S**, VI. June. 369
Co-operative Banking, see under Savings Banks
Russia:
Artels: Co-operation in Russia, by Miss Edith Sellers, **C J**, XII. Nov, 705
Why not adopt the Russian Artel? **R R**, XII. Sept, 264
Northampton (Mass.) Association of Education and Industry, Olive Rumsey on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Mar, 221 (XI. Apr, 385)
Coot and Heron, by B.K. (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Sept, 4
Copenhagen, Battle of, 1801: Experiences of William Salter Millard on Board the *Monarch*, **Mac**, LXXII. June, 81
Copenhagen, Port of, B T J, XVIII. Mar, 272
Copernicus, Nicolas, Astronomer, 1473—1543, Sir Robert Ball on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Apr, 252
Coppée, François,
Biographical, by N. Erdmann. **R R A**. XI. Jan, 96; same article, **R R**, XII. Oct, 335; and **R R Aus**, VII. Nov, 523
Poem by,—"A Legend of Jeanne d'Arc," **Fr L**, XL. Dec, 654
Copper:
The World's Production and Consumption of Copper, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 139
Thermal Conductivity of Copper at High Temperatures, by C. D. Child and R. W. Quick (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, II. May, 412
Thermal Conductivity of Copper at Low Temperatures, by R. W. Quick and B. S. Lanphear (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. July, 1
Copra, see Cocoanut Plantations
Copyright:
Copyright, Wm. C. Maude on, **M**, LXXXIV. July, 431
Colonial Copyright, by Sir Walter Besant, **Au**, VI. Nov, 125
The Canadian Copyright Act:
Caine, T. Hall, on, **Au**, VI. July, 31, Dec, 151
Smith, Prof. Goldwin, on, **Can M**, V. Oct, 551; and Reply to, by D. A. Rose, **Can M**, VI. Nov, 81
Symposium on, by—
Caine, T. Hall, **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 477 (XI. Apr, 332)
Haggard, H. Rider, **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 482 (XI. Apr, 332)
Copyright—continued.
The Canadian Copyright Act—continued.
Symposium on, by—continued.
Lecky, W. E. H., **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 481 (XI. Apr, 332)
Macmillan & Co., **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 486 (XI. Apr, 332)
Murray, John, **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 483 (XI. Apr, 332)
Reply to Symposium, by Percy A. Hurd, **C R**, LXVII. June, 888 (XI. June, 549)
Other Articles and Letters on, **Au**, V. Jan, 203, Feb, 228, Mar, 262, Apr, 283, May, 307; VI. June, 3, July, 36, Aug, 55, Sept, 88, Oct, 103, Nov, 123, Dec, 151
England and the United States:
H. Rider Haggard and Longmans, Green & Co. *versus* the Waverly Company, **Au**, V. Mar, 259
English Authors and American Royalties, by A. P. Watt; Interview, **Bkman**, VII. Mar, 174
Music:
Music in Court, by J. J. Kral, **Mus**, VII. Feb, 315
Musical Publishing, **Au**, V. Mar, 256
Art:
Art and the Judges, **Art J**, XI. Mar. 79
Suggestions for a New Fine Art Copyright Act, by G. E. Samuel and Others, **M Art**, XVIII. Oct, 461
Ancient Copyright, by Dr. J. Hutchinson, **Ata**, VIII. Jan, 269
Coracles, see under Boats
Coral:
Coral-Reefs, by Prof. J. W. Judd (Results of the *Challenger* Expedition), **N Sc**, VII. July, 18
Survey of the Macclesfield Bank, South China Seas, **G J**, V. Jan, 73
The Gilbert Islands, by C. M. Woodford (*map*), **G J**, VI. Oct, 325
Corbiac, Peire or Pietro de (13th Century): The Ninth Mehabbereth of Emanuele da Roma and the Tresor of Peire de Corbiac, by Gustavo Sacerdote, **Jew Q**, VII. July, 711
Corder, F.,
On the Present Phase of Musical Thought, **N Q Mus R**, III. May, 17
On a New Musical Notation, **N Q Mus R**, III. Nov, 128
Cordite and Its Manufacture, C J, XII. Aug, 495
Corea, see Korea
Corelli, Arcangelo, Violinist and Composer, 1653—1713: Biographical (From My Study), by X. (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. Jan, 13
"Corelli, Marie," (Miss Minnie Mackay):
Her Novel "The Sorrows of Satan," Unsigned Article on, **R R**, XII. Nov, 453; same article, **R R Aus**, VII. Dec, 652
Her Book "Barabbas": Miss Corelli and the Gospels, by M.N., **N I R**, IV. Oct, 108
On Her Book "Barabbas" ("Barabbas—and After), **I**, VII. Feb, 120 (XI. Feb, 145)
Corinthians, Epistles to, see Pauline Theology under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Corinto, Nicaragua: Out of the World at Corinto, by Richard Harding Davis (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Nov, 933 (XII. Nov, 417)
Cork Cathedral, by Rev. A. C. Robinson (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. June, 300
Cork Forests of Algeria, B T J, XVIII. June, 635
Cork and Orrery, Earl of, on the Office of the Master of the Horse (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Jan, 98
Cork and Orrery, Countess of, on Charles Street, Mayfair (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Apr, 619
Corn, see under Agriculture
Corn Exchange, London, F. Dolman on (Where Merchants most do congregate) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Feb, 406
Cornell University, New York State, see under Universities
Cornish, C. J.,
On Carl Hagenbeck; the Moltke of Menagerie Owners (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Oct, 82 (XII. Oct, 324)
On Birds of the Cliffs (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. May. 302
Cornwall (see also Dinas Head, Fowey, Newlyn, St. Ives, Scilly Isles):
South Devon and Cornwall, by J. D. Wilde (*ill.*), **J Man G S**, X. May, 217
May on the Moor, by A. N. Malan, **L H**, XLIV. May, 453
From the Note-Book of a Country Doctor, **Mac**, LXXIII. Nov, 36
Coroner, Office of, Med M, IV. Apr, 398
Coronets, see Crowns
Corporal Punishment:
Corporal Punishment in Schools, by Rev. J. Rice Byrne, **H**, VI. Apr, 302; and Replies to, by—
"Assistant Master," **H**, VI. May, 382
Simpson, I., **H**, VII. July, 75; and Rejoinder, by Rev. J. Rice Byrne, **H** VII. Aug, 156
Must We have the Cat-o'-Nine Tails in America? by E. T. Gerry, **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 318 (XI. Apr, 360)
Corporations, Municipal Government, see Municipal Government
Corporations, Trusts, Syndicates, see Syndicates
Corpus Christi in Seville, by Caroline E. White, **Lipp**, XI. Feb, 273
Correspondents of Newspapers, see under Journalism
Corrupt Practices, see Articles under Electoral, United States, Municipal Government
Corsica:
The Land of the Bandit, **C**, XXV. Aug, 179
A Visit to Bonifacio, by J. N. Usher, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Aug, 194
Cost of Living and Wages, etc., of the Working Classes, see under Condition of the People, Political Economy, Labour, etc.
Cost of Production, see under Political Economy, etc.
Costelloe, B. F. C., on London and the Water Companies, **C R**, LXVII. June, 801 (XI. June, 548)

Costers: Street Markets and Costermongers, by W. W. Glenny (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Nov, 131 (XII. Dec, 542)
Côte St. Pierre, Canada: On the Mode of Occurrence of Eozoon Canadense at Côte St. Pierre, by Prof. T. G. Bonney (*diagrams*), **Geol M**, II. July, 292
Cotes, Mrs., see Duncan (Sara J.),
Cotes, Merton Russell, Art-Collector (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Mar, 81, July, 217, Sept, 281, Oct, 294 (XII. Oct, 354), Nov, 341, Dec, 377
Cottage Industries, see Home Art and Industries Association
Cottages, see under Architecture
Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce, 1571—1631, **and the Cottonian Library**, see British Museum Library under Libraries
Cotton:
Cotton Returns, 1893 and 1894, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 123
Cotton Returns, 1895, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 250, Mar, 380, Apr, 490, May, 614, June, 742; XIX. July, 115, Aug, 239, Sept, 367, Oct, 495, Nov, 619, Dec, 747
Manchester; the Cotton Capital, by **D. Paton** (*ill.*), **Lud M**, I. Nov, 47
The Reimposition of Indian Import Duties on Cotton:
Cotton-Masters' Conference at Manchester, 1895, **Bank**, LIX. Feb, 228
The Indian Import Duties on Cotton Goods and Yarns, by E. Helm, **Econ J**, V. June, 269
The Mandate to the Legislative Council of India—the Cotton Duties, C. D. Field on, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 297
The Italian Cotton Industry, **B T J**, XIX. July, 25
United States:
The United States Cotton Industry, **B T J**, XVIII. May, 517
The Cotton Mills in the United States South, Edward Porritt on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. July, 575
Electric Power in Southern Cotton Mills in the United States, by A. F. McKissick, **Eng M**, VIII. Mar, 1063
The Cotton States Exposition at Atlanta, **see Atlanta**
The Coloured Cottons of Peru, Alfred F. Sears on (The Coming of the River Piura), **O M**, XXV. Apr, 359
Progress in Cotton-Printing, Lewis F. Day on, **Art J**, XI. Feb, 50
Cotton-Seed Oil, **C J**, XII. Sept, 612
Couch, A. T. Quiller, ("Q"):
Interview, by Frederick Dolman ("Q." at Home in Troy Town) (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Oct, 325
On Lord Dunraven and the America Cup, **C R**, LXVIII. Dec, 797 (XII. Dec, 534)
Counterfeit Revolution—Earl of Rosebery on the House of Lords, 1894, E R, CLXXXI. Jan, 227 (XI. Feb, 157)
Country Holidays:
The Fortnight in the Country, by W. J. Gordon (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. July, 594 (XII. July, 70)
Fresh Air Work in New York City, Dr. W. H. Tolman on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXI. Sept, 713
Country-House Parties in England, Lady Colin Campbell on, **Cos**, XVIII. Apr, 687
Country Life, see Rural Life
County Council of London (see also Water Supply, Sanitation, etc.):
London Statistics, 1893—1894, Edwin Cannan on, **Econ R**, V. Apr, 277
The Work of the London County Council, by Sidney Webb, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 130 (XI. Jan, 27)
The Work and Policy of the London County Council, by R. M. Beachcroft, and H. P. Harris, **Nat R**, XXIV. Feb, 828 (XI. Feb, 153)
The London County Council and Its Work, by G. L. Fox, **Y R**, IV. May, 80 (XI. June, 543)
The Work of the London County Council, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Jan, 221, 269, Feb, 317, Mar, 381
Election of 1895:
Appeal to Loyal Londoners, **R R**, XI. Feb, 171
The County Council Election, by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, III. Apr, 61
The Progressive Check, by C. A. Whitmore, **Nat R**, XXV. Apr, 239 (XI. Apr, 356)
The County Council and Technical Education, see under Technical Education
Taxation of Ground-Rents, see Ground-Rents
Parks, Open Spaces, see under Open Spaces
The County Council and the Theatres, see under Theatres
The County Council and the Music Halls, see under Music Halls
County Councils and Technical Education, see under Technical Education
County Ladies' Club, by Beatrice S. Knollys (Ladies' Clubs in London) (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. May, 203
Courage see Bravery, Heroism
Courtesy, see Manners
Courthope's (W. J.) Book "A History of English Poetry," see under Poetry
Courtney, Leonard H.,
On Bimetallism, **Nat R**, XXV. May, 337 (XI. May, 423); and Reply to, by P. Golightly (Bimetallic Mr. Courtney interpreted and defended), **I R**, V. June, 339
On the Conference on Proportional Representation at Saratoga Springs, Aug., 1895 (To My Fellow-Disciples at Saratoga Springs), **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 21 (XII. Sept, 219)
Courtney, W. L.,
On Ibsen's "Little Eyolf," **F R**, LVII. Feb, 277 (XI. Feb, 151)
On Professor Huxley as Philosopher, **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 317
Courts of Law, see under Law
Covenanters:
Covenanters, D. Paton on, **Sun M**, XXIV. Oct, 692, Nov, 779
Solemn League and Covenant signed by Charles II., 1650; a Lost Page of British History, **C J**, XII. May, 317
S. R. Gardiner's "Letters and Papers illustrating the Relations between Charles II. and Scotland in 1650," T. F. Henderson on, **E H**, X. Apr, 378
Cow-Killing Riots in India, see Sub-Heading Religion under India
Cowboy Life:
The Evolution of the Cow-Puncher, by Owen Wister (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Sept, 602 (XII. Sept, 231)
The Passing of the Cow-Puncher, by W. T. Larned, **Lipp**, XII. Aug, 267
Why the English Ranchman is a Failure, by an Englishman, **Long**, XXVI. May, 59
On a Western Prospecting Ranch, by W. P. Rowe (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. May, 581
On the Plains, by Edwin Emerson, Jr. (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. May, 587
Ranch Life in California, by Miss Beatrice Harraden, **Bkman A**, I. June, 326
Cracker Cowboys of Florida, by F. Remington (*ill.*), **Harp** XXX. Aug, 339
El Rancho de la Rosa de Castilla, Colorado, by Emma F. Salazar (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Mar, 347
The Big Rodeo; Up among the Cattle Ranges of the Sierras, Mexico, by Mary C. Johnson (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. May 152
Cowen, Frederic H.,
Interview, by J. E. Woolacott (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. Apr, 249
His Opera "Harold" Unsigned Articles on, **M Mus**, XII. July, 145; **Mus T**, XXXVI. June, 378
Cowen, Joseph, Editor of the *Newcastle Chronicle*; Interview, by Frederick Dolman (Leaders of the Provincial Press) (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Aug, 262 (XII. Aug, 164)
Cowper, William, 1731—1800: Some Beauties of Cowper, by Alice Law, **T B**, CIV. Jan, 91
Cox, Kenyon,
On Nordau's Theory of Degeneration, **N A R**, CLX. June, 735
Poem by,—"The Gospel of Art," **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 533
Cox, Palmer, and the Brownies, see Brownies
Coxe, Reginald Cleveland, Marine-Painter, and His Pictures, by Theodore Purdy (The Wildness of the Waves) (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Aug, 183
Coxwell, Henry, on Ballooning; Interview, by T. Hanson Lewis (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. July, 343
Crabbe, George, 1754—1832: Crabbe, Poet and Priest, by Arthur L. Salmon, **R R R**, X. Nov, 247
Crabbing, by Calvin D. Wilson, **Lipp**. XII. Sept, 394
Crackanthorpe, Mrs. B. A., on Sex in Modern Literature, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 607 (XI. Apr, 355)
Craftsmen, see under Arts and Crafts
Craig, Miss Ailsa, Actress, Portrait and Biography of, **Th**, XXVI. Oct, 219
Craig, Oscar, (died 1894): The Craig Colony for Epileptics at New York, **Char R**, IV. Apr, 324
Craig, Thomas B., Animal Painter, and His Pictures, by Polly King (Suggestions of Arcadia) (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Aug, 229
Cram, Ralph Adams, Poem by,—"Nottingham Hunt, August 22, 1642," **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 557
Cramming, see Methods under Education
Cranbrook, Earl of, on Church Organisation for Almsgiving, **Min**, I. Mar, 243 (XI. Mar, 272)
Crane, Stephen, Biographical, etc. (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. May, 229
Crane, Walter,—Tablecloth designed by Walter Crane, Lewis F. Day on (A Tour de Force in Damask) (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Sept, 286
Cranes: Locomotive Cranes, by W. L. Clements (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Mar, 369
"**Cranford**," see Knutsford
Cranks and Crazes, by Mrs. Lynn Linton, **N A R**, CLXI. Dec, 667
Cranmer, Archbishop, 1489—1556; the Restorer of Primitive Truth, by Archdeacon Sinclair, **Clgy**, IX. Jan, 1
Crater Lakes see under Lakes
Crathie and Elbe Ship Collision, see under Shipping
Craven, Mrs. Augustus, 1888—1891, **and Mrs. Maria C. Bishop's "Memoir"**:
Clerke, Miss E. M., on, **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 120
Lilly, W. S., on, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 346
Unsigned Articles on, **E R**, CLXXXI. Apr, 315 (XI. May, 450); **L Q**, XXIV. July, 248; **M**, LXXXIII. Mar, 363; **Q R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 454
Crawford, Mrs. Emily, on the Ideal Husband, **Y W**, III. June, 305
Crawford, F. Marion,
Interview, by Robert Bridges ("Droch") (*ill.*), **McCl**. IV. Feb, 316
Marion Crawford; a Short Biography (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VIII. Apr, 11
Marion Crawford; an Estimate, by Wm. Canton, **Bkman**, VIII. May, 41
Crawford, Miss Isabella Valancy, (died 1887): Biographical, etc., by E. J. Hathaway, **Can M**, V. Oct, 569
Crayford, Kent: Pleistocene Mollusca of Crayford, by A. Santer Kennard (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Apr, 39
Cream of the Vale—Fox-Hunting, by "Riverside" (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Dec, 193
Creation, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Crèches and Day Nurseries, see under Children
Crécy, France:
An Art Village, by Gertrude Käsebier (*ill.*), **M I**, I. IV. Apr, 9
Battle of Crécy, 1346, see under French History
Credit, see under Finance
Credit Instruments in Retail Trade, by D. Kinley (*diagram*), **J P Econ**, III. Mar, 203
Credit Societies, Loan Banks, see under Savings Banks

Creeds, see under Church and Christianity, Athanasian Creed, etc.
Creighton, Prof. J. E.,
On Prof. Fraser's "Account of Human Intelligence," **Phil R**, IV. Mar, 167
On Prof. W. Wallace's "Logic of Hegel" and "Prolegomena," **Phil R**, IV. Mar, 187
On Prof. G. T. Ladd's Book "Philosophy of Mind," **Phil R**, IV. July, 427
Creighton, Dr. Mandell, Bishop of Peterborough:
Bishop Creighton's "History of the Papacy during the Period of the Reformation" (Vol. V.), see under Catholic Church
On Some Literary Correspondence of Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, **E H**, X. Jan, 99
Cretaceous System, Chalk, see under Geology
Crewe, Earl of, on Ireland, **Nat R**, XXV. July, 558 (XII. July, 61)
Cricket (see also Grace (Dr. W. G.), etc.):
The Evolution of Cricket, by Alfred T. Story (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Sept, 321
Some Hints and Recollections, by W. Brockwell (*ill.*), **W M**, I. May, 573
Hard Wickets, by C. B. Fry, **Bad M**, I. Aug, 130
Front-Rank Cricketers of To-Day, by "Old Cricketer" (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. May, 403
The Best Eleven, by H. Perkins and C. W. Alcock, **Bad M**, I. Sept, 211
Some Eton and Harrow Matches, 1858—1864, by Col. Hon. N. G. Lyttelton, **Nat R**, XXV. July, 690
Parish Cricket, by Rev. W. K. R. Bedford, **R R R**, IX. Apr, 212
Australasian Cricket, by W. Brockwell (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Feb, 160, Mar, 275
The Next Australian Eleven, by—
Gibson, Alfred, (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Oct, 353
Stanton, H. L, (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Nov, 471
Crillon, Count Edward de, (about 1812). Henry Adams on, **A H**, I. Oct, 51
Crime and Criminal Law (see also Articles under Police, Prisons, Reformatories, Capital Punishment, Fraud, Treason, etc.):
Criminal Statistics for 1893 (*maps* and *diagrams*), **R R**, XI. June, 569; same article, **R R Aus**, VII. July, 97
Common Sense and Crime, by H. Laslett Browne, **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 224 (XII. Aug, 154); and Reply to, by Havelock Ellis ("Common Sense" and the Elmira Reformatory), **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 483
What to do with Our Habitual Criminals, by Dr. S. A. K. Strahan, **W R**, CXLIII. June, 660 (XI. June, 556)
Criminals in Private Life, by Major A. Griffiths (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Sept, 293
Retribution or Reformation? by W. M. Gallichan, **Free R**, V. Nov, 139
Women and Crime:
Women and Crime, 1893, **Eng W R**, XXVI. Oct, 220
Female Criminals, Major Griffiths on, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 141 (XII. Sept, 338)
"The Female Offender," **H**, VI. June, 485
Women Convicts at Woking, by Miss C. S. Bremner, **H**, VII. Sept, 204 (XII. Oct, 338)
Women in French Prisons, by E. R. Spearman, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 798 (XI. May 443)
A Convent Prison at Neudorf, near Vienna, **C**, XXV. Nov, 481
Adolescent Eccentricity and Crime, by Dr. Forbes Winslow; Interview, **H**, VI. May, 370
Children as Habitual Offenders, **Black**, CLVII. Mar, 483
The Juvenile Offender, and the Conditions Which produce Him, Rev. W. D. Morrison on, **I J E**, V. Jan, 162
Immorality, see under Social Purity
Anthropology, Psychology, etc.:
Criminal Anthropology: Its Origin and Application, by Prof. C. Lombroso, **F**, XX. Sept, 33
The Criminal and Crime, by Surgeon-Capt. W. J. Buchanan, **Cal R**, C. Jan, 60 (XI. Mar, 246)
Dr. H. Kurella's Book on the Science of the Criminal, H. C. Warren on, **Psychol R**, II. July, 408
Criminal Anthropology applied to Pedagogy, by Prof. C. Lombroso, **Mon**, VI. Oct, 50
Prof. C. Lombroso and William Ferrero's Book "The Female Offender," **H**, VI. June, 485
Crime and Disease: a Dialogue between a Student of Criminology and a Rural Justice of the Peace, by Geoffrey Mortimer, **Free R**, III. Jan, 349
Crime among Animals, William Ferrero on, **F**, XX. Dec, 492
Unbalanced People, by Dr. Frederick H. Wines, **Char R**, V. Dec, 57
Some Facts about the Defective Classes, by A. O. Wright, **Char R**, V. Dec, 67
"Acquitted on the Ground of Insanity," Dr. L. S. Forbes Winslow on, **T C**, I. May, 23, June, 171
Identification of Criminals, see under Anthropometry
Extradition, H. E. Boyle on, **T C**, I. June, 208
Appeal in Criminal Cases, by Sir Herbert Stephen, **New R**, XII. Apr, 434 (XI. Apr, 359)
A Criminal Equity Court, by G. D. Clancy, **N I R**, III. Apr, 99; and Replies to, by M., **N I R**, III. May, 196, June, 251
The Bloodhound as Detective, by A. Croxton Smith (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Apr, 433
Theosophy and Crime, by Basil Crump, **Luc**, XV. Jan, 372
Hypnotism and Crime, see under Hypnotism
Wanted: a Sherlock Holmes; Case of Dr. Bynoe, **R R**, XI. May, 467, June, 565; same article, **R R Aus**, VI. June, 676; VII. July, 95
The Murder of Dr. George Parkman by Prof. J. W. Webster, in 1849; a Famous Crime, G. C. Holt on, **Cos**, XIX. Sept, 537
Deacon Brodie and Charles Peace; Two Cracksmen, by Charles Whibley, **New R**, XIII. Oct, 422
Jack Sheppard and Louis Dominique Cartouche; Two Thieves, by Charles Whibley, **New R**, XII. Mar, 318
David Haggart, "The Switcher," by Charles Whibley, **New R**, XIII. Dec, 674
Crime and Criminal Law—continued.
"Gentleman" Harry Simms, Border Highwayman, by Charles Whibley, **New R**, XIII. Dec, 680
Martin Guerre (born 1528), and Arnaud du Tilh; the False Martin du Tilh, by A. H. Millar, **P M M**, VII. Oct, 305
United States:
Crime and the Enforcement of Law, Harry C. Vrooman on, **A**, XII. Apr, 263
Politics and Crime, by A. G. Warner, **A J Soc**, I. Nov, 290
How to repel Train Robbers, by Lieut. J. T. Knight, **N A R**, CLX. Feb, 254 (XI. Mar, 271)
Must We have the Cat-o'-Nine Tails? by E. T. Gerry, **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 318 (XI. Apr, 360)
An Era of Fraud and Embezzlement in the United States, **A**, XIV. Oct, 196 (XII. Nov, 445)
China:
Is Infanticide practiced in China? by Miss A. M. Clarke (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Mar, 769
A Chinese Trial, by Margherita A. Hamm (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Feb, 191
The Punishment of Criminals in Canton, by Florence O'Driscoll (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Jan, 356
Crimean War, 1854—1856:
Crimean Letters, **E R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 326
In the Trenches before Sebastopol, by W. Simpson (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 229
Sir Evelyn Wood's "Crimea," **U S M**, CXXXIII. Oct, 61
The Crimea in 1854, and 1894, by General Sir Evelyn Wood (*map*), **F R**, LVII. Jan, 101 (XI. Jan, 48), Feb, 285 (XI. Feb, 151), Mar, 507
Tom Heaphy: a Crimean Veteran, by G. Browne, **N I R**, IV. Oct, 76
The Work of Miss Nightingale, see Articles on Nightingale (Miss Florence)
In a Time of War and Snow, by "A Son of the Marshes," **M**, LXXXV. Dec, 496
Crinoline, see under Dress
Crispi, Francesco,
Character Sketch of, by G. M. James (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Jan, 47; same article, **R R A**, XI. Mar, 297
Francesco Crispi; an appreciation, by Cav. W. L. Alden, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 165 (XI. Jan, 53)
The Crispi Dictatorship, by "Ouida," **C R**, LXVIII. Aug, 241 (XII. Aug, 148); and Reply to, by Vincenzo Riccio (Crispi's Administration), **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 384 (XII. Sept, 248)
Criticism of Art, see under Art
Criticism, Dramatic, see under Theatres and the Drama
Criticism, Literary, (see also under Biblical Criticism, Poetry, Fiction, Journalism, Theatres and the Drama, etc.):
Literature in the English Dailies, by Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll, **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 32
Finality in Literary Judgment, by Prof. W. M. Dixon, **W R**, CXLIII. Apr, 401
The Old Criticism, **C**, XXIV. Feb, 151
Literary Critics noticed, see

Barry (Dr. W.),	Lockhart (J.G.),	Stephen (Leslie),
Henley (W. E.),	Mabie (H. W.),	"Twain (Mark),"
Lang (Andrew),	Nicoll (Dr. W. Robertson),	Watts (T.), etc.

Criticism of Music, see under Music
Crivelli, Carlo, Venetian Artist (15th Century): Carlo Crivelli at the National Gallery, by E. G. Gardner, **M**, LXXXV. Sept, 60
Crockett, Samuel Rutherford,
Biographical, **M Mus**, XII. Oct, 218
S. R. Crockett at Home, by Robert H. Sherard (*ill.*), **I**, VII. July, 796 (XII. July, 47)
The Literature of the Kailyard, by J. H. Millar, **New R**, XII. Apr, 384 (XI. Apr, 359
On Scottish National Humour, **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 515 (XI. Apr, 357)
On a Novelist's Training; Interview, by W. E. Garrett-Fisher (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Apr, 359 (XI. Apr, 333)
On Stevenson's Books (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VII. Jan, 109; same article, **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 5; (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Feb, 288
On Some Tales of Rudyard Kipling's, **Bkman**, VII. Feb, 139; same article, **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 23
On Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll, the *Bookman's* Bookman (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I Feb, 15
Poems by S. R. Crockett:—
"The Song of Life's Fine Flower," **E**, II. 75
"O Jesu, Thou the Earth Hast Made," **Scots**, XV. Jan, 154
Crofters and Land Question in Scotland, see under Scotland
Crofton, Zachary, Presbyterian Minister: Troubles in St. Botolph's Parish under the Protectorate, by Rev. J. A. Dodd, **E H**, X. Jan, 41 (XI. Feb, 162)
Croke, Archbishop, Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R**, XII. Sept, 204; same article (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Sept, 313; and (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Oct, 375
Croker, Richard, as "Boss" of Tammany, by E. J. Edwards (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Nov, 542
Cromwell, Oliver, 1599—1658, **and the Commonwealth**, 1649—1660 (see also Articles under Charles II., Verney Memoirs):
Oliver Cromwell as a Soldier, by Major Baldock, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Nov, 191 (XII. Nov, 415), Dec, 310
The Mask of Cromwell, by F. Anderson (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV Nov, 115
The Women of the Cromwell Family, by Sheila E. Braine (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. July, 461 (XII. July, 40)
Poem on Cromwell, by A. C. Swinburne ("Cromwell's Statue"), **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 1 (XII. July, 58)
Cromwell and the House of Lords, by C. H. Frith, **Mac**, LXXI. Jan, 231
The Commonwealth and Protectorate, **E R**, CLXXXI. Jan, 140

Cromwell, Oliver—continued.
S. R. Gardiner's "History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate": Channing, Edward, on, **Y R**, IV. Aug, 202
Henderson, T. F., on, **E H**, X. Apr, 378
Morris, Judge W. O'Connor, on, **Scot R**, XXV. Apr, 323
Unsigned Article on, **E R**, CLXXXI. Jan, 140
The Rebellion and the Commonwealth, by John M. Robertson, **Free R**, III. Jan, 372
Cromwell's Major-Generals, by D. W. Rannie, **E H**, X. July, 471 (XII. Sept, 236)
The Memoirs of Edmund Ludlow, Lieutenant-General of the Horse in the Army of the Commonwealth of England, 1625—1672, by Principal A. W. Ward, **E H**, X. July, 583
The Battle of Edgehill, Oct. 23, 1642, and Its Ghost Story, by W.W.H, **Arg**, LIX. Mar, 381
From Leicester to Langport, 1645, by Major G. F. Browne (*map*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Mar, 253
The Clark Papers, 1647—1660, Frederic Harrison on, **E H**, X. Apr, 374
Cromwell before Edinburgh, 1650: "Gogar Feight," by W. S. Douglas, **Scot R**, XXVI. Oct, 258 (XII. Nov, 443)
Troubles in St. Botolph's Parish under the Protectorate, by Rev. J. A. Dodd, **E H**, X. Jan, 41 (XI. Feb, 162)
Crops, see under Agriculture, etc.
Crosse, Andrew, Electrician, 1784—1855, **and His Residence, Fyne Court**; the Witchery of the Quantock Hills, by William Greswell, **T B**, CIV. Apr, 523
Crosse, Mrs. Andrew,
On Henry Luttrell; an Old Society Wit, **T B**, CIV. Jan, 47
On Madame de Lescure; a Heroine of France, **T B**, CIV. May, 17
Crosses:
London Crosses, by G. Clinch (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 305
The Old Stone Crosses of Somersetshire, by Alec Gordon (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. Oct, 216
On Wayside Crosses on the Wolds, East Riding, Yorkshire, by Rev. E. Maule Cole, **Ant**, XXXI. Oct, 303
The Cross of Kilbride in Lorn, by J. M. Macgregor, **Scots**, XVII. Dec, 45
The Cross and Serpent in Aboriginal American Art, by John D. Champlin (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 349
Crossley, Messrs., of Halifax, Carpet Manufacturers (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Aug, 237
Crow Indians of the Rocky Mountains: With Gun and Palette among the Red-Skins (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Feb, 355
Crown's "Right of Reply," by Alfred Cock, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 304
Crowns:
Crowns and Coronets, by Mary Howarth (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. July, 625
Crowns Ancient and Modern, **C J**, XII. Aug, 539
Crows: The Common Crow, by W. H. Hudson, **F R**, LVII. May, 793 (XI. May, 445)
Croxden Abbey, Staffordshire, by W. H. Grattan Flood, **M**, LXXXIII. Apr, 511
Crucifixion, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Cruelty to Animals (see also Vivisection):
The Wanton Mutilation of Animals, Dr. George Fleming on, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 440 (XI. Mar, 257)
Zoolatry, by Father G. Tyrrell, **M**, LXXXV. Sept, 1; Reply to, by Miss Frances Power Cobbe (The Ethics of Zoophily), **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 497 (XII. Oct, 344); and Rejoinder, by Father Tyrrell (Jesuit Zoophily), **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 708
The Bands of Mercy; the Army of Kindness, by Mrs. Suckling; Interview, by Linda Gardiner (*ill.*), **Q**, Aug, 777
Cruelty to Children, see under Children
Cruikshank, George, 1792—1878, Poem on, by George Somes Layard ("A Cruikshank Outrage"), **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Mar, 242
Cruisers, see under Navies
Crusades:
The Council of Clermont (1095) and the First Crusade, by T. A. Archer, **Scot R**, XXVI. Oct, 274 (XII. Nov, 443)
Effigies in Churches; Our Stone Crusaders, **C**, XXV. Sept, 304
Crustaceans, see Crabs, etc.
Crystal Palace and the Somali Village, see African Village
Crystalline Lens, by C. H. Hurst, **N Sc.**, VII. Aug, 113
Crystals:
The Arrangement of the Atoms in a Crystal, by H. A. Miers, **Sc P**, III. Apr, 129
On the Attraction of Crystalline and Isotropic Masses at Small Distances, by Dr. A. S. Mackenzie (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. Mar, 321
On the Absorption of Certain Crystals in the Infra-Red as dependent on the Direction of the Plane of Polarization, by Prof. Ernest Merritt (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, II. May, 424
Dendrites on Flints, by John T. Carrington (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Feb, 267
Cuba:
The Cuban Situation, Segundo Alvarez on, **N A R**, CLXI. Sept, 362
Shall Cuba be Free? by Clarence King, **F**, XX. Sept, 50 (XII. Oct, 346)
Cuba's Struggle for Freedom, J. Frank Clark on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Oct, 608
The Cuban Revolt; Its Causes and Effects, by "Native Cuban," **Eng M**, X. Oct, 9
The Struggle in Cuba, by Manuel Garcia (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Oct, 227
How Cuba might have belonged to France, by Madame Colmache, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 747 (XII. Nov, 440)
A Glimpse of Cuba, by J. K. Reeve, **Lipp**, XI. Mar, 404
A Bit of the Old World in the New, by Henry A. Austin, **C W**, LXI. May, 193
The Eden of the Gulf, by Annetta J. Halliday-Antona, **G**, XXV. Mar, 514
Cuba—continued.
A Chat from Havana, by Anna C. Wallberg (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Sept, 348
Havana, **C**, XXV. Nov, 526
A Flying Visit to Havana, by Annetta J. Halliday-Antona, **O**, XXVII. Dec, 220
Santiago; the Ancient Capital of Cuba, by J. T. Hyatt (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Sept, 493
Cuckoo and the Myth of March, by G. W. Murdoch, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Mar, 233
Culdees, Dr. A. Allaria on, **Scot R**, XXV. Jan, 1 (XI. Feb, 159)
Culture:
Culture and Politics, by Horace Seal, **W R**, CXLIV. Dec, 650
The Religion of Culture, by Rev. M. Kaufmann, **Sun H**, July, 582
Cumberland, Richard, Dramatist, etc., 1732—1811: The Ethical System of Richard Cumberland, by Dr. E. Albee, **Phil R**, IV. May, 264 (XII. June, 546), July, 371
Cumberland (see also Lake District, Eden River, Kirkby Hall):
Hall Caine and Cumberland and the Isle of Man; Authors' Counties, by James Ashcroft Noble (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Mar, 355
Supplementary Notes on the Drygill Shales, by G. L. Elles and E. M. R. Wood, **Geol M**, II. June, 246
The Cumberland Dialect, by T. H. B. Graham, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. May, 514
Cumbrae, Scotland: Wee Cumbrae, by John Smith (*diagram*), **Sc G**, II. Apr, 32
Cumming, Miss C. F. Gordon, on Perthshire after the Great Gale, Nov., 1893, **Ata**, VIII. Feb, 299
Cummings, Thomas S., Artist (1804—?): Memories of a Miniature-Painter, by Marguerite Tracy (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Sept, 353
Cummings, Wm. H.,
On Henry Purcell (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. Nov, 730 (XII. Nov, 431)
On the Portraits of Purcell (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. Nov, 735
Cunningham, Prof. W., on the General Election and the Prospects of Social Legislation, **Econ R**, V. Oct, 501
Cup Champions, see under Yachting
Curates, see under Clergy
Cures, see under Medicine, Psycho-Therapeutics, Kneipp Water Cure, Anti-Toxin under Diphtheria, Cure for Snake-Bite under Snakes, etc., etc.
Curetonian Gospel Fragments; With Some Reference to the Newly Discovered Sinaitic MS., by Rev. W. E. Barnes, **Think**, VII. Jan, 13
Curfew; Its Origin and History, by Lionel Cresswell (*ill.*), **G M**, CCLXXVIII. June, 599
Curio-Collecting, see under Collecting
Curling:
The Grand Match in Scotland, by Rev. John Kerr, **Scots**, XV. Feb, 184
Curling in the Canadian Northwest, by Henry J. Woodside (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Feb, 422, Mar, 497
Curragh, Kildare: Life at the Curragh Camp, by John T. Bird, **Scots**, XV. Feb, 211
Curran, Charles C., a Representative American Artist, by Clarence Cook (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Nov, 289
Currants:
The Greek Currant Crop in 1894, **B T J**, XVIII. May, 510
The Over-Production of Greek Currants, by V. Gabrielidis, **Econ J**, V. June, 285
New Greek Currant Bill, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 133
Currency, see under Finance, etc.
Currents of the Oceans, see under Physical Geography
Currie, Lady (Philip), see "Fane (Violet)"
Curtis, George William, 1824—1892:
Curtis as a Man of Letters, **A M**, LXXV. Mar, 415
Poem on Curtis, by William Cleaver Wilkinson, **C M**, L. July, 339
Curtois, M. A., Poems by,—
"The Dirge of Love," **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Apr, 423
"A Song of Psyche," **G M**, CCLXXIX. Nov, 535
Curvature of Space, by J. Dolman, Jr., **N Sc R**, II. July, 31
Curwen, J. Spencer, on Tonic Sol-Fa Notation; Interview (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. Apr, 254
Curzon, Hon. George N.,
Portraits of, **Str**, X. Sept, 306
His Book "Problems of the Far East, Japan—Korea—China," see under Orient
Cushing, Lieut. W. B., (1842—1874), and the American Ram *Albemarle*, 1864, by Theodore Roosevelt (Hero-Tales from American History) (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Oct, 1013
Cust, Henry, on Stamboluff, **New R**, XIII. Sept, 343 (XII. Sept, 223)
Cust's (Dr. Robert Needham) Essay "The Ancient Religions of the World before the Great Anno Domini," Rev. C. C. Starbuck on, **Mis R**, VIII. Nov, 823
Custance, Olive, Poems by,—
"The Parting Hour" (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. May, 1
"A Madrigal," **Y B**, VI. July, 215
"The Poet's Picture," **Y B**, VII. Oct, 203
"The Waking of Spring," **Y B**, IV. Jan, 116
Customs, Tariffs, etc., see under Protection and Fair Trade
Cutaneous Sensation, see under Skin
Cutpurse, Moll (1592—1659?), **Mac**, LXXIII. Oct, 407
"Cyathaspis," Fossil Animal: On the Discovery of *Cyathaspis* in the Silurian Formation of Gotland, by G. Lindström, **Geol M**, II. Apr, 170
Cycling:
The Cycle, by J. K. Starley, **New R**, XII. Mar, 312 (XI. Mar, 263)
The Bicycle; a Marvel of Mechanical Achievement, by R. Perkins (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. May, 281 (XI. June, 537)
The Wheel of To-Day, by Philip G. Hubert, Jr. (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. June, 692 (XI. June, 536)

Cycling—continued.
A Chapter on Bicycles, by H. Ansot (A Modern Centaur) (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Aug, 121
All about Coventry Cycles, by H. C. Wilkins (*ill.*), **W M**, II. July, 104
The Bicycle; Its Pleasures and Perils, by R. L. Seymour, **Chaut**, XX. Mar, 703
Cycling as a Pursuit, by F. W. Shorland (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Jan, 118, Feb, 166
The Bicycling Era, by J. Gilmer Speed, **Lipp**, XII. Aug, 230 (XII. Aug, 149)
The World Awheel, by Henry Tyrrell (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr, 476
The West-End on Wheels, by the Earl of Onslow (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Aug, 120
Cycling as a Recreation for Teachers, by A. G. Munro, **Ed R L**, X. July, 117
The Social Side of Bicycling, by James B. Townsend (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. June, 704 (XI. June, 536)
Cycling for Health and Pleasure, **C J**, XII. Aug, 529
My First Bicycle Tour, by Ernest Ingersoll, **O**, XXVI. June, 225, July, 273
A Doctor's View of Bicycling, by Dr. J. West Roosevelt (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. June, 708 (XI. June, 536)
What to avoid in Cycling, by Sir B. W. Richardson, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 177 (XII. Sept, 231)
Cycling and Heart Disease, by Dr. Petit (*diagrams*), **As**, XI. 3rd Qr, 225
The Health Aspects of Australian Cycling, by Dr. Springthorpe (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Dec, 587
The Manx Mystery; a Cycling Experience in the Isle of Man, by T. D. Dickson (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Mar, 472
All Paris A-Wheel, by Arsène Alexandre (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Aug, 195
The Blind Parisians Awheel, by Fannie E. Thomas, **O**, XXV. Feb, 364
Cycling in the Jersey Pines, by Henry M. Sayres (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Apr, 32
On the Road in Italy and Spain, by Mrs. E. R. Pennell (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Sept, 412
In Banana-Land (Jamaica) Awheel, by Dr. Eugene Murray-Aaron (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Jan, 312; XXVII. Oct, 25
Touring Bermuda Awheel, by Thomas B. Dowden (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Dec, 236
Cycling in the White Mountains, by Percy C. Stuart, **O**, XXVI. Aug, 372
Cycling on the Palisades of the Hudson, by Ernest Ingersoll, **O**, XXVI. Sept, 442
Lenz's World Tour Awheel (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Jan, 317, Feb, 417, Mar, 478; XXVI. Apr, 57, May, 143, June, 224, July, 295, Aug, 359, Sept, 467; XXVII. Oct, 51, Nov, 140, Dec, 226
Cycling for Women:
Bicycling for Women, by Mrs. R. de Koven (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Aug, 386
Women and the Bicycle, by Marguerite Merington (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. June, 702 (XI. June, 536)
Cycling for Ladies, by Dr. Alfred T. Schofield, **H**, VII. Nov, 337 (XII. Nov, 424)
Cycling for Women, by Lady Jeune (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Oct, 407
Women on Wheels, by Mrs. Humphrey (*ill.*), **I**, VIII. Aug, 71 (XII. Aug, 149)
Tyros on Tyres, by E. L. Shute (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Nov, 143
The Cycling Craze, by Dr. A. T. Schofield, **G O P**, XVII. Dec, 185
The Experiences of a Lady Bicyclist, by C. Everett Green (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. May, 456 (XI. May, 475)
My Wheel and I, by Jean Porter Rudd (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. May, 124
The Dress for Bicycling, by Dora de Blaquière (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Oct, 12
The Trafalgar Bicycle Club, by S. W. H. Dixon (Ladies' Clubs in London) (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. July, 372
Cycling Camps for Ladies, **R R**, XI. May, 475
Military Cycling:
Cycles and Skates; a Coming Revolution in Military Locomotion, Col. Fox on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 417 (XI. Mar, 259)
French Military Cycling, by A. Hilliard Atteridge, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Nov, 187 (XII. Nov, 424)
Cygni, see Sub-Heading Stars under Astronomy
Cypress of the Sultana, at the Generalife, Granada, by Emily A. Kiching, **Arg**, LX. Oct, 504
"Cyprian Priestess," Spirit-Photographs of, A. J. Riko on (*ill.*), **B**, II. July, 242
Cyprus:
Cyprus and Its Resources, by T. E. Mavrogordato, **J R C I**, XXVI. Jan, 110
Mediæval Cyprus, **E R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 440
Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien, French Writer, 1620—1655, **F. J.** Hudleston on, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. June, 585
Cyrus the Great, B.C., 590?—529: Cyrus and the Return of the Jews, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXIX. Feb, 121
Cystoscopy, David Wallace on, **Med M**, IV. Oct, 939
Czars of Russia, see Russia (Tsars of)
Cziko, near Budapest: Exploration of a Hunnish Cemetery at Cziko, by W. N. Hills (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. Jan, 7
Czinski, Dr., and Hypnotism, by "Miss X.," **B**, II. Jan, 25

D

Dahomey: The Condition of Dahomey, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 151
Daingerfield, Elliott, an American Painter of Sentiment, by Dora R. Goodale (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 278
Dainties, see under Food
Dairy-Farming:
The Feeding of Animals for the Production of Meat, Milk, and Manure, and for the Exercise of Force, by Sir J. B. Lawes and Sir J. H. Gilbert (*diagrams*), **J R A S**, VI. Mar, 47
Our Competitors in Dairy Produce, **C J**, XII. Feb, 86
Imported Dairy Produce, **J R A S**, VI. June, 393
Our Imported Milk and Cream, by R. Hedger Wallace, **C J**, XII. Oct, 657
Our Butter Supply, **C J**, XII. Nov, 740
"Margarine," or Artificial Butter, Dr. P. H. Davis on (England in Holland), (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. Sept, 551
The Belgian Margarine Trade, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 136
Cheeses, English and Foreign, by "An Old Lady" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Nov, 116, 132
Miss E. Park, Dairy-Farmer; Interview, by Susan Carpenter, **Eng W**, II. Oct, 108
Dairy-Farming in Ireland, see under Ireland
Canadian Dairy Products, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 656
The Dairy Industry in Queensland, **J B A**, II. June, 18
A Co-operative Dairy in Belgium, by Capt. F. C. Leder-Symonds, **J R A S**, VI. June, 369
The Dairying Industry in Norway, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 330
Danish Butter-Making, Mrs. Alec Tweedie on, **F R**, LVII. May, 819 (XI. May, 428)
The Milkmaid, by J. Howard Crawford (Sketches in Scottish Arcady), **Scots**, XVI. June, 59
Dak-Gharris of India, K.V.B. on, **O**, XXVII. Dec, 232
Dakota: J. E. Todd's Preliminary Report on the Geology of South Dakota, H. F. Bain on, **J Geol**, III. Jan, 114
Dale, Dr. Robert William, 1829—1895:
Biographical Articles on Dr. Dale, by,—
Forsyth, Rev. P. T., **Sun M**, XXIV. May, 331 (XI. May, 428)
Mackennel, Dr. Alex., **R C**, VII. Apr, 101
Rogers, Rev. J. Guinness (*ill.*), **Sun H**, May, 432
X., **W R**, CXLIV. Dec, 655
Dr. Dale's Book "Christian Doctrine," **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Jan, 442 (XI. Feb, 157)
On Friendship, **Sun M**, XXIV. June, 418
On Shadow and Truth, **Hom R**, XXX. July, 35
Dallinger, Dr. W. H.,
On the Church of Today; Its Message and Mission in Relation to Science, **G T**, VI. Nov, 130
On Science in the Twentieth Century. **G T**, IV. Feb, 299
On the Rotifer Melicerta Ringens (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. May, 57
Dalman's (Gustave) "Grammatik des Jüdisch-Palästinischen Aramäisch," Norman M'Lean on, **Crit R**, V. July, 285
Dalmatia:
Dalmatia as a Sketching-Ground, by Joseph Pennell (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. June, 81
Beyond the Adriatic, by Harriet W. Preston (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Mar, 737, Apr, 905; L. May, 118
Dalmeny, see under Rosebery (Lord)
Daly, Augustin, and His Social Training for Stage-Players, by C. Armstrong. **Th**, XXVI. Sept, 130
Damaris the Athenian, by Rev. James Baillie, **Y W**, III. Apr, 247
Damascus: St. Paul's Escape from Damascus, by Dr. Hugh Macmillan (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Oct, 774
Damask: Linen Tablecloth designed by Walter Crane, Lewis F. Day on (A Tour de Force in Damask) (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Sept, 286
Damrosch (Walter) Wagner (German) Opera at Chicago, by W. S. B. Mathews (*ill.*), **Mus**, IX. Dec, 214
Dana, Charles A., American Journalist:
Biographical, etc., by Franklin Morris, **Chaut**, XXI. June, 325
On Journalism (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. May, 555; and Reply to, by H.T.P. (Mr. Dana on Journalism), **Bkman A**, II. Nov, 191
Dana, Dr. Charles L.,
On Giants and Giantism (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Feb, 179
On Dr. Nordau's "Degeneration" (Are We Degenerating?), **F**, XIX. June, 458
Dana, Prof. James Dwight, Naturalist and Geologist, 1813—1895:
Farrington, O. C., on, **J Geol**, III. Apr, 335
Golding, W. H., on (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Aug, 296
Williams, H. S., on, **J Geol**, III. Sept, 601
Unsigned Articles on, **Geol M**, II. June, 285; **N Sc**, VI. May, 348
Danar Valleys, see under Afghanistan
Dancing:
Dancers, Dances, and Dancing, by Arthur W. Beckett, **W R**, CXLIII. June, 675
Dancers and Musicians, by Herbert Spencer, **C R**, LXVIII. July, 114
The Follies of Fashion, by Mrs. Parr (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. Aug, 548
English Stage-Dancers, by W. Davenport Adams, **Th**, XXV. Feb, 76
Ballet, see under Theatres and the Drama
Popular Dance Composers (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. July, 12, Dec, 416
Waltz Music, see Strauss (Johann)
Bulgarian Dance and Song, by G. Sebek, **Mus**, IX. Dec, 158
Dandelions, Dr. Hugh Macmillan on (The Secret of a Weed's Plain Heart) (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. May, 302
Dando, Joseph Haydon Bourne, (1836—1894), **and the Dando String Quartet in London** (about 1837—1867): From My Study, by X., **Mus T**, XXXVI. Jan, 14
Daniel, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Danish People, etc., see under Denmark
Dante, 1265—1321:
A Lonely Man of Genius, by W. R. Alger (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Aug, 329
A Biographical Notice of Dante in the 1494 Edition of the "Speculum Historiale," Paget Toynbee on, **E H**, X. Apr, 297

Dante—continued.
Dante and His Works, by Rev. W. J. Mulcahy, **Ir E R**, XVI. Apr, 309
The Classical Studies of Dante, **E R**, CLXXXI. Apr, 284 (XI. May, 450)
Poem on Dante, by W. C. Lawton ("La Commedia Finita"), **P L**, VII. Dec, 600
Music in "The Divine Comedy," **Mus T**, XXXVI. July, 446
Dante's "Paradiso," Prof. Ellen M. Mitchell on, **P L**, VII. Sept, 399
Paolo and Francesca; a Great Passion of History, by "Ouida" (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Jan, 259 (XI. Feb, 163)
Dante's Geryon, by Bishop W. Boyd Carpenter (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Apr, 375
Danube River: Through the Iron Gates in a Pair-Oared Gig, by **H. A. Gwynne, Long**, XXVII. Nov, 54
Danver's (F. C.) Book "The Portuguese in Asia," see under Orient
Dardanelles: Through the Dardanelles, by Cy Warman (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Dec, 103
Dark Continent, see Africa
Darlington:
Select Farms in the Darlington District, by **J. H. Dugdale** (*plan* and *ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. Sept, 483
Darlington Agricultural Meeting, see under Agriculture
Darmesteter, Prof. James, 1849—1894:
Biographical, etc., by Gaston Paris, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 81 (XI. Jan, 55)
James Darmesteter and His Studies in Zend Literature, by Prof. F. Max Müller, **Jew Q**, VII. Jan, 173
Darrell, William (died 1589) **and Littlecote**, by Rev. A. H. Malan (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. May, 5
Darwinism, Natural Selection, etc., see under Evolution
Dashur, see under Egypt
Daudet, Alphonse,
A French Author of Today, by Miss **Marie A. Belloc** (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. Apr, 126
Alphonse Daudet on Social Problems; Interview, by R. H. Sherard (*ill.*), **H**, VII. July, 1 (XII. July, 37)
Daudet's Book "La Petite Paroisse," Sir George Douglas on (M. Daudet's Last Book) (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VIII. May, 42
On the Place of Realism in Fiction, **H**, VII. July, 10
Daudet, Ernest, on Sadi Carnot: a President of France (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Mar, 541
David, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
David, City of, see Jerusalem under Palestine
Davidson, John,
Biographical (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Mar, 54
Interview, by Miss Jane T. Stoddart (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. Mar, 85
A Younger Poet, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Jan, 457
A Modern Poet, by H. D. Traill, **F R**, LVII. Mar, 393 (XI. Mar, 262)
Poems by John Davidson:—
"A Highway Pimpernel" (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. Aug, 546
Proem to "The Wonderful Mission of Earl Lavender," **Y B**, IV Jan, 284
"Fleet Street Eclogue—St. George's Day," **Y B**, V. Apr, 299
Davidson, Bishop Randall Thomas, of Winchester:
Portraits of, **Str**, X. Nov, 538
The New Bishop of Winchester, **R R R**, X. Aug, 111
The Bishop's Residence, Farnham Castle, by Precentor Venables (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Mar, 159, Apr, 258
At Farnham Castle, by Dr. A. K. H. Boyd (*ill.*), **Q**, Nov, 57
Davies, Ben, Tenor: Interview, by J. E. Woolacott (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. June, 412
Davies, Miss Fanny, Pianist: Interview, by Baroness von Zedlitz (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Mar, 252
Davies, Miss Llewela, Pianist: Interview (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Feb, 33
Davis, Rebecca Harding, on New England (In the Gray Cabins of New England), **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 620
Davis, Richard Harding,
Biographical, **A M**, LXXV. May, 654
On Charles Dana Gibson's Pictures: the Origin of a Type of the American Girl (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Jan, 3
On President Carnot; Paris in Mourning (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Apr, 700
On Americans in Paris (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. July, 272
On the Grand Prix and Other Prizes (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. June, 26
On Central America (Three Gringos in Central America) (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Sept, 490 (XII. Sept, 256), Oct, 730 (XII. Oct, 324), Nov, 933 (XII. Nov, 417)
On Caracas, Venezuela; the Paris of South America (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Dec, 104
Davos Platz: a Swiss Health Resort, by D. Murphy, **N I R**, III. Mar, 33
Dawes, Dr. John S., on the Payment of Teachers; Interview, by Miss C. S. Bremner, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Sept, 393
Dawson, Sir J. William,
Sir J. W. Dawson's Book "The Meeting-Place of Geology and History," Rev. D. Gath Whitley on, **Crit R**, V. July, 272
Sir W. Dawson's "Synopsis of the Air-Breathing Animals of the Palæozoic in Canada," **Geol M**, II. June, 274
On Eozoön and the Monte Somma Blocks, **N Sc**, VI. June, 398
On the Evidence for the Animal Nature of Eozoön Canadense (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Oct, 443, Nov, 502, Dec, 545
On the "Cursing of the Ground" and the "Revealing of the Sons of God" in Relation to Natural Facts: Man before the Fall, **Ex**, I. June, 411; II. July, 54, Aug, 93
Dawson, Nelson and Mrs., on Enamelling; Interview, by E.B.S. (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Dec, 173
Dawson, W. J.,
On the Modern Novel: Its Promise and Its Peril; Dangers of Modern England, **G T**, V. May, 97
On Onesimus, **Y M**, IX. Mar, 84
On Henrik Ibsen; the Man and His Message (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. May, 155
Dawson, W. J.—continued.
On Tolstoy; the Man and His Message (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Dec, 397 (XII. Dec, 519)
On Killarney (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. June, 188
On Rome (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Apr, 226
On Italy (Italian Travel Sketches) (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Oct, 21, 51, Nov, 88, 107, Dec, 205
Day, Lewis F.,
On the Art and Craft of Paper-Staining (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Apr, 244
On the Progress in Cotton-Printing, **Art J**, XI. Feb, 50
On a Tablecloth designed by Walter Crane (A Tour de Force in Damask) (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Sept, 286
On Tiles (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Nov, 343
On Some New Acquisitions at the South Kensington Museum, **Art J**, XI. Sept, 279
Days, see under Calendar
"De Rerum Natura," Poem, translated from the German by C. A. Lane, **Mon**, V. Jan, Supplement
Deaf-Mutes:
The Subtle Art of Speech-Reading, by **Mrs. A. G. Bell, A M**, LXXV. Feb, 164
A Deaf Child of Six, by Mabel E. Adams, X. Oct, 273
Speech for Deaf Infants; an Educational Experiment at Philadelphia, by Estella V. Sutton, **Char R**, IV. Apr, 299
The National Deaf-Mute College at Washington, by Catherine F. Cavanagh (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Mar, 364
Deakin, Hon. Alfred, on the Federal Council of Australasia (*ill*), **R R Aus**, VI. Feb, 154
Deane, Rev. Anthony C.,
On the Religion of the Undergraduate, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 673 (XII. Oct, 342); and Replies to, by
Fellows, Reginald B., **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 856 (XII. Nov, 438)
Lezge, H., **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 861 (XII. Nov, 438)
Rejoinder, by Rev. A. C. Deane, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 987
On Austin Dobson's Poems, **Au**, VI. Oct, 113
Poems by Rev. A. C. Deane:—
"To an Old Violin," **Long**, XXV. Mar, 486
"A Ballade of Ideals," **T B**, CIV. Feb, 206
Death and Death Superstitions (see also Hell, Immortality, Reincarnation):
Longevity and Death, Prof. G. J. Romanes on, **Mon**, V. Jan, 161
H. M. Alden's Book "A Study of Death," **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 844
Death and "Being," by Prof. C. H. A. Bjerregaard, **Meta M**, I. June, 506
On Dreaming of the Dead, by Havelock Ellis, **Psychol R**, II. Sept, 458
Times to Die, by Pauline W. Rouse, **T B**, CV. Nov, 408
Death on the Stage, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould, **G W**, XXXVI. July, 444
Bonku or Bommatsuri; the Japanese Festival in Honour of the Dead, Mrs. C. M. Salwey on, **A Q**, X. Oct, 428
The Death-Dove and Its Congeners in Popular Folk-Lore, by Miss Mabel Peacock, **Ant**, XXXI. Apr, 113
Death Customs, see under Burial Customs
Death Registers, see Registers
Death Certificates and Inquests, by Dr. E. H. Cartwright, **Med M**, IV. Nov, 1074
Death-Duties, 1894, see Budget under Finance (National)
Death Penalty, see Capital Punishment
Débâcle—and After; the General Election, 1895, by H. W. Massingham, **C R**, LXVIII. Aug, 299 (XII. Aug, 135)
Debating Societies: Trinity College, Dublin, Historical Society; a Famous Debating Society (founded 1747), by "Ex-Auditor," **N I R**, IV. Dec, 211
Deborah, Song of, W. E. Garrison on, **N C Q**, IV. Apr, 51
Debrutalisation of Man, Blanche Leppington on, **C R**, LXVII. May, 725
Debs, Eugene V.,
The Debs Insurrection, see United States under Labour
On the Significance of Labour Day in America, **A**, XIV. Oct, 303
Decadents in Literature, see under Literature, Fiction, etc.
Decimal Classification System of Melvil Dewey, see under Cataloguing
Decision, Epoch of, Carrie B. Darling on, **Meta M**, I. Mar, 278
Dècle, Lionel, on the Murder of Charles Stokes in Africa, **New R**, XIII. Dec, 585 (XII. Dec, 515)
Decoration and Decorative Art, see Art, Arts and Crafts, Architecture, House Decoration, etc.
Decorations, see Orders
Dee, River, in England and Wales, by G. Christopher Davies (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Sept, 245
Deep Sea Fishermen: Sunday in the North Sea, by G. Andrew Hutchison (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Sept, 723
Deep-Waterways, see Canals
Deepdene, near Dorking, Surrey, M. E. Leicester Addis on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Oct, 385
Deer-Hunting and Stag-Hunting (see also Elk):
The Old One-Horned Stag, **Mac**, LXXII. Aug, 241
Deer-Stalking, by Dayrell Trelawney (*ill.*), **Min**, II. Sept, 280
Deer-Stalking; Search for a "Royal," by Tom Speedy, **Black**, CLVIII. Sept, 351
After the Wild Deer, by Sir John Edwards-Moss (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Nov, 520
Life in a Deer-Forest in the Highlands, by Dr. J. Cameron Lees (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Dec, 822
With the Hounds in France, by H. Sears (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Jan, 257
American Deer, by W. T. Hornaday (*map* and *ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Sept, 939
A Christmas Deer-Hunt in Uruguay, by Dr. G. A. Stockwell, **Can M**, VI. Dec, 114
Defective Children, see under Children, Blindness, Deaf-Mutes, etc.
Defences, see Armies, Navies

"Defender," Yacht, see under Yachting
Deferred Payments, see Theory of Value under Political Economy
Defoe, Daniel, 1661—1731:
Defoe's "Apparition of Mrs. Veal," by George A. Aitken, N C, XXXVII. Jan, 95
Sir Walter Scott and Mrs. Veal's Ghost, by R. S. Cleaver, N C, XXXVII. Feb, 271 (XI. Feb, 150)
Defries, Violet, Poems by,—
"Content," P M M, V. Feb, 246
"A Quiet Evening," P M M, VI. July, 330
"Sisters Three," P M M, VII. Dec, 543
Degeneration:
The Decadence of Youth, by Prof. William Graham, T C, I. May, 37
Cranks and Crazes, by Mrs. Lynn Linton, N A R, CLXI. Dec, 667
Regeneration *versus* Degeneration, by W. J. Colville, Meta M, II. Aug, 152, Sept, 220
Are We Degenerating? by Dr. Charles L. Dana, F, XIX. June, 458
Society's Protection against Degenerates, by Dr. Max Nordau, F, XIX. July, 532 (XII. Aug, 160)
Dr. Max Nordau's Book "Degeneration":
Nordau's "Degeneration": Its Values and Its Errors, by Cesare Lombroso, C M, L. Oct, 936 (XII. Oct, 353)
The True Degenerate, by Charles Whibley, New R, XII. Apr, 425 (XI. Apr, 359)
Literary Degenerates, by Janet E. Hogarth, F R, LVII. Apr, 586
A Materialist Doctor on Art and Literature, by M. T. Duggan, N I R, III. May, 171
Are We Degenerating? by Dr Charles L. Dana, F, XIX. June, 458
A Painter's View, by Kenyon Cox, N A R, CLX. June, 735
A Musician's Retort, by Anton Seidl, N A R, CLX. June, 740
As to Age-End Literature, by M. W. Hazeltine, N A R, CLX. June, 743
Other Articles on, by—
Flower, B. O., A, XV. Dec, 147
Hunter, Mark, Mad R, I. Aug, 213
Saintsbury, George, Bkman, VIII. Apr, 13
"W.B.," D R, CXVII. July, 213
Unsigned Article, N Sc, VI. Apr, 269
Replies to His Critics, by Max Nordau, C M, L. Aug, 546; N A R, CLXI. July, 80 (XII. Aug, 159)
Del Mar's (Alexander) "History of Monetary Systems," I R, VI. July, 49
Del Monte, California: Well-Worn Trails, by Rounsevelle Wildman (*ill.*), O M, XXVI. Nov, 581
Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène, French Artist, 1799—1863: Delacroix et les Peintres de l'École Anglaise, by Charles Yriarte (in French), N C, XXXVIII. Dec, 947
Delany, Dr. Daniel, Bishop of Kildare, 1748—1814, Rev. M. Russell on, Ir M, XXIII. Feb, 92
Delaware:
Life and Work in the Du Pont Powder-Mills, by Cleveland Moffett (*ill.*), McCl, V. June, 3
The Delaware and Hudson Canal Company's Railway; an American Gravity Railroad, by C. W. Whiting (*ill.*), Cas M, VIII. June, 83
Delaware River: Improvement of the Delaware River and the Harbour of Philadelphia, by J. Birkinbine (*maps*), Eng M, IX. Aug, 839
Delenda est Improba Siren, by G. T. Leicester, H, VI. Apr, 296 (XI Apr, 358)
Délibes, Léon, French Composer, 1836—1890?, and His Opera "Kassya," N Q Mus R, III. Nov, 116
Delphi, Hon. Reginald Lister on, N C, XXXVII. Feb, 241 (XI. Feb, 150)
Deluge, see Genesis under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Demagogues, see Chamberlain (Joseph), Churchill (Lord Randolph), etc.
Demand and Supply, see under Political Economy
Democracy (see also Socialism, etc.):
The New Divine Right, by W. S. Lilly, New R, XII. May, 505
The Opportunity of Democracy, by W. H. Robinson, W R, CXLIV. Aug, 117 (XII. Sept, 245); and Reply to, by Francis G. Burton (King Demos), W R, CXLIV. Dec, 679
Democracy at Home, by J. Wm. Breslin, W R, CXLIV. July, 62; and Reply to, by J. W. Kennedy (Democratic Ideals), W R, CXLIV. Sept, 313
Political Leverage, by W. Wharton, Free R, III. Mar, 521
Formation of Cabinets; the Great Democratic Joke, by "Outis," New R, XII. Feb, 161 (XI. Feb, 154)
History and Democracy, by W. M. Sloane, A H, I. Oct, 1
Rev. A. J. Church's Book "The Fall of Athens, a Story of the Peloponnesian War, 431—404 B.C.": Democracy a Lesson from History, Mac, LXXI. Feb, 311
Democracy and Religion, by J. H. Crooker, New W, IV. June, 264
Democracy and Charity, by J. K. Paulding, Char R, IV. Apr, 281
The Purport of Browning's and Whitman's Democracy, by I. N. Cog, P L, VII. Nov, 556
Can a Poet be Democratic? P L, VII. Dec, 619
Democratic and Populist Party in America, see under United States
Demorest, W. Jennings, 1822—1895, Character Sketch of (*ill.*), O D, XV. July, 9 (XII. Sept, 238)
Demos, see Democracy
Dendrites, see Crystals
Deneholes, Miller Christy on (*ill.*), Rel, I. Apr, 65
Denison, Archdeacon, 1805—1896: An Appreciation from an Evangelical Churchman, by Rev. Arthur Finlayson (*ill.*), R R R, X. Aug, 96
Denmark (see also Iceland):
King Carl XV. of Sweden and His Scheme of Scandinavian Unification, by Carl Siewers, F R, LVIII. Aug, 282 (XII. Aug, 154)
The Free Port of Copenhagen, B T J, XVIII. Mar, 272
Danish Bacon Factories, J R A, II. June, 15
Denmark—continued.
Danish Butter-Making, Mrs. Alec Tweedie on, F R, LVII. May, 819 (XI. May, 428)
The Danish Exhibition of Women's Industries, Eng W R, XXVI. Oct, 252
Religious Life in Denmark, L Q, XXV. Oct, 44
Catholicism in Scandinavia, by Dr. Francis Janssens (*ill.*), C W, LX. Feb, 586
High Schools in Denmark, by J. S. Thornton, Ed T, XLVIII. July, 297
Danish Music, see Article on Hartmann (J. P. E.)
Ghostly Lights, by H. F. Feilberg, F L, VI. Sept, 288
The Game of Hopscotch as played in Denmark, by Dr. H. F. Feilberg (*ill.*), F L, VI. Dec, 359
Uraniberg Observatory, Hveen Island, and Tycho Brahe, by A. Hinrichs (*ill.*), C W, LXI. Aug, 589
The First Nine Books of the Danish History of Saxo Grammaticus, H. L. D. Ward on, E H, X. Jan, 141
Denney's (Dr. James) "Studies in Theology":
Laidlaw, Prof. J., on, Crit R, V. Apr, 158
Unsigned Article on, Ch Q, XL. July, 479
Denominational Science, see Religion and Science
Denominational Teaching in Schools, see Bible in Schools
Denominations, Religious, see under Religion
Dent, John Dent, 1826—1894, Sir Matthew White Ridley on, J R A S, VI. Mar, 185
Denver and Rio Grande Railway: Sixteen Hundred Miles of Mountain Railways, by J. B. Walker (*ill.*), Cos, XIX. May, 17
Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, Franklin Morris on, Chaut, XX. Mar, 694
Depression in Trade, see under Finance, etc.
Depth, Sense of, see under Psychology
Derby, Henry, Earl of, and His Expeditions to Prussia and the Holy Land, 1390—3, Prof. T. F. Tout on, E H, X. July, 569
Derby, Frederick Arthur, 16th Earl of, on Canada (*map* and *diagram*), J Man G S, X. Nov, 253
Derbyshire (see also Buxton, Duffield):
Grouse-Shooting on a North Derbyshire Moor, by Marquess of Granby (*ill.*), Bad M, I. Aug, 1
Derelict Ships, see Sub-Heading Ocean Perils, etc., under Shipping
Dermal Sensations, see under Skin
Derry and Raphoe, Bishop of, see Alexander (Right Rev. W.),
Derwentwater, James Radclyffe, Earl of, 1688—1716: The Last Moments of Lord Derwentwater, by A. C. Opie, M E, XXIV. Mar, 377
Descartes, René, French Philosopher, 1596—1650: Descartes and Modern Theories of Emotion, Dr. David Irons on, Phil R, IV. May, 292
Descent (see also Ancestry):
Are We All Descendants of the Conqueror? by George Clarke, N A R, CLX. Jan, 117
Desire, see under Psychology
Desuetude as Applied to Law, by W. C. Smith, Jur R, VII. Apr, 173
Détaille, Jean Baptiste Edouard, Portraits of, Str, X. Sept, 308
Detroit, Michigan:
An Experiment in Relief by Cornelius Gardener, Char R, IV. Mar, 225
Detroit Art School, by Helen E. Keep (*ill.*), M I, III. Feb, 243
Deuteronomy, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Devanágari or Sanskrit Alphabet, see under India
Devil (see also Belial):
The Devil, by Charles C. Everett, New W, IV. Mar, 1 (XI. Apr, 362)
The Devil, by Cora L. Daniels, Meta M, I. June, 516
Footprints of the Devil in Our Own Country, by R. Bruce Boswell (*ill.*), P M M, V. Apr, 555 (XI. Apr, 366)
Devizes, Wilts: Notes on Romano-British Articles recently added to the Museum of the Wiltshire Archæological Society at Devizes, by Ed. H. Goddard (*ill.*), Rel, I. Apr, 91
Devonshire, Duke of,
In the Duke's Country, Yorkshire, by Alfred T. Story (*ill.*), P M M, VII Sept, 39
On the Legal Disabilities of Trade Unions, N C, XXXVII. Mar, 393 (XI. Mar, 261)
Devonshire (see also Okehampton, Plymouth, South Pool):
South Devon and Cornwall, by J. D. Wilde (*ill.*), J Man G S, X. May, 217
On a Devonshire Trout-Stream, Mac, LXXII. June, 94
A Comparison of the Pebbles in the Trias of Budleigh Salterton and of Cannock Chase, by Prof. T. G. Bonney, Geol M, II. Feb, 75
A Note on the Torbay Raised Beaches and on the Detached Blocks trawled in the English Channel, by A. R. Hunt, Geol M, II. Sept, 405
Clerical and Social Life in Devon in 1287, Bishop Brownlow on, D R, CXVI. Jan, 1
The Bishops of Exeter in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries, by Rev. Dom A. Hamilton, D R, CXVII. July, 16
Wassailing the Apple-Trees, by Harry Hems (*ill.*), Ant, XXXI. Mar, 77
Devrient, Madame Wilhelmina Schröder, Operatic Singer, 1804—1860: Biographical (From My Study), by X. (*ill.*), Mus T, XXXVI. Apr, 225
Dewey, Prof. John,
Prof. Dewey's "Study of Ethics," Prof. J. Royce on, I J E, VI. Oct, 110
On the Significance of Emotions, Psychol R, II. Jan, 13
Dewey's (Melvil) Decimal System of Classification, see under Cataloguing
Dhofar, see under Arabia
Dhulough, Ireland: An Autumn Holiday, by Susan, Countess of Malmesbury (*ill.*), Bad M, I. Nov, 534
Dialect, see under Language (Study of)
Diamonds:
The Kimberley Diamond Mines, by Sir J. B. Stone, Geol. M, II. Nov, 492
On the Rock and Other Specimens from the Kimberley Mines, by Prof. T. G. Bonney, Geol M, II. Nov, 496
Napoleon and the Regent Diamond, by C. S. Pratt, Lipp, XII. Sept, 373

Diana, Temple of, and Ephesus, T B, CIV. Mar, 355
Diatessaron of Tatian, W. R. Cassels on, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 665; and Reply to, by J. Rendel Harris, **C R**, LXVIII. Aug, 271 (XII. Aug, 153)
Diatoms: Technology of the Diatomaceæ, by M. J. Tempere, **J Micro**, V. Jan, 29
Díaz, Juan, (died 1546); the First Spanish Protestant Martyr, by Rachel Challice, **R R R**, IX. Mar, 167
Diaz, Ruy, and the "Cid," 1026—1099:
The Poema del Cid, Walter Butterworth on, **Man Q**, XIII. July, 257
The "Cid's" War-Horse, Babieca," by J. Baldwin (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Aug, 841
Dice and Dolasses, C J, XII. Dec, 811
Dicey, Professor Alfred V., on Unionists and the House of Lords, **Nat R**, XXIV. Jan, 690 (XI. Jan, 25)
Dicey, Edward,
On the Case for Unionist Fusion, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 918 (XI. June, 547)
On the General Election, 1895 (The Rout of the Faddists), **N C**, XXXVIII. Aug, 188 (XII. Aug, 137, 138)
On Stambouloff's Fall, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 391 (XII. Sept, 224)
Dickens, Charles, 1812—1870:
Glimpses of Charles Dickens, by Charles Dickens, the Younger, **N A R**, CLX. May, 525 (XI. June, 552), June, 677 (XII. July, 28)
Charles Dickens His Own Interpreter, by G. W. F. Birch, **G T**, VI. Dec, 155
How Dickens named His Characters, by Howard Paul, **Fr L**, XL. July, 124, Aug, 190
Further Travels in Bozland, by Percy Fitzgerald, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Feb, 116
Dickens in Rochester, by T. Frost (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Apr, 53
Pyrcroft House of "Oliver Twist," by Percy Fitzgerald (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Sept, 433
Dickens's Place in Literature, by Frederic Harrison, **F**, XVIII. Jan, 543
Dictionaries: A Standard Dictionary of the English Language, **A M**, LXXVI. Sept, 414
Didymograptus, Fossil Animal, Dr. G. Holm on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Oct, 433, Nov, 481
Dielman, Frederick, American Artist; a Painter of the Beautiful, by Alfred Trumble (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Aug, 131
Diert's (William) "Book of Wisdom"; a Literary Bequest in the Sixteenth Century, by Basil Anderton, **Ant**, XXXI. Oct, 308, Nov, 339
Diet, see Food
Dieterich's (Albrecht) Book "Nekyia: Beiträge zur Erklärung der neuentdeckten Petrusapokalypse," Prof. J. Massie on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 178
Digby, Sir Everard (1581—1606) **and the Gunpowder Plot, M**, LXXXV. Dec, 580
Digestion: Food-Nerves, by T. W. Nunn, **N Sc R**, I. Jan, 277
Diggle, Joseph R.,
On Child Distress and State Socialism, **Nat R**, XXVI. Dec, 519 (XII. Dec, 535)
On the Future of Religious Education in the Board Schools, **R C**, VII. Jan. 8
On the Nature of Faith, Particularly in Its Relation to Sight and Reason, **Ex**, I. Feb, 143
Dilettanteism, see under Amateurs
Dillon, Dr. E. J.,
On the Condition of Armenia, **C R**, LXVIII. Aug, 153 (XII. Aug, 142)
On Our Foreign Policy, **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 603 (XII. Nov, 408)
Dimensions of the Universe, see under Astronomy
Dimes Abbey, Flanders, A. Louisa Thornton on, **Rel**, I. Apr, 83
Dinas Head, Cornwall: On a Soda Felspar Rock at Dinas Head, by Howard Fox (*diagrams* and *ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Jan, 13
Dinners: Eccentric Dinners, by Howard Paul (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr, 465
Diorite: Can a Diorite become an Acidic Gneiss? by Dr. C. Callaway, **Geol M**, II. May, 220
Diphtheria:
Recent Work on Diphtheria and Its Prevention, James C. Hoyle on (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Feb, 44
Diphtheria and Its Treatment; a Résumé of Our Present Knowledge on the Subject, **Med M**, IV. Feb, 109
The Antitoxin Treatment of Diphtheria, Dr. N. Tirard on, **Med M**, IV. May, 454
On the Antitoxins of Diphtheria, by Dr. G. A. Buckmaster, **Sc P**, III. May, 193
The New Treatment of Diphtheria, Dr. H. M. Biggs on (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Mar, 360
Diphtheria Anti-Toxin—Its Production, Dr. W. H. Park on (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Mar, 365
The New Cure, by H. B. Donkin, **New R**, XII. Feb, 191
The Antitoxin Treatment of Diphtheria, Dr. L. Emmett Holt on, **F**, XIX. Mar, 106 (XI. Apr, 361)
About the New Cure for Diphtheria, by Dr. W. J. Fleming, **G W**, XXXVI. Feb, 115 (XI. Feb, 163)
Diplomacy, see Foreign Policy, etc.
Dipsomania, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Disarmament, see Peace and Disarmament
Disasters on Railways, see under Railways
Disasters at Sea, see under Shipping
"Disciples of Christ," see under Campbell (Thomas)
Discipline, P R, VI. June, 283
Disease, see under Medicine, Diphtheria, Consumption, etc., etc.
Diseases of Animals (see also Anthrax, Glanders, Tuberculosis, Sheep-Scab, Ringworm):
Contagious Diseases of Animals, **J B A**, II. June, 117, Sept, 252
Joint Disease of Foals and Other Young Animals, Prof. J. Penberthy on, **J R A S**, VI. Mar, 168
Diseases of Plants, see under Hops, Mangel, Turnips
Disestablishment and Disendowment, see under Church of England, Churches of Scotland, Churches in Wales, Ireland
Dishes of Ceremony, see under Food
Dispensaries:
Provident Dispensaries, Dr. Alexander Stewart on, **Med M**, IV. Feb, 105
Public Out-Patient Department of Hospitals, and Free Dispensaries, by F. R. Humphreys, **Med M**, IV. June, 573
Dispensations and Dispensing Power, see under Catholic Church
Disraeli, Benjamin, see Beaconsfield (Lord)
Dissenters, see Nonconformists
Dissolution of the Government, see under Parliamentary
Distribution of Wealth, see under Political Economy
District-Visiting: Continued Care of Families, by Francis A. Smith, **Char R**, IV. June, 418
Divers:
People Who face Death, by A. E. Bonser (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Aug, 666
Divers and Their Work, by Framley Steelcroft (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Oct, 392
Pearl-Diving and Its Perils, by Lieut. H. P. Witmarsh (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Mar, 564 (XI. Apr, 366)
Divine Order of Providence and Grace, by Dr. Hugh Macmillan, **Think**, VII. Feb, 126
Divine Right of the People, W. S. Lilly on (The New Divine Right), **New R**, XII. May, 505
Divine Sacrifice, Emma Marie Caillard on, **C R**, LXVII. Feb, 265
Divinity School at Harvard, see under Bible in Schools
Divorce, see under Marriage and the Marriage Laws
Dixon, Miss Ella Hepworth, on the Place of Realism in Fiction, **H**, VII. July, 10
Dixon, Marion Hepworth,
On Adolphe Montice li (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. July, 211
On the "Fair Children" Exhibition at the Grafton Gallery (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. July, 330
Dobson, Austin,
A Modern Poet, by A. H. Japp (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Feb, 223
Austin Dobson's Poems, Rev. Anthony C. Deane on, **Au**, VI. Oct, 113
On Allan Ramsay (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. June, 309
On David Garrick (Exit Roscius), **Long**, XXVI. Oct, 590
On George Colman's Farce "Polly Honeycombe," **Nat R**, XXV. July, 623
Poems by Austin Dobson:—
"An Epistle to a Friend," **Bkman, A**, I. Feb, 12
"To One Who Bids Me Sing," **T B**, CIV. Mar, 334
"The Child Musician," **Y W**, III. Sept, 415
Dockers:
In the Docks, by H. D. Lowry (Unknown London) (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Feb, 191
Sunday in St. George's East and the London Docks (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Aug, 647
Docks, see under Shipping
"Doctorat ès Lettres"; Post-Graduate Study in France, **J Ed**, XVII. Mar, 159, Apr, 223
Doctors, see under Medicine
Doctrine of Intention, see under Catholic Church
Dodge, Mdme. Jenny Busk, Singer, on Her Musical Life in Europe, **Mus**, IX. Nov, 103
Dodge, Louise, and Harriet Waters Preston, on Synesius; a Pupil of Hypatia, **A M**, LXXV. Mar, 371
Dods, Professor Marcus,
On A. J. Balfour's Book "Foundations of Belief," **Bkman**, VII. Mar, 178 (XI. Mar, 239); same article, **Bkman A**, I. Apr, 186
On Dr. A. R. Macewen's Book "Life and Letters of John Cairns," **Bkman**, VIII. June, 75
On Johannes Jüngst's Book "Die Quellen der Apostelgeschichte," **Crit R**, V. July, 245
On St. Paul's View of the Greek Gods, **Ex**, I. Mar, 237; and Reply to, by Prof. John Massie, **Think**, VII. May, 418
On John the Baptist's Message to Jesus, **Ex**, I. Mar, 201
Dodson, Lionel, Music Hall Star; Interview by W.B. (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Mar, 46
Doedes, Professor, as a Religious Teacher, by Dr. A. W. Bronsveld, **Think**, VII. Feb, 176
Dogma:
Prof. Adolph Harnack's "History of Dogma," Principal Rainy on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 115
The Necessity of Dogma, by J. Ellis McTaggart, **I J E**, V. Jan, 147 (XI. Feb, 157)
The Persistence of Dogmatic Theology, by George G. Greenwood, **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 528
The Preliminaries of Dogmatic Theology, by Rev. W. S. Swayne, **Think**, VII. Jan, 39. May, 425; VIII. Dec, 498
"Dogma" and "External Authority," by Dr. Benj. B. Warfield, **K O**, VI. June, 623
Dogs (see also Sport):
Dogs and Their Keeping, by S. H. Ferris (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Mar, 309
The Bloodhound as Detective, by A. Croxton Smith (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Apr, 433
The Dogs' Home, Battersea, by B. Tozer (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Aug, 445
Dogs in Poetry, by Barbara Clay Finch, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Nov, 526
John M. Tracy; a Painter of Dogs, by Marguerite Tracy (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Jan, 109
Dolasses and Dice, C J, XII. Dec, 811
Dolls: A Day in a Dolls' Hospital, by Harry How (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Dec, 633
Dolmetsch, Arnold, on Old Stringed Instruments; Interview, by A. M. R. (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Mar, 49
Domestic Animals (see also Dogs, Cats, etc.):
Domestication of Animals, by C. D. Wilson, **N Sc R**, II. Oct, 139
Domestic Service, see Servant Question

Dominicans, see under Monasteries
Dominoes: The National Game of China, by Stewart Culin (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Nov, 559
Domninus (5th Century); a Jewish Philosopher of Antiquity, by Dr. S. Krauss, **Jew Q**, VII. Jan, 270
Don Juan, James Fitzmaurice-Kelly on, **New R**, XIII. Nov, 504, Dec, 665
"Don Quixote," see under Cervantes
Donald, Robert,
On Municipal Fire Insurance, **C R**, LXVIII. Dec, 839 (XII. Dec, 509)
On John Burns (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Jan, 31
Donegal, see under Ireland
Donisthorpe's (W.) Book "Law in a Free State," see under Law
Donkeys:
About Donkeys—and Horses, by Barbara Clay Finch, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Apr, 407
In the Donkeys' Dairy, by Framley Steelcroft (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Sept, 329
Donna in 1894:
Longman, C. J., on, **Long**, XXV. Jan, 316
Trench, Miss, on, **Long**, XXV. Jan, 304
"Donovan, Dick" (J. E. Muddock), Novelist; Interview, by Raymond Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Aug, 312
Doors see also Keys):
A Chat about Curious Door-Fittings, by Florence Mary Gardiner (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. May, 99
Some Mediæval Closing Rings and Knockers (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. July, 202
Dordrecht, Holland: The City of Dordrecht, by Walter Armstrong (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Dec, 664
Doré, Gustave, Artist, 1832—1883: Doré in London and Paris, by Joseph Hatton (*ill.*), **I**, VII. May, 48:
Dorset Wills, 1568—1792. **I L**, Pt LIX. Mar, 33; Pt LXI. Sept, 81
Doss-Houses, see under Homes and Shelters
Doubles, Unsigned Article on, **C J**, XII. Aug, 513
Doudney, Sarah, Poem by,—"A Corner of the Garden" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. June, 576
Douglas's (Dr. Charles) Book on John Stuart Mill, see under Mill (John Stuart)
Douglas Family: Sir William Fraser's "Douglas Book," **G M**, CCLXXIX. July, 27
Douglas of Fingland, Author of "Annie Laurie": The True Story of "Annie Laurie," by F. P. Humphrey (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Dec, 66
Douglas, Sir George,
On the Place of Realism in Fiction, **H**, VII. July, 13
On Alphonse Daudet's Last Book, "La Petite Paroisse," **Bkman**, VIII. May, 42
Poem by Sir G. Douglas:—"Song," **Bkman**, VII. Feb, 139; same poem, **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 29
Douglas, Professor Robert K.,
On the Greater Eastern Question, **Nat R**, XXVI. Dec, 484
On the Triumph of Japan, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 156 (XI. Jan, 53)
On China and Its People, **J Man G S**, X. Nov, 290
On Chinese Festivals (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Jan, 23
On the Korean People (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Feb, 103
Douglas Castle, Lanarkshire: Castle Dangerous, **C J**, XII. July, 433
Douglass, Frederick (died 1895):
Frederick Douglass, by Dr. Joseph Cook, **O D**, XV. Nov, 235
Frederick Douglass's Character and Career, by President J. E. Rankin, **O D**, XIV. Apr, 171
Douhault, Madame de, (1741—1788?): The Case of Madame de Douhault, by J. J. Brown, **Nat R**. XXV. Aug, 824
Dow, Neal, Temperance Reformer: Neal Dow's Watchwords for the Twentieth Century, by Dr. Joseph Cook, **O D**, XIV. Jan, 12
Down Country, see Sussex
Downey, Messrs. W. and D., Photographers; Interview, by M., **W H**, V. Dec, 203
Doyle, Dr. A. Conan,
Biographical, **M Mus**, XII. Apr, 244
On Ski-Running (An Alpine Pass on Ski) (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Mar, 348
Poem by Conan Doyle:—"A Forgotton Tale" (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Jan. 17 (XI. Jan 65)
Draft or Conscription Riots, see under Civil War of America
Drage, Geoffrey, on Alien Immigration, **F R**, LVII. Jan. 37 (XI. Jan, 33); and Reply to, by Arnold White, **F R**, LVII. Mar, 501 (XI. Mar, 263)
Dragon-Flies:
Dragon-Flies in 1894, by W. J. Lucas, **Sc G**, II. Apr, 40
Larva-Nymph of Brachytron Pratense, by W. J. Lucas (*ill.*) **Sc G**, I. Feb, 272
Preservation of Colours of Dragon-Flies, by W. H. Nunney, **Sc G**, II. Oct, 204
Drainage, see under Sanitation, Water Supply
Drama and Dramatists, see Theatres and the Drama
Drane, Augusta Theodosia, Mother Francis Raphael (born 1824): A Modern Dominicaness, by Rev. H. Thurston, **M**, LXXXV. Oct, 183
Dravidian Temples, see under India (Religious)
Drawing, Teaching of, see under Art
Dreams:
Dreams and Dreaming, **B**, II. Apr, 139, July, 265, Oct, 567
Dreams, by Laura E. Giddings, **Meta M**, II. Sept, 227
Dreams, by C. W. Leadbeater, **Luc**, XVII. Nov, 229, Dec, 273
Dreams: Prophetic and Otherwise, **B**, II. Jan, 69
Glimpses of the Prophetic Faculty of the Mind revealed in Dreams, by B. O. Flower, **A**, XII. Mar, 123
Telepathic Dreams Experimentally Induced, Dr. G. B. Ermacora on, **Psy R**, XI. July, 235
On Dreaming of the Dead, by Havelock Ellis, **Psychol R**, II. Sept, 458
True, I talk of Dreams, by W. D. Howells, **Harp**, XXIX. May, 836
Taste Dreams, Prof. E. B. Titchener on, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 505
Dreams, by Darrell Trelawney (*ill.*), **Min**, II. Aug, 150
Dreams in Woven Thread—Lace and Lace-Making, Mary S. Lockwood on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Dec, 177
Dresden Music, see Music (Germany)
Dress (see also Boots, Fur, Silks, Uniform under Armies):
The Evolution of Fashion, by Florence M. Gardiner (Whispers from the Woman's World) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Jan, 311, Feb, 421, Mar, 541, Apr, 636
Costumes in the Time of Napoleon, by Helen Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Aug, 250
The Great Clothes Question Two Hundred Years ago, by Mrs. A. Marks, **P R**, VI. Oct, 595
The Garb of Our Grandmothers (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. May, 494, Aug, 700
A Question of Costume, by W. D. McCrackan, **Lipp**, XI. Mar, 435
The Fashions of the Nineteenth Century, by Alice Morse Earle (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXI. May, 131, June, 259
A Century of Fashions, Henri Bouchot on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. July, 260
The Philosophy of Men's Clothes, by "Brummel" (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Jan, 70
What Men think of Women's Dress, C. H. Crandall on, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 251 (XII. Sept, 252)
Our Girls' Clothes, by Mrs. Pardon, **P R**, V. Feb, 917
Winter Clothing, **C J**, XII. Jan, 55
The Picturesque in Dress, **W M**, I. Mar, 333
The Dress for Bicycling, by Dora de Blaquière (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Oct, 12
Buff Coats or Leather Jerkins, A. Hartshorne on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Dec, 54
Some Curious Fancy Dresses, by Framley Steelcroft (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. June, 691
The Sway of the Crinoline, by Helen Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Sept, 289
The Reign of the Muff, by Sheila E. Braine (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Dec, 832
Some Royal English Wedding-Dresses, by Darrell Trelawney (*ill.*), **Min**, II. July, 29 (XII. July, 42)
Mourning, Royal and Other, by Miss M. A. Belloc, **I**, VIII. Oct, 275
Mrs. A. J. Bloomer; a Pioneer in Dress Reform, by A.I., **Eng W R**, XXVI. Apr, 93
Gaston Worth, Paris Dressmaker, **Black**, CLVII. May, 790
The Dressmaker's Apprentice, by Miss Elizabeth L. Banks (How the Other Half lives) (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Sept, 539
Drift in Geology, see under Geology
Drift of Population to Cities, see Immigration under Emigration
Drill, Military, see under Armies
Drill in Schools, etc., see under Athletics
Drink Traffic, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Drinks (see also Tea, Coffee, etc.):
Aromatic Drinks, Jules Rochard on, **Chaut**, XX. Feb, 579
Driver, Prof. S. R.,
Dr. Driver's "Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Deuteronomy," see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Dr. Driver's Book on Leviticus, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
On the Speeches in Chronicles, **Ex**, I. Apr, 241; Reply to, by Dr. Valpy French, **Ex**, II. Aug, 140; and Rejoinder by Prof. S. R. Driver, **Ex**, II. Oct, 286
Driving, see under Horses and Horsemanship
"Droch," American Writer, see Bridges (Robert)
Drove-Road, Scotland, Mac, LXXII. Oct, 449
Droz, Numa, on the Referendum in Switzerland, **C R**, LXVII. Mar, 328 (XI. Mar, 264)
Drugs and Druggists, see Chemists and Druggists; and Aconite, Cinchona, Citric Acid, Ginseng
Druidical Remains (see also Stonehenge):
The Grave of the Druids, Ile de Sein, Brittany, by E. Harrison Barker, **T B**, CV. July, 378
Drummond, Prof. Henry,
Prof. Drummond's Lowell Lectures on the "Ascent of Man," see under Evolution
On Sir Archibald Geikie's "Memoir of Sir A. C. Ramsay" (The Life of a Geologist), **Bkman**, VII. Mar, 173
On Mr. Moody, **McCl**, IV. Jan, 788
Drummond, Dr. James,
Dr. Drummond's Hibbert Lectures on Christianity, see under Church and Christianity
On F. C. Conybeare's Book "Philo about the Contemplative Life," **Jew Q**, VIII Oct, 155
Drumtochty in "Ian MacLaren's" Books, F. C. Gordon on, **Bkman A**, II. Dec, 288
Drunkenness, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Drury Lane Theatre, see under Theatres
Druses, A. H. McKinney on, **Mis R**, VIII. Dec, 899
Drygill Shales: Supplementary Notes on the Drygill Shales, by G. L. Elles and E. M. R. Wood, **Geol M**, II. June, 246
Duality of Mind, see under Psychical Research
Dublin, Catholic Archbishop of, see Walsh (Dr. W. J.)
Dublin:
Dublin, by R. Donovan (*ill.*), **Lud M**, I. Dec, 185
The Dublin of a Hundred Years Ago, by L. H. Brindley, **N I R**, III. May, 163
Trinity College Historical Society; a Famous Debating Society, founded 1747, "Ex-Auditor" on, **N I R**, IV. Dec, 211
Our Lady's Hospice for the Dying at Harold's Cross, Rosa Mulholland on, **Ir M**, XXIII. Nov, 585
Du Cane, Sir Edmund Frederick,
Portraits of, **Str**, IX. May, 525
On the Prison Committee Report, **N C**, XXXVIII. Aug, 278 (XII. Aug, 152)

Duchesne, General Jacques Charles R. A., in Madagascar, by Capt. S. Pasfield Oliver (*map*), **U S M**, CXXXIII. Oct, 74 (XII. Oct, 349)
Duck-Rearing, see under Poultry-Farming
Duck-Shooting:
Ducks and Duck-Shooting, by S. Jenkins (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. Sept, 443
The Ducks of the Chesapeake, by C. D. Wilson, **Lipp**, XI. Jan, 80
Duck-Shooting on Great South Bay, United States, by J. Day Knap, **O**, XXVII. Nov, 97
Two Hours over Decoys in the United States, by E. A. Shepherd, **O**, XXVII. Dec, 210
Duck-Shooting in Diamond Head, Honolulu, by H. D. Couzens, **O**, XXV. Apr, 29
Duckworth, Canon Robinson, Portraits of, **Str**, IX. Feb, 185
Duddon Valley, Lake District, C, XXV. July, 78
Dudevant, Mdme, see "Sand (George)"
Duelling:
Old London Duelling-Grounds, **C J**, XII. Jan, 29
The Last Duel in the Place Royale, between the Duke of Guise and Maurice de Coligny, 1643, **Mac**, LXXII. Oct, 443
An Historic Duel between the Fourth Duke of Hamilton and Lord Mohun, Baron of Oakhampton, 1712, **C J**, XII. July, 465
Duff, Clara Grant, Poem by,—"A Spring Song," **P M M**, VI. May, 151
Duff, Sir Mountstuart E. Grant, on the European Situation (Rule Britannia!), **R R**, XI. May, 441; same article, **R R Aus**, VI. June, 659
Dufferin and Ava, Marchioness of, M. Griffith on (*ill.*), **W H**, III. Mar, 529
Duffield, Pitts, Poem by,—"To a Greek Victory," **Scrib**, XVII. Apr, 497
Duffield, Derbyshire, and its Miniature Railway, by H. F. Piper (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Dec, 656
Duffy, Geraldine Gavan, on Einsiedeln (Another Australian Cousin at Einsiedeln), **Ir M**, XXIII. Feb, 85
Duffy, James, Publisher, 1809—1871, **Rev. M. Russell on, Ir M**, XXIII. Nov, 596
Duffy, Susan Gavan, on Sultry St. Bernard's, **Ir M**, XXIII. Aug, 421, Sept, 456
Dumas, Alexandre, *fils*, 1824—1895: Baron Ferdinand von Trenck; the Original Monte Cristo, by C. G. **Furley, Ata**, IX. Dec, 156
Du Maurier, George,
Biographical (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Dec, 289
George Du Maurier at Home; Interview, by Addison Bright (*ill.*), **I**, VIII. Dec, 415
The Author of Trilby; Interview, by R. H. Sherard (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Apr, 391
Mr. Du Maurier's Drawings, T. Campbell-Copeland on (English Fads and Fancies) (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Nov, 374
"Trilby," by G. Du Maurier:
The Trail of "Trilby," by A. D. Vandam, **F**, XX. Dec, 429
La Svengali; a Psychological Study, by Dr. J. Elizabeth Hotchkiss, **Meta M**, II. July, 38
Mr. Tree as Svengali, and Miss Baird as Trilby (*ill.*), **Th**, XXVI. Dec, 316
The Story of Ben Bolt, **Mus T**, XXXVI. May, 303
Unsigned Article on "Trilby" (*ill.*), **R R**, XII. Oct, 367; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Nov, 543
Dumb, see Deaf-Mutes
Dunbar: The New Sea-Fish Hatchery at Dunbar, L. N. Badenoch on, K. XVIII. Aug, 188
Duncan, Sara Jeannette, (Mrs. Cotes), Novelist; Interview, by G. P. Burgin (*ill.*), I. VIII. Sept, 113
Dundalk Public Library, by M. Comerford, **Libr**, VII. Nov, 359
Dunfermline Abbey, Poem on, by Andrew S. Robertson (On the Bartisan), **Scots**, XV. Mar, 310
Dunlop, Mrs. John (born 1731): The Burns and Dunlop Correspondence, L. M. Roberts on, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 662 (XII. Nov, 439)
Dunnottar Castle, Kincardineshire, C J, XII. Sept, 577
Dunraven, Fourth Earl of,
Portraits of, **Str**, X. July, 68
Lord Dunraven and the America Cup, by A. T. Quiller Couch, **C R**, LXVIII. Dec, 797 (XII. Dec, 534)
Dunstaffnage, Scotland: The Royal Castle of Dunstaffnage, **Scots**, XVI. Oct, 331
Du Pont Powder-Mills, Delaware, Cleveland Moffett on (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. June, 3
"Duppies," Alice Spinner on, **Nat R**, XXV. June, 552 (XI. June, 551)
Durham, Bishops of, see Westcott (Dr.), Lightfoot (Dr. J. B.)
Durham, Dean of, see Kitchin (Dr. G. W.)
Durham City:
Durham and the Bishops Palatine, by W. Connor Sydney, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Sept, 234
University of Durham College of Medicine, **Med M**, IV. Sept, 862
Durham County (see Darlington, Durham, Raby Castle):
Durnford, Bishop Richard, of Chichester, 1802—1895: In Memoriam, **R R R**, X. Nov, 554
Duruy's (G.) Book "Mémoires de Barras," see under Barras (Comte de)
Duruy, Victor, French Historian, 1811-1894, and Ernest Lavisse's "Life," John Bigelow on, **A H**, I. Oct, 142
Duse, Eleonora, Italian Actress:
Archer, William, on, **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 299 (XII. Aug, 154)
Blackburn, Vernon, on, **New R**, XIII. July, 39
Towse, J. Ranken, on (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Nov, 130
Dust to Dust: a Cycle of Life, by J. S. Turner, **J Micro**, V. Jan, 45
Duster Work, by Josepha Crane (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. May, 510
Dutch in Africa, see Transvaal, etc., under Africa
Dutch Art, see under Art
Dutch in the East, see Acheen
Dutch People and Dutch Life, see Holland
Dutch Women, see under Women
Dutchess County, New York State: Old Dutch Houses on the Hudson, by W. E. Ver Planck (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Mar, 71
Dvorák, A., Bohemian Composer:
W. H. Hadow's "Studies in Modern Music": Second Series—Chopin, Dvorák, Brahms:
Maitland, J. A. Fuller, on, **N Q Mus R**, II. Feb, 198
Unsigned Articles on, **M Mus**, XII. May, 95; **Mus T**, XXXVI. Feb, 100
On Music in America (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Feb, 428
Dwarfs or Pygmies, see under Anthropology
Dwellings for the Poor, see under Houses and Housing of the Working Classes
Dying, see under Death
Dying, Homes for, see under Hospitals
Dyke, Henry van,
On the Influence of Keats, **C M**, L. Oct, 910
On Old-Fashioned Fishing, **C M**, L. Aug, 540
On Canadian Voyageurs (An Large) (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Sept, 291
Poems by Henry van Dyke:—
"The Song of the Veery," **A M**, LXXVI. July, 59
"The Edge of Claremont Hill," **Scrib**, XVII. June, 773
Dynamic Thought, see Thought-Transference
Dynamics of Mind, etc., see under Psychology
Dynamos, see under Electricity as a Motive Power
Dysart, Scotland: Glimpses of an Old Scots Sea Burgh, by John A. Black, **Scots**, XVI. Oct, 346

E

Eagles: The Golden Eagle (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Dec, 269
Eakins, Thomas. American Sculptor: Grant and Lincoln in Bronze; New Equestrian Statues by W. R. O'Donovan and T. Eakins, C. Moffett on (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Oct, 419
Earle, Alice Morse,
On Old English Pottery and China in America (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Jan, 116
On the Fashions of the Nineteenth Century (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXI. May, 131, June, 259
On the Flower Lore of New England Children, **A M**, LXXV. Apr, 459
On John Pitman: Baptist Preacher and Soldier of the Last Century (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. June, 407
Earle, Miss Anne M., on University Extension in America, **N C**, XXXVIII. Aug, 308 (XII. Aug, 152)
Earth's Surface, Study of, see under Geology, Physical Geography, etc.
Earthquakes:
On the Cause of Earthquakes, by Prof. J. Logan Lobley, **K**, XVIII. July, 161
The Cause of Earthquakes, by J. J. Stewart, **Sc G**, II. Dec, 260
The After-Shocks of Earthquakes, by C. Davison (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VI. June, 391
Earthquake and Volcanic Phenomena of Japan, Prof. J. Milne on, **Geol M**, II. Feb, 84
Earthworms:
Earthworms, Dr. C. F. Marshall on, **K**, XVIII. Nov, 259
Earthworms and Oceanic Islands, by F. E. Beddard, **N Sc**, VI. Feb, 123
"A Monograph of the Order of Oligochæta," F. Vejdovsky on (Earthworms), **N Sc**, VII. Dec, 421
East, Alfred, Artist, Walter Armstrong on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Jan, 81
East—Near East, Eastern Question in Europe (see also Balkan Peninsula, Bulgaria, Turkey, etc.):
The Petroleum, Asphalt, and Bitumen of the East, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 642
East—Far East, Eastern Question in Asia, see Orient, Armenia, China, Japan, Korea, India, Siam, Tibet, etc.
East in Religious Symbolism: Worshipping toward the East, by H. Forbes Witherby (*plans*), **K O**, VI. Jan, 200, Feb, 281, Apr, 426
East Anglia (see also Norfolk, Suffolk, etc.):
Some East Anglian Towers, by Isabelle M. L. Forrest (*ill.*), **Q**, Apr, 421
Observations on East Anglian Boulder-Clay, by Rev. E. Hill, **Geol M**, II. Dec, 555
East-End of London, see Articles under Condition of the People, etc.
East India Association: Proceedings of 1895, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 458; X. July, 186, Oct, 446
Easter and Easter Customs (see also Resurrection under Bible and Biblical Criticism):
The Date of Easter, by J. G., **M**, LXXXIV. July, 425
The Physico-Astronomical Theology of Easter, by Rev. C. Andrew, **Meta M**, I. Apr, 302
The Paschal Canon attributed to Anatolius of Laodicea, 280 A.D., A. Anscombe on, **E H**, X. July, 515; and Reply to, by C. H. Turner, **E H**, X. Oct, 699
The Ancient English Office of the Easter Sepulchre, H. J. Feasey on, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 748 (XI. May, 444)
Easter: Its Eggs and Legends, by Keziah Skelton, **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 83
Easter Eggs, by M. E. Leicester Addis (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr, 385
Venice in Easter, by Arthur Symons (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Apr, 738
Easter in Russia, **C J**, XII. Mar, 145
Poem on Easter:—"An Easter Hymn," by Thomas Blackburn (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Apr, 422

Easter Island and the Lost Continent; the Mystery of the Pacific, by O. Smeaton, **W R**, CXLIV. July, 29
Easterton of Roseisle, Scotland: Discovery of an Ancient Burial Place and a Symbol-Bearing Slab at Easterton, by Hugh W. Young (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. Ju'y, 142
Eaton, General William, 1764—1812; a Forgotten General, by E. Shippen, **U S**, XIII. June, 540
Eaton Hall, Cheshire, and the Duke of Westminster, by Mary Spencer Warren (*ill.*), **W H**, V. Oct, 40
Eccentricity:
Eccentricity *versus* Individuality, by W. J. Colville, **Meta M**, II. Oct, 306
Eccentric Ideas, by James Scott (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Mar, 340
Strange Devices, by James Scott (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Aug, 184
Ecclesiastes, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Ecclesiastical Art, see under Churches, Art (Religious), Art (Italian), etc.
Echinoderms, F. A. Bather on, **N Sc**, VI. June, 415; (*ill.*), VII. July, 42
Echota, New York State; an Industrial Village at Niagara, by J. Bogart (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. July, 307
Economics, see Political Economy, Finance, Labour, Socialism, Condition of the People, etc., etc.
Eddy, Clarence, American Organist:
An Organ Virtuoso, by W. S. B. Mathews (*ill.*), **Mus**, VII. Mar, 492
On Alexandre Guilmant at Home, **Mus**, IX. Nov, 111
Eden, River, E. Rimbault Dibdin on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Oct, 465 (XII. Oct, 354)
Edeophone; a Glorified Concertina, by A.M.R. (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Aug, 167
Edgehill, Warwickshire: The Battle of Edgehill, Oct. 23, 1642, and Its Ghost Story, by W.W.H., **Arg**, LIX. Mar, 381
Edgeworth, Professor F. Y.,
On N. G. Pierson's Article on the Scarcity of Gold, **Econ J**, V. Mar, 109
On Monetary Reform (*diagrams*), **Econ J**, V. Sept, 434
On Prof. Alfred Marshall's "Principles of Economics," **Econ J**, V. Dec, 585
Edgeworth, Maria, Novelist, 1767—1849:
Biographical, etc., **T B**, CV. July, 317
Biographical, etc., by Dr. J. Macaulay, **L H**, XLIV. Mar, 296
A Literary Household, by Sarah Tytler, **G O P**, XVI. Mar, 349, June, 555
Life and Letters of Maria Edgeworth:
Saintsbury, George, on, **Mac**, LXXII. July, 161
Unsigned Article on, **L Q**, XXIV. Apr, 15
The Novels of Maria Edgeworth, **Q R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 305 (XII. Nov, 441)
Miss Edgeworth as a Writer on Education, by Mary E. Porter, **P R**, VI. Oct, 600
Edinburgh:
The Revels and Pageants of Ancient Edinburgh, by M. G. J. Kinloch, **M**, LXXXIV. July, 370
The Election of the Magistrates of Edinburgh, 1746, **Scots**, XVI. Nov, 424
Old Edinburgh and the *Evergreen*, by V. Branford, **Bkman**, IX. Dec, 88
Edinburgh as a Sketching-Ground, by Margaret Armour (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Dec, 264
"The Northern Athens," by John J. O'Shea (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Nov, 195
Ladies of Edinburgh, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. July, 261 (XII. July, 42)
Edinburgh Academy in India, by C. W. Hope, **Cal R**, C. Jan, 173
Edinburgh Merchant Company's New Superannuation Scheme, Bank, LX. Dec, 789
Edinburgh Review:
Letters to Lord Jeffrey (An Editor's Letters), **C**, XXIV. Jan, 21
The Old Criticism, **C**, XXIV. Feb, 151
Edison, Thomas Alva,
Biographical, etc., by Henry Tyrrell (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Mar, 258
Edison's Kinetoscope, see Kinetoscope
On Inventions; Interview, by Rufus R. Wilson (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Nov, 340
Editors, see under Journalism, Periodicals, etc.
Edmund, Earl of Lancaster, see Lancaster (Edmund, Earl of)
"Edna Lyall," see "Lyall (Edna)"
Education (see also Articles under Universities, School Board, Bible in Schools):
State Education (see also Articles under School Board, Ireland):
The Blue Book on Education, 1894—1895, Rev. W. D. Strappini on, **M**, LXXXV. Oct, 205
Mr. Acland's New Educational Code, 1895, by Joseph J. Davies, **W R**, CXLIV. Aug, 141
Sir John Gorst; the New Minister of Education and His Work, by Joseph J. Davies, **W R**, CXLIV. Sept, 332 (XII. Sept, 229)
Education and the State, by Dr. J. G. Fitch, **C R**, LXVIII. July, 134
The Education Settlement of 1870, see under Bible in Schools
Child Distress and State Socialism, by J. R. Diggle, **Nat R**, XXVI. Dec, 519 (XII. Dec, 535)
The Children of the State, by H. Nelson Hardy, **Med M**, IV. July, 641
A Plea for Culture in Elementary Schools, **J Ed**, XVII. Mar, 157
The Struggle for Healthy Schools, by Joseph J. Davies, **W R**, CXLIII. Jan, 48 (XI. Jan, 57)
Education in Scotland (see also Articles under Universities, Technical Education):
An Old Highland School, **Scots**, XVI. Sept, 255
Education in Wales, see under Wales
Education in Ireland, see under Ireland
Endowed Schools:
The Charity Commissioners; Report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons, by H. Macan, **J Ed**, XVII. Feb, 127
Well-Meant but Futile Endowments; the Remedy, by C. F. Thwing, **F, XX.** Oct, 133
Voluntary Schools, see under Bible in Schools
Education—continued.
Technical and Secondary Education, Evening Continuation Schools, etc., see Technical Education
Polytechnics, see Polytechnics, etc.
Private Schools:
The New Government and Private Schools, by J. Vine Milne, **Ed R L**, X. Sept, 200
The Claim of Private Schools to Educational Grants, by Benjamin Ralph, **Ed R L**, X. June, 65
Private Schools, by J. O. Bevan, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Sept, 395
The Private Schools' Association, Incorporated, **Ed R L**, X. July, 154; XI. Dec, 386
Extension of the Private Schools' Association, by Miss S. Allen-Olney, **Ed R L**, X. Sept, 178
The Position of Private Schools with regard to the Organisation of Secondary Education, by William Brown, **Ed R L**, IX. Feb, 203
The Future of Day Schools, by F. J. R. Hendy, **J Ed**, XVII. Feb, 99, Mar, 165
Commercial Education: How to get a Business Education, by Martha J. Owens, **Chaut**, XXII. Nov, 213
Boys' Education (see also Universities, Technical and Secondary Education; and Sub-Headings Commercial Education, United States, etc.):
Bradfield College: Performance of "Alcestis," **Mus T**, XXXVI. July, 457
Charterhouse School: Music at Charterhouse, by Dr. Haig Brown; Interview (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Apr, 69
Christ's Hospital or Bluecoat School, by E. H. Pearce, **New R**, XII. Feb, 171
The Commercial Travellers' School, Pinner, W. C. Sargent on (Young England at School) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. Oct, 574
The Edinburgh Academy in India, by C. W. Hope, **Cal R**, C. Jan, 173
Epsom College: Music at the College, by Rev. S. J. Rowton; Interview (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII Aug, 162
Eton and Harrow:
Great Names at Eton and Harrow (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Nov, 494
Cricket at Eton and Harrow, see under Cricket
Highgate School Music (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Dec, 290
King's College and the Government Grant, by Dr. Henry Wace, **Ed R L**, IX. Jan, 111
Liverpool Blue-Coat School, W. C. Sargent on (Young England at School) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Jan, 257
The Royal Masonic Institution for Boys, Wood Green, W. C. Sargent on (Young England at School) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Apr, 563
Rugby:
Memories of Arnold and Rugby Sixty Years Ago, by a Member of the School, **P R**, VI. Nov, 641
Rugby and Oxford, 1830—1850, by Dean Lake, **G W**, XXXVI. Oct, 666
St. John's, Leatherhead:
Music at St. John's (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. July, 148
Performance of "The Frogs" by Aristophanes (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Sept, 185
Sandhurst, see Military Education under Armies
Westminster School: At the Westminster Play, by G. Hepworth Dixon, **Th**, XXVI. Dec, 336
Public School "Failures," **J Ed**, XVII. June, 344
Public School "Failures," by Rev. Percy Dearmer, **Ed R L**, X. June, 71
English and Irish Public Schools, by Leo Strange, **Ed R L**, X. May, 17; and Reply to, by Thomas Kennedy, **Ed R L**, X. July, 121
The Religious Training of the Public School Boy, by Dean Farrar, **Q**, May, 508
Public Schools and Army Competitive Examinations, by Colonel Knollys, **Black**, CLVIII. July, 65
College Athletics, see Athletics, Cricket, Golf, etc.
Girls' Education:
University Degrees for Women, by an Oxford B.A., **F R**, LVII. June, 895 (XI. June, 434)
Against Oxford Degrees for Women, by Prof. T. Case, **F R**, LVIII. July, 89 (XII. July, 38); Reply to, by Rev. T. H. Grose, **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 323; and Rejoinder, by Prof. T. Case, **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 324
Women and the Oxford B.A., by Arthur Sidgwick, **Ed T**, XLVIII. June, 258
University Degrees for Women; Their History and Value, by Katharine St. John Conway, **G O P**, XVI. June, 564
Women and University Degrees, by F. S. Marvin, **Pos R**, III. Oct, 178
Successful Women at Oxford, Cambridge, etc., **Eng W R**, XXVI. Oct, 235
Woman in Education (Cambridge), by Miss Florence Balgarnie (*ill.*), **G T**, V. July, 261
Newnham College, Cambridge:
Young England at School, by W. C. Sargent (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Mar, 505
Life at Newnham, by "Owl," **M P**, X. Oct, 442
Women in European Universities, by Miss Alice Zimmern, **F**, XIX. Apr, 187 (XI. May, 448)
The After-Careers of University-Educated Women, by Mrs. J. E. H. Gordon, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 955
What becomes of College Women, by Dr. C. F. Thwing, **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 546
The North London Collegiate School, by Dr. Sophie Bryant; Interview, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Feb, 304
Miss Buss and the North London Collegiate School, see Buss (Miss F. M.)
Cheltenham College, by Mrs. L. T. Meade (Girls' Schools of To-day) (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Mar, 283

Education—continued.
Girls' Education—continued.
Great Harrowden Hall, near Wellingborough, by Mrs. L. T. Meade (Girls' Schools of To-day) (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Apr, 461
Liverpool Blue-Coat School, by W. C. Sargent (Young England at School) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Jan, 257
St. Leonards at St. Andrews, by Mrs. L. T. Meade (Girls' Schools of To-day) (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Apr, 457
Westfield College, Hampstead, by C. S. Maynard (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Aug, 716
"In the Days of Her Youth"; Rational Education for Girls, by Harry Quilter, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 940 (XI. June, 533)
Girls and Modern Education, by Miss Eliz. A. S. Dawes, **Ed R L**, X. July, 111
Mrs. Bathsua Makin and the Education of Gentlewomen, by Prof. Foster Watson, **Ata**, VIII. July, 634
Female Education in the Beginning of the Nineteenth Century, by Anna D. Jebb, **J Ed**, XVII. Sept, 514
Female Education Two Hundred Years Ago, by Mrs. A. Marks, **P R**, VI. Aug, 443
Sex in Mathematics, by David E. Smith, **Ed R A**, X. June, 84
Technical Education for Girls, by R. W. Hinton, **Ed R L**, X. May, 1
Teaching of Needlework, see under Needlework
Religious Teaching in Girls' Schools, by Miss Dorothea Beale (*ill.*), **Q**, Sept, 803
On the Study of Shakespeare for Girls, by Kathleen Knox, **J Ed**, XVII. Apr, 222
Manners of School-Girls, by Miss Cecil Phillips, **Ed R L**, X. Sept, 188
One Year with a Little Girl, by Oscar Chrisman, **Ed R A**, IX. Jan, 12
Higher Education of Women at Geneva, by Amice Macdonnell, **J Ed**, XVII. July, 409
Girls' Lycées in France, by Miss Alice Zimmern, **Ed R L**, X. June, 74
Girls' Gymnasia in Germany, by Miss Alice Zimmern, **Ed R L**, X. May, 20
Female Higher Education in Italy, Miss Helen Zimmern on, **Ed R L**, X. Oct, 231
United States:
The Reports of the Gilchrist Trustees' Travelling Scholars, **Ed R L**, IX. Mar, 264
Radcliffe College, Harvard, by Helen L. Reed (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Jan, 609 (XI. Feb, 159)
A Generation of College Women at Vassar, New York, by Frances M. Abbott, **F**, XX. Nov, 377
Wellesley College Psychological Studies, **Psychol R**, II. July, 363
Minor Studies from the Psychological Laboratory of Wellesley College, by Mabel W. Learoyd and Others, **A J Psychol**, VII. Oct, 86
Festivals in American Colleges for Women, by Susan G. Walker and Others (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Jan, 429
Ontario Ladies' College, Whitby, by Rev. J. F. German (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. May, 71
Female Education in India, **Mad R**, I. May, 79
University Extension:
New Oxford, by W. J. Gordon (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Mar, 326
University Extension in America (with a Prize Essay), by Miss Anne M. Earle, **N C**, XXXVIII. Aug, 308 (XII. Aug, 152)
Summer Schools:
American Summer Schools of 1895 (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. May, 530
Bishop Vincent and His Work at Chautauqua, by Ida M. Tarbell (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Aug, 240
The Chautauqua Movement, by Prof. H. H. Boyesen (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. June, 147 (XII. July, 66)
Chautauqua: Its Aims and Influence, Prof. A. S. Cook on, **F**, XIX. Aug, 689 (XII. Sept, 252)
Chautauqua, **C J**, XII. July, 470
Summer School at the Clark University, Massachusetts; a Laboratory for Child Study, by Mary Louch, **J Ed**, XVII. Jan, 21, Apr, 208
Mansfield and Other Summer Schools of Theology, see under Bible in Schools
Examinations:
Examination of Schools, by G. D. Dakyns, **Ed R L**, X. Sept, 193
The Dangers of Examinations, by Maj.-Gen. A. W. Drayson, **N Sc R**, I. Jan, 267
The Examiner and His Influence, by T. Raymont, **Ed R L**, IX. Apr, 317
The New Preliminary Local Examination, by Rev. C. G. Gull, **Ed R L**, IX. Feb, 199
Humours of Examination Papers; Screwed up to the Sticking-Place, by Foster Watson, **Ata**, VIII. Apr, 443
Concerning Prizes and Proximes, by Rev. J. O. Bevan, **Ed R L**, X. Oct, 231
The College of Preceptors:
Half-Yearly General Meetings, **E J T**, XLVIII. Feb, 71, Aug, 325
Distribution of Diplomas, Prizes, and Certificates, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Apr, 179, Nov, 461
Bible in Schools, Theological Education, see Bible in Schools
Teaching of English Grammar, English Composition, English Language and Literature, see under Language, Literature, Shakespeare, etc.
Teaching of Philosophy, see Philosophy
Teaching of Science, see under Science, Physics, Astronomy, Botany under Plant Life, Physiology, Medicine, etc.
Teaching of History, Local History, Geography; Euclid, Geometry, Mathematics, Arithmetic; Reading, etc., see under History, Local History, Geography, Euclid, Geometry, Reading, Arithmetic, Mathematics, etc.
Teaching of Foreign Languages, see under Languages, Classics, Latin, Greek, French, Italian
Music in Schools, see under Music
Teaching of Drawing and Art, see under Art
Naval and Nautical Education, see under Navies, Shipping
Military Education, see under Armies

Education—continued.
Legal Education, see under Law
Technical Education, see Technical Education, Agricultural Education, etc., etc.
Physical Training, see under Athletics
The Kindergarten (see also Froebel (F. W. A.), Pestalozzi (H.)):
The Kindergarten System, by Miss Gunsberg, **P R**, VI. Nov, 668
Relation of the Kindergarten to the Primary School, by C. C. Van Liew, **Ed R A**, IX. Feb, 172
Child Life and the Kindergarten, by Rev. F. B. Vrooman, **A**, XIII. July, 292 (XII. Aug, 161)
The Kindergarten for the Blind, by Dinah Sturgis (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Dec, 433
Teachers:
Teachers, by Herbert Spencer, **C R**, LXVIII. Dec, 853 (XII. Dec, 516)
Teaching as an Occupation for Women, by Jane Lee, **Ata**, VIII. Apr, 426
Women's Work, by Alice Pollard, **Ed R L**, IX. Mar, 268
Equal Pay for Equal Work, by Dr. John S. Dawes; Interview, by Miss C. S. Bremner, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Sept, 393
Higher Pay and a Better Training for Teachers in America, J. Gilmer Speed on, **F**, XX. Oct, 247
The Superannuation of Headmasters, by Rev. E. F. M. MacCarthy, **Ed R L**, IX. Feb, 190; and Reply to, by R. W. Hinton, **Ed R L**, IX. Mar, 245
Direct Representation of Teachers on the Proposed New Educational Bodies, by J. O. Bevan, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Dec, 529
The Tenure of Office of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools, by J. Montgomery, **Ed R L**, IX. Jan, 123
The Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland, **J Ed**, XVII. Jan, 67, Feb, 135, Mar, 176, Apr, 231, May, 269, June, 382, July, 430, Aug, 480, Sept, 562, Oct, 613, Nov, 686, Dec, 761
Birmingham Conference of the Teachers' Guild, **J Ed**, XVII. May, 277, June, 375
Headmasters' Association:
The Work of 1894, by R. B. Poole, **Ed R L**, IX. Jan, 134
The Annual Meeting, **Ed R L**, IX. Feb, 212
Tenure of Office; the Official View of the Headmasters' Association, **Ed R L**, X. June, 59
The Summer Meetings at Cambridge, **Ed R L**, X. July, 142
Headmasters at Cambridge, **J Ed**, XVII. July, 427
Training:
The History of Education: How is It to be used as Part of a Teacher's Training, by Foster Watson, **J Ed**, XVII. July, 423
The Opening of the Teachers' College, Cambridge, **Ed R L**, XI. Nov, 325
A Visit to the (Women) Teachers' Training College, Cambridge, by Miss C. S. Bremner, **J Ed**, XVII. Sept, 524
The Constitution of a Training College for Secondary Teachers, by H. Ward, **J Ed**, XVII. May, 265
On the Training of Teachers in the United States, by Horace S. Tarbell and Others, **Ed R A**, IX. Mar, 209
The Parents' National Educational Union, and the House of Education at Ambleside, by Fanny L. Green, **M P**, IX. May, 592
Methods, etc. (see also Kindergarten, etc., above):
The Imperial Aspects of Education, by Rev. J. E. C. Welldon, **J R C I**, XXVI. June, 515 (XII. July, 31)
The Science and Art of Education, by H. G. Wells, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Feb, 67
Remarks on Two Passages in Professor Bain's "Education as a Science," by Prof. L. C. Miall, **J Ed**, XVII. Dec, 757
Reform in Education, W. Mitchell on, **I J E**, VI. Oct, 24
Theory and Practice, Prof. H. Sidgwick on, **Mind**, IV. July, 370
Educational Aims and Educational Values, by Paul H. Hanus, **Ed R A**, IX. Apr, 323
Educational Values, by James H. Baker, **Ed R A**, X. Oct, 209
The Essentials of a Modern Liberal Education, by George T. Ladd, **Ed R A**, X. Oct, 218
Milton's Letter on Education, J. Saxon Mills on, **P R**, VI. Sept, 517
Comte and Primary Education, by F. S. Marvin, **Pos R**, III. Jan, 6
Signs of the Times, by Mrs. H. Raynes, **P R**, VI. Nov, 649
The Criticism That Teachers desire, **P R**, VI. May, 184
Is Separate Education of the Sexes a Mistake? by,—
Amos, Mrs. Sheldon, **R C**, VII. July, 201 (XII. Aug, 158)
Fawcett, Mrs. Henry, **R C**, VII. July, 204 (XII. Aug, 158)
Wilson, Archdeacon, **R C**, VII. July, 203 (XII. Aug, 158)
The Co-Education of Boys and Girls in the Same Day Schools, by W. M. Hicks, **J Ed**, XVII. June, 375
Co-education at Knox College, Galesburg, Illinois; a Prairie College, by Th. Bentzon (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. May, 541
Lecturing and Teaching, by Prof. L. C. Miall, **J Ed**, XVII. Nov, 637
The Want of Economy in the Lecture System, by John Trowbridge, **A M**, LXXV. Jan, 102
A Plea for Specialism, by George Smith, **J Ed**, XVII. July, 417
The Teaching of Subjects and the Teaching of Scholars; Dialogue by L. C. Miall, **J Ed**, XVII. Jan, 29
Substitution of Teacher for Text-Book, by Dr. J. M. Rice, **F**, XIX. Aug, 681
"Cramming"—the Use and Abuse of the Term, by G. Heppel, **Ed T**, XLVIII. May, 225
Education of the Nervous System, by H. H. Donaldson, **Ed R A**, IX. Feb, 105
Genius; the Model for Educational Methods, by W. G. Jordan, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 397
The Laws of Mental Congruence and Energy applied to Some Pedagogical Problems, by B. A. Hinsdale, **Ed R A**, X. Sept, 152
Spiritual Incongruence, by J. H. Phillips, **Ed R A**, X. Nov, 384

Education—continued.
Methods, etc.—continued.
Representative Expression in Nature-Study, by Wilbur S. Jackman, **Ed R A**, X. Oct, 248
Education according to Nature, by William H. Payne, **Ed R A**, X. Sept, 137 (XII. Oct, 347)
The Books of Nature, Art, and Life; a Piece of Patchwork, by Prof. C. Lloyd Morgan, **Mon**, V. Apr, 354
The Use of Pictures in Teaching, by H. Courthope Bowen, **J Ed**, XVII. Oct, 607
The Use of Fairy Tales in Education, by H. Holman, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Nov, 533
The Educational Value of the History of the Fine Arts, by Charles E. Norton, **Ed R A**, IX. Apr, 343
The Place of Art Education in General Education, by John S. Clark, **Ed R A**, X. Nov, 331
Economics in Elementary Schools, by S. N. Patten, **A A P S**, V. Jan, 1 (XI. Feb, 144)
Eyes and the Art of Seeing, by W. G. Collingwood, **P R**, V. Jan, 829
Finding Out and Being Told, by Prof. L. C. Miall, **J Ed**, XVII. Jan, 65
Herbart's Doctrine of Interest, by William T. Harris, **Ed R A**, X. June, 71
Object-Lessons and Lessons with Objects, by H. Courthope Bowen, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Mar, 147
Things, Not Words: an Examination of Milton's Educational Theories, by R. F. Charles, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Apr, 185
The Cultivation of the Intellect, by Miss C. L. Maynard, **P R**, VI. Sept, 487, Oct, 585
The Direction of Education, N. S. Shaler on, **A M**, LXXV. Mar, 389
Electives in Elementary Schools, by Edward J. Goodwin, **Ed R A**, X. June, 12
What Not to Teach, by Francis Bond, **Ed T**, XLVIII. June, 261
What Knowledge is of Most Worth? by Nicholas M. Butler, **Ed R A**, X. Sept, 105 (XII. Oct, 346)
The Correlation of Studies, by Herman T. Lukens, **Ed R A**, X. Nov, 364
On the Correlation of Studies in Elementary Education, by William T. Harris and Others, **Ed R A**, IX. Mar, 230
Correlation of Science and History, by Wilbur S. Jackman, **Ed R A**, IX. May, 464
The Relation of School to Home, by Miss H. S. Powell, **P R**, V. Feb, 881
School Hours, **J Ed**, XVII. Aug, 464
Should Children be sent to Boarding Schools? by a Medical Barrister (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Jan, 44
The Blackboard, by W. T. Kenwood, **Ed R L**, X. July, 131
Our Educational Machinery: Its Functions and Defects, by J. C. Thomas, **Ed R L**, XI. Nov, 299, Dec, 358
School Museums, by Prof. L. C. Miall, **J Ed**, XVII. July, 422
Exhibition of Teachers' Illustrations at the Maria Grey Training College, **J Ed**, XVII. Aug, 471
Advice to Authors of Educational Works, **J Ed**, XVII. June, 343
Theosophic Morals as applied to Education, by Wilhelmine J. Hunt, **Luc**, XVI. Aug, 476
Discipline, **P R**, VI. June, 283
Corporal Punishment in Schools, by Rev. J. Rice Byrne, **H**, VI. Apr, 302; and Replies to, by—
"Assistant Master," **H**, VI. May, 382
Simpson, L., **H**, VII. July, 75; and Rejoinder, by Rev. J. Rice Byrne, **H**, VII Aug, 156
Child Study (see also Articles under Children, Psychology):
Prof. J. M. Baldwin's Book "Mental Development in the Child and the Race," Dr. F. Tracy on, **Phil R**, IV. July, 423
Methods and Difficulties of Child Study, by Mrs. Annie H. Barus, **F**, XX. Sept, 113
Dr. Sophie Bryant's Book "Short Studies in Character," John MacCunn on, **I J E**, V. Jan, 250
The Educational Theories of Froebel and of Herbart, by James L. Hughes, **Ed R A**, X. Oct, 239
Mr. Holman on Psychology in Relation to Education, **J Ed**, XVII. Feb, 102
Educational Uses of Mental Suggestion, W. J. Colville on, **Meta M**, I. Apr, 353
Suggestions for Lessons aiming at the Development of Thought and Imagination, by Miss M. E. Porter, **P R**, VI. July, 360
Able to teach First Lessons, by Miss S. B. K. Warren, **P R**, VI. Nov, 685
The Interest of Life in Childhood and Youth, by Rev. C. A. Whittuck, **P R**, VI. July, 331, Aug, 433 Sept, 492, Oct, 565
Concentration, by Frank M. McMurray, **Ed R A**, IX. Jan, 27
Series of Articles by Mrs. M. Wolryche-Whitmore:
Sensation, **P R**, V. Feb, 902
Perception, **P R**, VI. Mar, 20
Nutrition and Habit, **P R**, VI. Apr, 104
The Will, **P R**, VI. May, 168
Memory, **P R**, VI. June, 267
Common Sense, **P R**, VI. July, 354
Imagination, **P R**, VI. Aug, 437
Criminal Anthropology applied to Pedagogy, by Prof. C. Lombroso, **Mon**, VI. Oct, 50
On Children's Lies, by Prof. G. Stanley Hall, **P R**, VI. Apr, 89
What is Truth? **P R**, VI. Apr, 131
Should not Purity have the First Word? **P R**, VI. July, 349
The Ethics of Punishment, by Mrs. H. Baynes, **P R**, VI. July, 370
The Cost of Cheap Success, by Mary E. Boole, **P R**, VI. Sept, 482
One Year with a Little Girl, by Oscar Chrisman, **Ed R A**, IX. Jan, 52
Clark University and the Summer School; a Laboratory for Child-Study, by Mary Louch, **J Ed**, XVII. Jan, 21, Apr, 208

Education—continued.
The Catholic Educational Exhibit at the Columbian Exposition, Gen. John Eaton on, **A C Q**, XX. Jan, 66
Educational Value of Libraries, see under Libraries, Technical Education, Books, etc.
Travelling Libraries as an Aid to Education, see under Libraries
School and College Museums, see under Museums
Miscellaneous:
The Stamp of Education on Life, by Duchess of Bedford, **P R**, VI. Oct, 561
Education; the Art of Living, by Robert Grant (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Apr, 485
On Educational Reports, by Foster Watson, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Jan, 18, Feb, 77
On the Growth of Public Opinion on Educational Matters, by Dr. Richard Wormell, **Ed R L**, X. Sept, 183
The Relation of Sociology and Pedagogy, by Arnold Tompkins, **A J Soc**, I. Nov, 313
The Effect of the Theory of Evolution on Education, by Joseph Le Conte, **Ed R A**, X. Sept, 121 (XII. Oct, 347)
Education of Deaf-Mutes, the Blind, etc., see under Deaf-Mutes, Blind, etc.
A Finishing School, by L.P., **Ed T**, XLVIII. Sept, 394
What Children may be sent to Industrial Schools? by Wm. C. Maude, **M**, LXXXIV. Aug, 571
Reformatory Schools, see under Reformatories
Schools and School-House Architecture, by E. C. Gardner (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Dec, 478
The Struggle for Healthy Schools, by Joseph J. Davies, **W R**, CXLIII. Jan, 43 (XI. Jan, 57)
Insanitary and Overcrowded Schools in America, see Sub-Heading United States below
A Somersetshire Village School, **Mac**, LXXI. Apr, 455
An Old Highland School, **Scots**, XVI. Sept, 255
Education and Missions, see under Missions (Foreign)
Prof. Laurie's Book "An Historical Survey of Pre-Christian Education," **Ed R L**, X. July, 138
A Note on English School Education in the Fifteenth Century, By Foster Watson, **Ed R L**, X. Oct, 244
A Sixteenth-Century School, by P. S. Allen, **E H**, X. Oct, 738
Educational Expenses in England about 1600 A.D., by Foster Watson, **Ed R L**, IX. Apr, 326
The Advancement of Learning proposed (1656), by Foster Watson **Ed R L**, X. Sept, 173
Ancient Greek Education, by Howard Swan, **P R**, VI. Oct, 632
Education in Ancient Greece, Prof. C. G. Herbermann on, **A C Q**, XX. Oct, 766
India: Female Education, **Mad R**, I. May, 79
Canada:
Manitoba School Question, see under Bible in Schools
Education in the Province of Quebec, by F. W. Grey, **M**, LXXXIV. May, 75, June, 165
Ontario Ladies' College, Whitby, by Rev. J. F. German (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. May, 72
The Vocal Interpretation of Literature, by T. O'Hagan, **Can M**, V. Sept, 439
United States (see also Articles under Bible in Schools, Technical Education, Universities; and Sub-Heading Summer Schools above):
Report of the Committee of Fifteen:
On the Training of Teachers, **Ed R A**, IX. Mar, 209
On the Correlation of Studies in Elementary Education, **Ed R A**, IX. Mar, 230
On the Organization of City School Systems, **Ed R A**, IX. Mar, 304
Arithmetic in the Report of the Committee of Fifteen, by Frederic L. Burk, **Ed R A**, X. Oct, 282
The Reports of the Gilchrist Trustees' Travelling Scholars, **Ed R L**, IX. Mar, 264
Powers and Duties of School Superintendents, by William A. Mowry, **Ed R A**, IX. Jan, 38
Recent Progress in the Public Schools, by W. T. Harris, **Harp**, XXIX. Apr, 789
The Scope of Public-School Education, by Dr. J. L. Spalding, **C W**, LX. Mar, 758
Elementary Education, W. T. Harris on, **N A R**, CLX. May, 538
Electives in Elementary Schools, by Edward J. Goodwin, **Ed R A**, X. June, 12
Relation of the Kindergarten to the Primary School, by C. C. Van Liew, **Ed R A**, IX. Feb, 172
Religious Teaching in the Public Schools, by Lyman Abbott, **C M**, XLIX. Apr, 943 (XI. Apr, 366)
Scientific Temperance Instruction in the Public Schools, Miss Frances E. Willard on, **A**, XII. Mar, 10 (XI. Apr, 362)
The Rural School Problem, by Henry Sabin, **Ed R A**, X. Sept, 172
The New York Common Schools, by S. H. Olin, **Harp**, XXIX. Mar, 584
Boston Schools and Teachers, **A**, XIII. June, 38
The High-School Period, by James H. Baker, **Ed R A**, IX. May, 472
The State and the Private College, by George W. Knight, **Ed R A**, X. June, 57
College Boards, by Ben. C. Deweese, **N C Q**, IV. Apr, 9
Some Necessary Reforms in the Colleges, by Charles C. Ramsay, **Ed R A**, IX. Jan, 10
Uniform Standards in College Preparation, by W. H. Butts, **Ed R A**, IX. Feb, 148
The College Commencement, by Lucy M. Salmon, **Ed R A**, IX. May, 427

Education—continued.
United States—continued
Higher Pay and a Better Training for Teachers, by J. Gilmer Speed, **F**, XX. Oct, 247
Substitution of Teacher for Text-Book, by Dr. J. M. Rice, **F**, XIX. Aug, 681
A Rational Correlation of School Studies, Dr. J. M. Rice on, **F**, XIX. June, 419
An American Educational System in Fact, Unification, etc., by Rev. E. P. Powell, **F**, XIX. June, 429 (XII. July, 62)
The Intellectual Life of the American People, President C. F. Thwing on, **Chaut**, XXII. Dec, 273
A High-School Course in English Literature and Its Correlations, by George J. Smith, **Ed R L**, X. Dec, 445
Classical Study; the Basis of Our Educational System, by J. J. Greenough, **A M**, LXXV. Apr, 528
The Classical Conference at Ann Arbor, Michigan, by Andrew F. West, **Ed R A**, IX. May, 499
The Criminal Crowding of Public Schools, J. H. Penniman on, **F**, XIX. May, 289
Crowded Schools as Promoters of Disease, Dr. H. D. Chapin on, **F**, XIX. May, 296
Unsanitary Schools and Public Indifference, Dr. D. H. Stewart on, **F**, XX. Sept, 103 (XII. Oct, 345)
Schools and School-House Architecture, by E. C. Gardner (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Dec, 478
Technical and Secondary Education, see under Technical Education
Education of the American Indians, see under Race Problems
Lewiston, Maine, and Bates College, by C. A. Chase (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Dec, 513
The Roxbury (Mass.) Latin School, by James de Norman lie (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. June, 383
Early California Schools: Bear and Bull-Fights at Recess, by S. S. Boynton (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Nov, 553
Knox College, Galesburg, Illinois; a Prairie College, by Th. Bentzon (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. May, 541
Radcliffe College, Harvard, by Helen L. Reed (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Jan, 609 (XI. Feb, 159)
A Generation of College Women at Vassar, New York, by Frances M. Abbot, **F**, XX. Nov, 377
What becomes of College Women? by Dr. C. F. Thwing, **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 546
Festivals in American Colleges for Women, by Susan G. Walker and Others (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Jan, 429
France (see also Articles under Universities):
The Centenary of the French Institute, by Mrs Elizabeth Lecky, **Long**, XXVII. Dec, 174
Modern Languages at Paris and Cambridge, by F. B. Kirkman, **J Ed**, XVII. Dec, 712
The Little Schools of the Jansenists of Port Royal, near Paris, by J. Saxon Mills, **P R**, VI. July, 338
Girls' Lycées in France, by Miss Alice Zimmern, **Ed R L**, X. June, 74
Contemporary Education in France, by Gabriel Compayré, **Ed R A**, X. Nov, 313 (XII. Dec, 527)
The Organization of Secondary Education; the French System, by W. Stuart Macgowan, **Ed R L**, IX. Apr, 305
Germany (see also Articles under Universities):
Girls' Gymnasia in Germany, by Miss Alice Zimmern, **Ed R L**, X. May, 20
German Schools, Mrs. M. A. Waddell Rolger on, **Chaut**, XXI. Sept, 739
The Royal Polytechnikum at Berlin and Student Life in Germany, A. F. M. Lange on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, V. July, 65
Italy (see also Articles under Universities):
Female Higher Education in Italy, by Miss Helen Zimmern, **Ed R L**, X. Oct, 231
Casa Giocosa; an Italian School in the Fifteenth Century, by Maud M. Daniel, **J Ed**, XVII June, 350, July, 407
Switzerland:
The Public Schools of Genoa, by Walter B. Scaife, **Ed R A**, X. Dec, 476
Higher Education of Women at Geneva, by Amice Macdonell, **J Ed**, XVII. July, 409
Denmark: High Schools in Denmark, by J. S. Thornton, **Ed T**, XLVIII. July, 297
Belgium:
The Belgian School Bill, by W. G. Field, **J Ed**, XVII Sept, 557
The Brussels Free University, by Elisée Reclus; Interview, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Feb, 75
Roumania: Education in Roumania, by Miss Katharine Iliffe, **Ed R L**, XI. Nov, 303
Syria: The Beginnings of the Education of Woman in Syria, by Rev. T. Laurie, **Mis R**, VIII. Dec, 891
Siam: Education in Siam, Letter on, by Ernest Young, **J Ed**, XVII. Jan, 33
South Africa: Education in South Africa, by P. M. Darton, **Ed R L**, X. Oct, 240
West Indies: My First School in the West Indies, by Julia Mansfield, **J Ed**, XVII. Aug, 465
Sandwich Islands: Schools in Hawaii, by W. R. Castle, **O M**, XXVI. Oct, 399
Educationists noticed, see
Arnold (Dr. Thomas), Barrow (Humphrey), Brown (William), Bryant (Dr. Sophie), Buss (Miss Frances M.), Edgeworth (Maria), Farnaby (Thomas), Froebel (F. W. A.), Gladstone (Miss Helen), Hartlib (Samuel), Herbart (Johann F.), Heyden (Sebaldus), Laurie (Prof. S. S.), McCosh (James), Makin (Mrs. Bathsua), Marcet (Mrs), Milton (John), Pavananthi, Pestalozzi (Henry), Ross (Alexander), Sandford (Francis R., Lord), Soames (Miss Laura), Stanley of Alderley (Dowager Lady), Walsh (Edward), etc.

Edward I. of England, Reign of, 1272—1307 (see also Lancaster (Edmund, Earl of)):
The English Currency under Edward I., by C. G. Crump and A. Hughes (*diagrams*), **Econ J**, V. Mar, 50
Edward II. of England, Reigned 1307—1327: Letters of the First (English) Prince of Wales, by Nathaniel Hone, **Ant**, XXXI. July, 209
Edward III. of England (Reigned 1327—1377) and the Battle of Crécy, see under France (Historical)
Edward IV. of England, Reign of, 1422—1483: The Battle of Barnet-Field, (Apr. 14, 1471) and Barnet, by J. D. Symon (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 259
Edward VI. of England, Reign of, 1547—1553: The Condition of Morals and Religious Belief in the Reign of Edward VI., by Rev. N. Pocock, **E H**, X. July, 417
Edward, Prince, of York, see York (Prince Edward of)
Edwards, Bishop A. G., of St. Asaph:
On the Church in Wales, **Min**, I. Apr, 339
On the Church in Wales, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 111 (XII. July, 59)
On Some Disestablishment Fictions, **Nat R**, XXV. July, 705
On Church Reform, **Nat R**, XXVI. Nov, 409 (XII. Nov, 440)
Edwards's (F. G.) "Musical Haunts in London," M Mus, XII. Sept, 189
Edwards, H. Sutherland,
On Later Italian Opera in England, **Th**, XXV. May, 280
On the Drama in Russia, **Th**, XXVI. Oct, 213
Edwards, J. Passmore, Biographical (*ill.*), **R R**, XI Feb, 139
Edwards, Louise Betts, Poem by,—"Playthings," **Scrib**, XVII. May, 614
Edwards, Miss M. Betham,
On Philip Gilbert Hamerton (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. May, 162
On a Visit to Baron Tauchnitz (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Apr, 109
On a Visit to Bayeux (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Mar, 190
On France, etc.; a French Zig-Zag (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. May, 269
On the Tarn; a French River (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. July, 342
On French Vineyards (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Sept, 592
On the Conseil de Famille in France, **Nat R**, XXVI. Nov, 351 (XII. Nov, 440)
Eelworm Disease of Hops, Prof. J. Percival on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VI. Mar, 187
Egan, Maurice Francis, Poem by,—"Resurrection," **C M**, XLIX. Apr, 837
Egbert, Archbishop of York (67?—766): A Saxon Archbishop of the Eighth Century, by Arthur L. Salmon, **R R R**, X. June, 4
Egg Legends, see under Easter
Egg Trade, see Poultry-Farming
Egypt (see also Egypt and the Soudan, Suez Canal, Egyptology):
Alfred Milner's Book "England in Egypt," **Q R**, CLXXX. Jan, 255 (XI. Feb, 158)
England in Egypt, **Q R**, CLXXX. Jan, 255 (XI. Feb, 158)
The English Failure in Egypt, by "Cairene," **C R**, LXVII. Mar, 390 (XI. Mar, 264)
The Situation in Egypt, by Sir W. T. Marriott, **F R**, LVII. Apr, 520 (XI. Apr, 341)
The British Occupation of Egypt, Abdullah Ash-Shámi on, **A Q**, X. July, 58
Tunis and Egypt, by J. St. Loe Strachey, **Nat R**, XXV. Mar, 21; and Reply to, by James W. Lowther (Some Anglo-French Problems), **Nat R**, XXV. May, 306
Contemporary Egypt, by Frederic C. Penfield, **N A R**, CLXI. July, 13 (XII. Aug, 160)
The Army of the Khedive and the Present Military Situation in Egypt, by O. G. Villard, **U S**, XIV. Sept, 201
The Egyptian Campaign, Battle of Tel-el-Kebir, etc., and Sir Edward Hamley, see under Hamley (Sir Edward)
British Enterprise in Egypt, **B T J**, XIX. July, 29
Railway Enterprise in Egypt, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 149
The Port of the Upper Nile in Relation to the Highways of Foreign Trade, by James T. P. Heatley, **Scot G M**, XI. Nov, 571
Ancient and Modern Irrigation in Egypt, by C. Whitehouse (*maps* and *ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Feb, 821 (XI. Mar, 272)
Philæ and the Nile Reservoirs, by H. A. Harper (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Mar, 300
The Nile Reservoirs, by H. D. Pearsall, **Scot G M**, XI. Aug, 393
The Sacred Island of Philæ, by G. Montbard (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Oct, 289, Dec, 353
Romance in the Delta, by L. E. Steele, **G O P**, XVI. Sept, 793
A Visit to Dashur, by Mrs. Amy St. Loe Strachey, **Nat R**, XXIV. Feb, 809
Egypt as a Sketching-Ground, by Percy Buckman (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Oct, 37
A Night on the Great Pyramid, by James Ricalton (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. May, 570
Where Moses stood, by Rev. W. R. Winston (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. June, 375
Educational Mission Work in Egypt, by Rev. H. W. Hogg, **Mis R**, VIII. Dec, 905
Egypt and the Soudan (see also Nile Valley and Bahr-el-Ghazel Province under Africa):
Zebehr Pasha, by Sir W. T. Marriott, **F R**, LVIII. July, 101 (XII. July, 60)
The Eastern Soudan: Its Past, Present, and Future, by Lieut.-Gen. F. H. Tyrrell, **Cal R**, CI. July, 24 (XII. Aug, 157)
The Port of the Upper Nile in Relation to the Highways of Foreign Trade, by James T. P. Heatley, **Scot G M**, XI. Nov, 571
The Hausa Association, by Sir G. T. Goldie, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 363
Christmas Shopping at Assuan, by Agnes Repplier, **A M**, LXXV. May, 681
Egyptology (see also Brugsch Pasha):
Recent Works on Egypt, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Jan, 474 (XI. Feb, 157)
Prof. Flinders Petrie's "History of Egypt from the Earliest Times to the Sixteenth Dynasty," Prof. Alex. Macalister on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 133
Professor Flinders Petrie's Discovery of the New Race in Egypt, by H. W., **Sun H**, Oct, 766

Egyptology—continued.
The Newly-Found Race in Egypt, J. E. Quibell on (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Sept, 196; same article (*ill.*), **K O**, VII. Nov, 16
The Data of Egyptian Architecture, by H. W. Desmond (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Apr, 477
Ale-Drinking Old Egypt and the Thrako-Germanic Race, by Karl Blind, **Scot R**, XXV. Jan, 23 (XI. Feb, 159)
The Dawn of the Trinity, by C. Waterer, **W R**, CXLIV. Oct, 441 (XII. Oct, 347)
The Place of Sacrifice in the Egyptian Cultus, by Prof. A. Macalister, **Think**, VIII. Dec, 509
The Primitive Gods of Palestine, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXIX. June, 506
The Egyptian Book of the Dead, by Sara Y. Stevenson, **New W**, IV. June, 321
Where Moses stood, by Rev. W. R. Winston (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. June, 375
Nebuchadnezzar in Egypt, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXIX. Mar, 221
Omar and the Alexandrian Library, by P. V. Naidu, **Cal R**, CI. Oct, 313
Ancient and Modern Irrigation in Egypt, by C. Whitehouse (*maps* and *ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Feb, 821 (XI. Mar, 272)
Philæ and the Nile Reservoirs, by H. A. Harper (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Mar, 300
The Sacred Island of Philæ, by G. Montbard (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Oct, 289, Dec, 353
Romance in the Delta, by L. E. Steele, **G O P**, XVI. Sept, 793
Ehrhardt's (Franz) Book "Metaphysik," Principal D. W. Simon on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 406
Ehrhardt's (Dr. Lic. Eugen) Book "Der Grundcharakter der Ethik Jesu," Rev. A. H. Gray on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 410
Eighteen Hundred and Eighty, by Max Beerbohm, **Y B**, IV. Jan, 275
Einsiedeln, Switzerland: Another Australian Cousin at Einsiedeln, by Geraldine Gavan Duffy, **Ir M**, XXIII. Feb, 85
Eisteddfods, see under Wales
Elba: Napoleon on the Island of Elba, by H. Houssaye, **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 14
"Elbe" Disaster, see under Shipping Disasters
Elder: Variability of Elder-Flowers, by C. E. Bretton, **Sc G**, II. Oct, 207
Elders of the Early Church:
The "Elders" of Papias, by Dr. Edwin A. Abbott, **Ex**, I. May, 333
A New Patristic Fragment, by J. Rendel Harris, **Ex**, I. June, 448
Electoral (see also Woman Suffrage; Conservative, Unionist, Liberal, and Labour Parties; United States, etc.):
The General Election, July, 1895:
The National Social Union and the General Election, **R R**, XII. July, 67
The Church and the General Election, by G. H. F. Nye, **R R R**, X. Aug. 93
Positivists as Electors, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, III. July, 121
The Liberal Reverse (*ill.* and *maps*), **R R**, XII. Aug, 59
The Débâcle—and after, by H. W. Massingham, **C R**, LXVIII. Aug, 299 (XII. Aug, 135)
What does It All mean? by Dr. J. Guinness Rogers, **N C**, XXXVIII. Aug, 177 (XII. Aug, 136)
The Rout of the Faddists, by Edward Dicey, **N C**, XXXVIII. Aug, 188 (XII. Aug, 137, 138)
The Moral of the General Election, by Hugh H. L. Bellot, **W R**, CXLIV. Aug, 173
Britain in the Box, **Black**, CLVIII. Aug, 298 (XII. Aug, 137)
The General Election, by John M. Robertson, **Free R**, IV. Aug, 459 (XII. Aug, 137)
The Elections, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, III. Aug, 148
A Seeming Liberal Check in England, by "Quasivates," **C W**, LXI. Aug, 658
Lord Salisbury's Triumph, by H. D. Traill, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 355 (XII. Sept, 219); and Reply to "The New Order", **P M Q**, XVII. Oct, 726
The New Day, **Black**, CLVIII. Sept, 445 (XII. Sept, 251)
The Cause of the Collapse, by Arthur Withy, **W R**, CXLIV. Sept, 237 (XII. Sept, 251); and Reply to, by Seymour Williams, **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 567
A Crisis in English History, by Sir Herbert Maxwell, **F**, XX. Oct, 544
Causes of the Liberal Defeat, by G. W. E. Russell, **F**, XX. Oct, 160
"Why, Whence, and Whither?" by Justin McCarthy, **F**, XX. Oct, 170
The Triumph of Conservatism, **Q R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 538 (XII. Nov, 410)
King Alcohol and Liberalism, by "Cato," **Free R**, V. Oct, 1, Nov, 206; and Reply to, by F.I.V., **Free R**, V. Dec, 317
The General Election, and the Prospects of Social Legislation, by Prof. W. Cunningham, **Econ R**, V. Oct, 501
The Election of 1895; a General View, by Charles Stuart-Wortley, **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 93 (XII. Sept, 219)
Some Lessons from Scotland, by Lady Frances Balfour, **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 83 (XII. Sept, 219)
The Scottish Elections of 1895, by "A Scottish Conservative," **Scot R**, XXVI. Oct, 359 (XII. Nov, 410)
The Poster in Politics (*ill.*), **R R**, XII. Aug, 168; same article (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Sept, 285; and (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Sept, 313
Corrupt Practices (see also United States):
Micawberism, by Joseph J. Davies, **W R**, CXLIII. Feb, 206 (XI. Feb, 153)
Proportional Representation:
The Social Basis of Proportional Representation, by J. W. Jenks, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 21
The Conference on Proportional Representation held at Saratoga Springs, Aug, 1895, Leonard H. Courtney on (To My Fellow-Disciples at Saratoga Springs), **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 21 (XII. Sept, 219)
Proportional Representation Conference at Saratoga Springs, New York State, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 177
Electoral—continued.
A Scheme of Electoral Reform, by W. Laird Clowes, **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 363 (XII. Sept, 219)
The Character of the Politician, by "Y," **New R**, XII. June, 665
The Ownership Vote, by H. T. Wade, **W R**, CXLIII. Mar, 316 (XI. Mar, 265)
Payment of Members, see under Parliamentary
The Costs of Elections, by T. Stanley Ball, **W R**, CXLIII. Jan, 72
Democracy; The New Divine Right, by W. S. Lilly, **New R**, XII. May, 505
Humours of Electioneering, by C. W. Radcliffe-Cooke (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Aug, 389
Manhood Suffrage; an Electoral Experiment in Belgium, Wilfrid C. Robinson on, **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 109
South Australia's Victory for Adult Suffrage, by Catherine H. Spence, **Can M**, V. July, 276
Elections in the United States, see under United States
Electric Heating:
The New Science of Electric Heating, by W. S. Hadaway, Jr., **Eng M**, IX. May, 302
Electric *v.* Steam Heating, by A. F. Nagle, **Cas M**, IX. Nov, 42
Power, Light, and Heat in City Blocks, by J. E. Talbot, **Eng M**, IX. June 457
Electrical Cooking and Heating, by N. W. Perry (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Mar, 418
Cooking by Electricity, by Miss Fairclough; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Apr, 217
Electric Lighting:
The Illumination of Streets and Public Places, by F. L. Pope (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. May, 251
The People's Lamps, by Prof. Frank Parsons, **A**, XIII. June, 118 (XII. July, 63), Aug, 381 (XII. Sept, 251); XIV. Sept, 86 (XII. Oct, 347), Nov, 439 (XII. Dec, 538), Dec, 95
Power, Light, and Heat in City Blocks, by J. E. Talbot, **Eng M**, IX. June, 457
Reducing the Cost of Electric Light, by N. W. Perry, **Eng M**, IX. Apr, 57
The Incandescent Lamp of Today, by J. H. Cuntz (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Feb, 329
The Distribution of Energy in the Spectrum of the Glow-Lamp, Dr. E. L. Nichols on (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, II. Jan, 260
Electric Light Fittings, C. R. Ashbee on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Mar, 91
Explosions in Electric-Light Mains, by J. Alfred Wanklyn and W. J. Cooper, **Sc G**, II. June, 88
Electricity as a Motive Power (see also Niagara as a Motive Power under Niagara):
Electric Power Transmission, by Lieut. F. Jarvis Patten, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 435
The Limits of Electric Power Transmission, by A. D. Adams, **Eng M**, X. Nov, 263 (XII. Dec, 525)
Solid Force Transmission, by K. Hedges (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. June, 149
The Electric Motor, by Prof. F. B. Crocker, **Cas M**, VII. Mar, 392
Will the Electric Motor supersede the Steam Locomotive? by Joseph Wetzler, **Scrib**, XVII. May, 594 (XI. May, 455)
Direct Electric-Driven Machines, by W. E. Hall (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Feb, 314
Recent American Direct-Connected Engines and Dynamos, by T. G. Smith, Jr. (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Feb, 285
Combined Efficiencies of Mechanical and Electrical Machines, by E. J. Willis, **Cas M**, VII. Feb, 343
The Mechanical Equipment of Power Stations, by Prof. R. C. Carpenter (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Apr, 473
Electric Power from the Coal Regions, by Dr. L. Bell, **Cas M**, IX. Nov, 57 (XII. Dec, 525)
Electric Power in Collieries, by L. B. Atkinson, **Cas M**, IX. Dec, 107
A Twelve-Mile Transmission of Power by Electricity for Mining, by T. H. Leggett (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Mar, 355
Electricity in Textile Manufacturing, by Dr. L. Bell (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Feb, 275
Electric Power for Isolated Factories, by W. A. Anthony (*ill.*), **Eng M** VIII. Feb, 870
Electric Power in Southern Cotton Mills in the United States, by A. F. McKissick, **Eng M**, VIII. Mar, 1063
Operating Machine Tools by Electricity, by George Richmond (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Jan, 669
Nikola Tesla and the Electrical Outlook (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Sept, 293
The Tesla Oscillator, by Lieut. F. Jarvis Patten, **N Sc R**, II. July, 113
The Past and Future of City Traction, by Lieut. F. Jarvis Patten, **N Sc R**, II. Oct, 193
Power, Light, and Heat in City Blocks, by J. E. Talbot, **Eng M**, IX. June, 457
Electricity for Marine Propulsion, by Prof. W. F. Durand, **Cas M**, VIII. June, 143
Electric Propulsion and the Naval Service, by G. Martinez, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Nov, 1101
Ontario Drain Tunnel and Electric Plant, by C. R. McKay (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. Sept, 1079
Electric Elevators, by J. Sachs (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Aug, 387
Electric Railways:
Power Consumption on Electric Railways, by A. K. Baylor, **Cas M**, IX. Dec, 137
Electric Locomotives on Steam Roads in the United States, by G. J. Varney, **Lipp**, XI. Mar, 415
Will Trunk Lines be operated by Electricity? by F. J. Sprague, **Eng M**, IX. July, 612 (XII. Aug, 156)

Electricity as a Motive Power—continued.
Electric Railways—continued.
The Trolley in Competition with Railroads in the United States, by C. Deming, **Eng M**, IX. Aug, 823
Country Roads and Trolleys in the United States, by J. Gilmer Speed, **N A R**, CLXI. Sept, 382
The People's Highways; Street-Car Lines, etc., in the United States, Prof. Frank Parsons on, **A**, XII. May, 393 (XI. June, 553)
Monopolism and Militarism in the Brooklyn Street Railway Strike, G. Emil Richter on, **A**, XIII. June, 98 (XII. July, 63)
The Electric Street Railways of Budapest (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Mar, 287
The Brott Electric Bicycle Railway, C. H. Cochrane on (A Hundred and Twenty Miles an Hour), (*ill.*), **Lipp**, XII. Nov, 689 (XII. Nov, 425)
The Carstairs Electric Light-Railway, **C J**, XII. June, 400
Electricity, Miscellaneous (see also Magnetism, Telegraph, Telephone, and Keely's (J. W.) Discoveries):
"What Electricity is," by—
Clay, H., **N Sc R**, I. Jan, 329
Reed, C. J., **N Sc R**, I. Jan, 326
The World's Debt to Electricity, by Prof. John Trowbridge, **Chaut**, XX. Feb, 545
Modern Theories as to Electricity, by Henry A. Rowland, **Eng M**, VIII. Jan, 589
Pre-Scientific Electricity, by H. Hayden, Jr., **N Sc R**, I. Jan, 358
Marvels of Electricity, by Prof. J. R. Buchanan, **A**, XIV. Sept, 33
Light and Electrification, by Prof. O. J. Lodge, **Sc P**, III. May, 175
The Maximum Possible Efficiency of Galvanic Batteries, by H. Morton, **Cas M**, VIII. June, 131
Variation of Internal Resistance of a Voltaic Cell with Current, by H. S. Carhart (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, II. Mar, 392
The Capacities of Electrolytic Condensers, by S. Sheldon, H. W. Leitch, and A. N. Shaw (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, II. May, 401
Alternating Currents when the Electromotive Force is of a Zigzag Wave Type, by E. C. Rimington (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. Sept, 100
Determination of the Electric Conductivity of Certain Salt Solutions, by A. C. MacGregory, **Phys R**, II. Mar, 361
On the Electrolytic Conductivity of Concentrated Sulphuric Acid, by Dr. K. E. Guthe and L. J. Briggs (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. Sept, 141
Variation in Electrical Conductivity of Metallic in Different Dielectrics, by Prof. Fernando Sanford (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. Nov, 161
A Galvanometer for Photographing Alternating Current Curves, by H. J. Hotchkiss and F. E. Millis (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. July, 49
Experiments with a New Polarizing Photo-Chronograph as applied to the Measurement of the Velocity of Projectiles, by A. C. Crehore and G. O. Squier (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. July, 63
The Influence of Heat and the Electric Current upon Young's Modulus for a Piano Wire, by Mary C. Noyes (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, II. Jan, 277
Nikola Tesla's Oscillator and Other Inventions, by Thomas C. Martin (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Apr, 916 (XI. Apr, 366)
The Operation of the Vibratory Circuit, by John W. Keely, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 457
The Neutralisation of Magnets, by John W. Keely, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 461
Resonance in Transformer Circuits, by Frederick Bedell and A. C. Crehore (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, II. May, 442
Electric Wiring and the Fire Hazard, by F. E. Cabot, **Eng M**, VIII. Mar, 1025
The Burning of Tesla's Laboratory, New York, by T. C. Martin, **Eng M**, IX. Apr, 101
Harnessing the Tides, Frank Rotherham on, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 505
Counting the World by Electricity, by Robert P. Porter (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Apr, 452
A Clinical Electric Cabinet, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson (*ill.*), **As**, XI. 3rd Qr, 261
Brain Matter under Electric Excitation, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, **As**, XI. 3rd Qr, 318
Electrical Measurements, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, **As**, XI. 4th Qr, 452
On the Transmission of Light through Animal Bodies, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, **As**, XI. 4th Qr, 466
On Electric Reproduction of Forms, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, **As**, XI. 3rd Qr, 327
Galvanotropism of Tadpoles, by Dr. Augustus D. Waller (*diagrams*), **Sc P**, IV. Oct, 96
Theories of Electrolysis, by C. Dampier Whetham, **Sc P**, IV. Dec, 293
The Legal Aspects of Electrolysis, by H. C. Townsend (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Apr, 457
Means for preventing Electrolysis of Buried Metal Pipes, by I. H. Farnham (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Aug, 421
Preventing Electrolysis of Underground Pipes, by H. P. Brown (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Oct, 613
Electricians noticed, see Crosse (Andrew), Edison (Thomas Alva), Keely (J. W.), Tesla (Nikola), etc.
Electricity, Atmospheric, see under Physics
Electrolysis, see under Electricity
Electrolytic Condensers, see under Electricity
Elements in Chemistry, see under Chemistry, Ether
Elephants:
Rogue Elephants, by C. F. Holder (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Jan, 239
Elephant-Catching, by D. H. Wise (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Apr, 398
Elevators, see Lifts
Elgin, Lord, on the Obligations of Members of the Governor-General's Legislative Council of India, by J. W. Neill, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 308
Elgood, G. S., Artist: The Garden and Its Art, with Especial Reference to the Paintings of G. S. Elgood, by G.W. (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. May, 51
Eliot, George, 1819—1880:
A First Meeting with George Eliot, by Mrs. Lynn Linton (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Sept, 443
The Womanliness of Literary Women, by J. W. Abernethy, **Lipp**, XI. Apr, 570
George Eliot's Neighbourhood; a Warwickshire Sketch, by George Morley, **T C**, I. June, 273
Gainsborough, Lincolnshire; a Bit of George Eliot's Country, by John Foster Fraser (*ill.*), **Bkman**, IX. Nov, 52
George Eliot's Place in Literature, by Frederic Harrison, **F**, XX. Sept, 66, (XII. Oct, 332)
Immortality in Literature specified in George Eliot, by Lily H. Montagu, **P R**, VI. Dec, 746
A Latter-Day Critic and George Eliot, by Mrs. Emily S. Judge, **H**, VII. Nov, 354
Dorothea Casaubon in "Middlemarch," by G. Mount (Three Representative Heroines in Fiction), **Ata**, VIII. Sept, 774
Tito Melema in "Romola," by Julia H. Gulliver, **New W**, IV. Dec, 687
Elizabeth, Queen of England, Reign of, 1558—1603 (see also Hooker (Richard), Raleigh (Sir Walter), etc.):
The First Twenty Years of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, **Ch Q**, XL. July, 405
Queen Elizabeth, by Agnes Marchbank (Incidents of the English Reformation), (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Jan, 205
The Elizabethan Sea-Kings, by John Fiske, **A M**, LXXVI. July, 02
The Sea-Dogs of England, by Rev. C. G. Lang, **G W**, XXXVI. Dec, 808
Spanish Armada, see under Spain
Calendar of Letters and State Papers relating to English Affairs, preserved principally in the Archives of Simancas, 1568—1579, **E H**, X. Jan, 162
Catholic Writers and Elizabethan Readers: Father Southwell the Euphuist, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXIII. Feb, 231, Mar, 383
Elk and Moose:
American Moose, Elk, and Deer, by W. T. Hornaday (*map* and *ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Sept, 939
How I killed My First Moose, by C. H. Gooderham (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Jan, 269
Moose-Hunting in New Brunswick, by Edmund P. Rogers (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Oct, 47
An Elk-Battue in Russia, by Fred. Whishaw (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Jan, 288
Ellicott, Miss Rosalind, Composer: Interview, by Maud Rawson (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Nov, 236
Elliot's (Sir Walter) Notes on St. Thomas the Apostle and the Syrian Church in India, R. Sewell on, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 444
Elliott, Ebenezer, 1781—1849: the Corn-Law Rhymer, by S. E. Keeble (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Sept, 357
Ellis, Havelock,
Havelock Ellis's Book "Man and Woman," J. Arthur Thomson on, **I J E**, V. Apr, 386
On "Common Sense" and the Elmira Reformatory, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 433
On Dreaming of the Dead, **Psychol R**, II. Sept, 458
On the Genius of France, **A M**, LXXV. Jan, 72
Ellis Island, see under New York City
Elmira Reformatory, see under Reformatories
Elocution (see also Oratory, Lecturing, Preaching, Reciters, Reading):
The Life of Words, by Clifford Harrison, **Min**, I. May, 435
False Emphasis, by W. H. Pollock, **Th**, XXVI. Aug, 85
Voice-Training in Singing, see under Music
Elsenhans's (Dr. Theodor) Book "Wesen und Entstehung des Gewissens," see under Psychology
Elsevier Family; Famous Dutch Printers, by Baroness A. Salvador (*ill.*), **N Sc R**, I. Jan, 333
Elten, Kruseman van, Dutch Artist: Along Dutch Waterways, by Alexander Black (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 214
Elworthy's (F. T.) Book "The Evil Eye," **Q R**, CLXXXII. July, 204
Ely, Dr. Richard T.,
On State Universities, **Cos**, XIX. Oct, 643
On Government Control of the Telegraph, **A**, XV. Dec, 49
Ely, Bishop of, see Compton (Lord Alwyne)
Ely, Cambridgeshire:
A Day at Ely, by Isabelle M. L. Forrest (*ill.*), **Q**, July, 748
Ely Palace, by Precentor Venables (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Aug, 554
The Schemen of Cambridgeshire and the Isle of Ely, by Edward Hailstone, **Ant**, XXXI. Sept, 271
Emanuele da Roma (14th Century): The Ninth Mehabbereth of Emanuele da Roma and the Tresor of Peire de Corbiac, by Gustavo Sacerdote, **Jew Q**, VII. July, 711
Embezzlement, see Fraud
Emblems, Religious, see Symbolism
Embroidery, see Needlework, Tapestry
Embryology, see under Evolution
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803—1882:
Emerson in His Home, by F. B. Sanborn, **A**, XV. Dec, 16
Emerson, by Rev. J. W. Chadwick (*ill.*), **A**, XV. Dec, 12
Ralph Waldo Emerson, by Brander Matthews (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Jan, 199
The Friendship of Whitman and Emerson, by W. S. Kennedy, **P L**, VII. Feb, 71
Emerson, the Philosopher of Optimism, by Thomas Bradfield, **P M Q**, XVII. Apr, 249
Emerson, Transcendentalist and Utilitarian, by "Vernon Lee," **C R**, LXVII. Mar, 345 (XI. Mar, 264)
Emery and Emery Wheel Tests, by T. D. Paret, **Cas M**, VIII. May, 50

Emigration, Immigration (see also Colonisation, Naturalisation, Chinese Question, Jews):
- Alien Immigration in the United Kingdom, 1894, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 117
- Alien Immigration in the United Kingdom, 1895, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 244, Mar, 374, Apr, 484, May, 608, June, 736; XIX. July, 109, Aug, 233, Sept, 361, Oct, 489, Nov, 613, Dec, 741
- Alien Immigration, Geoffrey Drage on, **F R**, LVII. Jan, 37 (XI. Jan, 33); and Reply to, by Arnold White, **F R**, LVII. Mar, 501 (XI. Mar, 263)
- Strangers within Our Gates, **C J**, XII. June, 344
- The Jews in the East-End, by A. Streeter, **M**, LXXXIII. Feb, 202
- Among the Russian Jews in the East-End, by Robert Garfield (*ill.*), **Q**, Oct, 383
- The Drift of Population to Cities, by H. J. Fletcher, **F**, XIX. Aug, 737 (XII. Sept, 252)
- Taxation, Intolerance, and Emigration, by Dr. B. F. Kidder, **Hom R**, XXIX. Mar, 277
- Emigration from the United Kingdom, 1894, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 116
- Emigration from the United Kingdom, 1895, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 243, Mar, 373, Apr, 483, May, 607, June, 735; XIX. July, 108, Aug, 232, Sept, 360, Oct, 488, Nov, 612, Dec, 740
- Openings for Emigrants to Canada, **B T J**, XVIII. May, 525
- Canadian Immigrants, by A. Paterson, **Nat R**, XXV. May, 399
- Farming in Victoria, Australia, by John Law, **Y M**, IX. July, 234
- Why I proposed the "Undesirable Immigrants Exclusion Bill" for New Zealand, by Hon. W. P. Reeves (*ill.*). **R R Aus**, VI. Jan, 39
- Emigration and Immigration in the United States, see under United States
- Coolie-Recruiting and Emigration in Bengal, Rev. A. Logsdail on, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. July, 247
- Stowaways, **C J**, XII. Aug, 489
- Stowaways of '93, by C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne, **G W**, XXXVI. Mar, 170

Emin Pasha, 1840—1892: The Death of Emin Pasha, by R. Dorsey Mohun (*map* and *ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 591

Eminent Men, see Great Men, Genius, etc.

Emmaus, see under Palestine

Emotion, see under Psychology

Emperor's New Clothes!—Irish Land Question, by H. O. Arnold-Forster, **Nat R**, XXV. May, 410 (XI. May, 429)

Empire, British, and Imperial Federation, see under Colonies

Empiricism in Politics, by T. Mackay, **Nat R**, XXV. Aug, 790 (XII. Aug, 156)

Employers and Employed, see under Labour Problems

Employers' Liability, see under Labour

Employments, Professions, see Professions

Empyema: The Treatment of Empyema in Children, by Dr. J. A. Coutts, **Med M**, IV. June, 510

Enamel: Reliance Building, Chicago; a White Enamelled Building, C. E. Jenkins on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Jan, 299

Enamelling, by Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Dawson; Interview, by E.B.S. (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Dec. 173

Encina, Juan de la, 1469—1534: Encina's Songs, etc.; a Musical Curiosity, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould, **C J**, XII. Feb. 81

Encyclicals of Leo XIII., see under Leo XIII., Catholic Church, etc.

End of a Chapter—French Literature, Black, CLVII. Feb, 171

End of the Continent—Patagonia, by John R. Spears (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII Feb, 213

Endowments, Educational, see under Education

Energy, see under Psychology

Engadine, see under Switzerland

Engels, Friedrich, Economist, 1820—1895:
- Bonar, James, on, **Q J Econ**, X. Oct, 95
- J. B. on, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 490

d'Enghien, Duc Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon, 1772—1804: The Affair d'Enghien, by W. H. Craig, **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 390

Engineering (see also Articles under Inventions, Patents and Trade-Marks; Machinery; Wheels, Pipes; Cables, Lifts, Chimneys, Gauges; Ballooning; Electricity; Heating; Shipping, Navies; Canals; Railways, Tunnels, Bridges; Roads; Water-Supply, Irrigation, Hydraulics, Wells; Sanitation; Mining, etc., etc.):
- The Selection of Motive Power, by C. E. Emery, **Eng M**, VIII. Jan, 638, Feb, 797
- Electricity as a Motive Power, see Electricity
- Niagara as a Motive Power, see under Niagara
- Steam Engineering (see also Fire Engines; Steamboats and Ship-Boilers under Shipping; Locomotives under Railways):
 - Modern Methods of Steam Engineering, by W. H. Booth, **Cas M**, VIII. Aug, 455
 - Steam Engines of To-day, by G. L. Clark (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Sept, 511
 - The Barring Engine, by W. H. Booth (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Sept, 528
 - The Evolution of the Portable Engine, by W. D. Wansbrough (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Dec, 83
 - The Cost of Steam Power, by C. E. Emery, **Cas M**, VIII. Aug, 409
 - The Manufacture of Steam, by "Staff Writer," **Eng M**, X. Dec, 500
 - Town Refuse for Steam-Raising, by T. W. Baker (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Mar, 383
 - Burning Anthracite Culm and Other Low-Grade Fuels for Steam-Raising, by J. R. Wagner (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Nov, 3
 - The Mechanical Equipment of Power Stations, by Prof. R. C. Carpenter (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Apr, 473
 - Electric *v.* Steam-Heating, by A. F. Nagle, **Cas M**, IX. Nov, 42
 - Recent American Direct-Connected Engines and Dynamos, by T. G. Smith, Jr. (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Feb, 285
 - Combined Efficiencies of Mechanical and Electrical Machines, by E. J. Willis, **Cas M**, VII. Feb, 343
 - Steel Boilers; Modern Boiler-Making, by W. O. Webber (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Mar, 397
 - Corrosion of Boilers and Steamships, by W. C. Ward, **Cas M**, VII. Apr, 490
 - The Down-Draught Furnace for Steam Boilers, by W. H. Bryan (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Oct, 572
 - Some American Vertical Boilers, by Albert Spies (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Dec, 157
 - The Temperature Cycle in a Cylinder Wall, by E. T. Adams (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Jan, 211
 - The Recording Gauge for Steam Pressure, by C. A. Hague (*diagram*), **Cas M**, VIII. Sept, 500
 - Insurance of Engines, by H. B. Spence, **Cas M**, VIII. Oct, 554
 - A Remarkable Steam Engine Performance at Belfast, by C. T. Porter (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Mar, 375
 - Thomas Newcomen and His Work, by W. Fletcher (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Dec, 141
 - The Steam Shovel, by A. W. Robinson (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Jan, 187
 - Locomotive Cranes, by W. L. Clements (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Mar, 369
- Gas and Oil Engines (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Sept, 481
- River Improvement Works, see under Rivers
- Nile Reservoirs, see under Egypt
- Military Engineering, see under Armies
- Agricultural Machinery, see under Agriculture
- Miscellaneous:
 - Production up to the Power Limit, by H. L. Arnold, **Eng M**, IX. Aug, 916
 - The Prevailing Scarcity of Skilled Labour, by A. E. Outerbridge, Jr., **Eng M**, X. Nov, 227 (XII. Dec, 517)
 - The Office and the Work-Shop, by W. H. Wakeman, **Cas M**, VIII. May, 67
 - A Piece-Rate System, by F. W. Taylor, **Cas M**, VIII. Oct, 585
 - The Modern Railroad Machine-Shop, by H. D. Gordon, **Eng M**, IX. July, 705
 - False Economy in Foundry Equipment, by H. Hansen, **Cas M**, IX. Dec, 170
 - Mill Equipment, by G. A. Becks (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Nov, 27
 - Machine-Shop Economy, by Oberlin Smith, **Cas M**, VIII. June, 127
 - Compressed Air for Engineering Workshops, by C. O. Heggem (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Aug, 440
 - Some Recent Machine Tools, by G. L. Clark (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. June, 113
 - Toothed Gears, or Ropes and Belts, by W. H. Booth, **Cas M**, VII. Feb, 325
 - A Few Facts about Files, by S. Nicholson (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Oct, 600
 - Economic Possibilities of the Milling Machine, by H. L. Arnold, **Eng M**, IX. Apr, 65
 - The Redheffer Perpetual Motion Machine, Prof. C. Sellers on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Sept, 523
 - Handling Fly-Wheels, by M. N. MacLaren, Jr. (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Jan, 264
 - Modern Coal-Handling Machinery, by A. J. Webster (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Nov, 63
 - Lubricants, see Oil, Grease
 - Mechanical Testing of Metals (see also under Iron, Steel):
 - How to test a Turbine, by S. Webber (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Oct, 605
 - Emery and Emery Wheel Tests, by T. D. Paret, **Cas M**, VIII. May, 50
 - Commercial Testing of Materials, by W. O. Webber (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Sept, 508
 - Education of Mechanical Engineers:
 - Emery, Charles E., on, **Eng M**, X. Dec, 423
 - Outerbridge, A. E., Jr., on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Dec, 428
 - Thurston, R. H., on, **Eng M**, X. Dec, 418
 - Correspondence Schools of Engineering, by E. P. Roberts, **Cas M**, VIII. June, 106
 - Engineering Specialisation and Education, by Prof. L. S. Randolph, **Cas M**, VIII. Sept, 533
 - The Ideal City-Engineering Bureau, by F. Collingwood, **Eng M**, IX. June, 445
 - Natural Science Training for Engineers, by Prof. N. S. Shaler, **Eng M**, IX. Sept, 1021
 - Racial Traits in Machine Designing, by Albert Williams, Jr., **Eng M**, X. Oct, 92 (XII. Nov, 445)
 - The Old and the New, by R. Allison, **Cas M**, VIII. Aug, 459
 - Engineering Fallacies, by Henry Morton (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Jan, 200, Apr, 487; VIII. Aug, 428
 - Hints for the Mechanic and Employer, by E. Woodward, **Eng M**, IX. June, 493
 - From an Inspector's Notebook, by G. C. Henning, **Cas M**, VIII. May, 28
 - Engineering Three Hundred Years Ago, by W. F. Durfee (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. June, 97
 - The Signs of the Times, by Edward Atkinson, **Eng M**, IX. Aug, 811 (XII. Sept, 234)

Engineers noticed, see
Allen (J. M.),
Anderson (Dr. W.),
Bell (A. G.),
Carbutt (E. H.),
Edison (T. A.),
Ericsson (J.),
Fritz (J.),
Head (J.),
Hichborn (P.),
Maxim (H. S.),
Newcomen (T.),
Pope (F. L.),
Scott (I. M.),
Tangye (Sir Richard),
Tesla (N.),
Tweddell (R. H.),
etc.

England and the English People (see also Women, Children, Aristocracy, Professions, Names, English-Speaking Folk, English History, Rural Life, Condition of the People, etc., etc.):
The Wilful Isolation of England, by Frederick Greenwood, **C R**, LXVII. June, 838 (XI. June, 528)
The Good Sense of the English People, by T. E. Kebbel, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 382
English Common-Sense, by Arnold White, **C F M**, XXII. Apr, 364
England in 1895, by Sir George Grey (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Sept, 249
Dangers of Modern England: Symposium, **G T**, V. Apr, 5, 17, 33, 49, May, 65, 81, 97, 113, June, 129, 147, Sept, 370, 402
Christianity and the English People, by Dr. David H. Wheeler, **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 395, Feb, 522, Mar, 650
The Conversion of England, Rev. P. Ryan on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Nov, 1009
The Factory Towns of England, by Edward Porritt (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Sept, 341
Eccentric Dinners, by Howard Paul (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr, 465
Some Differences between English and American Homes, by Miss Elizabeth L. Banks, **C F M**, XXII. Mar, 257
London or New York: the Cheaper City, by Miss Elizabeth L. Banks (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. July, 584
Houses to Let—Furnished, by Miss Elizabeth L. Banks (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Sept, 736
English Country-House Parties, Lady Colin Campbell on, **Cos**, XVIII. Apr, 687
Bathing at the English Sea-Shore Resorts, J. Howe Adams on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Aug, 395
H. D. Traill's Book "Social England," see under English History
Our Sporting Ancestors, **Q R**, CLXXX. Jan, 88 (XI. Feb, 158)
1880, by Max Beerbohm, **Y B**, IV. Jan, 275
The England of Sir Thomas More (15th—16th Century), by B. O. Flower, **A**, XIV. Oct, 278
The English in India, see under India
England, Bank of, see under Finance
England, Church of, see Church of England
English Channel, see under Physical Geography
English Channel Routes, see under Shipping
English History (see also Articles under History, Archæology, Architecture, Church of England, Catholic Church; Churches, Monasteries; Municipal History, London; Democracy, Parliamentary, Politics and Political Science, etc.):
Druids, see Stonehenge
Celtic Remains, see Articles under Wales
Romans in Britain (see also Articles under Archæology):
The Sochmen of Cambridge and the Isle of Ely, by Edward Hailstone, **Ant**, XXXI. Sept, 271
The Devil inspires the Monk; an Anglo-Saxon War Story (785), translated by L. T. Damon, **P L**, VII. July, 301
The Battle of Stamford Bridge, Sept, 1066, D. Lever on, **G M**, CCLXXIX. July, 80
William the Conqueror, see William I.
Randulf, Earl of Chester, see Chester (Randulf, Earl of),
Edmund, Earl of Lancaster, 1245—1296, see Lancaster (Edmund, Earl of),
History of English Law before the Time of Edward I., by T. C. Williams, **Jur R**, VII. July, 260
The English Currency under Edward I. (1277—1307), by C. G. Crump and A. Hughes (*diagrams*), **Econ J**, V. Mar, 50
Clerical and Social Life in Devon in 1287, Bishop Brownlow on, **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 1
The Expulsion of the Jews from England in 1290, B. Lionel Abrahams on, **Jew Q**, VII. Jan, 236, Apr, 428
The Church of Bordeaux during the English Dominion (about 13th Century), by E. Chanoine Allain, **D R**, CXVII. Oct, 373
The Bishops of Exeter in the 13th and 14th Centuries, by Rev. Dom A. Hamilton, **D R**, CXVII. July, 16
Edward II., see Edward II.
The "Herse" of Archers at Crécy, 1346, Lieut.-Col. E. M. Lloyd on, **E H**, X. July, 538
The Archers at Crécy, Rev. Hereford B. George on, **E H**, X. Oct, 733
John Wyclif (died 1384), see Wyclif (John)
Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, 1391—1447, see Gloucester (Humphrey, Duke of)
Joan of Arc (1412—1431), see Arc (Joan of)
Battle of Barnet Field, 1471, J. D. Symon on (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 259
House of Tudor (see also Henry VIII., Mary, Elizabeth, Mary Queen of Scots, the Armada under Spain, Raleigh (Sir Walter), Reformation, Cranmer (Archbishop), Hooker (Richard), etc.):
Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII., Rev. N. Pocock on, **E H**, X. Oct, 791
The Campaign of Flodden, 1513, C. Stein on, **U S M**, CXXXII. June, 295
Calendar of Letters and State Papers relating to English Affairs, preserved principally in the Archives of Simancas, 1568—1579, **E H**, X. Jan, 162
English Seamen in the Sixteenth Century, by Prof. J. A. Froude, **Long**, XXV. Jan, 248, Feb, 360 (XI. Feb, 142), Mar, 471 (XI. Mar, 250), Apr, 580 (XI. Apr, 342)
Prof. Froude's Lectures "English Seamen in the Sixteenth Century," P. J. M. on (Elizabethan Seamen), **Bkman**, VIII. June, 81
The Elizabethan Sea-Kings, John Fiske on, **A M**, LXXVI. July, 91
The Sea-Dogs of England, by Rev. C. J. Lang, **Q W**, XXXVI. Dec, 808
The Defeat of the Spanish Armada, see under Spain
The Soldier of the Sixteenth Century, **Mac**, LXXII. July, 171
Spurious Records of Tudor Martyrs, by Rev. J. H. Pollen, **M**, LXXXIV. June, 217
Catholic Writers and Elizabethan Readers; Father Southwell the Euphuist, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXIII. Feb, 231, Mar, 383

English History—continued.
House of Stuart (see also Stuart (House of), Charles II., James II., Gunpowder Plot, Laud (Archbishop), Buckingham (First Duke of), Bulstrode (Sir Richard), Shovel (Sir C.), Rooke (Adm. Sir G.), Marlborough (Duke of), Derwentwater (James, Earl of), etc.):
The Battle of Edgehill, 1642, and Its Ghost Story, by W. W. H., **Arg**, LIX. Mar, 381
Cromwell and the Commonwealth, see Cromwell
Verney Memoirs, see Verney Memoirs
The Pretenders, see under Stuart (House of)
The Earl of Torrington and the Battle of Beachy Head, June 30, 1690, **Mac**, LXXII. July, 222
Dr. F. Salomon's Book on the Last Ministry of Queen Anne, Principal A. W. Ward on, **E H**, X. Oct, 805
An Introduction to English Politics, by John M. Robertson:
The Rebellion and the Commonwealth, **Free R**, III. Jan, 372
From Stuarts to Guelphs, **Free R**, III. Feb, 457
House of Hanover (see also Articles on Anson (Lord), Howe (Lord), Collingwood (Lord), Nelson (Lord), Canning (George), Campbell (Sir Colin), Londonderry (3rd Marquis of), Butler (Bishop), etc.):
A Study of the Spy, Oliver Macallester (1744), by Andrew Lang, **E I** XIII. June, 214
Major Knox's Diary and the War in Canada, 1759, see under Canada
Cameos from English History, by Miss C. M. Yonge:
The Declaration of Independence, 1774—1776, **M P**, IX. Feb, 218
Changes of Ministry, 1763—1773, **M P**, X. Aug, 194
The Wilkes Prosecutions, 1757—1775, **M P**, X. Sept, 566
The Letters of Junius, 1769—1772, see Junius
Admiral G. B. Rodney's Naval Battles (Breaking the Line), **T B**, CV. Nov, 318
English Occupations of Minorca, 1708—1802, **T B**, CV. Dec. 465
Setting the Clock Back (1798—1825), by C. J. Langston, **Arg**, LX. Oct, 409
Battle of Copenhagen, 1801, see Copenhagen (Battle of)
Battle and Campaign of Trafalgar, 1805, see Trafalgar (Battle and Campaign of)
The Expedition of Sir Home Popham to La Plata, 1806, see under Argentine Republic
The Cruise of the *Wasp* (1812—14), by Theodore Roosevelt (Hero Tales from American History) (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Aug, 847
The Battles of the Nive, 1813, **Mac**, LXXIII. Dec, 149
Napoleon, Wellington, and the Campaign of Waterloo, see Napoleon, etc.
Queen Victoria, see Queen Victoria
The Sikh War, 1849, see under India
The French Alliance with England, 1854, A. D. Vanlamon, **N A R**, CLX. May, 607 (XI. June, 552)
The Crimean War, 1854—56, see Crimea
Indian Mutiny, 1857—58, see under India
The Queen's Prime Ministers, see Beaconsfield (Lord), Gladstone (W. E.), Rosebery (Lord), Salisbury (Lord)
English Mediæval Life, by A. F. Sanborn, **Lipp**, XII. Dec, 793
Kingham, Oxon; a Typical Mediæval Village, by W. Warde Fowler (*map*), **Q J Econ**, IX. Jan, 151
Mrs. John Richard Green's Book "Town Life in the Fifteenth Century," see under Municipal History
W. M. Torrens's Book "History of Cabinets, 1707—1760," **E R**, CLXXXI. Jan, 116 (XI. Feb, 156)
The Religious Test Acts (1661—1828), Rev. T. E. Bridgett on, **M**, LXXXIV. May, 58, June, 190
The Historical Manuscripts Commission; New Light on English History, Edward Porritt on, **N A R**, CLXI. July, 119 (XII. Aug, 160)
"Social England," edited by H. D. Traill:
Gairdner, James, on, **E H**, X. Oct, 791
Tait, James, on, **E H**, X. Apr, 359
Weeden, W. B., on, **A H**, I. Oct, 124
Unsigned Article on, **L Q**, XXIV. July, 230
Great Acts of the English Parliament, Prof. T. Raleigh on, **Chaut**, XXI. May, 139
London under England's Old Laws (from about 1300), by W. J. Hardy, **Sun M**, XXIV. Feb, 124
Famous British Ships and Their Commanders, by W. Wood (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. June, 191, Aug. 373, Sept, 463, Oct, 615
Military Memoirs; the Soldier in Print, **Mac**, LXXI. Mar, 393
Christianity and English Institutions, by Dr. David H. Wheeler, **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 395
The Evangelization of Early England, by Prof. T. W. Hunt, **Hom R**, XXIX. June, 501
Divine Retribution, by Colonel S. Dewe White, **K O**, VI. July, 694, Aug. 767, Oct, 950
Concerning the Office of the Master of the Horse, by the Earl of Cork and Orrery (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Jan, 98
Crowns and Coronets, by Mary Howarth (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. July, 625
The Thames Palaces, by Edwin Oliver (The Romance of London) (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Apr, 415
London City Pageants, by Edwin Oliver (The Romance of London) (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. June, 565 (XI. June, 542)
The Castles of Old England, by Charles Turner (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 26
Some Historic Pictures at Hatfield, T. Sulman on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Nov, 760, Dec, 815
Ceremonial Dishes of England, Esther Singleton on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. May, 49

English Language and Literature, see Language, Literature, Poetry, Fiction, etc., etc.

English-Speaking Folk (see also Colonies, Australasia, Canada, United States, etc.):
Lands of the English Tongue, by S. Parkes Cadman, **Chaut**, XXI. Aug, 615, Sept, 727
Americans and the Pan-Britannic Movement, by J. Astley Cooper, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 426 (XII. Sept, 217)
Saxon or Slav; England or Russia? by David Mills, **Can M**, IV. Apr, 518

Engraving, see under Art

Enteric Fever: The Scourge of India and Its Cause, by Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. W. Hill-Climo, **U S M**, CXXXII. Apr, 52; Reply to, by Surgeon-Major Perry Marsh, **U S M**, CXXXII. May, 166; and Rejoinder, by Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. W. Hill-Climo, **U S M**, CXXXII. July, 346

Entertaining (see also Visitors' Books):
On Entertaining, by Frances C. Baylor (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Jan, 78
"L'Art de Tenir Salon," by Lady Jephson, **Ata**, VIII. Jan, 234
Country-House Parties, Lady Colin Campbell on, **Cos**, XVIII. Apr, 687

Entertainments:
Entertainments and Entertainers, by R. Corney Grain (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Jan, 75
Entertainers noticed, see Grain (Corney), Grossmith (George), Reed (Alfred German)

Entomology, see Insects

Envelopes:
The (American) Civil War Envelopes, J. Howe Adams on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Mar, 121
Some War-Time Envelopes of the Civil War of America, by Pleasant E. Todd (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Nov, 336

Environment and Heredity, see under Evolution

"Eothen," see Kinglake (A. W.),

Eozoon Canadense, see under Geology

Ephesus, Asia Minor, and the Temple of Diana, T B, CIV. Mar, 355

Ephesus, Council of, A.D. 431: Papal Supremacy at the Council of Ephesus, Rev. Luke Rivington on, **D R**, CXVI. Apr, 375

Epidemics, see Diphtheria, Enteric Fever, Scarlet Fever, Influenza, Cholera, Whooping-Cough

Epilepsy: The Craig Colony for Epileptics at New York, **Char R**, IV. Apr, 324

Episcopal Church of America:
A "Pastoral Letter" (18th Oct., 1894); Is the Church Yet So Timid? by Eliza Gold, **F**, XIX. July, 618 (XII. Aug, 160)
Pastoral Letter of the Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Father A. F. Hewit on, **C W**, LX. Mar, 830
Broad and Narrow in the Episcopal Church, by S. D. McConnell, **New W**, IV. June, 201
Episcopacy's Sojourn at Minneapolis, by H. B. Hudson (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Nov, 566
Reminiscences of Life in the General Theological Seminary in New York City, by Rev. C. A. Walworth (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Jan, 477, Feb, 599, Mar, 783; LXI. Apr, 62
Journalism in the Protestant Episcopal Church, Dr. G. A. Carstensen on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXI. May, 199

Episcopalianism in Scotland, see under Churches of Scotland

Epitaphs: Some English Graves in Calcutta, by Mrs. J. M. Fleming, **Arg**, LX. Nov, 516

Epoch and Book—Mrs. Helen H. Gardener's "An Unofficial Patriot," J. Clark Ridpath on, **A**, XIII. June, 74

Epping Forest: Lepidoptera in Epping Forest, by W. Mansbridge, **Sc G**, II. Sept, 173

Epps's (William) Book "Land Systems of Australasia," A. Duckworth on, **Econ J**, V. Mar, 76

Epsom College, see Boys' Schools under Education

Equality as the Basis of Good Society, by W. D. Howells, **C M**, LI. Nov, 63

Erasmus, Desiderius, 1467—1536:
Erasmus, **Q R**, CLXXX. Jan, 1 (XI. Feb, 158)
Erasmus in Italy, 1506—1509, by Rev. E. H. R. Tatham, **E H**, X. Oct, 642
Prof. Froude's "Life and Letters of Erasmus":
Bailey, J. C., on, **T B**, CIV. Feb, 207
Gibb, Prof. John, on, **Crit R**, V. Jan, 71
Jessopp, Dr. A., on, **E H**, X. July, 574
Kaufmann, M., on, **L H**, XLIV. Jan, 172
Stone, J. M., on, **M**, LXXXIII. Jan, 81
Thackeray, F. St. John, on, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Jan, 91
E. H. G. on, **P M Q**, XVII. July, 443
Unsigned Articles on, **Ch Q**, XL. Apr, 40 (XI. May, 456); **E R**, CLXXXI. Jan, 173 (XI. Feb, 134); **Q R**, CLXXX. Jan, 1 (XI. Feb, 158)

Eretria, see under Athens (Ancient)

Erichsen's (Sir John Eric) Book "The Science and Art of Surgery," **Med M**, IV. Aug, 782

Ericsson, Capt. John, Engineer, 1803—1889:
Church, W. C., on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Jan, 215
O'Shea, John J., on (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Sept, 833
Robinson, G. H., on, **U S**, XIII. Jan, 10

Eridge Castle, Sussex; Home of the Marquis of Abergavenny, by Meresia D. A. Nevill (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. Mar, 1

Ernst, Heinrich Wilhelm, Violinist and Composer, 1814—1865, and His "Elégie," E. Ysaye on, **Mus**, IX. Dec, 222

Erskine, Hon. Stuart, on Lord Chancellor Erskine (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. June, 233

Erskine, Thomas, Lord Chancellor, 1749—1823, Hon. Stuart Erskine on (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. June, 233

Eruptive Rocks, see Igneous Rocks under Geology

Escott, Joseph, on Predominant Partners and (Liberal) Unionist Discords, **C R**, LXVII. June, 864 (XI. June, 548)

Escott, T. H. S.,
On G. A. Sala's Autobiography (London Pen and Gown in the Sixties and Since), **F R**, LVII. Feb, 238
On Lord Randolph Churchill, **F R**, LVII. Mar, 380 (XI. Mar, 240)
On the Real Lord Randolph Churchill, **T C**, I. Aug, 307 (XII. Sept, 240)

Eskimos or Esquimaux, Missions to, see Canada under Missions (Foreign)

Esoteric Teaching, see under Theosophy

Espronceda, José de, Spanish Poet, 1810—1842: A Son of Spain, by O. Frederica Dabney, **P L**, VII. Nov, 546

Esquimault, see British Columbia under Canada

Esquimaux, Missions to, see Canada under Missions

Essayists Noticed, see

Arnold (Matthew),	Froude (Prof. J. A.),	Pater (Walter),
Bagehot (Walter),	Harte (W. B.),	Pratt (Samuel J.),
Burke (Edmund),	Hunt (Leigh),	Ruskin (John),
Collins (J. Churton),	Lamb (Charles),	Thoreau (H. D.), etc.
Emerson (R. W.),	Landor (Walter S.),	

Essex (see also Colchester, Epping Forest, Layer Marney Church and Tower):
With the Essex Farm Folk, by A. T. Pask (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Sept, 553
Essex, Northumberland, and Walter Besant; Authors' Counties, by Edwin Lester Arnold (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Feb, 291
On Deneholes, by Miller Christy (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. Apr, 65

Established Church of Scotland, see under Churches of Scotland

Estate-Duty, see Budget under Finance (National)

Etam, see under Palestine

Etching, see under Art

Eternal Punishment, see Hell

Ether and Its Functions, by Prof. George F. Fitzgerald, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 414

Ethics (see also Articles under Church and Christianity, Religion, Philosophy, Psychology; Idealism, Degeneration; Friendship; Labour Problems, Socialism, etc.):
Prof. Seth's Book "A Study of Ethical Principles":
Jones, Miss E. E. C., on, **I J E**, V. July, 509; **Mind**, IV. Apr, 252
Martin, Rev. Alex., on, **Crit R**, V. Jan, 53
Patton, Prof. G. S., on, **P R R**, VI. July, 578
Schurman, President J. G., on, **Phil R**, IV. Jan, 77
Upton, Charles B., on, **New W**, IV. June, 346
A. J. Balfour's "Foundations of Belief," see under Balfour (A. J.),
Dr. J. H. Hyslop's Book "The Elements of Ethics":
Albee, Dr. E., on, **Phil R**, IV. Sept, 543
Royce, Prof. J., on, **I J E**, VI. Oct, 113
Prof. John Dewey's "Study of Ethics," Prof. J. Royce on, **I J E**, VI. Oct, 110
Georg von Gizycki and the Science of Ethics, by Fr. Jodl, **I J E**, V. July, 500 (XII. July, 50)
The Scientific Basis of Ethics, by Dr. Frederic H. Wines, **Hom R**, XXX. Nov, 395
Professor Huxley's Book "Evolution and Ethics":
Evolution and Ethics, by B. Bosanquet, **I J E**, V. Apr, 390
Prof. Huxley on the Relation of the Ethical to the Cosmic Process, by Dr. Frances E. White, **I J E**, V. July, 478
Natural Law, Ethics, and Evolution, by Prof. J. Royce, **I J E**, V. July, 489; and Replies to, by—
Baldwin, Prof. J. Mark, (The Cosmic and the Moral), **I J E**, VI. Oct, 93
White, Dr. Frances E., (Relation of the Ethical to the Cosmic Process), **I J E**, VI. Oct, 97
Unsigned Article on, **H**, VI. Jan, 72
Prof. Huxley on the Relation of the Ethical to the Cosmic Process, by Dr. Frances E. White, **I J E**, V. July, 478
Prof. E. Haeckel's Theories; Denominational Science, by Prof. St. George Mivart, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 423 (XII. Sept, 248); and Reply to, by Prof. Karl Pearson (Sectarian Criticism), **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 674 (XII. Nov, 439)
Hedonism:
Rational Hedonism, by Prof. J. S. Mackenzie, **I J E**, V. Jan, 218
Replies to, by—
Gilliland, Mary S., **I J E**, V. Apr, 376
Jones, Miss E. E. Constance, **I J E**, V. Jan, 231
Rejoinder, by Prof. J. S. Mackenzie, **I J E**, V. Apr, 377
Note on, by F. H. Bradley, **I J E**, V. Apr, 383
Further Reply, by Miss Jones, **I J E**, V. Apr, 384
The Philistine's Coming Triumph, by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton, **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 40 (XII. Sept, 250)
Hedonistic Theories, by W. M. Gallichan, **Free R**, V. Dec, 268
The Advancement of Ethics, Dr. Francis E. Abbot on, **Mon**, V. Jan, 192
Ethics, Theoretical and Applied, by E. M. Bowden, **Phil R**, IV. Nov, 616
Natura Naturans, by W. W. Carlile, **Phil R**, IV. Nov, 624
The Ethical System of Richard Cumberland, by Dr. E. Albee, **Phil R**, IV. May, 264 (XI. June, 546), July, 371
The Method of Idealist Ethics, by S. H. Mellone, **Phil R**, IV. Jan, 47
On Meliorism, by J. McGavin Sloan, **Free R**, V. Nov, 171
John Morley's Book "On Compromise," John M. Robertson on, **Free R**, V. Dec, 225
The Altruistic Impulse in Man and Animals, by T. Gavanescul, **I J E**, V. Jan, 197 (XI. Feb, 157)
The Theory of Evolution as applied to Morality in Man, by Rev. A. Horsburgh, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Jan, 35

Ethics—continued.
The Teleology of Virtue, by Walter Smith, **I J E**, V. Jan, 181 (XI. Feb, 157)
Automatism in Morality, by J. G. Hibben, **I J E**, V. July, 462 (XII. July, 47)
Is Man Immoral? by D. H. Balfour, **Free R**, IV. Apr, 25
The Seat of Authority in Morality, by Powis Hoult, **H**, VI. June, 463
The Question of Authority in Early English Ethics, by Dr. Norman Wilde, **Phil R**, IV. Nov, 603
The Motives to Moral Conduct, by A. Döring, **I J E**, V. Apr, 361 (XI. May, 456)
The Consciousness of Moral Obligation, by W. W. Carlile, **Phil R**, IV. May, 303
The Debrutalisation of Man, Blanche Leppington on, **C R**, LXVII. May, 725
Free-Will and Responsibility, by Prof. D. G. Ritchie, **I J E**, V. July, 409 (XII. July, 47); and Reply to, by J. H. Hyslop, **I J E**, VI. Oct, 101
Self-Assertion and Self-Denial, by Prof. J. S. Mackenzie, **I J E**, V. Apr, 273 (XI. May, 421)
Piety; a Forgotten Virtue, **Mac**, LXXII. May, 51
The Theory of Justice, by T. Whittaker, **Mind**, IV. Jan, 99
The Art of Justice, by A. Clerk, **New R**, XII. May, 527 (XI. May, 444)
Ethics of Legal Compulsion—Vaccination, by Joseph B. Martineau, **H**, VII. Oct, 282
The Minimising of Suffering, by Mrs. Boole, **P R**, V. Jan, 821
Implicit Obedience, by Mrs. Robert Jardine, **P R**, V. Jan, 815
The Ethics of Punishment, by Mrs. H. Baynes, **P R**, VI. July, 370
On Children's Lies, by Prof. G. Stanley Hall, **P R**, VI. Apr, 83
What is Truth? **P R**, VI. Apr, 131
The Religious Training of Children, by Abby Morton Diaz, **Meta M**, I. Jan, 47, Feb, 165, Mar, 261, Apr, 319, May, 434, June, 523; II. Aug, 141
The Moral and Religious Training of Children, by B. A. Hinsdale, **N C Q**, IV. Oct, 1
English Morals and Christianity, by Dr. David H. Wheeler, **Chaut**, XX. Feb, 522
The Condition of Morals and Religious Belief in the Reign of Edward VI., by Rev. N. Pocock, **E H**, X. July, 417
Christian Ethics, see under Church and Christianity, etc.
Onesimus, or the Gospel of Human Rights, see Onesimus
Theosophic Morals as applied to Education, by Wilhelmine J. Hunt, **Luc**, XVI. Aug, 476
The Ethical Consequences of the Doctrine of Immortality, by W. Lutoslawski, **I J E**, V. Apr, 309 (XI. May, 456)
Immortality and Morality, by Prof. A. R. Wallace, **B**, II. Jan, 10
Moral Healing through Mental Suggestion, W. J. Colville on, **Meta M**, I. May, 446
Moral Forces and Bodily Welfare, W. J. Colville on, **Meta M**, I. June, 545
Are American Moral Standards Shifting? by Prof. A. B. Hart, **F**, XVIII. Jan, 513
National Character and Classicism in Italian Ethics, by Luigi Ferri, **I J E**, V. Apr, 340 (XI. May, 456)
Is Life Worth Living? by Prof. W. James, **I J E**, VI. Oct, 1
The Moral Influence of Music, see under Music
Matthew Arnold's Poetry from an Ethical Standpoint, by Abraham Flexner, **I J E**, V. Jan, 206 (XI. Feb, 157)
Obscene and Immoral Literature, see under Literature
The Ethics of Shopping, by Lady Jeune, **F R**, LVII. Jan, 121 (XI. Jan, 53)
The Ethics of Work, by Dr. A. Wilder, **Meta M**, II. Dec, 417
Morality in College Athletics, by O. S. Jones, **N A R**, CLX. May, 638
Prof. D. G. Ritchie's Book "Natural Rights," see under Politics and Political Science
Political Ethics, see under Politics
Morals and Politics, by Alderman H. Phillips, **R R R**, IX. May, 265
Notes on the Theory of Value, by Prof. J. S. Mackenzie, **Mind**, IV. Oct, 425
Ethics and Economics, by F. Perry Powers, **Lipp**, XII. Oct, 531 (XII. Oct, 327)
Commercial Morality (see also Articles under Co-operative Movement, Labour Problems, etc.):
The Ethical Basis of Distribution and Its Application to Taxation, by T. N. Carver (*diagram*), **A A P S**, VI. July, 79 (XII. Sept, 265)
The Hedonistic Interpretation of Subjective Value, by H. W. Stuart, **J P Econ**, IV. Dec, 64
Private Business is a Public Trust, by A. W. Small, **A J Soc**, I. Nov, 276
The Responsibilities of Shareholders, by H.A.D., **Econ R**, V. Jan, 127
Gambling and Speculation; Symposium, **A**, XI. Feb, 413 (XI. Mar, 245)
Ethiopic Version of the Hebrew Book of Jubilees, see under Jews and Judaism
Ethnology and Ethnography, see under Anthropology
Etiquette (see also Entertaining, Manners):
Some Absurdities of Etiquette, by Mrs. Humphry, **I**, VIII. Dec, 472
Eton College, see under Education (Boys')
Eton Cricket, see under Cricket
Eubœa: A Summer Ride in Eubœa, by N. Wynn Williams, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Sept, 251
Eucalyptus Treatment and Disinfection of Scarlet Fever, see under Scarlet Fever
Eucharist, see Holy Communion
Euclid: How I teach Elementary Euclid, by Rupert Deakin, **J Ed**, XVII. Feb, 131
Eugénie, Ex-Empress of France, see France (Ex-Empress of),
Euphrates, River, Sources of, by William F. Ainsworth (*map*), **G J**, VI. Aug, 173
Euphuism, see Lyly (J.), Southwell (Father)
Euripides, 480—406 B.C.,
"Iphigenia in Tauris; Greek Play at Cambridge, Dec, 1894:
Cust, Dr. R. Needham, on, **R R R**, IX. Jan, 58
Unsigned Article on, **J Ed**, XVII. Jan, 24
"Alcestis" at Bradfield College, **Mus T**, XXXVI. July, 457
"Capaneus Dead"; Translation from the "Supplices" of Euripides, by E.C.M., **Ed T**, XLVIII. Oct, 440
"Creusa": Translation from the Story of the "Ion" of Euripides, by Miss Ethel R. Barker, **Ed R L**, XI. Nov, 317
Eurite of Glasdrumman Port, Ireland, by Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Dec, 253
Europe, Miscellaneous:
The Talk of New Alliances, **New R**, XII. Jan, 52 (XI. Jan, 56)
The Road to Rome, **Mac**, LXXII. Aug, 260, Sept, 366
The Ancient Cave Men of Western Europe, by Rev. D. Gath Whitley (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Jan, 169, Feb, 263, Mar, 368, June, 570, Aug, 755, Sept, 811; VII. Nov, 52, Dec, 109
The Coal-Fields of Northern Europe, **B T J**, XVIII. May, 504
The Classification of European Glacial Deposits, by Prof. James Geikie, **J Geol**, III. Apr, 241
Eusapia Paladino, and Prof. Lodge's Report, **B**, II. Jan, 46
Evangelical Alliance for the United States, J. Strong on (Local Alliances), **A J Soc**, I. Sept, 170
Evangelists (see also Moody (D. L.), etc.):
Evangelical Free Churches, see under Nonconformists, etc.
The Clapham Set; John Thornton and Others, by G. Holden Pike (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Mar, 331, Apr, 411, May, 497, July, 667, Aug, 726, Sept, 806, Oct, 886
The Evangelical Movement in America, by C. F. Dole, **N E M**, XII. July, 533
Famous Revivalists of the United States, by S. Parkes Cadman (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 441
Evans, Rev. James, 1801—1847, Missionary to the North American Indians, by Rev. E. R. Young, **Mis R**, VIII. Feb, 102
E.V.B., see Boyle (Hon. Mrs. R.)
Evening Continuation Schools, see under Technical Education
Evening Homes for Boys, see under Clubs
"Evergreen" and Old Edinburgh, by V. Branford, **Bkman**, IX. Dec, 58
Evil Eye and F. T. Elworthy's Book, Q R, CLXXXII. July, 204
Evolution, Heredity, Natural Selection, etc. (see also Articles under Natural History, Plant-Life, Romanes (Prof. G. J.), etc.):
Prof. H. Drummond's Lowell Lectures on "The Ascent of Man":
Corbet, W. J., on (Scientists and Social Purity), **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 574 (XII. Nov, 443)
Davies, Rev. J. Edwin, on, **Think**, VII. Mar, 220
Kelsey, Francis D., on, **B S**, LII. Apr, 351
Mains, Dr. G. P., on, **Hom R**, XXIX. Apr, 303
Minton, Prof. H. C., on, **P R R**, VI. Jan, 136
Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XL. Apr, 150
Charles Clement Coe's Book "Nature *versus* Nature Selection," Charles B. Upton on, **New W**, IV. Dec, 753
Wm. Bateson's Book "Materials for the Study of Variation," **E R**, CLXXXII. July, 78 (XII. Aug, 158)
The Method of Organic Evolution, by Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace, **F R**, LVII. Feb, 211 (XI. Feb, 152), Mar, 435 (XI. Mar, 262)
Variation in Natural Selection; What is a "Tendency"? by Dr. A. W. Bennett, **Sc P**, III. Apr, 143
Individual Variations, by Rev. G. Henslow, **N Sc**, VI. June, 385
The Limits of Natural Selection, by Prof. C. Lloyd Morgan, **H**, VII. Dec, 401
Darwinism:
Prof. John B. Haycraft's Book "Darwinism and Race Progress":
C.C.C. on, **J P Econ**, III. June, 377
Thomson, J. Arthur, on, **I J E**, V. July, 513
Dr. James Hutchinson Stirling's Book "Darwinianism: Workman and Work," W. Johnson on, **P M Q**, XVII. Oct, 658
The Darwinism of Darwin, and of the Post-Darwinian Schools, by Prof. G. J. Romanes, **Mon**, VI. Oct, 1 (XII. Nov, 442)
The Fifth Gospel, by Dr. Woods Hutchinson, **Mon**, VI. Oct, 99 (XII. Nov, 442)
John Fiske on Darwin Theories; Man's Destiny, by Rev. D. Gath Whitley, **Think**, VII. June, 527
For the Beauty of an Ideal, by A. Fogazzaro, **C R**, LXVII. May, 671
On the Darwinian Hypothesis of Sexual Selection, by G. Norman Douglass, **N Sc**, VII. Nov, 326, Dec, 398
Darwinism and the Bible, by William Miller (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Jan, 219, Feb, 297, Mar, 362, Apr, 431, May, 529, June, 598, July, 675, Aug, 745, Sept, 866, Oct, 921; VII. Nov, 42, Dec, 126
The Theory of Evolution: Its Rise and Progress, Position and Prospects, by Dr. Walter Kidd, **K O**, VI. May, 541
Unspoken Praise, by Dr. Walter Kidd, **K O**, VI. Aug, 730, Sept, 859, Oct, 911
Charles Bonnet's Theory of Evolution, by Prof. C. O. Whitman, **Mon**, V. Apr, 412
Herbert Spencer's Theory of Evolution, by Dr. J. H. Bridges, **Pos R**, III. Nov, 785
Huxley as Evolutionist, by Walter F. Reid, **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 558
Prof. Huxley's Theories; Gaps in Agnostic Evolution, by Frank H. Hill, **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 97
Prof. Huxley's "Evolution and Ethics," see under Ethics
From Dust to Dust; a Cycle of Life, by J. S. Turner, **J Micro**, V. Jan, 45
Questions bearing on Specific Stability, by Francis Galton, **J Micro**, V. Oct, 359

Evolution—continued.
Heredity Theories of Dr. Weismann and Others:
Heredity, by Prof. St. George Mivart, **Harp**, XXIX. Mar, 631
Heredity Once More, by August Weismann, **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 420 (XII. Sept, 247); and Reply to, by Herbert Spencer, **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 608 (XII. Oct, 344)
Evolution and Heredity, by Prof. E. Symes Thompson, **H**, VI. May, 333
The Ascent of Man, by Dr S. M. Miller, **A**, XII. Mar, 130
Some of the Higher Views of Parental Responsibility, viewed chiefly from the Physical Aspect, by Dr. E. Downes, **P R**, VI. Apr, 81, June, 275
The Welcome Child, by Lady Henry Somerset, **A**, XII. Mar, 42 (XI. Apr, 328, 350)
The Right of the Child considered in the Light of Heredity and Prenatal Influence, by B. O. Flower, **A**, XIII. July, 243 (XII. Sept, 264)
Prof. A. Hyatt's Paper on the "Phylogeny of an Acquired Characteristic," by S.W., **J Geol**, III. Oct, 861
"Heredity," Poem, by Lydia A. Coonley, **A**, XII. Apr, 176 (XI. May, 474)
Protoplasm and Cell-Structure:
The Nucleolus, by Rudolf Beer, **N Sc**, VII. Sept, 185
On the Protoplastid Body and the Metaplastid Cell, by J. E. S. Moore, (*ill.*), **Sc P**, III. June, 323
Protozoa, etc.; the Borderland of Life, by Rev. W. Spiers (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Feb, 285
The Daily Life of a Protozoan; a Study in Comparative Psycho-Physiology, by Dr. C. F. Hodge and Dr. H. A. Aikins, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 524
Ökinesis in Limax Maximus, by F. L. Washburn (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. Oct, 381
Budding in Tunicata, by W. Garstang, **Sc P**, III. Mar, 43
The Microscope and Its Revelations; the Earliest Forms of Life, by Rev. W. J. B. Roome (*ill.*), **K O**, VII. Dec, 86
Miscellaneous:
Evolution and Development, Prof S. W. Dyde on, **Phil R**, IV. Jan, 1
The Evolution of Evolution, by Prof. St. George Mivart, **A C Q**, XX. Oct, 673
How Evolution evolves, by Stinson Jarvis, **A**, XIV. Sept, 67
Evolution and Teleology, by J. H. Perry Coste, **N Sc R**, II. July, 64
Lord Salisbury's Address at the British Association, see under British Association
Atavism and Evolution, by Prof. Cesare Lombroso, **C R**, LXVIII. July, 42 (XII. July, 49)
Guesses at the Riddle of Existence, by Prof. Goldwin Smith, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 230 (XII. Sept, 234)
Life and Its Science, by Patrick Geddes, **E**, I. 29
Life and Its Environment, by E. Mancini, **Chaut**, XXI. Aug, 550
The Continuity of Life, by "Ormond," **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 487
Is Life Universal? by J. E. Chappel, **N Sc R**, II. July, 41
The Birth and Being of Things; Creation and Evolution, by Dr. A. Wilder, **Meta M**, I. Feb, 117
The Mystery of Birth, by Grant Allen, **F R**, LVIII. July, 113 (XII. July, 60)
To be Alive, What is It? by Dr. Edmund Montgomery, **Mon**, V. Jan, 166
The Natural Storage of Energy, by Lester F. Ward, **Mon**, V. Jan, 247; and Reply to, by Dr. Paul Carus (Mind Not a Storage of Energy), **Mon**, V. Jan, 282
Prof H. F. Osborn's Book "From the Greeks to Darwin," F. C. S. Schiller on, **Phil R**, IV. Jan, 85
President D. S. Jordan's "Factors in Organic Evolution," F. C. S. Schiller on, **Phil R**, IV. Mar, 200
The Present Problems of Organic Evolution, by Prof. E. D. Cope, **Mon**, V. July, 563
Organic Evolution and Mental Elaboration, by H. M. Foston, **Mind**, IV. Oct, 472
The Rôle of Sex, by J. B. Haycraft, **N Sc**, VII. Sept, 193, Oct, 215, (*ill.*), Nov, 342
The Theory of Evolution and Social Progress, by Prof. J. Le Conte, **Mon**, V. July, 481
Palæontology and the Biogenetic Law, by Prof. K. A. von Zittel, **N Sc**, VI. May, 305
Biology: Science in Fetters, by Prof. St. George Mivart, **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 158 (XI. Feb, 159); CXVII. July, 1
Evolution and Education, by Joseph Le Conte, **Ed R A**, X. Sept, 121
Social Evolution through the Ethical Law, by Emilia Digby, **Mon**, VI. Oct, 135
Benjamin Kidd's "Social Evolution," see Social Evolution
The Theory of Evolution as applied to Morality in Man, by Rev. A. Horsburgh, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Jan, 35
The Sanction for Morality in Nature and Evolution, by James T. Bixby, **New W**, IV. Sept, 444 (XII. Oct, 328)
The Origin of Man and the Religious Sentiment, by A. Fogazzaro, **C R**, LXVIII. July, 65 (XII. July, 60)
Prof. J. Iverach's Book "Christianity and Evolution," **Ch Q**, XL. Apr, 150
Human Evolution and "the Fall," by Henry Wood, **A**, XII. May, 358
The Influence of Light on Life, by W. Thomson (*diagrams*), **J Micro**, V. July, 233
The British Constitution *versus* Evolution, by "Historical Scientist," **W R**, CXLIV. Oct, 393 (XII. Oct, 347)
The Secrets of Nature, by Mary L. Armitt, **P R**, VI. Aug, 416
A New Law of Geographical Dispersal, by Chas. Dixon, **F R**, LVII. Apr, 640 (XI. Apr, 343)
The Constructive Power of the Doctrine of Evolution, by E. P. Powell, **New W**, IV. Sept, 506
The Biology of Autumn, by J. Arthur Thomson, **E**, II. 9

Evolution—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
The Sociology of Autumn, by Patrick Geddes, **E**, II. 27
A History of Hands, **C**, XXIV. Feb, 187
Some Instances of the Influence of the Environment in producing Race Peculiarities in Animals, etc., by Mrs. Alice Bodington (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. Apr, 155
The Origin of Species among Flat-Fishes, by J. T. Cunningham, **N Sc**, VI. Mar, 169, Apr, 233
Ex-Libris, see Book-Plates
Exaggeration as a Figure of Speech, and Its Use in the Gospels, by Prof. W. Garden Blaikie, **Think**, VIII. Oct, 319
Examinations, see under Education
Exercise, see Athletics, etc.
Exeter, Henry Cecil, Tenth (Eighth?) Earl and First Marquis of, 1754—1804, and His Wooing of Sarah Hoggins (The Cottage Countess), **C**, XXV. Oct, 375
Exeter, Bishops of, in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries, by Rev. Dom A. Hamilton, **D R**, CXVII. July, 16
Exhibitions (see also Antwerp, Paris, Indian Exhibition at Earl's Court, "Orient" under Orient; Atlanta, Chicago (World's Fair):
Exhibitions and Commercial Museums, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 627
Exit Roscius—David Garrick, by Austin Dobson, **Long**, XXVI. Oct, 590
Exodus, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Experience, see under Psychology
Explorers and Travellers Noticed, see

Astrup (Eivind),	Harmsworth (Alfred C.),	Lugard (Capt. F. D.),
Baker (Sir Samuel),	Hedin (Dr. Sven),	Markham (Rear-Admiral A. H.),
Battye (Aubyn Trevor),	Hudson (Henry),	Markham (Clements R.),
Bishop (Mrs.),	Humboldt (Baron von),	Morrison (Dr. G. E.),
Cameron (Capt. V. Lovett),	Jackson (Frederick G.),	Obrugheff (M.),
Conway (Sir W. Martin),	Johnston (H. H.),	Peary (Lieut. R.E.),
Cook (Capt.),	Kate (Dr. Ten),	Selous (F. C.),
Emin Pasha,	Layard (Sir Henry A.),	Smith (Dr. Donaldson),
Franklin (Sir J.),	Livingstone (Dr. David),	Snow (Capt. Parker),
Glave (E. J.),		Thomson (Joseph),
Götzen (Count),		Toll (Baron), etc.

Explosions:
Some Famous Blasts, **C J**, XII. Feb, 79
Explosions in Electric-Light Mains, by J. Alfred Wanklyn and W. J. Cooper, **Sc G**, II. June, 88
Explosions in Coal-Mines, see under Coal-Mining
Explosives (see also Articles under Army and Navy Ordnance, Cordite, Petroleum):
Explosives, by Capt. J. H. Thomson (*ill.*), **Min**, II. Dec, 636
How Explosives are made, by William G. FitzGerald (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Mar, 307
Smokeless Powders for Shot-Guns, by W. L. Colville (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Oct, 442
Col. Sir Vivian Majendie, Chief Inspector of Explosives, **Str**, X. Nov, 540
Powder-Making on the Pacific Coast, by W.C.P. (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Oct, 423
Lightning from the East, by T. H. B. Graham, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Nov, 450
Exports and Imports, and Export and Import Duties, see under Finance, Protection and Fair Trade, Food-Supply, etc.
Expositions, see Exhibitions
Extradition, H. E. Boyle on, **T C**, I. June, 208
Eyes and Eyesight (see also Colour-Vision):
The Evolution of the Eye, by Herbert C. Fyfe, **Sc G**, II. July, 127
The Human Eye and the Microscope, by Rev. W. J. Boden Roome (From the Vast to the Minute), (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Jan, 227, Feb, 302
Normal Defect of Vision in the Fovea, by Christine Ladd Franklin, **Psychol R**, II. Mar, 137
Memory for Square-Size, by Prof. J. Mark Baldwin and Others, **Pyschol R**, II. May, 236
The Effect of Size-Contrast upon Judgments of Position in the Retinal Field, by Prof. J. Mark Baldwin, **Psychol R**, II. May, 244
On the Quantitative Determination of an Optical Illusion, by Dr. Watanabe, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 509
The Visual Perception of Space, by E. C. Sanford, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 593
Experiments on Fechner's Paradoxon, by T. R. Robinson, **A J Psychol**, VII. Oct, 9
Images in Dead Eyes, by Dr. E. Wallace, **N A R**, CLX. Feb, 248 (XI. Mar, 271)
Eyesight Tests in Nautical Education, see under Shipping
Eyes and the Art of Seeing, by W. G. Collingwood, **P R**, V. Jan, 823
The Eye of the Psalmists and the Prophets, by Prebendary Whitefoord, **Ex**, I. Apr, 302
Eyoub, near Constantinople; a Sacred Village of the Turks (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. May, 146
Ezekiel, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Ezra, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism

F

Fables, by R. L. Stevenson, **Long**, XXVI. Aug, 362 (XII. Aug, 145), Sept, 471; some fables, **McCl**, V. Sept, 361, Oct, 455
Faces and Trades, by Dr. Louis Robinson, **Black**, CXLVII. May, 683 (XI. May, 451)
Factory Acts, see under Labour, Women, Children

Factory Girls, Mill Hands:
Factory Girls at Work and Play, by Lloyd Lester, **G O P**, XVI. June, 596, July, 644
Factory Girls' Clubs, see under Clubs
Factory Towns, see Manufacturing Towns
Factory and Workshop Inspection, see under Labour, Engineering
Fads (see also Collectors):
A Decade of Fads, by R. Gourlay, **Can M**, VI. Nov, 67
Fair Play: The Champion of the Middle Ground, by Edith M. Thomas, **A M**, LXXV. Feb, 217
Fair Trade, see under Protection and Fair Trade
Fairbairn, Principal A. M.,
Dr. Fairbairn's Essay "The Church and the Working Classes," B.H. on, **P M Q**, XVII. July, 494
On the Person of Christ; a Problem in the Philosophy of Religion, **Ex**, I. Feb, 94, Mar, 175
On A. J. Balfour's "Foundations of Belief," **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 457 (XI. Apr, 330)
On American Universities, **O D**, XV. Oct. 187
Fairclough, Miss, on Cooking by Electricity; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Apr, 217
Fairy Tales: The Use of Fairy Tales in Education, by H. Holman, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Dec, 513
Faith (see also Articles under Church and Christianity, Religion):
The Light of Faith, by Rev. Fr. David, **D R**, CXVII. July, 87
Faiths and the Faith, by Rev. A. H. Coles, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Jan, 15
Faith-Healing, see Psycho-Therapeutics
Faithfull, Miss Emily, 1835—1895: Afternoon Tea with Miss Emily Faithfull, by Frederick Dolman, **Y W**, III. June, 318
Falconry, by R. B. Lodge (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Oct, 686
Faléro, Luis, Artist; an Idealist of the Stars, by Alfred Trumble (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb 138
Familiar Guests—Hornets, by W. H. Gibson (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. June, 76
Family Names, see under Names
Famous Men, see Genius, Great Men, etc.
Fancher, Molly,
Molly Fancher, of Brooklyn, and Her Five Souls, **B**, II. Apr, 110
The Clairvoyance of Mollie Fancher, by T. E. Allen, **A**, XII. May, 329
"Fane, Violet," (Mrs. Mary Montgomery Singleton, now Lady (Philip) Currie), Poems by,—
"The Red Earl" (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. June, 257
"To the Yelkowan" (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Sept, 93
Far East, see Orient, etc.
Farm Labourers, see under Rural Life
Farming, see under Agriculture, Rural Life, Land
Farnaby, Thomas, 1575—1647; a Great Private Schoolmaster, by Foster Watson, **J Ed**, XVII. Jan, 63
Farne Islands: Among the Sea-Birds, by R. B. Lodge (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Nov, 466
Farnham Castle, Surrey:
A Bishop's Palace, by Precentor Venables (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Mar, 159, Apr, 258
At the Castle, by Dr. A. K. H. Boyd (*ill.*), **Q**, Nov, 57
Farrar, Dean F. W., of Canterbury:
Interview, by Raymond Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Oct, 8
St. Margaret's, Westminster, and Dean Farrar, by Rev. T. C. Collings (Representative Parishes) (*ill.*), **R R R**, X. Aug, 108
Archdeacon Farrar on the Observance of Good Friday, by Rev. H. Thurston, **M**, LXXXIV. May, 86
Dean Farrar's Book "The Book of Daniel," see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Dean Farrar's "Life of Christ as represented in Art," **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Jan, 396
On Some Social Problems of the Age, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 412 (XII. Nov, 444)
On the Voluntary Schools, **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 733 (XII. Nov, 413)
On the Religious Training of the Public School Boy, **Q**, May, 508
On the Sinaitic Palimpsest of the Syriac Gospels, discovered by Mrs. Lewis, 1892, **Ex**, I. Jan, 1
On the Church of To-day, and Christian Unity, **G T**, VI. Nov, 82
On the Pope's Letter to the English People, 1895, **C R**, LXVII. June, 788 (XI. June, 548); and Replies to, by—
Editor of the *Month* (Dean Farrar on the Historic Sense), **M**, LXXXIV. July, 305
Mulcahy, Rev. W. J., **Ir E R**, XVI. Aug. 710
On the Pope's Encyclical to the English People on Reunion (True and False Union), **Sun H**, Nov, 13
On the Asserted Growth of Roman Catholicism in England, **F R**, LVIII. Oct, 557 (XII. Oct, 341)
On Clerical Celibacy, **R C**, VII. July, 189
On the Temperance Question in the Twentieth Century, **G T**, IV. Feb, 231
On Christian Womanhood, **Y W**, IV. Nov, 51
On A. J. Balfour's "Foundations of Belief," **E I**, XIII. Apr, 19 (XI. Apr, 331
On Dr. H. S. Lunn (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Jan, 40
On St. Augustine of Canterbury and Venerable Bede, **Q**, Aug, 791
Farrer, Lord.
Lord Farrer on the Monetary Standard, by Prof. H. S. Foxwell, **Nat R**, XXIV. Jan, 637
On the Currency Question—for Laymen, **Nat R**, XXV. June, 519; and Reply to, by H. R. Beeton, **Nat R**, XXVI. Nov, 388
On the Employers' Liability Bill for 1894 (Taking Stock of Employers' Liability), **Nat R**, XXVI. Nov, 356 (XII. Nov, 411)
Fashion (see also Dress):
Dancing; the Follies of Fashion, by Mrs. Parr (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI Aug, 548
Masquerades; the Follies of Fashion, by Mrs. Parr (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Oct, 241
Fathers of the Church, see Church History
Fatkin's Scheme of Old-Age Pensions, see under Insurance (National)
Fauna, see Natural History; and Fossils under Geology
Faunthorpe, Rev. John P., on a May Queen Festival, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 734 (XI. May, 443)
Faure, François Félix, Portraits of, **Str**, X. Aug, 174
Faust Ballet at the Empire Theatre, M. H. Spielmann on (*ill.*), **M Art**. XIX. Nov, 25
Faversham, Kent; a Kentish Brickfield, by Beatrice A. Dan (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Oct, 671
Fawcett, Edgar,
On New Year's Day in Old New York, **Lipp**, XI. Jan, 136
Poems by Edgar Fawcett:—
"Nature to Art," **Cos**, XIX. May, 90
"A Portrait," **Cos**, XIX. Aug, 412
"Flower Girls" (*ill.*), I, VII. Mar, 208
"Surrender," **P M M**, VI. June, 242
Fawcett, E. Douglas,
Mr. Fawcett's Philosophy; the Key to the Riddle of the Universe, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Mon**, V. Apr, 408
On the Well-Springs of Reality, **Mon**, V. Apr, 363
Fawcett, Mrs Henry,
Mrs. Fawcett's "Biography of Queen Victoria," C. Marson on (*ill.*), **G O P**, XII. Oct, 633
On Grant Allen's "Woman Who Did," **C R**, LXVII. May, 625 (XI. May, 420); and Reply to, by W. F. Dunton (Mrs. Fawcett on the Marriage Question), **Free R**, IV. July, 313 (XII. July, 36)
On the Separate Education of the Sexes, **R C**, VII. July, 204 (XII. Aug, 158)
Fawkes, Guy, see Gunpowder Plot
Feathered Whisperers, etc., see Birds
Fechin, St., the Builder of the Round Towers; a Chronicle of the Eighth Century, by Hon. Emily Lawless, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 421 (XI. Mar, 261)
Fechner, Gustav Theodor German Philosopher, 1801—1887: Experiments on Fechner's Paradoxon, by T. R. Robinson, **A J Psychol**, VII. Oct, 9
Federal Judiciary, see Sub-Heading Law under United States
Federalism in the United States, see under United States
Federation and Federal Defence, see under Colonies
Feeble-Minded, Feeble-Bodied Persons (see also Articles under Children, Deaf-Mutes, Blind, Epileptics, etc.):
Some Facts about the Defective Classes, by A. O. Wright, **Char R**, V. Dec, 67
Custodial Care of Adult Feeble-Minded, by E. P. Bicknell, **Char R**, V. Dec, 76
Feelings, see under Psychology
Felines, see Cats
Felspar, see Igneous Rocks under Geology
Female Franchise, see Woman Suffrage
Fencing for Women, by May G. Norris (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Sept, 234
Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Motte, 1651—1715: Some Thoughts on Fénelon, **Mac**, LXXI. Apr, 462
Fenian Spy, by C. Stein, **Black**, CLVII. May, 745
Fenn, George Manville, on William Prynne's Book "Histrio-Mastix: the Player's Scourge or Actor's Tragedy" (A Puritan on Plays), **Th**, XXV. Feb, 73
Fenton, Sir Myles, Portraits of, **Str**, IX. Mar, 292
Ferdinand II. of Spain, see Spain (Ferdinand II. of)
Fergusson, Robert, Scottish Poet, 1750—1774, Frank Rinder on, **Scots**. XV. Apr, 347
Ferrara, North Italy: The Court of Ferrara in the Fifteenth Century, by Count Gandini, **Scot R**, XXV. Jan, 70 (XI. Feb, 159)
Ferrari, Pigeon-Trainer; Interview, by Rev. Benjamin Waugh (The Birds' Testimony to the King) (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Jan, 31
Ferris, Jerome L. G., the Artist as Historian, by Clarence Cook (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Jan, 97
Ferschke, Hermann, a German Kipling, by Edith E. Cuthell, **U S M**, CXXXII. May, 208
Fertilisers in Agriculture, see under Agriculture
Fetichism in Africa, by Dr. J. Tyler, **Mis R**, VIII. June, 407
Feval, Paul, 1817—1887, Breton Novelist, T. L. L. Teeling on, **N I R**, IV. Sept, 23
Fevers, see Enteric Fever, Malarial Fever, Scarlet Fever, etc.
Fibres, see Hemp, Ramie
Fichte, J. G., German Philosopher, 1762—1814: Fichte's Conception of God, by Dr. J. A. Leighton, **Phil R**, IV. Mar, 143
Fiction (see also Articles under French Literature, German Literature, Russian Literature, etc.):
The Modern Novel, **C J**. XII. Apr, 262
The Modern Novel, **T B**, CV. June, 244
The Place of Realism in Fiction, by,—
Barry, Dr. William, **H**, VII. July, 7
Daudet, Alphonse, **H**, VII. July, 10
Dixon, Miss Ella Hepworth, **H**, VII. July, 10
Douglas, Sir George, **H**, VII. July, 13
Gissing, George, **H**, VII. July, 14
Mallock, W. H., **H**, VII. July, 16
Pryce, Richard, **H**, VII. July, 18
Sergeant, Miss Adeline, **H**, VII. July, 18
Wedmore, Frederick, **H**, VII. July, 20
Wilkins, W. H., **H**, VII. July, 22

Fiction—continued.
The Great Realists and the Empty Story-Tellers, by Prof. H. H. Boyesen, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 724 (XI. Mar, 252)
The Modern Novel; Its Promise and Its Peril, by W. J. Dawson (Dangers of Modern England), **G T**, V. May, 97
French Realism, see Zola (E.), etc.
Sex in Modern Literature, by Mrs. Crackanthorpe, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 607 (XI. Apr, 355)
The Fiction of Sexuality, James Ashcroft Noble on, **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 490 (XI. Apr, 357); and Reply to, by D. F. Hannigan (Sex in Fiction), **W R**, CXLIII. June, 616 (XI. June, 556)
Women in Current Fiction, by Alice Hilton, **Chaut**, XXI. May, 214
Three Representative Heroines in Fiction, by G. Mount, **Ata**, VIII. Sept, 774
The Women of Robert Louis Stevenson's Books, see under Stevenson (R. L. S.)
"Tendencies" in Fiction, Andrew Lang on, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 153 (XII. Sept, 252)
A Tendency of Recent Fiction, by G.W., **R R R**, X. Sept, 152
"Tommyrotics," by Hugh E. M. Stutfield, **Black**, CLVII. June, 813 (XI. June, 538); and Reply to, by Grant Allen (Social Anarchy), **H**, VII. Aug, 81 (XII. Aug, 105)
The Novel with a Purpose; Cheating at Letters, by H. C. Bunner, **C M**, XLIX. Mar, 716
The Influence of Idealism in Fiction, by Ingrad Harting, **H**, VI. June, 425
Motion and Emotion in Fiction; the Real *versus* the Realist, by R. M. Daggett, **O M**, XXVI. Dec, 614
Fact in Fiction, by F. M. Bird, **Lipp**, XII. July, 142
History and Fiction, by Stanley J. Weyman; Interview, by F. Dolman (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Jan, 89 (XI. Jan, 49)
Socialist Novels, M. Kauffmann on, **Lipp**, XI. Jan, 138
The Hero and the Wanderer; the Two Eternal Types in Fiction, by H. W. Mabie, **F**, XIX. Mar, 41
The Picaresque Novel, by J. Fitzmaurice Kelly, **New R**, XIII. July, 59
Child-Life in Fiction, by L. A. M. Priestley, **G T**, V. Apr, 27, May, 123, June, 187, July, 251, Aug. 347, Sept, 387
The Literature of the Kailyard, by J. H. Millar, **New R**, XII. Apr, 334 (XI. Apr, 359
Protestant Fiction, by James Britten, **M**, LXXXV. Nov, 332, Dec, 505
The Lawyer in the English Drama and Novel, by E. C. Gethin, **N I R**, III. Aug, 354
Byways of Fiction in London, by G. B. Stuart, **M P**, X. July, 65
Oxford in Fact and Fiction, **Black**, CLVIII. Dec, 880
Bookmakers' Ethics, by Cyprian Cape, **Free R**, III. Mar, 481
The Irresponsible Novelist, **Mac**, LXXII. May, 73
How to counteract the "Penny Dreadful," by Hugh Chisholm, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 765 (XII. Nov, 418)
Penny Popular Novels issued by the *Review of Reviews*, **R R**, XII. Dec, 543
The Place of the Novel, by,—
Leatham, James, **Free R**, V. Oct, 64
Mortimer, Geoffrey, **Free R**, V. Oct, 58
The Tyranny of the Modern Novel, by D. F. Hannigan, **W R**, CXLIII. Mar, 303
The World of Fiction, by Nemo, **G T**, IV. Jan, 227
The Gift of Story-Telling, by Brander Matthews, **Harp**, XXX. Oct, 717
Literary Construction, by "Vernon Lee," **Bkman A**, II. Aug, 18, Oct, 112; same article, **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 404 (XII. Sept, 248)
An Author's Best Work, H. Cresswell on, **Au**, V. Mar, 271
Novelists on Their Works, **Lud M**, I. Nov, 16
Our Early Female Novelists, **C**, XXV. Dec, 588
Nature-Lessons from George Meredith, by Henry S. Salt, **Free R**, IV. Sept, 502
Robert Louis Stevenson—and After, by Jeannette L. Gilder (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Feb, 186
Books, by "The Yellow Dwarf," **Y B**, VII. Oct, 125
The Three-Volume Novel again, by Sir Walter Besant, **Au**, VI. Dec, 163
Recent Text-Books on Fiction, by Brander Matthews, **Ed R A**, IX. May, 478
Justin McCarthy's "History of Our Own Times," G. Mercer Adam on (Recent Fiction in Britain), **Can M**, IV. Jan, 218
Photography in Fiction—"Miss Jerry": the First Picture Play, by Alexander Black (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Sept, 348
Canadian Short-Story Writers, by A. D. Brodie (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Feb, 334
The Novel in Spain, by D. F. Hannigan, **N I R**, IV. Sept, 43
Novelists, British and American, noticed, see

Ainsworth (M. H.),	Craven (Mrs. Augustus),	"Hope (Anthony),"
Allen (Grant),	Crawford (F. Marion),	Hopper (Nora),
Allen (James Lane),	Crockett (S. R.),	Hotchkiss (Chauncey C.),
Austen (Jane),	Dickens (Charles),	Hudson (W. H.),
Bardsley (C. W.),	"Donovan (Dick),"	James (Henry),
Barr (Mrs. Amelia),	Du Maurier (George),	Kernahan (Coulson),
Barr (R.),	Duncan (Sarah J.),	Kingsley (Charles),
Barrie (J. M.),	Edgeworth (Maria),	Kingsley (Henry),
Besant (Sir W.),	Fuller (Henry B.),	Kipling (Rudyard),
Bourget (Paul),	Galt (John),	Lahee (Miss),
Brontë Family,	Gaskell (Mrs.),	"Lyall (Edna),"
Brooke (Henry),	Gaunt (Mary),	Lytton (First Lord),
Burnett (Mrs. Hodgson),	Goldsmith (Oliver),	McCarthy (Justin),
Burney (Fanny),	"Gray (Maxwell),"	"Maclaren (Ian),"
Caine (Hall),	Hardy (Thomas),	Macleod (Fiona),
Coleridge (Christabel R.),	Harraden (Beatrice),	Meredith (George),
Cooper (Fenimore),	Hawthorne (Nathaniel),	Mitford (Miss M.),
"Corelli (Marie),"	Hocking (Joseph),	Moore (George),
		Morrison (Arthur),

Fiction—continued.
Novelists, British and American, noticed—continued.

"Ouida,"	Stowe (Mrs. Harriet Beecher),	Ward (Mrs. Humphry),
Porter (Anna Maria),	Thackeray (W. M.),	Wells (H. G.),
Porter (Jane),	Trollope (Anthony),	Weyman (Stanley),
Radcliffe (Mrs. Anne),	Trowbridge (J. T.),	Wister (Owen)
Reade (Charles),	Underwood (Dr. F. H.),	Wood (Mrs. Henry),
Scott (Sir Walter),		Zangwill (I.), etc., etc.
Sladen (Douglas),		
Stevenson (R. L.)		

Field, Eugene, 1850—1895:
Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **O D**, XV. Dec, 279
The Home Life of Eugene Field, by Jean Blewett, **Can M**, VI. Dec, 180
In Memory of Eugene Field, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, IX. Dec, 183
Poem on Eugene Field, by F. W. Gonsaulus, **Mus** IX. Dec, 186
Poem by Eugene Field:—"A Song," **Mus**, IX. Nov, 70
Field's (Dr. H. H.) Scheme of Cataloguing, see under Cataloguing
Field, J. T., Organist:
Portrait of, **M Mus**, XII. Apr
Biographical, **M Mus**, XII. May, 106
"Field, Michael," Poems by,—
"Tiger-Lilies," **A M**, LXXVI. Sept, 370
"Second Thoughts," **A M**, LXXVI. Oct, 545
Field and Hedge Gleaners, by "A Son of the Marshes" (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Oct, 69
Fields, Annie, (Mrs. James T. Fields):
On Oliver Wendell Holmes, **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 505
On Celia Thaxter, **A M**, LXXV. Feb, 254
Poem by Annie Fields:—"Benevolence," **Scrib**, XVII. June, 751
Fiesole, Italy: The Roman Thermæ of Fiesole, by "Leader Scott" (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. July, 129
Fifteenth-Century (Religious) Revival in Italy—Savonarola, by Dr. J. H. Hobart, **Harp**, XXX. Sept, 555
Fifth Gospel—Evolution, etc., see under Evolution
Figs: Smyrna Fig Industry, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 139
Figueur, Thérèsa, see Sans-Gêne (Madame)
Fiji and Its People, by Rev. John Telford (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Nov, 37, Dec, 103
Fildes, Luke, and His Work, by David Croal-Thomson (*ill.*), **Art Annual**, Nov (XII. Nov, 423)
Files: A Few Facts about Files, by S. Nicholson (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Oct, 600
Fillmore, John C.,
On Music in North America, **Mus**, VIII. June, 171, July, 276, Oct, 599
On the Impelling Forces in Musical History, **Mus**, IX. Nov, 19
Filon, Augustin,
Augustin Filon's Book "Mérimée et Ses Amis," **Mac**, LXXIII. Nov, 18
On Lord Salisbury, **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 803 (XII. Dec, 532)
On Presidents and Politics in France, **F R**, LVII. Mar, 337 (XII. Mar, 262)
On the English Women of To-day, **R R**, XII. Sept, 235
Filtration of Water, see under Water Supply
Fin de Siècle Women, see under Women
Finance, Trade (see also Articles under Insurance, Political Economy, Protection and Fair Trade, Syndicates, Savings Banks, Railways, Shipping, Agriculture, Ireland, etc., etc.):
National Finance (see also Articles under India):
Sir W. Harcourt's Budgets: The Cause of the Collapse at the General Election, 1895, by Arthur Withy, **W R**, CXLIV. Sept, 237 (XII. Sept, 251)
Sir W. Harcourt's Budget for 1894—95:
The New Death Duties in England, by Lord Winchilsea, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 95 (XI. Feb, 165)
Progressive Death Duties; a New Departure in English Taxation, by Lord Playfair, **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 285 (XI. Apr, 360)
Recent Reforms in Taxation, by Prof. E. R. A. Seligman, **Y R**, III. Feb, 352
Sir W. Harcourt's Budget for 1895—96, **Bank**, LIX. June, 846
Graduated Taxation, by J. G. Godard, **Econ R**, V. Jan, 39 (XI. Feb, 140)
The Ethical Basis of Distribution and Its Application to Taxation, by T. N. Carver (*diagram*), **A A P S**, VI. July, 79 (XII. Sept, 265)
The Paper Tax, **Au**, V. Jan, 213
Stamp Duties, by C.H.P., **Bank**, LX. Aug, 169
The Budget; a New Scheme, by M. G. Mulhall, **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 637 (XII. Nov, 412)
The Classification of Public Revenues, by Prof. E. R. A. Seligman, **Q J Econ**, IX. Apr, 279
The Price of the Funds and Government Purchases, **Bank**, LX. Dec, 709
Our Disappearing National Debt, by D. L. B. Schloss, **I R**, VI. Dec, 338 (XII. Dec, 519)
The Sugared "Wealth" Dream of the *Spectator*, **I R**, VI. July, 1 (XII July, 34)
Government Competition in Banking, **Bank**, LX. Dec, 697
The Past Year's Revenue, **Bank**, LIX. May, 705
A Chance to redeem a Promise; England's Financial Policy in Ireland, by "An Englishman," **Nat R**, XXV. June, 453 (XII. July, 47)
Unclaimed Deposits, **Bank**, LIX. Jan, 1
Unclaimed Fortunes in Chancery, **C J**, XII. Apr, 230
Income Tax, see Income Tax
Tariffs and Commercial Treaties, Import and Export Duties, see under Protection and Fair Trade
Her Majesty's Treasury at Whitehall; Its History and Associations, by C. E. D. Black, **W R**, CXLIII. May, 503

Finance, Trade—continued.
Currency Questions, Miscellaneous (see also Articles under Australasia, India, United States, France):
W. A. Shaw's "History of Currency, 1252—1894," Prof. H. S. Foxwell on, **E H**, X. Oct, 768
Arthur I. Fonda's Book "Honest Money," F. U. Laycock on, **J P Econ**, III. Sept, 472
Thoughts on Monetary Reform, by Prof. F. Y. Edgeworth (*diagrams*), **Econ J**, V. Sept, 434
The Currency Problem—Is It False Political Economy? Letter, by J. H. Norman, **Bank**, LX. Nov, 627
The Currency of the United Kingdom, **Bank**, LIX. May, 681
Imperial National Currency, by W. Myers Gray, **Can M**, V. Oct, 547
The Mint Report, **Bank**, LX. July, 1
Money-Making at the Tower, **G M**, CCI.XXVIII. Mar, 304
The Mint; One Year's Hard Cash, by J. Holt Schooling (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Oct, 431
Curiosities of Paper Money, by W. J. Gordon (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Nov, 21
Two Dozen (Ancient) Greek Coins, by E. L. Cutts (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Feb, 11
The Coinage of the (Ancient) Greeks, by G. F. Hill (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. June, 121
The Coinage of (Ancient) Rome, by G. F. Hill (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Nov, 241
Gold (see also Articles under Gold and Gold-Mining, United States, etc.):
South African Gold-Mining Madness, see under Africa
The Coming Flood of Gold, by W. R. Lawson, **Bank**, LX. Oct, 481
Production of Gold and Silver, **Bank**, LX. Nov, 581
Mr. Pierson on Scarcity of Gold, by Prof. F. Y. Edgeworth, **Econ J**, V. Mar, 109
A Scarcity of Gold? by H. W. Stuart, **J P Econ**, III. June, 362
Index Numbers and Appreciation of Gold, by N. G. Pierson, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 329
Bankers' Reserves and the Accumulation of Gold, **I R**, VI. Oct, 193
Money and Banking, by Horace White, **Eng M**, X. Dec, 351
The Agio on Gold and International Trade, by Prof. W. Lexis, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 532
Foreign Exchanges and Movement of Gold, 1894—1895, by W. C. Ford (*diagram*), **Y R**, IV. Aug, 128
Silver Question (see also Articles under Australasia, India, United States):
The Production of Gold and Silver, **Bank**, LX. Nov, 581
What is the Silver Question? by Lawrence Irwell, **W R**, CXLIII. June, 639
Silver Coinage Historically Considered, by Henry D. MacLeod, **Eng M**, VIII. Jan, 579
The German Silver Commission, by J. Landesberger, **Econ J**, V. Mar, 95
Germany's Attitude as to a Bimetallic Union, by Count von Mirbach, **N A R**, CI.X. June, 699
The Silver Standard in Mexico, by M. Romero, **N A R**, CI.X. June, 704
Bimetallism (see also Articles under Australasia, India, United States, France):
Henry D. Macleod's Book "Bimetallism":
The Historical Aspect of the Monetary Question, by Hon. Alex. Del Mar, **F R**, LVII. Apr, 565 (XI. Apr, 359)
Henry Dunning Macleod on "Bimetallism," by T. E. Powell, **Nat R**, XXIV. Feb, 795
H. D. Macleod's "Bimetallism," by H.P.W., **J P Econ**, III. Sept, 486
W. A. Shaw's Book "The History of Currency, 1252—1894," Cameron Morrison on, **Econ J**, V. June, 230
The English Currency under Edward I., by C. G. Crump and A. Hughes (*diagrams*), **Econ J**, V. Mar, 50
The Bimetallic Argument, **Bank**, LIX. June, 824
The Currency Question—for Laymen, by,—
Barbour, Sir David, **Nat R**, XXV. Apr, 219
Beeton, H. R., **Nat R**, XXVI. Nov, 388
Currie, Bertram, **Nat R**, XXV. June, 526
Farrer, Lord, **Nat R**, XXV. June, 519
Gibbs, Herbert, **Nat R**, XXV. Apr, 207
Houldsworth, Sir W. H., **Nat R**, XXV. Apr, 213
A Dialogue on Bimetallism, by Leonard Courtney, **Nat R**, XXV. May, 337 (XI. May, 423); and Reply to, by P. Golightly (Bimetallic Mr. Courtney interpreted and defended), **I R**, V. June, 339
Lord Farrer on the Monetary Standard, by Prof. H. S. Foxwell, **Nat R**, XXIV. Jan, 637
Prof. Lexis on Bimetallism, Unsigned Article on, **Econ J**, V. June, 276
The Bimetallist Menace, by John M. Robertson, **Free R**, IV. Apr, 1, May, 169; and Reply to, by A. Del Mar, **Free R**, IV. June, 287
Is Bimetallism a Delusion? by Edward Tuck, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 274 (XI. Feb, 150)
Bimetallism as a Bubble, by H. D. MacLeod, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 991
"Bimetallism as a "New Way to pay Old Debts," by J. W. Cross, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 1001
Some Monometallist Arguments, by H. Withers, **Bank**, LIX. June, 831
Against Bimetallism, by J. Dun, **I R**, VI. July, 12
A Proposal for Trimetallic League; Letter, by G. S. Browns, **I R**, V. May, 264
Bank of England:
The Bank of England, by H. J. W. Dam (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Apr, 459
About the Bank of England, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Dec, 189
Two Per Cent., **C J**, XII. May, 321
The Bank of England; Its History and Romance, by H. J. W. Dam (*ill.*), **W M**, I. June, 645
The Great Unclaimed Money in the Bank of England, etc., **Black**, CLVII. Apr, 591 (XI. Apr, 358)

Finance, Trade—continued.
Banks and Banking, Miscellaneous:
The Progress of Banking in Great Britain and Ireland during 1894, **Bank**, LIX. Jan, 15, Feb, 161, Apr, 529
The Banking Outlook, **Bank**, LX. Aug, 117
Bankers' Reserves and the Accumulation of Gold, **I R**, VI. Oct, 193
Insurance of Bank Deposits, **Bank**, LIX. May, 773
The Baring Assets Trust, **I R**, V. Jan, 10
The Amended Land Transfer Bill as It affects Deposit of Deeds, **Bank**, LX. July, 13
Important Banking Decision; the Liability of Cautioners for a Bank Agent, **Bank**, LX. Nov, 612
Legal Questions affecting Bankers, **Bank**, LX. Dec, 737
Free Banking, by J. Armsden, **Free R**, IV. Sept, 532; Reply to, by John M. Robertson, **Free R**, IV. Sept, 534; and Rejoinder, by J. Armsden, **Free R**, V. Dec, 240
Endorsement of Cheques "Per Pro," **Bank**, LIX. Mar, 380
Banks and the Mining Market, **Bank**, LX. Nov, 609
J. R. Paget's Gilbart Lectures on Banking, 1895, **Bank**, LIX. Mar, 411
The Central Association of Bankers, **Bank**, LIX. Apr, 550
The Institute of Bankers, **Bank**, LX. Dec, 745
Maberly Phillips's Book "Banks, Bankers, and Banking in the North of England," Robert Ewen on, **W R**, CXLIII. Mar, 278
The Bi-Centenary of the Bank of Scotland, **C J**, XII. June, 369; Part of same article, **Bank**, LX. July, 42
Important Decision by Court of Session, Edinburgh, arising out of Bankruptcy of H. D. Dickie, **Bank**, LX. Aug, 171
The Scottish Banks' Exchange and Clearing-House System, **Bank**, LIX. Mar, 382
People's Banks, Loan Banks, see Savings Banks
Bank Officers' Superannuation and Pension Funds, **Bank**, LX. Dec, 722
Bankruptcy:
Credit and Trade in 1894, **Bank**, LIX. Feb, 184
Bankruptcy in England and Wales, 1893 and 1894, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 118
Bankruptcy in England and Wales, 1895, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 245, Mar, 375, Apr, 485, May, 609, June, 737; XIX. July, 110, Aug, 234, Sept, 362, Oct, 490, Nov, 614, Dec, 742
The Report of the Inspector-General of Bankruptcy, and Its Significance to Bankers, **Bank**, LX. Oct, 461
Preferential Payments in Bankruptcy Act, 1888, by W. K. Morton, **Jur R**, VII. July, 278
International Bankruptcy Codification, by Prof. J. Jitta, **Jur R**, VII. Oct, 305
Corporations, Trusts, Syndicates, etc., see Syndicates
Companies, Company-Promoting, and Company Law:
The Companies Acts—A Conference, Oct., 1895, **Bank**, LX. Dec, 740
The Amendment of the Companies Acts, by T. A. Welton, **Bank**, LX. Oct, 503
Proposed Changes in Company Law, by J. Campbell Lorimer, **Jur R**, VII. Oct, 352
The Board of Trade Committee on Company Law Reform and the Theobald Case, **I R**, VI. Sept, 163
The Investor's Last Hope, by Hartley Withers, **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 129 (XII. Sept, 250)
The Bona Fide Incorporators' Case, by C. Sweet, **Jur R**, VII. Oct, 314
Indian Companies Act, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 653
Joint-Stock Company Legislation, **Bank**, LIX. Feb, 219
Indian Joint-Stock Companies, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 34
The Responsibilities of Shareholders, by H.A.D., **Econ R**, V. Jan, 127
The Conduct of Business by Companies, **Bank**, LX. Aug, 132
The Hindrance of Company Frauds, **Bank**, LX. Sept, 363
The Company Directorships held by Lord Salisbury's Ministry, **I R**, VI. Aug, 65 (XII. Aug, 139), Sept, 153
One-Man Companies, and the Case of Broderip v. Salomon, **Bank**, LX. July, 9
Stock Exchange:
Stock Exchange Values in 1894, **Bank**, LIX. Jan, 73
The Stock Exchange and Stock Exchange Transactions, **Bank**, LIX. Mar, 397
The Stock Exchange, by F. Dolman (Where Merchants most do congregate) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Jan, 273
Depression of Trade, etc. (see also Articles under Agriculture, etc.):
The Financial Situation, **Bank**, LX. July, 22
The Present Depression; Its Causes, Consequences, and Continuance, by R. H. Inglis Palgrave, **Nat R**, XXV. Mar, 105
Trade and Industry, by Sir W. H. Houldsworth (The Currency Question—for Laymen), **Nat R**, XXV. Apr, 213
Two Per Cent., **C J**, XII. May, 331
Is Trade going to revive? **I R**, V. Jan, 1 (XI. Jan, 49); and Reply to, by A. Withy (How to revive Trade), **W R**, CXLIII. June, 626 (XII. June, 556)
The Improving Condition of Business, **F**, XIX. June, 508 (XII. July, 62)
Depression Corrected, **E R**, CLXXXII. July, 1 (XII. Aug. 158)
Investors and Their Money, by H. E. M. Stutfield, **Nat R**, XXVI. Dec. 501 (XII. Dec, 535)
The Signs of the Times, by Edward Atkinson, **Eng M**, IX. Aug, 811 (XII. Sept, 234)
Miscellaneous:
Local Taxation, see under Local Government, etc.
Taxation of Ground Rents, see Ground Rents
Proceedings of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 98, Feb, 225, Mar, 368, Apr, 467, May, 589, June, 713; XIX. July, 86, Aug, 215, Sept, 340, Oct, 463, Nov, 588, Dec, 716

Finance, Trade—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
Foreign Trade of the United Kingdom, 1893 and 1894, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 113
Foreign Trade of the United Kingdom, 1895, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 241, Mar, 370, Apr, 480, May, 604, June, 732; XIX. July, 105, Aug, 229, Sept, 357, Oct, 485, Nov, 603, Dec, 737
The Carrying Trade of the World, **C J**, XII. Aug, 533
The Agio on Gold and International Trade, by Prof. W. Lexis, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 532
Index Numbers of Prices, by A. Sauerbeck, **Econ J**, V. June, 161; and Reply to, by N. G. Pierson (Index Numbers and Appreciation of Gold), **Econ J**, V. Sept, 329
State Regulation of Prices and Rates, by W. H. Dunbar, **Q J Econ**, IX. Apr, 305
The "Middleman" in Finance, by F. E. Steele, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 424
Australian Stock Pastures and British Consumers, by John Hotson, **J R C I**, XXVI. July, 591
British Investments in Canada, **I R**, V. Jan, 18, Feb, 79.
The Western Posts of America (in 1783), and the British Debts, by A. C. McLaughlin, **Y R**, III. Feb, 408; IV. May, 58
English Industry and Eastern Competition, by R. S. Gundry, **F R**, LVIII. Oct, 609 (XII. Oct, 326)
Critical Position of British Trade with Oriental Countries, by Hon. T. H. Whitehead, **J R C I**, XXVI. Mar, 225
The Competition of the Industries of Japan with Imports from Europe, **B T J**, XIX. Dec, 659
New British Markets, see China, Tibet, Africa (Tropical)
The Port of the Upper Nile in Relation to the Highways of Foreign Trade, by James T. P. Heatley, **Scot G M**, XI. Nov, 571
Africa as a Field for Colonial Enterprise, by G. F. Scott Elliot, **Scot G M**, XI. Oct, 512
Monetary Review for the Year 1894, **Bank**, LIX. Jan, 65
Credit and Trade in 1894, **Bank**, LIX. Feb, 184
Recent Finance, by "Observer," **Nat R**, XXV. Apr, 277 (XI. Apr, 356), May, 423, June, 571, July, 714; XXVI. Oct, 267
Irish Finance, see under Ireland
Politics and Finance, **Bank**, LX. Aug, 139
Trustees, see under Trustees
The Responsibilities of Shareholders, by H.A.D., **Econ R**, V. Jan, 127
Advice to Speculators and Investors in the Mining Market, **I R**, VI. Dec, 329 (XII. Dec, 518)
In Praise of Debtors and Creditors, after Maître François Rabelais, **I R**, VI. Oct, 199
Capital and Labour, see under Labour
Theory of Value, see under Political Economy
The Positive Theory of Capital and Its Critics, by Prof. E. von Böhm-Bawerk, **Q J Econ**, IX. Jan, 113
The Quantity-Theory of Money, by F. A. Walker, **Q J Econ**, IX. July, 372
Monetary Standards, by J. F. Orton, **J P Econ**, III. June, 338
Purchasing Power, by Mrs. V. Woodhull Martin, **H**, VI. May, 356
The Origin of Interest, by J. B. Clark, **Q J Econ**, IX. Apr, 257; Reply to, by Prof. E. von Böhm-Bawerk, **Q J Econ**, IX. July, 383; and Rejoinder, by J. B. Clark, **Q J Econ**, X. Oct, 98
Interest, by J. Roberton Christie, **Jur R**, VII. Apr, 119
Low Interest and Plenty of Money, **Bank**, LIX. Jan, 60
Usury Laws, Jeremy Bentham on, **Cal R**, I. July, 150
Prof. J. Shield Nicholson's Book "A Treatise on Money and Essays on Monetary Problems":
Laughlin, J. Laurence, on, **J P Econ**, IV. Dec, 102
Price, L. L., on, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 563
Prof. A. Arnauné's Book "La Monnaie, le Crédit, et le Change," R. G. Lévy on, **A A P S**, V. May, 731
Alexander Del Mar's "History of Monetary Systems," **I R**, VI. July, 49
A Vision of Gold, by J. Holt Schooling (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Jan, 94 (XI. Mar, 296)
Free Coinage; Outline of a New Philosophy of Money, by A. J. Webb, **A**, XIII. July, 159
Exhibitions and Commercial Museums, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 627
The Status and Responsibilities of Auditors, **Bank**, LX. Aug, 347
The Status and Responsibilities of Accountants, by J. Martin, **I R**, V. May, 277; Reply to, by J. Munn Ross, **I R**, V. June, 361; Rejoinder, by "Shareholders' Auditor," **I R**, VI. July, 32; and Further Rejoinder, by J. Martin, **I R**, VI. July, 33
Points to note in Balance-Sheets, **I R**, V. May, 268, June, 328
Where Merchants most do congregate, by F. Dolman (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Jan, 273, Feb, 406, Mar, 523, Apr, 624; IX. July, 232, Aug, 357, Sept, 501, Oct, 599
Commercial Ethics (see also Articles under Co-operative Movement, Political Economy, etc.):
Private Business is a Public Trust, by A. W. Small, **A J Soc**, I. Nov, 275
Gambling and Speculation; Symposium, **A**, XI. Feb, 413 (XI. Mar, 245)
Commercial Education, see under Education
Foreign and Colonial Finance, see Articles under Africa, Australasia, Australia, Belgium, Brazil, Bulgaria, Canada, Chili, China, Colombia, France, Germany, Greece, Holland, India, Italy, Mexico, New Caledonia, New Zealand, Newfoundland, Persia, Persian Gulf, Russia, Sandwich Islands, Switzerland, Tahiti, Turkey, Turk's Island, United States, Uruguay, etc.

Finches: When Leaves are green, by "A Son of the Marshes" (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. Aug, 481

Finck, Henry T.,
On Bernhard Stavenhagen, Pianist (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Apr, 935
On Picturesque Foreigners in California (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Aug, 177

Finding Out and Being Told; Educational Methods, by Prof. L. C. Miall, **J Ed**, XVII. Jan, 65
Fine Arts, see under Art, etc.
Finger-and-Toe in Turnips, see under Turnips
Fingering, see Piano-Playing under Music
Finland:
Finland and the Finns, by Herman M. Donner (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Jan, 87
Finnish Fish and Fishermen, by Fred Whishaw (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Oct, 56
Women's Work in Finland, **Eng W R**, XXVI. Jan, 3
Harraka; a Finland Paradise, by F. Whishaw, **Long**, XXVI. May, 87
Folk-Songs comprised in the Finnish "Kalevala," by Charles J. Billson, **F L**, VI. Dec, 317
Finny Protégés of Uncle Sam; United States Fisheries, by C. B. Hudson (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Feb, 460
Firdausi, Abú'l Kásin Mansúr, Persian Poet, 941—1020, J. Herbert Parsons on, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Oct, 419
Fire:
Primitive Fire-Kindling, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 251
Electric Wiring and the Fire Hazard, by F. E. Cabot, **Eng M**, VIII. Mar, 1025
The Burning of Tesla's Laboratory, New York, by T. C. Martin, **Eng M**, IX. Apr, 101
Fire Protection, **Bank**, LIX. Jan, 130
Petroleum Accidents and Fires, **Bank**, LX. July, 85
Coal-Mine Explosions and Coal-Mine Fires, by A. D. Lewis (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Oct, 224
Before, and after, a Forest Fire, by "A Son of the Marshes," **M**, LXXXV. Oct, 244
An Historic Fire at Westminster Palace, Oct, 16, 1834, by Mary F. Palgrave, **M P**, IX. Apr, 465
The Extinction of Fires; the Work of the London County Council, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Jan, 221
Something about Fire Engines, by Joseph Sachs (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Feb, 307
Turkish Fire Engines, by J. A. Grey (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Oct, 581
Fire Insurance see under Insurance
Firearms, see Ordnance under Armies, Navies
Fireplace of the Suburban House, by M. H. Baillie Scott (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Nov, 101
Fischer-Dobell, Mrs., Pianist: Interview (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. June, 112
Fisheries, Fishing, Fishes, and Fish Supply (see also Articles under Shells and Shellfish, Crabs; Sea Life under Natural History; Fossil Fishes under Geology):
Sea Fisheries of the United Kingdom, 1889—1894, **B T J**, XVIII. Apr, 362
Fishery Statistics for the United Kingdom, 1893 and 1894, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 110
Fishery Statistics for the United Kingdom, 1895, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 247, Mar, 377, Apr, 487, May, 611, June, 739; XIX. July, 112, Aug, 236, Sept, 364, Oct, 492, Nov, 616, Dec, 744
Foreign Import Duties on Fish, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 44
The Menu of Mankind, by C. D. Wilson, **Lipp**, XI. May, 716
Fish-Hatching, W. Anderson Smith on, **Scot R**, XXVI. Oct, 295 (XII. Nov, 443)
The New Sea-Fish Hatchery at Dunbar, L. N. Badenoch on, **K**, XVIII. Aug, 188
The Progress of Fish Culture, by J. P. Taylor, **L H**, XLIV. Oct, 802
Salmon and Salmon-Fishing:
The Salmon and Its Kin, **C**, XXV. Dec, 614
The Spey; My Native Salmon River, by Archibald Forbes, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 68
The Salmon Fisheries of Norway, by "Snowfly," **Black**, CLVII. Mar, 393
Two Weeks with Newfoundland Salmon, by "Pendetti" (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. July, 269
Salmon-Fishing on Snake River, Wyoming, by Frank C. Read (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Dec, 222
The Home of the Ouananiche in Canada, by E. T. D. Chambers (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. May, 33
Trout-Fishing:
A Message from the River, by R.C.D., **Black**, CLVII. Jan, 129
English Trout, by Sir Herbert Maxwell, **Black**, CLVII. Oct, 493
On a Devonshire Trout-Stream, **Mac**, LXXII. June, 94
After Trout in Ireland, **O**, XXVI. May, 99
Yuba Dam Trout, Canada, by A. M. R. Gordon (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. June, 145
Trout and Trout Lake, United States, by J.F.W. (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. June, 236
When Rustics went A-Trouting, by Eleanor French (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. June, 192
Tarpon-Fishing:
An Adventure with a Tarpon, by Fred. J. Wells (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Feb, 389
Tarpon-Fishing in Texas, by Edith A. Bailey, **Black**, CLVIII. Aug, 281
Tarpon-Fishing in Florida, by Otis Mygatt (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Aug, 76
Some Tarpon Adventures in Florida, by Otis Mygatt (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Oct, 316
The Nantes Sardine Fishery, **B T J**, XIX. Sept, 259
Jacking for Pickerel, by E. W. Chubb (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Apr, 61
A Rondeau Muskallonge in Canada, by Ed. W. Sandys (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Nov, 134
A Day with the Black Bass in Minnesota Lake Region, by Francis J. Lynde, **O**, XXVI. Aug, 369
The North Sea Trawl Fishery, by John T. Carrington, **Sc G**, II. Aug, 148
Raft-Fishing in Norway, by Edwin Lester Arnold (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Oct, 396

Fisheries, Fishing, Fishes, and Fish Supply—continued.
Finnish Fish and Fishermen, by Fred Whishaw (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Oct, 56
Tuscan Fisherfolk, by Leader Scott (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 63
On and in the Ottawa River, by W. Thomson (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Sept, 431
Fish-Shooting in the West Indies, by Henry W. Lanier, **O**, XXV. Mar, 455
A Neglected Australian Industry, **C J**, XII. Oct, 645
Crabbing, see under Crabs
Whale-Fisheries, see under Whales
Seal Fisheries, see Seals; and Behring Sea under Fisheries Disputes
Lobster Fishery of Newfoundland, see under Fisheries Disputes
In Praise of Fishing, by J. P. Taylor (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. May, 42
Wading Notes, by "A Son of the Marshes," LXXXIV. Aug, 491
Two Idlers in Camp, by Helen Church, **O**, XXVI. Aug, 392
Angling as an Exercise, by Wm. Senior ("Redspinner") (*ill.*), **W M**, II. July, 59
Angling Memories, by W. T. Freeman, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Dec, 634
An Angling Idyll, **C J**, XII. June, 398
The Muse of the Angle, by J. Buchan, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Jan, 60
Sport in the Stour River, by Susan, Countess of Malmesbury (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Aug, 37
The Dee River, in England and Wales, by G. Christopher Davies (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Sept, 245
A Night's Netting, by Hon. John Scott-Montagu (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Nov. 456
An Autumn Holiday at Dhulough, by Susan, Countess of Malmesbury (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Nov, 534
How Shell-Fish are caught, by H. Tuck (*ill.*), **W M**, I. May, 534
Shakespeare's Piscine Lore, by Clifford Cordley, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Jan, 30
Fishing Tackle, by James Cassidy, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Oct, 390 (XII. Oct, 354)
Bamboo Fishing-Rods; the New Departure in the Honest Art of Angling, **C J**, XII. Apr, 221
Fish-Curers, by T. Sparrow (As One of the Penniless Poor) (*ill.*), **Q**, Feb, 284
Missions to Deep Sea Fishermen, see under Missions (Home)
United States, Miscellaneous:
Finny Protégés of Uncle Sam, by C. B. Hudson (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Feb, 460
On a Shad-Float, by D. B. Fitzgerald, **Lipp**, XI. May, 692
A Fishing Tramp in North Carolina, by Benjamin Rush, **O**, XXVI. May, 105
With Rod and Reel on Nashotah Lake, by E. W. Chubb (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. July, 284
Game-Fishing in the Pacific, by C. F. Holder (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Dec, 138
Deep Sea Fishing off Santa Barbara, by Henley C. Booth (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Aug, 355
Old-Fashioned Fishing, by Henry van Dyke, **C M**, L. Aug, 540
Natural History, etc.:
Marine Biology at Plymouth, **Sc G**, II. Apr, 45
A. Willey's Book "Amphioxus and the Ancestry of the Vertebrates," R. Lydekker on, **K**, XVIII. Jan, 15
Vertebrata—Fishes, by A. Smith Woodward (Results of the *Challenger* Expedition) (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. July, 69
The Origin of Species among Flat-Fishes, by J. T. Cunningham, **N Sc**, VI. Mar, 169, Apr, 233
Blind Cave-Animals, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Sept, 208
The Distribution of Food-Fishes in Relation to Their Physical Surroundings, by H. N. Dickson (*chart*), **N Sc**, VI. Jan, 30
Migrations of Fish, **C J**, XII. Oct, 633
The Herring's Mysterious Migration, by A. H. Gouraud, **N Sc R**, II. Oct. 162
A Reflection on the Habits and Tastes of Fish, by Norman Pearson (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. Aug, 575
In the Realm of the Wonderful, by C. B. Hudson (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Sept, 483
The Wonders of Old Ocean, by F. M. Edselas (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Nov, 219
Before Walton, by F. G. Aflalo (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Apr, 376
The Blonde or *Raia Blanda*; a New British Fish, **Sc G**, I. Jan, 251
Spawning of Common Sole, **Sc G**, II. Oct, 212
The Carp and the Cat-Fish; Two Family Histories, **C**, XXIV. Mar, 284
Fisheries Disputes:
The Territorial Waters and Sea Fisheries, **Black**, CLVIII. July, 104
Behring Sea Dispute (see also Articles under Alaska):
Results of the Behring Sea Arbitration, J. W. Foster on, **N A R**, CLXI. Dec, 693
France and Newfoundland and the Lobster Fisheries:
Newfoundland and French Fishery Rights, by Dr. J. P. Val D'Eremao, **A Q**, X. Oct, 376
Newfoundland's Treaty Obligations to France, by A. R. Whiteway, **M**, LXXXIV. June, 204
Fiske, John,
On Man's Destiny and the Darwin Theories, by Rev. D. Gath Whitley, **Think**, VII. June, 527
On the Elizabethan Sea-Kings, **A M**, LXXVI. July, 91
On Capt. John Smith in Virginia, **A M**, LXXVI. Sept, 351
On the Starving Time in Old Virginia, **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 748
Fitch, Dr. J. G.,
On Education and the State, **C R**, LXVIII. July, 134
On the Religious Issue in the London Schools, **Ed R A**, IX. Feb, 159
Fitchburg, Massachusetts, J. G. Edgerly on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. May, 321
Fitzgerald, Edward, 1809—1883:
Letters of Edward Fitzgerald to Fanny Kemble, 1871—1883, **T B**, CIV. Jan, 27, Feb, 187, Mar, 335, Apr, 473; CV. May, 33, June, 193, July, 358, Aug, 486
Fitzgerald's Letters, Unsigned Article on, **L Q**, XXIV. July, 318
Fitzgerald, Percy,
On the Social Position of the Actor in England, **Th**, XXVI. July, 6
On Pyrcroft House of "Oliver Twist" (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Sept, 432
On Bozland, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Feb, 116
On a Six Days' Tour in London with a Pretty Cousin, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Apr, 361; same article (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 6
On the Source of the New River, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Dec, 559
Fitzmaurice's (Lord Edmond) Book "Life of Sir William Petty," see under Petty (Sir Wm.).
"Five Miles From Anywhere," in Surrey, by Hedley Peek (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Dec, 679
Flags:
What the Flags tell, by J. M. Ellicott (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Mar, 403
The National Flag, by Rear-Admiral R. Blomfield, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Feb, 179
The Vicissitudes of Regimental Colours, by Major R. Holden, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Jan, 25, Feb, 157
The United States Revenue Flag, by Capt. H. D. Smith (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Mar, 340
The Stars in "Old Glory," by Clifford Warden, **Fr L**, XL. Nov, 524
Flammarion, Camille, on the Circulation of Water in the Atmosphere of Mars, **K**, XVIII. Apr, 73; and Letter on, **K**, XVIII. May, 112
Flanders, see under Belgium
Flaubert, Gustave, 1821—1880:
Hannigan, D. F., on, **W R**, CXLIV. Oct, 383
Newman, Ernest, on, **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 813 (XII. Dec, 534)
Flax-Farming on the Continent, **J B A**, II. Sept, 136
Fleas: Aphaniptera, by Lt.-Col. L. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. Oct, 345
Fleet, see Navy
Fleming, Canon James,
Portraits of, **Str**, IX. Apr, 405
On the Law of Progress, **R R R**, IX. Feb, 115
On the Art of Reading, **R R R**, IX. Jan, 68
Flemish Art, see under Art
Flesh Diet, see under Food, Cattle and the Cattle Trade
Fletcher, Alfred Ewen,
On Politics in the Twentieth Century, **G T**, IV. Jan, 265
On the Church of Today; Its Message and Mission to Journalism, **G T**, VI. Oct, 35
Fletcher, Miss Alice C., on the Hunting Customs of the Omahas (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Sept, 691
Fletton, near Peterborough: Note on a Skeleton of a Young Plesiosaur from the Oxford Clay of Fletton, by C. W. Andrews (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. June, 241
Fleury, Tony Robert, French Artist: Poems in Paint, by Hillary Bell (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 18
Fliedner, Theodore, 1800—1864, Founder of the Kaiserswerth Deaconesses' Home, by Eleonora Kinnicutt (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Nov, 84
Flight of Birds, see under Birds
Flight, Mechanical, see under Ballooning
Flinck, Govaert, Dutch Artist, 1615—1660, Timothy Cole on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Jan, 412
Flint, Prof. Robert,
Prof. Flint's "Socialism," see under Socialism
Prof. Flint's "Historical Philosophy in France, French Belgium, and Switzerland," Lord Acton on, **E H**, X. Jan, 108
Flints:
Dendritic Crystals on Flints, by John T. Carrington, **Sc G**, I. Feb, 267
Pygmy Flints, by Rev. Reginald A. Gatty (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Apr, 36
Flittermice, see Bats
Flodden, Battle and Campaign of, 1513, C. Stein on, **U S M**, CXXXII. June, 295
Flood, see Genesis under Bible
Floods: Causes of Floods in the Western Rivers of the United States, by C. B. Going (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Mar, 1038
Flora, see Plant-Life
Florence:
Prof. Pasquale Villari's Book "The Two First Centuries of Florentine History," E. Armstrong on, **E H**, X. Apr, 355
Olive Oil Making near Florence, Isabella M. Anderton on (*ill.*), **G W** XXXVI. June, 384
A Morning in Florence, by Marion A. Taggart (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Nov, 255
Florentine Pictures, by Charles G. Leland, **P M M**, V. Feb, 225
The Mosaics of Niccolo Barabino in the Façade of the Cathedral at Florence, Isabella de Barbieri on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Jan, 277
The Zanobi Festival on May 25 at Florence, Miss Helen Zimmern on (San Zanobi), **M P**, IX. Jan, 34
Florian, French Wood-Engraver (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Nov, 578
Florida:
Winter Days in Florida, by B. O. Flower (*ill.*), **A**, XIII. June, 1
A Dash into Pineapple-Land (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Jan, 19
San Marco or Fort Marion, Florida, by Charles H. Coe (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. May, 621
Cracker Cowboys of Florida, by F. Remington (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Aug. 337
Tarpon-Fishing in Florida, by Otis Mygatt (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Aug, 76
Some Tarpon Adventures in Florida, by Otis Mygatt (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Oct, 316
Floscularia Hoodii, by J. Hood (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. July, 291
Flour, see under Bread
Flower, B. O.,
On the August Present, **A**, XIII. Aug, 401
On Henry L. Call's Book "The Coming Revolution," **A**, XIII. June, 138
On Max Nordau's "Degeneration," **A**, XV. Dec, 147
On the Wellsprings and Feeders of Immorality, **A**, XI. Jan, 167 (XI. Feb, 155), XI. Feb, 399 (XI. Mar, 272); XII. May, 337

Flower, B. O.,—continued.
On Prostitution within the Marriage Bond, **A**, XIII. June, 59 (XII. July, 35)
On the Right of the Child considered in the Light of Heredity and Prenatal Influence, **A**, XIII. July, 243 (XII. Sept, 264)
On Glimpses of the Prophetic Faculty of the Mind revealed in Dreams, **A**, XII. Mar, 123
On the Life of Sir Thomas More, **A**, XV. Dec, 112
On the Century of Sir Thomas More, **A**, XI. Jan, 266, Feb, 310; XII. Mar, 50, Apr, 185; XIII. July, 192; XIV. Oct, 278
On the Poems of James G. Clark (After Sixty Years), **A**, XIV. Sept, 52 (XII. Oct, 347)
On Chester-on-the-Dee and Neighbourhood (*ill.*), **A**, XIV. Oct, 175 (XII. Nov, 445), Nov, 349 (XII. Dec, 538)
On Winter Days in Florida (*ill.*), **A**, XIII. June, 1
Flower-Girls of London after the Great Frost, by G.H.P., **G O P**, XVI. Apr, 471
Flowers (see also Articles under Horticulture, Plants, Natural History; and Chrysanthemums, the Iris, Lilies, the Narcissus, Orchids, Primroses, Roses, Violets, etc.):
The Intelligence of Insects in relation to Flowers, by Rev. A. S. Wilson (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Mar, 60
Wind-Fertilized Flowers, by Rev. A. S. Wilson (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Sept, 199
The Business of Blossoms, by Martha McCulloch Williams (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. May, 515
First Appearances of Spring Flowers, by Edwin E. Turner, **Sc G**, II. Aug, 153
In a Village Garden, by Dr. Charles C. Abbott (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Aug, 187
The Tyranny of Town Flowers, **Arg**, LIX. Jan, 47
Yellow Flowers; Leaves from Nature's "Yellow Book," by Lennie Greenlee (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 276
The Poets and Flowers, see Shakespeare, and Articles under Poetry, etc.
The Use and Abuse of Flowers at Funerals, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Moser on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Sept, 806
Santa Barbara Floral Festivals, Miss S. A. Higgins on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXI. Aug, 531
Flower Lore of New Zealand Children, Alice Morse Earle on, **A M**, LXXV. Apr, 459
The Wild Flowers of Hawaii, by Grace C. K. Thompson, **O M**, XXV. Feb, 157
Flowers of the Sky—Stars, by Mary Proctor, **Chaut**, XXI. June, 335
Flying Machines, see under Ballooning
Foals, see under Horses
Fogeys: Are the American People Old Fogeys? by Capt. J. C. Ayres, **Cos**, XIX. Oct, 685
Folds and Faulting in Geology; a Review, by W. F. Hume (*ill.*), **Sc P**, II. Jan, 399, Feb. 456
Folk Lore (see also Articles under Superstitions, Psychical Research, Anthropology, Fairy Tales, Archæology; Baptismal Customs, Marriage Customs, Death Superstitions, Burial Customs, Ancestor-Worship; Churches, Symbolism (Religious), Bells; Easter, May-Day, Christmas, Hallowe'en; Church Customs under Catholic Church, Church of England, etc.; Food Customs, Medicine Lore; Devil, Evil Eye, Witch-Burning, Clavie-Burning; Wells, Mirrors, Valentines, Talismans, Sword-Lore, Flower-Lore, etc., etc.; and Man (Isle of), Wales, Scotland, Shetland, Hebrides, Ireland, etc.; France, Provence, etc.; India, Ceylon, Korea, etc.):
Presidential Address to the Folk-Lore Society, by Edward Clodd, **F L**, VI. Mar, 54
Reply to, by Andrew Lang (Protest of a Psycho-Folklorist), **F L**, VI. Sept, 236; and Rejoinder, by Edward Clodd (A Reply to the Foregoing "Protest"), **F L**, VI. Sept, 248
Unsigned Article on (Folk-Lore and Psychical Research), **B**, II. July, 262
Concerning "Duppies," by Alice Spinner, **Nat R**, XXV. June, 552 (XI. June, 551)
Wassailing the Apple-Trees in Devonshire, by Harry Hems (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Mar, 77
Customs of the American Indians, see under Race Problems
Folk Songs, see Songs (National), Music (National), etc.
Fonblanque, Ethel M. de, Poem by,—"Now You Are Mine," **P M M**, V. Apr, 644
Fonda's (Arthur I.) Book "Honest Money," F. U. Laycock on, **J P Econ**, III. Sept, 472
Fontainebleau, Palace of, by August F. Jaccaci (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. Aug, 489
Fonts, see under Churches
Food and Food-Supply (see also Articles under Dairy-Produce, Poultry-Farming, Game under Sport, Fish, Meat under Cattle Trade, Fruit, Lentils, Biscuits, Tea, Coffee, Beer under Brewing, etc., etc.):
The Carrying Trade of the World, **C J**, XII. Aug, 533
Index Numbers of Prices, by A. Sauerbeck, **Econ J**, V. June, 161
Bread Laws and the Price of Bread, by J. Kirkland, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 413
Cheap Living in Paris, by A. J. Sanborn, **Lipp**, XI. Apr, 496
Food-Nerves, by T. W. Nunn, **N Sc R**, I. Jan, 277
Why Salt? by H. B. Tuttle, **Cos**, XX. Nov, 94
Penalties of Ignorance; Hygienic Food, by Lady Priestley, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 579 (XI. Apr, 355)
Vegetarianism, T. P. Smith on, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 753 (XII. Nov, 440)
The Higher Civilization *versus* Flesh Diet, by R. G. Abbott, **Meta M**, I. Apr, 327
Meats, by C. D. Wilson, **Lipp**, XII. Dec, 855
Danish Bacon Factories, **J R A**, II. June, 15
Use and Abuse of Alchohol, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Food and Food Supply—continued.
The Chesapeake Region; the Land of the Epicure, by C. D. Wilson (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Oct, 661
Local Dainties, **C J**, XII. Jan, 26
Ceremonial Dishes of England, Esther Singleton on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. May, 49
Taboos of Commensality, by A. E. Crawley, **F L**, VI. June, 130
An Old Roman's Bill of Fare, by H. J. S. Cassal, **C F M**, XXII. Apr, 376
How to become a Cordon Bleu, by Miss M. A. Belloc (*ill.*), **I**, VIII. Sept, 175
Training for Sea Cooks, **Naut M**, LXIV. Apr, 341
Are Gas Stoves Advisable? by Mrs. Humphry, **W M**, I. Apr, 470
Cooking by Electricity, by Miss Fairclough; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Apr, 217
Electrical Cooking and Heating, by N. W. Perry (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Mar, 418
People's Kitchens, see under Kitchens
The Literature of Cookery, by Col. Kenney Herbert, **Nat R**, XXIV. Jan, 676; XXV. Aug, 776
Fools of Shakespeare, by T. R. Slicer, **N E M**, XII. May, 374
Football:
Football, by C. B. Fry, **Bad M**, I. Nov, 483
The Growth of Association Football, by J. F. Ramsay (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Oct, 451
Football; a New Game for Girls, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Feb, 66
Football in the United States; the Season of 1894, by Walter Camp (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Oct, 81
Football of 1895 in the United States; a Forecast of the Season, by Walter Camp (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Nov, 169
The Characteristics of Canadian Football, by A. Courtney Kingstone and C. A. S. Boddy (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Dec, 247
The National Game of Maoriland, by E. D. Hoben (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. July, 37
Foote, Senator H. S., American Politician, 1804—1880: The Character and Career of a Brilliant Southern Lawyer, Orator, and Statesman, by George Baber (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Aug, 162
For the Beauty of an Ideal—Darwinism, Natural Selection, etc., by A. Fogazzaro, **C R**, LXVII. May, 671
Foraminifera, see under Shells
Forbes, Archibald,
On the River Spey (My Native Salmon River), **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 68
On Viscount Wolseley; the New Commander-in-Chief (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Dec, 46
On Moltke in War (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Aug, 209
On the Franco-German War (After Sedan) (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. June, 80
Forbes, Mrs. Elizabeth Stanhope, Artist, and Her Paintings and Etchings, by E.B.S. (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Mar, 186
Forbes-Robertson, J., see Robertson (J. Forbes)
Forbin, Claude, Count de, 1656—1734: More Adventures of M. de Forbin, by E. Perronet Thompson, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Aug, 139
Ford, E. Onslow, Sculptor, Portraits of, **Str**, X. Dec, 666
Fordham, New York City, and Poe's Cottage, by F. M. Hopkins (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, II. Aug, 14
Foreign Immigration, see under Emigration and Immigration
Foreign Policy of England (see also Articles under Turkey, Russia, China, Egypt, Venezuela, etc., etc.):
The Wilful Isolation of England, by Frederick Greenwood, **C R**, LXVII. June, 838 (XI. June, 528)
The Foreign Policy of England, by Capt. J. W. Gambier, **F R**, LVIII. Oct, 544 (XII. Oct, 340)
Our Foreign Policy, by Dr. E. J. Dillon, **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 609 (XII. Nov, 408)
The Foreign Policy of England and the Navy, by H. W. Wilson, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Oct, 96 (XII. Oct, 349)
Foreign Affairs, **Black**, CLVIII. Dec, 928 (XII. Dec, 506)
A Foreign Affairs Committee, by Sidney Low, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 506 (XII. Sept, 246)
The European Partners in Asia, **C R**, LXVII. May, 609 (XI. May, 417) 1920, **C R**, LXVIII. Dec, 761 (XII. Dec, 505)
Foreign Policy of the United States, see under United States, etc.
Forests and Forestry (see also Articles under Wood, Trees, Pine-Trees, Kauri-Trees, India-Rubber, Cinchona, etc., etc.):
The Planting-up of Woodland Areas, C. E. Curtis on, **J R A S**, VI. June, 276
Recent Afforestation Work in France, **J R A**, II. Dec, 269
Sale of Timber from Crown Forests of the Caucasus, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 692
Indian Forest Meteorology, by J. Nisbet, **Cal R**, CI. Oct, 275
The Cedar and Cork Forests of Algeria, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 635
Canada:
The Canadian Lumber Industry, by J. S. Robertson (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Oct, 17
The Canadian Wood-Pulp Industry, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 164
The Timber Resources of British Columbia, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 658
United States:
Among the Redwoods in California, by Rounsevelle Wildman (Well-Worn Trails) (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Nov, 494
A New England Woodpile, by R. E. Robinson, **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 736
A Plan to save the Forests; Professor Charles S. Sargent's Scheme of Forest Preservation by Military Control, Discussion on, **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 626
Chilian Lumber Industry, by "English Resident in Chili," **I R**, V. Feb, 83
Before, and after, a Forest Fire, by "A Son of the Marshes," **M**, LXXXV. Oct, 344
Under Shakespeare's Greenwood Tree, by Phil Robinson, **M P**, IX. Apr, 406

Forgery:
Case of Dr. Bynoe; Wanted: a Sherlock Holmes, **R R**, XI. May, 467, June, 565; same article, **R R Aus**, VI. June, 676; VII. July, 95
Literary Forgeries; the Duping of Scholars, by Avary H. Forbes, **K O**, VI. Apr, 468
Formalin as a Preservative Medium for Marine Animals, by James Hornell, **N Sc**, VII. Dec, 416
Formosa or Tai-Wan:
Formosa, by John Dodd, **Scot G M**, XI. Nov, 553 (XII. Dec, 510, 525)
Formosa, **Scot G M**, XI. May, 253
The Condition of Formosa, **Naut M**, LXIV. July, 608
Formosa, by a Native of that Island, Prebendary Harry Jones on, **L H**, XLIV. July, 606
Forster, H. O. Arnold,
On the Irish Land System; the Emperor's New Clothes! **Nat R**, XXV. May, 410 (XI. May, 423)
On the New Council of Defence, **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 50 (XII. Sept, 250)
On the Navy and the Colonies, **New R**, XIII. July, 25
Forsyth, Robert, 1765—1846, on the Causes of Error in Science, **As**, XI. 4th Qr, 437
Fort Marion or San Marco, see under Florida
Fort Sumter, see Sumter (Fort)
Forth, Firth of,
The Inches of the Forth, by Col. T. Pilkington White, **Scot R**, XXVI. Oct, 217
The Bass Rock and Its Winged Inhabitants, by H. F. Witherby (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Feb, 41
Fortress of the Centuries: Al Tárik, Morocco, by Mary T. Carpenter (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Oct, 622
Forty-Five Rebellion, see under Stuart (House of)
Fossil Animals, Birds, Fishes, etc., see under Geology
Foster, William Prescott, Poems by,—
"The Voice of Streams," **C M**, XLIX. Jan, 369
"Katahdin," **C M**, XLIX. Mar, 670
"Sonnets for the Times," **C M**, L. Sept, 770
Foster-Melliar's (Rev. A.) "Book of the Rose": Ancient Rose-Growers, **Q R**, CLXXXII. July, 110 (XII. Aug, 157)
Foul Brood in Bees, see under Bees
"Foundations of Belief," by A. J. Balfour, see under Balfour (A. J.)
Foundling Hospital, E. S. Grew on (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Dec, 727
Four-Dimensional Space, by Dr. A. E. Bostwick, **N Sc R**, II. Oct, 146
"Four Hundred" of New York, see under New York City
Four-Posters—Four-Masted Ships, see under Shipping
Fourth Estate, see Journalism
Fovea of the Eye, see under Eyes and Eyesight
Fowey ("Troy Town"), Cornwall: A. T. Quiller Couch at Home in "Troy Town"; Interview, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Oct, 325
Fowler, Sir John, on Sir Richard Owen and Count Ferdinand de Lesseps (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Feb, 117 (XI. Feb, 163)
Fowls, see Poultry
Fox-Hunting:
Cub-Hunting, by the Earl of Yarborough (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Oct, 375
Fox-Hunting, by Lord Willoughby de Broke (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Nov, 423
A Run, by Alfred E. T. Watson (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Dec, 639
My First "Kill," **T B**, CV. Nov, 355
Fox-Hunting in the Shires, by "Plantagenet" (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Nov, 203
The Cream of the Vale, by "Riverside" (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Dec, 193
A Market-Place Meet, by G. H. Jalland (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Nov, 341
Foxhunters and Farmers, by E. Heneage, **Nat R**, XXIV. Feb, 764
Fox-Hunting in the United States, by C. W. Whitney (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Mar, 495
Fox-Hunting by Moonlight in America, by Mary G. Humphreys, **O**, XXVI. Sept, 426
Fox-Hunting in Kentucky, by John Fox, Jr. (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Aug, 620
France, Anatole,
Autobiographical (The Chief Influences on My Career), **F**, XX. Nov, 344
Biographical, by Maurice Baring, **Y B**, V. Apr, 263
On Abelard and Héloïse; a Great Passion of History (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Feb, 407
France:
Political, etc. (see also Articles under Carnot (F. S.), Faure (President), etc.):
Gallia Rediviva, by Adolphe Cohn, **A M**, LXXV. Jan, 82 (XI. Jan, 51)
Presidents and Politics in France, by A. Filon, **F R**, LVII. Mar, 337 (XI. Mar, 262)
The Political Situation in France, by Gabriel Monod, **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 592 (XI. Apr, 357)
French Parliamentarism, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, III. Mar, 55
Les Sentiments de la France pour l'Angleterre, by Émile Ollivier (in French), **New R**, XII. Jan, 46
France and England, by Jules Simon, **C R**, LXVII. June, 783 (XI. June, 548)
Fraternal France, by Admiral F. A. Maxse, **Nat R**, XXV. Aug. 851 (XII. Aug. 141); and Reply to, by Rear-Admiral C. C. P. Fitzgerald, **Nat R**, XXVI. Oct, 258 (XII. Oct, 343)
The Development of the Present Constitution of France, by R. Saleilles, **A A P S**, VI. July, 1 (XII. Aug, 140)
The Beginnings of a Republic, by Albert D. Vandam, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 776 (XII. Nov, 440), Dec, 902 (XII. Dec, 533)
Orleanism, by "Diplomaticus," **New R**, XIII. July, 19; Reply to, by "Gallicus" (Non pas Orléanisme, mais Royalisme), (in French), **New R**, XIII. Sept, 290; Rejoinder, by "Diplomaticus" (Not Royalism but Revolutionism), **New R**, XIII. Nov, 582; and Further Reply, by "Gallicus" (in French), **New R**, XIII. Dec, 696

France—continued.
Political, etc.—continued.
General Boulanger; an Object Lesson in French Politics, **Black**, CLVII. Feb, 237
Joseph Reinach's Book on the Franco-Italian Question in History, E. Armstrong on, **Scot R**, XXV. Jan, 141
The Danger in France and Belgium, **Mac**, LXXII. May, 1 (XI. May, 437)
Ready to Strike—But When and Where? by Dr. S. Millington Miller (*map* and *ill.*), **C W**, LX. Jan, 534
French Army, see under Armies
French Navy, see under Navies
Some Anglo-French Problems, by J. W. Lowther, **Nat R**, XXV. May, 306
Two Ways of Colonising, by "Etc., the Younger," **New R**, XIII. Aug. 190 (XII. Aug. 155)
The Colonial Troops of France, Capt. S. Pasfield Oliver on, **U S M**, CXXXII. Apr, 100
Biribi; Sidelights on the Discipline of the Troops employed by France in Her Colonial Conquests, by John D. Ross, **C J**, XII. Mar, 140
France and Africa, see Western Soudan, Dahomey, Niger Territory, Nile Valley under Africa; Egypt, Tunis, Algeria
France and Madagascar, see under Madagascar
France in Asia (see also Siam, etc.):
The European Partners in Asia, **C R**, LXVII. May, 609 (XI. May, 417)
France and Newfoundland and Canada, see under Canada
France and New Caledonia, see New Caledonia
Finance:
Income-Taxation in France, by H. Parker Willis, **J P Econ**, IV. Dec, 37
Indirect Taxation in France, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 631
The Commercial Situation of France, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 155
The Foreign Trade of France, **B T J**, XIX. Nov, 515
Tariff Changes and Customs Regulations, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 668; XIX. Dec, 671
The Currency of France as It connects the Past with the Name of the Coin at Present in Use, **Bank**, LX. Sept, 340
The Operation of Bimetallism in France, by H. Parker Willis, **J P Econ**. III. June, 356
The Lesson of France, **I R**, V. Mar, 238 (XI. Mar, 241)
The Transactions of the Bank of France and Its Branches for 1894, **Bank**, LX. Aug. 173
The Franco-Swiss Commercial Convention, 1895, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 163
French Share of the Trade of Japan, **B T J**, XVIII. May. 521
French Commercial Mission to China, **B T J**, XIX. Oct, 389
Agriculture, Industries, etc.:
The Union between Agricultural Syndicates and Co-operative Societies in France, by Prof. C. Gide, **Econ J**, V. June. 195
Our Neighbours' Vineyards, by H. Preston-Thomas, **Black**, CLVII. May, 757
French Vineyards, by Miss M. Betham-Edwards (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Sept, 592
The Médoc and Its Wines, **C J**, XII. Sept, 609
The Production of French Brandy, **B T J**, XIX. July, 23
Recent Afforestation Work in France, **J B A**, II. Dec, 269
The Nantes Sardine Fishery, **B T J**, XIX. Sept. 259
French Fishery Disputes, see under Fisheries Disputes
Rural Dwellings in France, by E. Castelot, **Econ J**, V. Mar, 89
Craftswomen in the Livre des Métiers, E. Dixon on, **Econ J**, V. June, 299
Socialism, Political Economy, Land, etc.:
The March of Socialism in France, by A. Hamon, **Free R**, IV. Aug, 385 (XII. Aug, 163)
Quesnay's "Tableau Économique," S. Bauer on (*diagram*), **Econ J**, V. Mar, 1
Vicomte G. d'Avenel's "Histoire Économique de la Propriété, des Salaires, etc., 1200—1800," Prof. C. Gide on, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 406
Labour Questions, see under Labour
The Ownership of Real Estate in France, **I R**, VI. July, 41
Utopias, Ancient and Modern, by Prof. H. C. Shuttleworth, **M P**, X. Oct, 401
French Political Economists noticed, see Quesnay (F.), Turgot (A. R. J.)
Postal Service:
The Short Sea Cross-Channel Mail Routes, by C. E. D. Black, **Black**, CLVII. Apr, 614
The Maritime Postal Service between France and Algeria, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 633
Religion, etc. (see also Articles under Catholic Church, Monasteries, etc.):
Condition of Religious Life in France, by Prof. J. C. Bracq, **Mis R**, VIII. June, 427
France and Roman Catholicism, see under Catholic Church
Napoleon Bonaparte and the Black Cardinals, 1813, by B. Morgan, **C W**, LXI. May, 145
A Great Monastic Printing Press at the Monastery of Notre Dame des Prés at Neuville sous Montreuil-sur-Mer, by Dr. G. C. Williamson (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Apr, 392
Lourdes and Its Miracles, see under Catholic Church
La Mission Intérieure, by J. Murray Mitchell, **Mis R**, VIII. Aug, 580
French Foreign Missions, see under Missions (Foreign), and **Mabillon** (Rev. A.)
English Church Life in Paris, by Rev. William Burnet, **Q**, Sept, 815
Education, see under Education, Universities
French Art, see under Art
French Literature, see French Language and Literature below
French Journalism, see under Journalism, and Bourget (Paul), etc.
French Drama, see under Theatres and the Drama

France—continued.
French Music, see under Music
The French Academy; a Glimpse of the Immortals, by C. Robinson (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Nov, 586
The Centenary of the French Institute, by Mrs. Elisabeth Lecky, **Long**, XXVII. Dec, 174
The Legion of Honour, by "A Knight of the Order" (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 293
Prisons:
The Conciergerie at Paris, **Q R**, CLXXX. Apr, 354 (XI. May, 449)
Prisoners on the Move, by E. R. Spearman, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 717 (XII. Nov, 433)
Women in French Prisons, by E. R. Spearman, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 798 (XI. May, 413)
The Château d'If, by W. H. Pollock (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. June, 221
French People (see also Articles under Paris):
The Grand Prix and Other Prizes, by Richard Harding Davis (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. June, 26
The Conseil de Famille in France, by Miss M. Betham-Edwards, **Nat R**, XXVI. Nov, 351 (XII. Nov, 440)
The Social Evil and the Public Conscience in France, by Dr. B. F. Kidder, **Hom R**, XXIX. May, 464
"L'Art de Tenir Salon," by Lady Jephson, **Ata**, VIII. Jan, 234
Eminent French Women, see "Sand (George)," Récamier (Mdme. de), etc.
Historical, etc. (see also Articles under Froissart (Jean); Bourbon Family, Paris; Arc (Joan of), France (Louis XIV. of), Maintenon (Marchioness de), Orléans (Duchess of—Charlotte Elizabeth, Princess Palatine), Forbin (Count de), Cavalier (Jean), Howe (Lord), France (Louis XV. of), France (Louis XVII. of), Napoleon I., France (Empress Joséphine of), d'Enghien (Duc), Thiébault, French Revolution, Barras, Talleyrand, France (Louis Philippe of), Napoleon III., France (Ex-Empress Eugénie of), Canrobert (Marshal F. C.), Carnot (Sadi), etc., etc.):
The Church of Bordeaux during the English Dominion (about 13th Century), by E. Chanoine Allain, **D R**, CXVII. Oct, 373
The "Herse" of Archers at Crécy, 1346, by Lieut.-Col. E. M. Lloyd, **E H**, X. July, 538
The Archers at Crécy, by Rev. Hereford B. George, **E H**, X. Oct, 733
The Constable Lesdiguières, 1543—1625, E. Armstrong on, **E H**, X. July, 445
The Assassination of the Guises, 1588, as described by the Venetian Ambassador, Horatio Brown on, **E H**, X. Apr, 304
Diary of the Sire de Gonberville; a French Squire in the Sixteenth Century, by W. Burnet, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Nov, 412
The Last Duel in the Place Royale, between the Duke of Guise and Maurice de Coligny, 1643, **Mac**, LXXII. Oct, 443
Baron de Saint Castin; a Gentleman-Adventurer of the Old Régime (about 1687—1728), by Dr. J. G. Bourinot, **Can M**, VI. Dec, 152
The Huguenots, by Hugh M'Call, **Scots**, XVI. Oct, 395
The Vendean War, 1793—1796: A Heroine of France, by Mrs. Andrew Crosse, **T B**, CV. May, 17
Louis-Bernard Bonjean; a Modern French Hero, 1804—1871?, by Selley Taylor, **M**, LXXXIII. Feb, 223
The Battles of the Nive, 1813, **Mac**, LXXIII. Dec, 149
Napoleon, Alexander I. of Russia, and the War with Austria in 1809 (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Jan, 53
Life in the Tuileries under the Second Empire, by Anna L. Bicknell (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Sept, 709, Oct, 915
The Palace of Fontainebleau, by August F. Jaccaci (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. Aug, 489
The Franco-German War, see France and Germany below
The Childhood and Youth of Martin Nadaud; a French "Maçon," by J. M. Ludlow, **A M**, LXXVI. July, 63
How Cuba might have belonged to France, by Madame Colmache, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 747 (XII. Nov, 440)
The Historical Monuments of France, Russell Sturgis on, **Arch R**, IV. Jan, 308
The Cathedrals of France, by Barr Ferree (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Jan, 287
Auch; a Gascon City and Its Church, by R. Twigge, **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 63
The Priory of Solesmes, near Sablé, Sarthe; a Benedictine Restoration, R. F. O'Connor on, **A C Q**, XX. July, 592
Note on Two Round Towers at Montpelier (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. June, 179
A Discovery of Horizontal Curves in the Roman Temple called "Maison Carrée" at Nimes, W. H. Goodyear on (*ill.*), **A J A**, X. Jan, 1; **Arch R**, IV. July, 446
The Pope's Tasting-Glass, at Avignon, by M. J. Parr, **Arg**, LX. Dec, 703
Descriptive, Miscellaneous:
Rhone Sketches, by Joseph Pennell (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 101
On the Tarn; a French River, by Miss M. Betham-Edwards (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. July, 342
A Day in the Landes, by Charles Edwardes, **C J**, XII. Apr, 257
On Summer Seas, by Lady Arnold, **O**, XXVI. May, 156
Yachting in France, by Charles Geard (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Apr, 527
Chantilly and Its Art Treasures, by Delia A. Hart (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. July, 351
French Roads, by Theodore Stanton, **Lipp**, XII. Oct, 538
A Drive from Paris to Nice, by E. Johnson, **G M**, CCLXXIX. July, 87
A French Zig-Zag, by Miss M. Betham-Edwards (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. May, 269
Christmas Customs in Central France, by Mabel Peacock, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Dec, 551
Recent Architecture in France, by Barr Ferree (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. 992; IX. Apr, 73
A French Dining-Room of the Upper Middle-Class Type, by Fernand Mazade (*ill.*), **Arch R**, V. July, 35
Rural Dwellings in France, by E. Castelot, **Econ J**, V. Mar, 83
France—continued.
Descriptive, Miscellaneous—continued.
M. E. A. Martel's Study of Subterranean France, Miss E. M. Clerke on, **J Man G S**, X. Nov, 286
A Real Underground Country, by Miss M. Betham-Edwards (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Feb, 208
The Cañons of Southern France, by A. J. Jukes-Browne, **N Sc**, VI. June, 379
Sport in France:
Hunting the Wild Tusker in the Ardennes, by Zu Befehl, **O**, XXVII. Oct, 24
Deer-Hunting; With the Hounds in France, by H. Sears (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Jan, 257
Other Descriptive Articles, see Aix-en-Provence, Alps, Aquitaine, Bayeux, Brittany, Caen under Normandy, Corsica, Crécy, Grasse, Marseilles, Mont-Saint-Michel, Normandy, Paris, Provence, St. Germains, Savoy, Valognes, etc., etc.
France, Ex-Empress Eugénie of,
A Widowed Sovereign, by A. Oakey Hall, **Fr L**, XL. Oct, 462
The Empress Eugénie's Residence at Farnborough Hill, by A. H. Beavan (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. June, 211
France, Empress Joséphine of, 1763—1814: The Empress's Happy Day; the Coronation, 1804, by Edith Duff, **Lipp**, XI. Jan, 104
France, Louis XIV. of, Reign of, 1643—1715 (see also Maintenon (Marchioness de)):
The Man with the Iron Mask (died 1703), by F. Funck-Brentano, **Chaut**, XX. Feb, 531
France, Louis XV. of, Reign of, 1715—1774: The Duc de Lauzun and the Private Court of Louis XV., by Yetta Blaze de Bury, **F R**, LVII. June, 949 (XI. June, 510)
France, Louis XVII. of, Reigned 1793—1795: Louis XVII., Founder of Modern Spiritualism, by Mrs. Georgina Weldon, **B**, II. Oct, 325
France, Louis Philippe of (Reigned 1830—1848, died 1850): The Fall of Louis Philippe, by Emile Ollivier (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Feb, 424
France, Napoleon I. of, see Napoleon I.
France, Napoleon III. of, see Napoleon III.
France and Africa, see Western Soudan, Dahomey, Niger Territory, Nile Valley under Africa; Egypt, Tunis, Algeria
France in Asia, see Colonial Policy under France, Siam
France and Canada and the French Canadians, see under Canada
France and Germany—Franco-German War, 1870—71 (see also Napoleon III., Canrobert (Marshal F. C.), etc.):
How Far the Lessons of the Franco-German War are Now Out of Date, by Col. F. Maurice, **U S M**, CXXXI. Mar, 555
After Sedan, Sept., 2, 1870, by Archibald Forbes (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. June, 80
General Sheridan's Observations at Sedan; Letter to General Grant, **McCl**, V. June, 89
The English Food Gifts after the Siege of Paris, **Black**, CLVII. Apr, 545 (XI. Apr, 358); same article, **U S**, XIII. June, 523
How St. André was saved, **C J**, XII. Aug, 541
France, Institute of (see also Chantilly): The Centenary of the French Institute, by Mrs. Elisabeth Lecky, **Long**, XXVII. Dec, 174
France and Italy: Joseph Reinach's Book on the Franco-Italian Question in History, E. Armstrong on, **Scot R**, XXV. Jan, 141
France and Madagascar, see under Madagascar
Francesca di Rimini (died 1285): Paolo and Francesca; a Great Passion of History, by "Ouida" (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Jan, 259 (XI. Feb, 163)
Franchise for Women, see Woman Suffrage under Women
Francia (Francesco Raibolini), Italian Artist, 1450—1518, Grant Allen on (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Oct, 27
Francis, Saint, of Assisi, 1182—1226:
Biographies of St. Francis, **Ch Q**, XL. July, 436
Paul Sabatier's "Life of St. Francis of Assisi":
St. Francis, by A. Lewis Humphries, **P M Q**, XVII. Jan, 50
The Saint of Assisi, **R C**, VII. Jan, 85
Abbé Le Monnier's "History of St. Francis of Assisi," Rev. J. J. Kelly on (The Friars and Feudalism), **Ir E R**, XVI. Aug, 727
Assisi and Its Saint, by W. J. Dawson (Italian Travel Sketches), (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Nov, 88, 107
A Visit to Assisi, by J.W.S.G., **R R R**, X. July, 53
Franco, Niccolò, the First Castilian Inquisitor, 1475, by H. C. Lea, **A H**, I. Oct, 46
Franco-German War, see France and Germany above
Frankincense Country, see Arabia
Franklin, Sir John, 1786—1847:
The Work of Sir John Franklin (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. June, 493
The Franklin Commemoration; Address by Clements R. Markham, **G J**, VI. July, 31
Notes on Franklin's Arctic Expeditions, by Dr. W. Scott Dalgleish (*map* and *ill.*), **Scot G M**, XI. July, 329
List of Objects shown at the Franklin Commemoration Meeting, Edinburgh, June, 1895, **Scot G M**, XI. Aug, 410
Franz Josef Land, see Jackson-Harmsworth Expedition under Arctic Exploration
Fraser's (Prof. A. Campbell) Book "An Account of Human Intelligence," Prof. J. E. Creighton on, **Phil R**, IV. Mar, 167
Fraser's (Sir William) Books on Old Scottish Families, see Annandale Family, Douglas Family, Sutherland Family
"Fraser's Magazine": Some Cartoons of Fifty Years Ago, by Daniel Maclise, Wm. H. Forman on (*ill.*), **M I**, V. July, 124
Fraud (see also Swindles):
Some Professional Deceivers (*ill.*), **Q**, Feb, 243
An Era of Fraud and Embezzlement in the United States, **A**, XIV. Oct, 196 (XII. Nov, 445)
Frederick the Great, see Prussia (Frederick II. of)

Frederick, Empress, see Germany (Empress Frederick of)
Free Church of Scotland, see Churches of Scotland
Free Churches, see under Nonconformists, etc.
Free Coinage, see under Finance
Free Libraries, see under Libraries
Free Review: Christian Boycotting, by John M. Robertson, **Free R**, III. Mar, 508; and Reply to, by John Vickers (The Newcastle Discussion), **Free R**, IV. Apr, 80
Free Trade, see under Protection and Fair Trade
Free Will, see under Psychology
Freedom, see under Liberty
Freeland and Dr. Hertzka's Utopia: Experiments by Colonization, Edward Salmon on, **F R**, LVII. Feb, 260
Freeman, Prof. Edward Augustus, 1823—1892:
Freeman, Froude, and Seeley, **Q R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 281 (XII. Nov, 441)
Freeman the Scholar and Professor, by H. B. Adams, **Y R**, IV. Nov, 231
Dean W. R. W. Stephen's "Life and Letters of Edward A. Freeman":
Adams, Prof. H. B., on, **A H**, I. Oct, 149
Hodgkin, Thomas, on, **E H**, X. July, 599
"Macrobius" on, **Free R**, IV. July, 289
Paul, C. Kegan, on, **M**, LXXXIV. July, 337
A.M. on, **Bkman**, VIII. June, 81
Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLI. Oct, 108
Prof. Freeman's "History of Sicily," see under Sicily
Freemasons:
The Occult Side of Freemasonry, by John Yarker, **B**, II. Jan, 72
Freemasonry in Boston, Massachusetts, W. B. Ellis on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Sept, 3
The Royal Masonic Institution for Boys, at Wood Green, by W. C. Sargent (Young England at School) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Apr, 563
Freer, Frederick W., American Artist, and the Progress of Accuracy in Pictorial Art, by Edward King (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 153
Freethought (see also Agnosticism, Materialism, Philosophy, Scepticism, Secularism):
Intellectual Liberty and the Blasphemy Laws, by E. G. Taylor, **W R**, CXLIII. Feb, 117 (XI. Feb, 153)
Free Thought, Scepticism, Agnosticism, by Stoddard Dewey, **W R**, CXLIII. Feb, 178
The Crisis in Free Thought, by Stoddard Dewey, **W R**, CXLIII. May, 547
Fremantle, Dean W. H., of Ripon, on Dr. Clifford and State Religion, **C R**, LXVII. May, 714 (XI. May, 445)
Frémont, General John Charles, 1813—1890: General Frémont and the Bear Flag: More Light on an Historic Incident, by General John Bidwell (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. May, 506
French, Daniel Chester, American Sculptor, Royal Cortissoz on, **A M**, LXXV. Feb, 223
French, Frank, American Wood-Engraver (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. June, 689
French, Bishop Thomas Valpy, of Lahore, 1825—1891, and Rev. Herbert Birks's "Life," B.H.B.-P. on, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Dec, 889
French Academy, see Académie Française
French Institute, see France (Institute of),
French Language and Literature:
The French Course at Caen, **J Ed**, XVII. Oct, 611
A Universal Language for Medical Men, Dr. J. Keser on, **Med M**, IV. Apr, 341
The Genius of France, by Havelock Ellis, **A M**, LXXV. Jan, 72
La Littérature Nouvelle en France, by Charles Sarolea (in French), **E**, I. 92
The French Symbolists, by Adolphe Cohn (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I, Mar, 89, Apr, 161
Le Dilettantisme, by Abbé Félix Klein, **E**, II. 83
French Books about America, and French Literary Tendencies (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Nov, 623
The End of a Chapter, **Black**, CLVII. Feb, 171
The French Drama Today, by W. Morton Fullerton, **Th**, XXV. Feb, 81
Malbrouk; the Story of a Song, by D. G. Adee, **Harp**, XXX. Sept, 505
Modern Troubadours, by J. F. Rowbotham, **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 562
Guyot of Provins; the First French Pamphleteer (12th Century), by Miss Edith Sellers, **Nat R**, XXV. June, 529
French Writers noticed, see

Amiel (H. F.),	Froissart (Jean),	Pascal (Blaise),
Bonnet (B.),	Gautier (Théophile),	Proudhon (P. J.),
Bourget (Paul),	Hugo (Victor),	Quesnay (F.),
Brunetière (F.),	Labrunie (G. de Nerval),	Regnier (Mathurin),
Chesneau (E.),	Laveleye (Emile de),	Renan (Ernest),
Coppée (François),	Leconte de Lisle (C. M. R.),	Sardou (V.),
Cyrano de Bergerac (S.),	Loti (Pierre),	"Stendhal,"
Daudet (Alphonse),	Maeterlinck (M.),	Sully-Prudhomme (R. F. A.),
Dumas (Alexandre, *fils*),	Maistre (Joseph de),	Taine (Hyppolyte),
Duruy (Victor),	Mallarmé (Stéphane),	Turgot (A. R. J.),
Fénelon (François),	Mérimée (Prosper),	Verlaine (Paul),
Feval (Paul),	Molière (J. B.),	Verne (Jules),
Flaubert (Gustave),	Montaigne (M. E. de),	Zola (Emile), etc.
France (Anatole),	"O'Rell (Max),"	

French People, see under France above
French Revolution, 1789 (see also Articles on Barras (Comte de), Talleyrand-Périgord (Charles Maurice de), etc.):
Prof. H. von Holst's Book "The French Revolution tested by Mirabeau's Career," **F. M. Fling** on, **Y R**, IV. May, 103
The French Revolution; the Work of the Committees of Legislation and Public Instruction in the Convention, by H. Morse Stephens, **Y R**, IV. Nov, 305
French Revolution—continued.
The Army during the Revolution, 1789—94, by Lieut.-Col. E. M. Lloyd, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Mar, 277
The French Bishops during the Revolution, by Rev. T. B. Scannell, **Ir E R**, XVI. Sept, 812
Journal of the Princess Lamballe, 1791—92, A. F. Pollard on, **E H**, X. July, 588
The Pressgang in Orkney, 1792, **C J**, XII. June, 347
French Society Salons: "L'Art de Tenir Salon," by Lady Jephson, **Ata**, VIII. Jan, 234
Frere, Sir Henry Bartle, (1815—1884), and John Martineau's "Life": Goldsmid, Sir Frederic J., on, **G J**, V. May, 462
Unsigned Articles on, **Black**, CLVII. Mar, 351; **E R**, CLXXXII. July, 150
Fresh Air Fund, see Country Holidays
Freshwater Animals, see under Natural History
Freshwater Plants, see under Plants
Freshwater Shells, see under Shells
Frewen, Moreton,
On the Silver Question; the "Crime" in America That impoverishes Australia (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Mar, 288
On American "Sound" Money.—Correspondence with Anthony Higgins, **Nat R**, XXVI. Nov, 422 (XII. Nov, 425)
On a Visit to Broken Hill, **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 358 (XII. Sept, 247)
Freytag, Gustav, German Novelist, etc., 1816—1895:
Biographical (*ill.*), **R R**, XI. June, 542; same article, **R R A**, XII. July, 92; and (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. July, 81
Biographical, etc., by W. H. Carpenter (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. June, 315
Friars, see under Monasteries and Monastic Life
Friedländer's (Max von) Book "Zur Entstehungsgeschichte des Christenthums," F. C. Conybeare on, **Jew Q**, VII. Apr, 481
Friedrich's (Dr. J.) Book "Johann Adam Möhler der Symboliker," Dr. A. Plummer on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 142
Friedrichshof, Germany; the Empress Frederick's Residence in the Taunus Mountains, by Arthur H. Beavan (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Apr, 433
Friendly Islands: "Humpbacking" in the Friendly Islands, by F. T. Bullen (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Sept, 627
Friendly Lead; What It is, and What It does, by H. D. Lowry (Unknown London) (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Apr, 399
Friendly Societies (see also Savings Banks):
The Friendly Society System, **Q R**, CLXXXII. July, 126
Old-Age Pensions and Friendly Societies, by Joseph Chamberlain, **Nat R**, XXIV. Jan, 592 (XI. Jan, 28); and Reply to, by J. Lister Stead, **Nat R**, XXV. Mar, 59
Friendly Societies' Conference, **Bank**, LIX. Feb, 319
Provident Dispensaries, Dr. Alexander Stewart on, **Med M**, IV. Feb, 105
Friends, Society of, see Quakers
Friendship:
Friendship, by Dr. R. W. Dale, **Sun M**, XXIV. June, 418
Friendship, by F. H. Perry Coste, **Free R**, IV. May, 149
Ideal Friends and Lovers, by Rev. E. J. Hardy, **Q**, Mar, 373
Fripp, Alfred Downing, 1822—1895, F. G. Stephens on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Oct, 470
Fritz, John, a Noted Captain of Industry, by J. F. Holloway (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Feb, 339
Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August, 1782—1852:
The Education Theories of Froebel and of Herbart, by James L. Hughes, **Ed R A**, X. Oct, 239
The Metaphysical Philosophy of Froebel, by Mary H. Peabody, **Meta M**, I. Feb, 135
Frogging in Northern Waters, by "Jess" (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. June, 192
Froissart, Jean, 1337—1400 or 1410?:
Froissart the Historian, by G. C. Macaulay, **Mac**, LXXI. Mar, 384
Froissart the Lover, by G. C. Macaulay, **Mac**, LXXI. Jan, 223
Fromentin, Eugène, French Artist, 1820—1876, Garnet Smith on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Oct, 454
Frost, see under Weather
Frothingham, Prof. A. L., Jr., on Byzantine Art and Culture in Italy and especially in Rome (*ill.*), **A J A**, X. Apr, 152
Froude, James Anthony, 1818—1894:
Biographical and Critical Articles on Froude, by—
Birrell, Augustine, **Scrib**, XVII. Feb, 149
Hind, Robert, **P M Q**, XVII. Apr, 193
Ireland, Mrs. Alexander, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 17 (XI. Jan, 41)
Skelton, Dr. John, **Black**, CLVII. Jan, 40
Unsigned Articles, **N I R**, II. Jan, 728; **Q R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 282 (XII. Nov, 441)
J. A. Froude's Book "The Earl of Beaconsfield": Rival Leaders and Party Legacies, **Q R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 354 (XII. Nov, 441)
Prof. Froude's "Life and Letters of Erasmus," see under Erasmus
On English Seamen in the Sixteenth Century, **Long**, XXV. Jan, 248, Feb, 360 (XI. Feb, 142), Mar, 471 (XI. Mar, 250), Apr, 580 (XI. Apr, 342)
Froude's Lectures "English Seamen in the Sixteenth Century," P. J. Mc Ca (Elizabethan Seamen), **Bkman**, VIII. June, 81
Froude's "Spanish Story of the Armada," Alfred Harcourt on (**Philip II.**), **T B**, CIV. Feb, 251
"Together": Poem, ascribed to J. A. Froude, **McCl**, V. Aug, 239
Frozen-Meat Trade, see under Cattle, Sheep
Fruit and Fruit-Growing (see also Articles on Apples, Bananas, Cherries, Cocoanut, Currants, Figs, Lemons, Olives, Oranges, Pineapples, Plums, Pomegranates, Strawberries, Tomatoes; Wine-Growing; and California, Western Australia under Australia, etc.):
The Evolution of Fruits, by Dr. C. F. Marshall (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Apr, 77
Evaporation of Fruit, **J B A**, II. Dec, 257
Hardy Fruit-Growing in the Future, by C. Lee Campbell, **J R A S**, VI. Mar, 177

Fruit and Fruit-Growing—continued
A Last Word on Profitable Fruit-Farming, **I R**, V. May, 282
Messrs. Chivers's Fruit-Farm at Histon, by F. M. Holmes (Will the Land pay ?) (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Sept, 404
Hawks as Fruit-Watchers, **C J**, XII. July, 431
In Shakespeare's Orchards, by Phil Robinson, **M P**, IX. Feb, 174
Fruit-Barrow Men, J. D. Symon on (How the Other Half lives) (*ill.*), **E I**. XII. Jan, 59
Fry, Sir Edward, on Sir F. Pollock and Prof. F. W. Maitland's "History of English Law," **E H**. X. Oct, 760
Fuel (see also Anthracite, Coal, Gas, Oil, etc.):
The Down-Draught Furnace for Steam Boilers, by W. H. Bryan (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Oct, 572
Town Refuse for Steam-Raising, by T. W. Baker (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Mar, 383
Fujisan Volcano, see under Japan
Fulham Palace, London, Dr. W. Sparrow Simpson on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Nov, 735, Dec, 846
Fuller, Henry B., American Novelist, Nancy H. Banks on (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, II. Aug, 15
Fuller, Sarah Margaret (Countess Ossoli), 1810—1850:
Margaret Fuller Ossoli, by Hester S. Dwinelle, **H**, VII. Nov, 380
Margaret Fuller's Permanent Influence, by Kenyon West, **P L**, VII. Sept, 377
The Critical Work of Margaret Fuller, by Carolyn B. La Monte, **P L**, VII. Oct, 477
Fuller-Maitland, J. A., see Maitland (J. A. Fuller)
Fullerton, William Morton,
On the French Drama Today, **Th**, XXV. Feb, 81
Sonnets by W. M. Fullerton, **Scrib**, XVII. Mar, 304
Fulliquet's (Dr. Georges) Book "La Pensée Religieuse dans le Nouveau Testament," Rev. D. M. Ross on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 159
Fulton, Robert, (1765—1815), and His Steamboats, by T. C. Purdy (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. Aug, 868
Funeral Customs, see Burial Customs
Fungi (see also Mushrooms):
Edible Fungi in Surrey, by Charles A. Briggs, **Sc G**, I. Jan, 251
On the Study of Micro-Fungi, by W. Thomson (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. Oct, 361
George Massee's Book "British Fungus Flora"; the Ascomycetes (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. Oct, 409
Injurious Insects and Fungi on Plants (*ill.*), **J B A**, I. Mar, 300; II. June, 28, Sept, 162, Dec, 310
Observations on "Phoma Betae" (Frank), a Fungus That injures Mangel, by Dr. E. J. McWeeney (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. Sept, 563
Fur and Fur-Bearing Animals (see also Muffs, Seals, etc., etc.):
All about Furs, by Norman Hurst (*ill.*), **Min**, II. Sept, 304 (XII. Sept, 218)
Furs in Russia, by Miss Isabel F. Hapgood, **Lipp**, XI. Mar, 413
Fur-Pullers, T. Sparrow on (As One of the Penniless Poor (*ill.*), **Q**, Apr, 449
Furness's (Dr. H. H.) Edition of Shakespeare, A M, LXXVI. Aug, 270
Furniss, Harry, on Charles Burton Barber (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Jan, 14
Furniture (see also Chairs, etc.):
House-Furnishing and the Commissariat; the Art of Living, by Robert Grant (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Mar, 305
A French Dining-Room of the Upper Middle-Class Type, by Fernand Mazade (*ill.*), **Arch R**, V. July, 35
"Fürst Bismarck," Atlantic Liner, see under Shipping
Future Life, see Immortality
Future Punishment, see Hell

G

Gabbro Structure, see Igneous Rocks under Geology
Gaelic Literature, see under Celtic Literature
Gainsborough, Lincolnshire; a Bit of George Eliot's Country, by John Foster Fraser (*ill.*), **Bkman**, IX. Nov, 52
Galápagos Islands, Dr. Wolf on, **G T**, VI. Dec, 560
Galatians, Epistle to, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Galdós, Benito Pérez, and His Novels, by R. Ogden, **Lipp**, XI. June, 823
Gale, Norman, Poems by,—
"Nature's Teaching," **C H**, I. Oct, 23
"A Fine Musician" (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Apr, 565
"The Thankful Bird" (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Jan, 17
"Mary Vance" (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Feb, 204
"To the Cuckoo" (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Mar, 252
"The Rebel" (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Apr, 384
"Beside a Grave" (*ill.*), **W M**, I. May, 592
"Doctor Sunshine" (*ill.*), **W M**, I. June, 612
"Summer at Todenham" (*ill.*), **W M**, II. July, 12
"Payment" (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Aug, 216
"The Reapers' Dance" (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Sept, 310
"Born for Freedom" (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Oct, 382
"Dusk in Winter" (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Nov, 499
"Father Christmas" (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Dec, 608
"The Call," **Y B**, V. Apr, 280
Gales, see under Weather
Galesburg, Illinois, and Knox College; a Prairie College, by Th. Bentzon (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. May, 541
Galilee, Sea of, see under Palestine
Gall-Formation, Sophia Armitt on, **Sc G**, II. July, 120
Galleries and Choirs in Churches, Rev. S. Baring-Gould on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Jan, 23
Gallia, see France
Gallinaro, Italy, and St. Gerard, by "Esteban," **M**, LXXXV. Sept, 72, Nov, 408
Gallitzin, Princess Amelia, 1748—1806; an Eighteenth Century Conversion, by Clarence Ford, **M**, LXXXIII. Jan, 43
Gallitzin, Father Demetrius Augustine, 1770—1840; the Apostle of the Alleghenies, by K. Hart (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Apr, 94
Gallwey's (Father P.) Book "The Watches of the Sacred Passion, with Before and After," H.T. on, **M**, LXXXIII. Jan, 66
Galt, John, Scottish Novelist, 1779—1839:
Biographical, by Alex. Small, **Scots**, XVI. Oct, 355
Galt's Scotland (Ayrshire), D. S. Meldrum on, **Bkman**, VIII. Apr, 10
Galt Redivivus, by William Wallace, **Bkman**, VIII. June, 78; same article (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, II. Oct, 138
The Novels of John Galt, J. H. Millar on, **New R**, XIII. Aug, 207
Galton, Sir Douglas, President of the British Association, by W. H. Golding (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Sept, 376
Galvanism, see under Electricity
Galvanometer, see under Electricity
Galway:
The Collegiate Church of St. Nicholas, Dr. J. Fahey on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Aug, 700
Pictures of the Galway Coast, by Marguerite Moore (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Mar, 727
Gambling:
Betting and Gambling, W.J.K. on, **W R**, CXLIII. Feb, 140 (XI. Feb, 153)
What is Gambling? by John Bigelow, **Harp**, XXIX. Feb, 470
A Danger of Modern England, by Rev. Hugh Price Hughes, **G T**, V. Sept, 402
Gambling, by Dr. Henry A. Stimson, **Hom R**, XXIX. Mar, 240
Behind the Scenes at Monte Carlo, by John J. Waller (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Dec, 544 (XII. Dec, 526)
A Vision at Monte Carlo, by C. E. Tyrer, **Man Q**, XIII. July, 210
Suppression of the Lottery and Other Gambling in America, Dr. Newman-Smyth on, **F**, XIX. Apr, 238 (XI. May, 448)
Gambling and Speculation in America: Symposium, **A**, XI. Feb, 413 (XI. Mar, 245)
Rain-Gambling in Calcutta, **C J**, XII. June, 351
Game Laws, see under Sport, Poaching
Games (see also Dominoes, Chess, Whist, Dice, Dolasses; Athletics, Football, Cricket, Lawn Tennis, Golf, Polo, Klotschiessen or Clotshot, Curling, Hop-scotch, Archery, etc.):
How Games are made, by William G. Fitzgerald (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. June, 607
The Singing-Games of Children, by G. W. Wood (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Jan, 56
Ancient Games; Scottish Children at Play, by K., **L H**, XLIV. Feb, 243
Churchyard Games in Wales, by Elias Owen (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. July, 136
The Olympic Games, see under Athletics
Graeco-Roman Games in California, see under California
Gamma Virginis, see under Astronomy
Ganoid Fishes, see Fossil Fishes under Geology
Garb, see Dress
Garbe's (Prof. R.) Book on the Sánkhya Philosophy, C. H. Tawney on, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 394
Garden of Dreams—Collegiate Life, Mac, LXXII. June, 109
Gardener's (Mrs. Helen H.) Book "An Unofficial Patriot," J. C. Ridpath on (An Epoch and a Book), **A**, XIII. June, 74
Gardens and Landscape Gardening, see under Horticulture
Gardiner, Richard, and His Out-Door Relief Plan at Rochester, New York: the Economy of a Municipal Labour Test, by Frederick Almy, **Char R**, IV. June, 440
Gardiner's (Samuel Rawson) Books on the Commonwealth and Charles II., see under Cromwell, Charles II.
Gardner, Isaac, 1726—1775; the First Harvard Graduate killed in the Revolution, by C. K. Bolton (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Mar, 107
Gardner Guns, see under Armies (Ordnance)
Garfield, President J. A., 1831—1881: Garfield's Ride at Chickamauga, by James R. Gilmore (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Sept, 357
Garland, Hamlin,
Hamlin Garland, **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 840
On the Efforts to teach Art to the Masses; Work of an Association in Western Towns of America, **F**, XIX. July, 606 (XII. Sept, 221)
On Edward Kemeys, Sculptor (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. July, 120
Garmo's (Charles de) Book "Herbart and the Herbartians," see under Herbart
Garnet, Father Henry, Jesuit, 1555—1606, and the Gunpowder Plot, by J.G., **M**, LXXXIII. Jan, 1, Feb, 183, Mar, 344
Garnett, Miss Lucy M. J., on Women under Islam, **N C**, XXXVI. Jan, 57 (XI. Jan, 53)
Garnett, Dr. Richard,
Interview, by Rev. Isidore Harris (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Apr, 40
On the Provision of Additional Space in Libraries, **Libr**, VII. Jan, 11
Poems by Dr. Garnett:—
"Of One in Russia," **Y B**, IV. Jan, 155
"The Sword of Cæsar Borgia," **Y B**, V. Apr, 258
"Justice," **Y B**, VI. July, 177
"Passion," **Y B**, VII. Oct, 149
Garnier, Madame, (19th Century), **and Her Work**—Homes for Incurables in New York City, by Annie B. Storrs, **C W**, LXII. Nov, 233
Garrett, Edmund, and the Theosophical Society, see under Theosophy
"Garrett, Edward," see Mayo (Mrs. I. F.)

Garrick, David, Actor, 1716—1779; Exit Roscius, by Austin Dobson, **Long**, XXVI. Oct, 590
Garrick Club: George Clint's Picture "A New Way to Pay Old Debts," F. Hawkins on (About a Picture at the Garrick Club), **Th**, XXVI. Aug, 71
Garshine, Vsiévolode Michallovitch, 1855—1888, Russian Writer, **T B**, CV. Aug, 523; same article, **Fr L**, XL. Nov, 574
Gas:
Gas-Making, by N. Tuit (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. July, 479
Gas-Motor Street Cars, by F. H. Mason (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. June, 134
Gas and Oil Engines (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Sept, 481
Cheap Gas Power, by B. H. Thwaite (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Nov, 37
Gaseous Fuels, by H. L. Gantt (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Nov, 46
Illuminating Gas for Heating Purposes, by F. Siemens (*diagrams*), **Eng M**, IX. Aug, 860
Are Gas Stoves Advisable? by Mrs. Humphry, **W M**, I. Apr, 470
Authorised Gas Undertakings in the United Kingdom, 1893—1894, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 141
Gases, see under Chemistry
Gaskell, Mrs. Mary, 1822—1865:
Mrs. Gaskell, by M. Hompes, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Aug, 124
Stray Notes from Mrs. Gaskell, by Margaret Howitt (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Sept, 604
Knutsford or "Cranford" in Mrs. Gaskell's Novels, by Beatrix L. Tollemache ("Cranford" Souvenirs), **T B**, CV. Aug, 536
Knutsford in Fiction, by Rev. G. A. Payne, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Nov, 507
Gasquet, Dr. J. R., on the Early History of Baptism and Confirmation, **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 136
Gauges:
The Recording Gauge for Steam Pressure, by C. A. Hague (*diagram*), **Cas M**, VIII. Sept, 500
The Recording Gauge for Water Pressure, etc., by C. A. Hague (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Oct, 559
Gaunt, Mary, a New Writer (*ill.*), **Bkman**, IX. Oct, 17
Gautier, Théophile (1811—1872), **Poem by**,—"Infidélité," translated by Reginald Lucas, **P M M**, V. Jan, 207
Geddes, Patrick,
On Life and Its Science, **E**, I. 29
On the Sociology of Autumn, **E**, II. 27
On the Scots Renascence, **E**, I. 131
Geddes, Patrick, and J. A. Thomson, on Louis Pasteur, **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 632 (XII. Nov, 433)
Geffcken, Prof F. Heinrich, (1830—1896), on Turkish Reforms and Armenia, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 991
Gehenna, see under Hell
Geikie's (Sir Archibald) "Memoir of Sir Andrew Crombie Ramsay":
The Life of a Geologist, by Prof. Henry Drummond, **Bkman**, VII. Mar, 173
Unsigned Articles on, **Geol M**, II. Mar, 132; **N Sc**, VI. Mar, 198
Geikie, Dr. James,
Dr. Geikie's Book "The Great Ice Age and Its Relation to the Antiquity of Man," see under Geology
On Prof. Albrecht Penck's Book "The Morphology of the Earth's Surface," **Scot G M**, XI. Feb, 56
On the *Challenger* Expedition, **Scot G M**, XI. May, 231
Gems, see Precious Stones, Jewellery
General Assembly, see under Churches of Scotland
General Election, 1895, see under Electoral
Genesis, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Geneva, see under Switzerland
Geneva Oriental Congress, see under Orient
Genius (see also Articles under Great Men, Eccentricity, Authors, Musicians, Artists, etc., etc.):
Genius; the Model for Educational Methods, by W. G. Jordan, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 397
Something about Genius, by F. B. Wilson, **N Sc R**, II. Oct, 228
The Madness of Genius, by Dr. L. Forbes Winslow, **H**, VII. Aug, 88
The Penalties of Genius, by B. St. G. Lefroy, **Can M**, V. May, 21
English Surnames and Hereditary Genius, by S. O. Addy, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Jan, 86
The Loneliness of Genius, by W. F. Alger, **G T**, V. June, 179
Lonely Men of Genius, by W. F. Alger (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Aug, 309, 340, Sept. 411, Nov, 133
Stimuli to Genius, J. J. Kral on, **Mus**, VIII. May, 16
Jealousy and Genius, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Oct, 653
Should Artists marry Artists? by Marie Wurm, **M Mus**, XII. Oct, 210
Nordau's Book "Degeneration," see under Degeneration
Gentry, see Aristocracy
Geography (see also Map-Making, Geology, Physical Geography, Explorers, Africa, Arctic Exploration, Antarctic Exploration, etc.; and Guillemard (Dr. F. H. H.), etc.):
The Sixth International Geographical Congress, at the Imperial Institute, London, 1895:
The International Geographical Congress and Exhibition, by H. Busk, **J Ed**, XVII. Sept, 558
The Educational Section of the Geographical Congress, **J Ed**, XVII. Aug, 466
The Teaching of Geography at the Sixth International Geographical Congress, by Arthur Montefiore, **Ed R L**, X. Sept, 206
Africanists in Council, by A. Silva White, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 455 (XII. Sept, 246)
The Geographical Congress, by H. N. Dickson, **N Sc**, VII. Oct, 241
Unsigned Articles, **G J**, V. Apr, 369; VI. Sept, 269; **K**, XVIII. Sept, 193, Oct, 219; **Scot G M**, XI. Sept, 467
Geography at the British Association, Ipswich, 1895, **G J**, VI. Nov, 460; **Scot G M**, XI. Oct, 518
Geography—continued.
Anniversary Address on the Progress of Geography, by Clements R. Markham, **G J**, VI. July, 1
The Geographical Work of the Future, by Dr. Hugh R. Mill (*ill.*), **Scot G M**, XI. Feb, 49 (XI. Mar, 258)
The Exploration of the Surface of the Globe, Prof. J. Logan Lobley on, **K**, XVIII. Aug, 187
A New Law of Geographical Dispersal, by Chas. Dixon, **F R**, LVII. Apr, 640 (XI. Apr, 343)
Geographical Dispersal of Fauna, see Articles under Natural History; and Fossils under Geology
Astronomical Geography; a Neglected Branch of Scientific Knowledge, by R. A. Gregory, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Mar, 143
Elisée Reclus and His "Géographie Universelle" (*ill.*), **Scot G M**, XI. May, 248
The Eleventh German Geographical Congress, at Bremen, 1895, **G J**, V. June, 589
Recent Russian Geographical Literature, **G J**, VI. Dec, 554
Recent Geographical Books on the United States, Elisée Reclus on, **G J**, VI. Nov, 448
Thomas Baskerville (1706—1775); an Old English Topographer, **C J**, XII. June, 364
Geographical Names:
English Topographical Notes, F. Haverfield on, **E H**, X. Oct, 710
Footprints of the Devil in Our Own Country, by R. Bruce Boswell (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Apr, 555 (XI. Apr, 366)
Norman Blood or Otherwise, **C**, XXIV. Apr, 405
Place Nicknames, **C F M**, XXII. Sept, 733
The Names of New England Places, E. F. Hayward on, **N E M**, XIII. Nov, 345
The Teaching of Geography:
The Educational Section of the Geographical Congress, **J Ed**, XVII. Aug, 466
The Teaching of Geography at the Sixth International Geographical Congress, by Arthur Montefiore, **Ed R L**, X. Sept, 206
Address to the Geography Section of the British Association, by H. J. Mackinder, **G J**, VI. Oct, 367; same article, **Scot G M**, XI. Oct, 497
Geography as a School Subject, **J Ed**, XVII. June, 340
Geography as a School Subject, by Charles A. McMurry, **Ed R A**, IX. May, 448 (XI. June, 546)
Imagination as Cultivated by the Teaching of Geography and History, by M.P., **P R**, VI. Apr, 110
The Need of Geography in the University, by William M. Davis, **Ed R A**, X. June, 22
Geography through Map-Drawing, by T. W. Phillips, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Dec, 537
Geology (see also Articles under Physical Geography, Arctic and Antarctic Regions, Glaciers, Volcanoes, Earthquakes, Mountains, Mines and Mineralogy, Coral Formation, etc., etc.):
Miscellaneous:
Ancient Wisdom and Modern Science, by J. Stirling, **Luc**, XVI. Mar, 51
The Conquest of the Under Earth, Prof. N. S. Shaler on, **Chaut**, XXII. Dec, 280
Methods of Petrographical Research, Alfred Harker on, **Sc P**, III. May, 209
Use of the Aneroid Barometer in Geological Surveying, C. W. Rolfe on (*maps*), **J Geol**, III. Feb, 128
Sir J. W. Dawson's Book "The Meeting-Place of Geology and History," Rev. D. Gath Whitley on, **Crit R**, V. July, 272
The Union of Astronomy and Geology, by Maj.-Gen. Sir John Cowell (*diagram*), **N Sc R**, I. Jan, 257
The Work of a Scientific Society, by Rev. H. N. Hutchinson, **Sc G**, II. June, 90
Geological Museums, Sir Henry H. Howorth on (Some Casual Thoughts on Museums), **N Sc**, VII. Nov, 319
Library of the Museum of Practical Geology in Jermyn Street, by T. W. Newton, **Libr**, VII. July, 229
The Geological Survey, 1894, **Geol M**, II. Dec, 567
Prof Albrecht Penck's Book "Morphologie der Erdoberfläche":
Geikie, Prof. J., on, **Scot G M**, XI. Feb, 56
Lapworth, Prof. Charles, on, **G J**, V. June, 575
Folds and Faulting; a Review, by W. F. Hume (*ill.*), **Sc P**, II. Jan, 399, Feb, 456
British Geology in Relation to Earth-Folding and Faulting, by T. M. Reade, **Geol M**, II. Dec, 557
Agencies Which transport Materials on the Earth's Surface, by R. D. Salisbury, **J Geol**, III. Jan, 70
A Note on the Torbay Raised Beaches and on the Detached Blocks trawled in the English Channel, by A. R. Hunt, **Geol M**, II. Sept, 405
Glaciers, see under Glaciers
Volcanoes, see under Volcanoes
The Development of Certain English Rivers, Prof. Wm. M. Davis on, **G J**, V. Feb, 127
Prof. Joseph Prestwich's "Collected Papers on Some Controverted Questions of Geology." Unsigned Article on, **Geol M**, II. May, 231
On the Age of the World as depending on the Condition of the Interior, by Rev. O. Fisher, **Geol M**, II. June, 244
The Ancient Cave Men of Western Europe, by Rev. D. Gath Whitley (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Jan, 169, Feb, 260, Mar, 368, June, 570, Aug, 755, Sept, 811; VII. Nov, 52, Dec, 109
Geology anticipated by Scripture, by Rev. John Urquhart, **K O**, VI. Oct, 881
The Geology of Ipswich and Its Neighbourhood, by Clement Reid, **N Sc**, VII. Sept, 173

Geology—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
Underground in Suffolk and Its Borders, by W. Whitaker, **Geol M**, II. Oct, 461
Surrey: Its Geological Structure, Prof. J. Logan Lobley on (*diagram*), **K**, XVIII. Jan, 6
Sussex: Its Geological Structure, Prof. J. Logan Lobley on (*diagram*), **K**, XVIII. Apr, 90
Geology of the Isle of Wight, by Thos Leighton (*diagrams*), **Sc G**, II. May, 60, June, 94
The New Oban Cave, by W. J. Lewis Abbott, **N Sc**, VI. May, 330
Wee Cumbrae, by John Smith (*diagram*), **Sc G**, II. Apr, 32
The Mourne Mountains, by R. Lloyd Praeger (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. June, 85
Sedimentary Rocks, Miscellaneous:
Progress in the Study of the Ancient Sediments, by J. E. Marr, **Sc P**, IV. Sept, 1, Dec, 313
The Story of the Gravels in America, by H. B. Bashore, **Lipp**, XI. Mar, 423
Observations on East Anglian Boulder-Clay, by Rev. E. Hill, **Geol M**, II. Dec, 555
On a Sandy Ironstone occurring above the Chalk at Capel, near Dover, by Frank Rutley, **Geol M**, II. May, 227
Pitted Pebbles in the Bunter Conglomerate of Cannock Chase, T. Mellard Reade on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Aug, 341
On a Recently Discovered Keuper Outlier near Kidderminster, by T. Crosbee Cantrill (*map*), **Geol M**, II. June, 265
On Glauconite from Woodburn, Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim, by A. Percy Hoskins, **Geol M**, II. July, 317
Igneous Rocks:
On a Soda Felspar Rock at Dinas Head, North Coast of Cornwall, by Howard Fox (*diagrams* and *ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Jan, 13
Can a Diorite become Acidic Gneiss? by Dr. C. Callaway, **Geol M**, II. May, 220
Note on Pseudo-Spherulites, by Lieut.-Gen. C. A. McMahon and W. M. Hutchings, **Geol M**, II. June, 257
On the Conversion of Olivine into Serpentine, by Prof. W. J. Sollas, **Geol M**, II. June, 259
On the Age of the Trachytic Rocks of Antrim, by Alex. McHenry (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. June, 260
The Eurite of Glasdrumman Port, Ireland, by Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Dec, 213
The Peripheral Phases of the Great Gabbro Mass in Northeastern Minnesota, by W. S. Payley (*ill.*), **J Geol**, III. Jan, 1
The Age and Succession of the Igneous Rocks of the Sierra Nevada, California, by W. H. Turner (*map*), **J Geol**, III. May, 385
W. Cross's Report on the Laccolitic Mountain Groups of Colorado, Utah, and Arizona, J. P. Iddings on, **J Geol**, III. Oct, 853
The Volcanics of the Michigamme District of Michigan (Preliminary), J. Morgan Clements on (*map* and *ill.*), **J Geol**, III. Oct, 801
Absarokite-Shoshonite-Banakite Series in the Region of Yellowstone Park, J. P. Iddings on (*diagram*), **J Geol**, III. Nov, 935
The Basic Massive Rocks of the Lake Superior Region, by W. S. Bayley (*ill.*), **J Geol**, III. Jan, 1
Metamorphic Rocks:
An Interesting Contact-Rock, with Notes on Contact-Metamorphism, by W. Maynard Hutchings, **Geol M**, II. Mar, 122, Apr, 163
Note on a Contact-Rock from Shap, by W. M. Hutchings, **Geol M**, II. July, 314
Palæozoic and Pre-Cambrian Rocks (see also Sub-Heading Fossils below):
The Classification of the Upper Palæozoic Rocks of Central Kansas, C. S. Prosser on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, III. Sept, 682, Oct, 764
Foreign Work amongst the Older Rocks, J. E. Marr on, **Sc P**, III. Mar, 10
Summary of Current Pre-Cambrian North American Literature, by C. R. van Hise, **J Geol**, III. Feb, 227, Sept, 709
Algonkian Rocks of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, C. D. Walcott on (*map*), **J Geol**, III. Apr, 312
Cambro-Silurian System:
On Clinton Conglomerates and Wave Marks in Ohio and Kentucky, by Aug. F. Foerste (*map*), **J Geol**, III. Jan, 50, Feb, 169
The Cambro-Silurian Question in Missouri and Arkansas, C. R. Keyes on, **J Geol**, III. July, 519
Coal and the Carboniferous System (see also Sub-Heading Fossils below):
Coal; Its Structure and Formation, by A. C. Seward, **Sc P**, II. Jan, 355, Feb, 431
The Formation of Coal, by H. Greene, **N Sc R**, II. Oct, 129
Origin of Certain Features of Coal Basins in Iowa, by H. Foster Bain (*diagrams*), **J Geol**, III. Sept, 646
Zonal Divisions of the Carboniferous System, by E. J. Garwood and J. E. Marr, **Geol M**, II. Dec, 550
The Coal-Fields of Northern Europe, **B T J**. XVIII. May, 504
Neozoic Geology in Europe, by Philip Lake, **Sc P**, II Feb, 476
Triassic System: A Comparison of the Pebbles in the Trias of Budleigh Salterton and of Cannock Chase, by Prof. T. G. Bonney, **Geol M**, II. Feb, 75
Limestone, Chalk, and the Cretaceous System (see also Sub-Heading Fossils below):
Some Metasomatic Changes in Limestones, by Alfred Harker, **Sc P**, IV. Sept, 50
The Destruction of Chalk, Prof. G. A. J. Cole on, **Geol M**, II. Dec, 553
On the Chalk of the London Basin in regard to Water Supply, by W. Whitaker, **Geol M**, II. Aug, 360
The Cretaceous Series of the Upper Missouri, and the Chalk of North America and Its Foraminifera, T.R.J. on, **Geol M**, II. Sept, 425

Geology—continued.
Limestone, Chalk, and the Cretaceous System—continued.
Sedimentary Measurement of Cretaceous Time, G. K. Gilbert on, **J Geol**, III. Feb, 121
Some Cretaceous Beds of Rogue River Valley, Oregon, F. M. Anderson on (*diagrams*), **J Geol**, III. May, 455
Neocene System: Studies in the Neocene of California, by G. H. Ashley (*map* and *diagrams*), **J Geol**, III. May, 434
Pre Glacial Epoch:
Preglacial Gravels on the Quartzite Range near Baraboo, Wisconsin, by R. D. Salisbury, **J Geol**, III. Sept, 655
The Preglacial Valleys of the Mississippi and Its Tributaries, by Frank Leverett (*diagram*), **J Geol**, III. Oct, 740
Glacial Period, Ice Age (see also Articles under Glaciers):
Mr. Deeley and Mr. Harker; Two Birds with One Stone, by Sir H. H. Howorth, **Geol M**, II. Jan, 46
Dr. J. Geikie's Book "The Great Ice Age and Its Relation to the Antiquity of Man":
Review, by G. J. Hinde, **Geol M**, II. Jan, 29
Notes on "The Great Ice Age" in Relation to the Question of Submergence, by Dugald Bell, **Geol M**, II. July, 321, Aug, 348, Sept, 402
A Criticism of the Astronomical Theory of the Ice Age, by E. P. Culverwell, **Geol M**, II. Jan, 3, Feb, 55
On the Effect of the Glacial Period in changing the Underground Temperature Gradient, by Charles Davison, **Geol M**, II. Aug, 357
The Destruction of the Mammoth and the Great Ice Age, **L Q**, XXV. Oct, 20
Glacial Progress, Capt. Marshall Hall on, **Geol M**, II. Aug, 368
The Glacial Deposits of Aberdeenshire, Prof. E. Hull on, **Geol M**, II. Oct, 450; and Reply to, by Dugald Bell, **Geol M**, II. Nov, 524
The Classification of European Glacial Deposits, by Prof. James Geikie, **J Geol**, III. Apr, 241
The Glacial Land-Forms of the Margins of the Alps, Dr. Hugh R. Mill on, **G J**, V. Jan, 68
The Classification of American Glacial Deposits, by T. C. Chamberlin, **J Geol**, III. Apr, 270
Note on the Glacial Deposits of Southwestern Alberta, Canada, by G. M. Dawson, **J Geol**, III. July, 507
Lake Passaic, New Jersey; an Extinct Glacial Lake, R. D. Salisbury and H. B. Kümmel on, **J Geol**, III. July, 533
Notes on the Examination of a Collection of Inter-Glacial Wood from Muir Glacier, Alaska, by F. H. Knowlton (*diagram*), **J Geol**, III. July, 527
Glacial and Inter-Glacial Deposits near Toronto, Canada, A. P. Coleman on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, III. Sept, 622
On Scottish Inter-Glacial Deposits, by Clement Reid, **Geol M**, II. May, 217
Fossils, Miscellaneous:
The Origin of the Oldest Fossils and the Discovery of the Bottom of the Ocean, by W. K. Brooks, **J Micro**, V. July, 269
Palæontology and the Biogenetic Law, by Prof. K. A. von Zittel, **N Sc**, VI. May, 305
Supplementary Notes on the Drygill Shales, by G. L. Elles and E. M. R. Wood, **Geol M**, II. June, 246
Fossil Plants:
A Type of Palæzoic Plants, by A. C. Seward, **Sc P**, III. July, 394
Williamson's Researches on the Carboniferous Flora, by D. H. Scott, **Sc P**, IV. Dec, 253
Fossil Insects:
Dr. Charles Brongniart's Book "The Fossil Insects of the Primary Periods," **Geol M**, II. May, 233
The Miocene Insect-Fauna of Oeningen, Baden, S. H. Scudder on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Mar, 116
Fossil Reptiles:
The Fins of Ichthyosaurus, G. Baur on, **J Geol**, III. Feb, 238
Note on a Skeleton of a Young Plesiosaur from the Oxford Clay of Peterborough, by C. W. Andrews (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. June, 243
Note on the Reconstruction of Iguanodon in the British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, by Dr. Henry Woodward (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. July, 289
Fossil Fishes:
A Contribution to Knowledge of the Fossil Fish Fauna of the English Purbeck Beds, by A. Smith Woodward (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Apr, 145
A Description of Ceramurus Macrocephalus, a Small Fossil Fish from the Purbeck Beds of Wiltshire, by A. Smith Woodward, **Geol M**, II. Sept, 401
A Description of the So-Called Salmonoid Fishes of the English Chalk, by A. Smith Woodward, **Geol M**, II. Jan, 28
A Synopsis of the Remains of Glanoid Fishes from the Cambridge Greensand, by A. Smith Woodward (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. May, 207
On the Liassic Fish Osteorachis Macrocephalus, by A. Smith Woodward, **Geol M**, II. May, 203
On the Structure of the Frontal Spine and the Rostrolabial Cartilages of Squaloraja and Chimaera, by Dr. O. M. Reis (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Sept, 385
The Problem of the Primæval Sharks, by A. Smith Woodward (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VI. Jan, 38
Description of a New Species of Peialodus (P. Securiger) from the Carboniferous of Illinois, by O. P. Hay (*ill.*), **J Geol**, III. July, 561
Fossil Shells:
The Mollusca; Oceanic Deposits, Ancient and Modern, by Dr. W. F. Hume, **N Sc**, VII. Dec, 385
Foraminifera, C. Davies Sherborn on (Results of the *Challenger* Expedition), **N Sc**, VII. July, 32

Geology—continued.
Fossil Shells—continued.
Foraminifera: Oceanic Deposits, Ancient and Modern, by Dr. W. F. Hume, **N Sc**, VII. Oct, 270
On the Stratigraphy of the Crag of Suffolk, with Especial Reference to the Distribution of the Foraminifera, by H. W. Burrows, **Geol M**, II. Nov, 506
A Short Account of the Ammonites and Their Allies, as exhibited in the Cephalopod Gallery at the British Museum (Natural History), by A. H. Foord (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Sept, 391
Shell-Structure in the Ammonoidea, E. H. L. Schwarz on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. June, 249
Peculiar Occurrence of Land and Fresh-Water Shells in the Lincolnshire Oolite, Beeby Thompson on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. May, 223
Pleistocene Mollusca of Crayford, by A. Santer Kennard (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Apr, 39
Fossil Animals:
Trilobites:
The Zoological Position of the Trilobites, by H. M. Bernard, **Sc P**, IV. Sept, 33
New Trilobites from the Bala Beds of Co. Waterford, F. R. Cowper on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Feb, 49
On Some Palæozoic Phyllopoda, by Prof. T. R. Jones and Dr. H. Woodward (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Dec, 539
The Mammoth:
The Destruction of the Mammoth, and the Great Ice Age, **L Q**, XXV. Oct, 20
New Siberian Islands; Treasure Islands in the Polar Sea, **C J**, XII. Jan, 9
Fossil Animals, Miscellaneous:
A New Law of Geographical Dispersal, by Chas. Dixon, **F R**, LVII. Apr, 640 (XI. Apr, 343)
On a Collection of Fossils from the Lower Greensand of Great Chart, in Kent, by Dr. J. W. Gregory, **Geol M**, II. Mar, 97, Apr, 187
A Circum-Insular Palæozoic Fauna, by S. Weller (*maps*), **J Geol**, III. Nov, 903
Geologic Study of Migration of Marine Invertebrates, by J. P. Smith, **J Geol**, III. May, 481
Geology of the *Challenger* Expedition, by Prof. J. W. Judd and Others, **N Sc**, VII. July, 17
Echinoderma, by F. A. Bather and Others (Results of the *Challenger* Expedition) (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. July, 42
New (Extinct) Animals from Madagascar, R. Lydekker on, **K**, XVIII. Mar, 68
Sir W. Dawson's "Synopsis of the Air-Breathing Animals of the Palæozoic in Canada, up to 1894," **Geol M**, II. June, 274
On Some Fossil Ostracoda from Canada, by Prof. T. Rupert Jones (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Jan, 20
Mesozoic Changes in the Faunal Geography of California, J. P. Smith on, **J Geol**, III. May, 369
Note on the Skeleton of Pareiasaurus Baini, by Prof. H. G. Seeley (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Jan, 1
Note on a Specimen of Keraterpetum Galvani, Huxley, from Staffordshire, by C. W. Andrews, **Geol M**, II. Feb, 81
On the Discovery of Cyathaspis in the Silurian Formation of Gotland, by G. Lindström, **Geol M**, II. Apr, 170
On the Occurrence of Phoca Rugosidens, Owen, in Maltese Strata, by J. H. Cooke (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. May, 215
Two Occurrences of Radiolarians in English Cretaceous Rocks, G. E. Grimes on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Aug, 345
A Restoration of Hyænodon, Prof. W. B. Scott on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Oct, 441
On Didymograptus, Tetragraptus, and Phyllograptus, by Dr. Gerhard Holm (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Oct, 433, Nov, 481
Notes on the Phylogeny of the Graptolites, by Prof. H. A. Nicholson and J. E. Marr (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Dec, 529
Fossil Birds:
Bird Relics; a Few Geological Reminiscences, by W. H. Shrubsole (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Dec, 98
The Extinct Giant Birds of South America, R. Lydekker on (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. June, 125
The Structure and Habits of Archæopteryx, C. H. Hurst on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VI. Feb, 112, Mar, 180, Apr, 244
Human Fossil Remains (see also Articles under Anthropology):
Pithecanthropus Erectus—a Brief Review of Human Fossil Remains, by A. Keith, **Sc P**, III. July, 348
The Alleged Miocene Man in Burma, by R. D. Oldham, **N Sc**, VII. Sept, 201
Eozoon Canadense:
Eozoön and the Monte Somma Blocks, by Sir J. W. Dawson, **N Sc**, VI. June, 398
Eozoönal Structure of the Ejected Blocks of Monte Somma, Sir J. W. Dawson on, **Geol M**, II. June, 271
On the Mode of Occurrence of Eozoon Canadense at Côte St. Pierre, Canada, by Prof. T. G. Bonney (*diagrams*), **Geol M**, II. July, 292
Review of the Evidence for the Animal Nature of Eozoön Canadense, by Sir William Dawson (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Oct, 443, Nov, 502, Dec, 545
Foreign, not referred to above:
France:
A Real Underground Country, by Miss M. Betham-Edwards (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Feb, 208
The Cañons of Southern France, by A. J. Jukes-Browne, **N Sc**, VI. June, 379
Alps: Recent Contributions to the Geology of the Western Alps, Dr. J. W. Gregory on (*diagram*), **Sc P**, III. Apr, 147

Geology—continued.
Foreign, not referred to above—continued.
Switzerland: The Cliffs and Exotic Blocks of North Switzerland, E. C. Quereau on (*map*), **J Geol**, III. Oct, 723
Italy: On the Formation at Low Temperatures of Certain Fluorides, Silicates, Oxides, etc., in the Pipernoid Tuff of the Campania, by Prof. H. J. Johnston-Lavis, **Geol M**, II. July, 309
Greece: A Petrographical Sketch of Ægina and Methana, by H. S. Washington (*diagrams*), **J Geol**, III. Jan, 21, Feb, 138
Iceland: Notes on the Geology of Iceland, by Dr. H. J. Johnston-Lavis (*ill.*), **Scot G M**, XI. Sept, 441 (XII. Nov, 420)
Asia:
M. Obrucheff's Explorations in Mongolia, **G J**, V. Mar, 260
The Alleged Miocene Man in Burma, by R. D. Oldham, **N Sc**, VII. Sept, 201
Africa:
The Geology of the Sahara, by Philip Lake (*diagram*), **Sc P**, III. July, 370
Notes on the Geology of Mashonaland and Matabeleland, by J. A. Chalmers and F. H. Hatch, **Geol M**, II. May, 193
Geological Society of South Africa; Inaugural Address, by Dr. Hugh Exton, **Geol M**, II. Aug, 366
Canada:
Geographical Work by the Geological Survey of Canada in 1894, Dr. G. M. Dawson on, **G J**, V. Mar, 268
Eozoön Canadense, see Sub-Heading Eozoön Canadense above
United States, Miscellaneous:
The United States Geological Survey, M. Baker on, **G J**, VI. Sept, 252
Highwood Mountains of Montana, by J. P. Iddings, **J Geol**, III. Oct, 851
E. A. Smith's Report on the Geology of the Coastal Plain of Alabama, R. D. Salisbury on, **J Geol**, III. Jan, 101
J. E. Todd's Preliminary Report on the Geology of S. Dakota, H. F. Bain on, **J Geol**, III. Jan, 114
Prof. A. C. Lawson's "Geomorphogeny of the Coast of Northern California, A.R.W. on, **J Geol**, III. Jan, 116
The Stratigraphy of the California Coast Ranges, by H. W. Fairbanks, **J Geol**, III. May, 415
Geological Survey of Ohio, Vol. VII., R. A. F. Penrose, Jr., on, **J Geol**, III. Apr, 353
Prof. R. D. Salisbury's Report on the Surface Geology of New Jersey, I. C. Russell on, **J Geol**, III. Apr, 358
Missouri Geological Survey, 1894, T. C. Chamberlin on, **J Geol**, III. July, 591
Iowa Geological Survey, **J Geol**, III. Nov, 977
Stratigraphy of the St. Louis and Warsaw Formations in Southeastern Iowa, by C. H. Gordon (*map* and *ill.*), **J Geol**, III. Apr, 289
R. D. Irving and C. R. van Hise's Book "The Penokee Iron-Bearing Series of Michigan and Wisconsin:
Iddings, J. P., on, **J Geol**, III. Feb, 224
Penrose, R. A. F., Jr, on, **J Geol**, III. Feb, 221
Trinidad, West Indies: The Pitch Lake of Trinidad, by S. F. Peckham (*maps*), **Geol M**, II. Sept, 416, Oct, 452
Australia: The Underground Rivers of Australia, by R. Hedger Wallace (*diagrams* and *map*), **K O**, VI. Apr, 476, May, 488
Geologists noticed, see
Ball (Dr. Valentine), Buckland (Dean), Dana (J. D.), Hulke (J. W.), Huxley (Prof.), Perthes (Jacques B. de), Ramsay (Sir A. C.), Williamson (Dr. W. C.), etc.
Geometry (see also Mathematics, Euclid):
The Curvature of Space, by J. Dolman, Jr., **N Sc R**, II. July, 31
Four-Dimensional Space, by Dr. A. E. Bostwick, **N Sc R**, II. Oct, 146
The Teaching of Geometry, Miss Dorothea Beale on, **P R**, VI. Aug, 419
George I. of England, Reign of, 1715—1727, see Derwentwater (James, Earl of),
George II. of England, Reign of, 1727—1760, see "Forty-Five" Rebellion under Stuart (House of),
George III. of England, Reign of, 1760—1820 (see also Independence (American War of), Junius Letters, and Nelson (Admiral Lord), etc.):
Changes of Ministry, 1763—1773, by Miss C. M. Yonge (Cameo from English History), **M P**, X. Aug, 194
The Wilkes Prosecutions, 1757—1775, by Miss C. M. Yonge (Cameo from English History), **M P**, X. Nov, 566
George, Henry,
Henry George and Arnold Toynbee, by H. Llewelyn Davies, **Free R**, IV. Apr, 34
Henry George and His Single Tax Theory, see under Land
George Sand, see Sand (George)
Georgia, Russia: Georgian Treaties with Russia, V. E. Cherkezov on, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 832 (XI. May, 443)
Georgia, United States (see also Atlanta, Look-out Mountain):
The Industrial Region of Northern Alabama, Tennessee, and Georgia, by Julian Ralph (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Mar, 607
Georgia and the Confederacy, 1865, **A H**, I. Oct, 97
Gerard, St., of Gallinaro, 586—639, "Esteban" on, **M**, LXXXV. Sept, 72, Nov, 408
Germ Theory, see under Bacteriology
German Literature:
The German Authors' Society, by Clarence Sherwood, **Au**, VI. Nov, 135
German Literature in 1894, by H. H. Boyesen, **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 26, Mar, 99
The German Drama, Sidney Whitman on, **Chaut**, XXI. May, 163
The Modern German Drama, by Ernest Brain, **Th**, XXV. Feb, 84

German Literature—continued.
The Drama of Revolt, by H. H. Boyesen (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. July, 384
The Paralysis of German Literature, by Michel Delines, **Bkman A**, II. Nov, 158
The Modern German Novel, by B. Litzmann, **R R**, XII. July, 52; same article, **R R A**, XII. Aug, 210; and **R R Aus**, VII. Aug, 193
Some German Novels, **Black**, CLVIII. Aug, 190 (XII. Aug, 164)
German National Songs, see under Songs (National)
German Philosophical Classics, edited by Prof. G. S. Morris, Principal Vaughan Price on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 402
Two German Books of Criticism—by Mrs. Laura Marholm and Georg Brandes, **A M**, LXXVI. Nov, 695
German Writers noticed (see also German Biblical Critics under Germany below), see

Brugsch Pasha,	Kant (Immanuel),	Storm (Theodor),
Ferschke (H.),	Lessing (G. E.),	Sudermann (H.),
Freytag (Gustav),	Lotze (R. H.),	Suttner (Baroness von),
Goethe (J. W.),	Ratzel (Dr. F.),	Sybel (H. von),
Gützkow (K.),	Reuter (Fritz),	Tauchnitz (Baron C. B.),
Hauptmann (Gerhart),	Scheffel (J. V.),	Winckelmann (J. J.), etc.
Hegel (G. W. F.),	Schiller (F.),	
Heine (H.),	Schopenhauer (Arthur),	
Herder (J. G. von),		

German Royal Family, see Germany (Empress Frederick of), Germany (Emperor William I. of), Germany (Emperor William II. of), Germany (Empress of), Saxe-Meiningen (Hereditary Princess of)
Germany (see also Articles under France and Germany, Prussia (Frederick the Great of), Bismarck (Prince), Moltke (Count von), etc.):
Political, etc:
The Triple Alliance—Germany, Austria, Italy; the Talk of New Alliances, by Frederick Greenwood, **New R**, XII. Jan, 52 (XI. Jan, 56)
Prince Bismarck and Prussian Monarchy, by W. H. Dawson, **F R**, LVII. May, 745
The German Emperor and Constitutional Liberty, by Poultney Bigelow (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Nov, 17
Dr. H. von Sybel's Book on the Foundation of the German Empire, W. Miller on, **E H**, X. Oct, 813
Prof. Adolf Arndt's Book "Verfassung des Deutschen Reichs," E. J. James on, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 128
The Social Democratic Party; the Emperor's Bugbear, by G. E. Macdonald, **Free R**, V. Nov, 113
Lèse-Majesté gone mad! **R R**, XII. Dec, 514
The Programme of German Socialism, by Wilhelm Liebknecht, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 652 (XI. Mar, 246)
Some Phases of German Socialism, by Dr. B. F. Kidder, **Hom R**, XXIX. Apr, 373
German Colonial Policy, see under Africa
Army, see under Armies
Navy, see under Navies
Baltic and North Sea Canal, see Kaiser Wilhelm Canal
The German Code of Judicial Organisation, H. A. C. Phillips on, **Cal R**, C. Jan, 99
Finance, Industry, etc.:
Report of the Imperial Bank of Germany for the Year 1894, **Bank**, LX. Aug, 199
The German Silver Commission, by J. Landesberger, **Econ J**, V. Mar, 95
Germany's Attitude as to a Bimetallic Union, Count von Mirbach on, **N A R**, CLX. June, 699
Recent Reforms in Taxation, by Prof. E. R. A. Seligman, **Y R**, IV. May, 48
Alteration in the Customs Tariff, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 607
The Industrial and Commercial Condition of Berlin, **B T J**, XIX. Oct, 381
German Commercial Credit in Russia, **B T J**, XVIII. May, 506
Commercial Relations between Germany and the United States, **B T J**, XIX. Sept, 255
"Bargain Sales" in Germany, **B T J**, XVIII. Apr, 402
German Coal Trade, 1894, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 157
Amber of Samland, **C**, XXV. Sept, 278
A Visit to a German Factory, by Sidney Whitman, **Chaut**, XXII. Nov, 193
Agriculture:
German Agriculture, **B T J**, XIX. July, 16
Agricultural Depression in Germany, **J R A**, II. Sept, 145
Agricultural Banks in Bavaria, **J R A**, II. Sept, 125
Social, Miscellaneous:
Labour, see under Labour Problems, Women
Accident Insurance, H. W. Wolff on, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 68 (XI. Jan, 56)
Working-Men's Insurance, by H. W. Wolff, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 612
Compulsory Insurance in Germany, Sidney Ball on, **Econ R**, V. Oct, 584
J. G. Brooks's Book "Compulsory Insurance in Germany against Sickness, Accident, and Old Age," Dr. E. R. L. Gould on, **A A P S**, V. Mar, 107 (XI. Apr, 349)
German People:
Statistics of Germans living abroad and of Foreigners living in Germany, 1894, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 208
The Germans at Home, by Vernon Rendall, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Feb, 175
Village Life in Germany, by A. F. Slack (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Nov, 34
Glimpse of a German Watering-Place, by Sidney Whitman, **Chaut**, XX. Mar, 677
A Black Forest Wedding, **C**, XXV. July, 95
Women among the Early Germans, by Louise P. Bates, **Chaut**, XX. Mar, 724; XXI. Apr, 90, May, 219, June, 343
The Maid-Servant in Germany, by Dr. John P. Cushing, **Char R**, IV. Feb, 210
Education, see under Education, Universities

Germany—continued.
Descriptive Articles (see also Articles under Alps, Bavaria, Berlin, Friedrichshof, Münster, Weimar, etc.):
In Germany; a Sketch, by Duchess of Sutherland, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 644 (XII. Oct, 342)
In German By-Roads, by Charles M. Skinner (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 246
Hohenzollern Castle; the Cradle of the Hohenzollerns, by J. Baker (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. July, 325
Among the Wendish Meres, by Beatrice Marshall (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV Oct, 699
Historical (see also Articles under France and Germany, Reformation Prussia (Frederick the Great of), Moltke (Count von) etc.):
Germany's Tribute to Arminius (A.D. 8) on Grotenburg, Myron R. Sanford on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Apr, 160
Bishop M. Creighton's "History of the Papacy": Vol. V.; The German Revolt, 1517—1527:
W.H.K. on, **D R**, CXVI. Apr, 438
Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Jan, 357
Max Lehmann's "Life of General G. J. D. Scharnhorst, 1756—1813," Spenser Wilkinson on, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. June, 607
The German Struggle for Liberty (1806—1813), by Poultney Bigelow (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. July, 202, Aug, 390, Sept, 524, Oct, 784, Nov, 822; XXXI. Dec, 66
Dr. H. von Sybel's Book on the Foundation of the German Empire, W. Miller on, **E H**, X. Oct, 813
Hohenzollern Castle; the Cradle of the Hohenzollerns, by J. Baker (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. July, 325
Schloss Mansfeld, Prussian Saxony, **C J**, XII. May, 284
The Eleventh German Geographical Congress at Bremen, 1895, **G J**, V. June, 589
Berlin Natural History Museum, by Catherine A. Winckworth, **Sc G**, II July, 118
Education, see under Education, Universities
German Music, see under Music
German Literature, see German Literature
Folk Song, see under Songs; and National Music under Music
German Drama, etc., see under German Literature, Theatres and the Drama
German Art, see under Art
Religious Thought, etc.:
The Latest Ecclesiastical Movements in Germany, by Dr. Adolf Zahn, **K O**, VI. June, 612
The Present Standing of the Synoptic Problem in Germany, by H. H. Wendt, **New W**, IV. June, 239 (XII. July, 26)
Irish Monasteries in Germany, Rev. J. F. Hogan on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Oct, 865
Kaiserswerth and Its Founder, Theodore Fliedner, by Eleonora Kinnicutt (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Nov, 84
The Hymns of Martin Luther; Their Predecessors and Their Place in History, by Prof. Edward Dickinson, **B S**, LII. Oct, 676
Princess Amelia Gallitzin; an Eighteenth Century Conversion, by Clarence Ford, **M**, LXXXIII. Jan, 43
Biblical Critics, etc., noticed, see

Behrmann (Dr. Georg),	Gunkel (Prof. H.),	Resch (Dr. A.),
Beyschlag (Prof. W.),	Harnack (Prof. A.),	Ritschl (A.),
Dalman (Gustave),	Kant (Immanuel),	Seydel (Dr. R.),
Dieterich (Albrecht),	Jungst (Johannes),	Tischendorf (L. F. C.),
Ehrhardt (Dr. E.),	Luther (Martin),	Völter (Dr. D.),
Erasmus (D.),	Mirbt (Prof.),	Wundt (W.), etc.
Gesenius (W.),	Niebuhr (Carl),	
Giesebrecht (Prof. D. F.),	Nowack (Dr. W.),	
	Overberg (Bernard),	
	Paul (Dr. Ludwig),	
	Pfleiderer (Prof. Otto),	

Germany, Empress Frederick of, and Her Residence Friedrichshof, in the Taunus Mountains, by Arthur H. Beavan (*ill.*) **Str**, IX. Apr, 433
Germany, Emperor William I. of, 1861—1888: Napoleon III.'s Meeting with King William and Count Bismarck; After Sedan, by Archibald Forbes (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. June, 80
Germany, Emperor William II. of,
The German Emperor and Constitutional Liberty, by Poultney Bigelow (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Nov, 17
The Boyhood of an Emperor; Some Recollections, by Poultney Bigelow (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. Apr, 103
The Kaiser's Picture Politics (*ill.*), **R R**, XII. Dec, 474
At Sea with the German Emperor; On His Majesty's Imperial Yacht, the *Hohenzollern*, by Flora Klickmann (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Nov, 499
Germany, Empress of, Character Sketch of, by Miss Hulda Friederichs (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. July, 325
Germany and Africa, see Adamawa, German East Africa, etc., under Africa
Germany and France, see France and Germany
Gérôme, Jean-Léon, a Famous French Painter, by Arthur Hoeber (*ill.*), **St N**, XXXIII. Nov, 3
Gesenius's (Wilhelm) "Hebräisches und Aramäisches Handwörterbuch über das Alte Testament," revised by Prof. F. Buhl, Prof. A. A. Bevan on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 128
Gevers, Mme. Hélène, Belgian Artist: Ideal, Yet Real, by Philip G. Hubert, Jr. (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Jan, 69
Gheel, Flanders; a Colony for Lunatics, **C**, XXIV. June, 577
Ghostly Lights, by H. F. Feilberg, **F L**, VI. Sept, 288
Ghosts (see also Hallucinations):
Frank Podmore's Book "Apparitions and Thought-Transference":
Newbold, Dr. W. R., on, **Psy R**, XI. Mar, 149
Robertson, John M., on, **Free R**, IV. Aug, 397 (XII. Aug, 163); and Reply to, by Wm. Clark (The Mathematics of Causation), **Free R**, V. Nov, 214

Ghosts—continued.
Some English Ghosts, **C J**, XII. Nov, 721
The Wesley Ghost, by Andrew Lang, **C R**, LXVIII. Aug, 288 (XII. Aug, 153)
Some Haunted Houses (*ill.*), **B**, II. Jan, 45
Haunted Houses, by Cromwell Childe (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 235
Concerning "Duppies," by Alice Spinner, **Nat R**, XXV. June, 552 (XI. June, 551)
Spirit Photography:
Are Spirit-Photographs Photographs of Spirits? by J. Traill Taylor, **B**, II. July, 239
The Mystery of the Cyprian Priestess, by A. J. Riko (*ill.*), **B**, II. July, 242
Spirit Photography; a New Series of Psychic Pictures (*ill.*), **B**, II. Oct, 311
Ghost-Stories and Beast-Stories, by Andrew Lang, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 258 (XI. Feb, 150)
The Battle of Edgehill and Its Ghost Story, by W.W.H., **Arg**, LIX. Mar, 381
Giants and Giantism, by Dr. Charles L. Dana (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Feb, 179
Gibbons, Cardinal, on the Preacher and His Province, **N A R**, CLX. May, 513 (XII. July, 46)
Gibraltar:
The Past and the Future of Gibraltar, by Lieut.-Col. Adye (*map*), **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 814 (XII. Nov, 438)
Gibraltar's Grievance, by Charles Bill, **Nat R**, XXIV. Feb, 816
Gibraltar of France—Quélern, by E. Harrison Barker, **T B**, CV. Oct, 176
Gibson, Charles Dana, American Artist, and the Origin of a Type of the American Girl, by Richard H. Davis (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Jan, 3
Giesebrecht's (Prof. D. F.) "Das Buch Jeremia übersetzt u. erklärt," Prof. G. A. Smith on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 155
Gifford Lectures, 1890–92, by Dr. Edward Caird, on the "Evolution of Religion," see under Religion
Gifford Lectures, by Prof. Max Müller, see under Religion
Gifford Lectures, by Prof. O. Pfleiderer, 1894, on "Philosophy and Development of Religion," see under Church and Christianity
Gilbart Lectures on Banking, 1895, by J. R. Paget, Bank, LIX. Mar, 411
Gilbert Islands, C. M. Woodford on (*map*), **G J**, VI. Oct, 325
Gilder, Richard Watson, Poems by,—
"The Poet's Day," **C M**, L. June, 247
"Glave," **C M**, L. Oct, 868
"Music in Solitude," **C M**, LI. Nov, 122
Gilead, see under Palestine
Gilgit, see under India
Gillespie, Dr. Leonard, 1756—1840; Lord Nelson's Physician to the Fleet, by H. Nelson Hardy, **Med M**, IV. Jan, 10
Ginseng:
Ginseng, **C J**, XII. June, 359
Ginseng and Its Cultivation in Korea, by D. A. O'Gorman, **J Man G S**, IX. Feb, 262
Giorgione (Giorgio Barbarella), Italian Painter, 1477—1511: "Madonna and Child" attributed to Titian, but probably by Giorgione, Claude Phillips on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. July, 317
Gipsies, see Gypsies
Giraffes, Charles Whymper on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. May, 450
Giralda, Mr. McCalmont's Steam Yacht, **Naut M**, LXIV. Jan, 17
Girls, see under Women, Children
Girls' Clubs, see under Clubs
Girls' Schools, see under Education
Gissing, George, on the Place of Realism in Fiction, **H**, VII. July, 14
Gizycki, Prof. Georg von, 1851—1895: Georg von Gizycki and the Science of Ethics, by Fr. Jodl, **I J E**, V. July, 500 (XII. July, 50)
Glacial Age, see under Geology
Glacier Bay, see under Alaska
Glaciers:
The Study of Existing Glaciers, by Capt. Marshall-Hall, **N Sc**, VI. Jan, 17
The Cause of the Movement of Glaciers, by P. L. Addison (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Mar, 65
Experiments in Ice Motion, by E. C. Case (*ill.*), **J Geol**, III. Nov, 918
Questions and Answers on Ice-Motion, by Rev. E. Hill, **Geol M**, II. Feb, 79
The Structure of Glacier-Ice and Its Bearing upon Glacier-Motion, by R. M. Deeley and G. Fletcher (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Apr, 152
The Viscous Flow of Glacier-Ice, R. M. Deeley on, **Geol M**, II. Sept, 408
The Variations of Glaciers, H. F. Reid on, **J Geol**, III. Apr, 278
The Influence of Débris on the Flow of Glaciers, by I. C. Russell, **J Geol**, III. Oct, 823
Experimental Application of the Photo-Topographical Method of Surveying to the Baird Glacier, Alaska, O. J. Klotz on, **J Geol**, III. July, 512
Notes on the Examination of a Collection of Inter-Glacial Wood from Muir Glacier, Alaska, by F. H. Knowlton (*diagram*), **J Geol**, III. July, 527
Glacial Studies in Greenland, by T. C. Chamberlin (*map* and *ill.*), **J Geol**, III. Jan, 61, Feb, 198, May, 469, July, 565, Sept, 668, Oct, 833
Gladden, Dr. Washington,
On Religion and Wealth, **B S**, LII. Jan, 153
On the Relation of Corporations to Public Morals, **B S**, LII. Oct, 607
Gladstone Family:
Portraits of, **Lud M**, I. Dec, 152
Notable Families, by Albert H. Broadwell (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Aug, 215
Gladstone, Miss Helen, Portraits of, **Str**, IX. Jan, 67
Gladstone, Herbert, Portraits of, **Str**, X. July, 66
Gladstone, William Ewart,
Portraits of (Human Documents), **McCl**, IV. Mar, 375
Castell Hopkins's Life of Mr. Gladstone, G. M. Grant on, **Can M**, VI. Nov, 84
Gladstone, William Ewart—continued.
H. W. Lucy's Book "Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone," Maurice Todhunter on (A Recent Biography), **W R**, CXLIV. July, 22
G. W. E. Russell's Book "William Ewart Gladstone": Rival Leaders and Party Legacies, **Q R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 354 (XII. Nov, 441)
A First Meeting with Mr. Gladstone, by L. Strong (*ill.*), **W H**, III. Feb, 409
Mr. Gladstone's Romanes Lecture, 1892, on Universities:
The English Universities and the Reformation, by Very Rev. I. C. Castortelli, **D R**, CXVII. Oct, 416
Mediæval Universities, by Wm. P. Coyne, **N I R**, IV. Dec, 231
Mr. Gladstone's Translation of the Odes of Horace, see under Horace
Mr. Gladstone's Book "The Psalter, with a Concordance and Other Auxiliary Matter," Dr. C. G. M'Crie on, **Crit R**, V. July, 281
Mr. Gladstone's "True and False Conceptions of the Atonement":
Besant, Mrs., on, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 1021 (XI. June, 532)
Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Jan, 378 (XI. Feb, 157)
Mr. Gladstone on the Triumph of the Cross, Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **R R**, XI. Mar, 275; same article (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Apr, 430; and (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Apr, 458
On Bishop Butler and His Censors, **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 715 (XII. Nov, 437), Dec, 1056 (XII. Dec, 532)
On the Lord's Day, **McCl**, IV. Mar, 370
Gladstone, Mrs., Portraits of, **Str**, IX. Mar, 291
Glamour, by Edith M. Thomas, **C M**, LI. Dec, 308
Glanders, Prof. G. T. Brown on, **J R A S**, VI. Mar, 15
Glasdrumman Port, Ireland: The Eurite of Glasdrumman Port, by Prof. G. A. J. Cole (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Dec, 253
Glasgow:
Glasgow—a Model Municipality, by W. E. Garrett Fisher, **F R**, LVII. Apr, 607 (XI. Apr, 347)
The Municipal Work and Finance of Glasgow, by W. Smart, **Econ J**, V. Mar, 35
Glasgow and Its Municipal Industries, by W. Smart, **Q J Econ**, IX. Jan, 188
A Glasgow Home for Infirm Children, by A. Lamont (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Apr, 263
Art in Glasgow, Mrs. E. R. Pennell on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Feb, 412 (XI. Feb, 145)
Glimpses of an Old Scots Bishop's Burgh, by John A. Black, Scots, XVII. Dec, 72
Glasgow: "the Beloved Green Spot" (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Nov, 26
Unsigned Article on Glasgow, **C J**, XII. Jan, 49
Glasgow Herald, see under Journalism
Glass, Glass-Staining, and Glass-Painting:
English Glass-Making in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, by E. Wyndham Hulme, **Ant**, XXXI. Mar, 68, Apr, 102, May, 134
Some Modern Uses of Glass, **C J**, XII. Oct, 639
Mirrors, Ancient and Modern, **C J**, XII. Feb, 122
The Mystic Winepress; Allegory in Stained Glass, by Sophia Beale (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. May, 146
Glass-Painting (see also La Farge (John)):
Glass-Painters, by F. Miller (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. May, 150
Glasses: The Pope's Tasting-Glass, at Avignon, by M. J. Plarr, **Arg**, LX. Dec, 703
Glastonbury, Somersetshire: Some Decorated Woodwork from the Glastonbury Lake Village, by Arthur Bulleid, **Ant**, XXXI. Apr, 109
The Blessed Richard of Glastonbury and His Companions, by Dom Bede Camm, **M**, LXXXIV. July, 347
Glauconite, see under Geology
Glave, Edward James, African Traveller, 1862—1895:
Glave's Career, by Robert H. Russell (*map* and *ill.*), **C M**, L. Oct, 865
Poem on Glave, by R. W. Gilder, **C M**, L. Oct, 868
Gleaners' Union, see Church Missionary Society under Missions
Glen Finnan, Argyllshire: A Visit to Glen Finnan, by Bella Parker, **Scots**, XV. Apr, 367
Glencoe, Scotland, Bella Parker on, **Scots**, XVI. July, 112
Glengarry, and the Macdonell Family: Some Reminiscences of a Highland Chief and His Family, by Louise R. C. Macdonell, **Black**, CLVII. Apr, 520
Glennie, J. S. Stuart, on the Unionist Policy, **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 849 (XII. Dec, 531)
Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of, 1391—1447: Some Literary Correspondence of Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, Bishop Mandell Creighton on, **E H**, X. Jan, 99
Gloucester Musical Festival, see under Music
Gloucestershire (see also Tewkesbury; and Cheltenham College under Education (Girls')):
Gloucestershire Inquisitiones Post Mortem, Vol. II., **I L**, Pt. LIX. Mar, 129; Pt. LX. June, 161; Title-Pages, Preface, etc., **I L**, Pt. LXII. Dec, Supplement
Gloucestershire Wills, 1541—1650, **I L**, Pt. LIX. Mar, 193; Title-Pages, Preface, etc., **I L**, Pt. LXI. Sept, Supplement; Index Nominum, **I L**, Pt. LXII. Dec, 209
Glow-Lamp: Distribution of Energy in the Spectrum of the Glow-Lamp, Dr. E. L. Nichols on (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, II. Jan, 260
Gluck, Christoph Wilibald von, German Musician, 1714—1787, G. T. Ferris on (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Aug, 328
Gneiss: Can a Diorite become an Acidic Gneiss? by Dr. C. Callaway, **Geol M**, II. May, 220
Gnosticism and Modern Pantheism, Prof. G. J. Stokes on, **Mind**, IV. July, 320
Goadby, Edwin, on England and the Gothenburg Licensing System, **F R**, LVII. Feb, 165 (XI. Feb, 141)
Goat-Moths, Edward Ransom on, **Sc G**, II. July, 125

Goats:
Wild Traits in the Goat, by Dr. Louis Robinson, **N A R**, CLXI. July, 43 (XII. Aug, 160)
The Goat as a Pet for Girls (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Nov, 76
The Mohair of Angora, **B T J**, XIX. Dec, 657
The Mountain Goat, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. June, 674
God (see also Articles under Church and Christianity, Bible and Biblical Criticism, etc., etc.):
Fatherhood the Final Idea of God, by Rev. John Watson, **Ex**, I. Jan, 20
God Save the Queen! see under Songs (National)
Godard, Benjamin, French Composer (died 1895), and His Opera "La Vivandière," **N Q Mus R**, III. Aug, 70
"**Goddess of Mercy**," see Religion under China
Godkin, E. L., on Diplomacy and the Newspaper in the United States, **N A R**, CLX. May, 570 (XII. Aug, 141)
Godolphin, Mrs., Maid of Honour (at the Court of Charles II.), by Mrs. Alice Meynell, **M E**, XXIV. Mar, 355
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749—1832:
The Goethe Archives at Weimar, Prof. E. Schmidt on, **F**, XIX. Aug, 723 (XII. Sept, 253)
Goethe's "Iphigenia," J. W. Sherer on, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Apr, 388
Goff, Col., Etchings of, F. Wedmore on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Jan, 102
Göhre's, Paul, Book "Three Months in a Workshop":
Henderson, Prof. C. R., on, **Char R**, IV. Mar, 256
Montague, F. C., on, **Econ J**, V. June, 243
Going, Charles Buxton, Poems by,—
"Unanswered," **C M**, L. May, 27
"Gladness," **St N**, XXII. July, 718
"Land-Locked," **Scrib**, XVII. Mar, 337
Gold and Gold-Mining (see also Articles on Bimetallism, etc., under Finance; and Gold Mines, etc., under United States, California, Colorado, Africa (South), Australia, Guiana (British), etc.):
The Future of Gold, by R. E. Preston, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 38; and Reply to, by F. A. Rickard (The Conditions of Gold Production), **N A R**, CLX Apr, 505
These Golden Nineties, by Dr. D. H. Wheeler, **Chaut**, XXI. Aug, 571
Gold in the British Isles, by E. A. Smith, **K**, XVIII. Feb, 33
The Coming Flood of Gold, by W. R. Lawson, **Bank**, LX. Oct, 481
Gold-Seeking in the World's Treasure-Fields, by W. J. Gordon, **L H**, XLIV. Sept, 722 (XII. Sept, 233)
The Scottish Gold-Fields, **C J**, XII. May, 292
Distribution of Gold Deposits in Alaska, G. F. Becker on, **J Geol**, III. Nov, 960
"**Golden Age**," by Kenneth Grahame, see under Grahame (K.)
Golden Age (for Women), by Mrs. H. R. Haweis, **H**, VII. Sept, 186
Golden Pill Sect, see Religion under China
Goldie, Sir Geo. T.,
On Lord Aberdare (*ill.*), **G J**, V. Apr, 386
On the Hausa Association, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 363
Goldschmidt, Madame, see Lind (Jenny)
Goldsmid, Sir Frederic J.,
On the Geography of Persia, **G J**, VI. Aug, 177
On Major-General M. R. Haig's Book "The Indus Delta Country," **G J**, VI. Sept, 260
On Eastern Churches (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Mar, 249
On John Martineau's "Life of Sir Bartle Frere," **G J**, V. May, 462
On Major-General Sir Henry Creswicke Rawlinson (*ill.*), **G J**, V. May, 490
Goldsmith, Oliver, 1728—1774:
Oliver Goldsmith and Fiddleback, by J. Baldwin (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. July, 719
Goldsmith's "Deserted Village," by H. C. Shelley (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Nov, 323
Poem on Goldsmith, by W. A. Mackenzie ("Here lies Oliver Goldsmith"), **Y B**, V. Apr, 247
Goldsmiths' Work (see also Church Plate under Churches, and Cellini (Benvenuto), etc.):
Goldsmiths' Work at the Royal Academy, Claude Phillipson, **M Art**, XVIII. Apr, 220
Golf:
Golf, by Henry E. Howland (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. May, 531
Golf, Old and New, by Andrew Lang, **Harp**, XXX. June, 139
On the Evolution of the Golf Links, by E. Blake (*diagrams*), **Long**, XXVI. June, 200
Is Golf an "Old Man's Game?" by H. Hutchinson (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Mar, 282
Should Golf be encouraged at Public Schools? **Black**, CLVII. Mar, 417 (XI. Mar, 265)
Golf at St. Andrews, by Horace G. Hutchinson (*ill.*), **Min**, II. Aug, 174
Golf of the Year, by Horace Hutchinson (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Dec, 353
The Championships of Golf, by Horace Hutchinson (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Aug, 48
Gomez, Madame Alice, Vocalist: A Nightingale from the East; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. June, 289
Gomme, G. Laurence, on Frederic Seebohm's Book "The Tribal System in Wales," **F L**, VI. Dec, 385
Gonberville, Sire de, a French Squire in the Sixteenth Century, and His Diary (begun 1553), by W. Burnet, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Nov, 442
Gondolas, Miss Helen Zimmern on (*ill.*) **G O P**, XVI. Mar, 394
Gonzalez, Cardinal Zeferino, 1831—1894, Rev. M. M. O'Kane on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Nov, 961
Good Friday, see under Lent
Good Sense, see Common Sense
Goojerat, Punjaub, Battle of, Feb. 21, 1849, and Chillianwalla, by Gen. Sir Charles J. S. Gough (*maps*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Mar, 233; and Reply to, by Gen. C. W. Thompson and Viscount Chetwynd (The 14th Light Dragoons at Chillianwalla), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Oct, 1021
Gophers, W. T. Hornaday on (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Apr, 498
Gordon Family: The Gay Gordons, **Scot R**, XXV. Apr, 216
Gordon's (Mrs.) Book "Life and Correspondence of Dean Buckland," see Buckland (Dean W.)
Gordon, Dr. Adoniram Judson, 1837—1895:
Biographical, by Dr. A. T. Pierson (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VIII. Apr, 241
A Career Consecrated and Crowned (*ill.*), **O D**, XIV. Mar, 144
Dr. Gordon as Preacher and Reformer, by Dr. Joseph Cook, **O D**, XIV. May, 225
Holy Spirit Power as exemplified in Adoniram Judson Gordon, by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Hom R**, XXX. Oct, 304
Dr. Gordon's Relation to Missions, by Dr. H. C. Mabie, **Mis R**, VIII. May, 350
On Three Missionary Ambitions, **Mis R**, VIII. Feb, 89
On the Apostle Columba (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VIII. Apr, 247
Gordon, W. J.,
On Gold-Seeking; the World's Treasure-Fields, **L H**, XLIV. Sept, 722 (XII. Sept, 233)
On Silver Mines; the World's Treasure-Fields, **L H**, XLIV. Oct, 767
On Curiosities of Paper Money (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Nov, 21
On New Oxford (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Feb, 249 (XI. Mar, 236), Mar, 326, Apr, 387
On the Bible House (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Apr, 382 (XI. Apr, 319)
On the Measurement of a Man (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Dec, 89 (XII. Dec, 507)
On Cruelty to Children, **Sun H**, Feb, 248
On the Fortnight in the Country (*ill.*), **L H**, LXIV. July, 594 (XII. July, 70)
On the Education of the Horse (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. June, 524
Gordon-Cumming, Miss C. F., see Cumming (Miss C. F. Gordon)
Gore's (Canon) Book on Professor Romanes, see under Romanes, (Prof. G. J.),
Gore, J. Ellard, on Astronomy, see under Astronomy
Gorst, Sir John,
The New Minister of Education and His Work, by Joseph J. Davies, **W R**, CXLIV. Sept, 332 (XII. Sept, 229)
On the Conservative Programme of Social Reform, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 3 (XII. July, 25)
On Politics in the Twentieth Century, **G T**, IV. Jan, 267
Gospel of Wealth, see Wealth (Gospel of), Philanthropy, etc.
Gospels, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Gosse, Edmund,
On the Place of Sculpture in Daily Life (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. July, 325, Aug, 368 (XII. Aug, 161), Sept, 407; XIX. Nov, 9
On the Decay of Literary Taste, **N A R**, CLXI. July, 109 (XII. Aug, 159)
On Robert Louis Stevenson, **C M**, L. July, 447
Poems by Edmund Gosse:—
"To Tusitala in Vailima" (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. July, 170
"The Ring of Life," **Y B**, V. Apr, 117
Got, François Jules,
The Father of the Comédie Française, by Baroness Althea Salvador (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Mar, 253
The Retirement of M. Got, by T. Barclay, **Th**, XXV. Jan, 20
Gothenburg System, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Gotland: On the Discovery of *Cyathaspis* in the Silurian Formation of Gotland, by G. Lindström, **Geol M**, II. Apr, 170
Götzen, Count, and His Journey across Equatorial Africa (*map*), **G J**, V. Apr, 354
Gough, Hugh, Viscount (1779—1869), and the Battles of Chillianwalla and Goojerat, 1849, by Gen. Sir Chas. J. S. Gough (*maps*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Mar, 233; and Reply to, by Gen. C. W. Thompson and Viscount Chetwynd (The 14th Light Dragoons at Chillianwalla), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Oct, 1021
Gould, Dr. E. R. L.,
Dr. Gould's Book "Popular Control of the Liquor Traffic":
C.C.C. on, **J P Econ**, III. June, 369
Rackham, R. B., on, **Econ R**, V. Apr, 285
On Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration in Europe and Australasia, **Y R**, III. Feb, 376
On the Only Cure for Slums, **F**, XIX. June, 495 (XII. July, 62)
On J. G. Brooks's Book "Compulsory Insurance in Germany," **A A P S**, V. Mar, 107 (XI. Apr, 349)
Gould, Miss Helen Miller, at Lyndhurst; the Occupations and Amusements of an American Chatelaine, by Frances Smith (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Jan, 13
Gould, Rev. S. Baring, see Baring-Gould (Rev. S.)
Goulding, Frederick, on Lithographs and Their Printing; Interview (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Nov, 86
Gounod, Charles François, French Composer, 1818—1893:
Autobiographical (from the *Revue de Paris*), **Mus**, VIII. Oct, 533
Gounod's Story of His Dramatic Compositions (from the *Nouvelle Revue*), **Mus**, IX. Nov, 64
Gounod's "Faust"; a Sketch, by F. E. Sawyer, **Mus**, IX. Nov, 53
Gout: A New Theory of Gout, What It is Not, What It is, and How to avoid It, by Mortimer Granville, **Nat R**, XXVI. Dec, 529 (XII. Dec, 535)
Government, see also Articles under Parliamentary, Political Science, etc.):
The Unrighteousness of Government as viewed by a Philosophical Anarchist, by Dr. C. Rodolf, **A**, XIV. Nov, 476
Gowans, William, New York Bookseller, 1803—1870, W. L. Andrews on (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. Mar, 130
Gower, Lord Ronald, Sculptor, Author, and Dilettante, by Miss M. A. Belloc (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. May, 119 (XI. May, 433)
Gozzadini, Count, and His Residence, at Ronzano, Italy, by Monsignor B. O'Reilly, **Harp**, XXX. Oct, 722

Grace, Dr. W. G., Cricketer:
Interview (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Aug, 132
"W. G.," by Hon. Robert Lyttelton, **New R**, XIII. Aug, 129 (XII. Aug, 155)
Grace Notes and Ornaments in Music, by Constantine Sternberg, **Mus**, VIII. May, 61
Grade Crossings, see under Railway Construction
Gradual, see Church Music under Music
Graduates, see under Universities
Grady, Henry W., American Journalist (died 1894?), Clark Howell on, **Chaut**, XXI. Sept, 703
Grafton Gallery, see under Art
Graham, R. B. Cunninghame, on Hulderico Schmidel, **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 805 (XII. Nov, 438)
Graham, Professor William,
On the Collectivist Prospect in England, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 15 (XI. Jan, 42)
On the *Twentieth Century*, **T C**, I. May, 1
On the Decadence of Youth, **T C**, I. May, 37
On the Secret of the Byron Separation, **T C**, I. June, 284
Grahame's (Kenneth) Book "The Golden Age," G. S. Street on (In Arcady), **New R**, XIII. Aug, 156
Grahamstown, Bishop of, see Webb (Bishop)
Grain, Corney, Entertainer, 1845—1895:
Biographical, etc., by W.B., **M Mus**, XII. May, 104
Alfred German Reed and Corney Grain, by Malcolm Watson, **Th**, XXV. Apr, 221
On Entertainments and Entertainers (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Jan, 75
Grain, see under Agriculture, etc.
Granada, see under Spain
Granby, Marchioness of, Biographical, by "One Who knows Her" (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. July, 241 (XII. July, 58)
Grand Prix, see under Racing
Grand River, Canada: A May-Day's Canoeing in the Grand River, by Florence E. Wilkes (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. May, 101
Grand Trunk Railway, see under Canada
Grant, Lewis Morrison, 1872—1893, Schoolboy and Student, **Scots**, XVI. June, 23
Grant, Robert, on the Art of Living (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 4, Feb, 135, Mar, 305, Apr. 485, May, 615, June, 752 (XI. June, 555); XVIII. July, 48, Sept, 361, Oct, 465, Nov, 581
Grant, General Ulysses Simpson, 1822—1885:
A Japanese Life of General Grant (*ill.*), **C M**, L. July, 435
Lincoln, Chase, and Grant, by Noah Brooks, **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 607
Grant and Lincoln in Bronze; New Equestrian Statues by W. R. O'Donovan and T. Eakins, Cleveland Moffett on (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Oct, 419
Before Grant won His Stars, by E. J. Edwards (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. June, 38
Grant at Pilot Knob, by Gen. J. M. Thayer (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Oct, 433
Graphology (see also Handwriting, Autographs):
Character-Reading by Graphology, **B**, II. Jan, 63
Written Gesture, J. H. Schooling on, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 477 (XI. Mar, 258)
Grapple Plant of South Africa and the Lion; Tenacity *versus* Strength, by H. B. M. Buchanan, **Arg**, LX. Oct, 487
Graptolites: Notes on the Phylogeny of the Graptolites, by Prof. H. A. Nicholson and J. E. Marr (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Dec, 529
Gras, Mdlle. Julie Dorus, Operatic Singer, 1805 or 1807?—1896: Biographical (From My Study), by X. (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. July, 442
Grass and Pasture, see under Agriculture
Grasse: "La Gueuse Parfumée," by Margaret Hunt, **Long**, XXV. Jan, 290
Gravelet, Jean François, see Blondin
Gravels, see under Geology
Gray, Maxwell (Miss M. G. Tuttiett):
Autobiographical (My First Success), **Ata**, IX. Oct, 32
On Literature as an Occupation for Women, **Ata**, VIII. Feb, 287
On Some Cat Friends, **Ata**, VIII. May, 485, Aug, 706
Grease: Lubricants from a Maker's Standpoint, by C. M. Everest, **Cas M**, VII. Jan, 228
Great Chart, Kent: On a Collection of Fossils from the Lower Greensand of Great Chart, by Dr. J. W. Gregory, **Geol M**, II. Mar, 97
Great Dismal Swamp in Virginia and North Carolina, by Alex. Hunter, **O**, XXVII. Oct, 70
Great Men (see also Articles under Genius, Eccentricity, etc.: Artists, Musicians, Authors, Politicians under Parliamentary, Royalty; Autographs, etc.):
Undesirable Information, E. F. Benson on, **C R**, LXVIII. July, 125 (XII. July, 60)
Glimpses of Some Vanished Celebrities, by F. M. F. Skene, **Black**, CLVIII. July, 1
The Houses of Celebrated People, by R. S. Warren Bell (*ill.*), **W M**, II. July, 3, Aug, 223, Sept, 334
Nurses of Great Men, by Mrs. E. M. Field, **Sun M**, XXIV. Mar, 202
How Celebrities have been photographed by Mrs. Julia M. Cameron and H. Hay Cameron, Raymond Blathwayt on (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Dec, 639
Dr. Max Nordau's Book "Degeneration," see under Degeneration
Great Passions of History, see Paolo and Francesca, Abelard and Héloise
Greece, Ancient—Archæology, History, etc. (see also Articles under Athens (Ancient), etc.):
Dr. Edwin Hatch's Hibbert Lectures, 1888, "The Influence of Greek Ideas and Usages upon Christianity," T. E. Currah on, **P M Q**, XVII. Apr, 236
St. Paul's View of the Greek Gods, by Prof. Marcus Dods, **Ex**, I. Mar, 237; and Reply to, by Prof. John Massie, **Think**, VII. May, 418
Greece, Ancient—Archæology, History, etc.—continued.
The Eve of Christianity in Greece and the East, by Franklin T. Richards, **Sun M**, XXIV. Feb, 130
Indian and Greek Systems of Philosophy; a Comparison and a Contrast, by S. Satthianadhan, **Mad R**, I. Aug, 157
Vedantism and Neo-Platonism, by S. Satthianadhan, **Mad R**, I. Nov, 493
Local Cults in Homer, by Arthur Fairbanks, **New W**, IV. Dec, 716
Ephesus and the Temple of Diana, **T B**, CIV. Mar, 355
The Temple of Neptune at Paestum, by Rev. H. P. Hughes (A Mighty Greek Temple) (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Mar, 393
Orpheus, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc**, XVI. June, 273, July, 361, Aug, 449; XVII. Sept, 9, Oct, 97, Nov, 185, Dec. 295
Greek History and Art, by W.P.C., **N I R**, IV. Sept, 49
Greek and Other Inscriptions collected in the Hauran, by Rev. W. Ewing (*ill.*), **P E F**, Jan, 41, Apr, 131, July, 265, Oct, 346
A Discovery of Horizontal Curves in the Roman Temple called "Maison Carrée" at Nimes, W. H. Goodyear on (*ill.*), **A J A**, X. Jan, 1; (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. July, 446
Lost Masterpieces of Greek Sculpture, **Q R**, CLXXX. Jan, 61
The Art of Skopas and Praxiteles in the British Museum, by Miss Eugénie Sellers, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 682
Some Sculptures from Koptos in Philadelphia, S. Y. Stevenson on (*ill.*), **A J A**, X. July, 347
Delphi, Hon. Reginald Lister on, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 241 (XI. Feb, 150)
The Mausoleum of Halikarnassos, T. Sulman on (Love in Marble) (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Dec, 832
A Kylix by the Artist Psiax, J. C. Hoppin on (*ill.*), **A J A**, X. Oct, 485
Johann Joachim Winckelmann and the Art of Ancient Greece, by John Walker, **Man Q**, XIII. Jan, 24
The Chorus in the Later Greek Drama with reference to the Stage Question, by E. Capps, **A J A**, X. July, 287
Greek Education, by Howard Swan, **P R**, VI. Oct, 632
Education in Ancient Greece, Prof. C. G. Herbermann on, **A C Q**, XX. Oct, 766
Graeco-Roman Games in California, by Arthur Inkersley (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Feb, 409
Athletic Sports of Ancient Days, T. J. de la Hunt on, **Lipp**, XII. Dec, 838
The Olympic Games, A. Rankine on, **L H**, XLIV. May, 423
Can We revive the Olympic Games? by Prof. Paul Shorey, **F**, XIX. May, 313 (XI. June, 552)
The Coinage of the Greeks, G. F. Hill on (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. June, 121
Two Dozen Greek Coins, by E. L. Cutts (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Feb, 11
Walter Pater's Book "Greek Studies,"
Baldwin, Montagu, on, **Ed R L**, IX. Mar, 201
Ramsay, Prof. W. M., on, **Bkman**, VIII. Apr, 18
Prof. H. F. Osborn's Book "From the Greeks to Darwin," F. C. S. Schiller on, **Phil R**, IV. Jan, 85
The New Hellenism, by J. Brierley, **Ata**, IX. Dec, 213
Rev. A. J. Church's Book "The Fall of Athens, a Story of the Peloponnesian War," 431—404 B.C.: A Lesson from History, **Mac**, LXXI. Feb. 311
Greece, Ancient—Language and Literature (see also Articles on Aristides, Aristophanes, Aristotle, Celsus, Euripides, Homer, Hypatia, Philo, Synesius, Tatian, Theocritus, Xenophon):
The Teaching of Greek, **J Ed**, XVII. July, 420
To Ancient Greek through Modern? No! by Prof. Paul Shorey, **F**, XVIII. Jan, 602
The Proper Pronunciation of Greek, by J. Gennadius, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 681
The Pronunciation of Greek, by Prof. Christos Bougatsos, **J Ed**, XVII. Oct, 578; **Ed R L**, XI. Nov, 312
Abbé Joseph Viteau's "Étude sur le Grec du Nouveau Testament," Rev. J. H. Moulton on, **Crit R**, V. July, 252
Septuagint and Greek Translations of the Bible, see under Bible
Greece, Modern,
Greece and Her Creditors, **Bank**, LX. Oct, 525
The Greek Currant Crop of 1894, **B T J**, XVIII. May, 510
New Greek Currant Bill, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 133
The Over-Production of Greek Currants, by V. Gabrielidis, **Econ J**, V. June, 285
The Greek Tobacco Industry, **B T J**, XVIII. May, 515
The Living Greek, by J. Irving Manatt (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Apr, 398
The Athens of Today, by J. Pullan, **Y M**, IX. Sept, 298
To Ancient Greek through Modern? No! by Prof. Paul Shorey, **F**, XVIII. Jan, 602
Modern Greek Songs, **Ata**, VIII. July, 619
The Revival of the Olympic Games, A. Rankine on, **L H**, XLIV. May, 423
The Shoe-Blacks of "Parnassus"; a Literary Association of Athens, by H. Lascaris, **C J**, XII. Dec, 772
Syra, by Neil W. Williams, **Scots**, XV. Mar, 302
A Trip in Highland Greece, by Rev. A. W. Plant (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. May, 324
A Summer Ride in Eubœa, by N. Wynn Williams, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Sept, 251
In Mitylene with the late Sir Charles Newton, **Black**, CLVII. Apr, 596
A Petrographical Sketch of Ægina and Methana, by H. S. Washington (*diagrams*) **J Geol**, III. Jan, 21, Feb, 138
Greek Church:
The Russian State Church, Bryan J. Clinch on, **A C Q**, XX. July, 449
The Persecution of the Uniats in Russian Poland, Lady Herbert of Lea on, **M**, LXXV. Sept, 13
Six Weeks in Russia, by Lady Herbert of Lea, **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 89 (XI. Feb, 159)
The Russian Bible, **Ch Q**, XLI. Oct, 203
The Greek Church on the Pacific, by Arthur Inkersley (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Nov, 469
The Russian Church in Alaska, by V. Gribayedoff (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 22

Greek Translation of the Bible, see under Bible
Greeley, Horace, American Journalist and Politician, 1811—1872: The Greeley Campaign in the United States, by E. Benjamin Andrews (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Apr, 441
Green's (Mrs. John Richard) Book "Town Life in the Fifteenth Century," see under Municipal History
Green, Thomas Hill, Philosopher, 1836—1882; a Christian Teacher of the Nineteenth Century, by Rev. T. B. Kilpatrick, **Think**, VIII. July, 45, Aug. 126
Greenbacks, Romance of, by I.. Outram (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Oct, 355
Greene, Plunket, Singer, Portrait of, **M Mus**, XII. Apr
Greenland:
Lieut. R. E. Peary's Expedition, 1893:
With the Second Peary Greenland Expedition, by Eivind Astrup (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Apr, 75
A Criticism of the Astronomical Theory of the Ice Age, and of Lord Kelvin's Suggestions in Connection with a Genial Age at the Pole, by E. P. Culverwell, **Geol M**, II. Jan, 3, Feb, 55
The Peary Relief Expedition; the Greenland Expedition of 1895, by R. D. Salisbury (*ill.*), **J Geol**, III. Nov, 875
A Journey round Melville Bay, April, 94, by Eivind Astrup (*maps*), **G J**, V. Apr, 345
Glacial Studies in Greenland, by T. C. Chamberlin (*map* and *ill.*), **J Geol**, III. Jan, 61, Feb, 198, May, 469, July, 565, Sept, 668, Oct, 833
Greensand and Fossils, see under Geology
Greenwood, Frederick,
On the Talk of New Alliances, **New R**, XII. Jan, 52 (XI. Jan, 56)
On the Wilful Isolation of England, **C R**, LXVII. June, 838 (XI. June, 528)
Gregory I., Pope, 540—664: Gregory the Great and the Barbarian World, by Dr. T. J. Shahan (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Jan, 507
Gregory VII., Pope, 1020—1085: Prof. D. Carl Mirbt's Book "Die Publizistik im Zeitalter Gregor's VII.," Prof. T. M. Lindsay on, **Crit R**, V. Jan, 58
Gregory, Dr. J. W.,
On a Collection of Fossils from the Lower Greensand of Great Chart, Kent, **Geol M**, II. Mar, 97
On Recent Contributions to the Geology of the Western Alps, **Sc P**, III. Apr, 147
On Capt. H. G. C. Swayne's Book "Seventeen Trips through Somaliland," **N Sc**, VII. Nov, 347
Gregory, Dean Robert, on the London School Board Election, **Min**, I. Jan, 69
Gregory, William, Autobiographical; a Scotchman's Journey in New England in 1771, **N E M**, XII. May, 343
Grenfell, W. H., on the House of Lords and Socialism, **P M M**, V. Apr, 671
Gretna Green, by Bessie MacMorland (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Sept, 144
Gretton, John George, Poem by,—"The Music of the Heavens," **M**, LXXXIV. May, 56
Grey, Sir George, on England in 1895 (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Sept, 249
Greyhounds, see under Sport
Griffin, Sir Lepel H.,
Interview, by E. J. Hart (A Modern "Kingmaker") (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Sept, 283
On India in 1895, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 273
On Kashmir, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 931 (XII. Dec, 532)
On Chitral and Frontier Policy, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 981 (XI. June, 529)
Griffin, Martin J., on the Anecdotic Side of English Parliamentary Dissolutions, **F**, XX. Sept, 91 (XII. Oct, 346)
Grimthorpe, Lord, on the Marriage of Innocent Divorcees, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 325
Grolier Club, New York: Historic Bindings at the Grolier Club (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 55
Groot, Father J. V de, a Dutch Disciple of St. Thomas Aquinas, by Rev. W. H. Kent, **Ir E R**, XVI. Oct. 904
Grosseteste, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln (died 1253): Bishop Grosseteste and Papal Supremacy, by Rev. C. Coupe, **M**, LXXXIII. Mar, 404
Grossmith, George, Entertainer:
Interview (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. Apr. 253
Biographical, etc., by W.B., **M Mus**, XII. May, 104
Grossmith, Mr. and Mrs. Weedon, Actors, Portraits and Biographies of, **Th**, XXVI. Sept, 129
Grosvenor House, London, by Beatrice S. Knollys (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. June, 282
Grotenburg Peak, Lippe-Detmold: Germany's Tribute to Arminius, by Myron R. Sanford (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Apr, 160
Grotius, Hugo, Dutch Statesman, 1583—1645, Alice Salzmann on (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Feb. 249
Grotto Ferrata, Italy: Lady Day at Grotto Ferrata, by Agnes Euan-Smith, **L H**, XLIV. Mar, 287
Ground-Rents: A Tax on Ground-Rents; Who would pay It? by R. Balmforth, **W R**, CXLIII. Mar, 297
Grouse-Shooting: A North Derbyshire Moor, by Marquess of Granby (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Aug, 1
Grove, Sir George,
On the Royal College of Music (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. Feb, 83
On the Successive Editions of Beethoven's Ninth Symphony, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Mar, 166
Grub Street and Dr. Johnson:
The Revolution in Grub Street; an Imaginary Boswellian Fragment, by H. D. Traill, **F R**, LVIII. July, 78 (XII. July, 61); and Reply to, by Sir Walter Besant (The Spirit of Dr. Johnson), **Au**, VI. Aug, 56
Grubhofer, Tony, Austrian Artist: On Some Drawings by Tony Grubhofer (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. Apr, 8
Gruelle, R. B., American Artist, and His Pictures; a Reverie of the Farm, by Mary A. Fanton (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 230
Grützner, Eduard, German Artist, and His Smiling Monks, by Charles de Kay (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Jan, 9
Guarantees: Law Guarantee and Trust Society, Limited, **Bank**, LX. Oct, 566
Guatemala: Tariff Changes, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 322
Guerre, Martin, (born 1528), **and Arnaud du Tilh; the False Martin Guerre**, by A. H. Millar, **P M M**, VII. Oct, 305
Guest, William Hodgkinson (died 1895): In Remembrance, by William Dinsmore, **Man Q**, XIII. Oct, 372
Guiana, British (see also Venezuela):
Recollections of Colonial Service, by Sir David P. Chalmers, **Jur R**, VII. Apr, 143
Modifications in the Customs Tariff, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 181
The Gold-Fields of British Guiana, **C J**, XII. Feb, 72
Four Months of Travel in British Guiana, by George G. Dixon (*map*), **G J**, V. Apr, 337
James Rodway's Book "In the Guiana Forest: Studies of Nature in Relation to the Struggle for Life," John T. Carrington on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Jan, 254
Guiana, Dutch, Trade and Industry of, **B T J**, XIX. July, 35
Guides: a Protest, by Agnes Repplier, **A M**, LXXVI. Sept, 364
Guillemard's (Dr. F. H. H.) Work "Australia," **N Sc**, VI. Feb, 133
Guilmant, Alexandre, French Organist: Guilmant at Home, by Clarence Eddy, **Mus**, IX. Nov, 111
Guiney, Louise Imogen, Poems by,—
"The Penance of Galahad," **C W**, LXI. June, 334
"A Last View," **P M M**, V. Feb, 230
"Sanctuary," **Harp**, XXIX. Apr, 751
"Orisons" (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. June, 75
Guise Family: The Assassination of the Guises, 1588, as described by the Venetian Ambassador, Horatio Brown on, **E H**, X. Apr, 304
Guise, Henry, Fifth Duke of, 1614—1664: The Last Duel in the Place Royale, between the Duke of Guise and Maurice de Coligny, 1643, **Mac**, LXXII. Oct, 443
Guitar: How to Play the Guitar, by W.B., **M Mus**, XII. Feb, 31
Gulf Stream: Climate and the Gulf Stream, by Jacques W. Redway **J Man G S**, IX. Feb, 227
Gulls, see Seagulls
Gully, William Court, Portraits of (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. June, 645
Gum, see Kauri Gum
Gunkel's (Prof. Hermann) Book "Schöpfung und Chaos in Urzeit und Endzeit":
Cheyne, Canon T. K., on, **Crit R**, V. July, 256 (XII. Sept, 239)
Davis, Prof. J. D., on, **P R R**, VI. Oct, 745
Gunpowder (see also Explosives):
Life and Work in the Du Pont Powder-Mills, Delaware, by Cleveland Moffett (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. June, 3
People Who face Death in the Powder-Mills, by A. E. Bonser (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Sept, 755
Gunpowder Plot, 1605:
The Gunpowder Plot, by J.G. (*ill.*), **M**, LXXXIII. Jan, 1, Feb, 183, Mar, 344, Apr, 478; LXXXIV. May, 33
Sir Everard Digby and the Gunpowder Plot, **M**, LXXXV. Dec, 580
Guns, see Ordnance under Armies
Gurney Family: Augustus J. C. Hare's Book "The Gurneys of Earlham," E.W. on, **Sun H**, Dec, 80
Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden, see Sweden (Gustavus Adolphus of)
Gützkow, Karl Ferdinand, 1811—1878: Gützkow's Drama "Uriel Acosta," translated by R. Hovey and F. S. Jones, **P L**, VII. Jan, 6, Feb, 83, Mar, 140, Apr, 198, May, 263, July, 333
Guy Fawkes, see Gunpowder Plot
Guyot of Provins (12th Century); the First French Pamphleteer, by Miss Edith Sellers, **Nat R**, XXV. June, 529
Gwynn, Stephen, Poem by,—"Known and Unknown," **Black**, CLVII. Jan, 126
Gymnastics, see Athletics, etc.
Gypsies: The Paul Bataillard Gypsy Collection in the Manchester Public Library, **Libr**, VII. Dec, 402
Gypsy Encampments in the Heart of London, by E. Brewer (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Dec, 113

H

Habakkuk, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Habets's (Alfred) Book "Borodin and Liszt," see under Borodin
Habitual Criminals, see under Crime
Habitual Drunkards, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Hackney: A Day in Hackney, by H. D. Lowry (Suburban London) (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Oct, 426
Hades, see Hell
Hadow's (W. H.) Book "Studies in Modern Music" (Second Series—Chopin Dvorak, Brahms):
H. on, **M Mus**, XII. Feb, 27
Maitland, J. A Fuller, on, **N Q Mus R**, II. Feb. 198
Unsigned Articles on, **M Mus**, XII. May, 95; **Mus T**, XXXVI. Feb, 100
Haeckel, Prof. Ernst,
Dr. Ernst Haeckel's Book "Monism," Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **R R**, XI. Mar, 276; same article (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Apr, 431; and (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Apr, 459
Prof. Haeckel's Theories; Denominational Science, by Prof. St. George Mivart, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 423 (XII. Sept, 248); Reply to, by Prof. Karl Pearson (Sectarian Criticism), **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 674 (XII. Nov, 439); and Rejoinder, by Prof. Mivart, **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 959 (XII. Dec, 533)
On Thomas Huxley and Karl Vogt, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 464 (XII. Sept, 248)
On Zoology (The Results of the *Challenger* Expedition), **N Sc**, VII. July, 29

Hæmatite Weight from Samaria, Ebenezer Davis on, **P E F**, Apr, 187
Hafiz, Mohammed, Persian Poet (died 1388?):
Critical, etc., by Charles Dowdeswell, **Meister**, VIII. Feb, 1, **Aug**, 84
Critical, etc., by J. Herbert Parsons, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Oct, 419
The Modernism of Hafiz, and Justin Huntly McCarthy's Translations, by P., **P L**, VII. Oct, 516
Hagenbeck, Carl, the Moltke of Menagerie Owners, by C. J. Cornish (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Oct, 82 (XII. Oct, 324)
Haggada, see under Jews and Judaism
Haggard, H. Rider,
H. Rider Haggard and Longmans, Green & Co. *versus* the Waverley Company, **Au**, V. Mar, 259
On the Canadian Copyright Act, **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 482 (XI. Apr, 332)
Haggart, David, ("The Switcher"), Biographical, by Charles Whibley, **New R**, XIII. Dec, 674
Haig's (Major-Gen. M. R.) Book "The Indus-Delta Country," see under India
Hair: Animal Hairs, by John R. Lord (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Jan, 247, Feb, 269
Hair-Worms and Their Hosts, by Harry Moore, **Sc G**, II. Oct, 211
Halayudha, Hindu Philosopher, etc. (born about 1061): Halayudha; His Life and Times, by Bireswar Goswamy, **Cal R**, CI. July, 168
Haldane, R. B.,
On Lord Salisbury and the House of Lords, **Nat R**, XXIV. Jan, 705 (XI. Jan, 25); and Replies to, by,—
Lyttelton, Hon. Alfred, (Mr. Haldane's Policy), **Nat R**, XXIV. Feb, 863
Prothero, Prof. G. W., (Resolutions of the House of Commons), **Nat R**, XXV. Apr, 259
Stuart-Wortley, Charles, (The Election of 1895), **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 83 (XII. Sept, 219)
On Hegel, **C R**, LXVII. Feb, 232 (XI. Feb, 152)
Hale, Dr. E. E., on Oliver Wendell Holmes (*ill.*), **A**, XV. Dec, 21
Halford, Gerald, Poem by,—"To Margaret," **T B**, CIV. Feb, 212
Halifax, Nova Scotia, see Nova Scotia under Canada
Halifax, Yorkshire: The Making of Tapestry and Brussels Carpets at the Dean Clough Mills, Halifax (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Aug, 237
Hall, Prof. G. Stanley, on Children's Lies, **P R**, VI. Apr, 89
Hall, Dr. Newman, on Apathy and Unbelief; Dangers of Modern England, **G T**, V. Apr, 5
Hallé, Sir Charles, Musician, 1819—1895:
Autobiographical (*ill.*), **R R**, XII. Nov, 430; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Dec, 631
Biographical, **M Mus**, XII. Dec, 261, 262: **Mus T**, XXXVI. Nov, 747
Interview, by J. E. Woolacott (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. Jan, 11
On the Royal Manchester College of Music (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. May, 323 (XII. Nov, 430)
Hallé, Lady, Violinist:
Interview, by J. E. Woolacott (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. Jan, 11
On Composers, Performers, and Critics (*ill.*), **Min**, I. May, 458
Halley, Edmund, Astronomer, 1656—1742, Sir Robert Ball on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Nov, 750
Hallingdal, Norway: A Winter Trip through Hallingdal, by May Taysen, **Scots**, XV. Apr, 393
Hallowe'en:
Allhallowtide, by M. E. Leicester Addis, **Fr L**, XL. Nov, 539
Hallowe'en Superstitions, **Fr L**, XL. Nov, 630
Hallucinations (see also Ghosts, Psychical Research):
Hallucinations, by Right Rev. Abbot Snow, **D R**, CXVII. Oct, 245
Report on the Census of Hallucinations, **Psychol R**, II. Jan, 69
Halsbury, Lord, on the Problem of the Poor, **Min**, I. June, 549
Halwell, Devon: On a Communion Cup and Cover at Halwell (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Sept, 270
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, 1834—1894:
Portrait of, **Scrib**, XVII. Feb, 228
Reminiscences of P. G. Hamerton, by Miss M. Betham-Edwards (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. May, 162
Hamilton, Fourth Duke of, 1658—1712: An Historic Duel, between the Duke of Hamilton and Lord Mohun, Baron of Oakhampton, 1712, **C J**, XII. July, 465
Hamilton, Alexander, American Statesman, 1757—1804:
Alexander Hamilton, **Mac**, LXXII. Oct, 461
Hamilton as a Political Economist, by E. C. Lunt, **J P Econ**, III. June, 289
Hamilton, Captain Alexander, a Seventeenth-Century Scot in the Far East (1688—1723), **C J**, XII. Sept, 568
Hamilton, Emma, Lady, (Wife of Sir Wm. Hamilton), 1761—1815:
Stray Notes on Lady Hamilton, by Maurice Todhunter, **W R**, CXLIV. Oct, 367
The Nymph of the Attitudes, by Mrs. R. P. Porter (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Apr, 643
Hamilton, Lord George, Portraits of, **Str**, IX. Jan, 65
Hamilton, Dr. Lillias, a Lady Doctor in Afghanistan, **Eng W R**, XXVI. Oct, 262
Hamilton, Mary,—The Mystery of "The Queen's Marie," by Andrew Lang, **Black**, CLVIII. Sept, 381
Hamilton, Sir Robert George Crookshank, 1830—?: Biographical, by "Vigil" (Of Days That are Gone), **G W**, XXXVI. Sept, 596
"Hamlet," see under Shakespeare
Hamley, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Bruce, 1824—1893:
Alexander I. Shand's "Life of General Sir E. B. Hamley":
Sir Edward Hamley and the Egyptian Campaign, by Major-Gen. Sir. W. F. Butler, **C R**, LXVIII. Aug, 212 (XII. Aug, 151); and Reply to, by Col. A. C. Gleig, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Nov, 515
Unsigned Article on, **Black**, CLVIII. Oct, 583
Sir E. Hamley and Lord Wolseley at Tel-el-Kebir, 1882, by Col. F. Maurice, **U S M**, CXXXII. July, 414 (XII. July, 28), (*map*), Aug, 439 (XII. Aug, 150)
Hamlin, Dr. Cyrus, Character Sketch of, by Clifton M. Nichols (*ill.*), **O D**, XIV. Mar, 117
Hamlin, Hannibal, 1809—1891, an American Vice-President, by Henry L. Dawes, **C M**, L. July, 463
Hampshire, see New Forest, Portsmouth, Ringwood, Selborne, Stour River, Wight (Isle of), Winchester
Hampstead:
The Heights of Hampstead, by H. D. Lowry (Suburban London) (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Nov, 578
The Literary Associations of Hampstead, by Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VII. Feb, 144
Keats in Hampstead, by Kenyon West (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Oct, 898
Hampton Court Palace, Middlesex (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. Oct, 594
Hampton Lucy, Warwickshire: "The Boar's Head"; a Model Public-House and Its Lessons, by Arthur Shadwell, **Nat R**, XXV. July, 632 (XII. July, 41)
Hancock, Augusta, Poem by,—"Let Her Rest on," **G O P**, XVII. Nov, 120
Handel, George Frederick, Composer, 1685—1789:
Handel, by J. F. Rowbotham (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Apr, 433, May, 499
Handel and Muffat; Plagiarism? by Jos. Bennett, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Mar, 149
The Influence of Purcell on Handel traced in "Acis and Galatea," by E. D. Rendall, **Mus T**, XXXVI. May, 293
The Handel Festival at Mainz, 1895, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Aug, 525
Hands:
A History of Hands, **C**, XXIV. Feb, 187
Hands All Round, by John O'Neill (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. May, 59 (XI. May, 455)
Hands; as Indicative of Character, etc., by "Cheiro," **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 442
The Mind and the Hand, by "Cheiro," **Meta M**, II. Sept, 177
The Art of Hand Shaking, by A.C. (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. June, 498
Handwriting (see also Articles under Graphology, Autographs; and Beethoven, etc.):
Freaks and Tricks in Handwriting, by an Expert, **C F M**, XXIII. Dec, 39
The Handwriting of John Ruskin, by J. Holt Schooling (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Dec, 669
The Handwriting of Richard Hooker, by Dr. Alex. B. Grosart, **Sun H**, Dec, 115
Hanging, see Capital Punishment
Hansson, Madame Ola, see Marholm (Laura)
Hansteen, Fröken Asta, Artist, E.P., on, **Eng W R**, XXVI. Apr, 90
Haoma Tree, see Sub-Heading Religion under Persia
Hapgood, Miss Isabel F.,
On Sonya Kovalevsky (*ill.*), **C W**, L. Aug, 536
On Furs in Russia, **Lipp**, XI. Mar, 413
Haplocerus-Stalking in the Selkirk Mountains, by W. A. Baillie-Grohman (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. May, 127
Happer, Dr. Andrew P., 1818—1894: Biographical, by S. F. Scovel, **Mis R**, VIII. Apr, 252
Harbours and Docks, see under Shipping
Harcourt, Sir William Vernon,
The Elephant in Politics, by J. St. Loe Strachey, **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 140 (XII. Sept, 250)
Sir William Harcourt's Local Veto Bill, 1895, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Sir W. Harcourt's Budgets, see under Finance (National)
Hard Times, Depression of Trade, etc., see under Political Economy
Hardie, J. Keir, on the Independent Labour Party, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 1 (XI. Jan, 38)
Hardware Trade: Foreign Competition, **B T J**, XIX. Dec, 631
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne, Poem by,—"On the Fly-Leaf of a Copy of Omar," **C M**, XLIX. Jan, 348
Hardy's (E. G.) Book "Christianity and the Roman Government," W. T. Arnold on, **E H**, X. July, 546
Hardy, Thomas, Novelist:
Biographical (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. July, 143
Thomas Hardy, Novelist, by A. H. Japp (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. June, 530
Hare's (A. J. C.) Book "The Gurneys of Earlham," see Gurney Family
Hare, John, Actor:
Portrait and Biography of, **Th**, XXV. Jan, 38
Biographical, by Arthur Escott, **Th**, XXVI. Dec, 333
Harland, Sir Edward J., Ship-Builder, and Belfast, by J. A. Steuart (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Feb, 387
Harland, Henry, Editor of the *Yellow Book*, by Wm. H. Carpenter (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 87
Harlez's (Mgr. Prof. C. de) Translation of the Yih-King, A Q, IX. Jan, 117; X. July, 107
Harmonium and How to play It, by Walter Barnett, **M Mus**, XII. May, 93, June, 126
Harmsworth, Alfred C., (see also Jackson-Harmsworth Expedition under Arctic Exploration):
On the Fitting-Out of the Jackson-Harmsworth Arctic Expedition (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec. 359
Harnack's (Prof. Adolf) Book "History of Dogma," Principal Rainy on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 115
Harold II. (died 1066): The Battle of Stamford Bridge, Sept., 1066, D. Lever on, **G M**, CCLXXIX. July, 80
Harold's Cross, Dublin: Our Lady's Hospice for the Dying, by Rose Mulholland, **Ir M**, XXIII. Nov, 585
Harp, see under Music
Harpagmos in Philippians ii., 6; a Criticism and a Defence, by Prof. John Massie, **Think**, VII. Apr, 312

Harper, President Wm. R.,
President Harper's Lectures on Genesis delivered in Chicago, 1894, Howard Osgood on, **B S**, LII. Apr, 323
On Divine and Human Elements in Genesis, **R R A**, XI. Jan, 84
Harraden, Miss Beatrice,
Autobiographical (Concerning "Ships That Pass in the Night") (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Jan, 144
On Ranch Life in California, **Bkman A**, I. June, 326
Harraden, Miss Gertrude, Poems by,—
"A Crescendo" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Feb, 304
"Wave-Wanderings," **G O P**, XVI. Aug, 712
Harraka, see under Finland
Harriers, see under Sport
Harris, Sir Augustus,
Sir Augustus Harris at Home, by Miss M. A. Belloc (*ill.*), **I**, VIII. Dec, 439
On Opera; Interview, by J. E. Woolacott (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Aug, 83
On the Drama of the Twentieth Century, **G T**, IV. Mar, 377
Harris, Rev. Isidore,
On J. Henniker Heaton; Interview (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Jan, 272
On Sir John Lubbock; Interview (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Apr, 8
On Dr. Richard Garnett; Interview (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Apr, 40
On the Rothschilds (*ill.*), **G T**, V. May, 104
On Dadabhai Naoroji: Interview (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Aug, 344
On the Earl and Countess of Meath; Interview (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Sept, 392
On Charles Salaman (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Nov, 72
Harris, Prof. J. Rendel,
On the Diatessaron, **C R**, LXVIII. Aug, 271 (XII. Aug, 153)
On Papias and the Elders: a New Patristic Fragment, **Ex**, I. June, 448
On the Blessed Virgin in the Talmud, **Ex**, II. Sept, 191, Oct, 316, Nov, 350
On Union with God, **Clgy**, IX. Jan, 15
Harris, Rev. James Parker, (died 1864), Rev. J. Cave-Brown on (An Indian Chaplain's Career), **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Oct, 426
Harris, Walter B.,
On His Escape from Mulai Bushta, Morocco, **Black**, CLVII. Jan, 98
On a Journey to Tafilet (*map*), **G J**, V. Apr, 319
On Persian Kurdistan, **Black**, CLVIII. Nov, 736
On a Journey in Persian Kurdistan (*map*), **G J**, VI. Nov, 453
On the Armenian Question, **Black**, CLVIII. Oct, 483 (XII. Oct, 321)
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: Abraham Lincoln and the Night at Harrisburg, 1861, by Col. A. K. McClure (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. June, 91
Harrison, Clifford, on the Life of Words, **Min**, I. May, 435
Harrison Frederic,
On the Events of 1894, **Pos R**, III. Feb, 33
On the New Parliament, **Pos R**, III. Sept, 157
On the Political Reaction and Its Lessons, **F R**, LVIII. Oct, 485 (XII. Oct, 340)
On the County Council Election, **Pos R**, III. Apr, 61
On the Trades Union Congress at Cardiff, 1895, **Pos R**, III. Oct, 169
On the Use of Sunday and of the Week, **Pos R**, III. Jan, 1
On W. H. Mallock's "Studies of Contemporary Superstition" (Theological Pessimism), **N C**, XXXVIII. Aug, 214 (XII. Aug, 152); Reply to, by W. H. Mallock (The Religion of Humanity), **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 661; and Rejoinder, by Frederic Harrison (A Reply to Recent Criticism), **Pos R**, III. Nov, 189
On the Three Great Syntheses, **Pos R**, III. Aug, 137
On A. J. Balfour's "Foundations of Belief," **Pos R**, III. May, 77, June, 105
On Countess Evelyn Martinengo Cesaresco's Book "The Liberation of Italy," **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 337
On Dickens's Place in Literature, **F**, XVIII. Jan, 543
On Charlotte Brontë's Place in Literature, **F**, XIX. Mar, 29 (XI. Apr, 361)
On Anthony Trollope's Place in Literature, **F**, XIX. May, 324 (XI. June, 552)
On Charles Kingsley's Place in Literature, **F**, XIX. July, 560 (XII. Sept, 233)
On George Eliot's Place in Literature, **F**, XX. Sept, 66 (XII. Oct, 332)
On Ruskin as Master of Prose, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 561 (XII. Oct, 330)
On Ruskin's Teaching (Unto This Last), **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 958 (XII. Dec, 531)
On the Clarke Papers, 1647—1660, **E H**, X. Apr, 374
On George Paul Macdonell; Funeral Address, **Pos R**, III. July, 130
Harrow Cricket, see under Cricket
Harrow School, see under Education (Boys')
Harrowden, see Great Harrowden Hall under Education (Girls')
Hart, Ernest, on the House of a Japonist Collector (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Jan, 7 (XI. Jan, 64). Mar, 65, Dec, 336
Harte, Bret, (Francis Bret Harte). Poem by,—"A Question of Privilege reported by Truthful James." **Scrib**, XVII. Feb, 154 (XI. Feb, 193)
Harte's (Walter Blackburn) Book "Meditations in Motley," C. on, **P L**, VII. Jan, 34
Harting Coombe, Sussex: a Relic of Wild England, by M.P.S. (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Oct, 824
Hartlib, Samuel, (about 1600—1662): Hartlib's Educational Enthusiasm, by Foster Watson, **J Ed**, XVII. Nov, 685
Hartmann, Johann Peter Emil, Danish Musician, **Mus T**, XXXVI. July, 460
Hartwick, Herman, American Artist, and His Pictures; the Great School of Nature, by Alfred Trumble (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Jan, 75
Harvard University, see under Universities
Harvesting, see under Agriculture
Harvey, Wm. Hope, Author of "Coin's Financial School":
Biographical (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. June, 306
W. H. Harvey's Book "Coin's Financial School," see Sub-Heading Finance under United States
On "Coin's Financial School" and Its Censors (Reply to His Critics), **N A R**, CLXI. July, 71 (XII. Aug, 159)
On the Free-Silver Argument in the United States, **F**, XIX. June, 401
Hastings, Sussex: Hastings Old and New, by J. Fullwood (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Aug, 225
Hatch, Dr. Edwin, 1835—1889: Hatch's Hibbert Lectures, 1888, "The Influence of Greek Ideas and Usages upon Christianity," T. E. Currah on, **P M Q**, XVII. Apr, 236
Hatfield, Herts: Some Historic Pictures at Hatfield, T. Sulman on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Nov, 760, Dec, 815
Hatton, Joseph,
Portraits of, **Str**, IX. Feb, 188
On the Boyhood of Henry Irving (*ill.*), **I**, VI. Jan, 669
On J. L. Toole (At Luncheon with Toole) (*ill.*), **I**, VII. Apr, 315
On Gustave Doré in London and Paris (*ill.*), **I**, VII. May, 481
On George Stephenson; the Father of Railways (*ill.*), **I**, VII. June, 645
Haunted Houses:
Childe, Cromwell, (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 235
Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **B**, II. Jan, 45
Hauptmann, Gerhart, R R, XI. Apr, 348; same article, **R R Aus**, VI. May, 547
Hauran, see under Palestine
Hausa Association:
Collings, Rev. T. C., on (Christianising the Niger) (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. May, 307
Goldie, Sir G. T., on, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 363
Hausa People, H. H. Johnston on (*map* and *ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Feb, 219
Havana, see under Cuba
Hawaii, see under Sandwich Islands
Haweis, Rev. H. R.,
On the New Pulpit, **N A R**, CLX. Feb, 172 (XI. Mar, 248)
On the New Clergy, **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 591 (XII. Oct, 344)
On the Madness of Madness, **H**, VI. Feb, 120
On the Art of Conversation, **Y W**, III. Apr, 222
On American Wives, **Y W**, III. July, 353
On Rubinstein, **F R**, LVII. Jan, 27
Haweis, Mrs. H. R.,
On Defective Ideas of Womanhood, **G T**, V. May, 65
On the Golden Age for Women, **H**, VII. Sept, 186
On the Wife's Private Purse, **W H**, IV. Sept, 455
On the American Young Man, **Y M**, IX. Oct, 343
On Cattle-Ships and Abattoirs, **W R**, CXLIII. June, 678 (XI. June, 556)
Hawke, Lord, Cricketer, Portraits of, **Str**, X. July, 65
Hawker, Colonel Peter, (born about 1792): Our Sporting Ancestors, **Q R**, CLXXX. Jan. 88 (XI. Feb, 158)
Hawking, see Falconry
Hawkins, Anthony Hope, see "Hope (Anthony)"
Hawks (see also Kestrel Hawk):
Hawks as Fruit-Watchers, **C J**, XII. July, 430
Hawthorne, Julian,
On Instruments of Torture (Salvation via the Rack) (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Feb, 482
Poem by Julian Hawthorne:—"The Trilogy," **Harp**, XXX. Sept, 489 (XII. Sept, 257)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804—1864:
Biographical, by Brander Matthews (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Mar, 384
Hawthorne as an Interpreter of New England, by Katharine Hillard, **N E M**, XII. Aug, 732
Hay, Col. John, Poems by,—
"Accidents," **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 598
"Sorrento," **Scrib**, XVII. June, 691 (XI. June, 568)
Hay, see Pasture, etc., under Agriculture
Hay-Making Machines, see under Agriculture
Haycraft's (Prof. J. B.) Book "Darwinism and Race Progress
Thomson, J. Arthur, on, **I J E**, V. July, 513
C.C.C. on, **J P Econ**, III. June, 377
Hayman, Dr. Henry,
On Some Curious Features of the Sinaitic "Judgments," including a Pre-Mosaic Stratum of the Pentateuch in Exod. xxi.—xxiii., **Think**, VIII. Nov, 389
On the Martyrs of Africa, 208, **C W**, LXI. July, 481
Hayne, Colonel Robert Young, American Politician, 1791—1839: Webster's Reply to Hayne, Dr. C. J. Little on, **Chaut**, XXII. Dec, 250
Hazel Hill Station, Nova Scotia; an Atlantic Cable Station, by R. Belfort (*ill.*), **W M**, I. June, 621
Head, Jeremiah, Engineer: Biographical (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Nov, 74
Headaches, Dr. A. Symon Eccles on, **Nat R**, XXV. May, 328
Headmasters' Association, see Teachers under Education
Heads (see also Phrenology): Some Shapes of Heads, by J. E. Barnard (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Mar, 272 (XI. Apr, 366)
Health and Hygiene (see also Articles under Climate, Situation, Water, Medicine, Remedies, Poisons):
Sunshine and Life, by Mrs. P. Frankland, **Long**, XXVI. Sept, 532
Penalties of Ignorance, by Lady Priestley, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 579 (XI. Apr, 355)
Health Resorts (see also Buxton, Algeria, Davos-Platz):
Climate and High Altitudes, by H. R. Wray, **N Sc R**, II. July, 26
Healy's (Dr.) Book "Maynooth College; Its Centenary History, 1795—1895," Rev. T. P. Gilmartin on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Sept, 769
Heaphy, Tom, a Crimean Veteran, by G. Browne, **N I R**, IV. Oct, 76
Hearn, Lafcadio,
On Japan after the War, **A M**, LXXVI. Nov, 599
On Japan (Notes from a Travelling Diary), **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 815
On the Genius of Japanese Civilization, **A M**, LXXVI. Oct, 449 (XII. Oct, 327)
On Japanese Worship of the Dead (A Wish Fulfilled), **A M**, LXXV. Jan, 90
On Japanese Curios (In the Twilight of the Gods), **A M**, LXXV. June, 791

Heart-Disease:
Angina Pectoris; Its Nature, Cause, and Treatment, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, **As**, XI. 4th Qr, 353
Cycling and Heart Disease, by Dr. Petit (*diagrams*), **As**, XI. 3rd Qr, 225
Heat (see also Physics):
Indirect Sources of Heat, by A. J. Johnson, **K**, XVIII. Dec, 277
The Ratio of the Specific Heats of Gases, by J. W. Capstick, **Sc P**, III. June, 272
Surface Tension of Water at Temperatures below Zero Degree Centigrade, by W. J. Humphreys and J. F. Mohler (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, II. Mar, 387
The Influence of Temperature upon the Transparency of Solutions, by Dr. E. L. Nichols and Mary C. Spencer (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, II. Mar, 344
Thermal Conductivity of Copper at High Temperatures, by C. D. Child and R. W. Quick (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, II. May, 412
Thermal Conductivity of Copper at Low Temperatures, by R. W. Quick and B. S. Lanphear (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. July, 1
The Influence of Heat and the Electric Current upon Young's Modulus for a Piano Wire, by Mary C. Noyes (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, II. Jan, 277
Temperature Cycle in a Cylinder Wall, by E. T. Adams (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Jan, 211
Heather:
A Heather Episode, by Grant Allen (Moorland Idylls) (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. June, 273
Heather, Mosses and Meres, by "A Son of the Marshes," **Black**, CLVIII. Aug, 293
Heating:
The Heating of Buildings, George Hill on, **Arch R**, V. Oct, 204
Heating and Ventilating Tall Buildings, by L. Allen, **Eng M**, IX. June, 476
Illuminating Gas for Heating Purposes, by F. Siemens (*diagrams*), **Eng M**, IX. Aug, 860
Electric Heating, see Electric Heating
Heaton, J. Henniker,
Interview, by Rev. Isidore Harris (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Jan, 272
On Ten Years' Postal Progress, **C R**, LXVIII. July, 1 (XII. July, 29)
On a Cable Post, **N A R**, CLX. June, 659 (XII. July, 20)
Heave to or Ease down in Shipping—Which? by W. B. Whall, **Naut M**, LXIV. June, 551; Replies to, **Naut M**, LXIV. Aug, 711, Sept, 801; and Rejoinder, by W. B. Whall, **Naut M**, LXIV. Aug, 746
Heaven and a Future Life, see Immortality
Heavenworld, by Herbert Coryn, **Luc**, XV. Jan, 365
Hebrew Archæology, Hebrew Language and Literature, see under Jews and Judaism
Hebrews, Epistle to, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Hebrides:
Hebrideans as Patriots and Naval Reservists, by Donald N. Reid, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Jan, 41
Winter in the Hebrides, by W. B. Jones, **Sc G**, II. June, 96
Sligachan, Skye, and the Coolins, **C**, XXIV. Apr, 375
Traditions, Customs, and Superstitions of the Lewis, by Rev. M. MacPhail, **F L**, VI. June, 162
The Pygmies' Isle in the Hebrides, by David MacRitchie, **Ant**, XXXI. Jan, 22
Some Hebridean Antiquities, by David MacRitchie (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. Oct, 200
Hecker, Father Isaac T., 1819—1888, and Rev. Walter Elliott's "Life":
The Consecrated Mission of the Printed Word, by Margaret E. Jordan, **C W**, LX. Jan, 489
Father Hecker and the Establishing of the Poor Clares in Omaha, Nebraska, by Rev. S. B. Hedges, **C W**, LXI. June, 380
Hedin, Dr. Sven, on His Travels in Central Asia, **G J**, V. Feb, 154; VI. Oct, 350
Hedonism, see under Ethics
Hegel, George W. F., German Philosopher, 1770—1831:
Hegel, by R. B. Haldane, **C R**, LXVII. Feb, 232 (XI. Feb, 152)
Hegel's "Ethics," translated by Prof. J. M. Sterrett, Prof. J. Royce on, **I J E**, V. Jan, 257
Hegel's "Philosophy of Mind," translated by Prof. W. Wallace:
Mackenzie, Prof. J. S., on, **Mind**, IV. Jan, 103
McTaggart, J. Ellis, on, **I J E**, V. Apr, 393
Titchener, Prof. E. B., on, **Phil R**, IV. Mar, 196
Hegel's "Logic," translated by Prof. W. Wallace, Prof. J. E. Creighton on, **Phil R**, IV. Mar, 187
Prof. W. Wallace's "Prolegomena to the Study of Hegel's Philosophy and Especially of His Logic," Prof. J. E. Creighton on, **Phil R**, IV. Mar, 187
Heine, Heinrich, 1799—1856: "William Ratcliff"; Heine's Blind Spot, by "Gigadibs, Jr.," **Free R**, III. Mar, 566
Heinze's (Max) Book "Vorlesungen Kants über Metaphysik aus Drei Semestern," M. M. Curtis on, **Mind**, IV. Jan, 118
Helium, see under Chemistry
Hell (see also Immortality, Purgatory):
Hades and Gehenna; Difficulties in the Gospels, by Prof. A. Roberts, **Think**, VII. Apr, 301
Hades, by Dr. Richard F. Weymouth, **Think**, VIII. July, 33
"He descended into Hell," by Prof. J. Rawson Lumby, **Think**, VIII. Sept, 209
The Descent into Hades, by Prof. P. Gardner, **C R**, LXVII. Mar, 361 (XI. Mar, 264)
Hell No Part of Divine Revelation, by Dr. W. E. Manley, **A**, XIV. Nov, 464 (XII. Dec, 538)
The Case against "Eternal Punishment," by a London Clergyman, **W R**, CXLIV. Aug, 160
Where are the Dead? by F. E. Marsh, **K O**, VI. Apr, 446; Reply to, by John M'Cartney, **K O**, VI. June, 634; and Rejoinder, by F. E. Marsh, **K O**, VI. June, 636
The Jewish and Gentile Judgments, by H. J. Seymour, **Clgy**, IX. June, 374
Hellenism, see under Greece (Ancient)
Helleu, Paul, French Artist:
Some More Dry-Points by M. Helleu, G.W. on (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. June, 96
M. Helleu's Dry-Points, by F. Wedmore (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. May, 252
Helmholtz, Herman Ludwig Ferdinand von, German Physicist, 1821—1894:
Biographical, etc., by C. R. Mann (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Nov, 568
Biographical, by Thomas C. Martin (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Mar, 687
Hermann von Helmholtz and the New Psychology, by Prof. C. Stumpf, **Psychol R**, II. Jan, 1
Héloise, 1101—1164: Abelard and Héloise; a Great Passion of History, by Anatole France (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Feb, 407
Hemingfords, Hunts: Favourite Sketching-Grounds, by E. M. Wimperis (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. May, 411
Hemp:
The Phormium Tenax Industry of New Zealand, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 284
The Sisal Hemp Industry of the Bahamas, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 287
Henley, Wm. Ernest,
A Living Critic, by H. B. Marriott Watson (*ill.*), **Bkman**, IX. Oct, 18 (XII. Oct, 336); same article, **Bkman A**, II. Nov, 186
W. E. Henley and R. L. Stevenson's Farce "Macaire":
Davey, Richard, on (The New Robert Macaire), **Th**, XXVI. July, 30
Unsigned Article on, **New R**, XII. June, 685
Poem by W. E. Henley:—"Two Days," **New R**, XII. Nov, 536 (XII. Nov, 436)
Henniker, Hon. Mrs. Arthur, Interview, by Raymond Blathwayt (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Apr, 52
Henotheism: A Study in Heno-Christianity, by Dr. H. R. Reynolds, **Ex**, II. Nov, 321
Henry III. of England, Reign of, 1216—1272, see Lancaster (Edmund, Earl of)
Henry VI. of England, Reign of, 1429—1471, see Arc (Joan of), Gloucester (Humphrey, Duke of)
Henry VIII. of England, Reign of, 1509—1547 (see also Tudor (House of), Mary Queen of Scots, Reformation, Cranmer (Archbishop), etc.):
Letters and Papers of the Reign of Henry VIII., Rev. N. Pocock on, **E H**, X. Oct, 794
The Campaign of Flodden, Sept. 9, 1513, C. Stein on, **U S M**, CXXXII. June, 295
Henschel, Georg, and Mrs., Musicians: Interview, by J. E. Woolacott (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. Feb, 90
Hensel, Fanny Mendelssohn, see Mendelssohn (Fanny)
Heraldry:
Heraldry of Oxford Colleges, by Rev. Andrew Clark, **E H**, X. Apr, 333: Reply to, by Perceval Landon, **E H**, X. July, 541; and Rejoinder, by Rev. A. Clark, **E H**, X. July, 543
Some Examples of Badges from Monumental Brasses, by J. Lewis André (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Aug, 236
Herb-Lore of Shakespeare; Flowers of Fancy and Herbs of Grace, by Phil Robinson, **M P**, IX. June, 649
Herbart, Johann Friedrich, German Philosopher, etc., 1776—1841:
Charles de Garmo's Book "Herbart and the Herbartians":
Hinsdale, B. A., on, **Ed R A**, IX. Feb, 192
Unsigned Article on, **J Ed**, XVII. July, 413
Herbart's Book "Science of Education," M. Vivian Thomas on ("Even in Sardis"), **J Ed**, XVII. Oct, 585
The Educational Theories of Froebel and of Herbart, by James L. Hughes, **Ed R A**, X. Oct, 239
Herbart's Doctrine of Interest, by William T. Harris, **Ed R A**, X. June, 71
Herbert, Col. A. Kenney, ("Wyvern"), on the Literature of Cookery, **Nat R**, XXIV. Jan, 676; XXV. Aug, 776
Herbert, Hon. Auberon, on the Wares for Sale in the Political Market, **H**, VI. Mar, 173 (XI. Mar, 239), Apr, 259; Reply to, by E. Belfort Bax ("Voluntaryism" *versus* "Socialism"), **H**, VI. June, 415; and Rejoinder, by Hon. Auberon Herbert (State Socialism in the Court of Reason), **H**, VII. July, 24, Aug, 98 (XII. Aug, 165)
Herbert, George, 1593—1632; Poet and Priest, by Arthur L. Salmon, **R R R**, X. July, 51
Herbert, Lady, of Lea:
On the Russian Church (Six Weeks in Russia), **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 89 (XI. Feb, 159)
On the Difficulties of the Catholic Episcopate in Russian Poland, **D R**, CXVII. Oct, 265
On the Persecution of the Uniats in Russian Poland, **M**, LXXXV. Sept, 13
Herder, Johann Gottfried von, 1744—1803: Biographical, by Rev. E. Davies (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Oct, 56
Hereditary Legislators, see House of Lords under Parliamentary
Heredity, Natural Selection, etc., see under Evolution
Hereford: Coningsby Hospital, by W. John Burn, **Ant**, XXXI. Nov, 341
Herkomer, Prof. Hubert,
Biographical, etc., by Marie Wurm (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. May, 91
With Professor Herkomer in His New House, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. June, 181
Professor Herkomer and His Pupils, by M. Phipps Jackson (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Nov, 31
The Herkomer School, by A. Lys Baldry (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Oct, 3
Hermon, Mount,—The Dew of Hermon, by Dr. Hugh Macmillan (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Sept, 693
Herodotus, Greek Historian (born about B.C. 484): "An Old Egyptian Story," by Herodotus, retold by Sir Edwin Arnold (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Aug, 428

Heroines:
Heroines and Heroine-Worship, by Lida R. McCabe (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Dec, 641
The Heroines of Chivalry, by Mrs. Frank Leslie (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Dec, 652
Heroines of Fiction, see under Fiction
Heroism (see also Bravery):
The True Heroism, by Gilbert Dobbs, **O D**, XV. July, 4
Heron and Coot, by B.K. (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Sept, 4
Herreshoffs of Bristol, Rhode Island, and Their Boats, by H. R. Palmer (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. July, 515
Herring's Mysterious Migration, by A. H. Gouraud, **N Sc R**, II. Oct, 162
Herron, Prof. George D.,
The Man and His Work in California; Symposium, **A**, XIV. Sept, 110 (XII. Oct, 347)
A Résumé of the Teachings of Professor G. D. Herron, by Rev. H. Paul Douglass, **O D**, XIV. June, 274 (XII. July, 36)
On the Sociality of Jesus's Religion, **A**, XIV. Nov, 385 (XII. Dec, 538)
On the Opportunity of the Church in the Present Social Crisis, **A**, XV. Dec, 42
Herschel, Sir John Frederick, Astronomer (1792—1871), and His Work at the Cape; a Chapter in the History of Astronomy, by J. E. Gore, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Oct, 376
Herter, Albert and Mrs. Adele, Artists: Japan in American Art, by George P. Lathrop (*ill.*), **M I**, V. July, 3
Hertfordshire, see Barnet, Hatfield, St. Albans, Tring
Hertzka (Dr.) and His Freeland Scheme, see Freeland
Herzegovina, see under Bosnian Provinces
Hessian Fly, E. A. Butler on (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Feb, 30
Heustis, Miss Louise Lyons, Artist; a Student's Sketches, by J. Gilmer Speed (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 54
Hewat's (Rev. Kirkwood) Book "A Little Scottish World, as revealed in the Annals of an Ancient Ayrshire Parish," Rev. John Kerr on, **Scots**, XV. Feb, 215
Hewins, W. A. S., on the Origin of Trade Unionism, **Econ R**, V. Apr, 200
Heyden, Sebaldus (died 1561), **and His Book** "Formulæ Puerilium Colloquiorum," by Walter Rippmann, **J Ed**, XVII. Dec, 715
Heywood, A. Percival, and His Miniature Railway at Duffield, Derbyshire, H. F. Piper on (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Dec, 656
Heywood, Thomas (born about 1570): The Plays of Thomas Heywood, by A. C. Swinburne, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 646; XXXVIII. Sept, 397
Hibbert Lectures, 1888, by Dr. Edwin Hatch, "The Influence of Greek Ideas and Usages upon Christianity," see under Church and Christianity
Hibbert Lectures, 1893, by C. B. Upton, on Religion, see under Religion
Hibbert Lectures, 1894, by Dr. J. Drummond, on Christianity, see under Church and Christianity
Hibernia, see Ireland
Hichborn, Philip, Engineer; Biographical, by R. G. Skerrett (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. June, 140
Hichens, R. S., Poem by,—"A Broken Heart" (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Feb, 340
Hickey, Miss Emily H.,
On the Hon. Roden Noel and His Poetry, **Ir M**, XXIII. Apr, 189
Poems by Miss Hickey:—
"For My Grandfather's Eighty-Third Birthday," **Ir M**, XXIII. Mar, 157
"To a Poet," **Ir M**, XXIII. Aug, 412
"A Choice," **L H**, XLIV. Sept, 738
"Baa, Baa, Black Sheep," **L H**, XLIV. Oct, 809
Hicks, Mrs. Seymour, see Terriss (Miss Ellaline)
Hierarchy in the Catholic Church and the Ecclesiastical Titles Bill, by J. B. Milburn, **D R**, CXVII. Oct, 347
Higginson, Miss Nesta, see "O'Neill (Moira)"
Higgs, G. A., Organist, Room on, **M Mus**, XII. July, 142
Higher Criticism, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Highgate School, see Boys' Schools under Education
Highland Chief Glengarry, see Glengarry
Highlands of Scotland, see under Scotland
Highways of the People—Railways, Tramways, etc., see under Railways, Tramways, Roads, Streets, Bridges, etc.
Highwood Mountains, Montana, J. P. Iddings on, **J Geol**, III. Oct, 851
Higinbotham, George, and Prof. Morris's "Life" (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. May, 509
Hill, Mrs. D. O., a Famous Lady Sculptor; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Aug, 361
Hill, Dr. George Birkbeck, on Autographs, **A M**, LXXV. Apr, 445, May, 669 (XI. May, 456); LXXVI. July, 46, Aug, 205, Nov, 605
Hill, Sir Richard, 1732—1808: The Clapham Set; Who They were and What They did, by G. Holden Pike, **K O**, VI. July, 667
Hill, Rowland, 1744—1833: The Clapham Set; Who They were and What They did, by G. Holden Pike, **K O**, VI. Aug, 726, Sept, 806, Oct, 886
Hiller, Ferdinand, Composer, 1811—1885, **T B**, CV. Oct, 240
Himalayas:
Sir. W. M. Conway's Book "Climbing and Exploration in the Karakoram Himalayas":
Morgan, E. D., on, **Scot G M**, XI. Jan, 17
Roy, Prof. C. S., on (Mountain Sickness), (*diagram*), **Sc P**, III. Apr, 85
Unsigned Article on, **L Q**, XXIII. Jan, 240
Indian Tribesmen of the Himalayas, by C. T. Drew (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr, 491
Amongst the Himalayan Bears, by C. Hastings, **Arg**, LIX. Jan, 109
Hinderer, Mrs. Anna (died 1870), Rev. A. R. Buckland on (Women in the Mission Field), **Sun M**, XXIV. Mar, 194
Hindu Kush States, see Chitral, Hunza
Hindus and Hinduism, see Sub-Heading Religions under India
Hinkson, Mrs., see Tynan (Katharine)
Hirado (Japanese) Porcelain, Ernest Hart on (The House of a Japanist Collector), (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Jan, 7
Hiram, King of Tyre (I. Kings v., 6), by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (**Light on** Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXX. Aug, 124
Hird, Rev. Denis, on the Church of England Temperance Society and the Gothenburg System; Interview, by T. Chapman, **R R R**, IX. May, 264
Hirschfeld, Miss Isabel, Pianist; Interview, by J.F.R., **M Mus**, XII. Mar, 48
Hissing in Theatres, by W. H. Pollock, **Th**, XXV. Mar, 147
Histon, Cambridgeshire: Messrs. Chivers's Fruit-Farm, by F. M. Holmes (Will the Land Pay?), (*ill.*), **G T**. V. Sept, 404
History (see also Articles under Anthropology, Geology, Archæology, Architecture; Race Problems; Politics and Political Science, Democracy; Law, War; Church History, Catholic Church, Monasteries, Churches of England, Scotland, etc.; Middle Ages, Crusades, Templars, Huguenots; English History, Wales, Scotland, Ireland; India, Canada; American History, France, France and Germany, French Revolution, Germany, Italy, etc., etc.):
Teaching of History:
The Educational Value of History, by Anna B. Thompson, **Ed R A**, IX. Apr, 359
History-Teaching in Schools, by R. F. Charles, **J Ed**, XVII. June, 379
Correlation of Science and History, by Wilbur S. Jackman, **Ed R A**, IX. May, 464
Is History a Science? by H. H. Williams, **Ed R A**, X. Oct, 279
Imagination as cultivated by the Teaching of Geography and History, by M.P., **P R**, VI. Apr, 110
A New Method of Teaching History, by Miss Beatrice Taylor, **P R**, VI. Dec, 741
American College Entrance Requirements in History, by Albert B. Hart, **Ed R A**, X. Dec, 417
The Teaching of Local History, by Mary S. Barnes, **Ed R A**, X. Dec, 481
The Historian, by Herbert Spencer, **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 395
On the Writing of History, by Woodrow Wilson, **C M**, I. Sept, 787
Historical Methods of Record before the Use of Written Characters, by J. F. Hewitt, **W R**, CXLIII. Jan, 5
History; a Definition and a Forecast, by Mary S. Barnes, **A A P S**, VI. July, 128
Sir J. W. Dawson's Book "The Meeting Place of Geology and History," Rev. D. Gath Whitley on, **Crit R**, V. July, 272
The Relation of Anthropology to the Study of History, by G. E. Fellows, **A J Soc**, I. July, 41
The New Spirit in History; Lord Acton's Inaugural Lecture at Cambridge, W. S. Lilly on, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 619 (XII. Oct, 343)
The Wit of History, by G. H. Powell, **P M M**, V. Feb, 300
The Evolution of Modern Society in Its Historical Aspects, by R. D. Melville, **W R**, CXLIII. Mar, 237
History and Democracy, by W. M. Sloane. **A H**, I. Oct, 1
The Actualities of Liberty, by J. C. Macdonald, **W R**, CXLIII. Feb, 182
Historical Manuscripts Commission; New Light on English History, by Edw. Porritt, **N A R**, CLXI. July, 119 (XII Aug, 160)
Military Lore in Jesus College Library, Cambridge, by L. S. A. Herford, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Sept, 283
Calvinism; the Origin and Safeguard of Our Constitutional Liberties, by Dr. Abraham Kuyper, **B S**, LII. July, 385, Oct, 646
Prof. R. Flint's Book "Historical Philosophy in France and French Belgium and Switzerland," Lord Acton on, **E H**, X. Jan, 108
Awakenings in History, by V. V. Branford, **E**, I. 85
Historic Political Upheavals, T. B. Reed on, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 109
History as told in the "Arabian Nights," by J. F. Hewitt, **W R**, CXLIII. Mar, 253 (XI. Mar, 265)
Stanley J. Weyman on History and Fiction; Interview, by F. Dolman (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Jan, 89 (XI. Jan, 49)
Historical Phrases, **C J**, XII. Mar, 171
Historical Nicknames, F. L. Oswald on, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 254
Certain Royal Jiltings, by Eleanor F. Cobby, **Arg**, LX. July, 116
Notable Keys, by W. Cade Gall (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. May, 423
Crowns and Coronets, by Mary Howarth (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. July, 625
Crowns Ancient and Modern, **C J**, XII. Aug, 539
Great Passions of History, see Abelard and Héloise, Paolo and Francesca
Ancient History, see Articles under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Jews and Judaism, Palestine, Assyriology, Egyptology, Rome (Ancient), Greece (Ancient), Athens (Ancient), etc., etc.
Historians noticed, see
Duruy (Victor), Kinglake (A. W.), Schmidel (Hulderico),
Freeman (Edw. A.), McCarthy (Justin), Seeley (Sir J. R.),
Froissart (Jean), Parkman (Francis), Sybel (H. von),
Froude (James A.), Ridpath (Dr. J. C.), Taine (H.), etc.
Josephus, Saxo Grammaticus,
Hoar, Judge Ebenezer Rockwood,
How Judge Hoar ceased to be American Attorney-General, by J. D. Cox, **A M**, LXXVI. Aug, 162
Poem on Judge Hoar, by D. E. Ware, **A M**, LXXVI. Aug, 162
Hoardings, Art of, see under Advertising
Hobart, Sarah D., Poem by,—"A Woodland Dream" (*ill.*), **C M**, I. Dec, 262
Hobart, see under Tasmania
Hobbies (see also Collectors): The Value of a Hobby, by John T. Carrington, **Sc G**, II. Aug, 143
Hobson's (John A.) Book "The Evolution of Modern Capitalism," A. W. Small on, **A J Soc**, I. Sept, 219
Hockey; How to play It, by H. F. Battersby (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Sept, 329
Hocking's (Joseph) Novel "All Men are Liars," Coulson Kernahan on (An Impeachment of Pessimism), **G T**, VI. Nov, 75

Hodder's (Edwin) Book "Biography of John MacGregor," see under MacGregor (John)
Hoeritz, see Höritz
Hoffmann, Professor,—In Hoffmann's Studio, by Mary C. Crowley, **C W**, LX. Feb, 653
Hogan, Rev. J. F.,
On the Progress of the Church, **Ir E R**, XVI. Feb, 115, Nov, 1027, Dec, 1124
On the Centenary of Maynooth, **A C Q**, XX. Jan, 37
On Irish Monasteries in Germany, **Ir E R**, XVI. Oct, 865
On Australia, **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 533
Hogarth, William, Artist, 1697—1764:
A Graphic Humourist, by Joseph Grego (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Aug, 375, Sept, 412
A Glance at William Hogarth, by Clarence Cook (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Dec, 453
Hogg, James, 1770—1835; the Ettrick Shepherd, by G. Sharp, **Scots**, XVII. Dec, 30
Hogg, Quintin, on the Polytechnic Movement; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. May, 145
Hoggins, Sarah, 1744—1797; the Cottage Countess, Wife of the Tenth (eighth?) Earl of Exeter, **C**, XXV. Oct, 375
Hohenlohe, Prince, (?) Another Prince Hohenlohe, by Philip Hemans, **M E**, XXIV. Mar, 371
Hohenzollern Castle; the Cradle of the Hohenzollerns, by James Baker (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. July, 325
Holdings, Allotments, see under Land Reform
Holford's (Castello N.) Book "Aristopia," W. B. Harte on, **A**, XIII. July, 338
Holidays (see also Articles under Travelling, Health Resorts, etc.):
Summer Outings in Europe, by Jules Rochard, **Chaut**, XXI. Sept, 703
The Summer Problem in America; the Art of Living, by Robert Grant (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. July, 48
The Autumn Holiday, by H. D. Traill, **Nat R**, XXV. Aug, 755 (XII. Aug, 156)
The Happiest Holiday of My Life; Symposium, **Y W**, III. Aug, 368
Holkham, Norfolk: Coke of Holkham, Earl of Leicester, Walter Rye on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. Mar, 1
Holland, Canon H. Scott,
On the Theology of the Twentieth Century, **G T**, IV. Jan, 233
On the Church of God and Social Work, **Econ R**, V. Jan, 1 (XI. Feb, 148)
On the Voluntary Schools, **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 736 (XII. Nov, 413)
Holland, Penelope, 1812—1873, on Women's Claims and Men's Monopolies, **H**, VI. Mar, 201
Holland's (Professor) Book "Elements of Jurisprudence," Æ. J. G. Mackay on (The Conflict of the Three Schools of Jurisprudence), **Jur R**, VII. July, 209
Holland, Surveyor-General Samuel, (18th Century): Biographical, by Dr. H. Scadding, **Can M**, V. Oct, 521
Holland:
Recent Reforms in Taxation, by Prof. E. R. A. Seligman, **Y R**, IV. May, 40
Taxation of Professional and Trade Incomes, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 71
Agneta Park, near Delft, Dr. P. H. Davis on (England in Holland), (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. July, 305, Aug, 434
"Margarine," or Artificial Butter, Dr. P. H. Davis on (England in Holland), (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. Sept, 551
The Position of Dutch Women, by M. E. Aleida Schanze, **H**, VII. Aug, 133
How Holland was made, by F. Crowell (*maps* and *ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. May, 204
Land wrested from the Sea, Martin Beck on, **Chaut**, XXI. Aug, 597
Along Dutch Waterways, by Alexander Black (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 214
In the North Holland Polders, by Rev. J. Balling, **Scots**, XVII. Dec, 52
The City of Dordrecht, by Walter Armstrong (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Dec, 661
Professor Doedes as a Religious Teacher, by Dr. A. W. Bronsveld, **Think**, VII. Feb, 176
Alexander Comrie and His Religious Work in Holland, by Rev. J. P. Lilley, **Think**, VII. June, 487
Father de Groot; a Dutch Disciple of St. Thomas, Rev. W. H. Kent on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Oct, 904
Hugo Grotius, Dutch Statesman, 1583—1645, Alice Salzmann on (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Feb, 249
Dutch Art, see under Art
The Elsevier Family; Famous Dutch Printers, by Baroness A. Salvador (*ill.*), **N Sc R**, I. Jan, 333
The Dutch in the East, see Acheen
The Dutch in Africa, see Transvaal, etc., under Africa
Dutchess County, New York State: Old Dutch Houses on the Hudson, by W. E. Ver Planck (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Mar, 71
The Dutch in South America, see Guiana (Dutch)
Holland, Queen Wilhelmina of, Dayrell Trelawney on (*ill.*), **Min**, I. May, 447 (XI. May, 434)
Holland House, Kensington, by Beatrice Knollys (*ill.*), **Eng W**, II. Dec, 249
Hollingshead, John, Biographical, by J. Knight, **Th**, XXVI. July, 26
Holman, Mr., on Psychology in Relation to Education, Unsigned Article on, **J Ed**, XVII. Feb, 102
Holmes, F. M.,
On the Bank of England (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Dec, 789
On the Work of the London County Council (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Jan, 221, 269, Feb, 317, Mar, 381
On Messrs. Chivers's Fruit Farm at Histon; Will the Land Pay? (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Sept, 404
On Lighthouses (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Oct, 53
On the Kaiser Wilhelm Canal; Europe's New Waterway (*map*), **G T**, V. July, 245
On Boys as Sailors (Do Boys go to Sea?), (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. July, 563 (XII. July, 32)
Holmes, Dr. Oliver Wendell, 1809—1894:
Personal Recollections of Oliver Wendell Holmes (*ill.*), **A**, XV. Dec, 21
Personal Recollections and Unpublished Letters, by Mrs. James T. Fields, **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 505
With the Autocrat, by F. M. B., **Lipp**, XI. Jan, 107
Reminiscences of Dr. Holmes as Professor of Anatomy, by Dr. Thomas Dwight, **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 121
Oliver Wendell Holmes and the Microscope **J Micro**, V. July, 296
Tennyson and Holmes; a Parallel, by Helen M. Sweeney (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Jan, 521
What a Preacher may learn from the Writings of Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes, by Dr. James O. Murray, **Hom R**, XXX. Sept, 202
Other Biographical and Critical Articles, by,—
Lang, Andrew, **M P**, IX. Jan, 22
Matthews, Brander (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Aug, 898
Munger, T. T., **New W**, IV. Mar, 33 (XI. Apr, 302)
Ritson, Joseph, **P M Q**, XVII. Oct, 670
Unsigned Article, **Q R**, CLXXX. Jan, 189 (XI. Feb, 158)
Holst's (H. von) Book "The French Revolution tested by Mirabeau's Career," see under Mirabeau
Holy Communion:
Exposition of the Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Daniel O'Loan on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Apr, 354
Can Bishops oblige Curates to apply Mass for the People on Sundays and Holidays? by Dr. D. Coghlan, **Ir E R**, XVI. Feb, 151
Questions regarding the Celebration of Mass and the Custody of the Blessed Sacrament, by Rev. Daniel O'Loan, **Ir E R**, XVI. May, 464
The Devotion towards the Blessed Eucharist, Rev. C. Spieser on, **Ir E R**, XVI. June, 481
Eucharistic Congresses, Rev. C. Spieser on, **Ir E R**, XVI. July, 619
Who made the Sacraments, by Rev. G. Tyrrell, **M**, LXXXIII. Jan, 120
Formulation of the Doctrine of the Mass at the Council of Trent, by Prof. C. Walker, **B S**, LII. Oct, 629
The Position of the Great Oblation and Intercession in the Ancient Liturgies, by Rev. J. Comper, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Oct, 367
Daniel Waterland; the Expounder of the Lord's Supper, by Archdeacon Sinclair, **Clgy**, IX. May, 257
Close Communion in the Baptist Church, by a Baptist Divine, **B S**, LII. Jan, 97
Restricted Communion in the Baptist Church, by Dr. James W. Willmarth, **B S**, LII. Apr, 297
Holy Land, see Palestine
Holy See, see under Catholic Church
Holy Spirit, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Church and Christianity, etc.
Holy Week, see Lent
Holyrood, Poem on, by George Cotterell, **Arg**, LIX. June, 697
Home Arts and Industries Association, Unsigned Articles on, **Stu**, V. July, 128; **Eng W R**, XXVI. July, 202
Home Rule (see also Articles under Ireland):
Home Rule and India, by Charles Johnston, **Cal R**, C. Apr, 244 (XI. May, 434)
Homer:
Local Cults in Homer, by Arthur Fairbanks, **New W**, IV. Dec, 716
The Plot of the Odyssey, by W. C. Lawton, **A M**, LXXVI. Sept, 319
Homes and Shelters:
A Dress-House near the Docks, by T. Sparrow (The Penniless Poor), (*ill.*), **Q**, Nov, 68
A Study of American Beggars and Their Lodgings, by A. F. Sanborn, **F**, XIX. Apr, 200
Salvation Army Charity; Shelters, by R. Wheatley, **Free R**, V. Dec, 259
The Foundling Hospital, by E. S. Grew (*ill.*) **W M**, II. Dec, 727
The Müller Orphanages and Scriptural Knowledge Institution for Home and Abroad, by Dr. A. T. Pierson (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VIII. Feb, 115
The Ottershaw Homes for Destitute Children, by Countess of Meath; Interview (Our Ministering Children), (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 231
Barnardo's Homes, by Dr. Barnardo; Interview, by Raymond Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Jan, 210
Kensico Farm School, New York State, by Jacob A. Riis (One Way Out), (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Dec, 303
The Princess Louise Home, Norbiton, Surrey, by Marquis of Lorne (Befriending the Friendless Girl), (*ill.*), **Q**, Nov, 1
Catholic Industrial Schools; How to stop the "Leakage," by a Secular Priest, **M**, LXXXIV. May, 106
Catholic Protectories and Reformatories, by Dr. R. H. Clarke, **A C Q**, XX. July, 607
The Queen's Charities, **Q**, Dec, 151
The Royal Home for Ladies with Limited Income at Wandsworth, by Frank Hird (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Mar, 398
The Sailors' Snug Harbour, Staten Island, by Mrs. R. F. Woodward (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. June, 692
The Old-Age Homes in Austria, by Miss Edith Sellers, **N C**, XXXVIII. Aug, 338 (XII. Sept, 263)
Kaiserswerth and Its Founder, Theodore Fliedner, by Eleonora Kinnicutt (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Nov, 84
Homes for Consumptives, see under Consumption
Homes for Infirm Children see under Hospitals
Convalescent Homes, see Convalescent Homes
Honduras, Republic of,—Three Gringos in Central America, by Richard Harding Davis (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Sept, 490 (XII. Aug, 256), Oct, 730 (XII. Oct, 324)
Honey, see under Bees
Hong Kong:
Hong Kong and the Straits Settlements, by R. S. Gundry, **F R**, LVII. June, 965 (XI. June, 550)
The Hong Kong Plague, by "Onlooker," **U S M**, CXXXII. Apr, 60

Hooch, Pieter de, Dutch Artist, 1632?—1691?, Timothy Cole on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Mar, 702
Hooker, Richard, 1553 or 4?—1600:
Richard Hooker the Wise Theologian, by Archdeacon Sinclair, **Clgy**, IX. Mar, 129
The Handwriting of Some Famous Divines, by Dr. Alex. B. Grosart, **Sun H**, Dec, 115
Hooping Cough, see Whooping Cough
"Hope Anthony," (Anthony Hope Hawkins), R. H. Sherard on (*ill.*), **I**, VIII. Aug, 24
Hopkins, J. Castell,
J. C. Hopkins's "Life of Gladstone," see under Gladstone (W. E.)
J. C. Hopkins's "Life of Sir John Thompson," see under Thompson (Sir John)
On Joseph Chamberlain (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Dec, 169
On the American Situation, **Econ R**, V. Jan, 62
On Youthful Canada, and the Boys' Brigade, **Can M**, IV. Apr, 551
On Chinese Religions and National Characteristics, **Can M**, V. Oct, 528
Hopkins, Tighe,
On Early Writing Materials, **L H**, XLIV. Jan, 162
On Books in Prison, **L H**, XLIV. May, 444
On New Year's Day Customs (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Jan, 14
On Outemaro (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Mar, 314
On the Art and Mystery of Tattooing (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Sept, 694, Oct, 774
Hopper, Nora,
A New Writer (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VIII. Sept, 163
Poems by Nora Hopper:—
"Mad Marian's Dead," **Au**, VI. July, 42
"Three Ships," **Lud M**, I. Dec, 144
"Shepherds' Song," **Y B**, V. Apr, 189
Hops and Hop-Picking:
An Eelworm Disease of Hops, by Prof. J. Percival (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VI. Mar, 187
Hop-Pickers; Girls Who work in the Fields (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Sept, 801, 817
Hopscotch as played in Denmark, by Dr. H. F. Feilberg (*ill.*), **F L**, VI. Dec, 359
Hor, Mount,—Where was Mount Hor? by Rev. John Urquhart (*ill.* and *map*), **K O**, VI. June, 592
Horace (B. C. 65—8) **and His Translators**:
The Ship of State and the Stroke of Fate, by W. Everett, **A M**, LXXVI. July, 18
Horace and His Translators, **Q R**, CLXXX. Jan, 111 (XI. Feb, 158)
Mr. Gladstone's Translation of Horace's Odes:
Henry, Rev. H. T., on, **A C Q**, XX. Apr, 327
Leary, Dr. T. H. L., on, **T C**, I. Aug, 315
Meredith, Dr. E. A., on, **Can M**, V. June, 101
R.C.S. on, **D R**, CXVI. Apr, 472
Unsigned Article on, **Q R**, CLXXX. Jan, 111 (XI. Feb, 158)
Horace I. 2, "Ad Leuconoen," translated by C. W. Doyle, **O M**, XXV. Mar, 257
Hor. Car. I. 5; A Modern Paraphrase, by C. Newton Robinson, **Y B**, IV. Jan, 202
Translation of Passage from Epist. II. 2 ("Literary Logrolling in Ancient Rome"), **Bkman A**, I. May, 253
Horatio in "Hamlet," see "Hamlet" under Shakespeare
Höritz (Bohemia) Passion Play, 1894 (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Feb, 36; (*ill.*). **R R**, XI. Mar, 290, May, 477; same article (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. June, 671; and (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. June, 684
Horizon at Sea, see Sub-Heading Nautical Astronomy under Astronomy
Hornby, Admiral Sir Geoffrey Thomas Phipps, 1825—1895, W. Laird Clowes on, **Nat R**, XXV. Apr, 225 (XI. Apr, 343)
Hornets; a Familiar Guest, by W. H. Gibson (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. June, 76
Horoscopes, B, II. Jan, 66, Apr, 160, July, 257, Oct, 356
Horseless Carriages, see Carriages
Horses and Horsemanship (see also Veterinary College):
The Education of the Horse, by W. J. Gordon (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. June, 524
The Horse and His Competitors, by R. L. Seymour, **Chaut**, XXII. Nov, 196
Relative Speed of Horses and Cyclists, by J. Gilmer Speed (The Bicycling Era), **Lipp**, XII. Aug, 230 (XII. Aug, 149)
About Donkeys—and Horses, by Barbara Clay Finch, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Apr, 407
The Horse-Market, by Henry C. Merwin (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Mar, 691
The Teeth of the Horse, by W. G. Ridewood (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VI. Apr, 249
On Glanders, by Prof. G. T. Brown, **J R A S**, VI. Mar, 15
Joint Disease of Foals and Other Young Animals, Prof. J. Penberthy on, **J R A S**, VI. Mar, 168
Horse Progress on the Pacific Coast, California, by Benedict (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Dec, 622
Horse-Racing, see Racing
Trotting and Racing Champions of 1894, in America, by "Dexter" (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. June, 181
The Suburban Riding and Driving Club in America, by Frances M. Smith (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Nov, 606
Australian Brumbie Horses, **C J**, XII. Nov, 702
Major-General W. Tweedie's Book "The Arabian Horse: His Country and People": Arab Men and Arab Horses, **Black**, CLVII. Mar, 424; same article, **U S**, XIII. Apr, 328
"Babieca"; the War-Horse of the Cid, by J. Baldwin (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Aug, 841
"Holiness unto the Lord" on the Bells of the Horses, by Dr. Hugh Macmillan, **Think**, VIII. July, 22
John M. Tracy, Painter of Horses, by Marguerite Tracy (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Jan, 109
Concerning the Office of the Master of the Horse, by the Earl of Cork and Orrery (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Jan, 98
Hort, Dr. F. J. A., 1828—1892:
Dr. Hort's Hulsean Lectures, "The Way, the Truth, and the Life," see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Dr. Hort's Lectures, "Judaistic Christianity," see under Jews
Horticulture (see also Flowers):
Market Gardening, **J B A**, I. Mar, 287
Bedding-Plants, by Samuel Parsons, Jr. (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Mar, 329
The Garden and Its Art, with Especial Reference to the Paintings of G. S. Elgood, by G.W. (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. May, 51
In Old Gardens in Ireland, by L. M. McCraith, **N I R**, IV. Nov, 137
Old Italian Gardens, by "Vernon Lee," **Long**, XXVI. July, 311
Horton, Dr. Robert F.,
On the Church of Today: Its Message and Mission in Relation to Politics, **G T**, VI. Dec, 171
On the Practical Uses of Poetry, **Sun M**, XXIV. Dec, 827 (XII. Dec, 522)
Horton, Samuel Dana, Bimetallist, 1844—1895:
Hollis, F. W., on (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Apr, 412
Walker, F. A., on, **Econ J**, V. June, 304
Hospitallers, see Templars
Hospitals (see also Medical Schools under Medicine, Nursing of the Sick, Dispensaries, etc.):
Hospital Days and Hospital Ways, by Augusta E. Mansford (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Jan, 84
Infectious Cases in Rate-Supported Hospitals, by S. Osborn, **Med M**, IV. Dec, 1153
Public Out-Patient Department of Hospitals, and Free Dispensaries, by F. R. Humphreys, **Med M**, IV. June, 573
Care of Consumptives, see under Consumption
The London Hospital: In a Hospital, but Not in the Wards, by "A Visitor" (*ill.*), **Q**, July, 693
St. Luke's House, Regent's Park, London; a Home of Peace for the Dying, by Mrs. James Stuart (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Oct, 677
Our Lady's Hospice for the Dying at Harold's Cross, Dublin, by Rosa Mulholland, **Ir M**, XXIII. Nov, 585
Coningsby Hospital, Hereford, by W. John Burn (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Nov, 341
A Glasgow Home for Infirm Children, by A. Lamont (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Apr, 263
A Visit to the "Hospital Convalescent Home" at Parkwood, Swanley, Kent, by Miss C. S. Bremner (*ill.*), **Q**, June, 575
Madame Garnier and Her Work—Homes for Incurables in New York City, Annie B. Storrs on, **C W**, LXII. Nov, 233
The Architecture of Modern Hospitals in the United States, by E. C. Gardner (*ill.*) **Eng M**, IX. Sept, 1086
Hospital Libraries, by Miss D. Tylor, **Libr**, VII. Nov, 347
Hotchkiss, Chauncey C., American Novelist (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, II. Dec, 274
Hotels: The Savoy Hotel, London, by "Racetown," **Min**, II. Dec, 618
Houghton, Henry Oscar, American Publisher, 1823—1895, J. H. Ward on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Oct, 159
Hounds, see under Sport
Hours of Labour, see under Labour Problems
House Decoration, etc. (see also Articles under Art, Arts and Crafts, Wall-Papers and Hangings, Architecture, etc., etc.):
How to decorate a House, by Mrs. Oscar Wilde, **Y W**, III. Jan, 132
An Ideal Suburban House, by M. H. Baillie-Scott (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Jan, 127; V. Apr, 15
The New "Magpie and Stump" at Chelsea; a Successful Experiment in Domestic Architecture (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. May, 67
Housekeeping Problems (see also Servant Question; and Cookery under Food):
The Art of Living, by Robert Grant (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 4, Feb, 135, Mar, 305, Apr, 485, May, 615, June, 752 (XI. June, 555)
Houses of Celebrated People, by R. S. Warren Bell (*ill.*), **W M**, II. July, 3, Aug, 223, Sept, 334
Housing of the Working Classes (see also Articles under Architecture, Sanitation, Condition of the People, etc.):
The State and Dwellings for the Poor, by Rev. F. B. Vrooman, **A**, XII. May, 415 (XI. June, 553)
The State-Aided Purchase of Workmen's Dwellings, by Thomas Wrightson, **H**, VI. June, 455 (XI. June, 543)
Old-Age Pensions by Means of Municipal Dwellings, by E. Thomas, **Econ R**, V. Apr, 221 (XI. May, 426)
A Tax on Ground-Rents: Who would pay It? by R. Balmforth, **W R**, CXLIII. Mar, 297
Working Class Tenements in London, by Edward Porritt, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 120
Abolishing the Slums, by F. M. Holmes (The Work of the London County Council) (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Feb, 317
Uninhabitable Houses in City Slums, by W. Stevenson, **Eng M**, IX. Aug, 832
Doss-Houses, see under Homes and Shelters
The Improvement of Working-Class Homes, by H. M. Bompas, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 738 (XII. Nov, 412)
Improved Dwellings, by Mrs. Alice N. Lincoln, **Char R**, IV. June, 425, 453
Sanitary Oversight of Dwellings, **Char R**, IV. June, 434, 460
Rural Dwellings in France, by E. Castelot, **Econ J**, Mar, 89
United States:
The Anatomy of a Tenement Street, by A. F. Sinborn, **F**, XVIII. Jan, 554
The Tenement the Real Problem of Civilization, by Jacob A. Riis, **F**, XIX. Mar, 83 (XI. May, 462)

Housing of the Working Classes—continued.
United States—continued.
The Slums of Great Cities, by C. Osborn. **Econ J**, V. Sept, 474
The Only Cure for Slums, by Dr. E. R. L. Gould, **F**, XIX. June, 495 (XII. July, 62)
The Clearing of Mulberry Bend Slum, New York, J. A. Riis on (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Aug, 172
Hovas, see under Madagascar
Hovelaque, Émile, on Jean Carriès, Sculptor and Potter (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Mar, 750
Hovey's (R.) Translation of Maeterlinck, see under Maeterlinck (M.)
Howe, Richard, Earl, Naval Commander, 1725—1799: The *Queen Charlotte* and Lord Howe, by Walter Wood (Famous British Ships and Their Commanders) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. Sept, 468
Howells, Mildred, Poem by,—"A Moral in Sèvres" (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. July, 24
Howells, William Dean,
W. D. Howells's Autobiography "My Literary Passions" (Mr. Howells under Tutors and Governors), **A M**, LXXVI. Nov, 701
On Literary New York (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. June, 62
On Boston, Mass. (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Aug, 427
On the Nature of Liberty, **F**, XX. Dec, 401
On Equality as the Basis of Good Society, **C M**, LI. Nov, 63
On the Tribulations of a Cheerful Giver, **C M**, L. June, 181, July, 417
On Dreams, **Harp**, XXIX. May, 836
Poems by W. D. Howells:—
"Society," **Harp**, XXIX. May, 630
"Pebbles" (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Sept, 516 (XII. Sept, 257)
Howitt, Margaret,
On Some Letters from Bernard Barton (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Apr, 236
On Some Letters from Miss Mitford (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. June, 377
On Mrs. Gaskell (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Sept, 604
Howland, A. C., American Artist: In the Paths of the Poets, by Marguerite Tracy (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 230
"Howlers"—Blunders in Classical Translation, by C. Flamstead Walters, **J Ed**, XVII. Oct, 610
Howorth, Sir Henry H.,
On Museums, **N Sc**, VII. Aug. 97, Nov, 319
On Mr. Deeley and Mr. Harker and the Ice Age, **Geol M**, II. Jan. 46
Huaso: Chili; the Home of the Huaso, by May Crommelin (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Oct, 801
Hudson, Henry (died 1611), Poem on Hudson, by Christian Burke ("An Arctic Voyager"), **M P**, X. Oct, 452
Hudson's (Thomson Jay) Book "The Law of Psychic Phenomena," T. E. Allen on (Hudson's Duality of Mind disproved), **A**, XIII. July, 177
Hudson, W. H.,
W. H. Hudson's "A Crystal Age"; a Neglected Book, by Wm. Canton, **Bkman**, IX. Dec, 90
On His First Caged Bird, **Sun M**, XXIV. Oct, 667
On the Common Crow, **F R**, LVII. May, 793 (XI. May, 445)
Hudson Bay Railway, see under Canada
Hudson Canal, see under Delaware
Hudson River:
Steamboats of the River Hudson, by S. W. Stanton (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Feb, 849
Will a Bridge across the Hudson River pay? by G. Lindenthal, **Eng M**, X. Nov, 261
Old Dutch Houses on the Hudson, by W. E. Ver Planck (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Mar, 71
Cycling on the Palisades of the Hudson, by Ernest Ingersoll, **O**, XXVI. Sept, 442
Hughes's (Rev. H.) Book "The Theory of Inference," J. Brough on, **Mind**, IV. Jan. 113
Hughes, Rev. H. Price,
On Gambling; a Danger of Modern England, **G T**, V. Sept, 402
On the Mighty Greek Temple of Neptune at Paestum (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Mar, 393
Hughes's (Rev. William) Book "A History of the Church of the Cymry," J. H. Matthews on (Welsh Church History by Non-Catholic Writers), **D R**, CXVI. Apr, 363 (XI. May, 426)
Hugo, Victor Marie, 1802—1885:
Victor Hugo, by the Editor of *Great Thoughts* (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Apr, 21, 43, 51, May, 83
Victor Hugo as a Poet, by Margaret S. Jack, **N I R**, III. Apr, 115
Huguenots, Hugh M'Call on, **Scots**, XVI. Oct, 395
Hulke, John Whitaker, Geologist, etc., 1830—1895 (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Apr, 189; **N Sc**, VI. Apr, 277
Hull, Yorkshire:
A Great Centre of Religious Activity (*ill.*), **Q**, Aug. 723
C. H. Wilson and Hull, by F. Dolman (The Man and the Town) (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. July, 351
Hull House, Chicago: The Art-Work done by Hull House, Miss Jane Addams on, **F**, XIX. July, 614 (XII. Sept, 221)
Human Destiny, by Dr. W. E. Manley, **A**, XIII. Aug, 453
Human Psychology, see under Psychology
Human Race, see Anthropology, etc.
Human Speech, see Language
Humanitarian Movement (see also Articles under Philanthropy, Church of the Future, Missions (Home), Women, etc.):
Natural Humanity, by Sir Wm. Vavasour, **H**, VI. Jan, 37
Humanity, Religion of, see Positivism
Humboldt, Friedrich H. A., Baron von, 1769—1859: Humboldt's Aztec Paintings, Ph. J. J. Valentini on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Jan, 331 (XI. Feb, 163)
Hume, David, Philosopher, etc., 1711—1776: Prof. Huxley on Hume and Berkeley, by George Greenwood, **W R**, CXLIV. July, 1
Humour (see also Caricaturists and Comic Journalism under Journalism):
The Plague of Jocularity, by Prof. H. H. Boyesen, **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 528 (XII. Dec, 536)
The Wit of Common Speech, by Elsa d'Esterre Keeling, **L H**, XLIV. Feb, 232
Grim Humour, by Howard Paul, **Fr L**, XL. Sept, 378
The Humours of the House of Commons, **C J**, XII. Mar, 183
Some Humours of Parliamentary Reporting, **Mac**, LXXI. Mar, 365
Shakespeare's Fools, by T. R. Slicer, **N E M**, XII. May, 374
Shakespeare's Clowns, by Arthur W. Fox, **Man Q**, XIII. July, 217
Concerning "Howlers": Blunders in Classical Translation, by C. Flamstead Walters, **J Ed**, XVII. Oct, 610
Humours of Examination Papers, by Foster Watson (Screwed up to the Sticking-Place), **Ata**, VIII. Apr, 413
Moral Reflections on Burlesque Art, by Tudor Jenks (*ill.*), **M I**, V. July, 17
Scottish National Humour, by S. R. Crockett, **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 515 (XI. Apr, 357)
American Humourists, by Prof. L. A. Sherman, **Chaut**, XXII. Nov, 160
Humourists noticed, see Hogarth (Wm.), Luttrell (Henry), Reuter (Fritz), "Twain (Mark)," etc.
Humpbacking—Whale-Fishing in the Friendly Islands, by **F. T. Bullen** (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Sept, 627
Humperdinck, Engelbert,
Autobiographical, **M Mus**, XII. Mar, 48
Interview (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. July, 443
E. Humperdinck's Opera "Hänsel and Gretel":
Mackenzie, Sir A. C., on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Mar, 164
Unsigned Articles on (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Dec. 257; **M Mus**, XII. Feb, 28; **N Q Mus R**, II. Feb, 167; **Str Mus**, I. June, 406
Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, see Gloucester (Humphrey, Duke of)
Humphreys, Arthur L., on Book Sales in the West-End; Interview, **Bkman**, VIII. Aug, 141
Humphries, A. Lewis,
On Paul Sabatier's Life of St. Francis of Assisi, **P M Q**, XVII. Jan, 50
On St. Bernard of Clairvaux, **P M Q**, XVII. July, 504
Hundred Miles an Hour on the Brott Electric Bicycle Railway, by C. H. Cochrane, **Lipp**, XII. Nov, 689 (XII. Nov, 425)
Hungarian Literature, see Petöfi (Alexander), Jókai (Maurus)
Hungary, see Austria-Hungary
Huns: Exploration of a Hunnish Cemetery at Cziko, near Buda-Pesth, by W. N. Hills (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. Jan, 7
Hunt, Leigh, 1784—1859, Poet and Essayist, by Alex. Small, **Scots**, XV. May, 444
Hunt, Richard Morris, American Architect, 1827—1895? The Works of the late Richard M. Hunt, by Montgomery Schuyler (*ill.*), **Arch R**, V. Oct, 97
Hunt, William, Artist, James Orrock on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Jan, 12
Hunter's (Sir W. W.) Book, "Bengal MS. Records, 1782—1807," B. H. Baden-Powell on (The Permanent Settlement of Bengal), **E H**, X. Apr, 276
Hunters of the North Pacific—Seal Industry, by M. Rees Davies, **Mac**, LXXI. Jan, 214
Hunting, see under Sport
Huntingdon Club, see under Clubs
Huntingdonshire, see the Hemingfords
Huntley and Palmer's Biscuit Works at Reading, by F. J. Dolman (The Man and the Town) (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Aug, 419
Hunza: Chitral, Hunza, and the Hindu Kush, by Capt. F. E. Younghusband (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, V. May, 407
Hurricanes, see under Weather
Husbands, see under Marriage
Hutton, Arthur Wollaston,
On the Moral Argument against Compulsory Vaccination, **H**, VII. Sept, 177; and Reply to, by Joseph B. Martineau (The Ethics of Legal Compulsion), **H**, VII. Oct, 282
On a National Opera-House, **C R**, LXVIII. July, 58
Hutton, Laurence, on the Literary Landmarks of Jerusalem, **Harp**, XXIX. Mar, 546
Hutton, Richard H., on Professor Huxley, **F**, XX. Sept, 23 (XII. Oct, 331)
Huxley, Professor Thomas Henry, 1825—1895:
Professor Huxley Forty-Seven Years Ago (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Nov, 552; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Aug, 156; and **N Sc**, VII. Dec. 380
Thomas Henry Huxley, by Alex. Macalister (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VIII. Aug, 135
Huxley, by P. Chalmers Mitchell, **New R**, XIII. Aug, 147
Professor Huxley, by Richard H. Hutton, **F**, XX. Sept, 23 (XII. Oct, 331)
Mr. Huxley, by G. W. Smalley (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Oct, 514 (XII. Oct, 331)
Some Personal Characteristics, by Hon. G. C. Brodrick, **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 308 (XII. Aug, 144)
Reminiscences of Professor Huxley, by Sir W. H. Flower, **N A R**, CLXI. Sept, 279 (XII. Oct, 331)
Professor Huxley in Retirement, by E. T. Bradfield, **G T**, V. May, 108
In Memoriam (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Aug, 337
The Death of Professor Huxley (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Sept, 375
Prof. Huxley's Creed, **Q R**, CLXXX. Jan, 160 (XI. Feb, 158)
Huxley as Philosopher, by W. L. Courtney, **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 317
Thomas Huxley and Karl Vogt, by Prof. E. Haeckel, **F R**, LVIII. Sept. 464 (XII. Sept, 248)
Prof. Huxley on Hume and Berkeley, by George Greenwood, **W R**, CXLIV. July, 1
Thomas Henry Huxley in His Relations to Science, Education and Sunday Observance, by Mrs. Jane A. H. Simpson, **W R**, CXLIV. Sept, 266 (XII. Sept, 251)

Huxley, Professor—continued.
Huxley as Anthropologist, by Prof. E. B. Tylor, **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 311
Huxley as Biologist, by "A Student of Science," **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 313
Huxley as Zoologist, Palæontologist and Geologist, by A. Smith Woodward and Others (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. Aug, 119
Huxley as Evolutionist, by Walter F. Reid, **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 558
Prof. Huxley's "Collected Essays":
Gaps in Agnostic Evolution, by Frank H. Hill, **Nat R**. XXVI. Sept, 97
Professor Huxley and the "New Reformation," **Ch Q**, XII. Oct, 151
Huxley and Agnosticism, by John M. Robertson, **Free R**, V. Oct, 23
A Review of Huxley's Essays, by Dr. W. K. Brooks, **F**, XX. Nov, 284
Prof. Huxley's Essay "The School Boards" (1873), by "Macrobius" (The Bible Fetish), **Free R**, III. Jan, 289
Prof. Huxley's Essay "The Lights of the Church and the Light of Science": Reply to A. Jay Du Boise's Article in **C M**, Dec, 94, by Andrew Liddle ("What has Science to do with Religion?"), **Free R**, III. Feb, 425
Prof. Huxley's "Evolution and Ethics," see under Ethics
On Mr. Balfour's Attack on Agnosticism, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 527 (XI. Mar, 238)
Huxley, Mrs. T. H., Poems by.—
"The Wind at Sea," I, VII. June, 480; same poem, **McCl**, IV. Apr, 407
"The Glacier Stream," **McCl**, V. Oct, 437 (XII. Oct, 366)
Hyacinthe, Père (Charles Loyson); an Apologist of a Married Clergy, by Rev. H. Thurston, **M**, LXXXIV. June, 243
Hyænodon, Fossil Mammal, Prof. W. B. Scott on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Oct, 441
Hyderabad, see under India
Hydrachnidæ, see Mites
Hydraulics (see also Niagara as a Motive Power under Niagara; Water Supply):
Solid Force Transmission, by K. Hedges (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. June, 149
The Cost of Water Power, by S. Webber, **Cas M**, VIII. Aug, 415
Notable European Water Power Installations, by Col. T. Turrettini (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. July, 322
Harnessing the Tides, by F. Rotherham, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 505
Water Powers of the Western United States, by A. G. Allen (*ill.*), **Eng M** IX. Apr, 17
The Recording Gauge for Water Pressure, by C. A. Hague (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Oct, 559
Niagara Mill Sites, Water Connections, and Turbines, by C. Herschel (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. July, 227
How to test a Turbine, by S. Webber (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Oct, 605
Ralph Hart Tweddell and His Inventions (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Jan, 260
The Hydraulic Gun Mountings of French Ships, by Gustav Schwanda (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Apr, 383
Hydrography, see under Physical Geography
Hydrometra Stagnarum, Aquatic Insect, Gilbert J. Arrow on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Oct, 201
Hygiene, see Health and Hygiene
Hylozoism, by Prof. W. A. Hammond, **Phil R**, IV. July, 394
Hymnology:
Some Popular Hymns and How They were written, by Francis Arthur Jones (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. May, 581; X. July, 96
"What a Friend We Have in Jesus"; a Popular Hymn, Dr. Ch. Crozat Converse on, **Hom R**, XXX. Oct, 369
Penny Hymnal for the People, **R R**, XII. Oct, 355; same article, **R R Aus**, VII. Nov, 541
Primitive Methodist Hymn-Literature, by I. Dorricott, **P M Q**, XVII. Apr, 259
The Paraphrases, by Thomas Newbigging, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 166
The Hymns of Martin Luther: Their Predecessors and Their Place in History, by Prof. Edward Dickinson, **B S**, LII. Oct, 676
Early English Catholic Hymnody, Orby Shipley on, **M**, LXXXIV. July, 385; LXXXV. Sept, 95
Hymn-Writing and Hymn-Selection, by Rev. T. E. Bridgett, **M**, LXXXV. Dec, 457
New Hymn Tunes, see New Compositions under Music
Hymn-Writers noticed, see
Baring-Gould (Rev. S.), Cary (Phœbe), Monod (Adolphe),
Bruce (Michael), Keble (John), Taylor (Ann),
Cary (Alice), Logan (John), Taylor (Jane), etc.
Lyte (Rev. H. F.),
Hypatia (died A.D. 415): Synesius; a Pupil of Hypatia, by Harriet Waters Preston and Louise Dodge, **A M**, LXXV. Mar, 371
Hypnotism:
Report of the Hypnotic Committee for 1891—5. **Psy R**, XI. Dec, 594
Hypnotism, by Dr. G. M. Aylsworth, **Can M**, V. July, 279
The Higher Aspects of Hypnotism, by W. J. Colville, **Meta M**, I. Feb, 172
The New Witchcraft, or More about Hypnotism, by Miss X., **B**, II. Jan, 25
The Wonders of Hypnotism as Recently Demonstrated by Leading French Scientists, by H. Gaulieur, **A**, XV. Dec, 33
Dipsomania and Hypnotism, by Dr. J. G. Dill, **Psy R**, XI. Mar, 18
Hypnotism and Justice, by H. M. Steele, **N A R**, CLX. Apr, 503
A Study of the Mob, by Boris Sidis, **A M**, LXXV. Feb, 188 (XI. Feb, 149)
Hyslop's (Dr. J. H.) Book "Elements of Ethics," see under Ethics
Hysteria: Witchcraft v. Hysteria, by G. Pernet, **Med M**, IV. Mar, 271

I

Ibn Ezra, see Aben Ezra
Ibsen, Henrik,
The Man and His Message, by W. J. Dawson (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. May, 155
Dr. Ibsen at Christiania, by E. J. Goodman, **Th**, XXVI. Sept, 146
The Bibliography of Ibsen, by W. H. Carpenter (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. May, 274
Ibsen, Henrik,—continued.
Ibsen's Drama "Little Eyolf":
The New Ibsen, by G. W. Steevens, **New R**, XII. Jan, 39 (XI. Jan, 57)
A Note on Ibsen's "Little Eyolf," by W. L. Courtney, **F R**, LVII. Feb, 277 (XI. Feb, 151)
Ibsen's New Play, by P., **P L**, VII. Feb, 99
Ice (see also Glaciers):
Jack Frost as an Artist, by J. Munro (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Feb, 228
Ice Age and Glacial Epoch, see under Geology
Ice Sports, see Curling, Skating, Ski-Running, Tobogganing
Icebergs in the Southern Ocean, "Meteor" on, **Naut M**, LXIV. Dec, 1081
Iceland:
Iceland and Its People, by Ruth Shaffner (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Dec, 279
Notes on the Geography, Geology, Agriculture, and Economics of Iceland, by Dr. H. J. Johnston-Lavis (*ill.*), **Scot G M**, XI. Sept, 441 (XII. Nov, 420)
Ichthyosaurus, Fossil Reptile: The Fins of Ichthyosaurus, by G. Baur, **J Geol**, III. Feb, 238
Idaho Springs, Colorado: The Newhouse Tunnel, by A. Lakes (*ill.*) **Eng M**, X. Oct, 49
Iddesleigh, Lord, on the "Gleanings" of Samuel Jackson Pratt, **Black**, CLVII. Jan, 121
Idealism:
The Method of Idealist Ethics, by S. H. Mellone, **Phil R**, IV. Jan, 47
Ownership through Idealism, by Henry Wood, **Meta M**, II. Aug, 97
The Influence of Ideals, by A. M. Diaz, **Meta M**, II. Nov, 345
Idealism in Fiction, see under Fiction
True American Ideals, see under American People
Ideals and Grace, by Dr. H. R. Reynolds, **Ex**, I. Jan, 73
Ideas, Association of, etc., see under Psychology
Identification of Criminals, see under Anthropometry
Idylls of the King, see under Arthur and the Arthurian Legend, and Tennyson (Lord)
d'If, Château, near Marseilles, W. H. Pollock on (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. June, 121
Igneous Rocks, see under Geology
"Ignoto": That Great Italian Painter, "Ignoto," by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 237
Iguanodon, Fossil Lizard: Note on the Reconstruction of Iguanodon in the British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, by Dr. Henry Woodward (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. July, 289
Il Bel Canto—Pachiarotti, Singer, by Grace A. Denman, **Mus**, VIII. Oct, 551
Ilbert, Sir Courtenay, on the Society of Comparative Legislation, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 142
Ile de Sein, Brittany, and the Grave of the Druids, by E. Harrison Barker, **T B**, CV. July, 378
Illingworth's (J. R.) Bampton Lectures, 1894, "Personality, Human and Divine," see under Church and Christianity
Illinois (see also Chicago, Galesburg):
The National Guard of Illinois, by Lieut. Wm. R. Hamilton (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Apr, 75. May, 160, June, 240
Illinois Central Railroad, **I R**, V. Mar, 143
Description of a New Species of Petalodus (P. Securiger) from the Carboniferous of Illinois, by O. P. Hay (*ill.*), **J Geol**, III. July, 561
Illuminants, see Lighting, Gas, Electric Light, etc.
Illusion; a Theosophical View, by M. U. Moore, **Luc**, XV. Jan, 379; XVI. Mar, 36
Illustrated Journalism, see under Journalism
Illustrated London News, see under Journalism
Illustrated Periodicals, see under Periodicals
Illustrators of Books, see Caldecott (R.), Millar (Harold R.), Reed (Miss Ethel), Robinson (Charles), Toaspern (Otto), etc.
Imagination, see under Psychology, etc.
Imerina, see under Madagascar
Imitation, see under Psychology
Immigration, see under Emigration, Chinese Question, Jews, United States, etc
Immoral Literature, see under Literature
Immorality and the Social Evil, see Social Purity Question
Immortality (see also Purgatory, Hell, Reincarnation):
Is Man Immortal? Symposium, **B**, II. July, 199
Evidences of Immortality, by J. E. McLean, **Meta M**, II. Dec, 443
A Theory of Telepathy and the Light It throws upon the Problem of Immortality, by T. E. Allen **A**, XII. Mar, 116 (XI. Apr, 361)
Immortality and Morality, by Prof. A. R. Wallace, **B**, II. Jan, 10
The Ethical Consequences of the Doctrine of Immortality, by W. Lutoslawski, **I J E**, V. Apr, 309 (XI. May, 456)
God, and Another World, by Rev. T. Livius, **Fr E R**, XVI. May, 453
Where are the Dead? by F. E. Marsh, **K O**, VI Apr, 446; Reply to, by John M'Cartney, **K O**, VI. June, 631; and Rejoinder, by F. E. Marsh, **K O**, VI. June, 636
The Present and Future Life, by Rev. John R. Palmer, **K O**, VI. Aug, 772, Sept, 811, Oct, 940
The Continuity of Life, by Rev. John Watson, **Ex**, I. May, 361
Modern Religion and Old Testament Immortality, by Prof. A. B. Davidson, **Ex**, I. May, 321
Ideas of the Future Life in the Pentateuch, by Rev. Thomas S Poturn, **B S**, LII. July, 423
On the Intimations of a Future Life in the Book of Job, by Rev. J. C. Carrick, **Think**, VIII. Oct, 305
The Jewish and Gentile Judgments, by H. J. Seymour, **Clgy**, IX. June, 374
Immortality and Resurrection; Reply to Grant Allen, by Prof. J. Iverach, **Think**, VII. Mar, 227

Immortals of France, see Académie Française
Immunity from Disease, by Dr. J. G. Sinclair Coghill, **Med M**, IV. July, 667
Imperial Defence, see under Navies
Imperial Federation, see under Colonies
Imperial Postage, see under Post Office
Imperial Taxation, see under Finance (National)
Imperialism, see under Colonies and Imperial Federation, etc.
Import and Export Duties, see under Finance, Protection and Fair Trade, etc.
In the Days of Her Youth; Rational Education for Girls, by Harry Quilter, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 940 (XI June, 533)
In the Future—Science, C J, XII. Apr, 209
Inactivity: The Obligation of the Inactive, by Katrina Trask, **F**, XIII. Dec, 489
Incandescent Light, see under Electric Light
Incarnation, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Incas of Peru, see under Peru
Inches of the Forth, Col T. Pilkington White on, **Scot R**, XXVI. Oct, 217
Income Tax:
Is an Income Tax Socialistic? by W. H. Mallock, **F**, XIX. Aug, 707
The American Income-Tax Decisions as an Object Lesson in Constitution l Construction, by C. G. Tiedeman, **A A P S**, VI. Sept, 72
A Progressive Income Tax, G. H. Blunden on, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 527
Assessments to Income Tax, **J B A**, II. June, 4
United States:
National Finance and the Income Tax, by A. C. Miller, **J P Econ**, III. June, 255
The Legislative History of the Second United States Income-Tax Law, 1894, by G. Tunell, **J P Econ**. III. June, 311
The Income Tax Act of 1894, **Q J Econ**, IX. Jan, 223
Is the Existing Income Tax Unconstitutional? by D. A. Wells, **F**, XVIII. Jan, 537
Is the Income Tax Constitutional? by Prof. E. R. A. Seligman, **F**, XIX. Mar, 48
Is Opposition to the Income Tax either Logical or Legal? by Charles J. Swift, **O M**, XXV. Feb, 184
The Spirit of the Tax, by "Plain-Speaker," **N A R**, CLX. May, 602
The Decision of the Supreme Court, G. S. Boutwell on, **N A R**, CLX. May, 589
Salutary Results of the Income-Tax Decision, G. F. Edmunds on, **F**, XIX. July, 513
Political Dangers of the Income-Tax Decision, E. R. Whitney on, **F**, XIX. July, 521
Decision of the United States Supreme Court in the Income-Tax Cases, by J. H. McKinney, **J P Econ**, III. Sept, 509
The Income-Tax Decisions as an Object Lesson in Constitutional Construction, by C. G. Tiedeman, **A A P S**, VI. Sept. 72
France: Income Taxation in France, by H. Parker Willis, **J P Econ**, IV. Dec, 37
Prussia: Recent Reforms in Taxation, by Prof. E. R. A. Seligman, **Y R**, IV. May, 48
Holland:
Recent Reforms in Taxation, by Prof. E. R. A. Seligman, **Y R**, IV. May, 48
Taxation of Professional and Trade Incomes in the Netherlands, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 71
Incomes of the Professional and Middle Classes, see under Professional Classes
Incomes of the Working Classes, see under Condition of the People Labour
Incorporated Companies and Company-Promoting, see under Finance
Independence, American War of, 1775—1783 (see also Washington (George), etc.):
The Quebec Act, 1774, and the American Revolution, by Victor Coffin, **Y R**, IV. Aug, 171
The Declaration of Independence, 1774—1776; Cameo from English History, by Miss C. M. Yonge, **M P**, IX. Feb, 218
Ridgefield, the Connecticut Lenox, 1777, by H. E. Miller (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Oct, 227
Intercepted Letters and Journal of Col. G. R. Clark, 1778—1779, **A H**, I. Oct, 90
The Loyalists of the American Revolution, by "A Son of the Loyalists," **Can M**, VI. Dec, 127
The Party of the Loyalists in the American Revolution, by M. C. Tyler, **A H**, I. Oct, 24 (XII. Dec, 511)
Western State-Making in the Revolutionary Era, F. J. Turner on (*map*), **A H**, I. Oct, 70 (XII. Dec, 541)
Deborah Sampson; a Heroine of the Revolution, by Kate Gannett Wells, **N E M**, XIII. Oct, 156
Songs and Ballads of the American Revolution, Lydia B. Newcomb on, **N E M**, XIII. Dec, 501
Independent Labour Party, see under Labour
Indexing (see also Cataloguing, Bibliography):
Progress in Bibliography, **R R**, XII. Dec, 528
India (see also Articles under Missions (Foreign), Opium, Orient, Himalayas, Ceylon, Burmah, etc.):
Administration, etc.:
India and the Viceroyalty, by E. Kay Robinson, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 439 (XII. Sept, 248)
Our Legislative Council, **Mad R**, I. Nov, 239
The Mandate to the Legislative Council of India—the Cotton Duties, C. D. Field on, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 297
Lord Elgin on the Obligations of Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General, by J. W. Neill, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 308
India—continued.
Administration, etc.—continued.
India in Parliament, 1894—95, and the Situation in India, by Sir Richard Temple, **A Q**, X. July, 1
India in 1895, by Sir Lepel H. Griffin, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 273
The English in India, by Rev. W. Bonnar, **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 566 (XII. Oct, 320)
Suggestions for improving Our Position in India, by R. Carstairs, **A Q**, X. Oct, 268
Government and Its Tenants, by John Adam, **Mad R**, I. Nov, 255
Pramatha Nath Bose's "History of Hindu Civilization during British Rule," R. C. Dutt on (Modern Progress in India), **Cal R**, C. Jan, 121
The Sovereign Princes of India and Their Relations to the Empire, by Sir Roper Lethbridge, **A Q**, X. Oct, 312; and Discussion on, by C. L. Tupper and Others, **A Q**, X. Oct, 322, 446
India Past and Present, by J. D. Rees, **A Q**, X. Oct, 253
Home Rule and India, by Charles Johnston, **Cal R**, C. Apr, 244 (XI. May, 434)
Public Opinion in India, **Q R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 429 (XII. Nov, 441)
The Voice of India, **Mad R**, I. May, 1
The Duties of Indian Citizens, by John Adam, **Mad R**, I. May. 17
Twelve Years of Indian Government, 1882—94, **E R**, CLXXXI. Jan, 1 (XI. Feb, 156)
On Indian Affairs, by Dadabhai Naoroji; Interview, by Rev. I. Harris (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Aug, 314
India's Wrongs and India's Cure, by Dadabhai Naoroji; Interview, by G. W. Tooley, **H**, VI. June, 432
The Anglo-Indian Codes, W. Graham on, **Jur R**, VII. Oct, 330
Consule Planco, by W. S. Seton-Karr, **Nat R**, XXVI. Oct, 226 (XII. Oct, 343)
My Residence in Bhopal, by Col. H. Ward, **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 59
Army:
Our Indian Army (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Feb, 333
A Native Reserve Force for India, **Naut M**, LXIV. Mar, 261
Coolie-Recruiting and Emigration in Bengal, Rev. A. Logsdail on, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. July, 247
The New Organisation of the Indian Native Army, "Kali Paltan" on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 410
The Castes in the Madras Army, by Bagh-o-Bahas, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Dec, 285
The New Indian Transport Service, by Col. C. L. Harvey, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Oct. 86
On Mountain Warfare in India, by Major F. C. Carter (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Nov, 1071
The Edinburgh Academy in India, by C. W. Hope, **Cal R**, C. Jan, 173
Civil Service: Simultaneous Examination, P. Ananda Charlu on, **Mad R**, I. Aug, 179
Indian Survey:
The Indian Surveys, 1893—94, by C. E. D. Black, **G J**, VI. July, 27
The Great Indian Survey, **C J**, XII. Mar, 151
Finance, etc.:
Indian Finance, **I R**, VI. Sept, 129 (XII. Sept, 230)
Indian Frontiers and Indian Finance, by Sir Auckland Colvin, **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 870 (XII. Nov, 437)
Where ought India to borrow? by T. Lloyd, **Mad R**, I. Aug, 103
The Indian Mint Closing Measure; a Serious Blunder, by E. Frere Marriote, **Cal R**, C. Apr, 262
The Closing of the Indian Mints, Lord Brassey on, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 649 (XII. Oct, 320)
The Indian Monetary Problem, by Lesley C. Probyn, **A Q**, X. Oct, 241
The Monetary Standard of India, by Sir David Barbour (The Currency Question—for Laymen), **Nat R**, XXV. Apr, 219
The Prices of the Rupee and Silver, by F. C. Harrison (*diagram*), **Econ J**, V. June, 272
A Transaction in Government Paper, by W. Forbes Mitchell, **C J**. XII. Sept, 589
The Muhammadan Coinage of India before the Time of Babar, **Cal R**, CI. July, 184
Indian Joint-Stock Companies, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 34
Indian Companies Act, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 653
Usury Laws, Jeremy Bentham on, **Cal R**, CI. July, 150
Customs Tariff of British India, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 166
Customs Decisions, **B T J**, XIX. Oct, 425
Tariff Modifications, **B T J**, XIX. Dec, 680
The Foreign Trade of British India, 1893—1894, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 29
English Industry and Eastern Competition, by R. S. Gundry, **F R**, LVIII. Oct, 609 (XII Oct, 326)
Critical Position of British Trade with Oriental Countries, by Hon. T. H. Whitehead, **J R C I**, XXVI. Mar. 225 (XI. Apr, 335)
India's Trade with the Persian Gulf, **Cal R**, C. Apr, 335 (XI. May, 450); CI. July, 85 (XII. Aug, 157)
Land and Agriculture:
The Indian Landholders, by P. Ananda Charlu, **Mad R**, I. May, 85
Village Communities in Southern India, **Mad R**, I. May, 49
Permanent v. Periodical Assessments and Land Revenue in India, by Parbati C. Roy, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 206
The Agricultural Problem, with Special Reference to Settlement, by John Adam, **Mad R**, I. Aug, 135
Government and Its Tenants, by John Adam, **Mad R**, I. Nov, 255
The New Taxation on the Land in the Permanently-Settled Districts of Madras, Sir Roper Lethbridge on, **A Q**, X. July, 8
The Madras Landowners' Grievances, by "Scrutator," **A Q**, IX. Jan, 57
Indian Forest Meteorology, J. Nisbet on, **Cal R**, CI. Oct, 275

ndia—continued.
Industries, etc. :
The Reimposition of Import Duties on Cotton :
Cotton-Masters' Conference at Manchester, 1895, **Bank**, I IX. Feb, 228
The Mandate to the Legislative Council of India—the Cotton Duties, C. D. Field on, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 257
The Indian Import Duties on Cotton Goods and Yarns, by E. Helm, **Econ J**, V. June, 269
India-Rubber Production in British India, **B T J**, XVIII. Apr, 415
The Cinchona Plantations of Madras, **B T J**, XIX. Oct, 395
The Vegetable Dye Kamela, **B T J**, XIX. Nov, 527
Aconite-Collectors on the Singalilas (near Nepal), **C J**, XII. July, 445
Petroleum in Assam, **B T J**, XIX. Oct, 397
The Liquor Trade of Calcutta, **B T J**, XIX. Sept, 278
Indian Minerals, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 32
Salt Production in British India, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 162
Hindu Carvings, L. H. Weeks on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Oct, 59
Railways :
The Proposed Railway to India, C. E. D. Black on, **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 569 (XI. Apr. 357)
Railway Communication between Europe and India, **B T J**, XIX. July, 11
Frontier Question (see also Chitral, and Articles under Russia in Asia, etc.) :
The Conquering March of Russia, Major-Gen. F. H. Tyrrell on, **Cal R**, C. Jan, 25
Our Indian Frontier, by Major-Gen. Sir G. B. Wolseley, **Black**, CLVII. Apr, 537 (XI. Apr. 357)
Indian Frontiers and Indian Finance, by Sir Auckland Colvin, **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov. 870 (XII. Nov. 437)
Can Russia invade India? by an Officer of the Indian Staff Corps, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Oct, 46 (XII. Oct, 349); and Reply to, by Col. H. B. Hanna, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Dec. 961 (XII. Dec, 532)
S. S. Thorburn's Book "Asiatic Neighbours," "Kaleb" on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Mar, 638
On Mountain Warfare in India, by Major F. C. Carter (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Nov, 1071
From Chitral to Gilgit, **C**, XXV. Oct, 368 (XII. Nov, 424)
The North-West Frontier of India, by Henry Beauchamp, **F R**, LVII. Mar, 721
Our Last War with the Mahsuds (1894—95), by S. S. Thorburn, **Black**, CLVIII. July, 76
On the Kashmir Frontier, by Capt. F. E. Younghusband, **J R C I**, XXVI. Apr, 385
Sir Robert Sandeman and the Indian Frontier Policy, by T. H. Thornton, **A Q**, X. July, 131
Historical, etc. :
The Dawn of Indian Research, by Charles Johnston, **Cal R**, C. Jan, 1
Caste and Colour in Ancient India, by Charles Johnston, **Cal R**, CI. Oct, 326
The Muhammadan Coinage of India before the Time of Babar, **Cal R**, CI. July, 184
Mahmud of Ghazni and the Legend of Somnath, by R. P. Karkaria, **Cal R**, CI. Oct, 402
Sir W. W. Hunter's "Pengal MS. Records, 1782—1807": The Permanent Settlement of Bengal, by B. H. Baden-Powell. **E H**, X. Apr, 276
Recollections of Great Men in India, by Sir Richard Temple (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Apr. 343; II. Dec, 604
Recollections of H. G. Keene; an Indian Civilian, **Cal R**, CI. July, 44 (XII. Aug. 157), Oct, 225
George Thomas (died 1802), the Irish Rajah of Hariana; a Romantic Episode in Indian History, **C J**, XII. Oct, 635
The Camel Corps in India, 1843—1853, by Sir Charles Napier **U S M**, CXXXII. June, 266
Battles of Chillianwalla and Goojerat, 1849, Gen. Sir Chas. J. S. Gough on (*maps*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Mar, 233; and Reply to, by Gen. C. W. Thompson and Viscount Chetwynd (The 14th Light Dragoons at Chillianwalla), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Oct, 1021
Reginald G. Willerforce's Book "An Unrecorded Chapter of the Indian Mutiny," 1857—58 (Mutiny Myths), **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 321 (XI. Jan, 54); and Note, by Editor of *U.S.M.* (Nicholson's March to Delhi), **U S M**, CXXXI. Feb, 521
Reminiscences of the Umbeyla Campaign, 1863, by W. Forbes Mitchell, **C J**, XII. Dec. 812
Religion (see also Articles under Missions (Foreign); and Sub-Heading Malabar below) :
Religious Census, 1891 : Facts and Figures from British India, by Prof. G. A. Schodde, **Mis R**, VIII. Apr, 267
Revision of the Prayer-Book, Rev. J. Cain on, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Jan, 51
The Native Catholic Christians of South Canara, by F. F. Lemerle, **Mad R**, I. Nov, 285
Notes of the late Sir Walter Elliot on St. Thomas the Apostle and the Syrian Church in India, R. Sewell on, **A Q**, IX. July, 444
The Barrows Lectureship in Calcutta, by Dr. J. T. Gracey, **Mis R**, VIII. Mar, 203
The Message of India, by Charles Johnston, **Meta M**, II. July, 10
Metaphysics in India; Reincarnation, by Swami Vivekananda, **Meta M**, I. Mar, 193
Indian and Greek Systems of Philosophy; a Comparison and a Contrast, by S. Satthianadhan, **Mad R**, I. Aug, 157
Among the Dravidian Temples; Indian Sketches in Black and White, by S. H. Dunn, **M**, LXXXV. Dec, 535
Orissa; the Holy Land of India, by Rev. J. M. Macdonald (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Feb, 150
Bengal: Its Castes and Curses, **Cal R**, C. Jan, 144, Apr, 295; CI. July, 105, Oct, 367
Mahomedanism in India, see under Mahomet and Mahomedanism
Buddhism in India, see under Buddhism

India—continued.
Religion—continued.
Brahmanism or the Hindu Religion :
The Present Situation in the Brahmo Somaj, **Cal R**, CI. Oct, 391
The Latent Religion of India, by G. M. Cobban, **C R**, LXVII. June, 853 (XI. June, 548)
Dr. Wm. Miller's Madras Lecture, "The Place of Hinduism in the Story of the World," H.E.P. on, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Aug, 561
Max Müller and Hinduism, by M. T. Duggan, **N I R**, III. Mar, 42
Brahmanism and the Foundations of Belief, by Vamadeo Shastri, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 682 (XII. Nov, 427)
Nature of Inference in Hindu Logic, by S. N. Gupta, **Mind**, IV. Apr, 159
Ethics of Modern Hinduism, by Rev. G. U. Pope, **H**, VI. Feb, 133
Two Phases of Hinduism, by S. H. Dunn, **M**, LXXXIV. Aug, 550
Vedantism and Neo-Platonism, by S. Satthianadhan, **Mad R**, I. Nov, 293
The Brotherhood of India; a Plea for Pantheism, by Dr. H. Hensoldt, **A**, XII. Apr, 161 (XI. May, 448); and Reply to, by "A Member of the Order," **A**, XIII. Aug, 477 (XII. Sept, 251)
Karma, by Mrs. Annie Besant, **Luc**, XVI. July, 380, Aug, 489; XVII. Sept, 61, Oct, 135
Hindoo and Moslem, by Edwin Lord Weeks (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Oct, 651
The Rámáyana; Indian Antiquities, by Bishop Caldwell, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Jan. 1
Ancient Hindu Life, by S. F. J. Clarke, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. July, 273
Family Life in India, by A. Norton, **Mis R**, VIII. Apr, 279
Observations on the Kudumi, by Bishop Caldwell, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Oct, 409
The Condition of Pariah "Outcasts" in India, by Rev. J. Johnston, **Mis R**, VIII. Apr, 276
Hindu Curious Customs (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Mar, 397, 410
Jagannath, by C. W. Leadbeater, **Luc**, XVII. Oct, 147
Hindu Temples, by an Indian Missionary (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Jan, 237
Hindu Reformers of This Century, by J. E. Tupp, **Mis R**, VIII. Apr, 260
The Indian Upanishads, Sir Edwin Arnold on, **T C**, I. May, 158
Prof. F. Max Müller's Translation of the Upanishads, J. Beames on, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 403
Dr. Georg Bühler's Translation of the Sacred Laws of the Aryas, Vol. II., J. Beames on, **A Q**, X. Oct, 423
Shankara Âchârya's Âtma-Bodha, translated by Charles Johnston, **Meta M**, I. June, 473
Prof. R. Garbe's Book on the Sankhya Philosophy, C. H. Tawney on, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 394
The Vedanta Philosophy of "Being," by Prof. C. H. A. Bjerregaard, **Meta M**, II. Sept, 202
Mâyâ and "Being," by Prof. C. H. A. Bjerregaard, **Meta M**, II. Oct, 277
Religious Riots :
On Indian Riots, by H. Stanley Clarke, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Nov, 159
Madras Opinion on the Cow-Killing Riots, by "Englishman," **A Q**, IX. Jan, 211
Language, etc. :
The Geographical Distribution and Mutual Affinities of the Indo-Aryan Vernaculars, Dr. G. A. Grierson on (*map*), **Cal R**, CI. Oct, 258
The Origin of the Devanágarí Alphabet, by G. R. Nawalker, **Mad R**, I. Nov, 301
Halâyudha; His Life and Times, by Bireswar Goswamy, **Cal R**, CI. July, 168
The Native Press of India, by "An Anglo-Indian," **A Q**, X. July, 16
Notes on Indian Art, by Edwin Lord Weeks (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Sept, 567
Education :
Indian Universities—Ideal and Actual, by H.R.J., **Cal R**, C. Apr, 383 (XI. May, 428)
University Reform, by W. H. Wilson, **Mad R**, I. Aug, 189
University Reform in India, by T. Vijayaraghavan, **Ed R L**, X May, 13
Semi-Classical Indigenous Oriental Education, with Special Reference to the Punjaub; Persian Schools, by Dr. G. W. Leitner, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 197
Female Education in India, **Mad R**, I. May, 79
Sanitation :
Enteric Fever: The Scourge of India; Its Cause, by Brigade-Surgeon Lt.-Col. W. Hill-Climo, **U S M**, CXXXII. Apr, 52; Reply to, by Surgeon-Major Perry Marsh, **U S M**, CXXXII. May, 166; and Rejoinder, by Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. W. Hill-Climo, **U S M**, CXXXII. July, 346
The Sanitary Conditions of Indian Cantonments, by Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. W. Hill-Climo, **U S M**, CXXXII. Sept, 557; CXXXIII. Oct, 21
The First Indian Medical Congress, Dec., 1894, Surgeon-Capt. W. J. Buchanan on, **Cal R**, CI. Oct, 413
Kashmir :
Griffin, Sir Lepel, on, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 931 (XII. Dec, 532)
Unsigned Article on, **C**, XXV. Oct, 409 (XII. Oct, 330)
Oudeypore, Rajpootana; the City of the Sunrise, by Edwin Lord Weeks (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX Feb, 427
Punjaub :
In the Punjaub, by J. H. Wick (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Oct, 687
A Khud in the Punjaub, by E. Carrington (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Nov, 49
Battles of Chillianwalla and Goojerat, 1849, see Sub-Heading Historical above
Mysore :
Progress in Mysore, Sir Roper Lethbridge on, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 21
Mysore and the late Maharajah Chamo Rajendra Wadier, by Gen. Sir George Wolseley (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Feb, 237

India—continued.
Malabar, Miscellaneous :
Malabar Settlement, Mad R, I. May, 65
Malabar Coolies bound for Burmah ; Birds of Passage, Mac, LXXI. Jan, 199
The Nair as Warrior, by U. Bala Krishnan Nair, **Cal R**, C. Apr, 375
The "White" and "Black" Jews of Malabar, A. De Costa on, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Apr, 106
A Forgotten Incident in the History of the Syrian Church of Malabar, by Canon Churton, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Apr, 126
The Syrian Church of Malabar, Rev. G. B. Howard on, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Oct, 361
Malabar as known to the Ancients, by K. P. Padmanabha Menon, **Mad R**, I. Nov, 327
Madras (see also Sub-Heading Land above) :
Singhpur, Madras ; an Indian Station, by E. O. Walker, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Oct, 335
Madras Opinion on the Cow-Killing Riots, by "Englishman," **A Q**, IX. Jan, 211
The Native Catholic Christians of South Canara, by F. F. Lemerle, **Mad R**, I. Nov, 285
Bengal :
The Permanent Settlement of Bengal, by H. K. Baden-Powell, **E H, X.** Apr, 276
The Ins and Outs of Bengali Life, by Kailas Chundra Kanjilal, **Cal R**, C. Apr, 276
Bengal ; Its Castes and Curses, Cal R, C. Jan, 144, Apr, 295 ; CI. July, 105, Oct, 367
Coolie-Recruiting and Emigration in Bengal, Rev. A. Logsdail on, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. July, 247
Chinee Town, Calcutta, **C J**, XII. May, 289
Rain-Gambling in Calcutta. **C J**, XII. June, 350
Some English Graves in Calcutta, by Mrs. J. M. Fleming, **Arg**, LX. Nov, 536
Descriptive, Miscellaneous :
Historical Lessons taught by American Archæology and Ethnology, by J. F. Hewitt, **W R**, CXLIII. Feb, 151 (XI. Feb, 153)
The English in India, by Rev. W. Bonnar, **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 566 (XII. Oct, 320
Recent Impressions of Anglo-Indian Life, by Edwin Lord Weeks (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Nov, 903
Some English Graves in Calcutta, by Mrs. J. M. Fleming, **Arg**, LX. Nov, 536
Social Intercourse between Europeans and Natives, S. Satthianadhan on, **Mad R**, I. May, 33
Village Communities in Southern India, **Mad R**, I. May, 49
Indian Tribesmen of the Himalayas, by C. T. Drew (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr, 491
The Berars, by C. E. Biddulph, **Cal R**, C. Jan, 132
The Tamils : Eighteen Hundred Years Ago, by V. Kanakasabhai Pillai, **Mad R**, I. Aug, 125, Nov, 309
Mr. Malibari ; a Visitor from India, by W. E. Snell, **Scots**, XV. Jan, 120
Poisons and Poisoners in India, C. Krishnan on, **Mad R**, I. May, 95
The Sacred Marriage, by Gertrude M. Godden, **F L**, Sept, 225
Indian Folktales, by Miss S. M. Taylor, **F L**, VI. Dec, 399
North Indian Notes and Queries, by W. H. D. Rouse, **F L**, VI. Dec, 407
Buried Gold, R. Greeven on, **Cal R**, C. Apr, 253
Anthropometry in India, by Dr. J. Beddoe, **Sc P**, IV. Nov, 188
Major-Gen. M. R. Haig's Book "The Indus Delta Country," Major-Gen. Sir F. J. Goldsmid on, **G J**, VI. Sept, 260
Up to the Snow in a Dak Gharri, near Simla, by K.V.B., **O**, XXVII. Dec, 232
Ahalya Baee, Queen of Mhysir, **Arg**, LX. Aug, 225
Impressions of India, by C. F. Keary, **New R**, XII. Jan, 29, Feb, 142, Mar, 251 (XI. Mar, 263), Apr, 395 (XI. Apr, 359)
Indian Sketches in Black and White, by S. H. Dunn, **M**, LXXXV. Dec, 535
Night-Travelling in India, by Mrs. S. C. Logan, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 101
Commercial Travelling in India, **C J**, XII. Jan, 4
Anuradohapura, the Place of the Sacred Bo-Tree, **C**, XXV. Aug, 166
Orissa ; the Holy Land of India, by Rev. J. M. Macdonald (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Feb, 150
Hidden Treasure in India, by W. Forbes Mitchell, **C J**, XII. July, 479
An English Girl in India One Hundred Years Ago, **T B**, CIV. Mar, 391
Natural History, Sport, etc. :
Animal Life in India, by Lieut. Stanley S. Flower, **Sc G**, I. Jan, 249
Voices of the Indian Night, by "Eha" (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. June, 407, Sept 606, Nov, 751
In the Jungle, by E. O. Walker, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Jan, 13
Death from Snake-Bite in India, **C J**, XII. July, 390
Sir Edward Braddon's Book "Thirty Years of Shikar" ; Two Great Shikaris, **Black**, CLVII. June, 949
Hunting in India, by Richard Green-Price (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Oct, 362
"A Griffin" after "Pig," by H. Gordon Casserly (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Apr, 527
Pig-Sticking, the Sport of Rajahs, by Major R. S. S. Baden-Powell (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Sept, 141
Indian Statesmen, Littérateurs, etc., noticed, see
Baker (Sir Samuel), Frere (Sir Bartle), Hamilton (Capt. Alex.), Bellew (Surgeon-Gen. H. W.), Griffin (Sir Lepel), Naoroji (D.), etc.
India-Rubber :
India-Rubber Production in British India, B T J, XVIII. Apr, 415
India-Rubber Industry in South America, B T J, XIX. Oct, 386
Indian Archipelago, see Pacific Islands, Krakatoa
Indian Exhibition in London, 1895 :
The Empire of India Exhibition at Earl's Court, 1895 (*ill.*), **Lud M, IX.** Sept, 512
The Making of a Great Exhibition, by W. E. Chapman ; Interview, by "Tantalus" (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Sept, 343
Indian Ocean, see under Physical Geography
Indiana (see also Marion County) :
What Indiana has done for California, by J. A. Woodson (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Aug, 131
The State Bank of Indiana, by W. F. Harding, **J P Econ**, IV. Dec, 1, 109
Indians of the United States and Canada, see under Race Problems
Indicators, see under Libraries
Indifferentism in Religion, by Rev. C. Coupe, **A C Q**, XX. Apr, 266
Individualism :
Wares for Sale in the Political Market, by Hon. Auberon Herbert, **H**, VI. Mar. 173 (XI. Mar, 239), Apr, 259 ; Reply to, by E. Belfort Bax ("Voluntaryism" *versus* "Socialism"), **H**, VI. June, 415 ; and Rejoinder, by Hon. Auberon Herbert (State Socialism in the Court of Reason), **H**, VII. July, 24, Aug. 98 (XII. Aug, 165)
Individual Freedom, by Thomas F. Bayard, **H**, VII. Dec, 410
Individuality and Individualism, by A. Vinet, **P M Q**, XVII. Apr, 319
Individuality :
Individuality and Individualism, by A. Vinet, **P M Q**, XVII. Apr, 319
Individuality *versus* Eccentricity, by W. J. Colville, **Meta M**, II. Oct, 306
Indoor-Relief, see under Pauperism and the Poor-Law
Inductive Method, see under Logic
Indulgences, see under Catholic Church
Indus Delta Country ; Book by Major-Gen. M. R. Haig, Major-Gen. Sir F. J. Goldsmid on, **G J**, VI. Sept, 260
Industrial Christian Alliance of New York, by A. W. Milbury (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Jan, 55
Industrial Conciliation, see under Labour
Industrial Co-operation, see Co-operative Movement, etc.
Industrial Order—Socialism, etc., see under Socialism, etc.
Industrial Problems, see under Labour Problems
Industrial Schools :
What Children may be sent to Industrial Schools, by Wm. C. Maule, **M**, LXXXIV. Aug, 571
Catholic Industrial Schools ; How to stop the "Leakage," by a Secular Priest, **M**, LXXXIV. May, 106
Industries and Professions, see Professions
Inebriety, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Infanticide : Is It practised in China ? by Miss A. M. Clarke (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Mar, 769
Infantry, see under Armies
Infectious Diseases, see Diphtheria, Scarlet Fever, Influenza, Cholera, Whooping-Cough
Inference, Theory of, see under Logic
Influenza ; the late Prevailing Epidemic, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, **As**, XI. 3rd Qr, 250
Infringing a Political Patent ; the Politics of the English Working-Man, by St. Loe Strachey, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 206 (XI. Feb, 150)
Ingelow, Jean, a Modern Poet, by A. H. Japp (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Feb, 223
"Ingoldsby, Thomas," (Rev. Richard Harris Barham), 1788—1845 : With Thomas Ingoldsby in Kent, **T B**, CV. Sept, 89
Initiation, Dr. Franz Hartmann on, **Meta M**, II. Oct, 257, Nov, 337
Initiative and Referendum, see under Politics and Political Science
Inner Experience, see under Psychology
Inness, George, American Artist, 1825—1894 :
Characteristics of George Inness, by George W. Sheldon (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 530
A Reminiscence of George Inness, by Elliott Daingerfield (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 259
Inns :
Notable Inns around London, by Nettie L. Beal (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXI. Sept, 659
The New "Magpie and Stump" at Chelsea ; a Successful Experiment in Domestic Architecture (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. May, 67
Inns of the Middle Ages, by Dr. Alex. H. Japp, **Ata**, VIII. Aug, 636
Inquests, see Medical Jurisprudence under Medicine
Inquisition, see under Spain (Historical)
Inquisitiones Post Mortem :
Gloucestershire Inquisitiones Post Mortem, Vol. II., **I L**, Pt. LIX. Mar, 129 ; Pt. LX. June, 161 ; Title Pages, Preface, etc., **I L**, Pt. LXII. Dec, Supplement
London Inquisitiones Post Mortem, **I L**, Pt. LX. June, 145 ; Pt. LXII. Dec, 177
Wiltshire Inquisitiones Post Mortem, **I L**, Pt. LX. June, 113 ; Pt. LXII. Dec, 145
Insanity, see Lunacy
Inscriptions and the Story of the Monuments, see under Athens (Ancient), Greece (Ancient), Palestine, Assyriology, Biblical Archæology, etc., etc.
Insect Pests :
Injurious Insects and Fungi (*ill.*), **J B A**, I. Mar, 300 ; II. June, 28, Sept, 162, Dec, 310
Predacious and Parasitic Enemies of Aphides, by H. C. A. Vine (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. Jan, 33, Apr, 121, July, 254, Oct, 395
The Hessian Fly, by E. A. Butler (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Feb, 30
Leaping Beetles, by E. A. Butler (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Aug, 176
Insects (see also Articles under Insect Pests above ; and Ants, Bees, Beetles, Butterflies, Cockroaches, Dragon-Flies, Fleas, Goat-Moths, Hessian Fly, Hornets, Moths, Silkworms, Tarantula-Killer, Walking-Sticks, Wasps) :
Entomological Notes, by Edward Ransom, **Sc G**, II. Nov, 240
On Insects, by H. B. M. Buchanan (Glimpses into Nature), **G T**, IV. Jan, 259

Insects—continued.
The Intelligence of Insects in relation to Flowers, by Rev. A. S. Wilson (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Mar, 60
The Winter Life of Insects, by E. A. Butler (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Apr, 83, May, 113
Some Recent Insect Literature, G. H. Carpenter on, **N Sc**, VII. Sept, 179
Relaxing Insects for Cabinet, by G. H. Bryan, **J Micro**, V. Oct, 357
Gall Formation, Sophia Armitt on, **Sc G**, II. July, 120
The Denizens of an Old Cherry Tree, with Notes of Its Surroundings, by C. J. Watkins (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. Jan, 1
Hair-Worms and Their Hosts, by Harry Moore, **Sc G**, II. Oct, 211
Scale Insects, by T. D. A. Cockerell (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Aug, 151
Polynema Natans; an Aquatic Hymenopterous Insect, by Fred. Enock (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. June, 89
Habits of Hydrometra Stagnarum, Aquatic Insect, by Gilbert J. Arrow (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Oct, 201
Development of the Alderfly or Stone-Fly, Aquatic Insect, by W. H. Nunney (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Dec, 257
Fossil Insects, see under Geology
Insectivorous Plants, see under Plants
Entomologist noticed, see Riley (C. V.)
Insley, Albert, Artist, and His Pictures, by Dora R. Goodale (Sympathy with Nature in Modern Art) (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Aug, 155
Inspection of Factories, see under Labour Problems
Inspiration, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Instinct: Some Definitions of Instinct, by Prof. C. Lloyd Morgan, **N Sc**, VI. May, 321
Institute of France, see France (Institute of)
Institution of Naval Architects, see under Navies
Institutional Church in America, by B. A. Jenkins, **N C Q**, IV. Oct, 78
Insurance:
Life Insurance:
The Progress of Life Assurance in 1894, **Bank**, LIX. Feb, 347
Life Assurance Returns for 1894, **Bank**, LX. Oct, 557
The Legal Aspects of Life Assurance in Relation to the Finance Act, **Bank**, LIX. Mar, 513
National Provident Institution, **Bank**, LIX. Apr, 627
Prudential Assurance Company, Limited, **Bank**, LX. July, 98
Royal Exchange Assurance; Report for 1894, **Bank**, LX. Aug, 312
Jubilee of the Royal Insurance Company, 1895, **Bank**, LX. Aug, 298
Scottish Provident Institution, **Bank**, LX. Dec, 802
Life Office Amalgamations, **Bank**, LX. Dec, 816
The Law as to Disappearance of Assured Lives, **Bank**, LIX. June, 901
Surrender Values, **Bank**, LX. Aug, 289
False Insurance Methods, Dr. John Ferguson on, **Can M**, IV. Feb, 323
Great Marriage Insurance Scheme, by Charlotte O'Conor Eccles, **W M**, I. Jan, 67, Feb, 201, Mar, 315 (XI. Apr, 341), May, 594
United States:
American Insurance Companies and Rejected Risks, **Bank**, LIX. Jan, 121
The Seven States Examination of the New York Life Insurance Company, by W. Schooling, **Bank**, LIX. Feb, 341, Mar, 497
The Manhattan Life Insurance Building, New York; the Construction of a Great Building, by F. H. Kimball (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Feb, 877
Accident Insurance, see Sub-Headings Employers' Liability and Germany under Labour
Fire Insurance:
Municipal Fire Insurance, by Robert Donald, **C R**, LXVIII. Dec, 839 (XII. Dec, 509)
The Barnacles of Fire Insurance, by Louis Windmüller, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 751 (XI. Mar, 270)
Does Fire Insurance in America cost Too Much? by G. U. Crocker, **N A R**, CLX. Apr, 470 (XI. May, 447)
Insurance of Bank Deposits, **Bank**, LIX. May, 773
Mortgages, **Bank**, LIX. Apr, 621
Insurance Investments in the Colonies, **I R**, VI. Aug, 106
Insurance of Engines, by H. B. Spence, **Cas M**, VIII. Oct, 554
Insurance, National,—Old Age Pensions, State Insurance, etc:
National and Other Old-Age Pension Schemes:
Old Age Pensions, **Q R**, CLXXXII. July, 254
Old Age Pensions, **Bank**, LX. Sept, 421
Old Age Pensions, by J. W. Williams, **W R**, CXLIV. Aug, 193
Charles Booth's Book "The Aged Poor in England and Wales":
Yule, G. Udny, on, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 603
Unsigned Article on, **H**, VI. Mar, 237
Report of the Royal Commission on Old-Age Pauperism, Peter Green on, **Econ J**, V. June, 293
Some Economic Issues in Regard to Old-Age Pensions, by C. S. Loch (*diagram*), **Econ J**, V. Sept, 347
National Disability Insurance, by F. W. Hayes, **H**, VII. Sept, 194 (XII. Sept, 235)
Old-Age Pension Schemes, Unsigned Article on, **Bank**, LX. Nov, 673
The Problem of Old-Age Annuities; Mr. T. Falkin's Solution, **Bank**, LIX. Mar, 505
Old-Age Pensions and Friendly Societies, by Joseph Chamberlain, **Nat R**, XXIV. Jan, 592 (XI. Jan, 28); and Reply to, by J. Lister Stead, **Nat R**, XXV. Mar, 59
Mr. Joseph Chamberlain's Old Age Pensions "Bloater," **I R**, V. Jan, 27
Old-Age Pensions by Means of Municipal Dwellings, by E. Thomas, **Econ R**, V. Apr, 221 (XI. May, 426)
The Widows' Funds of the Scottish Banks, **Bank**, LIX. Feb, 350; LX. Aug, 294
Superannuation Schemes for Teachers, see Teachers under Education
A New Superannuation Scheme by the Edinburgh Merchant Company, **Bank**, LX. Dec, 789
Bank Officers' Superannuation Pension Funds, **Bank**, LX. Dec, 722
Insurance, National, etc.—continued.
Germany:
Compulsory Insurance in Germany, Sidney Ball on, **Econ R**, V. Oct, 584
Accident Insurance, H. W. Wolff on, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 68 (XI. Jan, 56)
J. G. Brooks's Book "Compulsory Insurance in Germany, against Sickness, Accident, and Old Age," Dr. E. R. L. Gould on, **A A P S**, V. Mar, 107 (XI. Apr, 349)
Working-Men's Insurance, by H. W. Wolff, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 612
Integration of Mind, see under Psychology
Intellectual Detachment, Sir Herbert Maxwell on, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 41
Intellectual Liberty and the Blasphemy Laws, by E. G. Taylor, **W R**, CXLIII. Feb, 117 (XI. Feb. 153)
Intelligence, see under Psychology
Intemperance, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Intensity: The Gospel of Intensity, by Harry Quilter, **C R**, LXVII. June, 761 (XI. June, 538, 540)
Inter-Colonial Railway, see Railways under Canada
Interest, Law of, see under Finance
Interest, Theory of, see under Psychology
Interglacial Deposits, see under Geology
Intermediate Education in Ireland, see under Ireland
International Arbitration, see under Peace and Disarmament
International Law in War, see under War
International Trade, see under Finance
Interviewing, see under Journalism
Intuition and Divination, by Dr. A. Wilder, **Meta M**, I. May, 391
Invalid Aid Society, New York, Dr. C. F. Nichols on, **R R A**, XI. Mar, 290
Invention (see also Articles under Engineering, Machinery, Patents and Trademarks, etc.):
The March of Invention, by Prof. N. S. Shaler, **Chaut**, XXII. Nov, 151
Is the Inventive Faculty a Myth? by W. H. Smyth, **Eng M**, IX. Aug, 851 (XII. Sept, 225).
The Professional Mechanical Inventor, by H. Harrison Suplee, **Eng M**, VIII. Feb, 842
Women and Girls as Inventors and Discoverers, by S. F. A. Caulfield, **G O P**, XVI. Jan, 230
America's Inventors; shall They be discouraged? by Prof. R. H. Thurston, **F**, XIX. May, 356 (XI. June, 553)
Invershield, Legend of, by M. A. Marks, **Arg**, LX. Oct, 415
Investments, see under Finance, etc.
Iona, Scotland:
St. Mary's Cathedral, etc.; a Scots Westminster Abbey, by Duncan MacDougall, **Scots**, XVI. Nov, 428
Iona and St. Columba, by Dr. A. J. Gordon, **Mis R**, VIII. Apr, 247
Iovanovitch, Zmai Iovan, Servian Poet: "Luka Filipov; an Incident of the Montenegrin War of 1874," paraphrased by Robert U. Johnson, after Translation by N. Tesla (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 528
Iowa:
Stratigraphy of the Saint Louis and Warsaw Formations in Southeastern Iowa, by C. H. Gordon (*map* and *ill.*), **J Geol**, III. Apr, 289
Origin of Certain Features of Coal Basins, by H. Foster Bain (*diagrams*), **J Geol**, III. Sept, 646
Iowa Geological Survey, **J Geol**, III. Nov, 977
Iphigenia, see under Euripides, Goethe
Ipswich, Suffolk: The Geology of Ipswich and Its Neighbourhood, by Clement Reid, **N Sc**, VII. Sept, 173
Ireland, Alexander, 1810—1894, John Mortimer on, **Man Q**, XIII. Jan, 1
Ireland, Mrs. Alexander, (1806—1894?) on James Anthony Froude, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 17 (XI. Jan, 41)
Ireland:
Political, Miscellaneous:
The Future of Irish Politics, **F R**, LVII. May, 685 (XI. May, 444)
A Plea for a Conservative Alliance, by C., **N I R**, III. Apr, 69 (XI. May, 421); Letters on, **N I R**, III. May, 198; and Reply to, by X. (The Conservatives and Ireland), **N I R**, IV. Sept, 1
A Unionist Policy for Ireland, by William O'Brien and Others, **Nat R**, XXVI. Nov, 306 (XII. Nov, 411)
A Royal Residence in Ireland, by J. St. Loe Strachey, **Nat R**, XXV. Aug, 746 (XII. Aug, 138)
The Rulers of Ireland and Coercion, 1887—92, by E.X., **W R**, CXLIII. Apr, 379
The Nationalist Party; Cheques, by (Second) Earl of Selborne, **Nat R**, XXV. Apr, 158
A Fenian Spy, by C. Stein, **Black**, CLVII. May, 745
Home Rule:
The National Movement, by J. Sweetman, **N I R**, II. Jan, 698
The National Movement, by Rev. P. Egan, **N I R**, III. Apr, 53
Ireland, by "A Disenchanted Nationalist," **F R**, LVIII. Oct, 512 (XII. Oct, 340)
The Outlook for Ireland, by Earl of Crewe, **N A R**, CLXI. Sept, 366 (XII. Oct, 345)
The Outlook for Ireland, by Bryan J. Clinche, **A C Q**, XX. Oct, 859
The Prospects of Home Rule, by M. Dalton, **W R**, CXLIV. Oct, 456
The Policy of "Killing Home Rule by Kindness," by John E. Redmond, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 905 (XII. Dec, 481, 512)
The Irish Fiasco, by Henry Jephson, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 17
An Irish Compromise, by—
Hanbury, R. W., **Nat R**, XXIV. Feb, 749 (XI. Feb, 136)
Jones, L. A. Atherley, **Nat R**, XXIV. Feb, 745 (XI. Feb, 136)

Ireland—continued.
Home Rule—continued.
An Irish Compromise, by—continued.
Leng, Sir John, **Nat R**, XXIV. Feb, 751 (XI. Feb, 136)
Liberal Unionist M P, **Nat R**, XXIV. Feb, 743; and Reply to, by H. de F. Montgomery (Settling the Irish Land Problem?), **Nat R**, XXV. Mar, 142
Stanmore, Lord, **Nat R**, XXIV. Mar, 737 (XI. Feb, 136)
Provincial Patriotism, by Prof. J. P. Mahaffy, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 1027 (XI. June, 547)
The Localising of the Irish Police, **Black**, CLVII. May, 798
Army: Life at the Curragh Camp, by John T. Bird, **Scots**, XV. Feb, 211
Land Question:
Mr. John Morley's Proposed Land Bill, 1895:
Mr. Morley and the Irish Land Bill, by T. W. Russell, **F R**, LVII. Mar, 347 (XI. Mar, 268)
The Latest Irish Land Bill, by Lord Monteagle, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 629 (XI. Apr, 355)
An Irish Compromise, by a Liberal Unionist M.P., **Nat R**, XXIV. Feb, 743; and Reply to, by H. de F. Montgomery (Settling the Irish Land Problem?), **Nat R**, XXV. Mar, 142
The Emperor's New Clothes!—Irish Land System, by H. O. Arnold-Forster, **Nat R**, XXV. May, 410 (XI. May, 429)
The Earl of Kerry; an Irish Absentee and His Tenants, 1768—1792, by J. G. Alger, **E H**, X. Oct, 653 (XII. Nov, 433)
Agriculture:
Evolution of the Irish Farmer, by G. H. Bassett, **N A R**, CLX. Apr, 509
An Irish Agricultural Department, by D. O'C. Donelan, **N I R**, II. Feb, 741
An Irish Board of Agriculture, by A. R. Bourne, **N I R**, IV. Oct, 65
Economics of Irish Agriculture, by W. J. Johnston, **N I R**, III. June, 220
Agricultural Co-operation in Ireland, by Hon. Horace Plunkett, **H**, VII. Nov, 321 (XII. Nov, 414)
Co-operation amongst Irish Farmers, **J B A**, II. June, 7
Co-operation in the Irish Egg Trade, **J B A**, II. Sept, 123
Irish Gardens and Parcel Post, **Eng W R**, XXVI. July, 146
Agricultural Banks in Ireland, **Bank**, LIX. Mar, 409
Agricultural Teaching in National Schools, by P. J. Hannon, **N I R**, IV. Nov, 141
Finance, Trade, Industry:
England's Financial Policy; a Chance to redeem a Promise, by "An Englishman," **Nat R**, XXV. June, 453 (XII. July, 47)
Banking in Ireland, **C J**, XII. July, 442
The Progress of Banking in Great Britain and Ireland during 1894, **Bank**, LIX. Jan, 15, Feb, 161, Apr, 529
Irish Bank Post Bills and Drafts, **Bank**, LIX. June, 842
Irish Savings Banks, **Bank**, LIX. Apr, 572
Agricultural Banks, **Bank**, LIX. Mar, 409
Trusts Administration, by G. D. Clancy, **N I R**, IV. Sept, 17
Patent Law of Great Britain and Ireland, Major Stone on, **U S M**, CXXXII. Apr, 86
The Encouragement of Irish Industries; a Substitute for Socialism, by Rev. T. A. Finlay, **N I R**, II. Feb, 778
Our Ideals and Methods, by Max S. Green, **N I R**, III. May, 156
South-West Cork and Kerry; a Congested District, **Black**, CLVII. Feb, 208 (XI. Feb, 159)
Irish Arts and Crafts, by Lord Mayo, **N I R**, II. Jan, 673
On Behalf of Our Woollen Industries, by Rev. T. A. Finlay, **N I R**, III. Mar, 1
The Woollen Industry in the South of Ireland, **B T J**, XIX. July, 9
Charcoal Iron; a Resuscitated Industry, **C J**, XII. Nov, 719
Fishery Statistics, 1893 and 1894, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 122
Fishery Statistics, 1895, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 241, Mar, 373, Apr, 489, May, 611, June, 741; XIX. July, 114, Aug, 238, Sept, 366, Oct, 494, Nov, 618, Dec, 746
Irish Railway Administration, by Max S. Green, **N I R**, IV. Nov, 129
Light Railways, by W. M. Acworth, **Econ J**, V. Mar, 85
Irish Navigable Inland Waters, Alfred Webb on, **Ir M**, XXIII. June, 281
Shipping:
Sir Edward J. Harland, and Belfast, by J. A. Steuart (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Feb, 387
Uniform Buoyage in Ireland, **Naut M**, LXIV. Oct, 904
With Her Majesty's Mails to Ireland, by Edward J. Hart (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Apr, 409
History, Religion, and Archæology:
Bishop Thirlwall and the Irish Church Bill of 1869, by Bishop Alexander, **Nat R**, XXV. Mar, 81
Killaloe; an Irish Diocese, by Bishop Wynne (*ill.*), **Q**, June, 593
Kilkee; an Irish Diocese, by Bishop Wynne (*ill.*), **Q**, Sept, 870
Persecution of the Catholics in the Reign of William III., P. G. Smyth on (For Religion's Sake) (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Oct, 72
The Law in Its Relation to Religious Interests, by Archbishop Walsh, **Ir E R**, XVI. Jan, 1, Feb, 109, Mar, 229, Apr, 289, May, 407, June, 493, July, 593, Aug, 688, Sept, 786, Oct, 875, Nov, 971, Dec, 1071
St. Columba, see Columba (St.)
St. Patrick, see Patrick (St.)
Hibernia Christiana, by Dr. B. MacCarthy, **Ir E R**, XVI. May, 442
A Modern Irish Cistercian Monastery, at Mount St. Joseph, Waterford, by C. Dalton, **N I R**, IV. Oct, 95
Irish Monasteries in Germany, by Rev. J. F. Hogan, **Ir E R**, XVI. Oct, 865
St. Naal of Inver-Naile, by Dr. E. Maguire, **Ir E R**, XVI. June, 520
The "Confession" of St. Patrick, by Arthur L. Salmon, **R R R**, IX. Mar, 152

Ireland—continued.
History, Religion, and Archæology—continued.
St. Fechin, the Builder of the Round Towers; a Chronicle of the Eighth Century, by Hon. Emily Lawless, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 421 (XI. Mar, 261)
Early Christian Buildings in Ireland, by G. H. Orpen (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Aug, 643, Sept, 732
Cork Cathedral, by Rev. A. C. Robinson (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. June, 310
The Rock of Cashel, by C. R. B. Barrett (*ill.*), **Min**, II. Oct, 402
On Some Pieces of Irish Ecclesiastical Plate, by D. Alleyne Walter (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Feb, 56, Apr, 118, Nov, 336
The Collegiate Church of St. Nicholas, Galway, by Dr. J. Fahey, **Ir E R**, XVI. Aug, 700
The Dublin of a Hundred Years Ago, by L. H. Brindley, **N I R**, III. May, 163
The Trinity College, Dublin, Historical Society; a Famous Debating Society, founded 1747, by an Ex-Auditor, **N I R**, IV. Dec, 211
Round Athenry, Galway, by M. T. Kelly, **N I R**, II. Feb, 758
In the Kingdom of Kinsellagh, by Rev. J. F. M. ffrench, **N I R**, III. Mar, 13
Old Times in the Barony of Luainford, by Max Wood, **N I R**, II. Jan, 681; III. July, 265
My Acquaintance with Ireland and Mrs. Atkinson, by Madame Belloc, **Ir M**, XXIII. Jan, 22
Our Lady's Hospice for the Dying at Harold's Cross, Dublin, by Rosa Mulholland, **Ir M**, XXIII. Nov, 585
Education:
Education in Ireland, Catholic and Protestant, by H. A. Hinkson, **W R**, CXLIV. July, 80 (XII. July, 61)
A Plea for Reform in Irish Education, by J. Comerton, **N I R**, II. Jan, 706
Our National Education System, by Rev. Joseph Murphy, **N I R**, IV. Sept, 8
Resolutions of the Irish Hierarchy on Education, **Ir E R**, XVI. Nov, 1045
English and Irish Public Schools, by Leo Strange, **Ed R L**, X. May, 17; and Reply to, by Thomas Kennedy, **Ed R L**, X. July, 121
A Convent School Girl, by Katharine Tynan (*ill.*), **Eng W**, II. Dec, 273
The Intermediate Education System, by Dr. E. Maguire, **Ir E R**, XVI. Mar, 233
Technical Education:
Technical Instruction provided for Irish Schools, by P. J. Hannon, **N I R**, IV. Oct, 85
Agricultural Teaching in National Schools, by P. J. Hannon, **N I R**, IV. Nov, 141
Maynooth College:
Dr. Healy's History of Maynooth, Rev. T. P. Gilmartin on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Sept, 769
The Centenary of Maynooth College, by Dr. J. F. Hogan, **A C Q**, XX. Jan, 37
Centenary of Maynooth College, by Rev. George McDermot (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. May, 225; LXII. Dec, 396
Address of the President, Masters, and Students of Maynooth College, to His Holiness Pope Leo XIII. on the Occasion of the College Centenary; Latin Text, **Ir E R**, XVI. Sept, 851; Reply of His Holiness, **Ir E R**, XVI. Sept, 854
A Maynooth Union, by Dr. W. McDonald, **Ir E R**, XVI. Aug, 673
Poem on Maynooth, by Aubrey de Vere ("Maynooth's Centenary and Ireland's Apostolic Vocation"), **Ir M**, XXIII. Aug, 433
Dr. C. W. Russell; an *Edinburgh Reviewer* President of Maynooth, by Rev. M. Russell, **Ir M**, XXIII. Sept, 470
Libraries:
Belfast Public Library, by Wm. Gray, **Libr**, VII. Aug, 233
Belfast Public Library Readers, by G. H. Elliott, **Libr**, VII. Sept, 275
Dundalk Public Library, by M. Comerford, **Libr**, VII. Nov, 359
Irish Literature, see Irish Literature below
Music: New Lights upon Old Tunes, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Feb, 85, May, 302
Geology, Natural History, Sport:
New Trilobites from the Bala Beds of Co. Waterford, by F. R. Cowper Reed, **Geol M**, II. Feb, 49
On the Age of the Trachytic Rocks of Antrim, by Alex. McHenry (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. June, 260
On Glauconite from Woodburn, Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim, by A. Percy Hoskins, **Geol M**, II. July, 317
The Eurite of Glasdrumman Port, by Prof. G. A. J. Cole (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Dec, 253
The Mourne Mountains, by R. Lloyd Praeger (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. June, 85
The Fauna and Flora of Ireland, by R. D. Scharff, **Sc G**, I. Feb, 266; II. Mar, 10
Field-Club Work in Ireland, by Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, **N Sc**, VI. May, 313
The Assogue (Putorius Hibernicus); a Peculiar British Mammal, by O. Thomas (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VI. June, 377
The Irish Partridge, **Mac**, LXXIII. Nov, 43
After Trout in Ireland, **O**, XXVI. May, 99
An Autumn Holiday at Dhulough, by Susan, Countess of Malmesbury (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Nov, 534
Irish Hounds and Hunting; Dan O'Connell's "Black and Tans," by Capt. Thos. S. Blackwell, **O**, XXV. Feb, 393
Descriptive, Miscellaneous:
The Hibernian Hibernating, **C**, XXIV. Mar, 279
The Women of Ireland, by Katharine Tynan, **Y W**, III. Mar, 212
Faction-Fighting in Munster, by J. F. McNamara, **W R**, CXLIV. Oct, 417
The Recent "Witch-Burning" at Clonmel, E. F. Benson on, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 1053 (XI. June, 547)
The "Witch-Burning" at Clonmel, **F L**, VI. Dec, 373

Ireland—continued.
Descriptive, Miscellaneous—continued.
Ireland Unvisited, by Earl of Crewe, **Nat R**, XXV. July, 598 (XII. July, 61)
Ireland Revisited, by Alfred Austin, **Black**, CLVIII. Nov, 634 (XII. Nov, 443)
The Tourist in Ireland, by G. Hall, **N I R**, III. May, 151
Dublin, by R. Donovan (*ill.*), **Lud M**, I. Dec, 185
Our Western Fjords, by C. V. Hickie, **N I R**, III. July, 291
In Old Gardens, by L. M. McCraith, **N I R**, IV. Nov, 137
Pictures of the Galway Coast, by Marguerite Moore (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Mar, 727
Dawdlings in Donegal, by Marguerite Moore (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Nov, 167
A Day at Killarney, by Rev. W. J. Dawson (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. June, 188
Killarney Lakes in Art, by Charles Turner (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 364
An Autumn Holiday at Dhulough, by Susan, Countess of Malmesbury (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Nov, 534
Auburn or Lisnoy, Goldsmith's "Deserted Village," by H. C. Shelley (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Nov, 323
In Sweet Adare, by T. E. Gult-Gamble, **N I R**, III. Aug, 350
The Volcano of Tardree, County Antrim, Prof. G. A. J. Cole on, **Geol M**, II. July, 303
Poem on Ireland, by Alfred Austin ("To Ireland"), **Nat R**, XXVI. Oct, 165 (XII. Oct, 366)
Iris; the Lilies of France, by Helen M. Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 49
Irish Language and Literature (see also Celtic Literature):
Norse and Irish Literature, by William Larminie, **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 575, Nov, 665
Irish National Literature, by W. B. Yeats, **Bkman**; VIII. July, 105, Aug, 138, Sept, 167; IX. Oct, 21 (XII. Oct, 329)
List of the Best Irish Books, by W. B. Yeats, **Bkman**, IX. Oct, 21 (XII. Oct, 336)
The Best Irish Books, by R., **N I R**, III. Apr, 122
Some Notable Books printed in Belfast, R. M. Young on, **Libr**, VII. May, 135
Irish Drama?
Barrett, W., on, **N I R**, III. Mar, 38
Symposium on, **N I R**, III. Apr, 104
An Adelphi Group, from a Modern Irish Portrait Gallery, by O.Z., **N I R**, III. Mar, 24
The Religious Songs of Connacht, Dr. Douglas Hyde on, **N I R**, III. June, 253, July, 320, Aug, 381; IV. Sept, 53, Oct, 113, Nov, 179, Dec, 214
O'Brazil; the Gaelic Paradise, by Kelvin Kennedy, **N I R**, IV. Sept, 33
The Myth of "Prince Charlie," by J. Loughlin, **N I R**, IV. Nov, 148
Carolan; the Last of the Irish Bards, by R. J. Kelly, **N I R**, IV. Oct, 90, Nov, 147
Irish Writers noticed, see

Atkinson (Mrs. Sarah),	Hopper (Nora),	O'Shaughnessy (A.),
Barlow (Jane),	Moore (Thomas),	Todhunter (Dr.),
Brooke (Henry),	Noel (Hon. Roden),	Walsh (Edward), etc.
Edgeworth (Maria),	O'Daileigh (M.),	

Iron (see also Steel):
The Place of Iron in Nature, by G. T. Kemp, **K**, XVIII. May, 109
How Iron is made, by John Birkinbine (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Jan, 219
The Advance in Modern Iron-Smelting, by J. Birkinbine (*diagrams*), **Eng M**, IX. June, 483
Present Knowledge of the Mechanical Testing of Iron and Steel, by Prof. T. Hudson Beare, **Sc P**, IV. Nov, 216
The Conquest of Steel over Cast Iron, by H. L. Arnold (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Mar, 1055
The Cast-Iron Water Pipe, by F. H. Lewis (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. May, 17
The Magnetic Separation of Iron-Ores, by C. M. Ball, **Eng M**, IX. Aug, 908
A New Method for testing the Magnetic Properties of Iron, by W. S. Franklin, **Phys R**, II. May, 466
On the Changes in Length produced in Iron Wires by Magnetization, by Dr. L. T. More (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. Nov, 210
Charcoal Iron; a Resuscitated Irish Industry, **C J**, XII. Nov, 719
Iron Trade in the United States, 1894, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 217
Production of Pig Iron in the United States, 1894, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 275
R. D. Irving and C. R. van Hise's Book "The Penokee Iron-Bearing Series of Michigan and Wisconsin":
Iddings, J. P., on, **J Geol**, III. Feb, 224
Penrose, R. A. F., Jr., on, **J Geol**, III. Feb, 221
Iron Gates of the Danube: Through the Iron Gates in a Pair-Oared Gig, by H. A. Gwynne, **Long**, XXVII. Nov, 54
Iron Mask and Mattioli (died 1703), by F. Funck-Brentano, **Chaut**, XX. Feb, 531
Iron-Work:
Birmingham Decoratively Wrought Iron, J. M. O'Fallon on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Sept, 269
The Recently Acquired Iron-Work at South Kensington, by E.F.S. (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Dec, 171
Ironclads, see under Navies
Ironstone, see under Geology
Iroquois of North America: The Wampum-Records of the Iroquois, by Harriet M. Converse (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. June, 342
Irrepressibles, by Mrs. Lynn Linton, **C J**, XII. Sept, 593
Irrigation, see under Canada, United States, California, Egypt
Irvine, Ayrshire: Memories of an Old Scottish Burgh, **C J**, XII. Aug, 497
Irving, Sir Henry,
Portrait and Biography of, **Th**, XXV. Mar, 129
Biographical, etc., **Th**, XXVI. July, 1
The Boyhood of Henry Irving, by Joseph Hatton (*ill.*), **I**, VI. Jan, 669
Irving, Sir Henry—continued.
Sir Henry Irving and "King Arthur," see under Theatres
Mr. Irving on the Position of the Actor, Unsigned Article on, **Th**, XXV. Mar, 125
On Acting as an Art, **F R**, LVII. Mar, 369 (XI. Mar, 263); and Reply to, by "Ouida" (Mr. Irving on the Art of Acting), **N C**, XXXVII. May, 786 (XI. May, 444)
Isaac, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Isaiah, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Isandhlwana, Zululand, 1894, by E. A. Hirst, **U S M**, CXXXII. June, 315
Islam and Islamism, see Mahomet and Mahomedanism
Islay, Scotland: On Western Islay, by J. Baker (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Aug, 686
Isle of Man, see Man (Isle of)
Isle of Wight, see Wight (Isle of)
Ismay, Thomas Henry, Portrait and Biography of, **O C**, V. May
Isostasy: New Light on Isostasy, by G. K. Gilbert, **J Geol**, III. Apr, 331
Israel, History of, see under Jews, Bible and Biblical Criticism
Italian Language and Literature:
The Neglect of the Study of Italian, by H. Elrington, **J Ed**, XVII. Dec, 755
National Character and Classicism in Italian Ethics, by Luigi Ferri, **I J E**, V. Apr, 340 (XI. May, 456)
Italian Influence on Shakespeare, by C. Flamstead Walters, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Dec, 571
The Ninth Mehabbaeth of Emanuele da Roma and the Tresor of Peire de Corbiac, by Gustavo Sacerdote, **Jew Q**, VII. July, 711
Italian Writers noticed, see

Boccaccio (Giovanni),	Nitti (Professor),	Vanini (Giulio Cesare),
Dante,	Parini (Guiseppe),	etc.
Mazzini (Joseph),	Tasso (Torquato),	

Italy, Ancient, and Italian Archæology see also Articles under Rome (Ancient), etc.):
The Paintings at Pompeii, H. A. Kennedy on, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 86 (XI. Jan, 53)
Italy, Modern (see also Articles under Alps, Rome, Venice, Florence, Sicily, etc.):
Political:
The Triple Alliance—Germany, Austria, Italy; the Talk of New Alliances, by Frederick Greenwood, **New R**, XII. Jan, 52 (XI. Jan, 56)
The Imminent Danger of Italy, **I R**, V. Jan, 65 (XI. Feb, 142)
The Situation in Italy, by C. B. Roylance-Kent, **Mac**, LXXI. Apr, 431
The Crispi Dictatorship, by "Ouida," **C R**, LXVIII. Aug, 241 (XII. Aug, 148); and Reply to, by Vincenzo Riccio (Crispi's Administration), **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 384 (XII. Sept, 248)
The Political Situation in Italy, by Marchese de Viti de Marco, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 548 (XII. Oct, 342)
The Amendments to the Italian Constitution, by G. A. Ruiz, **A A P S**, VI. Sept, 31
Countess Evelyn Martinengo Cesaresco's Book "The Liberation of Italy," Frederic Harrison on, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 337
Italian Disunion, by Jos. Crooklands, **F R**, LVII. June, 940 (XI. June, 550)
Italy's Silver Jubilee, Rev. W. Poland on, **A C Q**, XX. July, 571
King Victor Emmanuel II.; Ré Galantuomo, **Arg**, LX. Aug, 242
The Anniversary in Rome, 1870, **Mac**, LXXII. Oct, 472
Old Rome and Young Italy, by John J. O'Shea, **C W**, LXII. Oct, 704
Italy's Reconciliation with the Holy See, Wilfrid C. Robinson on, **A C Q**, XX. Apr, 389
The Question of Reconciliation between Church and State in Italy, by William J. D. Croke, **C W**, LX. Feb, 579
Joseph Reinach's Book on the Franco-Italian Question in History, **E.** Armstrong on, **Scot R**, XXV. Jan, 141
Finance, Industries, etc.
Banking in Italy, **Bank**, LX. Nov, 618
Tariff Changes and Customs Regulations, **B T J**, XIX. Oct, 416, Nov, 532
Casual Glimpses of Some Small Italian Industries, by J. Ballingal, **Scots**, XVI. June, 47
The Arts and Industries of Venice, by P. Molmenti, **Chaut**, XXI. Sept, 686
The Italian Cotton Industry, **B T J**, XIX. July, 25
Olive Oil Making near Florence, Isabella M. Anderton on (*ill.*), **G W** XXXVI. June, 384
Lemons at Massa-Lubrense, **C J**, XII. Mar, 188
Land:
Capitalists and Landowners in Italy, by Prof. G. Fiamingo, **Econ J**, V. Mar, 128
Land-Tenure in Tuscany, Mrs. Janet Ross on, **Mac**, LXXI. Jan, 195
Recent Progress of Italian Cities, by Dr. Albert Shaw, **R R A**, XII. Nov, 553
A Map showing the Mortality from Malarial Fever in Italy during the Three Years, 1890—91—92, Luigi Bodio on, **Scot G M**, XI. Mar, 131
Sociology in Italy, by Prof. G. Fiamingo, **A J Soc**, I. Nov, 335
"Catholic Banks" in Venice, by H. W. Wolff, **N I R**, III. May, 133
The Position of Italian Women, by T. H. Childs, **H**, VI. Mar, 219
Italian Emigration to America, Vincenzo Grossi on, **Chaut**, XXI. June, 270
The Italian Colony in Saffron Hill, London, by H. D. Lowry (Unknown London) (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Mar, 305
Italian Language and Literature, see Italian Language and Literature above
Libraries in Italy, see Vatican Library
Italian Art, and Arts and Crafts, see under Art, Arts and Crafts

Italy, Modern—continued.
Italian Music, see under Music
Education, see under Education, Universities
Historical and Descriptive (see also Articles under Mazzini (Joseph), Rome (Ancient), Rome (Modern), Venice, Florence, Pompeii, Alps, Sicily, etc.):
The Eve of Christianity in Italy, by Franklin T. Richards, **Sun M**, XXIV. May, 314
Paolo and Francesca; a Great Passion of History, by "Ouida" (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Jan, 259 (XI. Feb, 163)
The Court of Ferrara in the Fifteenth Century, by Count Gandini, **Scot R**, XXV. Jan, 70 (XI. Feb, 159)
A Fifteenth-Century (Religious) Revival—Savonarola, by Dr. J. H. Hobart, **Harp**, XXX. Sept, 555
Italian Women of the Fifteenth Century, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 126
Erasmus in Italy, 1506—1509, by Rev. E. H. R. Tatham, **E H**, X. Oct, 642
The Italy of the Renaissance; the Century of Sir Thomas More, by B. O. Flower, **A**, XI. Feb, 310; XII. Mar, 50, Apr, 185
Romeo and Juliet; an Immortal Story, by Eugene Benson, **New R**, XIII. July, 94
The Fate of Piuro, 1618, by G. S. Godkin, **Arg**, I.X. Sept, 371
A Quiet Summer on Lake Maggiore (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Sept, 323
Laghetto; an Alpine Shrine, by Rev. J. P. Rushe, **Ir M**, XXIII. Mar, 125
Oropa, Piedmont; a Mountain "Sanctuary," by Mrs. Emily C. Cook, **Char R**, IV. Mar, 246
Notes on the History of Rapallo, Liguria, by Rev. P. H. Ditchfield, **Ant**, XXXI. Mar, 78
Venice, see under Venice
Treviso, Venetia: Mrs. Billington's Last Home, by W. Barclay Squire, **Nat R**, XXVI. Dec, 512
Ronzano, Emilia, by Mgr. B. O'Reilly, **Harp**, XXX. Oct, 722
Florence, see Florence
Souvenirs of Siena, Tuscany, by John A. Symonds (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Oct, 395
Siena, by W. J. Dawson (Italian Travel Sketches), (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Dec, 205
Monte Oliveto, Tuscany, by E. C. Vansittart (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Oct, 401
Viareggio, Tuscany: By the Tideless Sea; a Memory of Shelley, by Marie Walsh (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 53
Tuscan Fisherfolk in Viareggio, by "Leader Scott" (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 63
San Vivaldo; a Tuscan Shrine, by Edith Wharton (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Jan, 23
San Marino; the Smallest Republic in the World, by J. L. Hurst (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 73
A Visit to San Marino; the Smallest Republic in the World, by W. Miller, **W R**, CXLIV. Sept, 284 (XII. Sept, 251)
Assisi, by W. J. Dawson (Italian Travel Sketches) (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Nov, 88, 107
A Visit to Assisi, Umbria, by J.W.S.G., **R R R**, X. July, 53
St. Francis and Assisi, see Francis (St.)
Perugia; Travel Sketch, by W. J. Dawson (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Oct, 21, 51
Perugia; "a City set on an Hill," by Mrs. F. W. W. Topham (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Jan, 105
Rome, see Rome
The Roman Thermæ of Fiesole, Latium, by "Leader Scott" (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. July, 129
An Italian Lourdes; or, the Madonna of Canneto, Campania, by Dom Bede Camm, **M**, LXXXIII. Jan, 57
The Making of a Shrine at Valle di Pompei, Campania, Mrs. Wolffsohn on, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 313
The Sea-Cliffs of St. Angelo, Campania, by J. Howe Adams (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 139
Caserta, Campania; the Italian Versailles, by A. Howard Cady (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 148
The Lilies of Nola, Campania; a Bit of Italian Merrymaking, by Mary Scott-Uda, **C M**, L. Aug, 532
St. Gerard of Gallinaro, Campania, by "Esteban," **M**, LXXXV. Sept, 72, Nov, 408
At Monte Cassino, Campania, by Rev. J. Lennon, **Ir E R**, XVI. Nov, 1017
Nardò, Apulia, and Its Cathedral, by Lord Stanmore (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Feb, 177
Bova, Calabria, by Elizabeth Pullen, **A M**, LXXV. Mar, 339
Lady Day at Grotto Ferrata, by Agnes Euan-Smith, **L H**, XLIV. Mar, 287
English Church Life in Italy, by Dr. Alex. Robertson (*ill.*), **Q**, July, 699
Gondolas, by Helen Zimmern (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Mar, 304
Old Italian Gardens, by "Vernon Lee," **Long**, XXVI. July, 311
An Architect's Vacation in Italy, by R. S. Peabody, **A M**, LXXVI. Oct, 477, Nov, 634
Glimpses of Italy, by E. C. Foster (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. May, 254
On the Road in Italy and Spain, by Mrs. E. R. Pennell (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Sept, 412
Italian Travel Sketches, by W. J. Dawson (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Oct, 21, 51, Nov, 88, 107, Dec, 205
A Summer in the Apennines, by G. S. Godkin, **Scots**, XVI. Sept, 306
Geology:
On the Formation at Low Temperatures of Certain Fluorides, Silicates, Oxides, etc., in the Pipernoid Tuff of the Campania, by Prof. H. J. Johnston-Lavis, **Geol M**, II. July, 309
Eozoon Canadense and the Monte Somma Blocks, see Eozoon Canadense under Geology
Italy, Queen Margaret of,
Biographical, by Mrs. Minto Elliot (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. June, 261
The Laces of Queen Margherita of Italy, by Mrs. Bruce Clarke (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Oct, 296
Italy, King Victor Emmanuel II. of (Ré Galantuomo), Reign of, 1849—1878, **Arg**, LX. Aug, 242
Iverach, Prof. James,
Prof. Iverach's Book "Christianity and Evolution," **Ch Q**, XL. Apr, 150
On Immortality and Resurrection, **Think**, VII. Mar, 227
On Professor Pfleiderer's Book "Urchristenthum" (Prof. Pfleiderer on the Pauline Doctrine of the Resurrection), **Think**, VIII. Sept, 195, Oct, 322; and Reply to, by Rev. Meredith Hughes, **Think**, VIII. Oct, 323
On W. Wundt's Lectures on Human and Animal Psychology, **Crit R**, V. Jan, 43
On Prof. J. Watson's Book "Comte, Mill, and Spencer," **Crit R**, V. July, 232
On Dr. Charles Douglas's Book on John Stuart Mill, **Crit R**, V. July, 236
Ivory:
Ivory, **C J**, XII. Nov, 726
New Siberian Islands; Treasure Islands in the Polar Sea, **C J**, XII. Jan, 9
The Revival of Ivory-Carving in Belgium, by F. Khnopff (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Feb, 150
Ivy; Its Structure and Growth, by Rev. A. S. Wilson (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Jan, 17

J

Jackson, President Andrew, American General, 1767—1845: Who won the Battle of New Orleans? an Unpublished Correspondence of President Jackson, **Scrib**, XVII. Apr, 507
Jackson, Frederick G.,
The Jackson-Harmsworth Expedition, see under Arctic Exploration
F. G. Jackson's Book "The Great Frozen Land," Miss Grace Toplis on, (*ill.*), **Ed R L**, X. Oct, 249
Jackson, Dr. Sheldon, Pioneer Missionary to Alaska, by O. E. Boyd, **Mis R**, VIII. Nov, 829
Jacob's Well, see under Palestine
Jacobi, Georges, Musician: Interview (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Dec, 412
Jacobi's (Hermann) Translation of the Jaina Sûtras, J. Beames on, **A Q**, X. July, 127
Jacobites, see under Stuart (House of),
Jacobs, Joseph, on Prof. James Drummond's Hibbert Lectures on Christianity, **Jew Q**, VII. Apr, 548
Jacounchikoff, Mlle. Marie, and Her Work in Modern Colour-Engraving, by Octave Uzanne (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Dec, 148
Jaffa-Jerusalem Railway, see under Palestine
Jagannath or Juggernaut, by C. W. Leadbeater, **Luc**, XVII. Oct, 147
Jainism: Jaina Sûtras, translated by Hermann Jacobi, J. Beames on, **A Q**, X. July, 127
Jair and Havvoth Jair and the References in the Pentateuch, by Rev. W. Scott Watson, **P R R**, VI. Apr, 323
Jam: Messrs. Chivers's Fruit-Farm at Histon, by F. M. Holmes (Will the Land Pay?) (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Sept, 404
Jamaica:
In Banana-Land Awheel, by Dr. Eugene Murray-Aaron (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Jan, 312; XXVII. Oct, 25, Nov, 129
An Evening Chat in Jamaica, **C**, XXV. Dec, 636
James I. of England, Reign of, 1603—1625, see Gunpowder Plot
James II. of England, Reigned 1685—1689: James II. at Saint-Germains, by Herbert Vivian, **New R**, XIII. Nov, 525
James IV. of Scotland, Reign of, 1487—1513, see Flodden (Battle of)
James, Henry, by Lena Milman, **Y B**, VII. Oct, 71
James, Prof. William,
On Life (Is Life Worth living?), **I J E**, VI. Oct, 1
On the Knowing of Things Together, **Psychol R**, II. Mar, 105
Jamrach, Johann Christian Carl (1815—1891), and the Ark of the Jamrachs, by W. B. Robertson (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Aug, 691 (XII. Sept, 233
Jansenists: The Little Schools of Port Royal, near Paris, by J. Saxon Mills, **P R**, VI. July, 338
Japan (see also Articles under Orient, Korean War, Formosa, Luchu Islands):
Political, etc.:
The Politics of Japan, by C. T. Long, **Can M**, IV. Mar, 407
Henry Norman's Book "The Peoples and Politics of the Far East," see under Norman (Henry)
The Japanese Constitutional Crisis and the War, by "A Resident," **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 457 (XII. Oct, 344)
The New Situation in the Far East, by D. C. Boulger, **C R**, LXVIII. Dec, 815
England and the New Japan, by H. W. Wilson, **U S M**, CXXXII. May, 109 (XI. May, 410)
China *versus* Japan, by W. H. Shock, **U S**, XIII. Feb, 101
China and Japan; What China should do, by Viscount Wolseley, **Cos**, XVIII. Feb, 417 (XI. Mar, 237)
China and Japan, by G. F. Seward (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Apr, 713
Japan; Its Present and Future, by Midori Komatz, **A**, XII. Mar, 1 (XI. Apr, 338)
The Future of Japan, by S. Kurino, **N A R**, CLX. May, 621
The Empire of the Risen Sun, by A. Diósy, **T C**, I. May,

Japan—continued.
Political, etc.—continued.
Our Little Neighbour in the East, by Helen H. Gardener (*ill.*), **A**, XI. Jan, 176
Japan and Europe, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, III. June, 115
The Triumph of Japan, by Sir Edwin Arnold (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Jan, 9 (XI. Jan, 29); same article, **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 449
China, Korea, and Japan, **L Q**, XXIII. Jan, 313
Military Japan after the War, by Lieut.-Col. E. G. Barrow, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Oct, 13 (XII. Oct, 349)
Open Furrows in the Orient, by Dr. Joseph Cook, **O D**, XV. July, 13
Influence of the Chinese-Japanese War upon the Future of the American People, by Harris Weinstock, **O D**, XIV. May, 238
The Year 1895 in Japan, by Dr. G. W. Knox (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VIII. Sept, 648
Finance, Industry, etc.:
The National Debt in Japan, by J. Soyeda, **Econ J**, V. June, 289
The Imperial Commission on the Silver Question in Japan; Letter, by J. Soyeda, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 662
Trade and Industry in Japan, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 650
The Commercial Clauses of the Chino-Japanese Treaty, April 17, 1895, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 143
Trade of Japan and China with Corea, **B T J**, XIX. Sept, 276
English Industry and Eastern Competition, by R. S. Gundry, **F R**, LVIII. Oct, 609 (XII. Oct, 326)
Critical Position of British Trade with Oriental Countries, by Hon. T. H. Whitehead, **J R C I**, XXVI. Mar, 225 (XI. Apr, 335)
French Share of the Trade of Japan, **B T J**, XVIII. May, 521
The Competition of the Industries of Japan with Imports from Europe, **B T J**, XIX. Dec, 659
Extension of Japanese Maritime Communications, **B T J**, XVIII. May, 523
New Railways in Japan, **B T J**, XIX. Oct, 393
The Imitation Leather Wall-Paper of Japan, **B T J**, XIX. Nov, 524
The Japanese and Chinese Oak-Silk Spinners; Their Life and Cultivation, by L. North-Zsigetváry (*ill.*), **J Man G S**, X. Apr, 183
Miscellaneous and Descriptive:
The Imperial Family of Japan, by Laura B. Starr, **P M M**, VI. May, 27
Mental Characteristics of the Japanese, by George Trumbull Ladd, **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 79 (XI. Jan, 65)
Japanese Traits, by Mrs. F. G. de Fontaine, **Chaut**, XXII. Nov, 211
Japan, Korea, and China; the Mongol Triad, **O M** XXV. Feb, 130
Douglas Sladen's Book "The Japs at Home" (*ill.*), **K O**, VII. Dec, 131
Domestic Life in Japan, by Mary B. Browne, **H**, VI. Jan, 45
Homes in Japan, by George Donaldson (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr, 396
The H'yakusho's Summer Pleasures, by Sen Katayama (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Feb, 403
The Tea Ceremony of Japan, by J. Kumpéi, Matumoto, **Lipp**, XII. July, 115
Odd Scenes in Japanese Streets, by Douglas Sladen (*ill.*), **W M**, I. May, 524
Clerical Life in Japan, by Noel E. Buxton (*ill.*), **Sun H**, July, 603
Kusatsu; a Japanese Inferno, **C J**, XII. Feb, 118
Dramatic Art in the Far East, by R. W. Egerton Eastwick, **C J**, XII. Aug, 521
Buddhist Sects in Japan, Prof. C. de Harlez on, **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 25
Bonku or Bommatsuri—the Japanese Festival in Honour of the Dead, Mrs. C. M. Salwey on, **A Q**, X. Oct, 428
Japanese Worship of the Dead; a Wish Fulfilled, by Lafcadio Hearn, **A M**, LXXV. Jan, 90
A Visit to a Japanese Shrine, by Capt. A. F. Mockler-Ferryman, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. May, 493
Japan's Debt to Christianity, by Rev. J. I. Seiler, **Mis R**, VIII. Sept, 653
Growth of the Bible in Japan, by Dr. William Wright, **Sun H**, Sept, 719
The Catholic Church in Japan, Very Rev. L. C. Casartelli on, **D R**, CXVI. Apr, 257 (XI. May, 419)
Persian Chronogram for 1895 and Japanese New Year's Wish and Symbols (*ill.*), **A Q**, IX. Jan, Supplement
A Japanese Course of Instruction in Wood-Carving, by Charles Holme (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. May, 71, June, 114, July, 152, Aug, 190, Sept, 221
The House of a Japonist Collector, by Ernest Hart (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Jan. 7 (XI. Jan, 64), Mar, 65, Nov, 336
The Sword of Japan and Its Ornaments, by Countess Annie de Montaigu, (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 245
Sword-play in Japan, by Kinza Hirai (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Mar, 466
Japanese Sword-Lore, by L. H. Weeks, **Lipp**, XII. Dec, 833
The Armour of Old Japan, by M. S. Hunter (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Jan, 386
Japanese Curios, Lafcadio Hearn on (In the Twilight of the Gods), **A M**, LXXV. June, 791
The Genius of Japanese Civilization, by Lafcadio Hearn, **A M**, LXXVI. Oct, 449 (XII. Oct, 326)
Japan after the War, by Lafcadio Hearn, **A M**, LXXVI. Nov, 599
Notes from a Travelling Diary, by Lafcadio Hearn, **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 815
Recent Books on Japan, **A M**, LXXV. June, 830
Rambles in Japan, by Canon H. B. Tristram (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Jan, 155, Feb, 226, Mar, 290, Apr, 368, May, 438, June, 498, July, 567, Aug, 655, Sept, 708, Oct, 781
Autumn in Japan, by Alfred Parsons (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Apr, 767
Some Wanderings in Japan, by Alfred Parsons (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. May, 900
In the Mountains of Japan, by Laura B. Starr (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Apr, 7
On and Off a Pack-Saddle in Central Japan (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Oct, 40 Nov, 104
Japan—continued.
Descriptive and Miscellaneous—continued.
Earthquake and Volcanic Phenomena of Japan, by Prof. J. Milne, **Geol M**, II. Feb, 84
Fujisan Volcano, by Alfred Parsons (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Jan, 259
Bear-Hunting in Japan, by "Rellim" (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. June, 221
Japanese Game-Birds, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. June, 373
The Naturalist and the Artist, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Aug, 210
Kiku; the Royal Flower of Japan, by Lillian E. Purdy (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Nov, 307
Japan, Emperor Mutsu Hito of, Teiichi Yamagata on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 212
Japp, Alexander H.,
On Yorkshire and Charlotte Brontë (Authors' Counties), **Ata**, VIII. Jan, 225
On Mrs. Henry Wood (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Apr, 392 (XI. Apr, 352)
On Robert Louis Stevenson (*ill.*), **Arg**, LIX. Feb, 216
On Sir Lewis Morris and Austin Dobson, Jean Ingelow and Christina Rossetti; Two Pairs of Modern Poets (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Feb, 223
On Inns of the Middle Ages, **Ata**, VIII. Aug, 696
On Animals as Beggars (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Sept, 774
Poems by A. H. Japp:—
"The May," **Arg**, LIX. May, 533
"The Burial of Alaric," **Ata**, IX. Oct, 37
Jaques, Edward Tyrrell, Poem by,—"The Westminster Bell" (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Oct, 161
Jarrow-on-Tyne, Northumberland, and Sir Charles M. Palmer, by F. Dolman (The Man and the Town) (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Feb, 63 (XI. Jan 162)
Jarves, James Jackson, and Some Early Italian Pictures in the Jarves Collection of the Yale School of Fine Arts at New Haven, by William Rankin (*ill.*), **A J A**, X. Apr, 137
Jarvis, Mary Rowles, Poems by,—
"Now!" **G O P**, XVI. Apr, 425
"Lilies," **G O P**, XVI. July, 633
"Storm and Calm," **G O P**, XVII. Nov, 72
"Dame Daisy's 'At Home'" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. June, 627
"Sun-Storms," **Sun H**, Aug, 624
Jastrow, Prof. Joseph, on Community of Ideas of Men and Women, by Cordelia C. Nevers, **Psychol R**, II. July, 363
Jebb, Professor Richard Claverhouse, Portraits of, **Str**, X. Oct, 457
Jefferies, John Richard, 1848—1887:
Richard Jefferies, Poet-Naturalist, by W. H. Jupp (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Mar, 400, 411
On Nature and Eternity, **Long**, XXVI. May, 38
On Spring, and the Green Corn (Vignettes from Nature), **Long**, XXVI. July, 253
Jefferson, Joseph, American Actor, W. E. Bryant on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Apr, 193
Jefferson, Joseph, Artist, Glen MacDonough on (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Sept, 267
Jefferson, President Thomas, 1743—1826: The Mayflower Compact and the Jeffersonian Heresy, by Homer B. Sprague, **O D**, XV. Sept, 145
Jeffrey, Francis Lord, 1773—1850: Letters to Lord Jeffrey (An Editor's Letters), **C**, XXIV. Jan, 21
Jelly-Fishes; Living Medusæ, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Sept, 299
Jenolan Caves of New South Wales, Australia, by F. C. T. Mann, **W R**, CXLIII. Apr, 426
Jephson, Lady, on "L'Art de tenir Salon," **Ata**, VIII Jan, 234
Jeremiah, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Jerome, St. (died 420): St. Jerome on the Psalms, by Prof. H. B. Swete, **Ex**, I. June, 424
Jersey City, New Jersey: The New City Hall; an Architectural Aberration (*ill.*), **Arch R**, V. July, 77
Jerusalem, and the Jerusalem-Jaffa Railway, see under Palestine
Jessopp, Dr. Augustus,
On the Depletion of Our Villages; Dangers of Modern England, **G T**, V. Apr, 49
On the Catholic Church (The Celestial Empire of the West), **N C**, XXXVII. June, 961 (XI. June, 517); and Reply to, by Wilfrid Ward (The Rigidity of Rome), **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 786 (XII. Nov, 429)
On St. Martin of Tours, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 112
On J. A. Froude's "Erasmus," **E H**, X. July, 574
Jesuits and the Society of Jesus, see under Catholic Church
Jesus, Life of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Jesus, Teaching of, see under Church and Christianity
Jeune, Lady,
On the Ethics of Shopping, **F R**, LVII. Jan, 121 (XI. Jan, 53)
On the Selfishness of Society; Dangers of Modern England, **G T**, V. June, 129
On English Women in Political Campaigns, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 451 (XII. Nov, 444)
On Cycling for Women (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Oct, 407
On Little London Toilers (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Feb, 189
Jewellery (see also Articles under Crowns, Pearls, Precious Stones, Rings, etc.):
E. W. Streeter; Interview, by Norman Hurst (*ill.*), **W H**, V. Nov, 118
The Jewels of Mary Queen of Scots, by Andrew Lang, **G W**, XXXVI. June, 372
Curious Ornaments, by D. Trelawney (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. May, 60
Chinese Women's Ornaments, by Margherita A. Hamm, **Fr L**, XL. July, 95
Jewels Five Words Long—Names, C J, XII. July, 447

Jews (see also Articles under Palestine):
Historical, etc. (see also Articles under Bible and Biblical Criticism):
Dr. Wilhelm Nowack's "Lehrbuch der Hebräischen Archäologie," Prof. Owen C. Whitehouse on, **Crit R**, V. Jan, 23
Romans and Jews, by Rev. J. Strachan, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 389
Josephus and the Language of Palestine in the Days of Christ, by Rev. J. A. Howlett, **Ir E R**, XVI. Aug, 735
Cyrus (about 550—529 B.C.) and the Return of the Jews, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXIX. Feb, 121
The Expulsion of the Jews from England in 1290, B. Lionel Abrahams on, **Jew Q**, VII. Jan, 236, Apr, 428
The First Castilian Inquisitor (1475) and the Persecution of the Jews, H. C. Lea on, **A H**, I. Oct, 46 (XII. Dec, 541)
The Ninth Mehabbereth of Emanuele da Roma and the Tresor of Peire de Corbiac, by Gustavo Sacerdote, **Jew Q**, VII. July, 711
Religion, Miscellaneous:
Some Aspects of Rabbinic Theology, by S. Schechter, **Jew Q**, VII. Jan, 195; VIII. Oct, 1
The Position of Judaism, by I. Zangwill, **N A R**, CLX. Apr, 425 (XI. May, 447)
Tendencies of Thought in Modern Judaism, by David Philipson, **New W**, IV. Dec, 601
Judaism and Unitarianism, by Rev. M. H. Harris, **N A R**, CLX. May, 632
Beliefs, Rites, and Customs of the Jews, connected with Death, Burial, and Mourning, by A. P. Bender, **Jew Q**, VII. Jan, 259
The Private Worship of the Jews, by Rev. Wm. Furnet (*ill.*), **Q**, June, 563
Dr. F. J. A. Hort's Lectures, "Judaistic Christianity":
Bartlet, Vernon, on, **Crit R**, V. Jan, 18
Slater, Rev. W. F., on, **Ex**, II. Aug, 128
Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLI. Oct, 187
The Talmud:
The Pre-Talmudic Haggada, Dr. K. Kohler on, **Jew Q**, VII. July, 581
A Specimen of a Commentary and Collated Text of the Targum to the Prophets, by Rev. Michael Adler, **Jew Q**, VII. July, 630
The Blessed Virgin in the Talmud, by Prof. J. Rendel Harris, **Ex**, II. Sept, 191, Oct, 316, Nov, 350
A Glance at the Medical System of the Talmud, **Med M**, IV. Jan, 63, Feb, 126
Lazarus de Viterbo's Epistle to Cardinal Sirleto concerning the Integrity of the Text of the Hebrew Bible, Prof. D. Kaufmann on, **Jew Q**, VII. Jan, 278
Jewish Apocrypha:
On the Apocalypse of Moses, by F. C. Conybeare, **Jew Q**, VII. Jan, 216
A New Translation of the Book of Jubilees, by Rev. R. H. Charles, **Jew Q**, VII. Jan, 297
Rev. R. H. Charles's "Ethiopic Version of the Hebrew Book of Jubilees," Prof. A. B. Davidson on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 350
The Apocalypse of Abraham and Its Kindred, by Dr. K. Kohler, **Jew Q**, VII. July, 581
A Fragment of the Original Hebrew Gospel, by Prof. Eberhard Nestle, **Ex**, II. Oct, 309
Jewish Literature, Miscellaneous:
Jewish Arabic Liturgies, Dr. H. Hirschfeld on, **Jew Q**, VII. Apr, 418
Hebrew Studies, by Dr. Joseph Edkins, **Think**, VII. Apr, 291
Ancient Myths in the Hebrew Scriptures, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXX. Oct, 315
Gustave Dalman's "Grammatik des Jüdisch-Palästinischen Aramäisch," Norman M'Lean on, **Crit R**, V. July, 285
Wilhelm Gesenius's "Hebräisches und Aramäisches Handwörterbuch über das Alte Testament," revised by Prof. F. Buhl, Prof. A. A. Bevan on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 128
The Song of the Well of the People of Israel, by Karl Budde, **New W**, IV. Mar, 136
Some Translations of Hebrew Poems, **Jew Q**, VII. Apr, 459; VIII. Oct, 71
Hebrew and Babylonian Poetry, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXX. Nov, 408
Corrections and Notes to Agadath Shir Hashirim, by S. Schechter, **Jew Q**, VII. July, 729
Q'rqisâni, the Karaite, and His Work on Jewish Sects, 937 C.E., Prof. W. Bacher on, **Jew Q**, VII. July, 687
Jewish Writers noticed, see
Aben Ezra (Rabbi), Philo, Zamora (Alfonso de),
Domninus, Viterbo (Lazarus de), Zunz (Leopold), etc.
Josephus,
Miscellaneous:
The "Wonders" of the Kabbalah, by Dr. S. A. Binion, **Meta M**, I. Apr, 289
Restoration of the Jews to Palestine; the Solution of War, by Dr. H. P. Mendes, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 161 (XII. Sept, 229)
The Jew as a Colonist, by Col. Albert Goldsmid, **T C**, I. May, 65
Strangers within Our Gates, **C J**, XII. June, 344
The East-End of London, by A. Streeter, **M**, LXXXIII. Feb, 202
Among the Russian Jews in the East End, by Robert Canfield (*ill.*), **Q**, Oct, 583
The "White" and "Black" Jews of Malabar, by A. De Costa, in **Ch Q R**, VIII. Apr, 106
The Jews in Persia, by Rev. S. G. Wilson, **Mis R**, VIII. Oct, 738, Nov, 837
The Jews in Palestine and Syria, by Dr. H. H. Jessup, **Mis R**, VIII. Dec, 887
Bishop Blyth and His Work in Palestine; Interview, by Rev. T. C. Collings (*ill.*), **R R R**, XI. Dec, 4

Jews—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
Jews in China, by Dr. A. Neubauer, **Jew Q**, VIII. Oct, 123
The Jew in San Francisco; the Last Half Century, by Gustav A. Danziger (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Apr, 381
The Jews in San Francisco from a Gentile Standpoint, by Mrs. K. M. Nesfield, **O M**, XXV. Apr, 410
Jingoism in America, by W. T. Stead, **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 334 (XII. Sept, 217, 247)
Joan of Arc, see Arc (Joan of)
Job, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Jockeys, W. Wemley on (How the Other Half lives) (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. June, 253
Jocularity: The Plague of Jocularity, by Prof. H. H. Boyesen, **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 528 (XII. Dec, 536)
Joel, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
John the Baptist:
The Baptist's Message to Jesus, by Prof. Marcus Dods, **Ex**, I. Mar, 201
John the Baptist's Question to Our Lord, by Rev. Robert Stewart, **Think**, VII. Apr, 308
John, St., Writings of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Johnson, President Andrew, 1808—1875: The Impeachment of President Johnson in 1868; a Previous Era of Popular Madness and Its Lessons, by F. G. Ross, **F**, XIX. July, 595 (XII. Aug, 160)
Johnson, Digby, Manager of the Lancashire Insurance Company, Biographical (*ill.*), **Bank**, LIX. Feb, 363
Johnson, Eastman, American Artist, and the Value of Nationalism in Art, by Edward King (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. June, 265
Johnson, Robert Underwood,
Paraphrase by R. U. Johnson:—"Luka Filipov; an Incident of the Montenegrin War of 1874," from the Servian of Zmai Iovan Iovanovitch, after the Translation by Nikola Tesla (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 528
Poems by R. U. Johnson:—
"In Tesla's Laboratory," **C M**, XLIX. Apr, 933
"Song for the Guitar," **C M**, L. June, 289
Johnson, Dr. Samuel, 1709—1784: The Revolution in Grub Street; an (Imaginary) Boswellian Fragment, by H. D. Traill, **F R**, LVIII. July, 78 (XII. July, 61); and Reply to, by Sir Walter Besant (The Spirit of Dr. Johnson), **Au**, VI. Aug, 56
Johnston's (Charles) Book "Chrysal," 1760; a Forgotten Satire, **Mac**, LXXII. June, 122
Johnston, Charles,
Shankara Âchârya's Âtma-Bodha, translated from the Sanskrit, by Charles Johnston, **Meta M**, I. June, 473
On the Philosophy of India (The Message of India), **Meta M**, II. July, 10
On the Dawn of Indian Research, **Cal R**, C. Jan, 1
On Home Rule and India, **Cal R**, C. Apr, 244 (XI. May, 434)
On Caste and Colour in Ancient India, **Cal R**, CI. Oct, 336
On the Real Madame Sans-Gêne, **Cal R**, CI. July, 14
Johnston, H. H.,
On the British Central Africa Protectorate (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, V. Mar, 193 (XI. Apr, 332)
On the Hausa People (*map* and *ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Feb, 219
Joint Stock Companies, see Company-Promoting under Finance
Jókai, Maurus, Autobiographical (My Literary Recollections), **F**, XIX. Aug, 667 (XII. Oct, 336)
Jones, Sir Edward Burne, see Burne-Jones (Sir Edward)
Jones's (Prof. H.) Book "A Critical Account of the Philosophy of Lotze," see under Lotze (R. H.)
Jones, Prebendary Harry,
On Labour and Labourers (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Feb, 88
On Passing Events in Christian Lights, **Sun H**, June, 510 (XI. June, 535)
On Formosa, by a Native of That Island, **L H**, XLIV. July, 606
Jones, Henry Arthur, on the Renascence of the Drama, by Charles Dickens, Jr., **Th**, XXV. June, 322
Jones, John Paul, 1747—1792, Molly E. Seawell on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Apr, 873
Jordan's (President D. S.) Book "Factors in Organic Evolution," F. C. S. Schiller on, **Phil R**, IV. Mar, 200
Jordan River, see under Palestine
Joseph, St.,—Eastern Devotion to St. Joseph, Rev. W. H. Kent on, **D R**, CXVI. Apr, 245
Joséphine, Empress (see France (Joséphine of)
Josephus, Flavius, Jewish Historian (born A.D. 37), and the Language of Palestine in the Days of Christ, by Rev. J. A. Howlett, **Ir E R**, XVI. Aug, 735
Journalism:
The *Times*:
The London *Times*, by James Creelman (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Oct, 387 (XII. Oct, 339)
The *Times* and the Command of the Army, by "Senex," **U S M**, CXXXIII. Dec, 225
The *Illustrated London News*; the Working of a Great Newspaper, by David Williamson (How We Keep Shop) (*ill.*), **Min**, II. Aug, 184
The *Birmingham Daily Post* and Its Editor, J. Thackray Bunce; Interview, by Frederick Dolman (The Leaders of the Provincial Press) (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Sept, 309
The *Glasgow Herald* and Its Editor, Charles Russell; Interview, by Frederick Dolman (The Leaders of the Provincial Press) (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. July, 236
The *Liverpool Daily Post* and Its Editor, Sir Edward Russell; Interview, by Frederick Dolman (The Leaders of the Provincial Press) (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Jan, 15 (XI. Jan, 48)

Journalism—continued.
The *Manchester Guardian*:
The *Manchester Guardian* (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VII. Mar, 171
The *Manchester Guardian* and Its Editor, C. P. Scott; Interview, by Frederick Dolman (The Leaders of the Provincial Press) (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Apr, 116
The *Newcastle Chronicle* and Its Editor, Joseph Cowen; Interview, by Frederick Dolman (The Leaders of the Provincial Press) (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Aug, 262
Illustrated Journalism:
The Progress of Black and White Art, by Linley Sambourne (*ill.*), **Min**, I. May, 481 (XI. May, 455), June, 601; II. July, 82
The Tyranny of the Pictorial, by S. Fairfield, **Lipp**, XI. June, 861 (XI. June, 539)
Random Recollections of a Veteran Illustrator, by James R. Chapin (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Jan, 104
Caricature, Miscellaneous:
Caricature, by Nellie B. McCune, **Lipp**, XII. Aug, 245
Technical Tendencies of Caricature, by Henry McBride (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 215
The Rivals of *Punch*; a Glance at the Illustrated Comic Press of Half a Century, by M. H. Spielmann, **Nat R**, XXV. July, 654
The Poster in Politics (*ill.*), **R R**, XII. Aug, 168; same article (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Sept, 285; and (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Sept, 313
The Cartoon in the New York Campaign of 1895, by R. J. Finley (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Dec, 668
Some San Francisco Illustrators, by Pierce N. Boringer (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. July, 70
Caricaturists, Comic Artists noticed, see
d'Ache (Caran), Maclise (Daniel), Tenniel (Sir John),
Bennet (C. H.), Nast (Thomas), Verbeck (Gustave),
Du Maurier (George), Raven-Hill (L.), etc.
Punch:
M. H. Spielmann's "History of *Punch*"; The Life of *Punch*, **Black**, CLVIII. Dec, 866
The *Punch* Dinner, by M. H. Spielmann (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Jan, 83 (XI. Jan, 64)
Punch Artists, see Bennet (C. H.), Tenniel (Sir John)
War Correspondents, see Montagu (Irving), Prior (Melton)
Editorship as a Career for Women, Mrs. Margaret E. Sangster on, **F**, XX. Dec, 445
Interviewing:
Interviewing in Practice, by Frank Banfield, **Nat R**, XXVI. Nov, 367
Are Interviewers a Blessing or a Curse? Symposium, **I**, VIII. Dec, 491
Religious Journalism (see also Sub-Heading United States below):
The Church of Today; Its Message and Mission to Journalism, by A. E. Fletcher, **G T**, VI. Oct, 35
Our Religious Journals and World-Wide Missions, by F. D. Power, **N C Q**, IV. Jan, 29
Miscellaneous:
Journalism, by Charles A. Dana (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. May, 555; and Reply to, by H T.P., **Bkman A**, II. Nov, 191
The Republic of Letters, by Frederick Wicks, **T C**, I. Aug, 355
The Fourth Estate in London, by A. F. Robbins (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Sept, 723
A Short Chat concerning Newspapers, by William S. Aitken, **Scots**, XV. Jan, 148
English Newspapers and Political Education, **A M**, LXXVI. Oct, 571 (XII. Oct, 328)
Literature in the English Dailies, by Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll, **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 32
A Night in the Reporters' Gallery of the House of Commons, by Michael MacDonagh, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 516 (XI. Mar, 261)
The Romance of Our News Supply, by Wm. G. FitzGerald (*ill.*), **Str**, X. July, 69
Experiences with Editors, by J. Macdonald Oxley, **Bkman A**, II. Aug, 31, Oct, 122
Are Editor and Contributor Natural Enemies? by F. M. Bird, **Lipp**, XII. Dec, 859
Newspaper English, by Franklin Matthews, **Chaut**, XXI. June, 302
The International Press Congress at Bordeaux, by James Baker, **Au**, VI. Nov, 140
The Press in the Twentieth Century, by W. T. Stead, **G T**, IV. Mar, 363
The New Journalism, by Miss Evelyn March-Phillipps, **New R**, XIII. Aug, 182 (XII. Aug, 155)
The Love of Scandal, by O. S. Jones, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 124
Confessions of a Literary Hack, **F**, XIX. July, 629 (XII. Aug, 160)
The Literary Hack and His Critics, **F**, XX. Dec, 508
Newspaper Obituaries, by "A Journalist," **C J**, XII. June, 353
The Humours of Newspaper Enterprise, **C J**, XII. July, 423
On Some Very Curious Correspondents, by W. H. Bradley, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Feb, 171
Messrs. W. H. Smith and Son's Bookstalls and Library, by W. C. Preston, **G W**, XXXVI. July, 474 (XII. July, 85)
United States (see also Dana (C. A.), Greeley (Horace), Williams (Dr. S.), etc.):
Chicago Newspapers and Their Makers, by W. J. Abbot (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. June, 646
The Pay and Rank of Journalists, by Henry King, **F**, XVIII. Jan, 587
Newspaper Row and National Legislation, by Albert Halstead, **N A R**, CLX. Feb, 249
Diplomacy and the Newspaper, by E. L. Godkin, **N A R**, CLX. May, 570 (XII. Aug, 141)
Religious Journalism and Journalists in America, by George P. Morris, **R R A**, XII. Oct, 413

Journalism—continued.
United States—continued.
Journalism in the Congregational and Presbyterian Churches, Dr. A. P. Foster on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XX. Feb, 585
Journalism of the Catholic Church, Rev. J. J. Dunn on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XX. Mar, 712
Journalism in the Protestant Episcopal Church, Dr. G. A. Carstensen on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXI. May, 199
Journalism of the Baptist Church in the United States, Prof. H. C. Vedder on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXI. Aug, 602
Bucolic Journalism of the West, by Mary E. Stickney, **Lipp**, XI. Apr, 516
The Cartoon in the New York Campaign of 1895, by R. J. Finley (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Dec, 668
The *New York Tribune* in the Draft (Conscription) Riots, 1863, by James R. Gilmore (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Oct, 445
New York Newsboys, by Kathleen Mathew (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr, 453
Canada:
The Newspapers of Newfoundland, J. F. Morris Fawcett on, **Can M**, IV. Mar, 422
Canadian Newspaper Interviews, by P. Spanjaardt, **Can M**, V. May, 46
India: The Native Press of India, by "An Anglo-Indian," **A Q**, X. July, 16
French Journalism, by a Resident in Paris, **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 74 (XII. Sept, 240)
Russia:
Authorship and Journalism in Russia, by W. Addison, **Au**, V. May, 323
The Censorship of the Press in Russia, by Reginald G. Burton, **W R**, CXLIV. Aug, 135
Journalists and Editors noticed, see
Bunce (T.), Greeley (Horace), Sala (G. A.),
Cowen (Joseph), Montagu (Irving), Scott (C. P.),
Dana (C. A.), Prior (Melton), Williams (Dr. S.), etc.
Edwards (J. Passmore), Russell (Chas.), Russell (Sir Edward),
Jowett, Professor Benjamin, 1817—1893:
The Master of Balliol, by I. A. Taylor, **Long**, XXVI. May, 78
Recollections of Jowett, by Hon. A. E. Tollemache, **J Ed**, XVII. May, 299 (XI. May, 418)
Juan Tenorio, see Don Juan
Jubilees, Book of, see under Jewish Literature, etc.
Judaism, see Jews and Judaism
Judas Iscariot, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Judd, Mr., Guardian of Stonehenge; Interview, by Alice Williamson (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Nov, 147
Judges and Judicial Administration, see under Law, etc.
Juel's (Vice-Admiral Just) Book "Russia under Peter the Great," **W. R.** Morfill on, **E H**, X. Oct, 800
Jujuy, Argentine Republic; Jabez Land, **C J**, XII. Oct, 671
Julian, Emperor Flavius Claudius, Reign of, 360—363:
The Emperor Julian on the Dogmas of Christianity, by F. Dodd, **Free R**, IV. June, 245
Julian Inscription in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, Prof. T. F. Wright on, **P E F**, Apr, 124
Jungles of India, see under India
Jüngst's (Johannes) Book "Die Quellen der Apostelgeschichte," **Prof.** Marcus Dods on, **Crit R**, V. July, 245
Junius Letters, 1769—1772: Did Junius commit Suicide? by Andrew **Lang**, **Black**, CLVII. Mar, 406 (XI. Mar, 265)
Jupiter, Planet, see under Astronomy
Juries, see under Law
Jurisprudence, see Law
Jurisprudence, Medical, see under Medicine
Jusserand, J. J.,
J. J. Jusserand's Book "A Literary History of the English People from the Origins to the Renaissance":
Herford, C. H., on, **Bkman**, VIII. May, 46; same article, **Bkman A**, I. June, 331
Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XL. July, 461
On a Journey to Scotland in 1435, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 1036
Justice:
The Theory of Justice, by T. Whittaker, **Mind**, IV. Jan, 99
The Art of Justice, by A. Clerk, **New R**, XII. May, 527 (XI. May, 444)
Juvenile Literature, see under Literature
Juvenile Offenders, see under Crime

K

Kabbalah, Dr. S. A. Binion on, **Meta M**, I. Apr, 289
Kaffirs in British South Africa, C J, XII. Sept, 574
Kafiristan: The Chitrál Blue-Book and Kafiristán, by Dr. G. W. Leitner (*ill.*), **A Q**, X. Oct, 288
Kailyard, Literature of, by J. H. Millar, **New R**, XII. Apr, 384 (XI. Apr, 359)
Kaiser Wilhelm or Baltic and North Sea Canal:
The Baltic and North Sea Ship-Canal, **C J**, XII. Apr, 217
The Baltic Canal, **Naut M**, LXIV. June, 518
The Baltic and North Sea Canal, **Scot G M**, XI. June, 269
Europe's New Waterway, by F. M. Holmes (*map*), **G T**, V. July, 245
Some Lessons from Kiel, by W. Laird Clowes, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 165 (XII. July, 59)

Kaiserswerth Deaconesses' Home, Germany, and Its Founder, by Eleonara Kinnicutt (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Nov, 84
Kakemono of Japan and Its Usage, by Countess Annie de Montaigu (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 65
Kalakaua, King of Hawaii, see under Sandwich Islands
Kalevala, Finnish Epic: Folk-Songs comprised in the "Kalevala," by Charles J. Billson, **F L**, VI. Dec, 317
Kamehameha, King of Hawaii, see under Sandwich Islands
Kamela; a Vegetable Dye, B T J, XIX. Nov, 527
Kangaroo-Hunting:
Kangaroos and Kangaroo-Hunting in Australia, by Arthur Inkersley (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 84
A Kangaroo Hunt in Western Australia, by R. Monckton-Dene (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. May, 97
Kansas:
A Frontier Fight on the Arickaree Fork of the Republican River, Kansas, Sept., 1868, by Gen. G. A. Forsyth (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. June, 42 (XI. June, 555)
The Classification of the Upper Palæozoic Rocks of Central Kansas, C. S. Prosser on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, III. Sept, 682, Oct, 764
Kant, Immanuel, 1724—1804: Some Aspects of Kant's Theory of Religion, by Prof. James Orr, **Think**, VIII. Sept, 238
Karakoram Range, see under Himalayas
Karapet's (Archdeacon) Book "The Paulicians in the Byzantine Empire," Rev. C. Anderson Scott on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 395
Karl Ludwig of Austria, see Austria (Karl Ludwig of)
Karma, see Sub-Heading Hinduism under India
Kashmir or Cashmere, see under India
Kaslo, British Columbia; a Western Town, **C J**, XII. Sept, 602
Kate, Dr. Ten, and His Travels in the Indian Archipelago, **G J**, V. Feb, 163
Kauri Gum Industry in New Zealand, B T J, XVIII. May, 528
Kay, J. Taylor, on the Classification of Scientific Knowledge, **N Sc R**, I. July, 12
Kea; a Remarkable Bird, by James Buckland (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 203 (XII. Dec, 524)
Keary's (C. F.) Book "A Wanderer": A Neglected Book, by Mrs. W. K. Clifford, **Bkman**, IX. Oct, 20; same article, **Bkman A**, II. Nov, 189
Keats, John, 1795—1821:
Critical Essay on Keats, by Robert Bridges, Esmé Stuart on (Keats's Last Critic), **Ed T**, XLVIII. Sept, 391
Keats in Hampstead, by Kenyon West (*ill.*), **C M**, I. Oct, 898
The Real John Keats, by John Gilmer Speed (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Oct, 458
The Centenary of John Keats, by M. Schuyler, **F**, XX. Nov, 356 (XII. Dec, 537)
The Influence of Keats, by Henry van Dyke, **C M**, I. Oct, 910
Poems on Keats, by,—
Kelly, C. A., **Au**, VI. Sept, 95
West, Kenyon, **N E M**, XII. July, 636
Keats's "Ode to a Nightingale"; a Bird Lyric, **Arg**, LIX. May, 555
Keble, John, Hymn-Writer, etc., 1792—1866: The Poetry of Keble, by A. C. Benson, **C R**, LXVII. June, 825 (XI. June, 548)
Keeley, Mrs., Actress:
The Queen and Mrs. Keeley, by a Dramatic Critic, **Th**, XXV. Apr, 198
The Keeleys, by W. Davenport Adams, **Th**, XXVI. Dec, 328
Keeley, Robert, Actor, 1793—1869, W. Davenport Adams on (The Keeleys), **Th**, XXVI. Dec, 328
Keely, John E. W., and His System of Sympathetic Vibratory Physics:
"What Electricity is," by Mrs. Bloomfield Moore, **N Sc R**, I. Jan, 309
The Veil withdrawn, by Mrs. Bloomfield Moore, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 465
The Dogmatism of Science, by Mrs. Bloomfield Moore, **N Sc R**, I. July, 75
The Action of Force is Spiro-Vortex, by Mrs. Bloomfield Moore, **N Sc R**, II. Oct, 217
"Apergy": Power without Cost, by Charles Morris, **N Sc R**, II. Oct, 174
The Operation of the Vibratory Circuit, by J. E. W. Keely, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 457
The Neutralisation of Magnets, by J. E. W. Keely, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 461
Keene, Henry George, Autobiographical (Recollections of an Indian Civilian), **Cal R**, CI. July, 44 (XII. Aug, 157), Oct, 225
Kelly, John,—Tammany under John Kelly, by E. J. Edwards (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Sept. 325
Kelmscott Press and William Morris (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Apr, 47
Kelpers in Scotland, by D. J. Robertson, **Long**, XXVII. Nov, 33
Keltic Literature, see Celtic Literature
Kelvin, Lord (Sir William Thomson), Arthur Warren on (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. July, 403
Kemble, Mrs. Fanny (Frances Anna), 1809 or 1811?—1893: Letters of Edward Fitzgerald to Fanny Kemble, 1871—1883, **T B**, CIV. Jan, 27, Feb, 187, Mar, 335, Apr, 473; CV. May, 33, June, 193, July, 358, Aug, 486
Kemeys, Edward, American Sculptor, Hamlin Garland on (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. July, 120
Kendall, Harriet, Poem by,—"Baby Lovers" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Aug, 744
Kendall, Mary, Poem by,—"An Arian Martyr," **Luc**, XVI. June, 296
Kendall, May, Poems by,—
"The Dream of the Psychometer," **Long**, XXV. Feb, 388
"A Ballad of Boding," **Long**, XXV. Mar, 513
"Recollections of a Piano," **Long**, XXVI. Sept, 490
Kennebec River, Maine: The Lower Kennebec, by Winfield Thompson (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Feb, 675
Kennedy, H. A., on the Drama (A Dialogue on the Drama), **N C**, XXXVIII. Aug, 322
Kennion, Bishop, of Bath and Wells, and His Residence, Wells Palace, by Canon Church (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. June, 389
Kensico Farm Colony, New York State, Jacob A. Riis on (One Way Out) (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Dec, 303
Kent (see also Canterbury, Capel, Chatham, Crayford, Darenth, Faversham, Great Chart, Knole House, Parkwood, Rochester, Sittingbourne, Tunbridge Wells, Walmer, Woolwich):
With Thomas Ingoldsby in Kent, **T B**, CV. Sept, 89
The Weald of Sussex and Kent, by J. de Vitré, **Ant**, XXXI. July, 217
On Deneholes, by Miller Christy (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. Apr, 65
Kentucky:
Daniel Boone and the Founding of Kentucky, 1775, by Theodore Roosevelt (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. May, 599
Old Kentucky Homes, by Charlotte M. Moore (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Jan, 61
Humours of Political Campaigning in Kentucky, by Edward J. McDermott (Fun on the Stump), **C M**, I. Oct, 826
Fox-Hunting in Kentucky, by John Fox, Jr. (*ill.*), **C M**, I. Aug, 680
A Little Excursion into Savagery, by Dr. James Weir, Jr., **O**, XXVI. July, 305
On Clinton Conglomerates and Wave-Marks in Ohio and Kentucky, by Aug. F. Foerste (*map*), **J Geol**, III. Jan, 50, Feb, 169
Keraterpetum Galvani, Huxley, from Staffordshire, by C. W. Andrews (*diagram*), **Geol M**, II. Feb, 81
Kernahan, Coulson,
Interview, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Nov, 136
On Frederick Locker-Lampson, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 634
Kerr, Dr. Norman, on Temperance; Should We drink in Moderation? **Y M**, IX. Apr, 118
Kerr Lectures, 1893—4, by Dr. James Kidd, on "Morality and Religion," Prof. W. P. Paterson on, **Crit R**, V. July, 276
Kerry, Francis Thomas Fitzmaurice, Earl of, 1740—1818; an Irish Absentee and His Tenants, 1768—1792, by J. G. Alger, **E H**, X. Oct, 663 (XII. Nov, 433)
Kestrel Hawk, H. F. Witherby on (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Oct, 218
Keuper Outlier Recently Discovered near Kidderminster, by T. Crosbee Cantrill (*map*), **Geol M**, II. June, 265
Keynes's (J. N.) Book "Studies and Exercises in Formal Logic," W. E. Johnson on, **Mind**, IV. Apr, 240
Keys, Ancient,—Notable Keys, by W. Cade Gall (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. May, 421
Khama, Chief of the Bamangwato, Character Sketch of (*ill.* and *map*), **R R**, XII. Oct, 303; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Nov, 491
Khilkov, Prince Dmitri, a Disciple of Count Tolstoy, by R. Stadling, **Sun H**, May, 428
Khurasan, Persia: Transcaspia and Khurasan, by Capt. G. V. Tarnovski, **A Q**, X. July, 148
Kiblah in the Mahomedan Mosque, by Dr. Hugh Macmillan (*ill.*), **Sun H**, July, 556
Kidd, Benjamin,
B. Kidd's Book "Social Evolution," see "Social Evolution"
On "Social Evolution," **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 226 (XI. Feb, 144)
On A. J. Balfour's "Foundations of Belief," **Nat R**, XXV. Mar, 35
On a Midsummer Night, **C M**, LI. Dec, 222
Kidd's (Dr. James) Kerr Lectures, 1893—4, "Morality and Religion," Prof. W. P. Paterson on, **Crit R**, V. July, 276
Kidderminster, Worcestershire:
The Making of Axminster Carpets, Gleeson White on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Nov, 325
On a Recently Discovered Keuper Outlier near Kidderminster, by T. Crosbee Cantrill (*map*), **Geol M**, II. June, 265
Kiel, see Kaiser Wilhelm Canal
Kiku or Chrysanthemum; the Royal Flower of Japan, by Lillian E. Purdy (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Nov, 307
Kilbride, Cross of, in Lorn, J. M. MacGregor on, **Scots**, XVIII. Dec, 45
Kilkee; an Irish Diocese, by Bishop Wynne (*ill.*), **Q**, Sept, 870
Killaloe; an Irish Diocese, by Bishop Wynne (*ill.*), **Q**, June, 593
Killarney:
A Day at Killarney, by Rev. W. J. Dawson (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. June, 188
Killarney Lakes in Art, by Charles Turner (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 364
Kilwa Island, Lake Mweru, British Central Africa, by A. Blair-Watson (*map*), **G J**, VI. Nov, 458
Kimberley Diamond Mines, see Cape Colony under Africa
Kindergarten, see under Education, and Froebel (F. W.), Pestalozzi (H.),
Kindness to Animals and Prevention of Cruelty, see under Cruelty to Animals
Kinetoscope: Wonders of the Kinetoscope, by Antonia Dickson (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Feb, 245
King's (Lieut.-Col. Cooper) Book "George Washington," "Kaleb" on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Feb, 480
King, F. S., American Wood-Engraver (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Mar, 291
King, Miss Jessie, Contralto (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Jan, 12
King, Yeend, Artist: Some Characteristics of English Art, by Charlotte Adams (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Jan, 84
"King Lear," see under Shakespeare
Kingham, Oxon; a Typical Mediæval Village, by W. Warde Fowler (*map*), **Q J Econ**, IX. Jan, 151
Kinglake, Alexander William, 1811—1891: "Eothen" and the Athenæum Club, by Lady Gregory, **Black**, CLVIII. Dec, 797 (XII. Dec, 523)
Kings, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
King's College, see Sub-Heading Boys' Schools under Education
King's Mountain, Carolina: The Fight at King's Mountain, 1780, by Theodore Roosevelt (Hero Tales from American History) (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. July, 722
Kingsford's (W.) Book "The History of Canada," A. C. McLaughlin on, **Y R**, III. Feb, 435

Kingsley, Charles, 1819—1875:
Charles Kingsley, by Arthur L. Salmon, **R R R**, XI. Dec, 15
Charles Kingsley's Place in Literature, by Frederic Harrison, **F**, XIX. July, 560 (XII. Sept, 233)
Charles Kingsley as a Novelist, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Apr, 161
Kingsley's "Westward Ho!" by Prof. R. G. Moulton, **Chaut**, XX. Feb, 548
Kingsley, Elbridge, American Wood-Engraver (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. July, 32
Kingsley, Henry, Novelist, 1830—1876:
Henry Kingsley, by F. H. Groome, **Bkman**, VIII. June, 74
The Author of "Ravenshoe," **G T**, VI. Nov, 114
Kingston, Ontario:
The Royal Military College at Kingston (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Jan, 261
Kingston Penitentiary; Canada's Greatest Prison, by W. J. McLeod (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Nov, 3
Kinsellagh's Kingdom, Ireland, by Rev. J. F. M. ffrench, **N I R**, III. Mar, 13
Kiowa Indians: A Brush with Kiowas on Arkansas River, 1856, by W. Thomson, **Lipp**, XII. Nov, 711
Kipling, Rudyard,
Biographical (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Apr, 77
A Consideration of Rudyard Kipling, by Edmund Mercer, **Man Q**, XIII. July, 193
Mr. Kipling's Work, So Far, by W. H. Bishop, **F**, XIX. June, 476 (XII. July, 62)
On Some Tales of Mr. Kipling's, by S. R. Crockett, **Bkman**, VII. Feb, 139; same article, **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 23
Poem by Rudyard Kipling:—"The Song of the Banjo," **New R**, XII. June, 603 (XI. June, 568)
Kirkby Hall, Cumberland: Wall Paintings at Kirkby Hall, H. Swainson Cowper on (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. Jan, 15
Kisis and Kivas of Tusayan, New Mexico, by E. Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 341
Kissing on the Stage, by Edward Rose, **Th**, XXV. Mar, 149
Kissingen: Glimpse of a German Watering-Place, by Sidney Whitman, **Chaut**, XX. Mar, 677
Kitchens for the People: How to organise a People's Kitchen in London, by Miss Edith Sellers, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 409 (XI. Mar, 259, 287)
Kitchin's (Dean G. W.) Book "Bishop Edward Harold Browne," Prof. W. G. Blaikie on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 356
Kites:
Their Uses in War, by Lieut. B. Baden-Powell (*diagram*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Sept, 887
Kite-Flying Extraordinary, by Wilf. P. Pond (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. June, 721
Kivas and Kisis of Tusayan, New Mexico, by E. Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 341
Klein's (Bruno Oscar) Opera "Kenilworth":
Brune, A., on, **Mus**, VIII. May, 36
Floersheim, Otto, on, **Mus**, VIII. May, 43
Klinger, Max, German Artist, by Hans W. Singer (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. May, 43
Klotschiessen, or Clotshot; a Game We might play, by the Marquis of Lorne, **G W**, XXXVI. Jan, 12
Kneipp, Pfarrer Sebastian, and His Cold-Water Cure, Alice Quarry on (A Visit to Wörishofen and Its Apostle), **Arg**, LIX. June, 745
Knights Templars, see Templars
Knockers: Some Mediæval Closing Rings and Knockers (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. July, 202
Knole House, Kent, by Beatrice S. Knollys (*ill.*), **Eng W**, II. Nov, 161
Knowing of Things Together—Consciousness, etc., by Prof. W. James, **Psychol R**, II. Mar, 105
Knowledge:
Knowledge, by Walter Smith, **Mind**, IV. Oct, 489
What Knowledge is of Most Worth? by Nicholas M. Butler, **Ed R A**, X. Sept. 105 (XII. Oct, 346)
Knox Little, Canon, see Little (Canon Knox)
Knox, Major,—A Soldier's Journal, 1757—1760, **Mac**, LXXII. May, 62
Knox, Quintus, by E. H. Lacon Watson, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Oct, 348
Knox College, Galesburg, Illinois; a Prairie College, by Th. Bentzon (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. May, 541
Knutsford or "Cranford," Cheshire, in Mrs. Gaskell's Novels:
Knutsford in Fiction, by Rev. G. A. Payne, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Nov, 507
Cranford Souvenirs, by Beatrix L. Tollemache, **T B**, CV. Aug, 536
Kolgueff Island, Aubyn Trevor-Battye on (*map*), **G J**, VI. Dec, 499
König's (Eduard) Book "Introduction to the Old Testament," Prof. L. Blau on, **Jew Q**, VII. Jan, 329
Kootenay, British Columbia: Through Okanagan and Kootenay, by Constance Lindsay (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. Aug, 361
Koptos, see under Greece (Ancient)
Korah, Dathan and Abiram, by Thomas Lenton, **P M Q**, XVII. Jan, 86
Koran, see under Mahomet and Mahomedanism
Korea (see also Articles under Orient, etc.):
The War between China and Japan in Korea, 1894:
The Yalu Action:
The Chinese Navy and the Battle of the Yalu, **Black**, CLVIII. Oct, 457 (XII. Oct, 325)
Personal Recollections, by Philo N. McGiffin (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Aug, 585 (XII. Sept, 227); and Reply to, by Alfred T. Mahan (Lessons from the Yalu Fight) (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Aug, 629
Interview with Captain M'Giffin, Commander of the *Chen Yuen* at the Battle of the Yalu, by Alfred T. Story (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Dec, 616
Korea—continued.
The War between China and Japan in Korea, 1894—continued.
The Capture of Port Arthur:
The Truth about Port Arthur, by Frederick Villiers, **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 325 (XI. Apr, 338)
Japan; Its Present and Future, by Midori Komatz, **A**, XII. Mar, 1 (XI. Apr, 338)
The Collapse of China at Sea, by Captain S. Eardley-Wilmot, **F R**, LVII. Jan, 87 (XI. Jan, 54)
The War between China and Japan, by Sir E. Ashmead Bartlett, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 1
The Triumph of Japan, by Prof. R. K. Douglas, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 156 (XI. Jan, 53)
The Triumph of Japan, by Sir Edwin Arnold (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Jan, 9 (XI. Jan, 29); same article, **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 449
The Naval War in the East, by W. Laird Clowes, **Black**, CLVII. Feb, 289 (XI. Feb, 159)
The Chino-Japanese War, by Rev. D. S. Spencer, **Mis R**, VIII. Feb, 126
Recollections of the Chinese War, by Lieut.-Col. Hill James, **Mac**, LXXI. Feb, 241
The War in the East, by Archdeacon Moule, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Mar, 170
Count Yamagata; the Japanese Napoleon, by Teiichi Yamagata (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr, 391
China's Extremity, **Black**, CLVII. Apr, 501 (XI. Apr, 337)
The War between China and Japan, by Col. F. Maurice (*map*), **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 422 (XI. Jan, 54); Feb, 531, Mar, 632; CXXXII. Apr, 105, May, 201 (XI. May, 410)
Influence of the Chinese-Japanese War upon the Future of the American People, by Harris Weinstock, **O D**, XIV. May 238
England and the New Japan, by W. H. Wilson, **U S M**, CXXXII. May, 109 (XI. May, 410)
The Wilful Isolation of England, by Frederick Greenwood, **C R**, LXVII. June, 838 (XI. June, 528)
Military Lessons of the Chino-Japanese War, by Hilary A. Herbert, **N A R**, CLX. June, 685
International Law in the War between Japan and China, by Prof. T. E. Holland, **F R**, LVII. June, 913 (XI. June, 550); same article, **U S**, XIV. Aug, 108
The Japanese Imbroglio, **Black**, CLVIII. Sept, 309 (XII. Sept, 251); same article, **U S**, XIV. Oct, 331
Peace with Japan! Riots in Szchuan! by Rev. W. M. Upcraft, **Mis R**, VIII. Oct, 728
The Chinese Navy; the Siege of Wei-Hai-Wei, **Black**, CLVIII. Nov, 609 (XII. Nov, 443)
The Holy City of the Manchus; Graphic Description of Chinese "Plundering and Blundering," **J Man G S**, X. Nov, 325
Foreign Affairs, **Black**, CLVIII. Dec, 928 (XII. Dec, 506)
A Book of Japanese War Caricatures, by Flora Lucas (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Dec, 445
The Battle of Ping Yang, 1894; How the News was told at Dragon Valley, by E. A. Irving, **Black**, CLVII. Jan, 138; same article, **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr, 471
Miscellaneous:
The Commercial Clauses of the Chino-Japanese Treaty, April 17, 1895, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 143
Trade of Japan and China with Corea, **B T J**, XIX. Sept, 276
China, Korea, and Japan, **L Q**, XXIII. Jan, 343
Ginseng and Its Cultivation in Korea, by D. A. O'Gorman, **J Man G S**, IX. Feb, 262
Corea and the Siberian Railway, **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 879 (XII. Dec, 507)
Missions, see under Missions
Japan, Korea, and China, the Mongol Triad, **O M**, XXV. Feb, 130
The Korean People, by Prof. R. K. Douglas (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Feb, 103
Some Corean Customs and Notions, by T. Watters, **F L**, VI. Mar, 82
Unpleasant Reminiscences of Korea, **C J**, XII. Feb, 78
Soh Kwang Pom; a Young Korean Rebel (1884), by H. Gordon, **Lipp**, XI. May, 662
Kovalevsky, Sonya, Mathematician and Novelist, 1853—1891, and Anna C. Leffler's "Life":
Balgarnie, Miss Florence, on, **T C**, I. Aug, 389
Carter, Ellis Warren, on, **F R**, LVII. May, 767
Hapgood, Miss Isabel F., on, (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Aug, 536
Unsigned Articles on, **J Ed**, XVII. Aug, 471; (*ill.*), **R R**, XI. Feb, 147
Krakatoan Eruption, 1893:
Gestel, J. T. van, on, (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Apr, 719 (XI. May, 423)
Hodges, Rev. E. Rattenbury, on, (*maps* and *ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Dec, 265
Krapotkin, Prince Peter,
On the Present Condition of Russia, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 519 (XII. Sept, 246)
On the Great Siberian Railway (*map*), **G J**, V. Feb, 146
On Recent Science, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 82
Krehbiel, H. E., on Eugène Ysaÿes, Violinist (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Mar, 670
Kristineberg; the Swedish Marine Zoological Station, by F. A. Bather (*map* and *ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. Dec, 407
Kruell, Gustav, American Wood-Engraver (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Feb, 186
Ku-Cheng Massacre of Missionaries, see under China
Kuching, Borneo, J. Lawson on, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Mar, 244
Kudumi, see Sub-Heading Hindus under India
Külpe's (Prof. O.) Book "Einleitung in die Philosophie," C. H. Judd on, **Psychol R**, II. Sept, 501
Kurdistan:
A Journey in Persian Kurdistan, by Walter B. Harris (*map*), **G J**, VI. Nov, 453
Wanderings in Persian Kurdistan, by Walter B. Harris, **Black**, CLVIII. Nov, 736

Kurella's (Dr. H.) Book "The Science of Criminals," H. C. Warren on, **Psychol R**, II. July, 408
Kurush: the Highest Village of the Caucasus, and the Shakh-Dagh, **Scot G M**, XI. Feb, 67
Kutho-Daw, see under Buddhism
Kylix by Psiax, J. C. Hoppin on (*ill.*), **A J A**, X. Oct 485

L

La Farge, John, American Artist:
The Art of John La Farge (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. May, 535
Some Notes on the Art of John La Farge, by Cecilia Waern, **A M**, LXXV. May, 690
La Ferronnays, Pauline de, see Craven (Mrs. Augustus),
La Plata, Argentine Republic: The Expedition of Sir Home Popham to La Plata in 1806, by Hon. J. W. Fortescue, **Mac**, LXXI. Apr, 471
La Rochejaquelein, Marquise de, see Lescure (Madame de),
Labarum of Constantine the Great, by Arthur Harvey (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. June, 164
Lablache, Luigi, Bass Singer, 1794—1858: Biographical (From My Study), by X. (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. Mar, 157
Labour Problems (see also Articles under Condition of the People, Emigration, Housing of the Working Classes, Co-operative Movement, Political Economy, Socialism, Women, Children, etc., etc.):
The Eight Hours Day: the Effect of an Eight Hours Day on Wages and the Unemployed, by Charles Beardsley, Jr., **Q J Econ**, IX. July, 450
Wages Questions and Cost of Living, etc. (see also Articles under Condition of the People):
Some Thoughts of a Workman concerning the Plea for a Living Wage, by Robert Halstead, **Econ R**, V. July, 350
Municipal Progress and the Living Wage, by D. McG. Means, **F**, XX. Sept, 11 (XII. Oct, 327)
State Regulation of Prices and Rates, by W. H. Dunbar, **Q J Econ**, IX. Apr, 305
The Effect of an Eight Hours Day on Wages and the Unemployed, by Charles Beardsley, Jr., **Q J Econ**, IX. July, 450
Comparison of the Rates of Increase of Wages in the United States and in Great Britain, 1860—1891, by A. L. Bowley, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 369
Von Thünen's Theory of Natural Wages, by H. L. Moore, **Q J Econ**, IX. Apr, 291, July, 388
A Piece-Rate System, by F. W. Taylor, **Cas M**, VIII. Oct, 585
The Office and the Workshop, by W. H. Wakeman, **Cas M**, VIII. May, 67
Wages of Agricultural Labourers, **J B A**, II. Dec, 282
Strikes, Lock-Outs, etc. (see also Sub-Heading United States below):
How to prevent Strikes and Lock-Outs, by Stockton Bates, **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 371
Injunctions and Strikes, by Hon. William H. Upson, **B S**, LII. July, 549
The late Boot War (1895), by W. B. Hoffman, **Econ J**, V. June, 264
Arbitration and Conciliation:
Arbitration, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, III. Apr, 64
Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration in Europe and Australasia, by Dr. E. R. L. Gould, **Y R**, III. Feb, 376
Industrial Arbitration in the United States, by Edward Cummings, **Q J Econ**, IX. July, 353
The Industrial Union of Employers and Employed, by J. M. Ludlow, **Econ R**, V. Oct, 549
Joint Associations of Employers and Employed in France and Belgium, by Adelaide M. Anderson (*diagram*), **Econ J**, V. Dec, 641
Trade Unionism:
The Trade Union Congress at Cardiff, 1895:
Edwards, Clem, on, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 636
Harrison, Frederic, on, **Pos R**, III. Oct, 169
Sidney and Beatrice Webb's Book "The History of Trade Unionism":
The Methods of the New Trade Unionism, **Q R**, CLXXX. Jan, 138 (XI. Feb, 158)
The Origin of Trade-Unionism, by W. A. S. Hewins, **Econ R**, V. Apr, 200
Wanted, a Newer Trade Unionism, by Matthew Stobart, **W R**, CXLIII. Jan, 23 (XI. Jan, 31)
On Some Legal Disabilities of Trade Unions, by Bernard Holland, with Prefatory Note by the Duke of Devonshire, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 393 (XI. Mar, 261)
Organized Labour, by N. O. Nelson, **N E M**, XIII. Nov, 338
Trade Unions in America; Some Questions of the Day, by Seth Low, **Harp**, XXX. June, 142
The National Free Labour Association, by J. M. Ludlow, **Econ R**, V. Jan, 110
Employers' Liability and Accident Insurance:
Taking Stock of the Employers' Liability Bill, 1894, by Lord Farrer, **Nat R**, XXVI. Nov, 356 (XII. Nov, 411)
Accident Insurance, by H. W. Wolff, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 68 (XI. Jan, 56)
Accident Insurance, by Henry W. Wolff, **Econ R**, V. July, 297 (XII. Sept, 263)
Railway Departments for the Relief and Insurance of Employés, by E. R. Johnson, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 64
German State Insurance against Accidents, etc., see Sub-Heading Germany below
The Milan Congress on Accident Insurance, by Henry W. Wolff, **Econ R**, V. Jan, 121
Labour Problems—continued.
Insurance, Miscellaneous:
Working-Men's Insurance, by H. W. Wolff, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 612
J. G. Brooks's Book "Compulsory Insurance in Germany," Dr. E. R. L. Gould on, **A A P S**, V. Mar, 107 (XI. Apr, 349)
The Problem of the Unemployed (see also Sub-Heading United States below):
First Report of Committee on Distress for want of Employment, 1895: Depression Corrected, **E R**, CLXXXII. July, 1 (XII. Aug, 158)
The Meaning and Measure of "Unemployment," by J. A. Hobson, **C R**, LXVII. Mar, 415 (XI. Mar, 264)
The Economic Cause of Unemployment, by J. A. Hobson, **C R**, LXVII. May, 744
The Effect of an Eight Hours Day on Wages and the Unemployed, by Charles Beardsley, Jr., **Q J Econ**, IX. July, 450
The Problem of "the Unemployed," by Frank Fairman, **Free R**, III. Feb, 417
The Unemployed, by F. W. Bockett, **Pos R**, III. Apr, 63
Relief Works, etc.; Manufacturing a New Pauperism, by C. S. Loch, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 697 (XI. Apr, 302)
How to employ the Unemployed, **R R**, XI. Apr, 381
Labour Colonies:
Experiments by Colonization, Edward Salmon on, **F R**, LVII. Feb, 260 (XI. Feb, 151)
Labour Colonies on the Murray River in South Australia, Rev. J. Berry on, **C R**, LXVII. May, 665 (XI. May, 425)
Village Settlements in South Australia, by Rev. Jos. Berry (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Apr, 402
The Craig Colony for Epileptics at New York, **Char R**, IV. Apr, 324
Utopias, see Utopias
Profit-Sharing (see also Co-operative Movement):
Procter and Gamble of Ivorydale and the N. O. Nelson Manufacturing Company of Leclaire, etc.; Two Examples of Successful Profit-Sharing, Prof. F. W. Blackmar on, **F**, XIX. Mar, 57 (XI. Apr, 385)
Agneta Park, near Delft, by Dr. P. H. Davis (England in Holland) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. July, 306, Aug, 434
Artels:
Co-operation in Russia, by Miss Edith Sellers, **C J**, XII. Nov, 705
Why not adopt the Russian Artel? **R R**, XII. Sept, 264
Capital and Labour, Miscellaneous:
The Relations of Capital and Labour, by Dr. Lucien C. Warner, **B S**, LII. July, 411
The Employer's Place in Distribution, by F. W. Taussig, **Q J Econ**, X. Oct, 67
Property Rights of Employees, **Char R**, V. Nov, 1
The Divorce of Capital and Labour, by Rev. Lyman E. Davis, **Hom R**, XXIX. May, 476
Corporations, Syndicates, see Syndicates
The Royal Commission on Labour; the Report on Woman Labour, see under Women
Factory Acts and Factory Inspection (see also Articles under Women):
H. H. Asquith's Factory Bill, 1894: The New Factory Act, by Z., **Econ J**, V. Sept, 471
H. H. Asquith's Factory and Workshops Bill, 1895, and Women Labour, see under Women
The Factory Children, by a Bradford Manufacturer, **Econ R**, V. July, 370
Report of the Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops for 1894, C. Osborn on, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 484
Labour Legislation (see also Sub-Headings Employers' Liability and Factory Inspection above):
Truck Legislation and H. H. Asquith's Bill, by S. N. Fox, **F R**, LVII. Apr, 593 (XI. Apr, 359)
The State as Employer; Should Capitalists advocate State-Socialism? by W. Rhys Cole, **W R**, CXLIII. Mar, 282 (XI. Mar, 265)
Infringing a Political Patent; the Politics of the English Working-Man, by J. St. Loe Strachey, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 206 (XI. Feb, 150)
Labour Party:
The Independent Labour Party, by J. Keir Hardie, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 1 (XI. Jan, 38)
A Party with a Future, by J. Louis Garvin, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 325 (XII. Sept, 219)
Paul Göhre's Book "Three Months in a Workshop," see Sub-Heading Germany below
Mechanical Engineers and Machine Shops, see under Engineering
Miners; People Who face Death, by A. E. Bonser (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Mar, 272
Agricultural Labourers, see under Rural Life
Woman Labour, see under Women
Child Labour, see under Children
The Fair Number of Apprentices in a Trade, by C. P. Sanger (*diagrams*), **Econ J**, V. Dec, 616
Labour Church:
Religion of the Labour Church Movement, by John Trevor, **F**, XVIII. Jan, 597 (XI. Mar, 260)
The New Secularism, by Walter Walsh, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 117 (XI. Jan, 55)
Miscellaneous:
State of the Skilled Labour Market, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 1, Feb, 129, Mar, 257, Apr, 385, May, 495, June, 619; XIX. July, 1, Aug, 121, Sept, 245, Oct, 373, Nov, 501, Dec, 625
Labour's Troubles, by Canon S. A. Barnett (Dangers of Modern England), **G T**, V. May, 81
The Labour War, by H. Thomas, **W R**, CXLIV. Oct, 438

Labour Problems—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
Pope Leo XIII.'s Encyclical "Rerum Novarum": Leo XIII. and the Social Question, by Rev. J. A. Zahm, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 200 (XII. Sept, 230)
The Industrial Problem and Its Solution, by John Forster, **P M Q**, XVII. Jan, 13
Labour Troubles—Causes and Proposed Remedies, J. H. Hyslop on, **I J E**, V. July, 444 (XII. July, 47)
Industrial Reform, J. G. Stevenson on, **A**, XIV. Oct, 317
Moral Forces in Dealing with the Labour Question, W. M. Salter on, **I J E**, V. Apr, 296 (XI. May, 456)
Competition and Combination, by Prof. G. Cohn, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 550
The Ideals of Labour, by A. T. Guttery, **P M Q**, XVII. July, 533
Liquor, Land, and Labour, by "X.Y.," **F R**, LVIII. July, 12 (XII. July, 60)
Democracy at Home, by J. Wm. Breslin, **W R**, CXLIV. July, 62; and Reply to, by J. W. Kennedy (Democratic Ideals), **W R**, CXLIV. Sept, 313
"Nunquam's" (R. Blatchford) Book "Merrie England," and "Nemo's" Reply, "Labour and Luxury," see under Socialism
Charles Booth's Book "Life and Labour of the People of London," see under Condition of the People
The Relation of Science to Industry, by Prof. N. S. Shaler, **Chaut**, XXII. Oct, 24
The Emancipation of Labour Machinery, by A. E. Outerbridge, Jr., **Eng M**, IX. Sept, 1012
The Relation of the Railway to Its Employees, by W. H. Canniff, **Eng M**, VIII. Mar, 979
Relation of the Employee to the Railroad, by Cy Warman, **Eng M**, VIII. Mar, 985
Hints for the Mechanic and Employer, by E. Woodward, **Eng M**, IX. June, 493
The Prevailing Scarcity of Skilled Labour, by A. E. Outerbridge, Jr., **Eng M**, X. Nov, 227 (XII. Dec, 517)
The Factory Towns of England, by Edward Porritt (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Sept, 341
Working Men's Clubs, see under Clubs
United States (see also Emigration and Immigration under United States):
Strikes:
The Significance of Recent Labour Troubles in America, by Col. Carroll D. Wright, **I J E**, V. Jan, 137 (XI. Feb, 157); and Reply to, by J. H. Hyslop (Labour Troubles—Causes and Proposed Remedies), **I J E**, V. July, 444 (XII. July, 47)
Strikes, **B S**, LII. Apr, 359
Injunctions and Strikes, by William H. Upson, **B S**, LII. July, 549
The Cœur d'Alène Riots, 1892; the Story of a Great Strike, by George E. French (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. July, 32
The Pullman Strike of 1894:
The Report of the Chicago Strike Commission, 1894:
McDermot, Rev. George, on (The Pullman Strike Commission), **C W**, LX. Feb, 627
Robinson, H. P., on, **F**, XVIII. Jan, 523
Schloss, David F., on, **Econ J**, V. Mar, 83
The American Republic and the Debs Insurrection, by Z. Swift Holbrook, **B S**, LII. Jan, 135, Apr, 209
Pullman's Testimony; an Object Lesson, **B S**, LII. Jan, 180
Monopolism and Militarism in the Brooklyn Street Railway Strike, 1895, G. Emil Richter on, **A**, XIII. June, 98 (XII. July, 63)
Industrial Arbitration in the United States, by Edward Cummings, **Q J Econ**, IX. July, 353
Bricklayers in New York City; a Peaceable Solution of Labour Differences, **Hom R**, XXX. July, 53
Unemployed:
Reports of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labour, 1894—95, **J P Econ**, III. Sept, 488, 492
The Massachusetts Report on the Unemployed, 1895, John G. Brooks on, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 477
Starving Labourers and the "Hired Soldier," by T. G. Steward, **U S**, XIV. Oct, 363
Notes of the History of "Unemployment" and Relief Measures in the United States, by C. C. Closson, **J P Econ**, III. Sept, 461
Concerning Labour-Tests, by Ansley Wilcox, **Char R**, IV. Jan, 119
Relief by Work and Labour Tests, **Char R**, IV. June, 449
The Economy of a Municipal Labour Test; Richard Gardiner's Plan, Rochester, New York, by Frederick Almy, **Char R**, IV. June, 440
The Industrial Christian Alliance of New York, by A. W. Milbury (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Jan, 55
An Experiment in Relief by Work at Detroit, by Cornelius Gardener, **Char R**, IV. Mar, 225
Miscellaneous:
Labour Legislation in the United States, by G. K. Holmes, **Eng M**, IX. Sept, 1027
The Referendum and Initiative; Their Relation to the Interests of Labour in Switzerland and in America, by A. L. Lowell, **I J E**, VI. Oct, 51
Labour Bureaus; Interview with Col. Carroll D. Wright, the United States Commissioner of Labour, by Herbert Johnston (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 62
The Labour Exchange, F. W. Cotton on, **A**, XIV. Sept, 141
Comparison of the Rates of Increase of Wages in the United States and in Great Britain, 1860—1891, by A. L. Bowley, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 369

Labour Problems—continued.
United States—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
Municipal Progress and the Living Wage, by D. McG. Means, **F**, XX. Sept, 11 (XII. Oct, 327)
Trade Unions; Some Questions of the Day, by Seth Low, **Harp**, XXX. June, 142
Railway Departments for the Relief and Insurance of Employés, by E. R. Johnson, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 64
Procter and Gamble of Ivorydale and the N. O. Nelson Manufacturing Company of Leclaire, etc.; Two Examples of Successful Profit-Sharing, Prof. F. W. Blackmar on **F**, XIX. Mar, 57 (XI. Apr, 385)
The Labour Problem; Symposium by Women, **A**, XIV. Oct, 268
The Significance of Labour Day, by Eugene V. Debs, **A**, XIV. Oct, 303
Why the Workers Want? by Robert Grieve, **A**, XIV. Oct, 259
The Working-Man and Immigration, by John W. Knight, **Char R**, IV. May, 363
The Sweating System in Philadelphia, Rev. F. M. Goodchild on, **A**, XI. Jan, 261
The Craig Colony for Epileptics at New York, **Char R**, IV. Apr, 324
The Car-Building Industry, see Railways under United States
Australasia:
Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration in Europe and Australasia, by Dr. E. R. L. Gould, **Y R**, III. Feb, 376
The Labour Question in Australia, by E. T. Scammell (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Jan, 31
Village Settlements in South Australia, by Rev. Jos. Berry (*ill.*, **R R, Aus**, VI. Apr, 402
Labour Colonies on the Murray River, South Australia, Rev. J. Berry on, **C R**, LXVII. May, 665 (XI. May, 425)
The Shearers' Strike of 1894 in Western Queensland, by G. M. L. Lester, **Econ R**, V. July, 392
The Present Position of Adult Male Labour in New Zealand, by Edward Reeves, **W R**, CXLIV. Dec, 631 (XII. Dec, 518)
France:
Joint Associations of Employers and Employed in France and Belgium, by Adelaide M. Anderson (*diagram*), **Econ J**, V. Dec, 641
Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration in Europe and Australasia, by Dr. E. R. L. Gould, **Y R**, III. Feb, 376
Germany:
Accident Insurance, by H. W. Wolff, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 68 (XI. Jan, 56)
Working-Men's Insurance, by H. W. Wolff, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 612
J. G. Brooks's Book "Compulsory Insurance in Germany," Dr. E. R. L. Gould on, **A A P S**, V. Mar, 107 (XI. Apr, 349)
Paul Göhre's Book "Three Months in a Workshop":
Henderson, Prof. C. R., on, **Char R**, IV. Mar, 256
Montague, F. C., on, **Econ J**, V. June, 243
Holland: Agneta Park, near Delft, by Dr. P. H. Davis (England in Holland) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. July, 306, Aug, 434
Belgium: Joint Associations of Employers and Employed in France and Belgium, by Adelaide M. Anderson (*diagram*), **Econ J**, V. Dec, 641
Switzerland: The Referendum and Initiative; Their Relation to the Interests of Labour in Switzerland and in America, by A. L. Lowell, **I J E**, VI. Oct, 51
Russia:
Artels; Co-operation in Russia, by Edith Sellers, **C J**, XII. Nov, 705
Why not adopt the Russian Artel? **R R**, XII. Sept, 264
Labour Exchange, F. W. Cotton on, **A**, XIV. Sept, 141
Labrador:
Labrador, **L Q**, XXIV. July, 284
The Labrador Peninsula, by Dr. Robert Bell (*map* and *ill.*), **Scot G M**, XI. July, 335
Explorations through the Interior of the Labrador Peninsula, 1893—1894, by A. P. Low (*maps*), **G J**, V. June, 513
Along Newfoundland and Labrador, by G. Kobbé (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Apr, 443
In Rugged Labrador, by R. G. Taber (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Oct, 16, Nov, 91, Dec, 213
Labrunie, Gerard de Nerval, French Littérateur, 1808—1845, C. E. Meetkerke on, **Arg**, LIX. June, 752
Labuan: A Malay Festival, by B. A. Cody, **M**, LXXXIII. Apr, 542
Laccolitic Rocks, see Sub-Heading Igneous Rocks under Geology
Lace:
Dreams in Woven Thread, by Mary S. Lockwood (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Dec, 177
Lace at the South Kensington Museum, Alan Cole on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Sept, 419
Laces of Queen Margaret of Italy, by Mrs. Bruce Clarke (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Oct, 296
Lachenal Edeophone; a Glorified Concertina, by A.M.R. (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Aug, 167
Lachish, see under Palestine
Lacquering Microscope Tubes and Stands, by Dr. F. L. James, **J Micro**, V. Apr, 150
Ladd, Prof. George Trumbull,
Prof. Ladd's Book "Psychology, Descriptive and Explanatory," see under Psychology
Prof. Ladd's Book "Philosophy of Mind," see under Psychology
On the Essentials of a Modern Liberal Education, **Ed R A**, X. Oct, 218
On Lotze's Influence on Theology, **New W**, IV. Sept, 401
On the Mental Characteristics of the Japanese, **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 79 (XI. Jan, 65)
Lady Day at Grotto Ferrata, Italy, by Agnes Euan-Smith, **L H**, XLIV. Mar, 287

Laer, A. T. van, and His Pictures, by Edward King (Some Charming Feminine Types) (*ill.*), **M I,** V. Oct, 205
Laffitte, Pierre, on the Reforming Mania, **Pos R,** III. Sept, 153
Laghetto; an Alpine Shrine, by Rev. J. P. Rushe, **Ir M,** XXIII. Mar, 125
Lahee, Miss, Lancashire Novelist, William Dinsmore on, **Man Q,** XIII. Jan, 70
Lahore, Bishop of, see French (Dr. T. V.)
Laidlaw's (Prof. John) Book "The Bible Doctrine of Man," Rev. David Purves on, **Crit R,** V. Oct, 364
Laing, Samuel, an Apostle of Naturalism, by Rev. G. Tyrrell, **M,** LXXXV. Oct, 215, Nov, 332
Lake District:
Wordsworth and Westmoreland; Haunts of the Poets, by Annie Armitt (*ill.*), **Ata,** IX. Oct, 82
Wordsworth and His Home, by Philip Oteron (*ill.*), **C W,** LXI. June, 349
The Wordsworth Country on Two Shillings a Day, by A. F. Sanborn, **A M,** LXXVI. Oct, 514
Mountaineering in Westmoreland, by J. F. Fraser (*ill.*), **E I,** XIII. May, 107
The Valley of the Duddon, **C,** XXV. July, 78
Hall Caine and Cumberland and the Isle of Man; Authors' Counties, by James Ashcroft Noble (*ill.*), **Ata,** VIII. Mar, 355
Physiographical Studies in Lakeland, by J. E. Marr (*map*), **Geol M,** II. July, 289
Bathymetrical Survey of the English Lakes, by Dr. Hugh R. Mill (*map* and *ill.*), **G J,** VI. July, 46 (XII. July, 25), Aug, 135
Lake Dwellings: Some Decorated Woodwork from the Glastonbury Lake Village, Somerset, by Arthur Bulleid (*ill.*), **Ant,** XXXI. Apr, 109
Lakes:
Lake Basins created by Wind Erosion, G. K. Gilbert on, **J Geol,** III. Jan, 47
Crater-Lakes North of Lake Nyasa, by Dr. D. Kerr-Cross (*map*), **G J,** V. Feb, 112
Lake Steamers, see under Shipping
Lamaism, see under Buddhism
Lamb, Charles (1775—1834), Poem on, by Tom Russell (A Grace before Lamb), **T B,** CIV. Apr, 472
Lamballe's (Princess) Journal, 1791—92, A. F. Pollard on, **E H,** X. July, 588
Lambeth Palace, by Rev. J. Caye-Browne (*ill.*), **G W,** XXXVI. Oct, 696, Nov, 765
Lambs, see under Sheep
Lampman, Archibald, Poems by,—
"Alcyone," **A M,** LXXV. Jan, 29
"The Passing of the Spirit," **C M,** L. July, 454
"The Ruin of the Year," **Scrib,** XVIII. Nov, 570
Lanark: Glimpses of a Scots Royal Burgh, by John A. Black, **Scots,** XV. May, 417
Lancashire (see also Liverpool, Manchester, Salford, Warrington):
The Factory Towns of England, by Edward Porritt (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XL. Sept, 341
The Peasant-Farmer of Lancashire, **Mac,** LXXII. Oct, 420
Lancashire Dialect Literature, see Bardsley (Charles W.), Lahee (Miss)
Lancaster, Edmund, Earl of, 1245—1296, Walter E. Rhodes on, **E H,** X. Jan, 19, Apr, 209
Lancelet, see Amphioxus
Lanchester Case—Dr. Blandford and the Lunacy Laws, by W. Williamson (Dr. Blandford's Moral Suicide), **Free R,** V. Dec, 285
Lanciani, Rodolfo, on the Secret of the Roman Oracles, **A M,** LXXV. Mar, 310
Land, Land Laws, and Land Reform (see also Articles under Agriculture, Fruit-Growing, Rural Life, Political Economy, etc.; Sir W. Harcourt's Budget, 1894, under Finance (National); Crofters under Scotland; Irish Land Question under Ireland; Law of Minerals under Mines; France, India, etc., etc.):
Inheritance of Land; the Actualities of Liberty, by J. C. Macdonald, **W R,** CXLIII. Feb, 182
The Amended Land Transfer Bill as It affects Deposit of Deeds, **Bank,** LX. July, 13
False Theories about Land Rent and Debt Interest, **I R,** VI. Dec, 354
Local Taxation as It affects Agriculture, by Albert Pell, **J R A S,** VI. Dec, 621
Assessments to Income Tax (Schedule B) and the Tithe Act of 1891, **J B A,** II. June, 4
A Tax on Ground-Rents; Who would pay It? by R. Balmforth, **W R,** CXLIII. Mar, 297
Effect of the Fall of Prices (*ill.*), **R R,** XI. Jan, 83, Feb, 164, Mar, 294, Apr, 336
The Disappearance of the Smaller Gentry (1660—1800), **Mac,** LXXII. June, 129
Agrarian Reform, **L Q.** XXV. Oct, 142
Re-Peopling the Land, by H. W. Wolff, **C R,** LXVII. May, 653 (XI. May, 425)
Liquor, Land, and Labour, by "X.Y.," **F R,** LVIII. July, 12 (XII. July, 60)
The Socialism of Moses, by T. S. Potwin, **Y R,** III. Feb, 425
Some Considerations for Small Holders, by Earl Percy, **Nat R,** XXV. July, 647
How to create Small Holdings, by Sir E. Robert P. Edgcumbe (*ill.*), **C H,** I. Nov, 150 (XII. Dec, 517)
Single Tax Theory of Henry George:
Some Modern Theories on Land Tenure, Very Rev. Sylvester Malone on, **Ir E R,** XVI. May, 429
Arnold Toynbee and Henry George, by H. Llewelyn Davies, **Free R,** IV. Apr, 34
Land—continued.
Single Tax Theory of Henry George—continued.
George and Spencer; a Liberty Search-Light on the Land Question, by J. Armsden, **W R,** CXLIV. Sept, 317
Is the Single Tax Enough? Symposium by Women, **A,** XIII. July, 284, Aug, 410
The Middle Ground, by G. S. Robbins, **A,** XIII. Aug, 472
The Sochmen of Cambridgeshire and the Isle of Ely, by Edward Hailstone, **Ant,** XXXI. Sept, 271
Frederic Seebohm's Book "The Tribal System in Wales":
Andrews, Prof. C. M., on, **A H,** I. Oct, 120
Gomme, G. Laurence, on, **F L,** VI. Dec, 385
Maitland, F. W., on, **Econ J,** V. Dec, 589
The Land Question in India, see under India
Australasia:
William Epps's Book "Land Systems of Australasia," A. Duckworth on, **Econ J,** V. Mar, 76
Labour Colonies in Australia, see under Labour
Italy:
Capitalists and Landowners in Italy, by G. Fiamingo, **Econ J,** V. Mar, 128
Land-Tenure in Tuscany, by Mrs. Janet Ross, **Mac,** LXXI. Jan, 195
Evolution of Hawaiian Land Tenures, by Sanford B. Dole (*ill.*), **O M,** XXV. June, 565
Land Shells, see Snails
Land wrested from the Sea, Martin Beck on, **Chaut,** XXI. Aug, 597
Landelle, Charles, French Artist; an Artistic Discoverer, by Alfred Trumble (*ill.*), **M I,** IV. Apr, 94
Landes of France: A Day in the Landes, by Charles Edwardes, **C J,** XII. Apr, 257
Landor, Walter Savage, 1775—1864, John Fyvie on, **T B,** CV. June, 253
Landscape: Some Thoughts on Landscape, by N. Wynne Williams, **W R,** CXLIV. Oct, 409
Landscape Gardening, see under Horticulture
Landscape Painting, see under Art
Lang, Andrew,
Biographical, **M Mus,** XII. Sept, 195
St. Andrews and Andrew Lang, by M. Leicester Addis (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XXXIX. Jan, 1
Andrew Lang as a Poet, by Wm. Canton, **Bkman,** VIII. Aug, 137; same article (*ill.*), **Bkman A,** II. Aug, 24
At the Sign of the Ship, by Andrew Lang, **Long,** XXV. Jan, 320, Feb, 432, Mar, 540, Apr, 645; XXVI. May, 102, June, 210, July, 322, Aug, 430, Sept, 539, Oct, 647; XXVII. Nov, 102, Dec, 203
On the False Pucelle, **N C,** XXXVII. May, 859 (XI. May, 440)
On the Voices of Jeanne d'Arc, **Psy R,** XI. July, 198
On the Jewels of Mary Queen of Scots, **G W,** XXXVI. June, 372
On the Ballad of Mary Hamilton; the Mystery of "The Queen's Marie," **Black,** CLVIII. Sept, 381
On Prince Charles Stuart (*ill.*), **Scrib,** XVII. Apr, 408
On the Escape of Maria Clementina Sobieski, **Mac,** LXXI. Feb, 302
On Oliver Macallester, a Spy, **E I,** XIII. June, 214
On Junius (Did He commit Suicide?), **Black,** CLVII. Mar, 406 (XI. Mar, 265)
On the Home-Life of the Verneys, **Long,** XXVI. June, 143
On "Tendencies" in Fiction, **N A R,** CLXI. Aug, 153 (XII. Sept, 252)
On Shakespeare's "A Midsummer Night's Dream" (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXX. Aug, 327
On the Letters of Coleridge, **C R,** LXVII. June, 876 (XI. June, 549)
On Robert Louis Stevenson, **Long,** XXV. Feb, 432; **N A R,** CLX. Feb, 185 (XI. Mar, 249)
On Oliver Wendell Holmes, **M P,** IX. Jan, 22
On Rev. John Mulso; a Correspondent of White of Selborne, **Long,** XXVI. Sept, 492
On Folk-Lore; Protest of a Psycho-Folklorist, **F L,** VI. Sept, 236; and Reply to, by Edward Clodd (A Reply to the Foregoing "Protest"), **F L,** VI. Sept, 248
On Ghost-Stories and Beast-Stories, **N C,** XXXVII. Feb, 258 (XI. Feb, 150)
On the Wesley Ghost, **C R,** LXVIII. Aug, 238 (XII. Aug, 153)
On the Old Sportsman, **Bad M,** I. Oct, 370
On Golf, Old and New, **Harp,** XXX. June, 138
Poems by Andrew Lang:—
"Ode to Mr. Saintsbury," **Long,** XXVI. June, 214
"To Omar's Friends at Burford Bridge," **Scrib,** XVIII. Nov, 544 (XII. Nov, 436)
Lang, Dr. John Marshall, Interview (*ill.*), **Sun M,** XXIV. Mar, 167
Langbridge, Frederick, Poems by,—
"A Cluster of Quiet Thoughts," **Sun H,** Jan, 168, June, 495 (XI. June, 568), Oct, 784
"My Saint," **L H,** XLIV. June, 530
"Blessed are Ye That Hunger Now," **L H,** XLV. Nov, 33
"The Narrow Way" (*ill.*), **Sun H,** Feb, 258
"Off the Track," **Sun H,** Feb, 266
Langham Sketching Club (*ill.*), **Art J,** XI. Jan, 1, Feb, 54
Langland, William, 1332—1400:
Chaucer and Langland, by W. P. Coyne, **N I R,** III. June, 238, July, 313
Langland and the "Vision of Piers Plowman": What Langland saw, by Kate M. Warren, **G W,** XXXVI. May, 306
Piers Plowman and the Democratic Movement of the Fourteenth Century, by F. J. Brown, **P M Q,** XVII. Jan, 36
Langport, Battle of, 1645: From Leicester to Langport, by Major G. F. Browne (*map*), **J R U S I,** XXXIX. Mar, 253

Language, Study of,—Human Speech (see also Articles under Literature, Languages (Foreign); Classics, Greek, Latin; Celtic, French, Italian, and other Foreign Languages and Literatures):
The Expressiveness of Speech, by Prof. A. R. Wallace, **F R**, LVIII. Oct, 528 (XII. Oct, 340)
The Relation of Language to Thought, by C. N. Barham, **W R**, CXLIII. Apr, 437
Man's Speech to the Brutes, by A. H. Peters, **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 67
The Life of Words, by Clifford Harrison, **Min**, I. May, 435
The Inner Meaning of Words, by L. C. Graham, **Meta M**, I. June, 552
On the Words for "Anger" in Certain Languages, by Dr. A. F. Chamberlain, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 585
The English Language, see under Literature
Dialect in Literature, see under Literature
Languages: The World; Population, Races, Languages, and Religions, by Prof. A. H. Keane, **Mis R**, VIII. Jan, 34
Languages, Foreign, Teaching of, (see also Articles under Classics, Greek, Latin, French, Italian, etc.):
The Method of Teaching Languages, by Prof. J. S. Blackie, **C R**, LXVII. Feb, 278 (XI. Feb, 152)
On the Learning of Languages, **C J**, XII. Apr, 236
Plain Speech, by Prof. L. C. Miall, **J Ed**, XVII. Feb, 101
A Construing Lesson, by Francis Storr, **Ed T**, XLVIII. July, 293
The Educational Value of the Modern Languages, by Hugo K. Schilling, **Ed R A**, IX. Apr, 385
Language-Reading for College Preparation, by Thomas B. Bronson, **Ed R A**, X. Oct, 256
Modern Languages at the Universities, by Dr. John G. Robertson, **Ed R L**, XI. Nov, 289
Foreigners and Modern Languages in the Universities, by F. B. Kirkman, **J Ed**, XVII. Aug, 469
Modern Languages at Paris and Cambridge, by F. B. Kirkman, **J Ed**, XVII. Dec, 712
Language *versus* Literature at Oxford, by Prof. J. Churton Collins, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 250 (XI. Feb, 150)
Languedoc: Spring in Languedoc, by Dorothy Herbertson, **E**, I. 79
Lanier, Charles D., on Robert Louis Stevenson (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Feb, 181
Lanier, Sidney, American Poet, 1842—1881: Reminiscences of Sidney Lanier, by Clifford Lanier, **Chaut**, XXI. July, 403
Lansdowne, Henry Charles Keith Fitzmaurice, Fifth Marquis of,—Twelve Years of Indian Government, 1882—94, **E R**, CLXXXI. Jan, 1 (XI. Feb, 150)
Lao-Tsè, Chinese Philosopher (7th Century, B.C.); a Prophet from among the Gentiles, by Victor von Strauss, **Mis R**, VIII. Feb, 94
Laodicea, Bishop of, see Anatolius
Laos People, Missions to, see Siam under Missions (Foreign)
Larcom, Miss Lucy, Poem by,—"The Happiest Lot," **N E M**, XII. Apr, 155
Larned, Charles W., on James Carroll Beckwith; an Enthusiast in Painting (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 131
Larned, William Trowbridge,
On the Effacement of the Western Frontier of the United States, **Lipp**, XI. May, 647
On the Passing of the Cow-Puncher, **Lipp**, XII. Aug, 267
Last Gift of the Century—a Permanent Commission of Arbitration, N. S. Shaler on, **N A R**, CLXI. Dec, 674
Last Words of Monarchs, by J. T. Denny, **Q**, Mar, 379
Lathom, Earl of, Lord Chamberlain, see Lord Chamberlain
Lathrop, George Parsons,
On A. F. Bunner's Pictures; Wind and Water as Pictorial Elements (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Aug, 150
On Carleton Wiggins, and the Bucolic Mood in Painting (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. June, 305
On Albert and Mrs. Adele Herter, and Japan in American Art (*ill.*), **M I**, V. July, 3
Latimer, Bishop Hugh, (1485?—1555); the Preacher of the Reformation, by Archdeacon Sinclair, **Clgy**, X. July, 1
Latin Church, see under Church History
Latin Church Missions, see under Missions (Foreign)
Latin Language and Literature (see also Articles on Bourne (Vincent); and Augustine (St.), Horace, Jerome (St.), Julian (Emperor), Plotinus, Virgil, etc., etc.):
Teaching of Latin; an Assault on Latin, **J Ed**, XVII. May, 259
Latin Translations of the Bible, see under Erasmus and His Work
The Environment of Literature in Ancient Rome, by Prof. W. C. Lawton, **P L**, VII. Mar, 113
Prof. R. Y. Tyrrell's Book on Latin Poetry, **A M**, LXXVI. July, 127
Laud, Archbishop, 1573—1645:
Some Portraits of Archbishop Laud, MacKenzie MacBride on, **Ant**, XXXI. Sept, 274
Archbishop Laud, **Ch Q**, XL. Apr, 63, July, 257
William Laud, by Rev. M. Fuller, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Oct, 375
Archbishop Laud and the Mediæval Reaction, by Archdeacon Sinclair, **Clgy**, IX. Feb, 65
The Laud Commemoration, by Prof. W. E. Collins; Interview (*ill.*), **R R R**, IX. Feb, 104
Laughter: Why We Laugh, by Camille Mélinand, **Chaut**, XXI. May, 195
Laundries: Model and Other Laundries, by H. D. Lowry (Unknown London) (*ill.*), **W M**, I. June, 669 (XII. July, 57)
Laureateship, see under Poetry
Lauri, Charles, Animal Actor, by Harry How (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Dec, 781
Laurie, Annie, (Mrs. Alexander Ferguson) (born 1682): the Heroine of a **Famous Song,** by F. P. Humphrey (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Dec, 66
Laurie, Professor S. S., Educationist:
Professor S. S. Laurie of Edinburgh, by Foster Watson (*ill.*), **Ed R A**, IX. Jan, 1
Prof. Laurie's Book "An Historical Survey of Pre-Christian Education," **Ed R L**, X. July, 138
Lauzun, Duc de, (born 1747) and the Private Court of Louis XV., by Yetta Blaze de Bury, **F R**, LVII. June, 949 (XI. June, 550)
Laveleye, Emile de, 1822—1892, H. G. Keene on, **T C**, I. June, 256
Lavisse's (Ernest) Book "Life of Victor Duruy," John Bigelow on, **A H**, I. Oct, 142
Law, Arthur, Poem by,—"Flying Thoughts," **P M M**, V. Mar, 351
Law:
Sir Frederick Pollock and Prof. F. W. Maitland's "History of English Law before the Time of Edward I.":
Ashley, Prof. W. J., on, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 581
Fry, Sir Edward, on, **E H**, X. Oct, 760
Williams, T. C., on, **Jur R**, VII. July, 260
G.B.A. on, **Y R**, IV. Nov, 335
Early Law; a Chapter on Method, by P. J. Hamilton Grierson, **Jur R**, V. Apr, 97
The Historical and Philosophical Methods in Jurisprudence, by A. Thomson, **Jur R**, VII Jan, 66
Professor Holland's Book "Elements of Jurisprudence," Æ. J. G. Mackay on (The Conflict of the Three Schools of Jurisprudence), **Jur R**, VII. July, 209
Wordsworth Donisthorpe's Book "Law in a Free State":
Ball, Sidney, on, **I J E**, VI. Oct, 122
Hatfield, Henry R., on, **J P Econ**, III. June, 381
Montague, F. C., on, **Econ J**, V. June, 240
The Civil and Canon Law in England, by J. E. R. Stephens, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Dec, 585
The Law in Its Relation to Religious Interests, by Archbishop Walsh, **Ir E R**, XVI. Jan, 1, Feb, 103, Mar, 209, Apr, 289, May, 407, June, 493, July, 593, Aug, 688, Sept, 786, Oct, 875, Nov, 971, Dec, 1071
Appeal in Criminal Cases, by Sir Herbert Stephen, **New R**, XII. Apr, 434 (XI. Apr, 359)
A Criminal Equity Court, by G. D. Clancy, **N I R**, III. Apr, 99; and Replies to, by M., **N I R**, III. May, 196, June, 251
The Crown's "Right of Reply," by Alfred Cock, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 304
The Principle of the Circuit System for the Trial of Prisoners, by J. Trustram **T C**, I. Aug, 415
The Origin and Growth of Trial by Jury in England, by J. E. R. Stephens, **W R**, CXLIV. July, 70
Lysander Spooner's Book "Trial by Jury"; the Palladium of Liberty, by Victor Yarros, **A**, XII. Apr, 209
Humours of Juries and Jurors (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Oct, 383
Arbitration, by J. M. M'Candlish, **Jur R**, VII. Jan, 53
Truth in Judicial Proceedings, by F. Manson, **Jur R**, VII. Oct, 367
Bankruptcy, Commercial Law, Company Law, etc., see under Finance
Shipping Law, see under Shipping
The Legal Position of a Chairman, by Prof. Herkless, **Scot R**, XXVI. Oct, 321
Law Guarantee and Trust Society, Limited, **Bank**, LX. Oct, 566
Trusts Administration, by G. D. Clancy, **N I R**, IV. Sept, 17
Medical Jurisprudence, see under Medicine
Legal Compulsion, see Vaccination
Society of Comparative Legislation:
Ilbert, Sir C., on, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 142
Unsigned Article on, **Jur R**, VII. July, 286
The International Law Conference at Brussels, 1895, **Naut M**, LXIV. Nov, 999
International Law in War, see under War
Extradition, H. E. Boyle on, **T C**, I. June, 208
Chancery Proceedings, Vol. IV., **I L**, Pt. LX. June, 65; Pt. LXI. Sept, 81
Curiosities of Chancery (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Aug, 172
Unclaimed Fortunes in Chancery, **C J**, XII. Apr, 231
The Tenth Point of the Law, **Bank**, LX. July, 16
Marriage Laws, see under Marriage
The Legal Rights of Women, see under Women, Marriage, etc.
Wills and Inheritance, by Lady Cook, **W R**, CXLIII. Feb, 187 (XI. Feb, 153)
Inquisitiones Post Mortem:
Gloucestershire Inquisitiones Post Mortem, Vol. II., **I L**, Pt. LIX. Mar, 129; Pt. LX. June, 161; Title Pages, Preface, etc., **I L**, Pt. LXII. Dec, Supplement
London Inquisitiones Post Mortem, **I L**, Pt. LX. June, 145; Pt. LXII. Dec, 177
Wiltshire Inquisitiones Post Mortem, **I L**, Pt. LX. June, 113; Pt. LXII. Dec, 145
Judges and Lawyers, by Herbert Spencer, **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 688
Bench and Bar; a Stroll through the Courts, by W. E. Grey (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Apr, 323
Journeyings of the Judges, by "Kasomo" (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Mar, 319
Circuit Notes, **C**, XXIV. Apr, 357
The Courts of London and Proposed Changes, by G. H. Knott, **Jur R**, VII. Apr, 130
An Inn of Court, by H. D. Lowry (Unknown London) (*ill.*), **W M**, I. May, 579
Inns of Courts, by Edwin Oliver (The Romance of London) (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Sept, 742
Literary Research Room at Somerset House, **C J**, XII. Sept, 567
The Lawyer in the English Drama and Novel, by E. C. Gethin, **N I R**, III. Aug, 354

Law—continued.
Scotland:
Proof in Civil Cases in Scotland, by J. Henderson Begg, **Jur R**, VII. Jan, 1
Desuetude, by W. C. Smith, **Jur R**, VII. Apr, 173
Registration of Land; Records and Searches, by J. Erskine, **Jur R**, VII. Apr, 162
The Law of Minerals, M. G. Davidson on, **Jur R**, VII. Oct, 341
The Election of the Magistrates of Edinburgh, 1746, **Scots**, XVI. Nov, 424
India: The Anglo-Indian Codes, W. Graham on, **Jur R**, VII. Oct, 330
Australia:
The Supreme Court Bench of Victoria (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. May, 500
The Supreme Court Bench of South Australia (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. June, 607
The Supreme Court Bench of Queensland, by C. B. Fletcher (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Aug, 141
Canada: Reminiscences of Bench and Bar, by C. A. Durand, **Can M**, V. Aug, 314
United States:
Should the Supreme Court be reorganized? by J. M. Ashley, **A**, XIV. Oct, 221
The Supreme Court and the Income Tax, see under Income Tax
Prof. J. B. Thayer's Book "Cases on Constitutional Law," Judge Simeon E. Baldwin on, **A H**, I. Oct, 163
The Enforcement of Law, by Theodore Roosevelt, **F**, XX. Sept, 1 (XII. Oct, 346)
The Danger of the Federal Judiciary, by H. Wollman, **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 377
Has the Law become commercialized? by W. B. Hornblower, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 679 (XI. Mar, 270)
Pettifogging Law Schools and an Untrained Bar, by D. S. Jordan, **F**, XIX. May, 350
The Wrongs of the Juryman, by H. N. Shepard, **A M**, LXXVI. Aug, 258
France: Martin Guerre (born 1528) and Arnaud du Tilh; the False Martin Guerre, by A. H. Millar, **P M M**, VII. Oct, 305
Germany: The German Code of Judicial Organization, H. A. D. Phillips on, **Cal R**, C. Jan, 99
Rome, Ancient,
The Conception of Treason in Roman Law, by A. H. J. Greenidge, **Jur R**, VII. July, 228
Roman Law in the Early Middle Ages, by J. Taylor-Cameron, **Jur R**, VII. July, 241
Roman Law and Contemporary Revelation, by Dr. George F. Magoun, **Think**, VIII. July, 40
Paul's Phraseology and Roman Law, by Dr. George F. Magoun, **Think**, VIII. Aug, 114
Paul's Phraseology and Roman Law, by Dr. George F. Magoun, **B S**, LII. July, 439
Lawyers, Judges, etc., noticed, see
Barnes (Justice), Maine (Sir Henry), Pollock (Baron),
Coleridge (Lord), Mathew (Sir James), Stephen (Sir J. Fitzjames), etc.
Erskine (Lord Chancellor),
Law-Copying; an Extinct Industry, by "One Who has survived It," **G O P**, XVI. May, 486
Lawless, Hon. Emily, on St. Fechin; the Builder of the Round Towers, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar. 421 (XI. Mar, 261)
Lawn Tennis: The Progress of Lawn Tennis, by W. Baddeley (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Aug, 179.
Layard, George Somes,
On the Gentle Art of Book-Lending, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 1060 (XI. June, 567)
Poem by G. S. Layard:—"A Cruikshank Outrage," **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Mar, 242
Layard, Sir Henry Austen, Traveller, 1817—1894, J. W. M'Crindle on, **Scot G M**, XI. Jan, 23
Layer Marney Tower and Church, Essex, by T. McDougall Mundle (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Jan, 17
Laymen, Houses of, see under Church and Christianity
Laysan Island: The White-Breasted Albatross on Laysan Island (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Apr, 79
Lead:
The World's Production and Consumption of Lead, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 139
Note on the Position of the Lead and Water Question, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, **As**, XI. 3rd Qr, 264
Leather Jerkins or Buff Coats, by A. Hartshorne (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Dec, 54
Leather Trade: Foreign Customs Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather, **B T J**, XVIII. Apr, 418
Leather-Work:
Embossed Leather-Work, by B. C. Saward (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Nov, 84
Incised and Embossed Leather-Work (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Nov, 108
Leaves, see under Plant Life
Lecky's (Captain) Book "Wrinkles" on Navigation, Capt. H. B. Goodwin on, **Naut M**, LXIV. Sept, 832; and Reply to, by W. Allingham, **Naut M**, LXIV. Dec, 1093
Lecky, Mrs. Elisabeth, on the Centenary of the French Institute, **Long**, XXVII. Dec, 174
Lecky, W. E. H., on the Canadian Copyright Act, **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 481 (XI. Apr, 332)
Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René, 1818—1894:
Leconte de Lisle, by Paul T. Lafleur, **A M**, LXXV. May, 654
A Short Study, by Esmé Stuart, **F R**, LVIII. July, 121
Lecterns, C J, XII. Nov, 766
Lecturing (see also Oratory):
The Want of Economy in the Lecture System, by John Trowbridge, **A M**, LXXV. Jan, 102
European Celebrities and Antipodean Audiences, by Carlyle Smythe (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Sept, 252
The Lowell Institute, Boston, by Harriette K. Smith (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Feb, 713
The Rise and Decline of the New Lyceum, by E. P. Powell, **N E M**, XI. Feb, 730
Lee-Metford Rifle, see Ordnance under Armies
"Lee, Vernon," (Miss V. Paget):
On Emerson, Transcendentalist and Utilitarian, **C R**, LXVII. Mar, 345 (XI. Mar, 264)
On the Love of the Saints, **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 499 (XI. Apr, 357)
On Literary Construction, **Bkman A**, II. Aug, 18, Oct, 112; same article, **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 404 (XII. Sept, 248)
On Beauty and Sanity, **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 252
On Old Italian Gardens, **Long**, XXVI. July, 311
Leechcraft in Suffolk, by Dr. W. Wollaston Groome, **F L**, VI. June, 117
Leeds, Yorks.:
Leeds, by J. B. Carlile (Some Characteristics of Our Great Towns) (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Mar, 349
A Great Centre of Religious Activity (*ill.*), **Q**, May, 550
Leeds Musical Festival, see under Music
Le Faouët, Brittany, and St. Barbe, its Patron Saint, by Robert Ranger (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 288
Lefebvre, Jules, French Artist: A French Master, by Marguerite Tracy (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 305
Leffler's (Anna C.) Book "Sonya Kovalevsky," see under Kovalevsky (Sonya)
Legacy Duty, see Death Duties under Finance (National)
Legal Questions, see Law
Le Gallienne, Richard,
On the Greatness of Man (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Oct, 617
On Literature, **G T**, IV. Mar, 365
On the Study of Poetry, **Y M**, IX. Jan, 13
Four Prose Fancies, by Richard Le Gallienne, **Y B**, VI. July, 307
Poems by R. Le Gallienne:—
"Home," **Y B**, IV. Jan, 11
"Song," **Y B**, V. Apr, 33
Legends and Legendary Lore, see Folk-Lore
Legion of Honour, by "A Knight of the Order" (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 293
Legislation, see under Law, etc.
Lehmann's (Max) Book "Scharnhorst," Spenser Wilkinson on, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. June, 607
Leicester, Thomas William Coke, Earl of, 1754—1842: Coke of Holkham, by Walter Rye (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. Mar, 1
Leicester to Langport, 1645, by Major G. F. Browne (*map*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Mar, 253
Leighton, Lord, (Sir Frederic Leighton), 1830—1896:
Interview, by Baroness von Zedlitz (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. July, 597
The President of the Royal Academy at Home; Interview, by Marion Leslie, **Y W**, IV. Oct, 17
Leipzig Music, see German Music under Music
Leisure: Occupation of Spare Time, by Rev. W. A. Sutton, **Ir M**, XXIII. May, 259
Leith, E., Poem by,—"In Breton Land," **Arg**, LX. July, 50
Leitner, Dr. G. W.,
On the Future of Chitrál and Neighbouring Countries (*maps* and *ill.*), **A Q**, X. July, 29
On the Chitrál Blue-Book and Kafiristán, etc., **A Q**, X. Oct, 288
On Badakhshan, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 191; X. Oct, 434
On the Visit of the Shahzada Nasrullah Khan to the Mosque at Woking, **A Q**, X. July, 180
On the Name Koran, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 148
On the Official Prayer of Islám and Its Libellers, **A Q**, X. July, 176
On Semi-Classical Indigenous Oriental Education, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 197
Leland, Charles Godfrey, ("Hans Breitmann"), on Florentine Pictures, **P M M**, V. Feb, 225
Lely, Durward, Tenor: Interview, by S. Fraser Harris (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Jan, 13
Lemon, Ida, Poem by,—"The Deeper Vision," **G O P**, XVII. Nov, 89
Le Monnier's (Abbé) Book "History of St. Francis of Assisi," Rev. J. J. Kelly on (The Friars and Feudalism), **Ir E R**, XVI. Aug, 727
Lemons:
Lemon Industry of Sicily, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 20
Lemons at Massa-Lubrense, **C J**, XII. Mar, 188
Lennox, Lady William, on Accompaniments, **G O P**, XVI. Apr, 438
Lent:
Lent, by Rev. H. Thurston, **M**, LXXXIII. Apr, 553
Archdeacon Farrar on the Observance of Good Friday, by Rev. H. Thurston, **M**, LXXXIV. May, 86
The Position of the Virgin Mary during the Crucifixion, by Dr. H. M. Kieffer, **Hom R**, XXIX. Apr, 317
The Blessing of the Font on Holy Saturday, Rev. Daniel O'Loan on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Apr, 356
Passion Week in Rome Fifty Years Ago, by Prof. Philip Schaff, **Hom R**, XXIX. Mar, 195
Holy Week in Rome in 1891, Rev. J. Lennon on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Mar, 227
Maundy Thursday Alms; a Royal Alms, by Mary E. Palgrave, **L H**, XLIV. Mar, 323
Lentils, C J, XII. Feb, 102

Leo XIII., Pope,
The Pope's Encyclical, Dec., 1893, on the Study of the Bible, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
The Pope's Encyclical, May, 1895, to the English People, see under Catholic Church
The Pope's Encyclical, Jan., 1895, to the Archbishops and Bishops of the United States, see under Catholic Church
The Pope's Encyclical Letter to the Patriarchs, Primates, etc., Sept. 5, 1895: Latin Text, **Ir E R**, XVI. Oct, 933
The Pope's Encyclical "Rerum Novarum": Leo XIII. and the Social Question, by Rev. J. A. Zahm, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 200 (XII. Sept, 230)
Constitution of Pope Leo XIII. for the Churches of the East; Latin Text, **Ir E R**, XVI. Feb, 163
The Pope and the Vatican Library, see Vatican Library
Poem on Leo XIII., by Ralph Adams Cram, **C W**, LX. Mar, 805
Lepère, A., French Wood-Engraver (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Dec, 718
Lepidoptera, see Butterflies, Moths, Silkworms
Le Plongeon, Alice D., on Occultism among the Mayas, **Meta M**, I. Jan, 66
Le Plongeon, Dr. Augustus and Mdme., and the Lost Atlantis, by D. R. O'Sullivan (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. July, 49; same article (*ill.*), **R R**, XII. Sept, 271; and (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Oct, 427
Leprosy:
Robben Island; the Island of Affliction, by "Frances MacNab," **T B**, CV. Sept, 60
Kusatsu; a Japanese Inferno, **C J**, XII. Feb, 118
Lerberghe's (Charles van) Drama "The Night-Comers," translated by William Sharp, **E**, II. 61
Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole, on the Reign of Money, **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 69
Leroy-Beaulieu, Paul,
On the Conditions for American Commercial and Financial Supremacy, **F**, XX. Dec, 385
On Luxury; a Social Study, **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 456
Lerwick, Shetland: On a Pictish Burgh near Lerwick, by Rev. E. Maule Cole (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Mar, 83
Lescure, Madame de, (Marquise de La Rochejaquelein), 1772—1851; a Heroine of France, by Mrs. Andrew Crosse, **T B**, CV. May, 17
Lesdiguières, Constable, 1543—1626, E. Armstrong on, **E H**, X. July, 445
Leslie, Frank, (1821—1880), and the Traditions and Progress of Illustrative Art (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XI. Aug, 253
Lesseps, Count Ferdinand de, 1805—1894:
Biographical, etc., **Naut M**, I.XIV. Jan, 79
Ferdinand de Lesseps and the Suez and Panama Canals, by W. H. Wheeler, **Long**, XXV. Feb, 304 (XI. Feb, 146)
Sir Richard Owen and Lesseps, by Sir John Fowler (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Feb, 117 (XI. Feb, 163)
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, German Dramatist, etc., 1729—1781:
Lessing's Story of the Three Rings, by Thomas Bradfield, **W R**, CXLIV. Dec, 666
Lethal Death, see under Anæsthetics
Lethbridge, Sir Roper,
On the Sovereign Princes of India and Their Relations to the Empire, **A Q**, X. Oct, 312; and Discussion on, by C. L. Tupper and Others, **A Q**, X. Oct, 322, 446
On the New Taxation on the Land in the Permanently-Settled Districts of Madras, **A Q**, X. July, 8
On Progress in Mysore, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 21
Letters as a Profession, see Authors, Journalism, etc.
Leucocytes: Varieties of Leucocytes, Dr. C. S. Sherrington on, **Sc P**, II. Feb, 415
Léveillé, A., French Wood-Engraver (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Aug, 167
Lévi, Éliphas, Occultist, 1809—1875: Unpublished Letters of Éliphas Lévi, **Luc**, XV. Jan, 419; XVI. Mar, 55, Apr, 155, May, 247, Aug, 507; XVII. Sept, 73, Dec, 332
Levi, Hermann, Conductor (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Jan, 115
Levitation:
The Telekinetic Theory of Levitation, by Prof. Elliott Coues, **Meta M**, I. Jan, 1
Physical Action in Levitation, by C. Staniland Wake, **Meta M**, I. Mar, 206
Leviticus, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Lewis's (Mrs. Agnes Smith) Discovery of the Syriac Gospels in 1892, see Translations under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Lewis, Archbishop, of Ontario, on the Church of Greater England; Interview (*ill.*), **R R R**, IX Jan, 51
Lewis, Hebrides: Traditions, Customs and Superstitions of the Lewis, by Rev. M. MacPhail, **F L**, VI. June, 162
Lewiston, Maine, and Bates College, by C. A. Chase (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Dec, 513
"Lex Mosaica; or, the Law of Moses and the Higher Criticism," see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Lexis, Professor, on Bimetallism, Unsigned Article on, **Econ J**, V. June, 276
Leysin-sur-Aigle; the Village of Perfect Health, by Rev. H. D. Rawnsley, **Black**, CLVIII. Nov, 680
Liassic Fish, see Fossil Fishes under Geology
Liberal Party:
The Rosebery Cabinet, see under Parliamentary
Lord Rosebery and the Liberal Party, by W. L. Stobart, **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 234 (XII. Aug, 136)
The Liberal Party and Its Candid Friends, by W. B. Duffield, **F R**, LVII. Apr, 526 (XI. Apr, 359)
The Unification of the Liberal Party, by Hugh H. L. Bellot, **W R**, CXLIII. May, 477
The Democratisation of Liberalism, by James Annand, **New R**, XIII. Sept, 248 (XII. Sept, 219)
Liberal Party– continued.
The Future of Liberalism, **Mac**, LXXII. Sept, 383 (XII. Sept, 219)
The Re-Organisation of Liberalism, by James Annand, **New R**, XIII. Nov, 494 (XII. Nov, 412)
Wanted a New Liberal Programme, by Thomas Scanlon, **W R**, CXLIV. Oct, 357 (XII. Oct, 347)
The Need for a United Progressive Party, by R. Balmforth, **W R**, CXLIV. Dec, 624
The Liberal Leadership, by James Annand, **New R**, XIII. Oct, 367 (XII. Oct, 329)
Illiberal Liberalism, W. S. Lilly on, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 641 (XII. Nov, 412)
The General Election, see under Electoral
Liberal Unionists, see Unionists
Socialism, Social Legislation, etc., see under Socialism, Labour, etc., etc.
Liberia, see under Missions (Foreign), and Race Problems under Africa
Liberty:
The Nature of Liberty, by W. D. Howells, **F**, XX. Dec, 401
The Actualities of Liberty, by J. C. Macdonald, **W R**, CXLIII. Feb, 182
Individual Freedom, by Hon. Thomas F. Bayard, **H**, VII. Dec, 410
Christian Liberty and Its Limitations, by W. T. Moore, **N C Q**, IV. July, 50
Liberty and Socialism, see Socialism
Prof. Flint on Liberty in His Book "Socialism," see under Socialism
Anarchy and the Repression of Liberty, see under Anarchy
Liberty of Thought, see Freethought
Libraries and Library Management (see also Articles under Bibliography, Cataloguing, Books, etc., etc.):
Free Public Libraries:
The Constitution of Public Library Committees, by J. Ballinger (*schedule*), **Libr**, VII. Jan, 1
The Relationship of the Public Library Committee to Other Educational Bodies, by J. J. Ogle, **Libr**, VII. May, 129
County Councils and Public Libraries, **Libr**, VII. May, 150
Legal Notes and Queries, **Libr**, VII. Feb, 51, May, 154, July, 231, Sept, 291, Oct, 340, Nov, 383
The Free Library Failure, by W. Roberts, **New R**, XIII. Sept, 316; and Reply to, **Libr**, VII. Sept, 282
The Public Library Movement in London, by Charles Welch, **Libr**, VII. Apr, 97, 120
The Educational Value of the Public Library Movement, by Edw. Foskett, **Libr**, VII. Apr, 110, 125
Manchester Public Library: The Paul Bataillard Gypsy Collection, **Libr**, VII. Dec, 402
Cardiff Public Libraries, by J. Ballinger, **Libr**, VII. Oct, 300
Belfast Public Library, by Wm. Gray, **Libr**, VII. Aug, 233
Belfast Public Library Readers and What They read, by G. H. Elliott, **Libr**, VII. Sept, 276
Dundalk Public Library, by M. Comerford, **Libr**, VII. Nov, 350
Library Association of the United Kingdom; Meeting at Cardiff, 1895:
Inaugural Address by Lord Windsor, **Libr**, VII. Oct, 293
Report, **Libr**, VII. Oct, 331
Library Notes and News, **Libr**, VII. Feb, 49, Mar, 83, May, 145, June, 193, July, 216, Aug, 264, Sept, 284, Oct, 322, Nov, 367, Dec, 405
A Revolving Extension Press, by H. M. Mayhew, **Libr**, VII. Jan, 10
The Provision of Additional Space in Libraries, by Dr. R. Garnett, **Libr**, VII. Jan, 11
The Chivers Indicator, "Public Librarian" on (*ill.*), Libr, VII. Oct, 318
The Public Library of the Future: System of Eric Magnusson (*diagram*), **R R**, XI. Mar, 260; same article, **R R Aus**, VI. Apr, 443
The Ideal Free Public Library Building, E. C. Hovey on, **N A R**, CLX Jan, 118
Half-Hour Talks about Books with Library Readers, by J. P. Briscoe, **Libr**, VII. Jan, 18
The Choice of Books, see under Books
The American Library School, by Miss Petherbridge, **Libr**, VII. Mar, 65
The "Society of Public Librarians of London and the Home Counties," by "Librarian," **Libr**, VII. Dec, 417
The Gentle Art of Book-Lending; a Suggestion, by George Somes Layard, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 1060 (XI. June, 567)
Messrs. W. H. Smith and Son's Bookstalls and Library, by W. C. Preston, **G W**, XXXVI. July, 474 (XII. July, 85)
Review of Reviews Circulating Libraries for Villages, **R R**, XI. Apr, 353, May, 494, June, 566; XII. July, 84, Aug, 181, Sept, 258, Oct, 305, Dec, 549
Middle Claydon (Bucks) Public Village Library, by Miss E. Verney, **Libr**, VII. Nov, 353
Travelling Libraries; a New Aid to Education, W. R. Eastman on, **F**, XVIII. Jan, 616
Lending Libraries for Schools, **R R**, XI. May, 461; XII. Oct, 360
Library of the Museum of Practical Geology in Jermyn St., by T. W. Newton, **Libr**, VII. July 229
Cambridge University Library: Report, 1894, **Libr**, VII. Dec, 398
Military Lore in Jesus College Library, Cambridge, by L. S. A. Herford, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Sept, 283
Hospital Libraries, by Miss D. Tylor, **Libr**, VII. Nov, 347
A Plea for Private Libraries, by J. P. Edmond, **Libr**, VII. July, 211
British Museum Library:
In Our National Library, by M. San-Léon (*ill.*), **Str**, IV. Apr, 382
A Revolving Extension Press, by H. M. Mayhew, **Libr**, VII. Jan, 10
On the Provision of Additional Space, by Dr. R. Garnett, **Libr**, VII. Jan, 11
Report, 1894, **Libr**, VII. Dec, 398

Libraries and Library Management—continued.
British Museum Library—continued.
Dr. Richard Garnett; Interview, by Rev. Isidore Harris (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Apr, 40
The Cottonian Library; Our National Collection of Manuscripts, **Black**, CLVII. June, 846
Purcell Exhibits at the British Museum; List, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Dec, 797
Bodleian Library, Oxford:
Report, 1894, **Libr**, VII. Dec, 398
The Canonici Collection of Music MSS. in the Bodleian Library, Sir John Stainer on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Dec, 816
A Sixteenth-Century School; Manuscript in the Bodleian Library, P. S. Allen on, **E H**, X. Oct, 738
United States:
The Great Libraries of the United States, Herbert Putnam on, **F**, XIX. June, 485 (XII. July, 62)
The New Public Library in Boston:
Its Artistic Aspects, by Mrs. S. van Rensselaer (*ill.*), **C M**, L. June, 260
Its Ideals and Working Conditions, by Lindsay Swift (*ill.*), **C M**, L. June, 264
The Boston Public Library, by C. Howard Walker (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. May, 259
The Story of the Boston Public Library, by E. J. Carpenter (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Aug, 737
The Carnegie Libraries in Pittsburg, by Wm. B. Shaw (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Oct, 429
Andrew Carnegie's Gift to Pittsburg; Wealth's Duty, **Char R**, V. Nov, 33
The Bancroft Library, San Francisco, by J. J. Peatfield (A Mine of Musty Manuscripts), (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Mar, 272
The Libraries of Canada, by James Bain, **Libr**, VII. Aug, 241
Ola MSS. and the Government Library of Ceylon, by G. A. Joseph, **Libr**, VII. Sept, 269
The Origin and Development of the Vatican Library, by N. Hone, **M**, LXXXIV. July, 404
Leo XIII. and Historical Research; Recent Work in the Vatican Library, by Rev. E. Soutif, **A C Q**, XX. Oct, 750
Note on the Imperial Russian Library, **Libr**, VII. June, 179
Omar and the Alexandrian Library, by P. V. Naidu, **Cal R**, CI. Oct, 313
Licensing System, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Lichens: Mushrooms, Lichens, and Moulds, by Margaret W. Leighton (*ill.*) **St N**, XXII. June, 642
Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, California: Picturing the Planets; Portraits made at the Lick Observatory, by James E. Keeler (*ill.*), **C M**, L. July, 455
Liddle, J. S., on the English Ladies' Orchestral Society; Interview, by W. B. (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Apr, 71
Liddon's (Canon) Book "Life of Dr. Pusey," see under Pusey (Dr.)
Lie, Jonas, Norwegian Novelist, etc., Biographical, by Wm. H. Carpenter (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, II. Nov, 200
Liebknecht, Wilhelm, on the Programme of German Socialism, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 652 (XI. Mar, 246)
Liebling, Emil, Pianist, etc.:
Autobiographical, **Mus**, VIII. May, 105
On the Teaching of Music, **Mus**, VII. Mar, 532
On New Music, **Mus**, VIII. May, 86, July, 326
On the Study of Bach, etc.; Interview, **Mus**, VIII. July, 225
On Moszkowski and His Compositions, **Mus**, IX. Dec, 117
Lieges: The Interest of the Lieges, by "Etc., the Younger," **New R**, XII. June, 605 (XI. June, 549)
Life:
Is Life Worth living? by Prof. W. James, **I J E**, VI. Oct, 1
The Law of Life, by Margaret B. Peeke, **Meta M**, II. July, 21
Life and Its Environment, by E. Mancini, **Chaut**, XXI. Aug, 560
Evolution and Continuity of Life, see Evolution
Long Life, see Longevity
Theosophical Rationale of Life, see under Theosophy
Life on the Other Side, see Psychical Research
Future Life, see Immortality, etc.
Life-Boats, see under Life-Saving Service
Life Insurance, see Insurance
Life-Saving:
Lifeboats, **Naut M**, LXIV. Mar, 220
The Design of Lifeboats, Capt. G. H. Littledon, **Naut M**, LXIV. May, 423
Lifts: Electric Elevators, by J. Sachs (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Aug, 387
Light (see also Articles under Colour Vision, Eye, Telescope, Microscopy; Lighting, Electric Light, Gas; Lighthouses):
The Ether and Its Functions, by Prof. George F. Fitzgerald, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 414
Light and Electrification, by Prof. O. J. Lodge, **Sc P**, III. May, 175
The Influence of Light on Life, by W. Thomson (*diagrams*), **J Micro**, V. July, 233
Light before the Sun, by Rev. John Urquhart, **K O**, VI. June, 563
Spectrum Analysis:
Spectrum Analysis, by J. J. Stewart, **K**, XVIII. July, 149, Nov, 249, Dec, 282
A Method for the Study of Transmission Spectra in the Ultra-Violet, by Prof. E. Nichols (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. Jan, 302
The Influence of Temperature upon the Transparency of Solutions, by Dr. E. L. Nichols and Mary C. Spencer (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, II. Mar, 344
On a Simple Method of Photographically registering the Infra-Red Energy Spectrum, by Knut Ångström (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. Sept, 137
Benham's Artificial Spectrum Top, by G. H. Bryan (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. Apr, 135
Light—continued.
On the Absorption of Certain Crystals in the Infra-Red as dependent on the Direction of the Plane of Polarization, by Prof. Ernest Merritt (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, II. May, 424
A Study of the Polarization of the Light emitted by Incandescent Solid and Liquid Surfaces, by Dr. R. A. Millikan (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. Sept, 81, Nov, 177
Light Railways, see under Railways
Lightfoot, Dr. J. B., Bishop of Durham, 1828—1889, **and His Book** "The Apostolic Fathers," **Q R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 369 (XII. Nov, 441)
Lighthouses:
Lighthouse Illuminants, **Naut M**, LXIV. Apr, 366
The Story of the Lighthouse, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Oct, 53
Trinity House; Its Origin and Its Work, by E. W. Low (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Dec, 675
Lighting the Red Sea, "Perim Aden" on, **Naut M**, LXIV. June, 530
Boston Light and the Brewsters, by R. G. F. Candage (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Oct, 131
Lighting (see also Electric Light, Gas):
New Methods of Illumination, **C J**, XII. Sept, 582
Light-Givers, by Mary Titcomb (*ill.*), **Fr L**, Oct, 499
Acetylene; a New Illuminant, **R R A**, XI. May, 567; **Sc G**, I. Feb, 278
Lightning:
The Effects of Lightning on Trees (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. July, 162
Lightning Photographs (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Oct, 224
Lightning from the East—Explosives, by T. H. B. Graham, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Nov, 450
Lights, Supernatural, by H. F. Feilberg, **F L**, VI. Sept, 288
Li-Hung-Chang:
Character Sketch of (*ill.* and *map*), **R R**, XI. May, 409; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. June, 627
The Man and His Work, by John Russell Young, **R R**, XI. May, 411; same article, **R R Aus**, VI. June, 629
Likoma, Bishop of, see Maples (Bishop)
Lilies:
The Beauty of the Lilies, by Dr. Charles C. Abbott (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 209
Rival Queens; the Tale of the Lilies, by John Allen (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. June, 641, July, 664
The Lily in Art, by L. B. Thompson (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Dec, 363
The Lilies of France, by Helen M. Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 49
Lille: The New Physics Laboratory at Lille, by Dr. E. L. Nichols (*ill.*), **Phys R**, III. Nov, 232
Lillie's (Arthur) Book "Madame Blavatsky and Her Theosophy,' **B**, II. Jan, 78
Lilly, W. S.,
On Illiberal Liberalism, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 641 (XII. Nov, 412)
On the New Divine Right of the People, **New R**, XII. May, 505
On the New Spirit in History, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 619 (XII. Oct, 343)
On the Problem of Purity, **New R**, XII. Jan, 78 (XI. Jan, 45)
On Mrs. Maria C. Bishop's "Memoir of Mrs. Augustus Craven," **N C**, XXXVI. Feb, 346
Limax Maximus: Oökinesis in Limax Maximus, by F. L. Washburn (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. Oct, 381
Limestone Rocks, see under Geology
Lincoln, Abraham, 1809—1865:
The Religious Character of Abraham Lincoln, by Dr. B. B. Tyler, **Hom R**, XXX. July, 84
Abraham Lincoln, by Ida M. Tarbell (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Nov, 483; VI. Dec, 3
Lincoln as Commander-in-Chief, by Col. A. K. McClure (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Feb, 253
The Night at Harrisburg, 1861, by Col. A. K. McClure (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. June, 91
Glimpses of Lincoln in War Time, by Noah Brooks, **C M**, XLIX. Jan, 457
Lincoln, Chase, and Grant, by Noah Brooks, **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 607
Two War-Time Conventions in 1864, by Noah Brooks, **C M**, XLIX. Mar, 723
Lincoln's Re-election, by Noah Brooks, **C M**, XLIX. Apr, 865
The Close of Lincoln's Career, by Noah Brooks, **C M**, L. May, 18
Appeals to Lincoln's Clemency, by Leslie J. Perry, **C M**, LI. Nov, 251
A Romance in the Life of Wilkes Booth, the Assassin of President Lincoln, by R. A. Mason, **Th**, XXV. Mar, 162
Grant and Lincoln in Bronze; New Equestrian Statues by W. R. O'Donovan and T. Eakins, Cleveland Moffett on (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Oct, 419
Lincolnshire (see also Brigstock, Gainsborough):
Traditions and Customs relating to Death and Burial in Lincolnshire, by Miss Florence Peacock, **Ant**, XXXI. Nov, 330
Lincolnshire Water-Lore, by Miss Mabel Peacock, **Ant**, XXXI. Dec, 366
Peculiar Occurrence of Land and Fresh-Water Shells in the Lincolnshire Oolite, by Beeby Thompson (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. May, 223
Lind, Miss Letty, Actress, Portraits of, **Str**, X. Sept, 307
Lind-Goldschmidt, Madame Jenny, Singer, 1820—1887: Biographical (From My Study), by X. (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. Mar, 155
Lindsay's (James) Book "The Progressiveness of Modern Christian Thought," H. Yooll on, **P M Q**, XVII. July, 482, Oct, 684
Lindsay, Prof. T. M.,
On the Ethical Basis of the Scotch Disestablishment Controversy, **R C**, VII. Jan, 29
On the Doctrine of Scripture; the Reformers and the Princeton School, **Ex**, I. Apr, 278
On the Unity of the Church in Apostolic Times, **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 548 (XII. Oct, 344)
On Prof. Mirbt's Book "Die Publizistik im Zeitalter Gregor's VII.," **Crit R**, V. Jan, 58

Lineal Perspective in Art—Elementary Principles, by G. A. Middleton (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Apr, 464
Linen (see also Flax):
Tablecloth designed by Walter Crane, Lewis F. Day on (A Tour de Force in Damask), (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Sept, 286
Beautified House-Linen, by Miss Ellen T. Masters (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Apr, 318
The New Linen Appliqué Work, by Miss Ellen T. Masters (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. July, 616
Linnets and Buntings, by "A Son of the Marshes" (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Dec, 265
Linton, Mrs. E. Lynn,
On Her First Meeting with George Eliot (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Sept, 443
On the Massacre in China, 1895 (A Word in Season), **New R**, XIII. Sept, 267 (XII. Sept, 249)
On Cranks and Crazes, **N A R**, CLXI. Dec, 667
On the Philistine's Coming Triumph, **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 40 (XII. Sept, 250)
On the Tyrannies of Private Life, **Nat R**, XXVI. Oct, 170
On Class Sympathies, **Nat R**, XXVI. Nov, 400
On the Twentieth Century Woman, **G T**, IV. Feb, 323 (XI. Mar, 247)
On Marriage Engagements (Should Long Engagements be encouraged?), **W H**, IV. Apr, 38
On Irrepressibles, **C J**, XII. Sept, 593
Linton, W. J., Autobiographical (An Artist's Habitat), **Lipp**, XI. May, 711
Lions and Lion-Hunting:
The Manikin Lion, by Phil Robinson (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Mar, 90
My Bag of Lions, by Percy Selous (*ill.*), **W M**, I. May, 566
Lion-Hunting beyond the Haud, Somaliland, by H. C. Lowther, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 474
Lip-Reading System of Education, see under Deaf-Mutes
Liquor Traffic, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Lisbon: English Church Life in Lisbon, by Rev. Edward C. Unmack (*ill.*), **Q**. Jan, 176
Lishoy or Auburn, Ireland; Goldsmith's "Deserted Village," by H. C. Shelley (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Nov, 323
Lisle, Leconte de, see Leconte de Lisle (C. M. R.)
Lismore Cathedral, Scotland, by Rev. W. Tonie, **Scots**, XVI. Oct, 351
Liszt, Franz, Composer, 1811—1886:
Remenyi as seen by Liszt, **Mus**, VII. Jan, 282
Alfred Habets's Book "Borodin and Liszt," **M Mus**, XII. June, 127, Nov, 247
Some Pupils and Protégés of Franz Liszt, by A. de Ternant, **M Mus**, XII. Aug, 174
Literature, English and Miscellaneous. English Language, etc. (see also Articles under Language; Authorship, Authors and Publishers, Copyright Criticism, Books, Periodicals, Libraries, Printing, Bibliography, Cataloguing, Poetry, Ballads, Songs, Parody, Theatres and the Drama, History, Biography, Fiction, Journalism, Humour, Satire, etc.; Translation, Quotation, etc.; Celtic, Scottish, Irish, Welsh, American, Canadian, Australian, New Zealand Literatures, etc.):
A Standard Dictionary of the English Language, **A M**, LXXVI. Sept, 414
The Expressive Power of English Sounds, by A. H. Tolman, **A M**, LXXV. Apr, 478
Changes in Spoken English, by A. B. Kingsbury, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 478
English Notes on English Pronunciation, **Ir M**, XXIII. Mar, 145
The Right Use of Epithets and Expletives in Language and Composition, by Dr. Nehemiah Adams, **Hom R**, XXX. Dec, 557
Shall-and-Will-iana, by G.M., **Ir E R**, XVI. Nov, 996, Dec, 1107
Shall and Will, by Robert Barr, **Bkman A**, II. Dec, 287
The Use of Words in Shakespeare, by W. C. Elam (William Shakespeare, His Mark), **Lipp**, XI. June, 824
Shakespeare's Americanisms, by Henry C. Lodge, **Harp**, XXIX. Jan, 252
Voice Culture in Its Relation to Literary Culture, by H. Corson, **A M**, LXXV. June, 810
The Vocal Interpretation of Literature, by T. O'Hagan, **Can M**, V. Sept, 439
The English Language in Singing, see Vocal Music under Music
Dialect Literature (see also Articles under Scottish Literature, etc.):
The Cumberland Dialect, by T. H. B. Graham, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. May, 512
Lancashire Dialect Literature, see Bardsley (C. W.), Laher (Miss)
Lingo in Literature, by W. C. Elam, **Lipp**, XI. Feb, 286
Historical Phrases, **C J**, XII. Mar, 171
The English Language as a Study for the Clergy, by Prof. T. W. Hunt, **Hom R**, XXX. Oct, 310
Language *versus* Literature at Oxford, by Prof. J. Churton Collins, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 290 (XI. Feb, 150)
The Teaching of English Composition in Schools, by Miss E. Ingall, **Ed R L**, X. May, 1
The Headmasters and English Literature, **J Ed**, XVII. June, 340
The Educational Value of English, by George H. Browne, **Ed R A**, IX. Apr, 377
English and English Literature in the College, by L. A. Sherman, **Ed R A**, X. June, 42 (XII. July, 54)
A High-School Course in English Literature and Its Correlations, by George J. Smith, **Ed R A**, X. Dec, 445
On Literary Construction, by "Vernon Lee," **Bkman A**, II. Aug, 18, Oct, 112; same article, **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 404 (XII. Sept, 248)
Variorum Thoughts on Style, by Rev. M. Russell, **Ir M**, XXIII. Oct, 520
More Notes on Punctuation, by Rev. M. Russell, **Ir M**, XXIII. Dec, 634
The Criticism of Life, by Edw. Fuller, **Bkman A**, II. Nov, 203
Books and Culture, by Hamilton W. Mabie, **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 21, Mar, 97, Apr, 167, May, 239, June, 324, July, 388; II. Aug, 32, Oct, 118, Nov, 208, Dec, 309
Literature, English and Miscellaneous, etc.—continued.
Religion in the Poets, etc., see Articles under Religion; and Browning (Robert), Burns (Robert), Clough (A. H.), Longfellow (H. W.), Moore (Thomas), etc.
Catholic Literature, see under Catholic Church, etc.
Music in the Poets, etc., see Articles under Music
Natural History, Sport, etc., in Literature, see Articles under Natural History, Sport; and Meredith (George), Nicoll (Robert), Shakespeare, Wordsworth (Wm.); Virgil, etc.
The Poet in an Age of Science, by Charles J. Goodwin, **New W**, IV. Mar, 121 (XI. Apr, 362)
Literature as a Profession, see Authorship
Women-Writers, see under Authorship, etc.
Literary Agents, see under Authors and Publishers
Publishers, see Authors and Publishers
Literary Property, see Copyright
The Depression of Trade, 1831, **Au**, V. Jan, 215
The Paper Tax, **Au**, V. Jan, 213
Books published in 1894, **Au**, V. Feb, 236
The Losses in Literature, 1894, *Times* on, **Au**, V. Mar, 268
Vacant Places in the Literary World, by Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll, **Bkman A**, I. Mar, 101
The Literary Outlook, by M. E. Burke, **N I R**, III. June, 248
The Literature of the Twentieth Century; a Forecast, by St. John E. C. Hankin, **T C**, I. June, 251
The Literature of the Twentieth Century, by Grant Allen, **G T**, IV. Feb, 283 (XI. Mar, 247)
Literature and the English Book Trade, by "Ouida," **N A R**, CLX. Feb, 157 (XI. Mar, 248)
The Decay of Literary Taste, by Edmund Gosse, **N A R**, CLXI. July, 109 (XII. Aug, 159)
Good Taste, by Augustine Birrell, **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 115
Literary Judgment, etc., see Criticism
Choice of Books, see under Books
The Renascence in English, by Richard Burton, **F**, XX. Oct, 181
The Almighty Dollar; the Modern Literary King, by E. W. Bok, **F**, XX. Nov, 334 (XII. Dec, 537)
The Provincialism of Our Literature, by Arthur Lynch, **Free R**, IV. May, 119 (XI. May, 432)
The Atmosphere of Obstacle, **P L**, VII. Feb, 96
Current Literature, H. D. Traill on, **T C**, I. May, 132, Aug, 442
Decadence in Literature:
The Gospel of Intensity, by Harry Quilter, **C R**, LXVII. June, 761 (XI. June, 538, 540)
Literary Degenerates, by Janet E. Hogarth, **F R**, LVII. Apr, 586
The Decadence of Youth, by Prof. William Graham, **T C**, I. May, 37
The Decadence of Literature, by Miss C. M. Yonge, **Au**, V. Apr, 297
"Tommyrotics" in Literature, by Hugh E. M. Stutfield, **Black**, CLVII. June, 833 (XI. June, 538); and Reply to, by Grant Allen (Social Anarchy), **H**, VII. Aug. 81 (XII. Aug, 165)
Impressionists, by J. F. Raffaëlli, **Scrib**, XVII. May, 630
Realism in Fiction, see under Fiction
Bookmakers' Ethics, by Cyprian Cope, **Free R**, III. Mar, 481
Christian Boycotting—the Newcastle Literary and Philosophical Society and the *Free Review*, by John M. Robertson, **Free R**, III. Mar, 508; and Reply to, by John Vickers (The Newcastle Discussion), **Free R**, IV. Apr. 80
The Novel with a Purpose; Cheating at Letters, by H. C. Bunner, **C M**, XLIX. Mar, 716
How to promote the Spread of Sound General and Religious Literature, by Rev. W. J. Wickins, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Jan, 69
How to counteract the "Penny Dreadful," by Hugh Chisholm, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 765 (XII. Nov, 418)
Pessimism in Literature, by Dr. W. Barry, **H**, VII. Oct, 265
The Heart in Literature, by Richard Le Gallienne, **G T**, IV. Mar, 365
Veiled Personifications in Literature, by E. H. Denkin, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Mar, 313
Pictorial Methods in Literature, by D. S. Meldrum, **Bkman**, VIII. May, 45
Literature for the Young, by D.M.G.S., **Ed T**, XLVIII. Nov, 475
Books for Children, see under Books
"Some Memories of Books, Authors, and Events"; Book by James Bertram, **C J**, XII. Jan, 17
The Literary Associations of Hampstead, by Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VII. Feb, 144
Keats in Hampstead, by Kenyon West (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Oct, 898
Strange but True Literary Coincidences, by Dr. Donald Macleod, **G W**, XXXVI. June, 404
Literary Forgeries; the Duping of Scholars, by Avary H. Forbes, **K O**, VI. Apr, 468
J. J. Jusserand's Book "A Literary History of the English People from the Origins to the Renaissance":
Herford, C. H., on, **Bkman**, VIII. May, 46; same article, **Bkman A**, I. June, 333
Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XL. July, 461
Early English Literature (see also Articles under Arthur and the Arthurian Legend, Bede, Chaucer, Langland):
The Devil inspires the Monk Anselm; an Anglo-Saxon War Story, translated by L. T. Damon, **P L**, VII. July, 301
Tudor Translations, Prof. Raleigh on, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 415
The Classification of Literature, see Bibliography, Cataloguing
Foreign Languages and Literature, see German, French, Italian, Spanish, Russian, Norwegian; Jewish, Oriental, Babylonian, Persian, Armenian, etc., etc.

Lithograph-Printing, by Frederick Goulding; Interview, (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Nov, 85
Little, James Stanley, on the Work of Edward Stott (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Nov, 71
Little, Canon Knox,
Canon Knox Little's Book "Sacerdotalism," Francis Peek on, **C R**, LXVIII. Dec, 826
On the Moral Aspect of Disestablishment and Disendowment, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 29 (XI. Jan, 55); and Reply to, by Rev. A. Graham Barton (Anti-Disestablishment), **W R**, CXLIII. Apr, 357
On Marriage and Divorce; the Doctrine of the Church of England, **C R**, LXVIII. Aug, 256 (XII. Aug, 153)
Little People and Great Ideas—Catholic Day Nursery in New York, by John J. O'Shea (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Apr, 77
Littlecote, Wiltshire, Rev. A. H. Malan on (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. May, 5
Littledale's (Dr.) Theory of the Disappearance of the Papacy, by Rev. Sydney F. Smith, **M**, LXXXIII. Mar, 305
Liturgies (see also Prayer-Book):
The Position of the Great Oblation and Intercession in the Ancient Liturgies, Rev. J. Comperson, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Oct, 367
Sarum and St. Donat's of Bruges; Two Mediæval Christmas Offices, F. E. Gilliat-Smith on, **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 46
The Mediæval Service-Books of Auch, R. Twigge on, **D R**, CXVII. July, 57
Pseudo-Mozarabic Offices in Spain, **Ch Q**, XL. Apr, 163
Jewish Arabic Liturgies, Dr. H. Hirschfeld on, **Jew Q**, VII. Apr, 418
Live Stock, see Cattle, etc.
Liver, Dr. Andrew Wilson on, **Harp**, XXIX. May, 957
Liverpool:
Liverpool To-day, by R. Machray (*map* and *ill.*), **Can M**, V. Sept, 397
The Liverpool Exchange, by F. Dolman (Where Merchants Most do congregate) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. Oct, 509
The Pictures at Liverpool, by E. G. Dyall (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Aug, 143
The Walker Art Gallery (*ill.*), by H. M. Cundall, **Art J**, XI. Aug, 247 (XII. Aug, 161)
Ladies of Liverpool, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Apr, 1, June, 167
Liverpool Blue Coat School, or Christ's Hospital, see Boys' Schools under Education
Liverpool Daily Post and Sir Edward Russell; Interview, by Frederick Dolman (The Leaders of the Provincial Press) (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Jan, 15 (XI. Jan, 48)
Living, Art of, by Robert Grant (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 4, Feb, 135, Mar, 305, Apr, 485, May, 615, June, 752 (XI. June, 553); XVIII. July, 48, Sept, 361, Oct, 465, Nov, 581
Living, Cost of, see under Political Economy, etc.
Living with the Dead; a Plea for Burial Reform, by W.T.H., **Free R**, IV. June, 233
Living Wage, see under Labour, etc.
Livingstone, Dr. David, 1813—1873: The Heart of Dr. Livingstone (*ill.*), **C M**, L. May, 109
Lizards:
The Case of the Wall-Lizard, by G. Norman Douglass (On the Darwinian Hypothesis of Sexual Selection), **N Sc**, VII. Dec, 398
Note on the Reconstruction of Iguanodon in the British Museum, Cromwell Road, by Dr. H. Woodward (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. July, 289
Llanarmon, see under Wales
Lloyd, Bishop, of Bangor, on Welsh Disestablishment; Interview, by Rev. T. C. Collings, **R R R**, IX. Mar, 243
Lloyd's (Henry D.) Book "Wealth against Commonwealth," S. Leavitt on (The Standard Oil Company as an Object Lesson for Thoughtful Americans), **A**, XIII. July, 320
Lloyd's, London:
Where Merchants Most do Congregate, by F. Dolman (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Mar, 523
Buried Treasure: a Strange True Story of Lloyd's, by A. Aylmer (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Oct, 363
Llyns of Wales, see under Wales
Loan Banks, see Savings Banks
Löbell's (Colonel von) "Report on the Changes and Progress in Military Matters, 1894," by Col. H. T. Hildyard, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Dec, 1189
Lobster Fisheries—France and Newfoundland, see Newfoundland under Canada
Lobworms: The Labour of Lobworms or Lugworms, by Charles Davison, **Sc G**, II. Sept, 170
Local Alliances—The Evangelical Alliances for the United States, by J. Strong, **A J Soc**, I. Sept, 170
Local Government, Local Taxation (see also Articles under Municipal Government, County Council of London, Parish Councils; Birmingham, Glasgow, London; Canada; United States, Chicago, New York City, Philadelphia, San Francisco, Washington City; Italy):
Pierre Arminjon's Book "L'Administration Locale de l'Angleterre," Bolton King on, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 404
"An Outline of Local Government and Local Taxation in England and Wales, excluding London," Edwin Cannan on, **Econ J**, V. Mar, 68
On the Relation between Local and Central Taxation, by Wm. H. Smith, **Econ J**, V. June, 175
The Incidence of Rates, by H. L. Davies, **W R**, CXLIV. Oct, 370 (XII. Oct, 347)
Inequality of Local Rates and Its Economic Justification, by Edwin Cannan, **Econ J**, V. Mar, 22
The Rateable Value of England and Wales, by T. R. Luke, **W R**, CXLIV. Aug, 131
Local Taxation in Scotland, by Ben Taylor, **Scot R**, XXV. Apr, 360
Local Taxation as It affects Agriculture, by Albert Pell, **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 621
Land and Local Taxation, by Sir R. H. Paget, **C H**, I. Oct, 19
Local Government (England and Wales) Bill, 1894, see Parish Councils
Local History: The Teaching of Local History, by Mary S. Barnes, **Ed R A**, X. Dec, 481
Local Option, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Local Taxation, see Local Government, Municipal Government, County Council, etc.
Locarno, Switzerland: The Madonna del Sasso at Locarno, by Mrs. E. M. Lynch (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Oct, 97
Location Reaction Apparatus, by Prof. G. W. Fitz, **Psychol R**, II. Jan, 37
Loch, C. S.,
On the Unemployed and Relief Works (Manufacturing a New Pauperism), **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 697 (XI. Apr, 382)
On Some Economic Issues in regard to Old-Age Pensions (*diagram*), **Econ J**, V. Sept, 317
Lochiel, see Cameron (Donald)
Locker-Lampson, Frederick, 1821—1895:
Biographical, etc., by Coulson Kernahan, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 634
Frederick Locker; Notes for a Bibliography, by W. Davenport Adams (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VIII. July, 108
Lockhart, J. G., 1794—1854, Notes on, **T B**, CV. June, 175
Locomotives driven by Electricity, see under Electricity as a Motive Power
Locomotives driven by Steam, see under Engineering, Railways, Shipping
Locusts in the Book of Joel, by Prof. G. G. Cameron, **Think**, VII. Feb, 122
Lodge, Henry Cabot,
On the Blundering Foreign Policy of the United States, **F**, XIX. Mar, 8 (XI. Apr, 339)
On England, Venezuela, and the Monroe Doctrine, **N A R**, CLX. June, 651 (XII. July, 51)
On Shakespeare's Americanisms, **Harp**, XXIX. Jan, 252
Lodge, Professor Oliver J.,
On Light and Electrification, **Sc P**, III. May, 175
On Eusapia Paladino, **B**, II. Jan, 46
Lodgings for the Poor, see under Houses and Housing of the Working Classes
Lodovico da Casoria, Fra, (died 1885): a Modern St. Francis, by Comtesse de Courson **C W**, LXII. Nov, 155
Lo Fau San: A Visit to the Buddhist and Taoist Monasteries on the Lo Fau Shan, by E. A. Irving, **Black**, CLVII. Mar, 453
Logan, John, Scottish Poet, 1748—1788, Rev. J. King Hewison on, **Scots**, XV. Jan, 138
Logging and Lumbering Industry, see under Forestry
Logic:
J. N. Keynes's "Studies and Exercises in Formal Logic," W. E. Johnson on, **Mind**, IV. Apr, 240
Dr. C. Sigwart's "Logic," B. Bosanquet on, **Mind**, IV. July, 388
Some Points in the Theory of Inference, by W. W. Carlile, **Phil R**, IV. July, 407
Rev. H. Hughes's Book "The Theory of Inference," J. Brough on, **Mind**, IV. Jan, 113
Nature of Inference in Hindu Logic, by S. N. Gupta, **Mind**, IV. Apr, 159
Context and Meaning, by Alfred Sidgwick, **Mind**, IV. July, 281
Some Fallacies concerning "the Inductive Method," by Prof. Jesse B. Thomas, **Hom R**, XXX. July, 22
Logiealmond, "Drumtochty's," near Perth, by F. C. Gordon, **Bkman A**, II. Dec, 288
Lohengrin, see under Wagner (Richard)
Lombardy, Queen Rosamund of (6th Century): Fair Rosamund the First, by Rev. W. W. Hunt, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. May, 458
Lombroso, Prof. Cesare,
Prof. C. Lombroso's Book "The Female Offender," see under Crime
On Atavism and Evolution, **C R**, LXVIII. July, 42 (XII. July, 49)
On Criminal Anthropology; Its Origin and Application, **F**, XX. Sept, 33
On Criminal Anthropology applied to Pedagogy, **Mon**, VI. Oct, 50
On Dr. Max Nordau's "Degeneration"; Its Value and Its Errors, **C M**, L. Oct, 936 (XII. Oct, 353)
London, Bishop of, see Temple (Dr.)
London, Government of (see also Articles under County Council, Sanitation, Water Supply, School Board, etc.):
A Dinner at the Mansion House to Barnett Isaacs Barnato, **I R**, VI. Dec, 345
On the Relation between Local and Central Taxation, by Wm. H. Smith, **Econ J**, V. June, 175
The Unification of London, **L Q**, XXIII. Jan, 322
London, Historical and Descriptive (see also Articles under Churches, Thames River, Zoological Gardens; Housing of the Working Classes, Homes and Shelters, Condition of the People, etc.):
London under England's Old Laws, by W. J. Hardy, **Sun M**, XXIV. Feb, 124
Anno Domini 1795, by Alfred Whitman (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. May, 537
The Romance of London, by Edwin Oliver (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Apr, 415, May, 490, June, 565 (XI. June, 541), July, 608, Sept, 712
Lord Mayors' Shows—Past and Present, by Harry How (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Nov, 566
City Pageants, by Edwin Oliver (The Romance of London) (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. June, 565 (XI. June, 542)
Queer Customs of the City of London, by J. C. Thornley, **Chaut**, XXI. May, 173 (XI. June, 542)
Bonfires in London Streets, by G. L. Apperson, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Oct, 355
Some Historic Landmarks of London, by John Gennings (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 387

London, Historical and Descriptive—continued.
The Thames Palaces, by Edwin Oliver (The Romance of London) (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Apr, 415
Old London Duelling-Grounds, **C J**, XII. Jan, 28
London Crosses, by G. Clinch (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 305
Notable Inns around London, Nettie L. Beal on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXI. Sept, 653
Troubles in St. Botolph's Parish under the Protectorate (1650), by Rev. J. A. Dodd, **E H**, X. Jan, 41 (XI. Feb, 162)
London Inquisitiones Post Mortem, **I L**, Pt. LX. June, 145; Pt. LXII. Dec, 177
Charles Street, Mayfair; the Chronicle of a Street, by the Countess of Cork and Orrery (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Apr, 619
Her Majesty's Treasury at Whitehall; Its History and Associations, by C. E. D. Black, **W R**, CXLIII. May, 503
Westminster, by Sir Walter Besant (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Jan, 125, Feb, 247, Mar, 459, Apr, 597
The Earliest House of Commons in the Chapter-House, Westminster Abbey, by A. F. Robbins (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Nov, 931
An Historic Fire at Westminster Palace, Oct. 16, 1834, by Mary E. Palgrave, **M P**, IX. Apr, 465
Architecture in London, by Barr Ferree (*ill.*), **Arch R**, V. July, 1
The Rebuilding of London, by Dr. Joseph Parker (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. May, 173 (XI. May, 425)
H. W. Brewer's "Architecture"; a Master-Builder of Castles in the Air, by Gleeson White (*ill.*), **Arg**, LIX. Feb, 151
Historic London Houses, by Philip Norman (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Jan, 41 (XI. Jan, 65)
The Royal Palace of St. James, by Mary S. Warren (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Dec, 1
York House, St. James's Palace, by Beatrice S. Knollys (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. Aug, 431
Grosvenor House, by Beatrice S. Knollys (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. June, 282
Stafford House, St. James's, by Beatrice S. Knollys (*ill.*), **Eng W**, II. Sept, 27
Holland House, Kensington, by Beatrice S. Knollys (*ill.*), **Eng W**, II. Dec, 249
Lambeth Palace, by Rev. J. Cave-Browne (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Oct, 696, Nov, 765
Fulham Palace, by Dr. W. Sparrow Simpson (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Nov, 735, Dec, 846
The New "Magpie and Stump" at Chelsea; a Successful Experiment in Domestic Architecture (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. May, 67
An Inn of Court, by H. D. Lowry (Unknown London) (*ill.*), **W M**, I. May, 579
Inns of Courts, by Edwin Oliver (The Romance of London) (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Sept, 742
London Pen and Gown in the Sixties and Since; George A. Sala's Autobiography, T. H. S. Escott on, **F R**, LVII. Feb, 238
A Day at the Docks, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **Q**, Mar, 368
Where Merchants Most do Congregate, by F. Dolman (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Jan, 273, Feb, 406, Mar, 523, Apr, 624; IX. July, 232, Aug, 357, Sept, 501
The Building of the Institute of Chartered Accountants, R. Blomfield on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Mar, 185
The Congregational Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, by Rev. W. J. Woods (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Aug, 544
Trinity House; Its Origin and Its Work, by E. W. Low (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Dec, 673
The Savoy Hotel, by "Racetown," **Min**, II. Dec, 618
The Literary Associations of Hampstead, by Dr. W. Roberts on Nicoll (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VII. Feb, 144
Keats in Hampstead, by Kenyon West (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Oct, 898
Byways of Fiction in London, by G. B. Stuart, **M P**, X. July, 65
Thackeray's London, **T B**, CV. July, 422
"Musical Haunts in London," by F. G. Edwards, **M Mus**, XII. Sept, 189
Theatres, see under Theatres
An Artist in London Town, by Carl J. Becker (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 1
London's Heights, by C. N. Barham, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Feb, 138
A Six Days' Tour in London with a Pretty Cousin, by Percy Fitzgerald, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Apr, 361; same article (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 6
My London Seasons, **T B**, CV. Nov, 335
London or New York; the Cheaper City, by Miss Elizabeth L. Banks (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. July, 584
Houses to let—Furnished, by Miss Elizabeth L. Banks (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Sept, 736
Chinese London and Its Opium Dens, by James Platt, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Sept, 272 (XII. Sept, 250)
Unknown London, by H. D. Lowry (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Jan, 30, Feb, 191, Mar, 305, Apr, 399, May, 579, June, 669 (XII. July, 57)
Suburban London, by H. D. Lowry (*ill.*), **W M**, II. July, 81, Aug, 207, Sept, 300, Oct, 425, Nov, 578
Life of the People in London, see under Condition of the People
London Society, see under English People
The Healthiest City in the World, by Dr. G. Vivian Poore, **Med M**, IV. Jan, 73
On the Chalk of the London Basin in regard to Water Supply, by W. Whitaker, **Geol M**, II. Aug, 360
The Underground Railway, by A. E. Daniell, **Chaut**, XX. Mar, 654
London Churches, see under Churches
London Institution: Natural History Exhibition, **Sc G**, II. Mar, 15
London Shipmasters' Society, Naut M, LXIV. July, 649
London University, by Lord Playfair (A Great University for London), **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 693 (XII. Oct, 342)
Londonderry, General Charles William Stewart, 3rd Marquis of, 1778—1854, R. H. on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Dec, 1159
Long, Walter Hume, a Country Gentleman (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Oct, 39
Long Island: Straggling Setauket, by Thomas J. Vivian (Three Old Places) (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 139
Long Island Sound: The Great Steamers of Long Island Sound, by W. A. Fairburn (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. May, 232
Longevity:
Longevity and Death, Prof. G. J. Romanes on, **Mon**, V. Jan, 161
Training for Longevity, by Helen L. Manning, **Meta B**, II. Oct, 324
Perpetual Youth, W. J. Colville on, **Meta M**, II. Dec, 463
Cicero on Old Age and Affairs of Life, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, **As**, XI. 3rd Qr, 309
When are We Old? **C J**, XII. May, 305
Centenarians, by Netta E. Cargill (*ill.*), **Str**, X. July, 31
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807—1882:
Biographical, by Brander Matthews (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Apr, 463
The Religion of Longfellow, Rev. W. H. Savage on (*ill.*), **A**, XI. Jan, 145
Longfellow's Poem "The Skeleton in the Armour"; Poems Illustrative of American History, P.A.C. on, **P L**, VII. Jan, 41
Longfellow's "Hiawatha," P.A.C. on, **P L**, VII. Oct, 520, Nov, 576, Dec, 632
Longhurst, Dr. Wm. Henry, Organist: Interview, by Wm. Barnett (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Feb, 30
Longmans, Green & Co. and H. Rider Haggard *versus* **the Waverly Company, Au**, V. Mar, 239
Longstaff, John, Australian Artist, R. Jope Slade on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Aug, 389
Loo-Choo Islands, see Luchu Islands
Loofah or Luffas, Prof. Carmody on, **C J**, XII. Dec, 800
Looker-On; Articles in Blackwood:
The Year 1894, **Black**, CLVII. Jan, 148
The Year 1895, **Black**, CLVII. June, 902 (XI. June, 555); CLVIII. Dec, 905
Looking at the Bright Side, by Rev. W. A. Sutton, **Ir M**, XXIII. Feb, 72
Lookout Mountain, Georgia and Tennessee, Bradford Torrey on, **A M**, LXXVI. Oct, 545
Loomis, Francis B., Autobiographical (Reflections of an American Consul) (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Feb, 475
Loose Stanzas (by Omar Khayyám), H. G. Keene on, **Cal R**, C. Jan, 49
Lord Chamberlain:
Lord Chamberlain; His History and Duties (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Nov, 473
Touching the Lord Chamberlain and the Theatres, by Charles Dickens, Jr., **Th**, XXV. Jan, 10
Lord Chancellor Erskine, see Erskine (Lord)
Lord Mayors' Shows, see under London (Historical)
Lord's Day, see under Sunday Question
Lord's Supper, see Holy Communion
Lords, House of, see under Parliamentary
Lorimer, J. H., Artist, R. A. M. Stevenson on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XL. Nov, 321
Lorn, Scotland: The Cross of Kilbride, by J. M. MacGregor, **Scots**, XVII. Dec, 45
Lorne, Marquis of,
On Canada, **N A R**, CLX. June, 712 (XII. July, 32)
On the Princess Louise Home, and "The National Society for the Protection of Young Girls" (Befriending the Friendless Girl) (*ill.*), **Q**, Nov, 1
On the Game Klotschiessen, or Clotshot (A Game We might play), **G W**, XXXVI. Jan, 12
Poem by Marquis of Lorne: "Highland Courting," **Black**, CLVII. May, 789 (XI. May, 474)
Lorne, Land of, and the Satirists of Taynuilt, by A. Carmichael, **E**, I. 110
Lost Atlantis, see Easter Island; and Yucatan under Mexico
Lost Property Offices, by William G. FitzGerald (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Dec, 616
Loti, Pierre, (Lieut. L. M. J. Viaud):
A French Author of Today, by Miss Marie A. Belloc (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. Mar, 49
The Pierre Loti of Private Life, by Madame Adam (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Apr, 476
French Fiction of the Century, **L Q**, XXIV. Apr, 55
Pierre Loti and the Sea, **Scot R**, XXVI. Oct, 343
Lotteries, see under Gambling
Lotto, Lorenzo, Italian Artist, 1485—1554, and B. Berenson's "Life":
Cartwright, Julia, on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XL. Aug, 233
Logan, Mary, on, **Stu**, V. May, 63
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann, German Philosopher, 1817—1881:
Prof. H. Jones's "Critical Account of the Philosophy of Lotze":
Douglas, Dr. C., on, **Crit R**, V. July, 288
Schiller, F. C. S., on, **Phil R**, IV. July, 435
Seth, Andrew, on, **Mind**, IV. Oct, 515
Lotze's Influence on Theology, by George Trumbull Ladd, **New W**, IV. Sept, 401
Louis XIV., Louis XV., Louis XVII., of France, see France (Louis XIV. of, Louis XV. of, Louis XVII. of)
Louis Philippe of France, see France (Louis Philippe of)
Louisburg, Cape Breton: Sir William Pepperrell and the Capture of Louisburg in 1745, by Victoria Reed (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. June, 415
Louisiana, see New Orleans

Lourdes and its Miracles, see under Catholic Church
"Lourdes," Novel by Emile Zola, see under Zola (Emile)
Lourenço Marques: the Water-Gate of the Transvaal, C J, XII. Dec, 824
Loutherbourg, Phillipe Jacques de, Pioneer of Modern English Stage-Mounting, by W. J. Lawrence (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Mar, 172
Love:
Falling in Love, by "A Father Confessor," **Ata**, VIII. Jan, 23)
Ideal Friends and Lovers, by Rev. E. J. Hardy, **Q**, Mar, 373
Lovén, Sven Ludwig, Swedish Naturalist, 1809—1895: Biographical, by F. A. Bather, **N Sc**, VII. Oct, 283
Low, Seth, on Some Labour Questions of the Day. **Harp**, XXX. June, 142
Low, Sidney J.,
On the Decline of the House of Commons, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 567 (XI. Apr, 355)
On Ministerial Responsibility. **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 210
On a Foreign Affairs Committee, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 506 (XII. Sept, 246)
Low, Will H., American Artist, and His Work, by Cleveland Moffett (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Sept, 291
"Low-Backed Car": Evolution of the Tune, **Mus T**, XXXVI. May, 301
Lowe, Charles,
Chas. Lowe's Book on Prince Bismarck, Maurice Todhunter on (Two Recent Biographies), **W R**, CLXIV. July, 22
On the Social Position of the Actor in Germany, **Th**, XXVI. July, 13
Lowe, Robert, see Sherbrooke (Viscount)
Lowe, Mount, California: Well-Worn Trails, by Rounsevelle Wildman, (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Oct, 313
Lowell, James Russell, 1819—1891:
Biographical, by Brander Matthews *ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Oct, 701
A Morning with Lowell, by Rev. M. J. Savage *ill.*), **A**, XV. Dec, 1
Whitby; a Poet's Yorkshire Haunts, by Eugenia Skelding, **A M**, LXXVI. Aug, 181
Lowell's Poetry, by W. C. Lawton ("Our Fullest Throat of Song"), **Lipp**, XII. Nov, 717
Lowell's Poem "Columbus"; Poems Illustrative of American History, P.A.C. on, **P L**, VII. Mar, 161, Apr, 218, May, 275
Lowell, Percival, on Mars, **A M**, LXXV. May, 594 (XI. May, 454), June, 749; LXXVI. July, 106
Lowell Institute, Boston, Harriette K. Smith on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Feb, 713
Lowell Lectures, "The Ascent of Man," by Prof. Henry Drummond, see under Evolution
Lowther, James W, on Some Anglo-French Problems, **Nat R**, XXV. May, 306
Loyalists in the American Revolution, see under Independence (War of)
Loyola, St. Ignatius, 1491—1556: The Conversion of Ignatius Loyola and the Order of the Jesuits, **K O**, VII. Dec, 145
Loyson, Father, see Hyacinthe (Père)
Luainford, Ireland: Old Times in the Barony, by Max Wood, **N I R**, II. Jan, 681; III. July, 265
Lubbock, Sir John,
Interview, by Rev. Isidore Harris (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Apr, 8
On London and the Water Companies, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 657
On the Twentieth Century; the Impossibility of a Forecast, **G T**, IV. Mar, 379
On the General Configuration of the Earth's Surface, **G J**, VI. Dec, 545
Lubricants, see Oil, Grease
Lucas, Marc, Artist, and Oriental Travel under Protest, by John K. Bangs (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 281
Lucas, Reginald, Poems by,—
"A Marriage in May," **Min**. I. June, 614
"Infidélité," by Théophile Gautier (Translation), **P M M**. V. Feb, 207
Luce, Percival de, American Artist: A Plea for Simplicity of Subject, by Clarence Cook (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 183
Lucerne or Alfalfa:
The Cultivation of Lucerne in Argentina, Herbert Gibson on, **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 675
The Cultivation of Lucerne in England, W. Fream on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 654
Luchu Islands and Their Inhabitants, by Basil Hall Chamberlain (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, V. Apr, 289, May, 446, June, 534
Lucius, St., British King and Martyr (2nd Century): Coire and Its Apostle, by Rev. Wilfrid Dallow, **Ir E R**, XVI. Dec, 1097
Luckock's (Dean H. M.) Book "History of Marriage, Jewish and Christian," see under Marriage
Lucy, Henry W.,
H. W. Lucy's "Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone," M. Todhunter on (A Recent Biography), **W R**, CXLIV. July, 22
On the House of Commons (From behind the Speaker's Chair) (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Jan, 25, Feb, 166, Mar, 265, Apr, 377, May, 515, June, 624; X. July, 49, Aug, 227
Ludlow, Lieutenant-General Edmund, Memoirs of, 1625—1672, Principal A. W. Ward on, **E H**, X. July, 583
Ludwig, Prof. Carl, 1816—1895:
Asher, Leon, on, **Sc P**, IV. Dec, 323
Stirling, Prof. Wm., on, **Sc P**, IV. Nov, 155
Lugard, Capt. F. D.,
On England and France in the Nile Valley (*map*), **Nat R**, XXV. July, 609
On England and France on the Niger; "The Race for Borgu," **N C**, XXXVII. June, 889 (XI. June, 526)
On an Expedition to Borgu on the Niger (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VI. Sept, 205
On Our British West African Possessions, **Black**, CLVII. June, 970 (XI. June, 529)
Lugard, Capt. F. D.—continued.
On the Extension of British Influence and Trade in Africa, **J R C I**, XXVII. Dec, 7
On Tropical Africa; a New British Market, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 442 (XII. Sept, 246)
On Routes in Africa, **Nat R**, XXV. Aug, 765 (XII. Aug, 156)
On a Journey in West Africa, and Some Points of Contrast with East Africa, **Scot G M**, XI. Dec, 609
Lugworms, see Lobworms
"Luke Sharp," see Barr (Robert)
Lumbering Industry, see under Forestry
Luminous Animals, see under Phosphorescence
Lummis, Charles F., on the West Coast of America (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Feb, 391
Lummis, Dorothea, Poems by,—
"Circumstance," **N E M**, XII. Mar, 106
"At Sunset," **O M**, XXV. Apr, 368
"Little Jan" (*ill.*) **St N**, XXII. Jan, 196
Lunacy (see also Articles under Brain):
Nervous Diseases and Modern Life, by Prof. Clifford Allbutt, **C R**, LXVII. Feb, 210 (XI. Feb, 140)
Problems concerning the Prevention of Insanity, by F. St. John Bullen, **H**, VI. Apr, 282
The Madness of Madness, by Rev. H. R. Haweis, **H**, VI. Feb, 120
The Madness of Genius, by Dr. Forbes Winslow, **H**, VII. Aug, 88
Unbalanced People, by Dr. Frederick H. Wines, **Char R**. IV. Dec, 57
The Lanchester Case, by W. Williamson (Dr. Blandford's Moral Suicide), **Free R**, V. Dec, 285
"Acquitted on the Ground of Insanity," Dr. Forbes Winslow on, **T C**, I. May, 23, June, 171
Adolescent Eccentricity and Crime, by Dr. Forbes Winslow; Interview, **H**, VI. May, 370
Drink and Insanity, by Dr. F. H. Walmsley, **H**, VII. Nov, 378
Mechanical Restraint in the Treatment of the Insane, by J. F. G. Pietersen, **Med M**, IV. May, 412
Care of the Insane; the Work of the London County Council, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Jan, 269
Care of the Insane in the United States, Dr. Samuel G. Smith on, **Char R**, IV. Jan, 138
Politics and the Insane in America, by Dr. H. S. Williams, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 394 (XII. Nov, 445)
Pauper Lunacy and Ordinary Pauperism—a Contrast, by T. W. L. Spence, **Scot R**, XXV. Jan, 129 (XI. Feb, 159)
Modern Private Asylums, W. J. Handfield Haslett on, **W R**, CXLIII. Mar, 307 (XI. Mar, 265)
Gheel, Flanders, a Colony for Lunatics, **C**, XXIV June, 577
Lunar Phenomena, see Moon under Astronomy
Lungs and Lung Diseases, see Consumption
Lunn, Rev. Dr. Henry S.,
Biographical, by Archdeacon Farrar (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Jan, 40
On American Sympathy with Grindelwald, **R C**, VII. Apr, 132
On the Perils and Power of Unity, **R C**, VII. Oct, 283
On the Salvation Army and the Sacraments, **R C**, VII. Apr, 128
Lupton, Miss Maud, Reciter: Interview, by B. Thorne, **M Mus**, XII. Nov, 240
Lussan, Zélie de, Operatic Singer, on Women in Music, etc.: Interview (*ill.*), **Mus**, VII. Apr, 639
Lusted, Charles T., Poems by,—
"Mystery," **Black**, CLVII. June, 938
"A Summer Scene," **Black**, CLVIII. Sept, 399
Luther, Martin, 1483—1546, and the Lutherans (see also Articles under Reformation):
The Hymns of Martin Luther; Their Predecessors, and Their Place in History, by Professor Edward Dickinson, **B S**, LII. Oct, 675
Luttrell, Henry, (died 1851), an Old Society Wit, by Mrs. Andrew Crosse, **T B**, CIV. Jan, 47
Luxembourg (Art Gallery), France:
The Caillebotte Bequest to the Luxembourg, by Jean Bernac (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Aug, 230, Oct, 308, Dec, 358
Luxury (see also Articles under Political Economy, etc.): Luxury; a Social Study, by Paul Leroy-Beaulieu, **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 456
"Lyall, Edna" (Miss Ella Bayly):
Interview, by Ellen Velvin (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Jan, 18 (XI. Jan, 49)
Edna Lyall, Novelist, by A. H. Japp (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. June, 530
Lyall, Robert, Journal of, 1827: King Rádáma I. (1810—1828) and the Slave Trade; an Unpublished Page in Madagascar, by Miss Alice Zimmern, **T B**, CIV. Feb, 262
Lycett, Edward, Pioneer of China-Painting in America, by E. A. Barber (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Sept, 33
Lyceum Theatre, see under Theatres
Lydeat Ash of Mrs. Henry Wood's "Edina," see Ashlydeat
Lyly, John, (about 1553—1606): John Lyly and His "Euphues," by H. Lacey, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Mar, 292
Lymph, Formation of, Dr. W. D. Halliburton on, **Sc P**, III. July, 409
Lyndsay, Sir David, Scottish Poet, 1490?—1555: Sir David Lyndsay of the Mount, by William Berry, **Scots**, XVI. July, 103
Lyon and Healy, Harp-Makers, etc., at Chicago, W. S. B. Mathews on (*ill.*), **Mus**, VIII. Aug, 351
Lyte, Rev. Henry Francis, Hymn-Writer, 1793—1847: In the Footsteps of the Author of "Abide with Me," by Percival H. W. Almy (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Sept, 705
Lyttelton, Lord, 1744—1779: Did Junius Commit Suicide? by Andrew Lang, **Black**, CLVII. Mar, 406 (XI. Mar, 265)
Lyttelton, Hon. Alfred, on the House of Lords; Mr. Haldane's Policy, **Nat R**, XXIV. Feb, 863

Lyttelton, Col. Hon. N. G., on Some Eton and Harrow Matches, 1858 to 1864, **Nat R**, XXV. July, 650
Lyttelton, Hon. Robert, on Dr. W. G. Grace ("W.G."), **New R**, XIII. Aug, 129 (XII. Aug, 155)
Lytton, Edward Bulwer, First Lord, 1803—1873, J. W. Sherer on, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Sept, 299
Lytton, Second Lord, 1831—1891: Some Unpublished Letters of the Earl of Lytton, by G. Stewart, **Can M**, IV. Feb, 297

M

"Maartens, Maarten" (J. van der Poorten-Schwartz):
Interview, by Miss Florence Balgarnie (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Aug, 280
On the late George Bentley, **Bkman**, VIII. July, 104
Mabie, Hamilton Wright, American Literary Critic, etc.:
Biographical, etc.; Interview, by James MacArthur (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, II. Dec, 298
On Books and Culture, **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 21, Mar, 97, Apr, 167, May, 239, June, 324, July, 388; II. Aug. 32, Oct, 113, Nov, 208, Dec, 309
On Literature as a Resource, **Chaut**, XXII. Oct, 65
On Two Eternal Types of Fiction, **F**, XIX. Mar, 41
Mabille, Rev. Adolphe, (1837—1894), of the French Protestant Mission in Basutoland, by Abbie P. Ferguson, **Mis R**, VIII. May, 355
Macallester, Oliver, (18th Century); a Study of a Spy, by Andrew Lang, **E I**, XIII. June, 214
Macaulay, Dr. James,
On Dean Buckland, **L H**, XLIV. Jan, 148
On Maria Edgeworth, **L H**, XLIV. Mar, 296
On George Augustus Sala; His Life and Adventures, **L H**, XLIV. June, 512
On Sir Richard Owen (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Oct, 770
On Dr. Alex. Macewen's "Life of Dr. John Cairns" (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Aug, 633
"Macbeth," see under Shakespeare
MacCarthy, Denis Florence, (1817—1882), **Poem by**,—"The Paschal Fire of St. Patrick," **Ir M**, XXIII. Mar, 144
McCarthy, Justin,
Historian, Politician, Novelist; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Nov, 361
Justin McCarthy's "History of Our Own Times," G. Mercer Adam on (Recent Fiction in Britain), **Can M**, IV. Jan, 218
On Lord Rosebery, **F**, XIX. Apr, 224 (XI. May, 448)
On Joseph Chamberlain, **F**, XIX. June, 448 (XII. July, 26)
On the General Election, 1895 (Why, Whence, and Whither?), **F**, XX. Oct, 170
McCarthy, Justin Huntly,
J. H. McCarthy's Translation of the Works of Hafiz, see under Hafiz
On Madame Réjane (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Apr, 839
On Barras, **New R**, XIII. July, 45
MacCarthy, Thaddæus,—Decree of Beatification of the Blessed Thaddæus MacCarthy; Latin Text, **Ir E R**, XVI. Oct, 941
Macclesfield Bank, South China Seas, Survey of, G J, V. Jan, 73
McClintock, Sir Leopold, on How to reach the North Pole; Interview, by Flora Klickmann (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Aug, 123 (XII. Sept, 234)
McClure, Col. Alexander K.,
On Abraham Lincoln as Commander-in-Chief, **McCl**, IV. Feb, 253
On Abraham Lincoln and the Night at Harrisburg (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. June, 91
McClure, S. S., Interview, by L., **Bkman**, VIII. May, 43
McClure's Magazine: Our First One Hundred Thousand (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. May, 487
MacColl, Canon Malcolm,
Canon MacColl on Islam, see under Mahomet and Mahomedanism
On England's Responsibility towards Armenia; Interview, **R R R**, X. July, 62
On the Constantinople Massacre, **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 744 (XII. Nov, 438, 501)
On Russia and England, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 1 (XI. Jan, 55); and Reply to, by A. J. French, **F R**, LVII. June, 883 (XI. June, 550)
McCosh, Dr. James, 1811—1894:
Biographical, by Dr. F. L. Patton, **P R R**, VI. Oct, 643
Dr. McCosh as a Teacher of Philosophy, by A. T. Ormond and S. M. Hamilton, **Ed R A**, IX. Feb, 122
McCrackan, W. D.,
On Dress; a Question of Costume, **Lipp**, XI. Mar, 425
On the Referendum and the United States Senate, **Lipp**, XI. June, 855
On Switzerland (Swiss Idylls) (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Aug, 713
McCullough, Wm. A., Artist: A Sketch Book Journey, by Annie I. Willis (*ill.*), **M I**, V. July, 110
McCurdy's (Prof. J. F.) Book "History, Prophecy, and the Monuments," Prof. A. B. Davidson on, **Crit R**, V. Jan, 3
McCurdy, Samuel, American Soldier (died 1893): The Regiment of Mounted Riflemen;" or, from Puebla to the City of Mexico, by Lieut.-Col. W. B. Lane, **U S**, XIV. Oct, 301
Macdonald, Sir John Alexander, 1815—1891; the Canadian Themistocles, by W. F. Maclean (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Jan, 253 (XI. Feb, 136)
Macdonell Family, see Glengarry
Macdonell, George Paul, Barrister, 1855—1895, Frederic Harrison on (Funeral Address), **Pos R**, III. July, 130
Macedonia and the Macedonians, C R, LXVIII. Sept, 305 (XII. Sept, 247)
Macewen's (Dr. Alex.) Book "Dr. John Cairns," see Cairns (Dr. John)
MacGeoghegan, Father Arthur, Ir E R, XVI. Feb, 172, Apr, 368
M'Giffin, Captain Philo N., Commander of the *Chen Yuen* in the Battle of the Yalu River, see under Korean War
"MacGregor, John." ("Rob Roy"), 1825—1891, and Edwin Hodder's "Life," **L Q**, XXIV. Apr, 71
MacGregor, Sir William,
On British New Guinea, **J Man G S**, X. Nov, 271; **Scot G M**, IX. Apr, 161
On New Guinea; Administration, **J R C I**, XXVI. Mar, 291; Discussion on, **J R C I**, XXVI. Apr, 353
Machias, Maine, in the Revolution and Afterward, by M. E. C. Smith (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Aug, 673
Machine-Shops, see under Engineering
Machinery (see also Articles under Engineering, Inventions, Sewing Machines):
Educational Influence of Machinery, by A. E. Outerbridge, Jr., **Eng M**, IX. May, 245 (XI. June, 531)
The Emancipation of Labour by Machinery, by A. E. Outerbridge, Jr., **Eng M**, IX. Sept, 1012
Some Recent Machine Tools, by G. L. Clark (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. June, 113
Agricultural Machinery, see under Agriculture
Macintyre, Miss Marguerite, on Practising the Voice, **G O P**, XVII. Oct, 22
Mackay, Alice, Poems by,—
"Omnia Vincit Amor," **Arg**, LX. Dec, 735
"Illusion," **Black**, CLVIII. July, 40
"Ariadne in Naxos," **Black**, CLVIII. Aug, 224
Mackay, Eric, Poems by,—
"Sea Voices" (*ill.*), **I**, VII. Apr, 293
"A Love Song" (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Feb, 165
Mackay, Jessie, Poem by,—"In Visions of the Dark Night" (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Dec, 188
Mackay, Miss Minnie, see "Corelli (Marie)"
Mackennal, E. Bertram, Australian Artist, R. Jope Slade on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Aug, 383
Mackenzie, Sir A. C.,
On the Royal Academy of Music (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. Jan, 4
On National Music, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Mar, 164
On E. Humperdinck's "Hänsel und Gretel" **Mus T**, XXXVI. Mar, 164
Mackenzie's (J. S.) Essay "The Relation between Ethics and Economics," Robert Scott Moffat on (Political Economy: Its Object, Subject-Matter, and Method), **Free R**, III. Mar, 530
Mackenzie Delta, North-West Territory, Canada: A Woman in the Mackenzie Delta, by Elizabeth Taylor (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Jan, 304
Mackintosh's (Dr. W.) Book "The Natural History of the Christian Religion," see under Church and Christianity
Maclagan, Miss Christina, Antiquarian, C. C. Stopes on, **Eng W R**, XXVI. Oct, 225
Maclagan, William Dalrymple, Archbishop of York:
Archbishop Maclagan and Bishopthorpe, by Dayrell Trelawney (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Jan, 56 (XI. Jan, 35)
On the Papal Encyclical to the English People on Reunion; the Union of Christendom, **Clgy**, X. Nov, 305
MacLaren, Dr. Alexander, a Great Preacher, by Dr. John B. Shaw, **Hom R**, XXX. Sept, 278
"Maclaren, Ian," (Rev. John Maclaren Watson):
Ian Maclaren at Home, by James Ashcroft Noble (*ill.*), **W H**, III. Mar, 511; same article (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. Mar, 93
Biographical, etc., by Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll, **Bkman A**, II. Dec, 311
The Literature of the Kailyard, by J. H. Millar, **New R**, XII. Apr, 384 (XI. Apr, 359)
Ian Maclaren's Story "Afterwards," Elizabeth Stuart Phelps on (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Sept, 329
A Visit to Drumtochty (Logicalmond?), by F. C. Gordon, **Bkman A**, II. Dec, 288
On R. L. Stevenson; In Memoriam, **Bkman**, VII. Jan, 111; same article, **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 7; and **McCl**, IV. Feb, 252
On the Science of Life, **Y M**, IX. Feb, 49, Apr, 124 (XI. Apr, 331), May, 193, Aug, 265, Oct, 334
On Fatherhood the Final Idea of God, **Ex**, I. Jan, 20
On the Foresight of Faith, **Ex**, I. Feb, 118
On the Continuity of Life, **Ex**, I. May, 361
On "The Kingdom of God" in the Bible, **Ex**, II. July, 41
Macleod, Dr. Donald,
Interview, by A. W. Stewart (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. June, 382 (XI. June, 545)
On Coincidences (Strange but True), **G W**, XXXVI. June, 474
Macleod, Fiona, a New Writer, **Bkman**, VIII. Aug, 163
Macleod's (H. D.) Book "Bimetallism," see under Finance
Macleod, Dr. John, Poems by,—
"Twilight; Oban Bay," **G W**, XXXVI. Apr, 231
"Sursum Corda," **G W**, XXXVI. Oct, 679
Maclise, Daniel, Artist, 1800—1870: Some Cartoons of Fifty Years Ago, by Wm. H. Forman (*ill.*), **M I**, V. July, 124
McMaster's (J. B.) "History of the United States," see under American History
Macmillan, Dr Hugh,
On the Dandelion (The Secret of a Wee Plain Heart) (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. May, 302
On the Divine Order of Providence and Grace, **Think**, VII. Feb, 126
On the Well of Jacob, **Sun H**, May, 451
On the Shells of the Sea of Galilee (*ill.*), **Sun H**, June, 502
On the Kiblah of the Mahomedan Mosque (*ill.*), **Sun H**, July, 556
On the Fountain of Capernaum (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Aug, 642
On the Dew of Hermon (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Sept, 693
On St. Paul's Escape from Damascus (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Oct, 774

Macmillan & Co., Messrs., on the Canadian Copyright Act, **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 486 (XI. Apr, 332)
MacMonnies, Frederick, American Sculptor:
Cortissoz, Royal, on (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Oct, 17
Low, W. H., on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Nov, 617 (XII. Nov, 449)
McNeill, J. G. Swift, on the House of Lords, **F R**, LVII. Jan, 1 (XI. Jan, 25)
Madagascar (see also Articles under Missions (Foreign)):
Madagascar, by Vazaha, **F R**, LVII. Jan, 77 (XI. Jan, 54)
Notes on Western Modern Madagascar and the Antimosi Country, by J. T. Last (*maps*), **G T**, VI. Sept, 227
New Animals from Madagascar, by R. Lydekker, **K**, XVIII. Mar, 68
Music in Madagascar, by F. A. van Santford, **Mus**, VIII. Aug, 399
King Rádáma I. (1810—1828) and the Slave Trade: an Unpublished Page in Madagascar History, by Miss Alice Zimmern, **T B**, CIV. Feb, 262
Prince Rupert of Bavaria; the Sancho Panza of Madagascar, by Julian Corbett, **Mac**, LXXII. Mar, 358
France and Madagascar:
The Hova View of the French Treaty Claims on Madagascar, by Capt. S. Pasfield Oliver (*map*), **A Q**, IX. Jan, 65
Madagascar and the French Expedition, **Med M**, IV. Mar, 295
The Colonial Troops of France, by Capt. S. Pasfield Oliver, **U S M**, CXXXII. Apr, 100
The French in Madagascar, by Capt. Pasfield Oliver, **New R**, XII. May, 547 (XI. May, 444)
The Expedition to Madagascar, by Capt. S. Pasfield Oliver (*maps*), **U S M**, CXXXI. Feb, 484; CXXXII. May, 123
French Operations on the Betsiboka River, by Capt. S. Pasfield Oliver (*map*), **U S M**, CXXXII. June, 219
The Evacuation of Ambohimarina, by Capt. S. Pasfield Oliver (*map*), **U S M**, CXXXII. July, 359
Operations in Madagascar, by Capt. S. Pasfield Oliver (*map*), **U S M**, CXXXII. Aug, 536 (XII. Aug, 163)
The Second Stage of the Madagascar Campaign, by Capt. S. Pasfield Oliver (*diagram*), **U S M**, CXXXII. Sept, 642 (XII. Sept, 249)
General Duchesne in Madagascar, by Capt. S. Pasfield Oliver (*map*), **U S M**, CXXXIII. Oct, 74 (XII. Oct, 349)
The French in Madagascar, **E R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 493 (XII. Nov, 442)
In Imerina, Madagascar, by Capt. Pasfield Oliver, **New R**, XIII. Nov, 554 (XII. Nov, 448)
The Last Phase of the Madagascar Campaign, by Capt. S. Pasfield Oliver (*map*), **U S M**, CXXXIII. Nov, 145
Notes on the Madagascar Expedition, by Capt. S. Pasfield Oliver (*maps*), **U S M**, CXXXIII. Dec, 234
"Madame"—Charlotte Elizabeth, Princess Palatine, Duchess of Orleans, T B, CIV. Apr, 494
Madeira: Sunday in "Afternoon-Land," by Lucian Sorrel (*ill.*), **Q**, Dec, 122
Madness, see Lunacy
Madonna, see Mary (Virgin)
Madras, see under India
Madre, Sierra, Mexico, see under Mexico
Madrid: The Museum of the Prado, by R. Cortissoz (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. May, 921
Madrigal as a Musical Form, by J. A. Fuller Maitland, **N Q Mus R**, II Feb, 157
Maelisa, Irish Writer (died 1086): "Deus Meus"; Poem by Maelisa, translated by Dr. G. Sigerson, **Ir M**, XXIII. July, 363
Maeterlinck, Maurice,
Interview, by Miss Jane T. Stoddart (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. May, 246
Maurice Maeterlinck at Home, by Magdeleine Pidoux (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, II. Oct, 104
Maurice Maeterlinck, by Richard Hovey, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 491 (XI. Mar, 261)
Impressions of Maeterlinck, by Richard Hovey, **P L**, VII. Sept, 446
Maeterlinck and Wm. Sharp, by C., **P L**, VII. Mar, 157
Maeterlinck's Drama "Alladine and Palomides," translated by Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke, **P L**, VII. July, 281
Magato, African Chief: The Transvaal, the Swazis, and the War with Magato, by A. G. C. van Duyl, **A Q**, X. July, 71
Magazines and Reviews, see Periodicals
Magee, William Connor, Archbishop of York, 1821—1891: Archbishop Magee and Bishopthorpe, by Dayrell Trelawney (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Jan, 56 (XI. Jan, 35)
Maggiore, Lake,—A Quiet Summer on Lake Maggiore, by Lena L. Pepper (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Sept, 323
Magic: Modern Magic, **E R**, CLXXXI. Jan, 82 (XI. Feb, 156)
Magnetism:
Recent Values of the Magnetic Elements at the Principal Magnetic Observatories of the World, by Charles Chree, **Sc P**, III. July, 390
On Magnetic Potential, by Frederick Bedell, **Phys R**, II. Jan, 298
The Neutralisation of Magnets, by John W. Keely, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 461
The Magnetic Needle, by Vaughan Cornish, **K**, XVIII. Apr, 93
On the Secular Motion of a Free Magnetic Needle, by Dr. L. A. Bauer (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. July, 34
Deflection of the Magnetic Needle, see Sub-Heading Navigation under Shipping
A Galvanometer for Photographing Alternating Current Curves, by H. J. Hotchkiss and F. E. Millis (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. July, 49
The Operation of the Vibratory Circuit, by John W. Keely, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 457
A New Method for testing the Magnetic Properties of Iron, by W. S. Franklin, **Phys R**, II. May, 466
On the Changes in Length produced in Iron Wires by Magnetization, by Dr. L. T. More (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. Nov, 210
Magnetism—continued.
The Magnetic Separation of Iron-Ores, by C. M. Ball, **Eng M**, IX. Aug, 908
Large Guns as Magnets, by Lieut.-Col. W. R. King (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Apr, 464
The Feats of the Magnetic Girl explained, by N. W. Perry (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Jan, 236
Animal Magnetism, see Hypnotism
"Magpie and Stump" Inn at Chelsea; a Successful Experiment in Domestic Architecture (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. May, 67
Magrath, Bishop Miler, (1522—1622), the Apostate, by P. G. Smyth, **C W**, LXI. Apr, 44
Mahaffy, Prof. J. P.,
On Provincial Patriotism, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 1027 (XI. June, 547)
On Constantinople, **Chaut**, XXI. July, 442, Aug, 610, Sept, 722
Mahan, Capt. A. T.,
On the Navy as a Career, **F**, XX. Nov, 277 (XII. Dec, 538)
On Blockade in Relation to Naval Strategy, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Nov, 1057
On the Future in Relation to American Naval Power, **Harp**, XXX. Oct, 767 (XII. Oct, 319)
On the Lessons from the Yalu Fight (*ill.*), **C M**, VII. Aug, 629
Mahmud of Ghazni, Mahommedan Prince (died 1030), and the Legend of Somnáth, by R. P. Karkaria, **Cal R**, CI. Oct, 402
Mahomet and Mahomedanism (see also "Arabian Nights," Sufism):
Islám, by Canon MacColl, **Q R**, CLXXXII. July, 220 (XII. Aug, 143, Dec, 533); and Replies to, by
Ali, Mr. Justice Ameer, (Islám and Its Critics), **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 361 XII. Sept, 246)
Liddle, Andrew, (The *Quarterly Review* on "Islam"), **Free R**, IV. Sept, 536
Rejoinder, by Canon MacColl, **F R**, LVIII. Oct, 621
Further Reply, by Mr. Justice Ameer Ali (Islám and Canon MacColl), **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 778
Further Rejoinder, by Canon MacColl (Turkey or Russia?), **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 943 (XII. Dec, 506, 533)
Islám and Its Critics, by Mr. Justice Ameer Ali, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 361 (XII. Sept, 246)
Canon MacColl on Islám; Correspondence, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 1075
Women under Islam; Their Social Status and Legal Rights, by Miss Lucy M. J. Garnett, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 57 (XI. Jan, 53)
The Present Condition of Muhammedan Women in Turkey, by Richard Davey, **F R**, LVIII. July, 53
Arabia—Islam and the Eastern Question, by Dr. W. H. Thomson, **Harp**, XXX. Sept, 625
The Mussálmans of India and the Armenian Question, by Khawji Ghulam-us-Saqlain, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 926 (XI. June, 547)
Hindoo and Moslem, by Edwin Lord Weeks (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Oct, 651
Mahomet and Jesus, by Avary H. Forbes, **K O**, VI. May, 510
From Islam to Christ; Memories of Rev. Jani Alli, by P.I.J., **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Jan, 17
Islam, by Mohammad Barakatullah, **W R**, CXLIV. Dec, 674
Mohammed and the Koran, by Prof. J. T. Bixby, **A**, XII. Mar, 17 (XI. Apr, 361)
The Name Koran, by Dr. G. W. Leitner, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 148
The Qurán, translated by E. H. Palmer, M. S. Howell on, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 405
The Official Prayer of Islám and Its Libellers, by Dr. G. W. Leitner, **A Q**, X. July, 176
The Kiblah of the Mahomedan Mosque, by Dr. Hugh Macmillan (*ill.*), **Sun H**, July, 556
The Visit of the Shahzada Nasrullah Khan to the Mosque at Woking, by Dr. G. W. Leitner, **A Q**, X. July, 180
The Meccan Pilgrimage, **C J**, XII. Nov, 691
Pilgrimages to Mecca and the Propagation of Disease, by M. A. Proust, **Chaut**, XXI. Aug, 574
Shrines of the Shiahs, Persia, etc., by Rev. J. Bassett (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. May, 596
Eyoub, near Constantinople; a Sacred Village of the Turks, by R. Davey (*ill.*), **Art J**, XL. May, 146
The Mohurrem Festival in Natal, by James Meldrum (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Apr, 232
My Escape from Mulai Bushta, Morocco, by Walter B. Harris, **Black**, CLVII. Jan, 98
Maid of Orleans, see Arc (Joan of)
Mails, see under Post Office
Maine, Sir Henry James Sumner, 1822—1888, **and His Book "Ancient Law"**: Maine as a Sociologist, by John M. Robertson, **Free R**, IV. Sept, 550
Maine (see also New England; Kennebec River, Machias, Portland):
Lewiston and Bates College, by C. A. Chase (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Dec, 513
The New Northeast, by W. M. Thompson (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Sept, 65
Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigné, Marchioness de, (Wife of Louis XIV.), 1635—1719; an Unselfish Woman, by M.K., **C W**, LXI. June, 318
Maistre, Joseph Marie, Comte de, 1754—1821:
Biographical, etc., by T. L. L. Teeling, **A C Q**, XX. Oct, 807
Letters of Joseph de Maistre: "An Honest Man ought Never to Change His Religion," **M E**, XXIV. Mar, 363
Maitland (Prof. F. W.) and Sir F. Pollock's Book "History of English Law," see under Law
Maitland, J. A. Fuller,
On the Madrigal as a Musical Form, **N Q Mus R**, II. Feb, 157
On W. H. Hadow's "Studies in Modern Music" (Second Series), **N Q Mus R**, II. Feb, 198
On Incidental Music in Plays, **Th**, XXV. Apr, 200
On Musical Instruments as Stage Properties, **Th**, XXVI. Nov, 269

Majendie, Col. Sir Vivian, Portraits of, **Str,** X. Nov, 540
Majorca:
A Majorcan Village, by Florence Freeman, **Ata,** VIII. Aug, 700
Try Mallorca, by Alan Walters, **C J,** XII. July, 428
Makin, Mrs. Bathsua, (lived about 1641), and the Education of Gentlewomen, by Prof. Foster Watson, **Ata,** VIII. July, 634
Malabar and Malabar Coolies, see under India
Malabari, Mr., a Visitor from India, by W. E. Snell, **Scots,** XV. Jan, 120
Malaga: a Visit to a Spanish Port, by the Countess of Meath (*ill.*), **G T,** IV. Feb, 301
Malakund or Malakand Pass, see under Chitral
Malarial Fever:
Climate and Malaria, by Surgeon Lieut.-Col. M. D. O'Connell, **Med M,** IV. Aug. 730, Oct, 955, Nov, 1048
Map Showing the Mortality from Malarial Fever in Italy during the Three Years 1890—91—92, Luigi Bodio on, **Scot G M,** XI. Mar, 131
Malatesta Family, see Paolo and Francesca
Malay Peninsula (see also Malaysia):
The Malayan Trans-Peninsular Railway, by J. Howard Reed (*diagram*), **J Man G S,** X. Nov, 295
A Malayan Christmas, by Rounsevelle Wildman (*ill.*), **O M,** XXVI. Dec, 618
Natural History in the Malay Peninsula, by Lieut. S. S. Flower, **Sc G,** II. Dec, 264
The Mammals of the Malay Peninsula, by H. N. Ridley, **N Sc,** VI. Jan, 23, Feb, 89, Mar, 161
Malaysia (see also Malay Peninsula, Labuan):
Dr. F. H. H. Guillemard's Work "Australasia," **N Sc,** VI. Feb, 133
Mallarmé, Stéphane, Frederic Carrel on, **F R,** LVII. Mar, 446
Malleson, Rev. F. A., Travelling Reminiscences of (The Picture Galleries of the Memory) (*ill.*), **L H,** XLIV. Oct, 761
Mallock, W. H.,
W. H. Mallock's "Studies of Contemporary Superstition," Frederic Harrison on (Theological Pessimism), **N C,** XXXVIII. Aug, 214 (XII. Aug, 152); Reply to, by W. H. Mallock (The Religion of Humanity), **N C,** XXXVIII. Oct, 661; and Rejoinder, by Frederic Harrison (A Reply to Recent Criticism), **Pos R,** III. Nov, 189
On the Census and the Condition of the People (*diagrams*), **P M M,** V. Mar, 417 (XI. Mar, 272)
On the Real "Quintessence of Socialism," **F,** XIX. Apr, 129 (XI. May, 421)
On the Income-Tax (Is an Income-Tax Socialistic?), **F,** XIX. Aug, 707
On Demand and Supply under Socialism, **F,** XX. Oct, 193
On Physics and Sociology, **C R,** LXVIII. Dec, 883 (XII. Dec, 534)
On the Place of Realism in Fiction, **H,** VII. July, 16
Mallorca, see Majorca
Malta:
On the Occurrence of Phoca Rugosidens, Owen, in Maltese Strata, by J. H. Cooke (*ill.*), **Geol M,** II. May, 215
Historical and Social, by Dayrell Trelawney (*ill.*), **Min,** I Feb, 165
Malting, see under Breweries
Mammals, see under Natural History, etc.
Mammoth, see Fossil Animals under Geology
Man's Destiny—John Fiske on Evolution, by Rev. D. Gath Whitley, **Think,** VII. June, 527
Man's Greatness, by Richard Le Gallienne (*ill.*), **Cos,** XIX. Oct, 617
Man, Isle of,
Manxland and "The Manxman," **L Q,** XXIII. Jan, 304
In Manxland, by E. Rimbault Dibdin (*ill.*), **M Art,** XVIII. Mar, 178
A Holiday in Manxland, by J. Foster Fraser (*ill.*), **W M,** II. Aug, 163
Hall Caine, and Cumberland and the Isle of Man; Authors' Counties, by James Ashcroft Noble (*ill.*), **Ata,** VIII. Mar, 365
Further Notes on Manx Folk Lore, by A. W. Moore, **Ant,** XXXI. Jan, 5, Feb, 38, Mar, 72, Apr, 106, May, 142, June, 176, July, 198, Aug, 229, Sept, 265, Oct, 293, Nov, 344
The Manx Mystery; a Cycling Experience in the Isle of Man, by T. D. Dickson (*ill.*), **O,** XXV. Mar, 472
Man-Lifting Kite, or the Air-Car, see under Ballooning
Manasseh or Moses? by Dr. R. Sinker, **Think,** VIII. Nov, 398
Manatee, Tapir, and Peccary, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N,** XXII. Oct, 1038
Manchester:
The Cotton Capital, by D. Paton (*ill.*), **Lud M,** I. Nov, 47
A Great Centre of Religious Activity (*ill.*), **Q,** Apr, 403
The Paul Bataillard Gypsy Collection in the Free Reference Library, **Libr,** VII. Dec, 402
The Art Treasures of Manchester, by E. Howarth (*ill.*), **W M,** II. Nov, 535
The Manchester School of Art, by A. Lys Baldry (*ill.*), **Stu,** V. June, 104
Manchester Arts and Crafts Exhibition, 1894, G.W. on, **Stu,** V. July, 128
Royal Manchester College of Music, see under Music
Manchester and Salford Provident Dispensaries' Association, by Dr. Alexander Stewart, **Med M,** IV. Feb, 105
Manchester Guardian, see under Journalism
Manchester School of Politics, by Prof. Goldwin Smith, **C R,** LXVII. Mar, 377 (XI. Mar, 264)
Manchester Ship Canal, Naut M, LXIV. Feb, 170
Manchuria:
Manchuria, by Rev. John Ross (*map*), **Scot G M,** XI. May, 217
The Chinese Viceroyalty of Manchuria, by Lieut.-Col. W. E. Gowan, **A Q,** IX. Jan, 166, July, 425
The Holy City of the Manchus, Graphic Description of Chinese "Plundering and Blundering," **J Man G S,** X. Nov, 325
Mandalay: the Fallen City of Theebaw, by Edwin A. Dix (*ill.*), **O,** XXV. Mar, 481; XXVI. Apr, 54
Manet, Edouard, French Artist, C. Mauclair on (*ill.*), **Art J,** XI. Sept, 274
Manganese Ore Trade in the Caucasus, B T J, XIX. Nov, 513
Mangel: Observations on "Phoma Betæ" (Frank); a Fungus That injures Mangel, by Dr. E. J. McWeeney (*ill.*), **J R A S,** VI. Sept, 563
Manhattan: Landmarks of Manhattan, by Royal Cortissoz (*ill.*), **Scrib,** XVIII. Nov. 531 (XII. Nov, 449)
Manhattan Life Insurance Building, New York; the Construction of a Great Building, by F. H. Kimball (*ill.*), **Eng M,** VIII. Feb, 877
Manhood Suffrage, see under Electoral
Manica or Manika, see under Africa
Manifold River, Staffordshire, James Buckland on (*ill.*), **L H,** XLV. Dec, 116
Manitoba, see under Canada
Manitoba School Question, see Canada under Bible in Schools
Mankind, Study of, etc., see Anthropology, etc.
Manners, Charles, Musician: Interview (*ill.*), **Str Mus,** I. May, 336
Manners (see also Conventionality, Conversation, Entertaining, Visiting):
Good Manners in the Seventeenth Century, by Mrs. Alfred Marks, **P R,** VI. Sept, 526
Evolution of Table Manners, L. J. Vance on, **Lipp,** XI. Apr, 531
The Art of Hand-Shaking, by A.C. (*ill.*), **C F M,** XXII. June, 498
Manners of School-Girls, by Miss Cecil Phillips, **Ed R L,** X. Sept, 188
Manners and Customs, see Folk Lore, etc., etc.
Manning, Cardinal Henry Edward, 1808—1892: More Letters of Cardinal Manning, **M E,** XXIV. Jan, 165
Manning of Ships, see under Shipping, Navies
Manns, August, Musician: Interview, by Miss F. Klickmann (*ill.*), **Str Mus,** I. June, 403
Mannstaedt, Prof. Franz, Conductor, G. H. Fairclough on (*ill.*), **M Mus,** XII. June, 121
Manœuvres, see under Armies
Mansfeld Schloss, Prussian Saxony, C J, XII. May, 284
Mansfield Summer School of Theology, see under Bible in Schools
Manual Training, see Technical Education
Manufactures, see Textile Manufacturing, Silk, Cotton, Wool, etc., etc.
Manufacturing Towns (see also Lancashire, Manchester, etc.):
The Factory Towns of England, by Edward Porritt (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XL. Sept, 341
Manuscripts:
Ola MSS., and the Government Oriental Library of Ceylon, by G. A. Joseph, **Libr,** VII. Sept, 269
National Collection of Manuscripts in the British Museum, see under Libraries
Historical Manuscripts Commission; New Light on English History, by Edw. Porritt, **N A R,** CLXI. July, 119 (XII. Aug, 160)
Manxland, see Man (Isle of)
Maoris, see under New Zealand
Maple Tree: Characteristic Branching of British Forest-Trees, by Rev. W. H. Purchas (*ill.*), **Sc G,** II. Nov, 236
Maples, Bishop Chauncey, of Likoma; Interview (*ill.*), **E I,** XIV. Nov, 171
Mappin Art Gallery at Sheffield, E. Howarth on (*ill.*), **W M,** II Sept, 257
Maps and Map-Making:
The Geographical Work of the Future, by Dr. Hugh R. Mill (*ill.*), **Scot G M,** XI. Feb, 49 (XI. Mar, 258)
Geography through Map-Drawing, by T. W. Phillips, **Ed T,** XLVIII. Dec, 537
Surveying and Mapping a City, by C. H. Rice, **Eng M,** IX. Sept, 1066
The Ordnance Survey, **Q R,** CLXXX. Jan, 36 (XI. Feb, 250)
Ordnance Survey in India, see under India
The Royal Scottish Geographical Society's Atlas of Scotland, W. Scott Dalgleish on, **Scot G M,** XI. Dec, 635
The Atlantic Pilot Chart, **Naut M,** LXIV. May, 436
The Triangulation of Africa, by General E. F. Chapman, **G J,** V. May, 467
F. C. Selous's Map of Mashonaland, see Mashonaland under Africa
Maps and Money for Missionaries, by V. F. Penrose, **Mis R,** VIII. Oct, 763
Marble-Makers—Shell-Fishes, by Miss C. M. Yonge, **M P,** X. Sept, 331
Marblehead, Massachusetts: Old Marblehead, by J. W. Chadwick (*ill.*), **N E M,** XII. July, 611
"Marcella," see under Ward (Mrs. Humphry)
Marcet, Mrs., Educationist, 1769—1858, Mrs. E. M. Field on, **M P,** IX. Apr, 453
March: The Cuckoo and the Myth of March, by G. W. Murdoch, **G M,** CCLXXVIII. Mar, 233
March-Phillipps, Miss Evelyn,
On Factory Legislation for Women, **F R,** LVII. May, 733 (XI. May, 445)
On the New Journalism, **New R,** XIII. Aug, 182 (XII. Aug, 155)
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, see Aurelius (Marcus)
Marengo, Battle of, June 14, 1800, Joseph Petit on (*ill.* and *map*), **McCl,** IV. Jan, 164
Margarine:
"Margarine," or Artificial Butter, by Dr. P. H. Davis (England in Holland) (*ill.*), **Lud M,** IX. Sept, 551
The Belgian Margarine Trade, **B T J,** XIX. Aug, 136
Marholm, Laura, (Mrs. Ola Hansson), and Her Book "Wir Frauen und Unsere Dichter," **A M,** LXXVI. Nov, 695
Maria Clementina Sobieski, see Sobieski (Maria Clementina)
Marillier, H. C., Poem by,—"Clifford's Allegory" (*ill.*), **P M M,** VI. Aug, 589
Marine Animals, Marine Life, see Articles under Fishes, Shells, Natural History, Coral, etc.

Marine Casualties, see Ocean-Perils, etc., under Shipping
Marine Deposits, see Fossil Shells, etc., under Geology
Marine Engineering, see under Shipping, Navies
Marine Law, see under Shipping
Marine Painting, see Articles on Coxe (Reginald C.), Mesdag (H. W.), Moore (Henry), etc.
Marines, see under Navies
Marion County, Indiana: The Board of Children's Guardians of Marion County, by R. C. Brooks, **Char R**, IV. May, 376
Marionettes; Punch's Prototypes, C, XXIV. Mar, 305
Maritime Canals, see under Canals
Maritime Defence and Maritime Warfare, see Navies
Mark, Gospel of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
"Mark Twain," see "Twain (Mark)"
Marken, J. C. and Mrs. van, and Their Model Dwellings and Works at Agneta Park, near Delft, by Dr. P. H. Davis (England in Holland) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. July, 306, Aug, 434
Market Crosses, see Crosses
Market Gardening, see Horticulture, Fruit-Farming, etc.
Markham, Rear-Admiral A. H., Interview, by William G. FitzGerald (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Nov, 548
Markham, Clements R.,
Portraits of, **Str**, IX. Apr, 408
On the Progress of Geography, **G J**, VI. July, 1
On the Antarctic Expedition from a Naval Point of View, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. June, 589
On the Need for an Antarctic Expedition, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 706 (XII. Oct, 342)
On Admiral Brine's Book "Travels amongst American Indians," **G J**, V. Feb, 158
On H. Yule Oldham's Theory of the Portuguese Discovery of America, 1447, **G J**, V. Mar, 239 (XI. Apr, 338)
On Admiral Lord Alcester, **G J**, V. May, 497
On Sir Edward Bunbury, **G J**, V. May, 498
On Captain Parker Snow, **G J**, V. May, 500
On Sir John Franklin, **G J**, VI. July, 33
Marks, H. Stacey, on Art in the Twentieth Century, **G T**, IV. Mar, 345
Mariatt, W. and H. L., American Artists: Picturesque Pennsylvania, by Lillie Knoche (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Jan, 41
Marlborough, First Duke of, 1650—1722, **and Lord Wolseley's "Life,"** C. H. Firth on, **E H**, X. Jan, 174
Marlborough, Ninth Duke of, and Blenheim Palace, by Mary Spencer Warren (*ill.*), **W H**, V. Dec, 263
Marlowe, Christopher, 1564—1593, **and His Play "Edward II."**: Marlowe's "Gaveston," by J. A. Nicklin, **Free R**, V. Dec, 323
Marmots, Squirrels, and Sewellel, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. May, 601
Marr, J. E.,
On the Forms of Mountains, **N Sc**, VI. Apr, 240
On Lakeland (Physiographical Studies in Lakeland) (*map*), **Geol M**, II. July, 299
On the Foreign Work among the Older Rocks, **Sc P**, III. Mar, 10
On the Progress in the Study of the Ancient Sediments, **Sc P**, IV. Sept, 1, Dec, 313
Marr, J. E., and E. J. Garwood, on Zonal Divisions of the Carboniferous System, **Geol M**, II. Dec, 550
Marr, J. E., and Prof. H. A. Nicholson, on the Phylogeny of the Graptolites (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Dec, 529
Marriage, Marriage Laws, Marriage Customs:
Divorce and the Marriage Law:
Divorce, **Ch Q**, XL. Apr, 1 (XI. May, 437)
The Bible and Divorce, by E.H.B., and W. W. Bolton, **O M**, XXV. Apr, 362
The Position of Divorcees in English Law, by G. H. Knott, **Jur R**, VII. July, 219
Matrimonial Domicile in Jurisdiction for Divorce, by G. Wardlaw Burnet, **Jur R**, VII. July, 251
Marriage of Innocent Divorcees, Lord Grimthorpe on, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 325
Marriage after Divorce, by Wm. C. Maude, **M**, LXXXIV. June, 213
The High-Church Doctrine as to Marriage and Divorce, by Dr. G. Serrell, **C R**, LXVIII. July, 21 (XII. July, 60); and Reply to, by Canon Knox Little (Marriage and Divorce), **C R**, LXVIII. Aug, 256 (XII. Aug, 153)
Should the Church sanction the Marriage of Innocent Divorcés, by Dr. T. W. Belcher, **R C**, VII. July, 217
Married Women's Property Act:
The Wife's Private Purse, by,—
Carpenter, Mrs. Boyd, **W H**, IV. Sept, 454
Haweis, Mrs. H. R., **W H**, IV. Sept, 455
Swan, Annie S., **W H**, IV. Sept, 456
Great Marriage Insurance Scheme, by Charlotte O'Conor Eccles, **W M**, I. Jan. 67, Feb, 201, Mar, 315 (XI. Apr, 341), May, 594
Legal Rights of Women, see under Women
Marriage and Free Love (see also Articles on Emancipation of Women under Women):
Edward Carpenter's "Tracts on Sex," **H**, VII. Aug, 150
Mrs. Fawcett on the Marriage Question, by W. F. Dunton, **Free R**, IV. July, 313 (XII. July, 36)
Reply to Mr. Dunton, by Mrs. H. D. Web (Marriage and Free Love), **Free R**, IV. Sept, 545
Replies to Mrs. Web, by F. Rockell, **Free R**, V. Nov, 184; and W. F. Dunton, **Free R**, V. Nov, 191
The Lanchester Case, by W. Williamson (Dr. Blandford's Moral Suicide), **Free R**, V. Dec, 285
A Woman's Right, by E. I. Champness, **Free R**, V. Dec, 306
Marriage, Marriage Laws, Marriage Customs—continued.
The Matrimonial Puzzle, by Prof. H. H. Boyesen, **N A R**, CLX. Feb, 203 (XI. Mar, 271)
Some Modern Ideas about Marriage, by E.M.S., **W R**, CXLIII. May, 520 (XI. May, 446)
The Moloch of Modern Marriage, by Rev. J. Frome Wilkinson, **H**, VII. Oct, 289
The Woman in Marriage (*ill.*), **Arg**, LIX. Apr, 405
The Modern Woman and Marriage, by Elizabeth Bisland, **N A R**, CLX. June, 753 (XII. July, 36)
Should Married Women engage in Public Work? by Lady Laura Ridding and Others, **W H**, IV. May, 111 (XI. May, 440)
The Philosophy of Restraint, by G. Newcomen, **N I R**, III. July, 230
Prostitution within the Marriage Bond, B. O. Flower on, **A**, XIII. June, 59 (XII. July, 35)
The Conseil de Famille in France, by Miss M. Betham-Edwards, **Nat R**, XXVI. Nov, 351 (XII. Nov, 440)
The Christian Law of Marriage, by Rev. C. Bickersteth, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. July, 264
Oscar D. Watkins's Book "Holy Matrimony: a Treatise on the Divine Laws of Marriage": The High-Church Doctrine as to Marriage and Divorce, by Dr. G. Serrell, **C R**, LXVIII. July, 21 (XII. July, 60); and Reply to, by Canon Knox Little, **C R**, LXVIII. Aug, 256 (XII. Aug, 153)
Dean H. M. Luckock's Book "The History of Marriage, Jewish and Christian":
Maitland, Prof. F. W., on, **E H**, X. Oct, 755
Serrell, Dr. G., on (The High-Church Doctrine as to Marriage and Divorce), **C R**, LXVIII. July, 21 (XII. July, 60); and Reply to, by Canon Knox Little, **C R**, LXVIII. Aug, 256 (XII. Aug, 153)
Unsigned Article on, **C W**, LX. Feb, 662
Marriage Registers, see Registers
The Civil Marriage Laws in Hungary, by Rev. J. F. Hogan, **Ir E R**, XVI. Jan, 63
Bigamy under the Canadian Code, by Richard J. Wicksteed, **Can M**, V. Aug, 304
The Ideal Husband, by,—
Carpenter, Mrs. W. Boyd, **Y W**, III. Aug, 385
Crawford, Mrs. Emily, **Y W**, III. June, 305
Mayo, Mrs. Isabella Fyvie, **Y W**, III. Mar, 194 (XI. Mar, 247)
Miller, Mrs. Fenwick, **Y W**, III. Feb, 163
Parker, Mrs. Joseph, **Y W**, III. May, 261
"Winter, John Strange," **Y W**, III. Jan, 119
Ideal Husbands, by "Democritus," **Free R**, V. Oct, 10
The Ideal Husband and Wife, by Rev. E. J. Hardy, **Q**, Apr, 436
Clerical Celibacy, by,—
Farrar, Dean, **R C**, VII. July, 189
Sinclair, Archdeacon, **R C**, VII. July, 195
Père Hyacinthe; an Apologist of a Married Clergy, by Rev. H. Thurston, **M**, LXXXIV. June, 243
Should Artists marry Artists? by Marie Wurm, **M Mus**, XII. Oct, 210
The Marriage Rate of College Women in America, by Millicent W. Shinn, **C M**, L. Oct, 946 (XII. Oct, 353)
Do Servants marry? (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Jan, 85
Should Long Engagements be encouraged? by Lady Gilzean Reid and Others, **W H**, IV. Apr, 37
Marriage Customs, Marriage Lore, etc:
Shoe-Throwing at Weddings, by James E. Crombie, **F L**, VI. Sept, 258
Bridal-Costume, by Florence M. Gardiner (Whispers from the Woman's World) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Jan, 311, Feb, 421
Some Royal English Wedding-Dresses, by Dayrell Trelawney (*ill.*), **Min**, II. July, 29 (XII. July, 42)
Some Remarkable Wedding-Cakes, by Framley Steelcroft (*ill.*), **Str**, X. July, 104
Marriages in the Church Porch, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Nov, 741
Gretna Green, by Bessie MacMorland (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Sept, 214
Ancient Betrothals and Marriages, by W. T. Husband, **H**, VII. Nov, 563
Certain Royal Jiltings, by Ele nor F. Cobby, **Arg**, LX. July, 110
A Black Forest Wedding, **C**, XXV. July, 95
Posy Rings and Marriage, **C J**, XII. Aug, 527
Folk-Lore of Love and Marriage, by Jeanie M. Laing, **K O**, VI. Mar, 391
The Sacred Marriage in India, by Miss Gertrude M. Godden, **F L**, VI. Sept, 225
Marriott, Sir W. T.,
On the Situation in Egypt, **F R**, LVII. Apr, 510 (XI. Apr, 341)
On Zebehr Pasha, **F R**, LVIII. July, 101 (XII. July, 60)
On the Primrose League, **Nat R**, XXIV. Feb, 771
Mars, see under Astronomy
Marschner, Heinrich, Composer, 1795—1861: Biographical, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Sept, 601
Marseilles:
Marseilles, by W. H. Pollock, **Long**, XXVI. Aug, 384, Oct, 583
Marseilles, Old and New, by W. H. Pollock (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. July, 315
Marshall's (Prof. Alfred) Book "Principles of Economics," Prof. F. Y. Edgeworth on, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 585
Marshall, Prof. Henry Rutgers,
On Pleasure-Pain and Emotion, **Psychol R**, II. Jan, 57
On Emotions *versus* Pleasure-Pain, **Mind**, IV. Apr, 180
On Physical Pain, **Psychol R**, II. Nov, 594
On the Education of an Architect, **Arch R**, V. July, 82
Martel, M. E. A., Discoverer of the Caves at Padirac, etc.:
A Real Underground Country, by Miss M. Betham-Edwards (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Feb, 208
M. Martel's Study of Subterranean France, by Miss E. M. Clerke, **J Man G S**, X. Nov, 286

Martin, St., Bishop of Tours, 336—401, Dr. A. Jessopp on, **N C,** XXXVII. Jan, 112
Martin, Arthur Patchett, on the Friends of Robert Lowe, Viscount Sherbrooke (*ill.*), **P M M,** VII. Oct, 266
Martin, Dr., Organist (*ill.*), **M Mus,** XII. Mar, 52
Martin, Mrs. Victoria Woodhull,
Mrs. Martin's Woman Suffrage Work in America, by Edward Hill (A Page from American History), **H,** VI. Apr, 270
On the Principles of Social Freedom, **H,** VI. Feb, 91 (XI. Feb, 154)
On Purchasing Power, **H,** VI. May, 356
On the Pharmacy of the Soul, **H,** VII. Sept, 172, Oct, 249, Nov, 328
Martineau, Dr. James,
On the Foundations of Belief, **N C,** XXXVII. Apr, 552 (XI. Apr, 330)
On the Athanasian Controversy, **R C,** VII. Jan, 41
Martineau's (John) Book "Sir Bartle Frere," see Frere (Sir Bartle)
Martyrs (see also Church History, Saints, etc.):
Spurious Records of Tudor Martyrs, by Rev. J. H. Pollen, **M,** LXXXIV. June, 217
The Earliest Printed Portraits of Some Notable Englishmen, by Rev. Richard Lovett (*ill.*), **Sun H,** Mar, 298
Mary, Virgin,
The Position of the Virgin Mary during the Crucifixion, by Dr. H. M. Kieffer, **Hom R,** XXIX. Apr, 317
The Blessed Virgin in the Talmud, by Prof. J. Rendel Harris, **Ex,** II. Sept, 191, Oct, 316, Nov, 350
Shrines to the Madonna, see under Catholic Church
The Madonna in Art, see Religious Art, Italian Art, under Art
Mary, Queen of England, Reign of, 1553—1558 (see also Spain (Philip II. of), Cranmer (Archbishop), etc.):
Mary Tudor and the Reformers, by Rev. J. D. Breen, **D R,** CXVII. July, 102 (XII. Sept, 237)
Under Fire; Incidents in the English Reformation, by Agnes Marchbank, **K O,** VI. Mar, 397
Mary Queen of Scots, 1542—1587:
Biographical, etc., by D. Hay Fleming, **Bkman,** VII. Jan, 112, Feb, 146, Mar, 175; VIII. Apr, 16
The First Wooing of Mary Stuart, by Alison Buckler, **G M,** CCLXXVIII. June, 556
Queen Mary's Jewels, by Andrew Lang, **G W,** XXXVI. June, 372
The Ballad of Mary Hamilton; the Mystery of "The Queen's Marie," by Andrew Lang, **Black,** CLVIII. Sept, 381
Maryland (see also Baltimore, Chesapeake Bay):
Maryland or Rhode Island—Lord Baltimore or Roger Williams—Which was First? by Dr. R. H. Clarke, **A C Q,** XX. Apr, 289
The Oyster War between Maryland and Virginia, 1891, by D. B. Fitzgerald, **Lipp,** XII. Nov, 699
Marx, Karl, 1818—1883, **and His Book "Capital":** The Concluding Volume of Marx's "Capital," by W. Lexis, **Q J Econ,** X. Oct, 1
Mascagni, Pietro, Composer: Heine's Drama "William Ratcliff," and Mascagni, by "Gigadibs, Jr." (Heine's Blind Spot), **Free R,** III. Mar, 566
Mashonaland, see under Africa
Maskelyne, J. N., the Great Wizard of the West, by T. Hanson Lewis (*ill.*), **E I,** XII. Jan, 75
Masks: Primitive Portrait-Masks, by John D. Champlin (*ill.*), **M I,** IV. Apr, 123
Mason, Lowell, American Composer, 1792—1872:
Jenks, F. H., on (*ill.*), **N E M,** XI. Jan, 651
Smith, Dr. S. F., on (*ill.*), **N E M,** XI. Jan, 648
Masonic Body, see Freemasons
Masquerades; The Follies of Fashion, by Mrs. Parr (*ill.*), **P M M,** VII. Oct, 241
Massachusetts (see also Articles under New England: and Berkshire, Berkshire Hills, Blue Hill, Boston, Brook Farm, Cambridge, Charlestown, Cod (Cape), Fitchburg, Harvard University under Universities, Marblehead, Northfield, Perkin's Institution, Roxbury Latin School, Stockbridge, Wellesley College under Education for Girls, etc.):
The Foolish Fear of Paternalism, by R. L. Bridgman, **N E M,** XIII. Oct, 244
The Massachusetts Railroad Commission, by W. A. Crafts, **Eng M,** X. Nov, 286
Reports of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labour, 1894—95, **J P Econ,** III. Sept, 488, 492
The Massachusetts Report on the Unemployed, John G. Brooks on, **Econ J,** V. Sept, 477
Children of the State in Massachusetts, by Frank B. Sanborn, **Char R,** V. Dec, 89
The Part of Massachusetts Men in the Ordinance of 1787, by Elizabeth H. Tetlow, **N E M,** XII. Mar, 55
Massachusetts in the Civil War, by T. S. Townsend (*ill.*), **N E M,** XII. Mar, 3
The Massachusetts Militia, by T. F. Edmands (*ill.*), **N E M,** XI. Feb, 770
The Diary of Mary Poor of Indian Hill Farm, Eva Mariotti on (*ill.*), **N E M,** XIII. Nov, 316
Massalski, Princess Hélène, see Potocka (Countess)
Masseau, Fix, French Artist; a Glimpse of Parisian Art, by Annie T. Gibert (*ill.*), **M I,** III. Jan, 17
Massee's (George) Book "British Fungus Flora": The Ascomycetes (*ill.*), **J Micro,** V. Oct, 409
Massenet, Jules, French Composer; Interview, by R. H. Sherard (*ill.*), **G T,** VI. Oct, 24; same article, **Mus,** VIII. Aug, 393
Massinger, Philip, Dramatist, 1583—1640: His Play "A New Way to pay Old Debts," and Clint's Picture from the Last Scene, F. Hawkins on (About a Picture at the Garrick Club), **Th,** XXVI. Aug, 71
Massingham, H. W., on the General Election, 1895 (The Débâcle—and after), **C R,** LXVIII. Aug, 299 (XII. Aug, 135)
Matabeleland, see under Africa
Matches: The Matchmakers of East London; a Visit to Bryant and May's, by Lloyd Lester (The Cinderellas of the National Household), **G O P,** XVII. Nov, 147
Materialism (see also Agnosticism, etc., etc.):
Materialism, by Robert Bryant, **P M Q,** XVII. July, 423
Materialism Untenable, by Prof. A. E. Dolbear, **Mon,** V. July, 501
Mathematics (see also Articles under Euclid, Geometry; and Cayley (Arthur), Descartes (René), Kovalevsky (Mdme. Sonya), Pascal (Blaise), etc.):
The Educational Value of Mathematics, by Frank A. Hill, **Ed R A,** IX. Apr, 349
Sex in Mathematics, by David F. Smith, **Ed R A,** X. June, 84
Mathew, Judge Sir James Charles, Portraits of, **Str,** IX. May, 523
Matrimony, see Marriage
Mattei, Count (1809—1896), and the Mattei Remedies:
In Defence of Matteism, by A. J. L. Gliddon, **H,** VI. Jan, 50 (XI. Jan, 32)
Matteism explained, by T. R. Allinson, **H,** VI. Feb, 145
Matter, see under Physics
Matterhorn, see under Alps
Matthew, Gospel of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Matthews, Brander,
On Recent Text-Books on Fiction, **Ed R A,** IX. May, 478 (XI. June, 546)
On the Gift of Story-Telling, **Harp,** XXX. Oct, 717
On Books in Paper Covers; Notes of a Book-Lover (*ill.*), **C M,** VIII. July, 354
On Ralph Waldo Emerson (*ill.*), **St N,** XXII. Jan, 199
On Nathaniel Hawthorne (*ill.*), **St N,** XXII. Mar, 384
On John Greenleaf Whittier (*ill.*), **St N,** XXII. July, 769
On Oliver Wendell Holmes (*ill.*), **St N,** XXII. Aug, 808
On James Russell Lowell (*ill.*), **St N,** XXII. Oct, 991
Mattioli, Antonio Hercules (about 1658—1703); the Man with the Iron Mask, by F. Funck-Brentano, **Chaut,** XX. Feb, 531
Maude, Capt. F. N., on Economical Army Reform, **J R U S I,** XXXIX. July, 733
Maugras's (Gaston) Book "The Duc de Lauzun; the Court Life of Louis XV.," Yetta Blaze de Bury on, **F R,** LVII. June, 949 (XI. June, 550)
Mauléon, see Alberic
Maundy Thursday Alms; a Royal Alms, by Mary E. Palgrave, **L H,** XLIV. Mar, 323
Maurice, Colonel F.,
On the War between China and Japan (*map*), **U S M,** CXXXI. Jan, 422 (XI. Jan, 54); Feb, 531, Mar, 632, CXXXII. Apr, 105, May, 201 (XI. May, 410)
On Sir E. Hamley and Lord Wolseley at Tel-el-Kebir, 1882, **U S M,** CXXXII. July, 414 (XII. July, 28), (*map*), Aug, 439 (XII. Aug, 150)
On the Lessons of the Franco-German War, **U S M,** CXXXI. Mar, 555
Maurice, Father (Theodore Dehon Smith), 1857—1894, Poem on, by Helen G. Smith, **C W,** LX. Jan, 503
Mausolus, Sátrap of King of Persia, B.C. 377—353, and the Mausoleum of Halikarnassos, by T. Sulman (Love in Marble), (*ill.*), **Sun M,** XXIV. Dec, 832
Mauve, Anton, Dutch Artist, 1838—1888:
Incidents in Mauve's Early Life, by A.C.L. (*ill.*), **Art J,** XI. Nov, 348
Anton Mauve and the Modern Dutch School, by E. Fles (*ill.*), **M Art,** XIX. Dec, 71
Mavourez Family; a Catholic Noble Family, by M. Carmichael, **M,** LXXXVIII. Feb, 278, Mar, 249, Apr, 573; LXXXIV. May, 128
Mavourez, Major-General Hon. Humphrey, M. Carmichael on, **M,** LXXXIII. Apr, 573
Mavourez, Hon. Ludovic A. G., a Modern Cavalier, **M,** LXXXIII. Feb, 278
Maxim, Hiram S.,
Some Features of the Inventive Career of Hiram S. Maxim (*ill.*), **Cas M,** VII. Apr, 435
Maxim Gun, see Ordnance under Armies
The Maxim Flying-Machine, see under Ballooning
Maxse, Admiral Frederick A., on Fraternal France, **Nat R,** XXV. Aug, 851 (XII. Aug, 141); and Reply to, by Rear-Admiral C. C. P. Fitzgerald, **Nat R,** XXVI. Oct, 258 (XII. Oct, 343)
Maxse, Captain F. Ivor, on Our Military Problem—for Civilian Readers, **Nat R,** XXVI. Dec, 545
Maxwell, Sir Herbert,
On the General Election, 1895 (A Crisis in English History), **F,** XX. Oct, 144
On Lord Randolph Churchill, **Nat R,** XXV. Mar, 119
On Intellectual Detachment, **N C,** XXXVIII. July, 41
On Amateurs, **New R,** XII. June, 641 (XI. June, 549)
On English Trout, **Black,** CLVIII. Oct, 493
On the Fowls of the Air, **G W,** XXXVI. Nov, 771 (XII. Nov, 411)
On Shaving (*ill.*), **G W,** XXXVI. Jan, 45
May on the Moor in Cornwall, by A. N. Malan, **L H,** XLIV. May, 453
May-Day:
A May Queen Festival; with Letters from Mr. Ruskin, by Rev. J. P. Faunthorpe, **N C,** XXXVII. May, 734 (XI. May, 443)
A Modern May Day, by M. P. Leicester Addis (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XXXIX. May, 613
Notes on Beltane Cakes, by Dr. Walter Gregor, **F L,** VI. Mar, 2
Mâyâ, see Sub-Heading Brahmanism under India
Mayas of Yucatan: Occultism among the Mayas, by Alice D. Le Plongeon, **Meta M,** I. Jan, 66

Mayeda the Japanese; a Reminiscence of the First Flying Squadron, by G. A. Patterson, **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 365
Mayfair: The Chronicle of Charles Street, by Countess of Cork and Orrery (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Apr, 619
"Mayflower" and the Pilgrim Fathers, see Pilgrim Fathers
Maynooth College, see under Ireland
Mayo, Mrs. Isabella Fyvie ("Edward Garrett"):
On John Stuart Blackie, Professor and Poet (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. May, 434
On Thomas Carlyle (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Nov, 15, Dec, 93
On the Ideal Husband, **Y W**, III. Mar, 194 (XI. Mar, 247)
On a Long Day in Canterbury (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Dec, 97
Poems by Mrs. Mayo:—
"To-Morrow's Wait," **Arg**, LIX. June, 768
"Changes," **Sun H**, Feb, 226
"Wasted Loves," **Y W**, III. Feb, 157
"Holidays," **Y W**, III. June, 315
Mazzini, Joseph, 1805—1872:
Mazzini; a Study of Character, by Col. Richard J. Hinton, **Hom R**, XXIX. May, 393
A Love Episode in Mazzini's Life, by Mlle. Melegari, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 765 (XI. May, 431)
Meade, Mrs. L. T.,
On Cheltenham College (Girls' Schools of Today), (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Mar, 283
On St. Leonards at St. Andrews, and Great Harrowden Hall (Girls' Schools of Today), (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Apr, 457
On Sir Edward Burne-Jones, Bart (*ill.*), **Str**, X. July, 16
"Measure for Measure," see under Shakespeare
Measurement of Man, see under Anthropometry
Measures, see Weights and Measures
Meat Trade, see under Cattle Trade, Food
Meath, Earl of,
Interview, by Rev. I. Harris (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Sept, 392
Earl of Meath's Address to the Parents' National Educational Union, **P R**, VI. Aug, 401
On How to mend the House of Lords, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 195 (XI. Feb, 135
Meath, Countess of,
Interview, by Rev. I. Harris (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Sept, 392
On the "Ministering Children's League"; Interview (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 231
On Social Aims and How to start Them; Interview, by Mrs. S. A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Nov, 37
On Malaga; a Spanish Port (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Feb, 301
On Tangier; a Benighted City (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Jan, 232
Mecca Pilgrimages, see under Mahomet and Mahomedanism
Mechanical Engineering, see Engineering, etc.
Mechanical Flight, see under Ballooning
Mechanical Inventions, see under Inventions, Engineering, etc.
Mediæval Life and Mediævalism, see Middle Ages
Medicine (see also Articles under Physiology, Brain, Nervous Diseases, Headaches, Hysteria, Epilepsy, Lunacy; Heart-Disease; Peptone; Sleep; Sanitation, Bacteriology; Vivisection; Vaccination; Hospitals, Dispensaries; Chemists and Druggists; Antitoxin, Eucalyptus, Aconite, Cinchona, Citric Acid, Ginseng, Mattei Remedies, Kneipp's Water Cure, Hypnotism; Poisons; Cancer, Malarial Fever, Mountain Sickness, Consumption, Pneumonia, Rheumatism, Gout; Diphtheria, Scarlet Fever, Cholera, Influenza, Whooping-Cough, Enteric Fever; Empyema, Uroscopy, Cystoscopy, Placenta, etc., etc.):
The Medical Profession:
Physician and Surgeon; Professional Institutions, by Herbert Spencer, **C R**, LXVII. June, 898 (XI. June, 549)
The Organisation of the Medical Profession, by F. R. Humphreys, **Med M**, IV. June, 567
A Policy for the Medical Profession, by Dr. R. Saundby, **Med M**, IV. Dec, 1147
The French Language as a Universal Language for Medical Men, by Dr. J. Keser, **Med M**, IV. Apr, 341
Notes from the Practice of a Spa Physician, by Dr. S. Hyde, **Med M**, IV. Mar, 231, Apr, 349
The Doctor's Holiday, by H. Nelson Hardy, **Med M**, IV. Oct, 947
Physicians of the Olden Days, by Mrs. J. E. Sinclair, **G M**, CCLXXIX. July, 67
The Physicians of Early New England, by May K. Champion, **N E M**, XII. Apr, 156
Medical Advertisements, etc.; Certain Bogus Insurances, by Wolf Defries, **T C**, I. Aug, 365
Women Doctors:
Woman in the Medical Profession, by Miss Florence Balgarnie (*ill.*), **G T**, V. June, 184
The Student's Career, by Dr. Charlotte Ellaby, **H**, VII. Nov, 361
Opening of Edinburgh Medical Degrees to Women, **Eng W R**, XXVI. Apr, 121
The British Medical Association:
Annual Meeting, **Med M**, IV. Aug, 701
The Constitution of the British Medical Association, by Dr. E. H. Cartwright, **Med M**, IV. Oct, 925
Medical Defence:
The British Medical Association and Medical Defence, by Dr. A. G. Welsford, **Med M**, IV. July, 631
British Medical Association and Medical Defence, **Med M**, IV. Aug, 707, 709, Sept, 803, 806, 809
Army Doctors:
Remediable Defects of the Army Medical Staff, by an Army Medical Officer, **Med M**, IV. Jan, 24
A Doctor's Life in the Army, by a Retired Medical Officer, **Med M**, IV. Feb, 141
Medicine—continued.
Army Doctors—continued.
The Effects of Infantry Fire, **Med M**, IV. Feb, 137
The "Surgical Significance" of Small Calibre Rifles, **Med M**, IV. May, 487
The Imperial Military Medical Academy of St. Petersburg, **Med M**, IV. Jan, 60
Medical Education, Medical Schools, Registration, etc. (see also Sub-Heading Women Doctors above):
Foreign Medical Degrees and Their Registration, by Dr. E. H. Cartwright, **Med M**, IV. Jan, 20
The Development of Medical Titles and Degrees, **Med M**, IV. Sept, 817
How to obtain a University Degree in Medicine, **Med M**, IV. Sept, 851
Medical Education, and the Education of Medical Men, by A. L. Benedict, **Lipp**, XII. Nov, 673
The Academic Side of Medical Education, by Prof. Francis Gotch, **Med M**, IV. Feb, 172
The University of Oxford, **Med M**, IV. Sept, 857
The University of Cambridge, **Med M**, IV. Sept, 860
University of Durham College of Medicine, **Med M**, IV. Sept, 862
Medical Schools at the Universities, etc., of Scotland, **Med M**, IV. Sept, 899
Medical Education in America, by Dr. J. Madden, **N Sc R**, II. Oct, 152
The Army Medical School, **Med M**, IV. Mar, 280
The Imperial Military Medical Academy of St. Petersburg, **Med M**, IV. Jan, 60
Medical Schools at Hospitals, **Med M**, IV. Sept, 864
The Earliest Examinations in Medicine, **Med M**, IV. Sept, 814
A Mediæval Medical Diploma, and a Mediæval Medical Agreement, **Med M**, IV. Sept, 820
Medical Jurisprudence:
Some of the Legal Responsibilities of Medical Men, by Dr. J. S. Tew, **Med M**, IV. Feb, 187, Mar, 262
The Office of Coroner, **Med M**, IV. Apr, 398
Death Certificates and Inquests, by Dr. E. H. Cartwright, **Med M**, IV. Nov, 1074
Surgery:
"The Science and Art of Surgery," by Sir J. E. Erichsen, **Med M**, IV. Aug, 782
Some Changes in Medicine and Surgery during the last Sixty Years, by Sir G. Humphry, **Med M**, IV. Nov, 1031
An Old-Time Amputation in New England, John Albee on, **N E M**, XII. May, 309
Miscellaneous:
The Importance of Laboratory Work in Medicine, by Surgeon-Gen. G. M. Sternberg (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Nov, 581
Specialism, Mind and Body, by Sir J. Crichton-Browne, **Med M**, IV. Dec, 1127
A Clinical Electric Cabinet, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson (*ill.*), **As**, XI. 3rd Qr, 261
On the Transmission of Light through Animal Bodies, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, **As**, XI. 4th Qr, 466
Lethal Death in Painful Diseases, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, **As**, XI. 4th Qr, 388
Problems in Practical Diagnosis, by Dr. W. R. Gowers, **Med M**, IV. Dec, 1161
Immunity from Disease, by Dr. J. G. Sinclair Coghill, **Med M**, IV. July, 667
Influence of the Weather on Diseases, by Dr. Otto Gotthilf, **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 85
Psychology of Pain, see under Psychology
Psychology and Crime, see under Crime
Treatment of Inebriety, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Uses of Alcohol, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Defective Infantile Life unrecognised by State Measures, by W. Bernard, **Med M**, IV. June, 542
The World's Debt to Medicine, by Dr. J. S. Billings, **Chaut**, XX. Mar, 668
Modern Medicine, by Lord Reay, **Med M**, IV. May, 425
The Physician and the Social Question, by Dr. P. Gibier, **N A R**, CLX. Apr, 461 (XI. May, 447)
Medicine and Society, by Dr. J. Burney Yeo, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 1025 (XII. Dec, 531)
The First Pharmacopœias, **Med M**, IV. July, 620
Some Strange Medicines, by Dr. E. T. Withington, **Med M**, IV. Nov, 1043
Some Popular Remedies, **C J**, XII. Jan, 42
Country Remedies, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Apr, 240 (XI. Apr, 333)
Other Remedies, etc., see Ginseng, Cinchona, Eucalyptus, Aconite, Citric Acid, Mattei Remedies, Kneipp's Water Cure, etc.
Music as Medicine, see under Music
Hypnotism, see Hypnotism
From the Note-Book of a Country Doctor in Cornwall, **Mac**, LXXIII. Nov, 36
Suffolk Leechcraft, by Dr. W. Wollaston Groome, **F L**, VI. June, 117
Mr. Stearns, His Herbal, by Dr. Susanna P. Boyle, **Can M**, V. June, 178
A Glance at the Medical System of the Talmud, **Med M**, IV. Jan, 63, Feb, 126
Medical Charities, see Dispensaries

Medicine—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
Medical Missions, see under Missions (Foreign)
The First Indian Medical Congress, Dec., 1894, by Surgeon-Capt. W. J. Buchanan, **Cal R**, CI. Oct, 413
The Hong-Kong Plague, by "An Onlooker," **U S M**, CXXXII. Apr, 60
Physicians, Surgeons, etc., noticed, see
Abernethy (Dr.), Billroth (Dr. T.), Charcot (Dr. J. M.), Erichsen (Sir J. E.), Gillespie (Dr. L.), Helmholtz (Hermann von), Holmes (Dr. O. W.), Hulke (J. W.), Ludwig (Prof. C.), Owen (Sir Richard), Pasteur (Louis), Philippus (Dr.), Young (Th.), etc.
Mediterranean (see also Cyprus, Gibraltar, Malta):
Should We hold on to the Mediterranean in War? by Lieut.-Col. H. Elsdale, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 215 (XI. Feb, 150)
The Millstone round the Neck of England, by W. Laird Clowes, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 369 (XI. Mar, 236)
England and the Mediterranean; Reply to W. Laird Clowes, by Col. Sir George Clarke, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 541 (XI. Apr, 329)
Braggadocio about the Mediterranean: a Rejoinder, by W. Laird Clowes, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 875 (XI. May, 421)
The Past and Future of Gibraltar, by Lieut.-Col. Adye (*map*), **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 814 (XII. Nov, 438)
Mediumship, see under Psychical Research
Medusæ, see Jelly-Fishes
Meetings, see Public Meeting
Megantic, Lake, Canada: Sacrament Week in the Lake Megantic Region, by Margaret Ross, **Can M**, IV. Mar, 449
Melba, Madame Nellie, Singer:
Poem on Madame Melba, by C. Bissell ("Melba"), **Lipp**, XI. Apr, 511
On Grand Opera, **Lipp**, XI. Apr, 512
Melema, Tito, in "Romola," see under Eliot (George)
Melicerta Ringens, Dr. W. H. Dallinger on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. May, 57
Meliorism, by J. McGavin Sloan, **Free R**, V. Nov, 171
Mellon, Mrs. Annie, Spiritualist: The Alleged Exposure of Mrs. Mellon, **B**, II. Jan, 40
Melville, Sir Andrew, 1621—1706; a Scottish Free-Lance, by J. G. Alger, **Scot R**, XXVI. July, 1
Melville, Viscount, Politician, 1740—1811: Lord Melville's Monument, Rev. J. C. Carrick on, **Scots**, XV. Jan, 92
Melville Bay, see under Greenland
Members of Parliament, Payment of, etc., see under Parliamentary
Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, by Rev. W. J. Woods (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Aug, 544
Memory:
The Relation of Attention to Memory, by W. G. Smith, **Mind**, IV. Jan, 47
The Memory After-Image and Attention, by Dr. A. H. Daniels, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 558
Memory for Square-Size, by Prof. J. Mark Baldwin and Others, **Psychol R**, II. May, 236
Prevalence of Paramnesia, by Margaret B. Simmons, **Psychol R**, II. July, 567
Affective Memory, by Prof. E. B. Titchener, **Phil R**, IV. Jan, 65
Musical Memory, see under Music
Memory, by Mrs. M. Wolryche-Whitmore, **P R**, VI. June, 267
Rhymed Aids to Memory, by Maud Morrison, **G O P**, XVI. Aug, 744
Ancestral Memory, by Dr. A. Campbell Clark, **Ata**, IX. Nov, 114
Men and Women, Relations of, see under Women, Marriage
Men and Women—Some New Biographies, Black, CLVII. Apr, 620
Men-of-War, see under Navies
Menageries: Carl Hagenbeck; the Moltke of Menagerie Owners (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Oct, 82 (XII. Oct, 324)
Mendelssohn, Felix, German Composer, 1809—1847:
Mendelssohn; a Critical Estimate, by H. H. Statham, **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 926
Mendelssohn's Pianoforte Etude in E Minor; an Unpublished Piece, by L. T. Rowe, **N Q Mus R**, II. Feb, 189
Mendelssohn Hensel, Fanny, Pianist, 1805—1847: Biographical (From My Study), by X. (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. Sept, 585
Mendicancy:
Two Tramps in England, by Josiah Flynt, **C M**, L. June, 289
Tramp Children, by Arnold White, **Q**, Dec, 126
How London deals with Beggars, by Lord Norton, **N A R**, CLXI. Dec, 685
The Ways of Russian Beggars, by Miss Edith Sellers, **Q W**, XXXVI. Mar, 195
A Study of American Beggars and Their Lodgings, by A. F. Sanborn, **F**, XIX. Apr, 200
How Men become Tramps in America, by Josiah Flynt, **C M**, L. Oct, 541 (XII. Oct, 353)
Menpes, Mortimer, Artist, and His Mexican Memories; Interview, by E.B.S. (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Dec, 161
Mental Diseases, see Lunacy, etc.
Mental Healing, see Psycho-Therapeutics
Mental Phenomena and Mental Philosophy, see under Psychology, Memory, etc.
Mental Telegraphy, see Telepathy
Mentation, Science of, see under Psychology
ercantile Affairs, see under Finance, Protection and Fair Trade, etc., etc.
Mercantile Marine Association, see under Navies
Merchandise Marks Act, see Patents and Trade Marks
Merchant Service, see under Shipping
Meredith, George,
The First Meeting between George Meredith and Robert Louis Stevenson, by Alice Gordon, **Bkman**, VII. Jan, 111 (XI. Jan, 28)
George Meredith's Maiden Speech, by Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll, **Bkman A**, II. Aug, 34
Mr. Meredith in Little, **Y B**, V. Apr, 174
Mr. Meredith's Novels, **E R**, CLXXXI. Jan, 33 (XI. Feb, 156)
The Novels of George Meredith, by J. H. Brocklehurst, **Man Q**, XIII. Oct, 340
A Summer with George Meredith; in Particular "Richard Feverel," by Edith L. Menefee, **P L**, VII. Oct, 505
Nature-Lessons from George Meredith, by Henry S. Salt, **Free R**, IV. Sept, 502
Nature as interpreted in the Poems of George Meredith, **Au**, V. May, 319
Mérimée, Prosper, French Writer, 1803—1870, and Augustin Filon's Book "Mérimée et Ses Amis," **Mac**, LXXIII. Nov, 18
Merriam, Prof. Augustus Chapman, Archæologist, 1843—1895, Clarence H. Young on, **A J A**, X. Apr, 227
Mesdag, H. W., the Dutch Sea-Painter, by Eleanore d'Esterre Keeling (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. May, 447
Message from the River—Trout-Fishing, by R.C.D., **Black**, CLVII. Jan, 129
Messiah, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Church and Christianity
Metallurgy, see Articles under Mines; and Chrome Iron Ore, Copper, Gold, Iron, Lead, Manganese Ore, Platinum, Silver, Steel, Tin, Zinc, etc.
Metamorphic Rocks, see under Geology
Metaphysics, see Philosophy
Metcalf, Willard L., American Artist: The Requirements of Black and White, by Henry M. Steele (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Jan, 93
Meteorology, see under Weather
Meteors, see under Astronomy
Methana, Greece; a Petrographical Sketch, by H. S. Washington (*diagrams*), **J Geol**, III. Jan, 21, Feb, 138
Methodism, see Nonconformists, Primitive Methodists, etc.
Metric System; Its History and Its Application to Pharmacy, by Dr. E. H. Cartwright, **Med M**, IV. Oct, 1000
Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants (Our Young Servants), **Long**, XXV. Apr, 631
Mexico (see also Articles under Missions (Foreign); and Cordilleras under Andes):
The Early Political Organisation of Mexico, by B. Moses, **Y R**, IV. Nov, 256
The Republic of Mexico, by Arthur Inkersley (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Oct, 3, Nov, 131
Finance, Industry, etc.:
The Silver Standard in Mexico, by M. Romero, **N A R**, CLX. June, 704
The Mexican Railway, **I R**, VI. Aug, 92
The Management of Mexican Ports, **B T J**, XIX. Nov, 521
The Woollen Industry of Mexico, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 160
The Drainage System of the Valley of Mexico, by Don Matias Romero (*map* and *diagrams*), **Eng M**, VIII. Jan, 597
The Drainage System of the Valley of Mexico, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 279
Historical and Descriptive:
Zebulon Montgomery Pike; a Forgotten General, by E. Shippen, **U S**, XIV. July, 55
The Storming of Fort Alamo, Texas, 1836, by Theodore Roosevelt (Hero-Tales from American History) (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Sept, 926
The "Regiment of Mounted Riflemen"; or, from Puebla to the City of Mexico, by Lieut.-Col. W. B. Lane, **U S**, XIV. Oct, 301
Commodore Conner and the War with Mexico, by P. S. P. Conner, **U S**, XIV. July, 32
Veterans of the Mexican War in California, by Mrs. K. M. Nesfield (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Sept, 258
The Causes of the Mexican War of 1861; Personal History of the Second Empire, by A. D. Vandam, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 476
Humboldt's Aztec Paintings, Ph. J. J. Valentini on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Jan, 331 (XI. Feb, 163)
Occultism among the Mayas, by Alice D. Le Plongeon, **Meta M**, I. Jan, 66
Yucatan; How Cain and Abel were found in the Lost Atlantis, by D. R. O'Sullivan (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. July, 49; same article (*ill.*), **R R**, XII. Sept, 271; and (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Oct, 427
Yucatan, America's Egypt, by Alice D. Le Plongeon (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Jan, 22
The Western Sierra Madre of Mexico, by O. H. Howarth, **G J**, VI. Nov, 422
'Neath Cloudless Skies, by Fred C. Green, **O**, XXVII. Oct, 38
A Feast-Day in a Mexican Village, by E. W. Deming (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 147
Mortimer Menpes and His Mexican Memories; Interview, by E.B.S., (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Dec, 161
The Big Rodeo; Up among the Cattle Ranges of the Sierras, by Mary C. Johnson (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. May, 152
Hunting the Caiman in Mexico, by Edward French (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Dec, 206
A Yaqui Boar-Hunt, by Forrest Crissey, **O**, XXV. Mar, 511
A Bull-Fight on the Border, by Philip W. Avirett, **O**, XXVI. Apr, 27
Mexico, Gulf of,
Preliminary Notes on the late Connection and Separation of the Pacific Ocean and Gulf of Mexico, by Prof. J. W. Spencer, **Geol M**, II. July, 306
Historic Islands of the Gulf of Mexico, by Capt. H. D. Smith, **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr, 430, May, 539
Meybrick's (Edward) "Handbook of British Lepidoptera," John T. Carrington on (The New Lepidopterology), **Sc G**, II. Nov, 223

Meyerheim, Paul, German Animal Painter, F. H. Meissner on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Oct, 301
Meynell, Wilfrid, on Lord Beaconsfield's Lyre (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Apr, 28
Meynell, Alice, (Mrs. Wilfrid Meynell):
On Christina Rossetti, **New R**, XII. Feb, 201
On Stevenson's Treasury of Womanhood, **M E**, XXIV. Jan, 221
On the Woman of Venetian Art, **M E**, XXIV. Feb, 299
On Mrs. Godolphin: a Maid of Honour (At the Court of Charles II.), **M E**, XXIV. Mar, 355
Poem by Mrs. Meynell:—"I Am the Way," **M E**, XXIV. Mar, 412
Mezozoic Age, see under Geology
Mhysir, Queen of, 1735—1795: Ahalya Baee, an Indian Queen, **Arg**, LX. Aug, 225
Micawberism in Politics, by Joseph J. Davies, **W R**, CXLIII. Feb, 206 (XI. Feb, 153)
Mice:
Rats and Mice; Rus in Urbe, by Ruricola, **M**, LXXXIII. Jan, 99
Wild Mice, Rats, and Gophers, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Apr, 498
Waltzing Mice, by E. R. Waite, **N Sc**, VII. Aug, 101
When the Kitchen is Dark, by Herbert Stewart (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Feb, 93
Michigan (see also Detroit):
New England in Michigan, by E. P. Powell, **N E M**, XIII. Dec, 419
R. D. Irving and C. R. van Hise's Book "The Penokee Iron-Bearing Series of Michigan and Wisconsin":
Iddings, J. P., on, **J Geol**, III. Feb, 224
Penrose, R. A. F., Jr., on, **J Geol**, III. Feb, 221
The Volcanics of the Michigamme District of Michigan (Preliminary), J. Morgan Clements on (*map* and *ill.*), **J Geol**, III. Oct, 801
Microbes, Micro-Organisms, see under Bacteriology
Microscopy (see also Articles under Natural History; Evolution, etc.; Bacteriology):
M. I. Cross and M. J. Cole's "Handbook of Modern Microscopy," **Sc G**, II. Dec, 269
Notes for Beginners in Microscopy, by Dr. R. N. Reynolds (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. Apr, 147
Microscopical Technique, by W.H.B. (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. Jan, 105, Apr, 222, July, 330
Address to the Members of the Bath Microscopical Society, by Rev. E. T. Stubbs, **J Micro**, V. Jan, 62
The Human Eye and the Microscope, by Rev. W. J. Boden Roome (From the Vast to the Minute) (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Jan, 227, Feb, 302
The Microscopes of 1894 (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. July, 324
The Ross "Eclipse" Microscope (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Feb, 277
Lacquering Microscope Tubes and Stands, by Dr. F. L. James, **J Micro**, V. Apr, 150
Some Remarks on Clarification, and on a New Clarifier for Microscopical Purposes, by E. A. Schultze, **J Micro**, V. Apr, 204
Apochromatic Objectives for the Microscope, **J Micro**, V. Jan, 91
Oökinesis in Limax Maximus, by F. L. Washburn (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. Oct, 381
Photo-Micrography, see under Photography
Microtome: An Improved Microtome (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Nov, 228
Middle Ages (see also Articles under History, Crusades, Catholic Church, English History, etc., etc.):
Some Points in the Political Theory of the Early Middle Ages, by Rev. A. J. Carlyle, **Econ R**, V. July, 319, Oct, 464
Roman Law in the Early Middle Ages, by J. Taylor-Cameron, **Jur R**, VII. July, 241
Mediæval Liturgies, see Liturgies
English Mediæval Life, by A. F. Sanborn, **Lipp**, XII. Dec, 793
Mediæval Universities, Wm. P. Coyne on, **N I R**, IV. Dec, 231
The English Universities and the Reformation, by Very Rev. L. C. Casartelli, **D R**, CXVII. Oct, 416
Study of Kingham, Oxon; a Typical Mediæval Village, by W. Warde Fowler (*map*), **Q J Econ**, IX. Jan, 151
Mrs. J. R. Green's Book "Town Life in the Fifteenth Century," see under Municipal History
Middle Classes, see under Professional and Middle Classes
Middle Claydon (Bucks.) Public Library, by Miss E. Verney, **Libr**, VII. Nov, 353
Middle Ground, Champion of, by Edith M. Thomas, **A M**, LXXV. Feb, 217
Middle Ground—Single Tax Theory, by G. S. Robbins, **A**, XIII. Aug, 471
Middlesex (see also Hampton Court, London, Pinner, Wood Green, etc.):
Travels to the Source of the New River, by Percy Fitzgerald, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Dec, 559
"Midsummer Night's Dream," see under Shakespeare
Milburn, Dr. W. H.,
The Blind Chaplain of the United States Senate; Interview, by Rev. T. C. Collings (*ill.*), **R R R**, X. Sept, 144
The Chaplain of the United States Congress, by Rev. T. C. Collings (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Dec, 108
Mile-End Road Life, see under Condition of the People
Miles, Major-General Nelson A.,
Portraits of (Human Documents), **McCl**, V. Oct, 398
Biographical, etc., by George E. Pond (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Nov, 562
The New Head of the American Army, by Edward Hildane (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Oct, 183
On American Acquisition of Territory, **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 561
On a Brush with the Pannock Indians, **N A R**, CLXI. Sept, 346
On Hunting Large Game in America, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 484 (XII. Nov, 444)
Milinda, King, Questions of, see under Buddhism
Militarism, see under Armies, Navies, Peace and Disarmament, War
Military Drill for Boys, see under Athletics
Military Education, see under Armies
Militia, see under Armies
Milk, see under Dairy-Farming
Milkmaids, see under Dairy-Farming
Milky Way, see under Astronomy
Mill, Dr. Hugh Robert,
On the *Challenger* Publications, **G J**, V. Apr, 360
On the Bathymetrical Survey of the English Lakes (*maps* and *ill.*), **G J**, VI. July, 46 (XII. July, 25), Aug, 135
On the Glacial Land-Forms of the Margins of the Alps, **G J**, V. Jan, 68
On the Geographical Work of the Future (*ill.*), **Scot G M**, XI. Feb, 49 (XI. Mar, 258)
Mill, John Stuart, 1806—1873:
Prof. J. Watson's Book "Comte, Mill, and Spencer":
Evans, E. Keri, on, **I J E**, VI. Oct, 129
Iverach, Prof. J., on, **Crit R**, V. July, 232
Schurman, President J. G., on, **Phil R**, IV. May, 315
Dr. Charles Douglas's Book "John Stuart Mill," Prof. J. Iverach on, **Crit R**, V. July, 236
Mill Equipment, by G. A. Becks (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Nov, 27
Mill Girls, see Factory Girls
Millais, Sir John Everett, Character Sketch of, by John Underhill (*ill.*), **R R**, XI. Apr, 319; same article (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. May, 543; and (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. May, 519
Millar, Harold R., Book-Illustrator: Romance in Black and White; Interview, by Wallace Lawler (*ill.*), **I**, VIII. Oct, 228
Millard, William Salter (born 1783), on the Battle of Copenhagen, 1801, **Mac**, LXXII. June, 81
Miller, Joaquin, (C. H. Miller):
A Day with Joaquin Miller, by Helen Gregory-Flesher, **A**, XII. Mar, 86 (XI. Apr, 361)
On Kamehameha the Great, and the American Ocean and Islands (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. June, 629
On Charles W. Stoddard (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Oct, 376
Poem by Joaquin Miller:—"The Song of the Balboa Sea," **O M**, XXV. Jan, 25
Miller, Olive Thorne, on Birds, see under Birds
Miller, William, American Wood-Engraver (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Oct, 525
Miller's (Dr. William) Madras Lecture "The Place of Hinduism in the Story of the World," by H.E.P., **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Aug, 561
Millet, Madame Jean François, 1828—1894: Biographical, by Julia Cartwright (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Mar, 72
Millett, Miss Maud, Actress, Portraits of, **Str**, X. Nov, 541
Millinery: Four Girl Milliners, and How They Set up a London Business, **G O P**, XVII. Nov, 89
Milling Machine; Its Economic Possibilities, by H. L. Arnold, **Eng M**, IX. Apr, 65
Millionaires, see Wealth (Gospel of), and Carnegie (Andrew), Childs (George W.), Vanderbilt (G. H.), etc.
Milner, George, Poem by,—"Prologue to an Autumn Pilgrimage," **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 159
Milton, John, 1608—1674:
A Lonely Man of Genius, by W. R. Alger, **G T**, V. Aug, 340
Milton's Letter on Education, J. Saxon Mills on, **P R**, VI. Sept, 517
Things Not Words; an Examination of Milton's Educational Theories, by R. F. Charles, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Apr, 185
Mind, see under Psychology
Mind-Cure, see Psycho-Therapeutics
Mineralogy (see also Articles under Mines, Geology):
Mineralogy, by John T. Carrington, **Sc G**, II. Sept, 176
Some Scarce Minerals, by John T. Carrington (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Feb, 276
Views on Mineral Species, by H. A. Miers, **Sc P**, III. Aug, 429
Mineral Transformations, by H. A. Miers, **Sc P**, IV. Dec, 273
Mines and Mining (see also Articles under Mineralogy; Chrome Iron Ore, Coal, Copper, Diamonds, Gold, Iron, Lead, Manganese Ore, Salt, Silver, Steel, Tin, Zinc, etc.; and Germany, Russia, Spain; India, Asia Minor; Africa (South); United States, California, Colorado, etc.; Chili, Guiana (British); Australia, etc., etc.):
Banks and the Mining Market, **Bank**, LX. Nov, 609
Advice to Speculators and Investors in the Mining Market, **I R**, VI. Dec, 329 (XII. Dec, 518)
The Law of Minerals in Scotland, M. G Davidson on, **Jur R**, VII. Oct, 341
Mine Management and Superintendence, by C. Johnson, **Eng M**, VIII. Mar, 1032
Mining Reports and Mine Salting, by W. McDermott, **Eng M**, IX. May, 311
Practical Laboratory Training for Metallurgists, by Prof. R. H. Richards (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Jan, 657
The Evolution of the Stamp-Mill, by Almarin B. Paul (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. May, 522
Coal-Miners; People Who face Death, by A. E. Bonser (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Mar, 272
Miniature-Painting, see under Art
Ministerialists and Unionists—Work of the Parliamentary Session, Black, CLVII. Apr, 651 (XI. Apr, 357)
Ministering Children's League, by Countess of Meath; Interview (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 231
Ministries (Political), see under Parliamentary
Minneapolis, Minnesota: Episcopacy's Sojourn at Minneapolis, by H. B. Hudson (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Nov, 566

Minnesota (see also Minneapolis):
The Great Northern Railway of Minnesota, **I R**, VI. July, 17
The Peripheral Phases of the Great Gabbro Mass in Northeastern Minnesota, W. S. Bayley on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, III. Jan, 1
A Day with the Black Bass, by Francis J. Lynde, **C**, XXVI. Aug, 369
Minorca: English Occupations of Minorca, 1708–1802, **T B**, CV. Dec, 465
Mints, see under Finance, India
Miocene Formation, see under Geology
Miocene Insects, see Fossils under Geology
Mira Ceti, see Sub-Heading Stars under Astronomy
Mirabeau, H. G. R., Comte de, 1749–1791, and Prof. H. von Holst's Book "The French Revolution tested by Mirabeau's Career," F. M. Fling on, **Y R**, IV. May, 103
Miracles:
Miracles in the Bible, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Miracles in the Catholic Church, see under Catholic Church
Mirage, C J, XII. Jan, 31
Miranda, Miss Lalla, Singer: Interview, by S. Fraser Harris (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Feb, 34
Mirbt, Prof. D. Carl,
A New Church Historian, by Prof. James Orr, **Think**, VIII. Dec, 524
Prof. Mirbt's Book "Die Publizistik im Zeitalter Gregor's VII.," Prof. T. M. Lindsay on, **Crit R**, V. Jan, 58
Mirrors, Ancient and Modern, C J, XII. Feb, 124
Missals, Breviaries, etc., see under Liturgies
Missing Link in Evolution, see under Evolution
Missionary Ridge, Tennessee: An Idler on Missionary Ridge, by Bradford Torrey, **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 807
Missions, Foreign, (see also Articles under Bible Societies; Opium):
Church Missionary Society:
The History of the Church Missionary Society, by Rev. Charles Hole, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Jan, 17, Apr, 249, May, 317, Aug, 568, Oct, 743
The Ninety-Sixth Anniversary of the Church Missionary Society, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. June, 412
Some Thoughts after the Anniversary, by E.S., **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. June, 441
The Annual Report, by Rev. G. Ensor, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Oct, 726
The Valedictory Meetings, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Nov, 828
The Colonial Church Missionary Associations, by E.S., **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. July, 501
The Gleaners' Union Anniversary, by J.D.M., **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Dec, 920
London Missionary Society:
The Centenary of the London Missionary Society, by Rev. E. Storrow, **Mis R**, VIII. Mar, 184
One Hundred Years of Missionary Work, by Rev. R. Wardlaw Thompson; Interview, by Rev. T. C. Collings, **R C**, VII July, 220
The London Missionary Society, by Rev. Wardlaw Thompson; Interview, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Mar 368
The Founders' Week Convention of the London Missionary Society, by J. Douglas, **Mis R**, VIII. Dec, 911
Miscellaneous:
Statistics of Missionary Societies in Europe, Asia, etc., **Mis R**, VIII. Feb, 150
Missionary Exhibitions; Their Place and Power, by Geo. C. Williamson, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Feb, 110
Christian Missions:
Carus, Dr. Paul, on, **Mon**, V. Jan, 274
Gandhi, Virchand R., on, **Mon**, V. Jan, 263
Thoburn, Bishop J. M., on, **Mon**, V. Jan, 264
The Science of Church Missions, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Jan, 416 (XL. Feb, 157)
How Best to awaken the Church of England to Her Missionary Responsibilities, by Rev. A. J. Robinson, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Jan, 21
The Perpetual Obligation resting on the Church to evangelize the World, by Bishop G. E. Moule, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Apr, 241; same article, **Mis R**, VIII. Aug, 571
Foreign Missions at the Church Congress, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Nov, 859
Latin Church Missions to the East, Rev. J. L. Lynch on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Feb, 97
An Administrative Board of Missions, by Rev. R. M. Heanley, **R R R**, X. Sept, 141
The Missionary Problem, by Prof. H. Kozaki, **Mis R**, VIII. June, 445
The Bible at Home and Abroad, **Q R**, CLXXX. Apr, 289 (XL. May, 438)
Luther D. Wishard's Book "A New Programme of Missions," Dr. A. T. Pierson on, **Mis R**, VIII. Sept, 641
Diversity of Operations in the Mission Field, by Rev. D. L. Leonard, **Mis R**, VIII. Oct, 746
The Alleged Drain of Men to the Foreign Field, by Rev. Henry Sutton, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Feb, 81
Missions and Missionaries, by Dr. Cust, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Feb, 103
Comparative Religion and Christian Missions, by Prof. Allan Menzies, **Think**, VII. Mar, 199
World-Wide Missions as a Motive to Christian Union, by J. H. Garrison, **N C Q**, IV. Jan, 1
Our Religious Journals and World-Wide Missions, by F. D. Power, **N C Q**, IV. Jan, 29
The Evidential Value of Modern Missions, by Principal H. C. G. Moule, **K O**, VII. Nov, 8
The Adolescence of a Native Church in Non-Christian Lands, by R. N. Cust, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Apr, 135
Difficulties of Missions, by R. N. Cust, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. July, 338
Missions a Revelation of the Mystery of God, by Bishop B. F. Westcott, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. June, 401

Missions, Foreign—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
What is Wanted Still, by Rev. H. P. Grubb, **Ch Mis I**, XLIV. Sept, 641, Oct, 733
The Doctrine of the Second Coming of Our Lord and the Missionary Work of the Church, by Dr. H. C. G. Moule, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Dec, 894
Missionary Ships, by Rev. R. Shindler (*ill.*), **Q**, Feb, 269
Heroes of the Modern Mission-Field, by Rev. A. R. Buckland (*ill.*), **Q**, Oct, 508
Perils of Missionary Pioneering, by Rev. A. R. Buckland (*ill.*), **Q**, Dec, 147
Three Qualifications for Soul-Winning, by Dr. Bruce, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Apr, 281
The Law of Spiritual Heredity, by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Mis R**, VIII. Oct, 756
The New Acts of the Apostles, **L Q**, XXIII. Jan, 260
Finance of Missions:
Three Missionary Ambitions, by Dr. A. J. Gordon, **Mis R**, VIII. Feb, 89
Maps and Money for Missionaries, by V. F. Penrose, **Mis R**, VIII. Oct, 763
The Cambridge University Church Missionary Union (1857–1893), by Rev. J. Barton, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Feb, 94
The Student Volunteer Missionary Union, by Rev. C. D. Snell, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. May, 355
Education in Missions:
Self-Help in Mission Schools, by Rev. C. C. Tracy, **Mis R**, VIII. Jan, 51
Higher Education as a Missionary Agency, by Rev. J. P. Haythornthwaite, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Mar, 172
Higher Education in the Mission Field, by Rev. W. M. Hayes, **Mis R**, VIII. Apr, 281
Present Status of Instruction on Missions in Theological Seminaries, by Rev. J. E. Adams, **Mis R**, VIII. Apr, 283
Inter-Seminary Missionary Alliance, H. B. Rathbone on, **Mis R**, VIII. Apr, 286
Education, and the Place of Lay Educators on Foreign Mission Fields—a Proper Division of Labour, by Dr. H. M. Lane, **Mis R**, VIII. July, 526
Medical Missions:
A Plea for Medical Missions, by Dr. W. P. Mears, **Mis R**, VIII. Sept, 666
The Basis and Results of Medical Missions, by R. H. Graves, **Mis R**, VIII. Sept, 678
The Value of Medical Missions as an Evangelistic Agency, by James Monro, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Apr, 277
Annual Meeting of the C.M.S. Medical Mission Fund, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Aug, 604
Medical Work among the Women and Children of the Heathen Countries, by Dr. Maria White, **Mis R**, VIII. Sept, 686
The Need of a Medical Missionary College, by Dr. A. P. Happer, **Mis R**, VIII. Mar, 208
Women Missionaries, Miscellaneous:
The Need and the Scope of Women's Work, by Mrs. A. E. Ball, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Jan, 43
Dangers and Difficulties of Women Missionaries, by Mrs. Piper, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Jan, 40
A Woman's Missionary Rally, by Anna W. Pierson, **Mis R**, VIII. July, 514
Women Missionaries in East Africa; Letters, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Mar, 188
Women in the Mission Field, by Rev. A. R. Buckland, **Sun M**, XXIV. Mar, 194, June, 398, July, 462, Aug, 611, Sept, 674, Dec, 841
Asia, Miscellaneous:
The Unevangelized Countries of Asia, by Dr. A. Neve, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. May, 347
Relation of the Protestant Missionary Effort to the Nestorian Church, by Rev. W. A. Shedd, **Mis R**, VIII. Oct, 741
Syria: The Beginnings of the Education of Woman in Syria, by Rev. T. Laurie, **Mis R**, VIII. Dec, 891
Arabia:
Arabia and the Arabian Mission (*map* and *ill.*), **Mis R**, VIII. June, 414
The Rise and Progress of Modern Christian Missions in Arabia, by Gen. F. T. Haig (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VIII. Oct, 730
Workers in Arabia; Heroes of the Modern Mission-Field, by Rev. A. R. Buckland (*ill.*), **Q**, Feb, 323
Turkey in Asia: Baghdad Mission; Report, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Apr, 263
Persia:
Workers in Persia: Heroes of the Modern Mission-Field, by Rev. A. R. Buckland (*ill.*), **Q**, Feb, 323
The Persia and Baghdad Mission; Report, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Apr, 263
China (see also Burns (Rev. W. C.), etc.):
The Chinese View of Missionaries, by T. C. Hayllar, **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 769 (XII. Nov, 437)
Missionaries in China, **Mac**, LXXIII. Nov, 10
Massacres of 1895, see under China
China and the Bible, by Dr. W. Wright (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. May, 327
Growth of the Bible in China, by Dr. William Wright (*ill.*), **Sun H**, June, 506, July, 578
Foreign Missions and Sociology in China, by Rev. A. H. Smith, **Mis R**, VIII. Feb, 84
The Beginnings of a Young Mission in the Province of Honan, by Dr. J. Frazer Smith, **Mis R**, VIII. June, 441
The Missionary Outlook at Foochow, China, by Rev. J. H. Worley, **Mis R**, VIII. Sept, 689

Missions, Foreign—continued.
China—continued.
A Foreign Mission in the Province of Canton, **Black**, CLVIII. Oct, 555
John Livingston Nevius; the Modern Apostle of China, by Dr. A. T. Pierson (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VIII. Dec, 881
The Religious History of China, by Dr. W. P. Mears, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. May, 321
The United Prayer-Meeting in Exeter Hall, for the Missions in China, by J.D.M., **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Sept, 677
Korea:
Corea, by Rev. W. C. Dodd, **Mis R**, VIII. Jan, 15
The Open Door of Korea, by Dr. C. C. Vinton, **Mis R**, VIII. Sept, 661
The Work of the Spirit in North Korea, by Rev. S. A. Moffatt, **Mis R**, VIII. Nov, 831
The War in the East, by Archdeacon Moule, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Mar, 170
The Catholic Church in Korea, Miss E. M. Clerke on, **D R**, CXVI. Apr, 290 (XI. May, 419)
Japan:
The Growth of the Christian Church in Japan, by Dr. A. D. Hail, **Mis R**, VIII. May, 342
The Present Condition of the Work in Japan, by Dr. J. P. Moore, **Mis R**, VIII. Aug, 582
Japan's Debt to Christianity, by Rev. J. I. Seder, **Mis R**, VIII. Sept, 653
A Message to the Churches of America from Missionaries in Japan, **Mis R**, VIII. Dec, 928
Growth of the Bible in Japan, by Dr. William Wright, **Sun H**, Sept, 779
A Tour in Hokkaido (Yezo), Japan, by Rev. D. Marshall Lang, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Aug, 592
The Diocese of Kiu-Shiu, Southern Japan, Letters on, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Nov, 812
The Catholic Church in Japan, Very Rev. L. C. Casartelli on, **D R**, CXVI. Apr, 257 (XI. May, 419)
Siam:
Siam and the Laos, by Rev. W. C. Dodd, **Mis R**, VIII. Jan, 8
Some Hindrances and Helps in Evangelising Laos Land (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VIII. May, 321
Siam and Laos; the Land of the White Elephant, by Dr. A. T. Pierson (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VIII. May, 369
Tibet: Notes on Tibet, by Rev. Herbert Brown, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Apr, 256
India:
Christian Missions, by—
Gandhi, Virchand R., **A**, XI. Jan, 157; **Mon**, V. Jan, 268
Thoburn, Bishop J. M., **Mon**, V. Jan, 264
The Conversion of India, Rev. R. M. Benson on, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Apr, 97
India, by D. L. Pierson, **Mis R**, VIII. Apr, 291
Missionary Theological Schools in India, by Dr. T. J. Scott, **Mis R**, VIII Aug, 586
India's New and Opening Fields, by Dr. J. L. Phillips, **Mis R**, VIII. Sept, 683
Catechumens, and the Right Time for Baptism, by Rev. R. Bateman, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Feb, 98
C.M.S. and C.E.Z.M.S., **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Aug, 582
The Development of the Missionary Spirit in Indian Christians, by Rev. W. G. Peel, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Nov, 801
An Independent Church, by "A Missionary," **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Jan, 23
The Relation between the Church's Work among Europeans and Missionary Work, by Rev. S. Endle, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Jan, 74
The Great Evangelistic Development in North India, 1888-93, by Rev. J. T. Gracey, **Mis R**, VIII. Dec, 924
Unevangelised Millions in the North India Mission, by Rev. A. I. Birkett (*map*), **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. June, 457
Two Winter Preaching Tours in the South Punjaub, by Rev. T. Bomford (*map*), **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Feb, 112
The London Mission in Travancore, by Rev. S. Mateer, **Mis R**, VIII. Apr, 271
Special Mission Services in Travancore, by Rev. J. H. Bishop, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Mar, 197
The Reforming Syrians of Travancore and Cochin, by Rev. W. J. Richards, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Mar, 182
Tamil Evangelists in Travancore; a "Mission" to Syrian Christians, by Rev. J. H. Bishop, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Aug, 587
A Visit to the Santal Mission, by Miss Gollock, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Mar, 177
The Founding of the Methodist Episcopal Mission at Muttra, by Rev. J. E. Scott, **Mis R**, VIII. Nov, 844
Africa (see also Albrecht (Sophia), etc.):
Notes on Africa, by D. L. Pierson, **Mis R**, VIII. June, 451
Krapf, Synythies, and Mackenzie, an African Group: Heroes of the Modern Mission-Field, by Rev. A. R. Buckland (*ill.*), **Q**, May, 533
Lutheran Industrial Mission, Liberia, West Africa, by Rev. D. A. Day, **Mis R**, VIII. Jan, 47
Christianising the Niger, by Rev. T. C. Collings (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. May, 307
In Darkest Africa (West Africa), by R. H. Milligan, **Mis R**, VIII. May, 359
West African Pioneers, by Rev. A. R. Buckland (Women in the Mission Field), **Sun M**, XXIV. Dec, 841
Rev. Adolphe Mabille, of the French Protestant Mission in Basutoland, by Abbie P. Ferguson, **Mis R**, VIII. May, 355

Missions, Foreign—continued.
Africa—continued.
Uganda and East Africa:
Fifty Years' Progress in East Africa, by Rev. T. A. Gurney, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Dec, 881
Women Missionaries in East Africa; Letters, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Mar, 188
Uganda; Journal and Letters (*map*), **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Jan, 24
Letters from Uganda, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. May, 361
En Route to Uganda, by Bishop Tucker, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Oct, 751
The Mission in Mombasa, by Rev. W. E. Taylor, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Apr, 271
A Visit to Taveta and Taita, by Bishop Tucker, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. June, 450
The Gospel in the Islands of Victoria Lake, by Rev. E. Millar, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Feb, 118
Bishop Maples of Likoma; Interview, by T.H.L. (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Nov, 171
Egypt: Educational Mission Work in Egypt, by Rev. H. W. Hogg, **Mis R**, VIII. Dec, 905
Madagascar:
The Present Aspect of Mission Work in Madagascar, by J. Sibree, **Mis R**, VIII. June, 429
Protestantism and Romanism in Madagascar, by Rev. G. Cousins, **Mis R**, VIII. June, 434
The Romance of the Hova Bible, by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Mis R**, VIII. Oct 721
Canada:
Statistics of the Missionary Societies of the United States and Canada, for 1893—94, **Mis R**, VIII. Jan, 70
Missions and Mission-Workers in "The Great Lone Land," by E. S. Colclough (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Apr, 108
Rev. James Evans, Missionary to the North American Indians, by Rev. E. R. Young, **Mis R**, VIII. Feb, 102
Sisters of Mercy and American Indians, by M.A.C., **Ir M**, XXIII. June, 301
Gatineau Valley, Quebec; In the Foot-Prints of Canadian Missionaries, by J. K. Foran, **C W**, LXI. May, 200
A Journey to the North of the Moosonee Diocese, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Dec, 904
The Mission to the Esquimaux of Cumberland Sound, by Rev. E. J. Peck, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Dec, 907
Alaska:
Missions in Alaska, by O. E. Boyd (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VIII. Nov, 498
Rev. Sheldon Jackson, Pioneer Missionary to Alaska, by O. E. Boyd, **Mis R**, VIII. Nov, 829
United States:
Statistics of the Missionary Societies of the United States and Canada for 1893—94, **Mis R**, VIII. Jan, 70
The Growth of the Leading American Missionary Societies, by R. E. Speer, **Mis R**, VIII. Mar, 168
International Missionary Union Meeting, 1895, **Mis R**, VIII. Aug, 604
Facts gleaned from the Eighty-Fourth Annual Meeting of the American Board, by Rev. J. H. Ross, **Mis R**, VIII. Jan, 43
Methodist Episcopal Missions, by J. T. Gracey, **Mis R**, VIII. Jan, 54
Gleanings from the Baptist Anniversaries, **Mis R**, VIII. Aug, 593
The Missions to Non-Catholics, by Rev. Walter Elliott, **C W**, LX. Jan, 546, Feb, 666
Musings of a Missionary, by Rev. Walter Elliott, **C W**, LXI. Apr, 86
Missionary Experiences, by Rev. Walter Elliott, **C W**, LXI. May, 245
The Public-Hall Apostolate, by Rev. J. M. Cleary, **C W**, LXI. Aug, 577
The Decline of the Mission Indians, by E. P. Clarke, **O M**, XXV. Jan, 89
Among the Old Catholic Missions of California, by J. T. Connor (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Nov, 185
Santa Barbara; an American Nice, by Edwards Roberts (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Dec, 519
Rev. J. Evans, and the North American Indians, by Rev. E. R. Young, **Mis R**, VIII. Feb, 102
Sisters of Mercy and American Indians, by M.A.C., **Ir M**, XXIII. June, 301
Congregational Home Missions, by Rev. J. H. Ross, **Mis R**, VIII. Aug, 601
Mexico:
Mexico as a Mission Field, by Dr. S. P. Craver, **Mis R**, VIII. Mar, 198
Missions in Mexico, by D. L. Pierson, **Mis R**, VIII. Mar, 213
The Utility of Protestant Missions in Mexico, by J. M. Eurom, **Mis R**, VIII. Nov, 841
West Indies:
Missions in the West Indies, by Rev. W. J. Morman, **Mis R**, VIII. Mar, 179
The West Indies, by D. L. Pierson, **Mis R**, VIII. Mar, 214
South America:
Notes on Evangelical Missionary Work in South America, by Rev. Wm. C. Morris, **R R R**, X. Oct, 206
How Christians destroyed a Tribe of Yahgan Indians, by J. R. Spears, **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 58
New Guinea:
New Guinea under Christian Training, by Rev. James Chalmers (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Feb, 251
Missionary Explorations in New Guinea, by Rev. James Chalmers (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Mar, 307
Tahiti: Henry Nott; the Apostle of Tahiti, by Rev. Richard Lovett (*ill.*), **Sun H**, May, 420

Missions, Foreign—continued.
New Hebrides: Missionary Work, by Dr. J. H. Laurie (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VIII. Aug, 565
Sandwich Islands: The Pentecost at Hilo, by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Mis R**, VIII. Feb, 81
Pacific Islands, Miscellaneous: What John Williams saw in the South Seas, by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Mis R**, VIII. Nov, 801
The New Arctic Mission, by Rev. E. J. Peck, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Jan, 38
Missionaries noticed, see
Albrecht (Sophia), Alli (Rev. Jani), Burns (Rev. W. C.), Evans (Rev. J.), French (Bishop), Gordon (Dr. A. J.), Happer (Dr. A. P.), Jackson (Dr. S.), Livingstone (Dr. David), Mabille (Rev. A.), Maples (Bishop), Moffat (Dr. Robt), Nevius (J. L.), Nott (Henry), Riggs (Mrs. Mary), Sheppard (W. H.), Stewart (R. J.), Thompson (Mrs. Bowen), Tucker (Charlotte), Vanderkemp (T.), etc.
Missions, Home, (see also Articles under Church and Christianity, Church of the Future, Philanthropy, Settlements, etc., etc.):
A Pastoral Board, by George A. Spottiswoode, **R R R**, X. Aug, 104
Theatrical Missions: Off the Stage, by Lady Trelawny, **H**, VI. Jan, 42
Men's Work among Women, by Rev. B. Morgan, **Harp**, XXIX. May, 880
Mission to Deep-Sea Fishermen: Sunday in the North Sea, by G. Andrew Hutchison (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Sept, 723
Parochial (Catholic) Missions, Rev. J. Magnier on, **Ir E R**, XVI. July 577
After a (Catholic) Mission, by Rev. J. Magnier, **Ir E R**, XVI. Oct, 894
La Mission Intérieure, France, by J. Murray Mitchell, **Mis R**, VIII. Aug 580
Mississippi River: The Preglacial Valleys of the Mississippi and Its Tributaries, Frank Leverett on (*diagram*), **J Geol**, III. Oct, 740
Mississippi State: In Sunny Mississippi, by Julian Ralph (*ill.*), **Harp** XXIX. May, 819
Missouri River: The Cretaceous Series of the Upper Missouri; and the Chalk of North America and Its Foraminifera, T. R. J. on, **Geol M**, II. Sept, 425
Missouri State (see also Pilot Knob):
The Cambro-Silurian Question in Missouri and Arkansas, by C. R. Keyes **J Geol**, III. July, 519
Missouri Geological Survey, 1894, T. C. Chamberlin on, **J Geol**, III. July, 591
Mistletoe:
The Mistletoe Bough (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Dec, 754
Mistletoe and Mistle Thrush, by Graham W. Murdoch, **K**, XVIII. Dec 284
Mistress and Maid, see Servant Question
Misunderstandings, C, XXIV. Feb, 158 (XI. Feb, 146)
Mitchell, John Thomas Whitehead, 1828—1895: Biographical, by A. Williams, **Econ J**, V. June, 306
Mites: Hydrachnidæ, by C. D. Soar (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. Apr, 152, July, 298
Mitford, Miss Mary Russell, 1786—1855: Some Letters from Miss Mitford, by Margaret Howitt (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. June, 377
Mithraic Religion: Unconquered Mithras, by T. H. B. Graham, **G M**, CCLXXIX. July, 58
Mitylene: In Mitylene with the late Sir Charles Newton, **Black**, CLVII. Apr, 506
Mivart, Prof. St. George,
On Science in Fetters, **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 158 (XI. Feb, 159); CXVII. July, 1
On Denominational Science, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 423 (XII. Sept, 248); Reply to, by Prof. Karl Pearson (Sectarian Criticism), **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 674 (XII. Nov, 439); and Rejoinder, by Prof. Mivart, **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 959 (XII. Dec, 533)
On Spencer *versus* Palfour, **N C**, XXXVIII. Aug, 261 (XII. Aug, 152); and Reply to, by Herbert Spencer (The Ethical Motive), **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 536
On the Evolution of Evolution, **A C Q**, XX. Oct, 673
On Heredity, **H**, VI. Jan, 7; **Harp**, XXIX. Mar, 631
Moab, see under Palestine
Mobs: A Study of the Mob, by Boris Sidis, **A M**, LXXV. Feb, 188 (XI. Feb, 149)
Models for Artists, see under Art
Modern Languages, Teaching of, see Languages (Teaching of)
Modern Society, see English People, American People, etc.
Moffat, Dr. Robert, 1795—1883, W. H. Buttress on (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Dec, 192
Mohair of Angora, B T J, XIX. Dec, 657
Möhler, Johann Adam, 1796—1837, **and Dr. J. Friedrich's "Life,"** Dr. A. Plummer on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 142
Mohun, Lord, Baron of Oakhampton (died 1712): An Historic Duel, between the Fourth Duke of Hamilton and Lord Mohun, 1712, **C J**, XII. July, 465
Moles: The Doings of a Mole, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Feb, 336
Moleschott, Prof. Jacob, a Renowned Continental Man of Science, by Karl Blind, **T C**, I. June, 181
Molière, Jean Baptiste, 1622—1672
Molière, by Ellen Duvall, **Lipp**, XII. Sept, 391
Molière on the Stage, by Andrew de Ternant, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Mar, 252
Poem on Molière, by Nellie K. Blissett ("The Last Appearance of Molière"), **T B**, CIV. Feb, 185
Molluscs, Shellfish, Snails, etc., see Shells and Shell-Fish; and Fossils under Geology
Moltke, Field-Marshal Count von, 1800—1891:
Count Moltke, Field-Marshal, by Sidney Whitman, **F R**, LVII. Jan, 47 (XI. Jan, 50); **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 413, Feb, 557
Moltke in War, by Archibald Forbes (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Aug, 209
Letter by Moltke on Our Future Military Organisation, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Oct, 1
Mombasa, East Africa: The Mission in Mombasa, by Rev. W. E. Taylor, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Apr, 271
Mona, Anglesea, H. H. Lines on, **Ant**, XXXI. Mar, 87, Aug, 249, Sept, 302
Monarchs, see Royalty
Monasteries, Convents, and Monastic and Convent Life:
Community Life: Monastic Life and Social Reform, by Mrs. Aubrey Richardson, **H**, VI. Mar, 210; and Reply to, by Hon. and Rev. James Adderley (Community Life and the Social Problem), **H**, VI. Apr, 328
The Passing of the Monk, **Q R**, CLXXXII. July, 83 (XII. Aug, 157)
Durham and the Bishops Palatine, by W. Connor Sydney, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Sept, 234
The Austin Friars at Oxford, by Rev. R. A. O'Gorman, **Ir E R**, XVI. Sept, 826
The Friars and Feudalism, by Rev. J. J. Kelly, **Ir E R**, XVI. Aug, 727
A Convent School Girl in Ireland, by Katharine Tynan (*ill.*), **Eng W**, II. Dec, 273
Irish Monasteries in Germany, by Rev. J. F. Hogan, **Ir E R**, XVI. Oct, 865
At Monte Cassino, Italy, by Rev. J. Lennon, **Ir E R**, XVI. Nov, 1017
The Devil inspires the Monk Anselm; an Anglo-Saxon War Story, translated by L. T. Damon, **P L**, VII. July, 301
A Visit to the Buddhist and Taoist Monasteries on the Lo Fau San, China, by E. A. Irving, **Black**, CLVII. Mar, 453
Catholic and Abbey Churches, see under Churches
Benedictines:
The Abbey of St. Albans, by W. P. Jackson, **M E**, XXIV. Feb. 266
St Swithin's Priory, Winchester; the Last Years of a Great Monastery, **Mac**, LXXII. Aug, 284
The Blessed Richard of Gilstonbury and His Companions, by Dom Bede Camm, **M**, LXXXIV. July, 347
Monasticism in Scotland, by Edward Austin (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Sept, 740
The Priory of Solèsmes, near Sablé, Sarthe; a Benedictine Restoration, R F. O'Connor on, **A C Q**, XX. July, 592
Monte Oliveto, Italy, by E. C. Vansittart (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Oct, 401
Cistercians:
Mount St Joseph, Waterford; a Modern Irish Cistercian Monastery, by C. Dalton, **N I R**, IV. Oct, 95
The Little Schools of the Jansenists of Port Royal, by J. Saxon Mills, **P R**, VI. July, 338
The Abbaye des Dunes, near Furnes, in Flanders, by A. Louisa Thornton, **Rel**, I. Apr, 83
The Pious Monks of St. Bernard, by Lewis Hind (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 334
Winter at the Hospice, **C**, XXIV. Jan, 29
Sultry St. Bernard's, by Susan Gavan Duffy, **Ir M**, XXXIII. Aug, 421, Sept, 456
Augustinians: The Monastery of Soutra, by Jas. Hunter, **Scots**, XV. Mar, 271, Apr, 329
Carthusians:
Some Thoughts on St. Bruno; the Founder of the Carthusian Order, **Mac**, LXXIII. Nov, 72
A Great Monastic Printing Press at the Monastery of Notre Dame des Prés at Neuville sous Montreuil-sur-Mer, by Dr. G. C. Williamson (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Apr, 392
Dominicans: Augusta Theodosia Drane, and Sophy Adams: Two Modern Dominicanesses, by Rev. H. Thurston, **M**, LXXXV. Oct, 183
Franciscans: Father Hecker and the Establishing of the Poor Clares in Omaha, Nebraska, by Rev. S. B. Hedges, **C W**, LXI. June, 380
Monetary Standards, etc., see under Finance, etc.
Money, see under Finance, etc.
Mongolia, see under China
Monica, Maria, Poems by.—
"Simon the Cyrenian," **M**, LXXXIII. Apr. 473
"The Hours of the Passion," **M**, LXXXIV. July, 364
"Veronica," **M**, LXXXIV. Aug, 523
"The Bridegroom's Voice," **M**, LXXXV. Sept, 40
Monism, see under Philosophy
Monkeys:
Our Simian Cousins, **C J**, XII. Nov, 750
The Monkey House in the Zoo, by F. Miller (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. July, 327
Monks and Monastic Life, see under Monasteries
Monod, Adolphe, Hymn Writer, 1802—1856: Hymn by,—"Always Rejoicing," **Sun H**, July, 590
Monod, Gabriel, on the Political Situation in France, **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 592 (XI. Apr, 357)
Monograms: The Making of Monograms, by Gleeson White (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. Aug, 185
Monometallism, see Bimetallism under Finance
Monopolies in the United States, see under United States, Municipal Government
Monroe, Harriet, Poem by,—"To Idleness," **C M**, I. July, 426
Monroe, President James, 1751—1831:
Who won the Battle of New Orleans? **Scrib**, XVII. Apr, 507
Monroe Doctrine, see Venezuelan Boundary Question, and Sub-Heading Foreign Policy under United States
Mont Blanc, see under Alps

Mont-Saint-Michel, J. Howe Adams on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Mar, 515
Montagu, Irving, War Correspondent, on Religion on the Battlefield; "Religion on the Warpath" (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Mar, 298
Montagu, Sir Samuel, Plate Collection of, F. S. Robinson on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Nov, 19
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de, 1533–1592, L. E. Tiddeman on, **T B**, CV. Sept, 48
Montana:
A Sporting Vacation in Montana, by G. M. Dillard, **O**, XXVII. Oct, 41
Highwood Mountains of Montana, J. P. Iddings on, **J Geol**, III. Oct, 851
Monte Carlo, see under Gambling
Monte Cassino, see Cassino
Monte Oliveto, see Oliveto
Monte Somma Blocks, see Eozoön Canadense under Geology
Montefiore, C. G., on Philo (Florilegium Philonis), **Jew Q**, VII. Apr, 481
Monteith Family and the Legend of Invershield, by M. A. Marks, **Arg**, LX. Oct, 415
Montenegro: The Eighth of September at Montenegro, by E. Cecconi (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Sept, 598
Monterey, California: Well-Worn Trails, by Rounsevelle Wildman (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Dec, 581
Months, see under Calendar, March, etc.
Monticelli, Adolphe. French Artist, 1824–1885; Marion Hepworth Dixon on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. July, 221
Montmartre the Holy, Paris, by Rev. Edward McSweeny, **C W**, LXXII. Dec, 342
Montreux; the Riviera of Switzerland, by Victor E. Gilmer, **Scots**, XVI. Sept, 284
Monuments, Inscriptions, etc., see under Bible and Biblical Criticism; Athens (Ancient), Assyriology, Egytology, etc.
Monvel, Boutet de, French Artist, Charles Hiatt on (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. Aug, 157
Moody, D. L.,
Mr. Moody; Some Impressions and Facts, by Prof. Henry Drummond, **McCl**, IV. Jan, 188
Moody's Educational Work at Northfield, Massachusetts; the Keswick of New England, by Edward Porritt (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Feb, 217
Moody, John, Actor; What George Canning owed to an Irish Actor, by Patrick S. Cassidy (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Sept, 770
Moon, see under Astronomy
Moore, Albert, Artist, 1841–1893, and Alfred Lys Baldry's "Life" (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Feb, 48
Moore, George,
The Rise of George Moore, by H. T. Peck (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. June, 322
Poem by George Moore:—"Nuit de Septembre" (in French), **Bkman A**, II. Oct, 103
Moore, Henry, Artist, 1831–1895:
Biographical, by Mrs. Cobb, **G W**, XXXVI. Sept, 626
Biographical, **Art J**, XI. Sept, 280
In Memoriam, by M. H. Spielmann (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Aug, 378 (XII. Aug, 161)
Moore, Miss Mary, (Mrs. Albery), Actress:
Portrait and Biography of, **Th**, XXVI. July, 5
A Stage Star; Interview, by Baroness von Zedlitz (*ill.*), **Eng W**, II. Nov, 203
Moore, Thomas, Irish Poet, 1779–1852:
Thomas Moore: the Religion in Which He died, by Dr. Daniel Ambrose, **Ir E R**, XVI. Jan, 18
The Catholicity of Thomas Moore, by Very Rev. J. C. O'Hanlon, **Ir E R**, XVI. Mar, 249; and Reply to, by Dr. Ambrose, **Ir E R**, XVI. May, 469
Moorhouse (Bishop James) and Bishop Bilsborrow: Controversy in High Places, on Church Authority, by A. F. Marshall, **A C Q**, XX. July, 557
Moorland Idylls, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Jan, 94, Feb, 33, Mar, 33; XIII. Apr, 33, May. 143, June, 273, July, 305, Aug, 405, Sept, 481
Moors of Morocco, see under Morocco
Moors in Spain, see under Spain
Moose, see Elk
Morality, Social Purity, see Social Purity
Morals, see Ethics
More's (Paul Elmer) Book "The Great Refusal" (Two Dreamers), **A M**, LXXV. Apr, 548
More, Sir Thomas, 1480–1535:
The Century of Sir Thomas More, by B. O. Flower, **A**, XI. Jan, 266, Feb, 310; XII. Mar. 50, Apr, 185; XIII. July, 192; XIV. Oct, 278
The Life of Sir Thomas More, by B. O. Flower, **A**, XV. Dec, 112
Sir Thomas More's "Utopia," **P M Q**, XVII. Oct, 605
Morfill, W. R., on Vice-Admiral J. Juel's Book on Russia under Peter the Great, **E H**, X. Oct, 800
Morgan, Prof. C. Lloyd,
Prof. Morgan's Book "An Introduction to Comparative Psychology," **H**, VI. Apr, 321
On the Limits of Natural Selection, **H**, VII. Dec, 401
On Some Definitions of Instinct, **N Sc**, VI. May, 321
On the Books of Nature, Art, and Life; a Piece of Patchwork, **Mon**, V. Apr, 354
On A. J. Balfour's "Foundations of Belief" (Naturalism), **Mon**, VI. Oct, 76 (XII. Nov, 449)
Morgan, Thomas J., Autobiographical (Why I am a Socialist), **B S**, LII. Oct, 779
Morley, John,
Character Sketch of, by Dr. Charles A. Berry (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Jan, 1 (XI. Jan, 31)
John Morley and the Irish Land Bill, see under Ireland
John Morley's Book "On Compromise," John M. Robertson on, **Free R**, V. Dec, 225
On Matthew Arnold, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 1040 (XII. Dec, 513, 531)
Mormonism:
Has the Mormon Church re-entered Politics? by Glen Miller, **F**, XX. Dec, 499
Brigham Young and Modern Utah, by J. A. Cockerill (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Sept, 501
About the Utah Saints, by M.A.C., **A C Q**, XX. July, 486
The Great Salt Lake and Mormondom, by M. V. Moore (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Mar, 277
Morocco:
The Situation in Morocco, by Ion Perdicaris, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 58
Export Duties of Morocco, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 663
The Women of Morocco, by J. E. Budgett Meakin, **H**, VI. Jan, 31
The Garden of North Africa, by Capt. Charles Rodleston, **T C**, I. May, 53
A Morocco Market, by J. E. B. Meakin (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Mar, 413
An Evening in a Moorish Café, by J. E. Budgett Meakin, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Apr, 418
Tangier, by Rev. J. Reid (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Aug, 535
Tangier; a Visit to a Benighted City, by the Countess of Meath (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI Jan, 232
Tafilet, **Scot G M**, XI. Mar, 140
A Journey to Tafilet, by Walter B. Harris (*map*), **G J**, V. Apr, 339
Al Tarik; a Fortress of the Centuries, by Mary T. Carpenter (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Oct, 623
My Escape from Mulai Bushtai, by Walter B. Harris, **Black**, CLVII. Jan, 98
Morphology of Animals, see under Natural History
Morphology of the Earth, see under Geology
Morris, Sir Lewis,
A Modern Poet, by A. H. Japp (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Feb, 223
Poems by Sir Lewis Morris:—
"In the Dark East," **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Nov, 840
"Morning Song" (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Aug, 370
"From a Ruined Tower" (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Nov, 321
Morris, Tom, Golfer: A Haver with Tom Morris, by H. S. C. Everard (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Oct, 336
Morris, William,
William Morris at the Kelmscott Press (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Apr, 47
William Morris in Unpublished Letters on Socialism; a Poet's Politics, by W. G. Kingsland, **P L**, VII. Oct, 473 (XII. Nov, 431), Nov, 543
Morris, Judge William O'Connor,
On S. R. Gardiner's "History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate," **Scot R**, XXV. Apr, 323
On the Campaign of Trafalgar (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. July, 348; VII. Sept, 118
On Disputed Passages of the Campaign of 1815, **E H**, X. Jan, 55 (XI. Feb, 162)
Morrison, Arthur, Biographical (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VII. Jan, 107
Morrison, Dr. George Ernest, Interview, by E. Rogers (Across China in One Hundred Days), (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Dec, 687
Morse, James Herbert. Poems by,—
"Like a Star," **A M**, LXXVI. Aug, 243
"In November," **A M**, LXXVI. Nov, 605
"Earth's Ravishment," **Harp**, XXX. July, 267
"The Wild Geese," **Scrib**, XVIII. Sept, 347
Mortars: American Coast Defence Mortars, by A. A. Fuller (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. May, 57
Mortgage Insurances, Bank, LIX. Apr, 621
Mosaic Law, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Mosaics:
Modern Mosaics, Isabella de Barbieri on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, IV. Jan, 277
Mosaics by Sir Edw. Burne-Jones in the American Church at Rome (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. May, 256
Roman Mosaics; Their History and Their Process, by Theo Tracy (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 114
Moscow in 1893, **W R**, CXLIII Jan, 66
Moser, James H., American Artist; Versatility in a Specialist, by Tudor Jenks (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 102
Moses, see Exodus under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Moses, Apocalypse of, see under Jewish Literature, etc.
Moses, Rev. W. Stainton, 1839–1892: The Experiences of W. Stainton Moses, by F. W. H. Myers, **Psy R**, XI. Mar, 24
Moslem World, see Mahomet and Mahomedanism
Mosler, Henry, American Artist; a Constructor and Dramatist, by Alfred Trumble (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. June, 259
Mosques, see under Mahomet and Mahomedanism
Moszkowski, Moritz, and His Compositions, by Emil Liebling, **Mus**, IX. Dec, 117
Motherhood, see under Women
Moths (see also Goat-Moths; and Silkworms under Silk):
British Moths, **N Sc**, VII. Sept, 208
The Habits and Tastes of Lepidoptera, by Charles J. Mansford, **C J**, XII. May, 325
Notes on Lepidoptera in 1894, by R. M. Prideaux, **Sc G**, II. Apr, 37
Lepidoptera in Epping Forest, by W. Mansbridge, **Sc G**, II. Sept, 173
Lepidoptera in Suffolk, by Claude A. Ryett, **Sc G**, II. Dec, 263
Edward Meybrick's "Handbook of British Lepidoptera," John T. Carrington on (The New Lepidopterology), **Sc G**, II. Nov, 229

Motion:
Perpetual Motion, W. W. Carrington on, **Meta M**, II. Sept, 211
The Redheffer Perpetual Motion Machine, by Prof. C. Sellers (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Sept, 523
Motive Powers in Engineering, see under Electricity, Engineering (Steam), Hydraulics, Wind, Niagara, etc., etc.
Motor Power of Ideas see under Psychology
Motors for Electric Locomotives, see under Electricity as a Motive Power
Moulton, J. Fletcher,
On the House of Lords; a Plea for Deliberation, **C R**, LXVII. Feb, 153 (XI. Feb, 135)
On the House of Commons; a Plea for Action, **C R**, LXVII. Mar, 305 (XI. Mar, 244)
Moulton, Mrs. Louise Chandler,
Mrs. Moulton's Book "Arthur O'Shaughnessy," C. on, **P L**, VII. Apr, 211
Poems by Mrs. Moulton:—
"Vain Freedom," **A M**, LXXVI. July, 46
"O Traveller by Unaccustomed Ways," **Harp**, XXIX. Apr, 675
"When I Wander away with Death" (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Nov, 375
"Now and Then," **W M**, I. Apr, 373
"Life's Day," **W M**, II. July, 114
"Far, Yet Near," **W M**, II. Aug, 134
Mount St. Joseph, Waterford; a Modern Irish Cistercian Monastery, by C. Dalton, **N I R**, IV. Oct, 95
Mountain Whites of America, by Mrs. S. M. Davis, **Mis R**, VIII. June, 422; and Reply to, by Rev. J. T. Wilds (The Mountain Whites of the South), **Mis R**, VIII. Dec, 921
Mountaineering (see also Articles under Alps, Himalayas, Pamir Region):
Mountaineering Memories, by H. Preston-Thomas, **Black**, CLVIII. July, 92
Mountaineering in Westmoreland, by J. F. Fraser (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. May, 107
The New Zealand Alps, see under New Zealand
The Alpine "Distress Signal" Scheme, by C. T. Dent (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Aug, 109
Mountain-Sickness:
Kronecker, Dr. H., on, **Med M**, IV. July, 651
Roy, Dr. C. S., on (*diagram*), **Sc P**, III. Apr, 85
Mountains:
The Making of Mountains; a Reply to T. Mellard Reade, by Arthur Vaughan, **Geol M**, II. Feb, 93
Expansion Theory of Mountain Evolution, by T. Mellard Reade, **Geol M**, II. Aug, 379
Forms of Mountains, by J. E. Marr, **N Sc**, VI. Apr, 240
Climate and High Altitudes, by H. R. Wray, **N Sc R**, II. July, 26
Great Mountain Railways, J. H. Means and J. C. Branner on, **Chaut**, XXI. July, 426
Mountain Railroads of the Mining Regions, by J. R. Maxwell (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Oct, 61
Mountain Observatories, see Observatories
Mourne Mountains, Ireland, R. Lloyd Praeger on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. June, 85
Mourning Customs, see Burial Customs
Mourning, Royal and Other, by Miss M. A. Belloc, **I**, VIII. Oct, 275
Mozambique, see under Africa
Mozarabic Liturgies: Pseudo-Mozarabic Offices, **Ch Q**, XL. Apr, 169
Mozart, J. C. Wolfgang Amadeus, Composer, 1756—1791:
Mozart's Life and Influence on the Development of Pianoforte Literature, by Edgar Mills, **G O P**, XVI. Aug. 715, 732
How to play Mozart's Sonatas, **M Mus**, XII. Jan, 15, Feb, 29, Mar, 56, Apr, 78, May, 99, June, 125, July, 144, Aug. 161, Sept, 191
Poem on Mozart, by E. D., **Mus T**, XXXVI. Feb, 95
Muckley, Louis Fairfax, Artist: Some Notes on His Work (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Feb, 146
Muddock (J. E.), see "Donovan (Dick)"
Muffat, Gottlieb, Composer, 1690—1770: Handel and Muffat; Plagiarism? by Jos. Bennett, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Mar, 149
Muffs (see also Fur): The Reign of the Muff, by Sheila E. Braine (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Dec, 832
Muhammed and Muhammedanism, see Mahomet and Mahomedanism
Mühlig, Hugo, German Artist: In German Harvest Fields, by J. J. Raulston (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 191
Muir, Alexander, Author of "The Maple Leaf Forever," Canada's National Song, J. A. Cooper on (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Dec, 176
Muir Glacier, see under Alaska
Muirhead, Miss Annie, Musician: Interview, by A. M. Rawson, **M Mus**, XII. July, 139
Mulai Bushtai, see under Morocco
Mulhall, Michael G.,
On the Budget; a New Scheme, **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 697 (XII. Nov, 412)
On Our Colonial Empire, **C R**, LXVII. May, 632 (XI. May, 445)
On the Power and Wealth of the United States, **N A R**, CLX. June, 641 (XII. July, 34)
Mulholland, Miss Rosa,
On Our Lady's Hospice for the Dying at Harold's Cross, Dublin, **Ir M**, XXIII. Nov, 585
Poems by Rosa Mulholland:—
"Under a Purple Cloud," **E**, II. 25
"Bread Cast on the Waters," **Ir M**, XXIII. Aug, 412
Müller, Prof. F. Max,
Max Müller and Hinduism, by M. T. Duggan, **N I R**, III. Mar, 42
Prof. Müller's Translation of the Upanishads, J. Beames on, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 403
Müller, Prof. F. Max,—continued.
Max Müller's Gifford Lectures, 1892, on "Theosophy or Psychological Religion," Dr. Robert F. Sample on, **Hom R**, XXIX. Jan, 15
On the Kutho-Daw, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 494 (XII. Sept, 246)
On Celsus the Philosopher, **R R**, XII. Sept, 242; same article, **R R A**, XII. Sept, 350
On James Darmesteter and His Studies in Zend Literature, **Jew Q**, VII. Jan, 173
Müller, George, and the Müller Orphanages and Scriptural Knowledge Institution for Home and Abroad, by Dr. A. T. Pierson (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VIII. Feb, 115
Müller, W. Max, on Brugsch Pasha, **A J A**, X. Jan, 47
Müller, William, Landscape-Painter, James Orrock on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. May, 154
Mulot, Mlle., and Her New System of Writing for the Blind, by J. A. Zahm (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Apr, 32
Mulso, Rev. John, (died 1791); a Correspondent of White of Selborne, by Mrs. Andrew Lang, **Long**, XXVI. Sept, 492
Munich:
In the Suburbs of Munich, by Hugh H. Lusk (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Sept, 306
Twenty-Five Years of a German Court Theatre, by J. G. Robertson, **Nat R**, XXV. Apr, 247 (XI. Apr, 356)
Munich Musical Festival, see under Wagner (Richard)
Municipal Government (see also Articles under County Council, Local Government, London (Government of), Sanitation, Water Supply, Railways, Lighting, Gas, Electric Light, Ground Rents; Birmingham, Glasgow, Liverpool, etc.):
The Evolution of Cities, Elisée Reclus on, **C R**, LXVII. Feb, 246 (XI. Feb, 152)
Mrs. J. R. Green's Book "Town Life in the Fifteenth Century":
Cheyney, Edward P., on, **A A P S**, VI. July, 137
Tait, James, on, **E H**, X. Jan, 157
Watson, Foster, on (A Note on English School Education in the Fifteenth Century), **Ed R L**, X. Oct, 244
Dr. Albert Shaw's Book "Municipal Government in Great Britain":
Cannan, Edwin, on, **Econ J**, V. June, 238
James, Edmund J., on, **Bkman A**, I. Apr, 187
Henderson, C. R., on, **Char R**, IV. Feb, 216
Rowe, L. S., on, **A A P S**, V. May, 145
Unsigned Article on (The City in Modern Life), **A M**, LXXV. Apr, 502
Municipal Government in England, by Edward Porritt, **Chaut**, XXI. May, 168
The Municipal Spirit in England, by R. P. Porter, **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 590 (XII. Dec, 536)
Taxation of Ground Rents, see Ground Rents
Local Taxation, Miscellaneous, see under Local Government
Municipal Ownership of Public Corporations, by M. J. Francisco, **Eng M**, IX. Apr, 41
The Control of Public-Service Corporations, by Allen R. Foote, **Eng M**, IX. Apr, 50
Planning the Site for a City, by Lewis Haupt (*diagrams*), **Eng M**, VIII. Jan, 626
Surveying and Mapping a City, by C. H. Rice, **Eng M**, IX. Sept, 1066
The Architecture of Municipal Buildings, by E. C. Gardner (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Jan, 609
Municipalities and Housing of the Poor, see Housing of the Working Classes
The Ideal City-Engineering Bureau, by F. Collingwood, **Eng M**, IX. June, 445
Municipal Fire Insurance, Robert Donald on, **C R**, LXVIII. Dec, 839 (XII. Dec, 509)
Municipal Control of the Liquor Traffic, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Municipal Theatres, see under Theatres
Canada: Manitoba; a Study of Civil Government, by E. V. Smalley (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Feb, 167
United States (see also Chicago, New York City, Philadelphia, San Francisco, Washington City):
Municipal Reform, by Dr. Geo. H. Gould, **Hom R**, XXX. Oct, 365
A New Birth in the City and the State, by Raymond L. Bridgman, **N E M**, XI. Feb, 698
The American Civic Renaissance, by Dr. Albert Shaw (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Apr, 415 (XI. May, 439)
State Supervision for Cities, by J. R. Commons, **A A P S**, V. May, 37
Municipal Highways, Nationalization of Railways, etc., see Sub-Headings Railways, Telegraphs, etc., under United States
Electric Light: the People's Lamps, by Prof. Frank Parsons, **A**, XIII. June, 118 (XII. July, 63). Aug, 381 (XII. Sept, 251); XIV. Sept, 86 (XII. Oct, 347), Nov, 439 (XII. Dec, 538), Dec. 95
Municipal Progress and the Living Wage, by D. Mc. G. Means, **F**, XX. Sept, 11 (XII. Oct, 327)
Italy: Recent Progress of Italian Cities, by Dr. Albert Shaw, **R R A**, XII. Nov, 553
Munkittrick, R. K., Poem by,—"The Wind," **Scrib**, XVII. May, 587
Münster, Germany, and Johann Bockhold, Its Tailor-King (*ill.*), **Q**, Oct, 921
Munster, Ireland: Faction-Fighting in Munster, by J. F. McNamara, **W R**, CXLIV. Oct, 417
Mura, Frank, and His Drawings in Charcoal; an Appreciation, by G. W. (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Dec, 153
Mural Decoration, see under Architecture, etc.
Murex and Purpura, Sea-Water Molluscs; Ancient Dyers, by Miss C. M. Yonge, **M P**, IX. June, 704

Murray, John (the Fourth):
Autobiographical (Some Authors I have known) (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Feb, 87 (XI. Feb, 163), Mar, 165
On the Canadian Copyright Act, **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 483 (XI. Apr, 332)
Murray (T. Douglas), and A. Silva White's Book "Sir Samuel Baker," see Baker (Sir Samuel)
Murray River, see South Australia under Australia
Murrieta, Joaquin, Mexican Bandit in California (died about 1853), J. M. Scanland on (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Nov, 532
Muscat, J. Theodore Bent on, **C R**, LXVIII. Dec, 871 (XII. Dec, 534)
Muscles:
The Value of Myology as an Aid in the Classification of Animals, by Dr. F. G. Parsons, **N Sc**, VII. Nov, 336
Muscular Sense, see under Psychology
Museums:
British Museum:
The British Museum Print Room and Its Treasures, by A. Whitman (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Oct, 680
Assyrian and Babylonian Antiquities at the British Museum, H. Rassam on, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 214
The Art of Skopas and of Praxiteles in the British Museum, by Miss Eugénie Sellers, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 682
British Museum Library, see under Libraries
The Natural History Museum, see Sub-Heading Natural History Museums below
South Kensington Museum:
Some New Acquisitions, Lewis F. Day on, **Art J**, XI. Sept, 279
The Recently Acquired Iron-Work at South Kensington, by E.F.S. (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Dec, 171
French Woodwork at South Kensington, E.F.S. on (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Oct, 26
Lace at the South Kensington Museum, Alan Cole on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Sept, 419
The Tradescant Family and the Ashmolean Museum at Oxford; a Museum of Cromwell's Time, by Foster Watson, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Aug, 329
Notes on Romano-British Articles recently added to the Museum of the Wiltshire Archæological Society at Devizes, by Ed. H. Goddard (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. Apr, 91
The Warrington Museum, Lancashire, by J. Ward, **Ant**, XXXI. Feb, 52, June, 170
The City of Birmingham Museum and Art Gallery, by T. E. Pemberton (*ill.*), **W M**, II. July, 22
The Ruskin Museum near Sheffield, and Its Treasures, by Alfred Sprigg, (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Feb, 132
The Museum of the Prado, Madrid, by R. Cortissoz (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. May, 921
The Julian Inscription in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, by Prof. T. F. Wright, **P E F**, Apr, 124
Natural History, Geology, etc.:
Natural History Museums, by Sir Henry H. Howorth, **N Sc**, VII. Aug, 97
Geological Museums, by Sir Henry H. Howorth, **N Sc**, VII. Nov, 319
Morphology at the National (British) Museum, by W. G. Ridewood (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. Oct, 258
School Museums, by Prof. L. C. Miall, **J Ed**, XVII. July, 422
Woodwardian Museum, Cambridge, see Woodwardian Museum
The Newcastle Museum of Natural History, by Alexander Meek, **N Sc**, VII. Aug, 115
Tring Museum, by Louis Wain (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Dec, 651
The Moncreiffe Memorial Museum, Perth, and the Perthshire Society of Natural Science, by T. M. McGregor (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Mar, 11
Berlin Natural History Museum, by Catherine A. Winckworth, **Sc G**, II. July, 118
Commercial Museums and Exhibitions, see under Exhibitions
Mushrooms:
Mushrooms, Lichens, and Moulds, by Margaret W. Leighton (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. June, 642
Ants as Mushroom-Growers, by Annie Lorrain Smith (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Sept, 592
Music:
Church Music (see also Articles under Hymnology; and Purcell (Henry), etc.):
The Troper and the Gradual, **Ch Q**, XL. Apr, 132
The Recent Decrees on Church Music, Rev. H. T. Henry on, **A C Q**, XX. Jan, 82
The Love of the Saints, by "Vernon Lee," **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 499 (XI. Apr, 357)
Concerning Musical Adaptations, by Dr. C. Crozat Converse, **Hom R**, XXX. Dec, 562
Music at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, by Professor Shuttleworth, Ralph Norris, and H. Cooper; Interviews (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Feb, 34
The Bach Festival in London, **M Mus**, XII. May, 87
The Bach Festival in London; a Critical Note, by H. Heathcote Statham, **F R**, LVII. May, 802
The Old Gallery, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Jan, 23
The Choir Boys of Westminster and St. Paul's (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Dec, 410
Music in Public Schools and Churches, by Marie Benedict, **Mus**, VIII. Oct, 624
Precentors, by Ella Williamson, **Scots**, XV. May, 454
Renovation of Religious Music in France, **Mus**, VIII. Oct, 621
Purcell's "Te Deum" in D, Prof. J. F. Bridge on (Gresham Lecture), **Mus T**, XXXVI. June, 383
Oratorio:
Additional Accompaniments, H.F.F. on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Feb, 81
Christmas Oratorio, by J. S. Bach, Unsigned Article on, **M Mus**, XII. Feb, 36
Music—continued.
Festivals:
English Musical Festivals, **N Q Mus R**, III. Nov, 112
Gloucester Musical Festival, 1895, Unsigned Articles on, **M Mus**, XII. Oct. 238; **Mus T**, XXXVI. Oct, 670
Cardiff Musical Festival, 1895, Unsigned Articles on, **M Mus**, XII. Oct, 214; **Mus T**, XXXVI. Oct, 673
Leeds Musical Festival, 1895, Unsigned Article on, **M Mus**, XII. Nov, 231
Cantata: Handel's "Acis and Galatea"; the Influence of Purcell on Handel traced in "Acis and Galatea," by E. D. Rendall, **Mus T**, XXXVI. May, 293
Opera (see also Articles on Wagner (Richard)):
Modern Opera, by W. H. Riehl†, 1850, **Meister**, VIII. Feb, 30, May 42
On Opera, by Sir A. Harris; Interview, by J. F. Woolacott (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Aug, 83
Grand Opera, by Mdme. Nellie Melba, **Lipp**, XI. Apr, 512
Early Italian Opera in London, by Frederick Hawkins, **Th**, XXV. May, 272
Later Italian Opera in England, by H. Sutherland Edwards, **Th**, XXV. May, 280
The Recent Revival of Italian Opera, by H. A. Rudall, **Th**, XXV. May, 286
How to obtain a School of English Opera, by J. F. Rowbotham, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 103
A National Opera House, by A. W. Hutton, **C R**, LXVIII. July, 58
Gounod's Story of His Dramatic Compositions (from the *Nouvelle Revue*) **Mus**, IX. Nov, 64
Operas founded on Don Juan, James Fitzmaurice-Kelly on, **New R**, XIII. Nov, 504, Dec, 655
Behind the Scenes at Covent Garden, **M Mus**, XII. Dec, 276
Light Opera; an Unregenerate Public, by Ernest Kuhe, **Th**, XXV. Apr, 208
The Decline of Comic Opera, by W. Davenport Adams, **Th**, XXVI. Oct, 202
Ballet (see also Articles under Theatres and the Drama):
The History and Progress of the Ballet, by Rosita Mauri (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Feb, 449
The Paris Opera, **Black**, CLVIII. Aug, 157
The Damrosch German Opera at Chicago, by W. S. B. Mathews (*ill.*), **Mus**, IX. Dec, 214
Balfe's "Bohemian Girl": Arline's Hero, by M. L. Collins (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Sept, 172
F. H. Cowen's "Harold," Unsigned Articles on, **M Mus**, XII. July, 145; **Mus T**, XXXVI. June, 378
L. Délibes's "Kassya," Unsigned Article on, **N Q Mus R**, III. Nov, 116
B. Godard's "La Vivandière," Unsigned Article on, **N Q Mus R**, III. Aug, 70
Gounod's "Faust"; a Sketch, by F. E. Sawyer, **Mus**, IX. Nov, 53
E. Humperdinck's "Hänsel und Gretel":
Mackenzie, Sir A. C., on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Mar, 164
Unsigned Articles on (*ill.*), **C M**, I.I. Dec, 257; **M Mus**, XII. Feb, 28; **N Q Mus R**, II. Feb, 167; (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. June, 406
Bruno Oscar Klein's "Kenilworth":
Brune, A., on, **Mus**, VIII. May, 36
Floersheim, Otto, on, **Mus**, VIII. May, 43
Mascagni's Opera "William Ratcliff," and Heine, by "Gigadibs, Jr." (Heine's Blind Spot), **Free R**, III. Mar, 566
Smetana's "Die Verkaufte Braut," Unsigned Article on, **N Q Mus R**, III. May, 21
Verdi's "Falstaff": On "Making-up" as Falstaff, by David Bispham, Interview (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Feb, 24
Biblical Opera:
Rubinstein's "Christus" at Bremen:
Wigger, H., on, **Mus**, IX. Nov, 49
Unsigned Article on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. July, 458
Music in the Theatre:
Accessorial Music in Plays, by W. Beatty-Kingston, **Th**, XXV. Mar, 143
Incidental Music in Plays, by J. A. Fuller Maitland, **Th**, XXV. Apr, 200; and Reply to, by W. Beatty-Kingston, **Th**, XXV. May, 290
Musical Instruments as Stage Properties, by J. A. Fuller Maitland, **Th**, XXVI. Nov, 269
Instruments, Miscellaneous:
The Musical Exhibition at the Royal Aquarium, Dec., 1894, **M Mus**, XII. Jan, 16
Brass Instruments; Factory of Messrs. Besson & Co., by H.J.S., **M Mus**, XII. Dec, 266
The Story of Brass-Wind Instruments, by E. O. Heyler, **Mus**, VII. Jan, 240, Feb, 349
Old Stringed Instruments, by A. Dolmetsch; Interview, by A.M.R. (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Mar, 49
Orchestras, Orchestral Music, etc. (see also Sub-Heading Conductors below):
Brass Band Contests, L. Springfield on, **Str Mus**, II. Nov, 389
The Children's Orchestra, Flora Klickmann on (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Oct, 391
The Symphony illustrated by Beethoven's Fifth in C Minor, by P. H. Goepp, **A M**, LXXV. Jan, 39
Beethoven's Ninth Symphony, Sir George Grove on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Mar, 166
Adolphe Samuel's "Christus" (Choral Symphony), **Mus T**, XXXVI. July, 460
Wagner's "Kaisermarsch," Unsigned Article on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Aug, 519

Music—continued.
Chamber Music :
The Dan'l String Quartet in London, about 1837 to 1867 : From My Study, by X., **Mus T**, XXXVI. Jan, 14
Kreutzer Sonata for Violin and Piano, by Beethoven, **M Mus**, XII. Sept, 190, Oct, 221, Nov, 241, and Supplements
Quintet in D Minor, by D. Stephen, S.F.H. on, **M Mus**, XII. Aug, 170
Organ :
The Organ, by Chas. Steggall, **N Q Mus R**. III. May, 40
The Oberammergau Organ (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Jan, 14
Organists noticed, see
Bird (H. R.), Guilmant (Alexandre), Martin (Dr.),
Clemens (C. E.), Higes (G. A.), New (Albert E.),
Eddy (Clarence), Longhurst (Dr. W. H.), Redman (D.),
Field (J. T.), Tozer (F.), etc.
The Æolian Organ ; an Odd Afternoon, by Elizabeth Cumings, **Mus**, VII. Mar, 507
The Harmonium and How to play It, by Walter Barnett, **M Mus**, XII. May 98, June, 126
Piano, Piano-Playing, Piano Music :
How to choose a Piano, by Dr. C. W. Pearce, **C F M**, XXII. Sept, 767
Pianoforte-Playing, Prof. Ernst Pauer on, **Str Mus**, I. June, 408
Absurdities of Modern Pianism, **M Mus**, XII. Feb, 37
Unlimited Technique, by H O., **M Mus**, XII. Oct, 211
Elementary Rules of Expression, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, VII. Apr, 619
Rules for Expression, by R. Welton, **Mus**, VIII. Aug, 333
Piano Touch Again, by Wm. H. Wetz, **Mus**, VIII. Aug, 412
Piano Touch Again, by C. K. Wead, **Mus**, IX. Nov, 107
Piano Touch and Musical Feeling, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, VII. Jan, 308
Mason's Two-Finger Exercise and the Doctrine of Touch, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, VIII. Oct, 626
How to secure a Good Tone, by Wm. Mason, **Mus**, VII. Mar, 529
Rubato, W. S. B. Mathews on, **Mus**, VIII. July, 324
Plea for Keeping Time, by Mary L. Regal, **Mus**, IX. Dec, 138
Grace Notes and Ornaments, by Constantine Sternberg, **Mus**, VIII. May, 61
Old English Fingering, M.L.A. on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Mar, 152
The Teaching of Music, by Emil Liebling, **Mus**, VII. Mar, 532
The Scales in Piano-Teaching, **Mus**, VII. Apr, 620
A Gossip about Pianists, by J. Cuthbert Hadden, **C J**, XII. Nov, 744
A Group of Young (American) Pianists, by N. Bellaire (*ill.*), **Mus**, VIII. July, 312
New Piano Music, Emil Liebling on, **Mus**, VIII. May, 86, July, 326
The Study of Bach, etc., by Emil Liebling ; Interview, **Mus**, VIII. July, 225
Beethoven's Sonata in A flat (Op. 26) :
The Sonata in A flat (Op. 26), F. G. Shinn on, **N Q Mus R**, III. Aug, 57
Autograph of the Sonata, Unsigned Article on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. June, 368
Beethoven and the Sordino, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Aug, 516 ; and Letter, Sept, 621
Beethoven's "Thirty-Three Variations on a Waltz by Diabelli" (Op. 120) ; a Neglected Masterpiece, by C.A.B., **Mus T**, XXXVI. Sept, 593
How to play Mozart's Sonatas, **M Mus**, XII. Jan, 15, Feb, 29, Mar, 56, Apr, 78, May, 99, June, 125, July, 144, Aug, 161, Sept. 191
Mendelssohn's Étude in E minor ; an Unpublished Pianoforte Piece, by L. T. Rowe, **N Q Mus R**, II. Feb, 189
Tschaikowsky's Op. 72, A. E. Gether on, **Mus**, VIII. June, 124
Pianists noticed, see
Bülow (H. von), Liebling (Emil), Sauer (Emil),
Burghes (Miss A.), Mendelssohn (Fanny), Siloti (A.),
Davies (Miss Fanny), Paderewski (I.), Stavenhagen (Bernhard),
Davies (Llewela), Palliser (Miss S.), Teichmüller (R.),
Fischer-Sobell (Mrs.), Pauer (Prof. Ernst), Zeisler (Mdme. Fanny Bloomfield), etc.
Hallé (Sir Chas.), Rosenthal (M.),
Hirschfeld (Miss I.), Rubinstein (A.),
Violin, Violin-Playing, Violin Music :
The Violin ; an Historical Sketch, by B. Brandt, **Mus**, VIII. Oct, 584
The Romance of Violin-Collecting, **C**, XXV. July, 34
On Violin-Playing, by J. T. Carrodus (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Aug, 92
Retrospect in Violin-Playing, by E. Drake, **Mus**, IX. Dec, 176
Ernst's "Élégie," Eugène Ysaye on, **Mus**, IX. Dec, 222
Violinists noticed, see
Burmester (Willy), Nardini (P.), Tartini (G.),
Carrodus (J. T.), Paganini, Thomson (C.),
Corelli (A.), Remenyi (E.), Ysaye (Eugène), etc.
Ernst (H. W.), Sauret (Emile),
Hallé (Lady), Scotta (Miss F.),
'Cello-Playing, see Squire (W. H.)
Harp :
A Morning in the Factory of Messrs. Lyon and Healy at Chicago, by W. S. B. Mathews (*ill.*), **Mus**, VIII. Aug, 351
A Word about the Harp, by B., **M Mus**, XII. Mar, 53
Guitar ; How to play It, by W.B., **M Mus**, XII. Feb, 31
Edeophone ; a Glorified Concertina, by A.M.R. (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Aug, 167
Bells, see Bells

Music—continued.
Singing and Voice-Culture, Vocalists :
Hints on Practising the Voice, by Miss Marguerite Macintyre (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Oct, 20
The Singing Teacher of the Twentieth Century, by H. W. Greene, **Mus**, IX. Nov, 33
The English Language in Singing, by Karleton Hackett, **Mus**, VII. Jan, 271
The Aria-Giving Method of Teaching the Voice, by Karleton Hackett, **Mus**, VII. Feb, 360
To Singers, by Karleton Hackett, **Mus**, VIII. June, 135
Training the Voice, by Karleton Hackett, **Mus**, VIII. July, 281, Oct, 571
The Breath in Singing, by Karleton Hackett, **Mus**, IX. Nov, 11
Singing off the Key, by Karleton Hackett, **Mus**, IX. Dec, 123
Singing and the Wagner Opera, by J. S. van Cleve, **Mus**, VIII. June, 144
How to become a Prima Donna, by W. de Wagstaffe (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr. 409
The Prima Donna, **C**, XXIV. Jan, 73
Difficulties of Modern Song, by Countess Elizabeth Phelps Resse, **Mus**, VIII. May, 10
Of Songs and Singing, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, VII. Mar, 482
Sidelights on Singing, by "Evelyn," **M Mus**, XII. Apr, 70, Sept, 196, Nov, 248
"Letters of A Baritone in Italy," by F. Walker, Unsigned Articles on, **M Mus**, XII. July, 152, Dec, 277
The Singers of the Century, by Harry W. Wack (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Apr, 339
Singers and Their Salaries, by Ernest Kuhe, **Th**, XXVI. Aug, 76
Tonic Sol-Fa Notation, by J. Spencer Curwen ; Interview (*ill.*), **Str Mus** I. Apr, 254
The Art of Accompanying, by K.G., **G O P**, XVI. Jan, 213 ; by C.A.M., **G O P**, XVI. Mar, 415 ; and by Lady Wm. Lennox, **G O P**, XVI. Apr, 438
Poetry and Music, **Mac**, LXXII. June, 109
The Sins of the Translator, by W. H. Neidlinger, **Mus**, VIII. July, 237
Poet and Musician, by W. H. Neidlinger, **Mus**, VIII. Oct, 567
Tennyson in Music, by M.L., **M Mus**, XII. Dec, 274
Musical Possibilities of Poe's Poems, by C. S. Skilton, **Mus**, VII. Jan, 236
The Songs of Schubert, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Feb, 89, 91
Songs and Song-Writing, by Miss Hope Temple ; Interview, by Frederick Dolman, **Y W**, III. Apr, 240 (XI. Apr, 337)
Modern Women Song-Writers, by Esther Palliser, **G O P**, XVII. Nov, 68
Vocalists noticed, see
Allan (Mdme. Caradori), Gomez (Madame Alice), Patti (Madame), Persiani (Fanny),
Barbi (Alice), Gras (Julie Dorus), Plançon (P.),
Billington (Mrs.), Greene (Plunket), Russell (Mdme. Ella),
Bispham (David), Henschel (Mr. and Mrs.), Sherwin (Mdme. Amy),
Bond (Miss Jessie),
Calvé (Mme. Emma), King (Miss Jessie), Storace (Anna C.),
Coffin (C. Hayden), Lablache (L.), Strong (Miss S.),
Cole (Mdme Belle), Lely (Durward), Tamagno (F.),
Davies (Ben), Lind (Jenny), Tietjens (T.),
Devrient (Mdme. Schröder), Lussan (Zélie de), Vestris (Mdme.),
Miranda (Miss L.), Walker (Francis),
Dodge (Mdme. Jenny Busk), Pachiarotti, Wilson (Miss H.), etc.
Palliser (Miss E.),
Choirs : The "Wakefield" Competitions at Kendal, **Mus T**, XXXVI. June, 385
Music Schools, Colleges :
Royal Academy, London, by Sir A. C. Mackenzie (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. Jan, 4
Royal College, London, by Sir George Grove (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. Feb, 83
Guildhall School, London, by Sir Jos. Barnby (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. Mar, 163
Hampstead Conservatoire, **M Mus**, XII. June, 124
Royal Manchester College of Music, by Sir Chas. Hallé (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. May, 323 (XII. Nov, 430)
Leipzig Conservatorium, by Prof. Carl Reinecke (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Nov, 323
An American Student at Leipzig, by Miss C. D. Hosmer, **Mus**, VII. Jan, 298
United States :
How to take an A.C.M. Degree, by Thos. Tapper, **Mus**, VIII. June 120
The American College of Musicians, by A. R. Parsons, **Mus**, VIII. June, 136
What is the American College of Musicians? by C. Member, **Mus**, VIII. July, 328
Oberlin Conservatory, Edw. Dickinson on (The Uses of a Conservatory of Music), **Mus**, VIII. Aug, 366
Private Teacher *v.* Conservatory, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, VIII. Sept, 487
Australia : A Conservatoire at Melbourne, **M Mus**, XII. June, 123
Music in Schools :
Public School Music, S. W. Cole on, **N E M**, XIII. Nov, 328
Music in Public Schools and Churches, by Marie Benedict, **Mus**, VIII. Oct, 624
The Voices of Our Children, by Mrs. Emil Behnke, **P R**, V. Feb, 897
The First Year in School Music, by F. H. Ripley, **Mus**, IX. Nov, 82, Dec, 164
The Natural Course in Music : Charts, etc., for School Use, by F. H. Ripley and Thos. Tapper, W. S. B. Mathews on, **Mus**, VIII. July, 307, Sept, 522

Music- continued.
Music in Schools—continued.
Charterhouse, by Dr. Haig Brown; Interview (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Apr, 69
St. John's, Leatherhead (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. July, 148
Epsom College, by Rev. S. J. Rowton; Interview (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Aug, 162
Highgate (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Dec, 290
Conducting:
Orchestral Conductors and Conducting, W. F. Apthorp on, **Scrib**, XVII. Mar, 384
The Conductor in Music, by Jos. Bennett, **Mus T**, XXXVI. July, 437
Conductors noticed, see
Bülow (Hans von), Hallé (Sir Chas.), Henschel (Georg), Levi (H.), Liddle (J. S.), Manns (Auguste), Mannstaedt (F.), Nikisch (Arthur), Wagner (Siegfried), etc.
National Music (see also Articles under Songs):
National Music, by Sir A. C. Mackenzie, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Mar, 164
Musical Results from Ethnology, by Dr. R. Wallaschek, **Mus**, IX. Dec, 168
Some National Airs and Their Associations, **C J**, XII. Nov, 700
Some Foreign Airs Which have become popular in England, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Sept, 591
New Lights upon Old Tunes, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Feb, 95, May, 301, Sept, 591
The Migration of Popular Songs, by H. T. Peck (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, II. Oct, 97
"God Save the Queen!":
"God Save the Queen," by S. H. Boult, **G W**, XXXVI. Dec, 813
Words and Music, Unsigned Article on, **M Mus**, XII. Aug, 168
"God Save the Queen" in Rev. S. Baring-Gould's "English Minstrelsie," **M Mus**, XII. Aug, 168
"The Low-Backed Car;" New Light upon Old Tunes, **Mus T**, XXXVI. May, 301
Wales:
The Meaning of an Eisteddfod, by Edith Brower, **A M**, LXXV. Jan, 45
The Eisteddfod in Wales and the United States, by Hon. Thomas L. James (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr, 421
The Eisteddfod at Llanely, 1895, **M Mus**, XII. Sept, 198
Ireland:
New Lights upon Old Tunes, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Feb, 85, May, 302
Carolan; the Last of the Irish Bards, by R. J. Kelly, **N I R**, IV. Oct, 90, Nov, 147
Canada: "The Maple Leaf Forever"; Canada's National Song, by J. A. Cooper, **Can M**, VI. Dec, 176
United States:
The Story of "Ben Bolt," **Mus T**, XXXVI. May, 303
A. M. Willard, the Painter of "Yankee Doodle," by J. F. Ryder (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Dec, 483
Some Half-Forgotten New England Songs, by Mary Barrows, **N E M**, XII. June, 472
Mission Music and Musicians in California, by J. J. Peatfield (*ill.*) **O M**, XXV. Apr, 348
France: Malbrouk; the Story of a Song, by David G. Adee, **Harp**, XXX. Sept, 505
Germany:
Music in Germany; Das Lied, by Sidney Whitman, **Chaut**, XXI. July, 449
German Patriotic Songs, **R R**, XII. Oct, 336; same article, **R R A**, XII. Nov, 596; and **R R Aus**, VII. Nov, 525
German Folk Song, by Richard Lieber, **Mus**, VIII. May, 49
Hungarian Folk-Song, by F. Korbay, **Mus T**, XXXVI. May, 311
Slavonic Music, by G.W., **Mus T**, XXXVI. Oct, 654
Bulgarian Dance and Song, by G. Sebek, **Mus**, IX. Dec, 159
Finland: Folk-Songs comprised in the Finnish "Kalevala," by Charles J. Billson, **F L**, VI. Dec, 317
Some Armenian Melodies, Mary Grace Reed on, **Mus**, VII. Feb, 355
Music in Madagascar, by F. A. van Santford, **Mus**, VIII. Aug, 399
United States (see also Sub-Headings Music Schools and National Music above; and Articles on Mason (Lowell), Root (Dr. G. F.), etc.):
The Musical Season, by Edward Marshall (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Jan, 179
Music in America, by Antonin Dvorak (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Feb, 428
The American People and Musical Progress, by Wm. L. Tomlins, **Mus**, VII. Apr, 541
Foster American Talent, by L. A. Swalm, **Mus**, IX. Dec, 154
Music in North America, by John C. Fillmore, **Mus**, VIII. June, 171, July, 276, Oct, 599
Boston Music in 1851 and 1852, by E. Swayne (*ill.*), **Mus**, VII. Mar, 427
People's Music Work in Chicago, by "Worker," **Mus**, VIII. Sept, 498
Steinway Hall, Chicago (*ill.*), **Mus**, VIII. June, 214
A Group of Young Pianists, by N. Bellaire (*ill.*), **Mus**, VIII. July, 312
America *v.* Germany in Art, by Carl Wolfsohn; Interview, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, IX. Nov, 102
The Damrosch German Opera, by W. S. B. Mathews (*ill.*), **Mus**, IX. Dec, 214
Australasia:
A Conservatoire at Melbourne, **M Mus**, XII. June, 129
Musicians and Musical Taste in Sydney, by D. J. Quin (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Apr, 391
Musicians and Musical Taste in New Zealand, by Dean Fitchett (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. July, 29

Music—continued.
France (see also Sub-Heading National Music above):
Music in Paris, by Arthur Hervey (*il.*), **Str Mus**, I. Apr, 243
The Paris Opera, **Black**, CLVIII. Aug, 157
French Musical Criticism, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Apr, 227
Renovation of Religious Music in France, **Mus**, VIII. Oct, 621
A Concert during the Paris Commune, A. von Endeon, **Mus**, VII. Feb, 366
French Musicians noticed, see
Auber (D. F. E.), Berlioz (H.), Délibes (L.), Godard (B.), Gounod (C.), Massenet (Jules), Thomas (Ambroise), etc.
Germany (see also Sub-Heading National Music above):
The Popular Philharmonic Concerts in Berlin, G. H. Fairclough on, **M Mus**, XII. June, 120
America *v.* Germany in Art, by Carl Wolfsohn; Interview, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, IX. Nov, 102
An American Student at Leipzig, by Miss C. D. Hosmer, **Mus**, VII. Jan, 298
Leipzig Conservatorium, by Prof. Carl Reinecke (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Nov, 323
Music in Dresden, by Kathleen Schlesinger (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Sept, 175
Handel Festival at Mainz, 1895, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Aug, 425
Saxe-Meiningen Musical Festival, 1895, by Sedley Taylor, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Nov, 766
German Musicians noticed, see
Bach (J. S.), Beethoven (Ludwig van), Brahms (J.), Ernst (H. W.), Gluck (C. W. von), Handel (G. F.), Hiller (Ferdinand), Humperdinck (E.), Marschner (H.), Mendelssohn (Felix), Moszkowski (M.), Mozart (W. A.), Raff (J.), Reinecke (Carl), Scholtz (H.), Schubert (F.), Stavenhagen (Bernhard), Wagner (Richard), Weber (K. M. von), etc.
Italy (see also Articles on Corelli (A.), Mascagni (P.), Rossini (G.), Verdi (G.), etc.):
"Masters of Italian Music," by R. A. Streatfield, Unsigned Article on, **M Mus**, XII. Oct, 213
Some Musical Experiences in Italy, by C.F.A.W., **Mus T**, XXXVI. Oct, 656, Dec, 799
"A Baritone in Italy," by F. Walker, Unsigned Articles on, **M Mus**, XII. July, 152, Dec, 267
Austria (see also Sub-Heading National Music above):
The Viennese Waltz, see Strauss (Johann),
Bohemia (see also Articles on Dvorak (A.), Smetana (F.), etc.):
Bohemian Music in 1894, by F. K. Hedja, **Mus**, VII. Mar, 514
Denmark, see Hartmann (J. P. E.)
Russia, see Articles on Borodin (A.), Rubinstein (A.), Tschaikowsky (P.), etc.
Poland, see Chopin (F.)
Spain, see Encina (Juan de la)
Copyright:
Musical Publishing, **Au**, V. Mar, 256
Music in Court, by J. J. Kral, **Mus**, VII. Feb, 315
Musical Criticism:
The Gentle Art of Musical Criticism, by John F. Runciman, **New R**, XII. June, 612
On the Inherent Difficulties of Musical Criticism, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, VIII. June, 127
The Music Critic, by Grace Alexander, **Mus**, VIII. Aug, 340
French Musical Criticism, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Apr, 227
Composers, Performers, and Critics, by Lady Hallé, **Min**, I. May, 458
Recent Musical Criticism, **E R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 468
Women as Musicians:
Women and Music, by Ernest Newman, **Free R**, IV. Apr, 48
Woman before the Musical Tribunal, by Catherine Selden, **Mus**, VII. Feb, 322
The Nature of Music and Its Relation to the Question of Women in Music, by Helen A. Clarke, **Mus**, VII. Mar, 453
Women in Music, by Zélie de Lussan; Interview (*ill.*), **Mus**, VII. Apr, 639
Music as an Occupation for Women; Hints by Luigi Denza, by Baroness von Zedlitz, **Ata**, VIII. Mar, 351
Popular Lady Composers (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. June, 414: II. Oct, 250
Lady Instrumentalists (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Aug, 91
The English Ladies' Orchestral Society, by J. S. Liddle; Interview, by W.B., **M Mus**, XII. Apr, 71
Ancient Greek Music:
The Musical Notation of Ancient Greece, by C. F. Abdy Williams, **New Q Mus R**, III. May, 1
Modern Notions of Ancient Music, by C. Torr, **N Q Mus R**, III. Aug, 83
The Chorus in the Later Greek Drama, by E. Capps, **A J A**, X. July, 287
"Alcestis," with Music by C. F. Abdy Williams, at Bradfield College, **Mus T**, XXXVI. July, 457
Greek Plays noticed, see Articles under Aristophanes, Euripides
Historical, Miscellaneous:
Modern Notions of Ancient Music, by C. Torr, **N Q Mus R**, III. Aug, 82
The Evolution of Polyphony, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Aug, 509, Sept, 584
Ancient Greek Music, see Sub-Heading Ancient Greek Music above
Old English Fingering, M.L.A. on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Mar, 152
The Canonici Collection of MSS. in the Bodleian Library, Sir John Stainer on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Dec, 816
Discoveries in English Musical History, H. Davey on, **N Q Mus R**, III. May, 35

Music—continued.
Historical, etc.—continued.
Additional Accompaniments, H. F. F. on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Feb, 81
The Madrigal as a Musical Form, by J. A. Fuller Maitland, **N Q Mus R**, II. Feb, 157
Songs, etc., of Juan de la Encina (1469—1534); a Musical Curiosity, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould, **C J**, XII. Feb, 81
Plagiarism; Handel and Muffat, by Jos. Bennett, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Mar, 149
Musical Pitch:
The Musical Pitch Question, **M Mus**, XII. Sept, 184
The Change of Our Musical Pitch, J. Cuthbert Hadden on, **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 828 (XII. Nov, 437)
A New Notation, F. Corder on, **N Q Mus R**, III. Nov, 128
Psychological and Miscellaneous:
Who is Musical? by Dr. T. Billroth, **Mus**, IX. Nov, 71
Music and the Unmusical, by M. Hargrave, **Ed R L**, X. Oct, 246
A Musical Baby, **P R**, VI. Dec, 760
"Music, Heavenly Maid," by T. T. Munger, **C M**, I.I. Dec, 282
Some of the Uses of Unemotional Music, by Countess Elizabeth Phelps Resse, **I J E**, V. July, 471
The Future of Music and the Inner Life of Man, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, VII. Feb, 403
Pure Music, by Edw. Baxter Perry, **Mus**, VIII. June, 113
Is "Perfect Intonation" practicable? by James Paul White, **Mus**, VII. Mar, 441, Apr, 606; VIII. May, 65, July, 262
The Essence of Music, by James Paul White, **Mus**, VIII. Sept, 466
The Significance of Music, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Mon**, V. Apr, 401
The Moral Influence of Music, by Carl Le Vinsen, **Meta M**, II. Sept, 183, Oct, 282
The Impelling Forces in Musical History, by J. C. Fillmore, **Mus**, IX. Nov, 19
Music in Mysticism, by N. Herz Imber, **Mus**, VII. Apr, 573
The Influence of Music upon Life and Health, by E. A. Smith, **Mus**, VIII. Aug, 361
Music for the Sick, by Alice E. Gether, **Mus**, VII. Jan, 254
Concerning Slow Music, by Edmund Mercer, **Man Q**, XIII. Jan, 17
Inspiration in Music, by Jos. Bennett, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Apr, 221
Sincerity in Music, by Jos. Bennett, **Mus T**, XXXVI. June, 365
Beauty in Music, by Jos. Bennett, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Sept, 581
Jealousy and Genius, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Oct, 653
The Isolation of Music, by Prof. W. S. Pratt, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Aug, 529
The Mystery of Sound, by W. M. Clemens, **Lipp**, XII. Aug, 283
Music's Mother-Tone and Tonal Onomatopy, C. Crozat Converse on, **Mon**, V. Apr, 375; and Reply to, by Emilia Digby (In Defence of True Music), **Mon**, V. July, 610
On the Difference of Time and Rhythm in Music, by Dr. R. Wallaschek, **Mind**, IV. Jan, 28; and Reply to, by Edward T. Dixon, **Mind**, IV. Apr, 236
The Musical Ideals of Architecture, by H. T. Boonem, **Arch R**, IV. Jan, 283, Apr, 379
Musical Interpretation and Preliminary Analysis, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, VIII. June, 206
The Ability to listen to Music, by A. R. Schlesinger, **Mus**, VIII. Aug, 345
On the Cultivation of Musical Memory, by F. E. Regal, **Mus**, VII. Jan, 218; Note on, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, VII. Jan, 303
Questions on Musical Memory, by Jules Courtier, **Mus**, VII. Jan, 235
To Young Composers, by F. E. Sawyer, **Mus**, VII. Mar, 483
Stimuli to Genius, J. J. Knowlton, **Mus**, VIII. May, 16
Early Indiscretions of Contemporary British Composers, **N Q Mus R**, III. Nov, 131
English Genius in Music, by W. H. Stanley Johnstone, **T C**, I. Aug, 453
Musicians, by Herbert Spencer, **C R**, LXVIII. July, 114
The Strong Man in Music, **Mus T**, XXXVI. June, 373
Tributes, Old and New, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Aug, 518
Modern Troubadours, by J. F. Rowbotham, **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 562
Musicians in Parliament, by "Octave" (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. July, 8
Artists as Musicians, by Marie Wurm, **M Mus**, XII. July, 139
Should Artists marry Artists? by Marie Wurm, **M Mus**, XII. Oct, 210
1895, by Jos. Bennett, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Jan, 9
The Past London Musical Season, by A. Hervey (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Sept, 166
Contemporary Music, Sir J. Barnby on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Jan, 27
Music in the Twentieth Century:
Barnby, Sir Joseph, on, **G T**, IV. Feb, 313
Bridge, Dr. J. F., on, **G T**, IV. Feb, 315
The Present Phase of Musical Thought, by F. Corder, **N Q Mus R**, III. May, 17
The Next Phase of Musical Thought, by H. O. Anderton, **N Q Mus R**, II. Feb, 181
Popular Dance Composers (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. July, 12, Dec, 416
Waltz Music, see Strauss (Johann)
Dancing, see Dancing; and Ballet under Theatres
Whistling as a Profession, by Charles Capper; Interview, by L. Sorrel (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Jan, 139
Is Applause necessary? by G. Gladden, **Mus**, VIII. Sept, 431
The Encore Fiend, by "H.," **M Mus**, XII. Jan, 3
The Education of Audiences, James Buchanan on, **N Q Mus R**, III. Nov, 105
Plan for Music Extension, by F. W. Root, **Mus**, IX. Dec, 131
Christmas Carols, see Carols

Music—continued.
Psychological and Miscellaneous—continued.
Transcriptions, H. O. on, **M Mus**, XII. Sept, 192
The Royal Society of Musicians of Great Britain, by Stanley Lucas (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Aug, 85
Incorporated Society of Musicians; Conference at Dublin, 1895, "H." on, **M Mus**, XII. Feb, 26
"Musical Haunts in London," by F. G. Edwards, **M Mus**, XII. Sept, 189
Colour-Music, see Colour-Music
Musical Sands, by A. MacIvor, **T B**, CV. Sept, 79
Musical Experiments at the Zoo, **M Mus**, XII. Mar, 47
The Singing-Games of Children, G. W. Wood on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Jan, 50
Musical Monstrosities, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Jan, 15
Seaside Vocalism, by C. J. Rowe, **Ata**, IX. Nov, 112
Street Musicians and Singers, by P. Gsell (*ill.*), **Mus**, VIII. Aug, 374
Music and Literature:
British Literary Celebrities on Music, by A. de Tenant, **M Mus**, XII. Oct, 222
Music in "The Divine Comedy," **Mus T**, XXXVI. July, 446
Robert Browning as a Musician, by O. W. Pierce, **Mus**, VIII. Oct, 555
R. L. Stevenson, the Music-Lover, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Dec, 805
New Compositions in the Music and other Periodicals:
Anthems, etc.:
"The Story of the Cross," by Myles B. Foster, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Jan
"O Saving Victim," by F. Koenig, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Feb
"Hearken unto Me, Ye That know Righteousness," by Myles B. Foster, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Mar
"Miserere Mei, Deus," by Sir J. Barnby, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Mar
"O All Ye People clap your Hands," by Henry Purcell, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Apr
"I will sing unto the Lord," by H. Purcell, **Mus T**, XXXVI. June
"Let Not Thine Hand," by J. Stainer, **Mus T**, XXXVI. June
"The Eyes of All wait on Thee," by A. R. Gaul, **Mus T**, XXXVI. July
"Great and Marvellous," by J. F. Bridge, **Mus T**, XXXVI. July
"The Night is far spent," by Bruce Steane, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Nov
"Mercy and Truth are met together," by J. Stainer, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Nov
"Thou wilt keep Him in Perfect Peace," by Rev. A. D. Culley, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Dec
"While Shepherds watched Their Flocks," by Sir Jos Barnby, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Dec
Hymn Tunes:
"The New Year Coming," by F. A. Williams, **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 455
"Alleluia! It is done," by Theodore F. Seward, **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 57
"Earth hath Many a Noble City," by James Marsh, **L H**, XLV. Dec, 130
"Fountain of Light," by Dr. William Crosier, **Q**, Jan, 182
"Sweet Evening Hour," by Dr. George C. Martin, **Q**, Feb, 308
"O God, That Made st Earth and Sky," by Dr. C. Harford Lloyd, **Q**, Mar, 343
"God is Love," by Dr. Philip Armes, **Q**, Apr, 420
"Closes in Another Day," by Rev. W. I. Foxell, **Q**, May, 537
"O God, Our Help in Ages Past," by Wm. Ellis, **Q**, June, 636
"Captive!" by Ebenezer Prout, **Q**, July, 672
"Hymn of Intercession," by Gerard F. Cobb, **Q**, Aug, 781
"Lord, Thou Knowest," by Dr. G. M. Garrett, **Q**, Sept, 838
"Morning Song," by Dr. G. C. Martin, **Q**, Oct, 907
"Sweet Peace!" by Dr. G. M. Garrett, **Q**, Nov, 37
"Lord, Dismiss Us," by Rev. F. Peel, **Q**, Dec, 154
Christmas Carols:
A Christmas Carol, by R. R. Terry, **M Mus**, XII. Dec, 284
Four Christmas Carols, by Constance Howard, H. D. Sleeper, and P. D. Aldrich, **Mus**, XI. Dec
"The Virgin and Child," by C. Macpherson, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Dec
"The Star That Shone o'er Bethlehem," by F. L. Moir, **Str Mus**, II. Dec, 440
A Christmas Carol, by Frederic H. Cowen, **W M**, II. Dec, 720
For Chorus and Orchestra: "Spanish Serenade," by Edw. Elgar, **Mus T**, XXXVI. May
Five-Part Song: "A Shadow," by J. Blumenthal, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Oct
Four-Part Songs:
"Spring," by F. H. Cowen, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Jan
"Who is Sylvia?" by Edw. German, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Feb
"The Shades of Night around Us Steal," by J. Varley Roberts, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Apr
"Now the Wearied Sun declining," by R. F. Lloyd, **Mus T**, XXXVI. May
"Under the Greenwood Tree," by James Shaw, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Aug
"Song of the Silent Land," by J. E. West, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Aug
"Autumn," by Josiah Booth, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Sept
"Come, Tuneful Friends," by C. H. Lloyd, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Sept
"Full Fathom Five," by Chas. Wood, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Oct
"Christmas Bells," by Dr. W. H. Longhurst, **Str Mus**, II. Dec, 436
Glee for Three Voices: "The Owl is out," by M. T. King, **M Mus**, XII. Mar
Vocal Duet: "Lilies," by A. H. Behrend, **Str Mus**, I. May, 366
Songs:
"O Lark," by Emily, Lady Tennyson, **Arg**, LIX. Mar, 320
"Autumn; a Dirge," by J. St. Anthony Johnson, **Ata**, VIII. Feb, 309

Music—continued.
New Compositions in the Music and other Periodicals—continued.
Songs—continued.
"The Lady of Sevilla," by W. Augustus Barratt, **Ata**, VIII. Mar, 373
"In Memory of You," by T. Ely, **C F M**, XXII. Jan, 122
"The Blacksmith," by R. E. Tryson, **C F M**, XXII. Feb, 194
"My Waking Dreams," by F. Peel, **C F M**, XXII. Mar, 308
"The Lark Now leaves His Watery Nest," by Frederic W. Austin, **C F M**, XXII. Apr, 379
"Love's Exchange," by G. F. Cobb, **C F M**, XXII. May, 447
"Fare-Thee-Well," by J. W. Elliott, **C F M**, XXII. June, 528
"In Praise of Love," by Erskine Allon, **C F M**, XXII. Aug, 679
"She is Not Fair to Outward View," by W. J. Foxell, **C F M**, XXII. Sept, 778
"O Saw Ye My Dear?" by Dr. Stanley Dale, **C F M**, XXII. Oct, 836
"A Pastoral," by Thomas Ely, **C F M**, XXIII. Dec, 73
"Since I was Young," by Theo. Marzials, **G O P**, XVI. Feb, 276
"Sweet and Low," by Lady Tennyson, **G O P**, XVI. Mar, 356
"Eventide," by Charles P. Banks, **G O P**, XVI. June, 612
"Song," by Frank Barat, **G O P**, XVI. Aug, 724
"The Green Cavalier's Song," by Princess Henry of Battenberg, **G O P**, XVII. Oct, 4
"Slumber Song," by G. Evan Jones, **M Mus**, XII. Dec, 285
"June," by Julia Lois Cruthers, **Mus**, VII. Jan, 260
"The Sanctuary," by A. H. Behrend, **Str Mus**, I. Jan, 37
"Doctor Dan," by Frank L. Moir, **Str Mus**, I. Feb, 108
"Good Friends, by Edw. Solomon, **Str Mus**, I. Apr, 274
"One of the Queen's Navee," by Edw. St. Quentin, **Str Mus**, I. May, 356
"A Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea," by Frank L. Moir, **Str Mus**, I. June, 424
"At Sight of Thee," by Milton Wellings, **Str Mus**, I. June, 436
"The Old Church Door," by A. H. Behrend, **Str Mus**, II. July, 28
"Irish Potheen," by G. Hubi-Newcombe, **Str Mus**, II. Oct, 280
"Better Than Gold," by A. H. Behrend, **Str Mus**, II. Nov, 337
"Irish Lullaby," by Arthur Somervell, **Str Mus**, II. Nov, 342
"Jack at Sea," by S. Champion, **Str Mus**, II. Nov, 346
"The Banner of Love," by Arthur Rawlings, **Str Mus**, II. Nov, 356
"The Desert of Regret," by Edw. Solomon, **Str Mus**, II. Nov, 362
"The Darling of My Heart," **Str Mus**, II. Dec, 428
"The Redemption," by A. H. Behrend, **Str Mus**, II. Dec, 432
"King Christmas," by H. Dacre, **Str Mus**, II. Dec, 444
"Sweeter Than All," by Gerald Lane, **Str Mus**, II. Dec, 447
Children's Songs:—
"In the Snow," by Malcolm Lawson, **Str Mus**, I. Jan, 42
"Learning French," **Str Mus**, I. Feb, 124
"Try, Try Again," **Str Mus**, I. Apr, 284
"Poor Mother Goose," **Str Mus**, I. May, 364
"When Grandmama was Young," **Str Mus**, I. June, 444
"The Fairies," **Str Mus**, II. July, 48
"The Starfish and the Crabs," **Str Mus**, II. Aug, 126
"The Fisherman," **Str Mus**, II. Sept, 198
"More French," **Str Mus**, II. Oct, 288
"Visitors," by Malcolm Lawson, **Str Mus**, II. Nov, 368
"All through the Night," **Str Mus**, II. Dec, 452
"Christmas Eve," by E. H. Méhul, **Str Mus**, II. Dec, 454
Piano Solos:—
"Andante," by the Grand Duke of Hesse, **G O P**, XVI. May, 516
"Eclat," Waltz, by Theo. Bonheur, **Str Mus**, II. July, 58
"Louisiana," Barn Dance, by E. St. Quentin, **Str Mus**, II. July, 66
"The Posy," Waltz, by Emmeline Barret, **Str Mus**, II. Aug, 138
"The Strand," Polka March, by Ivan Tchakoff, **Str Mus**, II. Aug, 146.
"Woodcutters' Dance," by G. Jacobi, **Str Mus**, II. Oct, 308
"Arietta," by H. Douglas Lonsdale, **Str Mus**, II. Nov, 326
"Temptation," Valse Idylle, by Cuthbert Clark, **Str Mus**, II. Nov, 390
"Rustic Beauties," Barn Dance, by John Crook, **Str Mus**, II. Dec, 472
For Harmonium or American Organ:—"March," by Alfred Redhead, **Str Mus**, II. July, 72
For Violin and Piano:—"Melody," by Arthur Hervey, **Str Mus**, II. July, 76
For Mandoline and Piano:—"Une Petite Fleur," by J. Tysoe-Smith, **Str Mus**, I. Mar, 230
Musicians noticed, see
Allan (Mdme. Caradori),
Arne (Dr.),
Arnold (Sam.),
Auber (D. F. E.),
Bach (J. S.),
Balfe (Michael Wm.),
Barbi (Alice),
Barnby (Sir Jos.),
Beethoven (Ludwig von),
Berlioz (H.),
Billington (Mrs.),
Bird (H. R.),
Bishop (Sir H. R.),
Bispham (David),
Bond (Miss Jessie),
Borodin (A.),
Braham (John),
Bridge (Sir J. F.),
Bülow (Hans von),
Burghes (Miss A.),
Burmester (Willy),
Calvé (Mme. Emma),
Carrodus (J. T.),
Chopin (F.),
Clemens (C. E.),
Coffin (C. Hayden),
Cole (Mdme. Belle),
Corelli (A.),
Cowen (F. C.),
Curwen (J. Spencer),
Damrosch (Walter),
Davies (Ben),
Davies (Miss F.),
Davies (Miss Llewela),
Délibes (L.),
Devrient (Mdme. Schröder),
Dodge (Mdme. Jenny Rusk),
Dolmetsch (Arnold),
Dvořák (Antonin),
Eddy (Clarence),
Ellicott (Miss R.),
Encina (Juan de la),
Ernst (H. W.),
Field (J. T.),
Fischer-Sobell (Mrs.),
Guilmant (A.),
Gluck (C. W. von),
Godard (B.),
Gomez (Madame Alice),
Grain (Corney),
Gras (Julie Dorus),
Greene (Plunket),
Grossmith (G.),
Grove (Sir George),
Hallé (Sir Chas. and Lady),
Handel (G. F.),
Harris (Sir A.),
Hartmann (J. P. E.),
Henschel (Mr. and Mrs.),
Higgs (G. A.),
Hiller (Ferdinand),
Hirschfeld (Miss L.),
Humperdinck (E.),
Jacobi (G.),
King (Miss Jessie),
Lablache (L.),
Lely (Durward),
Levi (H.),
Liddle (J. S.),
Lind (Jenny),
Liszt (Franz),
Longhurst (Dr. W. H.),
Lussan (Zélie de),
Mackenzie (Sir A. C.),
Mannes (Chas.),
Mans (August),
Mannstaedt (F.),
Marschner (H.),
Martin (Dr.)
Mascagni (P.),
Mason (Lowell),
Massenet (Jules),
Mendelssohn (Fanny),
Mendelssohn (Felix),
Miranda (Miss Lalla),
Moszkowski (M.),
Mozart (W. A.),
Muffat (G.),
Muithead (Miss Annie),
Nardini (P.),
New (Albert E.),
Nikisch (A.),
Pachiarotti (G.),
Paderewski (I.),
Paganini (N.),
Palliser (Miss E.),
Palliser (Miss S.),
Parry (Dr. H.),
Parry (John Orlando),
Patti (Madame),
Pauer (Prof. Ernst),
Penley (W. S.),
Persiani (Fanny),
Plançon (P.),
Purcell (Henry),
Raff (J.),
Redman (D.),
Reinecke (Carl),
Remenyi (E.),
Robinson (Sir Wm.),
Root (Dr. Geo. F.),
Rosenthal (M.)
Rosse (F.),
Rossini (G.),
Rubinstein (Anton),
Russell (Madame Ella),
Russell (Henry),
Salaman (C. K.),
Samuel Adolphe),
Sauer (Emil),
Sauret (Emile),
Scholtz (H.),
Schubert (F.),
Scotta (Miss F.),
Sherwin (Mdme. Amy),
Shield (Wm.),
Silas (E.),
Sloti (A.),
Smetana (F.),
Solomon (Edw.),
Squire (W. H.),
Stavenhagen (Bernhard),
Stephen (D.),
Storace (Anna C.),
Strauss (Johann),
Strong (Miss S.),
Sullivan (Sir Arthur),
Tamagno (F.),
Tartini (G.),
Teichmüller (R.),
Terriss (Miss Ellaline),
Thomas (Ambroise),
Tietjens (T.),
Tozer (F.),
Tschaikowsky (P.),
Verdi (Guiseppe),
Vestris (Mdme.),
Vivier (E.),
Vogler (Abt),
Wagner (Richard),
Wagner (Siegfried),
Walker (Francis),
Weber (K. M. von),
Wilson (Francis),
Wilson Miss H.),
Ysaye (Eugène),
Zeisler (Mdme. F. Bloomfield), etc.
Music Halls:
The County Council and the Music Halls, by William Archer, **C R**, LXVII. Mar, 317 (XI. Mar, 255)
The Sins of London, by Avary H. Forbes, **K O**, VI. Jan, 174
New Turns at the Music-Halls (*ill.*), **Lud M**, X. Dec, 211
Musk-Oxen:
On Snow-Shoes to the Barren Grounds of Canada after Musk-Oxen and Wood-Bison, by C. D. Whitney (*map* and *ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Dec, 10
The Buffalo, Musk-Ox, Mountain Sheep, and Mountain Goat, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. June, 674
Muskallonge-Fishing: A Rondeau Muskallonge in Ontario, by Ed. W. Sandys (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Nov, 134
Mussulmans, see under Mahomet and Mahomedanism
Mustagh-Ata, Mt.,—Attempts to ascend Mustagh-Ata, by Dr. Sven Hedin (*ill.*), **G J**, VI. Oct, 350
Mustard: J. J. Colman, M.P., and Norwich, by F. Dolman (The Man and the Town) (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. June, 197
Mutilation of Animals, see under Cruelty to Animals
Mutton, see under Sheep
Mweru, Lake, and Kilwa Island, British Central Africa, by A. Watson (*map*), **G J**, VI. Nov, 458
Myers, Frederic W. H.,
On the Experiences of W. Stainton Moses, **Psy R**, XI. Mar, 24
On Resolute Credulity, **Psy R**, XI. July, 213
On the Subliminal Self, **Psy R**, XI. Dec, 314
Myology, see under Muscles
Mysore, Chama Rajendra Wodier, Maharajah of, (died 1895), Gen. Sir George Wolseley on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Feb, 217
Mysore: Progress in Mysore, by Sir Roper Lethbridge, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 21
Mystery Play in the Black Country, Staffordshire, C J, XII. June, 401
Mythology (see also Paganism):
Local Cults in Homer, by Arthur Fairbanks, **New W**, IV. Dec, 716
Mythology and "Being," by Prof. C. H. A. Bjerregaard, **Meta M**, II. Nov, 305
Myths of Observation, by Edward Tregear, **Luc**, XVI. Mar, 9, Apr, 109

N

Naal, St., of Inver-Naile, (died 563), Dr. E. Maguire on, **Ir E R**, XVI. June, 520
Nadaud, Martin,
The Childhood and Youth of a French "Maçon," by J. M. Ludlow, **A M** LXXVI. July, 68
The Political and Professional Life of a French "Maçon," by J. M. Ludlow **A M**, LXXVI. Aug, 187
Nahum, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism

Nair as Warrior, by U. Bala Krishnan Nair, **Cal R**, C. Apr, 375
Names:
English Surnames, **Q R**, CLXXX. Jan, 207
English Surnames and Hereditary Genius, by S. O. Addy, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Jan, 86
Norman Blood or Otherwise, **O**, XXIV. Apr, 405
Jewels Five Words Long, **C J**, XII. July, 447
Geographical Names, see under Geography
Naming the Baby, see under Baptism
Nansen, Dr. Fridjiof, Poem on, by I.A.R., **L H**, XLIV. June, 497
Nantes Sardine Fishery, B T J, XIX. Sept, 259
Naoroji, Dadabhai,
On India's Wrongs and India's Cure; Interview, by G. W. Tooley, **H**, VI. June, 432
On Indian Affairs; Interview, by Rev. Isidore Harris (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Aug, 344
Napier, Sir Charles, (1782—1853), on the Camel Corps in India, 1843—1853, **U S M**, CXXXII. June, 266
Napoleon I., 1769—1821 (see also Talleyrand):
The Trumbull Portrait of Napoleon (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Feb, 234
The Wax Cast of the Face of Napoleon, Baron de St. Pôl on (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Feb, 231
The Signatures of Napoleon, by J. Holt Schooling (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Nov, 527
The Story of Désirée Clary, First Love of Napoleon, by Etta W. Pierce (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 194
The Coronation of Napoleon, 1804; the Empress Joséphine's Happy Day, by Edith Duff, **Lipp**, XI. Jan, 104
Napoleon and the Regent Diamond, by C. S. Pratt, **Lipp**, XII. Sept, 372
Bonaparte and the Black Cardinals, by B. Morgan, **C W**, LXI. May, 145
The Influence of the Napoleonic Legend, by A. D. Vandam, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 1
The Revival of Napoleon-Worship, by J. W. Russell, **Can M**, V. July, 226
The Napoleonic Revival, by W. Grahame, **U S**, XIV. Sept, 234
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, by William M. Sloane (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Jan, 323, Feb, 483, Mar, 643, Apr, 803; L. May, 34, June, 204, July, 385, Aug, 501, Sept, 643, Oct, 834; LI. Nov, 3 (XII. Nov, 449), Dec, 193
"Memoirs of Napoleon," by Baron Claude F. de Méneval, J. J. O'Shea on (Bonaparte and the Moral Law), **C W**, LX. Feb, 698
Views of Napoleon, by T. R. Bacon, **Y R**, IV. May, 23
Napoleon Bonaparte, by Ida M. Tarbell (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Jan, 103, Feb, 199, Mar, 324, Apr, 409, May, 504; V. June, 24
Napoleon; a Sketch with a Purpose, by John Davis, **A**, XIII. July, 271 (XII. Aug, 162), Aug, 438 (XII. Sept, 251); XIV. Sept, 119, Oct, 290; XV. Dec, 124
Napoleon judged by Great Thinkers, **G T**, V Sept. 379
The Supply of the Armies of Frederick the Great and Napoleon, **U S**, XIII. Mar, 201, Apr, 301, May, 450
Memoirs of General Thiébault, **E R**, CLXXXI. Apr, 429
The Battle of Marengo, June 14, 1800, Joseph Petit on (*map* and *ill.*). **McCl**, IV. Jan, 164
The Affair d'Enghien, W. H. Craig on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 390
Battle of Trafalgar, see Trafalgar (Battle of)
Napoleon, Alexander I. of Russia, and the War with Austria in 1809 (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Jan, 53
Daniel Webster's Speech against Napoleon, 1813, **C M**, I. July, 468
Disputed Passages of the Campaign of 1815, by Judge Wm. O'Connor Morris, **E H**, X. Jan, 55 (XI. Feb, 162)
Cavalry in the Waterloo Campaign, by Major-Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood (*maps* and *ill.*), **P M M**, V. Mar, 437, Apr, 635; VI. May, 123, June, 265
Napoleon on Board H.M.S. *Bellerophon*, 1815, **U S M**, CXXXII. June, 282
Napoleon on the Island of Elba, by H. Houssaye, **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 14
Napoleon at Elba, **Bkman A**, I. May, 244
Napoleon at St. Helena, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. June, 638
Napoleon III., 1808—1873 (see also Franco-German War; and France (Ex-Empress Eugénie of), etc.):
Napoleon III.'s Meeting with King William and Prince Bismarck; after Sedan, by Archibald Forbes (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. June, 80
Personal History of the Second Empire, by Albert D. Vandam, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 1, Feb, 231 (XI. Mar, 252), Mar, 352 (XI. Apr, 360), Apr, 492 (XI. May, 447), May, 607 (XI. June, 552), June, 722 (XII. July, 45); CLXI. July, 57 (XII. Aug, 159), Aug, 215, Sept, 352 (XII. Oct, 345), Oct, 476, Nov, 618 (XII. Dec, 536), Dec, 726
Life in the Tuileries under the Second Empire, by Anna L. Bicknell (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Sept, 709, Oct, 915
Narcissus, Mercy Blaisdell on (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 226
Narcotics, see Opium
Nardini, Pietro, Violinist, 1722—1793: Biographical (From My Study), by X. (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. Jan, 11
Nardò and its Cathedral, by Lord Stanmore (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Feb, 177
Nashotah Lake: With Rod and Reel on Nashotah Lake, by E. W. Chubb (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. July, 284
Nasrullah Khan, see Afghanistan (Nasrullah Khan of)
Nast, Thomas, American Cartoonist: Thomas Nast's Share in overthrowing the Tweed Ring in 1872 (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Jan, 153
Natal, see under Africa
National Debt, see under Finance (National)
National Gallery, see under Art
National Guards of America, see United States under Armies
National Insurance, Old Age Pensions, see Insurance (National)
"National Life and Character"; Book by Dr. Charles H. Pearson:
Mr. Pearson on National Life and Character, by C. G. Higginson, **Pos R**, III. Mar, 51
Permanent Dominion in Asia, by Sir Alfred Lyall, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 381 (XII. Sept, 246)
National Music, see under Music
National Ownerships in the United States, see Mines, etc., etc., under United States
National Park of America, see Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Military Park
National Park of Canada: Algonquin, Ontario; a Noble Sanctuary, by C. H. Watson (*map*), **Sc G**, II. Sept, 180
National Portrait Gallery, see under Art
National Provident Institution, see under Insurance (Life)
National Sentiment, see Patriotism, Flags, etc.
National Social Union: Progress, **R R**, XI. Jan, 66, Feb, 167, Mar, 287, Apr, 381, May, 458, June, 557; XII. July, 67, Aug, 177, Sept, 260, Oct, 360, Dec, 547
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, see under Children
National Songs and Music, see under Music, Songs
National Waste—the Labour of Married Women, by Ellen S. H. Ritchie, **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 545
Nationalism: First Steps to Nationalism in America, by Solomon Schindler, **A**, XIII. June, 26 (XII. July, 63)
Nationality Questions (see also English-Speaking Folk, Colonies and Imperial Federation, Patriotism, American People, Race Problems, etc., etc.):
The Growth of American Nationality, by Gen. F. A. Walker, **F**, XIX. June, 385
Nationality Acts, see Naturalisation (Law of)
Nationalization of Railways, etc., see under Railways, Telegraph, Telephones, etc.
Nativity in Art, see under Art (Religious), Art (Italian)
Natura Naturans—Active Nature, by W. W. Carlile, **Phil R**, IV. Nov, 624
Natural History (see also Articles under Nature and Natural Law, Evolution, Microscopy, Bacteriology; *Challenger* Reports; Plant Life, Flowers, Trees, Forestry; Zoological Gardens, Menageries; Cattle, Pets; Sport, Bull-Fighting, Falconry, Poaching; Zoolatry; Vivisection; Fur, Taxidermy; Coral; Earthworms, Eelworms, Lobworms, Hairworms; Crabs; Mites, Scorpions, Spiders; Insects, Insect Pests, Ants, Bees, Wasps, Hornets, Beetles, Cockroaches, Butterflies, Moths, Silkworm, Hessian Fly, Dragon-Flies, Fleas, Tarantula-Killer, Walking-Sticks; Shells and Shellfish; Brachiopoda; Amphioxus; Fishes; Amphibia, Tadpoles, Toads, Frogs; Snakes, Lizards, Caiman; Sea-Serpents; Birds, Poultry; Kangaroo; Manatee; Cats, Tigers, Lions; Dogs, Foxes; Bears; Racoons; Seals; Moles, Polecats, Otters, Assegue; Bats; Horses, Donkeys; Tapir; Elephants; Deer or Stag, Caribou, Elk or Moose, Antelopes, Chamois, Goats, Angora, Sheep; Boar, Peccary; Giraffes; Buffalo or Bison, Musk-Ox; Whales; Rabbits, Rats, Mice, Gophers, Squirrels, Marmots, Sewellel; Monkeys, etc., etc.; and Fossils under Geology):
Bibliography:
A Central Zoological Record; Dr. H. H. Field's Scheme, **N Sc**, VI. Jan 3 (XI. Feb, 138)
Bibliographical Reform and the *Zoological Record*, by Dr. H. H. Field **N Sc**, VI. May, 333 (XI. May, 430)
The International Bibliographical Bureau, **Sc G**, II. Dec, 268
"The Cambridge Natural History," John T. Carrington on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. May, 66
Vol. III. of "The Cambridge Natural History" on Molluscs, see under Shells
Challenger Reports, see *Challenger* Expedition
The International Congress of Zoologists at Leyden, 1895, Prof. S. J. Hickson on, **N Sc**, VII. Nov, 333
Address to the Members of the Bath Microscopical Society, by Rev. E. T. Stubbs, **J Micro**, V. Jan, 62
Natural Science in Newcastle, by Canon A. M. Norman, **N Sc**, VII. Sept, 169
The Selborne Society Field Club, by Edward A. Martin and E. J. Temple, **Sc G**, II. Sept, 183
Natural History Exhibition at the London Institution, **Sc G**, II. Mar, 15
Natural History Exhibition at St. Martin's Town Hall, by H. J. Turner, **Sc G**, II. Oct, 213
Natural History Museums, see under Museums
Protoplasm and Cell-Structure, see under Evolution
Protozoa, see under Evolution
Adhesive Organs in Animals, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Nov, 246
Some Strange Nursing Habits, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. May, 97
Blind Cave-Animals, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Sept, 208
Animal Hairs, by John R. Lord (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Jan, 247, Feb, 269
A History of Hands, **C**, XXIV. Feb, 187
The Evolution of the Eye, by Herbert C. Fyfe, **Sc G**, II. July, 127
Some Definitions of Instinct, by Prof. C. Lloyd Morgan, **N Sc**, VI. May, 321
The Chromatophores of Animals, by Walter Garstang, **Sc P**, IV. Oct 104
The Value of Myology as an Aid in Classification of Animals, by Dr. F. G. Parsons, **N Sc**, VII. Nov, 336
The Altruistic Impulse in Man and Animals, by T. Gavanescul, **I J E**, V. Jan, 197 (XI. Feb, 157)
Animals as Beggars, by A. H. Japp (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Sept, 774
Crime among Animals, by William Ferrero, **F**, XX. Dec, 492
Ghost-Stories and Beast-Stories, Andrew Lang on, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 258 (XI. Feb, 150)
Musical Experiments at the Zoo, **M Mus**, XII. Mar, 47
Domestication of Animals, by C. D. Wilson, **N Sc R**, II. Oct, 139
Human Expression in Animals, by Fred Miller (*ill.*), **W M**, II. July, 92
Animal Psychology, see under Psychology

Natural History—continued.
A New Law of Geographical Dispersal, by Chas. Dixon, **F R**, LVII. Apr, 640 (XI. Apr, 343)
Earthworms and Oceanic Islands, by F. E. Beddard, **N Sc**, VI. Feb, 123
The Geography of Mammals, by W. L. Sclater (*map*), **G J**, V. May, 471
The Mammals of the Malay Peninsula, by H. N. Ridley, **N Sc**, VI. Jan, 23, Feb, 89, Mar, 161
Spots and Stripes in Mammals, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Jan. 3
Wild Beasts as They live, by Capt. C. J. Melliss (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Dec, 705
Our Children as Observers of Nature, by G. R. Wynne, **P R**, V. Jan, 801
The Value of a Hobby, by John T. Carrington, **Sc G**, II. July, 143
The Educational Value of Natural Science, by John F. Woodhull, **Ed R A**, IX. Apr, 368
Preservation of Our Fauna and Flora, by John T. Carrington, **Sc G**, II. Sept, 169
On the Relation of Philosophy to Natural Science, by S. T. Preston, **N Sc**, VII. Oct, 253
Nature and Eternity, by Richard Jefferies, **Long**, XXVI. May, 38
Life and Its Science, by Patrick Geddes, **E**, I. 29
Germinal, Floreal, Prairial, by J. Arthur Thomson, **E**, I. 21
Northern Springtime, by A. J. Herbertson, **E**, I. 126
Spring in Languedoc, by Dorothy Herbertson, **E**, I. 79
A Midsummer Night, by Benjamin Kidd, **C M**, LI. Dec, 722
The Longest Day; a Reverie, by F. A. Fulcher (*ill.*), **Q**, June, 619
The Sociology of Autumn, by Patrick Geddes, **E**, II. 27
The Biology of Autumn, by J. Arthur Thomson, **E**, II. 9
The Coming of Winter, by T. A. W. Rees, **Sc G**, I. Jan, 252
A Walk in Winter, by C. C. Abbott, **Lipp**, XI. Feb, 255
Suspended Vitality in Plants and Animals, **C J**, XII. Jan, 38
Living Barometers, **C J**, XII. Nov, 714
Before Walton (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Apr, 376
When We were Boys, **Mac**, LXXI. Apr, 442; LXXII. May, 43, July, 180, Aug, 277, Sept, 377, Oct, 414
Stray Leaves from the Book of Nature, by Nelly H. Woodworth (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. May, 526
How to find Animals in the Woods, by Dr. W., **Chaut**, XXI. Sept, 746
Notes of a Home Naturalist, by Mrs. Emily J. Climenson, **Sc G**, II. Mar, 4; Apr, 35, Sept, 179, Nov, 232
A Naturalist's Calendar, by A. Thornley, **P R**, VI. Mar, 1
On the South Downs, **C**, XXIV. June, 010
A Night on the Heather, **Mac**, LXXII. Sept, 356
Animal Life observed during a Voyage to Antarctic Seas, by W. S. Bruce, **J Man G S**, X. Nov, 310
A Little Excursion into Savagery in Kentucky, by Dr. James Weir, Jr., **O**, XXVI. July, 305
Glimpses into Nature, by H. B. M. Buchanan, **G T**, IV. Jan, 259, Feb, 323, Mar, 387
Vignettes from Nature's Album, by Rev. W. Spiers (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Apr, 21, June, 133, July, 213, Aug. 341; VI. Nov, 69
Articles by "A Son of the Marshes":
Nature's Training School, **Black**, CLVII. Jan, 114
Roadside Singers and Covert Warblers, **Black**, CLVII. June, 879
Heaths, Mosses, and Meres, **Black**, CLVIII. Aug, 293
Moonlight, **C**, XXIV. May, 523
Shrikes (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Oct, 97
Buntings and Linnets (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Dec, 265
Field and Hedge Gleaners (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Oct, 69
Wading Notes, **M**, LXXXIV. Aug, 491
The Woodcock's Haunts, **M**, LXXXV. Sept, 31
Before, and after, a Forest Fire, **M**, LXXXV. Oct, 244
Wild Pigeons, **M**, LXXXV. Nov, 388
In a Time of War and Snow, **M**, LXXXV. Dec, 496
When Leaves are Green (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. June, 161, Aug, 481
Articles by Phil Robinson:
Shakespeare's Natural History, **M P**, IX. Jan, 50, Feb, 174, Mar, 295, Apr, 406, May, 523, June, 649
The Manikin Lion (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Mar, 90
Poet-Naturalists, see Burroughs (J.), Jefferies (Richard), Thoreau (H. D.)
Marine Life (see also Articles under *Challenger* Reports, Fishes, Shells and Shellfish, Crabs, Terrapin, Coral, Marine Plants under Plants, Sea-Serpents, etc.):
Technology of the Diatomaceæ, by M. J. Tempere, **J Micro**, V. Jan, 29
Coelentera, by S. J. Hickson and Others (Results of the *Challenger* Expedition) (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. July, 38
On Digestion in the Coelentera, by Prof. S. J. Hickson, **Sc P**, II. Feb, 447
Sponges, W. J. Sollas on (Results of the *Challenger* Expedition) (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. July, 34
Coral, see under Coral
Jellyfish; Living Medusæ, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Sept, 299
Echinoderms, by F. A. Bather, **N Sc**, VI. June, 515
Echinoderma, by F. A. Bather and Others (Results of the *Challenger* Expedition) (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. July, 42
Annelida and Nemertea, by W. C. McIntosh (Results of the *Challenger* Expedition), **N Sc**, VII. July, 50
Arthropoda, by Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing (Results of the *Challenger* Expedition) (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. July, 52
Crustaceans, see Crabs
A Passage-at-Arms over the Amphipoda, by Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing, **N Sc**, VI. Apr, 259
Budding in Tunicata, by W. Garstang, **Sc P**, III. Mar, 43

Natural History—continued.
Marine Life—continued.
The Tunicata, by W. A. Herdman (Results of the *Challenger* Expedition), **N Sc**, VII. July, 67
In the Realm of the Wonderful, by C. B. Hudson (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Sept, 483
Sea-Gardens off the Bermudas, by Mary F. Honeyman, **Chaut**, XXI. June, 340
Geologic Study of Migration of Marine Invertebrates, by J. P. Smith, **J Geol**, III. May, 481
The Herring's Mysterious Migration, by A. H. Gouraud, **N Sc R**, II. Oct, 162
Vertebrata, by A. Smith Woodward and Others (Results of the *Challenger* Expedition) (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. July, 69
Kristineberg; the Swedish Marine Zoological Station, by F. A. Bather (*map* and *ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. Dec, 407
The Use of Formalin as a Preservative Medium for Marine Animals, by James Hornell, **N Sc**, VII. Dec, 416
Plants—Algæ, etc., see under Plant Life
Fresh-Water Life (see also Articles under Insects):
Technology of the Diatomaceæ, by M. J. Tempere, **J Micro**, V. Jan, 29
Rotifera:
Floscularia Hoodii, by J. Hood (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. July, 291
Syrian Rotifers, by C. F. Rousselet (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Apr, 29
Note on the Melicerta Ringens, by Dr. W. H. Dallinger (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. May, 57
A Passage-at-Arms over the Amphipoda, by Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing, **N Sc**, VI. Apr, 259
Chapters for Young Naturalists; Some Lodgers in a Pond, by A. F. Tait, **Sc G**, II. May, 73, June, 100
Aquariums:
The Aquarium, **J Micro**, V. Jan, 96
Aquarium for Microscopic Life, by James Burton (*diagram*), **Sc G**, II. July, 122
Luminous Animals:
Human Phosphorescence, by J. Carter Beard (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. June, 752
Animals That Give Light, by A. W. Wilson, **Ata**, VIII. June, 562
Luminous Animals, **Black**, CLVIII. Oct, 543
The Noctiluca Miliaris, by Thomas Kay, **Man Q**, XIII. Oct, 336
Natural History in the Poets (see also Articles under Poetry; and Meredith (George), Nicoll (Robert), Shakespeare, Wordsworth (W.); Virgil, etc.):
Nature in the Elizabethan Poets, by G. Bradford, Jr., **P L**, VII. Nov, 429
Winter, the Best of Seasons, by Irving Allen, **Fr L**, XXXIX. Feb, 251
The Muse of the Angle, by J. Buchan, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Jan, 60
Dogs in Poetry, by Barbara Clay Finch, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Nov, 526
The Ark of the Jamrachs, by W. B. Robertson (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Aug, 691 (XII. Sept, 233)
Carl Hagenbeck; the Moltke of Menagerie Owners, by C. J. Cornish (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Oct, 82 (XII. Oct, 324)
Scotland (see also Articles under Scotland):
Wee Cumbrae, by John Smith (*diagram*), **Sc G**, II. Apr, 32
Winter in the Hebrides, by W. B. Jones, **Sc G**, II. June, 96
Ireland (see also Articles under Ireland):
The Fauna and Flora of Ireland, by Dr. R. F. Scharff, **Sc G**, I. Feb, 266; II. Mar, 10
The Mourne Mountains, Ireland, by R. Lloyd Praeger (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. June, 85
Field-Club Work in Ireland, by Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, **N Sc**, VI. May, 513
India (see also Articles under India):
Animal Life in India, by Lieut. Stanley S. Flower, **Sc G**, I. Jan, 249
Voices of the Indian Night, by "Eha" (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. June, 407. Sept, 606, Nov, 751
In the Jungle, by E. O. Walker, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Jan, 13
Japan (see also Bear-Hunting):
Japanese Game-Birds, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. June, 373
The Naturalist and the Artist in Japan, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Aug, 210
Malay Peninsula:
In the Malay Peninsula, by Lieut. S. S. Flower, **Sc G**, II. Dec, 264
The Mammals of the Malay Peninsula, by H. N. Ridley, **N Sc**, VI. Jan, 23, Feb, 89, Mar, 161
Africa, see Articles under Africa (Cape Colony, Somaliland, etc.)
Madagascar:
New Animals from Madagascar, by R. Lydekker, **K**, XVIII. Mar, 68
The "Exposition de Madagascar" at the Jardin des Plantes, Paris, by P. L. Sclater, **N Sc**, VII. Oct, 251
The Quadrupeds of North America, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Feb, 336, Mar, 423, Apr, 498, May, 601, June, 674, Aug, 850, Sept, 939, Oct, 1038
Canada, see Articles under Canada, Fishing, etc.
United States, see Articles under Sport, Fishing, Birds, etc., etc.
James Rodway's Book "In the Guiana Forest; Studies of Nature in Relation to the Struggle for Life," John T. Carrington on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Jan, 254
Fossil Animals, Birds, Fishes, see under Geology
Charles Lauri; an Animal Actor, by Harry How (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Dec, 781

Natural History—continued.
Naturalists noticed, see

Bonnet (Charles),	Huxley (Prof.),	Taylor (John E.),
Burroughs (John),	Jefferies (Richard),	Thoreau (H. D.),
Dana (J. D.),	Lovén (S. L.),	Vogt (Karl),
Hudson (W. H.),	Owen (Sir Richard),	Waterton (Charles),
Humboldt (Baron von),	Ray (John),	White (Francis B.),
	Romanes (Prof. G. J.),	White (Gilbert), etc.

"Natural History of the Christian Religion," by Dr. W. Mackintosh, see under Church and Christianity
Natural Humanity, see Humanitarian Movement
"Natural Rights," Book by Prof. D. G. Ritchie, see under Politics and Political Science
Natural Science Training for Engineers, by Prof. N. S. Shaler, **Eng M**, IX. Sept, 1021
Natural Sciences, see Physics, etc., etc.
Natural Selection, Heredity, etc., etc., see under Evolution
Naturalisation, Law of,
A Moot Point in Naturalisation, by W. P. M. Black, **Jur R**, VII. July, 283
Immigration and Naturalisation in the United States, by H. S. Everett, **A M**, LXXV. Mar, 345
Naturalism:
Naturalism, Prof. C. Lloyd Morgan on, **Mon**, VI. Oct, 76 (XII. Nov, 442)
Samuel Laing: an Apostle of Naturalism, by Rev. G. Tyrrell, **M**, LXXXV. Oct, 215, Nov, 332
Naturalism and A. J. Balfour's "Foundations of Belief," see under Balfour (A. J.)
Nature and Natural Law (see also Articles under Natural History, Evolution, Physics, etc., etc.):
The Laws of Nature, by Dr. J. H. Bridges, **Pos R**, III. Sept, 161
The Periodic Law, by J. M. Wainwright, **N Sc R**, II. July, 101
Man's Place and Function in Nature, by Mrs. Annie Besant, **Luc**, XVII. Dec, 310
J. W. Thomas's Book "Spiritual Law in the Natural World," **B**, II. Jan, 80
Self-Consciousness, Social Consciousness and Nature, by Prof. J. Royce, **Phil R**, IV. Sept, 465, Nov, 577
Natura Naturans, by W. W. Carlile, **Phil R**, IV. Nov, 624
The Sanction for Morality in Nature and Evolution, by James T. Bixby, **New W**, IV. Sept, 444 (XII. Oct, 328)
Representative Expression in Nature-Study, by Wilbur S. Jackman, **Ed R A**, X. Oct, 248
Some Thoughts on Landscape, by N. Wynne Williams, **W R**, CXLIV. Oct, 409
"De Rerum Natura," Poem, translated from the German, by C. A. Lane, **Mon**, V. Jan, Supplement
Nautical Education, see under Navies, Shipping
"Nauticus," see Clowes (Wm. Laird)
Nautilus: In the Home of the Nautilus, by A. Willey (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VI. June, 405
Navajo Indians of New Mexico: Native American Blanket-Making, by Dr. W. J. Hoffman (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 114
Navarro, Madame de, see Anderson (Mary)
Navies, British and Foreign (see also Articles under Peace and Disarmament, War):
Administration:
The Navy Estimates, **Naut M**, LXIV. Apr, 324
The Cost of Warships, **Naut M**, LXIV. Oct, 884
"Naval Experts," by Capt. C. N. Robinson, **New R**, XIII. Aug, 161
"The Fleet in Being," by D. Hannay, **New R**, XIII. Oct, 411
Wanted—a Naval Reformer, by "Accountant-Officer," R.N., **U S M**, CXXXII. Sept, 549 (XII. Sept, 249)
The Foreign Policy of England and the Navy, by H. W. Wilson, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Oct, 96 (XII. Oct, 349)
England an Empire of Peace, **I R**, VI. Dec, 321 (XII. Dec, 520)
Strength of the Navy:
The Royal Navy in 1894, by W. Laird Clowes, **Nat R**, XXIV. Jan, 661 (XI. Jan, 57)
The Navy, by Sir Charles Dilke, **New R**, XII. Jan, 22
The Teaching of Naval History, by David Hannay, **New R**, XII. Feb, 132
The Passing of England, by Spenser Wilkinson, **New R**, XII. Mar, 236 (XI. Mar, 236)
The Actual Sea Power of England Today, by H. W. Wilson, **U S M**, CXXXI. Feb, 459
A Plea for the Navy League, by H. W. Wilson, **U S M**, CXXXII. Apr, 78
The Functions of the Army and Navy in the Maintenance of the British Empire, by Capt. W. H. James, **U S M**, CXXXII. May, 152, June, 252; and Reply to, by Capt. S. Eardley-Wilmot, **U S M**, CXXXII. Sept, 626
The New Council of Defence, by H. O. Arnold-Forster, **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 50 (XII. Sept, 250)
Maritime Supremacy, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, III. Dec, 209
Suggested Lines of Convoy in War Time, with a Scheme of Commerce Protection, by Lieut. W. C. Crutchley and H. L. Swinburne, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Dec, 1163
Coast Defence:
A System of Coast Defence, by W. Laird Clowes, **F R**, LVII. Apr, 551 (XI. Apr, 359)
A Plea for the Navy League, by H. W. Wilson, **U S M**, CXXXII. Apr, 78
England's Position in the Mediterranean:
Should We hold on to the Mediterranean in War? by Lieut.-Col. H. Elsdale, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 215 (XI. Feb, 150)
The Millstone round the Neck of England, by W. Laird Clowes, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 369 (XI. Mar, 236)

Navies, British and Foreign—continued.
England's Position in the Mediterranean—continued.
England and the Mediterranean; Reply to W. Laird Clowes, by Col. Sir George Clarke, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 541 (XI. Apr, 329)
Braggadocio about the Mediterranean; a Rejoinder, by W. Laird Clowes, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 875 (XI. May, 424)
The Past and the Future of Gibraltar, by Lieut.-Col. Adye (*map*), **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 814 (XII. Nov, 438)
Warships, Naval Construction, etc.:
The Building of a Battleship, by J. Foster Fraser (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Sept, 243
The Cruiser as the Adjunct of the Battleship, by H. W. Wilson (*diagram*), **U S M**, CXXXII. Aug, 476
Electric Propulsion and the Naval Service, by G. Martinez, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Nov, 1101
Engineering in the Navy, by R. C. Oldknow, **New R**, XIII. Sept, 304
Water-Tube Boilers, N. Soliani on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Jan, 59
Water-Tube Boilers, J. T. Milton on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Oct, 967
The Water-Tube Boiler, **Naut M**, LXIV. Feb, 144
Triple-Screw Propellers, **Naut M**, LXIV. Apr, 348
A Steady Platform at Sea, by B. Tower (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Dec, 151
On Ship Ventilation as a Department of Naval Hygiene, by Dr. J. D. Macdonald, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. July, 721
The Institution of Naval Architects, **Naut M**, LXIV. May, 395
Chatham; a Royal Dockyard, by F. T. Jane (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Mar, 209
Notes on the U.S. Cruiser *Columbia's* Trials and the Docking of Warships, **Naut M**, LXIV. Sept, 835
Philip Hichborn, Chief Constructor, United States Navy, by R. G. Skerrett, **Cas M**, VIII. June, 140
Sub-Marine Boats, by Lieut. C. Sleeman, **U S M**, CXXXI. Mar, 578; CXXXII. Apr, 24
Torpedoes, Torpedo-Boat Destroyers, etc.:
The Future of the Torpedo in War, by Admiral P. H. Colomb, **N A R**, CLX. Apr, 396 (XI. May, 424)
Torpedoes, by Lieut. J. B. Briggs (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 244
The Whitehead Torpedo in the United States, by Capt. R. Hanna (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Aug, 405
Submarine Torpedo Boats, **Naut M**, LXIV. Feb, 137
Submarine Warfare, **C J**, XII. Mar, 198
With Torpedo Boats to Gibraltar, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Nov, 120
On Torpedo-Boat Destroyers, by John I. Thornycroft (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Sept, 871
The *Boxer*, H.M. Torpedo-Boat Destroyer; Illustration, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Sept
Dr. Jones's Torpedo-Guard; Our Defenceless Navy, by "Iron-Clad," **W R**, CXLIII. May, 543
Ordnance, etc.:
War and Engineering, by Sir Benjamin Baker (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Jan, 37 (XI. Jan, 43)
The Hydraulic Gun Mountings of French Ships, by Gustav Schwanda (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Apr, 383
American Coast Defence Mortars, by A. A. Fuller (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. May, 57
The Sea-Coast Guns of the United States Service, by Lieut. W. E. Ellis, **U S**, XIII. June, 561
Tactics, Strategy:
Blockade in Relation to Naval Strategy, by Captain A. T. Mahan, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Nov, 1057
Blind Warfare at Sea, by H. S. Clarke, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Oct, 93
The Naval Manœuvres, 1895, by W. Laird Clowes, **F R**, LVIII. Oct, 566 (XII. Oct, 340); same article, **U S**, XIV. Dec, 531
The Colonies and Imperial Defence:
The Colonies and Maritime Defence, by R. M. Collins, **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 329 (XI. Jan, 54)
The Navy and the Colonies, by H. O. Arnold-Forster, **New R**, XIII. July, 25
Thoughts on Imperial Defence, by Major H. d'Arch Breton, **Black**, CLVII. May, 665 (XI. May, 451), June, 969; Reply to, by George S. Clarke, **Black**, CLVII. June, 962; and Rejoinder, by Major Breton, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Nov, 163
Politics, Parties, and Imperial Defence, **E R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 524
Australian Federation for Defence, by Frank Williams, **U S M**, CXXXI. Mar, 595; and Reply to, by Major-Gen. A. B. Tulloch, **U S M**, CXXXII. Apr, 47
The Navy as a Career:
The Navy as a Career, by Capt. A. T. Mahan, **F**, XX. Nov, 277 (XII. Dec, 538)
Her Majesty's Navy as a Career, by "Gunnery Lieutenant," **U S M**, CXXXIII. Oct, 7
Naval Education, Manning, etc.:
The Evolution of the Blue-Jacket, by Admiral P. H. Colomb, **N A R**, CLXI. Sept. 268 (XII. Oct, 345)
The Making of Seamen, by S. H. Clarke, **U S M**, CXXXII. Sept, 606
The Manning of the Fleet, by David Hannay, **New R**, XII. Apr, 373, May, 490 (XI. May, 424)
The Marines, by David Hannay, **New R**, XIII. Dec, 655 (XII. Dec, 534)
The Extraneous Professional Culture That is required for British Officers, by Sir Richard Temple, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Apr, 333
The Executive Naval Officer, by "Accountant-Officer," **U S M**, CXXXII. May, 138
Training of Naval Executive Officers, by Capt. C. Johnstone, **U S M**, CXXXII. July, 336
Permanent and Temporary Service in the Navy, **Naut M**, LXIV. Oct, 916

Navies, British and Foreign—continued.
Naval Education, Manning, etc.—continued.
Naval Education and the Royal Naval Reserve, by Capt. G. H. Little, **Naut M**, LXIV. Dec, 1061
A Native Reserve Force for India, **Naut M**, LXIV. Mar, 261
Do Boys go to Sea? by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. July, 563 (XII. July, 32)
Visit of the Training Squadron to Spitzbergen in the Summer of 1895 (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VI. Dec, 547
The Royal Naval Reserve and Mercantile Marine:
Lord Brassey's Papers and Addresses on the Mercantile Marine, Unsigned Article on, **Naut M**, LXIV. Feb, 160
Lord Brassey on the Royal Naval Reserve, Unsigned Article on, **Naut M**, LXIV. May, 459
The Royal Naval Reserve, by Commander W. F. Caborne, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Aug, 807
Captain G. Cawley's Pamphlet "The Royal Naval Reserve as an Indispensable Auxiliary Source of Naval Strength," Unsigned Article on, **Naut M**, LXIV. Feb, 155
The English and French Naval Reserves, **Naut M**, LXIV. Jan, 31
The Progress of the Royal Naval Reserve, **Naut M**, LXIV. June, 555
The Mercantile Marine Service Association, **Naut M**, LXIV. July, 643
Hebrideans as Patriots and Naval Reservists, by Donald N. Reid, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Jan, 41
Naval Commissions for Reserve Officers, **Naut M**, LXIV. Sept, 793, Oct, 900, Nov, 963
Naval Education and the Royal Naval Reserve, by Capt. G. H. Little, **Naut M**, LXIV. Dec, 1061
State Education for Royal Naval Reserve Officers, by "Ishmael," **Naut M**, LXIV. June, 511
H.M.S. *President*, by "Ishmael," **Naut M**, LXIV. Sept, 823
Miscellaneous:
The Future of Naval Warfare; a Federated Naval Service, by W. Mitchell, **A M**, LXXVI. Nov, 644
The New *Centurion*; a Tale of Automatic War, by James Eastwick, **Long**, XXVI. Sept, 504 (XII. Sept, 225), Oct, 603 (XII. Oct, 325)
The Functions of the Navy, **Naut M**, LXIV. Apr, 360
Some Aspects of the Gun-Room, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Nov, 214
Marine Etiquette, by A. O. Klaussman, **Chaut**, XXII. Nov, 193
Unclaimed Soldiers' and Sailors' Money, by S. H. Preston, **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 427
Sunday at Sea, by Fred. T. Jane (*ill.*), **Min**, II. Dec, 660
Man-of-War Pets, **C J**, XII. Nov, 698
War-Chests, **C J**, XII. Feb, 97
The Antarctic Expedition from a Naval Point of View, by Clements R. Markham, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. June, 589
Historical, etc.:
The Navy Records Society, **Mac**, LXXI. Apr, 416
The Curiosities of an Old Navy List, by F. Harrison Smith, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Dec, 289
English Seamen in the Sixteenth Century, by Prof. J. A. Froude, **Long**, XXV. Jan, 248, Feb, 360 (XI. Feb, 142), Mar, 471 (XI. Mar, 250), Apr, 580 (XI. Apr, 342)
Prof. Froude's Lectures "English Seamen in the Sixteenth Century," P. M. J. on (Elizabethan Seamen), **Bkman**, VIII. June, 81
The Elizabethan Sea-Kings, by John Fiske, **A M**, LXXVI. July, 91
The Sea-Dogs of England in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, by Rev. C. G. Lang, **G W**, XXXVI. Dec, 808
Spanish Armada, see under Spain
Famous British Ships and Their Commanders, by W. Wood (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. June, 191, Aug, 373, Sept, 468, Oct, 615
The Queen's Regulations for the Navy One Hundred Years ago, by F. Harrison Smith, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Oct, 34 (XII. Oct, 349)
Napoleon on Board H.M.S. *Bellerophon*, 1815, **U S M**, CXXXII. June, 282
Mayeda the Japanese; a Reminiscence of the First Flying Squadron, 1870, by G. A. Patterson, **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 365
Naval Battles, see Beachy Head, Trafalgar, etc., etc.
Naval Commanders, etc., noticed, see Anson (Lord), Howe (Lord), Nelson (Lord), Rodney (Admiral G. B.), Rooke (Adm. Sir G.), Shovel (Sir C.), etc.
France:
"Naval Experts," by Capt. C. N. Robinson, **New R**, XIII. Aug, 161
The English and French Naval Reserves, **Naut M**, LXIV. Jan, 31
The Hydraulic Gun Mountings of French Ships, by Gustav Schwanda (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Apr, 383
The *Brennus*, New French Battle-Ship; Illustration, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Jan
The *Jemmapes*, New French Coast-Defence Battle-Ship; Illustration, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Feb
The *Dupuy-de-Lôme*, New French First-Class Armoured Cruiser; Illustration, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. July
French Naval Stations, see Biserta, etc.
Germany:
The *Beowulf*, New German Coast Defence Battle-Ship; Illustration, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Mar
The *Brandenburg*, German First Class Battle-Ship; Illustration, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Aug
The Story of the Samoan Disaster in 1889, by J. Lyon Woodruff (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Nov, 5
Austria: The *Kaiserin und Königin Maria Theresia*, New Armoured Ram-Cruiser; Illustration, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. May
Italy: The *Umberto*, Italian First-Class Battleship; Illustration, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. June
Navies, British and Foreign—continued.
Russia:
The *Rurik*, New Russian Armoured Cruiser; Illustration, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Oct
The Russian Volunteer Fleet, by John D. Ross, **C J**, XII. June, 341
Japan (see also Articles under Korean War):
Military Japan after the War, by Lieut.-Col. E. G. Barrow, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Oct, 13 (XII. Oct, 349)
China (see also Articles under Korean War):
The Collapse of China at Sea, by Captain S. Eardley-Wilmot, **F R**, LVII. Jan, 87 (XI. Jan, 54)
India? A Native Reserve Force for India, **Naut M**, LXIV. Mar, 261
United States:
The Future in Relation to American Naval Power, by Capt. A. T. Mahan, **Harp**, XXX. Oct, 767 (XII. Oct, 319)
The Naval Control of the Pacific Ocean, by Marsden Manson (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Jan, 57
American Sailor-Soldiers; the Present Status of Naval Militia and Naval Reserve, by Everett B. Mero (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. July, 309
The Yacht as a Naval Auxiliary, by W. McAdoo, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 170
The *New York*, United States New Armoured Cruiser; Illustration, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Nov, 1057
The Trial Trip of a Cruiser, by W. F. Sicard (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Mar, 624
Notes on the U.S. Cruiser *Columbia's* Trials and the Docking of Warships, **Naut M**, LXIV. Sept, 835
The Whitehead Torpedo in the United States, by Capt. R. Hanna (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Aug, 405
Torpedoes, by Lieut. J. B. Briggs (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 244
The Last Voyage of the *Constitution*, 1812, by S. G. W. Benjamin (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Feb, 272
Poem on the *Constitution*, by James J. Roche ("The *Constitution's* Last Fight, 1812"), (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Sept, 749
The Cruise of the *Wasp*, 1814, by Theodore Roosevelt (Hero-Tales from American History), (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Aug, 847
Commodore Conner and the Mexican War, 1846—47, by P. S. P. Conner, **U S**, XIV. July, 32
In the United States Navy Fifty Years Ago, by D. G. Adee, **U S**, XIV. Sept, 262
Lieut. Cushing and the American Ram *Albemarle*, 1864, by Theodore Roosevelt (Hero-Tales from American History), (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Oct, 1013
The Fleet of the United States in the American Civil War, by Capt. Stenzel, **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 337
The Story of the Samoan Disaster in 1889, by J. Lyon Woodruff (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Nov, 5
Philip Hichborn, Chief Constructor, by R. G. Skerrett, **Cas M**, VIII. June, 140
Navigation, see under Shipping, Navies
Nebraska (see also Omaha):
Hunting Customs of the Omahas, by Miss Alice C. Fletcher (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Sept, 691
Nebuchadnezzar (Reigned about 604—561 B.C.): Nebuchadnezzar in Egypt, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXIX. Mar, 221
Nebulæ and Star-Clusters, see under Astronomy
Needlework (see also Tapestry):
Needlework as Manual Training, by C. I. Dodd, **J Ed**, XVII. Aug, 460
Hygienic Art Needlework, by Mrs. Boole, **P R**, VI. Dec, 721
Decorative Needlework, by M. A. Leith Wright, **Can M**, IV. Jan, 283
Duster-Work, by Miss Josepha Crane (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. May, 510
Broché Work, by Miss Josepha Crane (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Dec, 154
The Beauties of Tick-Work, by Miss Josepha Crane (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Feb, 205
Beautified House-Linen, by Miss Ellen T. Masters (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Apr, 338
The New Linen Appliqué Work, by Miss Ellen T. Masters (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. July, 616
New Sequin Embroidery, by Leirion Clifford (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Aug, 705
Negroes of the United States, see under Race Problems of America
"Neighbour Jackwood," by J. T. Trowbridge; some Confessions of a Novel-Writer, **A M**, LXXV. Mar, 316
Nekyia; or, the Apocalypse of St. Peter, see under Peter (St.)
Nelson, Horatio, Admiral Lord, 1758—1805:
Nelson, by "Etc., the Younger," **New R**, Nov, 485 (XII. Nov, 421)
The Campaign of Trafalgar, by Judge O'Connor Morris (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. July, 348; VII. Sept, 118
The Battle of Trafalgar, by Capt. Benj. Clement, **C**, XXIV. May, 478 (XI. May, 434)
The Trafalgar Captains, by W. Laird Clowes, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 576 (XII. Oct, 343); same article, **U S**, XIV. Dec, 512
The *Victory* and Nelson, by Walter Wood (Famous British Ships and Their Commanders), (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. Oct, 615
Dr. Leonard Gillespie; Lord Nelson's Physician to the Fleet, by H. Nelson Hardy, **Med M**, IV. Jan, 10
Poem on the Battle of Trafalgar, by A. C. Swinburne ("Trafalgar Day"), **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 713 (XII. Nov, 436)
Nelson (N. O.) Manufacturing Company of Leclaire, etc.: an Example of Successful Profit-Sharing, by Prof. F. W. Blackmar, **F**, XIX. Mar, 57 (XI. Apr, 385)
"Nemo's" Book "Labour and Luxury," J. M. Ludlow on (Two Books on Socialism by "Nunquam" and "Nemo"), **Econ R**, V. Oct, 538
Neo-Platonism and Its Founder, see Plotinus
Neocene System, see under Geology
Neolithic Remains, see under Anthropology

Neozoic Geology, see under Geology
Nerval, Gerard de, see Labrunie (G. de N.)
Nerves and the Nervous System (see also Articles under Medicine, Brain, Sleep, Pain, etc., etc.):
Nerves (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr, 447
Two Fundamental "Laws" of Nerve-Action in Relation to the Modern Nerve-Cell, by Dr. A. D. Waller (*diagram*), **Sc P**, III. May, 186
Lectures on Diseases of the Nervous System, 1895, by Dr. W. R. Gowers, **Med M**, IV. Apr, 331, May, 430
The Prevalence of Nervous Diseases, by Dr. J. Althaus, **H**, VI. Feb, 129 (XI. Feb, 140)
Nervous Diseases and Modern Life, by Prof. Clifford Allbutt, **C R**, LXVII. Feb, 210 (XI. Feb, 140)
Nervous Diseases noticed, see Lunacy, Hysteria, Epilepsy, etc.
Education of the Nervous System, by H. H. Donaldson, **Ed R A**, IX. Feb, 105
Arrested Development and Responsibility, by Dr. T. S. Clouston, **Jur R**, VII. Jan, 38
Food-Nerves, by T. W. Nunn, **N Sc R**, I. Jan, 277
Nerves of the World, see Telegraph
Nero, Roman Emperor (Reigned 54—68), G. W. Stevenson (Four Cameos), **New R**, XII. May, 536
Nesbit, E. (**Mrs. Hubert Bland**), **Poems by**,—
"An Italian Garden," **Arg**, LIX. Feb, 175
"Spring Song," **Arg**, LIX. June, 670
"A Song in June," **Arg**, LX. July, 51
"The Lost Embassy" (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Feb, 305
"The Woman's Kingdom," **Ata**, VIII. Aug, 683
"October," **Ata**, IX. Oct. 3
"A Day-Long," **G O P**, XVI. June, 585
"Dawn," **L H**, XLIV. May, 456
"The Moon," **L H**, XLIV. June, 487
"The Monk" (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Feb, 130
"Day and Night," **Y B**, IV. Jan, 234
Nestorians (see also Syrian Christians):
Relation of the Protestant Missionary Effort to the Nestorian Church, by Rev. W. A. Shedd, **Mis R**, VIII. Oct, 741
Nestorian Tablet in Si-gnan fu Shensi (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VIII. Feb, 136
Nestorian Monument of Hsi—An Fû, in the Presence of Shen-Hsi, Professor Legge on (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Apr, 352
Nests of Birds, see under Birds
Netherlands, see Holland
Neudorf, near Vienna; a Convent Prison, **C**, XXV. Nov, 481
Neumann's (Oskar) Journey in East Africa, Unsigned Article on (*map*), **G J**, VI. Sept, 274
Neurology, see Nervous Diseases
Neuville sous Montreuil-sur-Mer: A Great Monastic Printing Press at the Monastery of Notre Dame des Prés, by Dr. G. C. Williamson (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Apr, 392
Nevada, Sierra, California, see under California
Nevada, Sierra, Spain, see under Spain
Neve, Mrs. Margaret Anne, (born 1792), W. West Neve on (One of the Queen's Oldest Subjects), (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Aug, 673
Nevius, John Livingston, the Modern Apostle of China, by Dr. A. T. Pierson (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VIII. Dec, 881
New, Albert E., Organist: Interview (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Jan, 8
New British Markets, see China (West), Tibet, Africa (Tropical)
New Brunswick: Moose-Hunting in New Brunswick, by Edmund P. Rogers (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Oct, 47
New Caledonia:
New Caledonia, **C J**, XII. Aug, 543
Trade and Industry of New Caledonia, **B T J**, XIX. Dec, 648
New Council of Defence, by H. O. Arnold-Forster, **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 50 (XII. Sept, 250)
New England (see also Articles under Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island):
Representation in New England Legislatures, by G. H. Haynes, **A A P S**, VI. Sept, 58
Nathaniel Hawthorne as an Interpreter of New England, by Katherine Hillard (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Aug, 732
The Pilgrim Principle and the Pilgrim Heritage, by W. de W. Hyde, **F**, XX. Dec, 480
The Mayflower Compact and the Jeffersonian Heresy, by H. B. Sprague, **O D**, XV. Sept, 145
A Bit of Unwritten New England Religious History, by Emily C. Cord, **N E M**, XII. May, 272
New England Sectionalism, by Corinne Bacon, **N E M**, XII. Apr, 241
The Rise and Decline of the New England Lyceum, by E. P. Powell, **N E M**, XI. Feb, 730
The Physicians of Early New England, by May K. Champion, **N E M**, XII. Apr, 156
An Old-Time Amputation, by John Albee, **N E M**, XII. May, 309
Mystics among the New England Hills, by D. Calvert, **N E M**, XII. July, 571
Some Half-Forgotten New England Songs, by Mary Barrows, **N E M**, XII. June, 472
Flower Lore of New England Children, by Alice Morse Earle, **A M**, LXXV. Apr, 459
New England Customs, by Eliza N. Blair, **Chaut**, XXII. Dec, 294
Old-Time Drinking Habits, by Charles Northend, **N E M**, XIII. Sept, 49 (XII. Oct, 361)
A Scotchman's Journey in New England in 1771, by William Gregory, **N E M**, XII. May, 343
New England—continued.
A Memorable Journey in a Chaise, by John Boylston, **N E M**, XII. June, 440
The Names of New England Places, by E. F. Hayward, **N E M**, XIII. Nov, 345
The Streets of an Old Town, by Elizabeth M. Hallowell (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Aug, 705
In the Gray Cabins of New England, by Rebecca Harding Davis, **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 620
A New England Woodpile, by R. E. Robinson, **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 736
New England Butterflies, by Margaret W. Leighton (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Apr, 170
New England in New York State, by E. P. Powell, **N E M**, XIII. Oct, 147
New England in Michigan, by E. P. Powell, **N E M**, XIII. Dec, 419
New Forest, Hampshire: Sport in the New Forest, by Hon. Gerald Lascelles (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Sept, 153
New France, see under Canada
New Gallery, see under Art
New Guinea:
British New Guinea, by Sir William MacGregor, **Scot G M**, XI. Apr, 161; **J Man G S**, X. Nov, 271
New Guinea; Administration, by Sir William MacGregor, **J R C I**, XXVI. Mar, 294; Discussion on, **J R C I**, XXVI. Apr, 353
Inside New Guinea, by J. P. Bocock, **Lipp**, XII. Oct, 555
Picturesque Papua, by O. M. Spencer (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Apr, 653
Transformations in New Guinea and Polynesia, by Rev. S. McFarlane, **Mis R**, VIII. July, 506
New Guinea under Christian Training, by Rev. James Chalmers (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Feb, 251
Missionary Explorations in New Guinea, by Rev. James Chalmers (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Mar, 307
New Hampshire (see also Articles under New England, Blue Mountain Forest Park, Concord, White Mountains, Whitefield):
The New Hampshire National Guard, by George H. Moses (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Oct. 77, Nov, 165, Dec, 252
New Haven, Connecticut: Yale University, see under Universities
New Hebrides: Missionary Work, by Dr. J. H. Laurie (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VIII. Aug, 565
New Jersey (see also Jersey City, Orange, Perth Amboy):
Prof. R. D. Salisbury's Report on Surface Geology, I. C. Russell on, **J Geol**, III. Apr, 358
Lake Passaic—an Extinct Glacial Lake, R. D. Salisbury and H. B. Kümmel on, **J Geol**, III. July, 533
Cycling in the Jersey Pines, by Henry M. Sayres (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Apr, 32
New Mexico:
The Indians of America: Their Curious Customs, Weird Ways and Strange Superstitions, by Dr. A. T. Pierson (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VIII. June, 401, July, 491
Sun Dance of the Taos Indians, by M. Campana (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. June, 708
Chimney-Corners in Zuñi, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 251
The Kivas and Kisis of Tusayan, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 341
Native American Blanket-Making of the Navajó Indians, by Dr. W. J. Hoffman (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 114
On the Frontier Service, by Lieut. G. W. van Deusen (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Dec, 241
New Orleans, Louisiana:
Who Won the Battle of Orleans, 1814? an Unpublished Correspondence of President Jackson, **Scrib**, XVII. Apr, 507
Jottings at New Orleans, by Paul Hammersmith (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Aug, 241
New Orthodoxy; Religion and Science, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Mon**, VI. Oct, 91 (XII. Nov, 442)
New Party, see under Socialism
New River, Middlesex: Travels to the Source of the New River, by Percy Fitzgerald, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Dec, 559
New Siberian Islands, see under Russia in Asia
New South Wales, see under Australia
New Spirit, by Annie P. Groser, **H**, VI. Apr, 289 (XI. Apr, 329)
New Testament, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
New Witchcraft, see Hypnotism
New Year:
New Year's Day, by Tighe Hopkins (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Jan, 14
New Year's Day in Old New York, by Edgar Fawcett, **Lipp**, XI. Jan, 136
Persian Chronogram for 1895 and Japanese New Year's Wish and Symbols (*ill.*), **A Q**, IX. Jan, Supplement
New York City (see also Grolier Club):
Blackmail as a Heritage; or, New York's Legacy from Colonial Days, by Clarence C. Buel, **C M**, XLIX. Mar, 769
A Chapter of Municipal Folly; the Squandering of New York's Public Franchises, by A. C. Bernheim, **C M**, L. May, 149
Thomas Nast's Share in overthrowing the Tweed Ring in 1872 (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Jan, 153
The Rise and Overthrow of the Tweed Ring, E. J. Edwards on (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. July, 132
Tammany, by E. J. Edwards (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Apr, 445, May, 569
Tammany under John Kelly, by E. J. Edwards (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Sept, 325
Richard Croker as "Boss" of Tammany, by E. J. Edwards (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Nov, 542
The Disappointment of New York, by Edward Porritt, **Nat R**, XXVI. Oct, 237 (XII. Oct, 343)
Dr. Charles H. Parkhurst; His Recent Work in Municipal Reform, by E. J. Edwards (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Jan, 149

New York City—continued.
Dr. Parkhurst and His Work, by A. C. Wheeler, **Chaut**, XX. Feb, 573
Police Commissioner Theodore Roosevelt and the Government of New York, by Julian Ralph (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Aug, 159
Taking the New York Police out of Politics, by Theodore Roosevelt (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Nov, 40
The Cartoon in Politics; the New York Campaign of 1895 in Outline, by R. J. Finley (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Dec, 668
Municipal Progress and the Living Wage, by D. McG. Means, **F**, XX. Sept, 11 (XII. Oct, 327)
The Clearing of Mulberry Bend Slum, J. A. Riis on (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Aug, 172
The Disposal of a City's Waste, by Col. G. E. Waring, Jr., **N A R**, CLXI. July, 49 (XII. Aug, 159)
Unsanitary Schools and Public Indifference, by Dr. D. H. Stewart, **F**, XX. Sept, 103 (XII. Oct, 346)
The Enforcement of the Sunday Excise Law, by Theodore Roosevelt, **F**, XX. Sept, 1 (XII. Oct, 346)
The Resuscitation of Blue Laws, by Louis Windmüller, **F**, XX. Oct, 211
Wall Street and American Finance, see Finance (National) under United States
Bond Syndicate of New York, see under United States
The Seven States Examination of the New York Life Insurance Company, by W. Schooling, **Bank**, LIX. Feb, 341, Mar. 497
London or New York; the Cheaper City, by Miss Elizabeth L. Banks (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. July, 584
Charity Organization Society of New York; Reports, **Char R**, IV. Jan, 155, Feb, 220, Mar, 270, Apr, 328, May, 382; V. Nov, 44
The Provident Loan Society of New York, **Char R**, IV. Jan, 148
The Industrial Christian Alliance of New York, by A. W. Milbury (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Jan, 55
Catholic Day Nursery in New York, by John J. O'Shea (Little People and Great Ideas), (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Apr, 77
Lady Servants of the Poor in New York; After the Manner of St. Francis, by John J. O'Shea (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Dec, 377
Madame Garnier and Her Work; Homes for Incurables in New York, by Annie B. Storrs, **C W**, LXII. Nov, 233
The Craig Colony for Epileptics at New York, **Char R**, IV Apr, 324
The Invalid Aid Society of New York, by Dr. C. F. Nichols, **R R A**, XI. Mar, 290
Fresh Air Work in New York City, by Dr. W. H. Tolman (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXI. Sept, 713
Picture Exhibitions in Lower New York, by A. C. Bernheim, **F**, XIX. July, 610 (XII. Sept, 221)
People in New York, by Mrs. S. van Rensselaer (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 534 (XI. Feb, 163)
Our Exotic Nobility, by James L. Ford (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Nov, 531
The Myth of the "Four Hundred," by Mrs. Burton Harrison, **Cos**, XIX. July, 329
The Shadow of Castle Garden, by Rev. L. E. Davis, **Hom R**, XXIX. Feb, 186
A Day in Ellis Island; the New "Castle Garden," by Miss Florence Balgarnie (Home-Seekers in Western Lands), (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. May, 155
New York Newsboys, by Kathleen Mathew (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr, 453
First Impressions of Literary New York, by W. D. Howells (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. June, 62
Poe's Cottage at Fordham, by F. M. Hopkins (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, II. Aug, 14
Theatres, see under Theatres and the Drama
New York Schools, see United States under Education
Reminiscences of Life in the General Theological Seminary in New York City, by Rev. C. A. Walworth (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Jan, 477, Feb, 599, Mar, 783; LXI. Apr, 60
St. Nicholas Society, by Wilf. P. Pond (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Dec, 713
Outdoor Sports in and around New York, by J. H. Mandigo, **Chaut**, XXI. Sept, 706
Spring in New York, by Walter Frith, **T B**, CV. May, 83
Will a Bridge across the Hudson River pay? by G. Lindenthal, **Eng M**, X. Nov, 261
The Manhattan Life Insurance Building, New York; the Construction of a Great Building, by F. H. Kimball (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Feb, 877
The Julian Inscription in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, Prof. T. F. Wright on, **P E F**, Apr, 124
New York Colonial Privateers, by T. A. Janvier (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Feb, 333
New York State (see also Articles under Universities; and Albany, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Catskills, Chautauqua, Dutchess County, Echota, Hudson River, Kensico, Long Island, New York City, Rochester, Saratoga Springs, Schoharie, Setauket, Staten Island, Vassar, etc.):
Landmarks of Mahattan, by Royal Cortissoz (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Nov, 531 (XII. Nov, 449)
New England in New York, by E. P. Powell, **N E M**, XIII. Oct, 147
New York Slave-Traders, by T. A. Janvier (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Jan, 293 (XI. Jan, 31)
The Scenic Panorama of New York State, by Frederique Seeger (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Nov, 617
The National Guard of New York State, by Capt. E. E. Hardin (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Jan, 340, Feb, 427
The National Guard of New York State in Active Service in Brooklyn, by Daniel S. Mercein (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Mar, 517
New York Tribune, see under Journalism
New Zealand (see also Articles under Australasia):
Political, etc.:
New Zealand, by Sir Robert Stout, **A Q**, X. July, 86
New Zealand in 1895, by J. G. Ward, **J R C I**, XXVI. June, 489 (XII. July, 33)
New Zealand—continued.
Political, etc.—continued.
Banking and Politics in New Zealand, by Sydney J. Murray, **Bank**, LX. Nov, 593
The Maori in Politics, by L. Becke and J. D. Fitzgerald (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. June, 617; same article (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Oct, 440
Why New Zealand Women get the Franchise, by Edward Reeves, **W R**, CXLIII. Jan, 35 (XI. Jan, 57)
Finance, Industries:
Injured "Innocence" at Bay in New Zealand, **I R**, VI. Oct, 228
New Zealand Its Own "Banker," **I R**, VI. Nov, 298
The Bank of New Zealand, **I R**, VI. Oct, 224; **Bank**, LX. Nov, 615
Banking and Politics in New Zealand, by Sydney J. Murray, **Bank**, LX. Nov, 593
Recent Reforms in Taxation, by Prof. E. R. A. Seligman, **Y R**, III. Feb, 361
The Frozen Meat Trade of New Zealand, 1894, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 41
The Whale Fishery of New Zealand, **B T J**, XIX. Nov, 586
Phormium Tenax (Hemp) Industry in New Zealand, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 284
The Kauri Gum Industry in New Zealand, **B T J**, XVIII. May, 528
The New Zealand Shipmasters' Association, **Naut M**, LXIV. Feb, 136
Miscellaneous and Descriptive:
Why I proposed the "Undesirable Immigrants Exclusion Bill," by W. P. Reeve (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Jan, 39
The Present Position of Adult Male Labour in New Zealand, by Edward Reeves, **W R**, CXLIV. Dec, 631 (XII. Dec, 518)
The New Zealand Author, by Edith S. Grossman, **Au**, VI. Dec, 164
Musicians and Musical Taste in New Zealand, by Dean Fitchett (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. July, 29
Football; the National Game of Maoriland, by E. D. Hoben (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. July, 37
New Zealand; the Playground of the Pacific, by W. Cunningham Macgregor, **W R**, CXLIII. Mar, 319 (XI. Mar, 265)
In the New Zealand Alps, by E. A. Fitzgerald, **C R**, LXVIII. Aug, 190 (XII. Aug, 153)
The Westland Alps, New Zealand (*ill.*), **G J**, V. Jan, 61
In the Wake of Captain Cook, **Mac**, LXXI. Feb, 294
Newbolt, Henry, Poem by,—"San Stefano," **Long**, XXV. Feb, 412
Newcastle, 7th Duke of, Portraits of, **Str**, IX. Feb, 188
Newcastle Chronicle, see under Journalism
Newcastle-on-Tyne:
A Great Centre of Religious Activity (*ill.*), **Q**, Sept, 833
The Newcastle Museum of Natural History, by Alexander Meek, **N Sc**, VII. Aug, 115
Natural Science in Newcastle, by Canon A. M. Norman, **N Sc**, VII. Sept, 169
Newcomen, Thomas, Engineer, and His Work, by **W. Fletcher** (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Dec, 141
Newfoundland, see under Canada
Newhouse Tunnel, see Idaho Springs
Newill, Miss Mary L., Artist, E.B.S. on (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. May, 56
Newlyn, Cornwall, as a Sketching-Ground, by Frank Richards (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. Aug, 174
Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 1801—1890: Newman, the Apostle of Sacerdotalism, by Archdeacon Sinclair, **Clgy**, X. Sept, 129
Newmarket Heath, see under Racing
Newnham College, see under Education (Girls')
Newsboys of New York, by Kathleen Mathew (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr, 453
Newspapers, see under Journalism
Newton, Sir Charles, Archæologist, 1816—1894:
Biographical, etc., by Stanley Lane Poole, **Nat R**, XXIV. Jan, 616
In Mitylene with the late Sir Charles Newton, **Black**, CLVII. Apr, 596
Newton, Dr. Heber, on the Resurrection, by Rev. George M. Searle, **C W**, LXI. June, 387
Newton, John, 1725—1807, G. Holden Pike on (The Clapham Set), **K O**, VI. May, 497
Newton, Sir Isaac, 1642—1727, Sir Robert Ball on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Jan, 53, Feb, 109
Newton, Parker, American Artist: The Stories of the Sea, by Hamblen Sears (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 107
Niagara Falls, Niagara Tunnel, Niagara Canal, and the Falls as a Motive Power:
Industrial Niagara, by A. V. Abbott (*map* and *ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Sept, 295
The Use of the Niagara Water Power, by F. L. Stetson (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. July, 173
Mechanical Energy and Industrial Progress, by W. C. Unwin (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. July, 195
Niagara Mill Sites, Water Connections, and Turbines, by C. Herschel (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. July, 227
Harnessing Niagara, by George Forbes, **Black**, CLVIII. Sept, 430 (XII. Sept, 229)
The Cost of Water Power, by S. Webber, **Cas M**, VIII. Aug, 415
The Cost of Steam Power, by C. E. Emery, **Cas M**, VIII. Aug, 409
Electric Power Generation at Niagara, by L. B. Stillwell (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. July, 253
Distribution of the Electrical Energy from Niagara Falls, by S. Dana Greene (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. July, 333
The Distribution of Electric Power at Niagara, by F. L. Pope, **Eng M**, X. Dec, 407
Some Details of the Niagara Tunnel, by A. H. Porter (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. July, 203

Niagara Falls, etc.—continued.
The Construction of the Niagara Tunnel, Wheel-Pit, and Canal, by G. B. Burbank, **Cas M**, VIII. July, 213
The Industrial Village of Echota at Niagara, by J. Bogart (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. July, 307
The Niagara Region in History, by P. A. Porter (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. July, 365
St. Andrew's Church, Niagara, by S.A.C., **Can M**, V. July, 287
Nicaragua and the Nicaragua Canal:
The Nicaragua and Panama Canals, **Mac**, LXXII. Sept, 321
Nicaragua and Panama Canals, **B T J**, XVIII. Apr, 410
England's Invasion of Nicaragua, by Dr. Albert Shaw, **R R A**, XI. June, 620 (XI. June, 523)
England in Nicaragua and Venezuela, by G. H. D. Gossip, **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 829 (XII. Dec, 508)
American Frontier Canals, by Lieut. J. A. Harman, **U S**, XIV. Oct, 358
American Benefits from the Nicaragua Canal, by A. Silva White, **N A R**, CLXI. Dec, 720
Out of the World at Corinto, by Richard Harding Davis (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Nov. 933 (XII. Nov, 417)
Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers of the Christian Church, Ch Q, XXXIX. Jan, 507
Nicholas, St., Bishop of Myra, see Nicolas (St.),
Nicholas II. of Russia, see Russia (Nicholas II. of)
Nichols, Josephine H., Poem by,—"Summers," **C M**, XLIX. Mar, 673
Nicholson, Prof. J. Shield,
Prof. Nicholson's "Treatise on Money and Essays on Monetary Problems": Laughlin, J. Laurence, on, **J P Econ**, IV. Dec, 102
Price, L. L., on, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 563
Prof. Nicholson's "Historical Progress and Ideal Socialism," Sidney Ball on, **Econ R**, V. Apr, 242
Nicknames:
Historical Nicknames, F. L. Oswald on, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 254
Nicknames of Places, **C F M**, XXII. Sept, 733
Nicolaieff, Port, on the Black Sea, B T J, XIX. Oct, 379
Nicolas, St., Bishop of Myra in Lycia, and Patron Saint of Russia, (died 326 or 340?):
St. Nicholas in England, **C**, XXIV. May, 482
St. Nicholas Society of New York City, by W. P. Pond (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Dec, 713
Nicolas, St., the Great, Pope (died 867); Who is St. Nicolas? by W. J. D. Croke, **C W**, LXII. Nov, 265
Nicoll, Robert, Scottish Poet, 1814—1837, Alice Salzmann on (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Mar, 349
Nicoll, Dr. W. Robertson ("Claudius Clear"):
Early Life and Literary Career of Dr. Nicoll, by Jas. MacArthur, **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 18
The *Bookman's* Bookman, by S. R. Crockett (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 15
The Correspondence of "Claudius Clear," **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 20
On Literature in the English Dailies, **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 32
On New Developments in English Periodical Literature, **Bkman A**, I. Apr, 174
On Vacant Places in the Literary World, **Bkman A**, I. Mar, 101
On the Literary Agent, **Bkman A**, I. May, 249
On Authors and Publishers, **Bkman A**, I. July, 390
On the Prospects of the Autumn Publishing Season, **Bkman A**, II. Nov, 213
On the Young Poets of England, **Bkman A**, I. June, 328
On the First Published Writings of Mr. Ruskin, **Bkman**, VIII. June, 77; same article, **Bkman A**, I. June, 321
On George Meredith's Maiden Speech, **Bkman A**, II. Aug, 34
On "Ian Maclaren," **Bkman A**, II. Dec, 311
On the Literary Associations of Hampstead (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VII. Feb, 144
Poem by Dr. Nicoll:—"Home from the Hill," **Black**, CLVII. Feb, 256 (XI. Feb, 193)
Nicotiana, C J, XII. Mar, 143
Niebuhr's (Carl) Book "Geschichte des Ebräischen Zeitalters," Prof. J. Skinner on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 170
Nietzsche, Friedrich, on the Case of Wagner, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 367 (XII. Sept, 248)
Niger River, Niger Territories, Niger Coast Protectorate, see under Africa
Night on the Heather—Natural History Notes, Mac, LXXII. Sept, 356
Nightingale, Miss Florence,
Banning, Harriet E., on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 79
Belloc, Miss Marie A., on (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Jan, 123
Nightingales:
When Leaves are Green, by "A Son of the Marshes" (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. Aug, 481
English Wood-Notes; the Skylark and the Nightingale, by J. L. Allen (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Apr, 680
Keats's "Ode to a Nightingale"; a Bird Lyric, **Arg**, LIX. May, 555
Nightjars, David J. Rice on, **Sc G**, II. Sept, 177
Nikisch, Arthur, Conductor, Portrait of, **M Mus**, XII. Aug
Nikko; a Visit to a Japanese Shrine, by Capt. A. F. Mockler-Ferryman, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. May, 493
Nile River:
The Port of the Upper Nile in Relation to the Highways of Foreign Trade, by J. T. P. Hentley, **Scot G M**, XI. Nov, 571
Irrigation in Egypt, see under Egypt
Nile Reservoir and Philae, see under Egyptology
Nile Valley and the Congo State, see Nile Valley and Bahr-el-Ghazel under Africa
Nimes, France: A Discovery of Horizontal Curves in the Roman Temple called "Maison Carrée" at Nimes, W. H. Goodyear on (*ill.*), **A J A**, X. Jan, 1; **Arch R**, IV. July, 446
Nineteen Hundred and Twenty—Foreign Policy, etc., C R, LXVIII. Dec, 761 (XII. Dec, 505)
Nineteenth Century:
At the Close of the Century, by G. M. McCrie, **T C**, I. Aug, 433 (XII. Sept, 232)
The End of a Century, by H. G. Keene, **Cal R**, CI. July, 1
Nineveh, see under Assyriology
Nippur: Some Recent Results of the University of Pennsylvania Excavations at Nippur, by J. P. Peters (*ill.*), **A J A**, X. Jan, 13, July, 352, Oct, 439
Nirvána, see under Buddhism
Nitrogen, see under Chemistry
Nitti's (Professor) Book "Catholic Socialism":
Montague, F. C., on, **Econ J**. V. Dec, 567
Unsigned Article on, **C W**, LXII. Oct, 85
Nive River: The Battles of the Nive, 1813, **Mac**, LXXIII. Dec, 149
Nobility, see Aristocracy
Noble, James Ashcroft, 1845—1896:
On *The Argus*; a Book of Beginnings (*ill.*), **I**, VII. Mar, 248
On the Fiction of Sexuality, **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 490 (XI. Apr, 357); and Reply to, by D. F. Hannigan (Sex in Fiction), **W R**, CXLIII. June, 616 (XI. June, 556)
On Cumberland, the Isle of Man, and Hall Caine (Authors' Counties), (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Mar, 355
On Ian Maclaren; Interview (*ill.*), **W H**, III. Mar, 511; same article, **Bkman A**, I. Mar, 93
On Leslie Stephen; a Living Critic, **Bkman**, IX. Dec, 87
On Alexander Smith (R. Louis Stevenson's Forerunner), **Y B**, IV. Jan, 121
On Dante Gabriel Rossetti (At the Grave of Rossetti), **Bkman**, VIII. Apr, 14; same article, **Bkman A**, I. Apr, 170
Noctiluca Miliaris, Phosphorescent Marine Animal, by Thomas Kay, **Man Q**, XIII. Oct, 336
Noel, Hon. Roden (died 1894), and His Poetry, by Emily H. Hickey, **Ir M**, XXIII. Apr, 189
Nola, Campania: The Lilies of Nola; a Bit of Italian Merrymaking, by Mary Scott-Uda (*ill.*). **C M**, L. Aug, 532
Nomadic Ideal in the Old Testament, by Karl Budde, **New W**, IV. Dec, 726
Nonconformists (see also Articles under Baptists, Primitive Methodists, Wesleyans, Presbyterians, Quakers, Unitarians, etc.):
The Philosophy of Nonconformity, by Rev. Walter Lloyd, **W R**, CXLIV Nov, 552
Are the Nonconformists Consistent? **J Ed**, XVII. May, 273
Free Church Congress at Birmingham, 1895: Report, **R R**, XI. Apr, 382
Federation of the Evangelical Free Churches, by Dr. Alex. Mackennal **R C**, VII. Jan, 48
"Nordau, Dr. Max,"
Biographical, etc., by Wm. H. Carpenter (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. Apr, 157
Dr. Nordau's Book "Degeneration," see under Degeneration
Dr. Nordau's Replies to His Critics, **C M**, L. Aug, 546; **N A R**, CLXI. July, 80 (XII. Aug, 159)
On Society's Protection against the Degenerates, **F**, XIX. July, 532 (XII. Aug, 160)
Norfolk (see also Holkham, Norwich, Ruston):
Agriculture and the Government, by Clare S. Read, **C H**, I. Dec, 259
A Cruise on the Norfolk Broads, by Anna B. Dodd (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Oct, 803
Some East Anglian Towers, by Isabelle M. L. Forrest (*ill.*), **Q**, Apr, 421
Observations on the East Anglian Boulder-Clay, by Rev. E. Hill, **Geol M**, II. Dec, 555
Norfolk Island, C J, XII. Apr, 252
Norman's (Henry) Book "The Peoples and Politics of the Far East":
Brett, Hon. R. B., on, **C R**, LXVII. June, 817 (XI. June, 528)
Williams, F. W., on, **Y R**, IV. May, 112
Unsigned Article on, **E R**, CLXXXII. July, 132 (XII. Aug, 158)
Norman Blood or Otherwise—Names, C, XXIV. Apr, 405
Normandy:
Caen, the Home of William the Conqueror (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. July Supplement
Vaudognes, etc.; a Race for Life, **Mac**, LXXI. Apr, 439
Mont-Saint-Michel, by J. Howe Adams (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Mar, 515
Some Normandy Watering-Places (*ill.*), **Min**, II. July, 63
Peasant Life in Normandy, by Gertrude Käsebier (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 269
Norse Language and Literature (see also Norwegian Literature):
Norse and Irish Literature, by William Larminie, **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 575, Nov, 665
Norse Mythology: The God Ægir, and the Story of a Wave, by J. Foster Fraser (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Nov, 525
"North, Christopher" (John Wilson) 1785—1854; the Scottish Walton, by Alex. Cargill (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Nov, 411
North's (Sir Thomas) Translation of Plutarch, see under Plutarch
North America, Miscellaneous (see also Articles under Canada, United States, Mexico, etc.):
The Quadrupeds of North America, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Feb, 336, Mar, 473, Apr, 498, May, 601, June, 674, Aug, 850, Sept. 939, Oct, 1038
The Wild Pigeon of North America, by Chief Pokagon, **Chaut**, XXII. Nov, 202
Geology of North America, see under Geology
North Pole, see Arctic Exploration
North Sea:
The North Sea Trawl Fishery, by J. T. Carrington, **Sc G**, II. Aug, 148
North Sea Canal, see Kaiser Wilhelm Canal

Northampton (Mass.) Association of Education and Industry, by Olive Rumsey (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Mar, 22 (XI. Apr, 385)
Northcote, Sir H. Stafford, on the House of Lords; an Analysis of the Agitation, **Nat R**, XXIV. Jan, 685 (XI. Jan, 25)
Northey, E. Amy, Poem by,—"Hymn for Lent," **R R R**, IX. Mar, 170
Northfield, Massachusetts: D. L. Moody's Education Work at Northfield; the Keswick of New England, by Edward Porritt (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Feb, 217
Northumberland (see also Bamburgh Castle, Farne Islands, Jarrow-on-Tyne, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Wark Castle):
Essex, Northumberland, and Walter Besant; Authors' Counties, by Edwin Lester Arnold (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Feb, 291
Northwest Territories of Canada, see under Canada
Northwich, Cheshire, and Sir John T. Brunner, by F. Dolman (The Man and the Town), (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 277
Norton, Charles Eliot, on the Educational Value of the History of the Fine Arts, **Ed R A**, IX. Apr, 343
Norway:
Political Crisis:
The Political Crisis in Sweden and Norway, by M. S. Constable, **F R**, LVII. May, 811 (XI. May, 445)
War-Clouds in the North, by Editor of *U.S.M.*, **U S M**, CXXXII. Apr, 1
The Norwegian Crisis, by Lieut. O. Kuylenstierna, **U S M**, CXXXII. Apr, 4
The Case for Sweden, by "Swedish M.P.," **New R**, XII. Apr, 402
The Case for Norwegian Liberalism, by Prof. Sars, **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 269 (XII. Aug, 154)
King Carl XV. of Sweden and His Scheme of Scandinavian Unification, by Carl Siewers, **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 282 (XII. Aug, 154)
Gothenburg System, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Catholicism in Scandinavia, by Dr. Francis Janssens (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Feb, 586
The Dairying Industry, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 330
The Salmon-Fisheries of Norway, by "Snowfly," **Black**, CLVII. Mar, 393
Raft-Fishing in Norway, by Edwin Lester Arnold (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Oct, 396
Norwegian Art, see Hansteen (F. A.)
Norwegian Arts and Crafts Exhibition in London:
Blaquiere, Dora de, on (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. June, 577
Brewer, H. W., on (*ill.*), **Arg**, LIX. Mar, 365
Norwegian Literature, see Norwegian Literature below
Glimpses of Norway, by F. Yeigh (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. May, 79
In Norway, by W. Mason Inglis, **Scots**, XV. Feb, 218, Mar, 252
A Winter Trip through Hallingdal, by May Taysen, **Scots**, XV. Apr, 393
A Short Cruise to Norway and Spitzbergen, by Marquis of Ormonde (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Nov, 737
Visit of the Training Squadron to Spitzbergen in the Summer of 1895 (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VI. Dec, 547
Outdoor Life in Norway, by H. H. Boyesen (*ill.*), **M I**, V. July, 7
The Shot-Gun in Norway, by Sir Henry Pottinger (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Nov, 438
Skilöbning in Norway, by Mrs. Alec Tweedie (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Dec, 666
Norwegian Literature (see also Björnson (B.), Ibsen (H.), Lie (Jonas), etc.):
Norse and Irish Literature, by William Larminie, **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 575. Nov, 665
Norwich:
J. J. Colman, and Norwich, by F. Dolman (The Man and the Town) (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. June, 197
Norwich Palace, by Precentor Venables (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. July, 453, Aug, 560
Notovitch's (Nicholas) Book "Unknown Life of Christ": The Tibetan "Life of Christ," by F. B. Shawe, **R R R**, X. June, 7
Nott, Henry, (died 1844); the Apostle of Tahiti, by Rev. Richard Lovett (*ill.*), **Sun H**, May, 420
Nottingham Castle and its Art Treasures, by E. Pemberton (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Oct, 435
Nova Scotia, see under Canada
Novels and Novelists, see under Fiction
November 5, see Gunpowder Plot
Novikoff, Madame Olga de, on the Religious Basis of Russian Policy, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 1001 (XII. Dec, 507)
Nowack's (Dr. Wilhelm) Book "Lehrbuch der Hebräischen Archäologie," Prof. O. C. Whitehouse on, **Crit R**, V. Jan, 23
Nubecula, see under Astronomy
Nucleolus, Cell-Structure, etc., see under Evolution
Nude in Art, see under Art
Numbers (see also Arithmetic):
Arithmetical Precision, by Prof. L. C. Miall, **J Ed**, XVII. July, 406
Calculating Boys (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Sept, 277
Numismatology, see Coins
"Nunquam" (Robert Blatchford) and His Book "Merrie England," see under Socialism
Nurses of Great Men, by Mrs. E. M. Field, **Sun M**, XXIV. Mar, 202
Nursing of the Sick (see also Nightingale (Florence), etc.):
How to become a Hospital Nurse, **G O P**, XVI. Sept, 772
Nursing as an Occupation for Women, by Darach, **Ata**, VIII. June, 557
Woman in the Nursing Profession, by Miss Florence Balgarnie (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Sept, 360
Talks with a Nurse, by G. B. Burgin (*ill.*), **I**, VIII. Nov, 329, Dec, 423
Catholic Training-Schools for Nurses of the Sisters of Charity, by Dr. Thomas Dwight (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. May, 187
Kaiserswerth Deaconesses' Homes, and Their Founder, Theodore Fliedner, by Eleonora Kinnicutt (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Nov, 84
Nutrition and Habit, by Mrs. M. Wolryche-Whitmore, **P R**, VI. Apr, 104
Nyasa, Lake, and Nyasaland, see under Africa

O

Oak-Trees:
An Oak Seedling, by Sophia Armitt, (*diagrams*), **Sc G**, II. Aug, 145
The She-Oak, by Thomas E. Amyot (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Nov, 234
Oban, Scotland: The New Oban Cave, by W. J. Lewis Abbott, **N Sc**, VI. May, 330
Obedience: Implicit Obedience, by Mrs. R. Jardine, **P R**, V. Jan, 815
Oberammergau, Bavaria: The Organ in the Parish Church (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Jan, 14
Oberlin, Ohio:
The Conservatory of Music, by Edw. Dickinson (The Uses of a Conservatory of Music), **Mus**, VIII. Aug, 366
The Oberlin Summer School of Christian Sociology, **B S**, LII. Oct, 773
Obituary Notices in Newspapers, by "A Journalist," **C J**, XII. June, 353
Object Lessons, see Methods under Education
O'Brazil; the Gaelic Paradise, by Kelvin Kennedy, **N I R**, IV. Sept, 33
O'Brien, William, on a Unionist Policy for Ireland, **Nat R**, XXVI. Nov, 329 (XII. Nov, 411)
Obruchéff, M., and His Explorations in Mongolia, **G J**, V. Mar, 260
Observatories (see also Telescopes):
Recent Values of the Magnetic Elements at the Principal Magnetic Observatories of the World, by Charles Chree, **Sc P**, III. July, 390
Some High Mountain Observatories, by Edward Whymper (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Sept, 699
The Observatories of One Hundred Years Ago, by W. T. Lynn, **K**, XVIII. Apr, 86
The Observatory of the Vatican, by J. A. Zahm (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Mar, 599 (XI. Apr, 366)
Uraniberg and Tycho Brahe, by A. Hinrichs, **C W**, LXI. Aug, 589
Picturing the Planets; Portraits made at the Lick Observatory, Mount Hamilton, California, by James E. Keeler (*ill.*), **C M**, L. July, 455
Weather Studies at Blue Hill, Mass., Raymond L. Bridgman on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Mar, 40
Occultism (see also Psychical Research):
Steps in Occult Philosophy, by Alexander Fullerton, **Meta M**, I. May, 404
Occult Principles of Existence, by W. C. B. Randolph, **Meta M**, I. June, 487
The True Occultist, by Dr. F. Hartmann, **Meta M**, II. July, 50
Occultism among the Mayas, by Alice D. Le Plongeon, **Meta M**, I. Jan, 66
The Occult Side of Freemasonry, by John Yarker, **B**, II. Jan, 72
True Occultism, Dynamics of Mind, etc., see under Psychology
Occupations and Professions, see Professions
Ocean Meadows, Ocean Deposits, and Deep Sea Life, see Articles under *Challenger* Expedition, Fishes, Coral, Natural History; and Fossils under Geology
Oceania, see Australasia, Pacific Islands, etc.
Oceanography, see under Physical Geography
O'Daileagh, Muiragh, (12th Century): The Adventures of an Irish Poet Laureate, by Mary F. Gibson, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. May, 473
O'Donovan, W. R., American Sculptor: Grant and Lincoln in Bronze; New Equestrian Statues by W. R. O'Donovan and T. Eakins, C. Moffett on (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Oct, 419
Odyssey, see under Homer
Off the Stage—Theatrical Missions, by Lady Trelawney, **H**, VI. Jan, 42
Officers in the Army, see under Army
Offices and Workshops, by W. H. Wakeman, **Cas M**, VIII. May, 67
O'Grady, Standish, on Carlyle as a Politician, **T C**, I. Aug, 317 (XII. Sept, 253)
O'Hara's (John Bernhard) Book "Songs of the South," Prof. Morris on (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Dec, 593
Ohio (see also Cincinnati, Cleveland, Oberlin):
On Clinton Conglomerates and Wave Marks in Ohio and Kentucky, by Aug. F. Foerste (*map*), **J Geol**, III. Jan, 50. Feb, 169
Geological Survey of Ohio, Vol. VII., R. A. F. Penrose, Jr., on, **J Geol**, III. Apr, 353
Oil (see also Petroleum):
Essential Oils, Rev. T. J. A. Freeman on, **A C Q**, XX. Jan, 194
Lubricants from a Maker's Standpoint, by C. M. Everest, **Cas M**, VII. Jan, 228
Gas and Oil Engines (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII Sept, 481
Cotton Seed Oil, **C J**, XII. Sept, 612
Olive Oil Making near Florence, Isabella M. Anderton on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. June, 384
The Niger Territory in Africa; the Land of Palm Oil, **C J**, XII. Aug, 484
Okanagan and Kootenay, British Columbia, Constance Lindsay on (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. Aug, 361
Okehampton, Devonshire: Field Artillery Fire and Okehampton Experiences, by Major A. J. Hughes, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. May, 483
Ola MSS. and the Government Oriental Library of Ceylon, by G. A. Joseph, **Libr**, VII. Sept, 269
Old Age (see also Articles under Longevity, Centenarians; and Neve (Mrs. M. A.), etc.):
When are We Old? **C J**, XII. May, 305
Old Age Pensions, see Insurance (National)
Old Families, see under Aristocracy, etc.
"Old Ironsides," American Ironclad, see *Constitution*
Old Testament, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Oldfield, Mrs. Anne, Actress (died 1730), and Ellen Terry, by Austin Brereton (The Two Anne Oldfields), **Th**, XXVI. July, 21

Oligachaeta, see Earthworms
Olive-Growing:
Olive Oil Making near Florence, Isabella M. Anderton on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. June, 384
The Reign of the Olive in the United States, by Frederick M. Turner (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. May, 630
Oliver, Captain S. Pasfield,
On Madagascar, see under Madagascar
On Maréchal Certain-Canrobert; the Last Maréchal de France, **U S M**, CXXXI. Mar, 541 (XI. Mar, 243)
On the Colonial Troops of France, **U S M**, CXXXII. Apr, 100
On the French Operations on the Niger (*maps*), **U S M**, CXXXII. July, 380
On French Progress in the Western Soudan, 1894—95 (*maps*), **A Q**, X. Oct, 347
Oliveto, Mt., Tuscany, and its Monastery, by E. C. Vansittart (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Oct, 401
Olivine Rocks, see under Geology
Olympic Games, see under Athletics, Greece (Ancient)
Omaha, Nebraska: Father Hecker and the Establishing of the Poor Clares in Omaha, by Rev. S. B. Hedges, **C W**, LXI. June, 380
Omahas of Nebraska and Their Hunting Customs, by Miss Alice C. Fletcher (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Sept, 691
Oman, see Muscat
Omar, Caliph, (Reigned 634—644), and the Alexandrian Library, by P. V. Naidu, **Cal R**, CI. Oct, 313
Omar Khayyám, 1050—1122:
Loose Stanzas by Omar, H. G. Keene on, **Cal R**, C. Jan, 49
"To Omar's Friends at Burford Bridge"; Poem, by Andrew Lang, **Scrib**, XVIII. Nov, 544 (XII. Nov, 436)
Omnibuses: The Decay of the London General Omnibus Company, **I R**, V. Jan, 14
Omnipresent Divinity, by Henry Wood, **A**, XIV. Sept, 77
"O'Neill, Moira," (Nesta Higginson), Poem by,—"Forgettin'," **M P**, IX. Jan, 1
Onesimus:
The Story of a Slave, by Rev. W. J. Dawson, **Y M**, IX. Mar, 84
A Slave Story re-told, by Rev. Bernard J. Snell, **Y M**, IX. Sept, 301
Onesimus; or, the Gospel of Human Rights, by W. W. Hopkins, **N C Q**, IV. Oct, 86
Onions and Their Cultivation, by W. W. Glenny (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. June, 257
Onslow, Lord, in New Zealand; Interview, by "Constance Eaglestone" (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. June, 664
Ontario, Archbishop of, see Lewis (Archbishop)
Ontario, Toronto, etc., see under Canada
Open or Institutional Church in America, by B. A. Jenkins, **N C Q**, IV. Oct, 73
Open Spaces (see also Algonquin National Park, Blue Mountain Forest Park, Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Military Park):
Parks, Parkways, and Pleasure-Grounds, by F. L. Olmsted, **Eng M**, IX. May, 253
London Playgrounds, by Edwin Oliver (The Romance of London) (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Apr, 490
Churchyard Games in Wales, by Elias Owen (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. July, 136
Opera, see under Music, Wagner (Richard)
Ophel, Mount, Jerusalem, and the Sepulchres of David, by Rev. W. F. Birch, **P E F**, July, 261
Opium:
Just, Subtle and Mighty Opium, by J. Jennings (*ill.*), **Lud M**, I. Nov, 56
Chinese London and Its Opium Dens, by James Platt, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Sept, 272 (XII. Sept, 250)
India's Wrongs and India's Cure, by D. Naoroji; Interview, by G. W. Tooley, **H**, VI. June, 432
The Report of the Royal Commission on Opium, Archdeacon Moule on, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. May, 335, June, 446
After-Thoughts on the Royal Commission on Opium, by Archdeacon Moule, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. July, 490
Opportunity:
Equality of Opportunity; How to Secure It, by J. L. Cowles, **A**, XV. Dec, 80
Have We Equality of Opportunity? by Col. Carroll D. Wright, **F**, XIX. May, 301 (XI. June, 553)
Optical Illusions, etc., see under Eyes and Eyesight
Optics, see Light, Microscope, Telescope, Kinetoscope, etc.
Optimism:
Optimism *versus* Pessimism, by W. J. Colville, **Meta M**, II. July, 64
On Meliorism, by J. McGavin Sloan, **Free R**, V. Nov, 171
Emerson; the Philosopher of Optimism, by Thomas Bradfield, **P M Q**, XVII. Apr, 249
Orange Industry of Sicily, B T J, XVIII. Jan, 20
Orange, New Jersey: The Bureau of Associated Charities, **Char R**, IV. Jan, 157, Mar, 273, Apr, 329, May, 382; V. Nov, 44
Orange, Provence: The Comédie Française at Orange, by Thomas A. Janvier (*ill.*), **C M**, L. June, 165
Oratorio, see under Music
Oratory (see also Lecturing, Preaching):
Writers and Speakers, by H. N. Crellin, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Nov, 484
Orator and Poet, Actor and Dramatist, by Herbert Spencer, **C R**, LXVIII. Aug, 228 (XII. Aug, 153)
Platform and Pulpit; Letters to a Young Man on Public Speaking, by Dr. Joseph Parker, **Y M**, IX. Jan, 29, Feb, 55, Mar, 89, Apr, 136, May, 175, June, 211, July, 238, Aug, 280, Sept, 305, Oct, 345, Nov, 380, Dec, 416
College Oratory in the Universities of the West of the United States (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. June, 665
Orchards, see Fruit-Growing
Orchestras, Orchestral Music, Orchestral Conductors, see under Music
Orchids:
Orchids, by L. Irwell, **Lipp**, XII. Dec, 827
Orchids, by Percival Rivers (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Nov, 104
Flowers of the Air, by Lennie Greenlee (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 186
The Flower-Slippers of Venus, by Lennie Greenlee (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. June, 283
The Story of the White Cattleya, by Frederick Boyle (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Dec, 630
Ordeals—Trial by Ordeal:
Truth in Judicial Proceedings, by E. Manson, **Jur R**, VII. Oct, 367
Trial by Ordeal in Siâm and the Siâmese Law of Ordeals, by Capt. G. E. Gerini, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 415; X. July, 156
Order and Jurisdiction in the Catholic and English Churches, by A. F. Marshall, **A C Q**, XX. Apr, 225
Orders and Decorations (see also Legion of Honour):
The Most Noble Orders, by Mary Howarth (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Aug, 689
Foreign Orders and Decorations, by Edward Denloh (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. July, 294
Ordnance and Artillery, see under Armies, Navies, Explosives, Gunpowder, Cordite
Ordnance Survey, see under Maps and Map-Making, India
Oregon (see also Tillamook):
Oregonian Characteristics, by Alfred Holman, **O M**, XXV. Feb, 202
Memorable Contests for Oregon Senatorships, by E. Hofer (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. May, 460
Some Cretaceous Beds of Rogue Valley, by F. M. Anderson (*diagrams*), **J Geol**, III. May, 455
"O'Reil, Max" (Paul Blouët):
A French Author of Today, by Miss Marie A. Belloc (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. June, 299
On Mark Twain and Paul Bourget, **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 302 (XI. Apr, 360)
On Petty Tyrants of America, **N A R**, CLXI. Sept, 321 (XII. Oct, 345)
On Wives, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 426 (XII. Nov, 420)
Orford, Third Earl of, see Walpole (Horace)
Organic Evolution, see under Evolution
Organs and Organists, see under Music
Orient and the Far East, Miscellaneous (see also Articles under China, Japan, Korea, Siam, Tibet, India, etc., etc.):
Problems of the Far East, **E R**, CLXXXII. July, 132 (XII. Aug, 158)
The European Partners in Asia, **C R**, LXVII. May, 609 (XI. May, 417)
The Far-Eastern Question, by Hon. R. B. Brett, **C R**, LXVII. June, 817 (XI. June, 528)
The Greater Eastern Question, by Prof. Robert K. Douglas, **Nat R**, XXVI. Dec, 484
Some Phases of the Eastern Question, **L Q**, XXIV. July, 332 (XII. Aug, 157)
Hon. G. N. Curzon's Book "Problems of the Far East":
Problems of the Far East, **E R**, CLXXXII. July, 132 (XII. Aug, 158)
Permanent Dominion in Asia, by Sir Alfred Lyall, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 381 (XII. Sept, 246)
China, Korea, and Japan, **L Q**, XXIII. Jan, 343
Mr. Curzon's "Problems of the Far East," **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. July, 481
Henry Norman's Book "The Peoples and Politics of the Far East":
Brett, Hon. R. B., on, **C R**, LXVII. June, 817 (XI. June, 528)
Williams, F. W., on, **Y R**, IV. May, 112
Unsigned Article on, **E R**, CLXXXII. July, 132 (XII. Aug, 158)
F. C. Danvers's Book "The Portuguese in Asia," **G J**, VI. Dec, 558
Critical Position of British Trade with Oriental Countries, by Hon. T. H. Whitehead, **J R C I**, XXVI. Mar, 225 (XI. Apr, 335)
Oriental Arms, by Dayrell Trelawney (*ill.*), **Min**, II. Oct, 435
Tenth International Orientalist Congress at Geneva, L. C. Casartelli on, **J Man G S**, X. Nov, 322
Oriental Literature, see "Arabian Nights"; and Articles under Arabia, India, China, Persian Literature, etc., etc.
Oriental Libraries, see under Ceylon
Oriental Archæology, see Articles under Palestine, Assyriology, etc., etc.
Oriental Religions (see also Buddhism, Lamaism, Mahomedanism, Hinduism (under India), Sûfism, Taoism; Zoroastrianism, etc. (under Persia), Ancestor-Worship, Theosophy, Pantheism, Druses, Assassins (Order of); Jews; Greek Church, Armenian Church, Paulicians, Syrian Church, Nestorians, etc.):
Rough Notes on Eastern Churches, by Major-Gen. Sir F. J. Goldsmid (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Mar, 249
The Religious Renaissance in the East, by Wm. Remfrey Hunt, **N C Q**, IV. Oct, 48
The Lustre of "The Light of Asia," by Rev. R. M. Ryan (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Sept, 809
Latin Church Missions to the East, Rev. J. L. Lynch on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Feb, 97
Constitution of Pope Leo XIII. for the Churches of the East; Latin Text, **Ir E R**, XVI. Feb, 163
Eastern Devotion to St. Joseph, Rev. W. H. Kent on, **D R**, CXVI. Apr, 245
Ancient Religions before the Great Anno Domini, **Cal R**, C. Jan, 75
Orientalists noticed, see Darmesteter (Prof. J.), Smith (Prof. W. Robertson), Whitney (W. D.), etc.
Orient: Exhibition in London; the Secrets of "the Orient" at Olympia, by Flora Klickmann (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Mar, 265
Orissa; the Holy Land of India, by Rev. J. M. Macdonald (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Feb, 150
Orkneys (see also Shetland):
Rousay; a Modern Seriphos, by George M. M'Crie, **Scots**, XVI. Nov, 461
The Pressgang in Orkney, 1792, **C J**, XII. June, 347

Orleanism, by "Diplomaticus," **New R**, XIII. July, 19; Reply to, by "Gallicus" (Non pas Orléanisme, mais Royalisme) (in French), **New R**, XIII. Sept, 290; Rejoinder, by "Diplomaticus" (Not Royalism but Revolutionism), **New R**, XIII. Nov, 582; and Further Reply, by "Gallicus" (in French), **New R**, XIII. Dec, 696
Orleans, Duchess of,—Charlotte Elizabeth, Princess Palatine, Wife of Philippe d'Orléans, 1652—1722; "Madame," **T B**, CIV. Apr, 494
Orleans, Maid of, see Arc (Joan of)
Ormond's (Prof. A. T.) Book "Basal Concepts in Philosophy," see under Philosophy
Ornament, see under Architecture, Arts and Crafts, etc.
Ornaments (see also Jewellery, etc.):
Curious Ornaments, by D. Trelawney (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. May, 60
Ornithology, see Birds
Oronsay Island, Arthur Ingilby on, **T C**, I. Aug, 350
Oropa, Piedmont; a Mountain "Sanctuary" in Piedmont, by Mrs. Emily C. Cook, **Char R**, IV. Mar, 246
Orphanages, see under Homes and Shelters
Orpheus, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc**, XVI. June, 273, July, 361, Aug, 449; XVII. Sept, 9, Oct, 97, Nov, 185, Dec, 295
Osborn's (Prof. H. F.) Book "From the Greeks to Darwin," F. C. S. Schiller on, **Phil R**, IV. Jan, 85
Osborne, Richard, Poem by,—"Falling Leaves," **P M M**, V. Jan, 97
Osceola, White Mountains: Alone on Osceola, by W. M. Cole, **N E M**, XII. Aug, 758
O'Shaughnessy, Arthur, and Mrs. Louise Chandler Moulton's "Life," C. on, **P L**, VII. Apr, 211
Osmotic Pressures applied to Physiological Problems, by Dr. E. Starling, **Sc P**, IV. Dec, 284
Ossets of Transcaucasia; a People Adrift, by Michael A. Morrison (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Nov, 12
Ossianic Poetry, by Dr. Clerk, **Scots**, XVII. Dec, 66
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, see Fuller (Margaret)
Osteorachis Macrocephalus; a Liassic Fish, by A. Smith Woodward, **Geol M**, II. May, 204
Ostracoda; On Some Fossil Ostracoda from Canada, by Prof. T. Rupert Jones (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II, Jan, 20
"Othello," see under Shakespeare
Othniel, Judge of Israel, by Rev. W. J. Deane, **Think**, VII. Feb, 117
Ottawa Colonial Conference, see under Colonies and Imperial Federation
Ottawa River, see under Canada
Otter, Colonel,—With Otter's Column in the North-West of Canada, 1885, by Lt.-Col. J. Elton Prower, **U S M**, CXXXII. Aug, 493
Otter-Hunting: The Hunters of the North Pacific, by M. Rees Davies, **Mac**, LXXI. Jan, 214
Ottershaw Homes for Destitute Children, by Countess of Meath; Interview (Our Ministering Children) (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 231
Ottoman Empire, see Turkey
Ouananiche: The Home of the Ouananiche in Canada, by E. T. D. Chambers (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. May, 33
Oudeypore, Rajpootana; the City of the Sunrise, by E. L. Weeks (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Feb, 427
"Ouida" (Louise de La Ramée):
An Appreciation of Ouida, by G. S. Street, **Y B**, VI. July, 167
On the Crispi Dictatorship, **C R**, LXVIII. Aug, 241 (XII. Aug, 148); and Reply to, by Vincenzo Riccio (Crispi's Administration), **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 384 (XII. Sept, 248)
On Literature and the English Book-Trade, **N A R**, CLX. Feb, 157 (XI. Mar, 248)
On Mr. Irving and the Art of Acting, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 786 (XI. May, 444)
On Paolo and Francesca; a Great Passion of History (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Jan, 259 (XI. Feb, 163)
On Birds and Their Persecutors, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 45
Outamaro, see Utamaro
Outdoor Relief, see under Pauperism and the Poor Law
Overberg, Bernard, 1754—1824, Margaret Maitland on, **Ir M**, XXIII. July, 365
Owen, Canon J., on the Church in Wales (Before and After the Outlook in Wales), **R R R**, X. Nov, 241
Owen, Sir Richard, 1804—1892:
Owen and Count Ferdinand de Lesseps, by Sir John Fowler (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Feb, 117 (XI. Feb, 163)
Sir Richard Owen, by Dr. J. Macaulay (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Oct, 770
Rev. R. Owen's Biography of Sir Richard Owen:
M.F.W. on, **Geol M**, II. Jan, 38
Unsigned Articles on, **Ch Q**, XL. July, 345; **Q R**, CLXXX. Apr, 381 (XI. May, 449)
Owls:
"Asnapper"; the Brown Owl, by Mrs. Brightwen (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. May, 532
The Short-Eared Owl (*ill.*), **J B A**, I. Mar, 278
Ownership through Idealism, by Henry Wood, **Meta M**, II. Aug, 97
Ownership Vote, One Man One Vote, see under Electoral
Oxen: Ploughing Oxen, **C J**, XII. Feb, 107
Oxford (see also Articles under Universities):
The Ancient City of Oxford, by Hubert Grayle (Rambles through England) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. Aug, 339, Sept, 451
Oxford in the Thirteenth Century, **Mac**, LXXIII. Dec, 99 (XII. Dec, 517)
The Austin Friars at Oxford, by Rev. R. A. O'Gorman, **Ir E R**, XVI. Sept, 826
Bodleian Library, see under Libraries
Oxford (Sport) Reminiscences, by R. K. Mainwaring (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Oct, 386
Oxford Church Movement, 1833, see also Keble (John), **Manning** (Cardinal), Newman (Cardinal), Pusey (Dr.), Wilberforce (Bishop), etc.):
Reminiscences of Life in the General Theological Seminary in New York City, by Rev. C. A. Walworth (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Jan, 477, Feb, 599, Mar, 783; LXI. Apr, 60
Oxford Lectures of Prof. Froude, see under Froude (Prof. J. A.)
Oxford University, see under Universities
Oxfordshire (see also Blenheim, Kingham, Oxford):
The Rollright Stones and Their Folk-Lore, by A. J. Evans (*plan* and *ill.*), **F L**, VI. Mar, 6
Oyster-Sellers, J. D. Symon on (How the Other Half Lives) (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. May, 184
Oyster War between Maryland and Virginia, 1891, by D. B. Fitzgerald (With the Oyster Police), **Lipp**, XII. Nov, 699
Ozark Island, off Wisconsin: A Circum-Insular Palæozoic Fauna, by S. Weller (*maps*), **J Geol**, III. Nov, 903

P

Pachiarotti, G., Singer: Il Bel Canto, by Grace A. Denman, **Mus**, VIII. Oct, 551
Pacific Coast of America (see also Articles under California, etc.): Down the West Coast, by Charles F. Lummis (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Feb, 391
Pacific Islands and Pacific Ocean (see also Articles under Australasia, Borneo, Easter Island, Fiji, Formosa, Friendly Islands, Galápagos Islands, Gilbert Islands, Krakatoa, Labuan, Laysan Island, Macclesfield Bank, Malaysia, New Caledonia, New Guinea, New Hebrides, New Zealand, Norfolk Island, Samoa, Sandwich Islands, Sumatra, Tahiti, Tasmania, etc.):
Transformations in New Guinea and Polynesia, by Rev. S. McFarlane, **Mis R**, VIII. July, 506
What John Williams saw in the South Seas, by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Mis R**, VIII. Nov, 801
The American Ocean and Islands, and Kamchameha the Great of Hawaii, by Joaquin Miller (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. June, 629
Dr. Ten Kate's Travels in the Indian Archipelago, **G J**, V. Feb, 163
The Naval Control of the Pacific Ocean, by Marsden Manson (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Jan, 56
The Growing Greatness of the Pacific, by L. A. Thurston, **N A R**, CLX. Apr, 446; XI. May, 447)
Preliminary Notes on the late Connection and Separation of the Pacific Ocean and Gulf of Mexico, by Prof. J. W. Spencer, **Geol M**, II. July, 306
A Scotswoman's Tramp across the Pacific by the Canadian-Australian Line, by Elizabeth Stirling, **Scots**, XVI. June, 33, July, 95
Game-Fishing in the Pacific, by C. F. Holder (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Dec, 138
Otter and Seal Hunters of the North Pacific, by M. Rees Davies, **Mac**, LXXI. Jan, 214
Seal Fishery, see under Seals
Pacific Railway, see Railways under United States
Pacing Champions, see under Horses
Paderewski, I., Pianist: Interview, by J. E. Woolacott (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Sept, 163
Paganini, N., 1784—1840, Portrait of, **M Mus**, XII. Oct
Paganism (see also Articles under Mythology, etc.):
Woman's Position in Pagan Times, by Prof. H. H. Boyesen, **F**, XX. Nov, 311 (XII. Dec, 537)
Page from American History—Woman Suffrage, by Edward Hill, **H**, VI. Apr, 270
Pageants, see articles under Edinburgh, London
Paget, Miss V., see "Lee (Vernon)"
Pain:
The Nature and Uses of Pain, by Henry Wood, **Meta M**, I. Jan, 38
The Minimising of Suffering, by Mrs. Robert Jardine, **P R**, V. Jan, 821
Psychology of Pain, see under Psychology
Paine, Thomas, 1737—1809, and Moncure D. Conway's "Life," **F. I.** Herriott on, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 135
Painting, see Art
Palace in "The Land of the Sky"—G. H. Vanderbilt's Estate in Western North Carolina, by Fannie C. W. Barbour, **Chaut, XXI.** June, 320
Paladino, Eusapia, see Eusapia Paladino
Palæontology, see Fossils under Geology
Palæozoic Rocks and Fossils, see under Geology
Palatine, Princess, see Orleans (Duchess of)
Palermo: New Harbour Works, **B T J**, XIX. Oct, 383
Palestine:
Dr. George Adam Smith's Book "The Historical Geography of the Holy Land":
Budde, Karl, on, **New W**, IV. June, 374
Martin, Dr. S. A., on, **P R R**, VI. July, 528
Ramsay, Prof. W. M., on, **Ex**, I. Jan, 55
T.H.K. on, **P M Q**, XVII. Apr, 291
Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XL. July, 371
Annual Meeting and Report of the Palestine Exploration Fund, **P E F**, Oct, 373
The Rev. George Williams's Researches in Palestine, by Canon Churton, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. July, 217
The Julian Inscription in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, by Prof. T. F. Wright, **P E F**, Apr, 124

Palestine—continued.
Dr. Talmage's Book on the Holy Land "From Manger to Throne," Rev. D. P. McPherson on, **K O**, VII. Nov, 46
The Primitive Gods of Palestine, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXIX. June, 506
Josephus and the Language of Palestine in the Days of Christ, by Rev. J. A. Howlett, **Ir E R**, XVI. Aug, 735
The Restoration of the Jews to Palestine; the Solution of War, by Dr. H. P. Mendes, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 161 (XII. Sept, 222)
The Jews in Palestine and Syria, by Dr. H. H. Jessup, **Mis R**, VIII. Dec, 887
Jerusalem:
Sunday Morning at the Church of the Holy Sepulchre in Jerusalem, by T. Conant (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Apr, 531
Bishop Blyth and His Work; Interview, by Rev. T. C. Collings (*ill.*), **R R R**, XI. Dec, 4
The Princess de la Tour d'Auvergne at Jerusalem, by Olive R. Seward (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Dec, 350
The Water Supply of Jerusalem, by Dr. W. Preston (*ill.*), **Q**, July, 660
The Poor of Jerusalem, by G. Robinson Lees (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. July, 469
Child-Life in Bible Lands, by Dr. J. Wells (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Aug, 527
The Literary Landmarks of Jerusalem, by Laurence Hutton, **Harp**, XXIX. Mar, 546
Jerusalem before the Crimean War, by Sophie F. F. Veitch, **Ata**, IX. Nov, 115
The Favourite Walk in Palestine, by Dr. J. Wells (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Nov, 757
St. Paul's Last Visit to Jerusalem, by Rev. T. H. Darlow, **Ex**, II. Aug, 152
Jerusalem in the First Century, by Lydia H. Farmer (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Jan, 70
Underground Jerusalem, by Charles Harris (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. July, 638
Reports on Jerusalem from C. Schick (*maps* and *ill.*), **P E F**, Jan, 29, Apr, 108, July, 248, Oct, 321
Reports on the Excavations at Jerusalem, by Dr. F. J. Bliss (*map* and *ill.*), **P E F**, Jan, 9, Apr, 97, Oct, 305
Report on the Excavations at Jerusalem, by Archibald C. Dickie (*map* and *ill.*), **P E F**, July, 235
Note on the "First Wall" of Ancient Jerusalem and the Present Excavations, by Canon J. N. Dalton, **P E F**, Jan, 26
The Identification of the City of David, by,—
Bergheim, Samuel, (Zion and Millo), **P E F**, Apr, 120
Birch, Rev. W. F., (Zion not at "Goliath's Castle"), **P E F**, July, 263
Pitcairn, Rev. De Lee, **P E F**, Oct, 342
The Sepulchres of David on Ophel, by Rev. W. F. Birch, **P E F**, July, 261
The Mosaic with Armenian Inscription from near the Damascus Gate, Jerusalem, by Dr. A. S. Murray, **P E F**, Apr, 126
Results of Meteorological Observations taken at Jerusalem, 1887, by James Glaisher, **P E F**, Apr, 184
Results of Meteorological Observations taken at Jerusalem, 1888, by James Glaisher, **P E F**, July, 294
Results of Meteorological Observations taken at Jerusalem, 1889, by James Glaisher, **P E F**, Oct, 368
The Rock of Etam and the Cave of Adullam, near Jerusalem, by Rev. W. F. Birch, **P E F**, Oct, 338
Reports from Galilee, by Dr. G. Schumacher (*ill.*), **P E F**, Apr, 110
The Shells of the Sea of Galilee, by Rev. Hugh Macmillan (*ill.*), **Sun H**, June, 502
The Stoppage of the River Jordan in A.D. 1267:
Dalton, Canon, on, **P E F**, Oct, 334
Stevenson, W. E., on, **P E F**, Oct, 334
Watson, Lieut.-Colonel C. M., on (*map*), **P E F**, July, 253
The Walk to Emmaus, Luke xxiv., 13—35, by Principal James Culross, **K O**, VI. Apr, 407, May, 556, June, 629
The Fountain of Capernaum, by Dr. Hugh Macmillan (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Aug, 642
The Well of Jacob, by Rev. Hugh Macmillan, **Sun H**. May, 451
Where was Mount Hor? by Rev. John Urquhart (*ill.* and *map*), **K O**, VI. June, 592
The Siege of Lachish, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXX. July, 27
The Dew of Hermon, by Dr. Hugh Macmillan (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Sept, 693
Across Southern Bashan, by G. Robinson Lees (*ill.* and *map*), **G J**, V. Jan, 1 (XI. Feb, 162)
A Visit to Bashan and Argob, by Algernon H. Percy (*map* and *ill.*) **Sun H**, Jan, 161, Feb, 234, Mar, 290, Apr, 365, May, 436, June, 514, July, 585
A Journey in the Hauran, by Rev. W. Ewing (*map* and *ill.*), **P E F**, Jan, 60, Apr, 161, July, 281, Oct, 355
Greek and Other Inscriptions collected in the Hauran, by Rev. W. Ewing (*ill.*), **P E F**, Jan, 41, Apr, 131, July, 265, Oct, 346
Inscriptions collected in Moab, by Dr. F. J. Bliss (*ill.*), **P E F**, Oct, 371
Narrative of an Expedition to Moab and Gilead in March, 1895, by Dr. F. J. Bliss (*map* and *ill.*), **P E F**, July, 203, Oct, 332
Beth-Dejan, by P. G. Baldensperger, **P E F**, Apr, 114
Note on the Hæmatite Weight from Samaria, by Ebenezer Davis, **P E F**, Apr, 187
On Aphek in Sharon, by Prof. George A. Smith, **P E F**, July, 252
St Paul's Escape from Damascus, by Dr. Hugh Macmillan (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Oct, 774
Palgrave's (Professor Francis Turner) Book "The Golden Treasury of English Songs," Prof. W. M. Dixon on (Finality in Literary Judgment), **W R**, CXLIII. Apr, 401
Palgrave, Sir Reginald F. D., on the House of Representatives and the House of Commons, **N A R**, CLXI. Dec, 740
Palgrave, R. H. Inglis, on the Present Financial Depression; Its Causes, Consequences, and Continuance, **Nat R**, XXV. Mar, 105
Palladium of Liberty—Trial by Jury, by Victor Yarros, **A**, XII. Apr, 209
Pallinsburn Gull Pond, by P. Anderson Graham, **Long**, XXVII. Nov, 75
Palliser, Miss Esther, Singer:
Portraits of, **Str**, IX. May, 522
Interview (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Nov, 331
On Modern Women Song-Writers, **G O P**, XVII. Nov, 68
Palliser, Miss Sybil, Pianist; Interview, by Maud Rawson (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Nov, 238
Palm Oil: The Niger Territory in Africa; the Land of Palm Oil, **C J**, XII. Aug, 484
Palm-Workers, T. Sparrow on (As One of the Penniless Poor) (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 225
Palmer, Sir Charles M., and Jarrow-on-Tyne, by F. Dolman (The Man and the Town) (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Feb, 63 (XI. Jan, 163)
Palmer's (E. H.) Translation of the Qurán or Koran, M. S. Howell on, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 405
Palmer, George, and Reading, by F. Dolman (The Man and the Town) (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Aug, 419
Palmer, John Williamson, Poem by,—"Theodosia Burr: the Wrecker's Story" (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Oct, 860
Palmistry (see also Articles under Hands):
Character-Reading by Palmistry and Otherwise, **B**, II. Jan, 60 (XI. Jan, 24)
Pamir Country (see also Chitral, etc.):
Attempts to ascend Mustagh-Ata, by Dr. Sven Hedin (*ill.*), **G J**, VI. Oct, 350
Pampas Grass and Pomegranate in California, by H. W. R. Strong (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Apr, 421
Pamphleteer, see Guyot of Provins
Pan-Britannic Movement, see under English-Speaking Folk
Panama Canal:
Ferdinand de Lesseps and the Suez and Panama Canals, by W. H. Wheeler, **Long**, XXV. Feb, 394 (XI. Feb, 146)
The Nicaragua and Panama Canals, **Mac**, LXXII. Sept, 321
Panama and Nicaragua Canals, **B T J**, XVIII. Apr, 410
By Way of Panama, by Helen M. North, **N E M**, XI. Jan, 602
Pannemaker, Stéphane, French Wood-Engraver (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. May, 601
Pantheism:
Pantheism, by Robert Bryant, **P M Q**, XVII. Jan, 25
A Plea for Pantheism, by Dr. H. Hensoldt, **A**, XII. Apr, 161 (XII. May, 448)
Gnosticism and Modern Pantheism, by Prof. G. J. Stokes, **Mind**, IV. July, 320
Pantomime:
The Genesis of English Pantomime, by W. J. Lawrence, **Th**, XXV. Jan, 28
In Praise of Pantomime (*ill.*), **Lud M**, I. Dec, 120
Paolo (died 1285) **and Francesca**; a Great Passion of History, by "Ouida" (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Jan, 259 (XI. Feb, 163)
Papacy, see under Catholic Church, etc.
Pape, W. A. C., American Artist; Some Revolutionary Reminiscences, by Nym Crinkle (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 333
Paper:
The Paper Tax, **Au**, V. Jan, 213
Water-Marks on Paper, by Miss E. E. Thoyts (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Nov, 326, Dec, 358
Soluble Paper, **C J**, XII. Jan, 22
More about Soluble Paper, **C J**, XII. May, 286
Paper-Hangings, see Wall Paper
Paper Money, see Currency under Finance
Paper-Staining, see under Wall-Paper
Papias, Bishop of Hierapolis (died 163 or 169?):
The Oracles of Papias, by H.T., **M**, LXXXIII. Jan, 133
The Oracles ascribed to Matthew by Papias, Rev. Arthur Wright on, **Crit R**, V. Jan, 11
The "Elders" of Papias, by Dr. Edwin A. Abbott, **Ex**, I. May, 333
A New Patristic Fragment, by J. Rendel Harris, **Ex**, I. June, 448
Papua; Picturesque Papua, by O. N. Spencer (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Apr, 653
Parables, see Articles under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Paradoxes: A Bundle of Paradoxes, **C J**, XII. Oct, 650
Paraguay: H. Schmidel, Historian of Paraguay, by P. B. Cunninghame Graham, **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 805 (XII. Nov, 438)
Paramnesia: Prevalence of Paramnesia, by Margaret B. Simmons, **Psychol R**, II. July, 367
Paraphrases of the Psalms, Thomas Newbigging on, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 166
Parasites (see also Fleas, Hair-Worms):
Predacious and Parasitic Enemies of Aphides, by H. C. A. Vine (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. Jan, 33, Apr, 121, July, 254, Oct, 395
Parasitic Plants, see Ivy, Mistletoe, etc.
Pareiasaurus Baini, Fossil Animal, Prof. H. G. Seeley on (*ill.*), **Geol M** II. Jan, 1
Parents: How I bring up My Parents, Symposium, **I**, VIII. Oct, 292 (XII. Oct, 353)
Parents' National Educational Union: Address by Earl of Meath, **P R**, VI. Aug, 401
Pariahs, see Hinduism under India
Parini, Giuseppe, Milanese Poet, 1729—1799, **Mac**, LXXII. Aug, 291

Paris, Louis Philippe d'Orléans, Comte de, 1834—1894 :
The Fortunes of the Bourbons, by Kate Mason Rowland (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXIX. Jan, 171
Orleanism, by "Diplomaticus," **New R,** XIII. July, 19; Reply to, by "Gallicus" (Non pas Orléanisme, mais Royalisme) (in French), **New R,** XIII. Sept, 230; Rejoinder, by "Diplomaticus" (Not Royalism, but Revolutionism), **New R,** XIII. Nov, 582; and Further Reply, by "Gallicus" (in French), **New R,** XIII. Dec, 696
Paris :
Life in the Tuileries under the Second Empire, by Anna L. Bicknell (*ill.*), **C M,** L. Sept, 707, Oct, 915
The Renovation of Paris; Personal History of the Second Empire, by A. D. Vandam, **N A R,** CLX. June, 722 (XII. July, 45)
The Siege of Paris, see Franco-German War under France and Germany
English Church Life in Paris, by Rev. William Burnet, **Q,** Sept, 815
Montmartre the Holy, by Rev. Edward McSweeny, **C W,** LXII. Dec, 342
Sorbonne, see under Universities
Parisian Art, see under Art
Domestic Architecture in Paris, by Count de Calonne, **N C,** XXXVII. Apr, 593 (XI. Apr, 355)
The Great Market of Paris, by A. F. Sanborn, **Lipp,** XII. July, 133
Paris in Mourning for President Carnot, by Richard Harding Davis (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXIX. Apr, 700
Some Idea of a Parisian Boulevard, by R. Welsh (*ill.*), **Q,** Aug, 766
The Conciergerie, **Q R,** CLXXX. Apr, 354 (XI. May, 449)
All Paris A-Wheel, by Arsène Alexandre (*ill.*), **Scrib,** XVIII. Aug, 195
Americans in Paris, by Richard Harding Davis (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXX. July, 272
The United States Congress and the Next Paris Exposition, 1900, by Theodore Stanton, **N A R,** CLXI. Dec, 753
Cheap Living in Paris, by A. F. Sanborn, **Lipp,** XI. Apr, 496
How the Poor live in Paris, by T. B. Preston (*ill.*), **Chaut,** XXI. Jan, 313
La Cité Doré—Ragpickers' Town, by Ellen G. Cohen (*ill.*), **Eng W,** II. Nov, 185
The "Exposition de Madagascar" at the Jardin des Plantes, P. L. Sclater on, **N Sc,** VII. Oct, 251
Paris of South America—Caracas, Venezuela, by Richard Harding Davis (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXXI. Dec, 104
Parish Councils :
The Rural Revolution, by Richard Heath, **C R,** LXVII. Feb, 182 (XI. Feb, 133)
The New Parochial Elections, **Eng W R,** XXVI. Jan, 1, 19
Women and the Parochial Elections, **Eng W R,** XXVI. July, 143
The Passing of the Squire, by Edward Porritt, **N E M,** XI. Jan, 597 (XI. Feb, 166)
The Squirearchy and the Statute Book, **Q R,** CLXXX. Jan, 231 (XI. Feb, 166)
Parish Registers, see Registers
Park, Miss E., on Dairy-Farming; Interview, by Susan Carpenter, **Eng W,** II. Oct, 108
Parker, Gilbert, on Herbert Beerbohm Tree, **Lipp,** XI. Jan, 117
Parker, Dr. Joseph,
On the Rebuilding of London (*ill.*), **E I,** XIII. May, 175 (XI. May, 426)
On Public Speaking (Platform and Pulpit), **Y M,** IX. Jan, 29, Feb, 55, Mar, 89, Apr, 136, May, 175, June, 211, July, 238, Aug, 280, Sept, 305, Oct, 345, Nov, 380, Dec, 416
On the Twentieth Century; a Forecast, **G T,** IV. Jan, 224 (XI. Mar, 247)
Parker, Mrs. Joseph,
Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (The Home of a Great Preacher) (*ill.*), **Y W,** III. Jan, 109
On Marriage Engagements (Should Long Engagements be encouraged?), **W H,** IV. Apr, 39
On the Ideal Husband, **Y W,** III. May, 261
Parkes, Sir Henry, of New South Wales, 1815—1896 :
Character Sketch of, by J. Tighe Ryan (*ill.*), **R R A,** XII. July, 42
On Imperial Federation; Interview, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T,** VI. Dec, 176
Parkes, Kineton,
On Three Italian Masterpieces (Stories of Some Famous Pictures) (*ill.*), **Ata,** VIII. Mar, 377
On Three Great Masters of the Netherlands (Stories of Some Famous Pictures) (*ill.*), **Ata,** VIII. May, 478
On Three French Masters (Stories of Some Famous Pictures) (*ill.*), **Ata,** VIII. June, 550
On Three English Masters (Stories of Some Famous Pictures) (*ill.*), **Ata,** VIII. Aug, 672
On English Silks, **Nat R,** XXVI. Oct, 217 (XII. Oct, 343)
Parkhurst, Dr. Charles H.,
Character Sketch of, by Walter B. Murray (*ill.*), **O D,** XIV. June, 287
Dr. Parkhurst, by Dr. Joseph Cook, **O D,** XV. Nov, 233
Dr. Parkhurst and His Work, by A. C. Wheeler, **Chaut,** XX. Feb, 573
Dr. Charles H. Parkhurst; His Recent Work in Municipal Reform, by E. J. Edwards (*ill.*), **McCl.** IV. Jan, 149
Parkman, Francis, American Historian, 1823—1893, Poem on, by R. B. Hale, **N E M,** XIII. Oct, 219
Parkman, Dr. George.—The Murder of Dr. Parkman by Prof. J. W. Webster, 1849; a Famous Crime, by G. C. Holt, **Cos,** XIX. Sept, 537
Parks and Playgrounds, see Open Spaces
Parkwood, Swanley, Kent : A Visit to the "Hospital Convalescent Home" at Parkwood, by Miss C. S. Bremner (*ill.*), **Q,** June, 575

Parliamentary (see also Articles under Politics and Political Science, Electoral, Foreign Policy, Ireland; Unionist, Conservative, Liberal, and Labour Parties; Democracy, etc., etc.) :
The House of Lords and Reform :
The House of Lords, by Lord Ribblesdale, **N C,** XXXVIII. Aug, 199 (XII. Aug, 138)
The House of Lords since the Reform Act, by C. B. Roylance-Kent, **F R,** LVII. Jan, 14 (XI. Jan, 25)
An Analysis of the Agitation, by Sir H. Stafford Northcote, **Nat R,** XXIV. Jan, 685 (XI. Jan, 25)
Unionists and the House of Lords, by Prof. A. V. Dicey, **Nat R,** XXIV. Jan, 690 (XI. Jan, 25)
Lord Salisbury and the House of Lords, by R. B. Haldane, **Nat R,** XXIV. Jan, 705 (XI. Jan, 25); and Replies to, by,—
Lyttelton, Hon. Alfred, (Mr. Haldane's Policy), **Nat R,** XXIV. Feb, 863
Prothero, Prof. G. W., (Resolutions of the House of Commons), **Nat R,** XXV. Apr, 259
Stuart-Wortley, Charles, (The Election of 1895), **Nat R,** XXVI. Sept, 83 (XII. Sept, 219)
Speeches by the Earl of Rosebery, 1894 : A Counterfeit Revolution, **E R,** CLXXXI. Jan, 227 (XI. Feb, 157)
How to "Mend" the House of Lords, by Earl of Meath, **N C,** XXXVII. Feb, 195 (XI. Feb, 135)
A Short Way with the House of Lords, by J. G. Swift McNeill, **F R,** LVII. Jan, 1 (XI. Jan, 25)
A Plea for Deliberation, by J. Fletcher Moulton, **C R,** LXVII. Feb, 153 (XI. Feb, 135)
A Reformed House of Lords, by T. A. Le Mesurier, **W R,** CXLIII. Apr, 413
Single Chamber "Democrats," by R. Wallace, **N C,** XXXVII. Feb, 177 (XI. Feb, 135)
A Strong Second Chamber, Prof. E. S. Beesly on, **F R,** LVIII. Aug, 161
Concerning the Question of the House of Lords and Socialism, by W. H. Grenfell, **P M M,** V. Apr, 671
The Representative Peers of Scotland, by W. C. Macpherson, **Scot R,** XXV. Apr, 344
The Picturesqueness of the Peers, by Alfred F. Robbins (*ill.*), **C F M,** XXII. Jan, 125
Cromwell and the House of Lords, by C. H. Firth, **Mac,** LXXI. Jan, 231
House of Commons :
A Plea for Action, by J. Fletcher Moulton, **C R,** LXVII. Mar, 305 (XI. Mar, 244)
The Decline of the House of Commons, by Sidney J. Low, **N C,** XXXVII. Apr, 567 (XI. Apr, 355)
The British House of Commons, by Gen. M. J. Wright, **A,** XIII. June, 31
The British House of Commons, by J. W. Longley, **Can M,** VI. Nov, 27
The United States House of Representatives and the House of Commons, by Sir R. F. D. Palgrave, **N A R,** CLXI. Dec, 740
From the Lobby of the House of Commons, by "A Lobbyist," **Mac,** LXXII. July, 195
Commencing in the Commons, by A. F. Robbins (*ill.*), **C F M,** XXII. Feb, 197
The Humours of the House of Commons, **C J,** XII. Mar, 183
Lord Rosebery's Administration (see also Rosebery (Lord), Liberal Party, etc.) :
The Political Situation, by Sir T. Wemyss Reid, **N C,** XXXVII. Jan, 131 (XI. Jan, 53)
The Political Situation, **P M Q,** XVII. Apr, 349
The Good Sense of the English People, by T. E. Kebbel, **N C,** XXXVII. Mar, 382
The Pulse of Parliament, by J. A. Spalding, **C R,** LXVII. May, 695
The Work of the Session :
The Rise of the Curtain, **Black,** CLVII. Mar, 490
Political Evolution, **Black,** CLVII. Apr, 651 (XI. Apr, 357)
Ministerialists and Unionists, **Black,** CLVII. May, 807
The Political Situation, by D. Balsillie, **W R,** CXLIII. June, 603 (XI. June, 556)
Should the Government dissolve? **P M Q,** XVII. July, 542
Cartridges; the Defeat of the Liberal Government, June 21, 1895, by Spenser Wilkinson, **Nat R,** XXV. Aug, 843 (XII. Aug, 156)
Ministerial Responsibility and the Fall of the Government, by Sidney J. Low, **F R,** LVIII. Aug, 210
The Failure of Government by Groups, by W. Rathbone, **F R,** LVIII. Dec, 843 (XII. Dec, 532)
Sir William Harcourt; the Elephant in Politics, by J. St. Loe Strachey, **Nat R,** XXVI. Sept, 140 (XII. Sept, 250)
The Gladstonian Revolt in Scotland, **Black,** CLVIII. July, 137
At Last, **Black,** CLVIII. July, 146
The Record of the Rosebery Administration, **R R,** XII. July 73; same article (*ill.*), **R R A,** XII. Aug, 191; and (*ill.*), **R R Aus,** VII. Aug, 208
A Socialist View of the Government, by G. Lansbury, **Nat R,** XXV. June, 564
The Economic Reforms of the late English Liberal Administration, by Edward Porritt, **Y R,** IV. Nov, 269
A Political Retrospect, **E R,** CLXXXII. July, 249
Result of the General Election, 1895 (see also Articles under Electoral) :
Timely Truths for the Ins and the Outs, by Kosmo Wilkinson, **F R,** LVIII. Aug, 170 (XII. Aug, 135)
The Political Prospect, by T. E. Kebbel, **T C,** I. Aug, 466
The Salisbury Cabinet, 1895 :
Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R,** XII. July, 16; same article (*ill.*), **R R A,** XII. Aug, 179; and (*ill.*), **R R Aus,** VII. Aug, 157

Parliamentary—continued.
The Salisbury Cabinet, 1895—continued.
The Coalition, by,—
Burroughs, Alfred, **New R**, XIII. Aug, 117 (XII. Aug, 139)
Z., **New R**, XIII. Aug, 124
The New Administration in England, by Sir Charles Dilke, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 196
The New Parliament, by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, III. Sept, 157
The New English Ministry, by T. E. Champion, **Can M**, V. Aug, 345
The Home Policy of the New Ministry, **R R**, XII. Aug, 177
Britain in the Box, **Black**, CLVIII. Aug, 298 (XII. Aug, 137)
The Company Directorships held by Lord Salisbury's Ministry, **I R**, VI. Aug, 65 (XII. Aug, 139), Sept, 153
Parties and Party Government (see also Articles under Conservative, Unionist, Liberal and Labour Parties):
A Plague on Both Your Parties! by Kosmo Wilkinson, **F R**, LVII. May, 757 (XI. May, 444)
Rival Leaders and Party Legacies, **Q R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 354 (XII. Nov, 441)
Predominant Partners and Liberal Unionist Discords, by T. H. S. Escott, **C R**, LXVII. June, 864 (XI. June, 548)
Politics, Parties, and Imperial Defence, **E R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 524
The Need for a United Progressive Party, by R. Balmforth, **W R**, CXLIV. Dec, 624
The Break-Up of the English Party System, by Edward Porritt, **A A P S**, V. Jan, 30 (XI. Feb, 140)
Political Parties in England, by Edward Porritt, **Chaut**, XXI. June, 264
Socialism in Politics, see Articles under Socialism, Labour, Pauperism and the Poor Law, etc., etc.
Politics and the Poor Law, by T. Mackay, **F R**, LVII. Mar, 408 (XI. Mar, 261)
The Irish Question in Parliament, see under Ireland
From behind the Speaker's Chair, by Henry W. Lucy (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Jan, 25, Feb, 166, Mar, 265, Apr, 377, May, 515, June, 624; X. July, 49, Aug, 227
The Speaker, see Gully (W. C.)
Mr. Peel and His Predecessors, by H. D. Traill, **F R**, LVII. May, 784
Australia; an Object-Lesson in "Payment of Members," by Major-Gen. Tulloch, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 27 (XII. July, 59)
A Member of Parliament for the University, by T. Hodgins, **Can M**, V. June, 115
The Queen's Prime Ministers, by Spencer Walpole, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 380
Prime Ministers noticed, see Beaconsfield (Lord), Canning (George), Gladstone (W. E.), Rosebery (Lord), Salisbury (Lord)
Other Politicians noticed, see under Politics
The Formation of Cabinets; the Great Democratic Joke, by "Outis," **New R**, XII. Feb, 161 (XI. Feb, 154)
W. M. Torrens's Book "The History of Cabinets, 1707—1760," **E R**, CLXXXI. Jan, 116 (XI. Feb, 156)
The Making of Ministries, by "Conservative M.P.," **Nat R**, XXV. Aug, 750 (XII. Aug, 138)
The Anecdotic Side of English Parliamentary Dissolutions, by Martin J. Griffin, **F**, XX. Sept, 91 (XII. Oct, 346)
S. Sighele's Book "Contro il Parlamentarismo," Miss Helen Zimmern on (An Indictment of Parliaments), **Black**, CLVIII. Aug, 227 (XII. Aug, 164)
The Sexcentenary of the English Parliament, by J. W. Root, **Mac**, LXXI. Feb, 252 (XI. Feb, 157)
The Earliest House of Commons in the Chapter House, Westminster Abbey, by A. F. Robbins (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Nov, 931
Great Acts of the English Parliament, Prof. T. Raleigh on, **Chaut**, XXI. May, 139
Curious Acts of Parliament, by A. J. Gordon, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Aug, 187
Happy Quotations in Parliament, J.M. on, **L H**, XLIV. Apr, 396
Literary Men in the House of Commons, **Au**, VI. Sept, 96
Musicians in Parliament, by "Octave" (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. July, 8
M.P.'s as Artists, by William G. FitzGerald (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Sept, 281, Oct, 409
"M.P.," the Tribulations and Advantages of Legislators, **C J**, XII. Aug, 545
The Queen's Reporter, by Michael MacDonagh, **G W**, XXXVI. May, 315 (XI. May, 435)
A Night in the Reporters' Gallery, by Michael MacDonagh, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 516 (XI. Mar, 261)
Some Humours of Parliamentary Reporting, **Mac**, LXXI. Mar, 365
Tea on the Terrace, by A. F. Robbins (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Aug, 643
"Parnassus": a Literary Association of Athens, and the Shoe-Blacks of "Parnassus," by H. Lascaris, **C J**, XII. Dec, 772
Parody, Q R, CLXXXII. July, 153
Parousia, see Second Advent under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Parr, J., Poem by,—"The Ebb and Flow of the Tide," **W R**, CXLIV. Sept, 273; same poem, **U S**, XIV. Nov, 460
Parrots I have known, C J, XII. Dec, 796
Parry, Dr. C. Hubert H., Musician:
Biographical, etc., **M Mus**, XII. Apr, 76
Dr. Parry's Book "The Art of Music," **E R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 468
On Purcell, **Nat R**, XXVI. Nov, 339
Parry, John (Orlando), Junr., Comic Artist, Entertainer, etc., 1810?—1879; Biographical (From My Study), by X. (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. Dec, 802
Parsons, Alfred, on Japan (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Jan, 269, Apr, 767, May, 900
Parties and Party Government, see Articles under Electoral, Parliamentary, Politics; Conservative, Unionist, Liberal, and Labour Parties; United States, etc.
Partridge-Shooting:
Partridge-Shooting, by Lord Walsingham (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Sept, 199
The Irish Partridge, **Mac**, LXXIII. Nov, 43
Pascal, Blaise, French Philosopher, 1623—1662, Walter Pater on, **C R**, LXVII. Feb, 168 (XI. Feb, 152)
Paschal Canon, see under Easter
Passaic, Lake, New Jersey? an Extinct Glacial Lake, R. D. Salisbury and H. B. Kümmel on, **J Geol**, III. July, 533
Passion Plays;
A Mystery Play in the Black Country, **C J**, XII. June, 401
The Passion Play at Hoeritz, Bohemia, 1894, Unsigned Articles on (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Feb, 36; (*ill.*), **R R**, XI. Mar, 230, May, 477; and same article (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. June, 671; and **R R Aus**, VI. June, 684
The Passion Play at Vorder-Thiersee, by Annie S. Peck (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Dec, 163 (XII. Dec, 542)
Passion Week, see under Lent
Passions of History, see Abelard and Héloise, Paolo and Francesca
Pastel-Drawing, see under Art
Pasteur, Dr. Louis, 1822—1895:
Andrewes, F. W., on, **N Sc**, VII. Nov, 315
Carrington, John T., on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Oct, 197
Charcot, Dr. J. M., on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Jan, 271
Fleming, George, on, **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 760
Frankland, Prof. P., on (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Nov, 541
Geddes, Patrick, and J. A. Thomson on, **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 632 (XII. Nov, 433)
Miers, H. A., on, **N Sc**, VII. Nov, 313
Mitchell, P. Chalmers, on, **New R**, XIII. Nov, 537
Oswald, Dr. F. L., on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Dec, 321
Tyndall, John, on, **R R A**, XII. Nov, 547
Woodhead, Dr. G. S., on, **Sc P**, IV. Nov, 229
Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Dec, 754
Pastor's (Dr. Ludwig) Book "History of the Popes," see under Catholic Church
Pastoral Poetry, see under Poetry
Pasture, see under Agriculture
Patagonia; the End of the Continent, by John B. Spears (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Feb, 213
Patchwork—the Books of Nature, Art, and Life, by Prof. C. Lloyd Morgan, **Mon**, V. Apr, 354
Patents and Trade-Marks:
Patent Law of Great Britain and Ireland, Major Stone on, **U S M**, CXXXII. Apr, 86
The Protection of the Merchandise Marks Act, **I R**, V. Apr, 227
Patents and Monopolies, **C**, XXV. Sept, 256
The Meaning of the Recent United States Patent Decision, by P. Benjamin, **Eng M**, IX. May, 189
Our Debt to Inventors; Shall We discourage Them? by Prof. R. H. Thurston, **F**, XIX. May, 356 (XI. June, 553)
Pater, Walter, Essayist, etc., 1839—1894:
A Latter-Day Pagan, **Q R**, CLXXXII. July, 31 (XII. Sept, 239)
A Note on Walter Pater, by W.P.C., **N I R**, III. Mar, 50
Walter Pater's Book "Greek Studies";
Baldwin, Montagu, on, **Ed R L**, IX. Mar, 201
Ramsay, Prof. W. M., on, **Bkman**, VIII. Apr, 18
On Pascal, **C R**, LXVII. Feb, 168 (XI. Feb, 152)
Paternalism:
The Foolish Fear of Paternalism, by R. L. Bridgman, **N E M**, XIII. Oct, 244
Paternalism in the United States, see under United States
Paterson, A. B., Australian Poet (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Nov, 482
Paton, Madame Conmere, Artist: A Modern Standard of Feminine Beauty, by Alexander Black (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 22
Paton, Sir J. Noel, Artist:
Life and Work of Sir Noel Paton, by Alfred T. Story (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Apr, 97
Poems by Sir J. Noel Paton:—
"The Hammerer," **E**, II. 39
"In Shadowland," **E**, II. 121
Paton, Walter H., Portraits of, **Str**, IX. May, 524
Patrick, St., 374—464;
Chronology of St. Patrick, Rev. Albert Barry on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Aug, 751
The "Confession" of St. Patrick, by Arthur L. Salmon, **R R R**, IX. Mar, 152
St. Patrick; or, the Power of the Purity of the Gospel of Christ, by Archdeacon Sinclair, **Q**, July, 689
Patriotism, National Sentiment, etc., (see also "National Life and Character," by C. A. Pearson; Flags, etc., etc.):
Provincial Patriotism, by Prof. J. P. Mahaffy, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 1027 (XI. June, 547)
The Perpetuation of Patriotism, by Prof. George W. Gilmore, **Hom R**, XXX. July, 45
Hebrideans as Patriots and Naval Reservists, by Donald N. Reid, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Jan, 41
Patriotic Songs, see Songs (National)
Patti, Madame Adelina, Singer:
Portrait and Biography of, **Th**, XXV. May, 258
Some Youthful Reminiscences of Adelina Patti (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Aug, 675
An American Opera Tour with Madame Patti, by Lionel S. Mapleson (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. May, 330
Pauer, Prof. Ernst, on Pianoforte-Playing, **Str Mus**, I. June, 408

Paul, C. Kegan,
On the Life and Letters of Dean Church, **M**, LXXXIII. Feb, 213
On the Life and Letters of Edward A. Freeman, **M**, LXXXIV. July, 337
On the Life of Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, **M**, LXXXIV. Aug, 457
Paul's (Prof. Ludwig) Book "Die Vorstellungen vom Messias und vom Gottesreich bei den Synoptikern," Prof. A. Menzies on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 383
Paul, St., and Pauline Theology, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Paul, Tsar of Russia, see Russia (Paul of)
Paulicians and Archdeacon Karapet's Book "Paulicians in the Byzantine Empire," by Rev. C. Anderson Scott, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 395
Paulsen's (Prof. Friedrich) Book "German Universities," Richard Jones on, **Ed R A**, IX. Apr, 400
Pauperism and the Poor Law (see also Articles under Condition of the People, Insurance (National), etc.):
Charles Booth's Book "The Aged Poor in England and Wales":
Yule, G. Udny, on, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 603
Unsigned Article on, **H**, VI. Mar, 237
Report of the Royal Commission on the Aged Poor, 1895:
Old Age Pensions, **Q R**, CLXXXII. July, 254
Report of the Royal Commission on Old-Age Pauperism, by Peter Green, **Econ J**, V. June, 293
The Old-Age Homes in Austria, by Miss Edith Sellers, **N C**, XXXVIII. Aug, 338 (XII. Sept, 263)
Politics and the Poor Law, by T. Mackay, **F R**, LVII. Mar, 408 (XI. Mar, 261)
Manufacturing a New Pauperism, by C. S. Loch, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 697 (XI. Apr, 382)
Indoor *v.* Outdoor Relief, by W. Chance, **Nat R**, XXV. July, 667 (XII. July, 61)
The Stigma of Pauperism, by E. Cannan, **Econ R**, V. July, 380 (XII. Sept, 264)
Charity, **B S**, LII. July, 564, Oct, 750
The Problem of the Poor, by Lord Halsbury, **Min**, I. June, 549
Concerning Causes of Poverty in America, by Dr. Amos G. Warner, **Char R**, IV. Jan, 142
Pauper Lunacy and Ordinary Pauperism—a Contrast, by T. W. L. Spence, **Scot R**, XXV. Jan, 129 (XI. Feb, 159)
The Need for More Classification in Workhouses, by Madeleine Greenwood, **Eng W R**, XXVI. Oct, 217
An Experiment in the Administration of the Poor Law at Sheffield, Miss Edith Sellers on, **G W**, XXXVI. Jan, 30 (XI. Jan. 68)
Women and the Parochial Elections, **Eng W R**, XXVI. July, 143
Woman as a Poor Law Guardian, by Miss Florence Balgarnie (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Aug, 325
Children of the State:
The Children of the State, by H. Nelson Hardy, **Med M**, IV. July, 641
The Children of the State, by Dr. J. H. Bridges, **Pos R**, III. Feb, 17
The Rescue of the Young, by Rosa M. Barrett, **H**, VII. Dec, 448
Children of the State in Massachusetts, by F. B. Sanborn, **Char R**, V. Dec, 89
Pavananthi; an Indian Pedagogue, by S. Radhakrishnan, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Sept, 392
Pavements, see Streets
Pawnbroking in the United States:
A Review of Provident Loan Societies, by Emerson W. Peet, **Char R**, IV. Feb, 181
The Provident Loan Society of New York, **Char R**, IV. Jan, 148
Evils growing out of Extortionate Usury, by A. B. Mason, **Char R**, IV. June, 446, 458
Payment of Members, see under Parliamentary
Payn, James, on the Backwater of Life, **C**, XXIV. May, 517 (XI. May, 419)
Payne, Wm. Morton, Poem by,—"Lohengrin," **Mus**, VII. Apr, 605
Peabody, Prof. Francis G., on Unitarianism and Philanthropy, **Char R**, V. Nov, 25
Peabody, George, Philanthropist, 1795—1869, Dr. William E. Simonds on, **Char R**, IV. Mar, 242
Peabody, Josephine Preston, Poems by,—
"Isolation," **A M**, LXXV. May, 604
"The Song of a Shepherd-Boy at Bethlehem, **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 735
"Sunset," **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 114
Peace, Charles, Cracksman, by Charles Whibley, **New R**, XIII. Oct, 426
Peace and Disarmament:
Disarmament of Nations, by Rev. C. C. Bateman, **Hom R**, XXIX. Apr, 382
Should War be abolished? by E. P. Powell, **A**, XII. May, 353 (XI. June, 554)
England an Empire of Peace, **I R**, VI. Dec, 321 (XII. Dec, 520)
England's Position in the Mediterranean, see under Navies
The Future of Naval Warfare, by W. Mitchell, **A M**, LXXVI. Nov, 644
Maritime Supremacy, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, III. Dec, 209
Ready to Strike—But When and Where, by Dr. S. Millington Miller (*map* and *ill.*), **C W**, LX. Jan, 534
War-Chests, **C J**, XII. Feb, 97
The Talk of New Alliances, by Frederick Greenwood, **New R**, XII. Jan, 52 (XI. Jan, 56)
Rule Britannia! by Sir M. E. Grant Duff, **R R**, XI. May, 441; same article, **R R Aus**, VI. June, 659
The Present Position of the Peace Agitation, by C. E. Maurice, **Econ R**, V. Apr, 252
Arbitration, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, III. Apr, 64
A Permanent Commission of Arbitration; the Last Gift of the Century, by N. S. Shaler, **N A R**, CLXI. Dec, 674
Pearls:
The Story of a Pearl, by E. W. Streeter, **G W**, XXXVI. May, 340
Pearl-Diving and Its Perils, by Lieut. H. P. Witmarsh (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Mar, 564 (XI. Apr, 366)
Pearson, Dr. Charles H. (died 1894), **and His Book "National Life and Character":**
Prof. Pearson on National Life and Character, by C. G. Higginson, **Pos R**, III. Mar, 51
Permanent Dominion in Asia, by Sir Alfred Lyall, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 381 (XII. Sept, 246)
Pearson, Prof. Karl, on Sectarian Criticism, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 674 (XII. Nov, 439); and Reply to, by Prof. St. George Mivart, **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 959 (XII. Dec, 533)
Peary, Lieut. R. E., and the Peary Greenland Expedition, see under Greenland
Peasant Allotments, see under Land
Peasantry and Peasant Life, see under Rural Life, etc.
Peat: Charcoal Iron; a Resuscitated Irish Industry, **C J**, XII. Nov, 719
Peccary, Manatee, and Tapir, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Oct, 1038
Pedagogy, see Articles under Education, Psychology, etc.
Pedlars; a Decayed Profession, **Mac**, LXXII. Aug, 305
Peebles, Scotland; Glimpses of an Old Scots Burgh, by John A. Black, **Scots**, XV. Apr, 337
Peel, Viscount, and the Speakership: Mr. Peel and His Predecessors, by H. D. Traill, **F R**, LVII. May, 784
Peers, Baron L., and His Co-operative Dairy near Brüges, by Capt. F. C. Loder-Symonds, **J R A S**, VI. June, 369
Peers, see Sub-Heading House of Lords under Parliamentary
Peking, China:
Before and behind the Walls, **C J**, XII. Apr, 225
Looting at the Summer Palace, September, 1860, by "China Jim" (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Feb, 273
Penalties of Ignorance; Health and Hygiene, etc., by Lady Priestley, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 579 (XI. Apr, 355)
Penck's (Prof. Albrecht) Book "Morphologie der Erdoberfläche," see under Geology
Peninsular War, 1807—1814:
The Battle of Albuera, May 16, 1811, Lieut.-Col. E. M. Lloyd on, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Sept, 903
The Battles of the Nive, 1813, **Mac**, LXXIII. Dec, 149
Penley, W. S., as a Composer (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. Jan, 17
Penmanship, see Autographs, Handwriting, Graphology
Pennell, Mrs. Elizabeth Robins, (Joseph):
On Art in Glasgow (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Feb, 412 (XI. Feb, 145)
On French Pictures of the Year, **F R**, LVIII. July, 45
On Italy and Spain (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Sept, 412
Pennell, Joseph,
On the Illustration of Books (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. May, 136, July, 209, Sept, 251, Oct, 306, Dec, 361
On the True Condition of Wood-Engraving in England and America, **Nat R**, XXV. May, 343
On the Scenery of the Rhone (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 101
On Dalmatia as a Sketching-Ground (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. June, 81
Pennsylvania (see also Carlisle, Delaware River, Harrisburg, Philadelphia, Pittsburg, York County):
Picturesque Pennsylvania, by Lillie Knoche (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Jan, 41
Inscribed Pottery of the Pennsylvania Germans, E. A. Barber on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Mar, 34
Pennsylvania, University of, see under Universities
Penny Dreadfuls, see under Fiction, etc.
Penny Provident Fund of America, see under Savings Banks
Penology, see Crime, Prisons
Pensions:
National Pensions for Old Age, see Insurance (National)
Superannuation Schemes for Teachers, see Teachers under Education
Pensions in Legislation in America, by Prof. F. W. Blackmar, **Chaut**, XXII. Dec, 284
Pentateuch, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Pentecost, Dr. G. F., Interview (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Jan, 44
People's Banks, see Savings Banks
People's Kitchens, see Kitchens
People's Lamps, Street Lighting, etc., see under Municipal Government, Electric Lighting, etc
People's Party in the United States, see under United States
People Who face Death, by A. E. Bonser (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Mar, 272, Aug, 666, Sept, 755
Peploe, Prebendary Webb, and St. Paul's, Onslow Square (*ill.*), **R R R**, IX. May, 260
Pepperrell, Sir William (1697—1759), and the Capture of Louisburg, 1745, by Victoria Reed (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. June, 415
Peptone, Prof. W. D. Halliburton on, **Sc P**, III. Mar, 35
Perception, by Mrs. M. Wolryche-Whitmore, **P R**, VI. Mar, 20
Perfumes (see also Frankincense, Myrrh):
Grasse; "La Gueuse Parfumée," by Margaret Hunt, **Long**, XXV. Jan, 290
Periodic Law, J. M. Wainwright on, **N Sc R**, II. July, 101
Periodicals:
Authors and Publishers, by Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll, **Bkman A**, II. July, 390
New Developments in English Periodical Literature, by Dr. Robertson Nicoll, **Bkman A**, I. Apr, 174
Editorial Responsibility, **Au**, VI. July, 51
Are Editor and Contributor Natural Enemies? by F. M. Bird, **Lipp**, XII. Dec, 859

Periodicals—continued.
Experiences with Editors, by J. Macdonald Oxley, **Bkman A**, II. Aug, 31, Oct. 122
The Tyranny of the Pictorial, by S. Fairfield, **Lipp**, XI. June, 861 (XI. June, 539)
The Evolution of Christmas Annuals, by A. T. Pask (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Dec, 697
The *American*; First Illustrated Magazine published in New York, W. L. Andrews on (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. May, 234
The *Argus*; a Book of Beginnings, by James Ashcroft Noble (*ill.*), **I**, VII. Mar, 248
Chambers's Journal; Some Notable Beginners in *Chambers's Journal*, **C J**, XII. Jan, 33
The *Edinburgh Review*:
Letters to Lord Jeffrey (An Editor's Letters), **C**, XXIV. Jan, 21
The Old Criticism, **C**, XXIV. Feb, 151
Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly; and the Traditions and Progress of Illustrative Art (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 253
Fraser's Magazine: Some Cartoons of Fifty Years Ago, by Daniel Maclise, Wm. H. Forman on (*ill.*), **M I**, V. July, 124
Free Review: Christian Boycotting—the Newcastle Literary and Philosophical Society and the *Free Review*, by John M. Robertson, **Free R**, III. Mar, 508; and Reply to, by John Vickers (The Newcastle Discussion), **Free R**, IV. Apr, 80
McClure's Magazine:
A Talk with S. S. McClure, Editor of *McClure's Magazine*, by L., **Bkman**, VIII. May, 43
Our First One Hundred Thousand (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. May, 487
The *Quarterly Review* and the Old Criticism, **C**, XXIV. Feb, 151
Strand Magazine and Its Artists (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Dec, 786
Windsor Magazine; a Foreword, **W M**, I. Jan, 1 (XI. Jan, 62)
Editors of Periodicals noticed, see Bentley (George), Chapman (Dr. John), Macleod (Dr. D.), etc.
Perkins Institution, Boston; the Kindergarten for the Blind, by Dinah Sturgis (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Dec, 433
Perpetual Motion, by W. W. Carrington, **Meta M**, II. Sept, 211
Perpetual Motion (Redheffer) Machine, by Prof. C. Sellers (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Sept, 523
Perpetual Youth, see under Longevity
Perry, Edward Baxter, Musician:
Poem on E. B. Perry, by Catherine Rossiter Bisbee, **Mus**, VII. Apr, 572
Poem by E. B. Perry:—"My Keys," **Mus**, VII. Apr, 556
On Pure Music, **Mus**, VIII. June, 113
Perseverance; the Beginning and the Ending, by Bishop J. H. Vincent, **Chaut**, XX. Feb, 543
Persia:
Finance, Industries:
The Trade of Persia, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 646
Proposed Sugar Industry in Persia, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 282
Trade Routes in Persia, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 141
India's Trade with the Persian Gulf, **Cal R**, C. Apr, 335 (XI. May, 450)
Religion:
Zoroastrianism:
The God of Zoroaster, by L. H. Mills, **New W**, IV. Mar, 47
The Sacred Haoma Tree, by Nasarvanji F. Bilimoria, **Luc**, XV. Feb, 491
Three Hymns of Zoroaster, translated by Dr. L. H. Mills, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 133
Trishtup in the Gâtha, translated by Rev. L. H. Mills, **A Q**, X. Oct, 418
James Darmesteter and His Studies in Zend Literature, by Prof. F. Max Müller, **Jew Q**, VII. Jan, 173
"Being" as defined by Sufism, by Dr. C. H. A. Bjerregaard, **Meta M**, I. Apr, 311
Shrines of the Shiahs, by Rev. J. Bassett (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. May, 596
Missions, see under Missions
Persian Chronogram for 1895 and Japanese New Year's Wish and Symbols (*ill.*), **A Q**, IX. Jan, Supplement
The Jews in Persia, by Rev. S. G. Wilson, **Mis R**, VIII. Oct, 738, Nov, 837
Cyrus and the Return of the Jews, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXIX. Feb, 121
Woman's Lot in Persia, by Wolf von Schierbrand, **Lipp**, XI. Apr, 510
The Geography of Persia, by Major-General Sir Frederic J. Goldsmid, **G J**, VI. Aug, 177
Wanderings in Persian Kurdistan, by Walter B. Harris, **Black**, CLVIII. Nov, 736
A Journey in Persian Kurdistan, by Walter B. Harris (*map*), **G J**, VI. Nov, 453
Transcaspia and Khurasan, by Capt. G. V. Tarnovski, **A Q**, X. July, 148
Persian Gulf:
India's Trade with the Persian Gulf, **Cal R**, C. Apr, 335 (XI. May, 450); CI. July, 85 (XII. Aug, 157)
Siráf; Ancient Trading Centre of the Persian Gulf, by Capt. Arthur W. Stiffe (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VI. Aug, 166
Persian Literature (see also Firdausi (A. K. M.), Hafiz (M.), Omar Khayyám, Sa'di (Shirazi); and Religion under Persia):
Semi-Classical Indigenous Oriental Education—Persian Schools, by Dr. G. W. Leitner, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 197
Persiani, Fanny, Singer, 1812—1867: Biographical (From My Study), by X. (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. Feb, 82
Personality, Human and Divine; Bampton Lectures, 1894, by J. R. Illingworth, see under Church and Christianity
Perspective in Drawing, see under Art
Perth and Perthshire:
The Moncreiffe Memorial Museum, Perth, and the Perthshire Society of Natural Science, by T. M. McGregor (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Mar, 11
A Recent Visit to Perthshire, by A. S. Beatson Bell, **Scots**, XVI. Aug, 203
Perthshire after the Great Gale, Nov. 1893, by Miss C. F. Gordon Cumming, **Ata**, VIII. Feb, 299
Perth Amboy, New Jersey: Historic Perth Amboy, by Frances Stevens (Three Old Places), (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 129
Perthes, Jacques Boucher de, Geologist (born 1788), Recollections of, **Black**, CLVII. June, 939
Peru:
Coffee-Growing in Peru, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 154
The Coloured Cottons of Peru, by Alfred F. Sears (The Coming of the River Piura), **O M**, XXV. Apr, 359
A Socialist State, by R. Seymour Long, **W R**, CXLIV. Dec, 605
The Ancient Incas, **C J**, XII. Nov, 758
Perugia, Umbria;
Italian Travel Sketches, by W. J. Dawson (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Oct, 21, 51
"A City set on an Hill," by Mrs. Frank W. W. Topham (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Jan, 105
Pessimism (see also Schopenhauer (A.), etc.):
Optimism *versus* Pessimism, by W. J. Colville, **Meta M**, II. July, 64
Pessimism in Literature, and "The Melancholy of Stephen Allard," Dr. W. Barry on, **H**, VII. Oct, 265
Joseph Hocking's Novel "All Men are Liars," Coulson Kernahan on (An Impeachment of Pessimism), **G T**, VI. Nov, 75
Pestalozzi, Henry, Educationist, 1745—1827: Biographical, by Mark Eastwood (*ill.*), **G T**, V. July, 232
Petalodus, see Sub-Heading Fossil Animals under Geology
Peter the Great of Russia, see Russia (Peter of)
Peter, Epistles of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Peter, St., and the Gospel of Peter:
The Humanism of Peter, by K. F. Mullaney, **C W**, LX. Jan, 439
The Gospel according to Peter, by Rev. John Macpherson, **Crit R**, V. July, 236
Albrecht Dieterich's Book "Nekyia: Beiträge zur Erklärung der neuentdeckten Petrusapokalypse," Prof. J. Massie on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 178
Peterborough, Bishop of, see Creighton (Dr. Mandell)
Petőfi, Alexander, Hungarian Poet, 1822—1849, Poem by,—"The King's Friend," **T C**, I. May, 106
Petrie, Prof. W. M. Flinders,
Prof. Petrie's "History of Egypt from the Earliest Times to the Sixteenth Dynasty," Prof. Alex. Macalister on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 133
Prof. Petrie's Discovery of the New Race in Egypt, see under Egyptology
Petrography, see Geology
Petroleum:
The Rise and Fall in Petroleum, **C J**, XII. Oct, 678
Petroleum Accidents and Fires, **Bank**, LX. July, 85
Petroleum; an Historical Sketch, by Rev. T. J. A. Freeman, **A C Q**, XX. Apr, 404
Ontario Petroleum and Its Products, by L. Clayton Campbell, **Can M**, V. Aug, 323
The Petroleum, Asphalt, and Bitumen of the East, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 642
Petroleum in Assam, **B T J**, XIX. Oct, 397
Pets (see also Cats, Dogs, etc.):
Some Royal Pets, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Feb, 163
The Duchess of Bedford's Pets, by Louis Wain (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Mar, 243
Man-of-War Pets, **C J**, XII. Nov, 698
Petty, Sir William, Politician and Writer, 1623—1687, and Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice's "Life," Unsigned Articles on, **E R**, CLXXXII. July, 45 (XII. Aug, 158); **L Q**, XXIV. July, 263
Pevensey Castle, Sussex; a Mediæval Stronghold, by Arthur W. Beckett, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. May, 465
Pfleiderer, Professor Otto,
Prof. Pfleiderer's Book "Urchristenthum": Professor Pfleiderer on the Pauline Doctrine of the Resurrection, by Prof. J. Iverach, **Think**, VIII. Sept, 195, Oct, 322; and Reply to, by Rev. Meredith Hughes, **Think**, VIII. Oct, 329
Prof. Pfleiderer's Gifford Lectures, 1894, "The Philosophy and Development of Religion": a Philosophical Theist of the Present Day, **L Q**, XXIV. Apr, 125
Pharmacy, see Chemists and Druggists
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart (Mrs. Herbert Ward) on "Ian Maclaren's" Story "Afterwards" (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Sept, 329
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania:
Taxation in Chicago and Philadelphia, by J. R. Commons, **J P Econ**, III. Sept, 434
The Sweating System in Philadelphia, Rev. F. M. Goodchild on, **A. XI.** Jan, 261
Improvement of the Delaware River and the Harbour of Philadelphia, by J. Birkinbine (*maps*), **Eng M**, IX. Aug, 839
Evening Homes for Boys in Philadelphia, Owen Wister on (Where Charity Begins), **Harp**, XXX. July, 268
Speech for Deaf Infants; an Educational Experiment at Philadelphia, by Estella V. Sutton, **Char R**, IV. Apr, 299
Some Sculptures from Koptos in Philadelphia, S. Y. Stevenson on (*ill.*), **A J A**, X. July, 347
Notes at the Philadelphia Zoological Garden, by Barnet Phillips (*ill.*), **M I**, V. July, 94
The Philadelphia Exposition, 1876; a History of the Last Quarter-Century in the United States, by E. B. Andrews (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. June, 720

Philadelphia, University of, see under Universities
Philæ Island and the Nile Reservoir, see under Egyptology
Philanthropy, Charity, etc. (see also Articles under Missions, Homes and Shelters, Hospitals, Convalescent Homes, Dispensaries, Nursing; Wealth (Gospel of), Altruism, Christian Endeavour Movement, Ministering Children's League, "Donna," etc.):
Charity, **B S,** LII. July, 564, Oct, 750
Charity, Old and New, by Rev. H. C. Vrooman, **A,** XI. Jan, 274
Some Discursive Remarks on Charity, by Charles J. Bonaparte, **Char R,** IV. May, 337
The Problem of Charity, by Frederic Almy, **Char R,** IV. Feb, 169
Democracy and Charity, by J. K. Paulding, **Char R,** IV. Apr, 281
Waste, by Mary Cholmondeley, **M P,** IX. Jan, 80
Tribulations of a Cheerful Giver, by Wm. D. Howells, **C M,** L. June, 181, July, 417
How the Charitable are cheated, by M.R.L. (*ill.*), **Q,** Apr, 432
The Administration of Charity, by Miss Louisa Twining, **Econ R,** V. Oct, 476
The Place and Functions of Voluntary Associations, by C. R. Henderson, **A J Soc,** I. Nov, 327
The Charity Organization Movement, by Jeffrey R. Brackett, **Char R,** IV. June, 393
Church Organisation for Almsgiving, by Earl of Cranbrook, **Min,** I. Mar, 243 (XI. Mar, 272)
The Law in Its Relation to Religious Interests, by Archbishop Walsh, **Ir E R,** XVI. Jan, 1, Feb, 109, Mar, 209, Apr, 289, May, 407, June, 493, July, 593, Aug, 688, Sept, 786, Oct, 875, Nov, 971, Dec, 1071
Philanthropic Catholic Institutions, see under Catholic Church
The Training of Volunteers, by Mrs. Dunn Gardner, **Char R,** IV. Feb, 191
On Personal Service and Friendly Visiting, by Lillian D. Wald, **Char R,** IV. Mar, 229
Personal Service, Discussion on, **Char R,** IV. Mar, 477
A Friendly Lead; What It is and What It does, by H. D. Lowry (Unknown London) (*ill.*), **W M,** I. Apr, 399
Women in Philanthropic Work (see also Articles under Missions (Foreign), Catholic Church, etc.):
The Philanthropic Work of Women, Miss Florence Balgarnie on (Women; Their Place and Power) (*ill.*), **G T,** V. May, 120
Women Workers for Women, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Q,** Mar, 356
Philanthropic Institutions for Children, see under Children, Homes and Shelters!
Our Ancient Almshouses, **C,** XXIV. Jan, 63
Our Charities, **Hom R,** XXX. Dec, 551
The Queen's Charities, by F. M. Holmes, **Q,** Dec, 151
Maundy Alms; a Royal Alms, by Mary E. Palgrave, **L H,** XLIV. Mar. 323
Nautical Charities, J. H. Jackson on, **Naut M,** LXIV. May, 427, June, 523, July, 619
The Roman Guilds and Charity, by J. P. Waltzing, **Char R,** IV. May, 345
Temperance Reformers, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Care of the Feeble-Minded and Feeble-Bodied, see Feeble-Minded, Blind, Deaf-Mutes, Lunacy, Epileptics
Endowed Schools:
The Charity Commissioners; Report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons, by H. Macan, **J Ed,** XVII. Feb, 127
Well-Meant but Futile Endowments; the Remedy, by C. F. Thwing, **F,** XX. Oct, 133
United States:
American Charities, E. C. Gregory on, **Econ R,** V. Oct, 569
Dr. Amos G. Warner's Book "American Charities," Dr. Philip W. Ayres on, **Char R,** IV. Jan, 125
The New Charity and the Newest, by Rev. Wilbur F. Crafts, **Char R,** V. Nov, 19
Investigation, by Mary L. Birtwell, **Char R,** IV. Jan, 129
Unitarianism and Philanthropy, by Prof. Francis G. Peabody, **Char R,** V. Nov, 25
The Proper Treatment of "Married Vagabonds," **Char R,** IV. June, 401
Orange Bureau of Associated Charities, **Char R,** IV. Jan, 157, Mar, 273, Apr, 329, May, 382; V. Nov, 44
Charity Organization in Southern Cities, by Dr. Philip W. Ayres, **Char R,** IV. Mar, 256
Charity Organization Society of New York; Reports, **Char R,** IV. Jan, 155, Feb, 220, Mar, 270, Apr, 328, May, 382; V. Nov, 44
The Invalid Aid Society, New York, Dr. C. F. Nichols on, **R R A,** XI. Mar, 290
Excise and Charity in Buffalo, by Frederic Almy, **Char R,** IV. Apr, 319
Charity Work of Harvard, by Raymond Calkins, **Char R,** IV. Apr, 315
Baltimore Charity Organization Society; an Open Letter to Charitable People, by Daniel C. Gilman, **Char R,** IV. Mar, 265
Philanthropists noticed, see
Aiken (Lizzie), Brace (C. L.), Carnegie (Andrew), Childs (G. W.), Edwards (J. Passmore), Garnier (Madame), Hogg (Quintin), MacGregor (John), Meath (Countess of), Peabody (George), Tart (Quong), Wilberforce (William), etc.
Philip II. of Spain, see Spain (Philip II. of)
Philippians, Epistle to, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Philippus, Dr., (12th Century); a Physician as Papal Legate, by Dr. E. T. Withington, **Med M,** IV. Nov, 1078
Philistinism: The Philistine's Coming Triumph, by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton, **Nat R,** XXVI. Sept, 40 (XII. Sept, 250)
Phillipps, Miss Evelyn March, see March-Phillipps (Miss Evelyn)
Phillips's (Maberly) Book "Banks, Bankers, and Banking in the North of England," Robert Ewen on, **W R,** CXLIII. Mar, 278
Phillips, Wendell, 1811—1884; a Character Study, by R. J. Hinton (*ill.*), **A,** XIII. July, 226
Philo Judæus, (1st Century):
Florilegium Philonis, by C. G. Montefiore, **Jew Q,** VII. Apr, 481
The Philosophical Aspects of Divine Incarnation, by F. C. Conybeare, **Jew Q,** VII. July, 607
Philo concerning the Contemplative Life, by F. C. Conybeare, **Jew Q,** VII. July, 755
F. C. Conybeare's Book "Philo about the Contemplative Life":
Drummond, Dr. James, on, **Jew Q,** VIII. Oct, 155
Jackson, Dr. S. M., on, **P R R,** VI. Oct, 769
On the Philonean Text of the Septuagint, by F. C. Conybeare, **Jew Q,** VIII. Oct, 88
Philology, see Language (Study of), Literature, etc., etc.
Philomena, St., and Father Bowden's "Life:" "The Thaumaturga of the Nineteenth Century," by Mrs. A. Nolan-Slaney, **B,** II. Oct, 377
Philornithos, Rambles of, by H. G. Hutchinson, **Long,** XXVI. June, 174
Philosophy and Metaphysics (see also Articles under Psychology, Religion, etc.; Optimism, Pessimism, Idealism, Logic, Scepticism, Freethought, Agnosticism, Secularism, Meliorism, Materialism, Gnosticism, Stoicism, Henotheism, Pantheism, Positivism, Ethics, Degeneration, etc., etc.):
"L'Année Philosophique," 1893—1894:
Hinman, E. L., on, **Phil R,** IV. May, 323
Thilly, Prof. F., on, **Phil R,** IV. Nov, 643
Prof. O. Külpe's Book "Einleitung in die Philosophie":
Judd, C. H., on, **Psychol R,** II. Sept, 501
Stout, G. F., on, **Mind,** IV. Oct, 537
Franz Ehrhardt's Book "Metaphysik," Principal D. W. Simon on, **Crit R,** V. Oct, 406
Prof. Ormond's Book "Basal Concepts in Philosophy," Prof. A. Alexander on, **Phil R,** IV. May, 306; and Reply to, by Prof. A. T. Ormond, **Phil R,** IV. Sept, 535
Dr. Ernst Haeckel's "Monism" (*ill.*), **R R,** XI. Mar, 276; same article (*ill.*), **R R A,** XI. Apr, 431; and (*ill.*), **R R Aus,** VI. Apr, 459
A. J. Balfour's Book "Foundations of Belief," see under Balfour (A. J.)
J. R. Illingworth's Bampton Lectures, 1894, "Personality, Human and Divine," see under Church and Christianity
The Philosophy of Common Sense, by Prof. H. Sidgwick, **Mind,** IV. Apr, 145 (XI. May, 417)
Wanted, a New Scepticism, by Stoddard Dewey, **W R,** CXLIII. Jan, 31
Belief and Truth, by D. H. Balfour, **Free R,** V. Nov, 162
The Philosophy of Religion, see under Religion, etc.
Time Process, etc.:
The Absolute and the Time-Process, by Prof. John Watson, **Phil R,** IV. July, 353, Sept, 486 (XII. Sept, 238); and Reply to, by Prof. J. Mark Baldwin (Prof. Watson on Reality and Time), **Psychol R,** II. Sept, 490
The Origin of a "Thing" and Its Nature, by Prof. J. Mark Baldwin, **Psychol R,** II. Nov, 551
The Metaphysics of the Time-Process, by F. C. S. Schiller, **Mind,** IV. Jan, 36
Time and the Succession of Events, by J. L. McIntyre, **Mind,** IV. July, 334 (XII. Sept, 238)
Reality and Causation:
Reality and Causation, by W. Carlile, **Mind,** IV. Jan, 82, Apr, 213
The Well-Springs of Reality, by E. Douglas Fawcett, **Mon,** V. Apr, 363
Mr. Edward Douglas Fawcett's Philosophy: the Key to the Riddle of the Universe, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Mon,** V. Apr, 408
Steps in Occult Philosophy, by Alexander Fullerton, **Meta M,** I. May, 404
Occult Principles of Existence, by W. C. B. Randolph, **Meta M,** I. June, 487
The Law of Life, by Margaret B. Peeke, **Meta M,** II. July, 21
Is Life Worth living? by Prof. W. James, **I J E,** VI. Oct, 1
Philosophical Sin, by Dr. H. C. Lea, **I J E,** V. Apr, 324 (XI. May, 456)
The Necessity of Spiritual Culture, by Manilal N. Dvivedi, **Luc,** XVI. May, 238, June, 332
The Epoch of Decision, by Carrie B. Darling, **Meta M,** I. Mar, 279
The Brain's Glebe, by Hudor Genone, **Meta M,** I. Apr, 333
Intuition and Divination, by Dr. A. Wilder, **Meta M,** I. May, 391
Self-Consciousness, Social Consciousness and Nature, by Prof. J. Royce, **Phil R,** IV. Sept, 465, Nov, 577
Natura Naturans, by W. W. Carlile, **Phil R,** IV. Nov, 624
The Metaphysical *x* in Cognition, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Mon,** V. July, 510
The Inner Meaning of Words, by L. C. Graham, **Meta M,** I. June, 552
Initiation, by Dr. Franz Hartmann, **Meta M,** II. Oct, 257, Nov, 337
The Spirit of Man, by Rev. James Douglas, **Hom R,** XXIX. Apr, 298
Hylozoism, by Prof. W. A. Hammond, **Phil R,** IV. July, 394
Series of Articles, by Prof. C. H. A. Bjerregaard:
At the Gates of "Being," **Meta M,** I. Feb, 109
A Vision of "Being," **Meta M,** I. Mar, 214
"Being" as defined by Sufism, **Meta M,** I. Apr, 311
Tao; the Chinese "Being," **Meta M,** I. May, 410
Death and "Being," **Meta M,** I. June, 506
"Being" and the Personal, **Meta M,** II. July, 28
"To Be," **Meta M,** II. Aug, 114
The Vedanta Philosophy of "Being," **Meta M,** II. Sept, 202
Mâyâ and "Being," **Meta M,** II. Oct, 277
Mythology and "Being," **Meta M,** II. Nov, 365
Emblems and "Being," **Meta M,** II. Nov, 440
The Function of the Reason in Christianity, by Prof. W. B. Greene, **P R R,** VI. July, 481

Philosophy and Metaphyics—continued.
The History of Philosophy as applied to the Church, by Dr. Cornelius M. O'Leary, **C W**, LXII. Oct, 36
Transitional Eras in Thought, by A. C. Armstrong, Jr., **New W**, IV. Sept, 484
Men of Science and Philosophers, by Herbert Spencer, **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 538
On the Relation of Philosophy to Natural Science, by S. T. Preston, **N Sc**, VII. Oct, 253
The Philosophy of Music, see under Music
German Philosophical Classics, edited by Prof. G. S. Morris, Principal Vaughan Price on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 402
National Character and Classicism in Italian Ethics, by Luigi Ferri, **I J E**, V. Apr, 340 (XI. May, 456)
Philosophy of Ancient Greece, see under Greece (Ancient)
India:
Ancient Philosophy of India, see Sub-Heading Religions under India
Metaphysics in India; Reincarnation, by Swami Vivekananda, **Meta M**, I. Mar, 193
The Message of India, by Charles Johnston, **Meta M**, II. July, 10
United States:
Philosophy in the United States, by A. C. Armstrong, Jr., **Ed R A**, X. June, 1
The Early History of the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the United States, by Edward G. Bourne, **Ed R A**, X. June, 81
Dr. McCosh as a Teacher of Philosophy, by A. T. Ormond and S. M. Hamilton, **Ed R A**, IX. Feb, 122
Philosophers noticed, see

Aristotle,	Green (Thomas Hill),	Pascal (Blaise),
Aurelius (Marcus),	Hegel (G. W. F.),	Philo,
Berkeley (G.),	Herbart (Johann F.),	Plato,
Celsus,	Hume (David),	Plotinus,
Comte (Auguste),	Huxley (T. H.),	Reid (Thomas),
Descartes (René),	Hypatia,	Robertson (George Croom),
Emerson (R. W.),	Kant (I.),	Schopenhauer (A.),
Fechner (G. T.),	Külpe (Prof. O.),	Spencer (Herbert),
Fichte (J. G.),	Lotze (R. H.),	Spinoza (B.), etc.,
Froebel (F. W. A.),	McCosh (James),	
Goethe,	Maistre (Joseph de),	

Phoca Rugosidens, Owen, in Maltese Strata, by J. H. Cooke (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. May, 215
Phœnicia:
The Phœnicians as Voyagers and Traders, by James D. W. Gibson, **Scots** XVI. June, 41
The Religion of the Phœnicians, by James D. W. Gibson, **Scots**, XVI. Sept, 288
Hiram, King of Tyre, by Dr. Wm. H. Ward (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXX. Aug, 124
Phœnician Colonization in Sweden, Prof. C. W. Skarstedt on, **A Q**, X. Oct, 400
Phoma Betæ; a Fungus That injures Mangel, by Dr. E. J. McWeeney (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. Sept, 563
Phonography, see Shorthand, Pitman (Sir Isaac)
Phormium Tenax Industry of New Zealand, B T J, XVIII. Mar, 284
Phosphorescence:
Human Phosphorescence, by J. Carter Beard (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. June, 752
Luminous Animals, by Thomas R. R. Stebbing, **Black**, CLVIII. Oct, 543
Animals That give Light, by A. W. Wilson, **Ata**, VIII. June, 562
Noctiluca Miliaris, Phosphorescent Marine Animal, by Thomas Kay, **Man Q**, XIII. Oct, 336
Photography (see also Kinetoscope):
The "Frema" Film-Holder (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. July, 126
Notes on Photography: Depth of Focus and Angle of View, by W. A. Campbell, **U S**, XIII. Jan, 64
Photographing Minute Objects by Means of the Microscope, by T. E. Freshwater (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. Oct, 386
Experimental Application of the Photo-Topographical Method of Surveying to the Baird Glacier, Alaska, O. J. Klotz on, **J Geol**, III. July, 512
The Photographic Salon, 1895 (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Nov, 113
Some Curiosities of Modern Photography, by William G. FitzGerald (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Jan, 47, Feb, 191 (XI. Mar, 257)
Photographic Studies of Foregrounds, by C. F. Townsend (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Feb, 155
Figure Composition in Photography, by Tudor Jenks (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 353
In Greek Costume at Pelham Bay, by James H. Chapman (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Sept, 274
Lightning Photographs (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Oct, 224
Celestial Photography, see under Astronomy
Frost Photography (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Dec, 716
Snow as a Subject for the Camera, by Rowland Briant (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. Apr, 32
Spirit Photography, see under Ghosts
Messrs W. and D. Downey; Interview, by M., **W H**, V. Dec, 203
How Celebrities have been photographed by Mrs. Julia M. Cameron and H. Hay Cameron, R. Blathwayt on (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Dec, 639
Photography in Fiction—"Miss Jerry," the First Picture Play, by Alexander Black (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Sept, 348
Photographing Big Game in the Rocky Mountains, by A. G. Wallihan (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Aug, 371
Phrenology: Some Shapes of Heads, by J. E. Barnard (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Mar, 272 (XI. Apr, 366)
Phrygia and Prof. W. M. Ramsay's Book "The Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia," Prof. S. D. F. Salmond on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 369
Phthisis, see Consumption
Phyllograptus, see Sub-Heading Fossil Animals under Geology
Phyllopoda, Trilobites, see Sub-Heading Fossil Animals under Geology
Phylogeny, see under Evolution
Physical Culture and Physical Education, see Athletics, Games, Sport, etc.
Physical Geography (see also Articles under Geology, Geography, Maps; Earthquakes, Volcanoes, Glaciers, Mountains, Climate, Weather, etc.):
The Other Way Round; a Speculation in Physical Geography, by Canon Scott, **G W**, XXXVI. Jan, 51
What is Physiography? by J. W. Redway, **Ed R A**, X. Nov, 352
Physical Geography at the Vienna Congress, **G J**, V. Mar, 266
Prof. Albrecht Penck's Book "Morphologie der Erdoberfläche":
The Morphology of the Earth's Surface, by Prof. J. Geikie, **Scot G M**, XI. Feb, 56
Dr. Penck on the Morphology of the Earth's Surface, by Prof. Charles Lapworth, **G J**, V. June, 575
On the General Configuration of the Earth's Surface, by Sir John Lubbock, **G J**, VI. Dec, 545
New Light on Isostasy, by G. K. Gilbert, **J Geol**, III. Apr, 331
On the Areas of the Land and Water of the Globe; a New Calculation by Zones of Ten Degrees of Latitude, by Prof. Hermann Wagner, **Scot G M**, XI. Apr, 185
The Transporting Power of Water and the Making of Land, by W. H. Wheeler, **Long**, XXVI. Aug, 422 (XII. Sept, 222)
Land wrested from the Sea, M. Beck on, **Chaut**, XXI. Aug, 597
A Note on the Torbay Raised Beaches and on the Detached Blocks trawled in the English Channel, by A. R. Hunt, **Geol M**, II. Sept, 405
M. E. A. Martel's Discovery of the Caves at Padirac, etc., see under Martel (M. E. A.)
The Norse God Ægir, and the Story of a Wave, by J. Foster Fraser (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Nov, 525
The Development of Certain English Rivers, by Prof. Wm. M. Davies, **G J**, V. Feb, 127
Temperature of European Rivers, by H. N. Dickson, **G J**, VI. Sept, 264
Bathymetrical Survey of the English Lakes, by Dr. Hugh R. Mill (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VI. July, 46 (XII. July, 25), Aug, 135
Lake Basins created by Wind Erosion, G. K. Gilbert on, **J Geol**, III. Jan, 47
Crater-Lakes North of Lake Nyasa, by Dr. D. Kerr-Cross (*map*), **G J**, V. Feb, 112
Hydrography, Oceanography, etc.:
Admiralty Surveys during the Year 1894, **G J**, VI. July, 22
A New Estimation of the Mean Depth of the Oceans, **G J**, VI. Sept, 267
Challenger Report:
Scientific Results of the *Challenger* Expedition, by T. H. Tizard and Others, **N Sc**, VII. July, 10, 14, 20
Dr. Murray's Mud-Line, by James Chumley, **N Sc**, VII. Dec, 395
The Hydrographer's Report for 1894, **Naut M**, LXIV. July, 630
The Tidal Wave in the Wye and Severn, by H. C. Moore, **J Man G S**, X. May, 227
Hydrographic Research to the North of Scotland, **G J**, V. June, 581
The Atlantic Pilot Chart, **Naut M**, LXIV. May, 436
United States North Atlantic Pilot Chart, **C J**, XII. July, 437
Preliminary Notes on the late Connection and Separation of the Pacific Ocean and Gulf of Mexico, by Prof. J. W. Spencer, **Geol M**, II. July, 306
Climate and the Gulf Stream, by Jacques W. Redway, **J Man G S**, IX. Feb, 258
Canadian Tides and Currents, **Naut M**, LXIV. Sept, 818
The Baltic Stream, by Richard Beynon, **K**, XVIII. May, 116
Atmospheric Pressure over the South Indian Ocean, M. W. C. Hepworth on, **Naut M**, LXIV. June, 545
Icebergs in the Southern Ocean, by "Meteor," **Naut M**, LXIV. Dec, 1081
Survey of the Macclesfield Bank, South China Seas, **C J**, V. Jan, 73
The Christmas Gales, 1894, Chas. Harding on, **Naut M**, LXIV. Feb, 119
The Effect of the Gale of 13th of November, 1894, on the Tides, by W. H. Wheeler, **Naut M**, LXIV. Feb, 146
The Effect of Gales on the Height of the Tides, by W. H. Wheeler, **Naut M**, LXIV. Apr, 353
Abnormal Sea, by William Allingham, **Naut M**, LXIV. June, 539
Physicians, see Medical Profession under Medicine
Physics (see also Articles under Light, Heat, Electricity, Magnetism, Sound, Chemistry, Ether, Keely's (J. E. W.) Experiments, etc.):
Physics in the *Challenger* Report, by A. Ritchie Scott, **N Sc**, VII. Aug, 107
Physics and Sociology, by W. H. Mallock, **C R**, LXVIII. Dec, 883 (XII. Dec, 534)
The New Physics Laboratory at Lille, by E. L. Nichols (*ill.*), **Phys R**, III. Nov, 232
The Natural Storage of Energy, by Lester F. Ward, **Mon**, V. Jan, 247; and Reply to, by Dr. Paul Carus (Mind Not a Storage of Energy), **Mon**, V. Jan, 282
Strindberg's Sulphur Discoveries; the Unity of Matter, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 502
The Space Relations of Atoms, by Arnold Eiloart (*diagrams*), **Sc P**, III. Aug, 490, Oct, 132
On the Attractions of Crystalline and Isotropic Masses at Small Distances, by Dr. A. S. Mackenzie (*ill.*), **Phys R**, II. Mar, 321
Surface Tension of Water at Temperatures below Zero Degree Centigrade, by W. J. Humphreys and J. F. Mohler (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, II. Mar, 387

Physics—continued.
Experiments with a New Polarizing Photo-Chronograph as applied to the Measurement of the Velocity of Projectiles, by A. C. Crehore and G. O. Squier (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. July, 63
Experiments in Atmospheric Electricity, Prince Kropotkin on (Recent Science), **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 90
Physicists noticed, see Helmholtz (H. von), etc.
Physiognomy, see Face
Physiography, see Geography, Physical Geography, Geology
Physiology (see also Articles under Medicine, Nerves and the Nervous System, Eye, Teeth, etc., etc.):
The Science of Physiology Today, by A. Mosso, **Chaut**, XXII. Dec, 305
Physiological Absorption, by Prof. E. Waymouth Reid, **Sc P**, II. Jan, 333
Pyrophorous Blood and Pyrophorous Action in the Tissues, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, **As**, XI. 4th Qr, 459
The Coagulation of the Blood, Prof. W. D. Halliburton on, **Sc P**, II. Jan, 369; III. Apr, 127
Varieties of Leucocytes, Dr. C. S. Sherrington on, **Sc P**, II. Feb, 415
Peptone, Prof. W. D. Halliburton on, **Sc P**, III. Mar, 35
The Formation of Lymph, by Prof. W. D. Halliburton, **Sc P**, III. July, 409
The Decomposition Products of Proteids, by Dr. T. Gregor Brodie, **Sc P**, IV. Sept, 62
The Synthesis of Proteids, by Prof. W. D. Halliburton, **Sc P**, IV. Oct, 149
On Some Applications of the Theory of Osmotic Pressures to Physiological Problems, by Dr. E. Starling, **Sc P**, IV. Dec, 284
The Story of the Liver, by Dr. Andrew Wilson, **Harp**, XXIX. May, 957
The Muscular Sense and Its Location in the Brain Cortex, by Prof. M. A. Starr, **Psychol R**, II. Jan, 33 (XI. Feb, 149)
A Few Points in Connection with the Physiology of the Special Senses, by Dr. A. J. Hall, **J Micro**, V. Apr, 139
Galvanotropism of Tadpoles, by Dr. Augustus D. Waller (*diagrams*), **Sc P**, IV. Oct, 96
Teaching of Physiology and the Facts of Our Physical Life; a Neglected Duty of Parents and Teachers, by Mrs. Josephine Butler; Interview, by Miss C. S. Bremner, **J Ed**, XVII. Feb, 92
Physiologists noticed, see Moleschott (Jacob), etc.
Pianoforte, Pianoforte Music, Piano-Playing, see under Music
Picaresque Novels, James Fitzmaurice Kelly on, **New R**, XIII. July, 52
Pickerel-Fishing: Jacking for Pickerel, by E. W. Chubb (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Apr, 61
Picts: On a Pictish Burgh near Lerwick, Shetland (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Mar, 83
Pictures, see Art
Piece-Rate System, see under Labour
"Piers Plowman," see under Langland (William)
Pierson, N. G.,
On a Scarcity of Gold? Replies to, by,—
Edgeworth, Prof. F. Y., **Econ J**, V. Mar, 109
Stuart, H. W., **J P Econ**, III. June, 362
On Index Numbers and the Appreciation of Gold, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 329
Pieta in Art, see Religious Art under Art
Piety; a Forgotten Virtue, Mac, LXXII. May, 51
Pig? or the Pig-Stye?—Social Reforms, by Rev. W. Walsh, **H**, VII. Oct, 256
Pig-Sticking, see Boar-Hunting
Pigeons:
Wild Pigeons, by "A Son of the Marshes," **M**, LXXXV. Nov, 388
The Wild Pigeon of North America, by Chief Pokagon, **Chaut**, XXII. Nov, 202
The Carrier-Pigeons of Santa Catalina, by De Witt C. Lockwood (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Sept, 891
Ferrari on the Training of Pigeons; Interview, by Rev. B. Waugh (The Birds' Testimony to the King) (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Jan, 31
Pigmies, see Pygmies
Pigs:
Wild Traits in the Pig, by Dr. Louis Robinson, **N A R**, CLXI. Dec, 735
Danish Bacon Factories, **J B A**, II. June, 15
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery (1779—1813), a Forgotten General, by E. Shippen, **U S**, XIV. July, 55
Pike's Peak and Colorado Springs Water Works, by A. Lakes (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Nov, 273
Pilgrim Fathers:
The Pilgrim Principle and the Pilgrim Heritage, by W. de W. Hyde, **F**, XX. Dec, 480
The Mayflower Compact and the Jeffersonian Heresy, by Homer B. Sprague, **O D**, XV. Sept, 145
Pilgrimages to Mecca, see under Mahomet and Mahomedanism
Pillar Apostles and the Gospels, by Prof. R. J. Knowling, **Think**, VII. Jan, 19, June, 503
"Pilot," see Roche (James Jeffrey)
Pilot Charts, see Navigation under Shipping, etc.
Pilot Knob, Missouri: The Doomed Garrison of Pilot Knob, and How It was saved, 1864, by T. J. Mackey (A Lady of Arcadia) (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Nov, 319
Pineapple-Land—Florida (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Jan, 119
Pine-Trees: The Gnarled Pine-Tree, by Grant Allen (Moorland Idylls) (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Apr, 33
Pinero, A. W.,
Some Opinions of A. W. Pinero, by Mrs. Aubrey Richardson (*ill.*), **H**, VI. Jan. 1 (XI. Feb, 146)
Mr. Pinero's Plays as Literature, by H. Hamilton Fyfe, **Th**, XXVI. Dec, 324
Pinero, A. W.,—continued.
A. W. Pinero's Drama "The Second Mrs. Tanqueray," Austin Brereton on (Concerning the Second Mrs. Tanqueray), **Th**, XXV. Mar, 152
A. W. Pinero's Drama "The Notorious Mrs. Ebbsmith," W.C.G. on, **Free R**, IV. May, 113
On the Modern British Drama, **Th**, XXV. June, 346
Ping-Yang, Battle of, see under Korean War
Pinner, Middlesex, and the Commercial Travellers' School, by W. C. Sargent (Young England at School) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. Oct, 574
Pins; Womanly Weapons, by Mary B. Morris, **G O P**, XVII. Nov, 77
Pioneer Club in Bruton Street, by Beatrice S. Knollys (Ladies' Clubs in London) (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. Apr, 120
Pipes and Tobacco-Smoking, see under Tobacco
Pipes, Tubes, etc.,:
The Cast-Iron Water Pipe, by F. H. Lewis (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. May, 17
Wood-Stave Pipe for conveying Water, by A. Lakes (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. June, 462
Note on the Position of the Lead and Water Question, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, **As**, XI. 3rd Qr, 264
Means for preventing Electrolysis of Buried Metal Pipes, by I. H. Farnham (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Aug, 421
Preventing Electrolysis of Underground Pipes, by H. P. Brown (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Oct, 613
Piracy:
New York Colonial Privateers, by T. A. Janvier (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Feb, 333
The End of the American *Terror* in 1719, Robert Wilson on, **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 762
An Adventure with Chinese Pirates, by Major Shore, **U S M**, CXXXII. Sept, 636
Pisciculture and Piscine Lore, see Fishes
Pitch:
The Petroleum, Asphalt, and Bitumen of the East, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 642
On the Pitch Lake of Trinidad, by S. F. Peckman (*maps*), **Geol M**, II. Sept, 416, Oct, 452
Pithecanthropus Erectus—a Brief Review of Human Fossil Remains, by A. Keith, **Sc P**, III. July, 348
Pitman, Sir Isaac, the "Grand Old Man" of Phonography, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley; Interview (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Mar, 73
Pitman, John, 1751—1820; an American Preacher and Soldier of the Last Century, by Alice Morse Earle (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. June, 407
Pitt, William, 1759—1806: Lady Hester Stanhope, Pitt's Favourite Niece, **T B**, CV. Nov, 368
Pittsburg, Pennsylvania,:
The Carnegie Libraries, by Wm. B. Shaw (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Oct, 429
Andrew Carnegie's Gift to Pittsburg (Wealth's Duty), **Char R**, V. Nov, 33
Piuro, Italy: The Fate of Piuro, by G. S. Godkin, **Arg**, LX. Sept, 371
Placards, see under Advertising
Place-Names, see under Geography
Placenta, Functions of, by Dr. T. W. Eden, **Med M**, IV. Dec, 1169
Plain Speech in the Teaching of Science, by Prof. L. C. Miall, **J Ed**, XVII. Feb, 101
Plançon, Pol, Operatic Singer: Interview (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Nov, 333
Planets, see under Astronomy
Plans, Charts, etc., see Maps
Plants and Plant-Life, Botany (see also Articles under Forestry, Agriculture, Lentils, Truffles, Mushrooms, Potatoes, Turnips, Trees, Fruit, Sugar, Bamboo, Rhubarb, Hemp, Ramie, Flax, Loofah, Kauri Gum, Horticulture, Flowers, Dandelion, Ginseng, Ivy, Mistletoe, Lichens, etc., etc.):
Evolution of Plants, Structure, (see also Articles on Protoplasm and Cell-Structure under Evolution):
Evolution and Teleology, by F. H. Perry Coste, **N Sc R**, II. July, 64
Structure and Growth of the Cell-Wall, by Arthur J. Maslen (*diagrams*), **Sc G**, II. Mar, 7
The Continuity of the Protoplasm in Plants, by R. Beer, **N Sc**, VI. Feb, 108
Individual Variations, by Rev. G. Henslow, **N Sc**, VI. June, 385
Bud-Variation and Evolution, by Rev. G. Henslow, **N Sc**, VII. Aug. 103
On Metamorphosis in Plants, by Prof. K. Goebel, **Sc P**, III. Apr, 114
The Present Position of Floral Biology, by J. C. Willis, **Sc P**, IV. Nov, 204
Co-operation in Plants, by G. Clayton, **J Micro**, V. Apr, 209
Protection and Dispersion in Plants, by J. R. Jackson (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Nov, 26
The Evolution of Fruits, by Dr. C. F. Marshall (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Apr, 77
The Functions of the Hairs of Plants, by J. Pentland Smith (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. June, 138
Digestion in Plants, by J. Pentland-Smith (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Aug, 171
The Reserve Materials of Plants, by Prof. J. Reynolds Green, **Sc P**, III. Mar, 68, Aug, 476; (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 635
On the Respiratory Function of Stomata, by F. Frost Blackman (*diagrams*), **Sc P**, IV. Sept, 13
Suspended Vitality in Plants and Animals, **C J**, XII. Jan, 38
Root-Nodules of Leguminous Plants, by Rudolf Beer (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. May, 70
Unanswered Questions in Botany, by John H. Barbour, **Sc G**, II. Nov, 234
Botanical Monstrosities, by Edwin E. Turner (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Apr, 44
An Example of Ascidia; Abnormal Cabbage-Leaf, by John T. Carrington (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. July, 119
Some Abnormal Plants, by John T. Carrington (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. July, 119, Aug, 150, Sept, 178

Plants and Plant-Life, Botany—continued.
Irregularity of Some Cotyledons, by H. B. Guppy (*ill.*), **Sc Q**, II. Sept, 171
Stations of Plants and Buoyancy Seeds, by H. B. Guppy (*ill.*), **Sc Q**, II. Apr, 42, May, 68
Jumping Seeds of South Africa, by John T. Carrington, **Sc Q**, II. Aug, 155
The Land Flora, by C. B. Clarke (Results of the *Challenger* Expedition), **N Sc**, VII. July, 26
Insular Floras, by W. Botting Hemsley, **Sc P**, II. Jan, 379; III. Mar, 23, Aug, 447
The Fauna and Flora of Ireland, by R. F. Scharff, **Sc Q**, I. Feb, 266; II. Mar, 10
The Wild Flora of Scotland, by Rev. J. H. Crawford, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Apr, 397
Rambles on Ben-y-Vrackie; a Highland Peak, by C. H. Blakiston, **Sc Q**, II. July, 123
Alpine Plants, by Sophia Armitt, **Sc Q**, II. Dec, 254
Plants in the Sierra Nevada, by Wm. E. Nicholson, **Sc Q**, II. Sept, 174
A Garden in Siam, by Mrs. K. Grindrod, **Sc Q**, II. Oct, 205, Dec, 258
The Grapple Plant of South Africa and the Lion; Tenacity *versus* Strength, by H. B. M. Buchanan, **Arg**, LX. Oct, 487
The Christmas Greens of America, by Agnes C. Sage (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Dec, 461
Preservation of Our Fauna and Flora, by John T. Carrington, **Sc Q**, II. Sept, 169
A Desperate Struggle for Life, by Grant Allen (Moorland Idylls) (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. May, 143
Growth of Plants in the Press, by Dr. G. H. Bryan (*ill.*), **Sc Q**, II. Dec, 267
The Aria Group of British Pyri, by Rev. Augustin Ley (*ill.*), **Sc Q**, II. July, 113
First Appearance of Spring Flowers, by Edwin E. Turner, **Sc Q**, II. Aug, 153
Autumn Plants, by Sophia Armitt, **P R**, VI. Dec, 764
Autumn Sessions in a Buchan Garden, by Hon. Mrs. R. Boyle ("E.V.B."), **Nat R**, XXVI. Oct, 180
Thoughts from a London Garden, by L. (*ill.*), **G T**, V. May, 69
The Poets and Flowers, Pastoral Poetry, etc., see Poets and Natural History under Poetry
Studies of Plant Life, by Mrs. Eliza Brightwen (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Oct, 51, Nov, 139, Dec, 179
Leaves and Their Lessons, by Rev. H. Friend, **G T**, V. Aug, 322
Everyday Botany, by W. Botting Hemsley, **K**, XVIII. Oct, 217
Botany at the German Universities, by George J. Peirce, **Ed R A**, IX. Jan, 72
Substitutes for Plant Products, by W. E. Ord, **Sc Q**, II. July, 117
Insectivorous Plants: Digestion in Plants, by J. Pentland-Smith (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Aug, 171
Parasitic Plants, see Ivy, Mistletoe, etc.
Fresh Water Plants:
Aquatic Gardening, by J. H. Connelly (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Sept, 726
Plants of the Black Pond, at Oxshott, Surrey, by H. B. Guppy, **Sc Q**, II. Oct, 199
Marine Plants:
The Marine Flora, by George R. M. Murray and Others (Results of the *Challenger* Expedition), (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. July, 24
Seaweeds and Their Preservation, by Helen L. Jelliffe (*ill.*), **M I**, V. July, 74
Among the Kelpers in Scotland, by D. J. Robertson, **Long**, XXVII. Nov, 33
Notes on the Reproductive Organs of Olive-Brown Seaweeds, by G. Murray, **Sc P**, III. May, 242
Agricultural Pests, see Insect Pests, Eelworms
Diseases of Plants, see Hops, Mangel, Turnips
Fossil Plants, see under Geology
Plant-Lore, see under Flowers, Roses, Mistletoe
Botanist noticed, see Ray (John)
Plate:
Plate Collection of Sir Samuel Montagu, F. S. Robinson on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Nov, 19
Church Plate, see under Churches
Platform Orators, see Oratory, etc.
Platforms at Sea, see under Shipping
Platinum, C J, XII. Nov, 703
Plato, B.C. 429—347:
The "Republic" of Plato, Prof. H. C. Shuttleworth on (Utopias, Ancient and Modern), **M P**, X. July, 22
Plotinus; the Founder of Neo-Platonism, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc**, XVI. Apr, 89, May, 195
Vedantism and Neo-Platonism, by S. Satthianadhan, **Mad R**, I. Nov, 293
Playfair, Lord,
On Progressive Death Duties; a New Departure in English Taxation. **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 285 (XI. Apr, 360)
On a Great University for London, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 699 (XII. Oct, 342)
Playgrounds, see Open Spaces
Plays and Playhouses, see Theatres and the Drama
Playwriting, see under Theatres and the Drama
Pleasant Sunday Afternoon Movement, see under Sunday Question
Pleasure Grounds, see Open Spaces
Pleasure-Pain and Emotion, see under Psychology
Pleiades, see Sub-Heading Stars under Astronomy
Pleistocene Molluscs, see Fossil Shells under Geology
Plesiosaur, Fossil Reptile: Note on a Skeleton of a Young Plesiosaur from the Oxford Clay of Peterborough, by C. W. Andrews (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. June, 241
Plevna, Siege of, 1877:
The Campaign of Plevna, by Lieut. Maguire, **U S M**, CXXXII. July, 364, Aug, 464 (XII. Aug, 163)
Why did the Russian Artillery fail at Plevna? by Major E. S. May, (*diagram*), **U S M**, CXXXII. Sept, 589 (XII. Sept, 249)
Plotinus, Founder of Neo-Platonism, 205—270:
Plotinus, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc**, XVI. Apr, 89, May, 195
Vedantism and the Neo-Platonism, by S. Satthianadhan, **Mad R**, I. Nov, 293
Ploughing Oxen, C J, XII. Feb, 107
Plum Cultivation in Bosnia, B T J, XIX. Nov, 517
Plumbing:
Plumbing Trade Schools and Their Influence, by E. N. G. Le Bois (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Jan, 646
Non-Registration of Plumbers; an Anomaly in Our Sanitation, by G. W. Steeves, **W R**, CXLIII. June, 667
Plunkett, Hon. Horace, on Agricultural Co-operation in Ireland, **H**, VII. Nov, 321 (XII. Nov, 414)
Plutarch, (about 54—117):
Plutarch's Lives, by Sir Thomas North, in Tudor Translation Series:
The New Plutarch, by Charles Whibley, **New R**, XII. June, 677
Tudor Translations, by Prof. Raleigh, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 415
Plutocracy, see Wealth (Gospel of); and Wealth under Political Economy
Plymouth: Directions for Navigating a Vessel from Portland to Plymouth, **Ant**, XXXI. Aug, 245
Pneumatics: Compressed Air for Workshops, by C. O. Heggem (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Aug, 440
Pneumonia: A Personal Experience of Pneumonia, by Dr. Preston King, **Med M**, IV. May, 461
Poaching:
The Poacher and His Craft, by R. Kearton (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Oct, 803
An Illicit Fine Art, by J.P., **M P**, IX. May, 578
Podmore's (Frank) Book "Apparitions and Thought-Transference," see under Ghosts
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809—1849:
Poe's Cottage at Fordham, by F. M. Hopkins (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, II. Aug, 14
A Study of Poe's Poem "The Raven," by Dr. Wm. Elliot Griffis, **Hom R**, XXX. Dec, 498
Musical Possibilities of Poe's Poems, by C. S. Skilton, **Mus**, VII. Jan, 236
Poet-Naturalists, see Burroughs (J.), Jefferies (Richard), Thoreau (H. D.)
Poetics of Aristotle, see under Aristotle
Poetry (see also Articles under Songs (National), Ballads, Hymns; **Irish** Literature, Scottish Literature, American Literature, Canadian Literature, Australian Literature, etc., etc.):
The Future of Poetry, by A. C. Benson, **Nat R**, XXV. Mar, 97
Intimations of a New Poetical Dawn, by Thomas Bradfield, **W R**, CXLIII. June, 652
Recent British Verse, P. on, **P L**, VII. July, 366
Some Aspects of Recent Poetry, by William Wallace, **Scot R**, XXVI. July, 114 (XII. Aug, 164)
A Poets' Corner, by Vernon Blackburn, **New R**, XII. May, 514 (**XI. May**, 444)
Major and Minor Bards of Today, **A M**, LXXV. Mar, 407
The Younger Poets, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Jan, 457
The Young Poets of England, by Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll, **Bkman A, I.** June, 328
Modern Troubadours, by J. F. Rowbotham, **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 562
Miss Vida D. Scudder's Book "The Life of the Spirit in the **Modern** English Poets," **A M**, LXXVI. July, 130
W. J. Courthope's Book "A History of English Poetry":
Saintsbury, George, on, **Bkman**, VIII. June, 76
Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XL. July, 461
Prof. Francis T. Palgrave's Book "The Golden Treasury of **English** Songs," Prof. W. M. Dixon on (Finality in Literary Judgment), **W R**, CXLIII. Apr, 401
The Practical Uses of Poetry, by Dr. R. F. Horton, **Sun M**, XXIV. Dec, 827 (XII. Dec, 522)
The Study of Poetry, by Richard Le Gallienne, **Y M**, IX. Jan, 13
A Philosophy of Rhyme, by E. Noble, **P L**, VII. Dec, 585
The Expressive Power of English Sounds, by A. H. Tolman, **A M**, **LXXV.** Apr, 478
Sonnets and Sonnet-Writing, **G O P**, XVII. Dec, 162
Orator and Poet, Actor and Dramatist, by Herbert Spencer, **C R**, LXVIII. Aug, 228 (XII. Aug, 153)
The Poet-Laureateship, **T B**, CV. Dec, 498
The Question of the Laureate, by H.T.P. (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, II. Dec, 292
Can a Poet be Democratic? **P L**, VII. Dec, 619
Poetic Pride, by H. M. Sanders, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Aug, 203
Veiled Personifications in Literature, by E. H. Donkin, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Mar, 313
Happy Quotations in Parliament, J.M. on, **L H**, XLIV. Apr, 396
Magic Verses, **T B**, CIV. Feb, 229
Parody, **Q R**, CLXXXII. July, 153
Occasional Poets, by Thomas Newbigging, **Man Q**, XIII. July, 238
Some Poets and Their Pastimes, **C J**, XII. June, 380
The (Edmund) Spenser Society, Manchester, and Its Work, 1876—1894, by W. E. A. Axon, **Libr**, VII. July, 201
Rhymed Aids to Memory, by Maud Morrison, **G O P**, XVI. Aug, 744
Posy Rings and Marriage, **C J**, XII. Aug, 527
The Poetry of the Prison, George Wyndham on, **New R**, XII. Mar, 282
Religion of the Poets (see also Arnold (Matthew), Browning (Robert), Burns (R.), Clough (Arthur H.), Longfellow (H. W.), Moore (Thomas), etc.):
Scepticism in Modern English Verse, by Prof. T. W. Hunt, **Hom R**, XXIX. Mar, 216

Poetry—continued.
Science and the Poets: The Poet in an Age of Science, by Charles J. Goodwin, **New W**, IV. Mar, 121 (XI. Apr, 362)
Nature and Natural History and the Poets (see also Meredith (George), Nicoll (Robert), Shakespeare, Wordsworth (W.); Virgil, etc.):
Pastoral Poetry, by Charles W. Bride, **Scots**, XVI. Sept, 274
Edmund K. Chambers's Book "English Pastorals," Miss Grace Toplis on, **Ed R L**, XI. Nov, 318
Nature in the Elizabethan Poets, by G. Bradford, Jr., **P L**, VII. Nov, 529
Winter, the Best of Seasons, by Irving Allen, **Fr L**, XXXIX, Feb, 251
Thoughts from a London Garden, by L. (*ill.*), **G T**, V. May, 69
The Romance of Sport, by Clifford Cordley, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Nov, 475
The Muse of the Angle, by J. Buchan, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Jan, 60
Dogs, Barbara Clay Finch on, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Nov, 526
Songs, Words for Music:
Poetry and Music, **Mac**, LXXII. June, 102
The Sins of the Translator, by W. H. Neidlinger, **Mus**, VIII. July, 237
Poet and Musician, by W. H. Neidlinger, **Mus**, VIII. Oct, 567
Tennyson in Music, by M.L., **M Mus**, XII. Dec, 274
Musical Possibilities of Poe's Poems, by C. S. Skilton, **Mus**, VII. Jan, 236
The Poets and Music:
Robert Browning as a Musician, by O. W. Pierce, **Mus**, VIII. Oct, 555
Dante on Music; Music in "The Divine Comedy," **Mus T**, XXXVI. July, 446
Shakespeare's Women, see under Shakespeare
"Penny Poets," issued by the *Review of Reviews*, **R R**, XI. May, 479, June, 563; XII. July, 83, Aug, 180, Sept, 259, Oct, 357, Nov, 451, Dec, 546
National Songs, see Songs (National)
Poets, British and American, noticed, see

Arnold (Matthew),	Goldsmith (O.),	Quarles (Francis),
Barlow (Jane),	Herbert (George),	Robinson (Doane),
Barton (B.),	Hogg (James),	Rogers (R. Cameron),
Beaconsfield (Lord),	Holmes (Dr. O. W.),	Rossetti (Christina),
Blake (William),	Hunt (Leigh),	Rossetti (D. G.),
Blunt (Wilfred S.),	Ingelow (Jean),	Scott (Sir Walter),
Bourne (Vincent),	"Ingoldsby (Thomas),"	Shakespeare,
Brownell (H. H.),	Keats (John),	Sharp (Wm.),
Browning (Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett),	Keble (John),	Shelley (P. B.),
	Lang (Andrew),	Sidney (Sir Philip),
Browning (Robert),	Langland (W.),	Smith (Alex.),
Bryant (W. C.),	Lanier (Sidney),	Smith (S. W.),
Burns (R.),	Locker-Lampson (F.),	Southey (Robert),
Canton (Wm.),	Longfellow (H. W.),	Spenser (E.),
Chaucer (Geoffrey),	Lowell (J. R.),	Stevenson (R. L.),
Clark (J. G.),	Lyndsay (Sir David),	Stoddard (C. W.),
Clough (Arthur H.),	Meredith (George),	Surrey (Earl of),
Coleridge (S. T.),	Miller (Joaquin),	Tennyson (Lord),
Cowper (William),	Moore (Thomas),	Thaxter (Mrs. Celia),
Crabbe (George),	Morris (Sir Lewis),	Thompson (Francis),
Crawford (Miss I. V.),	Noel (Hon. Roden),	Walsh (Edward),
Davidson (John),	O'Hara (J. B.),	Watson (William),
Dobson (Austin),	O'Shaughnessy (A.),	Whitman (Walt),
Elliott (Ebenezer),	Paterson (A. B.),	Whittier (J. G.),
Emerson (R. W.),	Poe (E. A.),	Wordsworth (W.),
Field (Eugene),	Pope (Alexander),	etc., etc.

Poirée de Garcia's (Charles) Book "Études de la Philosophie Religieuse," Rev. A. Halliday Douglas on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 413
Poisons and Poisoning (see also Opium, Snake-Venom):
Poisons and Their Antidotes, **C J**, XII. Mar, 155
Poisons and Poisoners of India, by C. Krishnan, **Mad R**, I. May, 95
Poland (see also Carpathians):
The Difficulties of the Catholic Episcopate in Russian Poland, by Lady Herbert of Lea, **D R**, CXVII. Oct, 265
The Persecution of the Uniats in Russian Poland, by Lady Herbert of Lea, **M**, LXXXV. Sept, 13
Polish Music, see Articles on Chopin (F.)
Polar Exploration, see Arctic Exploration, Antarctic Exploration
Polarization of Light, see under Light
Polecats, T. A. W. Rees on, **Sc G**, I. Feb, 271
Police:
The Office of Constable, by H. B. Simpson, **E H**, X. Oct, 625 (XII. Nov, 435)
The Detective in Real Life, by "Alfred Aylmer" (*ill.*), **W M**, I. May, 499
The Policeman, by W. Wemley (How the Other Half lives), (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Feb, 83
The Lost Property Office, by William G. FitzGerald (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Dec, 641
The Localising of the Irish Police, **Black**, CLVII. May, 798
The Police in New York City, see under New York City
Politeness, see Etiquette, Manners
Political Corruption in America, see under United States, Municipal Government
Political Economy (see also Articles under Socialism, Social Evolution, Co-operative Movement, Condition of the People, Housing of the Working Classes, Women, Labour Problems, Pauperism and the Poor Law, Insurance (National), Food Supply, Land Question, Protection and Fair Trade, Finance, Income Tax, Savings Banks, Wealth (Gospel of); United States, etc.):
Prof. Alfred Marshall's Book "Principles of Economics," Prof. F. Y. Edgeworth on, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 585
Prof. W. J. Ashley's "Introduction to English Economic History and Theory," W. J. Corbett on, **E H**, X. July, 563

Political Economy—continued.
Quesnay's "Tableau Économique," S. Bauer on, **Econ J**, V. Mar, 1
Aristotle's Doctrine of Barter, by Prof. W. J. Ashley, **Q J Econ**, IX. Apr, 333
The Relation of Economics to Sociology, by S. N. Patten, **A A P S**, V. Jan, 117
The Relation of Sociology to Economics, by A. W. Small, **J P Econ**, III. Mar, 169
Sociology and Political Economy, by René Worms, **A J Soc**, I. Sept, 146
The Economic Lessons of Socialism, by Prof. H. Sidgwick, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 336
Demand and Supply under Socialism, by W. H. Mallock, **F**, XX. Oct, 193
Economics and Social Science in Belgium, by E. Mahaim, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 462
Terminology and the Sociological Conference, by H. H. Powers, **A A P S**, V. Mar, 53
Misunderstandings about Economic Terms, by A. T. Hadley, **Y R**, IV. Aug. 156
Prof. J. Shield Nicholson's "Historical Progress, and Ideal Socialism," Sidney Ball on, **Econ R**, V. Apr, 242
Capital and Labour, see under Labour
The Living Wage, see Wages under Labour Problems
The Classification of Public Revenues, by Prof. E. R. A. Seligman, **Q J Econ**, IX. Apr, 279
Local Taxation, see under Local Government
National Taxation, see Budgets under Finance (National)
The Economic Reforms of the late English Liberal Administration, by Edward Porritt, **Y R**, IV. Nov, 269
Recent Contributions to Mathematical Economics, by C. P. Sanger, **Econ J**, V. Mar, 113
Political Economy in Switzerland, by A. Oncken, **Econ J**, V. Mar, 133
Economic Problems in the United States, see under United States
Distribution of Wealth:
Karl Marx's Book "Capital," W. Lexis on (The Concluding Volume of Marx's "Capital"), **Q J Econ**, X. Oct, 1
John A. Hobson's Book "The Evolution of Modern Capitalism," A. W. Small on, **A J Soc**, I. Sept, 219
The Positive Theory of Capital and Its Critics, by Prof. E. von Böhm-Bawerk, **Q J Econ**, IX. Jan, 113
The Future of Wealth, by F. W. Hayes, **Free R**, IV. July, 298
The Reign of Money, by Anatole Leroy-Beaulieu, **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 69
The Employer's Place in Distribution, by F. W. Taussig, **Q J Econ**, X. Oct, 67
Purchasing Power, by Mrs. V. Woodhull Martin, **H**, VI. May, 356
Luxury; a Social Study, by Paul Leroy-Beaulieu, **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 456
Does Luxurious Expenditure benefit the Poor? by F. H. Perry Coste, **Free R**, V. Dec, 293
Power and Wealth of the United States, by M. G. Mulhall, **N A R**, CLX. June, 641 (XII. July, 34)
Plutocracy and Paternalism in America, by Prof. Lester F. Ward, **F**, XX. Nov, 300
Theory of Value (see also Finance):
Wieser's Book "Natural Value":
Firminger, W. K., on, **Econ R**, V. July, 423
Green, D. I., on, **A A P S**, V. Jan, 52
The Exploitation of Theories of Value in the Discussion of the Standard of Deferred Payments, by F. Felter, **A A P S**, V. May, 54
A Standard of Values, by J. W. Bascom, **Q J Econ**, X. Oct, 54
Some Important Phases in the Evolution of the Idea of Value, by W. G. Langworthy Taylor (*diagrams*), **J P Econ**, III. Sept, 414
Hedonistic Interpretation of Subjective Value, by H. W. Stuart, **J P Econ**, IV. Dec, 64
Notes on the Theory of Value, by Prof. J. S. Mackenzie, **Mind**, IV. Oct, 425
Rent and Interest:
The Concept of Marginal Rent, by J. H. Hollander, **Q J Econ**, IX. Jan, 175
False Theories about Land Rent and Debt Interest, **I R**, VI. Dec, 354
The Origin of Interest, by J. B. Clark, **Q J Econ**, IX. Apr, 257
Competition, Prices, etc.:
Prices of Commodities, see under Finance
The Quantity-Theory of Money, by F. A. Walker, **Q J Econ**, IX. July, 372
The Quantity of Money and Prices in the United States, 1860—1891, by S. McLean Hardy, **J P Econ**, III. Mar, 145
State Regulation of Prices and Rates, by W. H. Dunbar, **Q J Econ**, IX. Apr, 305
Some Effects of Falling Prices, by H. W. Farnam (*diagram*), **Y R**, IV. Aug, 183
Competition and Combination, by Prof. G. Cohn, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 550
Unfair Competition in Agriculture, W. E. Bear on, **J R A S**, VI. June, 243
Have We Equality of Opportunity? by Col. Carroll D. Wright, **F**, XIX. May, 301 (XI. June, 553)
Equality of Opportunity; How can We secure It? by J. L. Cowles, **A**, XV. Dec, 80
The Benefits of Hard Times, by Edward Atkinson, **F**, XX. Sept, 79 (XII. Oct, 346)
The Economists and the Public, by S. M. Macvane, **Q J Econ**, IX. Jan, 132
Risk as an Economic Factor, by J. Haynes, **Q J Econ**, IX. July, 409

Political Economy—continued.
Competition, Prices, etc.—continued.
Vicomte G. d'Avenel's "Histoire de la Propriété, des Salaires, etc., 1200—1800," Prof. C. Gide on, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 406
John M. Robertson's Book "The Fallacy of Saving," Frederick Rockell on, **Free R**, IV. June, 264; and Reply to, by John M. Robertson, **Free R**, IV. June, 278
Ethics and Economics:
Ethics and Economics, by F. Perry Powers, **Lipp**, XII. Oct, 531 (XII. Oct, 327)
J. S. Mackenzie's Essay "The Relation between Ethics and Economics," Robert Scott Moffat on (Political Economy: Its Object, Subject-Matter, and Method), **Free R**, III. Mar, 530
The Ethical Basis of Distribution and Its Application to Taxation, by T. N. Carver (*diagram*), **A A P S**, VI. July, 79 (XII. Sept, 265)
The Hedonistic Interpretation of Subjective Value, by H. W. Stuart, **J P Econ**, IV. Dec, 64
Sentimentalism and Political Economy, by W. Kirkus, **New W**, IV. June, 207
Christianity and English Wealth, by Dr. David H. Wheeler, **Chaut**, XX. Mar, 650
Teaching of Political Economy:
Economics in Elementary Schools, by S. N. Patten, **A A P S**, V. Jan, 1 (XI. Feb, 144)
The London School of Economics and Political Science, E. J. James on, **A A P S**, VI. Sept, 87 (XII. Oct, 364)
Political Economists noticed, see

Argyll (Duke of),	Laveleye (Emile de),	Smith (Adam),
Böhm-Bawerk (Prof. E. von),	Marx (Karl),	Toynbee (Arnold),
	Paine (Thomas),	Turgot (A. R. J.),
Engels (F.),	Pierson (N. G.),	Weitling (W.). etc.
Hamilton (Alex.),	Quesnay (F.),	

Political Evolution—Work of the Parliamentary Session, Black, CLVII. Apr, 651 (XI. Apr, 357)
Politics and Political Science (see also Articles under Parliamentary, Electoral, Foreign Policy, History, Democracy; Conservative, Unionist, Liberal and Labour Parties; United States, etc., etc.):
An Introduction to English Politics, by John M. Robertson, **Free R**, III. Jan, 372, Feb, 457
The British Constitution *versus* Evolution, by "Historical Scientist," **W R**, CXLIV. Oct, 393 (XII. Oct, 347)
House of Lords and House of Commons, see under Parliamentary
Prof. D. G. Ritchie's Book "Natural Rights; a Criticism of Some Political and Ethical Conceptions":
Cave, Principal A., on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 153
Dendy, H., on, **I J E**, V. July, 521
French, Prof. F. C., on, **Phil R**, IV. May, 319
Pogson-Smith, W. G., on, **Econ R**, V. Oct. 565
Sidgwick, Prof. H., on, **Mind**, IV. July, 384
H.W.S. on, **J P Econ**, III. June, 337
"The Society of Comparative Legislation":
Ilbert, Sir Courtenay, on, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 142
Unsigned Article on, **Jur R**, VII. July, 286
The Referendum and Initiative:
The Referendum in Switzerland, by Numa Droz, **C R**, LXVII. Mar, 328 (XI. Mar, 264)
Recent Political Experiments in the Swiss Democracy, by L. Wuarin, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 1
The Referendum, and Other Forms of Direct Democracy in Switzerland, by E. V. Raynolds, **Y R**, IV. Nov, 289
The Referendum and Initiative; Their Relation to the Interests of Labour in Switzerland and in America, by A. L. Lowell, **I J E**, VI. Oct, 51
The Referendum and the United States Senate, by W. D. McCrackan, **Lipp**, XI. June, 855
The Ethics of Party Loyalty, by G. W. Green, **F**, XX. Dec, 419
Morals and Politics, by Alderman H. Phillips, **R R R**, IX. May, 266
Politics and Crime, by A. G. Warner, **A J Soc**, I. Nov, 290
Political Corruption in the United States, see under United States
Politics and Finance, **Bank**, LX. Aug, 139
Politics and Culture, by Horace Seal, **W R**, CXLIV. Dec, 650
To a Friend in Politics, by Franklin Eastman, **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 831
The Character of the Politician, by "Y.," **New R**, XII. June, 665
Politics as a Career in England, by Prof. T. Raleigh, **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 27
Tests of National Union, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, III. Jan, 11
National Cohesion, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, III. Feb, 25
Empiricism in Politics, by T. Mackay, **Nat R**, XXV. Aug, 790 (XII. Aug, 156)
Political Leverage, by W. Wharton, **Free R**, III. Mar, 521
The New Divine Right, by W. S. Lilly, **New R**, XII. May, 505
The Guidance of Public Opinion, by J. W. Jenks, **A J Soc**, I. Sept, 158
Sir William Harcourt; the Elephant in Politics, by J. St. Loe Strachey, **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 140 (XII. Sept, 250)
Wares for Sale in the Political Market, by Hon. Auberon Herbert, **H**, VI. Mar, 173 (XI. Mar, 239), Apr, 259; and Reply to, by E. Belfort Bax ("Voluntaryism" *versus* "Socialism"), **H**, VI. June, 415
Socialism in Politics, see under Socialism, Labour, Pauperism and the Poor Law, etc.
Politics in the Twentieth Century:
Fletcher, A. E., on, **G T**, IV. Jan, 265
Gorst, Sir John E., on, **G T**, IV. Jan, 267
The Church of Today; Its Message and Mission in Relation to Politics, by Dr. R. F. Horton, **G T**, VI. Dec, 171
Religion and the State, by Dr. John Clifford, **C R**, LXVII. Mar, 433 (XI. Mar, 233, 264); and Reply to, by Dean Fremantle, **C R**, LXVII. May, 714 (XI. May, 445)
Politics and Political Science—continued.
Calvinism; the Origin and Safeguard of Our Constitutional Liberties, by Dr. Abraham Kuyper, **B S**, LII. July, 385, Oct, 646
The Sexcentenary of the English Parliament, by J. W. Root, **Mac**, LXXI. Feb, 252 (XI. Feb, 157)
Some Points in the Political Theory of the Early Middle Ages, by Rev. A. J. Carlyle, **Econ R**, V. July, 319, Oct. 464
Curious Acts of Parliament, by A. J. Gordon, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Aug 187
The Interest of the Lieges, by "Etc., the Younger," **New R**, XII. June, 605 (XI. June, 549)
Historic Political Upheavals, T. B. Reed on, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 103
The Manchester School, Prof. Goldwin Smith on, **C R**, LXVII. Mar, 377 (XI. Mar, 264)
The End of a Century, by H. G. Keene, **Cal R**, CI. July, 1
The Outlook for Parliamentary Government, by Hannis Taylor, **N A R**, CLX. Apr, 479
The Events of 1894; Annual Address by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, III. Feb, 33
Women in Politics, see under Women
Politicians noticed, see

Asquith (H. H.),	Churchill (Lord R.),	Morley (John),
Bagehot (Walter),	Gladstone (W. E.),	Rosebery (Lord),
Balfour (A. J.),	Gorst (Sir J.),	Salisbury (Lord),
Beaconsfield (Lord),	Harcourt (Sir W. V.),	Sherbrooke (Viscount)
Braflaugh (Charles),	Heaton (J. Henniker),	Stansfeld (Sir James),
Bright (John),	Long (Walter H.),	Winchilsea (Earl of),
Canning (George),	Lubbock (Sir J.),	etc., etc.
Chamberlain (Jos.),	Lytton (2nd Earl),	
Chaplin (Henry),	McCarthy (Justin),	

Polk, President James K., 1795—1849:
President Polk's Diary, James Schouler on, **A M**, LXXVI. Aug. 235
President Polk's Administration, James Schouler on, **A M**, LXXVI. Sept, 371
Pollock, Charles Edward, Baron, Portraits of, **Str**, IX. Mar, 230
Pollock, Sir Frederick,
Sir Frederick Pollock and Prof. F. W. Maitland's "History of English Law," see under Law
On A. J. Balfour's "Foundations of Belief," **Mind**, IV. July, 376
On Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, **Nat R**, XXV. Aug. 817
Pollock, Walter Herries, Poem by,—"Illud Triste Vale," **Long**, XXVII. Dec, 173
"Polly Honeycombe," Drama by G. Colman, see under Colman (G.)
Polo:
Who were the First Players of Polo? by A. M. K. Dehlavi (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Mar, 388 (XI. Mar, 272)
Polo in the West, by J. B. Macmahan (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Aug, 385, Sept, 471
Polynema Natans, Aquatic Hymenopterous Insect, by Fred. Enock (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. June, 89
Polynesia, see Pacific Islands
Polyphonic Music, see Music (Historical)
Polytechnic Institution, Regent Street, by Quintin Hogg; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. May, 145
Pomegranate: Pampas Grass and Pomegranate in California, by H. W. R. Strong (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Apr, 421
Pompeii: The Paintings at Pompeii, H. A. Kennedy on, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 86 (XI. Jan, 53)
Ponsonby, Miss Sarah (died 1831); a Lady of Llangollen, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Oct, 401
Pontoons, Crossing of Rivers, see Boats, Bridges
Pontresina, Switzerland, Bishop Browne on, **Nat R**, XXV. May, 388
Poole, Stanley Lane, on Sir Charles Newton, **Nat R**, XXIV. Jan, 616
Poor, Mary,—The Diary of Mary Poor of Indian Hill Farm, Eva Mariotti on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Nov, 316
Poor, Condition of, see Condition of the People, etc.
Poor Law and Poor Law Guardians, see Pauperism and the Poor Law
Poorten-Schwartz, J. van der, see "Maartens (Maarten)"
Pope, Alexander, 1688—1744, A. M. Williams on, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Oct, 361
Pope, Franklin Leonard, American Electrician, 1840—1895: Biographical (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Nov, 295
Pope's Tasting-Glass at Avignon, by M. J. Plarr, **Arg**, LX. Dec, 703
Popes noticed, see Clement I., Gregory I., Gregory VII., Leo XIII., Sixtus IV.
Popham, Sir Home, and His Expedition to La Plata in 1806, by Hon. J. W. Fortescue, **Mac**, LXXI. Apr, 471
Popham, Sir John (1531—1607), and Littlecote, by Rev. A. H. Malan (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. May, 5
Popol Vuh; the Book of the Azure Veil, "Aretas" on, **Luc**, XV. Jan, 404. Feb. 478
Popular Control of the Liquor Traffic, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Population Questions (see also Articles under Emigration and Immigration, etc.):
The Population of the World, by J. Holt Schooling (*diagrams*), **Str**, IX. Feb, 144 (XI. Mar, 242)
The World; Population, Races, Languages, and Religions, by Prof. A. H. Keane, **Mis R**, VIII. Jan, 34
The Census of 1891 and the Condition of the People, by W. H. Mallock, (*diagrams*), **P M M**, V. Mar, 417 (XI. Mar, 272)
The Census up to Date, April 6, 1895, by J. Holt Schooling (*diagrams*), **Str**, IX. May, 562
The Probability of a Cessation of the Growth of Population in England and Wales during the Next Century (*diagram*), **Econ J**, V. Dec, 503
Agricultural Population, see under Rural Life

Population Questions—continued.
Crofters and the Land Question in Scotland, see under Scotland
Census of India, 1891; Facts and Figures from British India, by Prof. G. H. Schodde, **Mis R**, VIII. Apr, 267
United States (see also Sub-Headings Immigration and Rural Life under United States):
The Lessons of the United States Census, 1890, by Robert P. Porter, **H**, VI. Feb, 85 (XI. Feb, 154)
Counting the World by Electricity, by Robert P. Porter, **W M**, I. Apr, 452
The Use and Value of Census Statistics, by H. L. Bliss, **J P Econ**, IV. Dec, 86
Tenancy in the United States, by G. K. Holmes, **Q J Econ**, IX. Oct, 34
Populist or People's Party in the United States, see under United States
Porcelain, see Pottery
Porritt, Edward,
On Political Parties in England, **Chaut**, XXI. June, 264
On the Break-Up of the English Party System, **A A P S**, V. Jan, 30 (XI. Feb, 140)
On the Economic Reforms of the late English Liberal Administration, **Y R**, IV. Nov, 269
On Parish Councils (The Passing of the Squire), **N E M**, XI. Jan, 597 (XI. Feb, 166)
On Municipal Government in England, **Chaut**, XXI. May, 168
On Working Class Tenements in London, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 120
On the Factory Towns of England (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Sept, 341
On the Historical Manuscripts Commission (New Light on English History), **N A R**, CLXI. July, 119 (XII. Aug, 160)
On Tammany Hall, and the Disappointment of New York, **Nat R**, XXVI. Oct, 237 (XII. Oct, 343)
On Washington; the American Capitol (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Apr, 354
On Tunxis, New England (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Dec, 83
On the Cotton Mills in the United States South (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. July, 575
On D. L. Moody's Educational Work at Northfield, Massachusetts (The Keswick of New England) (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Feb, 217
Port Arthur, Capture of, see under Korea
Port Royal, near Paris, and the Little Schools of the Jansenists, by J. Saxon Mills, **P R**, VI. July, 338
Porter, Anna Maria, Novelist, 1781—1832: Literary Households, by Sarah Tytler, **G O P**, XVI. Jan, 211
Porter, Jane, Novelist, 1776—1850: Literary Households, by Sarah Tytler, **G O P**, XVI. Jan, 211
Porter, Sir Robert Ker, 1780—1842: Literary Households, by Sarah Tytler, **G O P**, XVI. Jan, 211
Porter, Robert P.,
On the Municipal Spirit in England, **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 590 (XII. Dec, 536)
On the Lessons of the United States Census, 1890, **H**, VI. Feb, 85 (XI. Feb, 154)
On the United States Census (Counting the World by Electricity) (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Apr, 452
Portland, Maine:
The Story of Portland, by J. P. Baxter (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Nov, 349
A Glimpse of Portland and Its Environs, by R. E. Noble (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. June, 189
Portor, Laura Spencer, Poem by,—"Two," **Harp**, XXX. Nov, 955
Portrait-Painting, see under Art
Portsmouth, Past and Present, by Capt. S. Eardley-Wilmot (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. June, 169 (XI. June, 555)
Portugal (see also Azores):
Notes of a Journey in Portugal in 1893, by E. W. Mellor (*map* and *ill.*), **J Man G S**, IX. Feb, 227
English Church Life in Lisbon, by Rev. Edward C. Unmack (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 176
The Spanish Peninsula; the Century of Sir Thomas More, by B. O. Flower, **A**, XIII. July, 192
F. C. Danvers's Book "The Portuguese in Asia," **G J**, VI. Dec, 558
Portugal and Africa, see Mozambique, etc., under Africa
Portuguese Discovery of America: A Pre-Columbian Discovery of America, 1447, by H. Yule Oldham (*maps*), **G J**, V. Mar, 221 (XI. Apr, 338). May, 501; and Note, by Clements R. Markham, **G J**, V. Mar, 239 (XI. Apr, 338)
Positivism:
Prof. J. Watson's Book "Comte, Mill, and Spencer":
Evans, E. Keri, on, **I J E**, VI. Oct, 129
Iverach, Prof. J., on, **Crit R**, V. July, 232
Schurman, President J. G., on, **Phil R**, IV. May, 315
Comte's Religious Philosophy, by Frederic Harrison (The Three Great Syntheses), **Pos R**, III. Aug, 137
Commemoration of Auguste Comte, by Charles G. Higginson, **Pos R**, III. Oct, 179
Comte and Primary Education, by F. S. Marvin, **Pos R**, III. Jan, 6
Positivist Organisation—the Story of an Experiment, by S. H. Swinny, **Pos R**, III. Oct, 176
Annual Address by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, III. Feb, 33
The Day of All the Dead, by H. Ellis, **Pos R**, III. May, 93
Theological Pessimism, by Frederic Harrison, **N C**, XXXVIII. Aug, 214 (XII. Aug. 152); Reply to, by W. H. Mallock (The Religion of Humanity), **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 661; and Rejoinder, by Frederic Harrison (A Reply to Recent Criticisms), **Pos R**, III. Nov, 189
Positivits as Electors, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, III. July, 121
The Reaction and Its Lessons, by Frederic Harrison, **F R**, LVIII. Oct, 485 (XII. Oct, 340)
Laws of Nature, and Positivism, by Dr. J. H. Bridges, **Pos R**, III. Sept, 161
Renan as Positivist, by F. S. Marvin, **Pos R**, III. Dec, 205
Post Office (see also Telegraph):
Ten Years of Postal Progress; an Imperial Plan, by J. Henniker Heaton, **C R**. LXVIII. July, 1 (XII. July, 29)
Catching the Mail-Bags, by R. H. Cocks (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Oct, 420
With Her Majesty's Mails to Ireland, by Edward J. Hart (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Apr, 409
The Short Sea Cross-Channel Routes, by C. E. D. Black, **Black**, CLVII. Apr, 614
The Maritime Postal Service between France and Algeria, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 633
Chinese Letter-Shops, by S. L. Gracey, **Chaut**, XXI. June, 309
Post-Office Savings Banks, see Savings Banks
Posters, see under Advertising
Posters in Politics, see under Electoral
Potlach Dance in British Columbia, by D. O. Lewis (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. Aug, 337
Potocka, Countess, (Princess Hélène Massalski), 1763—1815, Susan Coolidge on, **A M**, LXXVI. Oct, 458
Pottery (see also Articles on Carriès (Jean), Wedgwood (Josiah)):
A Holiday Trip in Search of Old China, by M. E. Leicester Addis (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Sept, 281
Porcelain, by Percival Rivers (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Oct, 43
Worcester China; a Famous Porcelain, **C J**, XII. Dec, 807
Tiles, Lewis F. Day on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Nov, 343
Potters and Painters at Home, by F. Miller (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Oct, 311
Edward Lycett; the Pioneer of China-Painting in America, by E. A. Barber (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Sept, 33
George Tinworth at Work; by R. E. Welsh (*ill.*), **Y M**, III. Sept, 397
Old English Pottery and China in America, by Alice M. Earle (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Jan, 116
Inscribed Pottery of the Pennsylvania Germans, E. A. Barber on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Mar, 34
The Pottery of the American Indians, by Dr. W. J. Hoffman (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 229, June, 377; V. July, 87, Aug, 216, Sept, 361; XI. Oct, 237, Dec, 530
Hirado Porcelain, Ernst Hart on (The House of a Japonist Collector) (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Jan, 7 (XI. Jan, 64)
A Kylix by the Artist Psiax, J. C. Hoppin on (*ill.*), **A J A**, X. Oct, 485
Poultry-Farming:
Co-operation in the Irish Egg Trade, **J B A**, II. Sept, 123
Duck-Fattening Industry at Aylesbury, **J B A**, I. Mar, 281
Poultry-Farming, **C J**, XII. Apr, 241
Reminiscences of a Poultry-Yard, **Black**, CLVIII. Aug, 272
My Hens and Chickens, by Eliz. W. Lewis (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Oct, 298
Poverty, see Articles under Pauperism and the Poor Law, Condition of the People, Mendicancy, etc., etc.
Powder-Making, see Gunpowder, Explosives; and Ordnance under Armies
Powell, Lieut. B. Baden,
On His Air-Car, or Man-Lifting Kite, **Nat R**, XXVI. Dec, 494 (XII. Dec, 515)
On Kites; Their Uses in War (*diagram*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Sept, 887
On Ballooning as a Sport; a Trip Heavenward, **Black**, CLVIII. Nov, 669
Powell, B. H. Baden, on the Permanent Settlement of Bengal, **E H**, X. Apr, 276
Powell, Major J. W., Poem by,—"The Soul," **Mon**, V. Apr. Supplement
Powell, Major R. S. S., on Pig-Sticking; the Sport of Rajahs (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Sept, 141
Power, Transmission of, see under Electricity, Engineering (Steam), Hydraulics, Wind; Niagara as a Motive Power
Powers, Daniel W., Founder of the "Powers" Art Gallery, Rochester, New York, by W. A. Sherwood, **Can M**, V. Sept, 471
Powers, Hiram, American Sculptor, 1805—1873; Hiram Powers in Washington, **Lipp**, XI. Apr, 536
Prado, see under Madrid
Pratt, Captain R. H., and Indian Education at Carlisle, Penn., by O. B. Super (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Apr, 224
Pratt, Samuel Jackson (died 1814): The "Gleanings" of Samuel Jackson Pratt, by Lord Iddesleigh, **Black**, CLVII. Jan, 121
Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, J. Frederick Hopkins on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Sept, 99
Praxiteles, Greek Sculptor (4th Century B.C.): The Art of Skopas and of Praxiteles in the British Museum, by Miss Eugénie Sellers, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 682
Prayag Letter and the Theosophical Society, see under Theosophy
Prayer:
Our Lord's Teaching on Prayer, by Prof. W. Garden Blaikie, **Think**, VII. June, 508
Our Lord's Ideal of Prayer, by Rev. T. G. Selby, **Ex**, I. June, 439
Is Prayer Reasonable? by Rev. D. P. McPherson, **K O**, VI. Jan, 180
True and False Notions of Prayer, by Norman Pearson, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 813 (XI. May, 443); and Reply to, by Dr. Wm. Barry (A Defence of Prayer), **N C**, XXXVIII. Aug, 348 (XII. Aug, 152)
Prayer-Book (see also Athanasian Creed):
The Scriptural Character of the Book of Common Prayer, by Rev. J. Ashton, **Cigy**, IX. Jan, 57, Feb, 118, Mar, 180, Apr, 244; X. July, 39
Revision of the Prayer-Book with regard to Indian Congregations, Rev. J. Cain on, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Jan, 51
Pre-Cambrian Rocks, see under Geology
Pre-Existence; the Antecedent Life, by Dr. A. Wilder, **Meta M**, I. Jan, 12
Pre-Glacial Epoch, see under Geology

Preaching and Clerical Elocution (see also Articles under Oratory):
How to Preach, by Dr. T. T. Eaton, **Hom R**, XXX. Oct, 324
The Preacher and His Province, by Cardinal Gibbons, **N A R**, CLX. May, 513 (XII. July, 46)
The Possibilities of Preaching, by Rev. F. St. John Corbett, **R R R**, IX. Mar, 161, Apr, 216
The New Pulpit, by Rev. H. R. Haweis, **N A R**, CLX. Feb, 172 (XI. Mar, 248)
The New Clergy, by Rev. H. R. Haweis, **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 591 (XII. Oct, 344)
The Old Pulpit and the New, by Bishop C. D. Foss, **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 293
A Word about the New Pulpit, by Rev. C. E. Smith, **N A R**, CLX. Apr, 508
The Young Man and the Church, by E. W. Bok (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Jan, 317 (XI. Feb, 170)
The Preacher and the Preaching for the Present Crisis, by Dr. Daniel S. Gregory, **Hom R**, XXIX. June, 483 (XII. July, 32); XXX. July, 3, Aug, 99, Sept, 195, Oct, 291, Nov, 387, Dec, 483
Sensational Preaching, by Dr. T. D. Witherspoon, **Hom R**, XXX. Aug, 117
The Power and Value of Expository Preaching, by Rev. James Lindsay, **Think**, VIII. Nov, 404
Eloquence in Relation to Pulpit Success, by Samuel Horton, **P M Q**, XVII. Jan, 66
The Sermon as Poem or Parable, by James Sarvent, **P M Q**, XVII. July, 437
Some Practical Thoughts on composing Sermons, by Prof. Gross Alexander, **Hom R**, XXIX. Jan, 21, Feb, 117
The English Language as a Study for the Clergy, by Prof. T. W. Hunt, **Hom R**, XXX. Oct, 310
The Minister's Study of Science, by Rev. Horace E. Warner, **Hom R**, XXIX. Feb, 111
Platform and Pulpit; Letters to a Young Man on Public Speaking, by Dr. Joseph Parker, **Y M**, IX. Jan, 29, Feb, 55, Mar, 89, Apr, 136, May, 175, June, 211, July, 238, Aug, 280, Sept, 305, Oct, 345, Nov, 380, Dec, 416
The Church of Today; Its Message and Mission in Relation to Woman in the Pulpit, by Miss Frances E. Willard, **G T**, VI. Nov, 66
On the Art of Reading, by Canon Fleming, **R R R**, IX. Jan, 68
Precentors in the Scottish Church, by Ella Williams n, **Scots**, XV. May, 454
Preceptors, College of, see under Education
Precious Stones (see also Pearls, Jewellery, Crowns):
Precious Stones—Gems—Jewels, by Rev. T. J. A. Freeman, **A C Q**, XX. July, 641, Oct, 868
Stones of Fire, by E.B., **Arg**, LX. Sept, 318
Cameos and Cut Gems, by Theo. Tracy (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Mar, 357
Charms, by Dayrell Trelawney (*ill.*), **Min**, I. June, 555
Predominant Partners and Unionist Discords, by T. H. S. Escott, **C R**, LXVII. June, 864 (XI. June, 548)
Prehistoric Man, see under Anthropology
Premiers of England, see under Parliamentary, etc.
Premonitions: Ghostly Premonitions, by Lucy C. Lillie, **Harp**, XXIX. Apr, 675
Prenatal Culture and Prenatal Influence, see under Evolution
Presbyterianism (see also Articles under Churches of Scotland, Reformed Church of America):
The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, 1895, Prof. W. Caven on, **P R R**, VI. Oct, 735
The One Hundred and Seventh General Assembly in America, 1895, Prof. Willis G. Craig on, **P R R**, VI. Oct, 723
Journalism in the Congregational and Presbyterian Churches of America, Dr. A. P. Foster on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XX. Feb, 585
Presentation in the Temple in Art, see Italian Art under Art
President, Royal Naval Reserve Training-Ship, "Ishmael" on, **Naut M**, LXIV. Sept, 823
Presidential Election System in America, see under United States
Press, see Journalism, Literature
Pressgang in Orkney, 1792, C J, XII. June, 347
Pressure Gauges, see Barometers
Preston, Harriet Waters,
On Austria-Hungary (Some Reminiscences of Eastern Europe), **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 795
On Dalmatia; Beyond the Adriatic (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Mar, 737, Apr, 905; L. May, 118
Preston, Harriet Waters, and Louise Dodge, on Synesius; a Pupil of Hypatia, **A M**, LXXV. Mar, 371
Prestwich's (Prof. Joseph) Book "Collected Papers on Some Controverted Questions of Geology," **Geol M**, II. May, 231
Pretenders, see under Stuart (House of)
Prices, see under Finance, Political Economy, etc.
Prima Donnas, see Vocal Music under Music
Prime Ministers, see under Parliamentary, etc.
Primeval Man, see under Anthropology
Primitive Church, see Church History, Catholic Church, etc.
"Primitive Civilizations." Book by Miss E. J. Simcox, see under Anthropology
Primitive Methodist Hymn Literature, I. Dorricott on, **P M Q**, XVII. Apr, 269
Primrose League, see under Conservative Party
Primroses: On the Two Forms of Primrose, by Rev. A. S. Wilson (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. May, 102
Prince Edward Island, Canada, and How it was bought back from the Landlords, by Hugh C. E. Childers (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Dec, 840 (XII. Dec, 517)
Princeton School of Theology: The Doctrine of Scripture; the Reformers and the Princeton School, by Prof. Thomas M. Lindsay, **Ex**, I. Apr, 278
Printing:
William Morris at the Kelmscott Press (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Apr, 47
Some Notable Books printed in Belfast, R. M. Young on, **Libr**, VII. May, 135
A Great Monastic Printing Press at the Monastery of Notre Dame des Prés, at Neuville sous Montreuil-sur-Mer, Dr. G. C. Williamson on (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Apr, 392
Father Hecker and His Work; the Consecrated Mission of the Printed Word, by Margaret E. Jordan (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Jan, 489
The Elsevier Family; Famous Dutch Printers, by Baroness A. Salvador (*ill.*), **N Sc R**, I. Jan, 333
Lithograph-Printing, see under Lithography
Prior, Melton, War Correspondent:
Portraits of, **Str**, X. Oct, 460
"The Arts of Peace and War," by Roy Compton; Interview (*ill.*), **I**, VIII. Nov, 337
Priories, see under Monasteries
Prisons (see also Articles under Crime, Reformatories):
Prisons Commission, 1895:
Common Sense and Crime, by H. Laylett Browne, **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 224 (XII. Aug, 154); and Reply to, by Havelock Ellis ("Common Sense" and the Elmira Reformatory), **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 483
Prison Commission Report:
Du Cane, Sir Edmund, on, **N C**, XXXVIII. Aug, 278 (XII. Aug, 152)
Unsigned Article on, **R R**, XI. May, 458
Penology in Europe and America, by S. J. Barrows, **A**, XI. Feb, 289 (XI. Mar, 271)
Retribution or Reformation? by W. M. Gallichan, **Free R**, V. Nov, 139
Punishments: Past and Present, by James Scott (*ill.*), **Min**, II. Nov, 535
Prisoners on the Move, by E. R. Spearman, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 717 (XII. Nov, 439)
What Prison Life is Really Like, by "One Who has tried It" (*ill.*), **W M**, II. July, 75, Aug, 297
Wormwood Scrubbs; a Model Prison, by Charles F. Peck (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Nov, 449
Women Convicts at Woking, by Miss C. S. Bremner, **H**, VII. Sept, 204 (XII. Oct, 338)
Women in French Prisons, by Edmund R. Spearman, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 798 (XI. May, 443)
Sunday in Gaol, by Major Arthur Griffiths (*ill.*), **Q**, Nov, 24
Books in Prison, by Tighe Hopkins, **L H**, XLIV. May, 444
The Poetry of the Prison, George Wyndham on, **New R**, XII. Mar, 282
The Conciergerie at Paris, **Q R**, CLXXX. Apr, 354 (XI. May, 449)
Neudorf, near Vienna; a Convent Prison, **C**, XXV. Nov, 481
Kingston Penitentiary; Canada's Greatest Prison, by W. J. McLeod, **Can M**, VI. Nov, 3
Days in Confederate Prisons, by W. C. Bates, **N E M**, XII. Apr, 177
Rev. Thomas Pureney, Prisoner Ordinary, by Charles Whibley, **New R**, XII. May, 570
Something on Reformation of Jail-Keepers, etc., by Dr. Amos G. Warner, **Char R**, V. Nov, 11, 39
Private Business is a Public Trust, by A. W. Small, **A J Soc**, I. Nov, 276
Private Life: The Tyrannies of Private Life, by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton, **Nat R**, XXVI. Oct, 170
Privateers of America: New York Colonial Privateers, by T. A. Janvier (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Feb, 333
Problem Plays, see under Theatres and the Drama
Problems of the Age, see Social Problems, etc.
Procedure in Parliament, see under Parliamentary
Procter and Gamble of Ivorydale; an Example of Successful Profit-Sharing, by Prof. F. W. Blackmar, **F**, XIX. Mar, 57 (XI. Apr, 385)
Proctor, Professor Richard A., Astronomer, 1834—1888, Autobiographical Notes, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 393
Production, Cost of, see under Political Economy
Professions, Occupations:
Professional Institutions, by Herbert Spencer, **C R**, LXVII. May, 721, June, 898 (XI. June, 549); LXVIII. July, 114, Aug, 223 (XII. Aug, 153), Sept, 395, Oct, 538, Nov, 688, Dec, 853 (XII. Dec, 516)
Income; the Art of Living, by Robert Grant (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 4
Occupation; the Art of Living, by Robert Grant (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. May, 615
The Risk in changing a Business Situation, by H. L. Biddle, **Chaut**, XXII. Dec, 309
Trades and Faces, by Dr. Louis Robinson, **Black**, CLVII. May, 689 (XI. May, 451)
Woman Labour, see under Women
Child Labour, see under Children
Professions, Occupations, etc., noticed, see Army, Navy, Civil Service, Scientists, Medicine, Naturalists, Law, Philosophers, Music, Art, Arts and Crafts, Authors, Journalism, Biographers, Historians, Poets, Orators, Actors under Theatres and the Drama, Dancing, Librarians, Clergy, Teachers under Education and Music, Engineering, Plumbing, Typewriting, Law-Copying, Booksellers, Dressmakers, Millinery, Shopkeepers, Shop Assistants, Servants, Laundresses, Nursing, Police, Guides, Miners, Fruit-Farming, Dairy-Farming, Agricultural Labourers under Rural Life, Street Musicians, Ragpickers, Sandwich Men, Costers, Fruit-Barrow Men, Oyster-Sellers, Shoeblacks, Hop-Picking, Kelpers, Bargees, Jockeys, Steeplejacks, Artificial Flower-Makers, Palm-Workers, Fur-Pullers, Fish-Curers, Flower-Sellers, Bell-Ringers, etc., etc.
Professional Deceivers, (*ill.*), **Q**, Feb, 243
Profit-Sharing, see under Labour, Co-operative Movement
Progress: The Law of Progress, by Canon Fleming, **R R R**, IX. Feb, 115

Progress of the World, with Diary (*ill.* and *maps*):
From the English Standpoint, **R R**, XI. Jan, 6, Feb, 108, Mar, 211, Apr, 303, May, 395, June, 491; XII. July, 3, Aug, 99, Sept, 193, Oct, 289, Nov, 383, Dec, 475; from Arrick's, **R R Aus**, VI. Feb, 135, 147, Mar, 260, 273, Apr, 376, 388, May, 484, 456, June, 591, 602; VII. July, 14, 25, Aug, 127, 139, Sept, 233, 247, Oct, 341, 351, Nov, 457, 469, Dec, 569, 584
From the American Standpoint, **R R A**, XI. Jan, 3, Feb, 131, Mar, 259, Apr, 371, May, 459, June, 619; XII. July, 3, Aug, 131, Sept, 259, Oct, 387, Nov, 515, Dec, 643
Progressive Party in the London County Council, see under County Council
Progressive Party in Politics: The Need for a United Progressive Party, by R. Balmforth, **W R**, CXLIV. Dec, 624
Progressive Taxation, see under Finance, etc.
Prohibition, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Propagation and Prevention of Disease, see under Sanitation
Property (see also Articles under Political Economy, etc.):
The Fathers on Property, by Rev. W. F. Cobb, **Econ R**, IV. Apr, 191
Prophets, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Proportional Representation:
The Social Basis of Proportional Representation, by J. W. Jenks, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 21
Proportional Representation in the United States, see Sub-Heading Electoral under United States
Propulsion, see Electricity, Oil, Gas; Steam under Engineering, etc.
Prostitution, see under Social Purity Question
Protection and Fair Trade:
The Political Aspect of Protection, by Lord Tyrone, **T C**, I. May, 127
The New Party, by Andrew Reid, **F R**, LVII. June, 874 (XI. June, 544)
The Protectionist Revival, by J. H. Round, **Nat R**, XXV. June, 497
Cotton Duties in India, see under India
Foreign and Colonial Import Duties on Sugar, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 306
Foreign Customs Duties on Hides, Skins, and Leather, **B T J**, XVIII. Apr, 418
Foreign Import Duties on Agricultural Produce from the United Kingdom, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 291
Foreign Import Duties on Fish from the United Kingdom, **B T J**, XVIII Jan, 44
The Free Port of Copenhagen, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 272
The Last of the Smugglers, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould; Interview, (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. June, 483
Tariff Changes and Customs Regulations, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 54, Feb, 183, March, 312, Apr, 423, May, 538, June, 665; XIX. July, 47, Aug, 167, Sept, 287, Oct, 411, Nov, 541, Dec, 671
Foreign and Colonial Export Duties, Customs, Tariffs, etc., see under Africa, Argentina, Bahamas, Barbados, Canada, France, Germany, Greece, Guatemala, Guiana (British), India, Italy, Morocco, Russia, St. Vincent, Spain, Tasmania, Tobago, Trinidad, etc., etc.
Protectorate in England, see Cromwell
Proteids:
The Decomposition Products of Proteids, by Dr. T. Gregor Brodie, **Sc P**, IV. Sept, 62
The Synthesis of Proteids, by Prof. W. D. Halliburton, **Sc P**, IV. Oct, 149
Protestant Episcopal Church of America, see Episcopal Church of America
Protestantism (see also Articles under Reformation, Test Acts, Church of England, Churches of Scotland, Nonconformists, etc., etc.):
Popular Protestant Controversy, by C. C. Starbuck, **New W**, IV. Dec, 696
Catholicism, Protestantism, and Progress, by Rev. Francis W. Howard, **C W**, LXII. Nov, 145
Indifferentism, by Rev. C. Coupe, **A C Q**, XX. Apr, 266
Protestant Fiction, James Britten on, **M**, LXXXV. Nov, 332, Dec, 505
Protoplasm and Cell-Structure, see Evolution, Plant-Life
Protozoa, see Cell-Structure, etc., under Evolution
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph, 1809—1865; the Father of Anarchism, by Rev. S. E. Keeble (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Mar, 353
Provence:
Aix-en-Provence, by W. H. Pollock (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Aug, 431
The Comédie Française at Orange, by Thomas A. Janvier (*ill.*), **C M**, L. June, 165
Some Legends of Provence, by A. J. Dunn, **M**, LXXXIII. Apr, 534
Provençal Literature, see Bonnet (B)
Proverbs: New Testament Proverbs, by Dr. S. G. Green, **Sun H**, June, 488, Oct, 763
Provident Societies (see also Articles under Friendly Societies, Savings Banks, Insurance, etc.):
A Review of Provident Loan Societies, by Emerson W. Peet, **Char R**, IV. Feb, 181
Evils growing out of Extortionate Usury, by A. B. Mason, **Char R**, IV. June, 446, 458
The Provident Loan Society of New York, **Char R**, IV. Jan, 148
Provincialism of Our Literature, by Arthur Lynch, **Free R**, IV. May, 119 (XI. May, 432)
Prowse's (Judge D. W.) Book "Newfoundland from the English, Colonial, and Foreign Records," see under Canada
Prudential Assurance Company, see under Insurance (Life)
Prudhomme, Sully, see Sully-Prudhomme
Prussia, see Germany and Prussia
Prussia, Frederick II. (The Great) of, Reigned 1740—1786;
"Alter Fritz," **E R**, CLXXXI. Apr, 373 (XI. May, 450)
The Supply of the Armies of Frederick the Great and Napoleon, **U S**, XIII. Mar, 201, Apr, 301, May, 450
Prynne, William, (1600—1669) **and His Book "Histrio-Mastix"**:
Fenn, George Manville, on (A Puritan on Plays), **Th**, XXV. Feb, 73
Gregg, Robert E., on, **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 198
Psalms, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Psalms Paraphrased, see under Hymnology
Pseudo-Spherulites, by Lieut.-Gen. C. A. McMahon and W. M. Hutchings, **Geol M**, II. June, 257
Psiax, Greek Artist: A Kylix by Psiax, J. C. Hoppin on (*ill.*), **A J A**, X. Oct, 485
Psychical Research (see also Articles under Folk-Lore, Hypnotism, Ghosts, Dreams, Hallucinations, Premonitions, Second Sight, Telepathy, Clairvoyance, Thought-Transference, etc.):
The Psychical Research Society and Its Work, **B**, II. Oct, 346
Some Results of Modern Psychical Research, by J. Godfrey Rupert, **H**, VII. July, 40 (XII. July, 49); and Reply to, by Hester S. Dwinelle, **H**, VII. Sept, 236
The Psychical Comedy, by Prof. C. S. Minot, **N A R**, CLX. Feb, 217 (XI. Mar, 270)
What Psychical Research has accomplished, by Frank Podmore, **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 330
Claims of Modern Psychical Research, by Dr. Joseph Cook, **O D**, XV. Nov, 233
Modern Magic, **E R**, CLXXXI. Jan, 82 (XI. Feb, 156)
Presidential Address to the Folk-Lore Society, by Edward Clodd, **F L**, VI. Mar, 54; Reply to, by Andrew Lang (Protest of a Psycho-Folklorist), **F L**, VI. Sept, 236; and Rejoinder, by Edward Clodd (A Reply to the Foregoing "Protest"), **F L**, VI. Sept, 248
Folk-Lore and Psychical Research, **B**, II. July, 262
What do We mean by the Intensity of Psychical States? by F. H. Bradley, **Mind**, IV. Jan, 1
In What Sense are Psychical States extended? by F. H. Bradley, **Mind**, IV. Apr, 225
Psychic Development, by L.S.C., **Meta M**, II. Nov, 359
The Antecedent Life, by Dr. A. Wilder, **Meta M**, I. Jan, 12
Dynamic Thought, by Prof. W. F. Barrett, **H**, VII. Oct, 241 (XII. Oct. 336), Nov, 345
Life on the Other Side; Letters from Julia, **B**, II. Jan, 6 (XI. Jan, 24), Apr, 102
Psychic Experiences; "On the Stairs," by J.M.S., **Meta M**, II. Oct, 316
The Telekinetic Theory of Levitation, by Prof. Elliott Coues, **Meta M**, I. Jan, 1
Physical Action in Levitation, by C. Staniland Wake, **Meta M**, I. Mar, 206
On the Apparent Sources of Subliminal Messages, by "Miss X.," **Psy R**, XI. Mar, 114
Some Experiments on the Supernormal Acquisition of Knowledge, by Mrs. A. W. Verrall, **Psy R**, XI. July, 174
Subliminal Self or Unconscious Cerebration? by
Pierce, Arthur H., **Psy R**, XI. July, 317
Podmore, Frank, **Psy R**, XI. July, 325
The Subliminal Self, by F. W. H. Myers, **Psy R**, XI. Dec, 334
Some Psychical Phenomena bearing upon the Question of Spirit Control, by C. H. Tout, **Psy R**, XI. July, 309
The Psychic and the Spiritual, by Margaret B. Peeke, **A**, XIII. June, 43 (XII. July, 63)
Spiritualism; the Search for Alternatives, **B**, II. Apr, 132
Spiritualism as a Study and as a Religion, **B**, II. July, 233
Spiritualism; Some Records of Séances, **B**, II. Oct, 349
The Phenomena of Mediumship, **B**, II. Jan, 46
On the Study of Spiritualism, by "Miss X," **B**, II. Apr, 123
Spiritualism as a Working Hypothesis, **B**, II. Apr, 128
The Exposures of Mrs. Williams and Mrs. Mellon, **B**, II. Jan, 38
Resolute Credulity, by F. W. H. Myers, **Psy R**, XI. July, 213
T. J. Hudson's Duality of Mind disproved, by T. E. Allen, **A**, XIII. July, 177
Analysis of Mrs. Verrall's Card Experiments, by C. P. Sanger, **Psy R**, XI. July, 193
Occult Law, by Dr. W. W. Woolsey, **Meta M**, II. Dec, 460
Occult Manifestations, by Dr. W. C. Cooper, **A**, XIV. Oct, 239 (XII. Nov, 445)
The Occult Side of Freemasonry, by John Yarker, **B**, II. Jan, 72
The Brotherhood of India; a Plea for Pantheism, by Dr. H. Hensoldt, **A**, XII. Apr, 161 (XI. May, 448); and Reply to, by "A Member of the Order," **A**, XIII. Aug, 477 (XII. Sept, 251)
Ghost-Stories and Beast-Stories, Andrew Lang on, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 258 (XI. Feb, 150)
Psychic Views of Infant Prodigies, by J. Emery McLean, **Meta M**, I. Feb, 156
The *Borderland* Gallery of Borderlanders, see Arc (Joan of,) Besant (Mrs.), Fancher (Molly), France (Louis XVII. of), Moses (W. Stainton), Stevenson (R. L.)
Psycho-Physics, see Psychology
Psycho-Therapeutics (see also Articles under Hypnotism, Wells):
Has Mental Healing Any Scientific Basis? by Henry Wood, **N Sc R**, II. July, 85
L. E. Whipple's Book "The Philosophy of Mental Healing," **H**, VII. Sept, 231
The Ethics of Mental Healing, by W. J. Colville, **Meta M**, I. Jan, 73
Moral Healing through Mental Suggestion, by W. J. Colville, **Meta M**, I. May, 446
Moral Forces and Bodily Welfare, by W. J. Colville, **Meta M**, I. June, 545
Psychic Healing, **B**, II. Apr, 157
The Law of Psychic Healing, **B**, II. Oct, 339
Popular Fallacies concerning Mind Cure, by J. L. Hasbroucke, **Meta M**, I. Mar, 224

Psycho-Therapeutics—continued.
The Nature of Metaphysical Healing, by J. L. Hasbroucke, **Meta M**, II. Aug, 158
Absurdities concerning Disease, by J. L. Hasbroucke, **Meta M**, II. Nov, 405
The Birthright of Health, by L. E. Whipple, **Meta M**, II. July, 70
Faith-Healing, Mind-Curing, Christian Science, by Dr. J. Ferguson, **Can M**, VI. Dec, 183
Jesus as a Physician, by Dr. S. P. Wait, **Meta M**, II. Dec, 485
Psychology (see also Articles under Psychical Research, Genius, Brain, Memory, Dreams, Colour-Hearing. Religion, Theosophy, Pessimism, Optimism, Idealism, Anarchy, Degeneration, Friendship, Self-Possession, etc., etc.):
Wilhelm Wundt's "Lectures on Human and Animal Psychology":
Iverach, Prof. J., on, **Crit R**. V. Jan, 43
Scripture, Dr. E. W., on, **Phil R**, IV. Jan, 90
C. Lloyd Morgan's Book "An Introduction to Comparative Psychology," **H**, VI. Apr, 321
L'Année Psychologique," 1894, Prof. E. B. Titchener on, **Phil R**, IV. Sept, 549
Desiderata in Psychology, by Prof. J. H. Hyslop, **Phil R**, IV. Sept, 531
A Study of Individual Psychology, by Caroline Miles, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 534
Prof. G. T. Ladd's Book "Psychology, Descriptive and Explanatory," Prof. E. B. Titchener on, **Mind**, IV. Jan, 109
Prof. G. T. Ladd's "Philosophy of Mind":
Armstrong, A. C., Jr., on, **Psychol R**, II. May, 299
Creighton, Prof. J. E., on, **Phil R**, IV. July, 427
Titchener, Prof. E. B., on, **Mind**, IV. July, 396
Experimental Psychology, etc.:
The Relations of Experimental Psychology, by Dr. E. A. Pace, **C**, XX. Jan, 131
Experiments on Dermal Sensations, by Harold Griffing, **Psychol R**, II. Mar, 125
The After-Image Threshold, by S. I. Franz, **Psychol R**, II. Mar, 130
The New Psychology, by Dr. J. Elizabeth Hotchkiss, **Meta M**, I. May, 377
Hermann von Helmholtz and the New Psychology, by Prof. C. Stumpf, **Psychol R**, II. Jan, 1
Mr. Holman on Psychology in Relation to Education, **J Ed**, XVII. Feb, '02
The New Study of Children, by Prof. J. Sully, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 723 (XII. Nov, 439)
The Mind of a Child, by Dr. D. W. Fisher, **P R R**, VI. Jan, 86
Child-Study or Paidology, see under Education
Notes on New Apparatus, by E. C. Sanford, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 575
A Psychological Vocabulary, by Prof. E. B. Titchener, **A J Psychol**, VII. Oct, 78
On the Words for "Anger" in Certain Languages; a Study in Linguistic Psychology, by Dr. A. F. Chamberlain, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 585
Proceedings of the Third Annual Meeting of the American Psychological Association at Princeton, 1894, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 617; **Psychol R**, II. Mar, 149
Minor Studies from the Psychological Laboratory of Cornell University, N.Y., by Prof. E. B. Titchener and Others, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 505; VII. Oct, 42
Minor Studies from the Psychological Laboratory of Clark University, Mass., by Caroline Miles and Others, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 534
Wellesley College Psychological Studies, **Psychol R**, II. July, 363
Minor Studies from the Psychological Laboratory of Wellesley College, by Mabel W. Learoyd and Others, **A J Psychol**, VII. Oct, 86
Contributions from the Psychological Laboratory of Columbia College, by Harold Griffing and S. I. Franz, **Psychol R**, II. Mar, 125
Studies from the Princeton Laboratory, by Prof. J. Mark Baldwin and Others, **Psychol R**, II. May, 236
The Second Year at the Yale Laboratory, E. W. Scripture on, **Psychol R**, II. July, 379
Psycho-Physiology:
Are Physical and Spiritual Energy Identical, by Mrs. Mary Parmele, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 479
The Brain in the Light of Science, by Dr. S. Millington Miller, **N Sc R**, II. July, 49
The Muscular Sense and Its Location in the Brain Cortex, by Prof. M. A. Starr, **Psychol R**, II. Jan, 33 (XI. Feb, 149)
Specialism, Mind and Body, by Sir James Crichton Browne, **Med M**, IV. Dec, 1127
Mind and Body—Wundt's Theories, by Prof. Paul Shorey, **Psychol R**, II. Jan, 43
The Mind and the Hand, by "Cheiro," **Meta M**, II. Sept, 177
The Natural Storage of Energy, by Lester F. Ward, **Mon**, V. Jan, 247; and Reply to, by Dr. Paul Carus (Mind Not a Storage of Energy), **Mon**, V. Jan, 282
Thinking All Over, by Paul Tyner, **N Sc R**, II. Oct, 203
Touch, by John Hitz, **N Sc R**, II. Oct, 237
The New Psychology in Undergraduate Work, by H. K. Wolfe, **Psychol R**, II. July, 382
Experiments on Fechner's Paradoxon, by T. R. Robinson, **A J Psychol**, VII. Oct, 9
The Daily Life of a Protozoan; a Study in Comparative Psycho-Physiology, by Dr. C. F. Hodge and Dr. H. A. Aikins, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 524
Mind, Intelligence, etc.:
The Science of Mentation, by Elmer Gates, **Mon**, V. July, 574
Arrested Mentation, by G. Ferrero, **Mon**, VI. Oct, 60
Prof. A. Campbell Fraser's Account of "Human Intelligence," Prof. J. E. Creighton on, **Phil R**, IV. Mar, 167
Pyschology—continued.
Mind, Intelligence, etc.—continued.
The Power of Mind, by Ezra Norris, **Meta M**, I. Jan, 56
The Confusion of Function and Content in Mental Analysis, by Dickinson S. Miller, **Psychol R**, II. Nov, 535
Organic Evolution and Mental Elaboration, by H. M. Foster, **Mind**, IV. Oct, 472
The Integration of Mind, by Edmund Montgomery, **Mind**, IV. July, 307
Intellectual Detachment, by Sir Herbert Maxwell, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 41
The Relation of Language to Thought, by C. N. Barham, **W R**, CXLIII. Apr, 437
The Motor Power of Ideas, by Dr. Herbert Nichols, **Phil R**, IV. Mar, 174
Dr. Jastrow on Community of Ideas of Men and Women, by Cordelia C. Nevers, **Psychol R**, II. July, 363
Universal Intelligence, by L. E. Whipple, **Meta M**, I. June, 479
Knowledge, by Walter Smith, **Mind**, IV. Oct, 489
Preliminary Report on Imitation, by Prof. Josiah Royce, **Psychol R**, II. May, 227
Some Definitions of Instinct, by Prof. C. Lloyd Morgan, **N Sc**, VI. May, 321
A Location Reaction Apparatus, by Prof. G. W. Fitz, **Psychol R**, II. Jan, 37
The Laws of Mental Congruence and Energy applied to some Pedagogical Problems, by B. A. Hinsdale, **Ed R A**, X. Sept, 152
Spiritual Incongruence, by J. H. Phillips, **Ed R A**, X. Nov, 384
Attention and Concentration:
Attention, by Mrs. M. Wolryche-Whitmore, **P R**, V. Jan, 807
Attention as intensifying Sensation, by Hiram M. Stanley, **Psychol R**, II. Jan, 53
Sensory Stimulation by Attention, by Prof. J. G. Hibben, **Psychol R**, II. July, 369
The Memory After-Image and Attention, by Dr. A. H. Daniels, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 558
The Relation of Attention to Memory, by W. G. Smith, **Mind**, IV. Jan, 47
Attention and Will; a Study in Involuntary Action, by A. F. Shand, **Mind**, IV. Oct, 450
Concentration, by Frank M. McMurray, **Ed R A**, IX. Jan, 27
Concentration, by W. Colville, **Meta M**, I. Mar, 269
The Power of Concentration, by C. Staniland Wake, **Meta M**, II. July, 1
Concentricity; the Law of Spiritual Development, by Dr. J. Elizabeth Hotchkiss, **Meta M**, II. Aug, 123, Sept, 192, Oct, 263, Nov, 352, Dec, 428
Herbart's Doctrine of Interest, by William T. Harris, **Ed R A**, X. June, 71
Dynamics of Mind, True Occultism, etc.:
The Dynamics of Mind, by Henry Wood, **A**, XI. Feb, 302 (XI. Mar, 271)
Auto-Suggestion and Concentration, by Henry Wood, **A**, XII. Mar, 136
True Occultism, Its Place and Use, by Margaret B. Peeke, **A**, XII. Mar, 73
The Mission of Practical Occultism Today, by Margaret B. Peeke, **A**, XII. Apr, 198
The Psychic and the Spiritual, by Margaret B. Peeke, **A**, XIII. June, 43 CXII. July, 63
Practical Occultism, by Margaret B. Peeke, **A**, XIV. Nov, 487
Space-Perception, Size-Perception, etc.:
On the Quantitative Determination of an Optical Illusion, by Dr. R. Watanabe, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 509
The Visual Perception of Space, by E. C. Sanford, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 593
On the Relation of Accommodation and Convergence to Our Sense of Depth, by Edward T. Dixon, **Mind**, IV. Apr, 195
The Influence of the Colour of Surfaces on Our Estimation of Their Magnitude, by J. O. Quantz, **A J Psychol**, VII. Oct, 26
The Cutaneous Estimation of Open and Filled Space, by C. S. Parrish, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 514
The Perception of Two Points Not the Space-Threshold, by Guy Tawney, **Psychol R**, II. Nov, 585
Memory for Square Size, by Prof. J. Mark Baldwin and Others, **Psychol R**, II. May, 236
The Effect of Size-Contrast upon Judgments of Position in the Retinal Field, by Prof. J. Mark Baldwin, **Psychol R**, II. May, 214
Emotions, Pain, etc.:
The Physical Basis of Emotion, by D. Irons, **Mind**, IV. Jan, 92
The Significance of Emotions, by Prof. J. Dewey, **Psychol R**, II. Jan, 13
The Sensations are Not the Emotion, by G. M. Stratton, **Psychol R**, II. Mar, 173
Recent Developments in Theory of Emotion, by D. Irons, **Psychol R**, II. May, 279
Descartes and Modern Theories of Emotion, by Dr. David Irons, **Phil R**, IV. May, 291
The Feelings, by Dr. Herbert Nichols, **Phil R**, IV. Sept, 506
Emotion, Desire, and Interest, by S. F. McLennan, **Psychol R**, II. Sept, 462
Antipathy and Sympathy, by Dr. Sophie Bryant, **Mind**, IV. July, 365
The Psychology of Pain, by Prof. C. A. Strong, **Psychol R**, II. July, 329 (XII. Aug, 146); and Reply to, by H. Nichols (Pain Nerves), **Psychol R**, II. Sept. 487
The Nature and Uses of Pain, by Henry Wood, **Meta M**, I. Jan, 38
The Minimising of Suffering, by Mrs. Robert Jardine, **P R**, V. Jan, 821
Physical Pain, by Henry Rutgers Marshall, **Psychol R**, II. Nov, 594

Psychology—continued.
Emotions, Pain, etc.—continued.
Pleasure and Pain defined, by Prof. S. E. Mezes, **Phil R**, IV. Jan, 22
Pleasure-Pain and Emotion, by H. R. Marshall, **Psychol R**, II. Jan, 57
Emotion *versus* Pleasure-Pain, by H. R. Marshall, **Mind**, IV. Apr, 180
Senses, Miscellaneous:
On the Least Observable Interval between Stimuli addressed to Disparate Senses and to Different Organs of the Same Sense, by Alice J. Hamlin, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan. 564
On the Affective Tone of Simple Sense-Impressions, by B. R. Major, **A J Psychol**, VII. Oct, 57
Some Questions of Cutaneous Sensibility, by W. B. Pillsbury, **A J Psychol**, VII. Oct, 42
Sensations of Rotation, by H. C. Warren, **Psychol R**, II. May, 273
The Conscience:
Dr. J. D. Robertson's Book "A New Analysis of Conscience":
Muirhead, J. H., on, **I J E**, V. Jan, 247
Simon, Principal D. W., on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 265
Watson, Prof. John, on, **Phil R**, IV. Mar, 191
The Conscience; Its Nature and Origin, by W. W. Carlile, **I J E**, VI. Oct, 63 (XII. Nov, 442)
Dr. T. Elsenhans's Book "Wesen und Entstehung des Gewissens," Prof. F. C. French on, **Phil R**, IV. Nov, 649
Consciousness, etc.:
The Priority of Inner Experience, by Dr. Warner Fite, **Phil R**, IV. Mar, 129
The Doctrine of Conscious Elements, by Miss E. B. Talbot, **Phil R**, IV. Mar, 154
The Knowing of Things Together, by Prof. W. James, **Psychol R**, II. Mar, 105
Some Observations on the Anomalies of Self-Consciousness, by Prof. J. Royce, **Psychol R**, II. Sept, 433, Nov, 574
Self-Consciousness, Social Consciousness and Nature, by Prof. J. Royce, **Phil R**, IV. Sept, 465, Nov, 577
The Metaphysical *x* in Cognition, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Mon**, V. July, 510
On the Supposed Uselessness of the Soul, by F. H. Bradley, **Mind**, IV. Apr, 176
"The Soul," Poem, by Major J. W. Powell, **Mon**, V. Apr, Supplement
Will:
The Will, by Mrs. M. Wolryche-Whitmore, **P R**, VI. May, 168
Attention and Will; a Study in Involuntary Action, by A. F. Shand, **Mind**, IV. Oct, 450
Free-Will and Responsibility, by Prof. D. G. Ritchie, **I J E**, V. July, 409 (XII. July, 47); and Reply to, by J. H. Hyslop, **I J E**, VI. Oct, 101
The Will and Reincarnation Cabalistically Considered, by James Nissim, **Luc**, XV. Jan, 409
Prof. T. Ribot's Book "The Diseases of the Will," **H**, VI. Feb, 163
Causation:
The Mathematics of Causation, by William Clark, **Free R**, V. Nov, 214
Reality and Causation, by W. Carlile, **Mind**, IV. Jan, 82, Apr, 213
Reaction:
Simple Reactions, by Prof. E. B. Titchener, **Mind**, IV. Jan, 74
The Type-Theory of the Simple Reaction, by Prof. E. B. Titchener, **Mind**, IV. Oct. 506
Types of Reaction, by Prof. J. Mark Baldwin, **Psychol R**, II. May, 259
Reaction Time with Reference to Race, by R. Meade Bache, **Psychol R**, II. Sept, 475
The Spirit of Man, by Rev. James Douglas, **Hom R**, XXIX. Apr, 298
The Pharmacy of the Soul, by Mrs. Victoria Woodhull Martin, **H**, VII. Sept, 172, Oct, 249, Nov, 328
Is the Soul Formless? by F. E. Marsh, **K O**, VI. July. 681
The Psychology of Conversion, by Avary H. Forbes, **K O**, VI. July, 700, Aug, 782; Sept, 853, Oct, 890; VII Nov, 33, Dec, 149
J. R. Illingworth's Bampton Lectures, 1894, on "Personality, Human and Divine," see under Church and Christianity
Psychology of Music, see under Music
Luxury; a Social Study, by Paul Leroy-Beaulieu, **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 456
The Ethics of Punishment, by Mrs. H. Baynes, **P R**, VI. July, 370
Psychology and Crime, see under Crime
Cranks and Crazes, by Mrs. Lynn Linton, **N A R**, CLXI. Dec, 667
Individuality and Individualism, by A. Vinet, **P M Q**, XVII. Apr, 319
Individuality *versus* Eccentricity, by W. J. Colville, **Meta M**, II. Oct, 306
The Reformatory Office of Mental Suggestion, by W. J. Colville, **Meta M**, II. Nov, 388
Perpetual Youth, by W. J. Colville, **Meta M**, II. Dec, 463
Perseverance; the Beginning and the Ending, by Bishop J. H. Vincent, **Chaut**, XX. Feb, 543
On Taking Pains, by Rev. W. A. Sutton, **Ir M**, XXIII. Mar, 121
Why We Laugh, by Camille Mélinand, **Chaut**, XXI. May, 195
Have We Equality of Opportunity? by Col. Carroll D. Wright, **F**, XIX. May, 301 (XI June, 553)
The Nature of Liberty, by W. D. Howells, **F**, XX. Dec, 401
The Obligation of the Inactive, by Katrina Trask, **F**, XX. Dec. 489
The Origin of a "Thing" and Its Nature, by Prof. J. Mark Baldwin, **Psychol R**, II. Nov, 551
Perpetual Motion, by W. W. Carrington, **Meta M**, II. Sept, 211
Of Cabbages and Kings, **Mac**, LXXII. June, 134
The Superior Person, by J. D. Andrew, **Man Q**, XIII. Oct, 320
About Our Appetites, by Rev. W. A. Sutton, **Ir M**, XXIII. Aug, 399
The "Continued Story," by Mabel W. Learoyd, **A J Psychol**, VII. Oct, 86
Bravery of Women, by Lady Cook, **G T**, IV. Mar, 394

Psychology—continued.
Mental Characteristics of the Japanese, by George Trumbull Ladd, **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 79 (XI. Jan, 65)
Psychic Views of Infant Prodigies, by J. Emery McLean, **Meta M**, I. Feb, 156
Calculating Boys (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Sept, 277
Psychometry:
Psychometry, by A. G. Gale, **Meta M**, II. Dec, 477
Character-Reading by Psychometry, **B**, II. Jan, 62
The Marvels of Psychometry, **B**, II. Oct, 332
Public-Hall Apostolate—Missions to Non-Catholics in America, by Rev. J. M. Cleary, **C W**, LXI. Aug, 577
Public Health and Hygiene, see Sanitation, etc.
Public-Houses, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Public Libraries, see under Libraries
Public Life; a Fallacy of Our Time, by R. H. Murray, **Ata**, VIII. July, 632
Public Meetings (see also Conventions, etc.):
The Legal Position of a Chairman, by Prof. **Herkless, Scot R**, XXVI. Oct, 321
Public Opinion: The Guidance of Public Opinion, by J. W. Jenks, **A J Soc**, I. Sept, 158
Public Ownerships in the United States, see Railways, Mines, etc., under United States
Public Parks and Playgrounds, see Open Spaces
Public Schools, see Sub-Headings Boys' Schools and United States under Education
Public Speaking, see Oratory, Lecturing, Preaching
Publishers and Publishing, see Articles under Authors and Publishers, Books, Literature, etc., etc.; and Bentley (George), Duffy (James), Longmans, Green & Co., McClure (S. S.), Macmillan & Co., Murray (John), Tauchnitz (Baron)
Pubnico, Nova Scotia; a Corner of Acadie, by M. A. Taggart (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. May, 165
Pucelle, Jehanne la,—The False Pucelle, by Andrew Lang, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 859 (XI. May, 440)
Pullman Railway Strike at Chicago, see Sub-Heading United States under Labour
Pulpit, see Articles under Clergy, Preaching
Pulpits, Rev. S. Baring-Gould on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Feb, 93 (XI. Feb, 143)
"Punch," see under Journalism
Punch and Judy, by Alfred T. Story (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Oct, 461
Punctuation, Notes on, by Rev. M. Russell, **Ir M**, XXIII. Oct, 520
Punishment (see also Articles under Corporal Punishment):
The Ethics of Punishment, by Mrs. H. Baynes, **P R**, VI. July, 370
Mr. F. H. Bradley on Punishment, by H. Rashdall, **I J E**, V. Jan. 241
Punishments, Past and Present by James Scott (*ill.*), **Min**, II. Nov, 535
Punishment of Crime, see Capital Punishment, Crime, Prisons
Punjaub, see under India and Missions
Puppet Shows, see Marionettes, Punch and Judy
Purbeck Beds, Fossils of, see Fossil Fishes under Geology
Purcell, Henry, Composer, 1658—1695:
Portraits of Purcell, Wm. H. Cummings on (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. Nov, 735
Purcell's Birthplace and Residences, by Prof. J. F. Bridge (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. Nov, 733
Purcell Exhibits at the British Museum; List, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Dec. 797
Purcell Commemoration in London, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Dec, 811
Purcell and Dr. Arne, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Nov, 736
Biographical, by Wm. H. Cummings (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. Nov, 730 (XII. Nov, 431)
Biographical, etc., by Prof. J. F. Bridge, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Feb, 99
An Appreciation, by Joseph Bennett, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Nov, 725 (XII. Nov, 431)
Purcell, by Dr. C. H. H. Parry, **Nat R**, XXVI. Nov, 339
Our Last Great Musician, by J. F. Runciman, **New R**, XIII. Dec, 599
Purcell and the Making of Musical England, by Frederick J. Crowest, **Black**, CLVIII. Dec, 819
The Influence of Purcell on Handel traced in "Acis and Galatea," by E. E. Rendall, **Mus T**, XXXVI. May, 293
Purcell's "Te Deum" in D, Prof. J. F. Bridge on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. June, 383
Purchasing Power, by Mrs. V. Woodhull Martin, **H**, VI. May, 356
Pureney, Rev. Thomas, Prisoner Ordinary, Charles Whibley on, **New R**, XII. May, 570
Purgatory:
The Purgatories of Buddhism and Taoism, by Prof. J. Legge, **Think**, VIII. Nov, 407
Purgatory, Ancient and Modern (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. June, 577, July, 646, Aug, 779, Sept, 849, Oct, 933
Puritanism: Shakespeare and Puritanism, by Prof. J. W. Hales, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 54 (XI. Jan, 55)
Purpura and Murex, Sea-Water Molluscs; Ancient Dyers, by Miss C. M. Yonge, **M P**, IX. June, 704
Pusey, Dr. Edward Bouverie, 1800—1882, **and Canon H. P. Liddon's "Life"**:
Puseyism and the Church of England, **L Q**, XXIII. Jan, 205 (XI. Mar, 241)
The Life of Dr. Pusey, by Dr. J. P. Sheraton, **P R R**, VI. Jan, 161
Dr. Pusey, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Jan, 336
Dr. Pusey and Bishop Wilberforce, by R. G. Wilberforce, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 57
Pusey, the Guide of the Oxford Movement, by Archdeacon Sinclair, **Cigy**, X. Oct, 193
Putnam, Herbert, on the Great Libraries of the United States, **F**, XIX. June, 485 (XII. July, 62)

Pygmies:
The Forest Dwarfs of the Congo, **C J**, XII. May, 298
The Pygmies' Isle in the Hebrides, by David MacRitchie, **Ant**, XXXI. Jan, 22
Pygmy Flints, by Rev. Reginald A. Gatty (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Apr, 36
Pyle, Howard, Sketches by,—"By Land and Sea" (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Dec, 3
Pyramids, see under Egypt
Pyrcroft House, near Chertsey, Surrey, and "Oliver Twist," by Percy Fitzgerald (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Sept, 432
Pyri: The Aria Group of British Pyri, by Rev. Augustin Ley (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. July, 113

Q

"**Q**," see Couch (A. T. Quiller)
Qirqisâni, the Karaite, and His Work on Jewish Sects, 937 C.E., Prof. W. Bacher on, **Jew Q**, VII. July, 687
"**Quabbin**," by Dr. F. H. Underwood, see under Underwood (Dr. F. H.)
Quails: A Flight of Quails, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Feb, 33
Quakers, see also Barton (B.), etc.):
American Quakers, by J.W.S. (*ill.*), **Q**, Feb, 260
Quantock Hills: The Witchery of the Quantocks, by William Greswell, **T B**, CIV. Mar, 523
Quarles, Francis, Poet, 1592—1644, Rev. Arthur W. Fox on, **Man Q**, XIII. Oct, 328
"**Quarterly Review**":
The Old Criticism, **C**, XXIV. Feb, 151
The *Quarterly Review* and "The New Christian Socialism," by,—
Carter, Rev. J. (Exclusive Dealing), **Econ R**, V. Jan, 104
Fry, Dr. T. C. (The Duty of Christians as Such), **Econ R**, V. Jan, 95
Rashdall, Rev. H. (The New Casuistry), **Econ R**, V. Jan, 82
The *Quarterly Review* on Islâm, **Q R**, CLXXXII. July, 220 (XII. Aug, 143, Dec. 533); and Reply to, by Andrew Liddle, **Free R**, IV. Sept, 536
Quartz (see also Furite): Preglacial Gravels on the Quartzite Range near Baraboo, Wisconsin, R. D. Salisbury on, **J Geol**, III. Sept, 655
Quebec, see under Canada
"**Queen Charlotte**" **and Lord Howe**, by Walter Wood (Famous British Ships and Their Commanders), (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. Sept, 468
Queen Victoria (see also Articles under Royal Family, Windsor, etc.):
Biographical (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Aug, 321, Sept, 401; V. Oct, 1, Nov, 81 (XII. Nov. 421)
The Queen's Tutors, by A. T. Story (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Feb, 155
Queen Victoria and Her Children, by S. Parkes Cadman (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XX. Mar, 643; XXI. Apr, 3
Widowed Sovereigns, by A. Oakey Hall **Fr L**, XL. Oct, 462
The Court Life of Queen Victoria, by Hon. Fenella Armitage (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Dec, 595
The Ladies of Queen Victoria's Court (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Aug, 190
Mrs. Fawcett's "Life of Queen Victoria," Clotilda Marson on (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Oct, 33
The Private Apartments at Windsor Castle; Some Royal Treasures, by Ernest M. Jessop (*ill.*), **I**, VII. June, 631, July, 755
Balmoral; Queen Victoria's Highland Home, by J. R. Hunter (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Oct, 699
Carlyle's Visit to the Queen; an Unpublished Letter of Carlyle's, **M Mus**, XII. Mar, 55
The Queen's Charities, by F. M. Holmes, **Q**. Dec, 151
The Queen's Reporter—the Leader of the House of Commons, by Michael MacDonagh, **G W**. XXXVI. May, 315 (XI. May, 435)
The Queen's Prime Ministers, see Beaconsfield (Lord), Gladstone (W. E.), Rosebery (Earl of), Salisbury (Marquis of)
Queensland, see under Australia
Quélern, Brittany: the Gibraltar of France, by E. Harrison Barker, **T B**, CV. Oct, 176
Quesnay, François, 1694—1774:
The Biography of Quesnay, Stephen Bauer on, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 660
Quesnay's "Tableau Économique," S. Bauer on (*diagram*), **Econ J**, V. Mar, 1
Question of Courage—Woman Question, by Harry Quilter, **F R**, LVII. June, 979 (XI. June, 534); and Reply to, by W. T. Husband (A Question of Manliness), **H**, VII. Aug, 109
Questions of the Day, see Socialism, etc.
Quid Mihi et Tibi, Mulier? John ii. 4, by Dr. A. E. Breen, **A C Q**, XX. Apr. 399
Quietists: Theosophy among the Quietists, by Otway Cuffe, **Luc**, XVII. Nov. 198, Dec, 321
Quiller Couch, A. T., see Couch (A. T. Quiller)
Quilter, Harry,
On the Gospel of Intensity, **C R**, LXVII. June, 761 (XI. June, 538, 540)
On the Relation of Criticism to Production in Art, **Nat R**, XXV. June, 466 (XI. June, 538)
On the Woman Question (A Question of Courage), **F R**, LVII. June, 979 (XI. June, 534); and Reply to, by W. T. Husband (A Question of Manliness), **H**, VII. Aug, 109
On a Rational System of Girls' Education (In the Days of Her Youth), **N C**, XXXVII. June, 940 (XI. June, 533)
Quotations:
Conversational Quotations by Charles Hussey, **C J**, XII. Sept, 591
Happy Quotations from Poetry in Parliament, J.M. on, **L H**, XLIV. Apr, 396
Quran or Koran, see under Mahomet and Mahomedanism

R

Rabbeno's (Professor Ugo) Book "The American Commercial Policy," F. W. Taussig on, **Q J Econ**. X. Oct, 102
Rabbinical Judaism, see under Jews and Judaism
Rabbits:
A Rabbit of the Wild, by Grant Allen (Moorland Idylls), (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Jan, 94
Brer Rabbit and His Folks, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Mar, 423
Raby Castle, Durham, and its Memories, by Duchess of Cleveland (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Dec, 601
Raccoon, see Racoon
Race Problems (see also Articles under Anthropology):
Race-Prejudice, by Maurice Bloomfield, **New W**, IV. Mar, 23
Racial Traits in Machine-Designing, by Albert Williams, Jr., **Eng M**, X. Oct, 92 (XII. Nov, 445)
The Race Question in Austria, by Otto Wittelshofer, **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 404
African Race Questions, see under Africa
The Maori of New Zealand in Politics, by L. Becke and J. D. Fitzgerald (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. June, 617; same article (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Oct, 440
Canada:
The Treatment of the Canadian Indians, by W. Trant, **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 506
Some of the Fruits of Education, by D. O. Lewis (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. Sept, 425
Life among the Red Men of America, by Rev. E. R. Young, **Mis R**, VIII. July, 481
With Otter's Column in the North-West, 1885, by Lt.-Col. J. Elton Prower, **U S M**, CXXXII. Aug, 493
The Wampum-Records of the Iroquois, by Harriet M. Converse (*ill.*) **M I**, IV. June, 342
A Potlach Dance in British Columbia, by D. O. Lewis (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. Aug, 337
United States:
Indians:
Problems in the Indian Territory, by O. H. Platt, **N A R**, CLX. Feb, 195
Proper Training and the Future of the Indians, by Major J. W. Powell, **F**. XVIII. Jan, 622
Indian Education at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, O. B. Super on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Apr, 224
Industrial Training in Indian Schools, by R. H. Pratt, **Ed R A**, X. Nov, 325
Primitive Portrait-Masks, by John D. Champlin (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 123
The Pottery of the American Indians, by Dr. W. J. Hoffman (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 200, June, 377; V. July, 87, Aug, 216, Sept, 361; XI. Oct, 237, Dec, 530
Indian Bows and Quivers, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, V. July, 119
Sisters of Mercy and American Indians, by M.A.C., **Ir M**, XXIII. June, 301
Simon Pokagon, an Indian, on His Race (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Dec, 694
Beauty from an Indian's Point of View, by R. W. Shufeldt (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Mar, 592
Effacing the Frontier, by W. T. Larned, **Lipp**, XI. May, 647
Admiral Brine's Book "Travels amongst American Indians," Clements R. Markham on, **G J**, V. Feb, 158
The Indians of America; Their Curious Customs, Weird Ways, and Strange Superstitions, by Dr. A. T. Pierson (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VIII June, 401, July, 491
Historical Lessons taught by American Archæology and Ethnology, by J. F. Hewitt, **W R**, CXLIII. Feb, 151 (XI. Feb, 153)
Historic Islands of the Gulf of Mexico, by Capt. H. D. Smith, **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr, 430, May, 539
Indian Bibliographies, by R. R. Elliott, **A C Q**, XX. Apr, 238, Oct, 721
The Decline of the Californian Mission Indians, by E. P. Clarke, **O M**, XXV. Jan, 89
Mission Music and Musicians in California, by J. J. Peatfield (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Apr, 348
American Indians of New Mexico; On the Frontier Service, by Lieut. G. W. van Deusen (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Dec, 241
Sun-Dance of the Taos Indians, New Mexico, by M. Campana (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. June, 708
Chimney-Corners in Zuñi, New Mexico, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 251
The Kivas and Kisis of Tusayan, New Mexico, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 341
Native American Blanket-Making of the Navajo Indians of New Mexico, by Dr. W. J. Hoffman (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 114
The Crow Indians of the Rocky Mountains; With Gun and Palette among the Red-Skins (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Feb. 355
The Wampum-Records of the Iroquois, by Harriet M. Converse (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. June, 342
Hunting Customs of the Omahas of Nebraska, by Miss Alice C. Fletcher, **C M**, I. Sept, 691
A Brush with Kiowas on Arkansas River, 1856, by Wm. Thomson, **Lipp**, XII. Nov, 711
A Frontier Fight on the Arickaree Fork of the Republican River, Kansas, Sept., 1868, by Gen. G. A. Forsyth (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. June, 42 (XI. June, 555)
A Brush with the Bannocks, by Gen. N. A. Miles, **N A R**, CLXI. Sept, 346

Race Problems—continued.
United States—continued.
The Negro Question and the South (see also Articles under Slave Trade; and South under United States):
The Negro Problem, **R R A**, XII. Nov, 585
A Negro on the Negro Question, by Prof. W. S. Scarborough, **Free R**, IV. Aug, 419 (XII. Aug, 163)
The Developmental Status of the American Negro, by G. R. Stetson, **Mis R**, VIII. June, 437
The Story of Miss Ida B. Wells, by Miss Florence Balgarnie (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Mar, 384
Coloured Children in the District of Columbia, by Herbert W. Lewis, **Char R**, V. Dec, 94
William H. Sheppard; a Negro Missionary, by Rev. J. R. Bridges, **Mis R**, VIII. May, 327
Lingo in Literature, by W. C. Elam, **Lipp**, XI. Feb, 286
The Negroes and Shakespearian Phrases, by W. C. Elam (William Shakespeare, His Mark), **Lipp**, XI. June, 824
Mexico:
Humboldt's Aztec Paintings, P. J. J. Valentini on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Jan, 331 (XI. Feb, 163)
A Yaqui Boar-Hunt, by Forrest Crissey, **O**, XXV. Mar, 511
Occultism among the Mayas of Yucatan, by Alice D. Le Plongeon. **Meta M**, I. Jan, 66
South America: How Christians destroyed a Tribe of Yahgan Indians, by J. R. Spears, **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 58
Racing (see also Articles under Gambling):
Racing in 1895, by Alfred E. T. Watson (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Nov, 493
A Morning at Newmarket, by Alfred E. T. Watson (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Aug, 62
Ascot Reminiscences, by Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Sept, 171
The Jockey, by W. Wemley (How the Other Half lives), (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. June, 253
The Grand Prix and Other Prizes, by Richard Harding Davis (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. June, 26
Rack, see under Torture (Instruments of)
Racoon-Hunting in the United States: Paw Ducket's Coon-Hunt, by Ed. W. Sandys (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Sept, 434
Radama I., of Madagascar, see under Madagascar
Radcliffe, Mrs. Ann, 1764—1823, **and Her Novel** "The Mysteries of Udolpho": a Forgotten Classic, by "Nora," **M P**, X. July, 74
Radcliffe College, Harvard, Helen L. Reed on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Jan, 609 (XI. Feb. 159)
Radford, Dollie, Poem by,—"A Song," **Y B**, VI. July, 121
Radford, Ernest, Poem by,—"In Account with Time," **Bkman**, VII. Feb, 139; same poem, **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 11
Radical Party: The Need for a United Progressive Party, by R. Balmforth, **W R**, CXLIV. Dec, 624
Radiolarians, see Sub-Heading Fossil Animals under Geology
Rae's (John) Book "Adam Smith," see under Smith (Adam)
Rae, Robert,
On National Temperance; Interview, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Feb, 336
On the National Temperance League; Interview, **R R R**, IX. Apr, 227
Raff, Joachim, Musician, 1822—1882: Raff as a Teacher, by Marie Wurm, (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Apr, 72
Raft-Fishing in Norway, by Edwin Lester Arnold (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Oct, 396
Ragpickers' Quarter in Paris, by Ellen G. Cohen (La Cité Doré), (*ill.*), **Eng W**, II. Nov, 185
Raibolini, F., Artist, see Francia
Railways (see also Articles under Electric Railways, Transit):
Finance, etc.:
English Railway Finance in 1894, **I R**, V. Mar, 159
Railroad Facts and Figures, by M. Philips, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 448
Economy in Railway Operation, by L. F. Loree, **Eng M**, IX. Apr, 7
Railway Rates Fallacies, **I R**, V. June, 321
Railway Rates, S. B. L. Druce on, **J R A S**, VI. Sept, 544
Farmers and Railway Rates, by R. H. Rew, **J R A S**, VI. June, 288
Southern Railway Fares and the South-Eastern Chairmanship, **I R**, V. Feb, 93
The Midland Railway, **I R**, V. Apr, 207
The Working of the Great Western Railway, by John Raphael (How We keep Shop), (*ill.*), **Min**, II. July, 51
Irish Railway Administration, by Max S. Green, **N I R**, IV. Nov, 129
State Ownership of Railways (see also Articles under United States):
Nationalisation by Inches: the British Railway System, by Ernest E. Williams, **New R**, XIII. July, 81
The Nationalisation of Railways, by Wm. Wilson, **R R**, XII. Oct, 362
The Causes of Railroad Accidents, by J. A. Hall, **Eng M**, IX. July, 720
Railway Batteries and Armoured Trains, by Col. Boxall, **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 241 (XII. Aug, 154); same article, **U S**, XIV. Nov, 426
The Dawn of the Railway Era, W. B. Paley on, **T C**, I. June, 197
George Stephenson, the Father of Railways, by Joseph Hatton (*ill.*), **I**, VII. June, 645
The Railroad of the Future, by Theodore Voorhees, **Eng M**, VIII. Feb, 789 (XI. Mar, 243)
Construction, etc. (see also under United States):
The First Three-High Roll Train, by John Fritz, **Cas M**, VII. Apr, 468
The Birth and Growth of the Broad Gauge, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Nov, 489
The Modern Problem of Grade Crossings, by W. O. Webber (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. Sept, 1034
Railways—continued.
Construction, etc.—continued.
The Delaware and Hudson Canal Company's Railway; an American Gravity Railroad, by C. W. Whiting (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. June, 83
The Architecture of Railroad Stations, by B. L. Gilbert (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. July, 649
City Railways (see also Articles under Electric Railways):
The Relation of Railways to Municipalities, by D. A. Jones, **Eng M**, VIII. Feb, 813
Great City Railroads, R. I. Sloan on, **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 423
Underground London, **C J**, XII. Oct, 673
Underground Railway in London, A. E. Daniell on, **Chaut**, XX. Mar, 654
The Boston Subway and Others, by F. Foxcraft (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Oct, 193 (XII. Nov, 419)
Mountain Railways:
Great Mountain Railways, J. H. Means and J. C. Branner on, **Chaut**, XXI. July, 426
Mountain Railroads of the Mining Regions, by J. R. Maxwell (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Oct, 61
Light Railways:
Light Railways, by W. M. Acworth, **Econ J**, V. Mar, 86
The Carstairs Electric Light-Railway, **C J**, XII. June, 400
Experiences of a Third-Class Passenger, by A. Isbister, **Scots**, XV. Mar, 280
Catching the Mail-Bags, by R. H. Cocks (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Oct, 420
The Lost Property Office, by William G. FitzGerald (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Dec, 641
On the Engine of a London and Paris Express, by Cy Warman (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. July, 156
Railroading over an Earthquake, by Cy Warman (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Oct, 415
A Miniature Railway at Duffield, Derbyshire, by H. F. Piper (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Dec, 656
Famous Bridges of the World, Robert Jamison on, **Chaut**, XX. Feb, 552
The Great Tunnels of the World, Robert Jamison on, **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 32
Railway Employees:
The Relation of the Railway to Its Employees, by W. H. Canniff, **Eng M**, VIII. Mar, 979
Relation of the Employee to the Railroad, by Cy Warman, **Eng M**, VIII. Mar, 985
Railway Companies' Savings Banks, by C.H.G., **Bank**, LX. July, 18
The Proposed Railway to India, C. E. D. Black on, **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 569 (XI. Apr, 357)
Railway Communication between Europe and India, **B T J**, XIX. July, 11
The Railroad in Asia, by C. Morris, **N Sc R**, I. Jan, 284
The Railroad Invasion of Asia, by Charles Morris, **Lipp**, XII. July, 83
The Malayan Trans-Peninsular Railway, by J. Howard Reed (*diagram*), **J Man G S**, X. Nov, 295
Foreign and Colonial Railways, see Articles under Bulgaria, Russia, Turkey; India, Japan, Russia in Asia; Africa, Egypt; Canada, United States, Mexico, etc.
Rain, see under Weather
Raleigh, Sir Walter, 1552—1618:
Some Phases in the Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, by James T. Foard, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 97
Raleigh's Lost Colony at Roanoke, North Carolina, by J. P. Baxter (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Jan, 565 (XI. Feb, 159)
The Lost Colony of Roanoke, by E. Y. Wilson, **Can M**, IV. Apr, 500
Ralph, Julian,
On Theodore Roosevelt (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Aug, 119
On Charleston and the Carolinas (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Jan, 204
On the Industrial Region of Northern Alabama, Tennessee, and Georgia (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Mar, 607
On Washington; the National Capital (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Apr, 657
On Mississippi State (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. May, 819
On China (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. June, 3 (VII. July, 53), July, 188 (XII. July, 52), Aug, 358, Oct, 685
Râmâyana; Indian Antiquities, Bishop Caldwell on, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Jan, 1
Ramie Industry, Revival of, B T J, XVIII. Apr, 412
Ramsay, Allan, Portrait-Painter, 1713—1784; a Rival of Reynolds, by Austin Dobson (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. June, 309
Ramsay, Sir Andrew Crombie, Geologist, 1814—1891, and Sir A. Geikie's "Memoir":
Drummond, Prof. Henry, on, **Bkman**, VII. Mar, 173
Unsigned Articles on, **Geol M**, II. Mar, 132; **N Sc**, VI. Mar, 198
Ramsay, Professor Wm., and the Discovery of Argon and Helium, see under Chemistry
Ramsay, Professor W. M.,
Prof. Ramsay's Book "The Church in the Roman Empire before A.D. 170," W. T. Arnold on, **E H**, X. July, 546
Prof. Ramsay's Book "The Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia:" Prof. S. D. F. Salmond on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 369
On Walter Pater's "Greek Studies," **Bkman**, VIII. Apr, 18
On Prof. G. A. Smith's "Historical Geography of the Holy Land," **Ex**, I. Jan, 55
On the Rulers of the Synagogue, **Ex**, I. Apr, 272
On Prof. F. Blass on the Two Editions of Acts, **Ex**, I. Feb, 129, **Mar**, 212
On the Words in Acts denoting Missionary Travel, **Ex**, I. May, 385
On Forms of Classification in Acts, **Ex**, II. July, 26
On St. Paul in Athens, **Ex**, II. Sept, 209, Oct, 261
On the Interpretation of Two Passages in the Epistle to the Galatians, **Ex**, II. Aug, 103

Ranches, see Cowboy Life
Randolph's (Prebendary T. C. Hingeston) Book "The Bishops of Exeter in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries," Rev. Dom A. Hamilton on, **D R**, CXVII. July, 16
Randulf, Earl of Chester, see Chester (Randulf, Earl of),
Ranyard, Arthur Cowper, Astronomer, 1845—1894, W. H. Wesley on (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Feb, 25
Rapallo, Liguria: Notes on the History of Rapallo; Italian Byways, by Rev. P. H. Ditchfield, **Ant**, XXXI. Mar, 78
Rare Books, see under Books
Rassam, Hormuzd,
On the Armenian Question, **A Q**, X. July, 49
On the Results of a Local Enquiry in Armenia, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 42
On Assyrian and Babylonian Antiquities at the British Museum, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 214
Ratcliff Highway, see under Condition of the People
Rates and Taxes, see Articles under Local Government, Finance (National), etc.
Rational Hedonism, see under Ethics
Rationalism, see Agnosticism, Ethics, Materialism, etc., etc.
Rationality, Persistence of, by Dr. R. M. Wenley, **Scot R**, XXV. Apr, 225
Rats:
Rats and Mice; Rus in Urbe, by Ruricola, **M**, LXXXIII. Jan, 99
Wild Mice, Rats, and Gophers, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Apr, 498
Ratzel's (Dr. Friedrich) Book "The United States," Unsigned Article on, (A German Appraisal of the United States), **A M**, LXXV. Jan, 124
Raven-Hill, L., Artist: How a Comic Illustrator works; Interview, by Gleeson White (*ill.*), **I**, VI. Sept, 125
Ravens: My First Raven, **C J**, XII. May, 319
Ravenstein, E. G.,
On T. Douglas Murray and A. Silva White's "Life of Sir Samuel Baker," **G J**, VI. July, 73
On Joseph Thomson (*ill.*), **G J**, VI. Sept, 289
On F. C. Selous's Map of Mashonaland and Manika (*map*), **G J**, V. Jan, 46
On the Meteorological Observations in British East Africa, 1893, **J Man G S**, X. Nov, 317
Rawlinson, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Creswicke, 1810—1895, Major-Gen. Sir F. J. Goldsmid on (*ill.*), **G J**, V. May, 490
Rawnsley, Canon H. D., on Leysin-sur-Aigle; the Village of Perfect Health, **Black**, CLVIII. Nov, 680
Ray, John, Naturalist, 1628—1705: The Illustrious John Ray, by Rev. John Vaughan, **M P**, IX. Mar, 330
Rayleigh, Lord, and the Discovery of Argon, see under Chemistry
Raymond, Walter, Biographical, etc. (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 13
Reaction and its Lessons, by Frederic Harrison, **F R**, LVIII. Oct, 485 (XII. Oct, 340)
Reaction, Psychological, see under Psychology
Read, W. W., Cricketer, Portraits of, **Str**, IX. June, 648
Reade, Charles, Novelist, 1814—1884:
Some Personal Recollections of Charles Reade, by Howard Paul (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Mar, 350
Charles Reade's Play "Nance Oldfield," Austin Brereton on, (The Two Anne Oldfields), **Th**, XXVI. July, 21
Readers—Religious Office, by George A. Spottiswoode, **Min**, I. Jan, 29
Reading—Choice of Books, etc., see under Books
Reading Aloud:
On the Art of Reading, by Canon Fleming, **R R R**, IX. Jan, 68
Behind the Reading Desk, by T. O'Hagan (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Jan, 248
The Vocal Interpretation of Literature, by T. O'Hagan, **Can M**, V. Sept, 439
Vocal Culture in Its Relation to Literary Culture, by H. Corson, **A M**, LXXV. June, 810
Reading, Berkshire, and George Palmer, by F. Dolman (The Man and the Town), (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Aug, 419
Ready to Strike—But When and Where—European Alliances, by Dr. S. Millington Miller (*map* and *ill.*), **C W**, LX. Jan, 535
Real Underground Country—Padirac, etc., discovered by M. Martel, see Martel (M.)
Realism, Decadence, etc., in Fiction, see under Fiction
Reality and Causation, see under Philosophy
Realm of the Wonderful; Sea Life, etc., by C. B. Hudson (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Sept, 483
Récamier, Madame de, 1777—1849, Portraits of, **M Art**, XVIII. July, 321, 333, 346
Reciters, see Castor (Miss Ella), Lupton (Miss Maud)
Reclus, Elisée,
Elisée Reclus and the "Géographie Universelle" (*ill.*), **Scot G M**, XI. May, 248
On Recent Geographical Books on the United States, **G J**, VI. Nov, 448
On the Evolution of Cities, **C R**, LXVII. Feb, 246 (XI. Feb, 152)
On La Cité du Bon Accord (in French), **E**, II. 103
On Russia, Mongolia, and China, **C R**, LXVII. May, 617 (XI. May, 417)
On the Brussels Free University; Interview, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Feb, 75
Reconstruction Era in American Politics, see under United States
Records and Searches—Registration of Land in Scotland, by J. Erskine, **Jur R**, VII. Apr, 162
Recreation, see Articles under Entertainments, Games, Athletics, etc., etc.
Recreation Grounds, see Open Spaces
Recurrent Questions (in Theosophy, etc.), **Luc**, XVI. Aug, 503; XVII. Sept, 77, Nov, 225
Red Indians, see under Race Problems
Red Sea (see also Suez Canal):
Lighting the Red Sea, "Perim Aden" on, **Naut M**, LXIV. June, 530
Meteorology of the Red Sea, by "Meteor," **Naut M**, LXIV. July, 637; and Reply to, by Capt. W. H. Hood (Currents in the Red Sea), **Naut M**, LXIV. Sept, 815
The Exodus, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Redheffer Perpetual Motion Machine, by Prof. C. Sellers (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Sept, 523
Redman, Douglas, Organist: Interview (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Nov, 242
Redmond, John E., on the Policy of "Killing Home Rule by Kindness," **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 905 (XII. Dec, 487, 512)
Redwood Forests of California, by Rounsevelle Wildman (Well-Worn Trails) (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Nov, 494
Reed, Alfred German, 1846—1895, and Corney Grain, by Malcolm Watson. **Th**, XXV. Apr, 221
Reed, Miss Ethel, on Book-Posters, etc.; Interview, by J.M. (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, II. Dec, 277
Reed, Thomas Brackett,
Thomas Brackett Reed and the Fifty-First Congress, by Theodore Roosevelt, **F**, XX. Dec, 410
An Open Letter to Thomas B. Reed; Let the People have Relief, by G. W. Pepperell, **A**, XII. Apr, 233
On Historic Political Upheavals, **N A R**, CLX Jan, 109
On the Democratic Party in America (A Last Tribute), **N A R**, CLX. Apr, 385
Referendum, see under Politics and Political Science
Reform (see also Articles under Politics, Socialism, etc., etc.):
The Reforming Mania, by Pierre Lafitte, **Pos R**, III. Sept, 153
Reformation in England (see also Cranmer (Archbishop), Latimer (Hugh), Wyclif (John), etc.):
Incidents of the English Reformation, by Agnes Marchbank (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Jan, 205, Mar, 397
The Reformation and Some of Its Leading Spirits; the Century of Sir Thomas More, by B. O. Flower, **A**, XI. Jan, 266
Mary Tudor and the Reformers, by Rev. J. D. Breen, **D R**, CXVII. July, 102 (XII. Sept, 237)
The English Universities and the Reformation, by Very Rev. L. G. Casartelli, **D R**, CXVII. Oct, 416
The Place of the Reformation in Modern Thought, by Rev. James Lindsay, **Think**, VIII. Oct, 331
The Convocation of 1532, and the Petition against Annates, or Episcopal First-Fruits, by Rev. S. F. Smith, **M**, LXXXIV. Aug, 473
The Blessed Richard of Glastonbury and His Companions, by Dom Bede Camm, **M**, LXXXIV. July, 347
Reformation in Germany (see also Erasmus (D.), Luther (Martin), etc.):
Erasmus and the Reformation, by J. C. Bailey, **T B**, CIV. Feb, 207
Vol. V. of Bishop Creighton's "History of the Papacy," see under Catholic Church
Reformation in Scotland, see Calvin (John)
Reformation in Spain:
Juan Diaz (died 1546); the First Spanish Protestant Martyr, by Rachel Challice, **R R R**, IX. Mar, 167
Pioneers of Spanish Protestantism in the Sixteenth and Nineteenth Centuries, **R R R**, IX. May, 256
Reformatories and Industrial Schools (see also Articles under Prisons):
"Common Sense" and the Elmira Reformatory, by Havelock Ellis, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 483
Catholic Protectories and Reformatories, by Dr. R. H. Clarke, **A C Q**, XX. July, 607
Reformed Church of America (see also Presbyterianism):
The General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, 1895, by Dr. Talbot W. Chambers, **P R R**, VI. Oct, 731
Reformers, Religious, (see also Articles under Reformation, and Beza (Theodore), Wesley (John), Zizka (John), etc., etc.):
The Earliest Printed Portraits of Some Notable Englishmen, by Rev. Richard Lovett, **Sun H**, Mar, 298
Refuges, see Homes and Shelters
Regeneration *versus* Degeneration, by W. J. Colville, **Meta M**, II. Aug, 152, Sept 220
Regimental Colours, see Flags
Regiments, see under Armies
Registers:
An Old Church Register, by Rev. W. J. Ferrar, **Sun M**, XXIV. June, 410
Literary Research Room at Somerset House, **C J**, XII. Sept, 587
Regnault, Henri, French Artist, 1843—1871, W. G. Page on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Feb, 704
Régnier, Mathurin, (1573—1613), **Poem by**,—"A Pedant," translated by A. J. Wyatt, **Ed T**, XLVIII. May, 234
Reid, Andrew,
On the New Party, **F R**, LVII. June, 874 (XI. June, 544)
On Free Trade in Children, **H**, VII. Sept, 213 (XII. Sept, 226)
Reid, G. A., Canadian Painter of Boyhood and Girlhood, by H. H. Boyesen (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 3
Reid, G. H., of New South Wales:
Mr. Reid and His Colleagues, by J. Tighe Ryan (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. July, 45
On the Conference of Premiers at Hobart (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Feb, 149
Reid, Prof. Thomas, 1710—1796, **and His Philosophy**; the Philosophy of Common Sense, by Prof. H. Sidgwick, **Mind**, IV. Apr, 145 (XI. May, 417)
Reid, Sir T. Wemyss, on the Political Situation, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 131 (XI. Jan, 53)
Reinach's (Joseph) Book "The Franco-Italian Question in History," E. Armstrong on, **Scot R**, XXV. Jan, 141

Reincarnation (see also Articles under Theosophy; and Sub-Heading Religion under India):
A Christian Theory of Incarnation; the Thoughts of Henry Bedruthan, **B**, II. Apr, 143
Reindeer, see Caribou
Reinecke, Prof. Carl, on the Leipzig Conservatorium (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Nov, 323
Reinhart, C. S., American Artist: Art's Collaboration with Literature, by Edward King (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 8
Réjane, Madame, Actress:
Biographical, etc., by J. Huntly McCarthy (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX Apr, 839
Interview, by Alys Hallard (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. Aug, 453
Relief for the Poor, see under Pauperism and the Poor Law, etc.
Relief Works for the Unemployed, see Unemployed under Labour
Religion (see also Articles under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Bible in Schools and Religious Education, Church and Christianity; Church History, Reformation, Protestantism; Puritanism; Church of the Future; Missions (Foreign); Immortality, Purgatory, Hell, Prayer, Symbolism; Scepticism: Churches of England, Wales, Scotland, Ireland; Nonconformists, Baptists, Primitive Methodists, Wesleyans, Presbyterians, Quakers, Unitarians; Anabaptists; Episcopal Church of America; Catholic Church, Monasteries, Quietists; Greek Church, Armenian Church, Paulicians, Syrian Church, Nestorians; Jews; Philosophy, Positivism, Ethics, Freethought, Agnosticism, Secularism, Meliorism, Materialism, Optimism, Pessimism, Idealism, Gnosticism, Stoicism, Henotheism, Pantheism; Orient, Buddhism and Lamaism, Mahomedanism, Hinduism (under India), Sûfism, Taoism; Zoroastrianism, etc. (under Persia); Ancestor-Worship, Theosophy, Druses, Assassins (Order of); Mormonism, Mithraic Religion, Paganism, Mythology, Fetish-Worship, Anthropology, Folk Lore, Psychology, etc., etc.):
Prof. Edward Caird's Gifford Lectures on the Evolution of Religion:
Davies, E. R., on (Caird's "Evolution of Religion"), **P M Q**, XVII. Apr, 225
Greene, Prof. W. B., on (The Evolution of Religion), **P R R**, VI. Jan, 125
The Evolution of Religion, by Bernard Bosanquet, **I J E**, V. July, 432 (XII. July, 47)
Professor Charles B. Upton's Hibbert Lectures on the Bases of Religious Belief, Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Jan, 322
Ernest Renan's "Studies in Religious History," Unsigned Article on, **H**, VII. July, 66
Concentricity; the Law of Spiritual Development, by Dr. J. Elizabeth Hotchkiss, **Meta M**, II. Aug, 123, Sept, 192, Oct, 263, Nov, 352, Dec, 428
The Comparative Study of the History of Religious Beliefs, by Dr. T. W. Rhys-Davids, **Meta M**, I. Feb, 97
Comparative Religion and Christian Missions, by Prof. Allan Menzies, **Think**, VII. Mar, 199
The World: Population, Races, Languages, and Religions, by Prof. A. H. Keane, **Mis R**, VIII. Jan, 34
R. N. Cust's "Essay on the Ancient Religions of the World, before the Great Anno Domini"; a Tree without Roots, by Rev. C. C. Starbuck, **Mis R**, VIII. Nov, 823
The Alleged Sympathy of Religions, by Joseph H. Allen, **New W**, IV. June, 310
Creeds and Contrasts, by Rev. G. Ensor, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Mar, 161
Dogma, see Dogma
Religion and the State, by Dr. John Clifford, **C R**, LXVII. Mar, 433 (XI. Mar, 231, 234); and Reply to, by Dean Fremantle, **C R**, LXVII. May, 714 (XI. May, 445)
W. H. Mallock's "Studies of Contemporary Superstition," Frederic Harrison on (Theological Pessimism), **N C**, XXXVIII. Aug, 214 (XII. Aug, 152); Reply to, by W. H. Mallock (The Religion of Humanity), **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 661; and Rejoinder, by Frederic Harrison (A Reply to Recent Criticisms), **Pos R**, I.I. Nov, 189
Fichte's Conception of God, by Dr. J. A. Leighton, **Phil R**, IV. Mar, 143
Dr. Rudolph Seydel's Book "Religionsphilosophie im Umriss," Principal Stewart on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 136
Prof. H. Bois's Book "De la Connaissance Religieuse," Rev. A. Halliday Douglas on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 175
Charles Poirée de Garcia's Book "Études de Philosophie Religieuse," Rev. A. Halliday Douglas on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 413
Gifford Lectures by Professor Max Müller: Theosophy or Psychological Religion, 1892, Dr. Robert F. Sample on, **Hom R**, XXIX. Jan, 15
The Religion of the Phœnicians, by James D. W. Gibson, **Scots**, XVI. Sept, 288
The Parliament of Religions at Chicago, 1893:
The World's Parliament of Religions, by Hon. C. C. Bonney, **Mon**, V. Apr, 321 (XI. May, 425)
Dr. H. Y. Satterlee's Book "A Creedless Gospel and the Gospel Creed," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLI. Oct, 176
Religion of the Poets (see also Articles under Arnold (Matthew), Browning (Robert), Burns (Robert), Clough (A. H.), Longfellow (H. W.), Moore (Thomas), etc.):
Scepticism in Modern English Verse, by Prof. T. W. Hunt, **Hom R**, XXIX. Mar, 216
Religious Reformers, see Reformation, Reformers, etc.
Religion and Science (see also Articles under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Assyriology, Babylonia, etc., etc.):
The Origin of Man and the Religious Sentiment, by A. Fogazzaro, **C R**, LXVIII. July, 65 (XII. July, 60)
Science and Faith, by Prof. T. G. Bonney, **H**, VI. Apr, 253
Science and Faith; Man as an Animal, by Dr. Paul Topinard, **Mon**, VI. Oct, 28 (XII. Nov, 442)
Common Errors as to the Relations of Science and Faith, by Prof. G. Macloskie, **P R R**, VI. Jan, 98
Religion and Science—continued.
Science in Fetters, by Prof. St. George Mivart, **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 158 (XI. Feb, 159); CXVII. July, 1
Denominational Science, by Prof. St. George Mivart, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 423 (XII. Sept, 248); Reply to, by Prof. Karl Pearson (Sectarian Criticism), **F R**, LVIII Nov, 674 (XII. Nov, 439); and Rejoinder, by Prof. Mivart, **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 959 (XII. Dec, 533)
Prof. Huxley's Essay "The Lights of the Church and the Light of Science:" Reply to A. Jay Du Bois, by Andrew Liddle ("What has Science to do with Religion?"), **Free R**, III. Feb, 425
The Church of Today; Its Message and Mission in Relation to Science, by Dr. W. H. Dallinger, **G T**, VI. Nov, 130
F. Brunetière's "Bankruptcy of Science," Unsigned Article on, **R R**, XI. Mar, 273; same article, **R R A**, XI. Apr, 429; and **R R Aus**, VI. Apr, 457
The Unknowable, by Dr. J. H. Bridges, **Pos R**, III. Dec, 201
The New Orthodoxy, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Mon**, VI. Oct, 91 (XII. Nov, 442)
The Fifth Gospel, by Dr. Woods Hutchinson, **Mon**, VI. Oct, 99 (XII. Nov, 442)
Monism, see under Philosophy
Thinking All Over, by Paul Tyner, **N Sc R**, II. Oct, 203
The Natural History of the Conflict of Religion and Science, by Nathaniel S. Shaler, **Hom R**, XXX. Sept, 203
"In Change Unchanged"; or, the Law of Mutation, by Rev. Arthur Finlayson, **R R R**, IX. Jan, 54
Religions of the East, see under Orient
Religious Art, see Religious Art, Italian Art, etc., under Art
Religious Doubt, see Articles under Bible and Biblical Criticism, etc.
Religious Education, see Bible in Schools
Religious Reformers, see Articles under Reformation, Reformers, etc.
Religious Symbolism, see Symbolism
Religious Thought Abroad and in the Colonies, see Articles under Canada, United States, France, Germany, Holland, Denmark, Portugal, etc.:
Rembrandt, 1607—1669: Rembrandt and Sir Joshua Reynolds; a Notice of Two Landscape Pictures, by Sir Charles Robinson, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 462
Remedies:
Some Popular Remedies, **C J**, XII. Jan, 42
Country Remedies, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Apr, 240 (XI. Apr, 333)
From the Note-Book of a Country Doctor, **Mac**, LXXIII. Nov, 36
Suffolk Leechcraft, by Dr. W. Wollaston Groome, **F L**, VI. June, 117
Drugs, Cures, etc., see under Medicine
Remenyi, Eduard, Violinist, as seen by Liszt, **Mus**, VII. Jan, 282
Renaissance in Italy, see under Italy
Renaissance in Scotland, see under Scotland
Renals, Sir Joseph, Portraits of, **Str**, IX Jan, 68
Renan, Ernest, 1823—1892:
Renan and His Sister, **R R**, XII. Oct, 334; same article, **R R Aus**, VII. Nov, 522
Berthelot and His Friend Renan, by A. D. Vandam, **C R**, LXVIII. Dec, 862
Renan as a Positivist, by F. S. Marvin, **Pos R**, III. Dec, 205
Renan's Life of Jesus; Its Value as History, by J. D. McPherson, **A**, XII. May, 289 (XI. June, 553)
Renan's "Studies in Religious History," Unsigned Article on, **H**, VII. July, 66
Rensselaer, Mrs. Schuyler van,
On Robert Louis Stevenson and His Writing (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Nov, 123
On People in New York (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 534 (XI. Feb, 163)
On the Artistic Aspects of the New Public Library in Boston (*ill.*), **C M**, L. June, 200
Rensselaerwyck, see under Albany
Rent, Theories of, see under Political Economy
Reporting, see under Shorthand
Repplier, Agnes,
On Christmas Shopping at Assuan, **A M**, LXXV. May, 681
On Guides, **A M**, LXXVI Sept, 364
Representation, Proportional, see under Electoral
Representatives, House of, of the United States, see under United States
Reptiles, see Snakes, Lizards, Alligators; and Fossil Reptiles under Geology
Republican Party of the United States: The Outlook for Republican Success, by C. T. Saxton, **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 536
Republican River, Kansas, Battle of, Sept., 1868, by General G. A. Forsyth (A Frontier Fight) (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. June, 42 (XI. June, 555)
Resch's (Dr. Alfred) Book "Aussercanonische Paralleltexte zu Matthaeus und Marcus," Prof. J. T. Marshall on, **Crit R**, V. Jan, 35
Resolute Credulity—Psychic Experiments, etc., see under Psychical Research
Resonance, see Sound
Respiration in Singing, see Vocal Music under Music
Responsibility, see under Ethics
Restraint, Philosophy of, by G. Newcomen, **N I R**, III. July, 290
Resurrection, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Retribution:
Retribution or Reformation?—Crime and Punishment, by W. M. Gallichan, **Free R**, V. Nov, 139
Divine Retribution, by Colonel S. Dewe White, **K O**, VI. July, 694, Aug, 767, Oct, 950
Rettig, John, Artist:
The Art of a Scene-Painter, by Alexandrina Ramsay (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. June, 329
Rettig's Pictures, by Lucy Cleveland (The Blossom from the Brain of Hapi) (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Oct, 231

Reunion of the Churches, see under Church of the Future
Reuter, Fritz, (1810—1874), **and the German Students' Clubs**, by Karl Menne, **R R**, XI. Apr, 348; same article, **R R A**, XI. May, 579; and **R R Aus**, VI. May, 547
Revenue Cutter Service of the United States: The Revenue Cutter Flag, by Capt. H. D. Smith (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Mar, 340
Revenues, National, see Finance (National)
Review of Reviews:
After Five Years, by W. T. Stead, **R R**, XI. Jan, 3; same article, **R R Aus**, VI. Feb, 143
National Social Union: Progress, **R R**, XI. Jan, 66, Feb, 167, Mar, 287, Apr, 381, May, 458, June, 557; XII. July, 67, Aug, 177, Sept, 260, Oct, 363, Dec, 547
Circulating Library of the *Review of Reviews*, see under Libraries
"Penny Poets" issued by the *Review of Reviews*, see under Poetry
Penny Popular Novels issued by the *Review of Reviews*, see under Fiction
Reviews and Magazines, see Periodicals
Revivalists of the United States, S. Parkes Cadman on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 441
Revolver or Sabre for Cavalry? by Major W. P. Hall, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 249 XII. Sept, 252)
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 1723—1792: Rembrandt and Sir Joshua Reynolds; a Notice of Two Landscape Pictures, by Sir Charles Robinson, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 462
Rheumatism: On the Administration of the Salicylates in Acute Rheumatism, by Dr. P. W. Latham, **Med M**, IV. Mar, 244
Rhind, J. Massey, Sculptor, and His Heroic Statue of Calhoun, by N. Macdonald (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Nov, 550
Rhode Island (see also New England, Bristol, Westerly):
Maryland or Rhode Island—Lord Baltimore or Roger Williams—Which was First? by Dr. R. H. Clarke, **A C Q**, XX. Apr, 289
Rhone Sketches, by Joseph Pennell (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 101
Rhubarb, C J, XII. June, 375
Rhyme, see under Poetry
Rhys-Davids, Prof. T. W.,
Prof. Rhys-Davids's Translation of "The Questions of King Milinda," J. Beames on, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 145
On the Comparative Study of the History of Religious Beliefs, **Meta M**, I. Feb, 97
Rhythm in Music, see under Music
Ribot's (Prof. T.) Book "The Diseases of the Will," Unsigned Article on, **H**, VI. Feb, 163
Richards, Laura E., Poems by,—
"Nancy's Nightmare" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Sept, 912
"The Howlery Growlery Room" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Oct, 1044
Richardson, Sir Benjamin Ward,
On Past and Ideal Sanitation, **Long**, XXVI. July, 274 (XII. July, 43)
On Working-Class Sanitation, **As**, XI. 4th Qr, 381
On the Position of the Lead and Water Question, **As**, XI. 3rd Qr, 264
On the Physical Foundations of Temperance, **Long**, XXVII. Dec, 141 (XII Dec, 525)
On a Clinical Electric Cabinet (*ill.*), **As**, XI. 3rd Qr, 261
On Electric Reproduction of Forms, **As**, XI. 3rd Qr, 327
On the Transmission of Light through Animal Bodies, **As**, XI. 4th Qr, 466
On Physical Research on Nervous Matter, **As**, XI. 3rd Qr, 318; 4th Qr, 452
On Pyrophorous Blood and Pyrophorous Action in the Tissues, **As**, XI. 4th Qr, 459
On Influenza; the late Prevailing Epidemic, **As**, XI. 3rd Qr, 250
On Angina Pectoris, Its Nature, Cause, and Treatment, **As**, XI. 4th Qr, 353
On Lethal Death in Painful Diseases, **As**, XI. 4th Qr, 388
On Cicero's Views on Old Age and Affairs of Life, **As**, XI. 3rd Qr, 309
On Cycling (What to avoid in Cycling), **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 177 (XII. Sept, 231)
On John Abernethy (*ill.*), **As**, XI. 3rd Qr, 277
On Dr. Thomas Young (*ill.*), **As**, XI. 4th Qr, 407
Richardson, Henry Hobson, American Architect, 1838—1886, Horace Townsend on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 108
Riches, see Wealth (Gospel of,; and Carnegie (Andrew), Childs (George W.), Vanderbilt (G. H.)
Richmond, Surrey: The Glories of Richmond, by H. D. Lowry (Suburban London) (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Sept, 300
Ridgefield: the Connecticut Lenox, by H. E. Miller (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Oct, 227
Riding, see under Horses and Horsemanship
Ridley, Sir Matthew White,
Portraits of, **Str**, X. Dec, 667
On John Dean Dent, **J R A S**, VI. Mar, 185
Ridpath, Dr. James Clark, American Historian, Biographical (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Mar, 294
Riehl, Wilhelm Heinrich, 1823—?, on Modern Opera? (1850), **Meister**, VIII. Feb, 30, May, 42
Rifles, see Ordnance under Armies
Rigging and Sails of Ships, by Captain A. J. Kenealy (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Apr, 44
Riggs, Mrs. Mary, Missionary (died 1869), Rev. A. R. Buckland on (Women in the Mission Field), **Sun M**, XXIV. Oct, 674
Righton, Edward, Actor, Portrait and Biography of, **Th**, XXVI. Aug, 102
Riley, Athelstan,
Athelstan Riley and the Question of Religious Teaching in Board Schools, see under Bible in Schools
On the Future of Religious Education in the Board Schools, **R C**, VII. Jan, 80
Riley, Charles Valentine, Entomologist, 1843—1895, W. Fream on, **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 767
Riley, James Whitcomb, Poems by,—
"The Green Grass av Owld Ireland," **C M**, L. Aug, 633
"Dream March of the Children" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Dec, 128
Rimini, and Paolo and Francesca; a Great Passion of History, by "Ouida" (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Jan, 259 (XI. Feb, 163)
Rings:
Romances of Rings, by F. Miller (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Jan, 73
Posy Rings and Marriage, **C J**, XII. Aug, 527
Rings, Trusts, Syndicates, etc., see under Syndicates
Ringwood, Hampshire, as a Sketching-Ground, by E. W. Charlton (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. July, 141
Ringworm of Calves, Prof. G. T. Brown on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. June, 308
Rio de Janeiro, see under Brazil
Riots:
A Study of the Mob, by Boris Sidis, **A M**, LXXV. Feb, 188 (XI. Feb, 140)
The Debs Insurrection, see United States under Labour
Religious Riots in India, see under India
Ripon, Bishop of, see Carpenter (Bishop Wm. Boyd)
Ripon, Dean of, see Fremantle (Dean W. H.)
Ripon, Lord, and the Ottawa "Separatists," **I R**, VI. Sept, 170
Rise of the Curtain - Work of the Parliamentary Session, Black, CLVII. Mar, 490
Risk as an Economic Factor, by J. Haynes, **Q J Econ**, IX. July, 409
Ritchie, Mrs. Anne Thackeray.—A Visit to Mrs. Ritchie, by Constance Cary Harrison (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. Apr, 164
Ritchie, Prof. D. G.,
Prof. Ritchie's Book "Natural Rights," see under Politics and Political Science
On Free-Will and Responsibility, **I J E**, V. July, 409 (XII. July, 47); and Reply to, by J. H. Hyslop, **I J E**, VI. Oct, 101
Ritchie, Ellen S. H. (Mrs. D. G.), on the Labour of Married Women; a National Waste, **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 545
Ritschl, Albrecht, 1822—1893, R.G.G. on, **P M Q**, XVII. July, 414
Rival Queens—Lilies, by John Allen (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. June, 641, July, 664
Rivers (see also Articles under Floods, Hydraulics, Irrigation):
The Development of Certain English Rivers, Prof. Wm. M. Davis on, **G J**, V. Feb, 127
River Improvement Works, Prof. C. D. Marx on, **Chaut**, XXI. June, 282
Temperatures of European Rivers, by H. N. Dickson, **G J**, VI. Sept, 264
The Tidal Wave in the Wye and Severn, by H. C. Moore, **J Man G S**, X. May, 227
River Steamboats, see under Shipping
Crossing of Rivers, see Boats, Bridges
Riviere, Briton, and His Sketches, by Herbert Sharp (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. July, 124 (XII. Aug, 161)
Rivington, Rev. Luke,
Rev. L. Rivington's Book "The Primitive Church and the See of Peter," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Jan, 273
On Papal Supremacy at the Council of Ephesus, **D R**, CXVI. Apr, 375
Road, Rule of, at Sea, see under Shipping
Roads:
The Highways of the World, by Marion M. Pope, **Lipp**, XII. Oct, 570
Pavements, Sidewalks, Roads, and Bridges, by Major J. W. Howard (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Mar, 1014
The Romance of Road-Making, by Henry Frith (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Oct, 847
The Drove-Road, Scotland, **Mac**, LXXII. Oct, 449
French Roads, by Theodore Stanton, **Lipp**, XII. Oct, 538
United States:
Good Roads, by General Roy Stone, **O M**, XXV. Mar, 234
The Need of Better Roads, by Martin Dodge, **N A R**, CLXI. July, 125
Improving the Common Roads, by J. G. Speed, **Lipp**, XI. June, 836
Country Roads and Trolleys, by J. Gilmer Speed, **N A R**, CLXI. Sept, 382
Roadside Singers and Covert Warblers, by "A Son of the Marshes," **Black**, CLVII. June, 879
Roanoke Island, North Carolina:
The Lost Colony of Roanoke, by E. Y. Wilson, **Can M**, IV. Apr, 500
Raleigh's Lost Colony, by J. P. Baxter (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Jan, 565 (XI. Feb, 159)
"Rob Roy," see McGregor (John)
Robben Island: the Island of Affliction, by "Frances MacNab," **T B**, CV. Sept, 60
Robbery, see under Crime
Roberts, Charles G. D.,
On the Loyalists of the American Revolution, **Can M**, VI. Dec, 127
Poems by C. G. D. Roberts:—
"The Frosted Pane," **A M**, LXXV. Feb, 187
"Three Good Things," **Bkman A**, I. May, 249
"A Recessional," **C M**, L. Oct, 945
"An Epitaph for a Husbandman" (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. June, 146
"Ice," **Lipp**, XI. Mar, 428
"The Weaver," **Lipp**, XII. Sept. 426
"The Witches' Flight" (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Dec, 468
"An August Woodroad" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Aug, 813
"Earth's Complines," **Y B**, VI. July, 60
Roberts, G. E. Theodore, Poem by.—"Harold," **C M**, L. Oct, 914
Roberts, Humphrey, and His Art Collection, by F. G. Stephens (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Dec, 41

Roberts, Dr. Isaac, and His Celestial Photographs, see under Astronomy
Roberts, Gen. Lord,
On Our Future Military Organisation; Letters, **U S M,** CXXXIII. Oct, 1
On the Rise of Wellington (*maps* and *ill.*), **P M M,** V. Jan, 66 (XI. Jan, 65)
Roberts, William,
On the Free Library Failure, **New R,** XIII. Sept, 316; and Reply to, **Libr,** VII. Sept, 282
On the Picture Sales of 1895, **N C,** XXXVIII. Sept, 466
Robertson, Duncan J.,
On the Kelpers of Scotland, **Long,** XXVII. Nov, 33
Poem by D. J. Robertson:—"A Serenade," **Long,** XXVI. July, 259
Robertson, Frederick William, 1816—1853: Robertson of Brighton; a Lonely Man of Genius, by W. R. Alger (*ill.*), **G T,** VI. Nov, 133
Robertson, Prof. George Croom, 1842—1892, "Philosophical Remains" of, Prof. James Sully on, **Psychol R,** II. Mar, 175
Robertson's (Dr. J. D.) Book "A New Analysis of Conscience," see under Psychology
Robertson, John M.,
J. M. Robertson's Book "The Fallacy of Saving," Frederick Rockell on, **Free R,** IV. June, 264; and Reply to, by John M. Robertson, **Free R,** IV. June, 278
On the Bimetallist Menace, **Free R,** IV. Apr, 1, May, 169; and Reply to, by A. Del Mar, **Free R,** IV. June, 287
On Free Banking, Reply to, by J. Armsden. **Free R,** IV. Sept, 532
On the History of English Politics, **Free R,** III. Jan, 372, Feb, 457
On the General Election, 1895, **Free R,** IV. Aug, 459 (XII. Aug, 137)
On Bradlaugh's Services to Liberalism, **Free R,** IV. Sept, 488
On John Morley's Book "On Compromise," **Free R,** V. Dec, 225
On Sir Henry Maine as a Sociologist, **Free R,** IV. Sept, 550
On the Problem of Publishing, **Free R,** IV. May, 97 (XI. May, 432), July, 376
On Christian Boycotting—The Newcastle Literary and Philosophical Society and the *Free Review*, **Free R,** III. Mar, 508; and Reply to, by John Vickers (The Newcastle Discussion), **Free R,** IV. Apr, 80
On Tolstoy's Book "The Four Gospels Harmonised" (Tolstoy and the Ethics of Jesus), **Free R,** IV. June, 214
On Prof. Huxley and Agnosticism, **Free R,** V. Oct, 23
On Frank Podmore's Book "Apparitions and Thought-Transference" (The Logic of Ghosts), **Free R,** IV. Aug, 397 (XII. Aug, 163)
On "Hamlet;" Is It a Consistent Creation? **Free R,** IV. July, 319
Robertson, Johnston Forbes, Actor:
Interview, by Harry How (*ill.*), **Str,** X. Sept, 252
Interviews, by Baroness von Zedlitz (*ill.*), **Eng W,** I. Apr, 115; **Min,** II. Sept, 326
Robertson, Thomas William, the Younger, 1857—1895, Arthur Escott on, **Th,** XXVI. July, 2.
Robinson, Charles, Book-Illustrator, E B.S. on (*ill.*), **Stu,** V. July, 146
Robinson, Sir Charles,
On Rembrandt and Sir Joshua Reynolds; a Notice of Two Landscape Pictures, **N C,** XXXVII. Mar, 462
On Art Connoisseurship in England, **N C,** XXXVIII. Nov, 838 (XII. Nov, 438)
Robinson, Charles Newton, Poem by,—"Hor. Car. I. 5—A Modern Paraphrase," **Y B,** IV. Jan, 202
Robinson, Ezekiel Gilman,—The Man, the Preacher, the Teacher, by Wm. C. Wilkinson, **Hom R,** XXIX. Mar, 281
Robinson, Jonah Leroy (Doane), Poet of the Northwest, by James Realf, **A,** XII. May, 308 (XI. June, 554)
Robinson, J. Riddell, Poem by,—"The Old Signboard" (*ill.*), **P M M,** VI. July, 321
Robinson, Dr Louis,
On Trades and Faces, **Black,** CLVII. May, 689 (XI. May, 451)
On Wild Traits in Tame Animals:
The Sheep and the Goat, **N A R,** CLXI. July, 43 (XII. Aug, 160)
The Pig. **N A R,** CLXI. Dec, 735
Robinson, Phil,
On Shakespeare's Flower-Language, **M P,** IX. Jan, 50
On Shakespeare's Orchards, **M P,** IX. Feb, 174
On Shakespeare's Wild-Flowers and Weeds, **M P,** IX. Mar, 295
On Shakespeare's Trees (Under Shakespeare's Greenwood Tree), **M P,** IX. Apr, 406
On Shakespeare's Garden, **M P,** IX. May, 523
On Shakespeare's Herb-Lore (Flowers of Fancy and Herbs of Grace), **M P,** IX. June, 649
On the Manikin Lion (*ill.*), **E I,** XII. Mar, 90
Robinson, Sir William C. F.,
Sir Wm. Robinson as a Musician, by F. A. Jones; Interview, **M Mus,** XII. Oct, 212
On Western Australia, **J R C I,** XXVI. July, 566 (XII. Aug, 151)
Roch, St., In Art; Altarpiece of L'Ortolano's, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **E I,** XIV. Nov, 184
Roche, James Jeffrey ("Pilot"), Poems by,—
"A Business Transaction," **C M,** L. June, 202
"The *Constitution's* Last Fight," 1812 (*ill.*), **C M,** L. Sept, 749
Rochester, Bishop of, see Talbot (Dr.)
Rochester, Kent: Dickens in Rochester, by T. Frost (*ill.*), **G T,** V. Apr, 53
Rochester, New York State:
The Economy of a Municipal Labour Test; Richard Gardener's Plan, by Frederick Almy, **Char R,** IV. June, 440
The "Powers Art Gallery," and Daniel Powers, by W. A. Sherwood, **Can M,** V. Sept, 471
Rocks, Formation of, see under Geology
Rocky Mountains (see also Selkirk Mountains):
A Journey across the Rocky Mountains, by C. H. Bellamy (*map*), **J Man G S,** X. Apr, 199
Altman; a Golden Eyrie, by Mrs. Laban E. Smith (*ill.*), **Fr L, XXXIX.** May, 539
Photographing Big Game in the Rocky Mountains, by A. G. Wallihan (*ill.*), **Cos,** XIX. Aug, 371
Pear-Chasing in the Rocky Mountains, by F. Remington (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXX. July, 240
With Gun and Palette among the Red-Skins (*ill.*), **O,** XXV. Feb, 355
Rocky Mountain Echoes, by Robert Sale Hill, **O,** XXVI. Sept, 452
Rodenberg, Dr. Julius, on Anton Rubinstein, **Mus,** VIII. Sept, 437
Rodents, see Gophers, Marmots, Mice, Rabbits, Rats, Sewellel, Squirrels
Rodeo: Up among the Cattle Ranges of the Sierras, Mexico, by Mary C. Johnson (*ill.*), **O,** XXVI. May, 152
Rodney, Admiral George Brydges, 1718—1792, and His Naval Battles: Breaking the Line, **T B,** CV. Nov, 318
Rogers, Charles Gordon, Poems by,—
"The Poet's Christmas Eve" (*ill.*), **Can M,** VI. Dec, 101
"The Harper" (*ill.*), **N E M,** XII. Mar, 112
"Long Ago and I," **N E M,** XII. June, 433
"The Earth's Retrospect," **N E M,** XIII. Oct, 178
Rogers, Dr. J. Guinness,
Portraits of, **Str,** X. Dec, 665
Autobiographical (Personal Reminiscences of Half a Century Ago), **Sun M,** XXIV. Aug, 522
A Jubilee Ministry and the Minister; Interview, by Rev. T. C. Collings, **R C,** VII. Apr, 138
On the General Election, 1895 (What does It All mean?), **N C,** XXXVIII. Aug, 177 (XII. Aug, 136)
On Dr. R. W. Dale (*ill.*), **Sun H,** May, 432
Rogers, Robert Cameron, American Poet:
Biographical (*ill.*), **Bkman A,** I. June, 307
Poem by R. C. Rogers:—"Absence," **Bkman A, I. June,** 308
Rogue River Valley, Oregon: Some Cretaceous Beds of Rogue Valley, by F. M. Anderson (*diagrams*), **J Geol,** III. May, 455
Rollright Stones (Oxfordshire) and Their Folk-Lore, by A. J. Evans (*plan* and *ill.*), **F L,** VI. Mar, 6
Roman Britain, see under Archæology, English History
Roman Catholicism, see Catholic Church
Romanes, Professor George John, 1848—1894:
Prof. Romanes's Book "Thoughts on Religion," edited by Canon Gore:
The Last Thoughts of a Man of Science, by Dr. S. G. Green, **L H,** XLIV. Apr, 360
The Foundations of Faith, **L Q,** XXIV. July, 205 (XII. Aug. 157)
The Religious Autobiography of a Darwinian, by I. Dorricott, **P M Q,** XVII. Oct, 577
A New Road from Agnosticism to Christianity, by Very Rev. A. F. Hewit, **C W,** LXII. Oct, 2
Through Science to God, by Philip Ambrose, **K O,** VII. Nov, 38
Other Articles on, by—
Carus, Dr. Paul, **Mon,** V. Apr, 385 (XI. May, 427)
Macloskie, Prof. George, **P R R,** VI. Oct, 740
Unsigned Article, **Ch Q,** XL. Apr, 219
Unsigned Article (*ill.*), **R R,** XI. Mar, 277; same article (*ill.*), **R R A,** XI. Apr, 432; and (*ill.*), **R R Aus,** VI. Apr, 460
On Longevity and Death, **Mon,** V. Jan. 161
On the Darwinism of Darwin, and of the Post-Darwinian Schools, **Mon,** VI. Oct, 1 (XII. Nov, 442)
Poem by Prof. Romanes:—"A Tale of the Sea," **Long,** XXVI. May, 51
Romanes Lecture by W. E. Gladstone on the Origin of Universities, see under Universities
Romans, Epistle to, see Pauline Theology under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Rome (Ancient) Roman Archæology Roman History (see also Articles on Constantine the Great, Julian, etc.):
Prof. J. B. Bury's "History of the Roman Empire," R. **M.** Burrows on, **E H,** X. Jan, 121
The Grandeur of Ancient Rome, by Dr. Robert Seton, **A C Q,** CXVI. Jan, 55
Four Cameos—Nero, Vespasian, Titus, Caligula, by G. W. Steevens, **New R,** XII. May, 536
The Early Christian Architecture of Rome, W. P. P. Longfellow on, **Arch R,** IV. Apr, 395
John Baptist de Rossi, by Dr. T. J. Shahan, **A C Q,** XX. Jan, 1
De Rossi; the Columbus of the Catacombs, by Dr. **M.** O'Riordan, **Ir E R,** XVI. Jan, 43
Notes on Byzantine Art and Culture in Italy and especially in Rome, by Prof. A. L. Frothingham, Jr. (*ill.*), **A J A,** X. Apr, 152
Roman Mosaics; Their History and Their Process, by Theo. Tracy (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XL. July, 114
The Roman Thermæ of Fiesole, by "Leader Scott" (*ill.*), **Rel,** I. July, 129
The Paintings at Pompeii, H. A. Kennedy on, **N C,** XXXVII. Jan, 86 (XI. Jan, 53)
Roman Britain, see Articles under Archæology, English History
A Discovery of Greek Horizontal Curves in the Maison Carée at Nimes, Prof. W. H. Goodyear on (*ill.*), **A J A,** X. Jan, 1; **Arch R,** IV. July, 446
Exploration of a Hunnish Cemetery at Cziko, near Buda-Pesth, by W. N. Hills (*ill.*), **Rel,** I. Jan, 7
Rome in North Africa:
Carthage:
Rome in Africa, by Wm. Sharp (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXX. June, 95
The Eve of Christianity in North Africa, by Franklin T. Richards, **Sun M,** XXIV. Apr, 275

Rome, Ancient, Roman Archæology, Roman History—continued.
Rome in North Africa—continued.
Tebessa, by Thomas Kay (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 139
Constantine, by Thomas Kay (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 151
Some Buried Cities of Tunisia, by Thos. Kay (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 146
The Coinage of Rome, by G. F. Hill (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Nov, 241
The Roman Guilds and Charity, by Prof. J. P. Waltzing, **Char R**, IV. May, 345
Law:
The Conception of Treason in Roman Law, by A. H. J. Greenidge, **Jur R**, VII. July, 228
Roman Law in the Early Middle Ages, by J. Taylor-Cameron, **Jur R**, VII. July, 241
Roman Law and Contemporary Revelation, by Dr. George F. Magoun, **Think**, VIII. July, 40
Paul's Phraseology and Roman Law, by Dr. George F. Magoun, **Think**, VIII. Aug, 114
Paul's Phraseology and Roman Law, by Dr. George F. Magoun, **B S**, LII. July, 439
The Secret of the Roman Oracles, by Rodolfo Lanciani, **A M**, LXXV. Mar, 310
Romans and Jews, by Rev. J. Strachan, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 389
The Eve of Christianity in Rome and Italy, by Franklin T. Richards, **Sun M**, XXIV. May, 314
The Church in the Roman Empire, see under Church History
Onesimus; or, the Gospel of Human Rights, by W. W. Hopkins, **N C Q**, IV. Oct, 86
Onesimus; the Story of a Slave, by Rev. W. J. Dawson, **Y M**, IX. Mar, 84
Onesimus; a Slave Story re-told, by Rev. Bernard J. Snell, **Y M**, IX. Sept, 301
Rome Revisited, by C. R. W. Biggar (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Apr, 572; V. June, 122, July, 201
The Roman's Villeggiatura, by Countess Martinengo Cesaresco, **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 509 (XII. Oct, 344)
An Old Roman's Bill of Fare, by H. J. S. Cassal, **C F M**, XXII. Apr, 376
The Women's Rights Question in Rome, 195 B.C., by A. Harvey, **Can M**, IV. Mar, 395
A Morning in Rome, by W. J. Dawson, **Y W**, III. Apr, 226
Graeco-Roman Games in California, by Arthur Inkersley (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Feb, 409
Latin Literature, see Latin Language and Literature; and Augustine (St.) of Canterbury, Augustine, St. (Aurelius Augustinus), Aurelius (Marcus), Horace, Jerome (St.), Julian (Emperor), Plotinus, Virgil, etc.; and Latin Catholic Writings under Catholic Church, etc.
Rome, Modern (see also Vatican):
A Roman Reverie, by Alfred Austin, **F R**, LVIII. Oct, 593 (XII. Oct, 341)
Rome and Its Recent Ruins, by Rev. T. Hughes, **A C Q**, XX. Oct, 698
Rome Fifty Years Ago, by Prof. Philip Schaff, **Hom R**, XXIX. Jan, 3, Mar, 195
Rome in 1895, by Mrs. Minto Elliot (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. Apr, 85
Rome Revisited, by C. R. W. Biggar (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Apr, 572; V. June, 122, July, 201
Spring in Rome, by Leila Gittings, **O**, XXVI. Apr, 41
A Morning in Rome, by W. J. Dawson, **G W**, III. Apr, 226
The City of the Soul and Its Churches, by Orby Shipley (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Aug, 614
Religious Organisation in the Sacred City, by Orby Shipley (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Oct, 50
Holy Week in Rome in 1894, by Rev. J. Lennon, **Ir E R**, XVI. Mar, 227
Old St. Peter's, Rome, by H. W. Brewer, **M**, LXXXIV. July, 319
Mosaics by Sir Edw. Burne-Jones in the American Church (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. May, 256
The Roman's Villeggiatura, by Countess Martinengo Cesaresco, **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 509 (XII. Oct, 344)
Romeo and Juliet (see also under Shakespeare):
Romeo and Juliet; an Immortal Story, by Eugene Benson, **New R**, XIII. July, 94
Romero, M., on the Silver Standard in Mexico, **N A R**, CLX. June, 704
Ronzano, Emilia, Italy, by Mgr. B. O'Reilly, **Harp**, XXX. Oct, 722
Rooke, Admiral Sir George, 1650—1709: Biographical, by Prof. J. K. Laughton, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Apr, 329
Roose, Pauline W.,
On Saturday's Children, **Arg**, LIX. May, 629
On the Weather Preferences of Authors, **T B**, CV. June, 186
On the Slumbers of Authors—Caught Napping, **T B**, CV. Oct, 248
On Times to die, **T B**, CV. Nov, 408
Roosevelt, Dr. J. West, on Cycling (A Doctor's View of Bicycling) (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. June, 708 (XI. June, 536)
Roosevelt, Theodore, American Police Commissioner:
Character Sketch of, by Julian Ralph (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Aug, 159
Theodore Roosevelt's Book "The Wilderness Hunter," **A M**, LXXV. June, 826
Theodore Roosevelt's Books on "The Western Territories," Stephen B. Weeks on, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 144
On the United States Presidential Campaign, 1856 (The Issues of 1896; a Republican View), **C M**, LI. Nov, 68 (XII. Nov, 415)
On Thomas Brackett Reed and the Fifty-First Congress, **F**, XX. Dec, 410
On the Present Status of Civil Service Reform in America, **A M**, LXXV. Feb, 239
On Six Years of Civil Service Reform in America, **Scrib**, XVIII. Aug, 238
On the Enforcement of Law, **F**, XX. Sept, 1 (XII. Oct, 346)
On taking the New York Police out of Politics (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Nov, 40
Roosevelt, Theodore—continued.
On True American Ideals, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 743 (XI. Mar, 269)
On Kidd's "Social Evolution," **N A R**, CLXI. July, 94 (XII. Aug, 159)
On Daniel Boone and the Founding of Kentucky, 1775 (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. May, 599
On George Rogers Clark and the Conquest of the Northwest, 1778 (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. June, 639
On the Fight at King's Mountain, Carolina, 1780 (Hero Tales from American History) (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. July, 722
On the Cruise of the *Wasp*, 1814 (Hero Tales from American History) (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Aug, 847
On Lieut. Cushing and the American Ram *Albemarle*, 1864 (Hero-Tales from American History) (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Oct, 1013
Root, Frederic W., on Music Extension, **Mus**, IX. Dec, 131
Root, Dr. George F., American Song-Writer, etc., 1820—1895, W. S. B. Mathews on, **Mus**, VIII. Sept, 502
Rosamund, Queen of Lombardy (6th Century): Fair Rosamund the First, by Rev. W. W. Hunt, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. May, 458
Rosebery, Earl of,
Lord Rosebery's Horoscope, by Richard Bland, **B**, II. July, 259
Lord Rosebery's Scottish Home—Dalmeny House and Park, by A. Lamont (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. June, 236
Study of a Notable Man, by Justin McCarthy, **F**, XIX. Apr, 224 (XI. May, 448)
The Earl of Rosebery, by "Parliamentary Hand" (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. July, 281
Lord Rosebery and the Liberal Party, by W. L. Stobart, **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 234 (XII. Aug, 136)
Rosebery Government, see under Liberal Party, Parliamentary
Lord Rosebery's Speeches on the House of Lords, 1894: A Counterfeit Revolution, **E R**, CLXXXI. Jan, 227 (XI. Feb, 157)
Roseland, Harry, American Artist: Story-Telling as a Motive in Painting, by J. Gilmer Speed (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 234
Rosenthal, Moritz, Pianist:
Portrait of, **M Mus**, XII. Aug
Unsigned Article on, **M Mus**, XII. Sept, 187
Roses:
Rev. A. Foster-Melliar's "Book of the Rose": Ancient Rose-Growers, **Q R**, CLXXXII. July, 110 (XII. Aug, 157)
Rose Legends, by William Cowan (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. May, 513
Roslin Castle and Chapel, Scotland, in its Catholic Days, M, LXXXV. Sept, 82
Ross, Dr. A. M., and the Slave Trade of America, by T. E. Champion (The Underground Railway and One of Its Operators), (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. May, 9 (XI. June, 546)
Ross, Alexander (1590—?); a Pedant Schoolmaster of the Age of Cromwell, by Foster Watson, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Nov, 459
Ross, Mrs. Janet, on Land-Tenure in Tuscany, **Mac**, LXXI. Jan, 195
Ross "Eclipse" Microscope (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Feb, 277
Rosse, Third Earl of, Astronomer, 1800—1867, Sir Robert Ball on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Aug, 541
Rosse, Frederick, Musician: Biographical (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Aug, 95
Rossetti, Miss Christina Georgina, 1830—1894:
Some Reminiscences of Christina Rossetti, by Katherine Tynan (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VII. Feb, 141; same article, **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 28
Reminiscences of Christina Rossetti, by Theodore Watts, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 355 (XI. Feb, 151)
Some Reminiscences of Christina Rossetti, by William Sharp, **A M**, LXXV. June, 736
The Poetry of Christina G. Rossetti, Alice Law on, **W R**, CXLIII. Apr, 444
The Poetry of Christina Rossetti, by Miss Christabel R. Coleridge, **M P**, IX. Mar, 276
A Modern Poet, by A. H. Japp (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Feb, 223
Other Critical and Biographical Articles by—
Ashwell, Frances E. (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Feb, 288
Bell, Mackenzie, **Au**, V. Mar, 269
Benson, A. C., **Nat R**, XXIV. Feb, 753
Johnson, M., **P M Q**, XVII. July, 469
Meynell, Mrs. Alice, **New R**, XII. Feb, 201
Watson, Lily (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Feb, 245
G.N., **N I R**, III. Apr, 119
Unsigned Article, **Eng W R**, XXVI. Jan, 50
Poems on Christina Rossetti, by—
Swinburne, A. C. ("A New Year's Eve"), **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 367 (XI. Feb, 193)
Watson, Lily ("Christina Rossetti"), **Sun H**, Mar, 284
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, 1828—1882:
At the Grave of Rossetti, by James Ashcroft Noble, **Bkman**, VIII. Apr, 14; same article, **Bkman A**, I. Apr, 170
Rossetti's Poem "Jenny," Wm. G. Kingsland on, **P L**, VII. Jan, 1
Rossetti, Mrs. W. M. (Lucy M.) (died 1894); a Reminiscence, by Wm. M. Hardinge (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. July, 341
Rossi, John Baptist de, Roman Archæologist, 1822—1894:
Biographical, etc., by Dr. T. J. Shahan, **A C Q**, XX. Jan, 1
De Rossi; the Columbus of the Catacombs, by Dr. M. O'Riordan, **Ir E R**, XVI. Jan, 43
Rossi, Signor, Actor, at St. Petersburg, by A. Monroe, **Th**, XXVI. July, 24
Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio, 1792—1868: Biographical, by George T. Ferris (*ill.*), **G T**, V. May, 72
Rotation, Sense of, see under Psychology
Rotche or Little Auk, Professor Newton on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Mar, 1
Rothschild Family, Rev. Isidore Harris on (*ill.*), **G T**, V. May, 104

Rothschild, Hon. Walter, and His Pets; a Visit to Tring Museum, by Louis Wain (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Dec, 661
Rotifera:
Floscularia Hoodii, by J. Hood (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. July, 291
Note on the Melicerta Ringens, by Dr. W. H. Dallinger (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. May, 57
Syrian Rotifers, by C. F. Rousselet (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Apr, 29
Roumania (see also Balkan Peninsula):
Education in Roumania, by Miss Katharine Iliffe, **Ed R L**, XI. Nov, 303
Through the Iron Gates of the Danube in a Pair-Oared Gig, by H. A. Gwynne, **Long**, XXVII. Nov, 54
Roumania, Royal Family of, by "One Who has known Them" (*ill.*), **W H**, III. Jan, 333
Round, J. H., on King Stephen and the Earl of Chester, **E H**, X. Jan, 87
Round Towers:
St. Fechin, the Builder of the Round Towers; a Chronicle of the Eighth Century, by Hon. Emily Lawless, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 421 (XI. Mar, 261)
Note on Two Round Towers at Montpellier (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. June, 179
Rousay, Orkney Islands; a Modern Seriphos, by George M. M'Crie, **Scots**, XVI. Nov, 461
Routes, Maritime, see Articles under Shipping
Roux, Dr., and the Antitoxin Treatment of Diphtheria, see under Diphtheria
Rowe, Trythall, Artist, and His Notes on **Tewkesbury** (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 110
Rowing, see Boating
Roxbury (Mass.) Latin School, James de Normandie on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. June, 388
Royal Academy of Art, see under Art
Royal Academy of Music, see under Music
Royal Artillery, see Cavalry under Armies
Royal Bounties, Charities:
Maundy Alms; a Royal Alms, by Mary E. Palgrave, **L H**, XLIV. Mar, 323
The Queen's Charities, by F. M. Holmes, **Q**, Dec, 151 (XII. Dec, 533)
Royal Colleges of Music, see under Music
Royal Family (see also Royalty; and Queen Victoria, Wales (Prince of), Wales (Princess of), Germany (Empress Frederick of), Christian (Princess), Albany (Duchess of), York (Prince Edward of), Cambridge (Duke of), etc.):
A Royal Residence in Ireland, by J. St. Loe Strachey, **Nat R**, XXV. Aug, 746 (XII. Aug, 138)
Concerning the Office of the Master of the Horse, by the Earl of Cork and Orrery (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Jan, 98
A Peep at Some Royal Keepsakes (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Jan, 145
Some Royal English Wedding Dresses, by Dayrell Trelawney (*ill.*), **Min**, II. July, 29 (XII. July, 42)
Some Royal Pets, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Feb, 163
Royal Horseguards, see under Armies
Royal Masonic Institution at Wood Green, see Boys' Schools under Education
Royal Naval Reserve, see under Navies
Royal United Service Institution: Regimental Colours in the Museum, by Major R. Holden (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Oct, 1001
Royalties in Publishing, see under Authors and Publishers
Royalty, Miscellaneous (see also Royal Family, etc.):
Modern Royal Authors, by E. Davis, **Can M**, IV. Feb, 350
Some Royal Sculptors, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Nov, 913
Certain Royal Jiltings, by Eleanor F. Cobby, **Arg**, LX. July, 116
Some Last Words of Monarchs, by J. T. Denny, **Q**, Mar, 379
Crowns and Coronets, by Mary Howarth, **Ata**, VIII. July, 625
Crowns Ancient and Modern, **C J**, XII. Aug, 539
Rubato in Music, W. S. B. Mathews on, **Mus**, VIII. July, 324
Rubens, Peter Paul, Flemish Painter, 1577—1640, Timothy Cole on (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Aug, 483
Rubinstein, Anton Grigorowitz, Russian Composer, 1829—1894:
Rubinstein Autographs, **Mus**, VII. Feb, 393
Reminiscences, by Wm. Steinway, **Mus**, VII. Feb, 394
Recollections of Rubinstein, by C. Saint-Saëns (*ill.*), **Mus**, VIII. Sept, 421
Personal Recollections of Rubinstein, by Dr. Julius Rodenberg, **Mus**, VIII. Sept, 437
A Reminiscence of Anton Rubinstein, by Mrs. W. K. L. Dickson (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Mar, 319
Recollections of Rubinstein, by Alexander McArthur, **M Mus**, XII. Jan, 10
The Man and the Musician, by Alexander McArthur (*ill.*), **C M**, L. May, 28
Rubinstein's Touch, by Dr. Wm. Mason, **Mus**, VII. Feb, 390
Other Biographical and Critical Articles, by—
Haweis, Rev. H. R., **F R**, LVII. Jan, 27
Legge, R. H., **N Q Mus R**, II. Feb, 162
Mathews, W. S. B. (*ill.*), **Mus**, VII. Feb, 384
Unsigned Article (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Feb, 177; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Jan, 53
Poem on Rubinstein, by John L. Mathews, **Mus**, VII. Feb, 383
Rubinstein's Opera "Christus" at Bremen:
Wigger, H., on, **Mus**, IX. Nov, 49
Unsigned Article on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. July, 458
Rugby School, see Boys' Schools under Education
Rumsey, James, 1743 or 1754?—1792, Inventor of the Steamboat, by James Weir, Jr. (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. Aug, 878 (XII. Sept, 241)
Rupee and Silver Question in India, see Finance under India
Rupert of Bavaria, Prince, 1619—1682: the Sancho Panza of Madagascar, by Julian Corbett, **Mac**, LXXI. Mar, 358
Rural Life (see also Articles under Agriculture, Land, Parish Councils, etc.; and France, Germany, Russia, Bulgaria, Spain, India, United States, etc.):
Lord Winchilsea's Agricultural Union; Tottering with Agriculture, by P. Anderson Graham, **New R**, XIII. Oct, 443 (XII. Oct, 341)
The Social Condition of the Agricultural Labourer, by Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham; Interview (*ill.*), **H**, VII. Sept, 161 (XII. Sept, 260)
Labour and Labourers, by Prebendary Harry Jones (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Feb, 88
The Agricultural Labourer, by H. G. Pearce (How the Other Half lives) (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Mar, 43
Wages of Agricultural Labourers, **J B A**, II. Dec, 282
Crofters and Land Question in Scotland, see under Scotland
Rural Banks, see under Savings Banks
Splendid Paupers, see Aristocracy
Effect of the Fall in Prices on Rural Life (*ill.*), **R R**, XI. Jan, 83, Feb, 164, Mar, 294, Apr, 336
The Depletion of Our Villages, by Dr. A. Jessopp (Dangers of Modern England), **G T**, V. Apr, 49
The Drift of Population to Cities, by H. J. Fletcher, **F**, XIX. Aug, 737 (XII. Sept, 252)
Re-Peopling the Land, by H. W. Wolff, **C R**, LXVII. May, 653 (XI. May, 425)
Agrarian Reform, see under Land
The Peasant-Farmer of Lancashire, **Mac**, LXXII. Oct, 420
With the Essex Farm Folk, by A. T. Pask (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Sept, 553
A Study of East Suffolk, by G. McCrie, **G M**, CCLXXIX. July, 10
A Study of Kingham, Oxon, a Typical Mediæval Village, by W. Warde Fowler (*map*), **Q J Econ**, IX. Jan, 151
Country Sights and Sounds, by Hamilton W. Mabie (*ill.*), **M I**, V. July, 65
Our Village; Poor Neighbours, by E. B. Harrison, **T B**, CV. May, 98
Recollections of Our Old Country Home, by Canon Scott, **G W**, XXXVI. Mar, 157
Sketches in Scottish Arcady, by J. Howard Crawford, **Scots**, XVI. June, 59
Rural Scotland in the First Half of the Eighteenth Century, H. Grey Graham on, **Scot R**, XXV. Jan, 104 (XI. Feb, 159)
The Hibernian Hibernating, **C**, XXIV. Mar, 279
Ploughing Oxen, **C J**, XII. Feb, 107
Virgil in the Country, by Countess Martinengo Cesaresco, **C R**, LXVII. May, 644
Rural Life in Poetry, see Articles under Poetry
The Vitalising of the Village, **R R**, XI. Apr, 368
Village Libraries, see under Libraries
Rustic Reading, **Au**, V. Feb, 242
Rus in Urbe, by "Ruricola":
Rats and Mice, **M**, LXXXIII. Jan, 99
Birds, **M**, LXXXIII. Mar, 417
"Flittermice," or Bats, **M**, LXXXIV. July, 415
Rush, Dr. Benjamin, 1745—1813, and **General Washington**, by Paul L. Ford, **A M**, LXXV. May, 633
Rushbearing in the North, by Cornelia Nicholson, **Sun M**, XXIV. Jan, 60
Ruskin, John,
Some Reminiscences of John Ruskin, by Egbert Rydings (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. July, 217
Slight Recollections of Three Great Men, by Henriette Corkran, **T B**, CV. Aug, 515
The Handwriting of John Ruskin, by J. Holt Schooling, **Str**, X. Dec, 669
How Ruskin has served Us, by M. F. Hiron, **G T**, IV. Jan, 218, Feb, 331
Ruskin as a Master of Prose, by Frederic Harrison, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 561 (XII. Oct, 330)
Ruskin's Teaching, by Frederic Harrison (Unto This Last), **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 958 (XII. Dec, 531)
Ruskin's Letters to Chesneau; a Record of Literary Friendship, by W. G. Kingsland, **P L**, VII. Mar, 123, May, 255, July, 349
The First Published Writings of Mr. Ruskin, Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll on, **Bkman**, VIII. June, 77; same article, **Bkman A**, I. June, 321
A May Queen Festival; with Letters from Mr. Ruskin, by Rev. J. P. Faunthorpe, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 734 (XI. May, 443)
The Ruskin Museum near Sheffield, and Its Treasures, by Alfred Sprigg (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Feb, 132
Russell, Charles, Editor of the *Glasgow Herald*; Interview, by F. Dolman (Leaders of the Provincial Press), (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. July, 236
Russell, Dr. C. W., of Maynooth: an *Edinburgh Reviewer*, by Rev. M. Russell, **Ir M**, XXIII. Sept, 470
Russell's (Clark) Book "Admiral Lord Collingwood," Unsigned Article on, **Mac**, LXXII. May, 9
Russell, Sir Edward, Editor of the *Liverpool Daily Post*; Interview, by Frederick Dolman (Leaders of the Provincial Press) (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Jan, 15 (XI. Jan, 48)
Russell, Madame Ella, Soprano: Interview (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Nov, 330
Russell, George W. E.,
G. W. E. Russell's "William Ewart Gladstone": Rival Leaders and Party Legacies, **Q R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 354 (XII. Nov, 441)
On the Causes of the Liberal Defeat, **F**, XX. Oct, 160
Russell, Henry,
Biographical (From My Study), by X. (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. Nov, 803
Henry Russell's Book "Cheer, Boys, Cheer!" Unsigned Article on, **M Mus**, XII. Dec, 292

Russell, T. W., on Mr. Morley and the Irish Land Bill, **F R**, LVII. Mar, 347, (XI. Mar, 262)
Russia (see also Articles under Finland):
Political, etc.:
The Religious Basis of Russian Policy, by Madame de Novikoff, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 1001 (XII. Dec, 507)
A Change of Tzars, **Black**, CLVII. Feb, 306 (XI. Feb, 159)
Nicholas II.; On the Threshold of a Reign, by V. Gribayedoff (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Feb, 130
The New Tzar's Reign; His First Steps, by Felix Volkhovsky (*ill.*) **Can M**, IV. Feb, 357
Ready to Strike—but When and Where, by Dr. S. Millington Miller (*map* and *ill.*), **C W**, LX. Jan, 535
English Influence in Russia, P. Boborykine on, **C R**, LXVIII. July, 50 (XII. July, 59)
Russia and England, by Canon MacColl, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 1 (XI. Jan, 55); and Reply to, by A. J. French, **F R**, LVII. June, 883 (XI. June, 550)
Saxon or Slav; England or Russia? by David Mills, **Can M**, IV. Apr, 518
Turkey or Russia? by Canon MacColl, **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 943 (XII. Dec, 506, 533)
The Russian Navy, see under Navies
Finance, Mining, Industries:
The Present Condition of Russia, by Prince Kropotkin, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 519 (XII. Sept, 246)
Russian Finance, **I R**, VI. Oct, 232
Russian Customs Revenues, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 15
Tariff Changes, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 54, Feb, 183, Mar, 312, Apr, 423; XIX. Nov, 541
German Commercial Credit in Russia, **B T J**, XVIII. May, 506
The Present Condition of Russian Industries, **B T J**, XVIII. Apr, 397
The Metallurgical Industries of Russia, 1893, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 148
The Development of the Russian Metallurgical Industry, **B T J**, XVIII. Apr, 395
Russian Coal Industry, 1893, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 151
Development of the Manganese Ore Trade in the Caucasus, **B T J**, XIX. Nov, 513
Agricultural Machinery in Russia, **B T J**, XIX. Sept, 253
Cultivation of the Caucasus, **B T J**, XVIII. Apr, 399
Sale of Timber from Crown Forests of the Caucasus, **B T J**, XVIII. June 692
Russian Sugar Syndicate, **B T J**, XIX. July, 14
The Vineyards of Southern Russia, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 129
Tea Cultivation in the Caucasus, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 265
Beekeeping in Russia, **J B A**, II. June, 1
The Silk Industry of Russia, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 264
Furs in Russia, by Isabel F. Hapgood, **Lipp**, XI. Mar, 413
The New Railway to Astrakhan, **B T J**, XIX. Dec, 646
Subsidies to Russian Steamship Lines, **B T J**, XIX. Nov, 510
Economic Development of Archangel, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 131
The Port of Nicolaieff, **B T J**, XIX. Oct, 379
Artels: a Hint from Russia, **R R**, XII. Sept, 264
Artels: Co-operation in Russia, by Miss Edith Sellers, **C J**, XII. Nov, 705
Religion:
The Russian State Church, Bryan J. Clinch on, **A C Q**, XX. July, 449
The Russian Bible, **Ch Q**, XLI. Oct, 203
The Gospel in Russia, **Mis R**, VIII. Oct, 725
Six Weeks in Russia, by Lady Herbert of Lea, **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 89 (XI. Feb, 159)
Easter in Russia, **C J**, XII. Mar, 145
The Newly Established Diplomatic Relations between Russia and the Holy See, W. J. D. Croke on, **M**, LXXXIII. Feb, 246
The Difficulties of the Catholic Episcopate in Russian Poland, by Lady Herbert of Lea, **D R**, CXVII. Oct, 265
The Russian Church in Alaska, by V. Gribayedoff (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 22
The Greek Church on the Pacific, by Arthur Inkersley (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Nov, 469
The Persecution of Christians in Russia, Count Leo Tolstoy on, **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 645 (XII. Nov, 434)
The Persecution of the Uniats in Russian Poland, by Lady Herbert of Lea, **M**, LXXXV. Sept, 13
Prince Dmitri Khilkov; a Disciple of Count Tolstoy, by R. Stadling, **Sun H**, May, 428
Among the Russian Jews in the East End of London, by Robert Gardiner (*ill.*), **Q**, Oct, 883
Note on the Imperial Russian Library, **Libr**, VII. June, 179
Russian Language and Literature, see Russian Language and Literature
Russian Music, see Articles on Borodin (A.), Rubinstein (A.), Tschaikowsky (P.)
Russian Art: Pictures from Russian Studios, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Dec, 21
The Imperial Military Medical Academy of St. Petersburg, **Med M**, IV. Jan, 60
Sport:
On a Russian Moor, by F. Whishaw, **Long**, XXVI. Aug, 406
An Elk-Battue in Russia, by Fred. Whishaw (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Jan, 288
Historical and Descriptive (see also Russia (Tsars of) below):
Georgian Treaties with Russia, V. E. Cherkezov on, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 832 (XI. May, 443)
Schamyl; a Forgotten Caucasian Hero, 1797—1871, **Mac**, LXXII. July, 213
Napoleon, Alexander I. of Russia, and the War with Austria in 1809 (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Jan, 53
The Crimean War, 1854—56, see Crimea
Russia—continued.
Historical and Descriptive—continued.
The Campaign of Plevna, 1877, by Lieut. Maguire, **U S M**, CXXXII. July, 364, Aug, 464 (XII. Aug, 163)
Why did the Russian Artillery fail at Plevna? by Major E. S. May (*diagram*), **U S M**, CXXXII. Sept, 589 (XII. Sept, 249)
Note on the Imperial Russian Library, **Libr**, VII. June, 179
Recent Russian Geographical Literature, **G J**, VI. Dec, 554
The Southern Urals; Results of Recent Journeys, by Dr. Futterer, **G J**, VI. Aug, 181
Six Weeks in Russia, by Lady Herbert of Lea, **D R**, CXVI. Jan, 89 (XI. Feb, 159)
Moscow in 1893, **W R**, CXLIII. Jan, 66
Transcaspia and Khurasan, by Capt. G. V. Tarnovski, **A Q**, X. July, 148
Kurush; the Highest Village of the Caucasus and the Shakh-Dagh, **Scot G M**, XI. Feb, 67
The Caucasian Highlands; a Physical, Biological, and Ethnographical Sketch of Svanetia, by Victor Dingelstedt, **Scot G M**, XI. June, 273 (XII. July, 41)
The Great Fairs of Russia, **C J**, XII. Aug, 550
In a Sledge through Famished Russia, by E. W. Cares Brooke (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Apr, 382
The Peasant-Life of South Russia, by J.Y.S., **Black**, CLVIII. Dec, 805
The Story of the Samovar, by W. S. Harwood (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Sept, 370
The Position of Russian Women, by Countess Anna Kapriste, **H**, VII. Oct, 275 (XII. Oct, 319)
The Ossets of Transcaucasia; a People Adrift, by Michael A. Morrison (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Nov, 12
The Ways of Russian Beggars, by Miss Edith Sellers, **G W**, XXXVI. Mar, 195
Russia in Asia:
Russia as a Civilizing Force in Asia, by J. M. Hubbard, **A M**, LXXV. Feb, 197 (XI. Feb, 142)
From Baku to Samarkand, by Frank Vincent (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Feb, 394
From Samarkand to Bokhara, by Frank Vincent (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. May, 3
Russia in Central Asia (see also Articles under Chitral, Indian Frontier Question, etc.):
Russia and England, by Prof. A. Vambéry, **N A R**, CLX. May, 561 (XI. June, 552)
Russia and England in Central Asia, by Capt. G. V. Tarnovski, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 37
Russia and England, by Canon MacColl, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 1 (XI. Jan, 55); and Reply to, by A. J. French, **F R**, LVII. June, 883 (XI. June, 550)
The European Partners in Asia, **C R**, LXVII. May, 609 (XI. May, 417)
The Conquering March of Russia, by Major-Gen. F. H. Tyrrell, **Cal R**, C. Jan, 25
Our Indian Frontier, by Major-Gen. Sir G. B. Wolseley, **Black**, CLVII. Apr, 537 (XI. Apr, 357)
Can Russia invade India? by an Officer of the Indian Staff Corps, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Oct, 46 (XII. Oct, 349); and Reply to, by Col. H. B. Hanna, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Dec, 261 (XII. Dec, 532)
Russia and China:
Russia, Mongolia, and China, by Elisée Reclus, **C R**, LXVII. May, 617 (XI. May, 417)
Russia and China; the Russian Loan, **I R**, VI. July, 39 (XII. July, 25)
Siberia:
The Great Siberian Railway, by Prince Peter Kropotkin (*map*), **G J**, V. Feb, 146
Corea and the Siberian Railway, **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 879 (XII. Dec, 507)
The New Siberian Islands; Treasure Islands in the Polar Sea, **C J**, XII. Jan, 9
Baron Toll's Expedition to Arctic Siberia, **G J**, V. Apr, 373
Baron von Toll's Expedition to the New Siberian Islands, by Carl Siewers (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. May, 105
Russia, Tsar Alexander I. of, Reign of, 1801—1825: Napoleon, Alexander I. of Russia, and the War with Austria in 1809 (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Jan, 53
Russia, Tsar Alexander III. of, Reign of, 1845—1894:
A Change of Tsars, **Black**, CLVII. Feb, 306 (XI. Feb, 159)
The Last Days and Hours of the Emperor, by Father Ivan Sergéef, **M P**, IX. May, 613
Russia, Tsar Nicholas II. of,
Biographical, by E. B. Hodgetts (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. Mar, 20
The Young Czar and His Advisers, by C. E. Smith, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 21 (XI. Feb, 155)
On the Threshold of a Reign, by V. Gribayedoff (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Feb, 130
Characteristics of Nicholas II., **Fr L**, XXXIX. Feb, 143
The New Tzar's Reign; His First Steps, by Felix Volkhovsky (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Feb, 357
The New Reign in Russia, Victor Yarros on, **Chaut**, XX. Mar, 698
The New Czar, and What We may expect from Him, by Prof. E. Borges (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. June, 129 (XI. June, 527)
Russia, Tsaritsa of,
Biographical, by E. B. Hodgetts (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. Mar, 20
Her Imperial Majesty the Czarina of Russia, by Miss M. A. Belloc (*ill.*), **W H**, III. Feb, 427
Russia, Tsar Paul of, Reign of, 1796—1801: Paul the Eccentric, by Fred. Whishaw, **T B**, CV. Sept, 107
Russia, Tsar Peter the Great of, Reign of, 1689—1725: Vice-Admiral J. Juel's Book on Russia under Peter the Great, 1709—1711, W. R. Morfill on, **E H**, X. Oct, 800

Russian Language and Literature (see also Garshine (V. M.), Kovalevsky (Sophie), Stepniak (S.), Tolstoy (Count Leo), etc.):
Authorship and Journalism in Russia, by W. Addison, **Au**, V. May, 323
Note on the Imperial Russian Library, **Libr**, VII. June, 179
The Drama in Russia, by H. Sutherland Edwards, **Th**, XXVI. Oct, 213
An Appreciation of Russian Fictional Literature, by Reginald G. Burton, **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 539
The Russian Bible, **Ch Q**, XLI. Oct, 203
The Censorship of the Press in Russia, by Reginald G. Burton, **W R**, CXLIV. Aug, 135
Ruston, Norfolk: East Ruston Church, by J. Lewis André (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Mar, 81
Ruwenzori and Tanganyika Expedition, by G. F. Scott Elliot (*maps* and *ill.*), **G J**, VI. Oct, 301 (XII. Nov, 422)
Rye, Sussex: Rye and Winchelsea, by J. Fullwood (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Sept, 257

S

Sabatier's (Paul) Book "The Life of St. Francis of Assisi," see under Francis of Assisi
Sabbath Day Observance, see Sunday Question
Sabbath Schools, see Sunday Schools
Sabin, Joseph, New York Bookseller, 1821—1881, W. L. Andrews on (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. July, 381
Sabres or Revolvers for Cavalry? by Major W. P. Hall, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 249 (XII. Sept, 252)
Sacerdotalism:
Canon Knox Little's Book "Sacerdotalism," Francis Peek on, **C R**, LXVIII. Dec, 826
A Danger of Modern England, by Archdeacon Sinclair, **G T**, V. Sept, 370
Sackville, Lord, and Knole House, Kent, by Beatrice S. Knollys (*ill.*), **Eng W**, II. Nov, 161
Sacraments, see Baptism, Holy Communion
Sacred Wells, see under Wells
Sa'di Shirazi, Persian Poet (born about 1194):
A Persian Poet, by J. Herbert Parsons, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Oct, 419
Verses by Sa'di, translated by J. H. Parsons, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Sept, 318
Sadler, Walter Dendy, Artist, F. G. Stephens on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. July, 193
Saffron Hill and the Italian Colony in London, by H. D. Lowry (Unknown London) (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Mar, 305
Saga, Norwegian Barque: The Saving of the *Saga*, by J. F. Collier (*ill.*), **Q**, June, 604
Sahara: The Geology of the Sahara, by P. Lake (*diagram*), **Sc P**, III. July, 370
Sailors, see under Shipping, Navies
Sailors' Snug Harbour, Staten Island, by Mrs. R. F. Woodward (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. June, 692
St. Albans, Hertfordshire:
St. Albans, Verulam, and Its Neighbourhood, by Fannie Elliston (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Nov, 117
The Legend of St. Alban, by W. Proudfoot, **Can M**, VI. Nov, 17
The Abbey of St. Albans, by W. P. Jackson, **M E**, XXIV. Jan, 265
Notes on Engravings of St. Albans Abbey, by F. G. Kitton (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Jan, 43
St. Alban's, Holborn, and Father Stanton, by Rev. T. C. Collings (*ill.*), **R R R**, X. Sept, 154
St. André, France; How the Town was saved in the Franco-German War, **C J**, XII. Aug, 541
St. Andrews:
St. Andrews and Andrew Lang, by M. Leicester Addis (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Jan, 1
St. Leonards School, by Mrs. L. T. Meade (Girls' Schools of Today) (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Apr, 457
Golf at St. Andrews, by Horace G. Hutchinson (*ill.*), **Min**, II. Aug, 174
St. Andrews University and the "Princely Chandos," by J. Maitland Anderson, **Scot R**, XXV. Jan, 41 (XI. Feb, 159)
St. Angelo, Italy: The Sea-Cliffs of St. Angelo, by J. Howe Adams (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 139
St. Asaph, Bishop of, see Edwards (Dr.)
St. Bernard's Monastery, Switzerland:
The Hospice of St. Bernard, by James Ricalton (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. June, 711
Winter at the Hospice, **C**, XXIV. Jan, 29
The Pious Monks of St. Bernard, by Lewis Hind (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 334
Sultry St. Bernard's, by Susan Gavan Duffy, **Ir M**, XXIII. Aug, 421, Sept, 456
St. Botolph's Parish: Troubles under the Protectorate (1650), by Rev. J. A. Dodd, **E H**, X. Jan, 41 (XI. Feb, 162)
Saint Castin, Baron J. V. d'A. de, (died 1717?); a Gentleman-Adventurer of the Old Régime, by Dr. Bourinot, **Can M**, VI. Dec, 152
St. Dunstan's in the East (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Jan, 15
St. Francis, City of, see San Francisco
St. George's East: Sunday in St. George's East and the London Docks (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Aug, 647
St. Germains, France: James II. at Saint-Germains, by Herbert Vivian, **New R**, XIII. Nov, 525
St. Helena, Island of,
The Gibraltar of the South Atlantic, by R. A. Sterndale, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 99
Napoleon at St. Helena, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. June, 638
St. Ives (Cornwall) Arts Club, by Louis Grier (A Painters' Club) (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. June, 110
St. James, City of, see Santiago (Chili)
St. James's Palace, London, Mary S. Warren on (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Dec, 1
St. John, Knights of, see Templars
St. John's School, Leatherhead, see Education (Boys' Schools)
St. Katharine Cree, London, Rev. W. J. Loftie on (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Dec, 363
St. Leonards School, St. Andrews, by Mrs. L. T. Meade (Girls' Schools of Today) (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Apr, 457
St. Luke's House, Regent's Park, London; a Home of Peace for the Dying, by Mrs. James Stuart (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Oct, 677
St. Margaret's, Westminster, and Dean Farrar, by Rev. T. C. Collings (*ill.*), **R R R**, X. Aug, 108
Saint Michel, Mont, see Mont St. Michel
St. Nicholas Church, Galway, Dr. J. Fahey on, **Ir E R**, XVI. Aug, 700
St. Nicholas Society in New York City, by Wilf. P. Pond (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Dec, 713
St. Paul's Cathedral Choir, see Music (Church)
St. Paul's, Onslow Square, and Prebendary Webb-Peploe (*ill.*), **R R R**, IX. May, 264
St. Peter's, Rome, see under Rome
St. Petersburg: Note on the Imperial Russian Library, **Libr**, VII. June, 179
Saint-Saëns, Camille, on Antoine Rubinstein (*ill.*), **Mus**, VIII. Sept, 421
St. Sophia's Church, see under Constantinople
St. Swithin's Priory, Winchester; the Last Years of a Great Monastery, **Mac**, LXXII. Aug, 284
St. Vincent, West Indies: Customs Tariff, **B T J**, XVIII. May, 558
St. Winefride's Well, Holywell, Wales:
Holywell in 1894, by Rev. Michael Maher, **M**, LXXXIII. Feb, 153
The Cures at St. Winifride's Well (*ill.*), **B**, II. July, 219
Saints:
The Love of the Saints, by "Vernon Lee," **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 499 (XI. Apr, 357)
Saints in Art, see Religious Art, Italian Art, under Art
Saints noticed, see
Adamnani (St.), Alban (St.), Alphonsus (St.), Ann of Auray, Anselm of Ely, Aquinas (Thomas), Athanasius, Augustine (Aurelius Augustinus), Augustine of Canterbury, Barbe (St.), Bernard of Clairvaux, Bruno (St.), Catherine of Siena, Columba (St.), Fechin (St.), Francis of Assisi, Gerard (St.), Jerome (St.), Joseph (St.), Lucius (St.), Martin of Tours, Naal (St.), Nicolas the Great (Bishop of Myra), Patrick (St.), Philomena (St.), Zanobi (St.), etc.
Saintsbury, George,
Poem on Mr. Saintsbury, by Andrew Lang ("Ode to W. Saintsbury"), **Long**, XXVI. June, 214
On the Novels of Mr. Hall Caine, **F R**, LVII. Feb, 180 (XI. Feb, 151)
On Max Nordau's Book "Degeneration," **Bkman**, VIII. Apr, 13; same article, **Bkman A**, I. Apr, 178
On W. J. Courthope's "History of English Poetry," **Bkman**, VIII. June, 76
On J. Churton Collins's "Essays and Studies," **Bkman**, VII. Mar, 178
On Maria Edgeworth's Life and Letters, **Mac**, LXXI. July, 161
On Robert Southey, **Mac**, LXXI. Mar, 346 (XI. Mar, 263)
Sala, George Augustus H., Journalist, 1828—1895:
G. A. Sala's Autobiography: London Pen and Gown in the Sixties and Since, by T. H. S. Escott, **F R**, LVII. Feb, 238
Biographical (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Dec, 209
George Augustus Sala; His Life and Adventures, by Dr. J. Macaulay, **L H**, XLIV. June, 512
Salaman, Charles K., Composer, by Rev. I. Harris; Interview (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Nov, 72
Saleswomen, see under Shop Assistants
Salford, Lancs.: Manchester and Salford Provident Dispensaries Association, by Alexander Stewart, **Med M**, IV. Feb, 105
Salford, Catholic Bishop of, see Bilsborrow (John)
Salicylates in Acute Rheumatism, by Dr. P. W. Latham, **Med M**, IV. Mar, 244
Salisbury, Marquis of,
Lord Salisbury and the House of Lords, by R. B. Haldane, **Nat R**, XXIV. Jan, 705 (XI. Jan, 25); and Replies to, by,—
Lyttelton, Hon. Alfred, (Mr. Haldane's Policy), **Nat R**, XXIV. Feb, 863
Prothero, Prof. G. W., (Resolutions of the House of Commons), **Nat R**, XXV. Apr, 259
Stuart-Wortley, Charles, (The Election of 1895), **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 83 (XII. Sept, 219)
Lord Salisbury, from a French Point of View, by Augustin Filon, **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 803 (XII. Dec, 532)
Marquis of Salisbury's Address to the British Association, 1894, see under British Association
Some Historic Pictures at Hatfield Hall, T. Sulman on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Nov, 760, Dec, 815

Salisbury, Wiltshire :
Salisbury Cathedral, by Dean of Salisbury (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Apr, 246
The Close of Salisbury Cathedral, A. Ansted on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. May, 265
Salisbury Palace, by Precentor Venables (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Feb, 119, Mar, 188
Salisbury Plain, Wiltshire : The Shepherd's Care on Salisbury Plain; the Lambing Pen, by G. Fidler (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Nov, 741
Salmon, Arthur L.,
On George Herbert, Poet and Priest, **R R R**, X. July, 51
On the Poetry of Matthew Arnold, **R R R**, X. Sept, 151
On Charles Kingsley, **R R R**, XI. Dec, 15
On the St. Augustine of the "Confessions," **R R R**, IX. Feb, 102
On the "Confession" of St. Patrick, **R R R**, IX. Mar, 152
On Venerable Bede; a Father of the English Church, **R R R**, IX. May, 252
On Egbert, Archbishop of York; a Saxon Archbishop of the Eighth Century, **R R R**, X. June, 4
Poems by A. L. Salmon :—
"If Thou wert False," **C J**, XII. July, 464
"A Red-Cross Knight," **G M**, CCLXXIX. Aug, 213
"Girlhood," **G W**, XXXVI. Aug, 521
"Song of the Springtide" (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Apr, 232
"Surrender" (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Mar, 332
"Gain and Loss" (*ill.*), **W M**, I. June, 629
"A Second Place," **W M**, II. Nov, 546
Salmon and Salmon-Fishing, see under Fishing
Salmond, Prof. S. D. F.,
On A. J. Balfour's "Foundations of Belief," **Crit R**, V. Apr, 184
On Prof. R. Flint's "Socialism," **Crit R**, V. Apr, 190
On Prof. W. M. Ramsay's Book "The Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia," **Crit R**, V. Oct, 369
On Prof. W. Sanday's Book on the Epistle to the Romans, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 373
Salmonoid Fishes of the English Chalk, by A. Smith Woodward, **Geol M**, II. Jan, 28
Salomon's (Dr. F.) Book "The Last Ministry of Queen Anne," Principal A. W. Ward on, **E H**, X. Oct, 805
Salons of Art, French, see under Art
Saloons in America, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Salt, Henry S., on the Nature-Lessons from George Meredith, **Free R**, IV. Sept, 502
Salt Lake, Salt Lake City, and the Mormons, see Mormonism
Salt and Salt-Mining :
Why Salt? by H. B. Tuttle, **Cos**, XX. Nov, 94
Sir J. T. Brunner's Salt Works at Northwich, by F. Dolman (The Man and the Town) (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 277
Salt Production in British India, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 162
Salta, Argentine Republic : Jabez Land, **C J**, XII. Oct, 671
Salts : Determination of the Electric Conductivity of Certain Salt Solutions, by A. C. MacGregory, **Phys R**, II. Mar, 361
Saltus, Francis Saltus, Poems by,—
"Pastel" (*ill.*), **I**, VIII. Aug, 2
"For Thee" (*ill.*), **I**, VIII. Nov, 303
Salvage at Sea, see under Shipping Law
Salvation via the Rack; Instruments of Torture, by Julian Hawthorne (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Feb, 482
Salvation Army :
What was the Inner History of the Origin of the Salvation Army? by General William Booth, **O D**, XIV. Apr, 207
Catherine Booth of the Salvation Army, by F. Jeffs, **P M Q**, XVII. Jan, 146
General Booth and the Salvation Army, by Dr. Joseph Cook, **O D**, XV. Sept, 119
Salvation Army Charity, by R. Wheatley, **Free R**, V. Dec, 259
Salvation Army Work in the Slums, Mrs. Ballington Booth on, **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 102 (XI. Jan, 65)
The Salvation Army and the Sacraments, by Dr. Henry S. Lunn, **R C**, VII. Apr, 128
Salvini, T., Actor, Reminiscences of, by E. Brain, **Th**, XXVI. July, 16
Samaria : Note on the Hæmatite Weight from Samaria, by Ebenezer Davis, **P E F**, Apr, 187
Samaritan, Doctrine of the Messiah, by A. Cowley, **Ex**, I. Mar, 161
Samarkand :
From Baku to Samarkand, by Frank Vincent (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Feb, 394
From Samarkand to Bokhara, by Frank Vincent (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. May, 3
Sambourne, Linley, on the Progress of Black and White Art (*ill.*), **Min**, I. May, 481 (XI. May, 455), June, 601; II. July, 82
Samland, Germany : About Amber, **C**, XXV. Sept, 278
Samoa :
Reminiscences of Samoa, by Axel Wachtmeister, **Cal R**, C. Apr, 360
Recollections of a Visit to Samoa, **W R**, CXLIII. May, 551
R. L. Stevenson as a Samoan Chief, by W. H. Triggs (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Feb, 183 (XI. Feb, 145)
Robert Louis Stevenson's Address to the Samoan Chiefs, **McCl**, V. July, 173
R. L. Stevenson and His Home in Samoa, see under Stevenson (R. L.)
Samoan Life on the Copra Plantations, by Frederick M. Turner (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 167
The Story of the Samoan (Shipping) Disaster in 1889, by J. Lyon Woodruff (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Nov, 5
Samovars in Russia, W. S. Harwood on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Sept, 370
Samoyed Seeress, by K. Nosiloff, **Luc**, XVI. Apr, 138, May, 235
Sampson, Deborah, a Heroine of the American Revolution, by Kate Gannett Wells, **N E M**, XIII. Oct, 156
Samson, George Alex. Gibb, see Alexander (George)
Samuel's (Adolphe) Symphony "Christus," Unsigned Article on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. July, 460
Samuel, Books of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
San Francisco, California :
Why the City of Saint Francis? by Auguste Wey, **O M**, XXVI. Dec, 597
San Francisco and the Civic Awakening, by Adeline Knapp, **A**, XII. Apr, 241
The Bancroft Library, J. J. Peatfield on (A Mine of Musty Manuscripts) (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Mar, 272
The Emporium of San Francisco; a Twentieth Century Palace of Commerce (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Oct, 461
Night Scenes in Chinatown, by W. H. Gleadell, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. June, 575
The Jew in San Francisco; the Last Half Century, by Gustav A. Danziger (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Apr, 381
The Jews in San Francisco from a Gentile Standpoint, by Mrs. K. M. Nesfield, **O M**, XXV. Apr, 410
Some San Francisco Illustrators, by Pierre N. Boeringer (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. July, 70
San Joaquin, California (see also Stockton): Irrigation in the San Joaquin, by Charles S. Greene (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Sept, 320
San Juan, Colorado : A Glimpse of "the Silvery San Juan," by T. A. Rickard (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. July, 689
San Marco, or Fort Marino, see under Florida
San Marino, Italy; the Smallest Republic in the World :
Hurst, J. L., on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 73
Miller, W., on, **W R**, CXLIV. Sept, 284 (XII. Sept, 251)
San Vivaldo ; a Tuscan Shrine, by Edith Wharton (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 23
Sanborn, Frank B.,
On the Children of the State in Massachusetts, **Char R**, V. Dec, 89
On Emerson in His Home, **A**, XV. Dec, 16
On Thoreau's Poems of Nature, **Scrib**, XVIII. Mar, 352
Sancho Panza of Madagascar—Prince Rupert of Bavaria, by Julian Corbett, **Mac**, LXXI. Mar, 358
Sancta Sophia, Constantinople, see under Constantinople
"Sand, George" (Mdme. Dudevant), 1804—1876 : A New View (W. H. Hadow's) of the Chopin-Sand Affair, by "H.," **M Mus**, XII. Feb, 27
Sanday, Prof. William,
Prof. Sanday's "Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans," Prof. S. D. F. Salmond on, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 373
Prof. Sanday's Bampton Lectures on Inspiration, 1893, Prof. G. T. Purves on, **P R R**, VI. Jan, 175
Sandeman, Albert George, Governor of the Bank of England, Portrait and Biography of, **Bank**, LIX. May, 713
Sandeman, Col. Sir Robert, 1835—1892 :
Thomas H. Thornton's Book "The Life of Col. Sir Robert Sandeman," Lieut.-Gen. E. F. Chapman on, **U S M**, CXXXII. Aug, 487
Sir Robert Sandeman and the Indian Frontier Policy, by T. H. Thornton, **A Q**, X. July, 131
Sandford, Francis Richard, Lord, 1824—1893, **Black**, CLVII. Mar, 468
Sandhurst, Lord and Lady, Portraits of, **Str**, IX. Apr, 406, 407
Sandhurst, see Military Education under Armies
Sands, Musical, by A. MacIvor, **T B**, CV. Sept, 79
Sandwich Islands :
The United States and the Annexation of Hawaii :
The Political Importance of Hawaii, by Lieut. J. A. Harman, **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 374 (XI. Apr, 339)
Will It pay the United States to annex Hawaii? by Peter C. Jones (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. June, 580
Practical and Legal Aspects of Annexation, by Charles J. Swift (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. June, 586
How has Hawaii become Americanized? by Sereno E. Bishop (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. June, 597
Commercial Development, by Thomas G. Thrum (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. June, 613
The Sugar Industry in Hawaii, by H. P. Baldwin (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. June, 663
Coffee-Planting in Hawaii, by Charles D. Miller (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. June, 669
Coffee-Planting in the Hawaiian Islands, **B T J**, XIX. Dec, 661
Evolution of Hawaiian Land Tenures, by Sanford B. Dole (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. June, 565
Hawaiian Cable, by Hugh Craig, **O M**, XXV. June, 653
Hawaiian Climate, by Curtis J. Lyons (*map* and *ill.*), **O M**, XXV. June, 602
Schools in Hawaii, by W. R. Castle, **O M**, XXVI. Oct, 309
The Pentecost at Hilo, by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Mis R**, VIII. Feb, 81
The Wild Flowers of Hawaii, by Grace C. K. Thompson (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV Feb, 157
Duck-Shooting in Diamond Head, Honolulu, by H. D. Couzens, **O**, XXVI. Apr, 29
Hawaii for Tourists, by John D. Spreckels (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. June, 660
Pakua the Outlaw; a Peep into Ancient Hawaii, by N. B. Emerson, **O M**, XXV. June, 638
Kamehameha the Great, 1737—1819, by Joaquin Miller (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. June, 629
Poem on Hawaii, by Philip H. Dodge ("Sleep Sweetly, Hawaii"), **O M**, XXV. June, 681
Sandwich Islands, King Kalakaua of, and His Trip around the World, by W. N. Armstrong (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. June, 644
Sandwich-Men :
How the Other Half lives, by F. A. McKenzie (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Apr, 73
The Board-Carriers of London, by Rev. Joseph Woodhouse (*ill.*), **Q**, Dec, 141

Sangster, Mrs. Margaret E.,
On Editorship as a Career for Women, **F**, XX. Dec, 445
Poem by Mrs. Sangster:—"Awakening," **Harp**, XXIX. Apr, 788
Sanitation and Public Health (see also Articles under Water Supply, Bacteriology, Medicine, Hospitals, Health and Hygiene, Housing of the Working-Classes, Slaughter-Houses, etc., etc.):
Municipal Cleansing and Public Health, by Col. G. E. Waring, Jr., **Eng M**, VIII. Feb, 805
The Disposal of a City's Waste, Col. G. E. Waring, Jr., on, **N A R**, CLXI. July, 49 (XII. Aug, 159)
Sewers and Sewage Disposal, by R. Hering, **Eng M**, VIII. Mar, 1007
Future Methods of Sewage Purification, by W. L. Hedenberg, **Eng M**, X. Oct, 76
Town Refuse for Steam-Raising, by T. W. Baker (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Mar, 383
London; the Healthiest City in the World, Dr. G. Vivian Poore on, **Med M**, IV. Jan, 73
The World's Debt to Modern Sanitary Science, by Dr. J. S. Billings, **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 18
Sunshine and Life, by Mrs. P. Frankland, **Long**, XXVI. Sept, 532
Working-Class Sanitation, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, **As**, XI. 4th Qr, 381
Past and Ideal Sanitation, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, **Long**, XXVI. July, 274 (XII. July, 43)
Heating and Ventilating Tall Buildings, by L. Allen, **Eng M**, IX. June, 476
The Struggle for Healthy Schools, by Joseph J. Davies, **W R**, CXLIII. Jan, 48 (XI. Jan, 57)
Unsanitary Schools in America, see Sub-Heading United States below
Plumbing Trade Schools and Their Influence, by E. N. G. Le Bois (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Jan, 646
Non-Registration of Plumbers; an Anomaly in Our Sanitation, by G. W. Steeves, **W R**, CXLIII. June, 667
Notes on Sanitation in the Army, by an Army Medical Officer, **Med M**, IV. Jan, 45
The Sanitary State of the German Army, 1880—90, Surgeon-Major Antony on, **Med M**, IV. Feb, 148, Mar, 284, May, 477
On Ship Ventilation as a Department of Naval Hygiene, by Dr. J. D. McDonald, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. July, 721
Sanitary Advertisements, etc.; Certain Bogus Insurances, Wolf Defries on, **T C**, I. Aug, 365
Pilgrimages to Mecca and the Propagation of Disease, M. A. Proust on, **Chaut**, XXI. Aug, 574
Epidemics, see Diphtheria, Enteric Fever, Scarlet Fever, Influenza, Cholera, Whooping Cough, etc.
Ontario Drain Tunnel and Electric Plant, by C. R. McKay (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. Sept, 1079
United States:
Public Health and National Defence, Rev. F. B. Vrooman on, **A**, XIII. Aug, 424
The Criminal Crowding of Public Schools, J. H. Penniman on, **F**, XIX. May, 289
Crowded Schools as Promoters of Disease, Dr. H. D. Chapin on, **F**, XIX. May, 296
Unsanitary Schools and Public Indifference, Dr. D. H. Stewart on, **F**, XX. Sept, 103 (XII. Oct, 346)
Schools and School-House Architecture, by E. C. Gardner (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Dec, 478
Mexico:
The Drainage System of the Valley of Mexico, by Don Matias Romero (*map* and *diagrams*), **Eng M**, VIII. Jan, 597
The Drainage System of the Valley of Mexico, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 279
Sánkhya Philosophy and Prof. R. Garbe's Book, by C. H. Tawney, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 394
Sans-Gêne, Madame (Thérèse Figueur): The Real Madame Sans-Gêne, by Charles Johnston, **Cal R**, CI. July, 14
Santa Barbara, California:
Santa Barbara; an American Nice, by Edward Roberts (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Dec, 519
Santa Barbara Floral Festivals, Miss S. A. Higgins on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXI. Aug, 531
The Battle of Flowers at Santa Barbara, by Rounsevelle Wildman (Well-Worn Trails), (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. July, 50
Deep Sea Fishing off Santa Barbara, by Henley C. Booth (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Aug, 355
Santa Catalina, California: Carrier-Pigeons of Santa Catalina, by De Witt C. Lockwood (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Sept, 891
Santa Claus, see under Christmas
Santa Monica, California: Well-Worn Trails, by Rounsevelle Wildman (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Oct, 353
Santal Missions in India, see under Missions (Foreign)
Santiago, Chili; the City of St. James, by May Crommelin (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Sept, 725
Santiago: the Ancient Capital of Cuba, by J. T. Hyatt (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Sept, 493
Saratoga Springs, New York State: The Conference on Proportional Representation, Aug, 1895, Leonard H. Courtney on (To My Fellow-Disciples at Saratoga Springs), **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 21 (XII. Sept, 219)
Sardine Fishery of Nantes, B T J, XIX. Sept, 259
Sardou, Victorien, Ange Galdemar on (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. June, 71
Sargent, Professor Charles S., and His Scheme of Forest Preservation by Military Control; Discussion, **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 626
Sasine: Records and Researches—Land Registration in Scotland, by J. Erskine, **Jur R**, VII. Apr, 162
Satan, see Devil
Satellites, see under Astronomy
Satirists, see Johnston (Charles),
Satterlee's (Dr. Henry Y.) Book "A Creedless Gospel and the Gospel Creed," **Ch Q**, XLI. Oct, 176
Sauer, Emil, Pianist: Interviews (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Jan, 2; (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Nov, 332
Sauret, Emile, Violinist: Interview (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. July, 10
Savage, Rev. Minot J., on James Russell Lowell (*ill.*), **A**, XV. Dec, 1
Savage, Rev. W. H., on the Religion of Longfellow (*ill.*), **A**, XI. Jan, 145
Savans to the Rear!—the Condition of the People, by W. J. Armstrong, **A**, XII. Mar, 97 (XI. Apr, 361)
Saving, Fallacy of, by Frederick Rockell, **Free R**, IV. June, 264; and Reply to, by John M. Robertson, **Free R**, IV. June, 278
Savings Banks (see also Provident Societies):
Banks for the People, by Lee J. Vance, **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 382 (XI. Apr, 385)
Agricultural Banks, **Bank**, LIX. Feb, 216
Rural Banks, by Mrs. E. M. Lynch, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Aug, 160 (XII. Sept, 261)
Small Savings and How to collect Them, by Elizabeth Tapley, **Char R**, V. Dec, 99
Report of the Inspection Committee of Trustee Savings Banks, **Bank**, LIX. May, 702
Railway Companies' Savings Banks, by C.H.G., **Bank**, LX. July, 18
The Post Office Savings Bank, **Bank**, LX. Oct, 510
The State as a Competitor in Banking, **Bank**, LIX. Mar, 373
Government Competition in Banking, **Bank**, LX. Dec, 697
Irish Savings Banks, **Bank**, LIX. Apr, 572
Agricultural Banks in Ireland, **Bank**, LIX. Mar, 409
Agricultural Banks in Bavaria, **J B A**, II. Sept, 125
"Catholic Banks" in Venice, by H. W. Wolff, **N I R**, III. May, 133
Savonarola, Fra Girolamo, 1452—1498; a Fifteenth-Century (Religious) Revival in Italy, by Dr. J. H. Hobart, **Harp**, XXX. Sept, 555
Savoy Hotel, London, by "Racetown," **Min**, II. Dec, 618
Saxe-Meiningen, Hereditary Princess of, Marie Wurm on (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Mar, 44
Saxo Grammaticus (died about 1208): The First Nine Books of the Danish History of Saxo Grammaticus, H. L. D. Ward on, **E H**, X. Jan, 141
Saxon or Slav; England or Russia? by David Mills, **Can M**, IV. Apr, 518
Saxon England, see under English History
Saxony: Music in Saxony, see Music (Germany)
Sayce, Prof. A. H.,
Prof. Sayce's Book "The Higher Criticism and the Verdict of the Monuments," see under Assyriology
On Archæology *v.* Old Testament Criticism, **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 477 (XII. Oct, 344); Part of same article (Professor Sayce and the Critics), **K O**, VII. Nov, 75; and Reply to, by Prof. A. A. Bevan (Professor Sayce *v.* the Archæologists), **C R**, LXVIII. Dec, 805 (XII. Dec, 534)
Scale Insects, T. D. A. Cockerell on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Aug, 151
Scandinavia, see Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Iceland
Scandinavian Literature (see also Norwegian Literature, and Björnson (B.), Ibsen (H.), Lie (Jonas), etc.):
Scandinavian Literature in 1894, by H. H. Boyesen, **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 26, Mar, 99
The Drama of Revolt, by H. H. Boyesen (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. July, 384
Scarlet Fever:
The Use of Eucalyptus Oil as a Disinfectant in Scarlet Fever, by Dr. J. Priestley, **Med M**, IV. Apr, 381
The Treatment and Disinfection of Scarlet Fever by Eucalyptus Inunction, by J. Brendon Curgenven, **Med M**, IV. May, 470 (XII. July, 46)
Scene-Painting, see under Theatres and the Drama
Scenery (see also Landscape):
The Associations of Scenery, by R. P. Carton, **Ir M**, XXIII. Apr, 193, May, 225
Scepticism (see also Articles under Philosophy, Agnosticism, etc.):
Wanted, a New Scepticism, by Stoddard Dewey, **W R**, CXLIII. Jan, 31
Free Thought, Scepticism, Agnosticism, by Stoddard Dewey, **W R**, CXLIII. Feb, 178
Scepticism in Modern English Verse, by Prof. T. W. Hunt, **Hom R**, XXIX. Mar, 216
Schamyl, 1797—1871; a Forgotten Caucasian Hero, **Mac**, LXXII. July, 213
Scharnhorst, General G. J. D. von, 1756—1813, and Max Lehmann's "Life," Spenser Wilkinson on, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. June, 607
Scheffel, Joseph Victor von, German Poet, 1826—1886, T. W. Rolleston on, **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 716 (XII. Nov, 439)
Schiller, Friedrich, 1759—1805: Schiller's "Jungfrau von Orleans"; Its Points of Contact with Shakespeare, by J. N. Willan, **P L**, VII. Apr, 169
Schloss, David F.,
On the Report of the Chicago Strike (June—July, 1894), **Econ J**, V. Mar, 83
On Charles Booth's Book "Life and Labour of the People in London" (Vols. V. & VI.), **Econ J**, V. Sept, 389
Schmidel, Hulderico, Historian (16th Century), R. B. Cunninghame Graham on, **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 805 (XII. Nov, 438)
Schoharie in the Catskills, by Eleanor M. Lawney (Three Old Places) (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 134
Scholtz, Prof. Hermann, Musician, Mary Y. Mann on (*ill.*), **Mus**, VII. Apr, 557
School Board of London:
The Blue Book on Education, 1894—1895, Rev. W. D. Strappini on, **M**, LXXXV. Oct, 205
The School Board and Religious Teaching, see Bible in Schools

School Boards, Miscellaneous, see State Education under Education
School and College Settlements, see Settlements
Schools, see under Education
Schopenhauer, Arthur, German Philosopher, 1788—1860, Maurice Todhunter on, **W R,** CXLIII. Apr, 364
Schreyer, Adolphe, German Artist, Prince Bojidar Karageorgevitch on (*ill.*), **M Art,** XVIII. Feb, 133
Schubert, Franz, German Composer, 1797—1828: The Songs of Schubert, **Mus T,** XXXVI. Feb, 89, 91
Schurman, President J. G.,
On Agnosticism, **Phil R,** IV. May, 241 (XI. June, 531)
On A. J. Balfour's "Foundations of Belief"; the Rebound from Agnosticism, **F,** XIX. May, 364
On Prof. Seth's "Study of Ethical Principles," **Phil R,** IV. Jan, 77
On Prof. Watson's Book "Comte, Mill, and Spencer," **Phil R,** IV. May, 315
Science (see also Articles under Physics, Electricity, Chemistry, Light, Heat, Sound; Astronomy, Telescopes, Observatories; Anthropology, Geology, Physical Geography; Evolution, Natural History; Microscopy; Plant Life; Bacteriology, Sanitation, Medicine; Engineering, etc., etc.):
Hylozoism; a Chapter in the Early History of Science, by Prof. W. A. Hammond, **Phil R,** IV. July, 394
A Century of Science, **Q R,** CLXXX. Apr, 381 (XI. May, 449)
The Scientific Progress of the Nineteenth Century, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Chaut,** XXI. June, 278
Science in the Twentieth Century, by Dr. W. H. Dallinger, **G T,** IV. Feb, 259
In the Future, **C J,** XII. Apr, 209
What Knowledge is of Most Worth? by Nicholas M. Butler, **Ed R A,** X. Sept, 105 (XII. Oct, 346)
Arithmetical Precision, by Prof. L. C. Miall, **J Ed,** XVII. July, 406
Science in Fetters, by Prof. St. George Mivart, **D R,** CXVI. Jan, 158 (XI. Feb, 159); CXVII. July, 1
Theory and Practice, Prof. H. Sidgwick on, **Mind,** IV. July, 370
The Dogmatism of Science, by Mrs. Bloomfield Moore, **N Sc R,** II. July, 75
Causes of Error in Science, by Robert Forsyth, **As,** XI. 4th Qr, 437
Scientific Irritability, by Evelyn J. Hardy, **N Sc R,** I. Apr, 493
The Amateur in Science, by Grant Allen, **N Sc R,** I. Jan, 301
The Relation of Science to Industry, by Prof. N. S. Shaler, **Chaut,** XXII. Oct, 24
The Word "Scientist," Symposium on, **Sc G,** I. Jan, 243, Feb, 275
The Classification of Scientific Knowledge, by J. Taylor Kay, **N Sc R,** I. July, 12
Cataloguing of Science (Zoology), see under Cataloguing
Challenger Reports, see *Challenger*
Science Congress at Brisbane (*ill.*), **R R Aus,** VI. Feb, 168
Men of Science and Philosophers, by Herbert Spencer, **C R,** LXVIII. Oct, 538
The Poet in an Age of Science, by Charles J. Goodwin, **New W,** IV. Mar, 121 (XI. Apr, 362)
The Minister's Study of Science, by Rev. Horace E. Warner, **Hom R,** XXIX. Feb, 111
Religion and Science, see Articles under Religion and Science, Bible and Biblical Criticism, etc., etc.
The Teaching of Science (see also Articles under Astronomy, Botany under Plant-Life, Geography, Physiology):
Science Teaching—an Ideal and Some Realities, by H. G. Wells, **Ed T,** XLVIII. Jan, 23
Public Schools and Scientific Education, by F. W. Caulfeild, **New R,** XIII. Aug, 199 (XII. Aug, 155)
The Educational Value of Natural Science, by John F. Woodhull, **Ed R A,** IX. Apr, 368
Correlation of Science and History, by Wilbur S. Jackman, **Ed R A,** IX. May, 464
The Teaching of Science in Secondary Schools, by C. M. Stuart, **Ed R L,** IX. Mar, 249
Organised Science Schools, by Professor J. Wertheimer, **Ed R L,** X. Sept, 196
South Kensington Science and Art Department; the South Kensington Revolution, **Ed T,** XLVIII. Mar, 150
Plain Speech *v.* Technical Language, by Prof. L. C. Miall, **J Ed,** XVII. Feb, 101
Scientists noticed (see also Lists under Natural History, Geology, Astronomy, Medicine, etc., etc.), see

Bonnet (Charles),	Huxley (T. H.),	Pasteur (Louis),
Buckland (Dean),	Keely (J. W.),	Riley (C. V.),
Darwin (Charles),	Kelvin (Lord),	Spencer (Herbert),
Galton (Sir D.),	Moleschott (Jacob),	Tyndall (John), etc.
Helmholtz (H. von),	Owen (Sir Richard),	etc.

Science and Religion, see Articles under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Religion and Science, etc., etc.; and Monism under Philosophy
Scilly Isles, Charles Edwardes on (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XXXIX. June, 663
Scollard, Clinton, Poems by,—
"Evening in Salisbury Close," **A M,** LXXV. Mar, 344
"The Mountain Ride," **A M,** LXXVI. July, 91
"Romance," **Bkman A,** I. May, 245
"Lady Hollyhock," **Chaut,** XXI. Sept, 733
"The Mariner's Grave," **Lipp,** XII. July, 92
"The Wood in Winter" (*ill.*), **N E M,** XII. Mar, 33
"Corn Stooks," **N E M,** XIII. Oct, 253
Scorpions:
Scorpions and Their Antiquity, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K,** XVIII. July, 150
Whip-Scorpions and Their Ways, by R. I. Pocock (*ill.*), **K,** XVIII. Dec, 272
The Scorpion's Sting, by G. A. Mitchell, **K,** XVIII. Jan, 20
Scotland (see also Articles under Churches of Scotland, Scottish Language and Literature, etc.):
Political (see also General Election under Electoral, etc.):
The Gladstonian Revolt in Scotland, **Black,** CLVIII. July, 137
General Election, 1895:
The Scottish Elections of 1895, by "A Scottish Conservative," **Scot R,** XXVI. Oct, 359 (XII. Nov, 410)
Some Lessons from Scotland, by Lady Frances Balfour, **Nat R,** XXVI. Sept, 93 (XII. Sept, 219)
Local Taxation in Scotland, by Ben Taylor, **Scot R,** XXV. Apr, 360
Glasgow Municipality:
The Municipal Work and Finance of Glasgow, by W. Smart, **Econ J,** V. Mar, 35
Glasgow and Its Municipal Industries, by W. Smart, **Q J Econ,** IX. Jan, 188
Land and Crofter Questions:
Rural Scotland in the First Half of the Eighteenth Century, by H. Grey Graham, **Scot R,** XXV. Jan, 104 (XI. Feb, 159)
Registration of Land; Records and Searches, by J. Erskine, **Jur R,** VII. Apr, 162
The Depopulation of the Highlands, by Hon. Mrs. Henry Chetwynd, **H,** VI. Jan, 21
Land in the Highlands; Should the Government legislate? **Black,** CLVIII. Nov, 754 (XII. Nov, 411)
The Development of the Scottish Highlands—Future Prospects, by J. H. Fullarton, **Scot R,** XXV. Apr, 291
Hebrideans as Patriots and Naval Reservists, by Donald N. Reid, **G M,** CCLXXVIII. Jan, 41
Finance and Industry, Miscellaneous:
The Bi-Centenary of the Bank of Scotland, **C J,** XII. June, 369; Part of same article, **Bank,** LX. July, 42
Scottish Banking, see Banking under Finance
Scottish Shipmasters' Association, **Naut M,** LXIV. Aug, 726
Life Insurance in Scotland, see under Insurance (Life)
The Law of Minerals, M. G. Davidson on, **Jur R,** VII. Oct, 341
The Scottish Gold-Fields, **C J,** XII. May, 292
Fishing Statistics, 1893 and 1894, **B T J,** XVIII. Jan, 121
Fishery Statistics, 1895, **B T J,** XVIII. Feb, 248, Mar, 378, Apr, 488, May, 612, June, 740; XIX. July, 113, Aug, 237, Sept, 365, Oct, 493, Nov, 617, Dec, 745
The Territorial Waters and Sea Fisheries, **Black,** CLVIII. July, 104
The New Sea-Fish Hatchery at Dunbar, L. N. Badenoch on, **K,** XVIII. Aug, 188
Among the Kelpers, by D. J. Robertson, **Long,** XXVII. Nov, 33
Pauper Lunacy and Ordinary Pauperism—a Contrast, by T. W. L. Spence, **Scot R,** XXV. Jan, 129 (XI. Feb, 159)
A Glasgow Home for Infirm Children, by A. Lamont (*ill.*), **Sun M,** XXIV. Apr, 263
Scottish Law, see under Law
The Medical Schools of Scotland, see under Medicine
Education, see under Education, Universities
Technical and Secondary Education, see Technical Education
Scottish Art, see under Art
Churches in Scotland, see Churches of Scotland
Scottish Literature, see Scottish Language and Literature below
Folk-Lore and Superstitions:
Some Shetland Folk-Lore, by J. J. Haldane Burgess, **Scot R,** XXV. Jan, 91
Fragments of Caithness Folk-Lore, by Frank Rinder, **Scot R,** XXVI. July, 49 (XII. Aug, 164)
Folk-Lore Objects collected in Argyllshire, by Dr. R. C. Maclagan (*ill.*), **F L,** VI. June, 144
Traditions, Customs, and Superstitions of the Lewis, by Rev. M. MacPhail, **F L,** VI. June, 162
Donald Bán and the Bócan, by W. A. Craigie, **F L,** VI. Dec, 353
Some Scottish Folk-Lore of the Child and the Human Body, by Walter Gregor, **F L,** VI. Dec, 394
Holy Wells of Scotland; Their Legends and Superstitions, by R. C. Hope, **Ant,** XXXI. Jan, 26, May, 150, June, 180, July, 214
The Burning of the Clavie, by Hugh W. Young (*ill.*), **Rel,** I. Jan, 22
Allhallowtide, by M. E. Leicester Addis, **Fr L,** XL. Nov, 539
Hallowe'en Superstitions, **Fr L,** XL. Nov, 630
Second Sight in the Highlands; Report by "Miss X.," **B,** II. Jan, 56
Historical, Descriptive, etc. (see also articles under Calvin, Mary Queen of Scots, Stuart (House of), Prince Charles Edward under Stuart (House of), Glengarry (Highland Chieftain), Cameron (Donald), etc., etc.; and Glasgow, St. Andrews, etc.):
The Representative Peers of Scotland, W. C. Macpherson on, **Scot R,** XXV. Apr, 344
The Scots Renascence, by Patrick Geddes, **E,** I. 131
The Culdees, Dr. A. Allaria on, **Scot R,** XXV. Jan, 1 (XI. Feb, 159)
Edinburgh; "The Northern Athens," by John J. O'Shea (*ill.*), **C W,** LXII. Nov, 795
The Revels and Pageants of Ancient Edinburgh, 1093—1756, by M. G. J. Kinlock, **M,** LXXXIV. July, 370
The Election of the Magistrates of Edinburgh, 1746, **Scots,** XVI. Nov, 424
The Campaign of Flodden, Sept. 9, 1513, C. Stein on, **U S M,** CXXXII. June, 295
Sir Andrew Melville, 1621—1706; a Scottish Free-Lance, by J. G. Alger, **Scot R,** XXVI. July, 1
Samuel Rawson Gardiner's "Letters and Papers illustrating the Relations between Charles II. and Scotland in 1650," T. F. Henderson on, **E H,** X. Apr, 378

Scotland—continued.
Historical, Descriptive, etc.—continued.
The Solemn League and Covenant signed by Charles II., 1650; a Lost Page of British History, **C J**, XII. May, 317
The Covenanters, by D. Paton, **Sun M**, XXIV. Oct, 692, Nov, 779
The Pressgang in Orkney, 1792, **C J**, XII. June, 347
The Gay Gordons, **Scot R**, XXV. Apr, 246
Sir Wm. Fraser's "Sutherland Book," Unsigned Articles on, **Black**, CLVII. May, 702; **E R**, CLXXXI. Apr, 404
Sir Wm. Fraser's "Family Book of the Johnstones, Earls and Marquises of Annandale," Unsigned Article on, **E R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 307
Sir Wm. Fraser's "Douglas Book," Unsigned Article on, **G M**, CCLXXIX. July, 27
The Pygmies' Isle in the Hebrides, by David MacRitchie, **Ant**, XXXI. Jan. 22
On a Pictish Burgh near Lerwick, Shetland (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Mar, 83
The Roman Wall in Scotland, by David F. Harris, **Scots**, XV. Feb, 158
Monasticism in Scotland, by Edward Austin (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Aug, 740
The Monastery of Soutra, by Jas. Hunter, **Scots**, XV. Mar, 271, Apr, 329
Roslin in Its Catholic Days, **M**, LXXXV. Sept, 82
Lismore Cathedral, Argyllshire, by Rev. W. Torrie, **Scots**, XVI. Oct, 351
The Cross of Kilbride in Lorn, by J. M. MacGregor, **Scots**, XVII. Dec, 45
Discovery of an Ancient Burial Place and a Symbol-Bearing Slab at Easterton of Roseisle, by Hugh W. Young (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. July, 142
St. Mary's Cathedral, etc., Iona; a Scots Westminster Abbey, by Duncan MacDougall, **Scots**, XVII. Nov, 428
Iona and St. Columba, by Dr. A. J Gordon, **Mis R**, VIII. Apr, 247
"Adamnini Vita S. Columbæ," edited by Dr. J. T. Fowler, Dr. A. Plummer on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 146
Some Hebridean Antiquities, by David MacRitchie (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. Oct, 200
Some Scotch Castles and Their Stories, by Charles Turner (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. June, 277
Douglas Castle, Lanarkshire; "Castle Dangerous," **C J**, XII. July, 433
The Royal Castle of Dunstaffnage, Argyllshire, **Scots**, XVI. Oct, 331
Dunnottar Castle, Kincardineshire, **C J**, XII. Sept, 577
Auchans House, Ayrshire; an Old Country Mansion, by Rev. Kirkwood Hewat, **Scots**, XVI. Oct, 387, Nov, 414
Dalmeny, see under Rosebery (Lord)
Peebles; Glimpses of an Old Scots Burgh, by John A. Black, **Scots**, XV. Apr, 337
Lanark; Glimpses of a Scots Royal Burgh, by John A. Black, **Scots**, XV. May, 417
Dysart, Fifeshire; Glimpses of an Old Scots Sea Burgh, by John A. Black, **Scots**, XVI. Oct, 346
Glasgow; Glimpses of an Old Scots Bishop's Burgh, by John A. Black, **Scots**, XVII. Dec, 72
A Visit to Glen Finnan, Argyllshire, by Bella Parker, **Scots**, XV. Apr, 367
Irvine, Ayrshire; the Memories of an Old Scottish Burgh, **C J**, XII. Aug, 497
Rev. Kirkwood Hewat's Book "A Little Scottish World, as revealed in the Annals of an Ancient Ayrshire Parish," Rev. John Kerr on, **Scots**, XV. Feb, 215
Through Glencoe, by Bella Parker, **Scots**, XVI. July, 112
The Legend of Inversheild, by M. A. Marks, **Arg**, LX. Oct, 415
Loch Awe, **Scots**. XV. Mar, 314
The Trossachs, by J. H. Crawford, **K O**, VI. July, 714
On Western Islay, by J. Baker (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Aug, 686
Balmoral; Queen Victoria's Highland Home, by J. R. Hunter (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Oct, 699
Gretna Green, by Bessie MacMorland (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Sept, 144
Colvend, Galloway; an Unfashionable Watering-Place, by John Foster, **Scots**, XVI. Nov, 477
Two September Days in Cona Glen, Argyllshire, by Bella Parker, **Scots**, XVII. Dec, 40
Wanlockhead, Dumfriesshire; Where the Steamboat was born, by Maggie Symington, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 409
Swanston, Edinburgh; the Early Home of Robert Louis Stevenson, by J. A. Ross (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Mar, 181
Edinburgh as a Sketching-Ground, by Margaret Armour (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Dec, 164
The Scenery of Sutherland, by H. M. Cadell (*map* and *ill.*), **Scot G M**, XI. Aug, 385
The Spey; My Native Salmon River, by Archibald Forbes, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 68
Glasgow, **C J**, XII. Jan, 49
Glasgow; "the Beloved Green Spot" (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Nov, 26
The Homes of Thomas Carlyle in Annandale, by Marion Leslie (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Nov, 372
The Inches of the Forth, by Col. T. Pilkington White, **Scot R**, XXVI. Oct, 217
Shetland; in the Home of the Afterglow (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. May, 431
Rousay, Orkneys; a Modern Seriphos, by George M. M'Crie, **Scots**, XVI. Nov, 461
Sligachan, Skye, and the Coolins, **C**, XXIV. Apr, 375
Oronsay, Arthur Ingilby on, **T C**, I. Aug, 350
A Visit to "Drumtochty" (Logiealmond?), near Perth, by F. C. Gordon, **Bkman A**, II. Dec, 288
The Drove-Road, **Mac**, LXXII. Oct, 449
A Journey to Scotland in the Year 1435, J. J. Jusserand on, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 1036

Scotland—continued.
Historical, Descriptive, etc.—continued.
A Scottish Auburn, by P. Anderson Graham, **C J**, XII. Nov, 753
The Land of Lorne and the Satirists of Taymuilt, by A. Carmichael, **E**, I. 110
A Yachting Cruise in Scotch Waters, by Commodore John McRae (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Feb, 213
Sixty-Five Years' Recollections of Scottish Life of an Old Uncle, by Gordon Sharp, **Scots**, XVI. July, 116
New Scotland, by Francis Watt, **New R**, XIII. Dec, 640 (XII. Dec, 534)
The Religiosity of the Scot, by James Leatham, **W R**, CXLIV. July, 18 (XII. July, 61)
Scotch Children at Play, by K., **L H**, XLIV. Feb, 243
The Men of the Tweedside Hills, **Mac**, LXXII. Aug, 298 (XII. Aug, 162)
Galt's Scotland, D. S. Meldrum on, **Bkman**, VIII. Apr, 10
Galt Redivivus, by William Wallace, **Bkman**, VIII. June, 78
Sketches in Scottish Arcady, by J. Howard Crawford, **Scots**, XVI. June, 59
Geology, Physical Geography, etc.:
On Scottish Inter-Glacial Deposits, by Clement Reid, **Geol M**, II. May, 217
The Glacial Deposits of Aberdeenshire, Prof. E. Hull on, **Geol M**, II. Oct, 450; and Reply to, by Dugald Bell, **Geol M**, II. Nov, 524
Wee Cumbrae, by John Smith (*diagram*), **Sc G**, II. Apr, 32
The New Oban Cave, by W. J. Lewis Abbott, **N Sc**, VI. May, 330
Hydrographic Research to the North of Scotland, **G J**, V. June, 581
Perthshire after the Great Gale, Nov., 1893, by Miss C. F. Gordon Cumming, **Ata**, VIII. Feb, 299
The Royal Scottish Geographical Society's Atlas of Scotland, W. Scott Dalgleish on, **Scot G M**, XI. Dec, 635
Sport and Natural History:
Highland Sport in the Last Generation, by Alex. Innes Shand (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Oct, 281
Life in a Deer Forest, by Dr. J. Cameron Lees (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Dec, 822
A Day on a Scotch Moor, by H. F. Witherby (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Aug, 185
Birds of Scotland, by J. H. Crawford (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. May, 505
Winter in the Hebrides, by W. B. Jones, **Sc G**, II. June, 96
Bird-Life in an Inland Parish of Southern Scotland, **C J**, XII. Feb, 77
The Bass Rock (Firth of Forth) and Its Winged Inhabitants, by H. F. Witherby (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Feb, 41
Rambles on Ben-y-Vrackie, of the Grampians, by C. H. Blakiston, **Sc G**, II. July, 123
The Wild Flora of Scotland, by Rev. J. H. Crawford, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Apr, 397
Autumn Sessions in a Buchan Garden, by Hon. Mrs. R. Boyle ("E.V.B.,") **Nat R**, XXVI. Oct, 180
The Perthshire Society of Natural Science and the Moncrieffe Memorial Museum, Perth, T. M. McGregor on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Mar, 11
Scotland Yard: The Lost Property Office, by William G. FitzGerald (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Dec, 641
Scott, Canon,
Autobiographical (Recollections of Our Old Country Home), **G W**, XXXVI. Mar, 157
On Physical Geography (The Other Way Round), **G W**, XXXVI. Jan, 51
Scott, Clement,
Clement Scott at Home—Poet, Playwright, Critic, by Miss M. A. Belloc (*ill.*), I, VIII. Nov, 312
The Indignation of Clement Scott, **Th**, XXVI. Sept, 125
On the Modern Society Play, **Th**, XXV. Jan, 6
On G. Bernard Shaw; the New Dictator, **Th**, XXV. May, 563
Scott, C. P., Editor of the *Manchester Guardian*:
Biographical (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VII. Mar, 171
A Leader of the Provincial Press, by Frederick Dolman; Interview (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Apr, 116
Scott, Duncan Campbell, Poem by,—"Summer Song," **Scrib**, XVIII. Aug, 194
Scott, Irving Murray, Engineer: Biographical, by P. M. Randall (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Dec, 172
Scott, James H., Manager of the Gresham Life Assurance Society, Portrait and Biography of, **Bank**, LIX. June, 917
"Scott, Leader" (Mrs. Lucy E. Baxter):
On the Roman Thermæ of Fiesole (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. July, 129
On Tuscan Fisherfolk (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 63
Scott, Sir Walter, 1771—1832:
Some Portraits of Sir Walter Scott, F. G. Kitton on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Nov, 1
A House Party at Abbotsford, Nina L. Smith on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Sept, 513
The Women Friends of Sir Walter Scott, by Dora M. Jones, **Y W**, III. Feb, 172
Meeting of Robert Burns and Sir Walter Scott, by Dr. A. B. Grosart, **L H**, XLIV. July, 591
Some Characteristics of Scott's Poetry, by Principal A. M. Williams, **Scots**, XVI. Aug, 192, Sept, 249
The Waverley Novels, **Q R**, CLXXX. Apr, 431 (XI. May, 449)
The Waverley Novels—After Sixty Years, by D. F. Hannigan, **W R**, CXLIV. July, 17
Scott's "Monastery," Prof. R. G. Moulton on, **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 424
Scott's "Woodstock," Prof. R. G. Moulton on, **Chaut**, XX. Mar, 673
Scott's Novel "Castle Dangerous" and Douglas Castle, **C J**, XII. July, 433
Scotta, Miss Frida, Violinist, S. Fraser Harris on (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Apr, 79

Scottish Language and Literature :
The Myth of "Prince Charlie," by J. Loughlin, **N I R**, IV. Nov, 148
Some Curiosities of Scottish Literature, by Rev. W. Wye Smith, **Chaut**, XXI. May, 190
Old Edinburgh and the *Evergreen*, by V. Branford, **Bkman**, IX. Dec, 88
The Land of Lorne and the Satirists of Tayniult, by A. Carmichael, **E**, I. 110
Scottish National Humour, S. R. Crockett on, **C R**, LXVII. Apr, 515 (XI. Apr, 357)
The Literature of the Kailyard, by J. H. Millar, **New R**, XII. Apr, 384 (XI. Apr, 359)
The Songs of Scotland before Burns, by J. Cuthbert Hadden, **Scot R**, XXV. Apr, 303
"Annie Laurie": the Heroine of a Famous Song, by F. P. Humphrey (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Dec, 66
The Scottish Stage in the Last Century, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Apr, 332
Scottish Writers noticed, see

Barrie (J. M.),	Galt (John),	Macleod (Fiona),
Blackie (Prof. J. S.),	Grant (Lewis Morrison),	Nicoll (Robert),
Bruce (Michael),	Hogg (James)	"North (Christopher),"
Buchan (J.),	Lockhart (J. G.),	Ossian,
Burns (R.),	Logan (John),	Scott (Sir Walter),
Campbell (J. Dykes),	Lyndsay (Sir David),	Smith (Alex.), etc.
Crockett (S. R.),	"Maclaren (Ian),"	
Fergusson (Robert),		

Scottish People, see under Scotland
Scottish Shipmasters' Association, Naut M, LXIV. Aug, 725
Screw Propellers of War-Ships, see Sub-Heading Construction under Navies
Scriptural Art, see Religious Art and Italian Art under Art
Scriptures, see Bible and Biblical Criticism
Scudder's (Miss Vida D.) Book "The Life of the Spirit of the Modern English Poets," **A M**, LXXVI. July, 130
Sculpture, see under Art
Sculpture, Ancient, see under Greece (Ancient), Rome (Ancient), etc.
Sea, see Shipping, Navies
Sea-Bathing, see under Seaside Resorts
Sea Fisheries, see under Fisheries
Sea-Gulls :
Birds of the Cliffs, by C. J. Cornish (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. May, 302
Pallinsburn Gull Pond, by P. Anderson Graham, **Long**, XXVII. Nov, 75
Sea Life, see Articles under Natural History, Fishes, Shells and Shellfish, Pearls, Coral, Plant Life, etc.
Sea Otters, see Otters
Sea Power, see Navies
Sea-Serpents, Alfred T. Story on (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Aug, 161
Seaford, Sussex : The Ancient Town of Seaford, by G. C. Haité (*ill.*), **Art J**, XL. Nov, 331
Seal Fisheries :
The Hunters of the North Pacific, by M. Rees Davies, **Mac**, LXXI. Jan, 214
Results of the Behring Sea Arbitration, J. W. Foster on, **N A R**, CLXI. Dec, 693
Seamen, Sailors, see Shipping, Navies, etc.
Seaside Resorts :
Bathing at the Continental Sea-Shore Resorts, J. Howe Adams on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. June, 131 (XII. July, 66)
Bathing at the American Sea-Shore Resorts, J. Howe Adams on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. July, 316
Bathing at the English Sea-Shore Resorts, J. Howe Adams on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Aug, 395
Salt Sea Nymphs, by W. de Wagstaffe (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 225
Seaweeds, see Marine Life under Plants
Sebastopol, see under Crimean War
Second Advent, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Second Empire, see under Napoleon III.
Second Sight :
Second Sight in the Highlands; Report by "Miss X.," **B**, II. Jan, 56
A Samoyed Seeress, by K. Nosiloff, **Luc**, XVI. Apr, 138, May, 235
Secondary Education, see Technical and Secondary Education
Sects, Religious, see under Religion
Secularism (see also Agnosticism, Freethought, Philosophy, Scepticism, etc.) : The New Secularism, by Walter Walsh, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 117 (XI. Jan, 55)
Sedan, Battle of, see under France and Germany
Sedan Chairs, C J, XII. Feb, 91
Sedge-Warblers and Their Nesting-Places, by H. Mead-Briggs, **Sc G**, II. Aug, 156
Sedimentary Rocks, see under Geology
Seeley, Sir John Robert, 1834—1895 :
John Robert Seeley, by J. R. Tanner, **E H**, X. July, 507 (XII. Sept, 238)
Freeman, Froude, and Seeley, **Q R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 281 (XII. Nov, 441)
Segantini, Giovanni, Italian Artist : Segantini at Milan, by Dr. J. Carotti (*ill.*), **Art J**, XL. Mar, 69
Selborne, First Earl of, 1812—1895 :
On the Houses of Laymen, **Min**, I. Feb, 158 (XI. Feb, 163)
Selborne, Second Earl of, on Cheques for the Irish Parliamentary Fund, **Nat R**, XXV. Apr, 158
Selborne, Hampshire : Gilbert White's House, by Edward A. Martin, **Sc G**, II. May, 69
Selborne Society Field Club, Edward A. Martin and E. J. Temple on, **Sc G**, II. Sept, 183
Selenography, see Sub-Heading Moon under Astronomy
Self-Assertion and Self-Denial, Prof. J. S. Mackenzie on, **I J E**, V. Apr, 273 (XI. May, 421)
Self-Consciousness, see under Psychology
Self-Possession :
God's Call to Self-Possession, by Rev. T. G. Selby, **Ex**, I. Jan, 44
Self-Possession and Effectual Service, by Rev. T. G. Selby, **Ex**, I. Apr, 294
Seligman, Prof. E. R. A.,
On the Classification of Public Revenues, **Q J Econ**, IX. Apr, 279
On Recent Reforms in Taxation in England and New Zealand, **Y R**, III. Feb, 352; IV. May, 40
On the Income Tax in the United States (Is the Income Tax Constitutional?) **F**, XIX. Mar, 48
Selkirk, J. B., Poem by,—"Saint Mary's Lake (Yarrow)," **Black**, CLVIII. Nov, 734
Selkirk Mountains, British Columbia : Stalking the Haplocerus in the Selkirks, by W. A. Baillie-Grohman (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. May, 127
Sellers, Miss Edith,
On an Experiment in the Administration of the Poor Law at Sheffield, **G W**, XXXVI. Jan, 30 (XI. Jan, 68)
On the Organization of a People's Kitchen in London, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 409 (XI. Mar, 259, 287)
On the Old-Age Homes in Austria, **N C**, XXXVIII. Aug, 338 (XII. Sept, 263)
On Archduke Karl Ludwig of Austria; the Future Emperor-King, **T B**, CV. Sept, 23 (XII. Sept, 225)
On Artels : Co-operation in Russia, **C J**, XII. Nov, 705
On the Ways of Russian Beggars, **G W**, XXXVI. Mar, 195
Sellers, Miss Eugénie, on Skopas and Praxiteles in the British Museum, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 682
Selmeston Old Church, Sussex (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Oct, 296
Selous's (F. C.) Map "Mashonaland and Manika," E. G. Ravenstein on (*map*), **G J**, V. Jan, 46
Semitic Races, see Jews
Senate, American, see under United States
Sensational Preaching, by Dr. T. D. Witherspoon, **Hom R**, XXX. Aug, 107
Sensations, see under Psychology
Sense, see Common Sense
Senses (see also Articles under Psychology; Eyesight, Colour-Vision, Touch): A Few Points in Connection with the Physiology of the Special Senses, by Dr. A. J. Hall, **J Micro**, V. Apr, 139
Sentimentalism and Political Economy, by W. Kirkus, **New W**, IV. June, 225
Sentinel of the St. Lawrence—Newfoundland, by P. A. Hurd (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Sept, 525
Septuagint, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Sequin Embroidery, Leirion Clifford on (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Aug, 705
Sergeant, Miss Adeline, on the Place of Realism in Fiction, **H**, VII. July, 18
Sericulture, see Silk
Sermons, see under Preaching
Serpents, see Snakes
Servant Question :
Manual Training for Women and the Problem of Domestic Service, G. Vrooman on, **A**, XIV. Oct, 308
Domestic Service, by Mary C. Hungerford, **Lipp**, XII. Oct, 566
An Ideal Mistress and Maid, by Rev. E. J. Hardy, **Q**, May, 517
An Appeal to Housekeepers, by Christina Goodwin, **F**, XIX. Aug, 753 (XII. Sept, 253)
The Tyrannies of Private Life, by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton, **Nat R**, XXVI. Oct, 170
My Trials as a Housekeeper, by Miss Elizabeth L. Banks (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Nov, 903
The New Servant, by Mrs. Humphry (*ill.*), **I**, VIII. Nov, 369
Do Servants marry? (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Jan, 85
The M.A.B.Y.S. and Our Young Servants, **Long**, XXV. Apr, 631
The Maid-Servant in Germany, by Dr. John P. Cushing, **Char R**, IV. Feb, 210
Servia, Royal Family of, by "One Who has known Them" (*ill.*), **W H**, III. Jan, 341
Servian Literature, see Iovanovitch (Z. Iovan)
Setauket, Long Island : Straggling Setauket, by Thomas J. Vivian (Three Old Places), (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 139
Seth, Prof. Andrew,
On Three Years under the New Ordinances in Scottish Universities, **Scot R**, XXVI. July, 159
On Prof. H. Jones's "Critical Account of the Philosophy of Lotze," **Mind**, IV. Oct, 515
Seth's (Prof. James) Book "Ethical Principles," see under Ethics
Setting the Clock Back—England a Hundred Years Ago, by C. J. Langston, **Arg**, LX. Oct, 409
Settlements :
The Settlements of London, by Rev. T. C. Collings (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. July, 600 (XII. July, 29), Sept, 739 (XII. Sept, 244). Oct, 796
University Settlements, by Canon Barnett, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 1015 (XII. Dec, 482)
Social Settlements; Symposium, **N C Q**, IV. Apr, 79
Women's Settlements, by Mary Talbot, **Econ R**, V. Oct, 489
Women's Settlements in Bethnal Green, by Mrs. Mace, **G W**, XXXVI. Sept, 613 (XII. Sept, 244)
Women's University Settlement at 44, Nelson Square, Blackfriars Road, **M P**, IX. Jan, 89
Labour Settlements, see Labour Colonies
Severn River : The Tidal Wave in the Wye and Severn, by H. C. Moore, **J Man G S**, X. May, 227
Seville, Spain : Corpus Christi in Seville, by Caroline E. White, **Lipp**, XI. Feb, 273
Sewage Disposal and River Pollution, see under Sanitation

Sewall, Judge David, (1735—1825) and His Library in York County, Penn., by Frank Sewall (In an Old Colonial Library) (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Dec, 406
Sewellel, Squirrels and Marmots, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. May, 601
Sewing Machines, History of, C J, XII. Sept, 597
Sex in Evolution, see under Evolution
Sex in Fiction, see under Fiction
Sexual Problem, see under Women
Seydel's (Dr. Rudolph) Book "Religionsphilosophie im Umriss," Principal Stewart on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 136
Shads: On a Shad-Float, by D. B. Fitzgerald, **Lipp**, XI. May, 692
Shahzada of Afghanistan, see Afghanistan (Nasrullah Khan of)
Shakespeare (1564—1616) **and Shakespeariana**:
Barrett Wendell's Book "William Shakespeare: a Study in Elizabethan Literature," P. on (A New Book on Shakespeare), **P L**, VII. Jan, 37
Dr. H. H. Furness's "Shakespeare," **A M**, LXXVI. Aug, 270
Fact and Fiction about Shakespeare, by H. Lacey, **Th**, XXV. Feb, 88
Shakespeare and Puritanism, by Prof. J. W. Hales, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 54 (XI. Jan, 55)
As Shakespeare says, by Peter Piper, **M P**, X. Dec, 690
William Shakespeare, His Mark, by W. C. Elam, **Lipp**, XI. June, 824
Shakespeare's Americanisms, by Henry C. Lodge, **Harp**, XXIX. Jan, 252
The Double Adjective; a Peculiarity of Shakespeare's Phrasing, by C. F. Johnson, **P L**, VII. Oct, 527
Italian Influence on Shakespeare, by C. Flamstead Walters, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Dec, 571
Schiller's "Jungfrau von Orleans"; Its Points of Contact with Shakespeare, J. N. Willan on, **P L**, VII. Apr, 169
The Moral Proportion and the Fatalism of Passion as exhibited in Shakespeare's Tragedies, by Ella Adams Moore, **P L**, VII. Feb, 75, Mar, 133, Apr, 191, Sept, 424, Oct, 487, Nov, 551, Dec, 613
Shakespeare's Fools, by T. R. Slicer, **N E M**, XII. May, 374
Shakespeare's Clowns, by Arthur W. Fox, **Man Q**, XIII. July, 217
Shakespeare's Piscine Lore, by Clifford Cordley, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Jan, 30
Shakespeare's Flower-Language, by Phil Robinson, **M P**, IX. Jan, 50
In Shakespeare's Orchards, by Phil Robinson, **M P**, IX. Feb, 174
Shakespeare's Wild-Flowers and Weeds, by Phil Robinson, **M P**, IX. Mar, 295
Under Shakespeare's Greenwood Tree, by Phil Robinson, **M P**, IX. Apr, 406
In Shakespeare's Garden, by Phil Robinson, **M P**, IX. May, 523
Flowers of Fancy and Herbs of Grace; a Note on Shakespeare's Herb-Lore, by Phil Robinson, **M P**, IX. June, 649
Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy:
The Bacon-Shakespeare Craze, by James T. Foard, **Man Q**, XIII. Oct, 289
Who wrote "Venus and Adonis?" by Warren Truitt, **P L**, VII. Jan, 28
Shakespeare's "John-a-Combe," the "Moving Wood," and a Forgotten Estimate of Bacon, by Charlotte C. Stopes, **P L**, VII. Apr, 185
Shakespeare Mutilated Anew (at Daly's Theatre), **Th**, XXVI. Aug, 63
On the Study of Shakespeare for Girls, by Kathleen Knox, **J Ed**, XVII. Apr, 222
Shakespeare and a Municipal Theatre, by Arthur Dillon, **W R**, CXLIII. Apr, 418
"Hamlet":
Moral Proportion and Fatalism in "Hamlet," by Ella Adams Moore, **P L**, VII. Apr, 191
The Tragedy of Hamlet, by George Newcomen, **N I R**, III. May, 145
Hamlet—from an Actor's Point of View, by H. Beerbohm Tree, **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 863 (XII. Dec, 533)
Is "Hamlet" a Consistent Creation? by John M. Robertson, **Free R**, IV. July, 319
Horatio as a Friend, by H. P. Goddard, **P L**, VII. Apr, 203
Poem on "Horatio," by Esther Jackson ("Such a Commonplace Man"), **P L**, VII. Apr, 210
"Macbeth":
"Macbeth," by J. F. Kirk, **A M**, LXXV. Apr, 507
Moral Proportion and Fatalism in "Macbeth," by Ella Adams Moore, **P L**, VII. Mar, 133
"Romeo and Juliet":
An Immortal Story, by Eugene Benson, **New R**, XIII. July, 94
The Story of Romeo and Juliet, by F. O'Keene, **Th**, XXVI. Sept, 149
Moral Proportion and Fatalism in "Romeo and Juliet," by Ella Adams Moore, **P L**, VII. Nov, 551
"Romeo and Juliet" at the Lyceum Theatre, see Robertson (J. Forbes), and Campbell (Mrs. Patrick)
"Othello": Moral Proportion and Fatalism in "Othello," by Ella Adams Moore, **P L**, VII. Sept, 424
"King Lear": Moral Proportion and Fatalism in "King Lear," by Ella Adams Moore, **P L**, VII. Oct, 487
"Antony and Cleopatra": Moral Proportion and Fatalism in "Antony and Cleopatra," by Ella Adams Moore, **P L**, VII. Dec, 613
"A Midsummer-Night's Dream,"
The Comedies of Shakespeare, by Andrew Lang (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Aug, 327
The Variorum "Midsummer Night's Dream," by P., **P L**, VII. Dec, 628
"The Tempest": The "Caliban" of Shakespeare and of Browning, by J.D.T., **P M Q**, XVII. Apr, 277
"Measure for Measure": Shakespeare's Isabella, by Edwin Oldham (*ill.*), **G T**, V. June, 197
Verdi's "Falstaff," see under Verdi
Poems on Shakespeare, by,—
Schuman, A. T. ("When William Shakespeare wrote His Plays"), **Bkman A**, II. Nov, 190
Stockard, Henry Jerome, **C M**, LI. Dec, 226
Shakh-Dagh, Caucasus: Kurush; the Highest Village of the Caucasus and the Shakh-Dagh, **Scot G M**, XI. Feb, 67
Shall and Will:
Shall and Will, by Robert Barr, **Bkman A**, II. Dec, 287
Shall-and-Will-iana, by G.M., **Ir E R**, XVI. Nov, 996, Dec, 1107
Shame and Modesty, by R. Bruce Boswell, **Free R**, IV. July, 338 (XII. July, 38)
Shand's (Alex. I.) Book "General Sir E. B. Hamley," see Hamley (Gen. Sir E. B.)
Shankara Âchârya's Âtma-Bodha, Translated by Charles Johnston, **Meta M**, I. June, 473
Shap, Westmoreland: Note on a Contact-Rock from Shap, by W. M. Hutchings, **Geol M**, II. July 314
Sharks: The Problem of the Primæval Sharks, by A. Smith Woodward (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VI. Jan, 38
Sharon: On Aphek in Sharon, by Prof. George A. Smith, **P E F**, July, 252
Sharp, Mrs. Elizabeth A. (William), on Tunis (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Jan, 248
Sharp, William,
Maeterlinck and Sharp, by "C.," **P L**, VII. Mar, 157
Translation of Charles van Lerberghe's Drama "The Night-Comers," by Wm. Sharp, **E**, II. 61
On the Royal Water Colour Society's Winter Exhibition (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Feb, 60
On Christina Rossetti, **A M**, LXXV. June, 736
On Rome in Africa (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. June, 95
On Northern Tunisia (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Jan, 16
Poems by Wm. Sharp:—
"The Norland Wind," **E**, I. 109
"The Hill-Water," **E**, II. 107
Sharpe, R. Bowdler, on Curiosities of Bird Life (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Aug, 528
Sha-Shih, China: the New Treaty Port, **B T J**, XIX. Oct, 391
Shasta, Mount, California: Path-Finding up Shasta; the Discovery of a New Trail, by George S. Meredith (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. May, 451
Shaving (see also Beards): Sir Herbert Maxwell on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Jan, 45
Shaw, Dr. Albert,
Character Sketch of, by Walter B. Murray, **O D**, XV. Nov, 225 (XII. Dec, 523)
Dr. Shaw's Book "Municipal Government in Great Britain," see under Municipal Government
On the Civic Renaissance in America (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Apr, 415 (XI. May, 439)
On Recent Progress of Italian Cities, **R R A**, XII. Nov, 553
On the Venezuelan Question, **R R**, XI. Jan, 26
On England's Invasion of Nicaragua, **R R A**, XI. June, 620 (XI. June, 523)
On James Bryce's New Chapters in "The American Commonwealth" (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Jan, 60
Shaw, George Bernard,
The New Dictator, by Clement Scott, **Th**, XXV. May, 263
On the Problem Play, **H**, VI. May, 342
On Socialism in the Twentieth Century, **G T**, IV. Mar, 361 (XI. Apr, 334)
Shaw's (W. A.) Book "A History of Currency, 1252—1894," Prof. H. S. Foxwell on, **E H**, X. Oct, 768
Shearers' Strike in Western Queensland, 1894, G. U. L. Lester on, **Econ R**, V. July, 392
Shearwater; a Poor Relation of the Albatross, by T. Digby Pigott, **Black**, CLVIII. Aug, 257
Shedd, Prof. William Greenough Thayer, 1820—1894, Prof. John de Witt on (*ill.*), **P R R**, VI. Apr, 295
Sheep (see also Wool Trade):
Cross-Bred Sheep, by,—
Elwes, H. J., **J R A S**, VI. June, 221
Malden, W. J., **J R A S**, VI. June, 231
Sheep-Feeding Experiments at Woburn, **J R A S**, VI. Mar, 155
Report by Chemical and Woburn Committee on the Woburn Sheep-Feeding Experiments of 1893—94, **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 712
The Shepherd's Care on Salisbury Plain; the Lambing Pen, by G. Fidler (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Nov, 741
Motherless Lambs, by W. Bothams (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Aug, 536
Anthrax, **J B A**, II. June, 20
On Sheep-Scab in Its Relation to Sheep Husbandry, by Prof. G. T. Brown (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. Sept, 529
Sheep-Farming in Australia, **B T J**, XIX. Dec, 667
The Frozen-Meat Trade of New Zealand, 1864, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 41
Frozen Mutton Trade of New South Wales, **J B A**, II. Sept, 129
Wild Traits in the Sheep, by Dr. Louis Robinson, **N A R**, CLXI. July, 43 (XII. Aug, 160)
The Mountain Sheep, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. June, 674
Sheepshanks, Dr., Bishop of Norwich, and Norwich Palace, by Precentor Venables (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. July, 453, Aug, 560
Sheffield:
An Experiment in the Administration of the Poor Law, Miss Edith Sellers on, **G W**, XXXVI. Jan, 30 (XI. Jan, 68)
The Ruskin Museum and Its Treasures, by Alfred Sprigg (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Feb, 132
The Mappin Art Gallery at Sheffield, E. Howarth on (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Sept, 257
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792—1821:
Biographical, etc., **G T**, V. June, 136, 163, 194, July, 229
Shelley's Influence on Browning, by Florence Converse, **P L**, VII. Jan, 18
Viareggio, Italy: By the Tideless Sea; a Memory of Shelley, by Marie Walsh (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 53

Shells, Shellfish, Molluscs, Conchology (see also Articles under Snails):
Protective Colouration in British Clausilia, by Wilfred M. Webb, **Sc Q**, II. Nov, 227
The Mollusca; Ocean Deposits, Ancient and Modern, by Dr. W. F. Hume, **N Sc**, VII. Dec, 385
Mollusca, by W. E. Hoyle and Others (Results of the *Challenger* Expedition) (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. July, 60
Some New Books on the Mollusca, **Ed R L**, X. May, 24
"The Cambridge Natural History," Vol. III., by Rev. A. H. Cooke:
F. A. Bather on (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. Aug, 130, Nov, 353
Unsigned Articles on, **E R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 351 (XII. Nov, 442); (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. Oct, 438
The Evolution of the Brachiopoda, Miss Agnes Crane on (*ill.* and *diagram*), **Geol M**, II. Feb, 55, Mar, 103
Murex and *Purpura*; Ancient Dyers, by Miss C. M. Yonge, **M P**, IX. June, 704
Marble-Makers, by Miss C. M. Yonge, **M P**, X. Sept, 331
In the Home of the Nautilus, by A. Willey (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VI. June, 405
Budding in Tunicata, by W. Garstang, **Sc P**, III. Mar, 43
The Tunicata, by W. A. Herdman (Results of the *Challenger* Expedition), **N Sc**, VII. July, 67
The Shells of the Sea of Galilee, by Rev. Hugh Macmillan (*ill.*), **Sun H**, June, 502
How Shell-Fish are caught, by H. Tuck (*ill.*), **W M**, I. May, 534
On the Stratigraphy of the Crag of Suffolk, with Especial Reference to the Distribution of the Foraminifera, by H. W. Burrows, **Geol M**, II. Nov, 506
Fossil Shells, Foraminifera, etc., see Fossils under Geology
Shelters, see Homes and Shelters
Sheol or Hades: Where are the Dead? by F. E. Marsh, **K O**, VI. Apr, 446; Reply to, by John M'Cartney, **K O**, VI. June, 634; and Rejoinder, by F. E. Marsh, **K O**, VI. June, 636
Sheppard, Jack, (1702—1724), **and Louis Dominique Cartouche**; Two Thieves, by Charles Whibley, **New R**, XII. Mar, 318
Sheppard, William H., Negro Missionary, Rev. J. R. Bridges on, **Mis R**, VIII. May, 327
Sherard, Robert Harborough,
On George Du Maurier; Interview (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Apr, 391
On Stanley J. Weyman (*ill.*), **I**, VII. June, 671
On S. R. Crockett (*ill.*), **I**, VII. July, 796 (XII. July, 42)
On Anthony Hope (*ill.*), **I**, VIII. Aug, 24
On Hall Caine (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Nov, 562; same article (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Dec, 80
On Alphonse Daudet; Interview (*ill.*), **H**, VII. July, 1 (XII. July, 37)
On Jules Massenet; Interview, **Mus**, VIII. Aug, 393; same article (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Oct, 24
On American Artists in Paris (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Apr, 224
On Vaclav Brozik, Bohemian Artist, **Art J**, XI. May, 129
On Gaston Tissandier, the Balloonist (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. May, 493
On Authors as Their Own Publishers; a Parisian Experiment, **Au**, VI. Nov, 131
Poems by R. H. Sherard:—
"London by Night," **I**, VII. May, 549
"My Thought," **I**, VII. July, 832
Sherborn, C. Davies, on Foraminifera; the Results of the *Challenger* Expedition, **Nat Sc**, VII. July, 32
Sherbrooke, Lord, (Robert Lowe), 1811—1892, **and His Friends**, by Arthur P. Martin (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Oct, 266
Sheridan, General Philip Henry, 1831—1888, **and His Observations at Sedan**; Letter to General Grant, **McCl**, V. June, 89
Sherman, Frank Dempster, Poems by,—
"A Marginal Note," **Bkman A**, II. Nov, 212
"A Song-Dream," **Bkman A**, II. Dec, 286
Sherman, Senator John, American Politician:
Autobiography of Sherman, E. Benjamin Andrews on (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Dec, 678
An Open Letter to Senator John Sherman, by G. W. Pepperell, **A**, XI. Feb, 345
Sherwin, Madame Amy, Soprano:
Biographical, etc. (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Aug, 90
Interview, by Baroness von Zedlitz (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Sept, 427
Shetland:
In the Home of the Afterglow (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. May, 431
On a Pictish Burgh near Lerwick, by Rev. E. Maule Cole (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Mar, 83
Some Shetland Folk-Lore, by J. J. Haldane Burgess, **Scot R**, XXV. Jan, 91
Shield, William, Composer, 1748 or 1754?—1829: Biographical (From My Study), by X. (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. June, 371
Shikaris, see Baker (Sir Samuel); and Sir Edward Braddon, under India
Shipley, Orby,
On Early English Catholic Hymnody, **M**, LXXXIV. July, 385; LXXXV. Sept, 95
On Rome; the City of the Soul, and Its Churches (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Aug, 614
On Rome; Religious Organisation in the Sacred City (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Oct, 50
Ship of State and the Stroke of Fate—Horace and His Translators, by W. Everett, **A M**, LXXVI. July, 18
Shipping and Shipbuilding (see also Articles under Canals; Privateers, Piracy, Protection and Fair Trade; Navies, Yachting, United States, Canada, etc.):
Legislation:
The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, **Naut M**, LXIV. Jan, 26
The Rule of the Road, **Naut M**, LXIV. Jan, 19, Feb, 123, Mar, 228
Shipping and Shipbuilding—continued.
Legislation—continued.
Shipping Law—Final Judgments, "Sea-Lawyer" on, **Naut M**, LXIV. Mar, 224
Shipping Law—Some Points on Salvage, **Naut M**, LXIV. Aug, 715
The International Law Conference at Brussels, 1895, **Naut M**, LXIV. Nov, 999
Shipbuilding, Construction, etc., (see also Sub-Heading Construction under Navies, and Sub-Heading Shipping under United States):
Shipbuilding during 1894, **Naut M**, LXIV. Jan, 51
Lloyd's Return of Shipbuilding in 1894, **Naut M**, LXIV. Feb, 163
Four-Posters, W. B. Whall on, **Naut M**, LXIV. Mar, 256
The Question of Bulkheads, by "Nauticus," **Naut M**, LXIV. Apr, 316
Triple Screw-Propellers, **Naut M**, LXIV. Apr, 348
The Strength of the Tramp, **Naut M**, LXIV. June, 534
Stability—the M. G. Meter, **Naut M**, LXIV. Aug, 721
Corrosion of Boilers and Steamships, by W. C. Ward, **Cas M**, VII. Apr, 490
Water-Tube Boilers, N. Soliani on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Jan, 59
Water-Tube Boilers, J. T. Milton on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Oct, 967
The Development of the Ship Windlass, by E. H. Whitney (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Dec, 113
A Steady Platform at Sea, by B. Tower (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Dec, 151
Rigging and Sails, by Capt. A. J. Kenealy (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Apr, 44
The Care of Steel Ships, by Philip Hichborn, **Cas M**, VIII. June, 109
American Lake Steamers for Ocean Traffic, by J. R. Oldham (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Sept, 467
Launching a Great Vessel, by Franklin Matthews (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Nov, 35
Novel Ships, by W.B.L., **C J**, XII. July, 459
Electricity for Marine Propulsion, by Prof. W. F. Durand, **Cas M**, VIII. June, 143
Walker's Patent Engine Speed Indicator and Recorder (*ill.*), **Naut M**, LXIV. Aug, 729
The Wilmot-Thackeray Audible Direction Indicator (*ill.*), **Naut M**, LXIV. Aug, 731
Ship-Builders noticed, see Harland (Sir E. J.), and Palmer (Sir C. M.)
Navigation, etc.:
Nautical Astronomy, W. Allingham on, **Naut M**, LXIV. Oct, 891
A Nautical Astronomy of a New Type, Capt. H. B. Goodwin on, **Naut M**, LXIV. Nov, 979, Dec, 1069
How to find the Stars for Observations at Sea, by Thos. Mackenzie, **Naut M**, LXIV. Mar, 249
The Artificial Horizon at Sea, by F.W.P., **Naut M**, LXIV. June, 554
Science and Art Navigation Papers, 1895, W. Allingham on, **Naut M**, LXIV. Aug, 734
The Atlantic Pilot Chart, **Naut M**, LXIV. May, 436
United States North Atlantic Pilot Chart, **C J**, XII. July, 437
The Deflection of the Magnetic Needle, **Naut M**, LXIV. Mar, 253
The Adjustment of Compasses, Capt. P. E. Le Couteur on, **Naut M**, LXIV. May, 438
Great Circle Sailing and the Azimuth Tables, by Capt. R. H. Parker, **Naut M**, LXIV. Dec, 1059
Great Circle Sailing, E. J. Sharpe on, **Naut M**, LXIV. June, 536; and Reply to, by Capt. H. B. Goodwin, **Naut M**, LXIV. July, 615, Sept, 832
Heave To or Ease Down—Which? by W. B. Whall, **Naut M**, LXIV. June, 551; Replies to, **Naut M**, LXIV. Aug, 711, Sept, 801; and Rejoinder, by W. B. Whall, **Naut M**, LXIV. Aug, 746
On Certain Short Methods of Lecky's Wrinkles, by Capt. H. B. Goodwin, **Naut M**, LXIV. Sept, 832; and Reply to, by W. Allingham, **Naut M**, LXIV. Dec, 1093
Origin and Developments of Steam Navigation, by Admiral G. H. Preble, **U S**, XIII. Jan, 32, Feb, 136, Mar, 236, Apr, 348, May, 415
Report of the *Challenger* Expedition; Hydrography and Navigation, by T. H. Tizard, **N Sc**, VII. July, 10
Keep Your Weather Eye Open, by Capt. Kenealy (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. June, 229
Directions for Navigating a Vessel from Portland to Plymouth, **Ant**, XXXI. Aug, 233
Signalling:
What the Flags tell, by J. M. Ellicott (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Mar, 403
What the Lights tell, by J. M. Ellicott (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. May, 570
Ocean Perils and Their Prevention (see also Life-Saving Service, Lighthouses; and Sub-Headings Navigation, Signalling, etc., above):
The Joint Committee upon Floating Derelicts:
The Report of the Derelicts Committee, **Naut M**, LXIV. Jan, 59
The Other Side of the Question, by Charles Harding, **Naut M**, LXIV. Jan, 66
Admiral Colomb on the Avoidance of Collisions, **Naut M**, LXIV. Nov, 970
Sea-Collisions and Their Prevention, by Lieut. W. Johnson, **L H**, XLV. Nov, 57
The Screening of Side-Lights; Its Theory and Practice, by Capt. Edward Blackmore, **Naut M**, LXIV. Mar, 231, Apr, 320
The Screening of Side-Lights at the Washington Conference, by Capt. A. Mensing, **Naut M**, LXIV. May, 446; and Reply to, by Capt. E. T. Jones, **Naut M**, LXIV. Sept, 812
Ballasting Sailing-Ships, G. H. Little on, **Naut M**, LXIV. Mar, 266
Trim and Stowage by Calculation, by Capt. Ruthven, **Naut M**, LXIV. Apr, 331
Undermanning, **Naut M**, LXIV. Oct, 909, Nov, 1004

Shipping and Shipbuilding—continued.
Ocean Perils and their Prevention—continued.
Boat-Lowering on Merchant Steamers, Commander R. Tupper on, **Naut M**, LXIV. May, 457
Uniform Buoyage in Ireland, **Naut M**, LXIV. Oct, 904
Marine Casualties in 1894, "Meteor" on, **Naut M**, LXIV. Jan, 69
Some Recent Shipping Disasters, **Naut M**, LXIV. Feb, 132
The S.S. *Crathie* and the S.S. *Elbe*, **Naut M**, LXIV. July, 657
Lessons of the *Elbe* Disaster, by Robert Gillham, **Eng M**, IX. Apr, 92
The Foundering of the *Elbe*, Jan. 30, 1895, Poem on, by J. J. Beresford, **Arg**, LIX. May, 607
The Story of the Samoan Disaster in 1889, by J. Lyon Woodruff (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Nov, 5
My First Shipwreck, off Newfoundland, by R. C. Dowie, **C J**, XII. June, 366
The Saving of the *Saga*, Norwegian Barque, by J. F. Collier (*ill.*), **Q**, June, 604
In the Palmy Days of Wrecking: a Story of the Bahamas, by Samuel Preston (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Jan, 47
Mishaps and Mysteries of the Sea, by Mary Titcomb (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Sept, 257
Nautical Education:
Shipmasters and Their Education, "Rhadamanthus" on, **Naut M**, LXIV. Jan, 45
Improved Board of Trade Examinations, William Allingham on, **Naut M**, LXIV. Feb, 126
The Eyesight Tests, **Naut M**, LXIV. Mar, 258
Colour-Blindness, **Naut M**, LXIV. Apr, 356
Training Ships, see Training Ships
Seamen, etc. (see also Articles under Navies):
The Manning of Our Merchant Vessels, "Ishmael" on, **Naut M**, LXIV. Jan, 33
The Supply of Seamen, **C J**, XII. May, 275
The Waste of Seamen, **Naut M**, LXIV. May, 442
Undermanning, **Naut M**, LXIV. Oct, 909, Nov, 1004
Discharges Continuous and otherwise, Richard Beynon on, **Naut M**, LXIV. Nov, 992
The Making of Seamen, by S. H. Clarke, **U S M**, CXXXII. Sept, 606
Do Boys go to Sea? by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. July, 563 (XII. July, 32)
The Position of the British Shipmaster, by Eber J. Sharpe, **Naut M**, LXIV. Mar, 263
The London Shipmasters' Society, **Naut M**, LXIV. July, 649
The Scottish Shipmasters' Association, **Naut M**, LXIV. Aug, 726
The New Zealand Shipmasters' Association, **Naut M**, LXIV. Feb, 136
The Royal Naval Reserve and Mercantile Marine, see under Navies
Training for Sea Cooks, **Naut M**, LXIV. Apr, 341
Nautical Charities, J. H. Jackson on, **Naut M**, LXIV. May, 427, June, 523, July, 619
The Sailors' Snug Harbour, Staten Island, by Mrs. R. F. Woodward (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. June, 692
The British Tar on the Stage, by Nellie L. Parker, **Th**, XXV. Jan, 24
Harbours, Ports, Docks:
The Free Port of Copenhagen, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 272
The Port of Nicolaieff, **B T J**, XIX. Oct, 379
New Harbour Works at Palermo, **B T J**, XIX. Oct, 383
The New Treaty Port of Sha-Shih, China, **B T J**, XIX. Oct, 391
The Condition of Formosa, **Naut M**, LXIV. July, 608
The Management of Mexican Ports, **B T J**, XIX. Nov, 521
A Day at the London Docks, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **Q**, Mar. 368
The Dockisation of the River Avon, Somersetshire, **C J**, XII. Mar, 138
River Improvement Works, Prof. C. D. Marx on, **Chaut**, XXI. June, 282
Cableways for Unloading Vessels, by W. Hewitt (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Aug, 448
Routes:
The Short Route to Europe and Canadian Ports from the United States, by O. P. Shannon, **J P Econ**, IV. Dec, 54
The Proposed New Route from British North America, by Duncan Macarthur, **W R**, CXLIV. Aug, 178
Work for Australian Voyages, **Naut M**, LXIV. Oct, 906
Mail Service:
The Short Sea Cross-Channel Routes, C. E. D. Black on, **Black**, CLVII. Apr, 614
With Her Majesty's Mails to Ireland, by Edward J. Hart (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Apr, 409
Miscellaneous:
The Shipping Trade of 1894, **Naut**, LXIV. Feb, 168
The Carrying-Trade of the World, **C J**, XII. Aug, 533
Shipping Bounties in Foreign Countries, **B T J**, XIX. Dec, 634
Cattle-Ships and Abattoirs, by Mrs. H. R. Haweis, **W R**, CXLIII. June, 678 (XI. June, 556)
The Shipping Exchange, Billiter Street, London, by F. Dolman (Where Merchants Most do congregate) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. July, 232
"The Baltic," Threadneedle Street, London, by F. Dolman (Where Merchants Most do congregate), **Lud M**, IX. Aug, 357
Lloyd's, by F. Dolman (Where Merchants Most do congregate) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Mar, 523
Buried Treasure; a Strange True Story of Lloyd's, by A. Aylmer (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Oct, 363
Stowaways, **C J**, XII. Aug, 489
Stowaways of '93, by C. J. Cutliffe Hyne, **Q W**, XXXVI. Mar, 170
The Transatlantic Steamships of the Nineteenth Century, S. W. Stanton on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Sept, 1031; XI. Nov, 245, Dec, 445
The Building of an Atlantic Greyhound, Robert McIntyre on (*ill.*), **Q W**, XXXVI. Feb, 134

Shipping and Shipbuilding—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
Quick Transit between New York and London, Austin Corbin on, **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 513 (XII. Dec, 536)
An Ocean Flyer; a First Voyage on an Atlantic Liner (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Feb, 225
The *First Bismarck*; an Ocean Flyer, by Cy Warman (*ill.*), **I**, VII. Mar, 213
Where the Steamboat was born,—Wanlockhead, Dumfriesshire, by Maggie Symington, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 409
The New Indian Transport Service, by Col. C. L. Harvey, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Oct, 86
Reminiscences of a Pleasure-Trip in the *Tantallon Castle*, by R. Ganthony (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Sept, 561
Missionary Ships, by Rev. R. Shindler (*ill.*), **Q**, Feb, 269
Subsidies to Russian Steamship Lines, **B T J**, XIX. Nov, 510
Extension of Japanese Maritime Communications, **B T J**, XVIII. May, 523
Historical (see also Articles under Navies):
English Seamen of the Sixteenth Century, by Prof. J. A. Froude, **Long**, XXV. Jan, 248, Feb, 360 (XI. Feb, 142), Mar, 471 (XI. Mar, 250), Apr, 580 (XI. Apr, 342)
The Sea-Dogs of England in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, by Rev. C. G. Lang, **Q W**, XXXVI. Dec, 808
The Elizabethan Sea-Kings, by John Fiske, **A M**, LXXV. July, 91
Shoe-Throwing at Weddings, by James E. Crombie, **F L**, VI. Sept, 258
Shoe Trade Strike, see under Labour
Shoeblacks:
Among the Shoeblacks, by C. Middleton (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Dec, 815 (XII. Dec, 521)
The Shoeblack in the Strand, by T. Sparrow (The Penniless Poor) (*ill.*), **Q**, Sept, 851
The Shoe-Blacks of "Parnassus" and a Literary Association at Athens, by H. Lascaris, **C J**, XII. Dec, 772
Shooting, see Sport, etc.
Shop-Assistants:
The Ethics of Shopping, by Lady Jeune, **F R**, LVII. Jan, 121 (XI. Jan, 53)
The Shop-Girl, by Miss M. A. Belloc (*ill.*), **I**, VIII. Aug, 12
Saleswomen in the Great American Stores, Mary P. Whiteman on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. May, 79
Shop-Keepers: Lady Shopkeepers, by "Ignota" (*ill.*), **I**, VIII. Dec, 478
Shopping, Ethics of, by Lady Jeune, **F R**, LVII. Jan, 121 (XI. Jan, 53)
Shore, Miss Louisa, 1824—1894, W. on, **Eng W R**, XXVI. Oct, 269
Shore, Canon Teignmouth,
On Auricular Confession and the English Church, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 71 (XI. Jan, 53); and Reply to, by Canon Carter, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 231 (XI. Feb, 150)
On Church Authority, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 435; and Reply to, by Canon Carter, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 692
Shoreditch: Sunday in Shoreditch and Bethnal Green West (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Jan, 156, Feb, 243
Shorthand (see also Pitman (Sir Isaac)):
What is Shorthand? by Dr. W. R. Gowers, **Med M**, IV. Jan, 1
A Night in the Reporters' Gallery of the House of Commons, by Michael MacDonagh, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 516 (XI. Mar, 26:)
Some Humours of Parliamentary Reporting, **Mac**, LXXI. Mar, 365
Shorthand and Type-Writing in Military Education, by Staff-Sergeant-Major G. McFarlane, **U S M**, CXXXI. Mar, 622
Shorthorns, see under Cattle
Shovel, Admiral Sir Cloudesley, 1650—1707, Poem on, by Emma E. Brown ("How the Cabin Boy saved the Fleet, 1666"), (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Feb, 323
Shovels: The Steam Shovel, by A. W. Robinson (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Jan, 17
Shrikes, see under Birds
Shrines, see under Catholic Church
Shropshire, see Bolas Magna
Shuttleworth, Prof. Henry Cary,
Biographical Sketch, by X. (*ill.*), **R R R**, XI. Dec, 20
His Work among Young Men, by J. Milne; Interview (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. July, 474 (XII. July, 72)
On the Music at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey; Interview (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Feb, 34
On Utopias, Ancient and Modern, **M P**, X. July, 22, Aug, 174, Sept, 310, Oct, 401, Nov, 544, Dec, 655
On the Art of Reading, **Y M**, IX. Sept, 303, Nov, 370
Siam (see also Articles under Missions (Foreign)):
Some Anglo-French Problems, by J. W. Lowther, **Nat R**, XXV. May 311
Education in Siam; Letter by Ernest Young, **J Ed**, XVII. Jan, 32
Siam and Laos; the Land of the White Elephant, by Dr A. T. Pierson (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VIII. May, 363
Trial by Ordeal in Siâm and the Siâmese Law of Ordeals, by Capt. G. E. Gerini, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 415; X. July, 156
Dramatic Art in the Far East, by R. W. Egerton Eastwick, **C J**, XII. Aug, 521
The Land of the White Elephant, by Basil H. Thomson (*ill.*), **Min**, I. June, 579
A Garden in Siam, by Mrs. K. Grindrod, **Sc G**, II. Oct, 205, Dec, 258
Notes on a Journey to Some of the South-Western Provinces of Siam, by H. Warington Smyth (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VI. Nov, 401 (XII. Dec, 510), Dec, 522
Siam, Crown Prince of, and His Tutor Basil Thomson at North Lodge, Ascot, by D. Trelawney (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Sept, 515
Sibawaihi's Book "Arabic Grammar," Prof. J. Robertson on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 181

Siberia and the New Siberian Islands, see under Russia in Asia
Sichel, Nathanael, German Painter of Ideal Heads, by Elizabeth W. Champney (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 199
Sicily:
New Harbour Works at Palermo, **B T J**, XIX. Oct 383
The Orange and Lemon Industry of Sicily, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 20
Prof. Freeman's "History of Sicily," Rev. Sir George W. Cox on, **E H**, X. Apr, 341
A Ramble in Sicily, by H. Mann (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Mar, 173
Syracuse and the Country of Theocritus, by C. E. Tyrer, **Man Q**, XIII. Jan, 10
Sick Nurses, see Nursing of the Sick
Sickness Insurance, see under Insurance
Siddons, Mrs. Sarah, Actress, 1755—1831: Biographical, by H. Hamilton Fyfe, **Th**, XXV. Apr, 212
Side-Lights of Ships, see Sub-Heading Ocean Perils under Shipping
Sidgwick, Alfred,
On Context and Meaning, **Mind**, IV. July, 281
On Women and the Oxford B.A., **Ed T**, XLVIII. June, 258
Sidgwick, Prof. Henry,
On the Philosophy of Common Sense, **Mind**, IV. Apr, 145 (XI. May, 417)
On Theory and Practice, **Mind**, IV. July, 370
On Prof. D. G. Ritchie's Book "Natural Rights," **Mind**, IV. July, 384
On the Economic Lessons of Socialism, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 336
Sidney, Sir Philip, 1554—1586:
Brown, Rev. T. E., on, **New R**, XII. Apr, 415
Christie, Alice M., on, **M P**, X. Oct, 417, Nov, 524
Siena:
Siena, by W. J. Dawson (Italian Travel Sketches) (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Dec, 205
Souvenirs of Siena, by John A. Symonds (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Oct, 395
Catherine of Siena, see Catherine (St.)
Sierra Leone, Products of, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 289
Sierra Madre of Mexico, see under Mexico
Sierra Nevada, California, see under California
Sierra Nevada, Spain, see under Spain
Sierras of California, see under California
Sigerson, Miss Dora, Poems by,—
"Banagher Rhue," **C W**, LXI. Sept, 769
"My Neighbour's Garden," **Ir M**, XXIII. Apr, 192
Sigerson, Dr. G., Poem by,—"Deus Meus;" translated from the Irish of Maelisa, **Ir M**, XXIII. July, 363
Sighele's (S.) Book "Contro il Parlamentarismo." Miss Helen Zimmern on (An Indictment of Parliaments), **Black**, CLVIII. Aug, 227 (XII. Aug, 264)
Sight, see Eye-Sight, Colour Vision, Light
Signalling:
The Alpine "Distress Signal" Scheme (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Aug, 103
Signals at Sea, see under Shipping
Signorini, Telemaco, Italian Artist, Miss Helen Zimmern on, **Art J**, XI. Sept, 265
Sigwart's (Dr. C.) "Logic," B. Bosanquet on, **Mind**, IV. July, 388
Sikh War, 1349, see under India
Silas, E., Musician, Marie Wurm on, **M Mus**, XII. Sept, 194
Silks and Silkworms:
English Silks, by Kineton Parkes, **Nat R**, XXVI. Oct, 212 (XII. Oct, 343)
The Swiss Silk Trade, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 19
Silk Industry of Russia, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 264
The Story of the Silkworm, by Theo. Tracy (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Feb, 151
Sericulture in Syria, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 23
The Japanese and Chinese Oak-Silk Spinner: Their Life and Cultivation (Attacus Jama-mâi and Bombyx Pernyi), by L. North-Szigetváry (*ill.*), **J Man G S**, X. Apr, 183
Silkworm, see under Silk above
Siloti, A., Pianist (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Mar, 42
Silurian Rocks, see under Geology
Silver:
The Discovery of Silver, Eliot Lord on, **N E M**, XII. Aug, 697
Silver Mines, W. J. Gordon on (The World's Treasure-Fields), **L H**, XLIV. Oct, 767
A Visit to Broken Hill, New South Wales, by Moreton Frewen, **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 358 (XII. Sept, 247)
Silver Mines in America, see under United States
Silver Question, Bimetallism, etc., see Articles under Finance, United States, India, etc., etc.
Silver River of Heaven—Stars, by Mary Proctor, **Chaut**, XXI. July, 458
Simcoe, Lieut. Francis Gwillim, (1792—1812), and the Story of Castle Frank, Toronto, by Dr. H. Scadding (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. June, 153
Simcox's (Miss E. J.) Book "Primitive Civilizations," Herbert W. Blunt on, **E H**, X. Apr, 339
Simeon, Charles, 1759—1836:
Simeon, the Teacher of Vital Religion, by Archdeacon Sinclair, **Clgy**, X. July, 65
Footprints of Charles Simeon, by S.R., **Sun H**, Oct, 778
Simians, see under Monkeys
Simmons, Field-Marshal Sir Lintorn, on the Transformation of the Army under the Duke of Cambridge, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 839
Simms, "Gentleman" Harry, Border Highwayman; Biographical, by Charles Whibley, **New R**, XIII. Dec, 680
Simon, Jules (1814—1896), on France and England, **C R**, LXVII. June, 783 (XI. June, 548)
Simpson, Dr. W. Sparrow, on Fulham Palace (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Nov, 735, Dec, 846
Sin: Philosophical Sin, by Dr. H. C. Lea, **I J E**, V. Apr, 324 (XI. May, 456)
Sinai, Mt.,
Stony Sinai, by E. N. Buxton, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 138
Sinai and the Journey of the Israelites, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Sinclair, May, Poem by,—"Sea Whispers," **P M M**, V. Mar, 436
Sinclair, Archdeacon William Macdonald,
On the Future of Religious Education in the Board Schools, **R C**, VII. Jan, 1
On the Voluntary Schools, **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 740 (XII. Nov, 413)
On Sacerdotalism; a Danger of Modern England, **G T**, V. Sept, 370
On Sunday and the People; Interview, by Rev. T. C. Collings, **R R R**, IX. Feb, 99
On Clerical Celibacy, **R C**, VII. July, 195
On the Ethical Basis of the Welsh Disestablishment Controversy, **R C**, VII. Apr, 112
On St. Patrick; or, the Power of the Purity of the Gospel of Christ, **Q**, July, 683
On Archbishop Cranmer; the Restorer of Primitive Truth, **Clgy**, IX. Jan, 1
On Archbishop Laud, and the Mediæval Reaction, **Clgy**, IX. Feb, 65
On Richard Hooker; the Wise Theologian, **Clgy**, IX. Mar, 129
On Joseph Butler; the Christian Philosopher, **Clgy**, IX. Apr, 194
On Daniel Waterland; the Expounder of the Lord's Supper, **Clgy**, IX. May, 257
On John Wesley; the Evangelist of the Masses, **Clgy**, IX. June, 321
On Bishop Hugh Latimer; the Preacher of the Reformation, **Clgy**, X. July, 1
On Charles Simeon; the Teacher of Vital Religion, **Clgy**, X. Aug, 65
On Cardinal Newman; the Apostle of Sacerdotalism, **Clgy**, X. Sept, 129
On Dr. Pusey; the Guide of the Oxford Movement, **Clgy**, X. Oct, 193
On Dr. Thomas Arnold; the Advocate of Liberal Theology, **Clgy**, X. Nov, 257
On Archbishop Tait; the Wise Ruler, **Clgy**, X. Dec, 321
Singapore: In the Golden Chersonese, by Rounsevelle Wildman (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Jan, 45
Singers and Singing, Voice Culture, see under Music
Singhpur, Madras; an Indian Station, by E. O. Walker, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Oct, 335 (XII. Oct, 354)
Single Chamberism, see under Parliamentary
Single Tax Theory of Henry George, see under Land
Singleton, Mrs. Mary Montgomerie, see "Fane (Violet)"
Siráf, see under Persian Gulf
Sirleto, Cardinal Guilelmo (16th Century): Lazarus de Viterbo's Epistle to Cardinal Sirleto concerning the Integrity of the Text of the Hebrew Bible, Prof. D. Kaufmann on, **Jew Q**, VII. Jan, 278
Sittingbourne; a Kentish Brickfield, by Beatrice A. Dan (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Oct, 671
Sixtus IV., Pope, Reign of, 1414—1484: The First Castilian Inquisitor, appointed by Sixtus IV. in 1475, H. C. Lea on, **A H**, I. Oct, 46 (XII. Dec, 541)
Skating:
Skating, by Ed. W. Sandys, **O**, XXVII. Dec, 200
Skating Gossip, by T. Maxwell Witham (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Dec, 608
Military Skates and Cycles; a Coming Revolution in Military Locomotion, Col. Fox on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 417 (XI. Mar, 259)
Skating in Flanders, by C. J. Kirkby Fenton (*ill.*), **Arg**, LIX. Mar, 278
Skeat's (Rev. Walter W.) "Chaucer," see under Chaucer (Geoffrey)
Skene, F. M. F., Reminiscences of (Glimpses of Some Vanished Celebrities), **Black**, CLVIII. July, 1
Ski-Running:
An Alpine Pass on Ski, by A. Conan Doyle (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Mar, 348
Skilöbning in Norway, by Mrs. Alec Tweedie (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Dec, 666
Skin:
Experiments on Dermal Sensations, by Harold Griffing, **Psychol R**, II. Mar, 125
The Cutaneous Estimation of Open and Filled Space, by C. S. Parrish, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 514
Some Questions of the Cutaneous Sensibility, by W. B. Pillsbury, **A J Psychol**, VII. Oct, 42
Skinner's (Prof. John) Book "The Book of Ezekiel," Prof. W. H. Bennett on, **Crit R**, V. July, 243
Skopas or Scopas, Greek Sculptor (about 390—350 B.C.): The Art of Skopas and of Praxiteles in the British Museum, by Miss Eugénie Sellers, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 682
Sky, see under Astronomy
Skye: Sligachan, and the Coolins, **C**, XXIV. Apr, 375
Skylark: English Wood-Notes, by J. L. Allen (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Apr, 680
Sladen, Douglas,
Douglas Sladen's Book "A Japanese Marriage," Unsigned Article on, **H**, VII. July, 71
Douglas Sladen's Book "The Japs at Home," Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **K O**, VII. Dec, 131
On Odd Scenes in Japanese Streets (*ill.*), **W M**, I. May, 524
Slaughter-Houses: Cattle-Ships and Abattoirs, by Mrs. Haweis, **W R**, CXLIII. June, 678 (XI. June, 556)
Slav or Saxon; England or Russia? by David Mills, **Can M**, IV. Apr, 518
Slavery and the Slave Trade:
William Wilberforce's Conversion and Its Consequences, by G. Holden Pike (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Apr, 411
Africa:
The Latest Blow to the African Slave Power, by Rev. J. Johnston, **Mis R**, VIII. Oct, 754
Recollections of Colonial Service, by Sir David P. Chalmers, **Jur R**, VII. Jan, 24
Zebehr Pasha, by Sir W. T. Marriott, **F R**, LVIII. July, 101 (XII. July, 60)

Slavery and the Slave Trade—continued.
King Rádáma I. (1810—1828) and the Slave Trade; an Unpublished Page in Madagascar History, by Miss Alice Zimmern, **T B**, CIV. Feb, 262
United States (see also Articles under Race Problems of America):
Letters of Col. William Byrd on Slavery and Indented Servants, 1736—1739, **A H**, I. Oct, 88 (XII. Dec, 541)
The Part of Massachusetts Men in the Ordinance of 1787, by Elizabeth H. Tetlow, **N E M**, XII. Mar, 55
The Reminiscence of 1861—2, by Capt. H. R. Brinkerhoff, **U S**, XIV. Aug, 101
Dr. A. M. Ross and Canadian Interference, by T. E. Champion (The Underground Railway and One of Its Operators), (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. May, 9 (XI. June, 546)
New York Slave-Traders, by T. A. Janvier (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Jan, 293 (XI. Jan, 31)
When Slavery went out of Politics, by Noah Brooks (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Mar, 338
Before and after Emancipation in South Carolina (*ill.*), **Sun H**, June, 491, July, 561
Abolitionists, etc., see Douglass (F.), and Phillips (Wendell)
Some Confessions of a Novel-Writer, by J. T. Trowbridge, **A M**, LXXV. Mar, 316
Onesimus; the Story of a Slave, see Onesimus
Slavonic Music, G. W. on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Oct, 654
Sleep (see also Dreams):
Some Aspects of Sleep, **C J**, XII. Mar, 167
Authors Caught Napping, by Pauline W. Roose, **T B**, CV. Oct, 248
Sligachan in Skye, and the Coolins, **C**, XXIV. Apr, 375
Slums, see Articles under Housing of the Working Classes, Condition of the People, etc.
Small, Prof. Albion W.,
On American Society, **Chaut**, XXII. Oct, 15
On the Relation of Sociology to Economics, **J P Econ**, III. Mar, 169
On the Era of Sociology, **A J Soc**, I. July, 1
On Static and Dynamic Sociology, **A J Soc**, I. Sept, 195
On the Organic Concept of Society, **A A P S**, V. Mar, 88
On the Methods of Studying Society, **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 52
On "Social" *v.* "Societary," **A A P S**, V. May, 120
On Commercial Ethics (Private Business is a Public Trust), **A J Soc**, I. Nov, 276
On John A. Hobson's Book "The Evolution of Modern Capitalism," **A J Soc**, I. Sept, 219
On the Civic Federation of Chicago, **A J Soc**, I. July, 79
Dr. A. W. Small and George E. Vincent's Book "An Introduction to the Study of Society," Rev. George McDermot on, **C W**, LXI. Sept, 762; LXII. Dec, 290
Small Allotments and Holdings, see under Land
Small-Pox, Prevention of, see Vaccination
Smalley, E. V.,
On the Future of the Great Arid West of America (*map*), **F**, XIX. June, 466 (XII. July, 62)
On the Deep-Waterways Problem in America, **F**, XIX. Aug, 746 (XII. Sept, 253
On the Waterways of the United States (From the Great Lakes to the Sea), **R R A**, XII. Sept, 305
On Manitoba; Canada's Prairie Province (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Feb, 167
Smalley, G. W., on Prof. Huxley (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Oct, 514 (XII. Oct, 331)
Smetana, Friedrich, Bohemian Composer, 1824—1884:
The Father of Bohemian Music, **Mus**, IX. Dec, 144
Smetana's Opera "Die Verkaufte Braut," Unsigned Article on, **N Q Mus R**, III. May, 21
Smethwick, Staffordshire: The "Cornwall Works" at Smethwick, by Sir Richard Tangye; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (An Industrial Romance), (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Feb, 37 (XI. Mar, 254)
Smiles's (Dr.) Book "Josiah Wedgwood," Unsigned Article on, **C J**, XII. Feb, 65
Smith, Adam, Economist, 1723—1790, **and John Rae's "Life"**:
Price, L. L., on, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 384
Seager, H. R., on, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 147
Unsigned Articles on, **E R**, CLXXXII. July, 221; **L Q**, XXV. Oct, 96
Smith, Alexander, Scottish Poet, 1830—1867, James Ashcroft Noble on (Mr. Stevenson's Forerunner), **Y B**, IV. Jan, 121
Smith, Mrs. Burnett, see Swan (Miss Annie)
Smith, Dr. Donaldson, on His Expedition to Somaliland (*map*), **G J**, V. Feb, 124
Smith's (Garnet) Edition of "The Melancholy of Stephen Allard":
Barry, Dr. W., on (Pessimism in Literature), **H**, VII. Oct, 265
Unsigned Article on (Two Dreamers), **A M**, LXXV. Apr, 547
Smith, Prof. George Adam,
Dr. Smith's Book "The Holy Land," see under Palestine
On Prof. D. F. Giesebrecht's "Das Buch Jeremia übersetzt u. erklärt," **Crit R**, V. Apr, 155
On Dr. S. R. Driver's Book on Deuteronomy, **Crit R**, V. Oct, 339
On the Twenty-Third Psalm, **Ex**, I. Jan, 44
On Aphek in Sharon, **P E F**, July, 252
Smith, Prof. Goldwin,
Goldwin Smith's Book "Canada and the Canadian Question":
The Canadian Political Crisis, **I R**, VI. Aug, 110
Goldwin Smith's Views on Canada and Her Relations to the Empire, by Col. G. T. Denison, **W R**, CXLIV. Sept, 248 (XII. Sept, 251)
On D. W. Prowse's "History of Newfoundland," **A H**, I. Oct, 185
Smith, Prof. Goldwin—continued.
On the Canadian Copyright Bill, **Can M**, V. Oct, 551; and Reply to, by D. A. Rose, **Can M**, VI. Nov, 81
On the Colonial Conference, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 105 (XI. Jan, 55)
On the Manchester School of Politics, **C R**, LXVII. Mar, 377 (XI. Mar, 264)
On the American Situation as viewed from Without, **N A R**, CLX. May 547 (XI. June, 552)
On the Riddle of Existence, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 230 (XII. Sept, 234)
On Christianity's Millstone—Higher Criticism, etc., **N A R**, CLXI. Dec, 703
Smith, Henry P., American Artist: New England and Old Italy, by Polly King (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. June, 364
Smith, Captain John, 1579 or 1580—1631: John Smith in Virginia, by John Fiske, **A M**, LXXVI. Sept, 350
Smith, Dr. John, by A. W. Stewart; Interview (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Oct, 661
Smith, Dean Payne, of Canterbury, 1818—1895: A Dean and His Deanery, by M. Payne Smith (*ill.*), **Q**, Dec, 99
Smith, Sam, 1831—1891; the Oregonian Poet Hermit of Tillamook, by W. F. D. Jones (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Apr, 375
Smith, Rev. Sydney, 1771—1845:
Combe Florey and Sydney Smith, by J. Le Warden Page (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. July, 431
Sydney Smith and Social Reform, by A. W. W. Dale, **Sun M**, XXIV. Apr, 252
Smith, T. D., see Maurice (Father)
Smith, W. H., 1825—1891, and Messrs. W. H. Smith and Son's Bookstalls and Library, by W. C. Preston, **G W**, XXXVI. July, 474 (XII. July, 85)
Smith, Prof. W. Robertson, Orientalist, 1846—1894, Arthur S. Peake on, **P M Q**, XVII. Jan, 1
Smokeless Powder, see Ordnance under Armies
Smoking, see under Tobacco
Smuggling: The Last of the Smugglers; Interview, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. June, 483
Smyrna Fig Industry, B T J, XIX. Aug, 139
Snails: Protective Colouration in British Clausilia, by Wilfred M. Webb **Sc G**, II. Nov, 227
Snake River, Wyoming: Salmon-Fishing on Snake River, by Frank C. Read (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Dec, 222
Snakes, Serpents (see also Sea-Serpents):
Serpent-Feeding, Dr. Arthur Stradling on, **K**, XVIII. Jan, 1
Fascination by Snakes, by Harold S. Ferguson, **Sc G**, II. July, 116
Snake-Eating Snakes, by Herbert Stewart (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Mar, 190
Serpents' Fangs, by Harold S. Ferguson, **Sc G**, II. Nov, 225
Death from Snake-Bite in India, **C J**, XII. June, 390
Antivenine, by Dr. J. G. McPherson, **K**, XVIII. Aug, 175
The Cure for Snake-Bites, by Dr. J. G. McPherson, **K**, XVIII. July, 164
Snake-Taming, by Dr. Arthur Stradling, **C J**, XII. Mar, 203
The Serpent and the Stage, by Dr. Arthur Stradling, **C J**, XII. Apr, 237
Serpent and Cross in Aboriginal American Art, by John D. Champlin (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 349
Snell, Rev. Bernard J.,
Mr. Snell's Book "Gain or Loss," Andrew Liddle on (Christianity and the Higher Criticism), **Free R**, IV. July, 334
On Onesimus; a Slave Story re-told, **Y M**, IX. Sept, 301
Snell, Henry B., American Artist, and His Pictures: The Outcast Sea, by Marguerite Tracy (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 238
Snow, Captain Parker, Arctic Explorer, 1817—1895, Clements R. Markham on, **G J**, V. May, 500
Snow, see under Weather
Snuff-Boxes: Some Famous Snuff-Boxes, by E. W. Low (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Sept, 323
Snug Harbour, Staten Island, by Mrs. R. F. Woodward (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. June, 692
Soames, Miss Laura, Educationalist, 1840—1895, **Ed R L**, IX. Mar, 255
Sobieski, Maria Clementina, 1702—1765, Wife of James Edward Francis, the Old Pretender, 1688—1766:
The Romance of a Stuart Princess, by Mrs. Elisabeth Lecky, **Long**, XXV. Mar, 515
The Escape of Maria Clementina, by Andrew Lang, **Mac**, LXXI. Feb, 302
Sochmen of Cambridgeshire and the Isle of Ely, by Edward Hailstone, **Ant**, XXXI. Sept, 271
Social Democratic Party in Germany, see under Germany
"Social England" edited by H. D. Traill, see under English History
Social Evolution: The Evolution of Modern Society in Its Historical Aspects, by R. D. Melville, **W R**, CXLIII. Mar, 237
"Social Evolution"; Book by Benjamin Kidd:
Social Anatomy, **L Q**, XXIV. July, 300
Some of Mr. Kidd's Fallacies, by James M. Whiton, **New W**, IV. Mar, to (XI. Apr, 362)
The Larger Issues of Mr. Kidd's Position, by L. P. Jacks, **New W**, IV. Sept, 528
The New Sociology, by Rev. G. Tyrrell, **M**, LXXXIV. Aug, 502
Benjamin Kidd's Parley with Religion, by Rev. W. J. Lhamon, **Can M**, VI. Nov, 12
Social Evolution—A Rejoinder, by E. M. Hardinge, **O D**, XV. Nov, 255
Success of "Social Evolution," **R R**, XI. May, 472; same article, **R R Aus**, VI. June, 681

"Social Evolution"; Book by Benjamin Kidd—continued.
Other Articles on, by—
Hind, Robert, **P M Q**, XVII. Jan, 134
Hobson, John A., **A J Soc**, I. Nov, 299
McLane, Dr. Wm. W., **Hom R**, XXIX. Feb, 106 (XI. Mar, 248)
Minton, Prof. H. C., **P R R**, VI. Jan, 136
Parsons, J. L., **N C Q**, IV. Jan, 101
Patton, Prof. G. S., **Think**, VIII. Sept, 218; and Reply to, by Rev. J. Edwin Davies, **Think**, VIII. Nov, 422
Roosevelt, Theodore, **N A R**, CLXI. July, 94 (XII. Aug, 159)
Willcox, Prof. W. F., **Phil R**, IV. Jan, 82
Wright, W. E. C., **B S**, LII. Jan, 200
"Social Evolution"; a Reply to Criticisms, by Benjamin Kidd, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 226 (XI. Feb, 144)
Social Freedom, by Mrs. V. Woodhull Martin, **H**, VI. Feb, 91 (XI. Feb, 154)
Social Life: Equality as the Basis of Good Society, by W. D. Howells, **C M**, LI. Nov, 63
Social Prejudice: Class Sympathies, by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton, **Nat R**, XXVI. Nov, 400
Social Purity Question:
The Mutual Relations of Men and Women, by A. Clerk, **New R**, XIII. Oct, 375 (XII. Oct, 341); and Reply to, by Emma Brooke (Each Sex Its Own Moralist), **New R**, XIII. Dec, 628 (XII. Dec, 534)
Sexual Purity and the Double Standard, by J. Bellangee, **A**, XI. Feb, 370 (XI. Mar, 272)
Shame and Modesty, by R. Bruce Boswell, **Free R**, IV. July, 338 (XII. July, 38)
Scientists and Social Purity, by W. J. Corbet, **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 574 (XII. Nov, 443)
Immoral Ethics, by A. Gilbertson, **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 571
Prostitution within the Marriage Bond, B. O. Flower on, **A**, XIII. June, 59 (XII. July, 35)
Marriage or Free Love? see under Marriage Question
The Problem of Purity, by W. S. Lilly, **New R**, XII. Jan, 78 (XI. Jan, 45)
Social Anarchy, by Grant Allen, **H**, VII. Aug, 81 (XII. Aug, 165)
The Greatest Social Evil; Dangers of Modern England, by Mrs. Josephine Butler, **G T**, V. Apr, 33
Delenda est Improba Siren, by G. T. Leicester, **H**, VI. Apr, 296 (XI. Apr, 358)
How to deal with the Purity Question, by Rev. W. J. Ward, **H**, VII. July, 36 (XII. July, 37)
The Sins of London, by Avary H. Forbes, **K Q**, VI. Jan, 174
The Social Evil and the Public Conscience in France, by Dr. B. F. Kidder, **Hom R**, XXIX. May, 464
Laws governing the Age of Consent in Canada, E. M. Smith on, **A**, XIII. June, 88 (XII. July, 63)
United States:
Wellsprings and Feeders of Immorality, by B. O. Flower, **A**, XI. Jan, 167 (XI. Feb, 155)
Social Conditions as Feeders of Immorality, by B. O. Flower, **A**, XI. Feb, 399 (XI. Mar, 272)
The Upas Tree of Injustice and Its Relation to Sound Morality, by B. O. Flower, **A**, XII. May, 337
The Age of Consent Laws; America's Shame, Symposium on, **A**, XI. Jan, 192 (XI. Feb, 155)
The Age of Consent, Symposium on, **A**, XII. Apr, 282
Opposing Views by Legislators on the Age of Consent; Symposium, **A**, XIII. July, 209 (XII. Aug, 161)
A Battle for Sound Morality, or the History of Recent Age of Consent Legislation, by Mrs. Helen H. Gardener (*ill.*), **A**, XIII. Aug, 353 (XII. Sept, 251); XIV. Sept, 1 (XII. Oct, 347), Oct, 205 (XII. Nov, 445), Nov, 401
Social Settlements, see Settlements
Social Utopias, see Community Life, etc., under Socialism
Socialism, Miscellaneous, and Social Science (see also Articles under Political Economy, Condition of the People, Housing of the Working Classes, Food Supply, Labour Problems, Women and Women's Work, Savings Banks, Co-operative Movement, Democracy, Pauperism and the Poor Law, Insurance (National), Municipal Government, Land Reform, Rural Life, etc., etc.):
The Evolution of Modern Society in Its Historical Aspects, by R. D. Melville, **W R**, CXLIII. Mar, 237
Benjamin Kidd's "Social Evolution," see "Social Evolution"
Duke of Argyll's Book "The Unseen Foundations of Society" (Social Anatomy), **L Q**, XXIV. July, 300
Prof. R. Flint's Book "Socialism":
Ball, Sidney, on, **I J E**, V. July, 526
Barry, Dr. Wm., on (The Sifting of Socialism), **Bkman**, VIII. Apr, 18
Booth, S. Barker, on (Legitimate Liberty), **Free R**, IV. May, 131; Reply to, by J. Armsden, **Free R**, IV. June, 255; and Rejoinder, by S. Barker Booth, **Free R**, IV. July, 350
Pogson-Smith, W. G., on, **Econ R**, V. Apr, 272
Salmond, Prof. S. D. F., on, **Crit R**, V. Apr, 190
Veblen, T. B., on, **J P Econ**, III. Mar, 247
Merrie England, Book by Robert Blatchford ("Nunquam"):
Social Anatomy, **L Q**, XXIV. July, 300
Two Books on Socialism by "Nunquam" and "Nemo," by J. M. Ludlow, **Econ R**, V. Oct, 538
The Emancipation of Labour by Machinery, by A. E. Outerbridge, Jr., **Eng M**, IX. Sept, 1012
Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **R R**, XI. Jan, 72; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Feb, 231
Nemo's Book "Labour and Luxury": Two Books on Socialism by "Nunquam" and "Nemo," by J. M. Ludlow, **Econ R**, V. Oct, 538

Socialism, Miscellaneous, and Social Science—continued.
William Morris in Unpublished Letters on Socialism; a Poet's Politics, by W. G. Kingsland, **P L**, VII. Oct, 473 (XII. Nov, 431), Nov, 543
The Collectivist Prospect in England, by Prof. W. Graham, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 15 (XI. Jan, 42)
Is Socialism advancing in England? by Prof. W. G. Blaikie, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 493 (XII. Nov, 444)
The Socialist Spectre, by Earl of Wemyss, **H**, VII. Dec, 438
The Socialist Propaganda, by Miss H. Dendy, **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept. 108
Socialism in the Twentieth Century, by G. Bernard Shaw, **G T**, IV. Mar, 361 (XI. Apr, 324)
Socialistic Fallacies, by Rev. S. E. Keeble, **G T**, V. June, 147
The Collapse of Socialism, by Rev. Walter Lloyd, **W R**, CXLIII. June, 597 (XI. June, 556)
The Real "Quintessence of Socialism," by W. H. Mallock, **F**, XIX. Apr, 129 (XI. May, 421)
Is an Income Tax Socialistic? by W. H. Mallock, **F**, XIX. Aug, 707
Demand and Supply under Socialism, by W. H. Mallock, **F**, XX. Oct, 193
Physics and Sociology, by W. H. Mallock, **C R**, LXVIII. Dec, 883 (XII. Dec, 534)
Prof. J. Shield Nicholson's "Historical Progress and Ideal Socialism," Sidney Ball on, **Econ R**, V. Apr, 242
The Economic Lessons of Socialism, by Prof. H. Sidgwick, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 336
Woman and Socialism, by Dr. Karl Knödel, **F R**, LVII. Feb, 267
Art under Socialism, by E. A. Phipson, **Free R**, V. Nov, 150 (XII. Nov, 431), Dec, 279
A Socialist View of Liberty, by G. Ives, **H**, VI. May, 387
Individuality and Individualism, by A. Vinet, **P M Q**, XVII. Apr, 319
Selfishness and Socialism, by R. L. Simpson, **Can M**, V. July, 285
Are We becoming Socialists? by Harris Weinstock, **O D**, XV. Aug, 89
Why I am a Socialist, by Thomas J. Morgan, **B S**, LII. Oct, 779
The Physician and the Social Question, by Dr. P. Gibier, **N A R**, CLX. Apr, 461 (XI. May, 447)
The Microbe as a Social Leveller, by Dr. Cyrus Edson, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 421 (XII. Nov, 444)
The New Party, by Andrew Reid, **F R**, LVII. June, 874 (XI. June, 544)
"The New Party," edited by Andrew Reid, W. Jones Davies on, **P M Q**, XVII. Oct, 716
The New Secularism, by Walter Walsh, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 117 (XI. Jan, 55)
Politics in the Twentieth Century, by A. E. Fletcher, **G T**, IV. Jan, 265
Social Evolution through the Ethical Law, by Emilia Digby, **Mon**, VI. Oct, 135
The Ethical Solution of Our Social Problem, by Charles Ford, **W R**, CXLIV. Sept, 298 (XII. Sept, 251)
The Aspirations of Socialism; Their Relation to Religion, by Rev. A. C. Bulkeley, **Clgy**, IX. Jan, 39
Canon and Mrs. Barnett's "Practicable Socialism," Miss Frances M. Butlin on, **Econ R**, V. Apr, 275
The Social Discontent; Its Causes and Remedies, by Henry Holt, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 654 (XI. Mar, 269); XIX. Mar, 68, Apr, 169
The Pig? or the Pigstye? by Rev. W. Walsh, **H**, VII. Oct, 256
The Industrial Problem and Its Solution, by John Forster, **P M Q**, XVII. Jan, 13
Pope Leo XIII.'s Encyclical "Rerum Novarum": Leo XIII. and the Social Question, by Rev. J. A. Zahm, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 200 (XII. Sept, 230)
Some Problems of the Age, by Dean Farrar, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 412 (XII. Nov, 444)
"Aspects of the Social Problem," edited by Bernard Bosanquet, John MacCunn on, **I J E**, VI. Oct, 103
The Difficulty of taking Sides on Questions of the Day, by W. L. Sheldon, **I J E**, VI. Oct, 77 (XII. Nov, 412)
The Coming Industrial Order, by James G. Clark, **A**, XI. Jan, 238
More Opportunities for the People, **Hom R**, XXX. Sept, 263
How to study the Social Problem, **Hom R**, XXX. Nov, 452
Survey of 1894; Annual Address by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, III. Feb, 33
Sociology, by Dr. J. H. Bridges, **Pos R**, III. Mar, 45, June, 110, July, 124, Aug, 143
The Place of Sociology among the Sciences, by Prof. Lester F. Ward, **A J Soc**, I. July, 16
Sociology and Cosmology, by Prof. Lester F. Ward, **A J Soc**, I. Sept, 132
Sociology and Biology, by Prof. Lester F. Ward, **A J Soc**, I. Nov, 313
The Theory of Evolution and Social Progress, by Prof. J. Le Conte, **Mon**, V. July, 481
The Relation of Sociology to Economics, by Prof. A. W. Small, **J P Econ**, III. Mar, 169
The Organic Concept of Society, by Prof. A. W. Small, **A A P S**, V. Mar, 88
Methods of studying Society, by Prof. A. W. Small, **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 52
"Social" *v.* "Societary," by Prof. A. W. Small, **A A P S**, V. May, 120
The Era of Sociology, by Prof. A. W. Small, **A J Soc**, I. July, 1
Static and Dynamic Sociology, by Prof. A. W. Small, **A J Soc**, I. Sept, 195
Dr. Albion W. Small and George E. Vincent's Book "An Introduction to the Study of Society," Rev. George McDermot on, **C W**, LXI. Sept, 762; LXII. Dec, 290
The Relation of Economics to Sociology, by S. N. Patten, **A A P S**, V. Jan, 117
Sociology and Political Economy, by René Worms, **A J Soc**, I. Sept, 146
Terminology and the Sociological Conference, by H. H. Powers, **A A P S**, V. Mar, 53

Socialism, Miscellaneous, and Social Science—continued.
Sociology and the Abstract Sciences; the Origin of the Social Feelings, by Prof. F. H. Giddings, **A A P S**, V. Mar, 94
The Units of Investigation in the Social Sciences, by A. F. Bentley, **A A P S**, V. May, 87
The Relation of Abstract to Concrete Sciences, by S. N. Patten, **A A P S**, V. May, 114
The Relation of Sociology and Pedagogy, by Arnold Tompkins, **A J Soc**, I. Nov, 353
The Problem of Sociology, by G. Simmel, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 52
What is Sociology? by Z. Swift Holbrook, **B S**, LII. July, 458
What is Sociology? by Dr. Samuel W. Dike, **Hom R**, XXX. Aug, 174
Sir Henry Maine as a Sociologist, by John M. Robertson, **Free R**, IV. Sept, 550
The Place and Functions of Voluntary Associations, by C. R. Henderson, **A J Soc**, I. Nov, 327
The Fathers on Property, by Rev. W. F. Cobb, **Econ R**, V. Apr, 191
The Socialism of Moses, by T. S. Potwin, **Y R**, III. Feb, 425
Socialist Novels, M. Kaufmann on, **Lipp**, XI. Jan, 138
State Socialism:
Should Capitalists advocate State Socialism? by W. Rhys Cole, **W R**, CXLIII. Mar, 283 (XI. Mar, 265)
State Socialism and State-Aided Purchase of Workmen's Dwellings, see under Housing of the Working-Classes
Politics and Socialism:
Wares for Sale in the Political Market, by Hon. Auberon Herbert, **H**, VI. Mar, 173 (XI. Mar, 239), Apr, 259; Reply to, by E. Belfort Bax ("Voluntaryism" *versus* "Socialism"), **H**, VI. June, 415; and Rejoinder, by Hon. Auberon Herbert (State Socialism in the Court of Reason), **H**, VII. July, 24, Aug 98 (XII. Aug, 165)
Legislation, Parliamentary Inquiries, and Official Returns, E. Cannan on, **Econ R**, V. Jan, 133, Apr, 263, July, 406, Oct, 558
A Socialist View of the Government, by G. Lansbury, **Nat R**, XXV. June, 564
The General Election, and the Prospects of Social Legislation, by Prof. W. Cunningham, **Econ R**, V. Oct, 501
The Economic Reforms of the late English Liberal Administration, by Edward Porritt, **Y R**, IV. Nov, 269
The Conservative Programme of Social Reform, by Sir John Gorst, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 3 (XII. July, 25)
Concerning the Question of the House of Lords and Socialism, by W. H. Grenfell, **P M M**, V. Apr, 671
Community Life:
Monastic Life and Social Reform, by Mrs. Aubrey Richardson, **H**, VI. Mar, 210; and Reply to, by Hon. and Rev. J. Adderley (Community Life and the Social Problem), **H**, VI. Apr, 328
A Search for Socialism; from Athens to Chicago, by S. Barker Booth, **Free R**, V. Oct, 77
Brook Farm Today, by A. A. McGinley, **C W**, LXI. Apr, 14
Northampton (Mass.) Association of Education and Industry, by Olive Rumsey (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Mar, 22 (XI. Apr, 385)
Freeland and Dr. Hertzka's Utopia: Experiments by Colonization, Edward Salmon on, **F R**, LVII. Feb, 260
Utopias, Ancient and Modern, by Prof. H. C. Shuttleworth:
The "Republic" of Plato, **M P**, X. July, 22
St. Augustine's "City of God," **M P**, X. Aug, 174
English Utopias, **M P**, X. Sept, 310
French Utopias, **M P**, X. Oct, 401
Some Utopian Experiments, **M P**, X. Nov, 544
Present Day Utopias, **M P**, X. Dec, 615
The Church and the Social Question, Christian Socialism, etc. (see also Articles under Church of the Future, Sunday Question, Missions (Home), Temperance, Children, etc., etc.):
Christian Social Union:
The Christian Social Union, by Bishop Westcott, **Econ R**, V. Apr, 153 (XI. May, 437)
The *Quarterly Review* and "the New Christian Socialism," by,—
Carter, Rev. J., (Exclusive Dealing), **Econ R**, V. Jan, 104
Fry, Rt. T. C., (The Duty of Christians as Such), **Econ R**, V. Jan, 95
Rashdall, Rev. H., (The New Casuistry), **Econ R**, V. Jan, 82
Socialism and the "Christian Social Union," **Ch Q**, XL. July, 321 (XII. Aug, 143)
The *Church Quarterly Review* on the Christian Social Union, by Prof. V. H. Stanton, **Econ R**, V. Oct, 516
The Church of God and Social Work, by Canon H. Scott Holland, **Econ R**, V. Jan, 1 (XI. Feb, 148)
Application of Christian Principles to Social Problems, by—
MacCarthy, Archdeacon, **In Ch Q**, VIII. Jan, 54
Stuart, Hon. J. N., **In Ch Q**, VIII. Jan, 63
English and American Christian Socialism; an Estimate, by Paul Monroe, **A J Soc**, I. July, 50
Christian Sociology, by S. Mathews, **A J Soc**, I. July, 69, Sept, 182, Nov, 359
The Ethical Solution of Our Social Problem, by Charles Ford, **W R**, CXLIV. Sept. 298 (XII. Sept, 251)
Sociology and Theology, by C. R. H., **A J Soc**, I. Nov, 381
Sociology in Theological Training, by Prof. Arthur S. Hoyt, **Hom R**, XXX. Nov, 459
The Oberlin Summer School of Christian Sociology, **B S**, LII. Oct, 773
The Church and the People, by E. Potter, **R R R**, IX. Apr, 210
"The Church and the Working-Classes," by Principal Fairbairn, B. H. on, **P M Q**, XVII. July, 494
Workingmen and the Church, **Hom R**, XXX. Nov, 454

Socialism, Miscellaneous, and Social Science—continued.
The Church and the Social Question, Christian Socialism, etc.—continued.
Some Lost Arts of the Church and How They are being regained, **N C Q**, IV. Apr, 71
The Relation of the Church to Nineteenth Century Reforms, by Dr. Wilbur F. Crafts, **Hom R**, XXX. Aug, 179
The Relation of the Ministry to Moral and Social Reforms; Symposium, **N C Q**, IV. July, 83
The Pastor and Social Problems, by Dr. T. D. Witherspoon, **Hom R**, XXX. Nov, 399
The Preacher and Social Themes, **Hom R**, XXX Aug, 168
Socialistic Phrases and Christian Motives, by Hon. and Rev. James Adderley, **R R R**, IX. May, 247
Christus Emancipator; the Creed of Christian Socialism, by Dr. Charles W. Stubbs, **R R R**, X. Nov, 257
Social Regeneration, by Rev. George D. Herron, **Char R**, IV. Apr, 281
Sentimentalism and Political Economy, by W. Kirkus, **New W**, IV. June, 225
A Sermon for the Season, by Hon. and Rev. J. Adderley, **Nat R**, XXV. June, 482 (XI. June, 551)
The Submerged Tenth, by Dr. B. F. Kidder, **Hom R**, XXIX. June, 563
East London; the Land of Promise, by Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram, **R R R**, IX. May, 249
Why? **R R R**, IX. Jan, 61
Local Alliances—The Evangelical Alliance for the United States, by J. Strong, **A J Soc**, I. Sept, 170
The Open or Institutional Church in the United States, B. A. Jenkins on, **N C Q**, IV. Oct, 73
Professor Nitti's Book "Catholic Socialism":
Montague, F. C., on, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 567
Unsigned Article on, **C W**, LXII. Oct, 85
The Catholic Church and the New Sociology, by Rev. George McDermot, **C W**, LXII. Dec, 290
One Aspect of the Catholic Social Union, by M., **M**, LXXXV. Nov, 323
Catholic Day Nursery in New York City, John J. O'Shea on (Little People and Great Ideas) (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Apr, 77
Catholic Training-Schools for Nurses of the Sisters of Charity, by Dr. Thomas Dwight (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. May, 187
Lady Servants of the Poor in New York City: After the Manner of St. Francis, by John J. O'Shea (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Dec, 377
The National Social Union, **R R**, XI. Jan, 66, Feb, 167, Mar, 287, Apr, 381, May, 458, June, 557; XII. July, 67, Aug, 177, Sept, 260, Oct, 360, Dec, 547
How to organize the Union for Practical Progress in the Villages and Country Districts, by Prof. T. E. Will, **A**, XII. Mar, 59 (XI. Apr, 369)
France: The March of Socialism in France, by A. Hamon, **Free R**, IV. Aug, 385 (XII. Aug, 163)
Germany (see also State Insurance under Germany):
The Programme of German Socialism, by Wilhelm Liebknecht, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 652 (XI. Mar, 246)
Some Phases of German Socialism, by Dr. B. F. Kidder, **Hom R**, XXIX. Apr, 373
Belgium:
Belgian Socialism, by H. G. Keene, **F R**, LVII. Feb, 270 (XI. Feb, 151)
Economics and Social Science in Belgium, by E. Mahaim, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 462
Italy: Sociology in Italy, by Prof. Fiamingo, **A J Soc**, I. Nov, 335
United States (see also Sub-Heading Social Problems under United States):
Contributions of the United States Government to Social Science, by Col. Carroll D. Wright, **A J Soc**, I. Nov, 241
First Steps to Nationalism in America, by Solomon Schindler, **A**, XIII. June, 26 (XII. July, 63)
Sociology in Our Larger Universities, by I. W. Howerth, **Char R**, IV. Feb, 198
Paternalism in the United States, see under United States
Socialists noticed (see also List under Political Economy), see
Bradlaugh (Charles), George (Henry), Webb (Sidney and Mrs),
Burns (John), Stepniak (S.),
Engels (F.), Toynbee (Arnold), Weitling (W.), etc.
Society, see Articles under Socialism and Social Science, etc., Women, English People, American People, etc., etc.
Society Islands, see Tahiti
Soda Felspar Rock at Dinas Head, North Coast of Cornwall, by Howard Fox (*diagrams* and *ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Jan, 13
Sofala: Beira, by A. Carnegie Ross, **Scot G M**, XI. Apr, 180
Soh Kwang Pom (died 1894); a Young Korean Rebel in 1884, by H. Gordon, **Lipp**, XI. May, 662
Solar Phenomena, see under Astronomy
Soldier-Monks, see Templars
Soldiers, see under Armies
Soles: Spawning of Common Sole, **Sc G**, II. Oct, 212
Solèsmes Priory, near Sablé, Sarthe; a Benedictine Restoration, by R. F. O'Connor, **A C Q**, XX. July, 592
Solitude: Suggestions of Solitude, by Frank H. Vizetelly (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 59
Solomon, Edward, Composer (died 1895), Reminiscence of, by H. Pottinger Stephens (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. Apr, 248
Solovyoff's (W. S.) Book "Madame Blavatsky": A Modern Priestess of Isis, by Frank Podmore, **Psy R**, XI. Mar, 155
Solutions, see under Chemistry
Somaliland, see under Africa (East)
Somerset, C. W., and Miss Geraldine, Actors, Portraits and Biographies of, **Th**, XXVI. Nov, 282

Somerset, Lady Henry,
On the Welcome Child, **A**, XII. Mar, 42 (XI. Apr, 328, 350)
On Nagging Women, **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 311
On the Position of Woman in the Twentieth Century, **G T**, IV. Feb, 331 (XI. Mar, 247)
Somerset, H. Somers, on Great Britain, Venezuela, and the United States, **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 758 (XII. Nov, 416)
Somerset House: The Literary Research Room, **C J**, XII. Sept, 587
Somersetshire (see also Bristol, Combe Florey, Glastonbury, Langport, Quantock Hills, Wells):
Somersetshire, **E R**, CLXXXI. Apr, 346
The Old Stone Crosses of Somersetshire, by Alex. Gordon (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. Oct, 216
A Christmas Legend of King Arthur's Country, by A. Warren and J. L. Williams (*ill.*). **Cos**, XX. Dec, 115
A Somersetshire Village School, **Mac**, LXXI. Apr, 455
Somma, Monte, Lombardy, and Eozoon Canadense, see Eozoon Canadense under Geology
"Son of the Marshes" on Natural History Topics, see under Natural History
Sonderbund, see under Switzerland
Song-Composing, Song-Writing, see Vocal Music under Music
Songs—New Compositions, see under Music
Songs, National (see also Articles under Ballads, Music (National)):
Some National Airs and Their Associations, **C J**, XII. Nov, 700
Musical Results from Ethnology, by Dr. R. Wallaschek, **Mus**, IX. Dec, 168
New Lights upon Old Tunes, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Feb, 85, May, 302
The Migration of Popular Songs, by H. T. Peck (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, II. Oct, 97
The Madrigal in Music, see under Music
Music of National Songs, see Music (National)
Women-Workers' Songs, by Miss Laura Alex. Smith, **G O P**, XVI. Apr, 422
"God Save the Queen!":
Words and Music, **M Mus**, XII. Aug, 168
Rev. S. Baring-Gould's "English Minstrelsie": "God Save the Queen!" **M Mus**, XII. Aug, 168
"God Save the Queen!" by S. H. Boult, **G W**, XXXVI. Dec, 813
Scotland:
The Songs of Scotland before Burns, J. Cuthbert Hadden on, **Scot R**, XXV. Apr, 203
"Annie Laurie"; the Heroine of a Famous Song, by F. P. Humphrey (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Dec, 66
Ireland:
New Lights upon Old Tunes, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Feb, 85, May, 302
Carolan; the Last of the Irish Bards, by R. J. Kelly, **N I R**, IV. Oct, 90, Nov, 147
Canada: "The Maple Leaf Forever"; Canada's National Song, J. A. Cooper on, **Can M**, VI. Dec, 176
United States:
Some Half-Forgotten New England Songs, Mary Barrows on, **N E M**, XII. June, 472
Songs and Ballads of the American Revolution, Lydia B. Newcomb on, **N E M**, XIII. Dec, 501
The Story of "Ben Bolt," **Mus T**, XXXVI. May, 303
A. M. Willard; the Painter of "Yankee Doodle," by J. F. Ryder (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Dec, 483
France: Malbrouk; the Story of a Song, by D. G. Adee, **Harp**, XXX. Sept, 505
Germany:
The German Folk Song, by Richard Lieber, **Mus**, VIII. May, 49
Music in Germany; Das Lied, by Sidney Whitman, **Chaut**, XXI. July, 449
German Patriotic Songs, **R R**, XII. Oct, 337; same article, **R R A**, XII. Nov, 596; and **R R Aus**, VII. Nov, 525
Bulgaria: A Word on Bulgarian Dance and Song, by G. Sebek, **Mus**, IX. Dec, 159
Finland: Folk-Songs comprised in the Finnish "Kalevala," by Chas. J. Billson, **F L**, VI. Dec, 317
Greece: Modern Greek Songs, **Ata**, VIII. July, 619
Sonnet-Writing, see under Poetry
Soofeeism, see Sufism
Sorbonne, see under Universities
Soudan:
The French and the Western Soudan, see under Africa
Egypt and the Soudan, see Egypt and the Soudan
Soul or Consciousness, see under Psychology
Souls, by Aline G. Best, **M P**, X. Aug, 188
Sound:
The Mystery of Sound, by W. M. Clemens, **Lipp**, XII. Aug, 283
Illustrating Sound-Curves, by Joseph Goold (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Jan, 243, Feb, 273
Sound in Music, see under Music
Electrical Transmission of Sound (see also Telegraph, Telephone):
Resonance in Transformer Circuits, by Frederick Bedell and A. C. Crehore (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, II. May, 442
Sounds, Words, Study of, see Language (Study of)
South Africa, see under Africa
South America (see also Articles under Andes, Argentine Republic, Brazil, Chili, Colombia, Guiana (British), Guiana (Dutch), Patagonia, Peru, Uruguay, Venezuela; and Missions (Foreign), etc.):
Wine Production in South America, **B T J**, XIX. July, 31
India-Rubber Industry in South America, **B T J**, XIX. Oct, 386
The Giant Birds of South America, R. Lydekker on (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. June, 125
South Australia, see under Australia
South Carolina, see under Carolinas
South Carolina Liquor Law, see under Temperance
South Kensington Museum, see under Museums
South Kensington Science and Art Department, see under Science
South Pole, see Antarctic Exploration
South Pool Church, Devon, and its Rood Screen, by E. F. Strange (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Mar, 192
South Sea Islands, see Pacific Islands
Southard, Samuel L., American Politician: Who won the Battle of New Orleans, 1814? **Scrib**, XVII. Apr, 507
Southey, Robert, 1774—1843, George Saintsbury on, **Mac**, LXXI. Mar, 346 (XI. Mar, 263)
Southwell, Father Robert, Euphuist, 1561—1595, Rev. Herbert Thurston on (Catholic Writers and Elizabethan Readers), **M**, LXXXIII. Feb, 231, Mar, 383
Soutra, Scotland, and its Monastery, by Jas. Hunter, **Scots**, XV. Mar, 271, Apr, 329
Space in Geometry, see under Geometry
Space-Perception, see under Psychology
Spain (see also Articles under Gibraltar, Andorra; Majorca, Minorca; Canary Islands; Morocco; Cuba, etc.):
Certificates of Origin for Spain, **B T J**, XIX. Dec, 652
Tariff Changes and Customs Regulations, **B T J**, XIX. Sept, 290
Agriculture in Spain, **J B A**, II. Dec, 278
Mining and Metallurgical Industries of Spain, **B T J**, XVIII. Apr, 406
Cardinal Gonzalez, by Rev. M. M. O'Kane, **Ir E R**, XVI. Nov, 961
Corpus Christi in Seville, by Caroline E. White, **Lipp**, XI. Feb, 273
Pseudo-Mozarabic Offices, **Ch Q**, XL. Apr, 169
Spanish Literature, see Spanish Literature below
Spanish Music, see Article on Encina (Juan de la)
The Museum of the Prado, Madrid, by R. Cortissoz (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. May, 921
Village Communities in Spain, **Q R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 483
The Position of Spanish Women, by Miss Evelyn M. Lang, **H**, VI. Feb, 123
In and Around a Murcian Bull-Ring, by Rev. W. Mason-Inglis, **Scots**, XVI. Nov, 454; XVII. Dec, 13
Architecture in Spain, C. A. Rich on (*ill.*), **Arch R**, V. July, 47
The Romance of Spain, by Charles W. Wood (*ill.*), **Arg**, LIX. Jan, 78, Feb, 192, Mar, 322, Apr, 453, May, 577, June, 698; LX. July, 65, Aug, 190, Sept, 327, Oct, 445, Nov, 582, Dec, 706
On the Road in Italy and Spain, by Mrs. E. R. Pennell (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Sept, 412
Burgos; an Old Castilian Palace, by R. Thirlmere (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Dec, 64
A Visit to Malaga; a Spanish Port, by the Countess of Meath (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Feb, 301
Spanish Pictures, by Gleeson White (*ill.*), I. VIII. Aug, 39
Bull-Fighting, see Bull-Fighting
Spanish Anthropology, John Beddoe on, **Sc P**, III. Apr, 99
Plants in the Sierra Nevada, by Wm. E. Nicholson, **Sc G**, II. Sept, 174
Spanish America, see California, etc.
Historical (see also Trafalgar (Battle and Campaign of), Peninsular War, Anson (Lord), Nelson (Lord), etc.):
Ulick R. Burke's Book "A History of Spain from the Earliest Times to the Death of Ferdinand the Catholic," 1516, Unsigned Article on, **E R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 271
The First Castilian Inquisitor, 1475, by H. C. Lea, **A H**, I. Oct, 46 (XII. Dec, 541)
Juan Diaz (died 1546); the First Spanish Protestant Martyr, by Rachel Challice, **R R R**, IX. Mar, 167
Pioneers of Spanish Protestantism in the Sixteenth and Nineteenth Centuries, **R R R**, IX. May, 256
The Spanish Peninsula; the Century of Sir Thomas More, by B. O. Flower, **A**, XIII. July, 192
J. A. Froude's "Spanish Story of the Armada," A. Harcourt on (Philip II.), **T B**, CIV. Feb, 251
Navy Records of the Armada, **E R**, CLXXXI. Jan, 59 (XI. Feb, 156)
State Papers relating to the Defeat of the Spanish Armada, Anno 1588, Major M. A. S. Hume on, **E H**, X. Apr, 365
The Armada, **Q R**, CLXXXII. July, 1 (XII. Aug, 157)
The Defeat of the Spanish Armada, W. F. Tilton on, **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 773
The Passing of Philip II., by A. Harcourt, **T B**, CV. Aug, 464
The Battle of Albuera, May 16, 1811, by Lieut.-Col. E. M. Lloyd, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Sept, 903
Among the Moors in Spain, **C J**, XII. Mar, 132
"Babieca," the War-Horse of the Cid Ruy Diaz, by J. Baldwin (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Aug, 841
The Cypress of the Sultana at the Generalife, Granada, by Emily A. Kiching, **Arg**, LX. Oct, 504
Spain, Ferdinand II. of, Reign of, 1512—1516: Ulick R. Burke's Book "A History of Spain from the Earliest Times to the Death of Ferdinand the Catholic," Unsigned Article on, **E R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 271
Spain, Philip II. of, Reign of, 1555—1598:
The Passing of Philip II., by Alfred Harcourt, **T B**, CV. Aug, 464
Philip II. and the Armada, see under Spain above
Spanish Armada, Spanish History, see under Spain above
Spanish Literature (see also Cervantes, Espronceda (J.), Galdós (P. B.), etc.):
The Novel in Spain, D. F. Hannigan on, **N I R**, IV. Sept, 43
The Picaresque Novel, J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly on, **New R**, XIII. July, 59
The Legends of Don Juan, by James Fitzmaurice-Kelly, **New R**, XIII. Nov, 504, Dec, 665
The Poema del Cid, Walter Butterworth on, **Man Q**, XIII. July, 257

Spanish Music, see Article on Encina (Juan de la)
Spanish People, see under Spain
Spare Time, see Leisure
Sparrows: Pseudo-Albino Sparrows, by K. Hurlstone Jones, **Sc G**, II. Mar, 9
Spas, see Health-Resorts, Buxton
Speakers of the House of Commons, see under Parliamentary; and Gully (W. C.), Peel (Viscount)
Spearman, E. R.,
On Prisoners on the Move, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 717 (XII. Nov, 439)
On Women in French Prisons, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 798 (XI. May, 443)
Specialism in Education, by George Smith, **J Ed**, XVII. July, 417
Specialism, Mind and Body, by Sir James Crichton-Browne, **Med M**, IV. Dec, 1127
Species, Origin of, see under Evolution
"Spectator": The Sugared "Wealth" Dream of the *Spectator*, **I R**, VI. July, 1 (XII. July, 34)
Spectres, see Ghosts
Spectroscope in Recent Chemistry, by R. A. Gregory, **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 298
Spectrum Analysis, etc., see under Light
Speech (see also Language (Study of), etc.):
The Expressiveness of Speech, by Prof. A. R. Wallace, **F R**, LVIII. Oct, 528 (XII. Oct, 340)
Speech-Reading or Lip-Reading, see under Deaf-Mutes
Speed, John Gilmer,
On the Real John Keats (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Oct, 458
On Harry Roseland, American Artist (Story-Telling as a Motive in Painting) (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 234
On the Relative Speed of Horses and Cyclists (The Bicycling Era), **Lipp**, XII. Aug, 230 (XII. Aug, 149)
On the Improvement of the Common Roads in the United States, **Lipp**, XI. June, 836
Spencer, Herbert,
Prof. J. Watson's Book "Comte, Mill, and Spencer":
Evans, E. Keri, on, **I J E**, VI. Oct, 129
Iverach, Prof. J., on, **Crit R**, V. July, 232
Schurman, President J. G., on, **Phil R**, IV. May, 315
Character Sketch of Herbert Spencer, by "One Who knows Him" (*ill.*), **R R**, XII. Nov, 399; same article (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Dec, 699; and (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Dec, 602
Herbert Spencer, by Arthur Lynch, **Free R**, V. Dec, 245
Mr. Spencer's Philosophy, and the Unknowable, by Dr. J. H. Bridges, **Pos R**, III. Dec, 201
Mr. Spencer's Theory of Evolution, by Dr. J. H. Bridges, **Pos R**, III. Nov, 185
Spencer and George; a Liberty Search-Light on the Land Question, by J. Armsden, **W R**, CXLIV. Sept, 317
On Heredity; a Letter, **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 608 (XII. Oct, 344)
On Lord Salisbury on Evolution, **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 740 (XII. Nov, 437); and Reply to, by J. G. (Lord Salisbury and Mr. Herbert Spencer on Evolution), **M**, LXXXV. Dec, 487
On Mr. Balfour's Dialectics, **F R**, LVII. June, 861 (XII. June, 530); and Replies to, by—
Harrison, Frederic, (The Three Great Syntheses), **Pos R**, III. Aug, 137
Mivart, Prof. St. George, (Spencer *versus* Balfour), **N C**, XXXVIII. Aug, 261 (XII. Aug, 152); and Rejoinder, by Herbert Spencer (The Ethical Motive), **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 536
On Professional Institutions, **C R**, LXVII. May, 721, June, 898 (**XI**. June, 549); LXVIII. July, 114, Aug, 228 (XII. Aug, 153), Sept, 395, Oct, 538, Nov, 688, Dec, 853 (XII. Dec, 516)
Spenser, Edmund, 1553—1598:
Poem on Spenser, by Julia C. R. Dorr ("When Spenser died"), **P L**, VII. Apr, 183
Choice of Subject-Matter in Spenser, by I. N. Cog, **P L**, VII. July, 356
Spenser (Edmund) Society, Manchester, and its Work, 1867—1894, by W. E. A. Axon, **Libr**, VII. July, 201
Spey River; My Native Salmon River, by Archibald Forbes, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 68
Spherulites, see Igneous Rocks under Geology
Spiders:
Habits of Spiders, by J. Beecham Mayor, **Sc G**, II. July, 115
The Development of Spiders' Lungs, by G. H. Carpenter, **N Sc**, VI. Mar, 167
Musical Boxes in Spiders, by R. I. Pocock (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VI. Jan, 44
The House-Spider in Captivity, by Rev. H. D. Nicholson (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Apr, 92
The Trap-Door Spider, by Helen Harcourt (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Nov, 73
Spielmann, M. H.,
M. H. Spielmann's "History of *Punch*," **Black**, CLVIII. Dec, 866
On the Rivals of *Punch*, **Nat R**, XXV. July, 654
On the *Punch* Dinner (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Jan, 88 (XI. Jan, 64)
On Sir John Tenniel (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Apr, 201
On the Royal Academy Exhibition (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. May, 241, June, 281, July, 321
On Francesca Alexander (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. June, 295
On Henry Moore (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Aug, 378 (XII. Aug, 161)
On Charles Henry Bennett (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Oct, 448
On the Faust Ballet at the Empire Theatre (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Nov, 25
On the Present Condition of Wood-Engraving in England and America, **Nat R**, XXV. Mar, 48; and Reply to, by Joseph Pennell, **Nat R**, XXV. May, 343
On Posters and Poster-Designing in England (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. July, 34
Spies:
A Study of Oliver Macallester, by Andrew Lang, **E I**, XIII. June, 214
A Fenian Spy, by C. Stein, **Black**, CLVII. May, 745
Spinning and Weaving Schools, Eng W R, XXVI. July, 206
Spinoza, Benedict, 1632—1677: The History of Spinozism, by Prof. J. Freudenthal, **Jew Q**, VIII. Oct, 17 (XII. Nov, 434)
Spirit of Man, by Rev. James Douglas, **Hom R**, XXIX. Apr, 298
Spirit Photography, see under Ghosts
Spirit-Writing, see Automatism
Spiritism or Spiritualism, see under Psychical Research
Spiritual Culture, see Articles under Philosophy, Ethics, Church and Christianity, etc., etc.
Spiro-Vortex Force, see Keely (J. W.),
Spitzbergen:
A Short Cruise to Norway and Spitzbergen, by Marquis of Ormonde (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Nov, 737
Visit of the Training Squadron to Spitzbergen in the Summer of 1895 (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VI. Dec, 547
"Splendid Paupers," by W. T. Stead, see under Aristocracy
Spofford, Ainsworth R., on the United States Government as a Great Publisher, **F**, XIX. May, 338
Spofford, Harriet Prescott,
On Nagging Women, **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 312
Poems by Harriet P. Spofford:—
"Hear, O Israel," **C M**, LI. Dec, 282
"The Tourney" (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Nov, 3
"The Wanderers," **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 78
Sponges, W. J. Sollas on (Results of the *Challenger* Expedition), (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. July, 34
Spooner's (Lysander) Book "Trial by Jury": The Palladium of **Liberty**, by Victor Yarros, **A**, XII. Apr, 209
Sport (see also Articles under Poaching; and Antelope-Hunting, Bear-Hunting, Birds, Bison or Buffalo-Hunting, Boar-Hunting, Bull-Fighting, Caiman-Hunting, Chamois-Hunting, Cockfighting, Deer or Stag-Hunting, Duck-Shooting, Elephant-Catching, Elk and Moose Hunting, Falconry, Fishing, Fox-Hunting, Frog-Hunting, Grouse-Shooting, Haplocerus-Stalking, Kangaroo-Hunting, Musk-Ox-Hunting, Lion-Hunting, Partridge-Shooting, Quail-Shooting, Racoon-Hunting, Reindeer-Hunting, Tiger-Hunting, Turkey-Shooting, Woodcock-Shooting, etc.):
Game Laws; "Unprotected Vermin," by Mary Campbell Smith, **W R**, CXLIII. Feb, 204
Inanimate Target-Shooting, by Merton C. Allen (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Oct, 438
Smokeless Powders for Shot-Guns, by W. L. Colville (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Oct, 442
Guns and Shooting, by Ed. W. Sandys, **O**, XXVII. Oct, 63
Some Interesting Shots, by D. Trelawney (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Apr, 583
Wide Shots, by Arnold Goldsworthy (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Oct, 103
The Winter Sport, **C J**, XII. Oct, 641
Wild-Fowl Shooting (Slobland), (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Aug, 231
The Craft of Hunting, **Mac**, LXXIII. Dec, 131
Irish Hounds and Hunting: Dan O'Connell's "Black-and-Tans," by Capt. Thos. S. Blackwell, **O**, XXV. Feb, 393
How Greyhounds Hunt, by Aaron H. Powers, Jr., **O**, XXVI. Apr, 49
A Market-Place Meet, by G. H. Jalland (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Nov, 341
Notes from an Ambush, by Fred. Whishaw (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Oct, 347
Oxford Reminiscences, by R. K. Mainwaring (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Oct, 386
Recollections of the Cambridge Drag, by J. M. Paulton (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Dec, 593
Sport in the New Forest, by Hon. Gerald Lascelles (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Sept, 153
My First "Kill," **T B**, CV. Nov, 356
A Day with Xenophon's Harriers, **Mac**, LXXI. Jan, 182
Our Sporting Ancestors, **Q R**, CLXXX. Jan, 88 (XI. Feb, 158)
The Old Sportsman, by Andrew Lang, **Bad M**, I. Oct, 370
Highland Sport in the Last Generation, by Alex. Innes Shand (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Oct, 281
The Sportsman at School, by Horace Hutchinson (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Dec, 614
Old Sporting Prints, by Hedley Peek (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Aug, 92, Sept, 219, Nov, 505
Sport in Art, J. G. Millais on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Dec, 48
Sport in the Poets; the Romance of Sport, by Clifford Cordley, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Nov, 475
Sport in Literature; the Tenth Muse, by T. E. Kebbel (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Oct, 42
Russia (see also Elk-Hunting, etc.):
On a Russian Moor, by F. Whishaw, **Long**, XXVI. Aug, 406
Norway: The Shot-Gun in Norway, by Sir Henry Pottinger (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Nov, 438
India (see also Articles under India):
Hunting in India, by Richard Green-Price (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Oct, 362
Sir Edward Braddon's Book "Thirty Years of Shikar," see Sport under India
A Ceylon Tracker, by F. Fitzroy Dixon (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Nov, 116
Japan, see Bear-Hunting, etc.
Africa: Captain H. G. C. Swayne's Book "Seventeen Trips through Somaliland," Dr. J. W. Gregory on, **N Sc**, VII. Nov, 347
Canada (see also Caribou-Hunting, Elk-Hunting, etc.):
In Rugged Labrador, by R. G. Taber (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Oct, 16, Nov, 91, Dec, 213
United States (see also Antelope-Hunting, Fox-Hunting, Racoon-Hunting, Duck-Shooting, Fishing, Turkey-Shooting, etc., etc.):
Country Clubs and Hunt Clubs in America, E. S. Martin on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Sept, 302
Hunting Large Game in America, Gen. N. A. Miles on, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 484 (XII. Nov, 444)

Sport—continued.
United States—continued.
Following the Hounds in Southern California, by C. F. Holder (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. June, 731
A Reminiscence of Texas Shooting, **O**, XXV. Mar, 457
The Great Dismal Swamp in Virginia and North Carolina, by Alex. Hunter, **O**, XXVII. Oct, 70
With Gun and Palette among the Red-Skins (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Feb, 355
Hunting Customs of the Omahas of Nebraska, by Miss Alice C. Fletcher (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Sept, 691
Rocky Mountain Echoes, by Robert Sale Hill, **O**, XXVI. Sept, 452
Photographing Big Game in the Rocky Mountains, by A. G. Wallihan (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Aug, 371
A Sporting Vacation in Montana, by G. M. Dillard, **O**, XXVII. Oct, 41
Mexico, see under Mexico
Australia (see also Kangaroo-Hunting):
Sport in Victoria, by the Earl of Hopetoun (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Dec, 656
Sports and Pastimes, see Articles under Athletics, Cycling, Games, Sport, etc., etc.
Spring (see also Articles under Natural History, Weather):
Spring in Languedoc, by Dorothy Herbertson, **E**, I. 79
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, 1834—1892:
Rev. W. Williams's Book "Charles Haddon Spurgeon" (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Nov, 47
The World-Wide Ministry and Mission of Charles H. Spurgeon, by Dr. A. T. Pierson (*ill.*), **Mis R**, VIII. Mar, 161
Some Great Preachers I have heard, by Dr. John B. Shaw, **Hom R**, XXX. Aug, 182
Sputa: Bacteria of the Sputa and Cryptogamic Flora of the Mouth, by Dr. F. Vicentini, **J Micro**, V. Jan, 67, Apr, 161, July, 302, Oct, 417
Squaloraja, Fossil Fish: On the Structure of the Frontal Spine and the Rostrolabial Cartilages of *Squaloraja* and *Chimæra*, by Dr. O. M. Reis (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Sept, 385
Squire, W. H., 'Cellist (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Sept, 181
Squires, see under Aristocracy
Squirrels:
The Smallest Flying Squirrel, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Feb, 27
The Squirrels, Marmots, and Sewellel, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. May, 601
Stability in Evolution, see under Evolution
Stability of Ships, see under Shipping
Stables, Dr. Gordon, on His Tour from Berkshire to Balmoral in a Caravan (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Oct, 10, Dec, 283
Stafford House, St. James's, London, Beatrice S. Knollys on (*ill.*), **Eng W**, II. Sept, 27
Staffordshire (see also Burton-on-Trent, Cannock Chase, Croxden Abbey, Smethwick):
By the Manifold River, by J. Buckland (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Dec, 116
The Transformation of the Black Country, **Mac**, LXXI. Mar, 377 (XI. Mar, 263)
A "Mystery Play" in the Black Country, **C J**, XII. June, 400
Note on a Specimen of *Keraterpetum Galvani*, Huxley, from Staffordshire, by C. W. Andrews, **Geol M**, II. Feb, 81
Stag-Hunting, see Deer-Hunting
Stage, see Theatres and the Drama
Stainer, Sir John, on the Canonici Collection of Music MSS. in the Bodleian Library, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Dec, 816
Stamboul, see Constantinople
Stambouloff, Stefan Nikoloff, 1854 or 1855?—1895:
Stambuloff, by Henry Cust, **New R**, XIII. Sept, 343 (XII. Sept, 223)
Studies of Notable Men, by Stoyan K. Vatralsky, **F**, XII. Nov, 317 (XII. Dec, 537)
Stambouloff's Fall, by Edward Dicey, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 391 (XII. Sept, 224)
Stamford Bridge, Yorkshire, Battle of, Sept., 1066, D. Lever on, **G M**, CCLXXIX. July, 80
Stamp Duties, by C.H.P., **Bank**, LX. Aug, 169
Standard Oil Company, see under Syndicates
Standards, Monetary, see under Finance, etc.
Standpipes: Water-Works Standpipes, by W. Kiersted, **Cas M**, VIII. May, 41
Stanhope, Lady Hester Lucy, 1776—1839; Pitt's Favourite Niece, **T B**, CV. Nov, 368
Stanley, Dowager Lady, of Alderley, 1807—1895, Unsigned Articles on, **Eng W R**, XXVI. Apr, 1:6; **J Ed**, XVII. Apr, 217
Stanley, Hon. E. Lyulph,
On the Re-opening of the Education Settlement of 1870, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 915 (XII. Dec, 516, 531)
On the Future of Religious Education in the Board Schools, **R C**, VII. Jan, 5
Stanley, Hiram M., on Attention as intensifying Sensation, **Psychol R**, II. Jan, 53
Stannard, Mrs. Arthur, see "Winter (John Strange)"
Stansfeld, Sir James, Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R**, XI. June, 505; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. July, 51
Stanton, Theodore,
On the United States Congress and the Next Paris Exposition in 1900, **N A R**, CLXI. Dec, 753
On French Roads, **Lipp**, XII. Oct, 538
Stars, see under Astronomy
Stars and Stripes, see under Flags
State as a Banker, see Savings Banks
State Banks in America, see Finance under United States
State Church, see Church of England
State Dwellings for the Poor, see under Housing of the Working Classes
State Education, see Articles under Education, School Boards, Bible in Schools and Denominational Education
State Finance, see under Finance (National), United States, etc., etc.
State Insurance and Pensions for the Aged, see Insurance (National)
State Ownership of Telegraphs, see Telegraphs
State Ownerships in America, see Railways, Mines, etc., under United States
State Regulation of Wages, see under Labour
State Socialism, see under Socialism, etc.
State Universities, see under Universities
Staten Island: The Sailors' Snug Harbour, by Mrs. R. F. Woodward (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. June, 692
Statham, H. Heathcote,
On Contemporary English Architects and Their Work (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Nov, 203 (XII. Dec, 526)
On the Bach Festival in London, **F R**, LVII. May, 800
On Mendelssohn, **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 926
Statistics:
The International Statistical Institute, **B T J**, XIX. Nov, 507
International Statistical Institute: Conference at Berne, **J B A**, II. Dec, 285
Statuary, see Sculpture under Art
Stature of the Human Race: The Prospects of Our Descendants in regard to Stature, **C J**, XII. Aug, 560
Stavenhagen, Bernhard, Pianist, Henry T. Finck on (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Apr, 935
Stead, W. T.,
Mr. Stead's "If Christ came to Chicago?"; Criticisms and Justifications, **R R**, XI. Jan, 70; same article, **R R Aus**, VI. Feb, 229
Mr. Stead's "The Splendid Paupers"; Effect of the Fall in Prices on Rural Life (*ill.*), **R R**, XI. Jan, 83, Feb, 164, Mar, 294, Apr, 336
Mr. Stead's "Blastus, the King's Chamberlain" (*ill.*), **R R**, XII. Dec, 551
On the *Review of Reviews* (After Five Years), **R R**, XI. Jan, 3; same article, **R R Aus**, VI. Feb, 143
On Jingoism in America, **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 334 (XII. Sept, 217, 247)
On the Press in the Twentieth Century, **G T**, IV. Mar, 363
On Robert Louis Stevenson, **B**, II. Jan, 17 (XI. Jan, 24)
On Immortality (Is Man immortal?) **B**, II. July, 199
Steam Engineering, Miscellaneous, see under Engineering
Steam Locomotives, see under Railways
Steam Navigation, Steamships, etc., see under Shipping
Stearns, Dr. Samuel (18th Century): Dr. Stearns and His Herbal, by Dr. Susanna P. Boyle, **Can M**, V. June, 178
Stedman, Edmund Clarence, American Writer:
Stedman and Some of His British Contemporaries, by Mary J. Reid (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Jan, 17
Poem by E. C. Stedman:—"Proem to a Victorian Anthology," **C M**, XLIX. Mar, 789
Steel (see also Iron):
Revolution in Steel-Making, by W. Metcalf, **Eng M**, IX. Sept, 1072
The Conquest of Steel over Cast-Iron, by H. L. Arnold (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Mar, 1055
Present Knowledge of the Mechanical Testing of Iron and Steel, by Prof. J. Hudson Beare, **Sc P**, IV. Nov, 216
The Care of Steel Ships, by Philip Hichborn, **Cas M**, VIII. June, 109
Steel Boilers, see under Engineering (Steam)
Steeplejacks, W. Wemley on (How the Other Half lives), (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Oct, 51 (XII. Oct, 352)
Stellar System, see under Astronomy
"Stendhal" (Marie Henri Beyle), 1783—1842):
Henri Beyle, by Norman Hapgood, **Y B**, IV. Jan, 207
Henri Beyle and His Critics, by E. C. Price, **Scot R**, XXV. Apr, 309
Stenography, see Shorthand
Stephen and Saul; a Contrast, by Dr. A. Carman, **Hom R**, XXX. Aug, 138
Stephen, King of England, Reign of, 1135—1154: King Stephen and Randulf, Earl of Chester, by J. H. Round, **E H**, X. Jan, 87
Stephen's (David) Quintett in D Minor, Unsigned Article on, **M Mus**, XII. Aug, 170
Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames, 1829—1894, and Leslie Stephen's "Life":
Holland, Bernard, on (A View of Roman Catholicism), **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 29 (XII. Sept, 250)
Paul, C. Kegan, on, **M**, LXXXIV. Aug, 457
Pollock, Sir Frederick, on, **Nat R**, XXV. Aug, 817
Wedgwood, Julia, on, **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 520
Unsigned Article on, **E R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 418 (XII. Nov, 442)
Stephen, Leslie,
A Living Critic, by James Ashcroft Noble, **Bkman**, IX. Dec, 87
Leslie Stephen's View of Roman Catholicism, by Bernard Holland, **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 29 (XII. Sept, 250)
Leslie Stephen's "Biography of Sir James Fitzjames Stephen," see under Stephen (Sir J. Fitzjames)
On the Choice of Books, **Nat R**, XXV. Apr, 165 (XI. Apr, 356)
On Coleridge's Letters, **Nat R**, XXV. May, 318
Stephens's (Dean W. R. W.) "Life and Letters of Edward A. Freeman," see under Freeman (E. A.)
Stephens's (W. Walker) "Life of Turgot," H. R. Seager on, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 147
Stephenson, George, 1781—1848; the Father of Railways, by Joseph Hatton (*ill.*), **I**, VII. June, 645
Stepney: Sunday in Stepney (*ill.*), **Sun H**, May, 458
Stepniak, Sergius Dragomanoff, Russian Reformer, 1841—1895, by Miss Florence Balgarnie; Interview (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Oct, 40

Sterne, Stuart, Poem by,—"Soul, Wherefore Fret Thee?" **A M**, LXXV. Jan, 89
Sterrett's (Prof. J. M.) Translation "The Ethics of Hegel," Prof. J. Royce on, **I J E**, V. Jan, 257
Stevens's (Prof. G. B.) Book "The Johannine Theology," Rev. J. Ritchie Smith on, **P R R**, VI. July, 530
Stevens, William, Poem by,—"The Sick Child" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Feb, 289
Stevenson, Father Joseph, 1806—1894:
Remarkable Career of a Licentiate of the Scottish Church, by Rev. J. A. Robertson, **Scots**, XVI. July, 136
Converted by History, by Rev. J. H. Pollen, **M**, LXXXIII. Mar, 331, Apr, 500
Stevenson, Robert Louis Balfour, 1850—1894:
Portraits of Stevenson, **McCl**, IV. Feb, 275
Portrait and Autograph of R. L. Stevenson, **Cos**, XIX. July, 258
The Will of Robert Louis Stevenson, **McCl**, V. July, 176
Vailima Letters; Correspondence addressed by Robert Louis Stevenson to Sidney Colvin (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Nov, 522
Stevenson's Letters to Young Friends (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Dec, 91
Fables, by R. L. Stevenson, **Long**, XXVI. Aug, 362 (XII. Aug. 146), Sept, 472; same fables, **McCl**, V. Sept, 361, Oct, 455
Poems by Stevenson:—
"To S.C.," **Long**, XXV. Jan, 262
"Youth and Love," and "Lost Youth," **Lud M**, I. Nov, 14
"Gypsy Song," **Lud M**, I. Dec, 184
"The Woodman," **New R**, XII. Jan, 17 (XI. Jan, 34)
"Mater Triumphans," **New R**, XII. Jan, 21 (XI. Jan, 34)
Poems on Stevenson, by—
Barrie, J. M. ("Scotland's Lament") (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VII. Jan, 108; same poem, **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 3; **McCl**, IV. Feb, 286
Carman, Bliss ("At the Road-House"), **P L**, VII. Sept, 397
Gosse, Edmund (To Tusitala in Vailima) (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. July, 170
Wister, Owen ("In Memoriam Stevenson"), **A M**, LXXV. Apr, 547
Unsigned Poem ("Robert Louis Stevenson"), **C M**, XLIX. Apr, 865
Biographical and Critical:
Swanston; the Early Home of Robert Louis Stevenson, by J. A. Ross (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Mar, 181
Recollections of a Visit to Samoa, and the Home of the late Robert Louis Stevenson, by J.E.B.B., **W R**, CXLIII. May, 551
Mr. Stevenson's Home Life at Vailima, by Lloyd Osbourne, **Scrib**, XVIII. Oct, 458
Robert Louis Stevenson at Vailima, by "A Visitor in 1894" (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 172
Stevenson in the South Sea, by William Churchill (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Feb, 278
Stevenson in Samoa, by Louis Becke, **R R Aus**, VI. Jan, 42
R. L. Stevenson as a Samoan Chief, by W. H. Triggs (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Feb, 183 (XI. Feb, 145)
Robert Louis Stevenson's Address to the Samoan Chiefs, **McCl**, V. July, 173
The Man of Dreams, by W. T. Stead, **R**, II. Jan, 17 (XI. Jan, 24)
Stevenson, the Music Lover, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Dec, 805
The First Meeting between George Meredith and Robert Louis Stevenson, by Alice Gordon, **Bkman**, VII. Jan, 111 (XI. Jan, 28)
Alexander Smith; Mr. Stevenson's Forerunner, by James Ashcroft Noble, **Y B**, IV. Jan, 121
In Memoriam, by Ian Maclaren, **Bkman**, VII. Jan, 111; same article, **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 7; **McCl**, IV. Feb, 292
In Memoriam, R.L.S., by William Archer, **New R**, XII. Jan, 89 (XI. Jan, 28)
R.L.S., by Marcel Schwob (in French), **New R**, XII. Feb, 153
Recollections of Robert Louis Stevenson, by Andrew Lang, **N A R**, CLX. Feb, 185 (XI. Mar, 249)
Some Recollections of Robert Louis Stevenson, by H. Bellyse Baildon, **T B**, CIV. Mar, 325
Personal Memories of Robert Louis Stevenson, by Edmund Gosse, **C M**, L. July, 447
The Man of Letters, by Alexander Cargill (*ill.*), **B**, II. Jan, 12; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Feb, 175
Novelist, Essayist, and Poet, by Alex. Small, **Scots**, XV. Jan, 110, Feb, 171
Robert Louis Stevenson, and His Writing, by Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Nov, 123
Stevenson's Literary Work in College, by C. M. Robinson, **Bkman A**, I. June, 316
Stevenson's Treasury of Womanhood, by Mrs. Alice Meynell, **M E**, XXIV. Jan, 221
Stevenson—and After, by Jeannette L. Gilder (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Feb, 186
The Collected Works of Robert Louis Stevenson, Unsigned Article on, **E R**, CLXXXII. July, 106 (XII. Aug, 158)
Mr. Stevenson's Books, by S. R. Crockett (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VII. Jan, 109; same article, **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 5; (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Feb, 288
Other Articles on Stevenson, by—
Charlesworth, Hector, **Can M**, V. May, 27
Copeland, C. T., **A M**, LXXV. Apr, 537
Japp, A. H. (*ill.*), **Arg**, LIX. Feb, 226
Lang, Andrew, **Long**, XXV. Feb, 432
Lanier, C. D. (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Feb, 181
McFarlane, A. R. (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Dec, 156
Maguire, H. T. F., **Cal R**, CI. July, 200
New York Daily Tribune (An American Tribute to Stevenson), **Au**, V. Feb, 248
Ritson, Joseph, **P M Q**, XVII. Apr, 306
Stevenson, Robert Louis Balfour—continued.
Biographical and Critical—continued.
Other Articles on Stevenson, by—continued.
Scott-Moncrieff, J. M. (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Feb, 222
Unsigned Articles, **L Q**, XXV. Oct, 1; **Q R**, CLXXX. Apr, 324 (XI. May, 449)
R. L. Stevenson and W. E. Henley's Farce "Macaire":
Davey, Richard, on (The New Robert Macaire), **Th**, XXVI. July, 30
Unsigned Article on, **New R**, XII. June, 685
Stevenson, Mrs. R. L., among the Samoans, Fr L, XL. Aug, 177
Stewart, Mother, Temperance Reformer:
Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **O D**, XV. Dec, 295
Interview, by Miss Florence Balgarnie (*ill.*), **G T**, V. July, 248
Stewart, Rev. Robert W., Missionary, 1850—1895, Ch Mis I, XLVI. Sept, 658
Stiepevich, Vincent G., Italian Artist, and His Pictures, by Alfred Trumble (The School of Venice) (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Sept, 259
Stinging Insects, see Ants, Bees, Hornets, Wasps, etc.
Stings of Scorpions, see under Scorpions
Stings of Snakes, see under Snakes
Stirling's (Dr. James Hutchinson) Book "Darwinianism: Workman and Work," W. Johnson on, **P M Q**, XVII. Oct, 658
Stock and Stock-Feeding, see under Cattle, Agriculture, etc.
Stock Exchange, see under Finance
Stockard, Henry Jerome, Poems by,—
"Homer," **C M**, XLIX. Jan, 412
"As Some Mysterious Wanderer of the Skies," **C M**, XLIX. Mar, 749
"Shakspere," **C M**, LI. Dec, 926
Stockbridge, Massachusetts: Reminiscences of Literary Berkshire, by Henry D. Sedgwick (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Aug, 552
Stockton, California; the Coming Chicago of the West Coast, by W. C. Ramsey (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Sept, 297
Stoddard, Charles Warren, American Poet (1843—?), Character Sketch of, by Joaquin Miller (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Oct, 376
Stoddart's (Miss Anna M.) "Life of John Stuart Blackie," **Black**, CLVIII. Nov, 715
Stoicism of Marcus Aurelius, by W. L. Sheldon, **H**, VII. Aug, 118
Stokes, Charles, Murder of, in the Congo State, 1895, Lionel Décle on, **New R**, XIII. Dec, 585 (XII. Dec, 515)
Stokes, Frank Wilbert, Artist, on the Arctic Regions; Interview, by E.B.S. (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. Sept, 209 (XII. Oct, 354)
Stokes, Prof. G. J., on Gnosticism and Modern Pantheism, **Mind**, IV. July, 320
Stomata: On the Respiratory Function of Stomata, by F. Frost Blackman, **Sc P**, IV. Sept, 13
Stone-Fly or Alderfly, Aquatic Insect, Development of, by W. H. Nunney, (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Dec, 257
Stonehenge, Wiltshire, by Mr. Judd; Interview, by Alice Williamson (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Nov, 147
Storace, Miss Anna Celina, Singer, 1761—1817: Biographical (From My Study), by X. (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. June, 370
Storage of Energy, see under Physics
Storks, G O P, XVI. June, 600
Storm, Theodor, German Writer and Poet, 1817—1888, John G. Robertson on, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Dec, 619
Storms, see under Weather
Story, William Wetmore, 1819—1895: **Poems by,**—
"June" (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. June, 279
"Gone: and Where?" (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Nov, 470
Story-Writing, see under Fiction
Stott, Edward, Artist, and His Work, by J. Stanley Little (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Nov, 71
Stour River, Hampshire: Sport in the Stour, by Susan, Countess of Malmesbury (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Aug, 37
Stout, G. F., on Prof. O. Külpe's "Einleitung in die Philosophie," **Mind**, IV. Oct, 537
Stout, Sir Robert, on New Zealand, **A Q**, X. July, 86
Stowaways:
Stowaways, **C J**, XII. Aug, 489
Stowaways of '93, by C. J. Cutliffe Hyne, **G W**, XXXVI. Mar, 170
Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Beecher, at Cincinnati, by G. S. McDowell (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Mar, 65
Strachey, Mrs. Amy St. Loe, on Her Visit to Dashur, Egypt, **Nat R**, XXIV. Feb, 809
Strachey, J. St. Loe,
On the Politics of the Working-Man (Infringing a Political Patent), **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 206 (XI. Feb, 150)
On the Case for Unionist Alliance, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 904 (XI. June, 547)
On Sir William Harcourt; the Elephant in Politics, **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 140 (XII. Sept, 250)
On a Royal Residence in Ireland, **Nat R**, XXV. Aug, 746 (XII. Aug, 138)
On Tunis and Egypt, **Nat R**, XXV. Mar, 21: and Reply to, by J. W. Lowther (Some Anglo-French Problems), **Nat R**, XXV. May, 306
Strahan, Dr. S. A. K., on the Treatment of Our Habitual Criminals, **W R**, CXLIII. June, 660 (XI. June, 556)
Straits Settlements (see also Singapore): Hong Kong and the Straits Settlements, by R. S. Gundry, **F R**, LVII. June, 965 (XI. June, 550)
Strand Magazine Artists (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Dec, 786
Strang, James, Poem by,—"The Journey's End," **L H**, XLIV. May, 463
Strange but True—Coincidences, by Dr. Donald Macleod, **G W**, XXXVI. June, 404
Strange Devices, by James Scott (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Aug, 184
Strangers within Our Gates—Aliens in England, C J, XII. June, 344

Strategy, see under Armies, Navies
Stratigraphy, see Geology
Strauss, Johann,
The Waltz King, by Ethelbert Cuthwill (*ill.*), **Mus**, VIII. July, 225, 290
Johann Strauss and the Viennese Waltz (*ill.*), **R R**, XI. May, 430; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. June, 648
Strawberry Culture, **C J**, XII. Mar, 216
Streatfeild's (R. A.) Book "Masters of Italian Music," **M Mus**, XII. Oct, 213
Street Car Lines, see under Electric Railways and Tramways
Street-Cleaning, see under Sanitation
Street-Lighting, see Electric Light, etc.
Street Markets and Costermongers, by W. W. Glenny (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Nov, 131 (XII. Dec, 542)
Street Music:
Seaside Vocalism, by C. J. Rowe, **Ata**, IX. Nov, 122
Street Musicians and Singers, by P. Gsell (*ill.*), **Mus**, VIII. Aug, 374
Street-Railways, see under Railways, Electricity as a Motive Power
Streeter, E. W., Society Jeweller; Interview, by Norman Hurst (*ill.*), **W H**, V. Nov, 118
Streets: Pavements, Sidewalks, Roads, and Bridges, by Major J. W. Howard (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Mar, 1014
Strikes, see under Labour Problems
Strindberg's Discoveries with Sulphur; the Unity of Matter, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 502
Strollers, C, XXV. July, 87
Strong, Miss Susan, Soprano; Interview, by M.R. (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Dec, 264
Stuart, Gilbert, American Artist, 1756—1828; an Artist Philosopher, by Frank H. Sweet (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Oct, 114
Stuart-Glennie, J. S., see Glennie (J. S. Stuart)
Stuart, House of (see also Articles under Mary Queen of Scots, Gunpowder Plot, Cromwell, Charles II., James II.; Macallester (O.), etc.):
From Stuarts to Guelphs, by John M. Roberts on, **Free R**, III. Feb, 457
The Rebellion and the Commonwealth, by John M. Roberts on, **Free R**, III. Jan, 372
The Escape of Maria Clementina Sobieski (1702—1765), Wife of James Edward Francis, the Old Pretender (1688—1766), by Andrew Lang, **Mac**, LXXI. Feb, 302
Princess Maria Clementina Sobieski; the Romance of a Stuart Princess, by Mrs. Elisabeth Lecky, **Long**, XXV. Mar, 515
Prince Charles Stuart, 1720—1788, by Andrew Lang (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Apr, 408
The "Forty-Five" Rebellion:
Glen Finnan, Argyllshire: Landing-Place of Prince Charlie, 1745, by Bella Parker, **Scots**, XV. Apr, 367
Donald Cameron, the Good Lochiel, by Adam Smail, **Scots**, XVI. July, 154
Some Side-Lights on the "Forty-Five," by Adam Smail, **Scots**, XVI. Aug. 188, Sept, 301, Oct, 384, Nov, 420
The Election of the Magistrates of Edinburgh, 1746, **Scots**, XVI. Nov, 424
The English Army of the "Forty-Five," **C J**, XII. Oct, 662
"The Lyon in Mourning; or, Reminiscences of the '45," Book edited by Henry Paton, **C J**, XII. Dec, 785
Stuart, Mrs. James, on St. Luke's House, Regent's Park, London; a Home of Peace for the Dying (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Oct, 677
Student Life, see under Universities
Style (see also Articles under Literature):
Variorum Thoughts on Style, by Rev. M. Russell, **Ir M**, XXIII. Oct, 520
Subliminal Self, see under Psychical Research
Submarine Boats, see under Navies
Submerged Tenth, see under Condition of the People
Succession Duties, see under Finance (National)
Suckling, Mrs., on the Bands of Mercy; the Army of Kindness; Interview, by Linda Gardiner (*ill.*), **Q**, Aug, 777
Sudermann, Hermann, and His Dramas:
Hermann Sudermann and His Plays, by H. Schütz Wilson, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Oct, 380
"Sodom's Ende," H. Schütz Wilson on, **T C**, I. June, 237
"Heimat," H. Schütz Wilson on, **T C**, I. Aug, 342
"Die Ehre," Miss M. E. Braddon on (The German Play of the Hour), **Th**, XXV. Mar, 131
Suez Canal:
Ferdinand de Lesseps and the Suez and Panama Canals, by W. H. Wheeler, **Long**, XXV. Feb, 394 (XI. Feb, 146)
Navigation in 1894, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 346
Suffering: The Minimising of Suffering, by Mrs. Boole, **P R**, V. Jan, 821
Suffolk (see also East Anglia, Ipswich):
A Study of East Suffolk, by G. M. McCrie, **G M**, CCLXXIX. July, 10
Lepidoptera in Suffolk, by Claude A. Pyett, **Sc G**, II. Dec, 263
Underground in Suffolk and Its Borders, by W. Whitaker, **Geol M**, II. Oct, 461
On the Stratigraphy of the Crag of Suffolk, with Especial Reference to the Distribution of the Foraminifera, by H. W. Burrows, **Geol M**, II. Nov, 506
Suffolk Leechcraft, by Dr. W. Wollaston Groome, **F L**, VI. June, 117
Suffrage, see under Electoral, Woman Suffrage
Sufism or Soofeeism:
"Being" as defined by Sufism, Prof. C. H. A. Bjerregaard on, **Meta M**, I. Apr, 311
Soofeeism and Islam, by Mohammad Barakatullah, **W R**, CXLIV. Dec, 674
Sugar:
The Sugar Cane, by C. A. Barber (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. July, 145
Foreign and Colonial Import Duties on Sugar, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 306
The Sugar Industry: the Problem of Queensland, by J. V. Chataway (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Oct, 358
Regulations respecting Sugar Duties in the United States, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 317
Russian Sugar Syndicate, **B T J**, XIX. July, 14
Proposed Sugar Industry in Persia, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 282
The Sugar Industry in Hawaii, by H. P. Baldwin (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. June, 663
Beet-Sugar Industry on the Continent, **J B A**, II. Dec, 292
The American Beet Sugar Industry, by H. S. Adams (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Apr, 504
Sugared "Wealth" Dream of the "Spectator," **I R**, VI. July, 1 (XII. July, 34)
Sullivan, Sir Arthur, Musician; Interview, by Baroness von Zedlitz (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, I. Mar, 169
Sullivan, Tom, Portraits of, **Str**, IX. Mar, 233
Sully, Prof. James, on the New Study of Children, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 723 (XII. Nov, 439)
Sully-Prudhomme, Réné François Armand, and His Poetry; an Appreciation, by George Newcomen, **N I R**, III. Aug, 370
Sulphur in the Atmosphere, see under Chemistry
Sulphuric Acid, see under Chemistry
Sultans of Turkey, see Turkey (Sultans of)
Sumatra: Dutch Success in Acheen and Its Lessons, by A. G. C. van Duyl, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 183, July, 434
Summer, see under Weather
Summer Outings, see Holidays
Summer Schools, see under Education
Summer Schools of Theology:
Second Mansfield Summer School of Theology, by H. Yooll, **P M Q**, XVII. Jan, 121
Chicago Commons and Its Summer School, by Max West, **O D**, XV. Oct, 167
The Catholic Champlain Summer School, 1895, by J. J. O'Shea, **C W**, LXI. July, 560
Sumter, Fort, South Carolina: The Occupation of Fort Sumter, and hoisting the Old Flag Thereon, April 14, 1865, by F. Jordan, **U S**, XIV. Nov, 406
Sun, see under Astronomy
Sun-Dials:
Sun-Dials, by William Sydney, **Ata**, IX. Nov, 92
A Sixteenth-Century Sundial, by Miss Florence Peacock (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Sept. 276
Sunday Question:
The Sunday Question, by H. Beerbohm Tree, **H**, VI. Jan, 26
A Study of the Sunday Question, by Dr. Patrick F. McSweeny, **C W**, LXII. Nov, 250
The Lord's Day, by W. E. Gladstone, **McCl**, IV. Mar, 370
Sunday and the People, by Archdeacon Sinclair; Interview, by Rev. T. C. Collings, **R R R**, IX. Feb, 99
The Use of Sunday and of the Week, by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, III. Jan, 1
Thomas Henry Huxley in His Relations to Science, Education, and Sunday Observance, by Mrs. Jane A. H. Simpson, **W R**, CXLIV. Sept, 266 (XII. Sept, 251)
The Pleasant Sunday Afternoon Movement in England, by Robinson Souttar, **O D**, XIV. May, 222
Continental Sundays for England, by James Baker, **Sun H**, Dec, 95
Sunday in the Churches, see under Church and Christianity
Sunday Closing in America, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Sunday Schools: The Minister and the Sabbath-School, by Dr. James A. Worden, **Hom R**, XXX. Nov, 465
"Sundowners" and Other Bush Types, **T B**, CV. May, 117
Sunshine and Life, by Mrs. P. Frankland, **Long**, XXVI. Sept, 532
Superannuation Schemes, see Articles under Insurance (National); and Teachers under Education
Superior, Lake,—The Basic Massive Rocks of the Lake Superior Region, W. S. Bayley on (*ill.*), **J Geol**, III. Jan, 1
Superior Persons, by J. D. Andrew, **Man Q**, XIII. Oct, 320
Supernatural (see also Superstitions, etc.):
Getting Rid of the Supernatural, by Rev. S. Law Wilson, **K O**, VI. May, 506
Supernatural in Christianity, see Miracles, etc., under Bible and Biblical Criticism, etc.
Supernormal Acquisition of Knowledge, see under Psychical Research
Superstition (see also Articles under Folk Lore, Psychical Research; Baptismal Customs, Marriage Customs, Death Superstitions, Burial Customs, Ancestor-Worship; Symbolism (Religious), Bells; Easter, May-Day, Christmas, Hallowe'en; Food Customs, Medicine Lore; Devil, Premonitions, Witch-Burning, Clavie-Burning; Wells, Mirrors, Talismans, Flower-Lore, etc., etc.; and Man (Isle of), Wales, Scotland, Shetland, Hebrides, Ireland, etc.; France, Provence, etc.; India, Ceylon, Korea, etc., etc.):
The Survival of Superstition, by Elizabeth F. Seat, **Lipp**, XII. Sept, 428
The Cruelty of Superstition, **B**, II. Apr, 137
Souls, by Aline G. Best, **M P**, X. Aug, 189
Ghostly Lights, by H. F. Feilberg, **F L**, VI. Dec, 288
F. T. Elworthy's Book "The Evil Eye," **Q R**, CLXXXII. July, 204
Some American Superstitions, by David B. Fitzgerald, **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 249
Supply and Demand, see Political Economy, Finance, etc.
Supreme Court of the United States, see under Law; and Income Tax of the United States

Surface Tensions of Water, see under Physics
Surgery, see under Medicine
Surnames, see under Names
Surrender Values, Bank, LX. Aug, 289
Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of, 1516 or 1518?—1547, H. B. Tourtel on (By-Paths of Poetry) (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Nov, 120
Surrey (see also Aldershot, Aldworth, Black Pond, Deepdene, Farnham Castle, Ottershaw, Richmond, Woking; and Woking Prison under Prisons):
The Surrey Hills, by Hubert Grayle (Rambles through England) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. June, 154
Camilla Lacey, the Home of Fanny Burney; a Literary Corner, by E. K. Pearce, **Au**, V. Jan, 212
"Five Miles From Anywhere," by Hedley Peek (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Dec, 679
Surrey: Its Geological Structure, by Prof. J. Logan Lobley (*diagram*), **K**, XVIII. Jan, 6
Edible Fungi in Surrey, by Charles A. Briggs, **Sc G**, I. Jan, 251
Sussex (see also Amberley, Arundel, Bury, Eridge Castle, Harting Combe, Hastings, Pevensey, Rye, Seaford, Selmeston, Winchelsea):
In the Down Country of England, by Graham R. Tomson (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 200
On the South Downs, **C**, XXIV. June, 610
The South Downs as a Sketching Ground, by W. W. Fenn (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. Apr, 26
The Weald of Sussex and Kent, by J. De Vitré, **Ant**, XXXI. July, 217
Sussex: Its Geological Structure, Prof. J. Logan Lobley on (*diagram*), **K**, XVIII. Apr, 90
Sussex Wills, **I L**, Pt. LXII. Dec, 33
Sutherland, County of, and the Sutherland Family:
The Scenery of Sutherland, by Henry M. Cadell (*map* and *ill.*), **Scot G M**, XI. Aug, 385
Sir William Fraser's Book "The Sutherland Book," Unsigned Articles on, **Black**, CLVII. May, 702; **E R**, CLXXXI. Apr, 404
Stafford House; a Sutherland Residence, by Beatrice S. Knollys (*ill.*), **Eng W**, II. Sept, 27
Suttner's (Baroness Bertha von) Book "Lay Down Your Arms!" Leopold Katscher on (War and Peace), **Free R**, IV. July, 354
Svanetia in the Caucasian Highlands; a Physical, Biological, and Ethnographical Sketch, by Victor Dingelstedt, **Scot G M**, XI. June, 273 (XII. July, 41)
Svengali in "Trilby," see "Trilby" under Du Maurier (G.)
Swan, Annie S. (Mrs. Burnett Smith):
Interview, by Mrs. S. A. Tooley (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. May, 128 (XI. May, 455)
On Marriage Engagements (Should Long Engagements be encouraged?), **W H**, IV. Apr, 38
On Married Women and Public Work (Should Married Women engage in Public Work?), **W H**, IV. May, 111 (XI. May, 440)
On the Wife's Private Purse, **W H**, IV. Sept, 456
Swanston, Edinburgh; the Early Home of Robert Louis Stevenson, by J. A. Ross (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Mar, 181
Swayne's (Captain H. G. C.) Book "Seventeen Trips through Somaliland," Dr. J. W. Gregory on, **N Sc**, VII. Nov, 347
Swaziland: The Transvaal, the Swazis, and the War with Magato, by A. G. C. van Duyl, **A Q**, X. July, 71
Sweating, see under Labour Problems
Sweden:
The Political Crisis:
The Political Crisis in Sweden and Norway, by M. S. Constable, **F R**, LVII. May, 811 (XI. May, 445)
War-Clouds in the North, by the Editor of *U.S.M.*, **U S M**, CXXXII. Apr, 1
The Norwegian Crisis, by Lieut. O. Kuylenstierna, **U S M**, CXXXII. Apr, 4
The Case for Sweden, by a Swedish M.P., **New R**, XII. Apr, 402
The Case for Norwegian Liberalism, by Prof. Sars, **F R**, LVIII. Aug. 269 (XII. Aug, 154)
King Carl XV.'s Scheme for Scandinavian Unification, Carl Siewers on, **F R**, LVIII. Aug. 282 (XII. Aug, 154)
The Gothenburg System, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
The Position of Swedish Women, by Miss Evelyn M. Laing, **H**, VI. May, 377
Catholicism in Scandinavia, by Dr. Francis Janssens (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Feb, 586
Kristineberg, Marine Zoological Station, by F. A. Bather (*map* and *ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. Dec, 407
Phœnician Colonization in Scandinavia, Prof. C. W. Skarstedt on, **A Q**, X. Oct, 400
Upsala, by Charles Edwardes, **C J**, XII. July, 473
On the Discovery of *Cyathaspis* in the Silurian Formation of Gotland, by G. Lindström, **Geol M**, II. Apr, 170
Sweden, King Charles XIV. of (Jean Baptiste Jules Bernadotte), Reigned 1818—1844: The Story of Désirée Clary, First Love of Napoleon I. and Wife of Charles XIV., by Etta W. Pierce (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 194
Sweden, King Charles XV. of, 1859—1872: A King's Scheme of Scandinavian Unification, Carl Siewers on, **F R**, LVIII. Aug, 282 (XII. Aug, 154)
Sweden, Gustavus Adolphus of (Gustavus II.). Reign of, 1611—1632:
Joseph, Dr. H., on, **R R**, XI. Jan, 37; same article, **R R A**, XII. July, 96; and **R R Aus**, VI. Feb, 201
Lenz, Max, on, **Chaut**, XX. Mar, 658
Parsons, Dr. Reuben, on, **A C Q**, XX. July, 510
Sweet Waters of Europe—Constantinople, etc., by R. Davey (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. July, 200
Swimming (see also Diving): Swimming; Its Value and Progress, by Archibald Sinclair (*ill.*), **W M**, I. June, 677
Swinburne Algernon Charles,
Mr. Swinburne's "Studies in Prose and Poetry," Rev. C. Coupe on, **D R**, CXVI. Apr, 338 (XI. May, 456)
On the Plays of Thomas Heywood, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 646
On the Romantic and Contemporary Plays of Thomas Heywood, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept. 397
Poems by A. C. Swinburne:—
"A New Year's Eve; Christina Rossetti died Dec. 29, 1894," **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 367 (XI. Feb. 193)
"Cromwell's Statue," **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 1 (XII. July, 58)
"Trafalgar Day," **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 713 (XII. Nov, 436)
Swindles (see also Fraud,):
London Swindles, **Arg**, LIX. Apr, 496
Swine, see Pigs
Switzerland (see also Articles under Alps, St. Bernard's):
Some Fundamental Ideas of the Swiss Republic, by Rev. B. F. Kidder, **Hom R**, XXIX. Jan, 81
The Referendum:
The Referendum in Switzerland, by Numa Droz, **C R**, LXVII. Mar, 328 (XI. Mar, 264)
The Referendum, and Other Forms of Direct Democracy in Switzerland, by E. V. Raynolds, **Y R**, IV. Nov, 289
The Referendum and Initiative; Their Relation to the Interests of Labour in Switzerland and in America, by A. L. Lowell, **I J E**, VI. Oct, 51
Recent Political Experiments in the Swiss Democracy, by L. Wuarin, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 1
The Referendum and the United States Senate, by W. D. McCrackan, **Lipp**, XI. June, 855
Finance and Industries:
Political Economy in Switzerland, by A. Oncken, **Econ J**, V. Mar, 133
Graduated Taxation in the Canton de Vaud, by W. B. Duffield, **W R**, CXLIV. Oct, 401 (XII. Oct, 347)
The Franco-Swiss Commercial Convention, 1895, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 163
The Swiss Silk Trade, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 19
In Vintage Time, **C**, XXIV. June, 633
The International Statistical Institute; Conference at Berne, **J B A**, II. Dec, 285
Historical and Descriptive:
The War of the Sonderbund, W. B. Duffield on, **E H**, X. Oct, 675
The Swiss Infantry, **Mac**, LXXIII. Dec, 105 (XII. Dec, 511)
Coire and Its Apostle: St. Lucius, by Rev. Wilfrid Dallow, **Ir E R**, XVI. Dec, 1099
The Madonna del Sasso at Locarno, by Mrs. E. M. Lynch (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Oct, 97
The Antistes of Zurich, Prof. J. I. Good on, **P R R**, VI. Oct, 503
The Public Schools of Geneva, by Walter B. Scaife, **Ed R A**, X. Dec, 476
Higher Education of Women at Geneva, by Amice Macdonell, **J Ed**, XVII. July, 409
Geneva and Its Memories, by S. W. Kershaw (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Mar, 182
Tenth International Orientalist Congress at Geneva, L. C. Casartelli on, **J Man G S**, X. Nov, 322
In Chalet Land, **C**, XXV. Aug, 143
Swiss Idylls, by W. D. McCrackan (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Aug, 713
Pontresina, by Bishop Browne, **Nat R**, XXV. May, 388
Montreux: the Riviera of Switzerland, by Victor E. Gilmer, **Scots**, XVI. Sept, 284
Vallorbe, by James A. Greig, **Scots**, XVI. Oct, 365
Davos Platz; a Swiss Health Resort, by D. Murphy, **N I R**, III. Mar, 33
Leysin-sur-Aigle; the Village of Perfect Health, by Canon H. D. Rawnsley, **Black**, CLVIII. Nov, 680
Another Australian Cousin at Ein iedeln, by Geraldine Gavan Duffy, **Ir M**, XXIII. Feb, 85
Tobogganing in the Engadine, by Celia Lovejoy (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. May, 493
On the Cliffs of Exotic Blocks of North Switzerland, by E. C. Quereau (*map*), **J Geol**, III. Oct, 723
Swords:
The Swords of Modern Warriors, by E. W. Low (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Apr, 374
Sword Actors and Yorkshire, by T. M. Fallow (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. May, 138
Swordplay in Japan, by Kinza Hirai (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Mar, 466
The Sword of Japan and Its Ornaments, by Countess Annie de Montaigu (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 245
Japanese Sword-Lore, by L. H. Weeks, **Lipp**, XII. Dec, 833
Sybel, Heinrich von, German Historian, 1818—1895:
Biographical, etc., by Munroe Smith, **Bkman A**, II. Nov, 205
Dr. Sybel's Book "The Foundation of the German Empire," W. Miller on, **E H**, X. Oct, 813
Sycamore Tree: Characteristic Branching of British Forest-Trees, by Rev. W. H. Purchas (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Nov, 236
Sydney Musicians, by D. J. Quin (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Apr, 391
Symbolism (see also Möhler (J. A.)):
Emblems and "Being," by Prof. C. H. A. Bjerregaard, **Meta M**, II. Dec, 440
Symbolism, Religious:
London Crosses, by G. Clinch (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Dec, 305
The Old Stone Crosses of Somersetshire, by Alex. Gordon (*ill.*), **Rel, L** Oct, 216
The Cross and Serpent in Aboriginal American Art, by John D. Champlin (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 349
The Labarum of Constantine the Great, by A. Harvey (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. June, 164
Worshipping toward the East, by H. Forbes Witherby (*plans*), **K O**, VI. Jan, 200, Feb, 281, Apr, 426
Hands all Round, by John O'Neill (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. May, 59 (XI. May, 455)

Symbols: Historical Methods of Record before the Use of Written Characters, by J. F. Hewitt, **W R**, CXLIII. Jan, 5
Symonds, John Addington, 1840—1893:
Horatio F. Brown's Biography of John Addington Symonds, H. D. Traill on, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 342
A Latter-Day Pagan, **Q R**, CLXXXII. July, 31 (XII. Sept, 039)
J. A. Symonds's "Life of Giovanni Boccaccio," Walter Butterworth on, **Man Q**, XIII. Oct, 380
On Siena, Italy (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Oct, 395
Symons, Arthur,
On Venice in Easter (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Apr, 738
Poems by Arthur Symons:—
"In the Valley" (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Feb, 179
"Pierrot in Half-Mourning" (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Dec, 481
Sympathy, see under Psychology
Symphonies, see Sub-Heading Orchestral Music under Music
Synæsthesia, Mary W. Calkins on, **A J Psychol**, VII. Oct, 90
Synagogues, see under Jews
Syndicates, Trusts, Corporations:
The Relation of Corporations to Public Morals, by Rev. Washington Gladden, **B S**, LII. Oct, 607
Economic and Uneconomic Anti-Trust Legislation, by F. H. Cooke, **A A P S**, V. Jan, 109
Trusts; Abuses and Remedies, by J. Dowd, **A A P S**, V. Jan, 113
Henry D. Lloyd's Book "Wealth against Commonwealth": The Standard Oil Company as an Object Lesson for Thoughtful Americans, by S. Leavitt, **A**, XIII. July, 320
The Union between Agricultural Syndicates and Co-operative Societies in France, by Prof. C. Gide, **Econ J**, V. June, 195
Synesius, Bishop of Ptolemais (died about 414): a Pupil of Hypatia, by Harriet Waters Preston and Louise Dodge, **A M**, LXXV. Mar, 371
Synoptic Gospels, Synoptic Problem, see Gospels under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Syra, Greece, Neil W. Williams on, **Scots**, XV. Mar, 302
Syracuse, Sicily: In the Country of Theocritus, by C. E. Tyrer, **Man Q**, XIII. Jan, 10
Syria:
Sericulture in Syria, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 23
The Druses, by A. H. McKinney, **Mis R**, VIII. Dec, 899
The Jews in Palestine and Syria, by Dr. H. H. Jessup, **Mis R**, VIII. Dec, 887
The Beginnings of the Education of Woman in Syria, by Rev. T. Laurie, **Mis R**, VIII. Dec, 891
Notes from Syria, by W. H. D. Rouse, **F L**, VI. June, 172
The Early History of Syria and Asia Minor, by John E. Gilmore, **E H**, X. Jan, 1
Syria and Arabia, by A. G. Wright, **P E F**, Jan, 67
The Assyrians in Syria, by C.R.C., **P E F**, Apr, 191
Syrian Rotifers, by C. F. Rousselet (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Apr, 29
Syriac Gospels discovered by Mrs. Lewis, 1892, see Translations under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Syrian Church (see also Nestorians):
Notes of the late Sir Walter Elliot on St. Thomas the Apostle and the Syrian Church in India, R. Sewell on, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 444
A Forgotten Incident in the History of the Syrian Church of Malabar, by Canon Churton, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Apr, 126
The Syrian Church of Malabar, by Rev. G. B. Howard, **In Ch Q R**, VIII. Oct, 361
The Reforming Syrians of Travancore and Cochin, by Rev. W. J. Richards, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Mar, 182
Tamil Evangelists in Travancore, by Rev. J. H. Bishop, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Aug, 587

T

Tabb, Rev. John B., Poems by,—
"The Arctic," **A M**, LXXVI. Oct, 476
"The Angel's Christmas Quest" (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Dec, 289
"My Messmate," **Cos**, XVIII. Jan, 316
Taboos of Commensality, by A. E. Crawley, **F L**, VI. June, 130
Tact, P R, V. Feb, 913. May, 180
Tactics, Military and Naval see under Armies and Navies
Tadema, Laurens Alma, Artist:
Interview, by Baroness von Zedlitz (*ill.*), **W H**, III. Mar, 491 (XI. Mar, 253)
Biographical, etc., by Cosmo Monkhouse (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Dec, 663
Tadpoles: Galvanotropism of Tadpoles, by Dr. Augustus D. Waller (*diagrams*), **Sc P**, IV. Oct, 96
Tafilet, see under Morocco
Tahiti:
Trade and Industry of New Caledonia and Tahiti, **B T J**, XIX. Dec. 648
Henry Nott; the Apostle of Tahiti, by Rev. Richard Lovett (*ill.*), **Sun H**, May, 420
A Vagabond's Christmas in Tahiti, by John C. Werner (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Dec, 599
Tailor-Made in Germany, by Miss M. F. Billington, **New R**, XII. June, 631 (XI. June, 549)
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe, 1828—1893, by Leopold Katscher, **Free R**, III. Jan, 309
Tait, Archibald Campbell, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1811—1882:
The Wise Ruler, by Archdeacon Sinclair, **Clgy**, X. Dec, 321
Taita Highlands, British East Africa, C. W. Hobley on (*maps*), **G J**, V. June, 545
Taka Koji; a New Substitute for Yeast, C J, XII. July, 454
Taking Pains, by Rev. W. A. Sutton, **Ir M**, XXIII. Mar, 121
Talbot, Bishop Edward Stuart, of Rochester, by "One Who Knows Him" (*ill.*), **R R R**, X. Nov, 249
Talismans:
Charms, by Dayrell Trelawney (*ill.*), **Min**, I. June, 555
"Holiness unto the Lord" on the Bells of the Horses, by Dr. Hugh Macmillan, **Think**, VIII. July, 22
Talk, see Conversation
Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, 1754—1838:
Lady Blennerhassett's "Talleyrand," Frederick Clarke on, **F R**, LVII. Jan, 60 (XI. Jan, 54)
Talleyrand, by Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, **N I R**, III. June, 201; IV. Dec, 193
The Affair d'Enghien, by W. H. Craig, **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 390
Talmage's (Dr.) Book "From Manger to Throne," Rev. D. P. McPherson on, **K O**, VII. Nov, 46
Talmud, see under Jews and Judaism
Tamagno, Francesco, Singer: A Famous Stage Lover; by Baroness von Zedlitz; Interview (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. Aug, 448
Tamils of India:
Tamil Evangelists in Travancore: a "Mission" to Syrian Christians, by Rev. J. H. Bishop, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Aug, 587
The Tamils Eighteen Hundred Years Ago, by V. Kanakasabhai Pillai, **Mad R**, I. Aug, 125, Nov, 309
Tammany Hall, see under New York City
Tanganyika and Ruwenzori Expedition, by G. F. Scott Elliot (*maps* and *ill.*), **G J**, VI. Oct, 301 (XII. Nov, 422)
Tangier, see under Morocco
Tangye, Sir Richard, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley; Interview (An Industrial Romance) (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Feb, 37 (XI. Mar, 254)
Tanquerey's (Father) Book "Special Dogmatic Theology," Father A. F. Hewit on, **C W**, LX. Feb, 611
"Tantallon Castle," R. Gauthony on (Reminiscences of a Pleasure-Trip) (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Sept, 561
Taoism:
Tao; the Chinese "Being," by Dr. C. H. A. Bjerregaard, **Meta M**, I. May, 410
The Purgatories of Buddhism and Taoism, by Prof. J. Legge, **Think**, VIII. Nov, 407
A Visit to the Buddhist and Taoist Monasteries on the Lo Fau San, China, by E. A. Irving, **Black**, CLVII. Mar, 453
Taos Indians of New Mexico: Sun Dance of the Taos Indians, by M. Campana (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. June, 708
Tapestry: A Visit to Bayeux, by Miss M. Betham-Edwards (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Mar, 190
Tapestry Carpets, see under Carpets
Tapir, Manatee, and Peccary, by W. T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Oct, 1038
Tarantula-Killer, C J, XII. Jan, 15
Tardree Volcano, County Antrim, Prof. G. A. J. Cole on, **Geol M**, II. July, 303
Target-Shooting: Inanimate Target-Shooting, by Merton C. Allen (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Oct, 438
Targum, see under Jews and Judaism
Tariffs, see under Protection and Fair Trade, Canada, United States, etc.
Tarn River: A French River, by Miss M. Betham-Edwards (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. July, 342
Tarpon-Fishing, see under Fishing
Tart, Quong, Philanthropist: The Story of a Successful Chinaman, by "John Law" (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Mar, 102
Tartini, Guiseppe, Violinist, 1692—1770: Biographical (From My Study), by X. (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. Oct, 660
Tasmania:
The Conference of Premiers at Hobart, by Hon. G. H. Reid (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Jan, 149
Customs Tariff of Tasmania, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 48
Through "Apple-Land," by R. E. Macnaughten (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Feb, 194
Tasso, Torquato, Italian Poet, 1544—1595:
The Last Days of Torquato Tasso, by Marie Walsh (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Oct, 487
Torquato Tasso, **Q R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 508 (XII. Nov, 441)
Tasso; His Centenary and His Legend, by M. V. Cherbuliez, **Chaut**, XXII. Nov, 171
Taste Dreams, A J Psychol, VI. Jan, 505
Taste in Literature, etc.: Good Taste, by Augustine Birrell, **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 115
Tatian (about 120–172): The Diatessaron of Tatian, W. R. Cassels on, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 665; and Reply to, by J. Rendel Harris, **C R**, LXVIII. Aug, 271 (XII. Aug. 153)
Tatra, Central Carpathians: Across the Tatra, by E. Laszowska Gerard, **M**, LXXXIII. Jan, 56
Tattooing: The Art and Mystery of Tattooing, by Tighe Hopkins (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Sept, 691, Oct. 774
Tauchnitz Baron Christian Bernhard, 1816—1895:
Biographical (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, II. Oct, 156
A Visit to Baron Tauchnitz, by Miss M. Betham-Edwards (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Apr, 109
Taxation (see also Articles under Finance (National), Income Tax, Protection and Fair Trade, Land, etc.):
Taxation, Intolerance, and Emigration, by Dr. B. F. Kidder, **Hom R**, XXIX. Mar, 277
Progressive or Graduated Taxation, see under Finance (National)

Taxation—continued.
The Single Tax Theory of Henry George, see under Land
Local Taxation, see under Local Government, Municipal Government
Taxation of Ground Rents, see Ground Rents
Taxation Abroad, see under Germany, Switzerland, Holland, United States, New Zealand, etc.
Taxidermy as an Art, by Frank M. Chapman (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr, 498
Taylor, Ann, 1782—1866; Literary Households, by Sarah Tytler, **G O P**, XVI. July, 634, Sept, 788
Taylor, Isaac, 1787—1865; Literary Households, by Sarah Tytler, **G O P**, XVI. July, 634, Sept, 788
Taylor, Jane, 1783—1824; Literary Households, by Sarah Tytler, **G O P**, XVI. July, 634, Sept, 788
Taylor, John Edward (1792—1844), Founder of the *Manchester Guardian* (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VII. Mar, 171
Taylor, John Ellor, Scientist, 1835?—1895 (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Oct, 210
Taylor, J. Russell, Poems by,—
"While the Robins Sang," **A M**, LXXV. Apr, 458
"Sunshine and Shadow," **Scrib**, XVII. Mar, 364
"Endymion," **Scrib**, XVIII. July, 109
Taylor, General Zachary, 1784—1850, R. D. St. John on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXI. May, 205
Tea:
Tea Companies, **I R**, V. Apr, 211
Natal Tea, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 661
Tea Cultivation in the Caucasus, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 265
The Dangers of Tea-Drinking, by Dr. J. E. Cooney (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Aug, 218
The Story of the Russian Samovar, by W. S. Harwood (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Sept, 370
The Tea Ceremony of Japan, by J. Kumpéi Matumoto, **Lipp**, XII. July, 115
Teachers, see under Education
Teachers of Music, see under Music
Tebessa, Algeria: Sketches in North Africa, by Thomas Kay (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 139
Technical and Secondary Education (see also Articles under Arts and Crafts, Polytechnics, Agriculture, Dairy-Farming, Mining Schools, Needlework, etc., etc.):
Technical Education:
Technical Education, by F. W. Bockett, **Pos R**, III. Nov, 192
The London County Council and Technical Education, **J Ed**, XVII. June, 349
The London County Council and Technical Education, by Robert Simpson, **Ed R L**, X. July, 131
County Councils and Public Libraries, **Libr**, VII. May, 150
The Relationship of the Public Library Committee to Other Educational Bodies, by J. J. Ogle, **Libr**, VII. May, 129
Direct Representation of Teachers on the Proposed New Educational Bodies, by J. O. Bevan, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Dec, 529
Prof. John Anderson; a Pioneer of Technical Education, by Prof. A. H. Sexton (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Feb, 320
Distribution of the Equivalent Grant in Scotland, **J Ed**, XVII. Apr, 233, May, 289
Technical Instruction provided for Irish Schools, by P. J. Hannon, **N I R**, IV. Oct, 85
Agricultural Teaching in Irish National Schools, by P. J. Hannon, **N I R**, IV. Nov, 141
Educational Influence of Machinery, by A. E. Outerbridge, Jr., **Eng M**, IX. May, 225 (XI. June, 521)
Evening Continuation Schools; How to make Them succeed, by Joseph J. Davies, **W R**, CXLIV. Dec, 670
Spinning and Weaving Schools, **Eng W R**, XXVI. July, 206
The Home Art and Industries Association, **Eng W R**, XXVI. July, 202; **Stu**, V. July, 128
Technical Education for Girls, by R. W. Hinton, **Ed R L**, X. May, 1
Manual Training for Women and the Problem of Domestic Service, G. Vrooman on, **A**, XIV. Oct, 308
United States:
Plumbing Trade Schools and Their Influence, by E. N. G. Le Bois (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Jan, 646
The Lowell Institute, Boston, Harriette K. Smith on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Feb, 713
The Northampton (Mass.) Association of Education and Industry, Olive Rumsey on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Mar, 22 (XI. Apr, 385)
The Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, J. Frederick Hopkins on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Sept, 99
Kensico Farm School, New York State, J. A. Riis on (One Way Out) (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Dec, 303
Industrial Training in American Indian Schools by R. H. Pratt, **Ed R A**, X. Nov, 325
Secondary Education:
Secondary Education, **M**, LXXXV. Nov, 305
The Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894:
The Secondary Education Report, T. J. Macnamara on, **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 893 (XII. Dec, 516)
The Report of the Secondary Education Commission, Prof. Massie on, **C R**, LXVIII. Dec, 783
The Report of the Royal Commission, **Ed R L**, XI. Dec, 347
The Secondary Education Commission, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Oct, 433
Abstract of the Report of the Commissioners, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Nov, 489
First Impressions of the Report, **J Ed**, XVII. Nov, 645
Summary of the Report, **J Ed**, XVII. Nov, 671
Summary of Recommendations, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Nov, 464
Technical and Secondary Education—continued.
Secondary Education—continued.
The Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894—continued.
Side-Lights on the Secondary Education Commission, by Dr. R. Wormell, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Nov, 469
The Work of the Secondary Education Commission, by Dr. C. Wormell; Interview, by Miss C. S. Bremner, **J Ed**, XVII. Dec, 751
Presidential Address to the Private Schools' Association, on the Report of the Royal Commission on Secondary Education, by Rev. J. O. Bevan, **Ed R L**, XI. Dec, 365
County Councils and Secondary Education, by R. P. Scott, **Ed R L**, X. July, 123
The Position of Private Schools with regard to the Organization of Secondary Education, by William Brown, **Ed R L**, IX. Feb, 203
The Tenure of Office of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools, by J. Montgomery, **Ed R L**, IX. Jan, 123
The Constitution of a Training College for Secondary Teachers, by H. Ward **J Ed**, XVII. May, 265
The Professional Education of Teachers for Secondary and Higher Schools, by Dorothea Beale, **J Ed**, XVII. Sept, 521
The Association of Headmasters and Secondary Education, **Ed R L**, X. July, 142
The Teaching of Science in Secondary Schools, by C. M. Stuart, **Ed R L**, IX. Mar, 249
Organized Science Schools, by Prof. J. Wertheimer, **Ed R L**, X. Sept, 196
The League for the Protection of Church Teaching in Secondary Schools, by Rev. C. W. A. Brooke, **Ed R L**, XI. Nov, 306
Values in Secondary Education in the United States, by Walter B. Jacobs, **Ed R A**, IX. Feb, 135
The Organisation of Secondary Education: the French System, by W. Stuart Macgowan, **Ed R L**, IX. Apr, 305
The Lecture System of Education, see under Lecturing
Teeth:
The Care of Children's Teeth, by W. Penfold, **P R**, VI. Aug, 423
On the Preparation of Tooth Sections, by W. B. Tulputt, **J Micro**, V. Apr, 198
The Teeth of the Horse, by W. G. Ridewood (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VI. Apr, 249
Teetotalism, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Teichmüller, Robert, Pianist; a Modern Master in Leipzig, by Helen F. Young, **Mus**, VII. Mar, 511
Tek-pai, Chinese Raft, by Margherita A. Hamm, **Fr L**, XXXIX. Mar, 334
Telegraph, Cables (see also Articles under Telephone):
The Nerves of the World, by J. Munro (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Jan, 183
The Telegraphic Systems of the World, by Henry Muir (*ill.* and *map*), **McCl**, V. July, 99
The World's Cables, by M. P. Handy (*map*), **N Sc R**, I. Jan, 347
The Telegraph in England, by Walter Clark, **A**, XIII. Aug, 372
The Semi-Jubilee of State Telegraphy, **Q M**, CCLXXVIII. May, 522
The State and the Telegraphs, **C J**, XII. Mar, 161
State Control in the United States, see under United States
A Cable Post, by J. Henniker Heaton, **N A R**, CLX. June, 659 (XII. July, 30)
The Future of the Electric Telegraph, by P. B. Delany, **Eng M**, X. Oct, 39
Telegraphy as It used to be, by G. Lodian (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. May, 35
Laying a Submarine Cable, by F. A. Hamilton (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Mar, 469
The Romance of Our News Supply, by William G. FitzGerald (*ill.*), **Str**, X. July, 69
At Hazel Hill Station, Nova Scotia; an Atlantic Cable Station, by E. Belfor (*ill.*), **W M**, I. June, 621
Hawaiian Cable, by Hugh Craig, **O M**, XXV. June, 653
Telekinetic Theory of Levitation, see under Levitation
Teleology, see under Evolution
Teleology of Virtue, see under Ethics
Telepathy (see also Articles under Thought-Transference, etc.):
"Mental Telegraphy," by C. Stuart Coles, **N Sc R**, II. July, 73
Mental Telegraphy Again, by "Mark Twain," **Harp**, XXX. Sept, 521 (XII. Sept, 231)
The Logic of Mental Telegraphy, by Joseph Jastrow, **Scrib**, XVIII. Nov, 571
On the Apparent Sources of Subliminal Messages, by "Miss X.," **Psy R**, XI. Mar, 114
Telepathic Dreams experimentally induced, Dr. G. B. Ermacora on, **Psy R**, XI. July, 235
Experimental Telepathy, T. E. Allen on, **A**, XI. Jan, 227
A Theory of Telepathy and the Light It throws upon the Problem of Immortality, by T. E. Allen, **A**, XII. Mar, 116 (XI. Apr, 361)
A Story of Psychical Communication, by Lilian Whiting, **A**, XIII. July, 263
Telephone (see also Articles under Telegraph):
A History of the Telephone, by W. Clyde Jones (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. May, 71
The Telephone and Its Operation, by Morgan Brooks (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. May, 3
Alexander Graham Bell, the Inventor of the Telephone (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. May, 55
Telescopes (see also Articles under Observatories):
Giant Telescopes, by J. E. Gore, **Q M**, CCLXXVIII. Apr, 342
The Diameter of the Field of View of a Telescope, by T. H. Blakesley, **K**, XVIII. July, 154
New Hand Binocular Telescopes, by John T. Carrington (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. June, 98

Temperance and the Liquor Traffic:
Sir William Harcourt's Local Veto Bill:
Another Cause of the Liberal Collapse at the General Election, by Seymour Williams, **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 567
King Alcohol and Liberalism, by "Cato," **Free R**, V. Oct, 1, Nov, 206; and Reply to, by F.I.V., **Free R**, V. Dec, 317
Proportional Local Option; Proposal, by M. Q. Holyoake, **H**, VI. May, 364
Popular Control, by Rev. F. S. Macaulay Bennett, **Econ R**, V. July, 338
Dr. E. R. L. Gould's Book "Popular Control of the Liquor Traffic":
C.C.C. on, **J P Econ**, III. June, 369
Rackham, R. B., on, **Econ R**, V. Apr, 285
F. A. McKenzie's Book "Sober by Act of Parliament," R. B. Rackham on, **Econ R**, V. Mar, 285
Enforcing Law: Is It Right? by Robert J. Mahon, **C W**, LXII. Nov, 179
The Working of the Inebriates Acts, Dr. A. F. Street on, **Med M**, IV. Mar, 302
The Gothenburg System:
The Gothenburg System, by Dr. E. S. Talbot, **G W**, XXXVI. Feb, 98
The Norwegian System in Its Home, by D. N. Beach, **N E M**, XI. Feb, 785
England and the Gothenburg Licensing System, by Edwin Goadby, **F R**, LVII. Feb, 165 (XI. Feb, 141)
One Phase of the Gothenburg System, by W. S. Caine, **H**, VI. Mar, 192; and Reply to, by Rev. F. S. Macaulay Bennett (Mr. Caine's "Phase," and Scandinavian Facts), **H**, VI. Mar, 196
Public House Reform Association: The New Temperance Crusade, by Lord Thring; Interview, **R R R**, IX. Feb, 113
The Gothenburg System, by Canon Barker; Interview, by T. Chapman, **R R R**, IX. Mar, 165
The Church of England Temperance Society, by Rev. Denis Hird; Interview, by T. Chapman, **R R R**, IX. May, 264
United States:
License and No-License in Cambridge, Mass., by Frank Foxcroft, **N E M**, XIII. Sept, 53 (XII. Oct, 361)
The Resuscitation of Blue Laws, Louis Windmüller on, **F**, XX. Oct, 211
The Enforcement of the Sunday Excise Law in New York, Theodore Roosevelt on, **F**, XX. Sept, 1 (XII. Oct, 346)
Closing the New York Saloons on Sunday, Theodore Roosevelt on (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Oct, 475
The Saloon and the Sabbath, by Dr. F. C. Iglehart, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 467 (XII. Nov, 444)
Great Public Questions by Dr. G. F. Magoun, **O D**, XIV. May, 250
Neal Dow's Watchwords for the Twentieth Century, by Dr. Joseph Cook, **O D**, XIV. Jan, 12
Scientific Temperance Instruction in the Public Schools, Miss Frances E. Willard on, **A**, XII. Mar, 10 (XI. Apr, 362)
The South Carolina State Dispensary, R. I. Hemphill on, **A**, XII. May, 411 (XI. June, 553)
Environment and Drink, by Dr. J. F. Waldo and Dr. David Walsh, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 460
The Proper Treatment of Drinking Men and Their Neglected Families, by Mary E. Richmond, **Char R**, IV. June, 401
Old-Time Drinking Habits, by Charles Northend, **N E M**, XIII. Sept, 49 (XII. Oct, 361)
Canada: An Object Lesson in Prohibition in the North-West Territories, by T. C. Down, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 709 (XI. May, 401, 443)
India: The Liquor Trade of Calcutta, **B T J**, XIX. Sept, 278
Miscellaneous:
The High Imperial Functions of the "Druukard," **I R**, VI. Sept, 142 (XII. Sept, 225)
Drink as a Trade, by J. Satchell Hopkins, **Nat R**, XXV. Mar, 72
The "Boar's Head," Hampton Lucy, Warwickshire; a Model Public-House and Its Lessons, by Arthur Shadwell, **Nat R**, XXV. July, 632 (XII. July, 41)
The English Public-House, by Arthur Shadwell, **Nat R**, XXV. May, 374 (XI. May, 433)
Liquor, Land, and Labour, by "X.Y.," **F R**, LVIII. July, 12 (XII. July, 60)
The Origin of Teetotalism in London, by H. A. Glass, **Sun M**, XXIV. July, 492
The Trend of Total Abstinence, **C W**, LXI. Sept, 843
The Temperance Question in the Twentieth Century, by—
Caine, W. S., **G T**, IV. Feb, 297 (XI. Mar, 247)
Farrar, Dean, **G T**, IV. Feb, 281
The Drink Peril, by Rev. J. Ossian Davies (Dangers of Modern England), **G T**, V. May, 113
National Temperance, by Robert Rae; Interview, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Feb, 336
The National Temperance League, by Robert Rae; Interview (The Apostle of Moral Suasion), **R R R**, IX. Apr, 207
Dipsomania and Hypnotism, by Dr. J. G. Dill, **Psy R**, XI. Mar, 18
Intemperance Past and Present, by Arthur Shadwell, **Nat R**, XXVI. Oct, 189 (XII. Oct, 343)
The Decline of Drunkenness, by Arthur Shadwell, **Nat R**, XXVI. Dec, 558 (XII. Dec, 535)
Should We Drink in Moderation?
Yes, by Dr. Andrew Wilson, **Y M**, IX. Mar, 87
No, by Dr. Norman Kerr, **Y M**, IX. Apr, 118
The Physical Foundations of Temperance, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, **Long**, XXVII. Dec, 141 (XII. Dec, 525)
Drink and Insanity, by Dr. F. H. Walmesley, **H**, VII. Nov, 378
The Women's Crusade, by "A Crusader," **R R R**, X. July, 59
How to manage a Band of Hope, by Linda Gardiner, **G O P**, XVII. Dec, 164
Temperance Reformers, see Dow (Neal), Stewart (Mother)
Temperature, see under Weather, Heat
Tempests, see under Weather
Templars: The Fall of the Knights of the Temple, by Mrs. Amy Grange, **D R**, CXVII. Oct, 229
Temple, Bishop, of London, and His Residence, Fulham Palace, by Dr. W. Sparrow Simpson (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Nov, 735, Dec, 846
"Temple, Miss Hope," on Songs and Song-Writing; Interview, by Frederick Dolman, **Y W**, III. Apr, 240 (XI. Apr, 337)
Temple, Sir Richard,
On the Extraneous Professional Culture required for British Officers, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Apr, 333
On India in Parliament in 1894—95 and the Situation in India, **A Q**, X. July, 1
On Great Men in India (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Apr, 343; II. Dec, 604
Templeman, J., and His Book-Shop, by Esmé Stuart (Only the Advertisements), **T B**, CV. Oct, 220
Tenacity *versus* Strength—The Grapple Plant of South Africa and the Lion, by H. B. M. Buchanan, **Arg**, LX. Oct, 487
Tenancy in the United States, by G. K. Holmes, **Q J Econ**, X. Oct, 34
Tenby, Wales: Notes on Tenby, by J. Howard Reed, **J Man G S**, X. Nov, 314
Tendencies in Fiction, see under Fiction
"Tendency" to Variation in Natural Selection; What is It? by Dr. A. W. Bennett, **Sc P**, III. Apr, 143
Tenement House Problem, see under Housing of the Working Classes
Tenerife, see under Canary Islands
Teniers, David, the Younger, Flemish Artist, 1610—1690, Timothy Cole on (*ill.*), **C M**, I. Sept, 772
Tennessee (see also Articles under Chattanooga, Chickamauga, Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, Walden's Ridge):
The Industrial Region of Northern Alabama, Tennessee, and Georgia, by Julian Ralph (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Mar, 607
Tenniel, Sir John, *Punch* Artist, M. H. Spielmann on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Apr, 201
Tennis, see Lawn Tennis
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 1809—1892:
Tennyson at Aldworth, by F. G. Kitton, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Jan, 53
Tennyson and Holmes; a Parallel, by Helen M. Sweeney (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Jan, 521
Mr. Stopford Brooke on Tennyson, **E R**, CLXXXI. Apr, 485
Choice of Subject-Matter in Tennyson, by I. N. Cog, **P L**, VII. July, 356
Scenes from Tennyson, by J. Cuming Walters:—
The Lady of Shalott (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Oct, 20
The Miller's Daughter (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Dec, 164
Tennyson's "Idylls of the King" (see also Arthurian Legend), Unsigned Articles on, **L Q**, XXV. Oct, 76; (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Dec, 275
Tennyson's "In Memoriam," by Dr. W. J. Rolfe, **P L**, VII. Sept, 428
Tennyson's Songs, Louis J. Black on, **P L**, VII. Mar, 127
Tennyson in Music, by M.L., **M Mus**, XII. Dec, 274
Poem on Tennyson, by Olive M. Walford ("In Memoriam"), **M P**, X. Oct, 441
Tennyson, Dowager Lady, Portrait of, **M Mus**, XII. Dec, 273
Terburg, Gerard, 1617—1681; an Old Dutch Master, by Timothy Cole (*ill.*), **C M**, I. July, 376
Ternary Mixtures, see under Chemistry
Terrapin: The Diamond-Back Terrapin, by D. B. Fitzgerald, **Lipp**, XI. Feb, 241
Terriss, Miss Ellaline (Mrs. Seymour Hicks), Actress:
Portraits of, **Str**, X. Dec. 668
Biographical, etc. (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Aug, 94
A Stage Star, by Baroness von Zedlitz; Interview (*ill.*), **Eng W**, II. Oct, 124
Terriss, William, Actor, Portrait and Biography of, **Th**, XXV. Apr, 224
Terror, American Pirate Ship: The End of the *Terror*, 1719, by Robert Wilson, **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 762
Terry, Miss Ellen, Actress:
Portrait and Biography of, **Th**, XXV. Mar, 160
Ellen Terry and Mrs. Oldfield, by Austin Brereton (The Two Anne Oldfields), **Th**, XXVI. July, 21
Terry, Fred, Actor: A Famous Stage Lover, by Baroness von Zedlitz; Interview (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. May, 211
Terry, Miss Marion, Actress, Portrait and Biography of, **Th**, XXV. Apr, 197
Tertiary Man, see under Anthropology
Tesla, Nikola, Electrician:
Tesla and the Electrical Outlook (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Sept, 293
The Tesla Oscillator, by Lieut. F. Jarvis Patten, **N Sc R**, II. July, 113
Tesla's Oscillator and Other Inventions, by Thomas C. Martin (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Apr, 916 (XI. Apr, 366)
The Burning of Tesla's Laboratory, New York, T. C. Martin on, **Eng M**, IX. Apr, 101
Poem on Tesla, by Robert U. Johnson ("In Tesla's Laboratory"), **C M**, XLIX. Apr, 933
Tesla's Translation of Z. Iovan Iovanovitch's Poem "Luka Filipov; an Incident of the Montenegrin War of 1874," paraphrased by Robert U. Johnson (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Feb, 528
Test Acts in England, Rev. T. E. Bridgett on, **M**, LXXXIV. May, 58, June, 190
Testing of Machinery:
Commercial Testing of Materials, by W. O. Webber (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Sept, 508
How to test a Turbine, by S. Webber (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Oct, 605
Emery and Emery Wheel Tests, by T. D. Paret, **Cas M**, VIII. May, 50
Tetragraptus, see Sub-Heading Fossil Animals under Geology

Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire: An Artist's Notes at Tewkesbury, by Trythall Rowe (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 110
Texas:
The Storming of Fort Alamo, 1836, by Theodore Roosevelt (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Sept, 926
A Reminiscence of Texas Shooting, **O**, XXV. Mar, 457
Tarpon-Fishing in Texas, by Edith A. Bailey, **Black**, CLVII. Aug, 281
Textiles (see also Articles under Silk, Wool, Cotton, Carpets, Tapestry; Weaving, etc.; and Hemp-Growing, Ramie-Growing, etc.):
Electricity in Textile Manufacturing, by Dr. L. Bell (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Feb, 275
Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811—1863: Thackeray's London, **T B**, CV. July, 422
Thames River (see also Articles under London):
The Thames Palaces, by Edwin Oliver (The Romance of London) (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Apr, 415
Blackwall Tunnel, see Blackwall Tunnel
Thaxter, Mrs. Celia, American Writer, 1835—1894, Annie Fields on, **A M**, LXXV. Feb, 254
Thayer's (Prof. J. B.) Book "Cases on Constitutional Law," Judge S. E. Baldwin on, **A H**, I. Oct, 163
Theatres and the Drama (see also Articles on Opera under Music):
The Theatre in London in 1894, by G. S. Street, **New R**, XII. May, 558 (XI. May, 444)
The New Drama, **Q R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 339
The Drama of Today, by J. F. Nisbet, **T C**, I. May, 147
The Drama, by William Archer (Dangers of Modern England), **G T**, V. Apr, 17
The Drama of the Twentieth Century, by Sir Augustus C. Harris, **G T**, IV. Mar, 377
The Decadent Drama, by E. Fuller, **Lipp**, XII. Sept, 423
H. A. Jones on the Renascence of the Drama, by Charles Dickens, Jr., **Th**, XXV. June, 322
An Academy of the Drama, by S. J. Adair Fitz-Gerald, **Th**, XXV. June, 344
The Modern British Drama, by A. W. Pinero, **Th**, XXV. June, 346
The Turn of the Tide, by M. Watson, **Th**, XXVI. Sept, 134
A Dialogue on the Drama, by H. A. Kennedy, **N O**, XXXVIII. Aug, 322
A Plea for the Innocuous, by R. C. Carton, **Th**, XXV. Mar, 154
The Drama of Revolt—Ibsen, Sudermann, etc.; by H. H. Boyesen (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. July, 384
The Drama in Relation to Truth, by Helen A. Michael, **P L**, VII. Mar, 149
The Modern Society Play, **Th**, XXV. Jan, 1
The Modern Society Play, by Clement Scott, **Th**, XXV. Jan, 6
The Problem Play:
Buchanan, Robert, on, **H**, VI. May, 342
Shaw, G. Bernard, on, **H**, VI. May, 347
Symposium on, **H**, VI. May, 344
A. W. Pinero's Plays as Literature, by H. Hamilton Fyfe, **Th**, XXVI. Dec, 324
Concerning "The Second Mrs. Tanqueray," by Austin Brereton, **Th**, XXV. Mar, 152
A. W. Pinero's Drama "The Notorious Mrs. Ebbsmith," W.C.G. on, **Free R**, IV. May, 113
Irving's "King Arthur" at the Lyceum (see also Articles under Arthur and the Arthurian Legend):
Cunliffe, J. W., on (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Nov, 75
Jennings, H. J., on, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Feb, 202
Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Mar, 57
George Du Maurier's Play "Trilby," Unsigned Article on (Mr. Tree as Svengali; Miss Baird as Trilby), **Th**, XXVI. Dec, 316
Wilson Barrett's Play "The Sign of the Cross," Unsigned Article on (Religion on the Stage), **Th**, XXVI. Dec, 313
W. E. Henley and R. L. Stevenson's Farce "Macaire":
The New Robert Macaire, by Richard Davey, **Th**, XXVI. July, 30
Macaire, **New R**, XII. June, 685
Brandon Thomas's Play "Charley's Aunt" on the Continent:
Fyfe, H. Hamilton, on, **Th**, XXV. June, 338
Goodman, E. J., on, **Th**, XXV. June, 341
"Faded Flowers," by Arthur à Beckett (The History of a Single-Act Play), **Th**, XXV. Apr, 204
The Story of Romeo and Juliet, by F. O'Keene, **Th**, XXVI. Sept, 149
The Romeo and Juliet of J. Forbes Robertson and Mrs. Patrick Campbell, see Robertson (J. Forbes) and Campbell (Mrs. P.)
Shakespeare Mutilated Anew at Daly's Theatre, **Th**, XXVI. Aug, 63
George Colman's Farce "Polly Honeycombe," Austin Dobson on, **Nat R**, XXV. July, 623
"The Drummer" (1716) by Joseph Addison? The Literary History of the Comedy "The Drummer," by William E. A. Axon, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 172
Philip Massinger's Play "A New Way to pay Old Debts" and George Clint's Picture of the Last Scene, F. Hawkins on (About a Picture at the Garrick Club), **Th**, XXVI. Aug, 71
Plays founded on Don Juan, James Fitzmaurice-Kelly on, **New R**, XIII. Nov, 504, Dec. 665
The Two Anne Oldfields, by Austin Brereton, **Th**, XXVI. July, 21
Music in Theatres, see under Music
Ballet:
The History and Progress of the Ballet, by Rosita Mauri (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Feb, 449
English Stage-Dancers, by W. Davenport Adams, **Th**, XXV. Feb, 76
The Faust Ballet at the Empire Theatre, M. H. Spielmann on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Nov, 25

Theatres and the Drama—continued.
Pantomime:
The Genesis of English Pantomime, by W. J. Lawrence, **Th**, XXV. Jan, 28
In Praise of Pantomime (*ill.*), **Lud M**, I. Dec, 120
Dramatic Criticism:
The Criticism of Acting, by William Archer, **New R**, XII. June, 654
Mr. Archer to the Rescue, by A. U. R. Knestte, **Th**, XXVI. Sept, 141
George Bernard Shaw; the New Dictator, by Clement Scott, **Th**, XXV. May, 263
The Difficulties of Dramatic Criticism, by C. Howard, **Th**, XXV. Apr, 218
Modern Dramatic Criticism, by Richard Davey, **Th**, XXVI. Sept, 137
Manifolded Criticism, by "Ingenuous Playgoer," **Th**, XXVI. Oct, 206
The Critic-Dramatist; Old Type and New, **Th**, XXVI. Oct, 187
Should Dramatic Critics write Plays? Symposium, **Th**, XXVI. Nov, 256, Dec, 317
P. J. Cooke's Book "A Handbook of the Drama: Its Philosophy and Teaching"; a New Guide to Dramatic Criticism, **Th**, XXVI. Nov, 251
French Views of the English Stage, by Ernest Brain, **Th**, XXVI. Oct, 195
A Puritan (William Prynne) on Plays, by G. Manville Fenn, **Th**, XXV. Feb, 73
William Prynne's Book "Histrio Mastix; or, the Player's Scourge," Robert E. Gregg on, **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 198
The London County Council and the Theatres, by Charles Dickens, Jr., **Th**, XXV. Mar, 140
The Examinership of Plays, **Th**, XXV. Apr, 193
Touching the Lord Chamberlain, by Charles Dickens, Jr., **Th**, XXV. Jan, 10
Miscellaneous:
Compulsory Playgoings, by "One Who has done It," **Th**, XXVI. Dec, 340
The Dramatic Illusion, by Leopold Wagner, **Th**, XXVI. Aug, 87
Theatrical Illusion, by Charles Dickens, Jr., **Th**, XXVI. Oct, 192
Hissing in Theatres, by W. H. Pollock, **Th**, XXV. Mar, 147
Kissing on the Stage, by Edward Rose, **Th**, XXV. Mar, 149
Death on the Stage, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould, **G W**, XXXVI. July, 444
The British Tar on the Stage, by Nellie L. Parker, **Th**, XXV. Jan, 24
The Lawyer in the English Drama and Novel, by E. C. Gethin, **N I R**, III. Aug, 354
Don Quixote on the Stage, by A. Escott, **Th**, XXV. May, 267
The Serpent and the Stage, by Dr. Arthur Stradling, **C J**, XII. Apr, 237
The Pocket-Handkerchief at the Play, by A. E. Snodgrass, **Th**, XXVI. Nov, 279
Acting: an Art, by Sir Henry Irving, **F R**, LVII. Mar, 369 (XI. Mar, 263)
Mr. Irving on the Art of Acting, by "Ouida," **N C**, XXXVII. May, 786 (XI. May, 444)
The Art of Acting, **Th**, XXV. June, 317
False Emphasis, by W. H. Pollock, **Th**, XXVI. Aug, 85
Paintings and Sculpture as Histrionic Studies, by W. Shaw-Sparrow, **Art J**, XI. Jan, 27, Mar, 85
Dramatis Personæ, **Mac**, LXXI. Feb, 262
Orator and Poet, Actor and Dramatist, by Herbert Spencer, **C R**, LXVIII. Aug, 228 (XII. Aug, 153)
Through the Stage Door, **Th**, XXV. Feb, 63
Mr. Irving on the Position of the Actor, **Th**, XXV. Mar, 125
The Profession of Acting, **Th**, XXV. May, 255
The Legal Status of the Actor, by T. Marriott, **Th**, XXV. May, 260
The Interviewing of Players, by W. H. Pollock, **Th**, XXV. June, 326
The Advantages of Comparison, by J. Northcott, **Th**, XXVI. Aug, 83
Daly's Social Training for Stage-Players, by C. Armstrong, **Th**, XXVI. Sept, 130
The Social Position of the Actor:
In England, by Percy Fitzgerald, **Th**, XXVI. July, 6
In France, by Frederick Hawkins, **Th**, XXVI. July, 9
In Germany, by Charles Lowe, **Th**, XXVI. July, 13
A Corporation of Actors, by W. Davenport Adams (Questions connected with the Stage), **Th**, XXV. June, 329
Do Women Possess any Dramatic Ability? **P L**, VII. Oct, 512
Who is the Greatest Living English Actress—and Why? Symposium, **I**, VIII. Nov, 393
Actresses Who have become Peeresses, by A. C. Wheeler (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Dec, 130
Gentlemen Supernumeraries in Canada, by a Canadian Journalist, **Th**, XXVI. Nov, 277
The Amateur Acting of Today, by W. G. Elliot, **Nat R**, XXIV. Jan, 628
Professional Amateurs, by T. E. Pemberton, **Th**, XXV. Jan, 17
How Successful Plays are built, by Joseph Brooks (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. June, 212
What Playwrights earn, **I**, VIII. Oct, 285
The Earnings of Playwrights and Players, by Arthur à Beckett, **Th**, XXVI. Oct, 209
A First Night Audience at the Lyceum, by Arthur à Beckett, **Th**, XXV. Feb, 68
The Scottish Stage in the Last Century, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Apr, 332
Irish Drama?
Barrett, W., on, **N I R**, III. Mar, 38
Symposium on, **N I R**, III. Apr, 104
The Art of a Scene-Painter, by Alexandrina Ramsay (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. June, 329
The Pioneers of Modern English Stage-Mounting, by W. J. Lawrence, (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Mar, 172
Act-Drops, W. Telbin on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. July, 335

Theatres and the Drama—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
Stage Scenery in the Eighteenth Century, W. J. Lawrence on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Aug, 385
The Architecture of Theatres, by G. Redon (*plans*), **M Art**, XVIII. Feb, 129
The Playhouse by Daylight, by H. Schütz Wilson, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. May, 445
The Mechanism of the Stage, by Arthur Hornblow (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Feb, 182
Stage Shop-Talk—on Lighting, by W. Tilben (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Nov, 565
Municipal Theatres, by W. H. Pollock, **Th**, XXV. Jan, 15
Suburban Theatres, by H. Elliott, **Th**, XXVI. Nov, 273
The Penny Theatre, by L. Crosskey (*ill.*), **Lud M**, I. Nov, 31
Shakespeare and a Municipal Theatre, by Arthur Dillon, **W R**, CXLIII. Apr, 418
Discoveries at Drury Lane Theatre, by H. B. Baker, **Th**, XXV. Feb, 91
Faded Photographs, by T. E. Pemberton, **Th**, XXV. June, 334
A Sheaf of Old Playbills, by T. E. Pemberton, **Th**, XXVI. Aug, 79
The Sins of London, by Avary H. Forbes, **K O**, VI. Jan, 174
Off the Stage—Theatrical Missions, by Lady Trelawny, **H**, VI. Jan, 42
United States:
The Dramatic Season, by Edward Marshall (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Jan, 179
The Theatrical Season in New York, by J. S. Metcalfe (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Jan, 279 (XI. Feb, 163)
Some Recent Stage Productions in New York City, by Robert Stodart (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Nov, 358, Dec, 509
A Week in New York Theatres, by J. G. Speed, **F**, XIX. Mar, 118 (XI. Apr, 360)
Browning's Drama "Colombe's Birthday" performed by the Julia Marlowe-Taber Company at Chicago, Prof. O. L. Triggs on, **P L**, VII. Jan, 32
The Actor, the Manager, and the Public, by John Malone, **F**, XX. Oct, 335
A Standard Theatre, by T. R. Sullivan, **A M**, LXXV. May, 686
Some American Tours, by T. Beaugeard, **Th**, XXVI. Aug, 89
France (see also Hugo (Victor), Maeterlinck (M.), Molière, etc.):
The French Drama Today, by W. Morton Fullerton, **Th**, XXV. Feb, 81
François Jules Got, the Father of the Comédie Française, by Baroness Althea Salvador (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Mar, 253
The Comédie Française at Orange, by Thomas A. Janvier (*ill.*), **C M**, L. June, 165
The Social Position of the Actor in France, by Frederick Hawkins, **Th**, XXVI. July, 9
Germany (see also Passion Plays, and Gützkow (K.), Hauptmann (G.), Lessing (G. E.), Sudermann (H.), etc.):
The German Drama, by Sidney Whitman, **Chaut**, XXI. May, 163
The Modern German Drama, by Ernest Brain, **Th**, XXV. Feb, 84
The Drama of Revolt, by H. H. Boyesen (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. July, 384
Twenty-Five Years of the Court Theatre at Munich, by J. G. Robertson, **Nat R**, XXV. Apr, 247 (XI. Apr, 356)
The Social Position of the Actor in Germany, by Charles Lowe, **Th**, XXVI. July, 13
Russia: The Drama in Russia, by H. Sutherland Edwards, **Th**, XXVI. Oct, 213
China:
The Chinese Drama, by George Adams, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 497
The Chinese Drama, by Dr. F. J. Masters, **Chaut**, XXI. July, 434
Japan and Siam: Dramatic Art in the Far East, by R. W. Egerton Eastwick, **C J**, XII. Aug, 521
Passion Plays:
A "Mystery Play" in the Black Country, Staffordshire, **C J**, XII. June, 401
The Passion Play at Höritz, Bohemia, 1894, Unsigned Articles on (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Feb, 36; (*ill.*), **R R**, XI. Mar, 290, May, 477; and same article (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. June, 681; and (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. June, 684
The Passion-Play at Vorder-Thiersee, by Annie S. Peck (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Dec, 163 (XII. Dec, 542)
Greek Plays:
The Chorus in the Later Greek Drama, by E. Capps, **A J A**, X. July, 287
At the Westminster Play, by G. Hepworth Dixon, **Th**, XXVI. Dec, 336
"Alcestis" at Bradfield College, **Mus T**, XXXVI. July, 457
"The Frogs" of Aristophanes at St. John's Schools, Leatherhead (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Sept, 185
Euripides's "Iphigenia in Tauris," Greek Play at Cambridge:
Cust. Dr. R. Needham, on, **R R R**, IX. Jan, 58
Unsigned Article on, **J Ed**, XVII. Jan, 24
Playwrights, Actors, and Actresses noticed, see
Addison (Joseph), Alexander (G.), Anderson (Mary), Baird (Miss Dorothea), Barrett (Wilson), Beckett (Arthur à), Bernhardt (Sarah), Bond (Miss Jessie), Booth (Wilkes), Bourchier (A.), Browning (Robert), Burnett (Miss G.), Campbell (Mrs. Patrick), Cecil (Arthur), Charke (Mrs. Richard), Colman (George), Conquest (G.), Cook (J. P.), Craig (Miss Ailsa), Duse (Eleonora), Garrick (David), Grossmith (Mr. and Mrs. Weedon), Hare (John), Heywood (Thomas), Hollingshead (J.), Irving (Sir Henry), Jefferson (Joseph), Jones (H. A.), Keeley (Mr. and Mrs.), Kemble (Mrs. Fanny), Lind (Miss Letty), Marlowe (Christopher), Massinger (P.), Millett (Miss Maud), Moody (John), Moore (Miss Mary), Oldfield (Miss Anne), Penley (W. S.), Pinero (A. W.), Prynne (Wm.), Reed (Alfred German), Réjane (Madame), Righton (E.), Robertson (J. Forbes), Robertson (T. W., Jr.), Rossi (Signor), Salvini (T.), Shakespeare, Shaw (G. Bernard), Siddons (Mrs. Sarah), Somerset (Mr. and Miss), Tree (H. Beerbohm), Terriss (Miss Ellaline), Terriss (Wm.), Terry (Fred), Terry (Miss Ellen), Terry (Miss Marion), Thomas (Brandon), Toole (J. L.), Vanbrugh (Miss Violet), Ward (Miss Geneviève), Waring (Herbert), Webster (Mr. and Mrs. Ben), Weyman (Stanley), Yohe (Miss May), etc., etc.)
Theebaw, King, and Mandalay, see under Burmah
Theobald Case and Company Law Reform, **I R**, VI. Sept, 163
Theocritus, Greek Poet, (3rd Century B.C.):
The Father of Pastoral Poetry, by J. Kendall, **P L**, VII. July, 307
In Syracuse; the Country of Theocritus, by C. E. Tyrer, **Man Q**, XIII. Jan, 10
Theological Education, see under Bible in Schools
Theology, see Bible and Biblical Criticism, Bible in Schools, Church and Christianity, Church of the Future, Religion, etc., etc.
Theory and Practice, by Prof. H. Sidgwick, **Mind**, IV. July, 370
Theosophy (see also Sufism; and Besant (Mrs.), Blavatsky (Madame), etc.):
The Charges against W. Q. Judge, etc., and Edmund Garrett's Articles:
The Clash of Opinion, **Luc**, XV. Jan, 427, Feb, 500; XVI. Mar, 58, Apr, 159
Recent Exposures in Theosophy, **B**, II. Jan, 33 (XI. Jan, 24)
The Theosophical Society and the Present Troubles, by Mrs. Besant, **Luc**, XV. Feb, 441 (XI. Mar, 256)
The Theosophical Society: Mrs. Besant and Mr. Judge, **B**, II. Apr, 170
East and West, by Mrs. Besant, **Luc**, XVI. May, 185
The Prayag Letter, **Luc**, XVI. July, 375
The Resignation of Herbert Burrows, **B**, II. Oct, 344
The Purpose of the Theosophical Society, by Bertram Keightley, **Luc**, XVI. June, 287
Max Müller's Gifford Lectures on "Theosophy, or Psychological Religion," 1892, Dr. Robert F. Sample on, **Hom R**, XXIX. Jan, 15
What I think of Theosophy and Theosophists, by Dr. Franz Hartmann, **B**, II. July, 254
What is Esoteric Christianity? by Edward Maitland, **B**, II. July, 269
The Necessity of Spiritual Culture, by Manilal N. Dvivedi, **Luc**, XVI. May, 238, June, 332
Theosophic Morals as applied to Education, by Wilhelmine J. Hunt, **Luc**, XVI. Aug, 476
Recurrent Questions, **Luc**, XVI. Aug, 503; XVII. Sept, 77, Nov, 225
Ancient Wisdom and Modern Science, by J. Stirling, **Luc**, XVI. Mar, 51
Scientific Theosophy, Prof. J. R. Buchanan on, **A**, XV. Dec, 59
Theosophy and Christianity:
The Mosaic Story of Creation, by Mark Knights, **Luc**, XV. Jan, 394
Early Christianity and Its Teachings, by A. M. Glass, **Luc**, XVI. Apr, 146, May, 208, June, 312, July, 406, Aug, 470; XVII. Sept, 51, Oct, 153, Nov, 245, Dec, 288
Theosophy and Christianity Irreconcilable, by Dr. C. R. Blauvelt, **Hom R**, XXIX. May, 400
Theosophy and Protestantism, by Rev. Francis B. Doherty, **C W**, LXI. May, 182
The Astral Plane and Its Inhabitants, **B**, II. July, 250
Karma, Mrs. Annie Besant on, **Luc**, XVI. July, 380, Aug, 489; XVII. Sept, 61, Oct, 135
The Will and Reincarnation cabalistically considered, by James Nissim, **Luc**, XV. Jan, 409
The "Wonders" of the Kabbalah, Dr. S. A. Binion on, **Meta M**, I. Apr, 289
The "Popol Vuh"; the Book of the Azure Veil, "Aretas" on, **Luc**, XV. Jan, 404, Feb, 478
Brotherhood, True and False, Mrs. Annie Besant on, **Luc**, XVI. June, 305
The Rationale of Life, Charlotte E. Woods on, **Luc**, XVII. Sept, 42, Oct, 122
Man's Place and Function in Nature, by Mrs. Annie Besant, **Luc**, XVII. Dec, 310
The Heavenworld, Herbert Coryn on, **Luc**, XV. Jan, 365
The Doctrine of the Heart, **Luc**, XVI. May, 225, June, 299, July, 390, Aug. 483; XVII. Sept, 23, Oct, 131
Illusion, by M. U. Moore, **Luc**, XV. Jan, 379; XVI. Mar, 36
Appearance and Reality, by "Q.L.," **Luc**, XV. Jan, 415
Dreams, C. W. Leadbeater on, **Luc**, XVII. Nov, 229, Dec, 273
Musings of a Neophyte, by A. A. Wells, **Luc**, XVI. July, 413; XVII. Nov, 205
The New Ulysses; Extracts from the Diary of a Spiritual Life, by L.L.D., **Luc**, XVI. Mar, 27, Apr, 128
Theosophy among the Quietists, by Otway Cuffe, **Luc**, XVII. Nov, 198, Dec, 321
Theosophy and Crime, by Basil Crump, **Luc**, XV. Jan, 372
Occultism:
Father Bogolèp; a Master of Occult Arts, by N. S. Leskoff, **Luc**, XV. Jan, 385, Feb, 483
Unpublished Letters of Éliphas Lévi, **Luc**, XV. Jan, 419; XVI. Mar, 55, Apr, 155, May, 247, Aug, 507; XVII. Sept, 73
Occult Chemistry, by Mrs. Annie Besant, **Luc**, XVII. Nov, 211
Thibet, see Tibet

Thiébault, Général Baron Paul (1769—?), Memoirs of, **E R**, CLXXXI. Apr, 429
Thiersee, see under Tyrol
Thinking All Over, by Paul Tyner, **N Sc R**, II. Oct, 203
Third-Term Presidents of the United States, see under United States
Thirlmere, Rowland, Poem by,—"Ad Mancuniam," **Man Q**, XIII. Oct, 376
Thirlwall, Bishop C., of St. David's, 1797—1875: Bishop Thirlwall and the Irish Church Bill of 1869, by Bishop Alexander, **Nat R**, XXV. Mar, 81
Thomas, Ambroise, French Composer, 1811—1896: Interview (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, II. Oct, 243
Thomas, Apostle,
St. Thomas: or, the Wrong and Loss of Unbelief and Isolation, by Rev. John R. Palmer, **R R R**, X. Oct, 203
Notes of the late Sir Walter Elliot on St. Thomas the Apostle and the Syrian Church in India, R. Sewell on, **A Q**, IX. Apr, 444
Thomas Aquinas, see Aquinas (St. Thomas)
Thomas's (Brandon) Play "Charley's Aunt" on the Continent:
Fyfe, H. Hamilton, on, **Th**, XXV. June, 341
Goodman, E. J., on, **Th**, XXV. June, 338
Thomas, Miss Edith M.,
On the Champion of the Middle Ground, **A M**, LXXV. Feb, 217
On Truth and the White Lie, **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 836
On Glamour, **C M**, LI. Dec, 308
Poems by Miss Edith M. Thomas:—
"The Land of Lost Hopes," **C M**, L. May, 102
"The Tide of the Past," **C M**, L. Oct, 825
"Freedom," **Cos**, XX. Dec, 224
"The Heritage of the Muses," **Lipp**, XII. Oct, 565
"A Little Boy's Vain Regret," **St N**, XXII. Oct, 1042
"The Compass," **Scrib**, XVII. Apr, 513
"Fool's Gold," **Scrib**, XVII. May, 565
Thomas, George (died 1802), Irish Rajah of Hariána: a Romantic Episode in Indian History, **C J**, XII. Oct, 635
Thomas's (J. W.) Book "Spiritual Law in the Natural World," **B**, II. Jan, 80
Thompson, Mrs. Bowen, Missionary (died 1857), Rev. A. R. Buckland on (Women in the Mission Field), (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. July, 462
Thompson, Francis,
A Younger Poet, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Jan, 457
A Poet's Romance, by Walter Lecky, **C W**, LX. Feb, 673
Poems by Francis Thompson:—
"Rejected Lovers," **C W**, LXII. Oct, 1
"A Chorus from Isaiah," **M E**, XXIV. Mar, 331
Thompson, Sir John, Canadian Statesman, 1844—1894:
Biographical, etc., by Lady Aberdeen, **R R**, XI. Mar, 242
A Study, by J. A. J. McKenna (*ill.*), **C W**, LX. Mar, 816
J. Castell Hopkins's "Life of Sir John Thompson," O. A. Howland on, **Can M**, V. Sept, 420
Poems on Sir John Thompson, by—
Belding, A. M., **Can M**, IV. Apr, 536
Betts, F. P., **Can M**, IV. Feb, 356
Thompson, Maurice, Poems by,—
"The Ballad of a Little Fun," **C M**, L. June, 306
"The Ballad of Chickamauga," **C M**, L. Sept, 708 (XII. Sept, 221)
Thompson, Rev. R. Wardlaw, on the London Missionary Society; Interview, by R. Blathwayt, **G T**, IV. Mar, 368
Thompson, Will H., Poem by,—"Together against the Stream," **C M**, L. Sept, 785
Thompson, Wordsworth, American Artist: In the Good Old Colony Times, by Edward King (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 131
Thomson, Basil, of North Lodge, Ascot, and the Crown Prince of Siam, by D. Trelawney (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. Sept, 515
Thomson, César, Belgian Violinist; Comparison of Thomson and Ysaye, by A.L.S., **Mus**, VIII. June, 176
Thomson, David Croal, on the Life and Work of Luke Fildes (*ill.*), **Art Annual**, Nov (XII. Nov, 423)
Thomson, Joseph, African Explorer, 1858—1895:
Biographical, etc., by E. G. Ravenstein (*ill.*), **G J**, VI. Sept, 289
Biographical, etc., by J. G. Bartholomew, **Scot G M**, XI. Oct, 524
Thomson, William, Archbishop of York, 1819—1890: Archbishop Thomson and Bishopthorpe, by Dayrell Trelawney (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Jan, 56 (XI. Jan, 35)
Thorburn's (S. S.) Book "Asiatic Neighbours," "Kaleb" on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Mar, 638
Thoreau, Henry David, 1817—1862:
Henry David Thoreau, Poet-Naturalist (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Jan, 256, 267
Thoreau, by C. C. Abbott, **Lipp**, XI. June, 852
Thoreau's Poems of Nature, by F. B. Sanborn, **Scrib**, XVII. Mar, 352
Thornton, John, 1720—1790; the Pioneer of the Clapham Set, by G. Holden Pike, **K O**, VI. Mar, 331
Thornton's (T. H.) Book "Sir Robert Sandeman," Lieut.-Gen. E. F. Chapman on, **U S M**, CXXXII. Aug, 487
Thornycroft, John I., on Torpedo-Boat Destroyers, **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Sept, 871
Thornycroft, Mrs. Mary, Sculptor, 1814—1895, F. G. Stephens on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. June, 305
Thorold, Bishop Anthony Wilson, of Winchester, 1825—1895: Biographical, etc., by Rev. A. C. E. Thorold, **Sun M**, XXIV. Sept, 620
Thought: The Relation of Language to Thought, by C. N. Barham, **W R**, CXLIII. Apr, 437
Thought-Healing, see Psycho-Therapeutics
Thought-Transference (see also Second Sight):
Experiments in Thought-Transference, by H. G. Rawson, **Psy R**, XI. Mar, 2
Dynamic Thought, by Prof. W. F. Barrett, **H**, VII. Oct, 241 (XII. Oct, 336), Nov, 345
Frank Podmore's Book "Apparitions and Thought-Transference":
Newbold, Dr. W. R., on, **Psy R**, XI. Mar, 149
Robertson, John M., on (The Logic of Ghosts), **Free R**, IV. Aug, 397 (XII. Aug, 163)
Thoumaian, Professor and Madame, Armenian Exiles; Interview, by Miss Florence Balgarnie (*ill.*), **G T**, V. May, 88
Thrace: Ale-Drinking Old Egypt and the Thrako-Germanic Race, by Karl Blind, **Scot R**, XXV. Jan, 23 (XI. Feb, 159)
Thrift, see Savings Banks, Friendly Societies, etc.
Thring, Lord, on the Public House Reform Association; Interview (The New Temperance Crusade), **R R R**, IX. Feb, 113
Thünen, Johann Heinrich von, and His Theory of Natural Wages, by H. L. Moore, **Q J Econ**, IX. Apr, 291, July, 388
Tibet (see also Articles under Missions (Foreign)):
Tibet; a New British Market, by C. E. D. Black, **N C**, XXXVIII. Aug, 247 (XII. Aug, 140)
The People of Tibet, **Scot G M**, XI. Aug, 402
The Buddhism of Tibet, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc**, XVI. Mar, 17
A Sketch of Buddhist Ontology and the Doctrine of Nirvána in the Mahávána School of Tibet, by Pundit Sarat Chañdra Das, **A Q**, X. July, 123
L. Austine Waddell's Book "The Buddhism of Tibet; or Lamaism," Unsigned Article on, **H**, VII. Oct, 313
The Karakoram Mountains and Tibet, **L Q**, XXIII. Jan, 240
The Falls of the Tsang-po (San-pu), and Identity of that River with the Brahmaputra, by Surg.-Major L. A. Waddell (*ill.*), **G J**, V. Mar, 258
The Attack on Tibet, by Rev. D. Gath Whitley, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. June, 618
Tick-Work, by Josepha Crane (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Feb, 205
Tides, see under Physical Geography
Tiensin, China: Our English Garrison at Tiensin, in 1860-61-62, by Lieut.-Col. W. H. James, **U S M**, CXXXII. Sept, 636
Tietjens, Therese, Singer, 1831—1877: Biographical (From My Study), by X. (*ill.*), **Mus T**, XXXVI. Oct, 661
Tiger-Hunting, Dr. J. H. Porter on (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Apr, 3
Tight-Rope Walking, see Blondin
Tilden, Samuel J., American Politician, 1814—1886, **and Dr. John Bigelow's "Life,"** by E. M. Shepard, **A H**, I. Oct, 174
Tiles, Lewis F. Day on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Nov, 343
Tillamook, Oregon, and Sam Smith, by W. F. D. Jones, **O M**, XXV. Apr, 375
Tillier, Paul, French Artist: The Hypnotism of Paul Tillier, by Hillary Bell (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 356
Timber Trade, see Forestry, Wood, Trees
Time:
The Infinite Divisibility of Time, by James Shaw, **Q W**, XXXVI. Apr, 235
The Absolute and the Time-Process, by Prof. John Watson, **Phil R**, IV. July, 353, Sept, 486 (XII. Sept, 238); and Reply to, by Prof. J. Mark Baldwin (Prof. Watson on Reality and Time), **Psychol R**, II. Sept, 490
The Metaphysics of the Time-Process, F. C. S. Schiller on, **Mind**, IV. Jan, 36
Time and the Succession of Events, by J. L. McIntyre, **Mind**, IV. July, 334 (XII. Sept, 238)
Time in Music, see under Music
"Times," see under Journalism
Timothy, St., Character of, as reflected in the Letters addressed to Him by the Apostle Paul, by Rev. E. Medley, **Ex**, II. Sept, 223
Tin:
The World's Production of Tin, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 138
The Manufacture of Tin-Plate in Austria, **B T J**, XVIII. June, 637
American Tin-Plate Production, **B T J**, XVIII. Apr, 408
Tintoret (Giacomo Robusti), Venetian Artist, 1512—1594, Miss Honor Brooke on, **P R**, VI. Mar, 26
Tinworth, George, Potter-Sculptor, by R. E. Welsh; Interview (George Tinworth at Work), (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Sept, 397
Tipping; the Tourist's Problem, Letter, by "Tourist," **Nat R**, XXVI. Oct, 279
Tischendorf, L. F. C. von, German Theologian, 1815—1874, **and His Greek Testament**, **Q R**, CLXXXII. July, 181 (XII. Aug, 157)
Tissandier, Gaston, Balloonist, by R. H. Sherard (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. May, 493
Tissot's (James) "Life of Christ," by Edith Coues (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Dec, 289 (XII. Dec, 520)
Titchener, Prof. E. B.,
On Simple Reactions, **Mind**, IV. Jan, 74
On the Type-Theory of the Simple Reaction, **Mind**, IV. Oct, 506
On Taste Dreams, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 505
On a Psychological Vocabulary, **A J Psychol**, VII. Oct, 78
On Prof. G. T. Ladd's "Psychology," **Mind**, IV. Jan, 109
On Prof. G. T. Ladd's "Philosophy of Mind," **Mind**, IV. July, 396
Tithes:
The Church of England and the Tithe Acts, by H. R. Farquharson, **Nat R**, XXVI. Nov, 379 (XII. Nov, 409)
Assessments to Income Tax (Schedule B.) and the Tithe Act of 1891, **J S A**, II. June, 4
Titian (Titiano Vecellio) Italian Painter, 1477?—1571: "Madonna and Child," attributed to Titian, but probably by Giorgione (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. July, 347
Titles of Honour, William Everett on, **N E M**, XIII. Sept, 60

Titus, Roman Emperor (Reigned 79—81), G. W. Steevens on (Four Cameos), **New R**, XII. May, 536
Toaspern, Otto, Book-Illustrator: The Decorative Idea in Illustration, by Alex. Black (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Aug, 193
Tobacco:
Some Secrets of Tobacco Manufacture, by Dr. P. H. Davis (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Mar, 490
How Cigars and Cigarettes are made, by Dr. P. H. Davis (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. June, 199
The Greek Tobacco Industry, **B T J**, XVIII. May, 515
Nicotiana, **C J**, XII. Mar, 143
Ancient Pipes and Pipe-Smokers, by Dr. P. H. Davis (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Jan, 292
A Chapter on Pipes, by J. Cassidy, **G M**, CCLXXIX. July, 17
Tobago: Customs Tariff in Trinidad and Tobago, **B T J**, XVIII. May, 555
Tobogganing in the Engadine, by Celia Lovejoy (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. May, 493
Todhunter, Dr. John, O.Z. on, **N I R**, III. June, 228
Toll, Baron von,
Baron Toll's Expedition to Arctic Siberia, **G J**, V. Apr, 373
Baron von Toll's Expedition to the New Siberian Islands, by Carl Siewers (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. May, 105
Tollemache, Hon. L. A., on Prof. Jowett, **J Ed**, XVII. May, 299 (XI. May, 418)
Tolstoy, Count Leo, Russian Novelist, etc.:
Character Sketch of, by Frances Handley (*ill.*), **O D**, XV. Aug, 71
Tolstoy's Childhood, Boyhood, and Youth, by Rev. J. Hunter Smith, **J Ed**, XVII. Apr, 220, May, 262
The Man and His Message, by W. J. Dawson (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Dec, 397 (XII. Dec, 519)
Tolstoy's "The Four Gospels Harmonised and Translated":
Robertson, John M., on (Tolstoy and the Ethics of Jesus), **Free R**, IV. June, 214
Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **R R**, XI. Apr, 371; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. May, 565
Tolstoy's Story "Master and Man": Summarised Translation, **R R**, XI. Apr, 372; same article, **R R Aus**, VI. May, 566
On the Persecution of Christians in Russia, **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 645 (XII. Nov, 434)
Tomatoes; Their Origin, Cultivation, and Varieties (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Mar, 417, Apr, 443
Tombs (see also Articles under Burial Customs):
Some English Graves in Calcutta, by Mrs. J. M. Fleming, **Arg**, LX. Nov, 536
Tomlins, Wm. L., on the American People and Musical Progress, **Mus**, VII. Apr, 541
"Tommyrotics" in Literature, by Hugh E. M. Stutfield, **Black**, CLVII. June, 833 (XI. June, 538); and Reply to, by Grant Allen (Social Anarchy), **H**, VII. Aug, 81 (XII. Aug, 165)
"Tomson, Graham R,"
On Sussex; the Down Country of England (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 200
Poems by Graham R. Tomson:—
"Vespertilia," **Y B**, IV. Jan, 49
"Märchen" (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Mar, 430
Tomtits: When Leaves are Green, by "A Son of the Marshes" (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. Aug, 481
Tonal Onomatopy, see under Music
Tonghees, Canadian Indians: A Potlach Dance in British Columbia, by D. O. Lewis (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. Aug, 337
Tonic Sol-Fa, see under Music
Toole, J. L.,—At Luncheon with Toole, by Joseph Hatton (*ill.*), **I**, VII. Apr, 315
Tools for Engineering, see under Engineering
Toothed Gears, or Ropes and Belts? by W. H. Booth, **Cas M**, VII. Feb, 325
Toplis, Miss Grace,
On Miss Frances M. Buss (*ill.*), **Ed R L**, IX. Jan, 105
On Frederick G. Jackson's Book "The Great Frozen Land" (*ill.*), **Ed R L**, X. Oct, 249
On Edmund K. Chambers's Book "English Pastorals," **Ed R L**, XI. Nov, 318
Topography, see under Geography
Torbay, Devonshire: A Note on the Torbay Raised Beaches and on the Detached Blocks trawled in the English Channel, by A. R. Hunt, **Geol M**, II. Sept, 405
Toronto, Canada: The Story of Castle Frank, by Dr. H. Scadding (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. June, 155
Torpedo Boats, etc., see under Navies
Torrens's (W. M.) Book "History of Cabinets," 1707—1760, Unsigned Article on, **E R**, CLXXXI. Jan, 116 (XI. Feb, 156)
Torrey, Bradford, on Birds, see under Birds
Torrington, Arthur Herbert, Earl of (1647—1716), **and the Battle of Beachy Head**, June 30, 1690, **Mac**, LXXII. July, 222
Tortures:
Punishments Past and Present, by James Scott (*ill.*), **Min**, II. Nov, 535
Salvation viâ the Rack, by Julian Hawthorne (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Feb, 482
Total Abstinence, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Touch, John Hitz on, **N Sc R**, II. Oct, 237
Touch in Piano-Playing, see under Music
Tourists, see under Holidays, Travelling, Guides, etc.
Tours, France, and St. Martin, by Dr. A. Jessopp, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 112
Tower Hamlets, see under Condition of the People
Towers:
Some East Anglian Towers, by Isabelle M. L. Forrest (*ill.*), **Q**, Apr, 421
Round Towers, see Round Towers
Town Refuse Disposal, Street Cleansing, etc., see under Sanitation
Towns (see also Municipal Government):
The Doom of the Small Town in America, by H. J. Fletcher, **F**, XIX. Apr, 214 (XI. May, 448)
"Town Life in the Fifteenth Century"; Book by Mrs. John Richard Green, see under Municipal History
Toynbee, Arnold, 1852—1883, and Henry George, by H. Llewelyn Davies, **Free R**, IV. Apr, 34
Toynbee, William, Poem by,—"When Memory is No More," **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Jan, 102
Toys (see also Dolls):
Street Toys, by Ernest C. Fincham (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Dec, 763
Tozer, Ferris, Organist:
Portrait of, **M Mus**, XII. May
Biographical, **M Mus**, XII. Apr, 69
Trachytic Rocks of Antrim, by Alex. McHenry (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. June, 290
Tractarian Movement, see Oxford Church Movement
Tracy, John M., Animal-Painter: With Horses and Dogs, by Marguerite Tracy (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Jan, 109
Trade and Trade Depression, see Finance, Railways, Shipping, etc.
Trade Marks and Patents, see Patents
Trade Schools, see under Technical Education
Trade Unions and the Trade Union Congress, see under Labour
Trades and Faces, by Dr. Louis Robinson, **Black**, CLVII. May, 689 (XI. May, 451)
Trades and Professions, see Professions
Tradescant Family (about 1600) **and the Ashmolean Museum**; a Museum of Cromwell's Time, by Foster Watson, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Aug, 329
Trafalgar, Battle and Campaign of, 1805:
The Campaign of Trafalgar, by Judge O'Connor Morris (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. July, 348; VII. Sept, 118
The Battle of Trafalgar, by Capt. Benj. Clement, **C**, XXIV. May, 478 (XI. May, 434)
Nelson, by "Etc., the Younger," **New R**, XIII. Nov, 485 (XII. Nov, 421)
The Trafalgar Captains, by W. Laird Clowes, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 576 (XII. Oct, 343); same article, **U S**, XIV. Dec, 512
The *Victory* and Nelson, by Walter Wood (Famous British Ships and Their Commanders), (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. Oct, 615
Dr. Leonard Gillespie; Lord Nelson's Physician to the Fleet, by H. Nelson Hardy, **Med M**, IV. Jan, 10
Poem on the Battle of Trafalgar, by A. C. Swinburne ("Trafalgar Day"), **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 713 (XII. Nov, 436)
Trafalgar Bicycle Club, by S. W. H. Dixon (Ladies' Clubs in London), (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. July, 372
Traill, H. D.,
H. D. Traill's "Social England," see under English History
On Lord Salisbury's Triumph, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 355 (XII. Sept, 219); and Reply to (The New Order), **P M Q**, XVII. Oct, 726
On Mr. Peel and His Predecessors, **F R**, LVII. May, 784
On the Autumn Holiday, **Nat R**, XXV. Aug, 755 (XII. Aug, 156)
On Current Literature, **T C**, I. May, 132, Aug, 442
On Authors and Publishers (The Revolution in Grub Street; a Boswellian Fragment), **F R**, LVIII. July, 78 (XII. July, 61); and Reply to, by Sir Walter Besant (The Spirit of Dr. Johnson), **Au**, VI. Aug, 56
On Horatio F. Brown's Biography of John Addington Symonds, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 342
On John Davidson and William Watson; Two Modern Poets, **F R**, LVII. Mar, 393 (XI. Mar, 262)
Train Robberies in America, see Railways under United States
Training Colleges, see Teachers under Education
Training-Ships:
Do Boys go to Sea? by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. July, 563 (XII. July, 32)
H.M.S. *President*, Royal Naval Reserve Training Ship, "Ishmael" on, **Naut M**, LXIV. Sept, 823
Tramps, Beggars, see under Mendicancy
Tramps of Ships, see Shipbuilding under Shipping
Tramways: Gas-Motor Street Cars, by F. H. Mason (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. June, 134
Transatlantic Steamship Line, see under Shipping
Transcaspia, see under Russia
Transcriptions in Music, H.O. on, **M Mus**, XII. Sept, 192
Transit and Transport (see also Articles under Railways, Electricity as a Motive Power, Shipping, Canals; Horseless Carriages under Carriages, etc.):
Some Speculations regarding Rapid Transit, by J. B. Walker (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Nov, 26
The Automobile; a Forecast, by H. C. Marillier, **New R**, XIII. Oct, 386 (XI. Oct, 341)
A National Transportation Department for the United States, H. J. Fletcher on, **A M**, LXXVI. July, 119
Transitional Eras in Thought, by A. C. Armstrong, Jr., **New W**, IV. Sept, 484
Translation (see also Articles under Horace, Hegel, Jewish Literature, Bible and Biblical Criticism, etc.):
The Art of Translation, **Q R**, CLXXXII. Oct, 324 (XII. Nov, 441)
The Ethics of Translation, **Mac**, LXXII. Oct, 401
The Sins of the Translator (in Songs), by W. H. Neidlinger, **Mus**, VIII. July, 237
Tudor Translations, Prof. Raleigh on, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 415
Transmission of Power, see Articles under Electricity, Engineering (Steam), Hydraulics, Wind, Niagara as a Motive Power

Transporting Power of Water and the Making of Land, by W. H. Wheeler, **Long**, XXVI. Aug, 422 (XII. Sept, 222)
Transvaal, and Transvaal Gold Mines, see under Africa
Travancore, see India under Missions
Travellers, see Explorers
Travelling (see also Articles under Railways, Shipping, Yachting, Caravans, etc. ; and Guides, Holidays, etc) :
Travelling, by "An Old Traveller," **Ata**, VIII. Sept, 771
The Tourist's Problem ; Letter, by "A Tourist," **Nat R**, XXVI. Oct, 279
Englishwomen Abroad, by Mrs. Humphry (*ill.*), **I**, VIII. Sept, 166
Travelling Libraries as an Aid to Education, see under Libraries
Traver, G. A., and His Pictures of Beggars, etc., by Mary T. Earle (The Oldest Profession in the World), (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Nov, 316
Trawling, see under Fishing
Treason : The Conception of Treason in Roman Law, by A. H. Greenidge, **Jur R**, VII. July, 228
Treasury at Whitehall ; Its History and Associations, by C. E. D. Black, **W R**, CXLIII. May, 503
Treaties, International, in War, see under War
Tree, Herbert Beerbohm, Actor :
Portrait and Biography of, **Th**, XXVI. Dec, 316
A Study, by Gilbert Parker, **Lipp**, XI. Jan, 117
A Famous Stage Lover ; Interview, by Baroness von Zedlitz (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. July, 360
On Hamlet, **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 863 (XII. Dec, 533)
Trees (see also Articles under Forestry, Fruit ; and Ash, Cypress, Elder, Maple, Oak, Pine, Sycamore) :
Characteristic Branching of British Forest-Trees, by Rev. W. H. Purchas, **Sc G**, II. Aug, 141, Oct, 202, Nov, 235
The Effects of Lightning on Trees (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. July, 162
Trenck, Baron Friedrich (Ferdinand?) von, 1726—1794 ; the Original Monte Cristo, by C. G. Furley, **Ata**, IX. Dec, 156
Trent, Council of, 1545—1563 : Formulation of the Doctrine of the Mass at the Council of Trent, by Prof. C. Walker, **B S**, LII. Oct, 629
Treviso, Venetia ; Mrs. Billington's Last Home, by W. Barclay Squire, **Nat R**, XXVI. Dec, 512
Trevor-Battye, Aubyn, see Battye (Aubyn Trevor)
Trevor, John, on the Labour Church, **F**, XVIII. Jan, 597 (XI. Mar, 260)
Trial by Jury, see under Law
Trial by Ordeal, see under Ordeals
Trias or Triassic System, see under Geology
Tribal System in Wales, see under Land
Tribulations of a Cheerful Giver, by Wm. D. Howells, **C M**, I. June, 181, July, 417
Tribune of New York, see under Journalism
Tricot ; a French Anarchist, and the Gospel, by Prof. J. L. Bertrand, **Mis R**, VIII. Aug. 588
Trigonometrical Survey in India, see Ordnance Survey under India
"Trilby," by George Du Maurier, see under Du Maurier (George)
Trilobites, see Fossil Animals under Geology
Trim and Stowage of Ships, see under Shipping
Tring Museum, Herts. ; the Hon. **Walter Rothschild's Pets**, by Louis Wain (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Dec, 661
Trinidad, West Indies :
Customs Tariff in Trinidad and Tobago, **B T J**, XVIII. May, 555
On the Pitch Lake of Trinidad, by S. F. Peckham (*maps*), **Geol M**, II. Sept, 416, Oct, 452
Trinity College, Dublin, see under Universities
Trinity, Doctrine of,
The Dawn of the Trinity, by C. Waterer, **W R**, CXLIV. Oct, 441 (XII. Oct, 347)
The Incarnation and the Trinity, by Dr. T. C. Edwards, **Ex**, II. Aug, 81
The Athanasian Creed, see under Athanasius
Trinity House ; Its Origin and Its Work, by E. W. Low (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Dec, 675
Triple Alliance—Germany, Austria, Italy : The Talk of New Alliances, by Frederic Greenwood, **New R**, XII. Jan, 52 (XI. Jan, 56)
Trishtup in the Gâtha, translated by Rev. L. H. Mills, **A Q**, X. Oct, 418
"Tristan und Isolde," see under Wagner (Richard)
Tristram, Canon H. B., on Japan (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Jan, 155, Feb, 226, Mar, 290, Apr, 368, May, 438, June, 498, July, 567, Aug, 655, Sept, 708, Oct, 781
Trolley System of Electric Railways, see Electric Railways
Trollope, Anthony (1815—1882), and **His Place in Literature**, by Frederic Harrison, **F**, XIX. May, 324 (XI. June, 552)
Troper and the Gradual in Church Music, Ch Q, XL. Apr, 132
Tropical Africa, see under Africa
Trossachs, J. H. Crawford on, **K O**, VI. July, 714
Trotting Champions, see under Horses
Troubadours, Modern, by J. F. Rowbotham, **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 562
Trout-Fishing, see under Fishing
Trout Lake, United States, by J. F. W. (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. June, 236
"Troy Town," see Fowey
Trowbridge, John, on the Want of Economy in the Lecture System, **A M**, LXXV. Jan, 102
Trowbridge, J. T.,
Autobiographical (Some Confessions of a Novel-Writer), **A M**, LXXV. Mar, 316
On F. W. Underwood, the Author of "Quabbin," **A M**, LXXV. Jan, 108
Truck Acts, see under Labour Problems
Truffle-Hunting in Wiltshire, by P. Anderson Graham, **Long**, XXV. Mar, 537
Trumbull, John, American Artist, and His Portrait of Napoleon (1808) (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. Feb, 234
Trumbull, Judge Lyman, American Statesman, Richard Linthicum on (*ill.*), **A**, XII. Mar, 33 (XI. Apr, 361)
Trustees :
Trusts Administration, by G. D. Clancy, **N I R**, IV. Sept, 17
Law Guarantee and Trust Society, Limited, **Bank**, LX. Oct, 566
Trusts, Syndicates, etc., see Syndicates
Truth and the White Lie ; a Conversation, by Miss Edith M. Thomas, **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 836
Tsang-po River, see under Tibet
Tsars of Russia, see Russia (Tsars of)
Tsavo and the Taita Highlands, by C. W. Hobley (*maps*), **G J**, V. June, 545
Tschaikowsky, Peter Ilyitsch, Russian Composer, 1840—1893 : Certain Piano Compositions by Tschaikowsky, Op. 72, A. E. Gether on, **Mus**, VIII. June, 124
Tubercular Phthisis, see Consumption
Tuberculosis in Animals :
The Royal Commission on Tuberculos's :
Martin, Dr. Sidney, on (The Pathological Results of the Royal Commission), **Sc P**, III. July, 335
Unsigned Articles on, **J R A S**, VI. June, 400 ; **Med M**, IV. Aug, 723
The Prevention of Tuberculosis in Cattle, Prof. J. McFaydean on, **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 656
Tucker, Miss Charlotte, Missionary, 1821—1893, Rev. A. R. Buckland on (Women in the Mission Field), **Sun M**, XXIV. Sept, 611
Tudor, House of (see also Articles under Mary (Queen), Elizabeth (Queen) ; and Reformation, Cranmer (Archbishop), etc.) :
Spurious Records of Tudor Martyrs, by Rev. J. H. Pollen, **M**, LXXXIV. June, 217
Tudor Translations, Prof. Raleigh on, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 415
Tuileries, see under Paris
Tuke, Henry Scott, Artist :
Interview, by Flora Klickmann (*ill.*), **W M**, I. June, 199
Henry Scott Tuke at Falmouth ; Interview, by E. B. S. (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. June, 90
Tunbridge Wells, Kent, Hubert Grayle on (Rambles through England) (*ill.*) **Lud M**, IX. July, 266
"Tundale, Vision of," W. A. Craigie on, **Scot R**, XXVI. July, 92 (XII. Aug, 164)
Tunicata :
The Tunicata, by W. A. Herdman (Results of the *Challenger* Expedition), **N Sc**, VII. July, 67
Budding in Tunicata, by W. Garstang, **Sc P**, III. Mar, 43
Tunis (see also Rome (Ancient) in Africa) :
Tunis and Egypt, by J. St. Loe Strachey, **Nat R**, XXV. Mar, 21 ; and Reply to, by J. W. Lowther (Some Anglo-French Problems), **Nat R**, XXV. May, 306
Biserta, by Capt. H. Garbett (*maps*), **J R U S I**, XXXIX. Mar, 269
The French Naval Station of Biserta, by Lieut.-Col. W. E. Gowan (*maps*), **Naut M**, LXIV. Feb, 149
Tunis, by Mrs. Eliz. A. Sharp (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Jan, 242
Through Northern Tunisia, by Wm. Sharp (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Jan, 16
Tunnels :
The Great Tunnels of the World, by Robert Jamison, **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 32
The Blackwall Tunnel ; the Work of the London County Council, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Mar, 381
Some Details of the Niagara Tunnel, by A. H. Porter (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. July, 203
The Construction of the Niagara Tunnel, Wheel-Pit, and Canal, by G. B. Burbank (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. July, 213
The Newhouse Tunnel at Idaho Springs, Colorado, by A. Lakes (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Oct, 49
Tunxis, New England, Edward Porritt on (Old New England) (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Dec, 83
Tupper, Sir Charles, on the Economic Development of Canada (*maps*), **Scot G M**, XI. Jan, 1 (XI. Feb, 162)
Turbines, see under Hydraulics
Turf, see Racing, Gambling
Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques, 1727—1781, and **W. Walker Stephens's "Life,"** H. R. Seager on, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 147
Turkey (see also Articles under Constantinople, Macedonia, Thrace, Balkan Peninsula ; Turkey in Asia, Armenia, Asia Minor, Phrygia, Syria, Palestine, Arabia, etc., etc.) :
The New Crusade against the Turk, by C. D. Collet, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 53
The Real Rulers of Turkey, by Prof. H. Anthony Salmoné, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 719 (XI. May, 443)
A Moslem View of Abdul Hamid and the Powers, by Moulvie Rafiûddin Ahmad, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 156
Turkish Reforms and Armenia, by Prof. Geffcken, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 991
How the Sultan can save His People, by Rafiûddin Ahmad, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec, 1008 (XII. Dec, 531)
A Turkish Note on the Turkish Question (in French), **Nat R**, XXVI. Dec, 569
Our Position in Turkey and in China, **I R**, VI. Nov, 257 (XII. Nov, 408)
Ottoman Lessons in Massacre, by Dr. Joseph Cook, **O D**, XIV. Mar, 121 (XI. Apr, 339)
American Treaty Rights in Turkey, **O D**, XIV. Apr, 168
Turkey and the Armenians, see under Armenia
The Campaign of Plevna, 1877, by Lieut. Maguire, **U S M**, CXXXII. July, 364, Aug, 464 (XII. Aug, 163)
Why did the Russian Artillery fail at Plevna? by Major E. S. May, (*diagram*), **U S M**, CXXXII. Sept, 589 (XII. Sept, 249)
The Turkish Army of Today, by C. B. Norman, **U S M**, CXXXII. Sept, 611 (XII. Sept, 248)
The Imperial Ottoman Bank, **Bank**, LX. Dec, 725

Turkey—continued.
Railroads in Turkey, by Dr. H. H. Jessup (*map*), **Mis R**, VIII. May, 339
Turkey or Russia? by Canon MacColl, **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 943 (XII. Dec, 506, 531)
Eyoub, near Constantinople; a Sacred Village of the Turks, by R. Davey (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. May, 146
St. Sophia's, see under Constantinople
The Present Condition of Muhammedan Women in Turkey, by Richard Davey, **F R**, LVIII. July, 53
The Sultan and His Harem, by Richard Davey, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 790 (XII. Nov, 419)
How I became a Bashi-Bazouk, by E. Vizetelly (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Mar, 76
In Turkey, by G. B. Burgin (*ill.*), **I**, VII. May, 515
Turkish Fire-Engines, by J. A. Grey (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Oct, 581
Turkey in Asia (see also Articles under Armenia, Asia Minor, Palestine, Syria, Phrygia, Arabia):
Through the Dardanelles, by Cy Warman (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Dec, 102
The Sources of the Euphrates, by William F. Ainsworth (*map*), **G J**, VI. Aug, 173
Railroads in Turkey, by Dr. H. H. Jessup (*map*), **Mis R**, VIII. May, 339
The Smyrna Fig Industry, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 139
The Mohair of Angora, **B T J**, XIX. Dec, 657
The Baghdad Mission; Report, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. Apr, 263
Turkey, Sultan Abdul-Aziz of, Reigned 1861—1876: The Mysteries of a Sultan's Palace, by George R. Watson (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Oct, 215
Turkey, Sultan Abdul Hamid II. of.
Character Sketch of (*ill.* and *maps*), **R R**, XII. Dec, 489
Sultan Abd-ul-Hamid, by an Eastern Resident, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 43 (XI. Jan, 56)
A Moslem View of Abdul Hamid and the Powers, by Moulvie Rafiûddin Ahmad, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 156
The Sultan and His Harem, by Richard Davey, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 790 (XII. Nov, 419)
Turkey-Shooting:
Gunning for Gobblers in America, by W. C. Elam, **Lipp**, XII. Dec, 811
A Turkey Hunt, by David Dodge, **O**, XXVII. Dec, 231
Two Tries for Turkey, by Ed. W. Sandys (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Jan, 298
A Virginia Turkey, by Arundell Mulville, **O**, XXV. Feb, 397
Old Plute's Gobbler, by Chas. E. Taylor, Jr. (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Nov, 100
Turkey Twill for Appliqué Work (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Dec, 74
Turkistan: A Trip to Turkistan, by Capt. H. Bower, **G J**, V. Mar, 258 (XI. May, 471)
Turk's Island, West Indies: The Industries of Turk's Island, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 164
Turner's (Miss Ethel) Book "Seven Little Australians," Ada Cambridge on (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Oct, 364
Turner, Joseph Mallard William, Landscape-Painter, 1775—1851: Portraits of, L. Cust on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. May, 215
Turnips: Further Infection Experiments with Finger-and-Toe, Prof. W. Somerville on (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 749
Turpin, Dick, 1705—1739, and His Ride to York, C, XXIV. Mar, 246
Tusayan Indians, see under New Mexico
Tuscany, see Florence, Oliveto (Mt.), San Vivaldo, Siena, Viareggio
Tuttiett, Miss M. G., see "Gray (Maxwell)"
"Twain, Mark," or "Louis de Conte" (Samuel L. Clemens):
Mark Twain as a Critic, by D. F. Hannigan, **Free R**, V. Oct, 39
Mark Twain's Character by Palmistry and otherwise, **B**, II. Jan, 60 (XI. Jan, 24)
On What Paul Bourget thinks of the American People, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 48; and Reply to, by "Max O'Rell" (Mark Twain and Paul Bourget), **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 302 (XI. Apr 360)
On Fenimore Cooper's Literary Offences, **N A R**, CLXI. July, 1 (XII. Aug, 159)
On Mental Telegraphy, **Harp**, XXX. Sept, 521 (XII. Sept, 231)
On Joan of Arc (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Apr, 680 (XI. Apr. 344), May, 845; XXX. June, 82, July, 227, Aug, 456, Sept, 543, Oct, 743, Nov, 879; XXXI. Dec, 13
Tweddell, Ralph Hart, Engineer, Biographical (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Jan, 260
Tweed, William T., and the Tweed Ring, see under New York City
Tweedie, Mrs. Alec.,
On Danish Butter-Making, **R R**, LVII. May, 819 (XI. May, 428)
On Skilöbning in Norway (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Dec, 666
Tweedie's (Major-Gen. W.) Book "The Arabian Horse; His Country and People": Arab Men and Arab Horses, **Black**, CLVII. Mar, 424; same article, **U S**, XIII. Apr, 328
Twentieth Century:
The Twentieth Century, by Justice H. B. Brown, **F**, XIX. Aug, 641
The Twentieth Century; a Symposium, **G T**, IV. Jan, 224, 233, 249, 265, 267, Feb, 281, 283, 297, 299, 313, 315, 329, 331, Mar, 345, 347, 361, 363, 377, 379 (XI. Mar, 247, Apr, 334)
"Twentieth Century," Periodical, Prof. William Graham on, **T C**, I. May, 1
Twining, Miss Louisa, on the Administration of Charity, **Econ R**, V. Oct, 476
Tynan, Katharine (Mrs. Hinkson):
Autobiographical (A Convent School-Girl) (*ill.*), **Eng W**, II. Dec, 273
On Christina Rossetti (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VII. Feb, 141; same article, **Bkman A**, I. Feb, 28
On the Women of Ireland, **Y W**, III. Mar, 212
Tynan, Katharine—continued.
Poems by Katharine Tynan:—
"Summer-Sweet," **E I**, XIII. Sept, 488
"Over Mountains," **G W**, XXXVI. May, 342
"Thanksgiving," **Ir M**, XXIII. Dec, 642
"Our Lady of Pity," **M E**, XXIV. Jan, 165
"The Stolen Child," **M P**, IX. Jan, 33
"The Gardener," **New R**, XII. Feb, 130
"Chanticleer," **New R**, XII. May, 503
"Greater Love." **Sun M**, XXIV. Dec, 804
Tyndall, John (1820—1893), on Louis Pasteur's Life-Work, **R R A**, XII. Nov, 547
Typewriting:
Something about Type-Writing and Typists, **G O P**, XVI. Jan, 228
Being a Typewriter, by Lucy C. Bull, **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 822
Type-Writing and Shorthand in Military Education, by Staff-Sergeant-Major G. McFarlane, **U S M**, CXXXI. Mar, 622
Typography, see Printing
Tyre, see under Phœnicia
Tyrol:
Among the Snow-Mountains of the Tyrol, by A. E. W. Mason, **T B**, CIV. Mar, 411
The Passion-Play at Vorder-Thiersee, by Annie S. Peck, **C M**, LI. Dec, 163 (XII. Dec, 542)
Tyrrell's (Prof. R. Y.) Book "Latin Poetry," Unsigned Article on, **A M**, LXXVI. July, 127

U

Uganda, see under Africa, and Missions (Foreign)
Unbalanced People, by Dr. Frederick H. Wines, **Char R**, V. Dec, 57
Unclaimed Moneys:
Unclaimed Deposits, **Bank**, LIX. Jan, 1
Unclaimed Fortunes in Chancery, **C J**, XII Apr, 230
Unclaimed Soldiers' and Sailors' Prize Money, by S. H. Preston, **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 427
Unconscious Cerebration, see under Psychical Research
Underflow as related to Irrigation, by H. V. Hinckley, **Eng M**, X. Oct, 84
Undergraduates, see under Universities
Underground Railway, see under Railways
Underground Railway and One of Its Operators (Dr. A. M. Ross) and the American Slave-Trade, by T. E. Champion (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. May, 9 (XI. June, 546)
Underhill, L. D., Poems by,—
"The Moth," **Harp**, XXIX. Jan, 251 (XI. Feb, 193)
"The Cat-Bird" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. July, 743
"The Calm," **Scrib**, XVIII. Aug, 168
Undermanning of Ships, see under Shipping
Underwood, Dr. Francis Henry, 1825—1894: The Author of "Quabbin," by J. T. Trowbridge, **A M**, LXXV. Jan, 108
Undesirable Information, E. F. Benson on, **C R**, LXVIII. July, 125 (XII. July, 60)
Unemployed, see under Labour Problems
Uniats: The Persecution of the Uniats in Russian Poland, Lady Herbert of Lea on, **M**, LXXXV. Sept, 13
Unification of London, see under London (Government of)
Uniforms, see under Armies
Union of the Churches, see under Church of the Future
Union for Practical Progress: How to organize It in the Country Districts, by Prof. T. E. Will, **A**, XII. Mar, 59 (XI. Apr, 363)
Unionist Party (see also Conservative Party):
Unionist Policy, by J. S. Stuart-Glennie, **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 849 (XII. Dec, 533)
The Case for Unionist Alliance, by J. St. Loe Strachey, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 904 (XI. June, 547)
The Case for Unionist Fusion, by Edward Dicey, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 918 (XI. June, 547)
Predominant Partners and Unionist Discords, by T. H. S. Escott, **C R**, LXVII. June, 864 (XI. June, 548)
Unionist Policy in Ireland, see under Ireland
Unitarians:
Judaism and Unitarianism, Rev. M. H. Harris on, **N A R**, CLX. May, 632
Unitarianism and Philanthropy, by Prof. Francis G. Peabody, **Char R**, V. Nov, 25
United States (see also Articles under American History, Civil War, Independence (War of), Slave Trade, Race Problems, America (Discovery of), American People, Women, American Literature, etc., etc.):
Political, Miscellaneous:
Is Our Republic a Failure? by H. P. Judson, **A J Soc**, I. July, 28
The American Situation, by J. Castell Hopkins, **Econ R**, V. Jan, 62
The Impending Political Advance, by J. M. Ashley, **A**, XIV. Nov, 419
American Political Philosophy, by W. A. Dunning, **Y R**, IV. Aug, 147
The Business World *versus* the Politicians, by J. H. Eckels, **F**, XIX. Mar, 1 (XI. Apr, 360)
Are Our Moral Standards shifting? by Prof. A. B. Hart, **F**, XVIII. Jan, 513
True American Ideals, by Theodore Roosevelt, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 743 (XI. Mar, 269)

United States—continued.
Political, Miscellaneous—continued.
The New Politics, by R. J. Hinton, **A**, XI. Jan, 216
Politics as a Career, by W. D. McCrackan, **A**, XI. Jan, 233
Political Heredity in the United States, by Henry King (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXI. July, 387
American Character in Politics, by Prof. A. B. Hart, **Chaut**, XXII. Nov, 142
The Guidance of Public Opinion, by J. W. Jenks, **A J Soc**, I. Sept, 158
Newspaper Row and National Legislation, by Albert Halstead, **N A R**, CLX. Feb, 249
The Foolish Fear of Paternalism, by R. L. Bridgman, **N E M**, XIII. Oct, 244
Plutocracy and Paternalism, by Prof. Lester F. Ward, **F**, XX. Nov, 300
First Steps to Nationalism, by Solomon Schindler, **A**, XIII. June, 26 (XII. July, 63)
History of Suffrage in Legislation in the United States, by Prof. F. W. Blackmar, **Chaut**, XXII. Oct, 28
War in Legislation, by Prof. H. E. Bourne, **Chaut**, XXII. Nov, 155
Pensions in Legislation, by Prof. F. W. Blackmar, **Chaut**, XXII. Dec, 284
Political Leaders of the Reconstruction Era, by E. G. Ross, **F**, XX. Oct, 218
A Previous Era of Popular Madness and Its Lessons, by E. G. Ross, **F**, XIX. July, 595 (XII. Aug, 160)
Historic Political Upheavals, T. B. Reed on, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 109
Politics and the Farmer, by Ben. F. Clayton, **N A R**, CLX. Feb, 166
The Farmer in American Politics, by J. Macy, **Y R**, III. Feb, 369
When Slavery went out of Politics, by Noah Brooks (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Mar, 338
Has the Mormon Church re-entered Politics? by Glen Miller, **F**, XX. Dec, 499
Politics and Crime, by A. G. Warner, **A J Soc**, I. Nov, 290
Politics and the Insane, by Dr. H. S. Williams, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 394 (XII. Nov, 445)
The Obligation of the Inactive, by Katrina Trask, **F**, XX. Dec, 489
The Ethics of Party Loyalty, by G. W. Green, **F**, XX. Dec, 419
The Beginnings of American Parties, by Noah Brooks (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 48
The Passing of the Whigs, by Noah Brooks (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Feb, 199
The Democratic Party and President Cleveland's Administration, see Cleveland's Administration below
People's Party:
The New Politics, by R. J. Hinton, **A**, XI. Jan, 216
The Chicago Populist Campaign, by W. J. Abbot, **A**, XI. Feb, 330
Colorado's Experiment with Populism, by J. F. Vaile, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 714 (XI. Mar, 270)
Republican Party: The Outlook for Republican Success, by C. T. Saxton, **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 536
The Constitution of the United States, by Prof. J. W. Burgess, **Chaut**, XXII. Oct, 11, Nov, 139, Dec, 267
James Bryce's Book "The American Commonwealth," Revised Edition: Mr. Bryce's New Chapters, by Dr. Albert Shaw (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. Jan, 60
Prof. J. B. Thayer's Book "Cases on Constitutional Law," Judge Simeon E. Baldwin on, **A H**, I. Oct, 163
A History of the Last Quarter-Century in the United States, by E. Benjamin Andrews (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Mar, 269, Apr, 441, May, 566, June, 720; XVIII. July, 71, Sept, 267, Oct, 477, Nov. 593
Prof. J. B. McMaster's "History of the People of the United States": Hart, Prof. A. B., on, **F**, XIX. May, 375
Levermore, Dr. C. H., on, **A H**, I. Oct, 171
American Politicians, etc., noticed, see
Allison (W. B.), Bland (R. P.), Breckinridge (John C.), Carlisle (John G.), Chase (Salmon P.), Clay (Henry), Depew (Chauncey), Foote (Capt. H. S.), Grant (U. S.), Greeley (Horace), Hamilton (Alexander), Hamlin (H.), Hayne (Col. R. Y.), Hoar (Judge E. R.), Jackson (Gen. Andrew), Jefferson (Thomas), Johnson (President Andrew), Lincoln (Abraham), Monroe (James), Polk (President J. K.), Sherman (John), Southard (Samuel L.), Taylor (Gen. Zachary), Tilden (Samuel J.), Trumbull (Lyman), Washington (George), Webster (Daniel), etc.
The Presidential Campaign:
Dangers in Our Presidential Election-System, by J. Schouler, **F**, XVIII. Jan, 532
The Third-Term Tradition, by J. B. McMaster, **F**, XX. Nov, 257 (XII. Dec, 537)
The Issues of 1896:
A Republican View, by Theodore Roosevelt, **C M**, LI. Nov, 68 (XII. Nov, 415)
A Democratic View, by William E. Russell, **C M**, LI. Nov, 73 (XII. Nov, 415)
Cleveland's Second Administration and the Democratic Party:
The President's Currency Plan, 1894, by W. J. Bryan, **A**, XI. Feb, 321
Our Blundering Foreign Policy, by H. C. Lodge, **F**, XIX. Mar, 8 (XI. Apr, 339)
Two Years of Democratic Diplomacy, Cushman K. Davis on **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 270 (XI. Apr, 339); and Reply to, by George Gray, **N A R**, CLX. Apr, 409
A Last Tribute, by T. B. Reed, **N A R**, CLX. Apr, 385
R. P. Bland and a New Party, **A**, XIII. June, 60 (XII. July, 63)
The Work of the Next Congress; Symposium, **N A R**, CLXI. Dec, 641

United States—continued.
Congress:
The Position of the American Representative in Congress, by C. H. Lincoln, **A A P S**, VI. July, 117
Thomas Brackett Reed and the Fifty-First Congress, by Theodore Roosevelt, **F**, XX. Dec, 410
Congress and the Next Paris Exposition, 1900, by Theodore Stanton, **N A R**, CLXI. Dec, 753
The Work of the Next Congress; Symposium, **N A R**, CLXI. Dec, 641
The Senate:
Ought the United States Senate to be reformed? by Moncure D. Conway, **Mon**, V. Jan, 223 (XI. Feb, 135)
The Referendum and the Senate, by W. D. McCrackan, **Lipp**, XI. June, 855
Memorable Contests for Oregon Senatorships, by E. Hofer (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. May, 460
The House of Representatives and the English House of Commons, by Sir R. F. D Palgrave, **N A R**, CLXI. Dec, 740
Work of the Past Session: Our Situation as viewed from Without, by Prof. Goldwin Smith, **N A R**, CLX. May, 547 (XI. June, 552)
Extra Sessions:
Is an Extra Session needed? by—
Cousins, Robert G., **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 267
Patterson, Josiah, **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 263
Storer, Bellamy, **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 260
Tracey, Charles, **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 257
Past Extra Sessions, C. M. Harvey on, **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 379
State Government, etc.:
The State Legislatures, 1895, **R R A**, XI. Mar, 283
Uniform State Legislation, by F. J. Stimson, **A A P S**, V. May, 1 (XI. June, 535)
Representation in New England Legislatures, by G. H. Haynes, **A A P S**, VI. Sept, 58
The Custody of State Funds, by E. R. Buckley, **A A P S**, V. Nov, 37
The State Bank of Indiana, by Wm. F. Harding, **J P Econ**, IV. Dec, 1, 109
Taxation in Chicago and Pennsylvania, by J. R. Commons, **J P Econ**, III. Sept, 434
Our Acquisition of Territory, Major-Gen. N. A. Miles on, **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 561
The Sources of American Federalism, by W. C. Morey, **A A P S**, VI. Sept, 1
Western State-Making in the Revolutionary Era, F. J. Turner on (*map*), **A H**, I. Oct, 70 (XII. Dec, 541)
The Stars in "Old Glory," by Clifford Warden, **Fr L**, XL. Nov, 524
The Lost Colony of Roanoke, North Carolina, by E. Y. Wilson, **Can M**, IV. Apr, 500
Raleigh's Lost Colony, by J. P. Baxter (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Jan, 565 (XI. Feb, 159)
Political Corruption:
A Point of View, by Dr. Clinton H. Monroe, **A**, XII. Mar, 105
The Political Depravity of the Fathers, by J. B. McMaster, **A M**, LXXV. May, 626
Politics and Crime, by A. G. Warner, **A J Soc**, I. Nov, 290
Proportional Representation:
The Social Basis of Proportional Representation, by J. W. Jenks, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 21
Proportional Representation Conference at Saratoga Springs, New York State, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 177
Proportional Representation Conference held at Saratoga Springs, Aug., 1895, Leonard H. Courtney on (To My Fellow-Disciples at Saratoga Springs), **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 21 (XII. Sept, 219)
Electoral, Miscellaneous (see also Sub-Heading Proportional Representation above):
Humours of Political Campaigning in Kentucky, by Edward J. McDermott (Fun on the Stump), **C M**, L. Oct, 826
Woman Suffrage, see Woman Suffrage
Civil Service:
The Present Status of Civil Service Reform, by Theodore Roosevelt, **A M**, LXXV. Feb, 239
Six Years of Civil Service Reform, 1889—1895, Theodore Roosevelt on, **Scrib**, XVIII. Aug, 238
Improvement of the Civil Service, W. G. Rice on, **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 602
The Civil Service as a Career, by H. T. Newcomb, **F**, XX. Sept, 120
Foreign Policy (see also Articles under Canada, Venezuela, Cuba, Nicaragua, Mexico, Sandwich Islands, China, etc.):
Our Blundering Foreign Policy, by H. C. Lodge, **F**, XIX. Mar, 8 (XI. Apr, 339)
Jingoism in America, by W. T. Stead, **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 334 (XII. Sept, 217, 247)
The Monroe Doctrine: Defence, not Defiance, by A. C. Cassatt, **F**, XX. Dec, 456
Jingoes and Silverites, by Edward Atkinson, **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 554 (XII. Dec, 568)
An Arbitration Treaty between Great Britain and the United States, Prof. G. H. Emmott on, **A**, XIII. Aug, 376
Two Years of Democratic Diplomacy, Cushman K. Davis on, **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 270 (XI. Apr, 339); and Reply to, by George Gray, **N A R**, CLX. Apr, 409
Diplomacy and the Newspaper, by E. L. Godkin, **N A R**, CLX. May, 570 (XII. Aug, 141)
American Treaty Rights in Turkey, **O D**, XIV. Apr, 168
The United States Consular Service, **B T J**, XIX. Nov, 519

United States—continued.
National Finance, Miscellaneous:
The American Situation, by J. Castell Hopkins, **Econ R**, V. Jan, 62
An Open Letter to Senator John Sherman, by G. W. Pepperell, **A**, XI. Feb, 345
An Open Letter to John G. Carlisle, Secretary of the Treasury, by G. W. Pepperell, **A**, XII. Mar, 77
The Classification of Public Revenues, by Prof. E. R. A. Seligman, **Q J Econ**, IX. Apr, 279
Taxation in the United States, by Edward Atkinson, **Eng M**, X. Nov, 194
Should the Government retire from Banking? by W. C. Cornwell, **F** XVIII. Feb, 641 (XI Mar, 269)
Money and Bank Credits in the United States, by H. W. Williams, **A A P S**, V. Jan, 51
Wall Street and the Credit of the Government, by Albert C. Stevens (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. July, 31
The Custody of State Funds, by E. R. Buckley, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 37
The Bond Syndicate; Its Excellent Work, by A. B. Hepburn, **F**, XIX. Aug, 658
The Government and the Bond Syndicate, by B. Ives, **Y R**, IV. May, 10
Income Tax:
Text of Sections of the Income Tax Act of 1894, **Q J Econ**, IX. Jan, 223
Is the Existing Income Tax unconstitutional? by D. A. Wells, **F**, XVIII. Jan, 537
Is the Income Tax constitutional? by Prof. E. R. A. Seligman, **F**, XIX. Mar, 48
Is Opposition to the "Income Tax" either logical or legal? by Charles J. Swift, **O M**, XXV. Feb, 184
The Spirit of the Tax, by "Plain-Speaker," **N A R**. CLX. May, 602
National Finance and the Income Tax, by A. C. Miller, **J P Econ**, III. June, 255
The Decision of the Supreme Court, by G. S. Boutwell, **N A R**, CLX. May, 589
Decision of the United States Supreme Court in the Income-Tax Cases, by J. H. McKinney, **J P Econ**, III. Sept, 503
The Income Tax Decisions as an Object Lesson in Constitutional Construction, by C. G. Tiedeman, **A A P S**, VI. Sept, 72
Salutary Results of the Income-Tax Decision, by G. F. Edmunds, **F**, XIX. July, 513
Political Dangers of the Income-Tax Decision, by E. B. Whitney, **F**, XIX. July, 521
The Legislative History of the Second Income-Tax Law, 1893, by G. Tunell, **J P Econ**, III. June, 311
Tariff and Protection:
What would I do with the Tariff? by Andrew Carnegie, **F**, XIX. Mar, 18 (XI. Apr, 340)
Regulations concerning Sugar Duties, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 317
Customs Decisions, **B T J**, XVIII. May, 549; XIX. Nov, 549
Tariff Changes and Customs Regulations, **B T J**, XIX. Dec, 677
The "Minimum" Principle in the Tariff of 1828 and Its Recent Revival, by S. B. Harding, **A A P S**, VI. July, 100
The Legislative History of the Second Income-Tax Law, by G. Tunell, **J P Econ**, III. June, 311
The United States Revenue Cutter Flag, by Capt. H. D. Smith (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Mar, 340
Silver Question—Bimetallism, Gold and Silver:
The Future of Silver, by R. P. Bland, **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 345 (XI. Apr, 360)
R. P. Bland and a New Party, **A**, XIII. June, 50 (XII. July, 63)
How Silver would affect Us, by E. O. Leech, **N A R**, CLXI. July, 34 (XII. Aug, 160)
Jingoes and Silverites, by Edward Atkinson, **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 554 (XII. Dec, 508)
The Free Silver Argument, by W. H. Harvey, **F**, XIX. June, 401
The Grotesque Fallacies of Free Silver, by J. De Witt Warner, **F**, XIX. June, 410
The Present Aspect of the Silver Question, by C. S. Fairchild, **F**, XX. Oct, 129
Malignant Effects of the Free-Silver Delusion, by Edward Atkinson, **Eng M**, IX. June, 405; Part of same article, **Bank**, LX. July, 38
Why the South wants Free Silver, by J. T. Morgan, **A**, XIV. Nov, 364
American "Sound" Money,—Correspondence between Anthony Higgins and Moreton Frewen, **Nat R**, XXVI. Nov, 412 (XII. Nov, 425)
The Silver Craze in the United States, by J. F. Johnson, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 650
The "Crime" in America That impoverishes Australia (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI Mar, 283
"Coin's Financial School," by W. H. Harvey:
Reply to "Coin," **R R A**, XI. June, 575
"Coin's" Food for the Gullible, by Prof. J. L. Laughlin, **F**, XIX. July, 573 (XII. Aug, 160)
Popular Discussions of the Money Question, by J. French Johnson, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 158
"Coin's Financial School" and Its Censors, by W. H. Harvey, **N A R**, CLXI. July, 71 (XII. Aug, 159)
The Case for Gold:
The Future of Gold, by R. E. Preston, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 38; and Reply to, by F. A. Rickard (The Conditions of Gold Production), **N A R**, CLX. Apr, 505
The Crux of the Money Controversy; Has Gold risen? by L. A. Garnett, **F**, XVIII. Jan, 573
The Government and the Bond Syndicate, by B. Ives, **Y R**, IV. May, 10

United States—continued.
Silver Question—Bimetallism, Gold and Silver—continued.
The Case for Gold—continued.
Foreign Exchanges and Movement of Gold, 1894—1895, by W. C. Ford (*diagram*), **Y R**, IV. Aug, 128
Why Gold is exported, by A. S. Heidelbach, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 647 (XI. Mar, 269)
Gold Not Necessary for Foreign Trade, by Wm. M. Stewart, **O M**, XXVI. Nov, 483
Money and Banking, by Horace White, **Eng M**, X. Dec, 391
Bimetallism:
President Cleveland's Currency Scheme, W. R. Lawson on, **Bank**, LIX. Jan, 46
Bimetallism and Legislation, by C. S. Thomas, **A**, XI. Feb, 378
How to save Bimetallism, by Duc de Noailles, **A A P S**, V. Jan, 97
The Battle of Standards and the Fall of Prices, by Edward Atkinson, **F**, XIX. Apr, 143 (XII. July, 48)
The Decline of Silver as compared with Gold, by W. A. Campbell, **U S**, XIII. Mar, 225; Reply to, by J. F. McBlain (A Plea for Bimetalism), **U S**, XIV. July, 1; and Rejoinder, by W. A. Campbell (The Demonetisation of Silver), **U S**, XIV. Sept, 258
Currency Questions, Miscellaneous:
The President's Currency Plan, 1894, W. J. Bryan on, **A**, XI. Feb, 321
Money and Credit Paper in the Modern Market, by W. Fisher, **J P Econ**, III. Sept. 391
"The Baltimore Plan" of Currency Reform; America's Polyglot System of Currency, **Bank**, LIX. Feb, 223
Sound Currency the Dominant Political Issue, by W. Salomon, **F**, XIX. July, 586
The United States Currency Mess, **I R**, V. Feb, 70 (XI. Feb, 144)
The Currency Problem and Its Solution, by A. Mills, **Eng M**, X. Nov, 187
Monetary Standards, by J. F. Orton, **J P Econ**, III. June, 338
A Note on Economic Theory in America prior to 1776, by C. W. Macfarlane, **A A P S**, VI. July, 124
Arthur I. Fonda's Book "Honest Money," F. U. Laycock on, **J P Econ**, III. Sept, 472
The Romance of the American Greenback, by L. Outram (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Oct, 395
Insurance:
American (Life) Insurance Companies and Rejected Risks, **Bank**, LIX. Jan, 121
The Seven States Examination of the New York Life Insurance Company, by W. Schooling, **Bank**, LIX. Feb, 341
The Manhattan Life Insurance Building, New York; the Construction of a Great Building, by F. H. Kimball (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Feb, 877
Railway Departments for the Relief and Insurance of Employés, by E. R. Johnson, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 64
The Barnacles of Fire Insurance, by Louis Windmüller, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 751 (XI. Mar, 270)
Does Fire Insurance cost Too Much? by G. U. Crocker, **N A R**, CLX. Apr, 470 (XI. May, 447)
Finance, Miscellaneous (see also Syndicates):
Banking Turnover in the United States in 1894, **Bank**, LIX. June, 813
The Financial Year (1894) and the Outlook, **F**, XVIII. Jan, 636
The Financial Outlook in America, **Bank**, LX. Oct, 469
The Financial Muddle:
Cannon, H. W., on, **N A R**, CLX. Feb, 149
Morton, J. Sterling, on, **N A R**, CLX Feb, 129
Springer, W. M., on, **N A R**, CLX. Feb, 140
Conditions for American Commercial and Financial Supremacy, Paul Leroy-Beaulieu on, **F**, XX. Dec, 385
The Business Situation in Review, by N. Sharp, **Eng M**, IX. Sept, 1005; Part of same article, **Bank**, LX. Oct, 513
Is Sound Finance possible under Popular Government? by J. B. McMaster, **F**, XIX. Apr, 159
The Business World *versus* the Politicians, by J. H. Eckels, **F**, XIX. Mar, 1 (XI. Apr, 360)
Gambling and Speculation; Symposium, **A**, XI. Feb, 413 (XI. Mar, 245)
An American Financial System, by I. E. Dean, **A**, XII. Apr, 250
Let the People have Relief; an Open Letter to Thomas B. Reed, by G. W. Pepperell, **A**, XII. Apr, 233
The Quantity of Money and Prices, 1860—1891, by S. McLean Hardy, **J P Econ**, III. Mar, 145
Reasons Why Prices are Low, by Albert Williams, Jr., **Eng M**, VIII. Feb, 781
State Regulation of Prices and Rates, by W. H. Dunbar, **Q J Econ**, IX. Apr, 305
The Battle of the Standards and the Fall of Prices, by Edward Atkinson, **F**, XIX. Apr, 143 (XII. July, 48)
Some Effects of Falling Prices, by H. W. Farnam (*diagram*), **Y R**, IV. Aug, 183
United States Banking and Commercial Failures in 1894, **Bank**, LIX. Feb, 226
The Benefits of Hard Times, by Edward Atkinson, **F**, XX. Sept, 79 (XII. Oct, 346)
Indications of Business Improvement, **F**, XIX. May, 380 (XI. June, 553)
The Improving Condition of Business, **F**, XIX. June, 538 (XII. July, 62)
The Trade Revival in the United States, by W. R. Lawson, **Bank**, LIX. May, 688
The Recovery from the Panic of 1893 in the United States, by D. M. Frederiksen, **Bank**, LX. Aug, 147

United States—continued.
Finance, Miscellaneous—continued.
The Turning of the Tide, by W. C. Ford, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 187 (XII. Sept, 252)
Our Reviving Business, by J. H. Eckels, **N A R**, CLXI. Sept, 340
Banking in the United States, by J. Macbeth Forbes, **Bank**, I.X. Dec, 714
Credit Instruments in Retail Trade, by D. Kinley (*diagram*), **J P Econ**, III. Mar, 203
The Era of Fraud and Embezzlement, **A**, XIV. Oct, 196 (XII. Nov, 445)
Are the People of the West Fanatics? by J. K. Miller, **A**, XIII. June, 92 (XII. July, 63)
The Growing Greatness of the Pacific, by L. A. Thurston, **N A R**, CLX. Apr, 446 (XI. May, 447)
Banks and Banking of California, by John Finlay (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Dec, 657
Trusts, Syndicates, Corporations, etc., see Syndicates
Prof. Ugo Rabbeno's Book "The American Commercial Policy," F. W. Taussig on, **Q J Econ**, X. Oct, 102
The Commercial Value of Weather Forecasts, by E. B. Dunn, **Eng M**, IX. Apr, 1
The Value of Weather Forecasts to Agriculture and Inland Commerce, by Prof. M. W. Harrington, **R R A**, XII. Sept, 303
The Growth of American Export Trade, by T. A. Eddy and C. Schurz, **Eng M**, IX. June, 413
Our Trade with China, W. C. Ford on, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 63 (XI. Feb, 156)
Commercial Relations between Germany and the United States, **B T J**, XIX. Sept, 255
Transit, Miscellaneous (see also Railways, Shipping, Canals, Roads, etc. below):
A National Transportation Department, H. J. Fletcher on, **A M**, LXXVI. July, 119
Railways:
First Principles in Railroad Management, by B. Reece, **Eng M**, IX. July, 617
The Legislative Regulation of Railroads, by A. Fink, **Eng M**, IX. July, 623
Reforms in Railroad Management, by H. Clews, **Eng M**, IX. July, 605
Government Control:
Steps towards Government Control of Railroads, Col. Carroll D. Wright on, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 704 (XI. Mar, 245)
The People's Highways, by Prof. Frank Parsons, **A**, XII. Apr, 218 (XI. May, 448), May, 393 (XI. June, 553)
A Partial Solution of the Railway Problem, by C. J. Buell, **A**, XII. May, 321
Railways of the United States, 1892—1893, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 25
The Industrial Services of the Railways, by E. R. Johnson, **A A P S**, V. May, 69 (XI. June, 531)
The Advance in Railroad Securities, by T. L. Greene, **Eng M**, IX. July, 673 (XII. Aug, 156)
The General Railroad Situation, by O. D. Ashley, **F**, XX. Nov, 266 (XII. Dec, 538
The Causes of Railroad Accidents, by J. A. Hall, **Eng M**, IX. July, 720
The Massachusetts Railroad Commission, by W. A. Crafts, **Eng M**, X. Nov, 286
The Railroad Commission of California, by S. E. Moffett, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 109
California and the Railroad, by John P. Irish, **O M**, XXV. June, 675
The Pacific Railway Debts, by R. T. Colburn, **A A P S**, V. Mar, 32
Illinois Central Railroad, **I R**, V. Mar, 143
The Great Northern Railway of Minnesota, **I R**, VI. July, 17
The Denver and Rio Grande Railway System; Sixteen Hundred Miles of Mountain Railways, by J. B. Walker (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. May, 17
Mountain Railroads of the Mining Regions, by J. R. Maxwell (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Oct, 61
The Delaware and Hudson Canal Company's Railway; an American Gravity Railroad, by C. W. Whiting (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. June, 83
Great City Railroads, by R. I. Sloan, **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 429
The Boston Subway and Others, by F. Foxcroft (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Oct, 193 (XII. Nov, 449)
Electric Street Railways, see under Electricity as a Motive Power
Construction, etc.:
The Cost of Railroad Construction, by J. F. Wallace, **Eng M**, X. Dec, 472
A Review of Railroad Invention, by C. P. Mackie, **Eng M**, IX. July, 712 (XII. Aug, 156)
The Modern Problem of Grade Crossings, by W. O. Webber (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. Sept, 1034
The Newhouse Tunnel at Idaho Springs, Colorado, by A. Lakes (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Oct, 40
Some Details of the Niagara Tunnel, by A. H. Porter (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. July, 203
The Construction of the Niagara Tunnel, Wheel-Pit, and Canal, by G. B. Burbank (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. July, 213
The Trolley in Competition with Railroads, by C. Deming, **Eng M**, IX. Aug, 823
Will Trunk Lines be operated by Electricity? by F. J. Sprague, **Eng M**, IX. July, 612 (XII. Aug, 156)
Electric Street Railways, see under Electricity as a Motive Power
The Architecture of Railroad Stations, by B. L. Gilbert (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. July, 649
The Car-Building Industry of the United States, by J. C. Wait (*diagrams*), **Eng M**, IX July, 680
The Modern Railroad Machine-Shop, by H. D. Gordon, **Eng M**, IX. July, 705

United States—continued.
Railways—continued.
Famous Scenery on American Railways; Illustrations, **Eng M**, IX. July, 585
Report of the Strike Commission, 1894, see Sub-Heading United States under Labour
Railway Departments for the Relief and Insurance of Employés, by E. R. Johnson, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 64
How to repel Train Robbers, by Lieut. J. T. Knight, **N A R**, CLX. Feb, 254 (XI. Mar, 271)
Roads:
The Need of Better Roads, by Martin Dodge, **N A R**, CLXI. July, 125
Country Roads and Trolleys, by J. Gilmer Speed, **N A R**, CLXI. Sept, 382
Improving the Common Roads, by J. G. Speed, **Lipp**, XI. June, 836
Good Roads, by General Roy Stone, **O M**, XXV. Mar, 234
Canals:
The Deep-Waterways Problem, by E. V. Smalley, **F**, XIX. Aug, 746 (XII. Sept, 253)
From the Great Lakes to the Sea, by E. V. Smalley, **R R A**, XII. Sept, 305
American Frontier Canals, by Lieut. J. A. Harman, **U S**, XIV. Oct, 358
The Delaware and Hudson Canal Company's Railway; an American Gravity Railroad, by C. W. Whiting (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. June, 83
The Construction of the Niagara Tunnel, Wheel-Pit, and Canal, by G. B. Burbank, **Cas M**, VIII. July, 213
Shipping and Shipbuilding (see also Yachting):
Shall We have Free Ships? by Edward Kemble, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 85 (XI. Feb, 156)
United States Shipping, by William Allingham, **Naut M**, LXIV. Apr, 370
Evolution of Shipping and Ship-Building in California, by Irving M. Scott and Others (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Jan, 5, Feb, 122, Mar, 285
The Short Route to Europe and Canadian Ports, by O. P. Shannon, **J P Econ**, IV. Dec, 54
Improvement in the Delaware River and the Harbour of Philadelphia, by J. Birkinbine (*maps*), **Eng M**, IX. Aug, 839
Cableways for unloading Vessels, by W. Hewitt (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Aug, 448
American Lake Steamers for Ocean Traffic, by J. R. Oldham (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Sept, 467
The Herreshoffs of Bristol, Rhode Island, and Their Boats, by H. R. Palmer (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. July, 515
Robert Fulton and His Steamboats, T. C. Purdy on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. Aug, 868
James Rumsey, Steamboat Inventor, James Weir, Jr., on (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. Aug, 878 (XII. Sept, 241)
Steamboats of the River Hudson, by S. W. Stanton (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Feb, 849
The Great Steamers of Long Island Sound, by W. A. Fairburn (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. May, 232
Transatlantic Steamships, see under Shipping
The United States North Atlantic Pilot Chart, **C J**, XII. July, 437
Fisheries and Fishing, see under Fisheries
The Seal Fisheries of Alaska and the Fisheries Dispute, see under Fisheries Disputes
Agriculture, Farming (see also Cowboy Life):
Politics and the Farmer, by Ben. F. Clayton, **N A R**, CLX. Feb, 166
The Farmer in American Politics, by J. Macy, **Y R**, III. Feb, 369
Problems before the Western Farmer, by Governor L. D. Lewelling, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 16 (XI. Feb, 155)
The Fate of the Farmer, by F. P. Powers, **Lipp**, XI. Feb, 261
The Future of the United States, by L. B. Sidway, **I R**, V. June, 352
Thirty Years in the Grain Trade, by E. R. Williams, **N A R**, CLXI. July, 25 (XII. Aug, 160)
Crop Conditions and Prospects, by H. Farquhar, **N A R**, CLXI. Sept, 313
The True Source of American Wealth, by B. F. Clayton, **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 612 (XII. Dec, 536)
Conference on Agricultural Depression, by May V. Clark, **Char R**, V. Dec, 105
Pampas Grass and Pomegranate in California, by H. W. R. Strong (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. Apr, 421
The Value of Weather Forecasts to Agriculture and Inland Commerce, by Prof. M. W. Harrington, **R R A**, XII. Sept, 303
Kensico Farm School, New York State, Jacob A. Riis on (One Way Out (*ill.*), **C M**, I.I. Dec, 303
Arid Region and Irrigation:
The Future of the Great Arid West, by E. V. Smalley (*map*), **F**, XIX. June, 466 (XII. July, 62)
Future of the Arid West, by E. G. Ross, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 438
The Conquest of Arid America, by William E. Smythe (*ill.*), **C M**, I. May, 85 (XI. May, 455)
Underflow as related to Irrigation, by H. V. Hinckley, **Eng M**, X. Oct. 84
Irrigation in the San Joaquin, California, by Charles S. Greene (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Sept, 320
The Irrigation Problem in California, by W. S. Green, **O M**, XXVI. Oct, 407
Irrigation-Surveying in California, by C. E. Fowler (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. June, 421
Fruit-Growing, see under California, Olives, Pineapples, Pomegranates
Wine Industry, see under California

United States—continued.
Sugar :
The American Beet Sugar Industry, by H. S. Adams (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Apr, 504
Regulations respecting Sugar Duties, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 317
Forestry :
A Plan to save the Forests; Professor Charles S. Sargent's Scheme of Forest Preservation by Military Control, Discussion on, **C M**, XIX. Feb, 626
Among the Redwoods of California, by Roosevelle Wildman (Well-Worn Trails), (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Nov, 491
Iron :
The Iron Trade of 1894, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 217
Production of Pig Iron, 1894, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 275
The Advances in Modern Iron-Smelting, by J. Birkinbine (*diagrams*), **Eng M**, IX. June, 483
American Tin-Plate Production, **B T J**, XVIII. Apr, 408
Gold and Silver (see also Silver Question above) :
Gold Production in Colorado, by W. C. Wynkoop, **Eng M**, IX. Apr, 97
Gold-Miners in the Past; Some Experiences in California, **C J**, XII. Oct, 668
Vanished Gold Mines **C J**, XII. Dec, 782
Distribution of Gold Deposits in Alaska, by G. F. Becker, **J Geol**, III. Nov, 960
A Glimpse of "the Silvery San Juan," by T. A. Rickard (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. July, 689
The Discovery of Silver in California, Eliot Lord on, **N E M**, XII. Aug, 697
Mining, Miscellaneous (see also Gold and Silver, Iron, etc., above) :
Public Ownership of Mineral Lands in the United States, by G. O. Virtue, **J P Econ**, III. Mar, 185
Mountain Railroads of the Mining Regions, by J. R. Maxwell (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Oct, 61
The Evolution of the Stamp Mill in California, by A. B. Paul (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. May, 522
Cotton :
The United States Cotton Industry, **B T J**, XVIII. May, 517
The Cotton Mills in the South, by Edward Porritt (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. July, 575
Electric Power in Southern Cotton Mills, by A. F. McKissick, **Eng M**, VIII. Mar, 1063
Industrial, Miscellaneous :
The Industrial Region of Northern Alabama, Tennessee, and Georgia, by Julian Ralph (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Mar, 607
The Industrial Future of the South, by F. G. Mather, **N A R**, CLXI. July, 121
The Industrial Development of the South, by W. C. Oates, **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 566
A New England Woodpile, by R. E. Robinson, **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 736
Powder-Making on the Pacific Coast, by W.C.P. (*ill.*). **O M**, XXVI. Oct, 423
Ranches and Cowboy Life, see Cowboy Life, California, etc.
Horse Progress on the Pacific Coast, by Benedict (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Dec, 622
The Pleasant Occupation of Tending Bees, by W. Z. Hutchinson (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. May 29, June, 159 (XII. July, 66)
Patents :
Our Debt to Inventors; Shall We discourage Them? by Prof. R. H. Thurston, **F**, XIX. May, 356 (XI. June, 553)
The Meaning of the Recent United States Patent Decision, by P. Benjamin, **Eng M**, IX. May, 189
Telegraph :
The People's Highways, by Prof. Frank Parsons, **A**, XII. Apr, 218 (XI. May, 448)
Should the Government control the Telegraph? by—
Clark, Justice W., **A**, XV. Dec, 53
Ely, Prof. R. T., **A**, XV. Dec, 48
Telephone : The People's Highways; Municipal Telephones, by Prof. Frank Parsons, **A**, XII. May, 405 (XI. June, 553)
The Army, see under Armies
The National Guards, see under Armies
The Navy, see under Navies
Police, see under Police
Municipal Government in America, see under Municipal Government; and Chicago, New York City, Philadelphia, San Francisco, Washington City
Sanitation, see under Sanitation
Water Supply :
The Investigation of Public Water Supplies, by F. Davis, **Eng M**, X. Dec, 439
The Problem of Pure Water-Supplies, by R. Hering, **Eng M**, IX. June, 450
Wood-Stave Pipe for conveying Water, by A. Lakes (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. June, 462
The Pike's Peak and Colorado Springs Water Works, by A. Lakes (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Nov, 273
Hospitals : The Architecture of Modern Hospitals, by E. C. Gardner (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. Sept, 1086
Medicine and the Medical Schools, see under Medicine
West and North-West (see also California, etc., and Cowboy Life) :
Are the People of the West Fanatics? by J. K. Miller, **A**, XIII. June, 92 (XII. July, 63)
Problems before the Western Farmer, by Governor L. D. Lewelling, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 16 (XI. Feb, 155)

United States—continued.
West and North-West—continued.
Western State-Making in the Revolutionary Era, by F. J. Turner (*map*), **A H**, I. Oct, 70 (XII. Dec, 541)
The Western Posts and the British Debts 1783, by A. C. McLaughlin, **Y R**, III. Feb, 408; IV. May, 58
Effacing the Frontier, by Wm. Trowbridge Larned, **Lipp**, XI. Apr, 647
George Rogers Clark and the Conquest of the Northwest, 1778, by Theodore Roosevelt (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. June, 639
Theodore Roosevelt's Books on the Western Territories, Stephen B. Weeks on, **A A P S**, VI. Nov, 144
Better than a Trip to Europe, by Henry H. Neville (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. Aug, 610
Polo in the West, by J. B. Macmahan (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Aug, 385, Sept, 471
Future of the Arid West, by E. G. Ross, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 438
Causes of Floods in the Western Rivers of the United States, by C. B. Going (*ill.*), **Eng M**, VIII. Mar, 1038
Water Powers of the Western States, by A. G. Allan (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. Apr, 17
The South :
The Industrial Future of the South, by F. G. Mather, **N A R**, CLXI. July, 121
The Industrial Development of the South, by W. C. Oates, **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 566
The Cotton Mills in the South, by Edward Porritt (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. July, 575
Why the South wants Free Silver, by J. T. Morgan, **A**, XIV. Nov, 364
A Southerner's Plea for Peace, by T. J. Middleton, **A**, XII. Apr, 205
The New Woman of the New South, by Mrs. Josephine K. Henry, **A**, XI. Feb, 353 (XI. Mar, 271)
The Attitude of Southern Women on the Suffrage Question, by Mrs. Annah R. Watson, **A**, XI. Feb, 363
Charity Organization in Southern Cities, by Dr. Philip W. Ayres, **Char R**, IV. Mar, 256
Race Problems of America, see under Race Problems, Slave Trade
Population Questions (see also Sub-Headings Emigration and Immigration, and Rural Life below) :
The Lessons of the United States Census, 1890, by Robert P. Porter, **H**, VI. Feb, 85 (XI. Feb, 154)
The Use and Value of Census Statistics, by H. L. Bliss, **J P Econ**, IV. Dec, 86
Tenancy in the United States, by G. K. Holmes, **Q J Econ**, X. Oct, 34
Counting the World by Electricity, by Robert P. Porter, **W M**, I. Apr, 452
Emigration and Immigration :
American Emigration to the Canadian Northwest, S. A. Thompson on, **N E M**, XIII. Oct, 179 (XII. Nov, 449)
Home-Seekers in Western Lands; a Day in Ellis Island, the New "Castle Garden" of New York, by Miss Florence Balgarnie (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. May, 155
The Shadow of Castle Garden, by Rev. Lyman E. Davis, **Hom R**, XXIX. Feb, 186
Immigration and Naturalization, by H. S. Everett, **A M**, LXXV. Mar, 345
The Working-Man and Immigration, by John W. Knight, **Char R**, IV. May, 363
Our Social Problem as affected by Immigration, by Dr. B. F. Kidder, **Hom R**, XXX. July, 79
Italian Emigration to America, Vincenzo Grossi on, **Chaut**, XXI. June, 270
Crime, see under Crime, Prisons
Gambling : Suppression of the Lottery and Other Gambling, Dr. Newman Smyth on, **F**, XIX. Apr, 238 (XI. May, 448)
Civil Disorders, Riots, see United States under Labour Problems
Liquor Traffic, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Missions, see under Missions (Foreign)
Labour, see under Labour Problems
American People, see American People
Women, see under Women, Education
Anglo-American Alliance, see under English-Speaking Folk
Law and Legal Education (see also Trumbull (Lyman)) :
Should the Supreme Court be reorganized? by J. M. Ashley, **A**, XIV. Oct, 221
The Supreme Court and the Income Tax, see Sub-Heading Income Tax above
Prof. J. B. Thayer's Book "Cases of Constitutional Law," Judge S. E. Baldwin on, **A H**, I. Oct, 163
The Danger of the Federal Judiciary, by H. Wollman, **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 377
The Enforcement of Law, Theodore Roosevelt on, **F**, XX. Sept, 1 (XII. Oct, 346)
Has the Law become commercialized? by W. B. Hornblower, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 670 (XI. Mar, 270)
Pettifogging Law-Schools and an Untrained Bar, by D. S. Jordan, **F**, XIX. May, 350
The Wrongs of the Juryman, by H. N. Shepard, **A M**, LXXVI. Aug, 258
Education, see under Education, Universities
Denominational Education, see under Bible in Schools
Technical Education, see under Technical and Secondary Education
Summer Schools, see under Education
Libraries, see under Libraries
Literature, see American Literature
The Government as a Great Publisher, by Ainsworth R. Spofford, **F**, XIX. May, 338

United States—continued.
Journalism, see under Journalism
Art, see under Art
Music, see under Music
Theatres, see under Theatres and the Drama
Architecture, see under Architecture
Parks and Playgrounds, etc., see under Open Spaces
Athletics, etc., see under Athletics
American Horsemanship, see under Horsemanship
Sport, see Articles under Fishing, Antelope-Hunting, Fox-Hunting, Frog-Hunting, Racoon-Hunting, Duck-Shooting, Turkey-Shooting; California, Texas, etc.
Rural Life (see also Sub-Heading Agriculture above):
The Doom of the Small Town, by H. J. Fletcher, **F**, XIX. Apr, 214 (XI. May, 448)
The Drift of Population to Cities, by H. J. Fletcher, **F**, XIX. Aug, 737 (XII. Sept, 252)
The Work of Village-Improvement Societies, B. G. Northrop on, **F**, XIX. Mar, 95 (XI. Apr, 368)
How to organise the Union for Practical Progress in the Villages and Country Districts, by Prof. T. E. Will, **A**, XII. Mar, 59 (XI. Apr, 369)
The Rural School Problem, by Henry Sabin, **Ed R A**, X. Sept, 172
American Rural Festivals, by Mrs. Burton Harrison (*ill.*), **C M**, L. July, 323
Social Problems, Miscellaneous (see also Articles under Labour Problems, Housing of the Working Classes, Pauperism, Philanthropy, Settlements, Clubs, Social Purity, Charities, Missions (Foreign), etc., etc.):
Contributions of the United States Government to Social Science, by Col. Carroll D. Wright, **A J Soc**, I. Nov, 241
Social and Economic Legislation of the States in 1894, by W. B. Shaw, **Q J Econ**, IX. Jan, 195
State Regulation of Prices and Rates, by W. H. Dunbar, **Q J Econ**, IX. Apr, 305
Power and Wealth of the United States, by M. G. Mulhall, **N A R**, CLX. June 641 (XII. July, 34)
Trend of National Progress, by Prof. R. H. Thurston, **N A R**, CLXI. Sept, 297
True Source of American Wealth, by B. F. Clayton, **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 612 (XII. Dec, 536)
Henry L. Call's Book "The Coming Revolution," B. O. Flower on, **A**, XIII. June, 138
Henry D. Lloyd's Book "Wealth against Commonwealth," S. Leavitt on, **A**, XIII. July, 320
Why the Workers want, by Robert Grieve, **A**, XIV. Oct, 259
Society can afford to lose None of Its Fragments, by Rev. W. E. C. Wright, **Char R**, IV. Jan, 113
Concerning Causes of Poverty, by Dr. Amos G. Warner, **Char R**, IV. Jan, 142
Leo XIII.'s Encyclical "Rerum Novarum"; Leo XIII. and the Social Question, by Rev. J. A. Zahm, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 200 (XII. Sept, 230
English and American Christian Socialism; an Estimate, by Paul Monroe, **A J Soc**, I. July, 50
Local Alliances—Evangelical Alliance for the United States, by J. Strong, **A J Soc**, I. Sept, 170
Charity Work of Harvard, by Raymond Calkins, **Char R**, IV. Apr, 315
The "Mountain Whites" of America, by Mrs. S. M. Davis, **Mis R**, VIII. June, 422; and Reply to, by Rev. J. T. Wilds (The Mountain Whites of the South), **Mis R**, VIII. Dec, 921
Children of the State in Massachusetts, by F. B. Sanborn, **Char R**, V. Dec, 89
The Board of Children's Guardians of Marion County, Indiana, by R. C. Brooks, **Char R**, IV. May, 376
Churches and Religious Thought (see also Articles under Episcopal Church, Presbyterianism, Reformed Church of America, Catholic Church, Greek Church, Baptists, Anabaptists, Congregationalists, Universalists, Quakers, Unitarians, Mormonism, etc.; Church of the Future, Missions, Bible in Schools, etc.; and Moody (D. L.), etc., etc.):
The Division of Public Funds on Sectarian Lines, by Dr. James M. King, **Hom R**, XXIX. Mar, 285
The Evangelical Movement in America, C. F. Dole on, **N E M**, XII. July, 533
Famous Revivalists of the United States, S. Parkes Cadman on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 441
The Importance of Frontiers, by Rev. W. G. Puddefoot, **Mis R**, VIII. Nov, 808
Reformatory Movement of Thomas Campbell, 1809:
The Transient and the Permanent Elements in the Campbell Reformation, by J. H. Garrison, **N C Q**, IV. July, 72
"Christians" or "Disciples of Christ"; the Question of Name, by Edward S. Ames, **N C Q**, IV. Oct, 17
The Churches of 1849 in California, by Arthur Inkersley (*ill.*), **O M**, XXV. May, 533
The Reunion Movement, see under Church of the Future
Religious Instruction, Theological Education, etc., see under Bible in Schools
Religious Journalism in America, see under Journalism
The Leaders of the Christian Endeavour Movement, Dr. J. L. Hill on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. July, 586
American Philosophy, see under Philosophy
Anthropology (see also Articles under Race Problems):
Primitive Portrait-Masks, by John D. Champlin (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 123
Primitive Fire-Kindling, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 251
The Cross and Serpent in Aboriginal American Art, by John D. Champlin, **M I**, III. Mar, 349

United States—continued.
Geology, see under Geology
Meteorology:
The Commercial Value of Weather Forecasts, by E. B. Dunn, **Eng M**, IX. Apr, 1
The Value of Weather Forecasts to Agriculture and Inland Commerce, by Prof. M. W. Harrington, **R R A**, XII. Sept, 303
Weather Studies at Blue Hill, Mass., R. L. Bridgman on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Mar, 40
Weather for Statesmen, by Edw. Ingle (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. May, 574
Wind as a Motive Power, by Dr. F. Waldo (*diagrams*), **R R A**, XII. Sept, 299
Observatories, see Lick Observatory
Descriptive and Miscellaneous:
Recent Books on the United States, by Elisée Reclus, **G J**, VI. Nov, 448
Dr. Friedrich Ratzel's Book on the United States (A German Appraisal of the United States), **A M**, LXXV. Jan, 121
American Traits, by Martin Morris, **New R**, XIII. Sept, 296 (XII. Sept, 249)
The Survival of the American Type, by J. H. Denison, **A M**, LXXV. Jan, 16
The Twentieth Century, by Justice H. B. Brown, **F**, XIX. Aug, 641
Influence of the Chinese-Japanese War upon the Future of the American People, by Harris Weinstock, **O D**, XIV. May, 238
A Scotswoman's Tramp Abroad, from the Mississippi to the Pacific in a Tourist Car, by Elizabeth Stirling, **Scots**, XV. Apr, 374, May, 432
Historic Islands of the Gulf of Mexico, by Capt. H. D. Smith, **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr, 430, May, 539
By the Great Waters of the Ojibways, by Rev. Thomas J. Jenkins (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. July, 346
The Barbecue at Bolling Spring, by Martha McCulloch-Williams (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Sept, 310
Haunted Houses, by Cromwell Childe (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 235
Some American Superstitions, by David B. Fitzgerald, **Fr L**, XL. Aug, 249
The Christmas Greens of America, by Agnes C. Sage (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Dec, 461
States and Places noticed, see

Alabama,	Echota (N.Y.),	Ozark Island,
Alaska,	Fitchburg (Mass.),	Passaic Lake,
Albany (N.Y.),	Florida,	Pennsylvania,
Aleutian Islands,	Galesburg (Delaware),	Perth Amboy (N.J.),
Arizona,	Georgia,	Philadelphia (Pa.),
Arkansas,	Hudson River,	Pilot Knob (Mo.),
Arkansas River,	Idaho Springs,	Pittsburg (Pa.),
Aroostook (Maine),	Illinois,	Portland (Maine),
Arrowhead Mt.,	Indiana,	Rhode Island,
Baltimore (Md.),	Iowa,	Ridgefield (Conn.),
Blue Hill (Mass.),	Jersey City,	Roanoke Island,
Blue Mountain Forest Park (N.H.),	Kansas,	Rochester (N.Y.),
Boston (Mass.),	Kennebec River (Maine),	Rocky Mountains,
Bristol (R.I.),	Kensico (N.Y.),	San Francisco (Cal.),
Brook Farm (Mass.),	Kentucky,	San Joaquin (Cal.),
Brooklyn (N.Y.),	Long Island Sound,	San Juan (Colorado),
Buffalo (N.Y.),	Lowe Mt. (Cal.),	Santa Monica (Cal.),
Burlington (Vt.),	Machias (Maine),	Schoharrie (N.Y.),
California,	Marblehead (Mass.),	Setauket (N.Y.),
Cambridge (Mass.),	Marion County (Indiana),	Shastah Mt. (Cal.),
Capay Valley (Cal.),	Maryland,	Snake River (Wy.),
Carlisle (Pa.),	Michigan,	Staten Island (N.Y.),
Carolinas,	Minneapolis (Minn.),	Stockton (Cal.),
Catskills (N.Y.),	Minnesota,	Superior Lake,
Charleston (S. Carolina),	Minnesota Lake Region,	Tennessee,
Charlestown (Mass.),	Mississippi River,	Tillamook (Oregon),
Chattanooga (Tenn.),	Mississippi State,	Tunxis (New England),
Chesapeake Bay,	Missouri,	Utah,
Chesapeake Region,	Missouri River,	Vassar (N.Y.),
Chicago (Ill.),	Montana,	Vermont,
Chickamauga (Tenn.),	Monterey (Cal.),	Virginia,
Cleveland (Ohio),	Nashotah Lake,	Walden's Ridge (Tenn.),
Cod Cape (Mass.),	New England,	Washington City,
Cœur d'Alènes (Idaho),	New Hampshire,	Westerly (R.I.),
Colorado,	New Jersey,	White Mts. (N.H.),
Colorado River,	New Mexico,	Whitefield (N.H.),
Columbia (District of),	New Orleans (Louisiana),	Whitmore's Brook (Vt.),
Concord (N.H.),	New York City,	Wisconsin,
Dakota,	New York State,	Wyoming,
Del Monte (Cal.),	Niagara,	Yellowstone Park,
Delaware River,	Northfield (Mass.),	Yosemite, etc., etc.
Detroit (Mich.),	Omaha (Nebraska),	
Dutchess County (N.Y.),	Oregon,	

Universal Church, see under Church of the Future
Universal Language, see Articles under French Language, English-Speaking Folk
Universalists: Progressive Changes in Universalist Thought in America, Dr. Marion D. Shutter on, **A**, XIV. Sept, 144
Universities:
Mediæval Universities, Wm. P. Coyne on, **N I R**, IV. Dec, 231
The English Universities and the Reformation, by Very Rev. L. C. Casartelli, **D R**, CXVII. Oct, 416

Universities—continued.
The Ideal of Universities, by Dr. Adolf Brodbeck, **Meta M**, I. Jan, 19, Feb, 146, Mar, 241, Apr, 343, May, 422, June, 534; II. July, 54, Aug, 133, Oct, 292
University Reform, by W. H. Wilson, **Mad R**, I. Aug, 189
Collegiate Life—a Garden of Dreams, **Mac**, LXXII. June, 109
The New Psychology in Undergraduate Work, by H. K. Wolfe, **Psychol R**, II. July, 382
Modern Languages at the Universities, by Dr. John G. Robertson, **Ed R L**, XI. Nov, 289
Foreigners and Modern Languages in the Universities, by F. B. Kirkman, **J Ed**, XVII. Aug, 469
A Member of Parliament for the University, by T. Hodgins, **Can M**, V. June, 115
Theological Education and the Religion of the Undergraduate, see under Bible in Schools
Medical Schools, see under Medicine
University Extension, see under Education
Women at the Universities, see under Education (Girls')
College Athletics, see under Athletics
Cambridge:
A Great University, by J. B. Carlile (*ill.*), **G T**, V. June, 181
The Medical School, see under Medicine
Modern Languages at Paris and Cambridge, by F. B. Kirkman, **J Ed.**, XVII. Dec, 712
Euripides's "Iphigenia in Tauris," at Cambridge:
Cust, Dr. R. Needham, on, **R R R**, IX. Jan, 58
Unsigned Article on, **J Ed**, XVII. Jan, 24
Cambridge University Library: Report, **Libr**, VII. Dec, 398
Military Lore in Jesus College Library, by L. S. A. Hertford, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Sept, 283
Oxford:
Oxford University, by Miss Anna M. Clarke (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. July, 491
Is Oxford a University? by Richard Jones, **Ed R A**, IX. May, 485
A Great University, by J. B. Carlile (*ill.*), **G T**, V. May, 117
The Ancient City and University of Oxford, by Hubert Gayle (Rambles through England) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. Aug, 339 Sept, 451
Impressions of Oxford, by W. Wharton, **Free R**, IV. Aug, 428 (XII. Aug, 163)
Oxford at Home, by Harold Gerge (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Jan, 109
Modern Oxford, by W. Channing Arnold, **T C**, I. June, 220
New Oxford, by W. J. Gordon (*ill.*), **L H**, LXIV. Feb, 249 (XI. Mar, 296), Mar, 326, Apr, 387
Oxford Then and Now, **Black**, CLVIII. Sept, 420
Oxford in Fact and Fiction, **Black**, CLVIII. Dec, 880
Student Life at Oxford, England, by Fred Grundy (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Dec, 312
Rugby and Oxford, 1830—1850, by Dean Lake, **G W**, XXXVI. Oct, 656, Dec, 828
Michaelmas Term at Oxford, by F. Adye, **G W**, XXXVI. Nov, 748
The Oxford B. A. Degree, by Dr. Richard Jones, **O D**, XIV. Apr, 190
Oxford Degrees for Women, see Sub-Heading Girls' Education under Education
Language *versus* Literature at Oxford, by J. Churton Collins, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 230 (XI. Feb, 150)
The Medical School, see under Medicine
Mansfield Summer School of Theology, see under Bible in Schools
The Scout's Boy, **Black**, CLVII. Feb, 223
Heraldry of Oxford Colleges, by Rev. Andrew Clark, **E H**, XI. Apr, 333; Reply to, by Percevel Landon, **E H**, X. July, 541; and Rejoinder, by Rev. A. Clark, **E H**, X. July, 543
The Ashmolean Museum and the Tradescant Family; a Museum of Cromwell's Time, by Foster Watson, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Aug, 329
Oxford in the "Eights" Week, by Evelyn Burnblum (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. May, 137
London: A Great University for London, by Lord Playfair, **N C**, XXXVIII. Oct, 699 (XII. Oct, 342)
Durham School of Medicine, see under Medicine
Scotland:
Three Years under the New Ordinances; a Graduation Address, by Prof. A. Seth, **Scot R**, XXVI. July, 159
The "Princely Chandos" and the University of St. Andrews, by J. Maitland Anderson, **Scot R**, XXV. Jan, 41 (XI. Feb, 159)
Wales: The University of Wales, by J. P. Owen, **J Ed**, XVII. July, 423
Ireland:
Trinity College, Dublin, Historical Society; a Famous Debating Society, (founded 1747), by "Ex-Auditor," **N I R**, IV. Dec, 211
Maynooth College, see under Ireland
United States:
The American College, **A M**, LXXV. May, 703
The American University, by E. G. Hirsch, **A J Soc**, I. Sept, 115
Some Thoughts on American Universities, by Dr. A. M. Fairbairn, **O D**, XV. Oct, 187
Why We need a National University, by Prof. S. Newcomb, **N A R**, CLX. Feb, 210
State Universities, by Dr. R. T. Ely, **Cos**, XIX. Oct, 648
The State and the Private College, by George W. Knight, **Ed R A**, X. June, 57
College Boards, by Ben. C. Deweese, **N C Q**, IV. Apr, 9
The Increasing Cost of Collegiate Education, by C. F. Thwing, **F**, XVIII. Jan, 630
College Finances; the Best Investment, by C. F. Thwing, **F**, XIX. June, 438
Well-Meant but Futile Endowments; the Remedy, by C. F. Thwing, **F**, XX. Oct, 133

Universities—continued.
United States—continued.
Some Necessary Reforms in the Colleges, by Charles C. Ramsay, **Ed R A**, IX. Jan, 10
The College Commencement, by Lucy M. Salmon, **Ed R A**, IX. May, 427
The Changing Character of Commencement, by A. R. Kimball, **N E M**, XII. Apr, 187
Reform of College Entrance Requirements, by Wilson Farrand, **Ed R A**, X. Dec, 430
Uniform Standards in College Preparation, by W. H. Butts, **Ed R A**, IX. Feb, 148
Student-Honour and College Examinations, by Prof. W. Le C. Stevens, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 732 (XI. Mar, 269)
The Early History of the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the United States, by Edward G. Bourne, **Ed R A**, X. June, 81
Language Reading for College Preparation, by Thomas B. Bronson, **Ed R A**, X. Oct, 276
English and English Literature in the College, by L. A. Sherman, **Ed R A**, X. June, 42 (XII. July, 54)
College Entrance Requirements in History, by Albert B. Hart, **Ed R A**, X. Dec, 414
The Need of Geography in the University, by William M. Davis, **Ed R A**, X. June, 22
Sociology in Our Larger Universities, by I. W. Howerth, **Char R**, IV. Feb, 198
College Oratory in the West (*ill.*), **R R A**, XI. June, 665
Student Life in Southern Colleges, by F. C. Woodward, **Ed R A**, X. Dec, 491
The American College of Musicians, see Music Schools under Music
College Athletics, see under Athletics
Harvard:
The Harvard Divinity School, J. W. Chadwick on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Feb, 740
Isaac Gardner, the First Harvard Graduate killed in the Revolution, by C. K. Bolton (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Mar, 107
Radcliffe College, by Helen L. Reed (*ill.*), **N E M**, XI. Jan, 609 (XI. Feb, 159)
Charity Work of Harvard, by Raymond Calkins, **Char R**, IV. Apr, 315
Yale:
The Second Year at the Yale Psychological Laboratory, by E. W. Scripture, **Psychol R**, II. July, 379
Some Early Italian Pictures in the Jarves Collection of the Yale School of Fine Arts at New Haven, William Rankin on (*ill.*), **A J A**, X. Apr, 137
A Junior Promenade, by Walter Camp (*ill.*), **O**, XXV. Feb, 396
Cornell University: Minor Studies from the Psychological Laboratory, by Prof. E. B. Titchener and Others, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 505; VII. Oct, 42
Princeton: Studies from the Princeton Psychological Laboratory, by Prof. J. Mark Baldwin and Others, **Psychol R**, II. May, 236
Columbia College: Contributions from the Psychological Laboratory, by Harold Griffing and S. I. Franz, **Psychol R**, II. Mar, 125
Pennsylvania:
The University of Pennsylvania, by F. N. Thorpe (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. July, 284
Some Recent Results of the University of Pennsylvania Excavations at Nippur, J. P. Peters on (*ill.*), **A J A**, X. Jan, 13, July, 352, Oct, 439
Clark University, Mass:
A Laboratory for Child-Study, by Mary Louch, **J Ed**, XVII. Jan, 21, Apr, 208
Minor Studies from the Psychological Laboratory, by Caroline Miles and Others, **A J Psychol**, VI. Jan, 534
Michigan: The University of Michigan; an American Educational System in Fact, by Rev. E. P. Powell, **F**, XIX June, 429 (XII. July, 62)
Chicago:
The University of Chicago, by Robert Herrick (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Oct, 399
Free Investigation—The Case of Prof. Bemis, **A J Soc**, I. Sept, 210
Knox College, Galesburg, Illinois; a Prairie College, by Th. Bentzon (*ill.*), **McCl**, IV. May, 541
France:
The Sorbonne, Paris; a Great University, by J. B. Carlile (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Apr, 37
The "Doctorat ès Lettres," or Post-Graduate Study in France, **J Ed**, XVII. Mar, 159, Apr, 223
Modern Languages at Paris and Cambridge, by F. B. Kirkman, **J Ed**, XVII. Dec, 712
The New Physics Laboratory at Lille, by Dr. E. L. Nichols (*ill.*), **Phys R**, III. Nov, 232
Germany:
Professor Friedrich Paulsen's Book "German Universities, Their Character and Historical Development," Richard Jones on, **Ed R A**, IX. Apr, 400
Berlin, a Great University, by J. B. Carlile (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Aug, 293
The Royal Polytechnikum at Berlin and Student Life in Germany, by A. F. M. Lange (*ill.*), **Arch R**, V. July, 65
The University Crisis in Germany, by James E. Russell, **Ed R A**, IX. Apr, 391
Two Scenes from German Studentdom, by J. H. Romanes, **Scots**, XVI. Nov, 441
Fritz Reuter and the German Students' Clubs, by Karl Menne, **R R**, XI. Apr, 348; same article, **R R A**, XI. May, 579; and **R R Aus**, VI. May, 547
Botany at the German Universities, by George J. Peirce, **Ed R A**, IX. Jan, 72

Universities—continued.
Italy : Bologna ; a Great University, by J. B. Carlile (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Sept, 389
Belgium : The Brussels Free University, by Elisée Reclus ; Interview, **Ed T**, XLVIII. Feb, 75
India :
Indian Universities—Ideal and Actual, by H.R.J., **Cal R**, C. Apr, 383 (XI. May, 428)
University Reform in India, by T. Vijayaraghaven, **Ed R L**, X. May, 13
University Reform, by W. H. Wilson, **Mad R**, I. Aug, 189
University Extension, see under Education
University Settlements, see under Settlements
Unjust Steward, Parable of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Unknowable, by Dr. J. H. Bridges, **Pos R**, III. Dec, 201
"Unseen Foundations of Society," by Duke of Argyll : Social Anatomy, **L Q**, XXIV. July, 300
Unseen Universe, see under Astronomy
Unto This Last—Ruskin's Teaching, by Frederic Harrison, **N C**, XXXVIII. Dec 968 (XII. Dec, 531)
Upanishads, see Sub-Heading Brahmanism under India
Upper Houses, see House of Lords under Parliamentary ; Senate, under United States
Upsala, Sweden, by Charles Edwardes, **C J**, XII July, 473
Upton's (C. B.) Hibbert Lectures, 1893, on Religion, see under Religion
Ural Mountains : The Southern Urals ; Results of Recent Journeys, by Dr. Futterer, **G J**, VI. Aug, 181
Uraniberg Observatory. Hveen Island, and Tycho Brahe, by A. Hinrichs (*ill.*), **C W**, I XI. Aug, 589
Urban II., Pope, Reign of, 1088—1099 : The Council of Clermont and the First Crusade by T. A. Archer, **Scot R**, XXVI. Oct, 274 (XII. Nov, 443)
Urban Immigration, see under Emigration
Urban Transit, see under Railways, etc.
Uroscopy, E. T. Withington on, **Med M**, IV. June, 530
Uruguay :
The Present Corrupt State of Uruguay, **I R**, VI. Aug. 80 ; and Reply to, by an English Banker in Montevideo (*Apologia pro* Uruguay), **I R**, VI. Nov, 280
The Economic Condition of Uruguay, **B T J**, XIX. Sept, 265
A Christmas Deer-Hunt in Uruguay, by Dr. G. A. Stockwell, **Can M**, VI. Dec, 114
Usury, see under Finance
Utah and the Mormons :
Has the Mormon Church re-entered Politics ? by Glen Miller, **F**, XX. Dec, 499
About the Utah Saints, by M.A.C., **A C Q**, XX. July, 486
Brigham Young and Modern Utah, by J. A. Cockerill (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. Sept, 501
The Great Salt Lake, and Mormondom, by M. V. Moore (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Mar, 277
W. Cross's Report on the Laccolitic Mountain Groups of Colorado, Utah, and Arizona. J. P. Iddings on, **J Geol**, III. Oct, 853
Utamaro or Outamaro, Japanese Artist (born 1754) :
Outamaro, by Tighe Hopkins (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Mar, 314
The Art of Utamaro, by S. Bing (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Feb, 137
Utopias (see also Articles under Labour Colonies ; and Brook Farm, Freeland, Northampton (Mass.) Association, Virland on the Upper Congo) :
Utopias, Ancient and Modern, by Prof. H. C. Shuttleworth :
The "Republic" of Plato, **M P**, X. July, 22
St. Augustine's "City of God," **M P**, X. Aug, 174
English Utopias, **M P**, X. Sept, 310
French Utopias, **M P**, X. Oct, 401
Some Utopian Experiments, **M P**, X. Nov, 544
Present Day Utopias, **M P**, X. Dec, 655
Sir Thomas More's "Utopia," **P M Q**, XVII. Oct, 605
"Aristophia," by Castello N. Holford. *W.* B. Harte on, **A**, XIII. July, 338
Uzanne, Octave, on Modern Colour-Engraving ; With Notes on Some Work by Marie Jacounchikoff (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Dec, 148

V

Vaccination :
Vaccination, Dr. R. E. Burges on, **Med M**, IV. Apr, 365
Vaccination an Error, by Alfred Milnes, **A**, XIV. Oct, 244, Nov, 392
The Moral Argument against Compulsory Vaccination, by Arthur Wellaston Hutton, **H**, VII. Sept. 177 ; and Reply to, by Joseph B. Martineau (The Ethics of Legal Compulsion), **H**, VII. Oct, 282
Vagrants, see Mendicancy
Vailima and R. L. Stevenson's Home, see under Stevenson (R. L.)
Valentine, E. A. U., Poem by,—"The Hamadryad," **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 793
Valentines : Vanishing Valentines, by W. G. FitzGerald (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Feb, 127 (XI. Mar, 253)
"Valkyrie," Yacht, see under Yachting
Valle di Pompei, Campania : the Making of a Shrine, by Mrs. Wolffsohn, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 313
Vallorbe, Switzerland, James A. Greig on, **Scots**, XVI. Oct, 365
Valognes, etc., Normandy : A Race for Life, **Mac**, LXXI. Apr, 439
Valparaiso, Chili, by May Crommelin (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. July, 585
Value, Theory of, see under Political Economy
Vambéry, Prof. A., on Russia in Central Asia and England, **N A R**, CLX. May, 501 (XI. June, 552)
Vanbrugh, Miss Violet (Mrs. Arthur Bourchier) Actress :
Portraits of, **Str**, X. Oct, 459
Portrait and Biography of, **Th**, XXV. Jan, 5
Vancouver, see British Columbia under Canada
Vandam, Albert D.,
On the Beginnings of the French Republic, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 776 (XII. Nov, 440), Dec, 902 (XII. Dec, 533)
On the Personal History of the Second Empire, **N A R**, CLX. Jan. 1, Feb, 231 (XI. Mar, 252), Mar, 352 (XI. Apr, 362), Apr, 492 (XI. May, 447), May, 607 (XI. June, 552), June, 722 (XII. July, 45) ; CLXI. July, 57 (XII. Aug, 159), Aug. 215, Sept, 352 (XII. Oct, 345), Oct, 476, Nov, 618 (XII. Dec, 539), Dec, 726
On Berthelot and His Friend Renan, **C R**, LXVIII. Dec, 862
On the Trail of "Trilby," **F**, XX. Dec, 429
Vanderbilt, George H., and His Estate in Western North Carolina : a Palace in "The Land of the Sky," by Fannie C. W. Barbour, **Chaut**, XXI. June, 320
Vanderkemp, Theodosius (1747—1811) ; the Forerunner of Moffat and Livingstone, by Dr. J. I. Good, **Mis R**, VIII. June, 411
Vanini, Giulio Cesare (17th Century) : Vanini in England, by Chancellor Richard Copley Christie, **E H**, X Apr. 238
Varey, John, and His Cash-Book, 1780—1786, by John Mortimer, **Man Q**, XIII Jan, 53
Variation, Study of, see under Evolution
Vassar College, New York : A Generation of College Women, by Frances M. Abbott, **F**, XX. Nov, 377
Vatican (see also Articles under Catholic Church, Leo XIII.) :
The Origin and Development of the Vatican Library, by N. Hone, **M**, LXXXIV. July, 401
Leo XIII. and Historical Research ; Recent Work in the Vatican Library, by Rev. E. Soutif, **A C Q**, XX. Oct, 750
The Observatory of the Vatican, by J. A. Zahm (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Mar, 599 (XI. Apr, 366)
Vaud, Canton de, Switzerland : Graduated Taxation in the Canton de Vaud, by W. B. Duffield, **W R**, CXLIV. Oct. 401 (XII. Oct, 347)
Vaughan, Cardinal, Archbishop of Westminster, on Reunion of the Churches ; Address at Bristol, Rev. S. F. Smith on, **M**, LXXXV. Oct, 153
Vedânta Philosophy, see Hinduism under India
Vedder, Elihu, American Artist, W. C. Brownell on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Feb, 156
Veenfliet, R., Artist, and His Pictures : Suggestions of Solitude, by Frank H. Vizetelly (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 59
Vegetable Kingdom, see Plants, Trees, Forests, Flowers, Agriculture, Fruit-Growing, etc., etc.
Vegetables (see also Rhubarb, Potatoes, Turnips, Lentils, Onions, Mushrooms, Truffles, etc.) :
Market Gardening, **J B A**, I. Mar, 287
Vegetarian Sects in China, by C. G. Sparham (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Oct, 786
Vegetarianism :
Vegetarianism, T. P. Smith on, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 753 (XII. Nov, 440)
The Higher Civilization *versus* Flesh Diet, by R. G. Abbott, **Meta M**, I. Apr, 317
Venables, Precentor (died 1895) :
On Farnham Castle (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Mar, 159, Apr, 258
On Salisbury Palace (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Feb, 119, Mar, 188
Vendean War, see under France (Historical)
Venetia, see Venice, Treviso
Venetian Art, see Italy under Art
Venezuela :
Brother Jonathan to John Bull, by Dr. Albert Shaw, **R R**, XI. Jan, 26
England, Venezuela, and the Monroe Doctrine, by H. C. Lodge (*map*), **N A R**, CLX. June, 651 (XII. July, 51)
Jingoism in America, by W. T. Stead, **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 334 (XII. Sept, 217, 747)
The Duty of the United States in the Venezuelan Crisis, by—
Grosvenor, Charles H., **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 631 (XII. Dec, 508)
Wheeler, Joseph, **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 628 (XII. Dec, 508)
Great Britain, Venezuela, and the United States, by H. Somers Somerset, **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 758 (XII. Dec, 416)
The Venezuelan Question, by Wm. L. Scruggs, **R R A**, XII. Dec, 695
England in Nicaragua and Venezuela, by G. H. D. Gossip, **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 829 (XII. Dec, 508)
Caracas ; the Paris of South America, by Richard Harding Davis (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Dec, 104
Venice :
The Nature of Liberty, by W. D. Howells, **F**, XX. Dec, 401
"Catholic Banks," by H. W. Wolff, **N I R**, III. May, 133
The Arts and Industries of Venice, by P. Molmenti, **Chaut**, XXI. Sept, 686
Venetian Art, see Italy under Art
The Church of Sta. Maria dei Miracoli, by Harold Hughes (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. Oct, 193
Venice in Easter, by Arthur Symons (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Apr, 738
An Architect's Vacation ; the Venetian Day, by R. S. Peabody, **A M**, LXXVI. Oct, 477
J. Charles Arter and His Ramble in Old Venice, by Barnet Phillips (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 177
Gondolas, by Miss Helen Zimmern (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Mar, 304
Romeo and Juliet ; an Immortal Story, by Eugene Benson, **New R**, XIII. July, 94
Shakespeare's "Romeo and Juliet," see under Shakespeare
Venomous Reptiles, see Snakes

Ventilation:
Heating and Ventilating Tall Buildings, by L. Allen, **Eng M**, IX. June, 476
Unsanitary Buildings, Schools, etc., see under Sanitation
Verbeck, Gustave, Caricaturist: Technical Tendencies of Caricature, by Henry McBride (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 215
Verdi, Giuseppe, Italian Composer:
Portraits of, **Str**, IX. June, 647
Verdi: Then and Now, by Frederick J. Crowest, **Black**, CLVIII. Oct, 583
Poem on Verdi, by Rev. W. E. Stebbing, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Mar, 161
Verdi's "Falstaff": On "Making-up" as Falstaff, by David Bispham; Interview (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Feb, 25
Vere, Aubrey de, Poem by,—"Maynooth's Centenary and Ireland's Apostolic Vocation," **Ir M**, XXIII. Aug, 433
Verlaine, Paul, 1841—1896:
A French Symbolist, by A. Cohn (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. Mar, 89
Poems by Paul Verlaine:—
"À une Femme" (in French), **New R**, XII. Mar, 259
"À Eugénie" (in French), **New R**, XII. June, 676
"Vermeer, Jan, of Delft, Dutch Artist, 1632—1675, Timothy Cole on (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Oct. 956
Vermin, see Cockroaches, Mice, Rats, etc.
Vermont (see also Burlington):
Whitmore's Brook, by Arthur F. Rice, **O**, XXV. May, 128
Dr. Samuel Williams; a Famous Vermont Editor of a Hundred Years Ago, M. A. Green on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. June, 495
Verne, Jules, at Home, by Marie A. Belloc (*ill.*), **Str**, IX. Feb, 206 (XI. Mar, 281)
Verney Family: The Home-Life of the Verneys, by Mrs. Andrew Lang, **Long**, XXVI. June, 143
"Vernon Lee," see "Lee (Vernon)"
Veronese Art, see Italy under Art
Verrall, Mrs. A. W., and Her Experiments on the Supernormal Acquisition of Knowledge, Psy R, XI. July, 174; and Analysis of, by C. P. Sanger, **Psy R**, XI. July, 193
Verse, see Poetry
Vertebrate Animals, see under Natural History
Vespasian, Roman Emperor, Reigned 69—79, G. W. Steevens on (Four Cameos), **New R**, XII. May, 636
Vessels, see under Navies, Shipping, Yachting
Vestris, Madame L. E., Operatic Singer, 1797—1856: Biographical (From My Study), by X. (*ill.*). **Mus T**, XXXVI. May, 297
Veterinary College: Annual Report for 1891, **J R A S**, VI. Mar, 147
Veto Bill of Sir Wm. Harcourt, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Viareggio, Italy:
By the Tideless Sea; a Memory of Shelley, by Marie Walsh (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 53
Tuscan Fisherfolk, by "Leader Scott" (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. July, 63
Viaud, Lieut. L. M. J., see Loti (Pierre)
Vicar-General in the Catholic Church, see under Catholic Church
Viceroy of India, see under India
Victor Emmanuel of Italy, see Italy (Victor Emmanuel of)
Victoria, Queen, see Queen Victoria
Victoria, Australia, see under Australia
Victoria, British Columbia: Rambles around Esquimault and Victoria, by A. Inkersley (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. Oct, 514
Victoria Park, London: Sunday in Victoria Park, by H.W. (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Oct, 791
"Victory" and Lord Nelson, by Walter Wood (Famous British Ships and Their Commanders) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. Oct, 615
Vienna—a Retrospect, by W. Beatty-Kingston (*ill.*), **Eng W**, II. Sept, 1
Village Banks, see Savings Banks
Village Communities and Village Life, see under Rural Life
Village Libraries, see under Libraries
Village Settlements in South Australia, Rev. Joseph Berry on (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Apr, 402
Villari's (Prof. Pasquale) Book "The Two First Centuries of Florentine History," E. Armstrong on, **E H**, X. Apr, 355
Villiers, Frederic, on the Truth about Port Arthur, **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 325 (XI. Apr, 338)
Vincent, Bishop John H.,
Portraits of (Human Documents), **McCl**, V. Aug, 255
Bishop Vincent and His Work, by Ida M. Tarbell (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Aug, 240
Vinci, Leonardo da, Italian Painter, 1452—1519:
The Romance of Leonardo da Vinci, by Count de Calonne, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 411 (XII. Sept, 246)
The Genius of Leonardo da Vinci, by John J. O'Shea (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. May, 235
Vine-Growing, see Wine-Growing
Violets: The Cunning Violet, by G. Clarke Nuttall, **G O P**, XVI. Feb, 340
Violin, Violinists, Violin-Playing, see under Music
Violincello-Playing, see Squire (W. H.)
Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro), B.C. 70—19:
Virgil in the Country, by Countess Martinengo Cesaresco, **C R**, LXVII. May, 614
Poem on Virgil, by J. Albee ("Virgil's Art"), **P L**, VII. July, 306
Virgin Mary, see Mary
Virginia (see also Chesapeake Bay):
John Smith in Virginia, by John Fiske **A M**, LXXVI. Sept, 350
The Starving Time in Old Virginia, by John Fiske, **A M**, LXXVI. Dec, 718
A Reminiscence of Western Virginia in 1861—2, by Capt. H. R. Brinkerhoff, **U S**, XIV. Aug, 101
Virginia—continued.
The Oyster War between Maryland and Virginia, 1891, by D. B. Fitzgerald, **Lipp**, XII. Nov, 639
The Great Dismal Swamp in Virginia and North Carolina, by Alexander Hunter, **O**, XXVII. Oct, 70
Virland on the Upper Congo: a Brief History of Altiuria, by Sir Robert Harlon, **Cos**, XX. Nov, 85, Dec, 218
Virtue, see under Ethics
Visible Universe, see Astronomy
Vision, see Eyes and Eyesight, Colour-Vision, Light
Visitation in Art, see Italian Art under Art
Visiting (see also Entertaining):
Visitors' Books, Mrs. E. T. Cook on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. May, 334
When You go A-Visiting, by Phyllis Browne, **Y W**, III. Feb, 155
Viteau's (Abbé Joseph) Book "Etude sur le Grec du Nouveau Testament," Rev. J. H. Moulton on, **Crit R**, V. July, 252
Viterbo, Lazarus de (16th Century): Lazarus de Viterbo's Epistle to Cardinal Sirleto concerning the Integrity of the Text of the Hebrew Bible, Prof. D. Kaufmann on, **Jew Q**, VII. Jan, 278
Vivier, Eugène, Musician, etc., H. Sutherland Edwards on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Feb, 187
Vivisection, J. Emery McLean on, **N Sc R**, II. Oct, 220
Vizetelly, Edward, on How He became a Bashi-Bazouk (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Mar, 76
Vizetelly, Frank H., on Solitude (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 59
Vocal Culture, Vocal Music, see under Voice, Elocution, Oratory, Music, etc.
Vocalists, see under Music
Vocations, see Professions
Vogler, Abt Georg Josef, Musician, 1749—1814: Priest and Musician, by A. von Winterfeld, **R R**, XII. Sept, 243; same article, **R R A**, XII. Oct, 478; and **R R Aus**, VII. Oct, 413
Vogt, Karl, and Thomas Huxley, by Prof. E. Haeckel, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 464 (XII. Sept, 248)
Voice and Voice Culture:
Vocal Culture in Its Relation to Literary Culture, H. Corson on, **A M**, LXXV. June, 810
Why the American Conversational Voice is Bad, by Fletcher Osgood, **F**, XIX June, 501 (XII. July, 54)
Volcanoes (see also Krakatoa, Easter Island):
The Physiography of Volcanoes, by Jacques W. Redway, **J Ed**, XVII. Apr, 211
The Volcano of Tardree, County Antrim, by Prof. G. A. J. Cole, **Geol M**, II. July, 303
Earthquake and Volcanic Phenomena of Japan, by Prof. J. Milne, **Geol M**, II. Feb, 84
Fujisan Volcano, Japan, by Alfred Parsons (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Jan, 269
Volcanic Rocks, see Igneous Rocks under Geology
Monte Somma Blocks and Eozoon Canadense, see under Geology
Crater Lakes, see under Lakes
Volkhovsky, Felix, on the New Tsar's Reign (His First Steps) (*ill.*), **Can M**, IV. Feb, 357
Voltaic Cells, see under Electricity
Völter's (Dr. Daniel) Book "Das Problem der Apokalypse," Principal A. Robertson on, **Crit R**, V. Jan, 47
Voluntary Associations, C. R. Henderson on, **A J Soc**, I. Nov, 327
Voluntary Schools, see under Bible in Schools
Voluntaryism, see under Individualism
Volunteers:
The Volunteer Brigadier Question, by "Volunteer Colonel," **U S M**, CXXXI. Feb, 475
The Education of Volunteer Officers, **A. L.** Morant on, **U S M**, CXXXII. June, 242
Volunteer Militia and National Guards of America, see United States under Armies
Vorder-Thiersee, Tyrol: The Passion-Play at Vorder-Thiersee, by Annie S. Peck, **C M**, LI. Dec, 163 (XII. Dec. 542)
Voters and Voting, see under Electoral
Vyse, Miss Maud, Poems by.—
"A Triad of Sonnets," **T C**, I May, 168
"Three Sonnets," **T C**, I. June, 303

W

Wace, Dr. Henry, on King's College and the Government Grant, **Ed R L**, IX. Jan, 111
Waddell's (L. Austine) Book "The Buddhism of Tibet; or Lamaism," Unsigned Article on, **H**, VII. Oct, 313
Wading Notes, by "A Son of the Marshes," **M**, LXXXIV. Aug, 491
Wages Questions, see under Labour Problems
Wagner, Dr. A., New Rector of the University of Berlin, **Hom R**, XXX. Dec, 549
Wagner, Richard, 1813—1883:
Portraits of Wagner, **M Mus**, XII. May
H. S. Chamberlain's "Richard Wagner," Wm. Ashton Ellis on, **Meister**, VIII. Nov, 120
Wagner and the Month of May, by S. Fraser Harris, **M Mus**, XII. May, 96
A Wagner Devotee, by John Howard, **Mus**, VII. Jan, 258

Wagner, Richard—continued.
The Case of Wagner, by Friedrich Nietzsche, **F R**, LVIII. Sept, 367 (XII. Sept, 248)
Two Dresden Letters by Wagner, 1843 and 1845, **Meister**, VIII. Nov, 117
Richard Wagner, by Mrs. E. W. Hubbard, **Chaut**, XXI. June, 305
Notes on Wagner's "Opera and Drama," by Wm. Ashton Ellis, **Meister**, VIII. Feb, 9, Aug, 98
Singing and the Wagner Opera, by J. S. van Cleve, **Mus**, VIII. June, 144
The First Bayreuth Festival, **M Mus**, XII. May, 94
Richard Wagner and His Festspiele in Bayreuth, by Mercia A. Kith (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. June, 641
An English Critic at Bayreuth, by Countess of Galloway (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. June, 650
Wagner at Munich, by Vernon Blackburn, **New R**, XIII. Nov, 545
The Damrosch German Opera at Chicago, by W. S. B. Mathews (*ill.*), **Mus**, IX. Dec, 214
"Lohengrin," Poem on, by Wm. Morlow Payne, **Mus**, VII. Apr, 605
The "Ring des Nibelungen," Wm. Ashton Ellis on, **Meister**, VIII. Aug, 73, Nov, 105
"Tristan und Isolde":
Mitchell, Annie B., on, **Mus**, VII. Apr, 549
Stuart, Esmé, on, **T C**, I. May, 108
The "Kaisermarsch," Unsigned Article on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Aug, 519
Wagner, Siegfried, Conductor, Portrait of, **M Mus**, XII. Jan
Wain, Louis,
On the Duchess of Bedford's Pets (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Mar, 243
On the Hon. Walter Rothschild's Pets; a Visit to Tring Museum (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Dec, 661
Wakefield, Miss, and the "Wakefield" Choral Competitions at Kendal, Mus T, XXXVI. June, 385
Walden's Ridge, Tennessee: A Week on Walden's Ridge, by Bradford Torrey, **A M**, LXXV. May, 605, June, 776
Wales, Prince of (Edward II.), see Edward II. of England
Wales, Prince of, Character Sketch of (*ill.*), **R R**, XI. Jan, 17; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Feb, 181
Wales, Princess of, Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley on (*ill.*), **W H**, V. Dec, 161
Wales (see also Dee River):
Church in Wales and the Question of Disestablishment:
The Church in Wales, **Black**, CLVII. Jan, 141
Church Disestablishment, H. M. Bompas on, **F R**, LVII. Mar, 362 (XI. Mar, 262)
The Question of Disestablishment, by—
Boscawen, A. Griffith, (Interview), **R R R**, IX. Apr, 202
Collings, Rev. T. C., **R R R**, IX. Apr, 199
Lewis, J. Herbert, (Interview), **R R R**, IX. Apr, 206
Lloyd, Bishop, (Interview), **R R R**, IX. Mar, 149
Morgan, W. Pritchard, (Interview), **R R R**, IX. May, 268
Williams, J. Carvell, (Interview), **R R R**, IX. Apr, 203
The Ethical Basis of the Welsh Disestablishment Controversy, by—
Ellis, Rev. Griffith, **R C**, VII. Apr, 121
Morgan, Sir George Osborne, **R C**, VII. Apr, 107
Morgan, W. Pritchard, **R C**, VII. Apr, 118
Norton, Lord, **R C**, VII. Apr, 105
Sinclair, Archdeacon, **R C**, VII. Apr, 112
The Church in Wales, by Bishop Edwards, **Min**, I. Apr, 331
The Church in Wales, by Bishop Edwards, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 111 (XII. July, 59)
Some Disestablishment Fictions, by Bishop Edwards, **Nat R**, XXV. July, 705
Before and After; the Outlook in Wales, by Canon J. Owen, **R R R**, X. Nov, 241
The Rateable Value of England and Wales, by T. R. Lake, **W R**, CXLIV. Aug, 131
The Census of England and Wales, 1891, see under Population
The University of Wales, by J. P. Owen, **J Ed**, XVII. July, 423
Some Notes on Intermediate Education in Wales, **J Ed**, XVII. Dec, 754
Cardiff Public Libraries, by J. Ballinger, **Libr**, VII. Oct, 300
Welsh Publishing and Bookselling, W. E. Evans on, **Libr**, VII. Dec, 391
The Meaning of an Eisteddfod, by Edith Brower, **A M**, LXXV. Jan, 45
The Eisteddfod at Llanely, 1895, **M Mus**, XII. Sept, 198
The Eisteddfod in Wales and the United States, by Hon. Thomas L. James (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr, 421
Cardiff Musical Festival, **M Mus**, XII. Oct, 214; **Mus T**, XXXVI. Oct, 673
Welsh Preaching, by Dr. Benjamin D. Thomas, **Hom R**, XXX. Sept, 214
Frederic Seebohm's Book "The Tribal System in Wales":
Andrews, Prof. C. M., on, **A H**, I. Oct, 120
Gomme, Laurence, on, **F L**, VI. Dec, 385
Maitland, F. W., on, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 680
Rev. W. Hughes's "History of the Church of the Cymry": Welsh Church History by Non-Catholic Writers, by J. H. Matthews, **D R**, CXVI. Apr, 363 (XI. May, 456)
Celtic Archæology at Mona, Anglesea, by H. H. Lines, **Ant**, XXXI. Mar, 87, Aug, 249, Sept, 302
St. Winefride's Well, by Rev. Michael Maher (Holywell in 1874), **M**, LXXXIII. Feb, 153
The Cures at St. Winifride's Well (*ill.*), **B**, II. July, 219
Monumental Effigy at Llanarmon-in-Yale, Denbighshire, by Stephen W. Williams (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. Jan, 1
Churchyard Games in Wales, by Elias Owen, **Rel**, I. July, 136
A Plea for the Welsh Llyns, by H. O. Newland, **T C**, I. June, 246
Notes on Tenby, by J. Howard Reed, **J Man G S**, X. Nov, 314
Walford, Thomas, Charlestown's First Settler, by B. F. De Costa, **N E M**, XII. May, 305
Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Aug, 247 (XII. Aug, 161)
Walker's (Francis) Book "Letters of a Baritone in Italy":
H. on, **M Mus**, XII. Dec, 267
Unsigned Article on, **M Mus**, XII. July, 152
Walker's Patent Engine Speed Indicator and Recorder (*ill.*), **Naut M**, LXIV. Aug, 729
Walking-Sticks (Insects), L. N. Badenoch on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Apr, 270
Wall-Papers and Hangings:
Stencilled Fabrics for Decorative Wall Hanging (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. Aug, 181
The Art and Craft of Paper-Staining, by Lewis F. Day (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Apr, 244
The Imitation Leather Wall-Paper of Japan, **B T J**, XIX. Nov, 524
Wall Street and American Finance, see Finance (National) under United States
Wallace, Dr. Alfred Russel,
On Immortality and Morality, **B**, II. Jan, 10
On the Method of Organic Evolution, **F R**, LVII. Feb, 211 (XI. Feb, 151), Mar, 435 (XI. Mar, 262)
On the Expressiveness of Speech, **F R**, LVIII. Oct, 528 (XII. Oct, 340)
Wallace, Robert, on Single Chamber "Democrats," **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 177 (XI. Feb. 135)
Wallace, Prof. William,
Prof. Wallace's Books on Hegel, see under Hegel
On Mr. Balfour's "Foundations of Belief," **F R**, LVII. Apr, 540 (XI. Apr, 331)
Wallaschek, Dr. Richard,
On the Difference of Time and Rhythm in Music, **Mind**, IV. Jan, 28; and Reply to, by Edward T. Dixon, **Mind**, IV. Apr, 236
On Musical Results from Ethnology, **Mus**, IX. Dec, 168
Walmer Castle, Kent: Wardens of the Cinque Ports, by Dayrell Trelawney (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Apr, 361
Walpole, Horace, Third Earl of Orford (1717—1797); a Prince of Scribblers, by Vincent D. Rossm n, **C W**, LX. Mar, 806
Walpole Miss Maud, Poem by,—"Ode to the Spirit of Contemplation," **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept. 56
Walsh, Edward, Poet and Schoolmaster, 1805—1850, V. Edwards on, **N I R**, IV. Nov, 158
Walsh, Dr. William J., Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, on the Law in Its Relation to Religious Interests, **Ir E R**, XVI. Jan. 1, Feb, 109, Mar, 209, Apr, 289, May, 407, June, 493, July, 593, Aug, 688, Sept, 786, Oct, 875, Nov, 971, Dec, 1071
Walters, William T., Art-Collector, 1820—1894, **and the Walters Art Gallery at Baltimore**, by M. Reizenstein (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. July, 545
Walworth People: The Mysteries of Walworth Road, by H. D. Lowry (Unknown London) (*ill.*), **W M**, I. Jan, 30
Wanlockhead, Dumfriesshire; Where the Steamboat was born, by Maggie Symington, **N Sc R**, I. Apr, 409
War (see also Articles under Peace and Disarmament, Armies, Navies, Volunteers, History, etc.):
Should War be abolished? by E. P. Powell, **A**, XII. May, 353 (XI. June, 554)
The Evolution of the Art of War, by Lieut.-Col. H. Elsdale, **U S M**, CXXXII. Sept, 569
The Financial Incidents of War, by A. C. Galt, **Can M**, V. Sept, 453
War-Chests, **C J**, XII. Feb, 97
The Functions of the Army and Navy in the Maintenance of the British Empire, by Capt. W. H. James, **U S M**, CXXXII. May, 152, June, 252
Prof. John Westlake's Book "Chapters on the Principles of International Law," "Kaleb" on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Feb, 537
Treatment of Wounded; International Agreements and the Sufferers in War, by Joseph King, **W R**, CXLIII. May, 492
International Law in the War between Japan and China, by Prof. T. E. Holland, **F R**, LVII. June, 913 (XI. June, 550)
War amongst the Various Human Races, **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 504
The Restoration of the Jews to Palestine; the Solution of War, Dr. H. P. Mendes on, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 161 (XII. Sept, 222)
Baroness von Suttner's Book "Lay Down Your Arms!" Leopold Katscher on (War and Peace), **Free R**, IV. July, 314
War Songs, see under Songs (National)
War Correspondents, see Montagu (Irving), Prior (Melton)
War Clouds in the North—the Crisis in Scandinavia, by Editor of *U.S.M.*, **U S M**, CXXXII. Apr, 1
War Office, see under Armies
War-Ships, see under Navies
Ward, C. C., American Artist: Over My Shoulder, by Mary T. Earle (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. May, 203
Ward, Miss Geneviève, Actress:
Portrait and Biography of, **Th**, XXVI. Aug, 69
A Stage Star; Interview, by Baroness von Zedlitz (*ill.*), **Eng W**, II. Dec, 278
Ward, Mrs. Herbert, see Phelps (Elizabeth Stuart)
Ward, Mrs. T. Humphry,
Character Sketch of, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Oct, 1 (XII. Oct, 333)
Mrs. Humphry Ward, Novelist, by A. H. Japp (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. June, 530
Mrs. Ward's "Marcella":
Marcella; a Dialogue, by Countess of Warwick, **P M M**, V. Feb, 205
"Marcella," by W. Spedding, **P M Q**, XVII. Apr, 211
Ward, Wilfrid, on the Rigidity of Rome, **N C**, XXXVIII. Nov, 786 (XII. Nov, 429)

Wares for Sale in the Political Market—Socialism, by Hon. Auberon Herbert, **H**, VI. Mar, 173 (XI. Mar, 239), Apr, 259; Reply to, by E. Belfort Bax ("Voluntaryism" *versus* "Socialism"), **H**, VI. June, 415; and Rejoinder, by Hon. Auberon Herbert (State Socialism in the Court of Reason), **H**, VII. July, 24, Aug, 98 (XII. Aug, 165)
Waring, Herbert, Actor:
Portrait and Biography of, **Th**, XXV. June, 349
Interviewed, **M Mus**, XII. Apr, 79
Wark Castle, Northumberland; an Old Border Castle, by C. Hill Dick, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Feb, 156
Warner's (Dr. Amos G.) Book "American Charities," Philip W. Ayres on, **Char R**, IV. Jan, 125
Warner, Charles Dudley, Poem by,—"Bonkra," **Harp**, XXX. Oct, 730
Warren, Miss Kate M.,
On Langland and the "Vision of Piers Plowman," **G W**, XXXVI. May, 306
On John Bunyan and the "Pilgrim's Progress," **Sun M**, XXIV. Oct, 669
Warrington, Lancashire: Archæology in Warrington Museum, by J. Ward, **Ant**, XXXI. Feb, 52, June, 170
Warwick, Countess of,
Interview, by Miss M. A. Belloc (*ill.*), **W H**, V. Nov, 105 (XII. Nov, 422)
On Mrs. Humphry Ward's "Marcella," **P M M**, V. Feb, 295
Warwick Castle: The Portrait of Henry VIII., by Hans Holbein (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Apr, 212
Warwickshire (see also Birmingham, Edgehill, Hampton Lucy, Warwick Castle):
George Eliot's Neighbourhood, by George Morley, **T C**, I June, 273
Washington, George, 1732—1799:
Lieut.-Col. Cooper King's Book "George Washington," "Kaleb" on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Feb, 480
The Love Affairs of George Washington, by W. E. Curtis, **Chaut**, XX. Feb, 599
Dr. Rush and General Washington, by Paul L. Ford, **A M**, LXXV. May, 633
Washington City, District of Columbia:
Our National Capital, by Julian Ralph (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Apr, 657
The American Capitol, by Edward Porritt (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Apr, 354
City Government of Washington, Margaret N. Lee on, **Chaut**, XXII Oct, 39, Nov, 164
The Cairo; Architectural Aberrations (*ill.*), **Arch R**. IV. Apr, 473
The National Deaf-Mute College at Washington, by Catherine C. Cavanagh (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Mar, 364
"Wasp," American Sloop: The Cruise of 1814, by Theodore Roosevelt (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. Aug, 847
Wasps and Weather, by O. H. Latter, **N Sc**, VI. Mar, 178
Wassailing the Apple-Trees, by Harry Hems (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Mar, 77
Waste, by Mary Cholmondeley, **M P**, IX. Jan, 80
Watches: Early Artistic Watches, George F. Kunz on (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Mar, 313
Water and Water Supply (see also Articles under Sanitation, Plumbing, Wells, Physical Geography, etc.):
Surface Tension of Water at Temperatures below Zero Degree Centigrade, by W. J. Humphreys and J. F. Mohler (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, II. Mar, 387
Bacteria and Filtration, **Sc G**, II. July, 124
The Filtration of Water, Dr. Samuel Rideal on, **K**, XVIII. Apr, 80, Dec, 270
Organic Matter and Water Filters, **K**, XVIII. July, 165
Water-Works Standpipes, by W. Kiersted, **Cas M**, VIII. May, 41
The Cast-Iron Water-Pipe, by F. H. Lewis (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. May, 17
Wood-Stave Pipe for conveying Water, by A. Lakes (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. June, 462
Note on the Position of the Lead and Water Question, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, **As**, XI. 3rd Qr, 264
The Problem of Pure Water-Supplies, by R. Hering, **Eng M**, IX. June, 450
The Investigation of Public Water-Supplies, by F. Davis, **Eng M**, X. Dec, 439
Bore Hole Wells for Town Water Supply, by H. Davey (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Jan, 244
London Water Supply:
London and the Water Companies, by Sir John Lubbock, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 657
London *v.* the Water Companies, by B. F. C. Costelloe, **C R**, LXVII. June, 801 (XI. June, 548)
The London Water Companies, Their Rights and Dangers, **I R**, V. Apr, 193 (XI. Apr, 329)
London's Water-Supply, **C J**, XII. Aug, 502
On the Chalk of the London Basin in regard to Water Supply, by W. Whitaker, **Geol M**, II. Aug, 360
Notes on the London Bridge Waterworks, by E. Wyndham Hulme and Rhys Jenkins (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Aug, 243, Sept, 261
Pike's Peak and Colorado Springs Waterworks, by A. Lakes (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Nov, 273
The Water Supply of Jerusalem, Dr. W. Preston on (*ill.*), **Q**, July, 660
Irrigation, see Canada, United States, California, Egypt
Water Power, see Hydraulics, Niagara
Water-Worship, see Well-Worship
Water Cure of Pfarrer Kneipp, see under Kneipp (Pfarrer)
Water-Marks on Paper, by Miss E. E. Thoyts (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Nov, 326, Dec, 358
Water Plants, see under Plants
Waterford, see under Ireland
Waterford, Louisa, Marchioness of, Artist, 1818—1891: The Art of Louisa, Marchioness of Waterford, by H. W. Brewer (*ill.*), **Arg**, LIX. May, 534
Waterfowl, see under Birds
Waterhouse, J. W., Artist, and His Work, by A. Lys Baldry (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Jan, 103
Waterland, Daniel (1683—1740); the Expounder of the Lord's Supper, by Archdeacon Sinclair, **Clgy**, IX. May, 257
Waterloo Campaign, 1815:
Cavalry in the Waterloo Campaign, by Major-Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood (*maps* and *ill.*), **P M M**, V. Mar, 437, Apr, 635; VI. May, 123, June, 265
Disputed Passages of the Campaign of 1815, by Judge Wm. O'Connor Morris, **E H**, X. Jan, 55 (XI. Feb, 162)
Waterman, Mark, American Landscape-Painter, W. H. Downes on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. May, 269
Waterton, Charles, Naturalist (1782—1865), and His Wanderings, by A. C. Opie, **M E**, XXIV. Jan, 226
Watkins's (Oscar D.) Book "Holy Matrimony," see under Marriage
Watkins, P. Morgan, Poem by,—"Shadowland" (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Jan, 1
Watkins, S. Cornish, Poems by,—
"By Lethe Stream" (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Apr, 523
"Under Grey Skies," **Y B**, VII. Oct, 179
Watson's (Prof. John) "Comte, Mill, and Spencer," see under Positivism
Watson, Rev. John Maclaren, see "Maclaren (Ian)"
Watson, Rosamund Marriott, Poems by,—
"All-Souls Day," **Harp**, XXX. July, 226
"The City of Dream," **Scrib**, XVII. Feb, 155
"Requiescat," **Y B**, V. Apr, 71
"The Isle of Voices," **Y B**, V. Apr, 72
"The Golden Touch," **Y B**, VI. July, 77
"The House Desolate," **Y B**, VII. Oct, 23
Watson, William,
A Younger Poet, **Ch Q**, XXXIX. Jan, 417
A Modern Poet, by H. D. Traill, **F R**, LVII. Mar, 393 (XI. Mar, 262)
The Poet in an Age of Science, by Charles J. Goodwin, **New W**, IV. Mar, 121 (XI. Apr, 362)
Mr. Watson's "Odes and Other Poems," William Porteous on, **G O P**, XVI. Aug, 692
William Watson's Serious Verse, by Laurie Magnus, **Black**, CLVIII. July, 121
Poem by William Watson:—"Hymn to the Sea," **Y B**, V. Apr, 11; Part of same poem, **Bkman A**, I. June, 302
Watt, A. P., on English Authors and American Royalties; Interview, **Bkman**, VII. Mar, 174; same article, **Bkman A**, I. Mar, 132
Watts, George Frederick,
Interview, by Miss Hulda Friederichs, **Y W**, IV. Dec, 73 (XII. Dec, 521)
A Study, by Mary R. L. Bryce, **M P**, IX. Feb, 142
Watts, Theodore,
A Living Critic, by Francis Hindes Groome, **Bkman**, IX. Nov, 50
On Christina Rossetti, **N C**, XXXVII. Feb, 355 (XI. Feb, 151)
Poem by Theodore Watts:—"Two Letters to a Friend," **Y B**, VI. July, 333
Waugh, Arthur, on the Auction-Room of Letters, **Y B**, VI. July, 257
Waugh, Rev. Benjamin,
Rev. Benjamin Waugh and the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, W. J. Gordon on, **Sun H**, Feb, 248
On Ferrari, Pigeon-Trainer; Interview (The Birds' Testimony to the King) (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Jan, 31
Waverley Novels, see under Scott (Sir Walter)
Waves, see under Physical Geography
Waziristan, see under Afghanistan
Wealth, see Articles under Political Economy, Socialism, etc.
Wealth, Gospel of (see also Articles under Charities, Philanthropy, etc., and Carnegie (Andrew), Childs (George W.), Vanderbilt (G. H.), etc.):
Wealth's Duty, by Andrew Carnegie, **Char R**, V. Nov, 33
Religion and Wealth, by Dr. Washington Gladden, **B S**, LII. Jan, 135
The Fathers on Property, by Rev. W. F. Cobb, **Econ R**, V. Apr, 191
Preacher and Plutocrat, by Rev. W. A. Evans, **A**, XIV. Oct, 228
The Future of Wealth, by F. W. Hayes, **Free R**, IV. July, 298
Weapons, see under Armies
Weather (see also Articles under Climate, Health Resorts, Physical Geography, etc.):
The Progress of Meteorology, Prof. Frank Waldo on, **N A R**, CLX. May, 580
International Meteorology, by E. D. Anderson and A. E. Mansford, **Sc G**, II. Aug, 149
Pressure Gauges or Barometers, by C. R. L. Lemkes (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Apr, 496
Use of the Aneroid Barometer in Geological Surveying, C. W. Rolfe on (*maps*), **J Geol**, III. Feb, 128
Experiments in Atmospheric Electricity, Prince Kropotkin on (Recent Science), **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 90
Atmospheric Pressure over the South Indian Ocean, M. W. C. Hepworth on, **Naut M**, LXIV. June, 545
Beaufort's Scale and Wind Force Detonation, Sub.-Lieut. W. F. Tyler on, **Naut M**, LXIV. Dec, 1089
Wind as a Motive Power, see Wind
The Coldest Inhabited Spots on Earth, Carl Siewers on (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Sept, 213
The Influence of Weather on Diseases, by Dr. Otto Gotthilf, **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 85
Weather Prevision, **E R**, CLXXXI. Apr, 514
Weather and Weather Wisdom, Ellen O. Kirk on, **A M**, LXXVI. Oct, 481
Weather Fallacies, **J R A S**, VI. Sept, 568
Living Barometers, **C J**, XII. Nov, 714
Wasps and Weather, by O. H. Latter, **N Sc**, VI. Mar, 178
Weather Preferences of Authors, by Pauline W. Roose, **T B**, CV. June, 186

Weather—continued.
The Spring of 1895, **J R A S**, VI. June, 406
The Summer of 1895, **J R A S**, VI. Sept, 609
The Autumn of 1895, **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 772
The Winter of 1894—95, **J R A S**, VI. Mar, 193
A Walk in Winter, by C. C. Abbott, **Lipp**, XI. Feb, 255
Winter; the Best of Seasons, by Irving Allen, **Fr L**, XXXIX. Feb, 251
Great Frosts of the Century, by E. D. Anderson and A. E. Mansford, **Sc G**, II. Mar, 3
Frost Photography (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Dec, 716
Jack Frost as an Artist, by J. Munro (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Feb, 228
Snowflakes and Snowfalls, by Reinhard E. Pelermann, **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 472
Snow Crystals, by J.H. (*ill.*), **J Micro**, V. Jan, 88
Snow as a Subject for the Camera, by Rowland Briant (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. Apr, 32
The Laws of Tempests, by Alfred Angot, **Chaut**, XX. Mar, 707
The Effect of Gales on the Height of the Tides, by W. H. Wheeler, **Naut M**, LXIV. Apr, 353
Perthshire after the Great Gale, Nov., 1893, by Miss C. F. Gordon Cumming, **Ata**, VIII. Feb, 299
The Effect of the Gale of November 13, 1894, on the Tides, by W. H. Wheeler, **Naut M**, LXIV. Feb, 146
The Christmas Gales, 1894, Chas. Harding on, **Naut M**, LXIV. Feb, 119
The Great Gale of March 24, 1895, **J R A S**, VI. June, 410
Drops from the Clouds, by W. W. Wagstaffe (*diagrams*), **G M**, CCLXXVIII. Mar, 284
Great Rainfalls, A. Macivor on, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. June, 630
The Rainfall of 1894, **J R A S**, VI. Mar, 197
India:
Indian Forest Meteorology, J. Nisbet on, **Cal R**, CI. Oct, 275
Rain-Gambling in Calcutta, **C J**, XII. July, 350
Meteorology in Palestine, see under Palestine
Meteorology of the Red Sea, "Meteor" on, **Naut M**, LXIV. July, 637; and Reply to, by Capt. W. H. Wood (Currents in the Red Sea), **Naut M**, LXIV. Sept, 815
Part of a Report on Meteorological Observations in British East Africa for 1893, by E. G. Ravenstein, **J Man G S**, X. Nov, 317
United States:
The Commercial Value of Weather Forecasts, by E. B. Dunn, **Eng M**, IX. Apr, 1
The Value of Weather Forecasts to Agriculture and Inland Commerce, by Prof. M. W. Harrington, **R R A**, XII. Sept. 303
Weather Studies at Blue Hill, Mass., R. L. Bridgman on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. Mar, 40
Weather for Statesmen, by Edward Ingle (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. May, 574
Wind as a Motive Power, see Wind
Weatherly, Frederic E., Poems by,—
"The Driver of the Mail," **C F M**, XXII. June, 544
"The Christian Martyr," **Q**, Apr, 472
Weaving (see also Carpets, Woollens, etc.):
Native American Blanket-Making, by Dr. W. J. Hoffman (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. Apr, 114
Spinning and Weaving Schools, **Eng W R**, XXVI. July, 206
Webb, Bishop Allan Beecher, of Grahamstown:
On Some Social Forces at Work in South Africa, **J R C I**, XXVI. May, 429
On Colonial Church Expansion (*ill.*), **R R R**, X. Oct, 211
Webb, Sidney, on the Work of the London County Council, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 130 (XI. Jan, 27)
Webb, Mrs. Sidney, by Mrs. Sarah Tooley: Interview (The Growth of a Socialist) (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Feb, 145
Webb's (Sidney and Mrs.) Book "The History of Trade Unionism," Unsigned Article on, **Q R**, CLXXX. Jan, 138 (XI. Feb, 158)
Weber, Karl Maria von, Composer, 1786—1826, by G. T. Ferris, **G T**, V. June, 168
Webster, Ben and Mrs., Actors, Portraits and Biographies of, **Th**, XXVI. Oct, 191
Webster, Daniel, American Statesman, 1782—1852:
Daniel Webster's Speech against Napoleon, 1813, **C M**, L. July, 467
Webster's Reply to Hayne, Dr. C. J. Little on, **Chaut**, XXII. Dec, 290
Webster, Prof. John W., and the Murder of Dr. George Parkman, 1849; a Famous Crime, by G. C. Holt, **Cos**, XIX. Sept, 537
Weddings, see under Marriage
Wedgwood, Josiah, 1730—1795:
Biographical (*ill.*), **G T**, V. June, 200
Josiah Wedgwood and Dr. Smiles, His Latest Biographer, **C J**, XII. Feb, 65
Wedmore, Frederick,
On the Place of Realism in Fiction, **H**, VII. July, 20
On the Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Jan, 121
On the Royal Society of Painter-Etchers (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. Apr, 22
On Some Portraits of the Season, 1895 (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. July, 119
On the Art of the Pastellist (*ill.*), **Stu**, V. June, 100
On Some Younger Etchers (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Nov, 83
On Col. Goff's Etchings (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Jan, 102
On M. Helleu's Dry-Points (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. May, 252
On Art in the Poster (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Feb, 43
On Venetian Art, **Stu**, IV. Feb, 141
Weeds (see also Dandelions):
Weeds and Wild-Flowers of Shakespeare, by Phil Robinson, **M P**, IX. Mar, 295
Weeks, Edwin Lord,
On Oudeypore; the City of the Sunrise (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXIX. Feb, 427
On Indian Art (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Sept, 567
On Hindoo and Moslem (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Oct, 651
On Anglo-Indian Life (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXX. Nov, 903
Weeks, see under Calendar
Weights and Measures:
The Metric System: Its History and Its Application to Pharmacy, by Dr. E. H. Cartwright, **Med M**, IV. Oct, 1000
Note on the Hæmatite Weight from Samaria, by Ebenezer Davis, **P E F**, Apr, 187
Weimar, Germany: Two Days in Weimar, by Ellen Sigrid, **Can M**, V. July, 250
Weir, John Alden, Artist: Straightforwardness *versus* Mysticism, by Edward King (*ill.*), **M I**, V. July, 29
Weismann, August, on Heredity, **C R**, LXVIII. Sept, 420 (XII. Sept, 247); and Reply to, by Herbert Spencer, **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 608 (XII. Oct, 344)
Weitling, William, 1808—1871; a Neglected German Socialist, by F. C. Clark, **A A P S**, V. Mar, 66
Welcome Child, Lady Henry Somerset on, **A**, XII. Mar, 42 (XI. Apr, 328, 350)
Well-Worship, see under Wells
Welldon, Rev. J. E. C.,
On the Inner Life of the Church of England, **Min**, I. Jan, 50
On the Imperial Aspects of Education, **J R C I**, XXVI. June, 515 (XII. July, 31)
Wellesley, Marquis, (1760—1842), **Poem by.**—"Lines on a Sabbath Observance Bill," written in 1834, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 1059
Wellesley, Marquis, (1769–1852), see Wellington (Duke of)
Wellesley College, Mass., see Sub-Heading Girls' Education under Education
Wellington, First Duke of, 1769—1862:
The Rise of Wellington, Gen. Lord Roberts on (*maps* and *ill.*), **P M M**, V. Jan, 66 (XI. Jan, 65)
The Battles of the Nive, 1813, **Mac**, LXXIII. Dec, 149
Disputed Passages of the Campaign of 1815, by Judge Wm. O'Connor Morris, **E H**, X. Jan, 55 (XI. Feb, 162)
Cavalry in the Waterloo Campaign, by Major-Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood (*maps* and *ill.*), **P M M**, V. Mar, 437, Apr, 635; VI. May, 123, June, 265
Wells, David A., on the Existing Income Tax in the United States: Is It Unconstitutional? **F**, XVIII. Jan, 737
Wells, H. G.,
A New Writer (*ill.*), **Bkman**, VIII. Aug, 134
On the Visibility of Change in the Moon, **K**, XVIII. Oct, 230
Wells, Miss Ida B., Biographical, by Miss Florence Balgarnie (*ill.*), **G T**, IV. Mar, 384
Wells, Bishop of, see Kennion (Dr.)
Wells Cathedral Close, by A. Ansted (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. May, 265
Wells Palace, by Canon Church (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. June, 389
Wells and Well-Worship:
Bore Hole Wells for Town Water Supply, by H. Davey (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Jan, 244
Power from Artesian Wells, by A. L. Baumgartner (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VIII. Oct, 547
St. Winefride's Well, by Rev. Michael Maher (Holywell in 1894), **M**, LXXXIII. Feb, 153
The Cures at St. Winifride's Well (*ill.*), **B**, II. July, 219
Holy Wells of Scotland; Their Legends and Superstitions, by R. C. Hope, **Ant**, XXXI. Jan, 26, May, 150, June, 180, July, 214
Lincolnshire Water-Lore, by Miss Mabel Peacock, **Ant**, XXXI. Dec, 366
The Song of the Well of the People of Israel, by Karl Budde. **New W**, IV. Mar, 136
Welsh People, etc., see under Wales
Welsh Publishing and Bookselling, W. E. Evans on, **Libr**, VII. Dec, 391
Wemyss, Earl of, on the Socialist Spectre, **H**, VII. Dec, 438
Wendell's (Barrett) Book "William Shakespeare," P. on, **P L**, VII. Jan, 37
Wendish Meres, Germany, Beatrice Marshall on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Oct, 699
Wenley, Dr. R. M., on A. J. Balfour's "Foundations of Belief" (The Persistence of Rationality), **Scot R**, XXV. Apr, 226
Wenlock, Lord, Governor of Madras, Portraits of, **Str**, X. Nov, 539
Werner, E. T. C., on the China Problem and Its Solution, **F R**, LVII. Apr, 573 (XI. Apr, 337)
Wesley, John, (1703—1791), **and the Wesleyans:**
Wesley, the Evangelist of the Masses, by Archdeacon Sinclair, **Cigy**, IX. June, 321
Wesley's Revival; the Psychology of Conversion, by Avary H. Forbes, **K O**, VI. Sept, 853
The Wesley Ghost, by Andrew Lang, **C R**, LXVIII. Aug, 288 (XII. Aug, 153)
West, J. Walter, Artist, by A. Lys Baldry (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Dec, 139
West Indies (see also Articles under Missions (Foreign): and Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, Cuba, Jamaica, St. Vincent, Tobago, Trinidad, Turk's Island):
Dr. J. W. Spencer on the Reconstruction of the Antillean Continent, by,—
Browne, A. J. Jukes, **Geol M**, II. Apr, 173
Kümmel, H. B., **J Geol**, III. Apr, 364; and Reply to, by J. W. Spencer, **J Geol**, III. May, 497
My First School in the West Indies, by Julia Mansfield, **J Ed**, XVII. Aug, 465

West Indies—continued.
Concerning "Duppies," by Alice Spinner, **Nat R**, XXV. June, 552 (XI. June, 551)
Fish-Shooting in the West Indies, by Henry W. Lanier, **O**, XXV. Mar. 455
West Point American Military Academy, see under Armies
Westcott, Bishop B. F., of Durham:
On Missions a Revelation of the Mystery of God, **Ch Mis I**, XLVI. June, 401
On the Christian Social Union, **Econ R**, V. Apr, 153 (XI. May, 437)
Westerly, Rhode Island: A Religious Study of a Baptist Town, by Rev. W. B. Hale, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 694 (XI. Mar, 269)
Western Australia, see under Australia
Western Posts of America and the British Debts, 1783, by A. C. McLaughlin, **Y R**, III. Feb, 408; IV. May, 58
Westfield College, Hampstead, C. S. Maynard on (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Aug, 716
Westlake's (Professor John) Book "Chapters on the Principles of International Law," "Kaleb" on, **U S M**, CXXXI. Feb, 537
Westland Alps, see under New Zealand
Westminster, Duke of,
The Duke of Westminster and Grosvenor House, by Beatrice S. Knollys (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. June, 282
The Duke of Westminster and Eaton Hall, by Mary Spencer Warren (*ill.*), **W H**, V. Oct, 40
Westminster, Westminster Abbey, etc.:
Westminster, by Sir Walter Besant (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Jan, 125, Feb, 247, Mar, 459, Apr, 597
The Earliest House of Commons in the Chapter-House, Westminster Abbey, by A. F. Robbins (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Nov, 931
An Historic Fire at Westminster Palace, October 16, 1834, by Mary E. Palgrave, **M P**, IX. Apr, 465
Her Majesty's Treasury at Whitehall; Its History and Associations, by C. E. D. Black, **W R**, CXLIII. May, 503
The Westminster Bell, Poem on, by Edward T. Jaques (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Oct, 161
Westminster Abbey Choir, see Music (Church)
Westminster, Archbishop of, see Vaughan (Cardinal)
Westminster School: At the Westminster Play, by G. Hepworth Dixon, **Th**, XXVI. Dec, 336
Westmoreland (see also Lake District):
Mountaineering in Westmoreland, by J. F. Fraser (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. May, 107
Wordsworth and Westmoreland; Haunts of the Poets, by Annie Armitt (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Oct, 82
Note on a Contact-Rock from Shap, by W. M. Hutchings, **Geol M**, II. July, 314
Wettstein-Adelt's (Minna) Book "Viertelhalb Monate Fabrikarbeiterin," Mary P. Marshall on, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 401
Weyman, Stanley J.,
Biographical, etc., by Robert Harborough Sherard (*ill.*), **I**, VII. June, 671
Stanley J. Weyman as Dramatic Author, by J. Baker, **Au**, VI. Dec, 167
On History and Fiction; Interview, by F. Dolman (*ill.*), **C F M**, IXXII. Jan, 89 (XI. Jan, 49)
Poem on Mr. Weyman, by R. S. Powell ("With Weyman in Old France"), **Lipp**, XI. Feb, 260
Whales and Whale-Fishing:
Whales, and British and Colonial Whale Fisheries, by Sir Wm. H. Fowler, **J R C I**, XXVI. Feb, 153 (XI. Mar, 237)
The Whale Fishery of New Zealand, **B T J**, XIX. Nov, 586
"Humpbacking" in the Friendly Islands, by F. T. Bullen (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Sept, 627
Wharfedale, Yorkshire: In the Duke of Devonshire's Country, by Alfred T. Story (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Sept, 39
Wharton, Edith,
On San Vivaldo; a Tuscan Shrine (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 23
Poem by Edith Wharton:—"Jade," **C M**, XLIX. Jan, 391
Wheat, see under Agriculture
Wheaton, Francis, Artist: Animal-Painting as a Speciality, by Clarence Cook (*ill.*), **M I**, V. Sept, 338
Wheeling, see Cycling
Wheels, see Fly-Wheels, Emery Wheels; and Water Wheels under Hydraulics
When Leaves are Green—Birds, by "A Son of the Marshes" (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. June, 161
When We were Boys—Natural History, Mac, LXXI. Apr, 442; LXXII. May, 43, July, 180, Aug, 277, Sept, 377, Oct, 414
Where Charity begins—Evening Homes for Boys in Philadelphia, by Owen Wister, **Harp**, XXX. July, 268
Where Merchants Most Do Congregate, by F. Dolman (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Jan, 273, Feb, 406, Mar, 523, Apr, 624; IX. July, 232, Aug, 357, Sept, 501, Oct, 599
Whigs in the United States: The Passing of the Whigs, by Noah Brooks (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Feb, 199
Whip-Scorpion, see under Scorpions
Whipple's (Leander Edmund) Book "The Philosophy of Mental Healing," Unsigned Article on, **H**, VII. Sept, 231
Whist:
Whist, **Black**, CLVII. Jan, 64
Whist in America, by Frank W. Crane (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. June, 196
Whistler, J. McNeill, Artist; Interview (*ill.*), **Stu**, IV. Jan, 116
Whistling as a Profession, by Charles Capper; Interview, by L. Sorrel (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Jan, 139
Whitby, Ontario, see under Canada
Whitby, Yorkshire: James Russell Lowell's Yorkshire Haunts, by Eugenia Skelding, **A M**, LXXVI. Aug, 181
White, Arnold,
On Alien Immigration, **F R**, LVII. Mar, 501 (XI. Mar, 263)
On English Common Sense, **C F M**, XXII. Apr, 364
White, A. Silva,
On Africanists in Council; The International Geographical Congress, 1895, **N C**, XXXVIII. Sept, 455 (XII. Sept, 246)
On America's Benefits from the Nicaragua Canal, **N A R**, CLXI. Dec, 720
Biography of Sir Samuel Baker, by T. Douglas Murray and A. Silva White, see under Baker (Sir S.)
White, Dr. Francis Buchanan, Naturalist, 1839—1894, John T. Carrington on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, I. Jan, 241
White, Gilbert, of Selborne, Naturalist, 1720—1793:
Gilbert White's House, by Edward A. Martin, **Sc G**, II. May, 69
Rev. John Mulso; a Correspondent of White of Selborne, by Mrs. Andrew Lang, **Long**, XXVI. Sept, 492
White Mountains, New Hampshire:
Cycling in the White Mountains, by Percy C. Stuart, **O**, XXVI. Aug, 372
A Mountain Vigil, by Arthur P. Stone, **O**, XXVI. Sept, 448
Alone on Osceola, by W. M. Cole, **N E M**, XII. Aug, 758
Whitechapel, see under Condition of the People
Whitefield, New Hampshire: In the Middle Town of Whitefield, by Helen M. North (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. May, 286, June, 444, Aug, 716; XIII. Sept, 95
Whitehall: Her Majesty's Treasury; Its History and Associations, by C. E. D. Black, **W R**, CXLIII. May, 503
Whitehead Torpedoes, see under Navies
Whiting, Richard, Last Abbot of Glastonbury (died 1539): **The** Blessed Richard and His Companions, by Dom Bede Camm, **M**, LXXXIV. July, 347
Whitman, Sidney,
On Count Moltke, Field-Marshal, **F R**, LVII. Jan, 47 (XI. Jan, 50); **Chaut**, XX. Jan, 413, Feb, 557
On a German Watering-Place, **Chaut**, XX. Mar, 677
On the German Drama, **Chaut**, XXI. May, 163
On Music in Germany; Das Lied, **Chaut**, XXI. Aug, 449
On a Visit to a German Factory, **Chaut**, XXII. Nov, 193
Whitman, Walt, 1819—1892:
The Friendship of Whitman and Emerson, by W. S. Kennedy, **P L**, VII. Feb, 71
Greek Traits in Walt Whitman, by Emily C. Monck, **P L**, VII. July, 327
Walt Whitman in relation to Christianity, by Emily C. Monck, **P L**, VII. Dec, 607
The Purport of Browning's and Whitman's Democracy, by "I. N. Cog," **P L**, VII. Nov, 556
Whitman's Poem "The Prayer of Columbus"; Poems Illustrative of American History, P.A.C. on, **P L**, VII. Mar, 161, Apr, 218, May, 275
Whitmore, Mrs. Charlotte, Artist, by Philip G. Hubert, Jr. (From Cologne to Costa Rica) (*ill.*), **M I**, V. July, 108
Whitmore's Brook, Vermont, by Arthur F. Rice, **O**, XXVI. May, 128
Whitney, Prof. William Dwight, Orientalist, 1827—1894? C. R. Lanman on, **A M**, LXXV. Mar, 398
Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807—1892:
Portraits of (Human Documents), **McCl**, V. Nov, 513
Biographical, by Brander Matthews (*ill.*), **St N**, XXII. July, 769
Reminiscences of Whittier, by Helen Burt (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, I. May, 230, June, 309
John Greenleaf Whittier as I knew Him, by Mary B. Claflin (*ill.*), **A**, XV. Dec, 26
Whittier's Poem "The Norsemen"; Poems Illustrative of American History, P.A.C. on, **P L**, VII. Feb, 105
Whooping Cough: Bacteria of the Sputa and Cryptogamic Flora of the Mouth, by Dr. F. Vicentini, **J Micro**, V. Jan, 67
Whymper, Edward,
On the First Ascent of Mont Blanc, 1786 (The Great White Mountain), (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Aug, 615
On Some High Mountain Observatories (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Sept, 699
Whyte, Dr. Alexander, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley; Interview (A Young Man's Preacher) (*ill.*), **Y M**, IX. Aug, 253
Widows' Funds, see under Insurance
Wieser's (F.) Book "Natural Values," see under Political Economy
Wiggins, Carleton, Animal-Painter, and the Bucolic Mood in Painting, by George P. Lathrop (*ill.*), **M I**, IV. June, 305
Wight, Isle of,—Geology of the Isle of Wight, by Thos. Leighton (*diagrams*), **Sc G**, II. May, 61, June, 94
Wilberforce's (R. G.) Book "An Unrecorded Chapter of the Indian Mutiny," 1857—58 (Mutiny Myths), **U S M**, CXXXI. Jan, 321 (XI. Jan, 54); and Note, by Editor of *U.S.M.* (Nicholson's March to Delhi), **U S M**, CXXXI. Feb, 521
Wilberforce, Dr. Samuel, Bishop of Winchester (1805—1873), and Dr. Pusey, by R. G. Wilberforce, **N C**, XXXVIII. July, 57
Wilberforce, William (1759—1823): His Conversion and Its Consequences, by G. Holden Pike (The Clapham Set), (*ill.*), **K O**, VI. Apr, 411
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, Poems by,—
"The World's Need," **C M**, L. June, 785
"Unanswered Prayers," **Cos**, XIX. June, 217 (XII. July, 58)
"Life," **Meta M**, II. Dec, 459
"The Tee-Hee Girl," **St N**, XXII. Apr, 474
Wilcox, Marrion, Poems by,—
"Like the Good God," **Harp**, XXIX. Mar, 590
"One Brief Year," **Harp**, XXX. June, 94
Wild Beasts, see under Natural History, etc.
Wild Boars, see Boar-Hunting
Wild Ducks, see Duck-Shooting

Wild Fowl, see under Birds, Sport, etc.
Wild Mice, see under Mice
Wild Pigeons, see under Pigeons
Wild Traits in Tame Animals, see under Sheep, Goats, Pigs
Wild Turkeys, see Turkey-Shooting
Wilde, Oscar,—A Literary Appreciation, by Ernest Newman, **Free R**, IV. June, 193 (XI. June, 538)
Wiles, Irving R., Artist: A Brilliant Example, by Dora R. Goodale (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Oct, 199
Wilhelmina, Queen, see Holland (Queen of)
Wilkes, John, 1727—1797: The Wilkes Prosecutions, 1757—1775, by Miss C. M. Yonge (Cameo from English History), **M P**, X. Nov, 566
Wilkins, W. H., on the Place of Realism in Fiction, **H**, VII. July, 21
Wilkinson, Rev. J. Frome, on the Moloch of Modern Marriage, **H**, VII. Oct, 289
Wilkinson, Spenser,
On the Strength of the Navy; the Passing of England, **New R**, XII. Mar, 236 (XI. Mar, 236)
On the Defeat of the Liberal Government, June 21, 1895 (Cartridges), **Nat R**, XXV. Aug, 843 (XII. Aug. 156)
On Chitral, **Nat R**, XXVI. Oct, 246 (XII. Oct, 343)
On Max Lehmann's "Scharnhorst," **J R U S I**, XXXIX. June, 607
Wilkinson, William Cleaver, Poem by,—"George William Curtis," **C M**, L. July, 339
Will, see under Psychology
Will and Shall:
Shall and Will, by Robert Barr, **Bkman A**, II. Dec, 287
Shall-and-Will-ana, by G.M., **Ir E R**, XVI. Nov, 996, Dec, 1107
Willard, Archibald M., Painter of "Yankee Doodle," by **J. F. Ryder** (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Dec, 483
Willard, Miss Frances E.,
Portraits of, **Str**, IX. June, 646
On Scientific Temperance Instruction in American Public Schools, **A**, XII. Mar, 10 (XI. Apr, 362)
On the Church of Today; Its Message and Mission in Relation to Woman in the Pulpit, **G T**, VI. Nov, 66
Willey's (A.) Book "Amphioxus and the Ancestry of the Vertebrates," R. Lydekker on, **K**, XVIII. Jan, 15
William I. of England, the Conqueror, Reigned 1066—1087:
Caen; the Home of William the Conqueror (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. July, Supplement
Valognes, etc.; a Race for Life, **Mac**, LXXI. Apr, 439
William III. of England, Reign of, 1689—1702 (see also Rooke (Adm. Sir G.), etc.):
The Persecution of Catholics in Ireland, P. G. Smyth on (For Religion's Sake), (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Oct, 72
William II. of Germany, see Germany (Emperor of)
Williams, C. F. Abdy, on the Musical Notation of Ancient Greece, **N Q Mus R**, III. May, 1
Williams, Col. Ephraim, 1691—1754: Some Old Letters from Col. Williams to His Son, 1749—1754, edited by J. F. Dwight, **Scrib**, XVII. Feb, 247
Williams, Rev. George, and His Researches in Palestine, by Canon Churton, **In Ch Q R**, VIII July, 217
Williams, Mrs. M. E., Spiritualist, **B**, II. Jan, 38
Williams, Roger, 1599—1684: Maryland or Rhode Island—Lord Baltimore or Roger Williams—Which was First? by Dr. R. H. Clarke, **A C Q**, XX. Apr, 289
Williams, Dr. Samuel, a Famous Vermont Editor of a Hundred Years Ago, by M. A. Green (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. June, 495
Williamson, Dr. William Crawford, Botanist, 1816—1895:
Biographical, **N Sc**, VII. Aug, 141
Biographical, etc., by D. H. Scott, **Sc P**, IV. Dec, 253
Wills:
Wills, **T B**, CV. July, 410
Wills and Inheritance, by Lady Cook, **W R**, CXLIII. Feb, 187 (XI. Feb, 153)
The Literary Research Room at Somerset House, **C J**, XII. Sept, 587
Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, 1383—1558, **I L**, Pt. LIX. Mar, 533; Pt. LX. June, 581; Pt. LXI. Sept, 613; Pt. LXII. Dec, 661
Gloucestershire Wills, 1541—1650, **I L**, Pt. LIX. Mar, 193; Title Pages, Preface, etc., **I L**, Pt. LXI. Sept, Supplement; Index Nominum, **I L**, Pt. LXI. Sept, 81
Sussex Wills, **I L**, Pt. LXII. Dec, 33
Wilmot, Capt. S. Eardley,
On the Functions of the Army and Navy, **U S M**, CXXXII. Sept, 626
On Portsmouth, Past and Present (*ill.*), **P M M**, VI. June, 169 (XI. June, 555)
Wilmot-Thackeray Audible Direction Indicator (*ill.*), **Naut M**, LXIV. Aug, 731
Wilson, C. H., and Hull, by F. Dolman (The Man and the Town) (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. July, 351
Wilson, Francis, Operatic Manager, etc.; Interview, **Mus**, VIII. June, 178
Wilson, Miss Hilda, Singer; Interview, by Maud Rawson (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XII. Nov, 237
Wilson, H. Schütz,
On the Playhouse by Daylight, **G M**, CCLXXVIII. May, 445
On Hermann Sudermann and His Plays, **G M**, CCLXXIX. Oct, 380
On Sudermann's "Sodom's Ende," **T C**, I. June, 237
On Sudermann's "Heimat," **T C**, I. Aug, 342
Wilson, John, see "North (Christopher)"
Wilson, Robert Burns, Poem by,—"When in the Night We Wake and Hear the Rain," **C M**, L. July, 471
Wilton, Burr, Poem by,—"To a Maker of Verses," **Scrib**, XVIII. July, 3
Wilton, Canon, Poems by,—
"York Minster," **Sun H**, Mar, 297
"At York Railway Station," **Sun H**, Mar, 297
"Two Voices," **Sun H**, Apr, 359
"Patience or Praise," **Sun H**, Oct, 805
Wiltshire (see also Littlecote, Salisbury, Stonehenge):
Notes on Romano-British Articles recently added to the Museum of the Wiltshire Archæological Society at Devizes, by Ed. H. Goddard (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. Jan, 91
Fossil Fishes of the Purbeck Beds of Wiltshire, see under Geology
Wiltshire Inquisitiones Post Mortem, **I L**, Pt. LX. June, 113; Pt. LXII. Dec, 145
Wimperis, Edmund M.,
On Sketching from Nature in Water Colour (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Aug, 624
On the Hemingfords, Hunts.; Favourite Sketching-Grounds (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. May, 411
On Amberley and Bury, Sussex; Favourite Sketching-Grounds (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. June, 489
On Arundel, Sussex; a Favourite Sketching-Ground (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. July, 560
Winchelsea, Sussex: Rye and Winchelsea, by J. Fullwood (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Sept, 257
Winchester, Hants.: St. Swithin's Priory; the Last Years of a Great Monastery, **Mac**, LXXII. Aug, 284
Winchester, Bishops of, see Farnham Castle; and Browne (Dr. E. H.), Davidson (Dr. Randall), Thorold (Dr.), Wilberforce (Dr. Sam.)
Winchester, Dean of, see Stephens (Rev. W. R. W.),
Winchilsea and Nottingham, Earl of,
Portraits of, **Str**, IX. Mar, 289
Biographical; a Country Gentleman (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Dec, 308
The Earl of Winchilsea's Agricultural Union, see under Rural Life
On the New Death Duties in England, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 95 (XI. Feb, 165)
On the Social Condition of the Agricultural Labourer; Interview (*ill.*), **H**, VII. Sept, 161 (XII. Sept, 262)
On Co-operation for Farmers, **C H**, I. Oct, 61 (XII. Nov, 414)
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim (1717—1768), **and the Art of Ancient Greece**, by John Walker, **Man Q**, XIII. Jan, 24
Wind, Gales, Tempests, see under Weather
Wind as a Motive Power in the United States, by Dr. F. Waldo (*diagrams*), **R R A**, XII. Sept, 299
Windlass: The Development of the Ship Windlass, by E. H. Whitney (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Dec, 113
Windsor, Lord, on Public Libraries, **Libr**, VII. Oct, 293
Windsor, Berkshire:
The Deanery of Windsor, by Dayrell Trelawney (*ill.*), **Min**, I. Mar, 275
Windsor Castle and Home (*ill.*), **W M**, I. May, 483
Some Royal Treasures at Windsor Castle, by Ernest M. Jessop (*ill.*), **I**, VII. June, 631, July, 755
Windsor Magazine; a Foreword, **W M**, I. Jan, 1 (XI. Jan, 62)
Windus, W. E., Poem by.—"A Sun-Myth," **G M**, CCLXXVIII. May, 534 (XI. May, 474)
Wine-Growing:
France:
French Vineyards, by Miss M. Betham-Edwards (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Sept, 592
Our Neighbours' Vineyard, by H. Preston-Thomas, **Black**, CLVII. May, 757
The Médoc and Its Wines, **C J**, XII. Sept, 609
Vintage Time in Switzerland, **C**, XXIV. June, 633
The Vineyards of Southern Russia, **B T J**, XIX. Aug, 139
Fruit-Farming in California, see under California
California Wines judged by French Experts, **B T J**, XVIII. Mar, 277
Wine Production in South America, **B T J**, XIX. July, 31
The Wine Industry in Western Australia, **B T J**, XIX. Sept, 280
The Wine Industry in Victoria, **B T J**, XIX. Nov, 529
Winepress, Religious Allegory, by Sophia Beale (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. May, 146
Winslow, Dr. L. S. Forbes,
On Insanity and Crime ("Acquitted on Grounds of Insanity"), **T C**, I. May, 23, June, 171
On Adolescent Eccentricity and Crime; Interview, **H**, VI. May, 370
On the Madness of Genius, **H**, VII. Aug, 88
"Winter, John Strange" (Mrs. Stannard):
Portraits of, **Str**, IX. Feb, 186
On the Ideal Husband, **Y W**, III. Jan, 119
Winter, William, Poem by,—"Into the Dark," **Scrib**, XVII. May, 628 (XI. May, 474)
Winter, see under Weather
Winter Resorts, see Health Resorts, Davos Platz
Winter Sports, see Curling, Skating, Ski-Running, Tobogganing
Winthrop's (Robert C.) "Reminiscences of Foreign Travel," **A M**, LXXV. Jan, 116
Wisconsin:
R. D. Irving and C. R. van Hise's Book "The Penokee Iron-Bearing Series of Michigan and Wisconsin":
Iddings, J. P., on, **J Geol**, III. Feb, 221
Penrose, R. A. F., Jr., on, **J Geol**, III. Feb, 221
Preglacial Gravels on the Quartzite Range near Baraboo, R. D. Salisbury on, **J Geol**, III. Sept, 655
Wisdom (see also Proverbs): Wm. Dierl's Manuscript "Book of Wisdom"; a Literary Bequest in the Sixteenth Century, by Basil Anderton, **Ant**, XXXI. Oct, 308, Nov, 339
Wise Men of the East in St. Matthew's Gospel, by Rev. Henry Burton, **Ex**, I. Apr, 257

Wishard's (Luther D.) Book "A New Programme of Missions," Dr. A. T. Pierson on, **Mis R**, VIII. Sept, 641
Wister, Owen, American Novelist: Biographical, by Nancy H. Banks (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, II. Dec, 275
Wit and Humour, see Humour
Witchcraft:
The Recent Witch-Burning at Clonmel, E. F. Benson on, **N C**, XXXVII. June, 1053 (XI. June, 547)
Witch Burning at Clonmel, **F L**, VI. Dec, 373
Witchcraft *v.* Hysteria, by G. Pernet, **Med M**, IV. Mar, 271
The New Witchcraft, see Hypnotism
Wives, see under Women, Marriage
Wizard of the West,—J. N. Maskelyne at the Egyptian Hall, by T. Hanson Lewis (*ill.*), **E I**, XII. Jan, 75
Woburn Experimental Farm, Bedfordshire:
Feeding Experiments at Woburn, **J R A S**, VI. Mar, 155
Report by Chemical and Woburn Committee on the Woburn Sheep-Feeding Experiments of 1893—94, **J R A S**, VI. Dec, 712
Woking, Surrey:
The Visit of the Shahzada Nasrullah Khan to the Mosque at Woking, by Dr. G. W. Leitner, **A Q**, X. July, 180
Woking Prison, see under Prisons
Wolf, Henry, American Wood-Engraver (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVII. Jan, 20
Wolff, Henry W.,
On Co-operative Production, **Econ R**, V. Jan, 19 (XI. Feb, 159)
On Co-operation in Agriculture, **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 485 (XII. Oct, 361)
On the International Co-operative Congress of 1895 in London, **Econ R**, V. Oct, 544
On the Milan Conference on Accident Insurance, **Econ R**, V. Jan, 121
On Accident Insurance, **C R**, LXVII. Jan, 68 (XI. Jan, 56)
On Accident Insurance, **Econ R**, V. July, 297 (XII. Sept, 263)
On Working-Men's Insurance, **Econ J**, V. Dec, 612
On "Catholic Banks," **N I R**, III. May, 133
Wolmer, Viscount, see Selborne (Lord)
Wolseley, Major-Gen. Sir G. B.,
On Our Indian Frontier, **Black**, CLVII. Apr, 537 (XI. Apr, 357)
On Mysore, and the late Maharajah Chama Rajendra Wodier (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Feb, 237
Wolseley, Viscount,
The New Commander-in-Chief, by A. Forbes (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Dec, 46
The New Commander-in-Chief, by Lieut.-Col. G. T. Denison (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. Oct, 495
Sir E. Hamley and Lord Wolseley at Tel-el-Kebir, 1882, by Col. F. Maurice, **U S M**, CXXXII. July, 414 (XII. July, 28), (*map*), Aug, 439 (XII. Aug, 150)
Lord Wolseley's "Life of the First Duke of Marlborough," C. H. Firth on, **E H**, X. Jan, 174
On China and Japan (What China should do), **Cos**, XVIII. Feb, 417 (XI. Mar, 237)
Women and Women's Work (see also Articles under Education, Marriage, etc., etc.):
Women in Politics:
English Women in Political Campaigns, Lady Jeune on, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 451 (XII. Nov, 444)
Politics for Girls, by Frederick Ryland, **G O P**, XVII. Nov, 86, 118
Woman Suffrage:
Woman Suffrage, by C. H. Matters, **W R**, CXLIII. May, 534
Women's Claims and Men's Monopolies, by Penelope Holland, **H**, VI. Mar, 201
Why New Zealand Women get the Franchise, by Edward Reeves, **W R**, CXLIII. Jan, 35 (XI. Jan, 57)
How Woman Suffrage was won in South Australia, by Cornelius Proud (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VI. Jan, 28
Woman Suffrage in Canada, by Edith M. Luke (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. Aug, 328
United States:
A Page from American History—Mrs. Victoria Woodhull Martin's Woman Suffrage Work, by Edward Hill, **H**, VI. Apr, 270
Why Women do not want the Ballot, by Bishop Doane, **N A R**, CLXI. Sept, 257 (XII. Oct, 345)
Shall Women vote? by Mrs. Helen H. Gardener, **A**, XV. Dec, 67
The New Woman of the New South, by Mrs. Josephine K. Henry, **A**, XI. Feb, 353 (XI. Mar, 271)
The Attitude of Southern Women on the Suffrage Question, by Mrs. Annah R. Watson, **A**, XI. Feb, 363
The Claims of Women in the Belgian Parliament, by Emily Will, **Eng W R**, XXVI. July, 198
Women in Public Work, Miscellaneous:
Motherhood and Citizenship, by Katrina Trask, **F**, XVIII. Jan, 609
Women as Parish Councillors, see under Parish Councils
Women as Poor Law Guardians, see under Pauperism and the Poor Law
Professional Work and Occupations for Women:
Should Married Women engage in Public Work? by Lady Laura Ridding and Others, **W H**, IV. May, 111 (XI. May, 440)
Recent Work of Women in Science, **Eng W R**, XXVI. Oct, 213
Women in Medicine, see under Medicine
Women as Nurses, see under Nursing
Women Writers, see under Authorship, Poetry, Fiction, Journalism, etc., etc.
Women Artists, see under Art
Women as Musicians, see under Music
Women on the Stage, see under Theatres and the Drama
Women as Teachers, see under Education, Music, etc.
Women and Girls as Inventors and Discoverers, by S. F. A. Caulfield, **G O P**, XVI. Jan, 230

Women and Women's Work—continued.
Professional Work and Occupations for Women—continued.
Women Travellers, see Bishop (Mrs. Isabella Bird)
Paying Occupations for Gentlewomen, by Miss Elizabeth L. Banks, **C F M**, XXIII. Dec, 66
Some Suggestions for Our "Squandered Girlhood," by Miss M. H. James, **P R**, VI. Dec, 729
Women Who Work, by Marion Leslie (*ill.*), **Y W**, III. Apr, 230
Craftswomen in the *Livre des Métiers*, E. Dixon on, **Econ J**, V. June, 209
Women in Business (see also Articles under Shopkeepers and Shop-Assistants):
Women and Business Life, **C F M**, XXII. July, 607
How Many Women are going into Business, by Martha J. Owens, **Chaut**, XXI. June, 337
Women Fruit Farmers in California, by Antoinette van H. Wakeman, **Chaut**, XX. Feb, 596
Other Professions and Occupations, see Typewriting, Law-Copying, Bell-Ringing, Dairy-Farming, Servants, Laundresses, Dressmakers, Milliners, Artificial Flowermakers, Flowersellers, Palm-Workers, Fur-Pullers, Fish-Curers, Matchmakers, Hop-Pickers, etc.
Industrial and Economic Position of Women:
Labour Commission Report:
Report by the Lady Assistant Commissioners on the Employment of Women, by Miss J. Boucherett, **Eng W R**, XXVI. Jan, 10, Apr, 77
Report by Miss Collett on the Statistics of Employment of Women and Girls, H. Dendy on, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 481
Extracts from Miss Collett's Report on the Statistics of Employment of Women, **Eng W R**, XXVI. July, 208, Oct, 222
Women's Work, by C. G. Robertson, **Econ R**, V. Apr, 167 (XI. May, 435)
Factory Legislation for Women, Miss Evelyn March-Phillipps on, **F R**, LVII. May, 733 (XI. May, 445)
Mr. Asquith's Factory and Workshops Bill, 1895:
Threatened Legislation, **Eng W R**, XXVI. Apr, 73
The Factory and Workshops Bill, **Eng W R**, XXVI. July, 141
The Text of the Clauses affecting Women, **Eng W R**, XXVI. July, 167
The New Factory Act, by Z., **Econ J**, V. Sept, 471
The Employment of Women, by Hon. Dudley Fortescue, **H**, VII. July, 52
Labour of Married Women; a National Waste, by Ellen S. H. Ritchie, **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 545
Tailor-Made in Germany, by Miss M. F. Billington, **New R**, XII. June, 631 (XI. June, 549)
A Plea for the Working Girl, by Marie I. Wooding, **Chaut**, XXI. Aug, 625
The Annual Conference of the National Union of Women-Workers at Nottingham, by C. Ethel Fox, **Ed R L**, XI. Dec, 381
The Women's Industrial Council, by Miss Clementina Black, **M P**, X. Dec, 648
Girl-Labour in London, by T. Sparrow (*ill.*), **Q**, June, 633
Woman Labour in London, by T. Sparrow (*ill.*), **Q**, July, 676 (XII. July, 36)
Minna Wettstein-Adelt's Book "Viertelhalb Monate Fabrikarbeiterin," Mary P. Marshall on, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 401
Women-Workers' Songs, by Miss Laura A. Smith, **G O P**, XVI. Apr, 420
Emancipation of Women, Sexual Problems, etc.:
The Malcontent Woman, by Col. T. Pilkington White, **Scot R**, XXV. Apr, 270 (XI. May, 435)
A Question of Courage, by Harry Quilter, **F R**, LVII. June, 979 (XI. June, 534); and Reply to, by W. T. Husband (A Question of Manliness), **H**, VII. Aug, 109
The Mutual Relations of Men and Women, by A. Clerk, **New R**, XIII. Oct, 375 (XII. Oct, 341); and Reply to, by Emma Brooke (Each Sex Its Own Moralist), **New R**, XIII. Dec, 628 (XII. Dec, 534)
"Women as They are," by Mrs. Kingscote, **T C**, I. May, 92; and Reply to, by Lady Violet Greville (Woman, Past or Present?), **T C**, I. June, 228
A Defence of the Modern Girl, by "One of Them," **W R**, CXLIII. Jan, 54
The Twentieth Century Woman, by—
Balgarnie, Miss Florence, **G T**, IV. Mar, 347
Linton, Mrs. E. Lynn, **G T**, IV. Feb, 329 (XI. Mar, 247)
Somerset, Lady Henry, **G T**, IV. Feb, 331 (XI. Mar, 247)
The Principles of Social Freedom, by Mrs. V. Woodhull Martin, **H**, VI. Feb, 91 (XI. Feb, 154)
The New Spirit, by Annie P. Groser, **H**, VI. Apr, 289 (XI. Apr, 389)
Sex Prejudice and Woman's Progress, by Florence Hobson, **H**, VI. June, 442 (XI. June, 534)
Edward Carpenter's "Tracts on Sex," Unsigned Article on, **H**, VII. Aug, 150
The New Womanhood, by Prof. H. H. Boyesen, **Lipp**, XII. July, 126
"The New Woman": Is She New? by Alice Hilton, **Chaut**, XXI. Aug, 621
The New Woman, by J. D. Andrew, **Man Q**, XIII. Apr, 182
The "Old" Woman and the "New," by Miss Hulda Friederichs, **Y W**, III. Mar, 202, May, 273
The Sexual Problem, by Beswicke Ancrum, **W R**, CXLIII. Feb, 172
Immoral Ethics, by A. Gilbertson, **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 572
Sexual Purity and the Double Standard, J. Bellangee on, **A**, XI. Feb, 370 (XI. Mar, 272)
Social Purity Question, see Social Purity
Sex in Modern Literature, by Mrs. Crackanthorpe, **N C**, XXXVII. Apr, 607 (XI. Apr, 355)
A Woman's Right, by E. I. Champness, **Free R**, V. Dec, 306

Women and Women's Work—continued.
Emancipation of Women, Sexual Problems, etc.—continued.
The Welcome Child, Lady Henry Somerset on, **A**, XII. Mar, 42 (XI. Apr, 328, 350)
Defective Ideas of Womanhood, by Mrs. H. R. Haweis (Dangers of Modern England), **G T**, V. May, 65
The Golden Age, by Mrs. H. R. Haweis, **H**, VII. Sept, 186
The Philistine's Coming Triumph, by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton, **Nat R**, XXVI. Sept, 40 (XII. Sept, 250)
The Evolution of the Sex, by G. P. A. Sykes, **W R**, CXLIII. Apr, 396 (XI. Apr, 358)
A National Waste,—the Labour of Married Women, by Ellen S. H. Ritchie, **W R**, CXLIV. Nov, 545
Man and Woman, by Surgeon-Capt. W. J. Buchanan, **Cal R**, CI. Oct, 322
Havelock Ellis's Book "Man and Woman":
Buchanan, Capt. W. J., on, **Cal R**, CI. Oct, 322
Thomson, J. Arthur, on, **I J E**, V. Apr, 386
Sex in Mathematics, by David E. Smith, **Ed R A**, X. June, 84
Dr. Jastrow on Community of Ideas of Men and Women, by Cordelia C. Nevers, **Psychol R**, II. July, 363
Women in Philanthropy:
The Philanthropic Work of Women, Miss Florence Balgarnie on (Women; Their Place and Power) (*ill.*), **G T**, V. May, 120
Women Missionaries, see under Missions (Foreign)
Women as Preachers: The Church of Today; Its Message and Mission in Relation to Women in the Pulpit, by Miss Frances E. Willard, **G T**, VI. Nov, 66
Women's Settlements, by Mary Talbot, **Econ R**, V. Oct, 489
Women's University Settlement at 44, Nelson Square, Blackfriars Road, **M P**, IX. Jan, 89
Women Workers in the Catholic Church, see under Catholic Church
Miscellaneous:
The Psychology of Woman, by Prof. G. T. W. Patrick, **R R A**, XII. July, 82
Woman's Duties at Home, by Mrs. Evered Poole, **R R R**, X. Nov, 250
Christian Womanhood, by Dean Farrar, **Y W**, IV. Nov, 51
The Bravery of Women, by Lady Cook, **G T**, IV. Mar, 394
Woman and Socialism, by Dr. Karl Knödel, **F R**, LVII. Feb, 267
The Art of Living: the Case of Woman, by Robert Grant (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XVIII. Oct, 465
Poor Gentlewomen; a Suggestion, by Maude A. Biggs, **Eng W R**, XXVI. July, 151
Concerning Nagging Women, by Dr. Cyrus Edson, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 29 (XI. Feb, 156); and Replies to, by—
Harland, Marion, **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 315
Somerset, Lady Henry, **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 311
Spofford, Harriet P., **N A R**, CLX. Mar, 312
Rejoinder, by Dr. Cyrus Edson, **N A R**, CLX. Apr, 440 (XI. May, 447)
A Last Word on an Old Subject, **N A R**, CLX. May, 634
A Study in Wives, by,—
Allen, Grant, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 429 (XII. Nov, 420)
Blind, Karl, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 432 (XII. Nov, 420)
Boyesen, Prof. H. H., **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 435 (XII. Nov, 420)
O'Rell, Max, **N A R**, CLXI. Oct, 426 (XII. Nov, 420)
The Rule of the Mother, C. P. Selden on, **N A R**, CLXI. Nov, 637 (XII. Dec, 538)
The Tyrannies of Private Life, by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton, **Nat R**, XXVI. Oct, 170
Are Pretty Women Unpopular? by Miss Charlotte O'Conor Eccles (*ill.*), **W M**, II. Dec, 737
Are Clever Women or Stupid the More Attractive to Men? Symposium, **I**, VIII. Aug. 87
Should Man be Woman's God? Symposium, **I**, VIII. Sept, 187
The English Women of Today, by A. Filon, **R R**, XII. Sept, 234
Our English Girls, by Mrs. Humphry (*ill.*), **I**, VIII. Oct, 265
The Women of Ireland, by Katharine Tynan, **Y W**, III. Mar, 212
What shall We do with Our Girls? by F. M. Edselas, **C W**, LXI. July, 538
Manners of School Girls, by Miss Cecil Phillips, **Ed R L**, X. Sept, 188
Education of Women, see under Education
Women's Clubs, see under Clubs
Woman and Marriage, see Marriage
Sex in Fiction, see under Fiction
Woman Criminals, see under Crime, Prisons
Heroines and Heroine-Worship, by Lida R. McCabe (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Dec, 641
The Heroines of Chivalry, by Mrs. Frank Leslie (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Dec, 652
Shakespeare's Women, see under Shakespeare
Heroines of Fiction, see under Fiction, Stevenson (R. L.), etc.
A May Queen Festival; with Letters from Mr. Ruskin, by Rev. J. P. Faunthorpe, **N C**, XXXVII. May, 734 (XI. May, 443)
The Ladies of Queen Victoria's Court (*ill.*), **Str**, X. Aug, 190
Women of Note (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. May, 82, June, 174, July, 251, Aug, 417, Sept, 484, Oct, 583
Ladies of Birmingham, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **W H**, III. Jan, 356, Feb, 445
Ladies of Liverpool, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Apr, 1, June, 167
Ladies of Edinburgh, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. July, 261 (XII. July, 42)
Wives of Eminent Politicians, by Alexander Mackintosh (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. May, 81 (XI. May, 455)
Physical Development of Women, see under Cycling, Games, Football, etc., etc.

Women and Women's Work—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
Women under Islam; Their Social Status and Legal Rights, by Miss Lucy M. J. Garnett, **N C**, XXXVII. Jan, 57 (XI. Jan, 53)
Woman's Position in Pagan Times, H. H. Boyesen on, **F**, XX. Nov, 311 (XII. Nov, 537)
The Whole Duty of Woman, as understood by Man in the Fourteenth Century, by Emily B. Stone, **Lipp**, XII. July, 100
Ancient Greece:
How a Girl lived in Ancient Athens, by S. E. Hall, **Ata**, VIII. Aug, 679
The New Hellenism, by J. Brierley, **Ata**, IX. Dec, 213
Ancient Rome: The Women's Rights Question in Rome, 195 B.C., by A. Harvey, **Can M**, IV. Mar, 395
Missions to Women:
Men's Work among Women, by Rev. B. Morgan, **Harp**, XXIX. May, 880
The National Society for the Protection of Young Girls, Marquis of Lorne on (Befriending the Friendless Girl) (*ill.*), **Q**, Nov, 1
Social Clubs for Girls, see under Clubs
New Zealand and South Australian Women, see Woman Suffrage above
Canadian Women (see also Woman Suffrage above):
An Estimate of Canadian Women, by S. Blackburn, **Can M**, V. Oct, 574
United States (see also Articles under American People, Education, Woman Suffrage, Social Purity):
The Coming Triennial Meeting of the Council of Women of the United States at Washington, Lady Aberdeen on, **A**, XI. Feb, 338 (XI. Mar, 254)
The Marriage Rate of College Women, by Millicent W. Shinn, **C M**, I. Oct, 946 (XII. Oct, 353)
American Wives, by Mrs. Haweis, **Y W**, III. July, 353
A Plea for the Working Girl, by Marie I. Wooding, **Chaut**, XXI. Aug, 625
Saleswomen in the Great Stores, Mary P. Whiteman on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XIX. May, 79
France (see also under Education):
Craftswomen in the *Livre des Métiers*, E. Dixon on, **Econ J**, V. June, 209
Germany (see also under Education):
Minna Wettstein-Adelt's Book "Viertelhalb Monate Fabrikarbeiterin," Mary P. Marshall on, **Econ J**, V. Sept, 401
The Maid-Servant in Germany, by Dr. John P. Cushing, **Char R**, IV. Feb, 210
Women among the Early Germans, by Louise P. Bates, **Chaut**, XX. Mar, 724; XXI. Apr, 90, May, 219, June, 343
Italy:
The Position of Italian Women, by T. H. Childs, **H**, VI. Mar, 219
Italian Women of the Fifteenth Century, **N A R**, CLX. Jan, 126
Swiss Women, see under Education
Belgium: The Claims of Women in the Belgian Parliament, by Emily Hill, **Eng W R**, XXVI. July, 198
Denmark: The Danish Exhibition of Women's Industries, **Eng W R**, XXVI. Oct, 252
Holland: The Position of Dutch Women, by M. E. Aleida Schanze, **H**, VII. Aug, 133
Spain: The Position of Spanish Women, by Miss Evelyn M. Lang, **H**, VI. Feb, 123
Sweden: The Position of Swedish Women, by Miss Evelyn M. Lang, **H**, VI. May, 377
Russia: The Position of Russian Women, by Countess Anna Kapriste, **H**, VII. Oct, 275 (XII. Oct, 319)
Finland: Women's Work in Finland, by Alexandra Gripenberg, **Eng W R**, XXVI. Jan, 3
Turkey:
The Present Condition of Muhammedan Women in Turkey, Richard Davey on, **F R**, LVIII. July, 53
The Sultan and His Harem, Richard Davey on, **F R**, LVIII. Nov, 790 (XII. Nov, 419)
India: Female Education in India, **Mad R**, I. May, 79
China:
Chinese Women's Ornaments, by Margherita A. Hamm, **Fr L**, XL. July, 95
The Foot-Binding of Chinese Women; the True Cause of China's Decay, by Mrs. Archibald Little, **H**, VII. Dec, 431
Japan: Domestic Life in Japan, by Mary Basil Browne, **H**, VI. Jan, 45
Burmese Women, by H. Fielding, **Black**, CLVII. May, 776 (XI. May, 420); Part of same article, **Fr L**, XL. Oct, 443
Persia: Woman's Lot in Persia, by Wolf von Schierbrand, **Lipp**, XI. Apr, 550
Syria: The Beginnings of the Education of Woman in Syria, by Rev. T. Laurie, **Mis R**, VIII. Dec, 891
Morocco: The Women of Morocco, by J. E. Budget Meakin, **H**, VI. Jan, 31
Wood, Major-Gen. Sir Evelyn,
On Cavalry in the Waterloo Campaign (*maps* and *ill.*), **P M M**, V. Mar, 437, Apr, 635; VI. May, 123, June, 265
On the Crimea in 1854, and 1894, **F R**, LVII. Jan, 101 (XI. Jan, 48), Feb, 285 (XI. Feb, 151), Mar, 507
Sir Evelyn Wood's "Crimea," **U S M**, CXXXIII. Oct, 61
Wood, Mrs. Henry, Novelist, 1820—1887:
Biographical, by A. H. Japp (*ill.*), **L H**, XLIV. Apr, 392 (XI. Apr, 352)
Charles W. Wood's Book "Mrs. Henry Wood: a Memoir," H.W.B. on (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Feb, 345
Memorials of Mrs. Henry Wood, by Canon J. M'Cormick (*ill.*), **Arg**, LIX. Jan, 22
Mrs. Wood's Novel "The Shadow of Ashlydyat," S.M.C. on, **Arg**, LX. Dec, 663

Wood, Rev. Theodore, on Nestlings, **Sun M**, XXIV. Apr, 267
Wood: Preservation of Wood, by O. Channute (*ill.*), **Cas M**, VII. Feb, 301
Wood-Carving, see under Carving
Wood-Engraving, see under Art
Wood Green, Middlesex: The Royal Masonic Institution for Boys at Wood Green, by W. C. Sargent (Young England at School) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, VIII. Apr, 563
Wood-Notes—Bird-Song, see under Birds
Wood-Stave Pipe for conveying Water, by A. Lakes (*ill.*), **Eng M**, IX. June, 462
Wood Trade and the Wood Industry, see under Forestry
Woodburn, Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim: On Glauconite from Woodburn, by A. Percy Hoskins, **Geol M**, II. July, 317
Woodcock's Haunts, by "A Son of the Marshes," **M**, LXXXV. Sept, 31
Woodpeckers of California: El Carpintero, by Inez de Campo (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVI. Aug, 211
Woods, Margaret L., Poem by,—"Ballad of the Dead Mother," **F R**, LVIII. Dec, 801 (XII. Dec, 530)
Woodward, A. Smith,
On the So-Called Salmonoid Fishes of the English Chalk, **Geol M**, II. Jan, 28
On the Fossil Fish Fauna of the English Purbeck Beds (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Apr, 145
On the Liassic Fish *Osteorachis Macrocephalus*, **Geol M**, II. May, 204
On the Remains of Ganoid Fishes from the Cambridge Greensand (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. May, 207
On *Ceramurus Macrocephalus*, a Small Fossil Fish from the Purbeck Beds of Wiltshire, **Geol M**, II. Sept, 401
On the Problem of the Primæval Sharks (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VI. Jan, 38
On Vertebrata—Fishes (Results of the *Challenger* Expedition), (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. July, 69
On Professor Huxley as Palæontologist and Geologist (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VII. Aug, 125
Woodward, Dr. Henry, on the Reconstruction of *Iguanodon* in the British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. July, 289
Woodward, Dr. Henry, and Prof. T. Rupert Jones, on Some Palæozoic Phyllopoda (*ill.*), **Geol M**, II. Dec, 539
Woodwardian Museum, Cambridge:
New Trilobites from the Bala Beds of Co. Waterford, F. R. Cowper Reed on, **Geol M**, II. Feb, 49
Supplementary Notes on the Drygill Shales, by G. L. Elles and E. R. M. Wood, **Geol M**, II. June, 246
Wool and the Woollen Industry (see also Carpets, etc.):
Woollen Industry; a Yorkshire Craft, by R. C. Gill (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Jan, 22
On Behalf of Irish Woollen Industries, by T. A. Finlay, **N I R**, III. Mar, 1
The Woollen Industry in the South of Ireland, **B T J**, XIX. July, 9
The Australian Wool Trade, 1881—1892, **B T J**, XVIII. Jan, 36
The Woollen Industry of Mexico, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 160
Wool Exchange, Basinghall Street, London, F. Dolman on (Where Merchants Most do congregate) (*ill.*), **Lud M**, IX. Sept, 501
Woolwich: A Walk through the Arsenal, by J. Munro (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXII. Oct, 838
Worcester:
A Famous Porcelain, **C J**, XII. Dec, 807
A Worcester Cathedral Book of Ecclesiastical Collections, made *c* 1000 A.D., Miss Mary Bateson on, **E H**, X. Oct, 712
Worcestershire, see Ashlydyat, Kidderminster, Worcester
Words, Study of, etc., see under Language, Literature
Wordsworth, Bishop, of Salisbury, and Salisbury Palace, by Precentor Venables (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXIV. Feb, 119, Mar, 188
Wordsworth, Dorothy, 1771—1855, by Alexander Small (*ill.*), **G T**, V. Apr, 56
Wordsworth, William, 1770—1850:
The Charm of Wordsworth, by M. F. Hiron, **G T**, IV. Mar, 399
Wordsworth and Carlyle—a Literary Parallel, **T B**, CV. Oct, 261
Wordsworth: His Home and Works, by Philip Oléron (*ill.*), **C W**, LXI. June, 349
Wordsworth and Westmoreland; Haunts of the Poets, by Annie Armitt (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Oct, 82
The Wordsworth Country on Two Shillings a Day, by **A. F. Sanborn, A M**, LXXVI. Oct, 514
Wörishofen, Southern Bavaria, and its Apostle Sebastian Kneipp, by Alice Quarry, **Arg**, LIX. June, 745
Work: The Ethics of Work, by Dr. A. Wilder, **Meta M**, II. Dec, 417
Work and Wages, see Labour Problems
Workhouses, see under Pauperism and the Poor Law
Working Class Tenements, see under Housing of the Working Classes
Working Class Settlements, see Labour Colonies
Working Men's Clubs, see under Clubs
Workshop Inspection, see under Labour
World's Fair, see Chicago—World's Fair
World's Parliament of Religions, see under Religion
World's Treasure Fields, see Gold, Silver, etc.
Wormell, Dr. Richard, on the Work of the Secondary Education Commission; Interview, by Miss C. S. Bremner, **J Ed**, XVII. Dec, 751
Worms, see Earthworms, Eelworms, Hair-Worms, Lobworms
Wormwood Scrubbs Prison see under Prisons
Worsted Industry; a Yorkshire Craft, by R. C. Gill (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Jan, 22
Worth, Gaston, Paris Dressmaker, died 1895. Unsigned Article on, **Black**, CLVII. May, 790
Worth, Lake, Florida: A Dash into Pineapple Land (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Jan, 119
Wrecks, see under Shipping
Wright, Colonel Carroll D.,
On Labour Bureaus; Interview, by Herbert Johnston (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 62
On the Significance of Recent Labour Troubles in America, **I J E**, V. Jan, 137 (XI. Feb, 157); and Reply to, by J. H. Hyslop (Labour Troubles—Causes and Proposed Remedies), **I J E**, V. July, 444 (XII. July, 47)
On Government Control of Railroads in America, **F**, XVIII. Feb, 704 (XI. Mar, 245)
On Contributions of the United States Government to Social Science, **A J Soc**, I. Nov, 241
On Equality of Opportunity, **F**, XIX. May, 301 (XI. June, 553)
Writers, see Authors
Writing (see also Handwriting):
Early Writing Materials, by Tighe Hopkins, **L H**, XLIV. Jan, 162
Written Gesture; Character from Handwriting, by J. H. Schooling, **N C**, XXXVII. Mar, 477 (XI. Mar, 258)
Wu-t'ai shan, Buddhist Sanctuary of North China, by W. W. Rockhill, **A M**, LXXV. June, 758
Wundt, Wilhelm,
Wundt's Psychological Theories; Mind and Body, by Prof. Paul Shorey, **Psychol R**, II. Jan, 43
Wundt's "Lectures on Human and Animal Psychology," see under Psychology
Wyclif, John, 1324—1387: The Authorship of the Wycliffite Bible, F. D. Matthew on, **E H**, X. Jan, 91
Wye River: The Tidal Wave in the Wye and Severn, by H. C. Moore, **J Man G S**, X. May, 227
Wynne, Bishop, of Killaloe:
On Killaloe; an Irish Diocese (*ill.*), **Q**, June, 593
On Kilkee; an Irish Diocese (*ill.*), **Q**, Sept, 870
Wyoming (see also Yellowstone Park):
After Antelope in Wyoming, by Oscar K. Davis (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Aug, 401
Salmon-Fishing on Snake River, by Frank C. Read (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Dec, 222
"Wyvern," see Herbert (Col. Kenney)

X

Xenophon (born about B.C. 430): A Day with Xenophon's Harriers, **Mac**, LXXI. Jan, 182

Y

Yachting:
Modern Yachts and Yacht Racing, by Sir Edward Sullivan (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Sept, 262
The New Yacht Rating Rule, Capt. G. H. Little on, **Naut M**, LXIV July, 651
Miniature Yacht Modelling: Its Practical Purposes and Scientific Service, by Franklyn Bassford (*plans*), **O**, XXV. Feb, 400, Mar, 503
The *Britannia*, a Royal Racer, by "Racetown" (*ill.*), **Min**, II. Aug, 214
Mr. McCalmont's Steam Yacht *Giralda*, **Naut M**, LXIV. Jan, 17
Fitting Out for a Cruise, **O**, XXVI. May, 133
A Cruise on the Norfolk Broads, by Ann B. Dodd (*ill.*), **C M**, L. Oct, 803
A Yachting Cruise in Scotch Waters, by Commodore John MacRae (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Feb, 213
On Summer Seas, by Lady Arnold, **O**, XXVI. May, 156
Yachting in France, by Charles Geard (*ill.*), **P M M**, V. Apr, 527; VI. Aug, 481
A Short Cruise to Norway and Spitzbergen, by Marquis of Ormonde (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVI. Nov, 737
United States:
The Yacht as a Naval Auxiliary, W. McAdoo on, **N A R**, CLXI. Aug, 176
The Lake Yacht Racing Association in America, by F. S. Peer (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. July, 315
The Herreshoffs of Bristol, Rhode Island, and Their Boats, H. R. Palmer on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XII. July, 515
Through an Autumn Gale, by "Windward," **O**, XXVII. Nov, 124
International Yachting, "America" Cup, etc.:
The Cup Champions of 1895, by R. B. Burchard (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Aug, 377
The Cup Champions and Their Crews, by R. B. Burchard (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Sept, 481
The Defence of the "America's" Cup, W. J. Henderson on (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Sept, 373
The Cup Challenger *Valkyrie*, E. L. Snell on (*ill.*), **McCl**, V. Sept, 381
International Racing and National Supremacy on the Sea, by W. P. Stevens, **Eng M**, X. Oct, 1
The "America" Cup Contest, **Naut M**, LXIV. Oct, 918
Anglo-American Yacht Races, by D. Rolleston (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Nov, 177
The "America" Cup, by H. Horn (*ill.*), **Bad M**, I. Nov, 547
Lord Dunraven and the Cup, by A. T. Quiller Couch, **C R**, LXVIII. Dec, 797 (XII. Dec, 534)
A Small-Class International Race, by R.B.B., **O**, XXVI. Sept, 488
Yahgan Indians of South America: How Christians destroyed a Tribe of Indians, by J. R. Spears, **Chaut**, XXI. Apr, 58
Yale University, see United States under Universities

Yamagata, Count, the Japanese Napoleon, by Tetchi Yamagata (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XXXIX. Apr, 391
"Yankee Doodle": A. M. Willard; the Painter of "Yankee Doodle," by J. F. Ryder (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Dec. 483
Yaqui Indians of Mexico: A Yaqui Boar-Hunt, by Forrest Crissey, **O**, XXV. Mar, 511
Year 1894, by "Looker-On," **Black**, CLVII. Jan, 148
Year 1895, by "Looker-On," **Black**, CLVII. June, 902 (XI. June, 555); CLVIII. Dec, 905
Years—Months, etc., see under Calendar
Yeast: Taka Koji; a New Substitute for Yeast, **C J**, XII. July, 454
Yeats, W. B.,
On Irish National Literature, **Bkman**, VIII. July, 105, Aug, 138, Sept, 167; IX. Oct, 21 (XII. Oct, 329)
Poems by W. B. Yeats:—
"To Some I have talked with by the Fire," **Bkman**, VIII. May, 40
"A Song of the Rosy-Cross," **Bkman**, IX. Oct, 16; same poem, **Bkman A**, II. Nov, 207
Yellowstone Park: Absarokite-Shoshonite-Banakite Series in the Region of Yellowstone Park, J. P. Iddings on (*diagram*), **J Geol**, III. Nov, 935
Yerkes, C. F., of Chicago, and His Art Collection, by F. G. Stephens (*ill.*), **M Art**, XVIII. Jan, 96, Feb, 140, Mar, 165
Yih-King, translated by Mgr. C. de Harlez, **A Q**, IX. Jan, 117; X. July, 107
Yohe, Miss May, Actress:
Portraits of, **Str**, X. July, 67
Portrait and Biography of, **Th**, XXVI. Nov, 255
Yonge, Miss Charlotte M.,
On Decadence of Literature, **Au**, V. Apr, 297
On Changes of Ministry, 1763—1773 (Cameo from English History), **M P**, X. Aug, 194
On the Wilkes Prosecutions, 1757—1775 (Cameo from English History), **M P**, X. Sept, 566
On the Declaration of Independence, 1774—1776 (Cameo from English History), **M P**, IX. Feb, 218
On Murex and Purpura, Sea-Water Molluscs; Ancient Dyers, **M P**, IX. June, 704
On Marble-Makers; or Shell-Fishes, **M P**, X. Sept, 331
York, Archbishops of, noticed, see Egbert, and Maclagan (Dr. W. D.)
York, Duke of, and His London Residence, York House, St. James's Palace, by Beatrice S. Knollys (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. Aug, 431
York, Prince Edward of,
Horoscope of, **B**, II. Jan, 66
The Royal Baby and the Slum Baby (*ill.*), **Q**, May, 495
York City: A Survey of the Existing Remains of the Priory Church of the Holy Trinity, Micklegate, by Walter Brook (*ill.*), **Rel**, I. Jan, 25
York County, Pennsylvania: Judge David Sewall's Library; In an Old Colonial Library, by Frank Sewall (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Dec, 406
York House, St. James's Palace, by Beatrice S. Knollys (*ill.*), **Eng W**, I. Aug, 431
Yorkshire (see also Halifax, Hull, Leeds, Sheffield, Stamford Bridge, Whitby, York):
The Factory Towns of England, by Edward Porritt (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XL. Sept, 341
Yorkshire Crafts—Woollens and Worsteds, by R. C. Gill (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Jan, 22
Yorkshire Carpets, see under Carpets
Yorkshire and Charlotte Brontë; Authors' Counties, by Dr. A. H. Japp (*ill.*), **Ata**, VIII. Jan, 225
Wharfedale; Duke of Devonshire's Country, by Alfred T. Story (*ill.*), **P M M**, VII. Sept, 39
On Wayside Crosses on the Wolds, East Riding, Yorkshire, by Rev. E. Maule Cole (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. Oct, 303
Yorkshire Carols, F. Kidson on, **Mus T**, XXXVI. Jan, 52
Leeds Musical Festival, see under Music
Yorkshire Sword-Actors, by T. M. Fallow (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXI. May, 138
Yoruba Country, see under Africa
Yosemite Valley, California:
The Yosemite Valley—California's Wonder, by R. W. W. Cryan, **W R**, CXLIII. Jan, 78
In the Yosemite Valley; Photographs, by William Day, I, VIII. Sept, 138
Young, Brigham, and Utah, see under Utah
Young, Dr. Thomas, 1773—1828? or 1829? Biographical, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson (*ill.*), **As**, XI. 4th Qr. 407
Young's Modulus: The Influence of Heat and the Electric Current upon Young's Modulus for a Piano Wire, by Mary C. Noyes (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, II. Jan, 277
Young England at School, see under Education
Young Man and the Church, by E. W. Bok (*ill.*), **Cos**, XVIII. Jan, 317 (XI. Feb, 170)
Ysaye, Eugène, Violinist:
Biographical, etc., by H. E. Krehbiel (*ill.*), **C M**, XLIX. Mar, 670
Interview, by E. S. Kelley, **Mus**, VIII. July, 256
A Comparison of Thomson and Ysaye, by A.L.S., **Mus**, VIII. June, 176
On Ernst's "Elégie," **Mus**, IX. Dec, 212
Yuba Dam Trout, by A. M. R. Gordon (*ill.*), **Can M**, V. June, 145
Yucatan, see under Mexico
Yuletide, see Christmas

Z

Zamora, Alfonso de (born 1474), Dr. A. Neubauer on, **Jew Q**, VII. Apr, 398
Zangwill, Israel,
The Dickens of the Ghetto (*ill.*), **R R A**, XII. Nov, 604
On the Position of Judaism, **N A R**, CLX. Apr, 425 (XI. May, 447)
Zanobi, San (died about 426), Miss Helen Zimmern on, **M P**, IX. Jan, 34
Zanzibar: East Africa and the Nile, by "Anglo-African," **A Q**, IX. Apr, 372
Zarathushtra or Zoroaster, see under Persia
Zebehr Pasha, Sir W. T. Marriott on, **F R**, LVIII. July, 101 (XII. July, 60)
Zeisler, Mdme. Fannie Bloomfield, a Great Pianist at Home, by W. S. B. Mathews (*ill.*), **Mus**, IX. Nov, 1
Zend Literature, see Religion under Persia
Zimmern, Miss Alice,
On Women in European Universities, **F**, XIX. Apr, 187 (XI. May, 448)
On Girls' Gymnasia in Germany, **Ed R L**, X. May, 20
On Girls' Lycées in France, **Ed R L**, X. June, 74
On King Râlâma (1810—1828) and the Slave Trade; an Unpublished Page in Madagascar History, **T B**, CIV. Feb, 272
Zimmern, Miss Helen,
On Female Higher Education in Italy, **Ed R L**, X. Oct, 231
On S. Sighele's Book "Contro il Parlamentarismo" (An Indictment of Parliaments), **Black**, CLVIII. Aug, 227 (XII. Aug, 164)
On Botticelli's "Pallas" (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. June, 188
On Telemaco Signorini (*ill.*), **Art J**, XI. Sept, 265
On San Zanobi, **M P**, IX. Jan, 34
On Gondolas (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVI. Mar, 394
Zinc: The World's Production and Consumption of Zinc, **B T J**, XVIII. Feb, 139
Zizka von Troknow, John, Bohemian Reformer (1354?—1424), **Mac**, LXXII. Sept, 346 (XII. Sept, 265)
Zodiac, see under Astronomy
Zola, Emile,
Towards the Appreciation of Emile Zola, by E. C. Townshend, **W R**, CXLIII. Jan, 57
Downfall of Zolaism, by Walter Lecky, **C W**, LXI. June, 357
Zola's Novel "Lourdes," Major-Gen. F. H. Tyrrell on, **Cal R**, C. Apr, 217
On His Novel "Rome"; Interview, by A. Hornblow, **Bkman A**, II. Oct, 120
Zoolatry, by Father G. Tyrrell, **M**, LXXXV. Sept, 1; Reply to, by Miss Frances Power Cobbe (The Ethics of Zoophily), **C R**, LXVIII. Oct, 497 (XII. Oct, 344); and Rejoinder, by Father Tyrrell (Jesuit Zoophily), **C R**, LXVIII. Nov, 708
Zoological Gardens of London:
The Monkey House at the Zoo, by F. Miller (*ill.*), **E I**, XIII. July, 327
Musical Experiments at the Zoo, **M Mus**, XII. Mar, 47
Zoological Gardens at Philadelphia: Notes at the Zoo, by Barnet Phillips (*ill.*), **M I**, V. July, 94
Zoology, see Natural History, etc.; Birds, Fishes, Zoological Gardens; Sport, etc., etc.
Zoroaster and the Persian Religion, see under Persia
Zululand: Isandhlwana, 1864, by E. A. Hirst, **U S M**, CXXXII. June, 315
Zuñi Indians of New Mexico: Chimney-Corners in Zuñi, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **M I**, III. Feb, 251
Zunz, Leopold, Jewish Writer, Lector I. H. Weiss on, **Jew Q**, VII. Apr, 365
Zurich: The Antistes of Zurich, Prof. J. J. Good on, **P R R**, VI. Oct, 593
Zuyder Zee. Drainage of,—Land wrested from the Sea, by Martin Beeck, **Chaut**, XXI. Aug, 557

Table of the Periodicals of 1895 whose Contents have been Indexed.

N.B.—Unless otherwise stated, each periodical may be understood to appear monthly on the 1st.

Title, with Approximate Date of Foundation.	Editor.	Address.	Remarks.
American Catholic Quarterly Review. (1870). 1 dollar 25 cents per number; 5 dollars per annum.	Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D.	Charles A. Hardy, 505, Chestnut Street, Philadelphia; Burns & Oates, 28, Orchard Street, London.	Important review of theology, social topics, etc., from the Catholic point of view. In January, 1896, the subscription price was reduced from 5 dollars to 4 dollars per annum.
American Historical Review. (Oct., 1895). (Quarterly). 1 dollar or 3s. 6d. nett per number; 3 dollars per annum.	Prof. J. Franklin Jameson.	Macmillan & Co., 29, Bedford Street, Strand, London; and 65, Fifth Avenue, New York.	Does for American History what the *English Historical Review* does for English History.
American Journal of Archæology. (March, 1885). (Quarterly). 5 dollars per annum.	Prof. A. L. Frothingham, Junr., and others	Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey; and Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Charing Cross Road, London.	Official organ of the Archæological Institute of America, and of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens. Illustrated.
American Journal of Psychology. (Oct., 1888). (Quarterly). 1 dollar 50 cents per number; 5 dollars per annum.	Dr. G. Stanley Hall.....	J. H. Orpha, Clark University, Worcester, Mass.	Psychology, etc.
American Journal of Sociology. (July, 1895). (Every two months). 35 cents per number; 2 dollars per annum.	Prof. Albion W. Small...	University of Chicago Press, Chicago; Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.	"A clearing-house for the best sociological thought of all schools."
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. (July, 1890). (Every two months). 1 dollar per number; 6 dollars per annum.	R. P. Falkner and others.	American Academy of Political and Social Science, Station B, Philadelphia; and P. S. King & Son, 12, King Street, Westminster, London.	Proceedings of the Academy. Valuable papers on political and social science.
Antiquary. (1880). 6d.	—	Elliot Stock, 62, Paternoster Row, E.C.	Illustrated magazine devoted to the study of the past.
Architectural Record. (Sept., 1891). (Quarterly). 25 cents per number; 1 dollar per annum.	—	14, Vesey Street, New York.....	Interesting illustrated review of architecture and kindred topics.
Arena. (Dec., 1889). 25 cents or 1s. 3d. per number; 3 dollars per annum.	B. O. Flower	Pierce Building, Copley Square, Boston, Mass ...	Advanced American review, dealing with moral, social, educational, and economic problems of the day. In December, 1895, the price was reduced from 50 cents or 2s. 6d. per number; and 5 dollars per annum.
Argosy. (Dec., 1865). 1s.	Charles W. Wood	R. Bentley & Son, 8, New Burlington Street, London.	Fiction, and a few articles on miscellaneous topics.
Art Journal. (Feb., 1839). 1s. 6d.	David Croal Thomson...	J. S. Virtue & Co., 26, Ivy Lane, E.C.....	Excellent illustrated magazine. With etching or engraving as frontispiece. The "Art Annuals" are an interesting feature.
Asclepiad. (1884). 2s. 6d.....	Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson.	Longmans, Green & Co., Paternoster Row, E.C...	Two parts issued in 1895. Medical review written exclusively by the editor.
Asiatic Quarterly Review. (Jan., 1886). 5s nett.	Dr. G. W. Leitner	Oriental University Institute, Woking, Surrey.....	Asia, India, and the Colonies.
Atalanta. (Oct., 1887). 6d. ...	A. Balfour Symington...	5A, Paternoster Row, E.C.	Illustrated literary magazine. In 1892 the *Victorian Magazine* was incorporated with it.
Atlantic Monthly. (Nov., 1857). 1s. nett.	Horace E. Scudder	Houghton, Mifflin & Co., New York; and 4, Park Street, Boston, Mass.; and Gay & Bird, 22, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Literary review of historic traditions. A list of articles published in the *Atlantic Monthly*, from 1857 to 1888, with names of authors appended, has been issued as a separate volume at 3 dollars nett.
Author. (May, 1890). 6d.....	Sir Walter Besant.....	Horace Cox, Windsor House, Bream's Buildings, E.C.	Organ of the Incorporated Society of Authors.
Badminton Magazine. (Aug., 1895). 1s.	Alfred E. T. Watson ...	Howard House, Arundel Street, Strand, W.C.; Longmans, Green & Co., Paternoster Row, E.C.	Sports and pastimes. Illustrated.
Bankers' Magazine (1844). 1s. 6d. (occasional double numbers, 3s.).	R. H. Inglis Palgrave and others.	Waterlow & Sons, Limited, 85, London Wall, E.C.	Banking, insurance, etc.

Title, with Approximate Date of Foundation.	Editor.	Address.	Remarks.
Bibliotheca Sacra. (1831). (Quarterly). 75 cents per number; 3 dollars per annum.	Prof. G. Frederick Wright and Z. Swift Holbrook.	Bibliotheca Sacra Co., Oberlin, Ohio, and Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Charing Cross Road, London.	Religion and sociology.
Blackwood's Magazine. (1817). 2s. 6d.	William Blackwood	William Blackwood & Sons, 37, Paternoster Row, E.C.; and 45, George Street, Edinburgh.	Conservative in politics. An autobiographical sketch of the magazine appeared in *Blackwood* in February, 1879. Index to Vols. I. to L. has been published as a separate volume.
Board of Trade Journal. (1886). (Mid-monthly). 6d.	—	Eyre & Spottiswoode, East Harding Street, Fleet Street.	Official papers of Her Majesty's representatives abroad and in the Colonies. Index to Vols. I. to XIV., July, 1886—June, 1893, has been issued as a separate volume, at 2s.
Bookman. (London Edition). (Oct., 1891). 6d.	Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll.	Hodder & Stoughton, 27, Paternoster Row, E.C..	Notices of new books, new authors, and literature generally.
Bookman (American Edition). (Feb., 1895). 20 cents per number; 2 dollars per annum.	—	Dodd, Mead & Co., Fifth Avenue, New York ...	Illustrated literary journal of the character of the London *Bookman*.
Borderland. (July, 1893). (Quarterly). 1s. 6d.	W. T. Stead	Horace Marshall & Son, 125, Fleet Street	Devoted to the study of the supernatural. In January, 1896, the review was enlarged and the price increased to 2s. 6d.
Calcutta Review. (Quarterly). 17 rupees or 6s. per number; 24s. per annum.	James W. Furrell	Thomas S. Smith, 12, Bentinck Street, Calcutta; and Kegan Paul, Charing Cross Road, London.	Leading review of topics bearing on India. A selection of the most valuable articles in the first fifty volumes of the *Calcutta Review* has been published in extra volumes; also analytical index to Vols. I. to L., in two parts; price 10 rupees.
Canadian Magazine. (Mar., 1893). 25 cents per number; 2 dollars 50 cents per annum.	J. Gordon Mowat	Ontario Publishing Co., 36, Canada Life Buildings, King Street, Toronto.	Topics relating chiefly to Canada. Illustrated.
Cassell's Family Magazine. (1867). 6d.	Rev. Dr. Hunt	Cassell & Co., Ludgate Hill, E.C.	Stories, short articles, etc. Illustrated.
Cassier's Magazine. (Nov., 1891). 25 cents or 1s.	—	Cassier Magazine Co., World Building, New York; and 33, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Excellent review for engineering, electricity, etc. Illustrated.
Catholic World. (1865). 25 cents or 1s. per number; 3 dollars per annum.	Paulist Fathers	P.O. Box 2, Station G., New York; and Catholic Publishing Co., 30, Manchester Street, Liverpool.	Illustrated Catholic magazine.
Century Magazine. (Nov., 1881). 35 cents or 1s. 4d.	Richard Watson Gilder	Century Company, Union Square, New York; and Macmillan & Co., Bedford Street, Strand, London.	One of the best of the illustrated American Magazines. The Story of the *Century Magazine* appeared in No. 2 of the *Quarterly Illustrator*.
Chambers's Journal. (1832). 7d. or 8d.	Charles E. S. Chambers.	W. and R. Chambers, Edinburgh and London	Fiction and short articles on all sorts of topics.
Charities Review. (Nov., 1891). (Eight numbers yearly —November to June). 20 cents per number; 1 dollar per annum.	John H. Finley	United Christian Building, 105, East 22nd Street, New York.	Journal of practical sociology. Organ of the New York Charity Organization Society.
Chautauquan. 2 dollars or 10s. 10d. per annum.	Dr. Theodore L. Flood.	Meadville, Pennsylvania; and Kegan Paul, Charing Cross Road, London.	Organ of the American Chautauqua literary and scientific circle.
Church Missionary Intelligencer. (May, 1849). 6d.	—	Church Missionary Society, Salisbury Square, E.C.	Records of Church of England Foreign Missions.
Church Quarterly Review. (Oct., 1875). 6s. per number; or 20s. per annum.	—	Spottiswoode & Co., New Street Square, London, E.C.	Chiefly Church of England theology.
Clergyman's Magazine. (1875). 6d.	Rev. F. B. Proctor	Hodder & Stoughton, 27, Paternoster Row, E.C....	Literary and homiletic.
Contemporary Review. (Jan., 1866). 2s. 6d.	Percy W. Bunting	Isbister & Co., 15, Tavistock Street, Covent Garden, London; and International News Co., New York.	One of the most important of our leading reviews. Specialities social and religious progress.
Cornhill Magazine. (Jan., 1860). 6d.	James Payn	Smith, Elder & Co., 15, Waterloo Place, London; and International News Agency, New York.	Fiction and general articles. In July, 1896, Mr. St. Loe Strachey became editor, and the price of the magazine was raised to 1s.
Cosmopolitan. (Nov., 1887). 10 cents or 7½d. per number; 1 dollar per annum.	John Brisben Walker ...	Irvington, New York; and International News Co., 6, Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane, London.	High-class American illustrated magazine. "The Making of the *Cosmopolitan*" appeared in the Jan., 1893, number of the magazine; and in Sept., 1894, the new offices were described.
Country House. (Oct., 1895). 6d.	—	Dacre House, Arundel Street; and 30, Fleet Street, London.	Illustrated magazine for town and country readers.
Critical Review. (Oct., 1890). (Quarterly). 1s. 6d.	Prof. S. D. F. Salmond.	T. & T. Clark, 38, George Street, Edinburgh	Reviews of theological and philosophical literature.
Dublin Review. (1836). (Quarterly.) 6s. per number; 21s. per annum.	Canon Moyes	Burns & Oates, 28, Orchard Street, London; and Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago.	A leading Catholic review. "Early Dublin Reviewers" formed a series of articles in the *Irish Monthly*, 1892—3.
Economic Journal. (Mar., 1891). (Quarterly). 5s. nett.	Prof. F. Y. Edgeworth and Henry Higgs.	Macmillan & Co., 29, Bedford Street, Strand.....	Organ of the British Economic Association. Excellent economic review.
Economic Review. (Jan., 1891). (Quarterly). 3s. per number; 10s. per annum.	—	Rivington, Percival & Co., 34, King Street, Covent Garden, London.	Organ of the Christian Social Union.

Title, with Approximate Date of Foundation.	Editor.	Address.	Remarks.
Edinburgh Review. (1808). (Quarterly). 6s.	—	Longmans, Green & Co., Paternoster Row, London; and Leonard Scott Publication Co., New York.	The oldest of our leading critical quarterlies. Six Indexes, 1802—1889, have been published as separate volumes. Dr. Henry Reeve, Editor, died in Oct., 1895.
Educational Review (London). (Nov., 1891). 6d. nett.	—	157, Strand	General educational magazine. Organ of the Headmasters' Association. *Education* was Incorporated with it in 1891.
Educational Review (America). (Jan., 1891). (Ten numbers yearly—September to June). 35 cents or 1s. 8d. per number; 3 dollars or 14s. 6d. per annum.	Prof. Nicholas Murray Butler.	Henry Holt & Co., 29, West 23rd Street, New York; and F. Norgate & Co., 7, King Street, Covent Garden, London.	Valuable educational review.
Educational Times. (1847). 6d.	—	Francis Hodgson, 89, Farringdon Street, E.C.....	Journal of the College of Preceptors.
Engineering Magazine. (April, 1891). 30 cents or 1s. per number; 3 dollars per annum.	John R. Dunlap	Engineering Magazine Co., Times Building, New York; and George Tucker, Salisbury Court, Fleet Street, London.	Excellent review of industrial progress. Illustrated.
English Historical Review (1886). (Quarterly). 5s.	Dr. S. R. Gardiner and Dr. Reginald L. Poole.	Longmans, Green & Co., Paternoster Row, London; and 15, East 16th Street, New York.	Leading historical review.
English Illustrated Magazine. (Oct., 1883). 6d.	Clement K. Shorter.....	Ingram Brothers, 198, Strand, London	Fiction, articles, etc. Illustrated.
Englishwoman. (March, 1895). 6d.	—	125, Fleet Street	Illustrated magazine.
Englishwoman's Review. (1858). (Quarterly). 1s.	Miss Helen Blackburn and Antoinette M. Mackenzie.	22, Berners Street, London	Social and industrial questions affecting women
Evergreen. 5s.	—	Patrick Geddes, Lawnmarket, Edinburgh; T. Fisher Unwin, Paternoster Row, London; and J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia.	Spring and autumn numbers have been issued; summer and winter numbers are to appear in 1896.
Expositor. (1875). 1s.	Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll.	Hodder & Stoughton, 27, Paternoster Row, E.C.	Good theological magazine. An Index to the Fourth Series has been published at 2s.
Folk-Lore. (March, 1890). (Quarterly). 3s. 6d.	—	David Nutt, 270, Strand, London	Transactions of the Folk-Lore Society. The *Archæological Review* and the *Folk-Lore Journal* are incorporated in *Folk-Lore*.
Fortnightly Review. (May, 1865). 2s. 6d.	W. L. Courtney.....	Chapman & Hall, 11, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London; and Leonard Scott Publication Co., New York.	The oldest of the half-crown miscellanies.
Forum. (March, 1886). 25 cents or 1s. 6d. per number; 3 dollars or 18s. per annum.	—	Forum Publishing Co., Union Square, New York; and G. B. Putnam's Sons, 24, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Leading American review. In November, 1895, the English price was raised from 1s. 3d. to 1s. 6d.
Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly. (Jan., 1876). 25 cents per number; 3 dollars per annum.	Mrs. Frank Leslie.....	42, Bond Street, New York	Fiction, articles, etc. Illustrated. In October, 1894, a history of the magazine was published in *Frank Leslie*.
Free Review. (Oct., 1893). 1s.	G. Astor Singer	Swan Sonnenschein & Co., Paternoster Square, E.C.	Free discussion of all topics.
Gentleman's Magazine. (1731). 1s.	"Sylvanus Urban" (Mr. Chatto)	Chatto and Windus, 214, Piccadilly, London	The oldest of our existing magazines. Articles on literary and other topics. Mr. W. Roberts wrote the history of the *Gentleman's Magazine* in the *Bookworm* in 1890. Index to Vols. I. to LVI., 1731—1786, was compiled by Samuel Ayscough; and later indexes bring the work down to 1818. More recently, an index to the biographical and obituary notices from 1731 to 1780 has been compiled by H. Farrar.
Geographical Journal (Jan., 1893). 2s.	J. Scott Keltie.....	Royal Geographical Society, 1, Savile Row, London.	Geography, exploration, etc., including the Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society. Maps and illustrations.
Geological Magazine. (1864). 1s. 6d. nett.	Dr. Henry Woodward and others.	Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Square, London	Excellent magazine. Illustrated. The *Geologist* is incorporated with it.
Girl's Own Paper. (1880). 6d.	Charles Peters	Religious Tract Society, 56, Paternoster Row, E.C.	Fiction and general articles. Illustrated.
Good Words. (Jan., 1860). 6d.	Dr. Donald Macleod ...	Isbister & Co., 15, Tavistock Street, Covent Garden, London.	Excellent magazine. Well illustrated.
Great Thoughts. 6d.	—	A. W. Hall, 28, Hutton Street, Fleet Street, London.	"Great Thoughts from Master Minds." With original articles on literary and other topics. Illustrated.
Harper's Monthly Magazine. (1850). 1s.	H. M. Alden.....	Harper & Bros., Franklin Square, New York; and J. R. Osgood, McIlvaine and Co., 45, Albemarle Street, London.	One of the best of the illustrated American magazines. The story of *Harper's Magazine* appeared in No. 1 of the *Quarterly Illustrator*. Alphabetical, analytical, and classified index to Vols. I. to LXXXV. June, 1850—Nov., 1892, has been issued at 5 dollars.
Homiletic Review. (1877). (Mid-Monthly). 30 cents or 1s. per number; 12s. per annum.	Dr. I. K. Funk and Dr. D. S. Gregory.	Funk and Wagnalls, 30, Lafayette Place, New York; and 44, Fleet Street, London.	Religious thought, sermonic literature, etc.

Title, with Approximate Date of Foundation.	Editor.	Address.	Remarks.
Humanitarian. (July, 1892). 1s.	Mrs. Victoria Woodhull Martin.	Hutchinson & Co., 34, Pate noster Row, London; and Brentano's, 31, Union Square, New York.	The well-being of humanity. In July, 1894, the price was raised from 6d. to 1s.; in January, 1896, the price was reduced to 6d. or 15 cents.
Idler. (Feb., 1892). 6d.	Jerome K. Jerome	Chatto & Windus, 214, Piccadilly, London	Light literature. Illustrated. In August, 1895, the magazine was enlarged; and in February, 1896, the price was raised to 1s. per number.
Index Library. (Quarterly). 21s. per annum.	Edward A. Fry.....	172, Edmund Street, Birmingham	Indexes, abstracts, etc., of British Records.
Indian Church Quarterly Review. (1888). 2 rupees or 2s. 6d. per number.	Rev. A. Saunders Dyer	63, Ballygunge Circular Road, Calcutta; and J. Masters & Co., 78, New Bond Street, London.	Anglican Church in India, etc.
International Journal of Ethics. (Oct., 1890). Quarterly). 65 cents or 2s. 6d per number; 2 dollars 50 cents or 10s. per annum.	S. Burns Weston	1,305, Arch Street, Philadelphia; and Swan Sonnenchein & Co., Paternoster Square, London.	Advancement of ethical knowledge and practice.
Investors' Review. (Feb., 1892). 1s. nett or 35 cents per number; 14s. or 4 dollars per annum.	A. J. Wilson.....	Clement Wilson, 29, Paternoster Row, London, E.C.; and International News Co., Duane Street, New York.	Was started as a quarterly; became a monthly in Jan., 1894. Valuable independent financial review. Quarterly Supplement "Investment Index," 2s. nett per number.
Irish Ecclesiastical Record (1867). 1s.	—	Browne & Nolan, 24, Nassau Street, Dublin.....	Catholic monthly under Episcopal sanction.
Irish Monthly. (1873). 6d.	Rev. Matthew Russell ..	M. H. Gill & Son, O'Connell Street, Dublin..... ..	Catholic magazine. A history of the magazine appeared in the *Irish Monthly*, Jan., 1894.
Jewish Quarterly. (1889). 3s. 6d. per number; or 11s. per annum.	I. Abrahams and C. G. Montefiore.	Macmillan & Co., Bedford Street, Strand, London; and 66, Fifth Avenue, New York.	Excellent review of Judaism. In October, 1895, the price was raised from 3s.
Journal of the Board of Agriculture. (Sept., 1894). (Quarterly). 6d.	—	Eyre & Spottiswoode, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, E.C.	Information as to the condition of agriculture.
Journal of Education. (1869) 6d.	F. Storr	Wm. Rice, 86, Fleet Street, London	Good education magazine. Organ of the Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland.
Journal of Geology. (Jan., 1893). (Eight numbers yearly). 50 cents or 2s. 3d. per number; 3 dollars per annum.	T. C. Chamberlin and others.	University Press, Chicago; and Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London.	Good review of geology and the related sciences.
Journal of the Manchester Geographical Society. (1885). 5s.	Eli Sowerbutts	16, St. Mary's Parsonage, Manchester	Proceedings of the Society. Appears irregularly.
Journal of Microscopy and Natural Science. (1882). (Quarterly). 2s. 6d. per number; 10s. 6d. or 2 dollars 75 cents per annum.	Alfred Allen	Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 20, King William Street, Strand, London; and Bailey & Fairchild, 29, Park Row, New York.	Illustrated journal of the Postal Microscopical Society.
Journal of Political Economy. (Dec., 1892). (Quarterly). 75 cents per number; 3 dollars or 13s. per annum.	J. Laurence Laughlin	University Press, Chicago	Economics and statistics.
Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society. (1838). (Quarterly). 3s. 6d.	—	John Murray, Albemarle Street, London	Useful articles on agricultural questions.
Journal of the Royal Colonial Institute. (8 numbers yearly —December to July). 6d.	—	Royal Colonial Institute, Northumberland Avenue, London.	Papers on the Colonies.
Journal of the Royal United Service Institution. (Monthly). 1s.	Capt. H. Garbett.....	J. J. Keliher & Co., 17B, Great George Street, S.W.	Important papers on military topics. In January, 1896, the price was raised to 2s., and in February Capt. Garbett succeeded Capt. Maude as editor.
Juridical Review. (Jan., 1889). (Quarterly). 3s. 6d.	Prof. Henry Goudy.....	W. Green & Sons, 18, St. Giles Street, Edinburgh; Stevens & Haynes, 13, Bell Yard, London; and Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass.	Chiefly Scots law.
King's Own. (Jan., 1892). 6d.	Rev. John Urquhart ...	Marshall Brothers, Keswick House, Paternoster Row, E.C.	To counteract scepticism.
Knowledge. (1885). 6d.	E. Walter Maunder.....	Witherby & Co., 326, High Holborn, London.....	Astronomy and natural science generally. Illustrated.
Leisure Hour. (Jan., 1852). 6d.	Dr. James Macaulay ...	Religious Tract Society, 56, Paternoster Row, E.C.	Good illustrated magazine. Index to Vols. I. to XXV., 1852–1876, has been issued at 1s.
Library. (Jan., 1889). 1s. nett.	J. Y. W. MacAlister ...	Library Bureau, 10, Bloomsbury Street, W.C.	Library economy. Organ of the Library Association of the United Kingdom.
Lippincott's Monthly Magazine. (Jan., 1868). 25 cents or 1s.	—	J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia; and 10, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London	Complete story, and articles on general topics.
London Quarterly Review. (1853). 4s.	Rev. Dr. Rigg	Charles H. Kelly, 2, Castle Street, City Road, London.	Wesleyan theology, etc.

Title, with Approximate Date of Foundation.	Editor.	Address.	Remarks.
Longman's Magazine. (Nov., 1882). 6d.	Charles J. Longman ...	Longmans, Green & Co., 39, Paternoster Row, London; and 15, East Sixteenth Street, New York.	Fiction and general articles.
Lucifer. (1887). (Mid-monthly). 1s. 6d.	Mrs. Besant and G. R. S. Mead	26, Charing Cross, London	Leading theosophical review.
Ludgate Illustrated Magazine, formerly *Ludgate Monthly.* (May, 1891). 6d.	—	Temple House, Temple Avenue, E.C.	Fiction and general articles. In November, 1895, the name was again changed to *Ludgate.*
McClure's Magazine. (May, 1893). 10 cents or 6d. per number; 1 dollar per annum.	S. S. McClure and John S. Phillips.	S. S. McClure Co., 141, East 25th Street, New York; and 10, Norfolk Street, Strand, London.	Bright illustrated monthly. In July, 1895, the English price was reduced from 15 cents.
Macmillan's Magazine. (Nov., 1859). 1s.	Mowbray Morris	Macmillan & Co., 29, Bedford Street, Strand, London; and 66, Fifth Avenue, New York.	High-class fiction and general articles.
Madras Review. (May, 1895). (Quarterly). 2 rupees per number; 7 rupees per annum.	C. Sankaran Nair	National Press, 100, Mount Road, Madras	Questions relating to India.
Magazine of Art. (1878). 1s. 4d. nett.	M. H. Spielmann.....	Cassell & Co., Ludgate Hill, E.C.....	Excellent illustrated magazine. With etching or engraving as frontispiece.
Magazine of Music. (March, 1884). 6d. nett.	J. W. Coates	St. Martin's House, 29, Ludgate Hill, E.C.	Good illustrated magazine. Gives many pages of music.
Manchester Quarterly. (1882). 1s.	W. R. Credland	John Heywood, Manchester; and 2, Amen Corner, London.	Organ of the Manchester Literary Club.
Medical Magazine. (July, 1892). 2s. or 50 cents per number; 20s. or 5 dollars per annum.	Dr. George J. Wilson...	140, Strand, London, W.C.; and International News Co., 83, Duane Street, New York.	Medicine, surgery, and allied sciences, for professional and general readers. No number to hand since March, 1896.
Meister. (Feb., 1888). (Quarterly). 1s.	William Ashton Ellis ...	Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Charing Cross Road, London.	Journal of the London Wagner Society. Devoted to Wagnerian subjects. Suspended publication December, 1895.
Merry England. (1881). 1s.	Wilfrid Meynell ("John Oldcastle").	C. H. Eyre, 42, Essex Street, Strand, London.....	Catholic. Discontinued March, 1895.
Metaphysical Magazine. (Jan., 1895). 25 cents or 1s. 6d. per number; 2 dollars 50 cents or 14s. per annum.	Leander Edmund Whipple.	503, Fifth Avenue, New York: Gay and Bird, 22, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	"Occult, philosophic, and scientific research."
Mind. (1876). (Quarterly). 3s.	G. F. Stout	Williams and Norgate, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London.	Interesting review of philosophy and psychology. Index to Vols. I. to XVI., 1876—1891, has been published.
Minster. (Jan., 1895). 6d.....	—	Amberley House, Norfolk Street, Strand, London.	Started as *Newbery House Magazine* in July, 1889. The *Minster* seems to have been discontinued in March, 1896.
Missionary Review of the World. (1878). 25 cents or 1s. per number; 2 dollars 50 cents per annum.	Dr. A. T. Pierson	Funk and Wagnalls, 30, Lafayette Place, New York; and 44, Fleet Street, London.	Comprehensive survey of the mission-field. Undenominational.
Monist. (Oct., 1890). (Quarterly). 50 cents or 2s. 6d. per number; 2 dollars or 9s. 6d. per annum.	Dr. Paul Carus	Open Court Publishing Co., Monon Building, 324, Dearborn Street, Chicago; and Watts & Co., 17, Johnson's Court, Fleet Street, London.	Interesting review of philosophy, religion and science
Month. (1864). 2s.	—	Manresa Press, Roehampton; Burns & Oates, 28, Orchard Street, London, W.; and John Murphy & Co., Baltimore.	Catholic review.
Monthly Illustrator. (1893) 20 cents per number; 2 dollars per annum.	—	65, Centre Street, New York	Started as the *Quarterly Illustrator* in January, 1893. Became the *Monthly Illustrator* in February, 1895. In October, 1895, *Home and Country* was incorporated with it.
Monthly Packet. (1850). 1s. or 25 cents.	Miss C. R. Coleridge and A. D. Innes.	A. D. Innes & Co., 31, Bedford Street, Strand, London; and E. & J. B. Young & Co., New York.	Founded by Miss C. M. Yonge. Church of England magazine for girls.
Music. (Nov., 1891). 25 cents or 3 dollars per annum.	W. S. B. Mathews	1,402, Auditorium Tower, Chicago	High-class magazine. Illustrated.
Musical Times. (June, 1844). 4d.	Edward F. Jacques.....	Novello, Ewer & Co., 1, Berners Street, W.....	Good music review. With music supplement—anthems, part-songs, etc.
National Review. (March, 1883). 2s. 6d.	L. J. Maxse	Edward Arnold, 37, Bedford Street, London; and 70, Fifth Avenue, New York.	Leading Unionist review.
Natural Science. (March, 1892). 1s. nett or 30 cents; 14s. or 3 dollars 50 cents per annum.	—	Page & Pratt, 22, St. Andrew Street, Holborn Circus, London.	Excellent illustrated magazine of natural history.
Nautical Magazine and Journal of the Royal Naval Reserve. (1832). 1s.	—	Spottiswoode & Co., 54, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.	Shipping, navigation, etc.
New Christian Quarterly, (Jan., 1892). 50 cents per number; or 2 dollars per annum.	J. H. Garrison	J. H. Garrison, 1,522, Locust Street, St. Louis, Missouri.	Social, moral, and religious problems.
New England Magazine. (1886). 25 cents per number or 3 dollars per annum.	—	Warren F. Kellogg, 5, Park Square, Boston, Mass.	New England life and history. Illustrated.

Title, with Approximate Date of Foundation.	Editor.	Address.	Remarks.
New Ireland Review. (March, 1894). 6d.	—	16, Lower Sackville Street, Dublin; and Benziger Bros., 36, Barclay Street, New York.	Irish affairs. Continuation of the *Lyceum*.
New Quarterly Musical Review. (May, 1893). (Quarterly). 1s. nett.	Granville Bantock.....	Robert Cocks & Co., 6, New Burlington Street, Regent Street, W.	Analytical reviews of new works, and articles on musical topics. Discontinued May, 1896.
New Review. (July, 1889). 1s.	W. E. Henley	Wm. Heinemann, 21, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Discussion of present day questions.
New Science Review. (July, 1894). (Quarterly). 50 cents or 2s. per number; 2 dollars or 8s. per annum.	—	Transatlantic Publishing Co., 63, Fifth Avenue, New York; and Gay & Bird, 22, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	"Miscellany of modern thought and discovery."
New World. (March, 1892). (Quarterly). 75 cents or 3s. per number; 3 dollars or 12s. per annum.	Rev. N. P. Gilman and others.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 4, Park Street, Boston; and Gay & Bird, 22, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Religion, ethics, theology.
Nineteenth Century. (March, 1877). 2s. 6d.	James Knowles.....	Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Fetter Lane, London; and Leonard Scott Publication Co., New York.	Said to be the most widely read of the half-crown reviews.
North American Review. (1816). 50 cents or 2s. 6d. per number; 5 dollars per annum.	Lloyd Bryce'.....	3, East Fourteenth Street, New York; and Wm. Heinemann, 21, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Old and interesting American review. Index to Vols. I. to CXXVI., 1815—1877, compiled by W. Cushing, has been published as a separate volume.
Our Celebrities. 2s. 6d.....	Count Ostrorog (Waléry) and A. S. Bull.	Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Fetter Lane, E.C.	Three full-plate photographs. Only one number (May) to hand in 1895.
Our Day. (1885). 20 cents. ...	H. A. Cuppy	F. W. Clement & Co., Association Building, Chicago.	In January 1896, the name was changed to *Altruistic Review*, and in February, 1896, to *Pulpit Herald and Altruistic Review*.
Outing. 25 cents or 6d.	—	239, Fifth Avenue, New York; and International News Co., 5, Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane, London.	Illustrated magazine of outdoor sports.
Overland Monthly. 25 cents per number; 3 dollars per annum.	—	Pacific Mutual Life Building, San Francisco, California.	Californian topics chiefly. Illustrated.
Palestine Exploration Fund Quarterly Statement. 2s. 6d.	—	24, Hanover Square, W.; and A. P. Watt & Son, Hastings House, Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C.	Work of the Palestine Exploration Society in Palestine.
Pall Mall Magazine. (May, 1893). 1s. 6d.	Lord Frederick Hamilton and Sir Douglas Straight.	18, Charing Cross Road, London; and International News Co., 83, Duane Street, New York.	Excellent illustrated magazine. In August, 1895, the price was raised from 1s.
Parents' Review. (1890). 6d.	Miss Charlotte M. Mason.	28, Victoria Street, Westminster.....	Organ of the Parents' National Educational Union.
Philosophical Review. (Jan., 1892). (Every two months). 75 cents or 3s. 6d. per number; 3 dollars or 1 s. 6d. per annum.	Prof. J. G. Schurman, and Prof. J. E. Creighton.	Ginn & Co., 7, Tremont Place, Boston, Mass; and Edward Arnold, 37, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Good review of philosophy and metaphysics.
Physical Review. (Sept., 1893). (Every two months). 50 cents or 3s. nett per number; 3 dollars per annum.	E. L. Nichols and others.	Macmillan & Co., Fifth Avenue, New York; and 29, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Experimental and theoretical physics.
Poet Lore. (1889). 25 cents or 1s. 3d. per number; 2 dollars 50 cents per annum.	Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke.	196, Summer Street, Boston; and Gay & Bird, 22, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Study of Shakespeare, Browning, and comparative literature.
Positivist Review. (Jan., 1893). 3d.	Prof. Edward Spencer Beesly.	Wm. Reeves, 185, Fleet Street, E.C.	Political and economic questions from the Positivist standpoint.
Presbyterian and Reformed Review. (Jan., 1890). (Quarterly). 80 cents per number, or 3 dollars per annum.	Dr. B. B. Warfield and others.	MacCalla & Co., 237, Dock Street, Philadelphia...	Presbyterian theology.
Primitive Methodist Quarterly Review. (1859). 2s.	—	Thomas Mitchell, 48, Aldersgate Street, London, E.C.	Theology, religious and social progress.
Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research.	Prof. Henry Sidgwick...	19, Buckingham Street, Adelphi; and Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Charing Cross Road.	Appears at irregular intervals. Price varies from 2s. 6d. to 4s. per number.
Psychological Review. (Jan., 1894). (Every two months). 75 cents or 3s. per number; 4 dollars or 16s. 6d. per annum.	J. McKeen Cattell and J. Mark Baldwin.	Macmillan & Co., 66, Fifth Avenue, New York; and 29, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Valuable psychological review. Nos. 1 and 2 of the "Psychological Index," a bibliography of the literature of Psychology and cognate subjects for 1894 and 1895, have been issued at 75 cents each.
Quarterly Journal of Economics. (1887). 2 dollars per annum.	C. F. Dunbar and others.	George H. Ellis, 141, Franklin Street, Boston, Mass.; and Macmillan & Co., 29, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Scholarly review of economics.
Quarterly Review. (1809). 6s.	Rowland E. Prothero ...	John Murray, Albemarle Street, London; and Leonard Scott Publication Co., New York.	Leading Conservative quarterly. Indexes to Vols. I. to CLXXXI. have been published as seven separate volumes.
Quiver. (1861). 6d.	Rev. Dr. Hunt..... ...	Cassell & Co., Ludgate Hill.....	Old popular magazine. Illustrated.
Religious Review of Reviews. (Dec., 1890). (Mid-monthly). 6d.	—	34, Victoria Street, Westminster, London; and Christian Literature Co., New York	Literary and theological imitation of the *Review of Reviews*. No number to hand since January, 1896.

Title, with Approximate Date of Foundation.	Editor.	Address.	Remarks.
Reliquary and Illustrated Archæologist. (1860). (Quarterly). 2s. 6d.	J. Romilly Allen	Bemrose & Sons, 23, Old Bailey, London; and Derby.	Interesting archæological review.
Review of the Churches. (Oct., 1891). (Quarterly). 6d.	Dr. H. S. Lunn	John Haddon & Co., Bouverie House, Salisbury Square, London.	Religious and social review, modelled on the *Review of Reviews*. Discontinued April, 1896.
Review of Reviews. (London). (Jan., 1890). (Mid-monthly). 6d.	W. T. Stead	Horace Marshall & Son, 125, Fleet Street, E.C....	Monthly handbook and *vade mecum* to the periodical literature of the world. Illustrated. Monthly Index became separate penny supplement March, 1895.
Reviews of Reviews. (American Edition). (April, 1891). 25 cents per number; 2 dollars 50 cents per annum.	Dr. Albert Shaw	13, Astor Place, New York	Independently edited, and the one political and literary organ of opinion of universal circulation in the United States. Illustrated.
Review of Reviews. (Australasian Edition). (July, 1892). 9d.	Rev. W. H. Fitchett ...	Cromwell Buildings, Bourke Street, Melbourne ...	Contains Australasian addition to the London edition. The most widely circulated magazine at the Antipodes. Now wholly printed in Australia. Illustrated.
St. Nicholas. (1873). 1s.	Mrs. Mary Mapes Dodge	Century Co., Union Street, New York; and Macmillan & Co., Bedford Street, Strand, London.	The best illustrated magazine for young folks. *Wide-Awake* was incorporated with it in Sept., 1893.
Science Gossip. New Series. (Mar., 1894). 6d.	John T. Carrington	60, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.....	Nature and country lore. New series of *Hardwicke's Science Gossip*, founded in 1865. Illustrated.
Science Progress. (March, 1894). 2s. 6d. per number; 25s. per annum.	Henry C. Burdett and J. Bretland Farmer.	428, Strand, London; and International News Co., New York.	Current scientific investigation.
Scots Magazine. (Jan., 1888). 6d.	Rev. J. C. Carrick	Cowan & Co., Perth; and Houlston & Sons, Paternoster Square.	The *British Federalist* was discontinued Nov., 1894. Scottish and other topics.
Scottish Geographical Magazine. (1884). 1s. 6d.	Prof. James Geikie and W. A. Taylor.	Scottish Geographical Society, Queen Street, Edinburgh; and Edward Stanford, 26, Cockspur Street, London.	Proceedings of the Society, and a résumé of geographical exploration and research throughout the world.
Scottish Review. (1882). Quarterly. 4s.	Rev. Dr. W. M. Metcalfe.	Alexander Gardner, Paisley; and 26, Paternoster Square, London; and Leonard Scott Publication Co., New York.	Archæology, etc., relating to Scotland, and other topics.
Scribner's Magazine. (1887). 25 cents or 1s.	E. L. Burlingame.....	Charles Scribner's Sons, New York; and Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Fetter Lane, London.	Good illustrated American magazine. Index to Vols. I. to X. has been published as a separate volume. In Dec., 1894, a history of *Scribner* was published in the magazine.
Strand Magazine. (Jan., 1891). (Mid-monthly). 6d.	Sir George Newnes	Southampton Street, Strand, W.C.....	Successful light illustrated magazine.
Strand Musical Magazine. (Jan., 1895). 6d.	E. Hatzfeld.....	George Newnes, Limited, Southampton Street, Strand, W.C.	Illustrated magazine. Gives over 50 pages of music.
Studio. (Apr., 1893). (Mid-monthly). 8d.	Charles Holme.....	5, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.....	Excellent illustrated magazine of fine and applied art. Enlarged in Oct., 1895, and the price increased to 1s.
Sunday at Home. (1854). 6d.	Dr. James Macaulay ...	Religious Tract Society, 56, Paternoster Row, London.	Popular illustrated religious magazine. Index to Vols. I. to XXV., 1854—1878, has been published at 1s.
Sunday Magazine. (Oct., 1864). 6d.	Wm. Canton	Isbister & Co., 15, Tavistock Street, Covent Garden, W.C.	Excellent illustrated Christian magazine.
Temple Bar. (1860). 1s.	—	R. Bentley & Son, 8, New Burlington Street, W....	*Bentley's Miscellany* is incorporated with it. Fiction and articles on literary and other matters by good writers. An index to the titles of articles in Vols. I. to XCIX., 1860—1893, has been issued.
Theatre. (1877). 1s.	—	Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.	Dramatic criticism. Illustrated.
Thinker. (Jan., 1892). 1s.....	—	James Nisbet & Co., 21, Berners Street, London; and Christian Literature Co., Astor Place, New York.	Theology and current religious thought of all countries. Discontinued Dec., 1895.
Twentieth Century. (1895). 2s. 6d.	Wm. Graham	Remington & Co., 15, King Street, Covent Garden.	Only three numbers appeared—May, June, and August.
United Service. (America). (1887). 25 cents per number; 2 dollars per annum.	—	L. R. Hamersly & Co., 1,510, Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.	Military and naval questions.
United Service Magazine. (London). (1838). 2s. per number; 27s. per annum.	—	Wm. Clowes & Sons, 13, Charing Cross, London; and International News Co., New York.	High-class review of international, naval, and military questions.
Westminster Review. (1824). 2s. 6d.	—	Frederick Warne & Co., 15, Bedford Street, Strand, London; and Leonard Scott Publication Co., New York.	Liberal review. Index to Vols. I. to XIII. has been published as a separate volume.
Windsor Magazine. (1895). 6d.	—	Ward, Lock, and Bowden, Salisbury Square, London.	Succeeded *Sylvia's Journal* January, 1895. Illustrated magazine of fiction, articles, etc.

Title, with Approximate Date of Foundation.	Editor.	Address.	Remarks
Woman at Home. (Oct., 1893). 6d.	Annie S. Swan and Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll.	Hodder & Stoughton, 27, Paternoster Row, E.C.	Illustrated magazine for women.
Yale Review. (May, 1892). (Quarterly). 75 cents per number; 3 dollars per annum.	George P. Fisher and others.	Tuttle, Morehouse, and Taylor, 125, Temple Street, New Haven, Conn.; and Edward Arnold, 37, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	History and political science.
Yellow Book. (April, 1894). (Quarterly). 5s nett or 1 dollar 50 cents nett.	Henry Harland.....	John Lane, Vigo Street, London; and Copeland & Day, Boston, Mass.	Each volume complete in itself. Illustrated.
Young Man. (Jan., 1887). 3d.	F. A. Atkins.....	Horace Marshall & Son, Temple House, Temple Avenue, London.	Christian magazine for young men. Illustrated.
Young Woman. (Oct., 1892). 3d.	F. A. Atkins.....	Horace Marshall & Son, Temple House, Temple Avenue, London.	Christian magazine for young women. Illustrated.

ERRATA.

P. 19. **Astrup, Ewend,** etc., should be

Astrup, Eivind,

On the Second Peary Greenland Expedition (*ill.*), **K**, XVIII. Apr, 75

On a Journey round Melville Bay, April, 1894 (*maps*), **G J**, V. Apr, 345

P. 31. **Bismarck, Fürston,** should be **Bismarck, Fürstin,**

P. 54. **Collins, Professor W. E**, not Professor John Churton Collins, is responsible for the Interview on the Laud Commemoration.

P. 125. **L'Ortolano** (Giambattista Benvenuti), Italian Artist, (died about 1525): St. Roch in Art; an Altar-piece of L'Ortolano's, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Nov, 184, *has been omitted.*

INDEX TO THE PERIODICALS

OF 1896.



LONDON:

EDITORIAL OFFICE: MOWBRAY HOUSE, NORFOLK STREET, W.C.

PUBLISHING OFFICE: 125, FLEET STREET, E.C.

1897.

(CTT. 141)

RR105.4

HARVARD COLLEGE
MAR 9 1898
LIBRARY.

Lucy Osgood fund.
(1896)

PREVIOUS ISSUES OF THIS INDEX:—

Vol. I., covering the Year 1890.

Vol. II., covering the Year 1891.

Vol. III., covering the Year 1892.

Vol. IV., covering the Year 1893.

Vol. V., covering the Year 1894.

5*s. nett each; by post* 5*s.* 6*d.*

Vol. VI., covering the Year 1895.

10*s. nett, post free.*

CHATHAM:
PRINTED BY W. & J. MACKAY & CO., LTD.

PREFACE.

THE growth in popularity of such a work as the "Annual Index to Periodicals," the seventh volume of which is now presented to the public, rather resembles the growth of an oak-tree than that of Jonah's gourd. The gourd sprang up in a night and withered before noon, whereas the oak in its seventh year has only begun to strike its deep root into the earth, and spread its branches abroad in the sight of men.

It requires time for the full utility of the Index to the Periodical Literature of the English-speaking world to be realised, but as year follows year there is a steady and regular increase in the appreciation of its usefulness. No one who has ever used it for practical purposes can ever feel that he can dispense with so necessary a guide to the periodical expression of contemporary thought. And so the hope grows that in time the Index may even become self-supporting.

In the present volume of the Index, articles in foreign languages may be said to appear for the first time. In previous years there has been an occasional article in French in the *New Review;* but the year 1896 was marked by the publication in London of a review with distinct sections in English, French, and German in each number, and all the articles in *Cosmopolis* are included in the Index. The most extensive and tedious topics to deal with in 1896, from the indexing point of view, seem to have been South Africa, and the United States Presidential Campaign with its Free Silver and other issues; Venezuela, Cuba, and Armenia have continued to make a heavy demand on space in 1896; the Education Bill and the question of Anglican Orders are also among the much discussed topics of the year; Mr. Balfour's "Foundations of Belief," and Mr. Lecky's "Democracy and Liberty" have still been favourite subjects of criticism; recent books have renewed the interest in Bishop Butler, Matthew Arnold, Cardinal Manning, and others; and death has brought to special notice the lives and work of such men as Lord Leighton and William Morris.

Next year we may, of course, expect that the Annual Index will bear ample traces of the Diamond Jubilee celebration, as the periodicals are full of reviews of the Queen's reign from every possible standpoint.

It should scarcely be necessary to call attention once more to the value of indexes, yet some quite important books, bristling with allusions to persons and historical events, have recently been issued without any indexes to their contents. The Memoirs of Cardinal de Retz, the Paget Papers, Sir Mountstuart E. Grant Duff's book on Renan, Miss Frances Power Cobbe's Autobiography, may be cited as conspicuous instances of this indifference to a very essential detail in book-production. But such sins of omission are no longer passed over in silence, and it is gratifying to note that there has been of late a growing appreciation of the doctrine urged by the more enlightened, that copyright should be refused to any book that is published without an adequate Index.

The whole question of bibliography is likely to be brought prominently to the front again by the meeting of the Second International Library Conference at the Guildhall next month. To refer to all the contributions made to bibliography during the past year would be somewhat out of place here. To compile a list of them is much more the work of a general literary year-book, but a complete catalogue of bibliographies now in existence would serve to show a considerable duplication of work. The Library Associations naturally desire that there should be no such waste of effort. Add to the list of bibliographies made a list of the various bibliographical proposals mooted and discussed during the year, and we see at once what an advance in the department of

bibliography has been made of recent years. Not the least striking instance of this progress is supplied by Mr. Gladstone in his recent edition of Bishop Butler's Works. He was of opinion that Butler had suffered in the hands of students owing to the difficulty, for want of Index, of referring from one part to another of the Works. He has, therefore, not only broken up the text into sections, each supplied with a cross-heading to assist the eye and the mind of the reader, but he has had the happy thought to assist imperfect memory by adding Indexes. To his own question, What is the proper basis of an index? he thus makes answer in the Preface to the "Analogy":—

> Not to present an exhaustive analysis, but rather to supply an aid to the memory of the student. The student ought to find in the several items of an index, under the most natural and (so to speak) salient heads, every point of his author's text to which it is likely that, in default of exact recollection; he may desire to refer.

And it is in accordance with a similar idea that these Annual Indexes to Periodicals have been constructed.

If the necessity of indexes to books, which, after all, are for the most part confined to a single subject, or group of subjects, be thus recognised, how much more essential must be a convenient key to the miscellaneous mass of encyclopædic information, observation, reflection, and criticism, which appears periodically in the English language in all parts of the world! Every one of these articles, however slight and meagre, represents to some extent the result of human thought and the accumulated record of human experience; and for lack of some such comprehensive "Baedeker" to the vast and unmapped realm of periodical literature, who can estimate how much honest toil has been wasted, how laboriously many a student, journalist, or inventor has hewn out for himself a new path through the jungle, while here, ready to hand, lay a well-trodden road, which he could have traversed had he known where to find it?

The principles on which this Index have been constructed, frequently as they have been stated, may be explained once more for the sake of those who make acquaintance with the series for the first time. The work is no mere mechanical production, based simply on the idea of indexing everything exactly as it appears, that is, according to the title which the fancy of the author, or, it may be, the caprice of the editor, may have chosen to affix. Due note is taken of original titles, but the majority need to be amended or explained in some way or other. The Index is the result of the application of the mind of an expert to the task of selecting, explaining, and classifying under appropriate headings and sub-headings those articles which have been given to the periodical press in the course of the past year. There is no lack of idiosyncrasy, of originality, or of independent judgment in the arrangement of this Index, and to Miss Hetherington and her colleagues, whose work it is my privilege to publish, I may apply the familiar and oft-quoted remark of Opie, who, when asked by some presumptuous amateur how he mixed his colours, replied: "With brains, Sir."

W. T. Stead.

Midsummer, 1897.

INTRODUCTION.

THE PERIODICALS, 1896—7.

In the world of periodicals there is not much of special interest in the way of changes and developments to chronicle in 1896-7. Taking the deaths first, we note the disappearance after 1895 of *Asclepiad*, a quarterly medical magazine, edited and written by the late Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson. In 1896, the *New Science Review* (an American quarterly), the *Minster*, the *Religious Review of Reviews*, and the *Review of the Churches* were the first to go. The *Country House* has not been obtainable since July; but the *Medical Magazine*, which we supposed to have been discontinued, has reappeared in May, 1897, with its price reduced to 1s. nett. The *Crown*, a light illustrated monthly, has not been heard of since the first few numbers were issued.

The most important of the new periodicals of 1896 is *Cosmopolis*, with separate English, French, and German sections, under the general editorship of Mr. F. Ortmans. At the same time, *Pearson's Magazine*, a light illustrated periodical, and *To-Morrow*, of more serious import, came into existence. These were all born in January, and were referred to in last year's issue of the "Annual Index." In the autumn there were several new periodicals. The *Progressive Review*, which had long been promised, came out in October, with Mr. J. A. Hobson and Mr. William Clarke as editors. As its name indicates, it professes to be a review of progressive thought. The same month we had Mr. S. K. Hocking's *Temple Magazine*, a bright semi-religious magazine; and in November the *Lady's Realm*, an excellent illustrated monthly, edited by Mr. W. H. Wilkins. Three threepenny magazines should not be overlooked. First in point of date were the *Avenue* and the *Commonwealth*, both born in January. The *Avenue* is devoted to co-operation and kindred topics, and the *Commonwealth* is a social magazine, edited by Canon Scott Holland. The *Osborne* did not appear till October, and it was discontinued in May of the present year. The *Indian Fencing Review*, a quarterly from India, was started in July, and the *International*, an illustrated magazine of articles and stories translated from foreign languages, was started at Chicago in August.

A few minor changes in the latter part of 1896 remain to be mentioned. In September, Mr. Lloyd Bryce resigned all connection with the *North American Review*, and the famous American monthly passed into other hands, Mr. David A. Munro being the present editor. Report has it that the review was sold for 140,000 dollars (£28,000), and that this price was based on receipts. Mr. A. E. Keet, who succeeded Mr. W. H. Page as editor of the *Forum*, has resigned, and Dr. J. M. Rice reigns in his stead. In October, *Science Progress* and *Poet Lore* became quarterlies. *Atalanta* has again changed hands, and is edited by Mr. Edwin Oliver, while *Cassell's Family Magazine* has Mr. Max Pemberton as its new editor. The *Pall Mall Magazine*, which was produced at a shilling, then rose to eighteenpence, has been issued at 1s. nett since September last. The price of *To-Morrow* was raised from fourpence to sixpence in July. Dr. Joseph Cook's *Our Day*, which changed its name under its new owner, first to *Our Day and Altruistic Review*, then to *Altruistic Review*, next to *Pulpit Herald and Altruistic Review*, has changed hands once more, and is now known as the *Twentieth Century Monthly*. The new *Our Day*, started at Chicago in February, 1896, is still continued.

It is impossible to pass over entirely such changes as have already taken place in 1897, though they do not strictly belong to a survey understood to deal with 1896 only. Of the new magazines, the *New Century Review*, published at 6d. nett, was the first to come into the field. The *Aeronautical Journal*, the quarterly organ of the Aeronautical Society of Great Britain, also dates from January. The next in order of time is the *Reformer*, a threepenny monthly on lines similar to those followed by the late *National Reformer*. In April, we have the *Land Magazine*, a shilling monthly conducted by the editor of the *Land Agents' Record*. The topics discussed in it are the various agricultural and land questions. The *Journal of Finance*, which was started in 1895 as a weekly, suddenly became a half-crown monthly in May. It is edited by Mr. S. F. Van Oss, a well-known writer on finance. The same month has given us the *Genealogical Magazine*, a shilling monthly described as a "a journal of Family History, Heraldry, and Pedigrees." It promises to be Family History, made both accurate and interesting. The *Comet*, "a magazine of free opinion," edited by Mr. John Brayne, came out in May. It is a shilling magazine, to be issued at irregular intervals. With the June number, the *Metaphysical Magazine* has been transformed into

Intelligence. The *Anti-Philistine*, a sort of London *Chap-Book*, appeared in June; and the *Victorian*, a fourpenny monthly, and the *Naval and Military Magazine* have also been announced.

Every month brings us some magazine changes to take note of—new editors, new addresses, new prices, etc. One of the first changes of the present year was in the editorship of the *Arena*, and Mr. B. O. Flower has been succeeded by Dr. John Clark Ridpath. Since March, *Lend a Hand* is incorporated with the *Charities Review* of New York. The English price of the *Cosmopolitan* has been reduced from 7½d. to 6d. nett. The Catholic *Month* has been transferred to Messrs. Longman, Green and Co., who publish it at a shilling. The American *New Christian Quarterly* has gone into new hands. In April, the *Free Review* enlarged its name to *University Magazine and Free Review*, and "Democritus" is the present editor, and the University Press, Limited, the publisher.

In the domain of art, which has purposely not been referred to above that the developments in in 1896 and 1897 might be dealt with together, there has been a decided advance. The *Magazine of Art*, which is again enlarged, has always been up to date, and additional pages have frequently been inserted to enable the editor to deal more adequately with some important topic of the moment. The most important feature in connection with the *Art Journal* is the publication of extra numbers at Easter and at Christmas, devoted to the life and work of some prominent artist. The *Studio*, which continues as good as ever, published an excellent winter number in 1896; and the *Artist*, the contents of which are now included in the Annual Index, has distinguished itself in 1896 by the issue of two interesting extra numbers, one dealing with the Arts and Crafts Exhibition, and the other with the work of Mr. Frederick Sandys.

For some time the *Architectural Record* of New York had no rivals, so far as quarterly or monthly illustrated periodicals devoted to architecture are concerned. In 1896, however, two architectural monthlies were brought out in London. The month of February gave us *Architecture*, an interesting and beautifully illustrated magazine, published at 1s. nett. In November, this magazine found a sixpenny competitor in the *Architectural Review*, also profusely illustrated. Both magazines are good, and those who cannot afford a shilling for the one will get a very good sixpennyworth in the other. In March, 1897, the first number of the *House*, an illustrated magazine, treating of house-decoration in all its branches, was published.

Some illustrated quarterly publications, which can scarcely be looked upon as magazines proper, call for a word of remark. The *Yellow Book* continues, but the *Savoy*, which issued two quarterly numbers in January and April, 1896, and became a monthly in July, was discontinued in December. The *Evergreen*, which gave us spring and autumn numbers in 1895, has completed its series with summer and winter numbers in 1896. The artistic *Quarto* appeared twice in 1896; and on Lady Day, 1897, the *Dome* was produced as "a (shilling) quarterly, containing examples of all the arts."

The music magazines seem to have more ups and downs than any other class of journals. The *Musical Times* has (in 1897) a new editor in Mr. F. G. Edwards. The *Magazine of Music* has become a weekly in 1897. *Melody* was founded in March, 1896; and the *New Quarterly Musical Review* ceased to appear in May, 1896. The most important new development in musical literature is the publication in May, 1897, of a sixpenny weekly entitled the *Musician*.

Of the new German periodicals to hand, the most artistic is the *Zeitschrift für Bücherfreunde*, at 2 Marks, started by Herrn Velhagen and Klasing in April, 1897. It is an illustrated monthly, which will appeal to all who are interested in books and can make their way through the German letterpress. The *Monatsschrift für Neue Litteratur und Kunst* appeared in October, 1896; *Neuland* in April, 1897.

From Paris we have the *Revue de l'Art Ancien et Moderne* in April, 1897. It is a handsome art magazine, beautifully illustrated, and is edited by M. Jules Comte; the price is 7 francs 50 centimes per number. Another French review hails from Edinburgh—the *Revue Française d'Edimbourg*. It comes out every two months, and the price is 1s. The editor is Dr. Charles Sarolea, and the first number is dated January of the present year. The *Revue des Revues* has become quite an excellent independent review, with a number of original articles, but it continues to give lengthy summaries of articles from other reviews. The *Bibliothèque Universelle*, which has entered on its hundred-and-second year, remains, next to the *Gentleman's Magazine*, the most venerable periodical. The *Société Nouvelle* has become *Humanité Nouvelle*; the *Magazine International*, a magazine of translations into French from other languages, has been discontinued; the *Revue des Femmes Russes et des Femmes Françaises* was started in 1896; and the *Questions Diplomatiques et Coloniales*, a fortnightly, appeared in March, 1897, and was entitled originally the *Revue Diplomatique et Coloniale*. Most of the French periodicals dispense with illustrations, but the *Revue Encyclopédique*, which became a weekly in 1896, and the *Monde Moderne*, remain the exceptions, and are exceedingly well illustrated. The *Revue des Revues* should also be numbered among the French illustrated periodicals. *Bessarione*, started at Rome in 1896, is a Catholic and ecclesiastical magazine, promoting the union of the Greek and Latin Churches.

An interesting book might be written on the his-

tory of periodicals, and quite a voluminous bibliography of literature on the subject might be compiled. In April last year the *Dublin Review* celebrated its diamond jubilee. Mr. James Payn took leave of the *Cornhill Magazine* in the June number of the magazine, and in July Mrs. Anne Thackeray Ritchie gave some reminiscences of the first number of *Cornhill*. Mr. G. W. Niven contributed an article to the *Scots Magazine* of February on the *Scots Magazine*, 1739—1826. Hidden away in this article are some interesting bits about *Blackwood's Magazine* in its early days. The *New Ireland Review* of July contained an article by Mr. T. A. Sillard on Dr. Maginn and *Fraser's Magazine*; *Atalanta* of February reprinted, with slight alterations, an article by Mr. George Morley on the Magazines of 1839—1840, first published in the *Sun* (magazine) in February, 1891; and the *Ludgate* of October had an article on Regimental Journals, by Mr. Walter Wood.

INDEXES, ETC.

THERE are many more points in regard to periodicals which it would be interesting to discuss, but some space is due to the indexes issued in connection with periodical literature. Besides the American "Annual Literary Index," there is the "Cumulative Index to a Selected List of Periodicals," started in 1896 by the Public Library, Cleveland, Ohio. Over fifty periodicals were to be indexed, and the index was to be issued monthly, each successive number, as its name implies, being cumulative and including all previous entries. The December number was thus to be a complete index to the selected periodicals for 1896, and the annual subscription was to be 5 dollars. Lists of selected articles are given by the *Author*, the *Dial* of Chicago, *West Ham Library Notes*, etc. The *Labour Annual*, edited by Mr. Joseph Edwards, includes in each of its three issues an index to the principal articles of the year on Labour and Social Reform. Many of the class reviews (mostly quarterlies) give lists of books and articles relating to their special subjects—History, Geography, Political Economy, etc. A list of those which have appeared as special bibliographies in the magazines in 1896 will be found in the Index under the heading "Bibliography." The *Engineering Magazine* has published two "Engineering Indexes," Vol. II. covering 1892—1895; and the *Psychological Review* has published some "Psychological Indexes."

The following list, though of necessity incomplete, will give some idea of the general indexes which have been issued to series of periodicals:—

All the Year Round.—General Index to Vols. I.—XX.

American Chemical Journal.—General Index to Vols. I.—XX. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore, Maryland.

American Journal of Philology.—General Index to Vols. I.—X. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore, Maryland.

American Journal of Science.—General Index, 1818—1845, Vols. I.—L.; and 1846—1895, 100 Vols., with 10 General Indexes. New Haven, Conn.

Atlantic Monthly.—General Index to Vols. I.—LXII. 1857—1888. Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass. 3 dollars nett.

Blackwood's Magazine.—General Index to Vols. I.—L. (Out of print.)

Board of Trade Journal.—General Indexes to Vols. I.—XIV., July, 1886—June, 1893, 2s.; and Vols. XV.—XX., July, 1893—June, 1896, 1s. 6d. Eyre & Spottiswoode, East Harding Street.

Bye-Gones.—General Index to Vols. I.—VII., 1871—1885, by G. H. Brierley. Woodhall, Minshall & Co., Oswestry. 5s.

Calcutta Review.—General Index to Vols. I.—L., ending April, 1870, by James W. Furrell. Thomas S. Smith, 12, Bentinck Street, Calcutta. 10 rupees.

Catholic World.—General Index to Vols. I.—LXIV., 1865—1895. P.O. Box 2, Station G., New York. 1 dollar.

Chinese Recorder.—General Index to Vols. I.—XX., 1868—1889, by Rev. Henry Kingman. American Presbyterian Mission Press, Shanghai. 50 cents.

Dublin Review.—In April, 1896, a General List of Articles in Vols. I.—CXVIII., May, 1836—April, 1896, appeared in the *Dublin Review*.

Edinburgh Review.—General Indexes to Vols. I.—XX., 1802—1812; Vols. XXI.—L., 1813—1830; Vols. LI.—LXXX., 1830—1844; Vols. LXXXI.—CX., 1845—1859; Vols. CXI.—CXL., 1860—1874; and Vols. CXLI.—CLXX., 1875—1889. Longmans, Green & Co. 12s. each.

Expositor.—General Index to Fourth Series. Hodder and Stoughton, 27, Paternoster Row. 2s

Free Review.—General Index to Vols. I.—V., October, 1893—March, 1896. Swan Sonnenschein.

Gentleman's Magazine.—General Index to Vols. I.—LVI., 1731—1786, by Samuel Ayscough; General Index, 1787—1818; List and Index of Plates, Maps, etc., 1731—1818. Other Indexes to the Obituary and Biographical Notices, 1731—1780, and 1781—1868; and to Marriages, 1731—1868, have been compiled by Henry Farrar.

Geographical Journal, and **Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society.**—General Indexes to the *Geographical Journal*, Vols. I.—X., by J. R. Jackson; Vols. XI.—XX., by George Smith Brent; Vols. XXI.—XXX., Vols. XXXI.—XL., and Vols. XLI.—L, the whole covering 1830—1880. General Index to the *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society*, New Series, Vols. I.—XIV., 1879—1892. 5s. A General Index to the old *Proceedings*, Vols. I.—XXII., 1855—1878, is in preparation.

Harper's Magazine.—General Index to Vols. I.—LXXXV., June, 1850—November, 1892. Harper & Brothers, New York. 5 dollars.

Homiletic Review.—General Index to Vols. I.—XXX., October, 1876—December, 1895, by Rev. Edw. M. Deems. Funk & Wagnalls, New York.

Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society.—General Indexes to Vols. I.—XXV., First Series, 1839—1864; and Vols. I.—XXV., Second Series, 1865—1889. A summary of the Contents of the *Journal*, Third Series, 1890—1895, may also be obtained.

Journal of the Royal United Service Institution.—General Indexes to Vols I.—X., May, 1857—Dec., 1866; Vols. XI.—XX., Jan., 1867—Dec., 1876; and Vols. XXI.—XXX., Feb., 1877—Dec., 1886.

Leisure Hour.—General Index to Vols. I.—XXV., 1852—1876. 56, Paternoster Row. 1s.

London Magazine.—General Index to Vols. I.—XXVII., 1732—1858.

Mind.—General Index to Vols. I.—XVI., 1876—1891, given with *Mind*, October, 1891.

Monthly Review.—General Indexes to Vols. I.—LXX., and Vols. LXXI.—LXXXI., by S. Ayscough. General Index to Vols. I.—LXXXI., New Series, January, 1790—December, 1816.

North American Review.—General Index to Vols. I.—CXXV., 1815—1877, by W. Cushing.

Palestine Exploration Fund Quarterly Statement.—General Index to 1869—1892. 24, Hanover Square. 2s.

Popular Science Monthly.—General Index to Vols. I.—XL., 1872-1893, by F. A. Fernald. 2 dollars 50 cents.

Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries for Scotland.—General Index to Vols. I.—XXIV., 1851—1890.

Proceedings of the United States Naval Institute.—General Index to Vols. I.—XV., 1875—1890, by Prof. A. N. Brown. Annapolis, Maryland.

Quarterly Journal of Economics.—General Index to Vols. I.—X., 1886—July, 1896. Macmillan.

Quarterly Review.—General Indexes to Vols. I.—XIX., February, 1809—December, 1818; Vols. XXI.—XXXIX., January, 1819—April, 1829; Vols. XLI.—LIX., July, 1829—October, 1837; Vols. LXI.—LXXIX., January, 1838—March, 1847; Vols. LXXXI.—XCIX., June, 1847—September, 1856; Vols. CI.—CXX., January, 1857—October, 1866; Vols. CXXII.—CXXXIX., January, 1867—October, 1875; Vols. CXLI.—CLIX., January, 1876—April, 1885; and Vols. CLXI.—CLXXX., July, 1885—April, 1895, the Indexes being numbered Vols. XX., XL., LX., LXXX., C., CXXI., CXL., CLX., and CLXXXI. John Murray. 12s. each.

Scribner's Magazine.—General Index to Vols. I.—X. Sampson Low.

Sunday at Home.—General Index to Vols. I.—XXV., 1854—1878. 56, Paternoster Row. 1s.

Temple Bar.—General Index to Vols. I.—XCIX., 1860—1893. 3s.

Transactions of the American Philological Association.—General Index to Vols I.—XX., 1869—1889. 50 cents.

Treasury (New York).—General Index to Vols. I.—XIII. E. B. Treat, 5, Cooper Union, New York. 5 dollars.

Westminster Review.—General Index to Vols. I.—XIII.

FOREIGN.

Annalen des Deutschen Reichs.—General Index, 1868—1891. G. Hirth, Munich.

Bibliothèque Universelle et Revue Suisse.—General Index, 1866—1891. Lausanne.

España Moderna.—General Index to Nos. 1—100, January, 1889—April, 1897, by Antonio Maestre y Alonso. J. Lazaro, Cuesta de Santo Domingo, 16, Principal, Madrid. 1 peseta.

Journal des Economistes.—General Index to Vols. I.—L., December, 1841—1891. Guillaumin & Cie., 14, rue Richelieu, Paris.

Nuova Antologia.—General Index, 1866—1896, in preparation. Via del Corso, 466, Rome.

Revue des Deux Mondes.—Three General Indexes, the third dated 1886—1893. 15, rue de l'Université, Paris.

Revue de Droit International et de Législation Comparée.—General Index to Vols. I.—XXV., 1869—1893. 109, Avenue Louise, Brussels.

Revue Encyclopédique.—General Index to Vols. I.—V., 1891—1895. Librairie Larousse, 17, rue Montparnasse, Paris.

Revue des Etudes Juives.—General Index to Vols. I.—XXV., 1880—1892. 2 frs. 50 c. A. Durlacher, 33, *bis*, rue Lafayette, Paris.

Revue Historique.—General Indexes, 1876—1880, 3 frs.; 1881—1885, 3 frs.; and 1886—1890, 5 frs. Félix Alcan, 108, boulevard St. Germain, Paris.

Revue Philosophique.—General Index, 1876—1887, by M. Bélugou. Félix Alcan, 108, boulevard St. Germain, Paris. 3 frs.

Tour du Monde.—General Index to Vols. I.—XXX., Hachette. 7s.

Vierteljahrsschrift für Musikwissenschaft.—General Index to Vols. I.—X., 1885—1894, by Rudolf Schwartz. Breitkopf and Härtel, Leipzig.

Westermann's Illustrierte Monatshefte.—General Index to Vols. I.—L. George Westermann, Brunswick.

CURRENT HISTORY.

The attempts to compile diaries and registers of current events have not all been successful. Among those which have been discontinued are the "*Times* (Annual) Register of Events"; the "Annals of Our Time," by Mr. Joseph Irving, from the Accession of the Queen to the Jubilee, 1837—1887 (2 vols.), and carried on by Mr. H. Hamilton Fyfe down to about the end of 1891; and the "Irish Diurnal," a record of Irish affairs, by Mr. W. G. Cox and Mr. J. R. Clegg, which only appeared in 1893. The *Times* Index, by Mr. Sam. Palmer, now extends back to the 'twenties; and the *Times* "Annual Summaries" have been reprinted by Messrs. Macmillan in handy form, Vol. I, 1861—1875, and Vol. II., 1876—1892, with Indexes. The "Annual Register" is another review of public events. A new effort in this direction is "Politics in 1896," edited by Mr. F. Whelen.

The monthly *Liberal Magazine* and the quarterly *Current History* partake more of the nature of periodicals than any of the publications just named. The *Liberal Magazine* is a handy compendium of facts, notes, and figures, which must be well known to all members of the Liberal Party, and is no doubt found useful for reference by others of different political persuasion. It was founded in 1893 as a record of events in and out of Parliament which are of interest to the Liberal Party, and it includes a diary of the month, extracts from speeches, epitomes of bills, etc. Each volume is supplied with an index.

From America we have *Current History*, a sort of quarterly "Progress of the World." It was started at Detroit, Michigan, in 1891, under the editorship of Dr. Alfred S. Johnson, and the first number gave a review of the year 1890. Subsequent quarterly parts continued the history to the end of 1892, when the publication was purchased by Messrs. Garretson, Cox & Co., of Buffalo, New York. Since 1893 the register has appeared regularly as before, always with Dr. Johnson as editor, and the record of events has been brought down to the end of 1896. In other words, six volumes have been completed, covering 1890—1896 (1890 and 1891 formed one volume), each supplied with an index.

E. HETHERINGTON.

INDEX

TO THE

PERIODICALS OF 1896.

INDEX TO THE PERIODICALS OF 1896.

Abbreviations of Magazine Titles used in this Index.

A. C. Q.	American Catholic Quarterly
A. H.	American Historical Review
A. J. A.	American Journal of Archæology
A. J. Psychol.	American Journal of Psychology
A. J. Soc.	American Journal of Sociology
A. A. P. S.	Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science
Ant.	Antiquary
Arch. Rec.	Architectural Record
Arch. Rev.	Architectural Review
Arch.	Architecture
A.	Arena
Arg.	Argosy
Art. J.	Art Journal
Artist.	Artist
A. Q.	Asiatic Quarterly
Ata.	Atalanta
A. M.	Atlantic Monthly
Au.	Author
Bad. M.	Badminton Magazine
Bank.	Bankers' Magazine
B. S.	Bibliotheca Sacra
Black.	Blackwood's Magazine
B. T. J.	Board of Trade Journal
Bkman.	Bookman (London)
Bkman. A.	Bookman (America)
B.	Borderland
Cal. R.	Calcutta Review
Can. M.	Canadian Magazine
C. F. M.	Cassell's Family Magazine
Cas. M.	Cassier's Magazine
C. W.	Catholic World
C. M.	Century Magazine
C. J.	Chambers's Journal
Chaut.	Chautauquan
Ch. Mis. I.	Church Missionary Intelligencer
Ch. Q.	Church Quarterly Review
Cgy.	Clergyman's Magazine
C. R.	Contemporary Review
C.	Cornhill Magazine
Cosmop.	Cosmopolis
Cos.	Cosmopolitan
C. H.	Country House
Crit. R.	Critical Review
D. R.	Dublin Review
Econ. J.	Economic Journal
Econ. R.	Economic Review
E. R.	Edinburgh Review
Ed. R. L.	Educational Review (London)
Ed. R. A.	Educational Review (America)
Ed. T.	Educational Times
Eng. M.	Engineering Magazine
E. H.	English Historical Review
E. I.	English Illustrated Magazine
Eng. W.	Englishwoman
Eng. W. R.	Englishwoman's Review
Ex.	Expositor
F. L.	Folk Lore
F. R.	Fortnightly Review
F.	Forum
Fr. L.	Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly
Free R.	Free Review
G. M.	Gentleman's Magazine
G. J.	Geographical Journal
Geol. M.	Geological Magazine
G. O. P.	Girl's Own Paper
G. W.	Good Words
G. T.	Great Thoughts
Harp.	Harper's Magazine (European Edition)
H. G. M.	Harvard Graduates' Magazine
Hom. R.	Homiletic Review
H.	Humanitarian
I.	Idler
I. L.	Index Library
In. Ch. Q.	Indian Church Quarterly
I. J. E.	International Journal of Ethics
I. R.	Investors' Review
Ir. E. R.	Irish Ecclesiastical Record
Ir. M.	Irish Monthly
Jew. Q.	Jewish Quarterly
J. B. A.	Journal of the Board of Agriculture
J. Ed.	Journal of Education
J. Geol.	Journal of Geology
J. Man. G. S.	Journal of the Manchester Geographical Society
J. Micro.	Journal of Microscopy and Natural Science
J. P. Econ.	Journal of Political Economy
J. R. A. S.	Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society
J. R. C. I.	Journal of the Royal Colonial Institute
J. R. U. S. I.	Journal of the Royal United Service Institution
Jur. R.	Juridical Review
K. O.	King's Own
K.	Knowledge
L. R.	Ladies' Realm
L. H.	Leisure Hour
Libr.	Library
Lipp.	Lippincott's Monthly
L. Q.	London Quarterly Review
Long.	Longman's Magazine
Luc.	Lucifer
Lud.	Ludgate
McCl.	McClure's Magazine
Mac.	Macmillan's Magazine
Mad. R.	Madras Review
M. Art.	Magazine of Art
M. Mus.	Magazine of Music
Man. Q.	Manchester Quarterly
Med. M.	Medical Magazine
Meta. M.	Metaphysical Magazine
Mind.	Mind
Mis. R.	Missionary Review of the World
Mon.	Monist
M.	Month
M. I.	Monthly Illustrator
M. P.	Monthly Packet
Mus.	Music
Mus. T.	Musical Times
Nat. R.	National Review
N. Sc.	Natural Science
Naut. M.	Nautical Magazine
N. C. Q.	New Christian Quarterly
N. E. M.	New England Magazine
N. I. R	New Ireland Review
N. Q. Mus. R.	New Quarterly Musical Review
New R.	New Review
N. Sc R.	New Science Review
New W.	New World
N. C.	Nineteenth Century
N. A. R.	North American Review
Os.	Osborne
O. C.	Our Celebrities
O.	Outing
O. M.	Overland Monthly
P. E. F.	Palestine Exploration Fund
P. M. M.	Pall Mall Magazine
P. R.	Parents' Review
P. M.	Pearson's Magazine
Phil. R.	Philosophical Review
Phys. R.	Physical Review
P. L.	Poet Lore
Pos. R.	Positivist Review
P. R. R.	Presbyterian and Reformed Review
P. M. Q.	Primitive Methodist Quarterly Review
Psy. R.	Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research
Prog. R.	Progressive Review
Psychol. R.	Psychological Review
Q. J. Econ.	Quarterly Journal of Economics
Q. R.	Quarterly Review
Quarto.	Quarto
Q.	Quiver
R. R. R.	Religious Review of Reviews
Rel.	Reliquary and Illustrated Archæologist
R. C.	Review of the Churches
R. R.	Review of Reviews (London)
R. R. A.	Review of Reviews (American Edition)
R. R. Aus.	Review of Reviews (Australasian Edition)
St. N.	St. Nicholas
Sc. G.	Science Gossip
Sc. P.	Science Progress
Scots.	Scots Magazine
Scot. G. M.	Scottish Geographical Magazine
Scot. R.	Scottish Review
Scrib.	Scribner's Magazine
Str.	Strand Magazine
Str. Mus.	Strand Musical Magazine
Stu.	Studio
Sun. H.	Sunday at Home
Sun. M.	Sunday Magazine
T. B.	Temple Bar
T. M.	Temple Magazine
Tom.	To-Morrow
U. S.	United Service(American)
U. S. M.	United Service Magazine (London)
W. R.	Westminster Review
W. M.	Windsor Magazine
W. H.	Woman at Home
Y. R.	Yale Review
Y. M.	Young Man
Y. W.	Young Woman

Explanation.

The periodicals (quarterlies and monthlies) are indexed from January to December, 1896, irrespective of volumes. As yet no weeklies are included in the scheme.

In addition to the abbreviations of the titles of magazines, note that the number of the volume, the month, and the page of the magazine in which each article will be found are given, while the figures in parentheses refer to the volume, month, and page of the *Review of Reviews* (London edition) where the article is summarized or otherwise noticed. In case of a series of articles on one subject in one magazine, the name of the magazine is not repeated with each reference, only the month and the page, and the number of the volume where necessary.

Thus **U S M**, CXXXIV. July, 347 (XIV. July, 68), Aug, 469, Sept, 627; CXXXV. Oct, 65, would read *United Service Magazine*, Vol. CXXXIV., July, page 347, with a notice in the *Review of Reviews* (London edition), Vol. XIV., July, page 68; *United Service Magazine* again, same Volume, August, page 469, September, page 627; Vol. CXXXV., October, page 65.

(*Map*) means that the article is accompanied by a map, and (*ill.*) that it is illustrated.

Articles are classified and arranged under subheadings as much as possible, and authors' names, when available, are given. In addition, many authors will find their articles tabulated under their names; unfortunately, owing to the exigencies of space, this has not been possible in every instance. Articles with vague titles are indexed under some word in the title with an explanatory sub-title added; or, a cross-reference is given to show under which heading the article will be found. Occasionally an article appears simultaneously in an English and in an American review, in which case "same article" is stated. Poems are indexed under the authors' names; the same holds good with novelists and most other writers whose books are reviewed in the periodicals.

Critical and biographical notices of artists are given under the names of the artists, of musicians under the musicians names, etc. A list of artists noticed will be found under the heading "Art"; musicians and composers under "Music"; dramatists, playwrights, and actors under "Theatres and the Drama"; novelists under "Fiction"; etc., etc. Dates of births and deaths where readily obtainable have been inserted with the names of persons now dead; but with kings, emperors, etc., the dates of their reigns have usually been preferred. Dates of important events have also been added. Serials and short stories are not indexed, but the chief poems are given.

A

Aar, Gorge of, Switzerland, and its Teachings, by Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace, F R, LX. July, 175 (XIV. July, 153)
Aardvark: Fusbos the Aardvark, by R. Trimen, **Long**, XXVII. Jan, 266
Abana, River of Damascus, by Dr. William Wright, **Ex**, IV. Oct, 290
Abbey, Edwin Austin, Artist:
Portraits of, **Str**, XI. June, 650
E. A. Abbey's Pastels, A. L. Baldry on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Apr, 224
Abbeys, see under Churches, Monasteries
Abbotsford and Sir Walter Scott, see under Scott (Sir Walter)
Abbott, Rev. Dr. Edwin A.,
On the Date of the Epistle of the Gallican Churches in the Second Century, **Ex**, III. Feb, 111
On Some Phrases in the Raising of Lazarus, **Ex**, III. Mar, 217
Abbott, Lyman,
On the Vital Issues of the Presidential Campaign, **R R A**, XIV. Nov, 544
On the Postal Telegraph in the United States, **A**, XV. Jan, 242 (XIII. Feb, 166)
Abdul Hamid II. of Turkey, see Turkey (Abdul Hamid II. of)
Aben Ezra or Ibn Ezra, Jewish Rabbi, 1119—1174:
Abraham Ibn Ezra's Arithmetic, by Dr. M. Friedländer, **Jew Q**, VIII. July, 657
A Curious Ibn Ezra Manuscript, Dr. M. Berlin on, **Jew Q**, VIII. July, 711
Aberdeen, Earl of, a Colonial King, by J. Brand (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Jan, 83
Aberdeen:
Glimpses of an Old Northern Royal Burgh, by John A. Black, **Scots**, XVII. May, 427
Aberdeen in the Old Faith and the New, by John A. Black, **Scots**, XVIII. July, 122
Aberdeen Singing-Games, Miss Copland on, **M P**, XII. Sept, 345
Aberdeen University: A Rectorial Election, by "A Scottish Correspondent," **Ed T**, XLIX. Dec, 535
Abkehr vom Historischen (in Art Literature, &c.), J. J. David on (in German), **Cosmop**, III. Sept, 885
Abolitionists, see Articles under Slave Trade
Abraham, Father, in the Jewish Religion: The Jewish Cultus of Father Abraham, by Rev. Rayner Winterbotham, **Ex**, IV. Sept, 177
Abraham and Isaac in the Book of Genesis, see Genesis under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Absinthe Hour in Paris, by H. P. Hugh (*ill.*), **Lud**, III. Dec, 195
Abu Sa'id Fazlullah bin Abu-l-Khair, 396—440 A.H.: The Quatrains of Abu Sa'id bin Abu-l-Khair, by E. H. Whinfield, **Cal R**, CII. Apr, 189
Abyssinia, see under Africa
Académie Française: The French Academy, by Henry Houssaye, **F**, XX. Feb, 682 (XIII. Mar, 339)
Academy, Royal, of Art, see under Art
Acadia, see Nova Scotia under Canada

Acanthoceras Mammillatum and Hoplites Interruptus Zones at Okeford Fitzpaine, Dorsetshire, by R. Bullen Newton, **Geol M,** III. May, 198
Acarida (see also Mites): Myrmecophelous Acari, by E. Bostock (Selected Notes from the Note-Books of the Postal Microscopical Society), (*ill.*), **J Micro,** VI. July, 296
Accident Insurance, see under Insurance
Accidents, see Articles under Railways, Shipping, Explosions, &c.
Accompanying in Music, G. H. Clutsam on, **Str Mus,** IV. Oct, 204
Accountants and Auditors, see under Finance (Miscellaneous)
Acetylene, N Sc R, II. Jan, 248
Achan: The Story of Achan (Joshua vii.), by Dean Farrar, **Q,** Apr, 466
Achill Island, see under Ireland
Acland, Charles Thomas Dyke, on County Councils and Rural Education, **N C,** XL. Oct, 596 (XIV. Oct, 349)
Acoustics, see Sound
Acrobats: The Training of Child Acrobats, by S. L. Bensusan (*ill.*), **E I,** XVI. Oct, 41
Across the Wine-Dark Sea—Greece, Ed R L, XII. Sept, 161
Action, see under Psychology
Active, Cruise of, in the Antarctic Seas, 1892—93, by Charles W. Donald, **G J,** VII. June, 625
Actors and Acting, see under Theatres and the Drama
Acts of the Apostles, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Actuarial Societies, see under Insurance
Adam, Denovan, Artist, 1842—1896, Portraits of, **Str,** XII. Aug, 200
Adam, Robert, and His System, by Percy FitzGerald (*ill.*), **Arch,** I. Apr, 123
Adams's (Brooks) Essay "The Law of Civilisation and Decay," see under Sociology
Adams, W. Davenport,
On What to read and How to read It, **G T,** VI. Jan, 266, Feb, 282, 347, Mar, 403
On the Poetry of Austin Dobson, **Bkman,** IX. Feb, 152
Adams, W. H. Davenport, 1828—1891, on Mary Sidney, Countess of Pembroke (died 1602) (*ill.*), **Ata,** X. Nov, 76
Addams, Miss Jane, on Domestic Labour; a Belated Industry, **A J Soc,** I. Mar, 536 (XIII. Apr, 336)
Adelaide, see South Australia under Australia
Adickes's (Dr. Erich) Book "Kant-Studien," Prof. James H. Tufts on, **Phil R,** V. Jan, 64
Adirondack Mts., New York: John Brown in the Adirondacks, by Dr. Albert Shaw (*ill.*), **R R A,** XIV. Sept, 311
Adler, Dr. Cyrus, on the Cotton Grotto; an Ancient Quarry in Jerusalem, **Jew Q,** VIII. Apr, 384
Admiralty, see under Navies
Admittance and Impedance Loci, by Frederick Bedell (*diagrams*), **Phys R,** IV. Sept, 143
Adonis, Phœnix, and "Being," by Prof. C. H. A. Bjerregaard, **Meta M,** III. May, 361
Adowa, see Abyssinia under Africa
Adullam, Cave of, see under Palestine
Advertising:
Literary Advertisement as a Gentle Art, by "An Editor," **Nat R,** XXVI. Jan, 650
The Evolution of the Poster, Agnes C. Sage on, **Lipp,** XIV. Dec, 848
The Poster; a New Province claimed by Art, by K. Porter Garnett (*ill.*), **O M,** XXVII. Mar, 296
The Advertiser and the Poster, by Pierre N. Boeringer (*ill.*), **O M,** XXVIII. July, 41
The Posters of Louis Rhead, by Gleeson White (*ill.*), **Stu,** VIII. Aug, 157
Posters in a Pleasant Place, by Louis J. Rhead; Interview (*ill.*), **Artist,** XVII. July, 324
Signboards and Their Reminiscences, by James J. Doherty, **M,** LXXXVIII. Oct, 166
Old London Signs, by John Sayce-Parr (*ill.*), **Arch,** I. Sept, 386
Aegir, Song o, see under Scandinavian Literature
Aerial Navigation and Ballooning, see Ballooning
Aerial Railways, see under Railways
Aestheticism (see also Articles on Ugliness):
Art and Life, by "Vernon Lee," **C R,** LXIX. May, 658, June, 813; LXX. July, 59
Theories of the Beautiful and Sublime, by J. L. Powell, **D R,** CXIX. Oct, 302
The Aesthetic Training of the Child, by Mrs. Albinia Wherry, **Ed R L,** XI. Jan, 415
Affinities, by Mary Hampton Lloyd, **Can M,** VI. Mar, 408
Afghanistan (see also Kafiristan):
Kabul in 1879-80, by Col. G. T. Pretyman, **U S M,** CXXXIV. July, 317 (XIV. July 68), Aug, 469, (*map*), Sept, 627; CXXXV. Oct, 65
"The Guides at Cabul, 1879;" Poem by Henry Newbolt, **Long,** XXVII. Jan, 257
Slavery, &c., in Cabul, by Jamshêd, the Siah Posh Káfir, **A Q,** I. Jan. 153
An Itineration in the Kurram Valley, by Dr. T. L. Pennell, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Jan, 32
Africa (see also Articles under Morocco, Algeria, Tunis, Tripoli, Egypt, Egypt and the Soudan; Missions (Foreign); Egyptology, Rome (Ancient); Madagascar):
Peeps into Barbary, by J. E. Budgett Meakin (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXXII. Aug, 387
The Fringe of the Sahara Desert, by D. G. Hogarth, **Q,** I. Sept, 346
The Atlas Mts., see Atlas Mts.
French Soudan: Felix Dubois's Book "Timbuctoo the Mysterious," Unsigned Article on, **C J,** XIII. Dec, 797
Gulf of Guinea: The Guinea and Equatorial Currents, by J. Y. Buchanan, VII. Mar, 207
Africa—continued.
Ashanti and the Gold Coast:
Ashanti and the Gold Coast, by W. Scott Dalgleish, (*map*), **Scot G M,** XII. Jan, 10
Notes on Ashanti, by Major C. Barter, **Scot G M,** XII. Sept, 441
The Native Levy in the Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96, by Major R. S. S. Baden-Powell, **J R U S I,** XL. Mar, 305
To Kumassi and back with the Ashanti Expeditionary Force, 1895-96, by Lieut.-Col. E. W. D. Ward, (*map*), **J R U S I,** XL. Aug, 1021
The Sierra Leone Hinterland, by Rev. W. J. Humphrey, (*map*), **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Oct, 758
Hausaland, Borgu, Yoruba, Niger Territory, Niger Coast Protectorate, &c.:
Hausaland, by Rev. C. H. Robinson (*map*), **Scot G M,** XII. Jan, 21, **G J,** VIII. Sept, 201
The C.M.S. Hausaland Mission, by Rev. C. H. Robinson, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII Jan, 30
In Hausaland, by Bishop Tugwell and L. H. W. Nett, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Aug, 590
The C.M.S. Upper Niger and Soudan Mission, by Lewis H. W. Nott, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Jan, 28
The Conditions and Prospects of the C.M.S. Niger Mission, by Rev. H. H. Dobinson, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Jan, 27
Notes on a Journey through the Sokoto Empire and Borgu in 1894, by William Wallace (*map*), **G J,** VIII. Sept, 211
Two Tours in the Ekiti Country, by Bishop Phillips (*map*), **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Feb. 102
Visit to Bida, by Bishop Tugwell, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Mar, 186
How King Shaillu was punished, **Mac,** LXXIV. Oct, 419
Somali and the Sofas; a Midnight Attack, 1893, **C J,** XIII. May, 349
West Africa, Miscellaneous:
The West Africa Gin Traffic, by Rev. James Johnston, **Mis R,** IX. July, 506
Obeah in West Africa, **C J,** XIII. Jan. 33
Obeahism in Africa: A Modern Magician; an Autobiography, **B,** III. Apr, 139 (XIII. Apr. 337)
The Development of Dodos—Missionaries to the West African Negroes, by Miss Mary Kingsley, **Nat R,** XXVII. Mar, 66
Black Ghosts; Superstitions in West Africa, by Miss Mary Kingsley, **C,** I. July, 79 (XIV. July 7, 67)
Travels on the Western Coast of Equatorial Africa, by Miss Mary Kingsley, **Scot G M,** XII. Mar, 113 (XIII. Apr, 336)
Adventures in Africa, by Miss Mary Kingsley; Interview by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y W,** IV. June, 283
The Story of a Day's March in West Africa, by Miss Mary Kingsley (*ill.*), **Y W,** IV. Sept, 397
Cameroons: The Throne of Thunder; the Peak of Cameroons, by Miss Mary Kingsley, **Nat R,** XXVII. May, 357 (XIII. May, 410)
Angola: The Portuguese in Angola, **Scot G M,** XII. Nov, 560
Angra Pequena: The Parting of the Ways, by "An Ex-Diplomat," **C R,** LXIX. Feb, 190 (XIII. Feb, 140)
South Africa, Miscellaneous:
Cecil Rhodes of Africa (*ill.* and *maps*), **R R,** XIII. Feb, 117; same article, **R R A,** XIII. Mar, 317; and **R R Aus,** VIII. Mar, 263
The High Commissionership of South Africa, by Rev. W. Greswell, **F R,** LIX. May, 716 (XIII. May, 424)
Mr. Chamberlain's Inheritance, by E. B. Iwan-Müller, **New R,** XIV. May, 572 (XIII. May, 423)
Empire-Building in South Africa, by Dr. Albert Shaw (*ill.*), **Cos,** XX. Mar, 472 (XIII. Apr, 319)
The Rights and Duties of Great Britain in South Africa, **E R,** CLXXXIII. Apr, 273 (XIII. May, 423)
The South African Problem and the Government, by "South African," **A Q,** II. July, 25
Impressions of South Africa, by James Bryce (*map*), **C M,** LII. May, 48 (XIII. May, 424), June, 241 (XIII. June, 512), July, 412 (XIV. July, 37)
Why South Africa cannot wait, by Edward Dicey, **N C,** XXXIX. May, 721; and Reply to, by Melius de Villiers, **N C,** XL. Aug, 338 (XIV. Aug, 152)
The South African Problem, **Black,** CLIX. May, 639
The Future of the British Empire in South Africa, by David Mills, **Can M,** VII. May, 63
The New South African Situation, by Leonard Enfield, **Tom,** II. Aug, 68
Stray Thoughts on South Africa, by Olive Schreiner, **F R,** LIX. Apr, 512 (XIII. Apr, 317, 334); LX. July, 1 (XIV. July, 38, 48), Aug, 225 (XIV. Aug, 153)
The Problem of the Races in Africa, by Lieut.-Col. H. Elsdale, **A Q,** I. Apr, 299
The Native Problem in South Africa, by W. F. Bailey, **Nat R,** XXVIII. Dec, 543 (XIV. Dec, 539)
In Praise of the Boers, by Sir George Grey; Interview (*ill.*), **H,** VIII. Apr, 241 (XIII. Apr, 318)
The Position of Boer Women, by Capt. Frank Thatcher, **H,** IX. Nov, 372
The Germans in South Africa, by Rev. William Greswell, **F R,** LIX. Feb, 209 (XIII. Feb, 139)
The Grievances of the British Indians in South Africa, **Mad R,** II. Nov, 401
Social Questions in South Africa, by V. T. Kirby, **Econ R,** VI. Jan, 90
Railways:
The South African Problem, **Black,** CLIX. May, 639
The Opening-Up of South Africa (from a French Point of View), **B T J,** XX. Mar, 291

Africa—continued.
South Africa, Miscellaneous—continued.
The New South Africa, by—
W. Basil Worsfold (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Apr, 389, June, 503, July, 581
W. S. (*map* and *ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Mar, 326
Mines and the "Kaffir Boom," see Subheading Transvaal and Other African Mines below
The Climate of South Africa, by Dr. Robson Roose, **F R**, LIX. Jan, 104 (XIII. Jan, 65)
Education in South Africa, by Alice Jenner, **J Ed**, XVIII. Nov, 645
The Medical Profession in South Africa, by H. Laing Gordon, **Med M**, V. Feb. 123
An Afternoon Tea in a South African Dorp, **Sun H**, Aug, 625
Sport:
J. G. Millais; an Artist in S. Africa (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Mar, 178
"In Haunts of Wild Game," Book by Frederick V. Kirby, Unsigned Article on (The Big Game of South Africa), **Black**, CLIX. Jan, 121
Cape Colony:
Mr. Rhodes and the Cape Parliament, by "A Ten Years' Resident in the Cape Colony," **New R**, XIV. May, 587 (XIII. May, 423)
Trade of the Cape Colony in Agricultural Produce in 1895, **B T J**, XX. Apr, 425
Sport:
A Run with the Cape Foxhounds, by Major R. S. S. Baden-Powell (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Jan, 1
Tiger-Hunting Extraordinary, by Hendrik B. Knoblauch (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Feb, 175
Basutoland:
The Condition of Basutoland, **B T J**, XX. May, 551
Development of Conscience among the Native Christians of Basutoland, by H. Marzolff, **Mis R**, IX. Feb, 106
Natal:
Natal, by J. G. Maydon, **J R C I**, XXVII. Mar, 272
The Trade of Natal, **B T J**, XXI. July, 37
The Highlands of Natal, by Emile M'Master, **C R**, LXIX. June, 846 (XIII. June, 533)
Zululand:
England and the Native Races, by Miss H. E. Colenso; Interview, by W. H. Golding (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. July, 264
Cetywayo, **U S M**, CXXXIV. Aug, 488
The Zulu War, 1879:
How Lord William Beresford won the V.C.; the Bravest Deed I ever saw, by Archibald Forbes (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Jan, 14
The Battle of Ulundi, and Lord William Beresford; a Hero of the Victoria Cross, by Arthur H. Lawrence (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII Oct, 24
Capt. Lord Ronald Campbell's Heroism in the Transvaal; One of the Bravest Deeds I ever saw, by Lieut.-Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Feb, 129
Inhlobane; the Mountain of Valour, by Lieut.-Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Apr, 372
Orange Free State and the Transvaal; Two South African Constitutions, by James Bryce, **F**, XXI. Apr, 145 (XIII. May, 423).
Transvaal, Miscellaneous:
Trade and Industry of the Transvaal in 1895, **B T J**, XXI. Aug, 157
Life on a Transvaal Salt Farm, by R.M.W., **G O P**, XVII. June, 571
Impressions of the Transvaal, by Melton Prior (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Oct, 21
Johannesburg the Golden, by E. H. S., **T B**, CVII. Feb, 227 (XIII. Feb, 142)
Johannesburg, by E. S. Lang Buckland (*ill.*), **C H**, II. July, 388
Johannesburg; the City of Gold, by D. Burford Hooke (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Mar, 286
Johannesburg: a New Eldorado, by the Earl of Dunmore (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Jan, 146
To-day in Johannesburg, **C J**, XIII. Jan. 4
Manners and Customs of the Boers, by T. Loraine White, **F**, XXI. Mar, 128 (XIII. Apr, 319)
In Praise of the Boers, by H. A. Bryden, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 381 (XIII. Mar, 226)
Who are the Boers? by H. A. Bryden, **C J**, XIII. June, 385
Life among the Boers (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Apr, 387 (XIII. Apr, 319)
Six Months among the Boers, by M.D., **P M Q**, XVIII. Oct, 657
Transvaal Prisons from the Inside, **C J**, XIII. Feb, 134
Review of the Geological Literature of the South African Republic, by S. F. Emmons (*map*), **J Geol**, IV. Jan, 1
Transvaal and Other South African Mines:
The Transvaal; Its Mineral Resources, by Professor J. Logan Lobley (*map* and *diagrams*), **K**, XIX. Mar, 49
Diamond-Mining in South Africa, by J. Bucknall Smith (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Mar, 346
The Gold-Fields of South Africa, by George F. Becker (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXII. Dec, 170
The Gold Era in South Africa, by W. Basil Worsfold, **F R**, LIX. Feb, 260 (XIII. Feb, 164)
Mr. B. I. Barnato as Hercules, **I R**, VII. Feb, 103
Barnato "Piccalilli," **I R**, VIII. Nov, 263
The Kaffir Boom; the New Banking, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 197
Kaffir Finance, by W. R. Lawson, **Nat R**, XXVII. May, 412 (XIII. May, 450)
Some Figures for "Kaffir Circus" Tumblers, **I R**, VIII. Nov, 282
The Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa Limited, **I R**, VIII. Dec, 350
"East Rands"; a Plea for Decency, **I R**, VIII. Dec, 359

Africa—continued.
Transvaal—Political, Jameson Raid, &c.:
Paul Kruger of the South African Republic (*ill.*), **R R**, XIII. Mar, 204; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VIII. Apr, 369
President Kruger, by Poultney Bigelow (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXIII. Dec, 26 (XIV. Dec, 512)
The Transvaal and the Orange Free State; Two South African Constitutions, by James Bryce, **F**, XXI. Apr, 145 (XIII. May, 425)
The Transvaal and the 1884 Convention; the Story of a Crime, by "Z," **New R**, XIV. Feb, 128 (XIII. Feb, 163)
Boer Filibusters in 1884-5; a Study for 1896, by "Styrka," **U S M**, CXXXIII. Mar, 559
Problems of the Transvaal, by Karl Blind, **N A R**, CLXII. Apr, 457 (XIII. May, 423, 453)
Stray Thoughts on South Africa, by Olive Schreiner, **F R**, LIX. Apr, 512 (XIII. Apr, 317, 334); LX. July, 1 (XIV. July, 38, 48), **Aug**, 225 (XIV. Aug, 153)
The Boer Problem, by Lieut.-Col. Le Mesurier, **W R**, CXLV. Apr, 429
Boer, Briton, and Africander in the Transvaal, by Major F. I. Richarde-Seaver, **F R**, LIX. Jan, 111 (XIII. Jan, 38)
Boers and Uitlanders, **Q R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 532 (XIV. Nov, 433)
The Case for the Uitlanders, by Charles Leonard, **New R**, XIV. Apr, 454 (XIII. Apr, 320)
The Case for the Boers, by Prof. C. Spruyt, **Tom**, I. Feb, 61
The Case for the Uitlanders, by Leonard Enfield, **Tom**, I. Feb, 73
The Case for Holland, by Charles Boissevain, **Tom**, I. Feb, 81
The Case for England and the Empire, by Morley Roberts, **Tom**, I. Mar, 140
The Case of the Pretoria Prisoners, by Prof. G. G. Ramsay, **New R**, XV. Oct, 479, Nov, 524 (XIV. Nov, 450)
The Transvaal and the Matabele Rising, see Subheading Matabeleland below
The Fate of South Africa, by Dr. F. Rutherfoord Harris, **New R**, XIV. Mar, 331 (XIII. Mar, 223)
Colonial Subordination, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, IV. Mar, 49
The Dangerous Ignorance of Mr. Chamberlain in South African Affairs, **I R**, VII. Apr, 215
The Empire and Downing Street, by "Colonial," **New R**, XV. Oct, 396
The Rights and Duties of Great Britain in South Africa, **E R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 273 (XIII. May, 423)
The English Government and the Boers, by W. Basil Worsfold, **C R**, LXIX. Apr, 473 (XIII. Apr, 342)
Mr. Rhodes and the Transvaal, by "An Imperialist," **F R**, LIX. June, 839 (XIII. June, 510)
A Warning to Imperialists, by Mrs. Lecky, **N C**, XL. July, 19 (XIV. July, 57)
The English in South Central Africa, by Gardiner G. Hubbard (*map* and *ill.*), **McCl**, VII. July, 148
Why South Africa cannot wait, by Edward Dicey, **N C**, XXXIX. May, 721; and Reply to, by Melius de Villiers, **N C**, XL. Aug, 338 (XIV. Aug, 152)
Armenia and the Transvaal, by Canon Malcolm MacColl, **F R**, LIX. Feb, 313 (XIII. Feb, 150, 164)
Transvaal and India, **Mad R**, II. May, 194
German Diplomacy, by "Scrutator," **U S M**, CXXXIII. Feb, 447 (XIII. Feb, 139)
German Intrigues in the Transvaal, by W. R. Lawson, **C R**, LXIX. Feb, 292 (XIII. Feb, 137)
The Indiscretion of the Kaiser, by G. W. Steevens, **New R**, XIV. Feb, 176 (XIII. Feb, 138)
Colonial Dangers, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, IV. Feb, 25
"Chartered" Freebooting in South Africa, **I R**, VII. Feb, 79 (XIII. Feb, 142)
The Case for England and the Empire, by Morley Roberts, **Tom**, I. Mar, 140
The Invaders of the Transvaal, by Cyrus C. Adams, **Chaut**, XXII. Mar, 713
Rhodes and Jameson, by John Verschoyle, **F R**, LIX. Mar, 483 (XIII. Mar, 225)
The Story of an Amateur Revolution, by "A Johannesburg Resident," **F R**, LIX. Apr, 605 (XIII. Apr, 341)
The True Motive and Reason of Dr. Jameson's Raid, by G. Seymour Fort, **N C**, XXXIX. June, 873 (XIII. June, 508)
The South African Farce, **I R**, VII. June, 321
Politisches in Deutscher Beleuchtung, by "Ignotus" (in German), **Cosmop**, II. June, 846
Mr. Rhodes's Raid, by L. J. Maxse, **Nat R**, XXVII. July, 719 (XIV. July, 61)
England's Duty in South Africa; a Study on the Ground, by A. Michie (*map*), **Black**, CLX. Aug, 133
South Africa, **I R**, VIII. Sept, 155
Dr. Jameson's Raid and the Trial at Bar, by Edward Dicey, **F R**, LX. Sept, 319 (XIV. Sept, 219)
Jameson's Raid, by Poultney Bigelow (White Man's Africa) (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Nov, 813 (XIV. Nov, 449)
British South Africa and the Chartered Company, Miscellaneous (see also Subheading Transvaal and Jameson Raid above):
Cecil Rhodes of Africa (*ill.* and *maps*), **R R**, XIII. Feb, 117; same article, **R R A**, XIII. Mar, 317; and **R R Aus**, VIII. Mar, 263
The Empire and Cecil Rhodes; the New Islam and Its Prophet, by W. S. **W R**, CXLV. June, 660 (XIII. June, 509)
The Master of Rhodesia "At Home," **I R**, VIII. Nov, 267
Rhodesian Affairs, by H. L. W. Lawson, **F R**, LIX. May, 704 (XIII. May, 484)

Africa—continued.
British South Africa and the Chartered Company, Miscellaneous—continued.
The Marvellous Progress of the "Chartered" Company, **I R**, VII. Apr, 193 (XIII. May, 425, June, 510)
The Sham Publication of the "Chartered" Company's Share-List, **I R**, VII. June, 354
More "Chartered" Finance, **I R**, VIII. Dec, 346
The Work of the Chartered Company, by Edward Dicey, **F R**, LIX. June, 985 (XIII. June, 511)
Chartered Companies, by Marquis of Lorne, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 375 (XIII. Mar, 224)
Nature *versus* the Chartered Company, by Hon. John Scott Montagu, **N C**, XL. Aug, 194 (XIV. Aug, 151)
The English in South Central Africa, by Gardiner G. Hubbard (*maps* and *ill.*), **McCl**, VII. July, 148
South Africa and the Chartered Company, by H. O. Arnold-Forster, **Nat R**, XXVII. June, 516 (XIII. June, 510)
South Africa and the Chartered Company, by Charles Harrison, **C R**, LXIX. Mar, 339 (XIII. Mar, 226)
The Fate of South Africa, by Dr. F. Rutherfoord Harris, **New R**, XIV. Mar, 331 (XIII. Mar, 223)
The Chartered Company and Matabeleland, see Subheading Matabeleland below
British South Africa, by G. Seymour Fort (*maps*), **Scot G M**, XII. June, 281
Two Years in Rhodesia, by Lionel Décle, **Nat R**, XXVII. June, 531 (XIII. June, 511)
Early Days in Rhodesia, by Lady Henry Paulet, **New R**, XIV. June, 696 (XIII. June, 512)
Matabeleland:
England and the Native Races, by Miss H. E. Colenso; Interview by W. H. Golding (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. July, 204
The Chartered Company and Matabililand, by F. G. Shaw, **Nat R**, XXVI. Feb, 786, (XIII. Feb, 165); and Reply to, by F. Reginald Statham, (The Chartered Company; the Other Side), **Nat R**, XXVII. Mar, 33, (XIII. Mar, 226)
The Alarm in Matabeleland, by Sir John Willoughby, **Nat R**, XIV. June, 703 (XII. June, 512)
The Operations of the Bulawayo Field Force in March and April, 1896, by Capt. J. S. Nicholson (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XL. July, 873
The Transvaal and the Ma-Tabele Rising, by Dr. R. N. Cust, **A Q**, II. Oct, 330
The Crisis in Rhodesia, by Miss Ellen M. Clerke, **D R**, CXIX. Oct, 256, (XIV. Nov, 434)
The Matabele Rebellion, by "An Eye-Witness," **Arg.** LXII. Oct, 411
Mlimo; the God Who promised Victory to the Matabele, by Joseph Millerd Orpen, **N C**, XL. Aug, 187 (XIV. Aug, 151)
Mashonaland, by Rev. T. C. Collings, (*ill.*), **Sun H**, June, 521
Bechuanaland: The Boer Filibusters in 1884-5; a Study for 1896, by "Styrka," **U S M**, CXXXIII. Mar, 559
Portuguese South-East Africa:
The Development of Portuguese South-East Africa, **B T J**, XXI. Dec, 683
Mozambique Trade, and the Steamship Lines to African Ports, **B T J**, XXI. Oct, 407
Delagoa Bay, **Naut M**, LXV. Feb, 118
The Port of Delagoa Bay, **B T J**, XXI. July, 20
Opening for Passenger Steamer Service to Beira, Portuguese East Africa, **B T J**, XX. Apr, 409
Madame Coillard; a Missionary Heroine, by Miss Alice Bertrand, **Mis R**, IX. June, 441
British Central Africa, Nyassaland, etc.:
British Central Africa, by J. Howard Reed, (*maps*), **J Man G S**, XI. May, 168
The Geography and Resources of British Central Africa, by Alfred Sharpe, **G J**, VII. Apr, 366 (XIII. Apr, 314)
Industrial Missions in British Central Africa, **Mis R**, IX. Apr, 290
Coffee-Planting in British Central Africa, **B T J**, XX. May, 548; **C J**, XIII. Oct, 646
A Visit to Lake Chiuta, by Robert Codrington (*maps*), **G J**, VII. Feb, 183
Further Overthrows of African Slave-Traders, by Rev. James Johnston, **Mis R**, IX. June, 440
British Raids on the Slave-Traders in Nyassaland, E. J. Glave on (*maps* and *ill.*), **C M**, LII. Aug, 589
A Journey to the Livingstone Tree, by E. J. Glave (*maps* and *ill.*), **C M**, LII. Sept, 765
Peace and War between Lakes Bangweolo and Tanganyika, by E. J. Glave (*maps* and *ill.*), **C M**, LII. Oct, 918
The Shiré Highlands, by Miss A. Werner, **G M**, CCLXXX. Feb, 131
Tanganyika: G. F. Scott Elliot's Book "A Naturalist in Mid-Africa," Unsigned Article on, **L Q**, XXVI. July, 340
Zanzibar and Pemba:
Slavery under the British Flag, by Capt. Lugard, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 335 (XIII. Feb, 162)
The Slave Trade of Zanzibar and Pemba, by Miss C. S. Bremner ("The Open Sore of the World") (*ill.*), **Q**, Apr, 435
Zanzibar and the Universities' Mission (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Dec, 96
British East Africa and the British East African Company, Uganda, etc. (see also Articles under Missions (Foreign)):
Chartered Companies, by Marquis of Lorne, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 375 (XIII. Mar, 224)
The Uganda Railway, **C J**, XIII. Feb, 95
On a Journey from Machako's to Kitwyi, by John Ainsworth (*maps*), **G J**, VII. Apr, 406
The Rev. R. M. Ormerod's Journeys on the Tana River (*maps*), **G J**, VIII. Sept, 283

Africa—continued.
British East Africa and the British East African Company, Uganda, etc.—continued.
Explorations in East Africa, by Dr. J. W. Gregory; Interview, by J. D. Symon (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Feb. 143
Dr. J. W. Gregory's Book "The Great Rift Valley, British East Africa": Prof. T. G. Bonney on (*maps*), **N Sc**, IX. July, 53
Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. July, 324
Nile Valley—The Bahr-el-Ghazel and the Congo State:
Civilisation in Africa, by Sir Charles W. Dilke, **Cosmop**, III. July, 18
The Murder of Mr. Stokes, by Capt. P. Salusbury, **U S M**, CXXXIV. Aug, 449 (XIV. Aug, 143)
The Congo State; a Revelation, by Captain P. Salusbury, **U S M**, CXXXIV. June, 314 (XIII. June, 537); Reply to, by Henry M. Stanley (Captain Salusbury's Congo "Revelations"), **U S M**, CXXXIV. Sept. 645; and Rejoinder, by Captain Salusbury (*Re* Self and the Congo State"; Mr. H. M. Stanley for the Defence), **U S M**, CXXXV. Oct, 44
Defenders of the Congo State—Mr. Francqui and Sir H. Reid, by Capt. P. Salusbury, **U S M**, CXXXIV. June, 314 (XIII. June, 537)
Somaliland:
Expedition through Somaliland to Lake Rudolf, by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith (*maps* and *ill.*), **G J**, VIII. Aug, 120, Sept, 221
A Note on the Geology of Somaliland, by Dr. J. W. Gregory, **Geol M**, III. July, 289
On the Occurrence of Parallelodon Egertonianus, an Indian Jurassic Shell, in Somaliland, by R. Bullen Newton, **Geol M**, III. July, 294
Note on Some Fragments of Belemnites from Somaliland, by G. C. Crick, **Geol M**, III. July, 296
Lion-Shooting in Somaliland, by Lord Delamere (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. May, 597, June, 740
Abyssinia:
Menelik and His Empire, **R R**, XIV. July, 43
The Italians in Africa, by J. Theodore Bent, **F R**, LX. Sept, 363 (XIV. Sept, 242)
The Battle of Adowa:
Macdonald, G. E., on, **Free R**, VI. Apr, 91
Wolffsohn, Lily, on, **U S M**, CXXXIV. May, 214, June, 225 (XIII. June, 537)
The Italian-Abyssinian Treaty, by F. Harrison Smith, **U S M**, CXXXV. Dec, 323
The Economic Condition of Abyssinia, **B T J**, XX. Apr, 414
An Italian Doctor in Abyssinia, by Lily Wolffsohn, **U S M**, CXXXIV. Sept, 556 (XIV. Sept, 150)
A Prisoner in Abyssinia, by Lily Wolffsohn, **U S M**, CXXXIV. Sept, 612
Dr. Eduard Glaser's Book "Die Abessinier in Arabien and Afrika":
Glaser on the Abyssinians, **G J**, VII. Apr, 420
Arabia and Abyssinia in Ancient Times, by J. W. M'Crindle, **Scot G M**, XII. Mar, 139
Sofia Bompiani's Book "Italian Explorers in Africa," Jessie W. Mario on, **L H**, XLV. May, 467
Abyssinia; a Brief Sketch of Its Geography and History, by V. Fedorow (*maps*), **J R U S I**, XL. June, 719
Abyssinia and the Abyssinians, by E. de Leon and Others (*maps*), **A Q**, II. Oct, 395
The Ethiopian's Unchanged Skin, by John J. O'Shea (*maps* and *ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. May, 227
The Abyssinians and Their Church, by Prof. George H. Schodde, **Mis R**, IX. June, 436
Miscellaneous:
The Story of the Development of Africa, by Henry M. Stanley, **C M**, LI. Feb, 500 (XIII. Feb, 141)
The Mapping of Africa, General E. F. Chapman on, **J Man G S**, XI. May, 192
Civilization in Africa, by Sir Charles W. Dilke, **Cosmop**, III. July, 18
Europe in Africa, **L Q**, XXV. Jan, 205 (XIII. Mar, 249)
India and Africa, by Captain Frank E. Younghusband, **A Q**, II. July, 37
France and Africa (see also Tunis; and Subheading French Soudan above):
The African Pioneers, by Capt. S. Pasfield Oliver (*maps*), **A Q**, L. Jan, 75
Germany and Africa (see also Subheadings Cameroons, Angra Pequena, S. Africa, and Transvaal above):
The Proposed German Barrier across Africa, by Dr. J. W. Gregory, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 240 (XIII. Feb, 38)
German Trade in Africa, **B T J**, XX. Apr, 402
Africa North of the Equator, by A. E. Pease (*maps*), **C R**, LXX. July, 37 (XIV. July, 63)
The Development of Tropical Africa, Sir George Baden-Powell on, **J R C I**, XXVII. Apr, 335
Count von Götzen's Journey across Africa, by P.L.S., **N Sc**, IX. July, 58
E. J. Glave's Travels (*maps* and *ill.*), **C M**, LII. Aug, 589, Sept, 765, Oct, 918
Recent Progress in Central Africa, by Dr. C. J. Laffin (*ill.*), **Mis R**, IX. June, 411
Recent African Books, by Edward Heawood, **G J**, VII. Mar, 270
Some Books on East and South Africa, **G J**, VIII. Nov, 478
Railways in Africa, by Major Darwin (*maps*), **G J**, VIII. Nov, 488
European and American Exports of Cotton Yarns and Piece Goods to Africa and the East, **B T J**, XXI. Aug, 141
The Caravan Trade of the Libyan Desert, and the Opening of a New Trade Route, **B T J**, XXI. Nov, 536
Virland on the Upper Congo; a Brief History of Altruria, by Sir Robert Harton, **Cos**, XX. Jan, 391, Feb, 437, Mar, 545
Ancient Africa, see Egyptology, Tripoli, Tunis

Africa—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
Rome in Africa, see Rome (Ancient)
African Grass Fires and Their Effects, by G. F. Scott Elliot, **Sc P**, V. Mar, 77
Note on the Occurrence of Nummulitic Limestone in South-Eastern Africa, by R. Bullen Newton, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 487
The Geography of Mammals, by W. L. Sclater (*map*), **G J**, VII. Mar, 282
An Adventure with African Lions, by Traber Genone (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Nov, 144
Slave Trade (see also Articles under Subheadings British Central Africa and Nyassaland, and Zanzibar above):
The Value of a Slave, **C J**, XIII. Mar, 191
The West Africa Gin Traffic, by Rev. J. Johnston, **Mis R**, IX. July, 506
Missions, see under Missions (Foreign)
Race Problems not referred to above:
The Problem of the Races in Africa, by Lieut.-Col. H. Elsdale, **A Q**, I. Apr, 209
England and the Native Races, by Miss H. E. Colenso; Interview, by W. H. Golding (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. July, 264
Folk-Lore not referred to above: African Folk-Lore, by Miss A. Werner, **C R**, LXX. Sept, 377 (XIV. Sept, 244)
African Travellers and Explorers noticed, see

Baker (Lady),	Glave (Edward J.),	Ormerod (Rev. R. M.),
Décle (Lionel),	Götzen (Count von),	Rohlfs (Gerhard),
Dubois (F.),	Gregory (Dr. J. W.),	Selous (F. C.),
Elliot (G. F. Scott),	Kingsley (Miss Mary),	Smith (Dr. A. Donaldson),
Glaser (Dr. Eduard),	Lugard (Capt.),	Stanley (Henry M.), etc.

After Br'er Rabbit in the Blue-Grass—Rabbit-Hunting in Kentucky, by John Fox, jr. (*ill.*), **C M**, LIII. Nov, 97
Agadath Shir Hashirim, by S. Schechter, **Jew Q**, VIII. Jan, 289
Agassiz, Lake, Genesis of, J. Burr Tyrrell on, **J Geol**, IV. Oct, 811
Agate: The Origin and History of Varieties of Agate, Flint, and Other Siliceous Nodules, by C. D. Hardcastle, **J Micro**, VI. Apr, 129
Age of the Human Race, see Anthropology, Geology
Age of the World, see Geology
Aged Poor and Old Age Pensions, see Insurance (National)
Agnes, St., died 303, A.D.:
The Literature of St. Agnes, by M. R., **Ir M**, XXIII. Mar, 213
More about St. Agnes, **Ir M**, XXIII. July, 350
Agnew, Mrs. Mary, on Some Great Men; Lions in the Twenties, **T B**, CVII. Jan, 111
Agnosticism:
The Reaction against Agnosticism, as illustrated by the Writings of Prof. Romanes, by Albertina A. Forrest, **N C Q**, V. Jan, 21
The Creed of Science—or Agnostic Evolution as a Religion, by R. J. M., **A C Q**, XXI. July, 518
"Why am I Not a Christian?"—"Because I am an Agnostic," by Pastor F. E. Marsh, **K O**, VII. June, 166
Agony of Jesus Christ, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Agrarian Questions, see Land, Agriculture, Ireland
Agriculture (see also Articles under Land, Rural Life, Local Government, Ireland; Food Supply; Dairy-Farming, Cattle, Sheep; Bee-Farming; Forestry; Fruit-Growing, Vegetables, Sugar, etc.):
Statistics affecting British Agricultural Interests, **J R A S**, VII. Mar, 177, June, 366, Sept, 597, Dec, 814
Statistical Tables, **J B A**, II. Mar, 495; III. June, 96, Sept, 227, Dec, 335
Agricultural Returns of Great Britain, 1895, **B T J**, XX. Jan, 20
Agricultural Returns of Great Britain, 1896, **B T J**, XXI. Sept, 267, Dec, 652; **J B A**, III. Sept, 135
Prices of Agricultural Produce, **J R A S**, VII. June, 378
Imports and Exports of Agricultural Produce, **J B A**, II. Mar, 474; III. June, 89, Sept, 209, Dec, 328
Foreign Import Duties on Wheat and Wheat Flour, **B T J**, XXI. Sept, 304
Indian Trade in Agricultural Produce, **J B A**, III. June, 19
Trade of the Cape Colony in Agricultural Produce in 1895, **B T J**, XX. Apr, 425
Grain, Potato, and Hay Crops of 1895, **J B A**, II. Mar, 399
Protection:
Repeal of the Corn Laws, 1846, see under Protection and Fair Trade
The Agricultural Position, by F. W. Wilson, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 477 (XIII. Mar, 250)
"The Baltic"; Grain Exchange, etc., Threadneedle Street, London, **C J**, XIII. July, 442
Wheat:
The Relative Prices of Wheat and Bread, by J. Kirkland, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 475
The Price of Wheat, by William E. Bear, **J R A S**, VII. Dec, 705
On the Depression of Corn Prices; and on the Production of Wheat in Some of the Chief Exporting Countries of the World, by Sir John Bennet Lawes and Sir J. Henry Gilbert **J R A S**, VII. Dec, 723
National Wheat Stores, by R. A. Yerburgh, **C H**, II. July, 363
Barley:
The Barley Supply of the United Kingdom, **J B A**, III. Sept, 115
Smut in Barley, by William Carruthers (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VII. Mar, 143
Depression, etc.:
Agricultural Depression, by W. Dockar Drysdale, **Econ R**, VI. Apr, 205
Agricultural Depression Unmasked, by T. M. Hopkins, **W R**, CXLV. May, 552 (XIII. May, 449)
"Declining" Farming, **C J**, XIII. Aug, 492
The Fate of the Two Extremes, by R. Hunter Pringle, **C H**, I. Jan, 487
Expectant Agriculture, by R. Henry Rew, **C H**, I. Mar, 707

Agriculture—continued.
The Royal Commission on Agriculture:
The Commission on Agriculture; Evidence collected for the Final Report, L. L. Price on, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 389
Report, **J R A S**, VII. Mar, 231
The Agricultural Muddle, by P. Anderson Graham, **New R**, XIV. May, 549 (XIII. May, 448)
The Agricultural Programme, by James Long, **F R**, LIX. Apr, 635
Farmers and the Income Tax, **J B A**, III. Dec, 263
Henry Chaplin's Agricultural Rating Bill, 1896:
The Agricultural Rates Act, 1896, S. B. L. Druce on, **J R A S**, VII. Sept, 470
Agricultural Depression and the Agricultural Rating Bill, **Bank**, LXI. June, 806
The True Significance of the Agricultural Rating Bill, **I R**, VII. June, 330
The Agricultural Rates Act from an Historical Aspect, by Russell M. Garnier, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 456
Co-operative Agriculture (see also Articles under Ireland):
Co-operation in Agriculture, by Lord Egerton of Tatton, **N C**, XXXIX. May, 826 (XIII. May, 446)
Co-operative Agricultural Societies in Germany, **J B A**, III. June, 1
The Pastoral Outlook, by Joseph Darby, **J R A S**, VII. Mar, 165
Select Farms in the Counties of Leicester and Rutland, by Thomas Stirton, **J R A S**, VII. Sept. 580
Life on an East Anglian Farm, by John F. Fraser (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Sept, 337
Adam Smith and James Anderson on Farm Production in Great Britain, etc., by J. H. Hollander, **A A P S**, VII. May, 461
The Economical Management of Manual and Horse Labour, by W. J. Malden, **J R A S**, VII. June, 338
Enclosures since 1760; Their Reasons, Methods, and Results, by Rev. J. H. Green **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 21 (XIII. Feb, 126)
Sir John Sinclair, Founder and President of the First Board of Agriculture, by Archdeacon Sinclair (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VII. Mar, 1
A Farmers' Excursion, by Professor Long (*ill.*), **C H**, II. July, 306
Gentlemen's Sons as Western "Hired Men," by Miss Elizabeth L. Banks (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. June, 138
Agricultural Banks, see under Savings Banks
Agricultural Holdings, Allotments, etc., see under Land
Agricultural Labourers and the Agricultural Population, see under Rural Life
Scientific Agriculture, etc.:
The Lawes Agricultural Trust Committee, **J R A S**, VII. June, 324
Recent Changes in Farm Practices, by W. J. Malden, **J R A S**, VII. Mar, 22
The Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act, 1893, **J B A**, II. Mar, 418
Agricultural Problems in Plant Physiology, **J R A S**, VII. June, 351
"Nitragin," or the Use of "Pure Cultivation" Bacteria for Leguminous Crops, by J. Augustus Voelcker, **J R A S**, VII. June, 253
Nitragin; a New Advance in Agriculture, by Dr. C. M. Aikman, **C R**, LXX. Aug, 210 (XIV. Aug, 158)
Soil Inoculation, by N. H. J. Miller (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VII. June, 236
A New Method in Soil-Analysis, by F. H. Perry Coste, **N Sc**, VIII. May, 312
Green Manuring, by Dr. Bernard Dyer, **J R A S**, VII. Dec, 773
The Economy of Feeding with Home-Grown Wheat and Barley, by J. Augustus Voelcker, **J R A S**, VII. Mar, 39
The Introduction of Forage Crops into Great Britain, by Russell M. Garnier, **J R A S**, VII. Mar, 77
Sheep-Feeding Experiments at Woburn, 1895-96, **J R A S**, VII. June, 310
Bullock-Feeding Experiments at Woburn, 1895-96, **J R A S**, VII. Sept, 560
Irrigation, see Articles under United States, Egypt
Machinery, Implements, etc.:
Miscellaneous Implements exhibited at Leicester, by W. J. Malden (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VII. Sept, 440
Fruit and Vegetable-Drying at Leicester, by J. Augustus Voelcker (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VII. Sept. 500
The Trials of Potato-Raising Machines at Leicester, by James McConnell (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VII. Dec, 700
The Trials of Potato-Planters at Leicester, by James McConnell (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VII. June, 231
Agricultural Education, see under Ireland; and Subheading Royal Agricultural Society below
Royal Agricultural Society:
The Leicester Meeting, 1896, by W. Fream (*plan*), **J R A S**, VII. Sept, 405
Miscellaneous Implements exhibited at Leicester, by W. J. Malden (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VII. Sept, 440
Fruit and Vegetable-Drying at Leicester, by J. Augustus Voelcker (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VII. Sept, 500
The Trials of Potato-Raising Machines at Leicester, by James McConnell, (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VII. Dec, 700
The Trials of Potato-Planters at Leicester, by James McConnell (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VII. June, 231
Report of the Education Committee on the Results of the Senior Examination, 1896, **J R A S**, VII. June, 300
Report of the Education Committee on the Results of the Examination in the Science and Practice of Dairying, October, 1896, **J R A S**, VII. Dec, 747
Annual Report for 1895 from the Principal of the Royal Veterinary College, **J R A S**, VII, Mar, 98
Annual Report for 1895 of the Consulting Chemist, **J R A S**, VII. Mar, 115

Agriculture—continued.
Royal Agricultural Society—continued.
Annual Report for 1896 of the Consulting Chemist, **J R A S**, VII. Dec, 751
Annual Report for 1896 of the Consulting Botanist, **J R A S**, VII. Dec, 758
Annual Report for 1896 of the Zoologist (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VII. Dec, 761
Diseases of Plants:
Injurious Insects and Fungi (*ill.*), **J B A**, II. Mar, 434; III. June, 33, Sept, 153, Dec, 273
Smut in Barley, by William Carruthers (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VII. Mar, 143
Rottenness of Turnips and Swedes (*ill.*), **J B A**, III. Sept, 120
Colonial and Foreign Agriculture, see Articles under Argentina, California, Canada, France, Germany, India, Italy, Russia, United States, etc.
Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius, Roman Statesman, etc., 63—12 B.C., G. W. Steevens on (Three Cameos), **New R**, XIV. Jan, 76
Agua de Dios, Colombia: Don Unia and His Lepers, by Mrs. E. M. Lynch, **C W**, LXII. Mar, 817
Ahaz of Judah, Dr. Alex. McLaren on, **Q**, May, 530
Ahmedabad, Bombay; **the Nuremberg of India**, by S. H. Dunn (Indian Sketches in Black and White), **M**, LXXXVIII. Nov, 342
Aicard, Jean, Poem by,—"Jésus" (in French), **Cosmop**, III. July, 125
Ainsworth, William Harrison, 1805—1882: A Lancashire Novelist, by Edmund Mercer (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XV. Jan, 1
Air:
Atmospheric Pressure, etc., see under Chemistry
Compressed Air, see Pneumatics
Atmosphere, Climate, etc., see Atmosphere
Air, Empire of,—Ballooning, by A. MacIvor, **G M**, CCLXXX. May, 520
Air-Ships, see under Ballooning
Aiss-aoui, by M.C.B., **Luc**, XVIII. Apr, 143
Aitchison, Sir Charles Umpherston, 1832—1896:
Biographical, by Dr. George Smith (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. May, 335
In Memoriam, by Dr. R. N. Cust, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Apr, 269
Aiyansh Mission, British Columbia, see Canada under Missions (Foreign)
Ajax and Hamlet, by W. B. L. Howell, **Can M**, VI. Jan, 205
Akasheh, see under Egypt and the Soudan
A.K.H.B., see Boyd (Dr. A. K. H.)
Aking, see Tobogganning
Aksakoff's (Alexandre M.) Books:
"The Precursors of Spiritism for the Last 250 Years," Dr. Walter Leaf on, **Psy R**, XII. Dec, 319
"Animisme et Spiritisme": Is the Spirit Hypothesis Necessary? **B**, III. Jan, 108
Alameda County, California: Oakland and Alameda County, by Cecil Hammerton (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. June, 674
Alamo, Fort, Texas, Defence of, against Mexico, 1836:
The Defence of the Alamo, by J. L. Hornibrook, **C J**, XIII. June, 401
The Heroes of Texas, by Dr. J. O. Harris, **M I**, XII. Mar, 173
Alaska:
Behring Sea Fisheries Dispute, see Fisheries Dispute
The Alaska Boundary Question, by R. E. Gosnell (*maps*), **Can M**, VI. Jan, 248 (XIII. Feb, 147)
The Alaska Boundary Line, by T. C. Mendenhall, **A M**, LXXVII. Apr, 517 (XIII. Apr, 325)
The Alaska Boundary Question, by Eliza R. Scidmore (*map*), **C M**, LII. May, 143
The Goldfields of Alaska, by R. Stein, **R R A**, XIII. June, 697
Alaska, by John G. Brady (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. Sept, 729
The Land and the Climate, by Capt. Jocelyn (*map*), **R R A**, XIII. June, 711
Notes on the Yukon Country, by Alexander Begg, **Scot G M**, XII. Nov, 553
Over the Chilkoot Pass to the Yukon, by Frederick Funston (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Nov, 572
A Moose-Hunt on the Yukon, by V. Wilson (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Jan, 279
Dr. Sheldon Jackson; Alaska's Apostle and Pioneer, by J. Eaton (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. June, 691
Work among the Eskimos of Cape Prince of Wales, by Mrs. Harrison R. Thornton (*ill.*), **Mis R**, IX. July, 498
Alassio, Italy: Christmas Eve in Alassio; the Shepherd's Midnight Mass, by Jessie Leete, **Arg**, LXI. Jan, 28
Alatyr, Russia: On Dikes of Oligocene Sandstone in the Neocomian Clays of the District of Alatyr, by Prof. A. P. Pavlow (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Feb, 49
Alaux's (Prof. J. E.) Book "Théorie de l'Ame Humaine," Prof. A. C. Armstrong on, **Phil R**, V. May, 299
Albanian Language: The Eugubine Tables and an Oscan Inscription, by Dr. E. Schneider and Baron H. de Reuter, **A Q**, I. Jan, 160
Albany, New York, Bishop of, see Doane (Bishop)
Albatross: The Sooty or Brown Albatross (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Sept, 196
Albatross Crustacea, see under Crustaceans
d'Albert, Eugen, Pianist:
Biographical, **M Mus**, XIII. May, 330
Interview, by H. A. Thomson (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XIII. Dec, 729
Albert Medal Heroes, see Articles under Heroism
Albertina (Vienna) and the National Gallery, by G. Ludwig (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Dec, 359
"Alcestis," see under Euripides
Alchemistry: From Some Chinese Alchemists, **Luc**, XVIII. July, 400
Alcohol: The Refractive Index and Reflecting Power of Water and Alcohol for Electrical Waves, by A. D. Cole, **Phys R**, IV. July, 50
Alcoholism, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Alder-Tree: Characteristic Branching of British Forest-Trees, by Rev. W. H. Purchas (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. Sept, 94
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey,—Poems by,—
"Passages from Judith and Holoferres," **A M**, LXXVIII. Aug, 262
"On Reading William Watson's Sonnets entitled The Purple East," **C M**, LII. July, 374 (XIV. July, 39)
"Santo Domingo," **C M**, LIII. Nov, 32
Alexander II. of Russia, see Russia (Alexander II. of)
Alexander III. of Russia, see Russia (Alexander III. of)
Alexander VI., Pope, 1431—1503, Rev. T. B. Scannell on, **D R**, CXVIII. Apr, 309 (XIII. May, 436)
Alexander, Mrs. (Mrs. Alex. Hector), Novelist; Mrs. Alexander at Home, by Frederick Dolman; Interview (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. May, 105
Alexander, Mrs. Cecil Frances, Hymnologist, 1818—1895:
Cowan, Rev. William, on, **G O P**, XVII. Jan, 231
Gwynn, Stephen, on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Jan, 55
The Editor of *Great Thoughts* on (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Sept, 360
Alexander, George, on His First Appearance on the Stage; Interview, by Percy Cross Standing (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. June, 205
Alexander, Dr. William, Archbishop of Armagh:
Biographical, by the Editor of *Great Thoughts* (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Sept, 303
A Talk with the Primate of Ireland, by Stephen Gwynn (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Aug, 541
Alfonso XIII. of Spain, see Spain (Alfonso XIII. of)
Alfred the Great (reigned 858—901): A Hero (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. July, 213
Alfriston, Sussex, and its Old Parsonage House (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Aug, 378
Algae and Aquatic Plants, see Marine Life under Plants
Algeciras Bay, Spain, Defence of, 1704 (*map*), **J R U S I**, XL. Nov, 1358
Algeria:
French Administration in Algeria, **Cal R**, CIII. July, 28
Algiers; the City of the White Dove, by Annetta J. Halliday-Antona (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Nov, 128
Biskra; the Desert Queen, by R. W. W. Cryan, **W R**, CXLV. Jan, 50
The Shotts of Algeria and Tunis, by Paul Staudinger, **Scot G M**, XII. Apr, 195
Algiers, see under Algeria
Alhambra, Spain:
Lights and Shadows of the Alhambra, by Mrs. Eliz. R. Pennell (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. June, 198
The Alhambra and Granada, Spain, by H. C. Chatfield-Taylor (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. Sept, 451
Ali Dâb's Tent in Palestine, by Prof. George Adam Smith (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Apr, 238
Alien Immigration, see under Emigration
Alisal, Casado del, Spanish Artist, 1832— ? Delia Hart on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Sept, 262
Alkali-Making:
Alkali-Making by Electricity, by C. F. Townsend, **K**, XIX. Nov, 247
Alkali-Workers; the White Slaves of England, by Robert H. Sherard (*ill.*), **P M**, II. July, 48
All the Way to the Mansion House—Sir Brook Watson, Lord Mayor of London, by Grace McLeod Rogers, **Can M**, VII. Sept, 457
Allan-Fraser, Patrick (died 1890) **and Hospitalfield; a Proposed College for Artists**, by A. H. Millar (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Aug, 246
Alleluia:
Psalm CXLVIII; the Universal Hallelujah, by Dr. Talbot W. Chambers, **Hom R**, XXXI. Jan, 57
Alleluia; Its Traditional Import, **C W**, LXIII. Apr, 51
Allen, Grant,
The Novels of Grant Allen; the Anti-Marriage League, by Mrs. Oliphant, **Black**, CLIX. Jan, 135 (XIII. Jan, 48)
On Woman and Marriage; Is It Degradation? **H**, IX. Nov, 340 (XIV. Nov, 453); Reply to, by Prof. St. George Mivart (It is Degradation), **H**, IX. Dec, 417; and Rejoinder, by Hon. Coralie Glyn (Nature's Nuns), **H**, IX. Dec. 420 (XIV. Dec, 533)
On Novels without a Purpose, **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 223 (XIV. Sept, 228)
On Authorship; Hints to Young Authors, **G T**, VII. May, 115, 131
On Lorenzo da San Severino; a Third-Rate Painter (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Jan, 407
On an Altar-Piece of Perugino's (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Feb, 535
On Our Lady of Ferrara (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. May, 149
On the Painters' Jordan (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. July, 371
On Lobsters, **Long**, XXVIII. July, 270
On Nature (Under the Willows), **Long**, XXIX. Nov, 33
Allen, Horatio, American Engineer, 1802—1889, Alfred Mathews on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Oct, 471
Allen, Ralph, 1694—1764; **the Man of Bath**, by A. Ballantyne, **Long**, XXVIII. May, 66
Allers, C. W., German Artist, **and His Sketches**: From Cuxhaven to Constantinople (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Jan, 604; XII. Feb, 15, Mar, 109, Apr, 198, May, 291, June, 401, July, 495
Alliances, Continental, see under Foreign Policy
Allison, William Boyd, and the American Presidency, A M, LXXVII. Apr, 544
Allotments, see under Land
Almshouses:
Almshouse Life, by Mrs. Emma Brewer (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Dec, 111
The Trinity Almshouses (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Jan, 11
The Hospital of St. Cross; the Almshouse of Noble Poverty, by Alfred Prendergast (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Nov, 495
A.L.O.E., see Tucker (Miss Charlotte M.)
Alps and Alpine Scenery:
The Great Avalanche on the Gemmi Pass, by Howard V. Knox (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VIII. Jan, 17
The Ice-Avalanche on the Gemmi Pass, by Dr. C. S. Du Riche Preller (*maps*), **Geol M**, III. Mar, 103

Alps and Alpine Scenery—continued.
On a Pebbly Quartz-Schist from the Val d'Anniviers, Pennine Alps, by Prof. T. G. Bonney, **Geol M**, III. Sept, 400
The Merjelen Lake, by Dr. C. S. Du Riche Preller (*ill.* and *maps*), **Geol M**, III. Mar, 97
The Alps from End to End, **L Q**, XXV. Jan, 334
A Thousand Miles through the Alps, by Sir W. Martin Conway (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. July, 28 (XIV. July, 52)
Climbing Mont Blanc in a Blizzard, by Garrett P. Serviss (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. May, 560; and Part of same article (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Sept, 274
A Woman's Ascent of the Matterhorn, by Annie S. Peck, **E I**, XVI. Oct, 53; same article, **McCl**, VII. July, 127
Joseph Ryssel, Guide to the Alps, by G. Alexander:
On the Galenstock (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Feb, 535
Crossing the Rosenlaui Glacier (*ill.*), **C H**, II. Apr, 20
In the Valley of the Grindelwald (*ill.*), **C H**, II. May, 178
Chamois-Hunting in the High Alps, by Hugh E. M. Stutfield (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Jan, 56
Cycling in the High Alps, by Charles F. Simond (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. June, 766
Alps of Japan, see under Japan
Alps of New Zealand, see under New Zealand
Alsace-Lorraine (see also Articles under Franco-German War):
Une Voix d'Alsace, by "Ignotissimus" (in French), **Cosmop**, II. May, 451
Altars in Churches, see under Churches
Altgeld, John P., of Illinois, by F. F. Browne, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Dec, 452 (XIV. Dec, 528)
Altkatholicismus, see Old Catholics
Altruism, see Utopias, etc.
Altruria: Virland, on the Upper Congo; a Brief History of Altruria, by Sir Robert Harton, **Cos**, XX. Jan, 321, Feb, 437, Mar, 545
Aluminium:
Aluminium: Its History, Manufacture and Future, by Dr. Samuel Rideal, **K**, XIX. Apr, 76, July, 145
The Use of Aluminium for storing and cooking Food for Military Purposes, by Major C. H. Powell, **J R U S I**, XL. Dec, 1511
Alvarez, Signor, Singer, Portraits of, **Str**, XII. July, 73
Aman-Jean, E., French Artist:
A Modern Portrait-Painter, by Gabriel Mourey (*ill.*), **Stu**, VIII. Sept, 197
On the Royal Academy, 1896, **Stu**, VIII. July, 109
On the New Gallery, 1896, **Stu**, VIII. Aug, 165
Amateur Acting, see under Theatres and the Drama
Amazon River, Brazil: Pirarucú-Fishing on the Amazon, by H. H. Smith (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. Sept, 445
Amber: On English Amber and Amber Generally, by Prof. H. Conwentz (*ill.*), **N Sc**, IX. Aug, 99, Sept, 161
Ambrosius, Johanna, German Poet, Frank Sewall on (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, IV. Oct, 114
Ambrym Island, New Hebrides: The Eruption of Ambrym Island, by Commander H. E. Purey-Cust (*maps* and *ill.*), **G J**, VIII. Dec, 585
Ambulances: Horse Ambulances, by Hon. Dudley Leigh, **N C**, XL. Oct, 609 (XIV. Oct, 334)
"Amen"; Notes on its Significance and Use in Biblical and Post-Biblical Times, by Rev. H. W. Hoge, **Jew Q**, IX. Oct, 1
America, Miscellaneous (see also Articles under America (Discovery of), North America, South America, Canada, United States, Mexico, Central America, West Indies, California, etc., etc.):
The Impingement of Europe on America, by W. J. Gordon, **L H**, XLV. Mar, 286
Spanish America (see also California, Mexico):
Trade with Spanish America, **B T J**, XX. June, 655
"The West Indies and the Spanish Main"; Book, by James Rodway. Unsigned Article on, **Mac**, LXXIV. May, 70
England and Spanish America, 1740; a Recovered Charter in South American History, by Walter Clark (*maps*), **Harp**, XXXII. Oct, 713
Las Casas and Democracy in Spanish America, by Rev. Charles C. Starbuck, **New W**, V. June, 305
The Asiatics in America, by Lieut-Col. C. R. Conder, **Scot R**, XXVIII. July, 78
America, Discovery of (see also Cabot (John)):
The Impingement of Europe on America, by W. J. Gordon, **L H**, XLV. Mar, 286
The Columbian Fruition, **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 557
American Art, see under Art
American Churches and Religious Thought, see under United States, etc.
American History (see also Articles under America (Discovery of), Slave Trade, Race Problems, Independence (War of), Civil War, United States, New England, Virginia, California, Texas, Pennsylvania, Mexico, etc.):
How American History is written, **Black**, CLIX. Jan, 107
Recent Studies in American History, **A M**, LXXVII. June, 837
Professor John Fiske's Book "The Beginnings of New England": New England and the Formation of America, by Rev. P. O'Callaghan, **C W**, LXIV. Dec, 344
The Constitution of the United States, by Prof. John W. Burgess, **Chaut**, XXII. Jan, 395
Footprints of Washington, by H. H. Ragan (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Feb, 515, Mar, 642; XXIII. Apr, 3, May, 131
Office-Seeking during Washington's Administration, by Gaillard Hunt, **A H**, I. Jan, 270 (XIII. Feb, 176)
Virginia and the Quebec Bill, 1774, by Justin Winsor, **A H**, I. Apr, 436
Diary of Richard Smith in the Continental Congress, 1775—1776, **A H**, I. Jan, 288, Apr, 493
Draft of an Address of the Continental Congress to the People of the United States, 1776, **A H**, I. July, 684
American History—continued.
A Committee of the Massachusetts Legislature on Additional Amendments to the Federal Constitution, 1790, **A H**, II. Oct, 99
Proceedings, etc., of Early Party Conventions, **A H**, I. July, 760
The First National Nominating Convention, 1831, by John S. Murdock, **A H**, I. July, 680
Professor Edward Channing's Book "The United States of America, 1765—1865:" The Cambridge History of the United States, **Ed R L**, XII. May, 17
A History of the Last Quarter-Century in the United States, by E. Benjamin Andrews (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Jan, 60, Feb, 175, Mar, 267, Apr, 469
Four Epochs in the History of Our Republic, by B. O. Flower (*ill.*), **A**, XVI. Nov, 928
Five American Contributions to Civilization, by Charles W. Eliot, **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 433 (XIV. Oct, 316)
Princeton College and Patriotism, by Prof. John G. Hibben, **F**, XXII. Oct, 217
Princeton College in the Nation's Service, by Woodrow Wilson, **F**, XXII. Dec, 447
The Western Reserve University, by Emerson O. Stevens (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV., Apr, 164
The Western Reserve, by Robert Shackleton (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. May, 323
A Chapter from the Local History of Knownothingism, by George H. Haynes, **N E M**, XV. Sept, 82
Development of the Overland Mail Service, by Thomas L. James (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Apr, 603
Nashville; the Athens of the South, and the Tennessee Centennial, by Charles T. Logan (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Aug, 217
The Settlement of St. Augustine, Florida, by Theodore A. Cook, **P M M**, X. Dec, 475 (XIV. Dec, 545)
Letters of a Loyalist Family—the Winslow Family, edited by Edmund J. Carpenter, **N E M**, XV. Oct, 150
Ezra Stiles's Manuscripts, etc.; a Family Bookcase, by Kate Gannett Wells, **N E M**, XIV. Apr, 181
Rev. Thomas Bray (1656—1730) and His American Libraries, by Bernard C. Steiner, **A H**, II. Oct, 59
The Battle of Ticonderoga, New York State, 1758, **Mac**, LXXIII. Feb, 281; same article, **U S**, XV. Apr, 340
Victor Coffin's Book "The Province of Quebec and the Early American Revolution," W. L. Mackenzie King on, **J P Econ**, V. Dec, 105
The Society of the Cincinnati (formed 1783), by Dr. Marcus Benjamin, **Chaut**, XXIII. June, 307
The Birthplace of the Order of the Cincinnati, by William E. Ver Planck (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Aug, 676
The First Colonial Bishopric, 1786, **A H**, I. Jan, 310
Letter from McKean to Washington, 1780, **A H**, II. Oct, 98
General St. Clair's Defeat, 1791, by Theodore Roosevelt (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Feb, 287
Mad Anthony Wayne's Victory, 1794, by Theodore Roosevelt (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Apr, 702
Theodore Roosevelt's Book "The Winning of the West," Vol. IV., 1791—1807: Theodore Roosevelt as a Historian, by Prof. W. P. Trent, **F**, XXI. July, 566 (XIV. Aug, 163)
Letter of John Page to Madison, 1801, **A H**, I. July, 699
The War of 1812, by Harold Frederic (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Mar, 573
The Redemptioners in Pennsylvania, by Lewis R. Harley, **N E M**, XV. Oct, 145
General Frémont's Retreat from the San Luis Valley, Colorado, 1848; the Story of a Famous Expedition, by J. W. Freeman (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. Aug, 400
Reminiscences of Seattle, Washington Territory, and the U.S. Sloop-of-War *Decatur*, during the Indian War of 1855-56, by Commodore T. S. Phelps, **U S**, XV. Jan, 40
The Molly Maguires in Pennsylvania, 1861—1876, **Mac**, LXXV. Dec, 110
A Famous Sea-Battle fought by the *Kearsarge* off Cherbourg, France, June 19, 1864, Colonel D. Gray Purman on (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. June, 467
Some Ante-Bellum Politics, by George W. Julian, **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 195 (XIV. Sept, 217)
The Monroe Doctrine and Its Application, see under United States, Venezuela
The Last Duels in America (about 1880), by William C. Elam, **Lipp**, XIII. May, 649
A Group of American Girls Early in the Century, by Helen E. Smith (*ill.*), **C M**, III. Dec, 163 (XIV. Dec, 547)
Colonial Days in America (see also Articles under New England, Virginia, etc.):
A Study in English Colonial History, from about 1600—1774, **Mac**, LXXV. Dec, 148
The Whigs of Colonial New York, by Charles H. Levermore, **A H**, I. Jan, 238
British Convicts shipped to American Colonies, by James D. Butler, **A H**, II. Oct, 12
Certain Worthies and Dames of Old Maryland, by John W. Palmer (*ill.*), **C M**, III. Feb, 483
Colonial Dames and Their Daughters, by Sally N. Robins (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Sept, 251
Our Colonial Dames, by Frank E. Myers (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Jan, 104
American Generals, Politicians, etc. noticed, see
Andros (Sir Edmund), Barlow (Major-Gen. F. C.), Conner (Commodore), Davis (Jefferson), Douglas (S. A.), Ellsworth (Col. E. E.), Farragut (Admiral), Garfield (J. A.), Grant (Gen. U. S.), Hale (J. P.), Hamilton (Alexander), Hutchinson (Thomas), Jefferson (Thomas), Lee (Major-General Henry), Lee (General R. E.), Lincoln (Abraham), McClellan (Gen. G. B.), Sherman (Gen. Wm. T.), Washington (George) Washington Family, Winthrop (Governor), Witherspoon (President), etc., etc.

American Indians and Negroes, see Race Problems of America
American Literature (see also Articles under Copyright, Journalism, American History, etc.):
Publishers' Questions in the United States, by F. H. Dodd (Interview), **Bkman**, X. July, 110
The American Authors' Guild, by Moncure D. Conway, **Au**, VI. Apr, 249
Literature in America, by Moncure D. Conway, **Au**, VI. Aug, 63
The Present State of American Literature, by Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll, **Bkman**, XI. Dec, 62; **Bkman A**, IV. Dec, 344
Contemporary American Authors, by Maurice Thompson, **Chaut**, XXIII. June, 283
Fifty Years of American Literature, 1896, by W. B. McCormick, **C W**, LXIII. Aug, 619
American Women and American Literature, by Hugh H. Lusk, **F**, XXII. Dec, 503
The Study of American English, by Prof. George Hempl, **Chaut**, XXII. Jan, 436
The Future of Spelling Reform, by Benjamin E. Smith, **F**, XXII. Nov, 367
Words coined in Boston, by C. W. Ernst, **N E M**, XV, Nov, 337 (XIV. Dec, 562)
Recent American Verse, C. on, **P L**, VIII. Feb, 95
Recent American Verse, **H G M**, IV. Mar, 356
The Gentleman in American Fiction, by James Lane Allen, **Bkman A**, IV. Oct, 118
Reminiscences of Literary Boston, by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps (*ill.*), **McCl**, VII. Aug, 234
Pfaff's, New York City; a Bygone Bohemia, by A. L. Rawson (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Jan, 96
American Writers noticed, see

Brownell (W. C.),	Field (Mrs. Kate),	Poe (Edgar Allan),
Brownson (Orestes A.),	Fields (Annie),	Repplier (Agnes),
	Franklin (Benjamin),	Robinson (Doane),
Bryant (W. C.),	Fuller (Margaret),	Roosevelt (Theodore),
Bunner (H. C.),	"Hamilton (Gail),"	Russell (Irwin),
Burnett (Mrs. Hodgson),	Harris (Joel Chandler),	Smith (Dr. S. F.),
	Harte (Bret),	Stanton (Frank L.),
Child (Mrs. Lydia Maria),	Hawthorne (Nathaniel),	Stedman (E. C.),
	Holmes (Dr. O. W.),	Stowe (Mrs. Harriet Beecher),
Clark (McDonald),	Irving (Washington),	
Cooper (Fenimore),	James (Henry),	Thoreau (H. D.),
Crane (Stephen),	Lanier (Sidney),	"Twain (Mark),"
Curtis (William E.),	Longfellow (H. W.),	Whitman (Walt),
Doten (Elizabeth),	Lowell (James Russell),	Whittier (J. G.),
Emerson (R. W.),	Matthews (Brander),	Wilder (John N.), etc.
Field (Eugene),	Moulton (Mrs. L. C.),	

American Music, see under Music
American People (see also Articles under United States, American History, New England, Race Problems, Labour Problems, Education, Universities, Women, Marriage, Athletics, Golf, Lawn Tennis, etc., etc.):
The American Idea, by Stoddard Dewey, **W R**, CXLV. Apr, 420 (XIII. Apr, 341)
The Physical Condition of the American People, by Prof. E. Hitchcock, Jr., **Chaut**, XXIII. May, 151
Some Aspects of Civilization in America, by Dr. Charles Eliot Norton, **F**, XX. Feb, 641 (XIII. Mar, 220, 235)
Family Life in America, by Th. Bentzon, **F**, XXI. Mar. 1 (XIII. Apr, 346)
American Provincialism, by Caroline M. Beaumont, **Bkman A**, IV. Nov. 232
Home Culture for Americans, by Norman Hapgood, **N E M**, XIII. Feb, 721
The Need of Local Patriotism, by William C. Lawton, **Lipp**, XIV. Oct, 548
The Natural History of "Fiatism," by Fred P. Powers, **Lipp**, XIV. Sept, 377
American Millionaires, by "Americanus," **C**, I. Aug. 159 (XIV. Aug, 140)
American Millionaires noticed, see Carnegie (Andrew), Reuss (C. B.)
The Expenditure of Rich Men, by E. L. Godkin, **Scrib**, XX. Oct, 495 (XIV. Oct, 340)
Gambling in America, by J. Brand, **P M**, II. Sept, 294
American Revolution Societies, etc.; a New World Aristocracy, by Edward Porritt (*ill.*), **L H**, XLVI. Dec, 103 (XIV. Dec, 516)
Heraldry in America, by Eugene Zieber (*ill.*), **Lipp**, XIV. Aug, 264
Modern Ancestors and Armorial Bearings, by Adriaan S. van Westrum, **Lipp**, XIV. Nov, 677
Women's Clubs, see under Clubs
American Society; a Newport Symposium, by Mrs. Burton Harrison, **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 236 (XIV. Sept, 245)
Seaside Life in America, by Francis H. Hardy, **C**, I. Nov, 605 (XIV. Nov, 454)
Coney Island, by Julian Ralph (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. July, 3
Americans as Travellers, by Agnes Repplier (Terra Incognita), **Cos**, XX. Apr, 661
Our Annual Travel to Europe, by Franklin Matthews, **Chaut**, XXIII. Aug, 569 (XIV. Oct, 327)
English and Americans in French Fiction, by Andrew de Ternant, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Sept, 287
American Women, see under Women
The Irish in American Life, by Henry Childs Merwin, **A M**, LXXVII. Mar, 289 (XIII. Apr, 339); and Reply to, by Walter Lecky (The American Celt and His Critics), **C W**, LXIII. June, 355
The Scotch Element in the American People, by Nathaniel Southgate Shaler, **A M**, LXXVII. Apr, 508
The Scandinavian Contingent, by Kendric Charles Babcock, **A M**, LXXVII. May, 660
Colonial Days in America, see under American History, New England, Virginia, etc
American Protective Association: Policy and Power of the A.P.A., by W. J. H. Traynor, **N A R**, CLXII. June, 658 (XIV. July, 65)
Amherst's (Hon. Alicia) Book "A History of Gardening in England," Unsigned Article on, **Q R**, CLXXXIV. July, 54
Amherst, Jeffrey, Lord, 1717—1797, Herbert B. Adams on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Feb, 749
Ammonites, see Fossil Shells under Geology
Ammunition, see Gunpowder; and Ordnance under Armies
Amphibia, see Toads, Frogs
Amphion: **General Byrne's Horse**, Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire on, **Bad M**, III. July, 75
Amusements, see Games, Athletics, etc.
Anabaptism: Living in Community; a Sketch of Moravian Anabaptism, by Richard Heath, **C R**, LXX. Aug, 247 (XIV. Aug, 158)
Anæsthetics:
The Discovery of Anæsthesia by Dr. W. T. G. Morton, Elizabeth W. Morton on (*ill.*), **McCl**, VII. Sept, 311
The History of the Gift of Painless Surgery, by Dr. E. W. Emerson, **A M**, LXXVIII. Nov, 679
Euthanasia, by Dr. Cornelius M. O'Leary, **C W**, LXII. Feb, 579
Anagrams, Arthur Inkersley on, **Lipp**, XIV. Dec, 861
Ananias of Shirak (7th Century) **upon Christmas**, by F. C. Conybeare, **Ex**, IV. Nov, 321
Anarchy:
Something about Anarchism; Its Origin, "Groups," and Clubs (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Aug, 144
Anarchy, etc.; the European Terror, by H. G. Keene, **Cal R**, CII. Apr. 357
Anarchism and Socialism, by A. Hamon, **Free R**, V. Feb, 522; VI. Apr, 73
Anatomy of Animals, see under Natural History
Anatomy, Human, see under Physiology
Ancestry: Ancient Lineage, by Edward Harlow (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Jan. 317
Ancients and Ancient History, see Geology, Anthropology, Archæology, Bible and Biblical Criticism, Egyptology, Babylonia, Assyriology, Palestine, Greece (Ancient), Athens (Ancient), Rome (Ancient), etc., etc.
Anderson, James, Economist, 1739—1808, **and Adam Smith**, by J. H. Hollander, **A A P S**, VII. May, 461
Anderson, Jessie Annie, Poems by,—
"Pinnorie's Bride," **Scots**, XIX. Dec, 43
"Amaranth," **Sun M**, XXV. Mar, 197
Anderson's (Robert) Book "Daniel in the Critics' Den," "Chilperic" on, Free R, VI. Sept, 600
Anderson, Dr. R. B.,—The Case of Anderson v. Gorrie and Others; a Judicial Scandal, by H. H. L. Bellot (Are Judges above the Law?), **W R**, CXLV. Mar, 237
Andokides, Greek Vase Painter (6th Century B.C.), Richard Norton on (*ill.*), **A J A**, XI. Jan, 1
Andover, Massachusetts:
Historic Andover, by Annie Sawyer Downs (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. June, 483
Chapters from a Life in Andover, by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Jan, 191, Feb, 293, Mar, 361
Andree, S. A., and His Balloon Voyage to the North Pole:
Ekholm, Dr. N., on (Summer at the North Pole), **Sc G**, III. Sept, 85
Story, Alfred T., on (*map* and *ill.*), **Str**, XII. July, 77 (XIV. Aug, 168)
Andrew, St., First Disciple, by Bishop W. Boyd Carpenter, **O**, May, 515
Andrews, E. Benjamin, on the Last Quarter-Century in the United States (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Jan, 60, Feb, 175, Mar, 267, Apr, 469
Andros, Sir Edmund, 1637—1713, Mary L. Fay on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Mar, 46
Angel Gabriel's Visit to Paris—Mlle. Henriette Couedon, Medium, by A. Fournier, **Free R**, VI. Sept, 624
Angell, James B.,—President Angell's Quarter-Centennial at the University of Michigan, by Martin L. D'Ooge, **F**, XXI. July, 620
Anglesey, see under Wales
Anglican Church and Anglican Orders, see Church of England
Angling, see Fishing
Anglo-French Convention (Jan. 15, 1896) on Siam, see under Siam
Anglophobia, England's Isolation, etc, see under Foreign Policy, etc.
Anglo-Saxon England, see under English History
Anglo-Saxon Race, see English-Speaking Folk
Angola: The Portuguese in Angola, **Scot G M**, XII. Nov, 560
Angoulême, France (see also La Rochefoucauld):
The Churches of Périgueux and Angoulême, by Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Apr, 918
Angra Pequena: The Parting of the Ways, by "An Ex-Diplomat," **C R**, LXIX. Feb, 190 (XIII. Feb, 140)
Animal Creation, see Natural History, etc.
Animal Furniture, by William G. FitzGerald (*ill.*), **Str**, XIII. Sept, 273 (XIV. Oct, 347)
Animal as a Machine, by Prof. R. H. Thurston, **N A R**, CLXIII. Nov, 607 (XIV. Dec, 542)
Animal to Man—Evolution, etc., by Prof. Joseph Le Conte, **Mon**, VI. Apr, 356
Animal-Painting, see under Art
Animal Psychology, see under Psychology, Natural History
Animal-Training, see Articles under Circuses, Menageries
Animals, Cruelty to, and Its Prevention, see Cruelty to Animals
Animatography, see under Photography
Ann Arbor: The University of Michigan, see under Universities
Annand, James, on the Intolerable Waste of Parliament, **New R**, XV. Aug, 215
Annandale Family and **Sir William Fraser's Book "The Annandale Family Book of the Johnstones, Earls and Marquises of Annandale"**:
Maxwell, Sir Herbert, on, **Black**, CLIX. Jan, 82
Millar, A. H., on, **Scot R**, XXVIII. Oct, 203

Annapolis, Maryland, and the United States Naval Academy:
Kelley, Lieut.-Com. Jerrold, on (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Nov, 360 (XIV. Nov, 460)
Lounsbury, D. R., on, **Harp**, XXXI. Jan, 201
Anne, Queen, of England, Reign of, 1702—1714, see Marlborough (First Duke of), etc.
Annelids: Recent Researches among the Annelids, **L Q**, XXVI. July, 323
Anno Domini, 1796, by Alfred Whitman (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Dec, 639
Annuities, see under Insurance
d'Annunzio, Gabriele, and Count Tolstoy, by Isabel F. Hapgood, **Bkman A**, III. May, 227
Annus 1896, see Year 1896
Anorthosites, see Igneous Rocks under Geology
Anstey, F., on Mrs. Sherwood's Book "The History of the Fairchild Family": An Old-Fashioned Children's Book, **New R**, XIV. Apr, 392 (XIII. Apr, 344)
Antarctic Exploration:
Antarctic Exploration, by William S. Bruce, **K**, XIX. Feb, 28
Cruise of the *Balaena* in the Antarctic Seas, 1892-93, by William S. Bruce (*maps*), **G J**, VII. May, 522
Cruise of the *Active* in the Antarctic Seas, 1892—1893, by Charles W. Donald, **G J**, VII. June, 625
The First Landing on the Antarctic Continent; Account of the Recent Voyage of the Whaler *Antarctic*, 1894—1895, by C. E. Borchgrevink (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Jan, 432
Notes on an Antarctic Expedition, by Sir Clements R. Markham, **J Man G S**, XI. Mar, 81
Dr. John Murray on the Marine Fauna of the Kerguelen Reign, **G J**, VII. May, 538
Ant-Eater Tribe (see also Aardvark): The Lowest of Our Quadrupeds, by William T. Hornaday (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Mar, 424
Anthems—New Compositions, see under Music:
Anthony, St., of Padua (Fernando de Buglione), 1195—1231:
Finlay, Rev. T. A., on, **Ir M**, XXIII. Oct, 531
Zimmern, Miss Helen, on, **M P**, XI. Apr, 447
Anthracite:
The Anthracite Combinations, by G. O. Virtue, **Q J Econ**, X. Apr, 276
The Utilisation of Anthracite Culm, by Edward H. Williams, Jr. (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XI. July, 614
Anthropology, Ethnology (see also Articles under Geology, Archæology, Museums, Race Problems, Religion, Mythology, Egyptology, Africa, India, New Zealand, etc.):
Sociology and Anthropology, by Prof. Lester F. Ward, **A J Soc**, I. Jan, 425 (XIII. Feb, 167)
J. F. McLennan's "Studies in Ancient History," Andrew Lang on, **Bkman**, X. July, 107
Ethnic Stratification and Displacement, by Carlos C. Closson, **Q J Econ**, XI. Oct. 92
Selection in Man, by Dr. J. Beddoe, **Sc P**, V. July, 384
The Scope and Method of Folk-Psychology, by W. I. Thomas, **A J Soc**, I. Jan, 434 (XIII. Feb, 167)
A. H. Keane's Book, "Ethnology," Prof. A. Macalister on, **Bkman**, X. May, 51; and Reply to, by A. H. Keane, **Bkman**, X. June, 78
The Early Ages of the Human Race, **L Q**, XXVI. July, 295 (XIV. Aug. 154)
Primitive Man: His Manners and Methods (*ill.*), **Ed R L**, XI. Feb, 496
The Study of Man, by Prof. W. M. Flinders Petrie, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Sept, 119 (XIV. Sept, 243)
The Dignity and Glory of Man, by Rev. D. Gath Whitley, **K O**, VII. Sept, 758, Oct, 825
Recent Assailants of the Dignity of Man, by Rev. D. Gath Whitley, **K O**, VII. Mar, 365, Apr. 456
Was Primitive Man a Degraded Savage? by Rev. D. Gath Whitley, **K O**, VII. May, 525, June, 573
Is the Human Race deteriorating? by M. G. Mulhall, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 174 (XIII. Mar. 254)
The Unity of the Human Race considered from a Philological Standpoint, by J. W. Ellis, **N C Q**, V. Apr, 168
Casual Thoughts on Anthropology in Museums, by Sir Henry Howorth, **N Sc**, IX. Sept, 182
Human Fossil Remains, see under Geology
Cave-Dwellers:
English Cave-Dwellers of To-day, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Aug. 730
Rains Cave, John Ward on (Recent Cave-Hunting in Derbyshire), (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 209
The Ancient Cave-Men of Western Europe, by Rev. O. Gath Whitley, **K O**, VII. Jan, 182
Cliff-Dwellers: A Summer among the American Cliff-Dwellings, by T. Mitchell Prudden (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Sept, 545
Lake-Dwellers:
The Gladstonbury Lake-Dwellers, by Charles Edwardes, **C J**, XIII. July, 449
The Lake-Dwellers of Venezuela, by Frederick A. Ober (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Apr, 476
Pygmy Races of Men, by Prof. Frederick Starr, **N A R**, CLXII. Apr, 414
Necklaces in Relation to Prehistoric Commerce, by A. W. Buckland (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. Jan, 6
The Origin of Fire, by A. MacIvor, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Nov, 508
Sitting Down, by Frederick Boyle, **New R**, XV. Dec, 649 (XIV. Dec, 538)
Left-Handedness, by Dr. R. A. Lundie, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 9
Idols (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Oct, 419, Nov, 513 (XIV. Dec, 546)
The Lost Soul of Patterns, by A. E. Farman and G. Clarke-Nuttall (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Sept, 637
Prehistoric Flint Implements, by C. A. Mitchell (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Feb, 309
Anthropology, Ethnology—continued.
Primitive Musical Instruments, see under Music
Prehistoric Man at the Headwaters of the Mississippi River, by J. L. Myres, **Sc P**, V. July, 335
Prehistoric Antiquities of the Indo-Europeans, by Prof. Max Müller, **Cosmop**, III. Sept, 619
United States (see also Subheading Cliff-Dwellers above):
Prehistoric Man at the Headwaters of the Mississippi River, by J. V. Brower (*maps* and *ill.*), **J Man G S**, XI. Mar, 1
Prof. G. F. Wright's Book "New Evidence of Glacial Man in Ohio," T. C. Chamberlin on, **J Geol**, IV. Jan, 107
Aboriginal Weapons of California, by Lorenzo G. Yates (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Mar, 337
The Santa Barbara Channel Islands; the Deserted Homes of a Lost People, by Lorenzo G. Yates (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. May, 538
The Scientific Exploration of Central Australia, by Wm. A. Horn, **J R C I**, XXVII. Feb, 154
Anthropometry:
The Use of Anthropometrical Measurements in Schools, by William T. Porter, **Ed R A**, XI. Feb, 126
The Growth of the Human Body, by G. M. West, **Ed R A**, XII. Oct, 284
Anthropometry and Legal Identity, by Alphonse Bertillon, **Tom**, I. Apr, 196, June, 302
Anti-Cyclone—Cycling, by Sir Herbert Stephen, **New R**, XV. Nov, 563 (XIV. Nov, 450)
Antimachus, of Colophon, Greek Poet (lived about 400 B.C.): E. F. M. Benecke's Book "Antimachus of Colophon and the Position of Women in Greek Poetry," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. Sept, 168
Antiquities and Antiquarians, see Archæology, Geology, etc.
Antiquity of Man, see Anthropology, Geology
Antitoxins:
Serum-Therapeutics, by Dr. F. W. Andrewes, **N Sc**, VIII. Feb, 105
Antitoxin Treatment of Diphtheria, see under Diphtheria
Antlers, Engraved, W. A. Baillie-Grohman on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Sept, 441
Antony, St., of Padua, see Anthony (St.) of Padua
Anwoth, Vale of, Kirkcudbright, by D. Brown Anderson, **Scots**, XVIII. July, 130
Ape-Man, see under Evolution
Apergy: Some Truths about Keely, by Mrs. Bloomfield Moore, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 321
Apes, see Monkeys
Aphides: Predacious and Parasitic Enemies of Aphides, by H. C. A. Vine (*ill.*), **J Micro**, VI. Jan, 35, Apr, 157, July, 249, Oct, 369
Apocalypse, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Apocryphal Books, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Apollo: A Palinode to Apollo, by Henry W. Nevinson, **C R**, LXX. Oct, 529 (XIV. Oct, 337)
Apollonius, (1st Century): The Recently Discovered Apology of Apollonius the Martyr, by Dr. Charles G. Heberman, **A C Q**, XXI. Apr, 410
Apologetics of the Present Day—Prof. James Orr's Book "The Christian Idea of God and the World," by Dr. Frank F. Ellinwood, **Hom R**, XXXII. Nov, 401
Apparitions, see Ghosts, etc.
Appeal from a Verdict of History—the Penitent Thief, by Dr. William E. Barton, **B S**, LIII. Jan, 100; and Reply to, by J. Bouton Lawrence, **B S**, LIII. July, 574
Appenzell, see under Switzerland
Apperception, see under Psychology
Apples:
Under the Apple Tree, by Prof. Byron D. Halsted, **Chaut**, XXIII. July, 415
Cider, **C J**, XIII. May, 309
The Production of Cider in France, **B T J**, XX. June, 648
Aptornis Defossor, Fossil Bird: Note on a Nearly Complete Skeleton of Aptornis Defossor (Owen), by C. W. Andrews (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. June, 241
Aptychi (Fossil Shells) from the Upper Chalk, by Dr. H. P. Blackmore (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Dec, 529
Aquatic Life, see Fishes, Shells and Shellfish; Marine Animals under Natural History; Aquatic Insects under Insects; Mites; Worms; Aquatic Plants under Plant Life, etc.
Aquinas, St. Thomas, 1226—1274 or 1277?:
The Political Theories of St. Thomas Aquinas, by A. J. Carlyle, **Scot R**, XXVII. Jan, 126 (XIII. Feb, 169)
Some Notes on the Theories of St. Thomas Aquinas on the Relation between Church and State and on Law, by R. W. Carlyle, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 76
Aquitaine: Mediæval Service-Books of Aquitaine, by R. Twigge, **D R**, CXIX. Oct, 283
Arabia:
Dr. Eduard Glaser's Book "Die Abessinier in Arabien und Afrika":
Arabia and Abyssinia in Ancient Times, by J. W. M'Crindle, **Scot G M**, XII. Mar, 139
Glaser on the Abyssinians, **G J**, VII. Apr, 420
Journal of an Excursion in Oman, South-East Arabia, by Colonel S. B. Miles (*map*), **G J**, VII. May, 522
The Origin of the Arabian Horse, by Wilfrid Scawen Blunt, **New R**, XV. July, 46
Horses of the Desert, by W. J. Gordon, **L H**, XLV. Feb, 230
Arabia Petræa and the Route of the Exodus, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Arabic Language and Arabian Literature:
Native and European Grammarians of Arabic, by M. S. Howell, **A Q**, II. Oct, 365
Die Alte Arabische Poesie, by Julius Wellhausen (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 592

Arabic Language and Arabian Literature—continued.
Arabian Poetry of the Days of Ignorance, by W. S. Blunt, **New R**, XIV. June, 626 (XIII. June, 538)
Dr. Van Dyck (1818—1895); Translator of the Bible into Arabic, by Dr. William Wright (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Feb, 215
Arachnids, see Scorpions, Spiders, Mites, Acarida
Aragon, Catherine of, 1485—1536: Shakespeare's Catherine of Aragon, in "King Henry VIII.," E. W. Hurst on, **Q T**, VIII. Nov, 117
Aramaic Literature (see also Syriac Literature):
Some Remarks on Samaritan Literature and Religion, by A. Cowley, **Jew Q**, VIII. July, 562
Ararat, Mt., Ascent of, by H. F. B. Lynch (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Feb, 215
Arbitration, International, see under Peace and Disarmament, England and the United States under United States
Arbitration in Labour Disputes, see under Labour
Arbuthnott, Kincardine, Scots, XVIII. Sept, 316
Arc, Joan of, 1412—1431:
Personal Recollections of Joan of Arc, by "Sieur Louis de Conte" (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Jan, 288, Feb, 432, Mar, 585, Apr, 655
The Maid of Orleans, by Andrew Lang (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Dec, 315
The National Hero of France, by Maurice Boutet de Monvel (*ill.*), **C M**, LIII. Nov, 119
Joan of Arc, by A. H. Dick (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Sept, 753
Heroic Lives, by the Editor of *Great Thoughts* (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Dec, 158
Arc Spectra, see under Light
Archæodiadema; a New Genus of Liassic Echinoidea, by Dr. J. W. Gregory, **Geol M**, III. July, 317
Archæology (see also Articles under Anthropology, Mythology, Race Problems, Geology, Deneholes, Museums, Architecture, Crosses, Runic Inscriptions, Oghams, Tablets, Signboards, Coins, Bench-Ends, Caves, Dolmens; Churches, Monasteries, Bells, Round Towers; Folk-Lore, Law, Wills; Bible and Biblical Criticism, Babylonia, Assyriology, Palestine, Jewish History, Egyptology, Greece (Ancient), Athens (Ancient), Rome (Ancient); English History; Wales, Scotland, Ireland; Barnard Castle, Burton-on-Trent, Bury St. Edmunds, Cambridgeshire, Cornwall, Derbyshire, Durham, Ely, Furness Abbey, Glastonbury, Ilkley, Kemsing, London, Man (Isle of), Otford, Oxfordshire, Pembrokeshire, Pontefract, St. Osyth, Somersetshire; France, Italy, Bosnian Provinces, Tripoli, etc., etc.):
Roman Britain:
Quarterly Notes on Roman Britain, by F. Haverfield, **Ant**, XXXII. Feb, 53
Traces of Christianity in Britain during the Roman Occupation, by Dr. John J. Raven, **Ant**, XXXII. Nov, 341
The Deities of Roman Britain, by T. H. B. Graham, **G M**, CCLXXX. Feb, 195
Our Old Town Walls, **C**, XXVI. Feb, 179
Antiquarian Notes on the Cardiff Exhibition, by John Ward, **Ant**, XXXII. Aug, 244
English Mediæval Paintings at the Society of Antiquaries, G.C.W. on (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Aug, 358
Ancient Musical Instruments, see under Music
The Significance of Holes in Archæology, by A. W. Buckland (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. Nov, 335, Dec, 363
The Primitive Bone Skate, by J. Romilly Allen (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Jan, 33
The Oil Lamp and Its Contrivances, by Edward Lovett (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 193
Wooden Hand Mangles (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 227
Wooden Spoon Racks (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 233
Wooden Dish lately found in the Hebrides, David MacRitchie on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 241
Archæologists noticed, see Armellini (Prof. Mariano), Overbeck (Johannes), Raine (Canon James), Viollet-le-Duc (Eugène)
Archæopteryx, Wing of, by W. P. Pycraft (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VIII. Apr, 261
Archbishops, see under Church of England
Archer, William,
On George Henry Lewes and the Stage, **F R**, LIX. Feb, 216
On Dumas *fils* and the English Drama, **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 363
On the Limitations of Scenery on the Stage, **M Art**, XIX. Sept, 432
Archery: An Archer's Outing in the United States, by Maurice Thompson (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Feb, 193
Architecture (see also Articles under Churches, Monasteries, Round Towers, Furniture; London, Italy, France, Rome (Ancient), Greece (Ancient), Athens (Ancient), etc., etc.):
Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture, **A M**, LXXVII. Apr, 554
James Fergusson's History of Architecture, Orby Shipley on, **Ir E R**, XVII. Jan, 59
The Art of the Master-Builder (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. June, 273
Architectural Sketching, by Arnold Mitchell (*ill.*), **Stu**, Winter No, 32
Of the Influence of Architectural Style upon Design, by Walter Crane (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Feb, 129, Mar, 191
Authority in Architectural Design, by John B. Robinson, **Arch Rec**, VI. July, 71
Architects, Herbert Spencer on, **C R**, LXIX. Jan, 100
The Architecture of Home-Making, by Charles E. Benton (*plans*), **Eng M**, XI. July, 696
The Harmony of Architecture and Landscape Work, by Downing Vaux (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XI. Sept, 1071
The Country House, by Ernest Newton (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Feb, 50
Some Thoughts on the Building of a House, by G. Ll. Morris (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Jan, 231
The Revival of English Domestic Architecture, by "G" (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Feb, 21, Mar, 98, Apr, 147; VIII. June, 27, Sept, 204
An Artist's House, by M. H. Baillie Scott (*ill.*), **Stu**, IX. Oct, 28

Architecture—continued.
The Smaller Houses of the English Suburbs and Provinces, by Banister Fletcher (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, V. Apr, 321; VI. Oct, 114
Suburban Homes, by R. Clipston Sturgis (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. June, 780
The Town House; a Few Deductions, by the Editor of *Architecture* (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. May, 167
The Value of Good Architecture in Cities, by Barr Ferree (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Jan, 671
The Underground Topography of a City, by William Barclay Parsons (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XI. Sept, 1015 (XIV. Oct, 341)
Modern Hospitals in Europe, by Count Alphonse de Calonne (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, VI. July, 29
The Tall Office Building artistically considered, by Louis H. Sullivan, **Lipp**, XIII. Mar, 403
The Proposed New Government Offices, by H. Heathcote Statham on, **F R**, LX. Dec, 879
The Cantilever as applied to Building Construction, by John Beverley Robinson (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Nov, 220
Fire-Proof Construction and Recent Tests, by A. L. A. Himmelwright (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Dec, 460
Permanent Exhibition of Building Materials at Moscow, **B T J**, XXI Dec, 659
The Architect's Use of Colour, **Artist**, XVII. Oct, 479
External Colour Decoration of Buildings, H. Ricardo on, **M Art**, XIX. June, 311
Staircases, by T. G. Jackson, **Quarto**, II. 33
Zoology in Wood and Stone, by Sophia Beale (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Sept. 584
Architecture at the Royal Academy, 1896, by J. W. Bennett (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Sept, 402
The Royal Academy and Architecture, by R. Phéne Spiers (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. May, 180
Architecture at the Royal Academy: Illustrations, **Arch**, I. June, 225
On Old English Castles, by C. Fortescue Yonge, **P R**, VII. Sept, 527
A Great English Chronicle, **Mac**, LXXIII. Jan, 204
Renaissance in England, by J. A. Gotch (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Feb, 43, Mar. 78, Apr, 115, Aug, 332
Optical Refinements in Mediæval Architecture, by Wm. H. Goodyear (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, VI. July, 1
Perspective Illusions in Mediæval Italian Churches, by Wm. H. Goodyear (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, VI. Oct, 163
The Modern Goth, by "An Ancient Roman," **M**, LXXXVII. May, 107; Reply to, by "Modernus" (The Ancient Roman), **M**, LXXXVII. June, 260; Rejoinder, by "An Ancient Roman" (The Modern Goth), **M**, LXXXVII. July, 358; Further Reply, by H.T. (Unrubrical Altars), **M**, LXXXVII. July, 367; and Further Rejoinder, by Rev. Herbert Thurston (Rubrical Changes in the Cultus of the Blessed Sacrament), **M**, LXXXVIII. Oct, 230
Scottish Domestic Architecture of the XVIth and XVIIth Centuries, by Alex. N. Paterson (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. June, 254, July, 289
Spain, Miscellaneous: Architecture in Spain, by Charles A. Rich, **Arch Rec**, V. Jan, 227
United States, Miscellaneous:
Architectural Sculpture in America, by Russell Sturgis (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Feb, 883
Architecture in America; a Forecast, by John Stewardson, **Lipp**, XIII. Jan, 132
Restraints upon the Practice of Architecture, by John Beverley Robinson, **Eng M**, XI. May, 307
An Arraignment of American City Architecture, by E. C. Gardner (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Oct, 30
High Buildings, by A. L. A. Himmelwright, **N A R**, CLXIII. Nov, 580 (XIV. Dec, 542)
The Dangers of High Buildings, by Ernest Flagg (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. May, 70
The Architecture of Modern Bank Buildings, by R. W. Gibson (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Mar, 1064; XI. Apr, 74
Wolfe Building, New York; a Picturesque Sky-Scraper (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, V. Jan, 299
The Salvation Army Building, New York; an Architectural Aberration (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, VI. July, 77
Examples of Architecture in St. Louis, Mo.; Illustrations, **Arch Rec**, V. Apr, 393
Domestic Architecture in Washington City, by Glenn Brown (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XI. June, 434
Colonial Homes of Virginia, by Virginia C. Mayo (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. July, 18
Eastern Asia; or, China, Corea and Japan, by C. T. Mathews (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, V. Jan, 289
Japanese Architecture, by C. T. Mathews (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, V. Apr, 383
Chisel-Drafted Stones at Jerusalem, by John Bellows, **P E F**, July, 219
Architects noticed, see
Eidlitz (C. L. W.), Robertson (R. H.), Viollet-le-Duc (Eugène),
George (Ernest), Shaw (J. Norman), etc.
Pearson (John L.), Thornton (Sir William),
Arctic Regions and Arctic Exploration (see also Articles under Iceland, Alaska, Greenland, Lapland, Norway, etc.):
Dr. Nansen's Arctic Expedition, 1893-96:
Dr. Nansen's Return (*map*), **G J**, VIII. Sept, 279
The Reception of Dr. Nansen at Christiania, by H.F.W. (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Oct, 228
"The Nansens," by J. Arthur Bain (*ill.*), **I**, IX. Mar, 305
The Arctic Work of 1896, by J. W. Gregory, **N Sc**, IX. Oct, 233
Dr. Nansen's North Polar Expedition and Its Scientific Results, by Prof. H. Mohn, **G J**, VIII. Oct, 389

Arctic Regions and Arctic Exploration—continued.
Dr. Nansen's Arctic Expedition, 1893-96—continued.
The Farthest North; an Account of Dr. Nansen's Adventures and Achievements, by Cyrus C. Adams (*ill.*), **McCl**, VIII. Dec, 99
Dr. Nansen and His Polar Expedition, by Herbert Ward (*map* and *ill.*), **E I**, XV. Apr, 15; XVI. Nov, 123
Nansen and the North Pole, by Edward Whymper (*ill.*), **L H**, XLVI. Nov, 25
My First Night in the Snow, by Frithjof Nansen (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Nov, 505
Arctic Exploration, by Dr. Nansen; Interview, by J. Arthur Bain (*map* and *ill.*), **Str**, XII. Dec, 693
The Jackson-Harmsworth Expedition:
The Jackson-Harmsworth Polar Expedition, Arthur M. Brice on (*map* and *ill.*). **G J**, VIII. Dec, 543
Frederick G. Jackson and Franz Josef Land, by Edward Whymper (*map* and *ill.*), **L H**, XLV. May, 430
S. A. Andree's Balloon Voyage to the North Pole:
Ekholm, Dr. N., on (Summer at the North Pole), **Sc G**, III. Sept, 85
Story, Alfred T., on (*map* and *ill.*), **Str**, XII. July, 77 (XIV. Aug, 168)
Castaways on East Spitzbergen, 1743 to 1749, by Sir William Martin Conway (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Nov, 938
The Geological Work of the Conway Spitzbergen Expedition, by E. J. Garwood and Dr. J. W. Gregory, **Geol M**, III. Oct, 437
The North Polar Problem, by Admiral A. H. Markham, **N A R**, CLXII. Apr, 486 (XIII. May, 453)
The Way to the North Pole, **C**, XXVI. Mar, 297 (XIII. Mar, 230)
Notes on Polar Research, by E. Delmar Morgan, **J Man G S**, XI. May, 159
The Story of the North-East Passage, **Scot G M**, XII. Feb, 68
The Curious Race of Arctic Highlanders, by Lewis L. Dyche (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. July, 228 (XIV. Aug, 165)
Walrus-Hunting in the Arctic Regions, by Lewis L. Dyche (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Feb, 347
An Arctic Studio, by Frank Wilbert Stokes (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. July, 408
Julius von Payer, Artist, and the Arctic Regions, by Prince Bojidar Karageorgevitch (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Aug, 399
d'Arcy's (Charles F.) Book "A Short Study of Ethics," see under Ethics
Ardren, Vale of, the Field of the Cloth of Gold, by Francis Watt (*ill.*), **Lud**, III. Nov, 47
Are We (United States) becoming a Homeless Nation? by John O. Yeiser, **A**, XVI. July, 286 (XIV. Aug, 164)
Aregona, see under Spain
Arendt, Dr. Otto,
On the Leading Errors of the Gold Standard Party (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Feb, 172
On the Outlook for Silver, **N A R**, CLXII. June, 674 (XIV. Aug, 130)
Argentine Republic (see also Pilcomayo River):
Argentine Budget Estimates for 1897, **B T J**, XXI. Sept, 293
Argentine Republic Customs Law, **B T J**, XX. May, 554
London and River Plate Bank, Limited; Annual Report, 1895, **Bank**, LXI. Jan, 100
Transportation of Wheat in Argentina, **J B A**, II. Mar, 413
Cultivation of Cereals in Argentina, **J B A**, III. Sept, 142
The Wool Industry of Argentina, **B T J**, XXI. Nov, 539
The Importation of Manufactured Articles into the Argentine Republic, **B T J**, XX. Jan, 31
The *Buenos-Aires*, New Argentine First-Class Cruiser; Illustration, **J R U S I**, XL. Apr
Wild Steeds of the Pampas, by A. Livingstone, **O**, XXVIII. May, 127
Quinta-Life in Argentina, J. Barnard James on, **T B**, CIX. Oct, 163
Recent Discoveries of Fossil Plants in Argentina, by Dr. F. Kurtz, **Geol M**, III. Oct, 446
Argon, see under Chemistry
Argyll's (Duke of) Book "The Philosophy of Belief":
The Verdict of Old Age, by M.O.W.O., **Black**, CLX. Oct, 555
Unsigned Articles on, **Ch Q**, XLIII. Oct, 155; **E R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 430 (XIV. Nov, 455); **Q R**, CLXXXIV. July, 215 (XIV. Aug, 155)
Arid Regions and Irrigation, see under United States
Aristippus the Cyrenaic (about 380 B.C.) **and Prof. John Watson's "Hedonistic Theories from Aristippus to Spencer,"** see under Ethics.
Aristocracy:
Ancient Lineage, by Edward Harlow (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Jan, 317
The Citizenship of the British Nobility, **Q R**, CLXXXIV. July, 270 (XIV. Aug, 138)
The Influence of an Aristocracy upon the Stability of a Nation, by John Storr Hewitt, **W R**, CXLVI. Aug, 216
The House of Lords, see under Parliamentary
American Revolution Societies, etc.: A New World Aristocracy, by Edward Porritt (*ill.*), **L H**, XLVI. Dec, 103 (XIV. Dec, 516)
Arithmetic (see also Geometry, Mathematics):
Abraham Ibn Ezra's Arithmetic, by Dr. M. Friedländer, **Jew Q**, VIII. July, 657
Arithmetic without Quantity, by J. A. McLellan, **Ed R A**, XI. Jan, 71
The First Stage in Arithmetic, by Rev. R. H. Quick, **P R**, VII. Mar, 8, May, 186
Greatest Common Measure, by Mrs. Boole, **P R**, VII. Sept, 495
Arizona:
The Perils and Wonders of a True Desert, by Capt. D. D. Gaillard (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. Oct, 592
Where the Sun shines bright, by M. J. Riordan (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. May, 828
"Arkansas Traveller," Musical Myth, H. C. Mercer on (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Mar, 707
Arles, France, A. E. Bonser on (*ill.*), **Q**, Apr, 487
Armada, see under Spain
Armagh, Archbishop of, see Alexander (Dr. W.)
Armaments, see under Navies
Armellini, Mariano, Archæologist, 1852—1896: De Rossi's Successor, by Bona F. Broderick (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIV. Oct, 84
Armenia and the Armenians:
Armenia and the Armenians, by A. von Schweiger-Lerchenfeld (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Mar, 697
Travels amongst the Armenians, by J. Theodore Bent, **C R**, LXX. Nov, 695 (XIV. Nov, 449)
Eastern Turkey in Asia and Armenia, by Capt. F. R. Maunsell, **Scot G M**, XII. May, 225
A Winter Ride in Armenia, by Edward Vizetelly (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. May, 135
The Ascent of Mount Ararat, by H. F. B. Lynch (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Feb, 215
Queen Luperia of Gorelovka, Armenia, by H. F. B. Lynch (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. June, 36
An Armenian Wedding, by G. B. Burgin, **C J**, XIII. Oct, 689
Dr. Grace Kimball and Her Relief Work at Van (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Apr, 444
The Armenian Question and the Turkish Atrocities:
The Massacres in Turkey, Oct.—Dec., 1895, **R R A**, XIII. Feb, 197
Armenia; an Appeal, by Dr. E. J. Dillon, **C R**, LXIX. Jan, 1 (XIII. Jan, 39)
The Horrors of the East, **I R**, VII. Jan, 35 (XIII. Jan, 40)
The Turks in Armenia, by Francis de Pressensé, **Chaut**, XXII. Feb, 591
The Two Eastern Questions, by W., **F R**, LIX. Feb, 193 (XIII. Feb, 149, 164)
Armenia and the Transvaal, by Canon Malcolm MacColl, **F R**, LIX. Feb, 313 (XIII. Feb, 150, 164)
Recent Controversies on Islam by Canon MacColl and Others, Rev. Edward Sell on, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Feb, 86
England's Policy in Turkey, **F R**, LIX. Feb, 286
The Armenian Question; Europe or Russia? by H. F. B. Lynch, **C R**, LXIX. Feb, 270 (XIII. Feb, 143)
An Understanding with Russia; the Key-Note of England's Foreign Policy, by J. St. Loe Strachey, **Nat R**, XXVI. Feb, 741 (XIII. Feb, 150)
The Fiasco in Armenia, by Dr. E. J. Dillon, **F R**, LIX. Mar, 341 (XIII. Mar, 236)
Armenia, by Dr. John H. Bridges, **Pos R**, IV. Mar, 53
The Armenian Church, by Rev. Philipp Vollmer, **Mis R**, IX. Mar, 193
Armenia and Christianity, by Rev. Martin O'Connell, **N I R**, V. Mar, 9
The Attitude of the Turkish Empire toward Christians, by J. T. Gracey, **Mis R**, IX. Mar, 204
The Missionary Status in Turkey, by Dr. Judson Smith, **Mis R**, IX. Mar, 161
The Christians under Turkish Rule, by B. J. Clinch, **A C Q**, XXI. Apr, 399
The Atrocities in Armenia, by Rev. James M. Gray, **Mis R**, IX. Apr, 282
Zeitun, by Avetis Nazarbek, **C R**, LXIX. Apr, 513 (XIII. Apr, 342)
A Stamboul, by Emile Gebhart (in French), **Cosmop**, II. May, 473
Armenia and the Powers: From behind the Scenes, **C R**, LXIX. May, 628 (XIII. May, 408)
Armenia's Impending Doom; Our Duty, by M. M. Mangasarian, **F**, XXI. June, 449 (XIV. July, 64)
The Martyrdom of Armenia, by Dr. Cyrus Hamlin, **Mis R**, IX. June, 431
The Armenian Question, by E. A. Brayley Hodgetts, **Tom**, II. July, 14
Two Massacres in Asia Minor, 303 and 1896, by Prof. W. M. Ramsay, **C R**, LXX. Sept, 435 (XIV. Sept, 229)
The Constantinople Massacre, **C R**, LXX. Oct, 457 (XIV. Oct, 307)
The Question of the Hour, by Major-Gen. F. Maurice, **U S M**, CXXXV. Oct, 1 (XIV. Oct, 308)
Turkey and the Near East, **Prog R**, I. Oct, 21 (XIV. Oct, 303)
The Massacres in Turkey, by,—
Burns, John, **N C**, XL. Oct, 665 (XIV. Oct, 309)
Gladstone, W. E., **N C**, XL. Oct, 677 (XIV. Oct, 308)
Meath, Earl of, **N C**, XL. Oct, 630 (XIV. Oct, 310)
Rogers, Dr. J. Guinness, **N C**, XL. Oct, 634 (XIV. Oct, 310)
Salmon, Prof. H. Anthony, **N C**, XL. Oct, 672 (XIV. Oct, 310)
Lord Rosebery and the Armenians, **I R**, VIII. Nov, 289
Lord Rosebery's Second Thoughts, by "Diplomaticus," **F R**, LX. Nov, 615 (XIV. Nov, 432)
St. George to the Rescue (*ill.*), **R R**, XIV. Oct, 355; same article, **R R A**, XIV. Nov, 576; and **R R Aus**, IX. Nov, 568
The Cyprus Convention, by T. Gibson Bowles, **F R**, LX. Nov, 626 (XIV. Nov, 427)
England's Duty to Cyprus, by Edward G. Browne, **New R**, XV. Nov, 510 (XIV. Nov, 423)
The Immediate Future of Armenia; a Suggestion, by W. K. Stride, **F**, XXII. Nov, 303 (XIV. Dec, 525)
Turkish Misgovernment, by Wilfrid Scawen Blunt, **N C**, XL. Nov, 838 (XIV. Nov, 425)
La Turquie et Son Souverain (in French), by Diran Kélékian, **N C**, XL. Nov, 669 (XIV. Nov, 425)
The Eastern Question, **Black**, CLX. Dec, 817
Shall the Frontier of Christendom be maintained? by Julia Ward Howe, **F**, XXII. Nov, 321 (XIV. Dec, 541)
The Great Assassin and the Christians of Armenia, by George McDermot, **C W**, LXIV. Dec, 295
Armenian Exiles in Cyprus, by Miss Emma Cons, **C R**, LXX. Dec, 888 (XIV. Dec, 536)
Literature and Armenia, by G. B. Burgin; Interview, by Arthur H. Lawrence (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Aug, 280
Poems on Armenia, by Canon Rawnsley, **P R**, VII. Nov, 681

Armenian Church:
The Armenian Church, by Rev. Philipp Vollmer, **Mis R**, IX. Mar, 193
Armenian Description of the Holy Places in Palestine in the Seventh Century, **P E F**, Oct, 346
Armenian Literature:
The Barlaam and Josaphat Legend in the Ancient Georgian and Armenian Literatures, by F. C. Conybeare, **F L**, VII. June, 101
On an Ante-Nicene Homily of Gregory Thaumaturgus, by F. C. Conybeare, **Ex**, III. Mar, 161
Armenian Version of the Bible, see Translations under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Armeria, American Lighthouse Supply Ship:
From Light to Light, by Kirk Munroe (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Oct, 460
Armies, British and Foreign (see also Articles under Volunteers, War, Peace and Disarmament, etc.):
Tactics and Strategy:
Tactical Examinations for Command, by Col. R. C. Hart, **U S M**, CXXXIV. Apr, 42
The Critics and the Infantry Attack, by Q., **U S M**, CXXXIV. June, 238
The Difficulties of the Tactical Defensive, and How to meet Them, by Major C. B. Mayne, **J R U S I**, XL. Sept, 1085, Oct, 1189
The Analogy between the Tactics of Field Artillery and Those of the Other Arms, by Major E. S. May, **J R U S I**, XL. Sept, 1105
Capt. F. Hoenig's "Untersuchungen über die Taktik der Zukunft," Lieut.-Col. W. A. H. Hare on (The Tactics of the Future), (*maps*), **J R U S I**, XL. Mar, 277, Apr, 423, May, 587
Our Art of War as "Made in Germany," by T. Miller Maguire, **U S M**, CXXXIV. May, 124, June, 280 (XIII. June, 537)
The Framing of Orders in the Field, by Lieut.-Col. G. F. R. Henderson, **J R U S I**, XL. July, 821
Visual Signalling, by Dr. Frederic Wächter (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XL. Feb, 149
Signalling on the Battlefield (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Sept, 345
Aldershot Manœuvres, 1896, by "Vigilans," **U S M**, CXXXV. Dec, 265
Cavalry:
The Mounted Infantry Regiment as an Integral Part of the Cavalry Division, by Capt. T. L. N. Morland, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Feb, 529
Cavalry Drill, 1896, by "William," **U S M**, CXXXV. Dec, 255
Cavalry Remounts, by Capt. C. G. Morrison, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Feb, 460
Cavalry Stabling, **Black**, CLX. Oct, 513
The Canterbury Riding Establishment, by Ernest W. Low (*ill.*), **W M**, III. May, 553
Infantry:
The British Infantry of 1869: Now and Then, by Major C. E. de la Poer Beresford, **U S M**, CXXXIV. June, 224
The Mounted Infantry Regiment as an Integral Part of the Cavalry Division, by Capt. T. L. N. Morland, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Feb, 529
The Captain's Command in a Battalion of Infantry, by Gen. Sir R. Harrison, **U S M**, CXXXV. Nov, 117
The Critics and the Infantry Attack, by Q., **U S M**, CXXXIV. June, 238
An Ideal Infantry Inspection, by Major J. A. Skene Thomson, **U S M**, CXXXIV. May, 208
The Arming of Infantry Section Commanders, by L.E.K., **U S M**, CXXXIII. Jan, 398
The New Infantry Drill and the Attack, as carried out at the School of Instruction, Chelsea Barracks, by "Three Field Officers," **U S M**, CXXXIV. July, 368; and Reply to, by Major Francis Lloyd (The Attack Drill at Chelsea Barracks), **U S M**, CXXXIV. Sept, 508; and Rejoinder, by "Three Field Officers," **U S M**, CXXXV. Oct, 102
The Infantry Sword Exercise of 1895:
Dent, C. T., on, **U S M**, CXXXIV. May, 222
Hutton, Capt. Alfred, on, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Mar, 631
"Onlooker" on (*ill.*), **U S M**, CXXXIV. Apr, 98
Ritchie, E. D., on, **U S M**, CXXXIV. Apr, 109
Ordnance, Artillery, etc.
The Production of Modern War Material in the United States of America, by Capt. William H. Jacques (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XL. Feb, 105
The French 120 mm. Field Howitzer, by Major F. Holzner (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XL. Feb, 735
Shoeburyness Experiments, **C J**, XIII. Apr, 235
The Small Arms Factory at Herstal, near Liège, **B T J**, XXI. Dec, 672
Military Rifle-Shooting in America, by Lieut. A. S. Jones (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. Sept, 470
On Pistols, by Lieut.-Col. G. V. Fosbery, **J R U S I**, XL. Dec, 1460
Gunpowder, by Lieut. John M. Ellicott (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. July, 758
Historical Military Powder-Horns, by J. L. Sticht (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Oct, 923
Artillery Reform, by Y., **U S M**, CXXXIV. Apr, 32; and Reply to, by H., **U S M**, CXXXIV. Sept, 581
Artillery Organisation:
For the Defence, by "A Field-Officer," **U S M**, CXXXV. Nov, 125
For Reform, by "Another Officer," **U S M**, CXXXV. Nov, 131
Suggestions on the Organisation of Our Horse and Field Artillery, by Capt. J. F. Cadell, **U S M**, CXXXV. Oct, 31
The Analogy between the Tactics of Field Artillery and Those of the Other Arms, by Major E. S. May, **J R U S I**, XL. Sept, 1105
Swords; How They are made and Something about Curious Ones, by Frank Lamburn (*ill.*), **P M**, II. July, 83
The Goodly Sword, by Mary Stuart McKinney (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Mar, 392
Military Cycling through the Dakotas, by Lieut. De R. C. Cabell (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. June, 215

Armies—continued.
Military Ballooning:
Short Notes on War Balloons, by Capt. H. C. Prichard (*diagram*), **J R U S I**, XL. June, 753
A War Balloon Trip in 1894, by Capt. Herbert C. Prichard (*ill.*), **W M**, III. May, 583
Dogs in War:
Canine Warriors (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. July, 64
War-Dogs, by Mrs. Edith E. Cuthell, **U S M**, CXXXV. Dec, 309 (XIV. Dec, 530)
Administration, Historical, and Miscellaneous:
Edward Stanhope as War Minister, by "An Admirer," **U S M**, CXXXV. Dec, 223
The War Office and the Army, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 188 (XIII. Feb, 169)
Army Organization, **E R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 175 (XIII. Feb, 169)
Organization, by "Nemo," **U S M**, CXXXIII. Jan, 440, Feb, 547, Mar, 655 (XIII. Mar, 227)
Our Military Problem—for Civilian Readers, by Capt. F. Ivor Maxse, **Nat R**, XXVI. Jan, 657, Feb, 811
Spenser Wilkinson's Book "The Brain of an Army," "Sigma" on (Responsibility), **U S M**, CXXXIII. Jan, 389
Our Second Line of Defence, by Major Arthur Griffiths, **F R**, LIX. Feb, 304 (XIII. Feb, 140, 164)
Defensive Preparations in England, by Col. E. Clayton, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Jan, 349
Britain Impregnable, by J. C. Dunn, **U S M**, CXXXIV. July, 375 (XIV. July, 68)
The Necessity for an Army as well as a Navy for the Maintenance of the Empire, by Capt. W. H. James, **J R U S I**, XL. June, 691
The Functions of the Navy and Army in the Defence of the Empire, by Vice-Admiral P. H. Colomb, **J R U S I**, XL. Dec, 1423
Has Our Army grown with Our Empire? by Lieut.-Col. Adye, **N C**, XXXIX. June, 1012 (XIII. June, 533)
How the Frontiers of Europe are kept, by Levin Carnac (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Apr, 460
Von Löbell's Annual Reports on the Changes and Progress in Military Matters during 1895, Col. H. T. J. Hildyard on, **J R U S I**, XL. Aug, 955
Herbert Spencer on Militarism, by Lieut.-Col. E. M. Lloyd, **U S M**, CXXXIV. May, 157
The Army as a Career, by Major-General Oliver O. Howard, **F**, XXI. Mar, 34 (XIII, Apr, 346)
The Army as a Profession, by Major-Gen. T. Bland Strange, **Tom**, II. Dec, 345
The Men Who will lead if War comes, by A. Forbes (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Apr, 392
The Colonel and His Command, by Julian Corbett, **A H**, II. Oct, 1
English Officers and Soldiers—as They will be, by Colonel Henry Knollys, **Black**, CLIX. Feb, 199 (XIII. Mar, 235)
The English Soldier—as He was, and as He is, by Col. Henry Knollys, **U S**, XV. Jan, 22
Our Army; Past and Present, by D. H. Parry (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. July, 595
The Services and Civilians, by "Hibernicus," **U S M**, CXXXIII. Feb, 537
The Recruiting Problem, by Col. W. T. Dooner, **U S M**, CXXXV. Nov, 170
A Legacy of the Purchase System, by Lieut.-Col. G. L. Morley, CXXXIV. May, 134; CXXXV. Nov, 202
The Eyesight of the Soldier, by Surgeon-Major H. R. Whitehead (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XL. Feb, 135
The Convention of Geneva, 1864, and the Care of Sick and Wounded in War, by John Furley, **J R U S I**, XL. Oct, 1215
Army Medical Staff, see under Medicine
The Use of Aluminium for storing and cooking Food for Military Purposes, by Major C. Powell, **J R U S I**, XL. Dec, 1511
Canteen Profits, by "Vinculum," **U S M**, CXXXIV. Sept, 571
How Our Army is clothed, by Frank Lamburn (*ill.*), **P M**, I. May, 518
The Proposed Abolition of the Army Veterinary Department, by Veterinary-Capt. F. Smith, **U S M**, CXXXV. Oct, 70
The Militia, by Lord Raglan, **Nat R**, XXVII. Apr, 237 (XIII. Apr, 351)
The British Army in 1775, by Major Griffiths, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Feb, 505
The British Marshalate Prior to 1800, by Charles Dalton, **U S M**, CXXXIV. Apr, 18
Regiments of Renown, by Angus E. Abbot:
The British Grenadiers (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Jan, 446
The "Death or Glory Boys" or the 17th Lancers (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Feb, 562
The Royal Artillery (*ill.*), **C H**, II. Apr, 30
Reminiscences of the 100th Regiment, and of Gibraltar, by "An Old N.C.O.," **Can M**, VII. July, 263
The Highland Regiments and Their Origin, by Charles E. Macdonald, **Can M**, VII. July, 259
The Scottish Guard of France, **Mac**, LXXIII. Mar, 381
The First Scots Brigade, **Mac**, LXXIV. June, 104 (XIII. June, 536)
The Rise of the Buffs, 1572, **Mac**, LXXIV. Sept, 392
Our Yeomanry, **Mac**, LXXIV. Oct, 401
The Highland Rising of the '45, from a Military Point of View, by Major-Gen. A. Tulloch (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XL. Dec, 1482
Churches as Forts, by George Neilson, **Ant**, XXXII. Sept, 263
Famous Words of Great Commanders, by Ben C. Truman, **U S**, XV. Feb, 137
Regimental Journals, by W. Wood (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Oct, 579; III. Nov, 87
Tommy Atkins at Play, by Rev. E. J. Hardy, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Feb, 581
Gymnastics in the Army, by Charles Knight (*ill.*), **Str**, XL. Mar, 299

Armies—continued.
Administration, Historical, and Miscellaneous—continued.
The Romance of Regimental Marches, by Walter Wood, **P M M**, IX. July, 421
Military Bands of Europe, by S. Parkes Cadman (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. Apr, 57
The Bands of the British Army, by Robert Machray (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Aug, 201
Church Parade, **Black**, CLIX. Apr, 537
Sunday in Barracks, by Rev. E. J. Hardy (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 310
Chelsea Hospital, Rev. Frederick Hastings on (In a Cubicle), (*ill.*), **Q**, Mar, 355
The Royal Hospital at Kilmainham, near Dublin, Katherine Tynan on, (Old Soldiers), (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. July, 454
The Royal Military Tournament, by Major J. S. S. Barker (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. June, 711
At the Royal Military Tournament, by Louis Tracy (*ill.*), **P M**, I. June, 623
The First Time under Fire, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. June, 121
Battle Pictures, C. Williams on, **M Art**, XIX. July, 346
Education for the Army (see also Subheading United States below):
The Royal Military College, Sandhurst, by "A Cornet of Horse" (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Dec, 593 (XIV. Dec, 545)
Modern Languages at the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Feb, 525
The Army Schoolmaster—Yesterday and Today, **Ed T**, XLIX. Mar, 169, Apr, 215
On the Best Method of teaching Military Sketching, by Capt. A. H. C. Kenney-Herbert, **J R U S I**, XL. Mar, 221
Trinidad: The Defence Question in Trinidad, by Hon. Colonel Alexander Man, **J R C I**, XXVII. Jan, 110
Canada: The Newfoundland Regiments, by J. F. Morris Fawcett, **G M**, CCLXXX. May, 443
India, see under India
France:
The French 120 mm. Field Howitzer, by Major F. Holzner (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XL. June, 735
The Fortifications of Paris, by Demetrius Boulger (*map*), **P M M**, VIII. Feb, 321
The Scottish Guard of France, **Mac**, LXXIII. Mar, 381
Germany (see also Articles under Moltke (Count von)):
The German Army, by Capt. John J. O'Connell, **U S**, XVI. July, 1, Aug, 155
The German Army, by Rev. E. J. Hardy, **C J**, XIII. Oct, 641
Die Selbständigkeit; das Innere Leben des Deutschen Heeres, by A. von Boguslawski (in German), **Cosmop**, II. May. 531
Capt. F. Hoenig's "Untersuchungen über die Taktik der Zukunft," Lieut.-Col. W. A. H. Hare on (The Tactics of the Future) (*maps*), **J R U S I**, XL. Mar, 277, Apr, 423, May. 587
Our Art of War as "Made in Germany," by T. Miller Maguire, **U S M**, CXXXIV. May, 124, June, 280 (XIII. June, 537)
Manœuvres of the XIV. German Army Corps in 1896, by Col. A. E. Turner, **U S M**, CXXXV. Nov, 140
Italy:
Luigi Capellini's Christian Work in the Italian Army, Miss Anna M. Stoddart on (Regeneration through an Army), **G W**, XXXVII. Aug, 516 (XIV. Sept, 238)
The Life of an Italian Officer, by X., **Chaut**, XXIII. June, 329
Belgium: The Defence of Belgium, by a Belgian Officer, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Mar, 583
Switzerland: The Swiss Army Manœuvres, 1896, by Major G. Le M. Gretton, **J R U S I**, XL. Oct, 1268, Nov, 1368
Russia:
Russia's Strength, by Spenser Wilkinson, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct, 220 (XIV. Oct, 338)
The Cossacks in War, by Capt. R. G. Burton, **U S M**, CXXXIV. Sept, 662
Turkey: The Janissaries, by Rev. Dr. Hugh Macmillan, **G W**, XXXVII. Aug, 564
Egypt and the Sudan:
The Soldiers of the Khedive, by F. John (*ill.*), **P M**, I. May, 539
Memoirs of Ali Effendi Gifoon, a Soudanese Soldier; translated by Capt. Percy Machell, **C**, I. July, 30 (XIV. July, 67), Aug, 175 (XIV. Aug, 161), Sept, 326, Oct, 484
United States:
Is an Increase of the Regular Army necessary? by Lieut.-Col. Harry C. Egbert, **U S**, XVI. Nov, 377
The American Land Forces, by M. Rees Davies, **U S M**, CXXXIV. May, 173
Indians for the United States Army; a Military Experiment, by Capt Henry J. Woodside, **U S M**, CXXXIV. June, 306
The Army as a Career, by Major-General Oliver O. Howard, **F**, XXI. Mar, 34 (XIII. Apr, 316)
West Point Sketches, by Carl J. Becker (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Feb, 242
The Justification of Martial Law, by G. Norman Lieber, **N A R**, CLXIII. Nov, 549
Military Cycling through the Dakotas, by Lieut. De R. C. Cabell (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. June, 214
Military Rifle-Shooting in America, by Lieut. A. S. Jones (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. Sept, 470
The Production of Modern War Material in the United States of America, by Capt. William H. Jaques (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XL. Feb, 105
The New Hampshire National Guard, by George H. Moses (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Jan, 332, Feb, 413
Armies—continued.
United States—continued.
The National Guard of Nevada, by Lieut. Wm. R. Hamilton (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Mar, 493; XXVIII. Apr, 78
The National Guard of Nebraska, by Lieut. Wm. R. Hamilton (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. May, 157
Nebraska's National Guard in the Sioux War, by Lieut. Wm. R. Hamilton (*map*), **O**, XXVIII. July, 317
The National Guard of the State of Maine, by Capt. Charles B. Hall (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Oct, 77, Nov, 181, Dec, 285
The Battalion of Engineers, United States Army, by Henry Warner, **U S**, XV. May, 420
What Our Cavalry in Mexico did, and did not do, and Other Things, by Lieut.-Col. W. B. Lane, **U S**, XV. June, 482; XVI. July, 14, Aug, 110
The Sixth New York Cavalry; Its Movements and Services at the Battle of Gettysburg, by Dr. Augustus P. Clarke, **U S**, XVI. Nov, 411
British Generals, Commanders, etc. noticed, see
Beresford (Lord Wm.), Marlborough (First Duke of), Roberts (Lord),
Buller (Sir Redvers), Saltoun (Lord),
Campbell (Capt. Ronald), Nicholson (Brig.-Gen. J.), Vivian (Lord),
Cromwell (Oliver), Pembroke & Montgomery (Earl of), Wellington (Duke of),
Grant (Sir Hope), Wolseley (Viscount),
Hamley (Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward), Raglan (Lord), Wood (Sir Evelyn), etc.
Arminjon's (Dr. Pierre) Book "L'Administration Locale de l'Angleterre," C. H. d'E. Leppington on, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 137
Armitage, Dr. Thomas R., 1824—1890: A Friend and Benefactor of the Blind, by Alfred Hirst (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Nov, 736, Dec, 836
Armitage, Volanti, Organist: Interview (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XIII. Feb, 116
Armorial Bearings, see under Heraldry
Armstrong, Lord (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Mar, 488 (XIII. Apr, 332)
Arne, Dr. Thomas Augustine, Composer, 1710—1778: Purcell and Dr. Arne by Dr. W. H. Cummings, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Jan, 15
Arnold, Sir Arthur, Portrait and Biography of, **O C**, V. Part II.
Arnold, Sir Edwin,
On Victoria, Queen and Empress, **F**, XX. Feb, 667, (XIII. Mar, 255)
On Animals (Are Animals Moral?), **I**, IX. May, 516
Poem by Edwin Arnold:—"The Two Sacrifices," **Cos**, XX. Mar, 502; XIII. Apr, 352
Arnold, Edwin Lester,
On the Emerald Isle and Thomas Moore; Haunts of the Poet (*ill.*), **Ata** IX. June, 566
On Wideeon-Shooting (In the Grey Morning) (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Dec, 635
Arnold-Forster, H. O., see Forster (H. O. Arnold)
Arnold, Matthew, 1822—1888:
"Letters of Matthew Arnold," 1848—1888, edited by George W. E. Russell:
Hannigan, D. F., on, **W R**, CXLV. Jan, 40
Lang, Andrew, on (At the Sign of the Ship), **Long**, XXVII. Jan, 313
Morse, Charles A. L., on, **C W**, LXIII. July, 486
Paul, Herbert W., on, **F**, XX. Jan, 616
Reed, Milton, on, **New W**, V. June, 262
Woodberry, George E., on, **Bkman A**, II. Feb, 508
Unsigned Articles on, **A M**, LXXVII. Mar, 410; **N I R**, IV. Jan, 304
Matthew Arnold, by Frederic Harrison, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 433; XIII. Mar, 250)
Matthew Arnold, by John Bailey, **F R**, LIX. Jan, 151 (XIII. Jan, 64)
Some Aspects of Matthew Arnold, by G. Le Grys Norgate, **T B**, CIX. Dec, 540
Matthew Arnold: His Influence on Education, **P R**, VII. Nov, 669
A Bit of Art from Matthew Arnold, by Lucy A. Paton, **P L**, VIII. Mar, 134
The Poetry of Matthew Arnold, by W. Jones Davies, **P M Q**, XVIII. Apr, 200
The Elegies of Matthew Arnold, by Geo. F. Irwin, **G T**, VII. Sept, 355
The Elegy "Thyrsis," Charles Fisher on, **T B**, CVIII. July, 388
The Poem "The Church of Brou," J. M. D. Meiklejohn on (A Literary Causerie), **J Ed**, XVIII. Sept, 519
Personalia; Coleridge, Arnold, Stevenson, by P., **P L**, VIII. Feb, 100
Tom Hughes and the Arnolds, by Hon. Lionel A. Tollemache, **J Ed**, XVIII. July, 421
Arnold, Dr. Thomas, 1795—1842:
Memories of Arnold and Rugby Sixty Years Ago, by "A Member of the School in 1835, '36 and '37," **P R**, VI. Jan, 833; VII. Mar, 31, Apr, 127
Tom Hughes and the Arnolds, by Hon. Lionel A. Tollemache, **J Ed**, XVIII. July, 421
Arnold, Rev. Thomas (1817—1897), by the Editor of *Great Thoughts* (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. May, 120
Arran, Island of,—On the Old Red Sandstone and Carboniferous Rocks of the North-East of the Island of Arran, by James Neilson, **Geol M**, III. Apr, 155, May, 222
Arrian, or Flavius Arrianus, Greek Historian, 2nd Century: Arrian as Legate of Cappadocia, by Prof. H. F. Pelham, **E H**, XI. Oct, 625
Art (see also Arts and Crafts, Archæology, Architecture, Churches, etc.; Photography):
National Gallery:
The Albertina, Vienna, and the National Gallery, by G. Ludwig (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Dec, 359
Italian Art; Side-Paths in the National Gallery, by Edmund G. Gardner, **M**, LXXXVIII. Oct, 185
Lorenzo da San Severino; a Third-Rate Painter, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Jan, 407
An Altar-Piece of Perugino's, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Feb, 535
Our Lady of Ferrara, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. May, 149
The Painters' Jordan, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **E I** XV. July, 371

Art—continued.
National Portrait Gallery:
The National Portrait Gallery, by O. Winter, **New R**, XIV. Feb, 185
The National Portrait Gallery, by H. W. Brewer, **G O P**, XVII. July, 683
A Walk round the National Portrait Gallery, by Percy Fitzgerald, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Nov, 520
The British National Portrait Gallery, by Cosmo Monkhouse (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Sept, 317
History and the National Portrait Gallery, **E R**, CLXXXIV. July, 218 (XIV. Aug, 157)
Scientists at the National Portrait Gallery, by John T. Carrington (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. June, 1, July, 35, Aug, 65, Sept, 97
South Kensington Museum Collections, see under Museums
Royal Academy (see also Leighton (Lord), Millais (Sir J. E.), Poynter (Sir E. J.)):
Presidents of the Royal Academy (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Sept, 548
Eight Presidents of the Royal Academy, by Frederick Wedmore (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Apr, 3
The History of the Royal Academy in the Present Century, by G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. June, 183, Nov, 334
The Royal Academy and the Art of Engraving, by R. S. Clouston, **Art J**, XII. July, 218
The Royal Academy Schools (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Jan, 24, Mar, 113
Hanging Academy Pictures (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. May, 67
Old Masters at the Royal Academy, by Lionel Cust (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Mar, 161
Summer Exhibition, 1896:
The Picture Harvest of the Year (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. June, 261
The Royal Academy and the New Gallery, by H. Heathcote Statham, **F R**, LIX. June, 958
The Royal Academy, by M.P.J. (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. May, 257, June, 297 (XIII. June, 529), July, 355
The Royal Academy (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. June, 161 (XIII. June, 192)
A Peep at This Year's Academy, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. July, 628
Some Pictures at the Royal Academy, criticised by E. Aman-Jean, **Stu**, VIII. July, 109
Sales at the Royal Academy, 1896, **Artist**, XVII. July, 291
Architecture at the Royal Academy, 1896, by J. W. Bennett (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Sept, 402
The Royal Academy and Architecture, by R. Phéne Spiers (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. May, 180
Architecture at the Academy; Illustrations, **Arch**, I. June, 225
New Gallery:
Spanish Pictures at the New Gallery:
"Memor" on, **M**, LXXXVI. Feb, 237
Stevenson, R. A. M., on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Feb, 152
Whibley, Charles, on, **Cosmop**, I. Mar, 678
Summer Exhibition, 1896:
The Summer Exhibition of 1896, by Ernest Radford (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. June, 263
The Royal Academy and the New Gallery, by H. Heathcote Statham, **F R**, LIX. June, 958
The New Gallery, by F. G. Stephens (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. July, 337
Some Pictures at the New Gallery, criticised by E. Aman-Jean (*ill.*), **Stu**, VIII. Aug, 161
The Arts and Crafts Exhibition, 1896-7, see under Arts and Crafts
The Royal Water Colour Society's Summer Exhibition, 1896:
Radford, Ernest, on (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. June, 266
Stephens, F. G., on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. July, 337
Unsigned Article on, **K**, XIX. June, 128
The Fourteenth Exhibition of the Painters in Oil Colours at the Institute, Piccadilly (*ill.*), **Ata**, X. Dec, 195
The New English Art Club Winter Exhibition, Frederick Wedmore on (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Jan, 213
Fine Art Society: Exhibition of Lord Leighton's Sketches and Studies, see under Leighton (Lord)
Sketching Clubs:
Langham Sketches (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. July, 317
Concerning the Banbury Sketching Club, by Lennard Lewis (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Aug, 365
The S. Kensington Sketching Club (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Dec, 579
Art in the Provinces:
The Royal Society of Artists, Birmingham; Spring Exhibition, 1896 (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. May, 206
The Royal Society of Artists, Birmingham, 1896, by C. Reginald Gurney (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Oct, 450
The Turner Exhibition at the Leeds City Art Galleries, 1896 (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Dec, 575
The Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Oct, 446
Manchester Academy of Fine Arts; Annual Exhibition, 1896 (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Apr, 274
Manchester Corporation Exhibition, 1896 (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Oct, 441
Nottingham Local Artists' Exhibition (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. July, 319
Oxford Art Society, by "Accinctus" (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Dec, 546
The Sheffield Society of Artists (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Oct, 454
The Victoria Institute, Worcester, **Artist**, XVII. Nov, 504
Concerning Newlyn, Cornwall (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Aug, 412
St. Ives, Cornwall; In Painters' Land, by Lewis Hind (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Oct, 567
Wales:
The Royal Cambrian Academy of Art, at Conway, 1896 (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. July, 314
The Gwynedd Ladies' Art Society, Conway (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. July, 318

Art—continued.
Scotland (see also McEwan (T.), Smart (John), Wingate (J. L.), etc.):
The Collection of Sir James Bell of Glasgow, by Robert Walker (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Aug, 385
Thomas Stuart Smith and His Institute at Stirling, by H. W. Brombead (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Oct, 307
Religious Art, Art in Churches, etc. (see also Articles under Subheadings National Gallery and Italy; Churches, etc.; and Hunt (Holman), Lippi (Fra Lippo), Martinetti (G.), Perugino (P. V.), San Severino (Lorenzo da), Tinworth (G.), Tissot (James), Watts (G. F.), etc.):
Aspects of the Renaissance, by J. M. Stone, **M**, LXXXVI. Apr, 472
Thirteenth Century Frescoes at Ashampstead Church, Berkshire, Edith Harwood and Mary A. Sloane on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Jan, 53
Madonnas of the Masters; Illustrations, **Chaut**, XXIV. Dec, 373
The Likenesses of Jesus Christ, How Far They are authentic, by Alexander Cargill (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Dec, 784
Stained Glass in Churches, see Glass, etc.
Mosaics, see Mosaics
Christian Symbolism, see Symbolism (Religious). Churches, etc.
Pre-Raphaelites (see also Burne-Jones (Sir E.), Hunt (Holman), Millais (Sir J. E.), Rossetti (D. G.), etc.):
The Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, by Will H. Low (*ill.*), **McCl**, VII. June, 65
The Pre-Raphaelite Collection of James Leathart, by W. M. Rossetti, (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. May, 129
Landscape-Painting (see also Barbizon School (under Subheading France); and Bough (Sam), Clayton-Adams (J.), Constable (John), Fullwood (John), Müller (Wm.), Parton (Arthur), Peppercorn (A. D.), Turner (J. W.), etc.):
The Early English School of Landscape and Portraiture, by Will H. Low (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Feb, 256
The Ideal Life of a Landscape-Painter, by James Stanley Little, **Stu**, Winter No., 55
Sketching-Grounds noticed, see Bettws-y-Coed, Bidford-on-Avon, Capel Curig, Cornwall, Helston, Land's End, Maldon, Man (Isle of), Surrey (North Downs), Walberswick, Windsor; Chartres, Dieppe, Rouen; Cyprus; Egypt; Arctic Regions, etc.
Marine Painting, see Hook (J. C.), etc.
Portrait-Painting (see also Subheading National Portrait Gallery above; and Aman-Jean (E.), Halhed (Miss), Hamilton (J. McL.), Lawrence (Sir Thos.), Pine (R. E.), Romney (George), Stuart (G. C.), etc.):
The Early English School of Landscape and Portraiture, by Will H. Low (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Feb, 256
Englische Bildnisse, by H. Helferich (in German), **Cosmop**, III. Sept, 817
Portrait-Painting in Its Historical Aspects, by Hon. John Collier, **N C**, XXXIX. May, 762
Portraits of George Washington, see Washington (George)
Child-Painters, see Halhed (Miss), etc.
Miniature-Painting:
The Renaissance of Miniature-Painting, A. Propert on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Dec, 87
Miniature-Painting in England, J. J. Foster on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Apr, 101, May, 138, July, 211, Nov, 321, Dec, 361
Miniature-Collecting; the Queen's Hobby, by Dudley Heath (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Dec, 681
The Cosway Sale of Miniatures, G.C.W. on (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. July, 329
Silhouettes: Great Men's Shadows, by S. J. Housley (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Nov, 580
Animal-Painting and Sport in Art (see also Millais (J. G.), Nettleship (J. T.), Riviere (B.), Wain (L.), etc.):
Animal-Painting, Liddell Bartlett on (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Sept, 766
Ernest E. Thompson's Book "Art Anatomy of Animals," J. T. Nettleship on (A New Treatise on Animal Anatomy) (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Dec, 549
Early Animal-Painters, by Marguerite Tracy (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. June, 460
Sport in Art (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Aug, 230, Sept, 257
Old Sporting Prints, by Hedley Peek (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Feb, 258, Apr, 545, June, 824; III. Sept, 321
Shooting in Art, J. G. Millais on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Jan, 101, Apr, 231, May, 284, July, 348
Falconry in Art, J. E. Harting on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Feb, 140, Mar, 180
Cockfighting in Art, W. B. Tegetmeier on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Aug, 268
Engraved Antlers, W. A. Baillie-Grohman on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Sept, 441
John Leech in the Hunting-Field, by F. G. Kitton (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Oct, 293
Fine Art and Mountaineering, by C. T. Dent (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Sept, 270
Pastel-Drawing, see Abbey (E. A.)
Glass-Staining, etc., see under Glass
Etching (see also Charlton (E.W.); and Subheading Etchings in the Art Magazines below):
Royal Society of Painter-Etchers: Spring Exhibition, 1896:
"Circuit" on (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Apr, 167
Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Apr, 165
Lithography (see also Subheading Lithographs in the Art Magazines below):
Aloys Senefelder; the Cellini of Lithography, by Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Pennell, **Cosmop**, III. July, 36
Zur Centenarfeier der Lithographie; die Kunst Raffets, by H. Helferich (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 265
Early English Lithography, by P. Butler Watt (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. May, 224
The Revival of Lithography, F. Wedmore on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Jan, 12, Feb, 41
The Renaissance of Lithography, M. H. Spielmann on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Nov, 545

Art—continued.
Lithography—continued.
The Revival of Lithography, M. H. Spielmann on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Dec, 75
J. McNeill Whistler's Lithographs, by T. R. Way (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Jan, 219
Process and Lithography; an Experiment, by Jos. Pennell (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. July, 354
Engraving (see also Subheading Engravings in the Art Magazines below):
The Royal Academy and the Art of Engraving, by R. S. Clouston, **Art J**, XII. July, 218
Some Hope for Wood-Engravers (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Feb, 81
Prof. Herkomer's New Black and White Art:
Prof. Hubert Herkomer on (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Feb, 58
Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Feb, 30
Process and Lithography; an Experiment, by Jos. Pennell (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. July, 354
Daguerreotype in America, by Mrs. D. Davis (*ill.*), **McCl**, VIII. Nov, 3
Monotype: The Making of Monotypes, by H. W. Faulkner (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Aug, 51
Chromoxylography:
A Chromoxylograph entitled "Eve and the Serpent," John D. Batten on (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Feb, 36
The Art of Henri Rivière, as expressed in His Chromoxylographs, by Gabriel Mourey (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Mar, 83
Photography and Colour-Photography, see Photography
Book-Illustrating (see also Beardsley (A.), Bewick (T.), Gibson (C. D.), Sandys (F.), etc.):
Modern Black-and-White Art in England, **M**, LXXXVI. Apr, 549
Henry Blackburn on the Art of Illustration, at the Camera Club (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Jan, 33
Illuminated Manuscripts, see Manuscripts
Book Decoration (see also Bookbinding, etc.):
E. F. Strange's Book on Alphabets, Garston Gaine on (The Art of Lettering) (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. July, 311
Bookplates, see Bookplates
Illustration of Periodicals, see under Periodicals
Illustrated Journalism, see under Journalism
Caricaturists, Graphic Humourists noticed, see

Du Maurier (G.),	Hogarth (W.),	Onwhyn (T.),
Forrester (A. H.),	Leech (John),	Reed (E. T.),
Gillam (B.),	Lover (Sam),	Shepherd (J. A.), etc.
Grimm (C. de),	May (Phil),	
Hill (Louis Raven),	Meadows (K.),	

Posters and Art of the Hoarding, see under Advertising
Art on the Stage and Scene-Painting, see under Theatres and the Drama; and Wagner (Richard), etc.
Christmas Cards, see Articles under Christmas
Playing Cards, see under Cards
Mural Art:
Mural Painting by the Aid of Soluble Silicates and Metallic Oxides, by Mrs. A. Lea Merritt and Prof. Roberts Austen (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. May, 227
Lord Leighton's Frescoes at S. Kensington Museum, J. Ward on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. July, 373
G. E. Moira and F. Lynn Jenkins and the Decoration of the Trocadero, London (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Dec. 92
Thirteenth Century Frescoes at Ashampstead Church, Edith Harwood and Mary A. Sloane on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Jan, 53
Some Wall Paintings discovered in excavating a Mound in British Honduras, by T. W. F. Gann (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. July, 210
Decorative Art, see Blum (Robert), Maccari (C.), etc.; and Arts and Crafts, Wall Papers, etc., etc.
Sculpture:
Sculptors, by Herbert Spencer, **C R**, LXIX. Feb, 285
Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture, **A M**, LXXVII. Apr, 554
Modern French Sculptures in the Luxembourg, F. G. Stephens on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. July, 206
Recent French Sculpture, by Rufus R. Wilson (*ill.*), **I**, XIII. Nov, 795
The Development of Sculpture in America, by William O. Partridge, **F**, XX. Jan, 554 (XIII. Feb, 167)
American Sculpture and Sculptors, by Lorado Taft (*ill.*) **Chaut**, XXII. Jan, 387
Architectural Sculpture in America, by Russell Sturgis (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Feb, 583
Sculpture as applied to the External Decoration of Paris Houses, by Fernand Mazade (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, VI. Oct, 134
Zoology in Wood and Stone, by Sophia Beale (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Sept, 584
Goddesses and Empresses in the British Museum; Coiffure and Character, by Charlotte O'Conor Eccles (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Feb, 223
Ancient Greek Sculpture, see under Greece (Ancient)
Sculptors noticed see

Bistolfi (L.),	Hosmer (Harriet),	Story (William W.),
Calverley (Charles),	Houdan (J. A.),	Thorwaldsen (A. B.),
Ford (E. Onslow),	Niehaus (Charles H.),	Tinworth (George),
Frampton (George),	Partridge (W. O.),	Toft (Albert),
French (Daniel C.),	Pisano (Niccola),	Walker (A. G.),
Hartley (J. Scott),	Rogers (John),	Williamson (F. J.), etc.

Women Artists, see

Halhed (Miss),	Nourse (Miss E. C.),	Small (Florence),
Lebrun (Madame),	Rae (Henrietta),	etc., etc.
Levetus (Miss C.),		

Art—continued.
Art Schools and the Teaching of Art (see also Subheading Book-Illustrating, etc., above):
The Science and Art Department, South Kensington, by George Sturt (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. May, 218
What S. Kensington is doing, by L. F. Day (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Oct, 472
The National Competition, South Kensington, 1896, by Gleeson White (*ill.*), **Stu**, VIII. Sept. 224
National Competition of Schools of Science and Art and Art Classes, 1896 (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Sept, 409
The South Kensington Sketching-Club (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Dec, 579
Metropolitan Art Students' Competition, 1896 (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Dec, 585
The Royal Academy Schools (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Jan, 24, Mar, 113
The Birmingham Art School, by Celia Levetus (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Apr, 149
Herkomer Schools: Bushey Models, by R. Morton Nance (*ill.*), **Stu**, Winter No., 37
The Studios of W. J. Donne and Mrs. Jopling-Rowe, by A. Lys Baldry (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Feb, 40
The Studios of Francis Bate and the South-West London Polytechnic Art School, by A. Lys Baldry (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. May, 226
The Berry Art Schools at Hampstead, by Maud J. Vyse (*ill.*), **Ata**, X. Nov, 102
The American Artists' Association of Paris, by E. H. Wuerpel (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Feb, 402
Paris Art Students' Life, see Subheading France below
Hospitalfield, Scotland; a Proposed College for Artists, by A. H. Millar (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Aug, 246
Prof. Herkomer's Address on Art Tuition, H. E. Armstrong on (The Place of Research in Education), **Sc P**, IV. Jan, 335
Art in the Education Bill; a Warning. **Artist**, XVII. July, 289
Art Instruction by Correspondence, **Artist**, XVII. Nov, 530
On the Best Method of teaching Military Sketching, by Capt. A. H. C. Kenney-Herbert, **J R U S I**, XL. Mar, 221
Models:
Some Experiences of a Subject-Painter, by S. E. Waller (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Oct, 289
Some Types of Artists' Models (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. May, 14
On Parisian Models, by Clive Holland (*ill.*), **Lud**, III. Dec, 118
Criticism (see also Ruskin (John), Stevenson (R. A. M.), etc.):
Painters and Critics; French and English, **E R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 143 (XIII. Feb, 153)
The New Art-Criticism, **Q R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 454 (XIV. Nov, 456)
Pictures of 1896 (see also Subheadings Royal Academy, New Gallery, etc., etc., above):
British Art at the Beginning of 1896, **Art J**, XII. Jan, 25
Current Art, R. Jope-Slade on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Jan, 92
Current Art (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. June, 319
The Harvest of the Studios; a Forecast (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. May, Supplement
The Antiquary among the Pictures, **Ant**, XXXII. June, 166
Sales of Pictures:
Picture Sales of 1896, A. C. R. Carter on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Sept, 282
Sales at the Royal Academy, 1896, **Artist**, XVII. July, 291
George Romney as an Investment, by W. Roberts, **T B**, CIX. Sept, 56
Curiosities of Early Art Sales, **C J**, XIII. Sept, 619
Miscellaneous:
Prof. A. C. Haddon's Book "Evolution in Art, as Illustrated by the Life Histories of Designs" (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Feb, 74
Evolution and Psychology in Art, by Dr. Colley March, **Mind**, V. Oct, 441
Painters, by Herbert Spencer, **C R**, LXIX. Mar, 391 (XIII. Mar, 251)
Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture, **A M**, LXXVII. Apr, 554
Considerations on Painting, by Russell Sturgis (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, VI. Oct, 220
Painting and Literature, by J. M. Stone (Aspects of the Renaissance), **M**, LXXXVIII. Dec, 502
Copying the Old Masters; the Last Resort in Art, by Ellen O. Kirk, **Lipp**, XIV. Oct, 506
Artists and Their Work (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Jan, 3, Feb, 115, Mar, 234
How Famous Painters work, by Lewis Hind (*ill.*), **W M**, III. May, 539
Artists on Their Works (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Jan, 273, Feb, 383
Art and Life, by "Vernon Lee," **C R**, LXIX. May, 658, June, 813; LXX. July, 59
The Rococo, and After, by Gleeson White, **Quarto**, I. 13
The Worship of the Ugly, by Cosmo Monkhouse, **Nat R**, XXVII. Mar, 124 (XIII. Mar, 250)
Impressionism, or the Logic of Modern Printing, by D. S. MacColl, **Artist**, XVII. Mar, 110, Apr, 157, June, 252, Aug, 337
Seriousness in Art, by George Gibbs (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Sept, 67
My Pet Subject, by Arthur Hoeber (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Jan, 567; XII. Feb, 47, Mar, 147, Apr, 235
The Society of Art-Masters; Annual Meeting, **Artist**, XVII. Sept, 437
Artists' Colours and Mediums, by H. C. Standage, **Artist**, XVII. Feb, 72, May, 220, June, 253, Oct, 484, Nov, 526
Linear Perspective, by G. A. T. Middleton (*diagrams*), **Arch Rec**, V. Apr, 378
Mildew in Drawing-Paper, by Dr. W. J. Russell, **M Art**, XIX. Jan, 98
Picture Conservation, by Sir Charles Robinson, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 608
Architectural Sketching, by Arnold Mitchell (*ill.*), **Stu**, Winter No., 32
The Architect's Use of Colours, **Artist**, XVII. Oct, 479
Pictures of English Child-Life, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. May, 461
Romance in Art, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Sept, 777

Art—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
Pictures of Classic Scenes and Stories, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Oct, 849
Pictures of the Orient, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Nov, 963
Art Themes from Hinduism, by E. M. Bowden (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Aug, 241, Sept, 278
The "Evil One" in Art, John Leyland on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. May, 261, June, 305
Battle Pictures, Charles Williams on, **M Art**, XIX. July, 346
A Century of Painting, by Will H. Low (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Jan, 14, Feb, 256, Mar, 337, Apr, 465, May, 499; VII. June, 65, July, 161, Aug, 225, Sept, 293, Oct, 415
An Idle Hour amidst the Art Books of 1895, by Rev. Fr. Goldie, **D R**, CXIX. Oct, 271
English Mediæval Paintings at the Society of Antiquaries, G.C.W. on (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Aug, 358
Ancient Art (see also Greece (Ancient), Athens (Ancient), Egyptology, Rome (Ancient), etc. :
The Lost Soul of Patterns, by A. E. Farman and G. Clarke Nuttall (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Sept, 637
The Fitzroy Pictures, by Heywood Sumner (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Feb, 65
The Surrey Art Circle (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Apr, 177
An Artist's House, by M. H. Baillie Scott (*ill.*), **Stu**, IX. Oct, 28
Some Royal Artists, by Joyce Garraway (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Dec, 601
A Plea for Amateur Artists, by Mrs. Maria Theresa Earle, **Nat R**, XXVII. July, 642 (XIV. July, 61)
The *Art Journal* Fund for Artists' Orphan Children, **Art J**, XII. Apr, 122 (XIII. Apr. 353)
Art-Collectors, see
Avery (S. P.), Layard (Sir A. H.), Roberts (Humphry),
Bell (Sir James), Leathart (J.), Victoria (Queen),
Coltart (W.), McCulloch (G.), White (John F.), etc.
Hart (Ernest), Peyre (E.),
France :
The Salons of the Champs Elysées and Champ de Mars, 1896:
Aldenhoven, C., on (Ein Gang durch die Pariser Kunstsalons) (in German), **Cosmop**, II. June, 828
MacColl, D. S., on **Cosmop**, II. June, 678
Mourey, Gabriel, on (*ill.*), **Stu**, VIII. June, 17, July, 101
Phillips, Claude, on, **F R**, LX. July, 123 (XIV. July, 59)
Spielmann, M. H., on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. July, 361
P.G.K. on, **Artist**, XVII. July, 305
Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. July, 193
Industrial Art in the Salons of 1896, H. Frantz on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Sept, 457
The Barbizon School (see also Diaz (N. V.), Millet (J. F.)) :
The Barbizon School (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Apr, 119
Corot and the "Barbizon School," by Will H. Low (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Apr, 465
The Art of France in the Beginning of the Nineteenth Century, by Will H. Low (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Jan, 145
An Art Student in Paris in the Early Seventies, by Will H. Low (*ill.*), **McCl**, VII. Sept, 293
Classical Painting in France, by Edgar M. Ward (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. Apr, 239
The Romantic Movement in French Art, **Black**, CLIX. Feb, 240
Romantic Painting in France, by Edgar M. Ward (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. May, 334
The Painters of Romanticism, by C. E. Meetkerke, **T B**, CVIII. May, 154
Realistic Painting in France, by Edgar M. Ward (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. June, 443
A Group of French Painters, by Edgar M. Ward (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. July, 539
Contemporary French Art, Gabriel Mourey on, **Art J**, XII. July, 218
Some French Artists at Home, by Gabriel Mourey (*ill.*), **Stu**, Winter No. 24
Cabarets Artistiques, by Ralph Derechef (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. June, 143
English and American Artists in Paris (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. June, 267
The American Artists' Association of Paris, by E. H. Wuerpel (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Feb, 402
Art Students in Paris, **Fr L**, XLI. Feb, 214
The Studios of Paris, by A. Beresford Ryley (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Sept, 494
On Parisian Models, by Clive Holland (*ill.*), **Lud**, III. Dec, 118
Modern French Sculptures in the Luxembourg, F. G. Stephens on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. July, 206
Recent French Sculpture, by Rufus R. Wilson (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Nov, 195
Sir Thomas Lawrence's "Mr. and Mrs. Angerstein" in the Louvre, Humphry Ward on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. May, 154
French Artists noticed, see
Aman-Jean (E.), Diaz (N. V.), Monticelli (A.),
Bouguereau (A. W.), Dubois (Paul), Rivière (Henri),
Carrière (Eugène), Gérôme (Jean L.), Rops (F.),
Chavannes (Puvis de), Houdon (J. A.), Tissot (James),
Corot (J. B. C.), Jouy (B. de), Wauters (Emile),
Demont-Breton (Mme.), Lebrun (Madame), Willette (A.), etc.
Millet (J. F.),
Germany :
The Later German School, by Will H. Low (*ill.*), **McCl**, VII. July, 161
Ausstellungen in Berlin, by H. Helferich (in German), **Cosmop**, II. May, 558
Pictures from Germany, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. June, 569
The Art Student in Munich, by George W. Bardwell (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Oct. 454
Artistic Attractions of Munich, by Leontine B. Blan (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Oct, 463
Art—continued.
German Artists noticed, see
Allers (C. W.), Payer (J. von), Raffet (C.),
Boecklin (A.), Piloty (C. T. von), Senefelder (A.),
Menzel (A.), Poetzsch (Paul), Thoma (Hans), etc.
Italy :
The Painters' Jordan, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. July, 371
Our Lady of Ferrara, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. May, 149
The Virgin and Child in Art, by Rufus R. Wilson (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Dec, 275
Painter Families in Florence ; Heredity in Art, Sir D. Colnaghi on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Mar, 86
Bernhard Berenson's Book "The Florentine Painters of the Renaissance" : The Philosophy of the Enjoyment of Art, **A M**, LXXVII. June, 844
Aspects of the Renaissance, by J. M. Stone, **M**, LXXXVI. Apr, 473
Venetian Painters, by Darley Dale, **M P**, XII. Sept, 289, Oct, 436
Side-Paths in the National Gallery—Italian Artists, by Edmund G. Gardner, **M**, LXXXVIII. Oct, 185
The Present State and Promise of Painting in Italy, by Will H. Low (*ill.*), **McCl**, VII. Aug, 225
Pictures of Italian Life, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Apr, 395
Some Recent Books on Italian Art, Mary Logan on, **Stu**, VIII. Aug, 181
Italian Medals, G. F. Hill on (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Jan. 17
Italian Artists noticed, see
Bistolfi (L.), Maccari (C.), San Severino (Lorenzo da),
Botticelli, Martinetti (G.),
Cellini (B.), Muzzioli (G.), Sartorio (G. A.),
Conconi (Luigi), Perugino (P. V.), Segantini (G.),
Della Robbia Family, Pisano (Niccola), Tiepolo (G.),
Lippi (Fra Filippo), Vinci (Leonardo da), etc.
Spain (see also Alisal (Casado del), Velasquez (Don Diego R. da S.)) :
Spanish Art and Artists, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Feb, 217
Spanish Pictures at the New Gallery, 1896 :
"Memor" on, **M**, LXXXVI. Feb, 237
Stevenson, R. A. M., on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Feb, 152
Whibley, Charles, on, **Cosmop**, I. Mar, 678
Dutch Art, see Artz (A.), Israëls (J.), Loeninga (A. van)
Belgian Art, see Stradanus (J.)
Austria : The Albertina, Vienna, and the National Gallery, by G. Ludwig (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Dec, 359
Norwegian Art, see Munthe (Gerhard)
Danish Art, see Thorwaldsen (A. B.)
Finland : The Artistic Movement in Finland (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Jan, 227
United States (see also Pottery) :
Some Present Aspects of Art in America, by Clarence Cook (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. Aug, 593
Later American Masters, by Wm. H. Downes and F. T. Robinson (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Apr, 131
American Artists in Paris (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. June, 267
American Artists' Association of Paris, by E. H. Wuerpel (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Feb, 402
The Daguerreotype in America, by Mrs. D. Davis (*ill.*), **McCl**, VIII. Nov, 3
American Sculpture and Sculptors, by Lorado Taft (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Jan, 387
The Development of Sculpture in America, by William O. Partridge, **F**, XX. Jan, 554 (XIII. Feb, 167)
Architectural Sculpture in America, by Russell Sturgis (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Feb, 883
American Artists noticed, see
Blum (Robert), Middleton (Stanley), Robbins (Ellen),
Calverley (Charles), Niehaus (Charles H.), Robinson (C. D.),
Cassatt (Miss Mary), Nourse (Miss E. C.), Rogers (John),
Cookman (Charles E.), Parton (Arthur), Sargent (John S.),
French (Daniel C.), Partridge (W. O.), Stone (James M.),
Gibson (Chas. D.), Peale (C. W.), Strong (Joseph D.),
Hartley (J. Scott), Perry (E. Wood), Svensden (Charles C.),
Hosmer (Harriet), Raschen (Henry), Trumbull (John), etc.
Australia :
Art and Artists in Australia, by G.A. (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Mar, 90
Artists and Artistic Taste in New South Wales, by D. J. Quinn (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Nov, 511, Dec, 637
Japan (see also Articles under Arts and Crafts) :
About Faces in Japanese Art, by Lafcadio Hearn, **A M**, LXXVIII. Aug, 219
Japanese Match-Box Labels (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. July, 361
The Colour-Prints of Japan; an Appreciation, by Edward F. Strange, **New R**, XIV. June, 680 (XIII. June, 538)
Japanese War-Posters, by D. P. B. Conkling (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Apr. 936
Japanese Flower Arrangement, by Josiah Conder (*ill.*), **Stu**, IX. Oct., 14, Dec, 178
Percy Sturdee ; an English Artist in Japan (*ill.*), **Stu**, VIII. Aug. 162
Engravings in the Art Magazines :
"Golden Light," after E. Parton, **M Art**, XIX. Jan, 96
"The Time of June," after J. Clayton-Adams, **M Art**, XIX. Feb, 144
"The Frugal Meal," after J. Israëls, **M Art**, XIX. Mar, 184
"The late Lord Leighton," after G. F. Watts, **M Art**, XIX. Mar, 177
"Sir J. E. Millais," after Portrait by Himself, **M Art**, XIX. Apr, 240
"London from Hampstead," after J. Constable, **M Art**, XIX. Apr, 250
"Cattle," after Troyon, **M Art**, XIX. June, 320

Art—continued.
Engravings in the Art Magazines—continued.
"Sainte Geneviève de Paris," after H. Duheim, **M Art**, XIX. June, 308
"A Pastoral," after Corot, **M Art**, XIX. July, 360
"A Reverie," after Sir J. E. Millais, **M Art**, XIX. Sept, Supplement
"The Halt," after J. L. Meissonier, **M Art**, XIX. Oct, 488
Line-Engraving: "Edward II. and Piers Gaveston," after Marcus Stone, **Art Annual**, 17
Rembrandt-Intaglio Engravings in the Art Magazines:
"Perseus and Andromeda," after Lord Leighton, **M Art**, XIX. Mar, 161
"The Bride," after Sir J. E. Millais, **M Art**, XIX. Sept
"Joan of Arc," after G. W. Joy, **M Art**, XX. Dec, 57
Etchings in the Art Magazines:
"Caledonia, Stern and Wild," after Peter Graham, **Art J**, XII. Jan, 1, 20
"Dans la Forêt," after P. A. J. Dagnan-Bouveret, **Art J**, XII. Mar, 65
"Glen Affaric," after J. MacWhirter, **Art J**, XII. May, 129, 137
"Woolhampton Bridge," after David Murray, **Art J**, XII. June, 161
"Queen Mary's Farewell to Scotland," after A. C. Gow, **Art J**, XII. Aug, 225, 250
"The Isle of Wight," by J. P. Heseltine, **Art J**, XII. Sept, 257, 281,
"The Flock," after C. Jacques, **M Art**, XIX. Feb, 121
"The Top of the Hill," after W. D. Sadler, **M Art**, XIX. May, 257
"The Wine of Circe," after Sir E. Burne-Jones, **M Art**, XIX. Aug, 385
"Cader Idris," by Wm. Bradley, **M Art**, XIX. Oct, 465
"Une Cour, Rue du Petit Salon, Rouen," by D. Y. Cameron, **Quarto**, II.
"The Old Harbour," by E. W. Charlton, **Stu**, VII. May, 219
Photogravures in the Art Magazines:
"Forging the Anchor," after Stanhope A. Forbes, **Art J**, XII. Feb, 33, 58
"The Annunciation," after Sir E. Burne-Jones, **Art J**, XII. Apr, 97
"Pauvre Fauvette," after J. B. Lepage, **Art J**, XII. July, 193, 200
"Orpheus," after J. M. Swan, **Art J**, XII. Nov, 321, 349
"Sidonia," after Sir E. Burne-Jones, with Note by Mrs. Ady, **Art J**, XII. Dec, 353
"Love and Life," after G. F. Watts, **Art J Easter Annual**, 1
"Fata Morgana," after G. F. Watts, **Art J Easter Annual**
"A Prior Attachment," after Marcus Stone, **Art Annual**, 1
"The Water-Melon," after E. von Blaas, **M Art**, XIX. Jan, 81
"Chopin," after F. M. Bredt, **M Art**, XIX. Apr, 217
"Sir John," after Madame Ronner, **M Art**, XIX. May, 288
"On the Balcony," after J. Jeno, **M Art**, XIX. June, 297
"Preparing for the Soirée," after W. Hunt, **M Art**, XIX. July, 337
"In My Studio," after L. Alma Tadema, **M Art**, XX. Nov, 1
"The Holy Family," after Andrea Del Sarto, **Quarto**, I.
"The Salutation of Beatrice," after D. G. Rossetti, **Quarto**, II.
Lithographs and Auto-Lithographs in the Art Magazines:
"Evelyne," after J. McNeill Whistler, **Art J**, XII. Mar, 88, 89
"Corner of Villiers St., Charing Cross," after J. Pennell, **M Art**, XIX. July, 354
"Inn Courtyard, Granada," by Jos. Pennell, **Quarto**, II.
"Head," by Prof. Franz Skarbina, **Stu**, VIII. July
Head, after J. W. Waterhouse, **Stu**, VI. Jan
A Harbour, after Col. R. Goff, **Stu**, VII. Feb
Head, after Norman Garstin, **Stu**, VII. Mar
A Bridge across the Thames, London, after Joseph Pennell, **Stu**, VII. Apr
The Thames, by J. McNeill Whistler, **Stu**, VIII. June
Tinted Plates in the Art Magazines:
"An Eastern Girl," after J. L. Gérôme, **Art J**, XII. Jan, 20
"His Lordship," after G. R. Aylmer, **Art J**, XII. Feb, 45
"The late Lord Leighton," after L. Sambourne, **Art J**, XII. Mar, 73
"Whither?" after A. Maignan, **Art J**, XII. Apr, 118, 119
"Love's Curse," after Mrs. Alma Tadema, **Art J**, XII. May, 136, 137
"The Forerunner," after Sir J. E. Millais, **Art J**, XII. June, 165
"The Royal Academy," after L. Sambourne, **Art J**, XII. June, 176
"The Swimmer's Pool," after H. S. Tuke, **Art J**, XII. July, 220, 221
"Fugitives in Peril," after S. E. Waller, **Art J**, XII. Oct, 233
"Mr. W. E. Gladstone," after J. McLure Hamilton, **Art J**, XII. Nov, 345
"The late Lord Leighton's Bedroom," **Art J**, XII. Dec, 364, 365
"Hope," after G. F. Watts, **Art J Easter Annual**
"Ariadne," after G. F. Watts, **Art J Easter Annual**
"In Love," after Marcus Stone, **Art J Christmas Annual**, 9
"A Sailor's Sweetheart," after Marcus Stone, **Art J Christmas Annual**, 25
Mezzotint: "Day Dreams," by F. Sternberg, **Art J**, XII. Oct, 289, 318
Reproductions in Colour in the Art Magazines:
"Herodias," by R. Anning Bell, **Stu**, VIII. June
"Lady gathering Flowers," by J. Walter West, **Stu**, IX. Dec
"Women by the Sea," by G. H. Boughton, **Stu**, Winter No.
"Polly": Drawing in Sanguine, by E. Borough Johnson, **Stu**, VIII. July
Other Full-Page Plates in the Art Magazines:
"Ten Minutes for Refreshments," after A. Menzel, **Art J**, XII. Jan, 11
"Sir J. E. Millais," after Frank Holl, **Art J**, XII. Mar, 89
"Charing Cross Station," by J. Pennell, **M Art**, XIX. Jan, 112
"Study of a Head," by E. R. Hughes, **M Art**, XIX. Mar, 179
"Study of a Head," by T. C. Gotch, **M Art**, XIX. May, 260
"An Hour's Study," by E. Wauters, **M Art**, XIX. Aug, 416
"Study of a Head," after Sir E. Burne-Jones, **M Art**, XX. Nov, 8

Art—continued.
Artists noticed, see
Abbey (Edwin A.),
Adam (Denovan),
Alisal (Casado del),
Allan Fraser (P.),
Allers (C. W.),
Aman-Jean (E.),
Artz (A.),
Barrett (George),
Bate (Francis),
Beardsley (A.),
Berry (Mr.),
Bewick (Thomas),
Bistolfi (L.),
Blackburn (H.),
Blake (Wm.),
Blum (Robert),
Boecklin (A.),
Botticelli,
Bough (Sam),
Boughton (G. H.)
Bouguereau (A. W.),
Brown (F. A.),
Browning (Robert, the Elder),
Burne-Jones (Sir E.),
Callcott (Sir A. W.),
Calverley (Charles),
Carrière (Eugene),
Cassatt (Miss Mary),
Cellini (B.),
Charlton (E. W.),
Chavannes (Puvis de),
Clayton-Adams (J.),
Conconi (Luigi),
Constable (John),
Cookman (Charles E.),
Corot (J. B. C.),
Cosway (R.),
Dawson (Nelson and Mrs.),
Della Robbia Family
Demont-Breton (Mme.),
Diaz (N. V.),
Donne (W. J.),
Dubois (Paul),
Du Maurier (George),
East (Alfred),
Emanuel (C. H. L.),
Fisher (Alex.),
Ford (E. Onslow),
Forrester (A. H.),
Fowler (Robert),
Frampton (George),
French (Daniel C.),
Fulleylove (J.),
Fullwood (John),
Gérôme (Jean L.),
Gibson (Charles D.),
Gillam (B.),
Girtin (Thomas),
Goodman (Arthur J.),
Gotch (T. C.),
Grimm (C. de),
Haité (G. C.),
Halhed (Miss),
Hamilton (J. McL.),
Hardy (Dudley),
Hartley (J. Scott),
Havell (Wm.),
Heath (Sidney),
Hill (L. Raven),
Hinton (A. H.),
Hogarth (Wm.),
Hook (J. C.),
Hosmer (Harriet),
Houdon (J. A.),
Hunt (Holman),
Hurst (Hal),
Israëls (Josef),
Jenkins (F. L.),
Jopling (Mrs.),
Jouy (Barbet de),
Joy (G. W.),
Knox (A.),
La Thangue (H. H.),
Lawrence (Sir Thos.),
Leader (B. W.),
Lebrun (Madame),
Leech (John),
Leighton (Lord),
Lenfestey (G. H.),
Leslie (C. R.),
Leveius (Miss C.),
Lippi (Fra Filippo),
Loeninga (A. van),
Lover (S.),
Maccari (C.),
MacColl (Miss E. M.),
McEwan (T.),
Marks (G.),
Martinetti (G.),
Matthews (Miss W.),
May (Phil),
Meadows (K),
Menzel (A. F. E.),
Middleton (Stanley),
Millais (Sir John E.),
Millais (J. G.),
Millet (J. F.),
Moira (G. E.),
Montbard (G.),
Monticelli (A.),
Morris (William),
Mostyn (Thomas),
Müller (Wm.),
Munthe (Gerhard),
Muzzioli (G.),
Nettleship (J. T.),
Niehaus (Charles H.),
Normand (Ernest),
Nourse (Miss E. C.),
Onwhyn (T.),
Palin (W. M.),
Parton (Arthur),
Partridge (W. O.),
Payer (J. von),
Peppercorn (A. D.),
Perry (E. Wood),
Perugino (P. V.),
Piloty (Carl T. von),
Pine (R. E.),
Pisano (Niccolò),
Poetzsch (Paul),
Poynter (E. J.),
Prinsep (V. C.),
Prout (Samuel),
Rae (Henrietta),
Raffet (C.),
Raschen (Henry),
Reed (E. T.),
Rhead (Louis),
Richmond (W. B.),
Riviere (Briton),
Rivière (Henri),
Robbins (Ellen),
Robinson (C. D.),
Robinson (F. Cayley),
Rogers (John),
Romney (George),
Rops (F.),
Rossetti (Dante Gabriel),
Roty (Oscar),
Ruskin (John),
Ryland (W. W.),
Sadler (W. D.),
San Severino (L. da),
Sandys (F.),
Sargent (John S.),
Sartorio (G. A.),
Sauber (Robert),
Segantini (G.),
Senefelder (Aloys),
Shannon (J. J.),
Shepherd (J. A.),
Small (Florence),
Smart (John),
Smith (T. S.),
Solomon (J. S.),
Stevenson (R. L.),
Stokes (F. W.),
Stone (James M.),
Stone (Marcus),
Story (William W.),
Stradanus (J.),
Strong (Joseph D.),
Stuart (G. C.),
Sturdee (Percy),
Svensden (Charles C.),
Tadema (L. Alma),
Thoma (Hans),
Thorwaldsen (A. B.),
Tiepolo (G.),
Tinworth (George),
Tissot (James),
Toft (Albert),
Trumbull (John),
Turner (J. M. W.),
Varley (J.),
Velasquez (Don Diego R. da S.),
Vinci (Leonardo da),
Voysey (C. F. A.),
Wadham (Percy),
Wain (L.),
Walker (A. G.),
Waller (S. E.),
Watson (C. J.),
Watts (G. F.),
Wauters (Emile),
Whistler (J. McNeill),
Wilkie (Sir David),
Willette (A.),
Williamson (F. J.),
Wilson (T. Walter),
Withrow (Miss Eva),
Wimperis (E. M.),
Wingate (J. L.), etc.

Art—The Fine Arts, Belles Lettres, etc. (see also Art, Architecture, Arts and Crafts, Literature, Music, etc.):
The Nature and Evolution of Art, by Alfred Fouillée, **Mus**, XI. Dec, 134
The Soul of the Artist, by Frank E. Sawyer, **Mus**, X. Oct, 537
The Relation of Art to Religion, by William O. Partridge, **A**, XVII. Dec, 1
The Fine Arts and Education, by Francis Bate, **P R**, VII. Oct, 561, Nov, 674
Wagner, Millet, and Whitman; in Relation to Art and Democracy, by Edward Carpenter, **Prog R**, I. Oct, 63 (XIV. Oct, 328)
Sex and Art, by Colin Scott, **A J Psychol**, VII. Jan, 153
Abkehr vom Historischen, J. J. David on (in German), **Cosmop**, III. Sept, 885
Realism, Ancient and Modern, by J. Brierley, **Ata**, IX. May, 531
Confusion in Art (in German), by F. Spielhagen (Πανταρεί), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 254
Græco-Latin and Germanic Art, by Albert Gehring, **Phil R**, V. Mar, 157
Arthur, King, and the Arthurian Legend (see also Holy Grail Legend):
The Round Table, by Frederick Dixon, **T B**, CIX. Oct, 202
King Arthur's Sword; or Ideals That come and go, by **M. O. Evans, Y M**, X. Nov, 377
Sir Thomas Malory and "Morte d'Arthur," by C. J. Blake (**The Creators of English Romance**), **Q T**, VIII. Oct, 35
Tennyson's "Idylls of the King," see under Tennyson (Lord)

Articles of Faith in the Prayer-Book, see under Prayer-Book
Artillery, see under Armies
d'Artois, Comte, see France (Charles X. of)
Arts and Crafts (see also Art, Architecture, Churches: Furniture; Wood-Engraving under Art; Wood-Carving under Carving; Sculpture under Art; Coins, Medals and Medallions, Jewellery, Goldsmiths' Work, Silversmiths' Work, Plate, Copper, Bronze, Pewter, Ironwork, Electric Light Fittings, Swords, Horns, Mosaics, Pottery, Enamelling, Glass, Bead-Making; Leather Work; Bookbinding, Bookplates; Wall-Papers and Hangings; Tapestry, Lace, Art Embroidery under Needlework, etc., etc.; and Work of Morris (Wm.), etc.):
The Arts and Crafts Exhibition at the New Gallery, 1896:
Cox, Mabel, on (*ill.*), **Artist Special Number**
Day, Lewis F., on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Nov, 329 (XIV. Nov, 459)
Unsigned Articles on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Nov, 32 (XIV. Nov, 459), Dec, 63; (*ill.*), **Stu**, IX. Oct, 50, Nov, 117, Dec, 189
The First Exhibition of the Arts and Crafts Society of Ireland, 1895 (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Jan, 28, Feb, 63, Mar, 139
The Home Arts and Industries Association and the Exhibition at the Albert Hall, 1896:
Russell, Barbara, on, **Ata**, IX. Aug, 684
White, Gleeson, on (*ill.*), **Stu**, VIII. July, 91
Unsigned Article on, **Artist**, XVII. July, 322
The Keswick School of Industrial Art: Home Arts in the Cumberland Mountains, by Miss A. M. Wakefield, **F R**, LX. Oct, 596 (XIV. Oct, 335)
The Birmingham Guild of Handicraft, by C. Reginald Grundy (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Aug, 362
East London Trades, Industries, and Arts Exhibition; Applied Art in East London, by A. F. (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Oct, 480
S. Kensington Museum Collections, see under Museums
Famous Clocks and Watches (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Mar, 389
Light Metal-Work for Amateurs, by Charles H. L. Emanuel (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII, May, 223
Door-Knockers; Ancient Examples and Modern Instances, by Charles Harper (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. July, 302
Burnt Wood in Decoration, by J. William Fosdick (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. Aug, 495
Wood Carving, see Carving
Stencilled Stuffs, L. F. Day on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Nov, 40
Art Embroidery and Needlework, see under Needlework
Women-Workers in the Art Crafts, by F. Miller (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Apr, 116
Industrial Art in the Paris Salons of 1896, H. Frantz on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Sept, 457
The "Arts and Crafts": Its First Exhibition in San Francisco, by Austin Lewis (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Mar, 232
American Pottery, see Articles under Pottery
Japanese Chasing and Chasers, by E. Gilbertson (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Feb, 15
Collecting Japanese Art Treasures, by Ernest Hart (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Mar, 68
Chinese Snuff-Bottles; a Little Appreciated Side of Art, by M. B. Huish (*ill.*), **Stu**, VIII. June, 11
Ancient Art (see also Articles under Greece (Ancient), Rome (Ancient), Egyptology, etc.):
The Lost Soul of Patterns, by A. E. Farman and G. Clarke Nuttall (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Sept, 637
Religious Symbolism—Cross, etc., see Symbolism, Crosses, etc.
Artz, Adolphe, Dutch Artist, 1837—1890, Richard Heath on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Dec, 80
Arundel, Philip, Earl of (16th Century), Rev. Herbert Thurston on (Catholic Writers and Elizabethan Readers), **M**, LXXXVI. Jan, 32
Arundel, Sussex: Arundel, Past and Present, by Miss A. M. Clarke (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Oct, 54
Aryas, see Hinduism under India
As the Seasons change—Natural History, by "A Son of the Marshes," **Black**, CLIX. May, 767
Asenath: How Joseph won Asenath, by S. R. Allen (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Apr, 503
Ash-Tree, George Paxton on (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Oct, 234
Ashampstead Church, Berkshire: Thirteenth Century Frescoes at Ashampstead Church, Edith Harwood and Mary A. Sloane on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Jan. 53
Ashanti and Coomassie, see under Africa
Asia (see also Orient, Central Asia, Russia in Asia, India, Afghanistan, Chitral, Burmah, Siam, Tibet, China, Japan, Korea, etc., etc.):
Political and Commercial Affairs in Asia, **E R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 237 (XIII. Jan, 149)
Asiatics in America, by Lieut.-Col. C. R. Conder, **Scot R**, XXVIII. July, 78
Asia Minor (see also Phrygia):
Two Massacres in Asia Minor, 303 and 1896, by Prof. W. M. Ramsay, **C R**, LXX. Sept, 435 (XIV. Sept, 220)
Tarsus of Today, by John F. Fraser (*ill.*), **Sun H**, May, 417
Aside from the Multitude (Mark vii., 33), by Prebendary B. Whitefoord, **Ex**, IV. Nov, 380
Asolo and the Asolan Country, Venetia:
The Asolan Country, by Eugene Benson, **New R**, XV. Sept, 300
Asolo and Robert Browning, **Bkman**, X. May, 47
Aspe Vallée, France: A Paradise of Peasant Lords, by Jean C. Graham, **G W**, XXXVII. Nov, 785
Assam, see under India
Assessment Assurance, see under Insurance (Life)
Assisi, St. Francis of, see Francis (St.) of Assisi
Assisi, Italy: In the Land of St. Francis, by Marie D. Walsh (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. June, 692
Associated Effort and its Influence on Human Progress, by Dr. M. L. Holbrook, **A**, XVI. Aug, 462
Assye, India, Battle of, Sept. 23rd, 1803: Assye and the Duke of Wellington, by Major-Gen. F. Maurice, **C**, I. Sept, 291 (XIV. Sept, 235)
Assyriology (see also Babylonia, Elam, etc.):
Assyriology in Its Relations to the Old Testament, by Prof. J. F. McCurdy (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXXI. Mar, 214
Professor A. H. Sayce and the Higher Criticism, by Dean F. W. Farrar, **Ex**, III. Jan, 30
The Tel-el-Amarna Tablets and Their Bearing on the Old Testament, by Theophilus G. Pinches, **K O**, VII. Feb, 281, Mar, 317
The Syrian Language; Excavations at Samâla or Sinjirli, Syria, Lieut.-Col. C. R. Conder on, **P E F**, Jan, 60
Assyrian Politics and Israel's First Captivity, II. Kings, xv., 29, by Prof. J. F. McCurdy (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXXII. Aug, 119
The Kingdom of the "Ten Tribes," by Prof. J. F. McCurdy (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXXII. Sept, 218
The Fate of the People of Northern Israel, by Prof. J. F. McCurdy (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXXII. Oct, 311
Transition from Hezekiah to Manasseh, by Prof. J. F. McCurdy (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXXII. Dec, 505
Sargon, King of Assyria (reigned 722—705 B.C.), Rev. Charles Harris on (New Light on an Old History) (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 196
d'Astorga, Emmanuel (1681—1736); **a Forgotten Musician**, by J. F. Rowbotham, **G W**, XXXVII. Mar, 189
Astrology:
Astrology revived, by Mrs. Haweis, **H**, IX. July, 20
The Astrologer at large; Interview with Old Moore, by L. F. Austin (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI Dec, 396
How to tell Fortunes by the Stars, by F. Legge (*diagrams*), **P M M**, IX. Aug, 632
Man in His Relation to the Solar System, by Dr. J. Heber Smith, **A**, XV. Apr, 755, May, 886
Astrology, **B**, III. July, 346 (XIV. Aug, 154), Oct, 482
The Horoscope of Tsar Nicholas II., by "Mercury," **B**, III. Apr, 231 (XIII. Apr, 348)
The Horoscope of Dr. Anna Kingsford, by G. H. Lock, **B**, III. Apr, 233
Astronomy (see also Observatories, Telescopes, Astrology, Calendar):
The Sun and Solar Phenomena:
The Spectrum of Helium, by E. Walter Maunder (*diagrams*), **K**, XIX. Apr, 86
Observations de l'Eclipse Totale du Soleil du 16 Avril, 1893, **K**, XIX. Nov, 249
The Approaching Total Eclipse of the Sun, by A. Fowler (*map* and *ill.*), **K**, XIX. June, 131
The Total Eclipse of the Sun, August 9, 1896:
Cortie, Rev. A. L., on, **M**. LXXXVII. Aug, 476
Maunder, E. Walter, on, **K**, XIX. Sept, 203
Proctor, Mary, on, **K**, XIX. Oct, 226
The Sun's Light, by Sir Robert Ball (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Jan, 187
A Very Extended Stream of Sunspots (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Nov, 250
The Sun in Relation to Water-Lore, by Miss Mabel Peacock, **Ant**, XXXII. Oct, 307
Sun-Worship, see Sun-Worship
The Moon and Lunar Phenomena:
Life in the Moon, by Prince Kropotkin, **N C**, XL. Aug, 240 (XIV. Aug, 152)
The Scenery of the Moon, by Sir Robert Ball (Through a Telescope) (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Apr, 445
A Possible Cause of Change on the Moon's Surface, by Dr. Charles Davison, **K**, XIX. Dec, 278
Pliny and Cuvier, by E. Walter Maunder (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Apr, 84
Clavius and His Neighbours, by E. Walter Maunder (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Oct, 227
The Lunar Metropolis, by E. Walter Maunder (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Dec, 279
The Planets:
Speed of Solar Planets, by Cyril Carr (Chapters for Young Naturalists), **Sc G**, III. Oct, 130
The Planet Venus, by Agnes Giberne, **Y W**, IV. Feb, 154
The Planet Mars:
New Views about Mars, **E R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 368 (XIV. Nov, 455)
Mars and Its Inhabitants, by Camille Flammarion, **N A R**, CLXII. May, 546 (XIII. June, 539)
Camille, Flammarion; the Christopher Columbus of Mars, by M. Griffith (*ill.*), **P M**, II. July, 30
Mars, W. F. Denning on (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Oct, 53
The Planet Mars, by Agnes Giberne, **Y W**, IV. Mar, 191
The Planet Jupiter:
The Great Red Spot on Jupiter, by E. Walter Maunder (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Jan, 4; and Reply to, by A. Stanley Williams (*diagram*), **K**, XIX. Apr, 83
The Planet Jupiter, by Agnes Giberne, **Y W**, IV. Apr, 238
The Planet Saturn:
The Planet Saturn, by Sir Robert Ball (Through a Telescope) (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. May, 513
Saturn's Ring System, by Frank C. Dennett (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. Sept, 99
The Planet Neptune:
The Victorian Planet, **G T**, VIII. Dec, 214
The Discovery of Neptune, by Sir Robert Ball (Through a Telescope), (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Aug, 161
Stars, Star Clusters, and Nebulæ:
The Milky Way, by W. F. Denning, **G T**, VII. Aug, 291
What is a Nebula? by E. Walter Maunder, **K**, XIX. Feb, 38

Astronomy—continued.
Stars, Star Clusters, and Nebulæ—continued.
Extended Nebulosity round Antares, by Prof. E. E. Barnard (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Sept, 205
The Nebulosity round 15 Monocerotis, by E. Walter Maunder (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. May, 109
Nebula near 15 Monocerotis, by Dr. Isaac Roberts (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Feb, 39
Photograph of the "Crab" Nebula, Messier 1 Tauri, by Dr. Isaac Roberts, **K**, XIX. Mar, 58
Note on a Photograph of the Nebula M 8 in Sagittarius, by Prof. Kavasjee D. Naegamvala (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Aug, 183
Photograph of the Region of the Spiral Nebula, Messier 33 Trianguli, by Dr. Isaac Roberts, **K**, XIX. July, 145
Photograph of the Cluster Messier 24 Clypei, by Dr. Isaac Roberts, **K**, XIX. June, 134
The Binary Stars, by H. Wyles, **J Micro**, VI. Oct, 316
Variable Stars, by Dr. A. Brester, Jr., **K**, XIX. May, 107
Stock-Taking of the Variable Stars, by Lieut.-Colonel E. E. Markwick (*diagrams*), **K**, XIX. Aug, 169
Opiuchi; Another Dark Star, by Miss A. M. Clerke (*diagram*), **K**, XIX. Mar, 59
Philological Note on the Constellations Ursa Major and Ursa Minor, by John H. Reynolds, **K**, XIX. Oct, 226
Intelligible Signals between Neighbouring Stars, by Francis Galton, **F R**, LX. Nov, 657 (XIV. Nov, 447)
Shooting-Stars That reach the Earth, by Oliver C. Farrington (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. May, 570
Harnessing the Stars, by Alfred T. Story (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Nov. 585
Comets:
Periodical Comets Due in 1896, by W. T. Lynn, **K**, XIX. Jan, 6
Comets of Short Period, by W. E. Plummer, **K**, XIX. Feb, 40, July, 155
Nautical Astronomy:
Nautical Astronomy Papers, 1895, William Allingham on (*diagrams*), **Naut M**, LXV. Aug, 719
A Rising and Setting Diagram, by F. A. L. Kitchen, **Naut M**, LXV. Aug, 716
The Value of Stellar Observations, by Capt. H. S. Blackburne, **Naut M**, LXV. Aug, 731
The Position of the Moon in Nautical Astronomy, by H. B. Goodwin, **Naut M**, LXV. Oct, 881
Remarks on Observations by Moon and Stars, by Capt. H. S. Blackburne, **Naut M**, LXV. Nov, 1036
Miscellaneous:
The Face of the Sky, by Herbert Sadler, **K**, XIX. Jan, 22, Feb, 46, Mar, 70, Apr, 91, May, 118, June, 143, July, 165, Aug, 191, Sept, 215, Oct, 233, Nov, 253, Dec, 287
Time, Space, and Invisible Worlds, by W. D. Barbour, **J Micro**, VI. July, 234
The Far Distances of Our Universe, by Agnes Giberne, **C J**, XIII. Apr. 212
God's Glory in the Heavens, by Prof. Charles A. Young, **Hom R**, XXXI. Feb, 114, Apr, 303
Diagram for determining the Parallaxes in Declination and Right Ascension of a Heavenly Body, and Its Application to the Prediction of Occultations, by Major S. C. N. Grant (*diagram*), **G J**, VII. June, 649
The Movements of the Earth, by A. P. Sinnett, **Luc**, XVII. Jan, 361
The Connection of Astronomy with Geology, by W. H. S. Monck, **K**, XIX. Feb, 34
Two Centuries of Practical Astronomy in Edinburgh, by G. W. Niven, **Scots**, XVIII. Aug, 187
Astronomers noticed, see Ball (Sir R.), Flammarion (Camille), Grubb (Sir Howard) Herschel (Sir William), Wollaston (Rev. F.)
Astrup, Eivind (died 1896), on the Land of the Northernmost Eskimo, **F R**, LIX. Mar, 466
At St. Mary's—Hunting Sheep in the Rocky Mountains, by Harry C. Hale (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. June, 770
At the Sign of the Coloured Bottles—Chemists and Druggists, by Edith Julia Bain, **W M**, III. Mar, 310
Atheism, see Agnosticism, Scepticism, etc.
Athens, Ancient,
The American School of Classical Studies at Athens, **R R A**, XIII. Mar, 338
Papers of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens:
Inscriptions from the Argive Heræum, by Rufus B. Richardson, **A J A**, XI. Jan, 42
Excavations in 1895 in the Gymnasium at Eretria:
The Gymnasium, by Rufus B. Richardson (*ill.*), **A J A**, XI. Apr, 152
Sculptures from the Gymnasium, by Rufus B. Richardson (*ill.*), **A J A**, XI. Apr, 165
Inscriptions from the Gymnasium, by Rufus B. Richardson and T. W. Heermance (*ill.*), **A J A**, XI. Apr, 173
Excavation of the Theatre at Eretria, in 1895, by T. W. Heermance, **A J A**, XI. July, 317
Fragment of a Dated Panathenaic Amphora from the Gymnasium at Eretria, by T. W. Heermance (*ill.*), **A J A**, XI. July, 331
The Dimensions of the Athena Parthenos, by Anna L. Perry, **A J A**, XI. July, 335
Bronze-Reliefs from the Acropolis of Athens, by Paul Wolters (*ill.*), **A J A**, XI. July, 350
A Note on the Ceramicus, by Miss E. Dixon, **Ed R L**, XI. Apr, 594
A Visit to Athens, by Bishop Wm. C. Doane (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. June, 3
The Olympic Games, Ancient and Modern, see under Athletics
Athens, Modern,
An Easter at Athens, by Mrs. I. F. Mayo (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Apr, 358 (XIII. Apr, 332)
The Girls of Modern Athens, by F. Bayford Harrison, **Ata**, IX. Apr, 445
The Invasion of the Bicycle, by Thomas G. Allen, Jr. (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. June, 173, July, 313
Athens of the South—Nashville, by Charles T. Logan (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Aug, 217
Athletics, Gymnastics, Physical Culture (see also Articles under Cricket, Football, Hockey, Lawn Tennis, Lacrosse, Bowling, Croquet, Baseball, Golf, Fencing, Wrestling, Archery, Polo, Swimming, Skating, Curling, Tobogganning, Boating, Canoeing, Cycling, Walking, Mountaineering, Sport, Acrobats, Tight-Rope Walking, etc., etc.):
The Art of Movement, **E R**, CLXXXIII. April, 336
The Past and the Future of Physical Education, by A. Mosso, **Chaut**, XXIII. Aug, 614
The World's Sporting Impulse, by C. D. Lanier (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. July, 58
Extremes of Human Effort, by A. MacIvor, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Sept, 259 (XIV. Sept, 234)
The Dangers of Athleticism, by Sir B. Ward Richardson, **Y M**, X. Jan, 22
Muscular Christians, by Hon. R. H. Lyttelton, **M P**, XII. Dec, 671
Exercise for Sedentary Men, by Dr. P. McBride, **Med M**, V. Mar, 262
The Gymnasium; Reminiscences and Hints, by H. J. Lloyd, **Bad M**, II. Mar, 397
A Plea for Ling's Gymnastics, by Fröken M. E. Nicodemi, **J Ed**, XVIII. June, 348
Gymnastics in the Army, by Charles Knight (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Mar, 297
Kings of the Playing-Fields, by B. Fletcher-Robinson (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Apr, 363
Military Drill, etc., see under Armies
Athletics at the Public Schools, Colleges, etc. (see also Boating, Cricket, Football, etc.):
Physical Training at the Universities, by W. G. Anderson (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. May, 61
Faculty Control of Athletics at the English Universities, by J. W. Laing, **O**, XXVII. Mar, 490
A Suggestion as to Physical Training, by F. T. Fuller, **H G M**, V. Dec, 200
Games at Eton, by F. B. Elliott (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Dec, 668
Physical Training, etc., for Women (see also Cycling, Golf, Swimming, Skating, Sport, etc.):
The Modern Woman Out-of-Doors, by Anna Wentworth Sears (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. Oct, 630
The Amazons of England, by Lady Violet Greville (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Sept, 346
Athletics for Ladies, by B. Fletcher Robinson (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Mar, 338
Madame Bergman Österberg's Physical Training College, at Dartford Heath (*ill.*), **Ed R L**, XIII. Nov. 20
The Olympic Games, Ancient and Modern:
The Olympic Games, by G. S. Robertson, **F R**, LIX. June, 944 (**XIII.** June, 535); same article, **U S**, XVI. July, 34
The Olympian Games, by William Sherman Bausemer (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. May, 261
Pulvis Olympicus, by John Patterson, **Scot R**, XXVII. Apr, 276
Revival of Olympian Games, by George Horton, **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 266 (XIII. Apr, 345)
The Revival of the Olympian Games, by J. Gennadius, **Cosmop**, II. Apr, 69
La Préface des Jeux Olympiques, by Baron Pierre de Coubertin (in French), **Cosmop**, II. Apr, 146
The Revival of the Olympic Games; Restoring the Stadion at Athens, by Rufus B. Richardson (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Apr, 453
The New Olympian Games, by Rufus B. Richardson (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Sept, 267
The Olympic Games of 1895, at Athens, by Pierre de Coubertin (*ill.*), **C M**, LIII. Nov, 39
The New Olympic Games, by Prof. William A. Elliott, **Chaut**, XXIII. Apr, 47
The Old Olympic Games, by Allan Marquand (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Apr, 803
The Olympic Era of the Greeks, by J. Gennadius (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. June, 217
The Olympian Games, by G. T. Ferris, **St N**, XXIII. Apr, 508
United States, (see also Boating, Canoeing, Football, Golf, Lawn Tennis, Cricket, etc., and Subheading Athletics at the Public Schools, etc., above):
American Amateur Athletes in 1896, by William B. Curtis (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Nov, 161, Dec, 272
Italy: The Palio at Siena, by Mrs. Elizabeth Robins Pennell (*ill.*), **St. N**, XXIII. Aug, 809
Atkinson, Edward,
On the Increased Production of Gold, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 160 (XIII. Mar, 254)
On the Cause and Remedy for Business Depression, **Eng M**, XI. July, 611
On the Philosophy of Money, **Mon**, VI. Apr, 337
On the Venezuelan Question; Jingoism, or War upon Domestic Industry, **Eng M**, X. Feb, 801
On the Cost of an Anglo-American War, **F**, XXI. Mar, 74 (XIII. Apr, 323)
Atlanta, Georgia, and the Cotton States and International Exposition, 1895:
California's Exhibit at the Atlanta Exposition, by J. A. Filcher (*ill.*), **O M** XXVII. Apr, 387
The New South, by John Y. Foster (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Mar, 249

Atlantic Liners, see under Shipping
Atlantic Ocean: The Guinea and Equatorial Currents, by J. Y. Buchanan, **G J**, VII. Mar, 267
Atlantic-Pacific Route, see under Shipping
Atlantis or the Lost Continent, see Lost Atlantis
Atlas Mountains, Morocco:
An Excursion in the Atlas Mountains, by Walter B. Harris, **Black**, CLX. Aug, 195
Walter B. Harris's Book "Tafilet: the Narrative of a Journey of Exploration in the Atlas Mountains and the Oases of the Northwest Sahara:" The Land of Dates, **C J**, XIII. May, 321
Atlases, see under Maps
Atmosphere (see also Articles under Physics, Ether; and Argon, etc., under Chemistry):
The Air We breathe, by Dr. Sydney A. Dunham, **Chaut**, XXII. Jan, 403, Feb, 534, Mar, 654; XXIII. Apr, 14, May, 143, June, 279
Pure Air; Modern Hygiene in Practice, by Dr. Alfred Schofield, **L H**, XLV. Apr, 398
Atoms and Atomic Weights, see under Chemistry
Attention, see under Psychology
Attraction: Psychic Law of Attraction and Repulsion, by H. G. Howard, **Meta M**, III. May, 396
Atwater, Prof. W. O., and the People's Food (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. June 679 (XIII. June, 530)
Au Naturel—Salvan, Switzerland, by Susan Gavan Duffy, **Ir M**, XXIII. Feb, 57
Aubrey's (John) Biographical Collections (from 1680), Rev. Andrew Clark on, **E H**, XI. Apr. 328
Auditors and Accountants, see under Finance (Miscellaneous)
Augusta; the Capital of Maine, by Ewing W. Hamlen (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Apr, 195
Augustine, St., Bishop of Hippo, 354—430: Gaiety in Education; or, a Study in Augustine and Calvin, by T. G. Rooper, **P R**, VII. Mar, 39, Apr, 136
Augustinian Monasteries, see **Augustinians and Dominicans** under Monasteries and Monastic Life
Augustus, Roman Emperor, reigned 31 B.C.—14 A.D.:
Three Cameos, by G. W. Steevens, **New R**, XIV. Jan, 75
Evelyn S. Shuckburgh's Book "Suetoni Tranquilli Divus Augustus," Unsigned Articles on, **Ed R L**, XII. Sept, 152; **J Ed**, XVIII. Dec, 720
d'Aumale, Duc (1822—1897), **and His Book on the Princes of the House of Condé**, see under Condé (House of)
Auriferous Gravels, see Sedimentary Rocks under Geology
Austin, Alfred, Poet Laureate:
Dennis, John, on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Mar, 292
Hannigan, D. F., on, **W R**, CXLV. Mar, 250
Hodgson, W. Earl, on (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Mar, 611
Lanier, Chas. D., on (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Feb, 193
O'Shea, John J., on (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Mar, 822
Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLII. Apr, 124
Portraits of Alfred Austin, **Str**, XI. Mar, 336
Alfred Austin's Book "England's Darling," Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **R R**, XIII. Feb, 178; same article (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Mar, 356; and **R R Aus**, VIII. Mar, 316
Australasia (see also Articles under Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, Pacific Islands, etc.):
History of the Year, with Diary (*ill.* and *maps*), **R R Aus**, VIII. Jan, 1, 24, Feb, 109, 131, Mar, 217, 245, Apr, 325, 350, May, 433, 458, June, 533, 565; IX. July, 1, 21, Aug, 103, 124, Sept, 223, 244, Oct, 349, 372, Nov, 481, 499, Dec, 603, 627
Australasian Statistics for 1894, **B T J**, XX. Jan, 42
The Australasian Federation Movement:
The Federation Movement in Australasia, by Sir Edward Braddon, **N C**, XL. July, 156 (XIV. July, 59)
The Democratic Element in Australasian Federation, by C. C. Kingston, **R R Aus**, VIII. Feb, 134
The Progress and Present Conditions of the Australasian Federation Movement, by Dr. John Quick (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VIII. Mar, 248; same article, **R R A**, XIV. Aug, 197
The Prospects of Australia federating, by J. W. Niesigh, **U S M**, CXXXIV. May, 201; and Reply to, by J. Reid, **U S M**, CXXXIV. Sept, 615
The Federation of Australia, by Owen Hall, **Lipp**, XIV. Aug, 237
The Finances of Federation, by Sir Sam. Griffith (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VIII. June, 568; and Reply to, by Sir Philip Fysh (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Sept, 262
The Bathurst Federal Convention, by Dr. John Quick (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Dec, 631
Finance, etc. (see also Articles under Australia):
The Finances of Federation, by Sir Sam. Griffith (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VIII. June, 568; and Reply to, by Sir Philip Fysh (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Sept, 262
Australasian Statistics for 1894, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 268
Banking and Bankers in Australasia, by A. G. Eagar (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VIII. Jan, 27, May, 461
Proposed Cable between Canada and Australasia, see under Telegraph
Cardinal Moran's "History of the Catholic Church in Australasia," Rev. T. P. Gilmartin on, **Ir E R**, XVII. Aug, 673, Oct, 885, Dec, 1065
The Women of Australasia, by Mrs. Hirst Alexander, **H**, IX. Aug, 131 (XIV. Aug, 143)
Australasian Literature (see also Articles on Gay (Wm.), Gordon (Adam L.), Lawson (Henry), Parkes (Sir Henry), Turner (Miss Ethel)):
The Book Trade in Australia, by A. G. Melville (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VIII. Apr, 354
Australian Poetry, by H.G.K., **Au**, VII. July, 39
Australia:
Queensland:
The Labour Party in Queensland, by Anton Bertram, **C R**, LXIX. Mar, 399 (XIII. Mar, 251)
Facts about Queensland, by R. Newton, **W R**, CXLV. May, 568
The Reign of the Wheel in Queensland, by C. B. Fletcher (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Aug, 127
New South Wales:
The Bathurst Federal Convention, by Dr. John Quick (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Dec, 631
Banking and Bankers in New South Wales, by A. G. Eagar (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VIII. Jan, 27, May, 461
Undeveloped Industries of New South Wales, **B T J**, XXI. July, 35
The Shipping Trade of New South Wales, **B T J**, XX. Jan, 44
Bush Fires in New South Wales, by Miss C. F. Gordon Cumming, **L H**, XLV. Feb, 254
The Reign of the Wheel, by D. J. Quinn (*ill.* and *maps*), **R R Aus**, IX. July, 24
Artists and Artistic Taste in Sydney, by D. J. Quinn (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Nov, 511, Dec, 637
Sydney; a Gate and Pillar of the Empire, by Robert Machray (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Sept, 243
A Tutor in the Bush (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. June, 531
South Australia:
Development of the Northern Territory of South Australia, **B T J**, XX. June, 672
The Adelaide Hospital Dispute:
Hayward, Dr. W. T., on (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Nov, 503
Holder, F. W., on, **R R Aus**, IX. Nov, 507
The Reign of the Wheel in South Australia, **R R Aus**, IX. Aug, 134
Victoria:
The Natural History of a Land Boom in Victoria, by H. G. Turner, **R R Aus**, IX. Oct, 382
New Customs Tariff of Victoria, **B T J**, XXI. July, 33, Aug, 174, Sept, 306, Oct, 421, Nov, 555, Dec, 632
British *versus* Foreign Trade with Victoria, **B T J**, XXI. Sept, 268
The Commercial Bank of Australia, by "A Victorian," **I R**, VII. June, 343
The Commercial Bank of Australia, **I R**, VIII. Aug, 90
The Cyanide Patent in Victoria, **I R**, VIII. Oct, 229
The Colony of Victoria; Some of Its Industries, by E. Jerome Dyer, **J R C I**, XXVIII. Dec, 46
The Hottest Day in Victoria since 1882, by P. Baracchi, **R R Aus**, VIII. Feb, 145
The New Buildings of the Equitable Life Assurance Society, Melbourne, by "Scrutator" (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VIII. Apr, 362
Melbourne; a Gate and Pillar of the Empire, by Robert Machray (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Sept, 243
Western Australia:
The Westralian Mining "Boom," by S. F. Van Oss, **N C**, XL. Nov, 711 (XIV. Nov, 415)
A Further List of Western Australian Mining Companies, **I R**, VII. Jan, 42
Report on the Department of Mines of Western Australia for 1894, **Geol M**, III. Jan, 35
Harry P. Woodward's "Mining Handbook to the Colony of Western Australia," T.K.R. on, **Geol M**, III. Feb, 81
Geological Notes on the Coolgardie Gold Fields, by Dr. Charles Chewings, **J R C I**, XXVII. Apr, 372
Political, Miscellaneous (see also Parkes (Sir Henry)):
The Australasian Federation Movement, see under Australasia
The Fusion of Political Parties; the Automatic Method in Australia, by D. S. Remsen, **A A P S**, VIII. July, 32 (XIV. Aug, 152)
Australia as a Strategic Base, by A. Silva White, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 457 (XIII. Mar, 227)
Finance, etc. (see also Articles under Subheadings above):
Australian Banking Statistics, **Bank**, LXI. May, 724
Australian Banking, by Sydney J. Murray, **Bank**, LXII. Dec, 696
A New Light on Australian Banking, **Bank**, LXI. Mar, 382
The Commercial Bank of Australia, **Bank**, LXII. Sept, 355
The New Reconstruction Scheme of the English, Scottish and Australian Bank, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 258
The Industries of Osaka (Japan) and Competition with Australian Products, **B T J**, XX. June, 665
The *Catterthun* Gold and How It was recovered, by D. J. Quinn (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Sept, 247
A Federal Australian Life-Saving Service, by Capt. W. R. Creswell (*ill.* and *maps*), **R R Aus**, VIII. June, 574
Miscellaneous and Descriptive:
Missions to the Aborigines of Australia, by Rev. Allan W. Webb, **Mis R**, IX. July, 486
Mapoon; a Moravian Mission Station, by Rev. Paul de Schweinitz, **Mis R**, IX. July, 490
George Collingridge's Book "The Discovery of Australia," Unsigned Article on, **Scot G M**, XII. Mar, 159
The Scientific Exploration of Central Australia, by William A. Horn, **J R C I**, XXVII. Feb, 154
Convicts and Bushrangers in Australia, by Thomas W. Knox (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. May, 91, June, 173
The Plains of Australia, by George E. Boxall, **C R**, LXIX. May, 693
Two Years in Australian Waters, by Vice-Admiral N. Bowden-Smith, **J R U S I**, XL. Sept, 1063
A Trip with Sheep (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Sept, 720
The Adventures of David Lindsay, an Australian Explorer, by Rev. Fred Hastings (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Oct, 351

Australia—continued.
Miscellaneous and Descriptive—continued.
The January Heat Wave, by Sir C. Todd (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VIII. Feb, 141
The Hottest Day in Victoria since 1882, by P. Baracchi, **R R Aus**, VIII. Feb, 145
Amateur Sea-Fishing in Australia, by F. G. Aflalo (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Feb, 225
Mixed Days in Australia, by F. G. Aflalo (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. May, 629
Schnapper-Fishing off Sydney Heads, by F. G. Aflalo, **O**, XXIX. Oct, 25
Australian Cricket, see under Cricket
Australian Art:
Art and Artists in Australia, by G.A. (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Mar, '90
Artists and Artistic Taste in Sydney, by D. J. Quinn (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Nov, 511, Dec. 637
Australian Literature, see Australasian Literature above
Austria-Hungary (see also Articles under Bohemia, Bosnian Provinces, Tyrol):
The Triple Alliance—Germany, Austria, Italy:
The Question of Alliances, by Frederick Greenwood, **C R**, LXIX. Feb, 153 (XIII. Feb, 151)
The Quadruple Alliance, by Dr. E. J. Dillon, **C R**, LXIX. Apr, 457 (XIII. Apr, 321)
Italy and the Triple Alliance, by Sir Charles W. Dilke, **Tom**, I. April, 192
England und der Dreibund, by "Ignotus" (in German), **Cosmop**, II. May, 594
Hat Deutschland eine Mittelmeer-Politik? by "Ignotus" (in German), **Cosmop**, III. Aug, 595
Francis Joseph and His Realm, by Dr. August Fournier, **F**, XXI. Apr, 201 (XIII. May, 443)
Hungary at the Close of Her First Millennium, by Dr. Emil Reich, **N C**, XXXIX. May, 837 (XIII. May, 446)
A Thousand Years of the Magyars, by Thomas Lindsay, **Can M**, VII. Sept, 464
The Hungarian Millennial Festivities, by W. P. Coyne, **N I R**, V. July, 288
Ungarns Millennium und Landesausstellung (at Budapest), by Maurus Jókai (in German), **Cosmop**, III. Sept, 851
Hungary's Millennium, by M. J. M., **J Ed**, XVIII. Aug, 466
Dr. Franz Rieger and Dr. Edward Gregr, the Rival Leaders of the Czechs, Miss Edith Sellers on, **T B**, CVII. Mar, 335 (XIII. Mar, 266)
Austrian Poland, see under Poland
Socialism and Social Politics in Austria, by Rev. M. Kaufmann, **Econ R**, VI. July, 334
The Vienna Monetary Treaty of 1857, by Henry Parker Willis, **J P Econ**, IV. Mar, 187, 270
Subjective and Exchange Value, and the Austrian Theory, by Henry W. Stuart, **J P Econ**, IV. Mar, 208, June, 359
The Hungarian Railway Zone Tariff, by C. P. Sanger, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 630
The New Law as to Civil Marriage in Hungary, by F. P. Walton, **Jur R**, VIII. Apr, 189
Education:
Education and the Millennial Exhibition at Budapest, by M. J. M. (Hungary's Millennium), **J Ed**, XVIII. Aug, 466
The Ladder in Hungary, by K.G., **Ed T**, XLIX. Mar, 178
A Middle Class Day School for Girls in Vienna, by A. S. Levetus, **Ed R L**, XI. Mar, 528
The Albertina, Vienna, and the National Gallery, London, by G. Ludwig (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Dec, 359
Hungarian Literature, see Petőfi (Alex.)
Bohemian Religious Reformers, see Huss, Mathesius
Musical Celebrities of Vienna, by W. von Sachs (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Sept, 622
Bohemian Music, see Smetana (F.)
The Hungarian Confession, by Rev. Sydney F. Smith, **M**, LXXXVII. July, 333, Aug, 511
Prince Eugène of Savoy at Belgrade, by David Graham Adee, **U S**, XV. Jan, 1
The Battle of Fontenoy, Belgium, May 11, 1745, Frederick Dixon on, **T B**, CVII. Feb, 187
A Story of the Battle of Solférino, June 24, 1859, by Major C. E. de la Poer Beresford, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Feb, 494
Moltke's Projects for the Campaign of 1866 against Austria (*map*), by Spenser Wilkinson, **J R U S I**, XL. July, 851
The Battle of Sadowa, July 3, 1866, by Lieut. S. B. Arnold, **U S**, XV. May, 427
The Crown of St. Stephen; the Sacred Crown of Hungary, by Dr. Jean Horowitz (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Aug, 405
The Regulation of the Iron Gates of the Danube River, by Dr. K. Peucker (*diagrams*), **G J**, VIII. Dec, 603
Through the Iron Gates, by Oliver M. Norris (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. July, 462
Liechtenstein; the Smallest Principality in Europe, **C J**, XIII. Aug, 550
Prof. Joseph Partsch's Book "Silesia,—A Geographical Study," Unsigned Article on, **G J**, VII. Apr, 417
"Rambles and Studies in Dalmatia, etc."; Book by Dr. R. Munro, Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Apr, 121
Dalmatia; an Unfrequented Corner, by Robert H. Russell (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. June, 663
Stag and Chamois Hunting in Austria, by Count Schlick (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. June, 788
Austria, Emperor Francis Joseph of, and His Realm, by Dr. August Fournier, **F**, XXI. Apr, 201 (XIII. May, 443)
Authority in the Church of England, see under Church of England
Authors and Authorship (see also Articles under Literature, History, Poetry, Fiction, Journalism, Theatres and the Drama, Books, Libraries, Authors and Publishers, Copyright, etc.):
Literary Criticism, see under Literature
With the Trade, **Lipp**, XIV. July, 140
Editors and Contributors; Two Sides, by Frederic M. Bird, **Lipp**, XIV. Nov, 713
How Authors work, by G. B. Burgin, **I**, IX. Apr, 344
How Authors learn to lecture, by G. B. Burgin, **I**, X. Oct, 337
Authors on Authors, by J. P. Blake, **G T**, VI. Mar, 371
Motives and Methods of Authorship, by G. Eyre-Todd, **C J**, XIII. Feb, 97
Writers' Pride, **C J**, XIII. May, 333
Literary Ladies, **T B**, CVIII. Aug, 576 (XIV. Aug, 164)
How Women Writers work, by G. B. Burgin, **I**, X. Sept, 204
The Literary Commercial, by John Wilcock, **Man Q**, XV. Apr, 170
Hints to Young Authors, by Grant Allen, **G T**, VII. May, 115, 131
The Young Man Who wants to write, by Coulson Kernahan (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Jan, 25, Feb, 69
On Coming to London, by Nicol Watson, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 26
Youthful Reading of Literary Men, by Edith Dickson, **Lipp**, XIII. June, 841 (XIV. Aug, 130)
On an Author's Choice of Company, by Woodrow Wilson, **C M**, LI. Mar, 775
Authors and Their Counties, see List under Literature
Authors and Publishers (see also Copyright):
The Society of Authors; Annual Meeting, **Au**, VI. Mar, 223
Address to the Publishers' Association, April 21, 1896, by C. J. Longman, **Au**, VI. May, 278
Authors and Publishers, by C. W. Mason, **Au**, VI. Feb, 217
Matters for Consideration, by G. H. Thring, **Au**, VII. June, 14, July, 29
Office Expenses, **Au**, VI. Jan, 181
Advertisement as a Gentle Art, by "An Editor," **Nat R**, XXVI. Jan, 650
Book-Making, by L. Simons, **Tom**, I. Jan, 35
Publishers Questions in the United States, by F. H. Dodd (Interview), **Bkman**, X. July, 110
The American Authors' Guild, by Moncure D. Conway, **Au**, VI. Apr, 249
Literature in America, by Moncure D. Conway, **Au**, VII. Aug, 63
Publishers noticed, see Chambers (William), Creech (William), Dodsley (James and Robert), Macmillan (A.), Marshall (Horace), Nisbet (James)
Autographs, see Handwriting and Autographs
Automatic Street Traction, see Motors
Automatic Weighing Machines, see Weighing Machines
Automatism and Automatic-Writing:
Automatism, by "Miss X." (*ill.*), **B**, III. Apr, 157 (XIII. Apr, 348)
Normal Motor Automatism, by Leon M. Solomons and Gertrude Stein, **Psychol R**, III. Sept, 492
Recent Experiments in Normal Motor Automatism, by F. W. H. Myers, **Psy R**, XII. Dec, 316
Animal Automatism and Consciousness, by Prof. C. Lloyd Morgan, **Mon**, VII. Oct, 1
A Case of Psychic Automatism, including "Speaking with Tongues," by Albert Le Baron, **Psy R**, XII. Dec, 277
Mrs. Sarah Underwood's Book "A Cross-Examination of the Invisibles"; Life on the Other Side, **B**, III. Jan, 84 (XIII. Jan, 73)
Letters from Julia; How to widen the Chinks, **B**, III. Oct, 386 (XIV. Nov, 449)
Automobiles, see Motors
Autumn, see under Weather
Avalanches, see under Glaciers
Avenarius Prof. Richard, Philosopher (died 1896), J. Kodis on, **Psychol R**, III. Nov, 603
Avery, Samuel P, Art-Collector: Souvenirs of a Veteran Collector, by William A. Coffin (*ill.*), **C M**, LIII. Dec, 231 (XIV. Dec, 547)
Avestas, see Religion under Persia
Ayrshire (see also Articles under Scotland):
In the Uplands of South Ayrshire, by Rev. Kirkwood Hewat, **Scots**, XVII. Jan, 121, May, 471
Two Ayrshire Ballads—"May Colvin," and "Johnnie Faa," G. Eyre-Todd on, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Sept, 269
Aytoun, Professor William Edmondstoune, Scottish Poet, 1813—1865, J. H. Millar on, **New R**, XIV. Jan, 103
Azimuth Tables, see Navigation under Shipping
Azores: Cycling in Mid-Atlantic, by Osbert Howarth (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Jan, 288, Feb, 392; XXVIII Apr, 35

B

Babel, Modern,—the Need of a Common Language, by Prof. J. P. Mahaffy, **N C**, XL. Nov, 782 (XIV. Nov, 441)
Babel, Tower of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Babism:
The Bab and Babism, by J. D. Rees, **N C**, XL. July, 56 (XIV. July, 57)
The Bábís, by Rev. Edward Sell, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. May, 324
Babylonia:
History, Prophecy, and the Monuments, by Prof. James F. McCurdy, **Hom R**, XXXI. Jan, 22
Genesis xiv.: Abraham and the Cities of the Plain; Elam and Babylonia, by Prof. James F. McCurdy (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXXI. Apr, 311
Life in Babylonia in Patriarchal Times, by Theo. G. Pinches (*map* and *ill.*), **K**, XIX. Feb, 44

Babylonia—continued.
Babylonia and Elam Four Thousand Years Ago, by Theo. G. Pinches (*ill.*), K, XIX. May, 116; same article, K O, VII. Aug, 694
The French Excavations at Tello, Prof. Herman V. Hilprecht on, K O, VII. Feb, 294, Apr, 396
Turkish Efforts in Babylonian Archæology, by Prof. Herman V. Hilprecht, K O, VII. May, 546
A New (Turkish) Record from Babylon, by Theophilus G. Pinches, Sun H, Apr, 373
Bach, Johann Sebastian, 1685—1750:
Bach and Samuel Wesley; Bequest to the British Museum, F.G.E. on, Mus T, XXXVII. Feb, 88
Bach's Music in England, by *F.G.E.*, Mus T, XXXVII. Sept, 585, Oct, 652, Nov, 722, Dec, 797
Bach's "Christmas Oratorio," Unsigned Article on, M Mus, XIII. Jan, 34
Bacilli, see under Bacteriology
Backhouse, Edmund, Banker, Bank, LXI. Feb, 249
Bacteriology—Bacilli, Microbes and Micro-Organisms:
The Human Bacillus, by Walter Raleigh, New R, XV. Nov, 552 (XIV. Nov, 450)
The Hereditary Transmission of Micro-Organisms, by Dr. G. A. Buckmaster, Sc P, V. June, 324
Invisible Foes, by Rev. Wm. Spiers (Vignettes from Nature's Album) (*ill.*), G T, VI. Jan, 269
The Pasteur Institute, see Pasteur Institute
The Diagnostic and Therapeutic Use of Mallein, see Mallein.
The Farth; Modern Hygiene in Practice, by Dr. Alfred Schofield, L H, XLV. May, 455
Bacteria in Milk, see under Dairy-Farming
Baden District, Switzerland, see under Switzerland
Baden-Powell Family, see Powell (Baden)
Badgers:
Our Fur-Producers, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), K, XIX. Jan, 10
The Autobiography of a Badger, C H, II. Apr, 90
Badges and Devices, see under Heraldry
Bagatelle, Paris, Memoirs of, by Charles Yriarte (*ill.*), P M M, VIII. Apr, 533
Bagehot, Walter (1826—1877), **and His Attitude towards the Church**, M, LXXXVI. Apr, 556
Baghdad Mission in 1895: Report by Bishop Stuart and Miss Bird, Ch Mis I, XLVII. July, 503
Bagpipe Music, by W. L. Calderwood, Scot R, XXVII. Jan, 105
Bahamas: Six Weeks in the Bahamas, by Wilfred Bendall (*ill.*), P M M, IX. May, 63
Bahr-el-Ghazel, see Nile Valley, etc., under Africa
Bailey, Philip James, Poet: The Author of "Festus;" Interview, by Arthur Mee (*ill.*). Y M, X. Oct, 334 (XIV. Oct, 325)
Bain's (F. W.) Book "The Bullion Report and the Foundation of the Gold Standard," F. W. Hirst on, Econ J, VI. June, 238
Baird, Miss Dorothea (Mrs. H. B. Irving): Interview, by Baroness von Zedlitz (A Stage Star) (*ill.*), Eng W, II. Jan, 365
Baird's (Prof. Henry M.) Book "The Huguenots and the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes": A Chapter in Huguenot History, A M, LXXVII. Mar, 413
Baireuth Music Festival, see under Wagner (Richard)
Baker, Sir Benjamin, Engineer, Portraits of, Str, XII. Aug, 109
Baker, Lady (Samuel), **in the Soudan**, by Herbert Ward (*ill.*), E I, XV. Aug. 443
Bala College, Wales, and Principal Edwards, by T. Wynne-Jones (*ill.*), Y M, X. July, 232
Bala-Bangor College at Bangor, see Bangor
Balaam:
Balaam, by Rev. John Urquhart, K O, VII. Jan, 188, Feb, 265, Mar, 345
A Forgotten Kingdom in a Prophecy of Balaam, by Professor T. K. Cheyne, Ex, III. Jan, 77
Balæna, Cruise of, in the Antarctic Seas, 1892-93, by William S. Bruce (*map*), G J, VII. May, 502
Baldwin, Prof. James Mark,
Prof. Baldwin's Book "Mental Development in the Child and the Race, see under Psychology
On Hiram M. Stanley's Book "Studies in the Evolutionary Psychology of Feeling," Psychol R, III. Mar, 211
On Consciousness and Evolution, Psychol R, III. May, 300
On the "Type-Theory" of Reaction, Mind, V. Jan, 81; and Reply to by Prof. E. P. Titchener, Mind, V. Apr, 236
Balearic Isles, see Majorca
Balfour, Arthur J.,
Whittinghame House, Scotland, by Frederick Dolman (The Homes of the Two Commons Leaders) (*ill.*), C F M, XXIII. July, 619 (XIV. July, 46)
A. J. Balfour as Leader of the House of Commons, see under Parliamentary
A. J. Balfour's Book "The Foundations of Belief":
Balfour's Philosophy, by Prof. St. George Mivart, A C Q, XXI. Jan, 53, Apr, 294, July, 541, Oct, 763
Mr. Balfour and His Critics, by Prof. Andrew Seth, C R, LXX. Aug 153 (XIV. Aug, 158)
Prof. A. Seth and Mr. Balfour, by "Democritus," Free R, VII. Nov, 113
Mr. Spencer and Mr. Balfour, by E. H. Parker, Free R, VI. Sept, 561
Mr. Balfour and His Critics, by Rev. Thomas R. Slicer, New W, V. June, 318
Mr. Balfour's Criticism of Transcendental Idealism, by Prof. W. M. Daniels, Phil R, V. Jan, 59; and Reply to, by Prof. R. B. Johnson, Phil R, V. July, 401
Balfour, Arthur J.—continued.
A. J. Balfour's Book "The Foundations of Belief"—continued.
The Term "Naturalism" in Recent Discussion, by Prof. Andrew Seth, Phil R, V. Nov, 576
The Foundations of Belief, by Prof. John De Witt, P R R, VII. Jan, 125
Balfour, Lady Blanche, 1825—1872: A Reminiscence, by Dr. James Robertson (*ill.*), G W, XXXVII. Apr, 246 (XIII. Apr, 329), May, 302 (XIII. May, 443)
Balfour, Jabez Spencer, and the Liberator Frauds, see under Building Societies
Balkan Peninsula (see also Bulgaria, etc.):
The Balkan Peninsula, L Q, XXVI. Apr, 35
In the Balkans, by Henry Norman (*ill.*), Scrib, XIX. June, 663 (XIII. June, 545)
Ball, Sir Robert,
Interview, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), Y M, X. Jan, 18
On Astronomical Topics, see under Astronomy
Ball-Nozzle; What It is, and How It works, by Rev. Thomas J. A. Freeman, A C Q, XXI. Apr, 429
Ballads, see Songs (National)
Ballantrae, Scotland, Edmund Mercer on (*ill.*), Man Q, XV. July, 237
Ballet: Art in the Ballet, by C. Wilhelm (*ill.*), Fr L, XLII. July, 94
Ballooning, Aërial Navigation, Flying-Machines, etc.:
The Influence of the Air-Ship on War, by Lieut. J. K. Cree, N A R, CLXII. Jan, 78
Short Notes on War Balloons, by Capt. H. C. Prichard (*diagram*), J R U S I, XL. June, 753
A War-Balloon Trip, 1894, by Capt. H. C. Prichard (*ill.*), W M, III. May, 583
The Use of Balloons in Geographical Work, by A. Berson, G J, VII. May, 541
S. A. Andree's Balloon Voyage to the North Pole, see under Arctic Exploration
Aërial Athletics and "The Coming Race," by John Brisben Walker (*ill.*), Cos, XXI. July, 275
Scientific Kite-Flying, by Cleveland Moffett (*ill.*), McCl, VI. Mar, 379
About Flying-Machines, by Tudor Jenks (*ill.*), St N, XXIII. Apr, 443
Air-Ships; Some Late Patents, and Some Facts relating to the Maxim Flying-Machine, by Emmet P. Bunyea (*ill.*), Fr L, XLI. Apr, 481
Flying as a Sport, by Otto Lilienthal, Fr L, XLI. Apr, 484
Aërial Navigation, by A. Silva White, Scot G M, XII. June, 290
The Present Status of Aerial Navigation, by Octave Chanute (*ill.*), Eng M, XI. Apr, 47
The Empire of the Air, by A. MacIvor, G M, CCLXXX. May, 520
Ballooning, by Henry Coxwell: Interview, by Harry How (*ill.*), Str, XI. Feb, 123
Balloons; the Follies of Fashion, by Mrs. Louisa Parr (*ill.*), P M M, IX. Aug, 574
Ballot, see under Electoral, Woman Suffrage
Balmoral, see under Victoria (Queen)
Balquhidder, Scotland, Place-Names of, by Mrs. Carnegie, Scot G M XII. Dec, 609
Baltic Fleet, see under Navies
Baltic, Grain Exchange, etc., Threadneedle Street, London, C J, XIII. July, 442
Baltic and North Sea Canal, see Kaiser Wilhelm Canal
Baltimore, Ireland: The Insolency of the Turk at Baltimore, by John O'Mahony, N I R, V. Aug, 350
Baltimore, Maryland: The New Baltimore, by Stephen Bonsal (*ill.*), Harp, XXXI. Feb, 331
Baltistan, Central Asia: A Tour in Baltistan, by A. Neve, Ch Mis I, XLVII. Apr, 275
Baluchistan; Notes on Ancient and Mediæval Makran, by Colonel T. H. Holdich (*map*), G J, VII. Apr, 387; Reply to, by M. R. Haig, G J, VII. June, 668; Rejoinder, by Colonel T. H. Holdich, G J, VIII. Oct, 408; and Further Reply, by M. R. Haig, G J. VIII. Nov, 524
Bampton Lectures, 1895, on "Christian Ethics," by Rev. T. B. Strong, see Strong (Rev. T. B.)
Bananas, Richard Beynon on, K, XIX. Jan, 9
Banbury Sketching-Club, by T. Lewis (*ill.*), Artist, XVII. Aug, 365
Bandettini, Teresa ("Amarilli Etrusca"), Italian Poet, 1852—1896: Amarilli Etrusca and the Roman Reading-Circle Movement, by Marie Roche, C W, LXIII. Aug, 665
Bands, see under Music
Bands of Mercy for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, see under Cruelty to Animals
Bangor, Wales: Bala-Bangor College, and Principal Herber Evans; Interview, by David Paton (*ill.*), Sun M, XXV. Oct, 669
Bangweolo Lake, see British Central Africa under Africa
Banias, Cæsarea Philippi: The Temptation at Banias (Matthew xvi., 22). Rev. Hugh Macmillan on (*ill.*), Q, Feb, 292
Bank of England, see under Finance
Bankruptcy, see under Finance
Banks and Banking, see under Finance
Banks and Bank Monopoly in the United States, see under United States
Banks for the People, Loan Banks, etc., see under Savings Banks
Bantry Bay, Ireland: The Story of Bantry Bay, 1796—Captain Mahan or Admiral Colomb? by Major H. d'Arch Breton, U S M, CXXXIV. July, 395
Baptism:
The Archæology of the Mode of Baptism, by Dr. B. B. Warfield, B S, LIII. Oct, 601
The Baptism of Polygamists in Non-Christian Lands, by Dr. Samuel H. Kellogg, P R R, VII. Apr, 285

Baptiste, Jean, and His Language, see French-Canadians under Canada
Baptists: The Negroes and the Baptists in the United States, by Rev. John R. Slattery, **C W**, LXIII. May, 265
Bar as a Profession, etc, see Law
Baraga, Bishop Frederick, of Marquette, 1797—1868:
Frederick Baraga among the Ottawas, by Richard R. Elliott, **A C Q**, XXI. Jan, 106
Father Baraga among the Chippewas, by Richard R. Elliott, **A C Q**, XXI. July, 596
Barbados, West Indies: Pets and Pests in Barbados, by Major Batteisby, **C J**, XIII. Mar, 170
Barbary: Peeps into Barbary, by J. E. Budgett Meakin (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Aug, 387
Barber-Surgeons: How the First Priests, the Long-Haired Shamans, and Their Successors, the Tonsured Barber-Surgeons, measured Time, by J. F. Hewitt, **W R**, CXLVI. July, 23, Aug, 117
Barbizon School, see French Art under Art
Barcelona, see under Spain
Barclay, Hew, of Ladyland, Ayrshire (16th Century), by John Kerr, **Scots**, XVIII. Nov, 461
Barclay, Messrs., and Company, Limited, I R, VIII. July, 35
Barefoot Boy Who was also a Dreamer—John Greenleaf Whittier, by B. O. Flower, **A**, XV. May, 965
Bargee and Bargemen, by Alexander Ansted (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. June, 412
Barham, Richard Harris see Ingoldsby (Thomas)
Baring-Gould, Rev. S.,
Mr. Baring-Gould on English Opera, Unsigned Article on, **M Mus**, XIII. Mar, 196
On Jane Davies's Letters to Sir Edward Sabine, 1809—1811 (An Old Maid's Letters) (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. July, 478, Aug, 538, Sept, 594
On Bits of Old Furniture (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Feb, 108, Aug, 558, Sept, 629
On the Cornish Mining Captain, **C J**, XIII. Oct, 657
On Our Hedges, **C J**, XIII. June, 360
On English Cave-Dwellers of Today (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Aug, 730
Bartaam and Josaphat Legend in the Ancient Georgian and Armenian Literatures, by F. C. Conybeare, **F L**, VII. June, 101
Barley, see under Agriculture
Barlow, Major-General Francis Channing, died 1896, E. H. Abbot on (*ill.*), **H G M**, IV. June, 526
Barlow, Jane,—Interview by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y W**, V. Nov, 41
Barmaids:
A Plea for the Barmaid, by W. H. Wilkins, **H**, VIII. June, 423 (XIII. June, 531)
Barmaids and Waitresses in Restaurants; Their Work and Temptations, **G O P**, XVII. Feb, 329
Barnard, Dr. Henry, the Nestor of American Education, by James L. Hughes (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. July, 560
Barnard Castle to Durham, by Hume Nisbet (*ill.*), **C H**, II. Apr, 3
Barnardo, Dr.,
Dr. Barnardo: the Father of Nobody's Children (*ill.*), **R R**, XIV. July, 17; same article (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. Aug, 181; and **R R Aus**, IX. Aug, 145
Dr. Barnardo's Homes, see under Homes and Shelters
Barnato, Barnett Isaacs,
Mr. B. I. Barnato as Hercules, **I R**, VII. Feb, 103
Mr. Barnato and the Kaffir Boom, see under Africa
Barnby, Sir Joseph, Composer, 1838—1896:
Biographical, by J. B., **Mus T**, XXXVII. Mar, 153
A Last Reminiscence of Sir Joseph Barnby, by Emily S. Judge, **W R**, CXLVI. Sept, 267
Unsigned Articles on Sir Jos. Barnby, **M Mus**, XIII. Mar, 170, 172; **Mus T**, XXXVII, Feb, Mar, 162
Poem on Sir Joseph Barnby, by Joseph Bennett, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Mar, 165
Barnett, Canon S. A., on the Testimonial to Mark H. Judge, **W R**, CXLVI. July, 19
Barometrical Determination of Heights in Lebanon, by Professor R. H. West, **P E F**, Apr, 165
Barr, Mrs. Amelia E., on Discontented Women, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 201
Barr, Robert ("**Luke Sharp**"), Biographical (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Apr, 672
Barratt, Augustus, Musician, S. Fraser Harris on, **M Mus**, XIII. Oct, 645
Barren Grounds of Canada, see under Canada
Barrès, Maurice, and Walter Pater; the Blessedness of Egoism, by Russell P. Jacobus, **F R**, LIX. Jan, 40 (XIII. Jan, 64), Mar, 384
Barrett, George, 1767—1842: An Old English Master, by A. E. Cropper, **Artist**, XVII. Feb, 78
Barrett's (Wilson) Drama "The Sign of the Cross," see under Theatres and the Drama
Barrie's (J. M.) Novel "Sentimental Tommy":
A. T. Quiller-Couch on, **C R**, LXX. Nov, 652 (XIV. Nov, 449)
Unsigned Article on (A New Boy in Fiction), **Black**, CLX. Dec, 800
Barristers, see under Law
Barrows, Dr. John Henry, on the Triumph of Christianity, **Hom R**, XXXI. Apr, 291, May, 358
Barrows, Dr. Samuel J., on Celsus; the First Pagan Critic of Christianity, and His Anticipation of Modern Thought, **A**, XVI. June 1 (XIV. July, 65)
Barry, Madame du, see Du Barry (Madame)
Barry's (Bishop Alfred) Hulsean Lectures 1894-5, on the Ecclesiastical Expansion of England in the Growth of the Anglican Communion, E.S. on, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Mar, 169
Barry, Dr. William,
On Religion and Socialism (The Apology of Dives), **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct, 228
On Dean Swift, **C R**, LXIX. May, 644 (XIII. May, 445)
On Zola's "Rome" (The Secret of Catholicism), **Nat R**, XXVII. Aug, 816 (XIV. Aug, 159)
Barth, Prof. Heinrich, Pianist: Interview, by Marie Wurm (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XIII. May, 318
Barton, Miss Clara, Lilian Whiting on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Mar, 725
Basaltic Rock, see Igneous Rocks under Geology
Baseball in England, by Richard Morton, **Bad M**, III. Aug, 151
Bashan, see under Palestine
Bashkirtseff, Marie, 1860—1884, by H. Schütz Wilson, **G M**, CCLXXX. May, 506
Basil, St., of Cæsarea, 329—379, by Prof. W. M. Ramsay, **Ex**, III. Jan, 49
Basque Provinces: The Basques; Their Country and Their Origin, by Dr. T. L. Phipson, **G M**, CCLXXX. Apr, 356 (XIII. Apr, 344)
Bass-Fishing, see Black Bass
Bassompierre, François de, 1579—1646: A Marshal of France, by Charles Whibley, **New R**, XV. Dec, 635 (XIV. Dec, 531)
Bastardy, see Illegitimacy
Basutoland, see under Africa
Batak Country, see under Sumatra
Bate, Francis, and His Private School of Art, by A. Lys Baldry (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. May, 226
Bates, Arlo, Poem by,—"An Account," **C M**, LII. May, 153
Bath, Marquis of, 1831—1896, **Reminiscences of**, by Canon MacColl, **C R**, LXIX. June, 775 (XIII. June, 529)
Bath, Somersetshire:
The Bath Waters, by J. W. Morris, **J Micro**, VI. Apr, 209
Ralph Allen; the Man of Bath, by A. Ballantyne, **Long**, XXVIII. May, 66
Bath Brick Industry at Bridgewater, Somerset, C J, XIII. Jan, 21
Bath, Maine: The City of Ships, by Edward C. Plummer (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Nov, 353
Bath and Wells, Bishops of, see Hervey (Lord Arthur), Kennion (Dr.)
Bather, F. A,
On Merocrinus Salopiæ and Another Crinoid, from the Middle Ordovician of West Shropshire (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Feb, 71
On the Search for Uintacrinus in England and Westphalia, **Geol M**, III. Oct, 443
Bathurst, Benjamin (1783—1809?): The Lost Ambassador, by Margaret Howitt (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Jan, 40, Feb, 114
Bathurst, N.S.W., see New South Wales under Australia
Bâton and Conducting, see under Music
Batrachians, see Toads, Frogs
Batrachospermum: A Freshwater Alga, by C. E. Britton (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. Nov. 145
Batten, John D., on a Chromoxylograph entitled "Eve and the Serpent" (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Feb, 36
Battenberg, Princess Henry of,
Biographical, by Marie A. Belloc (*ill.*), **W H**, V. Dec, 197
The Home-Life of the Princess Beatrice, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. May, 253
Battersby, Caryl,
On the Toll of the Water-Spirits, **Sun M**, XXV. Oct, 666
Poem by Caryl Battersby:—"The Flute-Player," **P R**, VII. Dec, 697
Battle Abbey of the South, United States, Varina A Jefferson Davis on, (*plan*), **Fr L**, XLII. Dec, 711
Battle-Ships, see under Navies
Battye, Aubyn Trevor, Poem by,—"A Ballad of Arctic Seas" (*ill.*), **I**, X. Nov, 491
Baudelaire, Charles, French Poet, 1821—1867, C. E. Meetkerke on, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Dec, 592
Baumann, Dr. Charles, Missionary, died 1896: In Memoriam, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Oct, 765
Bavaria:
The Art Student in Munich, by George W. Bardwell (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Oct, 454
Artistic Attractions of Munich, by Leontine B. Blan (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Oct, 463
Bayreuth and Munich Music Festivals, see under Wagner (Richard)
The Schäfflertanz and Metzgersprung in Munich, by "Alguien" (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIV. Dec, 306
Round Nuremberg, by Garston Gaine (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Mar, 95
The Nuremberg of the Master-Singers, by George W. Bardwell (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Sept, 309
Rothenburg-ob-der-Tauber; the Story of an Ancient German Burg, by C. Frank Dewey (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. Aug. 339
Rothenburg and Its Giant Wine-Cup, **C J**, XIII. Feb, 109
On a Specimen of Coccoteuthis Hastiformis, Rüppell, from the Lithographic Stone, Solenhofen, Bavaria, by G. C. Crick (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Oct, 439
Baxter, Mrs. Lucy E., see "Scott (Leader)"
Baxter, Richard, 1615—1691, **Handwriting of**, by Rev. Dr. Alex. B. Grosart, **Sun H**, Aug, 661
Baxter's (Rev. W. L.) Book "Sanctuary and Sacrifice; a Reply to Wellhausen":
Rev. John Urquhart on, **K O**, VII. Apr, 438, May, 512
Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLIII. Oct, 186
Bayly, Miss, see "Lyall (Edna)"
Bayne, Dr. Peter, 1831—1896, on Immortality and Nothingness, **G W**, XXXVII. Apr, 243
Bayreuth Festival, see under Wagner (Richard)

Bazin, Ernest, and His Steamer on Wheels, by James W. Smith (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Nov, 552
Beaconsfield, Lord, 1805—1881:
Characteristics of Lord Beaconsfield, by Frederick Greenwood, **C**, I. Nov, 589 (XIV. Nov, 436)
Disraeli on National Education, by Rev. J. W. Hoste, **F R**, LIX. May, 808
Beaconsfield Church, Bucks: A Church with a History (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 213
Bead-Making; Venetian Beads, by Frank Hird (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Feb, 992
Beagles: Hunting with Beagles, by B. S. Turpin (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. Apr, 37
Beale, Miss Dorothea, on Money, **P R**, VII. July, 321
Beans:
The Jumping Bean, by Francis Churchill Williams, **St N**, XXIII. Sept, 951
The Carpocapsa Saltitans and the Jumping Bean, by G. Clarke Nuttall, **C J**, XIII. Apr, 249
Beards: A Few Facts about Mustachios, by "One Who Has Observed Them," **Eng W**, IV. Dec, 338
Beardsley, Aubrey, and the Decadents, by Margaret Armour (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Nov, 9
Bears and Bear-Hunting:
Our Fur-Producers, by R. Lydekker, **K**, XIX. May, 103
Bear-Hunting in British Columbia, by Wm. Edward Coffin (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Oct, 17
Among the Russian Bears, by Fred Whishaw, **O**, XXVII. Mar, 463
Beatrice, Princess, see Battenberg (Princess Henry of)
Beatty-Kingston, W., Poem by,—"A Gift," **Eng W**, III. June, 307
Beaufort, Duchesse de (Gabrielle d'Estrées), 1572—1599: A Royal Plaything, **T B**, CVIII. May, 114
Beaumont, Pauline de, 1770—1803, **and Her Salon, at Paris**: A Vanished World, **T B**, CVIII. July, 408
Beauty, Appreciation of, see Æstheticism
Beauty in Women:
Different Types of Beauty, by Ludwig Jacobowoski, **Chaut**, XXIII. May, 220
Wanted: A Criterion of Beauty, by Catherine Mountford, **Eng W**, III. Aug, 419
The Gentleman's Beauty, by Eleanor F. Cobby, **Arg**, LXII. Aug, 154
The Evolution of Women, by Gleeson White (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIV. Dec, 39
Advantages and Disadvantages of being Good-Looking; Symposium, **I**, X. Aug, 134
The Stage and the Beauty Problem, by James S. Metcalfe (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXII. Nov, 13
Successful Irish Beauties of the Last Century, by K. L. Montgomery, **N I R**, V. June, 227
Types of Italian Beauty, by G. C. Haité (*ill.*), **I**, X. Dec, 678
Belles of Caracas, by W. N. King (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXII. Nov, 29
Bechuanaland: The Boer Filibusters in 1884-5; a Study for 1896, by "Styrka," **U S M**, CXXXIII. Mar, 559
Bede, Venerable, 673—735:
C. Plummer's Book "Venerabilis Bedæ Opera Historica," Unsigned Article on (The Father of English History), **Ch Q**, XLIII. Oct, 112
The Death of Bede, by Leslie Keith, **Sun H**, June, 531
Bedford, Dukes of, Portraits of, **Lud**, II. July, 250
Bedford, Herbert, Musician: Interview (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. Mar, 158
Bedford, Mrs Herbert, see Lehmann (Liza)
Bedfordshire:
Woburn Experimental Farm, see under Agriculture
A Bedfordshire Squire of the 14th Century, by Bishop Lord Arthur Hervey, **G W**, XXXVII. Mar, 171
Bee-Farming, see Bees
Beech-Trees:
The Beech, by George Paxton (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Dec, 282
The Characteristic Branching of British Forest-Trees, by Rev. W. H. Purchas (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. June, 14
The Beech-Tree's Annal; Winter Pensioners, by Mary L. Armitt, **P R**, VII., Nov, 651, Dec, 724
Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813—1887, Horatio C. King on (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Jan, 580
Beecher-Stowe, Mrs, see Stowe (Mrs. Beecher)
Beer, see Breweries
Bees and Bee-Farming:
The Leaf-Cutting Bee, by Francis M. Duncan (*ill.*), **A**, XIX. Nov, 259
Honey Bees, by Emily Atkinson (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Mar, 663
Foul Brood or Bee Pests, **J B A**, III. Sept, 132
Arcadian Bee-Ranching in California, by Ninetta Eames (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Mar, 509
Bee-Farming in the United States; the Blessed Bees, by James K. Reeve, **Lipp**, XIV. Aug, 253
Beesly, A. H., Poems by,—
"André's Ride," **Long**, XXVIII. July, 251
"Haytime," **Long**, XXVIII. Aug, 344
"Eventide," **Pos R**, IV. Nov, 218
Beesly, Prof. Edward Spencer,
On the Growth of Population, **Pos R**, IV. Jan, 6
On Colonial Dangers, **Pos R**, IV. Feb, 25
On Colonial Subordination, **Pos R**, IV. Feb, 49
On the Invasion of the Soudan, **Pos R**, IV. May, 89
On the French Moderates, **Pos R**, IV. June, 129
On Russia and Turkey, **Pos R**, IV. Dec, 245
On the Western Treatment of Backward Races, **Pos R**, IV. Sept, 176
Beet's, (Dr. Joseph Agar), Books "Through Christ to God," and "The New Life in Christ," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLII. July, 432 (XIV. Aug. 144)
Beethoven, Ludvig van, 1770—1827:
Biographical, by Cécile Hatzfeld (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. Apr, 219
Bonn's Great Son, by Mrs. William H. Wait (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. June, 337
Is Beethoven played out? by George Verdant Bouncingham, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Dec, 800
Sir George Grove's Book "Beethoven and His Nine Symphonies":
J. F. Runciman on, **New R**, XIV. June, 669; XV. July, 34
Unsigned Articles on, **E R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 455; **M Mus**, XIII. June, 401; **Mus T**, XXXVII. May, 303
Miss Edith Green and Beethoven's Tenth Symphony, by Barry Thorne, **M Mus**, XIII. Feb, 103
Beethoven's Sonata in B flat (Op. 106), Letter of Beethoven on, **Mus T**, XXXVII. May, 305
Beetles, see Stag-Beetles
Beetroot Sugar Industry, see under Sugar
Beggars, Vagrants, etc., see Mendicancy
Begging Letters, etc.: Some Peculiar Beggars, by Sir Richard Tangye, **C J**, XIII. Dec, 801
Behar, see under India
Behind Dikes and Dunes—Holland, Black, C I X. Nov, 626
Behind the Vale—Life after Death, etc., by H. G. Keene, **Cal R**, CIII. Oct, 258
Behrend, A. H., Composer (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, IV. Nov, 265
Behring Sea Fishery Dispute, see Fishery Dispute
Being, Philosophy of, see under Philosophy
Beira, see Portuguese South-East Africa under Africa
Belated Industry—Domestic Labour, by Jane Addams, **A J Soc**, I. Mar, 536 (XIII. Apr, 336)
Belem, Portugal: The Manoelian Architecture of Belem, by Bulkeley Creswell (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Nov, 504
Belemites, see Fossil Shells under Geology
Belfast, Ireland: A City of Industry, by James E. Archibald (*ill.*), **Lud**, III. Nov, 66
Belgian Writers noticed, see Maeterlinck (M.), Verhaeren (E.)
Belgium:
The Defence of Belgium, by a Belgian Officer, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Mar, 583
The Socialist Movement in Belgium; the Working-Men's Party, by Paul Deutscher, **Free R**, V. Mar, 576 (XIII. Apr, 327)
The Iron and Steel Industries of Belgium and Germany; Report of the Delegation organized by the British Iron Trade Association, 1895, David F. Schloss on, **Econ J**, VI. June, 266
The Small Arms Factory at Herstal, near Liège, **B T J**, XXI. Dec, 672
The Belgian Poultry Industry, **J B A**, II. Mar, 408
The Belgian Commercial Museum, **B T J**, XXI. Sept, 284
Universities in Belgium, by H. G. Keene, **Cal R**, CIII. July, 193
Two English Scholars and the Beginnings of Oriental Studies in Louvain, by Very Rev. L. C. Casartelli, **D R**, CXIX. July, 132 (XIV. Sept, 242)
Belgian Writers noticed, see Maeterlinck (M.), Verhaeren (E.)
Belgian Music, see Tinel (Edgar)
Belgian Art, see Stradanus (J.)
The Miners of Mariemont, by James H. Gore, **C W**, LXIII. July, 456
Life in a Familistère at Laeken, **C**, XXVI. Mar, 278
Bicycling Regulations in Belgium, **B T J**, XXI. Aug, 151
A Visit to Brussels, by Violet Saunders, **Scots**, XVIII. Sept, 272
Brûges, by Violet Saunders, **Scots**, XVII. May, 441; XVIII. July, 156, Aug, 205, Oct, 370, Nov, 423; XIX. Dec, 50
The Battle of Fontenoy, May 11, 1745, Frederick Dixon on, **T B**, CVII. Feb, 187
Waterloo Campaign, see Waterloo Campaign
Belgium in Africa, see Nile Valley, etc., under Africa
Bell, Canon Charles D., Poems by,—
"Et in Arcadia Ego," **G W**, XXXVII. Mar, 196
"The Pleasant Land," **Sun H**, Apr, 397
Bell, Sir James, of Glasgow, and His Picture Collection, by Robert Walker (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Aug, 385
Bellagio, Italy: A Day-Dream at Bellagio, by W. Noel Johnson (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XV. Apr, 182
Bellamont, Lady (died 1708): A Jacobite at the Court of Hanover, by J. F. Chance, **E H**, XI. July, 527
Belleville Boilers, Sea Trials of (*ill.*), **Naut M**, LXV. Apr, 339
Bells:
"The Bells, Bells, Bells, Bells, Bells!" by Defterdar Effendi, **P M M**, IX. May, 97
Bells, Ringers, and Ringing, by H. Earle Bulwer (*ill.*), **W M**, V. Dec, 115
On Bell Tones, by Rev. A. B. Simpson, **P M M**, X. Sept, 150
Scientific Change-Ringing, by A. H. Nichols. **H G M**, V. Sept, 18
A Brief Note on Bell-Founding, by F. J. Snell, **Ant**, XXXII. Mar, 83
Belts for Machinery: Conveying Belts and Their Use, by Thomas Robbins, Jr. (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Aug, 285
Beluchistan, see Baluchistan
Bemerton, Wiltshire, and George Herbert (*ill.*), **Q**, May, 565
Bemis, Edward W.,
Reply to Critics on His Social and Economic Theories; a Point of View, by E. W. Bemis, **B S**, LIII. Jan, 145
On the Demand for More Money, **B S**, LIII. Apr, 306
On the Restriction of Immigration in America, **B S**, LIII. July, 560 (XIV. Aug, 164)
On the Question of the Free Coinage of Silver in America, **B S**, LIII. Oct, 728
On Some Municipal Problems in America, **F**, XXI. Mar, 53
Ben Ezra, see Aben Ezra
Bench-Ends in Cornwall, Arthur G. Langdon on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. July, 16
Benecke, E. F. M. (died 1895), **and His Book "Antimachus of Colophon and the Position of Women in Greek Poetry,"** Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. Sept, 168

Benedetti's (Count) Book "Studies in Diplomacy," Prof. J. B. Moore on, A H, I. July, 739
Benedict Club, Boston, by Julius H. Ward (*ill.*), N E M. XIV. June, 461
Benedictine Monasteries, etc., see under Monasteries and Monastic Life
Benefit Societies, see Friendly Societies, Building Societies, etc.
Benevolent Institutions, see Philanthrophy, etc.
Bengal, see under India
Benson, Archbishop, of Canterbury, 1829—1896:
Archbishops Benson and Magee, by Dean Farrar (Two Archbishops), C R, LXX. Nov, 623 (XIV. Nov, 448)
A Great Headmaster at Wellington College, by C. R. Haines, J Ed, XVIII. Dec. 717
Public Men at Work, by Darrell Trelawney (*ill.*), W M, IV. Aug, 181 (XIV. Sept, 237)
In Memoriam, by Rev. Dr. A. Irving, Cigy, XII. Dec. 357
Archbishop Benson and the Church Missionary Society, by G. F. S., Ch Mis I, XLVII. Nov, 809
On Missions, Ch Mis I, XLVII. Mar, 228
Benson, E. F.,
Autobiographical; a Page from the Life of a Lotus-Eater, F R, LX. Dec, 844
Interview, by R. Blathwayt (The Old and the New) (*ill.*), G T, VIII. Nov, 104
Bentzon, Th. (Madame Blanc):
On Joseph Milsand, a French Friend of Browning (*ill.*), Scrib, XX. July, 108
On French Children (*ill.*), C M, LII. Oct, 803
On Family Life in America. F, XXI. Mar, 1 (XIII. Apr, 346)
Berenson's (Bernhard) Book "The Florentine Painters of the Renaissance": The Philosophy of the Enjoyment of Art, A M, LXXVII. June, 841
Beresford Family, Portraits of, Lud, I. Feb, 420
Beresford, Lady, afterwards Wife of General Hamilton Gorges, lived end of 17th Century): Lord Tyrone (died 1693), and Lady Beresford; the Beresford Ghost, by Charles Bruce-Angier, Arg, LXI. Apr, 410; LXII. July, 120
Beresford, Lord Charles,—Interview, by William G. FitzGerald (*ill.*), Str, XII. July, 15
Beresford, Lord William,
How Lord Wm. Beresford won the Victoria Cross; the Bravest Deed I ever saw, by Archibald Forbes (*ill.*), P M, I. Jan, 14
A Hero of the Victoria Cross, by Arthur J. Lawrence (*ill.*), G T, VII. Oct, 24
Bergen-op-Zoom, Surprise of, March 8, 1814, Major Barnardiston on, U S M, CXXXIV. July, 386
Beringer, Oscar, Pianist: Interview by J. E. Woolacott (*ill.*), Str Mus, III. Feb, 82
Berkeley, Dr. George, Bishop of Cloyne, 1684 or 1685?—1753:
Berkeley and the Occult Philosophy, by Ernest Scott, Luc, XVIII. Apr, 111
From Berkeley to Hegel, by Edward Douglas Fawcett, Mon, VII. Oct. 41
Berkeley MSS. by John Smith, Lady Verney on (Some Seventeenth-Century Matrons and Their Housekeeping), Long, XXVII. Feb, 353
Berkshire (see also Ashampstead; and Sandhurst under Armies):
In Miss Mitford's Country, by L.M.P.G. (*ill.*), E I, XIV. Feb, 515
The Down Country Colter, by George C. Peachey, H, IX. July, 36 (XIV. July, 54)
Knights of the Road in Berkshire, by Rev. P. H. Ditchfield, G M, CLXXXI. July, 60 (XIV. July, 66)
Berlin:
Berlin Anniversary of German Unity, see under Germany
Life in Berlin, by M.A.C., G W, XXXVII. Sept, 612
Berlin Art, see under Art
Berlin Theatres, see under Theatres and the Drama
Berlioz, Hector, French Composer, 1803-1869:
Biographical, etc., George T. Ferris (*ill.*), G T, VI. Jan, 210
Biographical and Critical, by Joseph Trostler (*ill.*), Mus, X. Aug, 353
The Works of Berlioz, by Julien Tiersot, Mus, X. Oct, 561
Bermudas, West Indies:
The Land of the Lily and the Rose, by Roland Belfort (*ill.*), Lud, I. Feb, 420
Quaint Houses in the Bermudas, by Mary F. Honeyman, Chaut, XXIII. Sept, 749
The Early Bermuda Church, by Rev. W. R. Notman, P R R, VII. Oct, 630
Berne Literary Congress, see under Copyright
Bernhardt, Sarah,
The Genius of Tragedy, by W. de Wagstaffe (*ill.*), Fr L, XLI. June, 623
On the Art of Making-Up (*ill.*), Cos, XX. Mar, 530 (XIII. Apr, 352)
Berries, see under Fruit
Berry, Dr. C. A., and Queen Street Church, Wolverhampton:
Churches that live and move, by Arthur Porritt (*ill.*), T M, I. Nov, 125
Berry Art Schools at Hampstead, Maud J. Vyse on (*ill.*), Ata, X. Nov, 102
Bertillon (Alphonse) and His System of Anthropometry, see under Anthropometry
Bertillon's (Dr. Jacques) Book "Cours Élémentaire de Statistique Administrative," Wm. Franklin Willoughby on, J P Econ, IV. Sept, 541
Bervie and Arbuthnott, Kincardine, Scots, XVIII. Sept, 316
Besant, Mrs. Annie,
On Man and His Bodies, Luc, XVII. Jan, 388, Feb, 498; XVIII. Mar, 9, Apr, 122, May, 215, June, 313
On the Unity underlying All Religions, Luc, XVIII. July, 404, Aug, 482
On Thought-Forms (*ill.*), Luc, XIX. Sept, 65
On the Light and Dark Sides of Nature, Luc, XIX. Oct, 114, Nov, 177
On the Conditions of Life after Death, N C, XL. Nov, 816 (XIV. Nov, 445)
Besant, Sir Walter,
On His Novel "The Children of Gibeon" (*ill.*), P M, II. Oct, 461
On the Future of the Anglo-Saxon Race, N A R, CLXIII. Aug, 129 (XIV. Sept, 224)
On Social Problems; Interview, by Robert H. Sherard (*ill.*), H, VIII. Jan, 1, (XIII. Jan, 42)
On the Children of the City (*ill.*), T M, I. Dec, 178
Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1784—1846: Andrew Gray and G. B. Mathews's Book "A Treatise on Bessel Functions," A. S. Hathaway on, Phys R, IV. July, 67
Bessemer, Sir Henry, Dr. R. H. Thurston on (*ill.*), Cas M, X. Sept, 323, Oct, 435
Bethel Pike, Virginia: An Old American Turnpike, by A. G. Bradley, F R, LX. Aug, 291 (XIV. Aug, 152)
Bethlehem, see under Palestine
Bethnal Green Free Library: "General Readers" in East London, by G. Holden Pike (*ill.*), G W, XXXVII. Oct, 668
Betting and Gambling, see Gambling
Bettws-y-Coed, Wales: A Favourite Sketching Ground, by Edmund M. Wimperis (*ill.*), L H, XLV. July, 547
Betun, Roger de (died 1148): A Prior of Llanthony Abbey, by A. C. Benson, Nat R, XXVIII. Dec, 519
Beverages, see Drinks
Bewick, Thomas, Artist, etc., 1753—1828: Stray Notes on Thomas Bewick, by Margaret Howitt, G W, XXXVII. Nov, 730
Beyle, Marie Henri, see "Stendhal"
Bhagavad Gita, see Brahmanism under India
Bharata Nâtya Sâstra: or, the Indian Dramatics by Bharata Muni, Pandit H. H. Dhruva on, A Q, II. Oct, 349
Bhowâni: the Cholera-Goddess, by E. H. Hankin, N C, XL. Oct, 543 (XIV. Oct, 334)
Bhuiyas of Orissa, Bengal, by D. A. Macmillan, Cal R, CIII. July, 167
Bible and Biblical Criticism (see also Articles under Church and Christianity, Church History, Religions, Religion and Science; Immortality; Religious Education (under Education); Jews; Missions, etc.):
Biblical Archæology (see also Articles under Assyriology, Babylonia, Elam, Palestine):
Recent Archæological Testimony to the Bible; Early Records, by T. H. R. P M Q, XVIII. Jan, 99
Archæology *versus* Old Testament Literary Criticism, by Prof. A. H. Sayce, Hom R, XXXI. Feb, 99
The Historical Accuracy of Holy Scripture, by Rev. Wm. Bramley-Moore, K Q, VII. Sept, 782, Oct, 848; VIII. Nov, 15, Dec, 94
Prof. Victor Schultze's Book "Archäologie der Altchristlichen Kunst," R. A. Stewart Macalister on, Crit R, VI. July, 262
Series of Articles—Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries—by Prof. J. F. McCurdy:
Assyriology in Its Relations to the Old Testament, Hom R, XXXI. Mar, 214
Genesis xiv.: Abraham and the Cities of the Plain; Elam and Babylonia, Hom R, XXXI. Apr, 311
The Silent Centuries of Egypt, Ps. cv. 23—25, Hom R, XXXI. May, 411
The Land of Canaan; the Lot of Your Inheritance, Ps. cv. 11, Hom R, XXXI. June, 505
"For Three Transgressions of Damascus," etc., Amos iii. 3, Hom R, XXXII. July, 24
Assyrian Politics and Israel's First Captivity, II. Kings xv., 29, Hom R, XXXII. Aug, 119
The Kingdom of the "Ten Tribes," Hom R, XXXII. Sept, 218
The Fate of the People of Northern Israel, Hom R, XXXII. Oct, 311
II. Kings xviii., 13; Old Testament Emphasis on Secular History, Hom R, XXXII. Nov, 411
Transition from Hezekiah to Manasseh, II. Chron. xxxiii. 11, Hom R, XXXII. Dec, 505
Inspiration and Higher Criticism, Miscellaneous:
The Relation of Christian Revelation to Experience, by Emma Marie Caillard, C R, LXIX. Jan. 119
Can We have an Infallible Revelation? by Rev. T. Ernest Allen, A, XVI. Nov. 986
The Divine Origin of the Religion of the Bible, by James Monroe, B S, LIII. Apr, 205, July, 429
Inspiration, by Charles Johnston, Meta M, IV. Dec, 401
The Biblical Critics on the War-Path, by Prof. A. H. Sayce, C R, LXX. Nov, 728 (XIV. Nov, 448)
Professor A. H. Sayce and the Higher Criticism, by Dean F. W. Farrar, Ex, III. Jan. 30
The Old Testament Not a Millstone, by Dr. Geo. C. Workman, N A R, CLXII. May, 571 (XIII. June, 539)
The Principles of the Higher Criticism and Some of Its Results, by Errett Gates, N C Q, V. July, 230
Some Recent Phases of Christian Apologetics, by Prof. Abel H. Huizinga, P R R, VII. Jan, 34
The Idea of Systematic Theology, by Prof. Benjamin B. Warfield, P R R, VII. Apr, 243, July, 412 (XIV. Aug, 145)
The Place of Reason in Theology, by Prof. Henry C. Minton, P R R, VII. Jan, 84
Reassuring the Laity, by "Chilperic," Free R, V. Mar, 635 (XIII. Mar, 251)
Biblical Science and the Bible, by Rev. J. A. Howlett, D R, CXVIII. Apr, 282
Some Recent Revisions of Scientific Judgment concerning Bible Statements, by Prof. Jesse B. Thomas, Hom R, XXXI. Jan, 14
Science anticipated by Scripture, by Rev. John Urquhart, K Q, VII. Jan, 161

Bible and Biblical Criticism—continued.
Inspiration and Higher Criticism, Miscellaneous—continued.
Inspired Anticipations of Some Conclusions of Modern Science and Philosophy, by Dr. Samuel S. Laws, **K O**, VII. Feb, 285, Mar, 349, Apr, 411, May, 500, June, 599, July, 662, Aug, 726, Sept, 802
"Philosophers" and "Higher Critics," by Professor Howard Osgood, **K O**, VII. Jan, 205
The Finding of the Law, by Rev. S. J. Whitmee, **K O**, VII. Oct, 819
"Dogma" and "External Authority, by Dr. Benjamin B. Warfield (The Latest Phase of Historical Rationalism), **K O**, VII. Feb, 289, Mar, 322, Apr, 400, May, 522
Biblical Criticism, Miscellaneous:
The International Critical Commentary, Arthur S. Peake on, **P M Q**, XVIII. Jan, 121
Dr. J. A. Beet's Book "Through Christ to God; a Study in Scientific Theology," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLII. July, 432 (XIV. Aug, 144)
Prof. James Orr's Book "The Christian Idea of God and the World:" Present-Day Apologetics, by Dr. F. F. Ellinwood, **Hom R**, XXXII. Nov, 401
Divine Revelation in Contrast and Unity, by Hiram King, **N C Q**, V. Oct, 432
What is God? by Capt. R. Kelso Carter, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 278
The Mystical Sense of Scripture, by Rev. Reginald Walsh, **Ir E R**, XVII. Sept, 802
"Thus saith the Lord;" the Teaching of the Bible as to the Study of Borderland, **B**, III. Apr, 130 (XIII. Apr, 348), Oct, 412 (XIV. Nov, 449)
The Use of the Holy Scriptures in Faith-Healing and Superstition, by J. Lewis André, **Ant**, XXXII. Jan, 17
The Symbolism of Twelve, by Margarette D. Ward, **Meta M**, III. May, 380
"Amen"; Notes on Its Significance and Use in Biblical and Post-Biblical Times, by Rev. H. W. Hogg, **Jew Q**, IX. Oct, 1
The Remembrancer, by Thomas Parsons, **P M Q**, XVII. July, 456
The Bible as Literature, **L Q**, XXVI. July, 300
The Bible as Literature, by Rev. G. Beesley Austin, **G T**, VIII. Oct, 19, Nov, 93
The Study of the Bible as Literature, by Warren H. Landon, **O M**, XXVIII. Dec, 690
Precious Stones of the Bible, by Rev. Thomas J. A. Freeman, **A C Q**, XXI. Jan, 178
A Short Description of Some Bible Coins found in Palestine, by Rev. Theodore E. Dowling (*ill.*), **P E F**, Apr, 152
Old Testament Criticism, Miscellaneous:
The Significance for To-day of the Old Testament Scripture, by H. Yooll, **P M Q**, XVIII. Apr, 329
The Prepr◌phetic Religion of Israel, by Prof. C. H. Toy, **New W**, V. Mar, 123
Concordances to the Old Testament in Greek, by Rev. Dr. H. A. Redpath, **Ex**, III. Jan, 69
Translations of the Old Testament, see Subheading Translations below
The Old Testament Theophanies, by James M. Campbell, **N C Q**, V. Oct, 422
Massoretic Studies, by Prof. Ludwig Blau, **Jew Q**, VIII. Jan, 343; IX. Oct, 122
Curiosities of Certain Hebrew Proper Names in the Old Testament, by Dr. J. Chotzner, **A Q**, II. Oct, 392
On the Origin of the Bnê-Israel, by Prof. E. Montet, **A Q**, I. Jan, 119
Christ in the Old Testament, by Rev. John Urquhart on, **K O**, VII. Feb, 241, Mar, 313, Apr, 393, Sept, 755
"Sanctuary and Sacrifice, a Reply to Prof. J. Wellhausen," Book, by Rev. Dr. W. L. Baxter, Rev. John Urquhart on, **K O**, VII. Apr, 438, May, 512
The Dogs of War, by Professor W. Garden Blaikie (The Cruel Past), **Q**, Mar, 399
The Pentateuch, Miscellaneous:
The Great Pentateuchal Difficulty met, by Dr. Henry Hayman, **B S**, LIII. Oct, 645
The Mosaic Authorship of the Pentateuch, by J. W. McGarvey, **N C Q**, V. Oct, 385
Archæology *versus* Old Testament Literary Criticism, by Prof. A. H. Sayce, **Hom R**, XXXI. Feb, 99
Light on the Pentateuch from Egyptology, by Prof. A. H. Sayce, **Hom R**, XXXII. Sept, 195
The History and Method of Pentateuchal Criticism, by Professor E. König, **Ex**, IV. Aug, 81
How Old is the Pentateuch? by Lieut.-Col. C. R. Conder, **K O**, VII. June, 602
Jewish Law and Sanitary Science, by J. Snowman, **Med M**, V. Mar, 271
Darwinism and the Bible, by William Miller, **K O**, VII. Jan, 196, Feb, 275, Mar, 379, Apr, 426
The Bondage of Science, by Dr. Walter Kidd, **K O**, VIII. Nov, 34
The Hebrew Cosmogony, by Charles B. Warring, **B S**, LIII. Jan, 50, July, 522
Genesis:
The Historical Character of the First Chapter of Genesis, by Mgr. Molloy, **Ir E R**, XVII. Dec, 1057
The First Chapter of Genesis, by William Miller, **K O**, VII. Oct, 837
Genesis i. and the Creation of Man, by Rev. D. Gath Whitley, **K O**, VIII. Dec, 87
Dr. Marcus Dods on Genesis i. and ii., by William Miller, **K O**, VII. Sept, 777
The Fall of Man, by Charles S. Norton, **Meta M**, IV. Sept, 179
The Effect of the Fall of Man upon Nature, by Dr. William O. Holliday, **P R R**, VII. Oct, 622

Bible and Biblical Criticism—continued.
The Pentateuch, Miscellaneous—continued.
The Sons of God and Daughters of Men (Genesis vi. 2) by Sir J. William Dawson, **Ex**, IV. Sept, 201
Natural Facts Illustrative of the Biblical Account of the Deluge, by Sir J. William Dawson, **Hom R**, XXXI. May, 387, June, 483; XXXII. July, 3, Aug, 99
Geology and the Noachian Deluge, by Richard B. Moore, **N C Q**, V. Jan, 79
Can a "Partial Deluge" Theory be sustained? by Rev. Thos. Vincent, **In Ch Q R**, IX. July, 297
The Flood to a Year, by Nemo, **K O**, VII. Feb, 297
The Flood to a Day, by Nemo, **K O**, VII. Mar, 371
Noah's Ark, by Dilnott Stokes, **Free R**, VI. Aug, 541
Genesis xi., 1—2; History, Prophecy, and the Monuments, by Prof. James F. McCurdy, **Hom R**, XXXI. Jan, 22
The Tower of Babel (Genesis xi 1—9), by Rev. Dr. R. W. Dale, **Ex**, III. Jan, 1
The Place of Abraham in Religious History (Gen. xviii. 19), by Rev. Dr. R. W. Dale, **Ex**, IV. Nov, 338
The Jewish Cultus of Father Abraham, by Rev. Rayner Winterbotham, **Ex**, IV. Sept, 177
Prof. Meinhold's Lecture on Abraham at Bonn, by Prof. Owen H. Gates, **B S**, LIII. Jan, 75
The Promise to Abraham, by Rev. John Urquhart, **K O**, VII. June, 563
Abraham (Genesis xii., 1—4), by Rev. Dr. R. W. Dale, **Ex**, III. June, 434
Genesis xiv.: Abraham and the Cities of the Plain; Elam and Babylonia, by Prof. James F. McCurdy (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXXI. Apr, 311
The Offering of Isaac, by Rev. John Urquhart, **K O**, VII. July, 630
The Sacrifice of Isaac (Genesis xxii. 1), by Rev. Dr. R. W. Dale, **Ex**, IV. July, 16
Jacob's Ladder (Genesis xxvii.—xxviii.), by Rev. John Urquhart, **K O**, VIII. Nov, 11
Joseph; the Typical Youth, by Rev. J. Reid Howatt, **Y M**, X. Feb, 63, Mar, 104, May, 176, July, 248, Aug, 282, Sept, 305
How Joseph won Asenath, by S. R. Allen (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Apr, 503
Exodus:
The Choice of Moses, by Dean Farrar, **Q**, Feb, 329
The Times of Moses, by Lieut.-Col. C. R. Conder, **K O**, VII. May, 482
Moses' Ethiopian Wife, by E. A. Rawlence, **K O**, VII. Sept, 797
The Date of the Exodus, by,—
Conder, Lieut.-Col., **P E F**, July, 255
Haynes, Captain A. E., **P E F**, July, 245
Petrie, Prof. W. M. Flinders, **P E F**, Oct, 335
The Route of the Exodus, by Captain A. E. Haynes, **P E F**, Apr, 175
The Season of Caleb's Reconnaissance, by Capt. A. E. Haynes, **P E F**, Apr, 186
The Officers of the Children of Israel, by Rev. Dr. Joseph Edkins, **Ex**, III. Feb, 148
On the Structure of the Tabernacle, by Berryman Ridges, **P E F**, Apr, 189
Pharaoh of the Hard Heart, by Prof. W. M. Flinders Petrie (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. Aug, 500
Leviticus: The Holiness-Code and Ezekiel, by Prof. Lewis B. Paton, **P R R**, VII. Jan, 98
Numbers:
A Forgotten Kingdom in a Prophecy of Balaam, by Professor T. K. Cheyne, **Ex**, III. Jan, 77
Balaam, by Rev. John Urquhart, **K O**, VII. Jan, 188, Feb, 265, Mar, 345
Deuteronomy:
Dr. S. R. Driver's Book "A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Deuteronomy":
Bacon, Dr. B. W., on, **New W**, V. Mar, 169
Douglas, Dr. George C. M., on, **P R R**, VII. Jan, 137
Unsigned Article on (Deuteronomy and the "Higher Criticism"), **Ch Q**, XLI. Jan, 334
The Final Chapters of Deuteronomy, by Rev. W. Scott Watson, **B S**, LIII. Oct, 681
Joshua:
The Fall of Jericho; and Sound, Mary Parmele on (And Old Miracle—New Science), **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 344
The Story of Achan, by Dean Farrar (*ill.*), **Q**, Apr, 466
Judges: Prof. George F. Moore's Book "A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Judges"
Jastrow, Prof. Morris, Jr., on, **New W**, V. June, 378
McPheeters, Prof. W. M., on, **P R R**, VII. July, 527
Ryle, Prof. H. E., on, **Crit R**, VI. Jan, 3
Unsigned Articles on, **B S**, LIII. Apr, 266; **Ch Q**, XLII. July, 354
I. Samuel, xxviii.—xxxi.: The Campaign of Gilboa, W. E. Barnes on, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Feb, 465 (XIII. Feb, 167)
I. Kings: The Career of Solomon, by Dean F. W. Farrar, **Q**, June, 642
II. Kings:
The Story of Naaman and Gehazi; an Old-Testament Drama, by Ellen Duvall, **Lipp**, XIII. Apr, 571
The Rivers of Damascus; Abana and Pharpar (II. Kings v. 12), Dr. Wm. Wright on, **Ex**, IV. Oct, 290
Chronicles:
The Midrashic Element in Chronicles, by Rev. W. E. Barnes, **Ex**, IV. Dec, 426
Ahaz of Judah, by Rev. Dr. Alex. McLaren, **Q**, May, 530
Ezra: The Builders of the Second Temple, by Walter R. Betteridge, **B S**, LIII. Apr, 231

BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM.—Continued.

Bible and Biblical Criticism—continued.

Nehemiah ii. 12—15: Nehemiah's Night Ride, Professor T. F. Wright on, **P E F**, Apr, 172, Oct, 342

Job: Dr. E. J. Dillon's Book "The Sceptics of the Old Testament: Job, Kohelelh, Agur," Canon S. R. Driver on, **C R**, LXIX. Feb, 257

The Psalms:

Notes on the Collocation of the Psalms, by Archdeacon G. R. Wynne, **Clgy**, XI. Mar, 166

The Poetry of the Psalms, by Rev. T. H. L. Leary, **Q**, Sept, 857

The Metrical Version of the Psalms by Sternhold and Hopkins, J. C. Hadden on, **G M**, CCLXXX. Jan, 77

The Book of the Dead and a Passage in the Psalms by J. Hunt Cooke, **C R**, LXX. Aug, 277

The Twenty-Second Psalm—Messianic Missionary, by Canon C. H. Mockridge, **Hom R**, XXXI. Mar, 256

The Sixtieth Psalm, Prof. Willis J. Beecher on, **Hom R**, XXXII. Nov, 444

The Universal Hallelujah; Psalm cxlviii., by Dr. Talbot W. Chambers, **Hom R**, XXXI. Jan, 57

Ecclesiastes: Why was Ecclesiastes written? by Rev. John Urquhart, **K O**, VII. May, 533, June, 605, July, 646, Aug, 729, Sept, 791, Oct, 854

Isaiah:

Prof. T. K. Cheyne's Book "An Introduction to the Book of Isaiah":

Douglas, Dr. George C. M., on, **P R R**, VII. Oct, 704

Lyon, Prof. D. G., on, **New W**, V. June, 382

Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLI. Jan, 508

"Double for All Her Sins" (Isaiah xl. 1), by Rev. John Thomas, **Ex**, IV. Nov, 370

Jeremiah:

Jeremiah; the Prophet of a Falling Kingdom, by Rev. S. G. Green, **Sun H**, May, 450, June, 525, July, 596, Aug, 658

Strange Scenes from an Old Prophet, by Rev. W. Garrett Horder, **Q**, May, 558, Oct, 942

Ezekiel: The Holiness-Code and Ezekiel, by Prof. Lewis B. Paton, **P R R**, VII. Jan, 98

Book of Daniel:

Dean Farrar's Book "The Book of Daniel": An Orthodox Surrender, by "Chilperic," **Free R**, VI. May, 123

Robert Anderson's Book "Daniel in the Critics' Den; a Reply to Dean Farrar's Book of Daniel," "Chilperic" on, **Free R**, VI. Sept, 609

The Authenticity and Genuineness of Daniel, by Dr. Joseph J. Lampe, **K O**, VII. Jan, 192, Feb, 248, Mar, 332

Is Daniel History? by Dr. Joseph J. Lampe, **K O**, VII. Apr, 414, May, 504, June, 598, July, 658

Jonah, by Canon W. Elliot, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Sept, 664

Prophets, Miscellaneous:

Prof. W. Robertson Smith's Book "The Prophets of Israel," Daniel Neilson on, **P M Q**, XVIII. Oct, 691

The Messianic Kingdom of the Last Two Centuries, B.C.—Its Characteristics, by Burris A. Jenkins, **N C Q**, V. July, 302

Prof. G. A. Smith's Book "The Book of the Twelve Prophets, commonly called the Minor":

Prof. W. H. Bennett on, **Crit R**, VI. July, 236

Unsigned Articles on (B.C. 800), **Clgy**, XI. May, 310; **P M Q**, XVIII. July, 505

The Septuagint, see Subheading Translations below

New Testament Criticism, Miscellaneous:

The Beginning and Growth of the New Testament Canon, by Dr. Dunlop Moore, **P R R**, VII. Jan, 1; Part of same article, **K O**, VII. Mar, 361

The Influence of Pentecost on New Testament Teaching and Literature, by I. Dorricott, **P M Q**, XVIII. Oct, 612

The Difficulty of revising the Authorized Version of the New Testament, by Dr. David Brown, **P R R**, VII. Apr, 228

Does Christianity displace Judaism?—A Question of Interpretation, by Dr. J. M. Stifler, **B S**, LIII. Oct, 691

"A Perfect Man," by Rev. W. R. Callender, **Meta M**, III. Jan, 35

The Penitent Thief—an Appeal from a Verdict of History, by Dr. William E. Barton, **B S**, LIII. Jan, 100; and Reply to, by J. Bouton Lawrence, **B S**, LIII. Aug, 574

The Demonology of the New Testament, by F. C. Conybeare, **Jew Q**, VIII. July, 576; IX. Oct, 59

The Epistles in Their Social Relation, **Sun H**, Feb, 217

Timotheus and Epaphroditus, by Rev. Dr. H. C. G. Moule (Lessons in Faith and Love), **Clgy**, XII. July, 1

The Gospels and the Synoptic Problem:

Dean J. W. Burgon's Book "The Traditional Text of the Holy Gospels vindicated and established," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLIII. Oct, 238

The Dissolution of Religion in the Gospels, by Rev. Dr. James Denney, **Ex**, IV. Oct, 263

The Sixth Hour in the Gospels, by Prof. W. M. Ramsay, **Ex**, III. June, 457

Harmony of the Teaching of the Four Gospels concerning the Resurrection, by Ph. Steinhage, **Hom R**, XXXI. Feb, 158

St. Andrew; the First Disciple, by Bishop W. Boyd-Carpenter, **Q**, May, 515

The Syriac Gospels discovered by Mrs. Lewis, 1892, see Subheading Translations below

Communication on the Lewis Palimpsest, the Curetonian Fragments, and the Peshitta, by Rev. G. H. Gwilliam, **Crit R**, VI. Jan, 14

The Raising of the Dead in the Synoptic Gospels, by Dr. Edwin A. Abbott, **New W**, V. Sept, 473

The Fourth Gospel and the Synoptists, by W. Jones Davies, **P M Q**, XVIII. Oct, 592

Bible and Biblical Criticism—continued.

The Gospel of St. Matthew:

St. Mark's Indebtedness to St. Matthew, by F. P. Badham, **Scot R**, XXVIII. Oct, 310

Jesus mirrored in Matthew, Mark, and Luke, by Prof. A. B. Bruce, **Ex**, III. Jan, 1, Feb, 95, Mar, 200, Apr, 295, May, 321, June, 418; IV. July, 27, Aug, 99, Sept, 212

Matthew v. 1—16; a Study, by George Plattenburg, **N C Q**, V. Apr, 159

The Temptation at Banias (Matthew xvi. 22), by Rev. Hugh Macmillan (*ill.*), **Q**, Feb, 292

"The Shortening of the Days" (Matthew xxiv. 22), by Rev. R. Winterbotham, **Ex**, IV. July, 65

The Gospel of St. Mark:

Prof. Ezra P. Gould's Book "A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Gospel according to St. Mark," Prof. A. B. Bruce on, **Crit R**, VI. July, 227

St. Mark's Indebtedness to St. Matthew, by F. P. Badham, **Scot R**, XXVIII. Oct, 310

Jesus mirrored in Matthew, Mark, and Luke, by Prof. A. B. Bruce, **Ex**, III. Jan, 1, Feb, 95, Mar, 200, Apr, 295, May, 321, June, 418; IV. July, 27, Aug, 99, Sept, 212

'Aside from the Multitude," (Mark vii. 33), by Prebendary B. Whitefoord, **Ex**, IV. Nov, 380

Cæsar and God (Mark xii. 13—17), by Rev. Dr. James Denney, **Ex**, III. Jan, 61

"The Great Commandment (Mark xii. 28—34), by Rev. Dr. James Denney, **Ex**, III. Apr, 312

David's Son and David's Lord (Mark xii. 35—37), by Rev. Dr. James Denney, **Ex**, III. June, 445

The Gospel of St. Luke:

Dr. Alfred Resch's Book "Paralleltexte zu Lucas," Prof. J. T. Marshall on, **Crit R**, VI. Jan, 45

Jesus mirrored in Matthew, Mark, and Luke, by Prof. A. B. Bruce, **Ex**, III. Jan, 1, Feb, 95, Mar, 200, Apr, 295, May, 321, June, 418; IV. July, 27, Aug, 99, Sept, 212

Traces of Medical Diction in the Third Gospel, by Rev. John Hudson, **Clgy**, XI. Jan, 49

The Gospel of St. John:

The Fourth Gospel after a Century of Criticism, by Rev. W. L. Ferguson, **B S**, LIII. Jan, 1

The Fourth Gospel and the Synoptists, by W. Jones Davies, **P M Q**, XVIII. Oct, 592

The Gospel of John, by Prof. Benjamin B. Warfield, **K O**, VII. Mar, 388

Characteristics of John's Gospel, by James A. Cheeseman, **P M Q**, XVIII. Jan, 17

Dr. G. H. Stevens's Book "The Johannine Theology," B.H. on, **P M Q**, XVIII. July, 412

The Theology of the Fourth Gospel, by Rev. John A. Cross, **Ex**, III. Feb, 151

On Some Phrases in the Raising of Lazarus, by Rev. Dr. Edwin A. Abbott, **Ex**, III. Mar, 217

Miracles:

Miracles and Christian Faith, by Prof. John E. Russell, **New W**, V. Mar, 9

Belief in the Miraculous, by W. J. Colville, **Meta M**, III. Jan, 45

Divine Healing or Works, by Eugene Hatch, **A**, XV. May, 939

The Demonology of the New Testament, by F. C. Conybeare, **Jew Q**, VIII. July, 576; IX. Oct, 59

On Some Phrases in the Raising of Lazarus, by Rev. Dr. Edwin A. Abbott, **Ex**, III. Mar, 217

The Healing of the Deaf-Mute, Mark vii. 33, Prebendary B. Whitefoord on, ("Aside from the Multitude"), **Ex**, IV. Nov, 380

The Record of the Storm on Galilee, by Dr. W. W. Faris, **P R R**, VII. Apr, 272

The Incarnation and the Divinity of Christ, etc., etc.:

Canon Gore's Book "Dissertations on Subjects connected with the Incarnation":

Clarke, Rev. R. F., on (Canon Gore on the Doctrine of Transubstantiation), **M**, LXXXVI. Feb, 198, Apr, 457

Gilder, Dr. W., on (One of Canon Gore's Dissertations), **D R**, CXVIII. Apr, 347 (XIII. May, 455)

Salmond, Prof. S. D. F., on, **Crit R**, VI. July, 376

Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLI. Jan, 303 (XLII. Mar, 249)

Rev. Robert L. Ottley's Book "The Doctrine of the Incarnation," Unsigned Articles on, **Ch Q**, XLIII. Oct, 28; **P M Q**, XVIII. Oct, 735

The Incarnation; a Study in the Religions of the World, by W. W. Peyton, **C R**, LXIX. June, 825 (XIII. June, 534)

The Incarnation; a Study of Philippians ii. 5—11, by Rev. Dr. E. H. Gifford, **Ex**, IV. Sept, 161, Oct, 241

The Date of Christ's Birth, by Dr. Cunningham Geikie, **Hom R**, XXXII. Dec, 473

The Legendary Infancy of Christ, by Dean Farrar, **Sun M**, XXV. Jan, 18

An Application of the Inductive Method in the Study of Christ's Person, by Rev. M. H. Valentine, **Hom R**, XXXI. May, 405

Christ in Art, see Religious Art and Italian Art under Art

Arnold Meyer's Book "Jesu Muttersprache," Rev. G. H. Gwilliam on, **Crit R**, VI. Oct, 384

What Language did Christ speak? by Mrs. Agnes Smith Lewis, **C M**, LIII. Dec, 307

Jesus and the Apostles, by Prof. J. R. Buchanan, **A**, XVI. Nov, 897 (XIV. Dec, 541)

The Chief Lama of Himis on the Alleged "Unknown Life of Christ," by Prof. J. Archibald Douglas, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 667 (XIII. Apr, 343); and Note, by Professor Max Müller, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 677

Bible and Biblical Criticism—continued.
The Incarnation and the Divinity of Christ, etc., etc.—continued.
The Christocentric Theology, by Rev. Charles F. Dole, **New W**, V. Sept, 422
Studies in Christology, by Dr. Frank H. Foster, **B S**, LIII. Apr, 250, July, 444 (XIV. Aug, 164)
The Historical Jesus and the Christs of Faith, by David Connor, **C R**, LXX. Sept, 365
The Interrelation between the Doctrine of Total Depravity and Soteriology, by Prof. Nicholas M. Steffens, **P R R**, VII. Apr, 302
A Modern View of Jesus Christ, by John Beattie Crozier, **F R**, LX. Sept, 373
Rev. Alexander Robinson's Book "The Saviour in the Newer Light; a Present Day Study of Jesus Christ," Prof. W. Garden Blaikie on, **Crit R**, VI. Jan, 22
Jesus the Demagogue, by Walter Walsh, **C R**, LXIX. Mar, 427 (XIII. Mar, 251)
The Religion of Jesus Christ in Its Relation to Christianity and Reforms, by Rev. G. D. Coleman, **A**, XVI. Oct, 721 (XIV. Nov, 452)
The Social Value of Individual Failure, by Prof. George D. Herron, **A**, XV. Mar, 633 (XIII. Apr, 345)
Educating Power of the Character of Christ, by J. A. Beattie, **N C Q**, V. Jan, 73
Dr. R. F. Horton's Book "The Teaching of Jesus," Unsigned Article on, **L Q**, XXV. Jan, 255 (XIII. Mar, 249)
Professor H. H. Wendt's Untranslated Volume on the Teaching of Christ, by Rev. Dr. James Stalker, **Ex**, III. June, 401
Rev. John Watson's Book "The Mind of the Master":
Lowrie, Dr. S. T., on, **P R R**, VII. Oct, 749
Ross, Rev. D. M., on, **Ex**, IV. Sept, 228
The Son of Man, by Rev. Henry Burton, **Ex**, IV. Nov, 388
The Homeland of Jesus, by Dr. William Wright, **Ex**, IV. Dec, 461
The Transfiguration and the Agony, by Rev. John R. Palmer, **K O**, VII. Jan, 217
The Teaching of Christ on the Significance of His Death, by R.G.G., **P M Q**, XVIII. July, 425
Christ's Attitude to His Own Death, by Rev. Dr. A. M. Fairbairn, **Ex**, IV. Oct, 277, Dec, 474
The Crucifixion, Dean F. W. Farrar on, **Hom R**, XXXI. Apr, 315
Legends of the Crucifixion, by Dean Farrar, **Sun M**, XXV. Apr, 217
Paul's Doctrine of the Atonement, by Prof. C. C. Everett, **New W**, V. Mar, 79
Harmony of the Teaching of the Four Gospels concerning the Resurrection, by Ph. Steinhage, **Hom R**, XXXI. Feb, 158
The Physical Resurrection of Christ, by Dr. Robert F. Sample, **Hom R**, XXXI. Apr, 298
The Resurrection of Christ a Fundamental Doctrine, by Dr. Benjamin B. Warfield, **Hom R**, XXXII. Oct, 291
The Acts of the Apostles:
The Lawful Assembly (Acts xix. 39), by Prof. W. M. Ramsay, **Ex**, III. Feb, 137
Cornelius and the Italic Cohort (Acts x. 1), by Prof. W. M. Ramsay, **Ex**, IV. Sept, 194; Reply to, by Prof. E. Schürer, **Ex**, IV. Dec, 469
St. Paul and Pauline Theology:
St. Paul, by the Editor of *Great Thoughts*, **G T**, VI. Mar, 379, 395, 409
"In the Footprints of St. Paul"; Book by Rev. E. J. Hardy (*ill.*), **K O**, VII. Feb, 269
The Apostle Paul as Preacher, by Prof. Wm. C. Wilkinson, **Hom R**, XXXII. Nov, 387, Dec, 483
Prof. W. M. Ramsay's Book "St. Paul the Traveller and Roman Citizen":
Series of Articles in the *Expositor*:
St. Paul the Traveller, by Prof. W. Sanday, **Ex**, III. Feb, 81
St. Paul and the Jewish Christians in A.D. 46, by Prof. W. M. Ramsay, **Ex**, III. Mar, 174
The Early Visits of St. Paul to Jerusalem, by Prof. W Sanday, **Ex**, III. Apr, 253
A Fixed Date in the Life of St. Paul, by Prof. W. M. Ramsay, **Ex**, III. May, 336
St. Paul's Attitude towards Peter and James, by—
Ramsay, Prof. W. M., **Ex**, IV. July, 43
Sanday, Prof. W., **Ex**, IV. July, 56
The Apostolic Conference at Jerusalem, by Rev. Thomas Barns, **Ex**, IV. Oct, 293
Other Articles on, by—
Prof. R. J. Knowling, **Crit R**, VI. Apr, 181, July, 230
Unsigned Articles, **Clgy**, XII. Dec, 371; **P M Q**, XVIII. Jan, 157
"The Gospel of Paul," by Dr. Frank H. Foster, **B S**, LIII. Jan. 89
The Mystical Element in St. Paul's Theology, by Rev. W. R. Inge, **Ex**, IV. Aug, 114
St. Paul as an Interpreter of Jesus, by A. Lewis Humphries, **P M Q**, XVIII. Oct, 631
Paul's Doctrine of the Atonement, by Prof. C. C. Everett, **New W**, V Mar, 79
Women's Suffrage and the Teaching of St. Paul, by Hon. and Rev. E. Lyttelton, **C R**, LXIX. May, 680 (XIII. May, 445)
St. Paul's Classification of Widows, by Prof. E. J. Wolf, **Hom R**, XXXII. Oct, 344
Epistle to the Romans:
The Epistle to the Romans, **Ch Q**, XLII. July, 321
Prof. W. Sanday and Rev. A. C. Headlam's Book "A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans":
M. W. Jacobus on, **New W**, V. June, 370
Unsigned Article on, **L Q**, XXV. Jan, 278

Bible and Biblical Criticism—continued.
St. Paul and Pauline Theology—continued.
Epistle to the Romans—continued.
Interpretation of Romans viii. 33, 34, by Professor A. Roberts, **Ex**, III. May, 380
The Meaning of "Righteousness of God" in the Epistle to the Romans, by Rev. J. Barmby, **Ex**, IV. Aug, 124
II. Corinthians; an Exegesis of the Third Chapter, by Dr. Samuel T. Lowrie, **P R R**, VII. July, 475
Epistle to the Galatians: Evidences of a Private Conference during Paul's Visit to Jerusalem at the Council; On the Basis of Galatians ii. 1—10, by Prof. M. W. Jacobus, **Hom R**, XXXI. May, 443
Epistle to the Philippians:
Lessons in Faith and Love, by Rev. Dr. H. C. G. Moule, **Clgy**, XI. Jan, 1, Feb, 65, Mar, 129, Apr, 193, May, 257, June, 321; XII. July, 1, Aug, 65, Sept, 129 Oct, 193, Nov, 257, Dec, 321
Epaphroditus, the Christian Gambler (Phil. ii. 25—30), by Lieut.-Col. Seton Churchill, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. July, 500
The Incarnation: a Study of Philippians ii. 5—11, by Rev. Dr. E. H. Gifford, **Ex**, IV. Sept, 161, Oct, 241
I. Thessalonians: The Conception of Christ suggested to a Heathen Inquirer by Paul's Earliest Extant Writing, by Rev. E. Medley, **Ex**, IV. Nov, 359
Hebrews iii. and iv.; the Oldest Christian Sermon, by Lic Carl Clemen, **Ex**, III. May, 392
Epistles of Peter:
A Spiritual House (I. Peter ii. 5), by Rev. Dr. R. W. Dale, **Ex**, III. Feb, 127
"An Elect Race" (I. Peter ii. 9), by Rev. Dr. R. W. Dale, **Ex**, III. Mar, 191
Christians and Social Institutions (I. Peter, ii. 11—iii. 7), by Rev. Dr. R. W. Dale, **Ex**, III. Apr, 287
Like-Minded (I. Peter iii. 8—12), by Rev. Dr. R. W. Dale, **Ex**, III. May, 349
Peter's Second Epistle; Its Genuineness and Value, by M. W. Strang, **K O**, VII. Aug, 713, Sept, 773
The Apocalypse:
The Symbolism of Number the Key to the Apocalypse, by Rev. A. W. Macleod, **Hom R**, XXXII. Aug, 152
The Revelation of "the Things That are," by Rev. Herbert H. Gowen, **Clgy**, XII. July, 52, Aug, 115, Sept, 175, Oct, 236, Nov, 312, Dec, 361
Translations of the Bible:
Wanted—an English Bible, by H. W. Horwill, **C R**, LXIX. May, 703 (XIII. May, 445)
A Means towards arriving at a More Correct Hebrew Text of the Old Testament, by Rev. Dr. H. A. Redpath, **Ex**, III. May, 346
John Wyclif's Translation of the Bible into Latin, by the Editor of *Great Thoughts* (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Aug, 340
Concordances to the Old Testament in Greek, by Rev. Dr. H. A. Redpath, **Ex**, III. Jan, 69
The Septuagint Version of the Old Testament, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Apr. 473
The Septuagint Version, Its Bearing on the Text and Interpretation of the Old Testament, by Prof. A. F. Kirkpatrick, **Ex**, III. Apr, 263
Mrs. Agnes Smith Lewis's Discoveries of the Syriac Gospels in 1892:
The New Syriac Gospels, by Rev. G. H. Gwilliam, **Clgy**, XI. June, 355
A Codex of the Gospels lately found in Sinai, by Dr. M. O'Riordan, **Ir E R**, XVII. Jan, 19
Communication on the Lewis Palimpsest, the Curetonian Fragments, and the Peshitta, by Rev. G. H. Gwilliam, **Crit R**, VI. Jan, 14
Communication on the Lewis Palimpsest, the Curetonian Fragments, and the Peshitta, by Rev. G. H. Gwilliam, **Crit R**, VI. Jan, 14
Dr. Van Dyck (1818—1895); the Translator of the Bible into Arabic, by Dr. William Wright (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Feb, 215
A Collation of Sinker's Texts of the Testaments of Reuben and Simeon with the Old Armenian Version, by F. C. Conybeare, **Jew Q**, VIII. Jan, 260
A Collation of Armenian Texts of the Testaments of Judah, Dan, Joseph, and Benjamin, **Jew Q**, VIII. Apr, 471
Miscellaneous (see also Bible Societies):
Professor Haupt and the Polychrome Bible, by C. H. Levy (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. Dec, 669 (XIV. Dec, 510)
The People's Bible History, edited by Rev. G. C. Lorimer, Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **R R**, XIII. June, 551; same article, **R R Aus**, IX. July, 91
Bible-Printing and Distributing, **C J**, XIII. Nov, 721
Bible in Foreign Lands, see under Missions (Foreign)
Biblical Opera, see under Music
Biblical Drama, see under Theatres and the Drama, Nativity and Passion Plays
Apocryphal Books:
The Apocrypha, **Ch Q**, XLI. Jan, 504
The Revised Version of the Apocrypha, **L Q**, XXVI. Apr, 1
The Revised Version of the Apocrypha, I. Abrahams on, **Jew Q**, VIII. Jan, 321
The Merits and Demerits of the Revised Apocrypha, by Rev. T. H. L. Leary, **G M**, CCLXXX. Feb. 126
The Old Testament Apocrypha; the Recent Revision, by S.G.G., **Sun H**, Mar, 297
The Study of the Apocrypha by the Preacher, by Prof. James O. Murray, **Hom R**, XXXII. Aug, 109
A Fragment of the Hebrew Original Text of Ecclesiasticus:
Margoliouth, Professor D. S., on, **Ex**, IV. Aug, 140
Schechter, S., on, **Ex**, IV. July, 1
The Diatessaron of Tatian, Rev. W. H. Painter on, **R R R**, XI. Jan, 64

Bible Christians: James Thorne; One of the Founders of the Bible Christian Church, by Joseph Ritson, P M Q, XVIII. Jan, 111
Bible in Schools and Religious Education, see Articles under Education, Ireland, Canada, Sunday Schools
Bible Society, British and Foreign: A Memorable Room in Old Swan Stairs, Upper Thames Street, belonging to Joseph Hardcastle (*ill.*), Sun H, Mar, 291
"**Bible in Spain**," by George Borrow, see under Borrow (George)
Bibliography (see also Cataloguing; Libraries, Books, etc., etc.):
Progress in Bibliography, R R Aus, VIII. Jan, 84; same article, R R A, XIII. Feb, 238
The Bibliography of Periodical Literature, by F. Campbell, Libr, VIII. Feb, 49
The late Prince Louis Lucien Bonaparte's Philological Library, Libr, VIII. June, 239
A Short List of Books on Educational Subjects, by J. Welton, P R, VII. June, 262
William Henry Green Bibliography, by Rev. Joseph H. Dulles, P R R, VII. July, 509
Recent Geographical Bibliographies, Dr. Hugh R. Mill on, G J, VII. Jan, 72
Bibliography of Literature dealing with the Land Question, by Thomas E. Will, A, XVI. Aug, 380
Town Records of Great Britain, A H, II. Oct, 191
County Bibliographies: F. A. Hyett's Scheme, Libr, VIII. Sept, 394
Notes on the Bibliography of Monmouthshire, by Col. W. Haines, Libr, VIII. June, 239
Registers of Colonial Publications, J. R. Boosé on, Libr, VIII. Jan, 15
Proceedings, etc., of Early Party Conventions in America, A H, I. July, 760
New England Town Records, A H, I. Apr, 581, July, 771
Bibliotaphs, see under Book-Collecting
Bicêtre, France, Tighe Hopkins on, T B, CVIII. Aug, 537
Bicycle, see under Cycling
Bida, see Hausaland, etc., under Africa
Bideford, Devonshire:
Kingsley-Land, by Percival H. W. Almy, T B, CIX. Nov, 367
In Bideford Bay, Mac, LXXIV. June, 137
Bidford-on-Avon, Warwickshire, as a Sketching-Ground, by Sidney Heath (*ill.*), Stu, VI. Jan, 238
Big Game, see under Sport, etc.
Bigelow, Poultney,
On White Man's Africa (*ill.*), Harp, XXXII. Nov, 813 (XIV. Nov, 449); XXXIII. Dec, 25 (XIV. Dec, 512)
On the German Struggle for Liberty (*maps* and *ill.*), Harp, XXXI. Jan, 249, Feb, 446, Mar, 603, Apr, 760, May, 901; XXXIII.; June, 122
On the German Emperor and His Six Boys (*ill.*), I, IX. July, 860
Biglow Papers, by James Russell Lowell, Prof. J. H. Gilmore on, Chaut, XXIII. Apr, 19
Bikelas, Demetrios, on the Seizure of a Turkish Flagship in 1760, Scot R, XXVII. Jan, 117
Bildnissmalerei, see Portrait-Painting under Art
Billroth, Dr. Theodor (died 1894) on the Psychology of Music (Who is Musical?) Mus, IX. Feb, 412
Bimetallism, see under Finance, United States, India, etc.
Binary Stars, see under Astronomy
Bincombe, Dorsetshire: Vertical Tertiaries at Bincombe, by Rev. O. Fisher, Geol M, III. June, 246
Bingham, Major-General Sir George R., 1777—1833, and His Diary on Napoleon's Voyage to St. Helena, Unsigned Article on, Black, CLX. Oct, 540 (XIV. Oct, 327)
Biography and Biography-Writing (see also Edmund S. Purcell's "Cardinal Manning," under Manning (Cardinal,; Andrew Lang's "J. G. Lockhart," under Lockhart (J.G.), etc., etc.):
The Ethics of Biography-Writing, by Andrew Lang (At the Sign of the Ship), Long, XXVIII. May, 101
On the Ethics of Suppression in Biography, by Edmund S. Purcell, N C, XL. Oct, 533 (XIV. Oct, 317); and Reply to, by Rev. George Tyrrell, M, LXXXVIII. Nov, 360
Candour in Biography, by Wilfrid Ward, New R, XIV. Apr, 445
L'Art de la Biographie (in French), by Marcel Schwob, New R, XIV. Jan, 41
National Biography, by Leslie Stephen, Nat R, XXVII. Mar, 51
National Biography, by Sidney Lee, C, XXVI. Mar, 258
Recent Historical Biography, A M, LXXVIII. July, 122
Biographical Study; a New Step Forward in Church Education, by Bishop J. H. Vincent, Hom R, XXXII. July, 58
Biology, see under Evolution
Biotite: The Magmatic Alteration of Hornblende and Biotite, by Henry S. Washington, J Geol, IV. Apr, 257
Birch's (George H.) Book "London Churches of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), Ant, XXXII. Aug, 247
Birch-Trees:
The Birch, by George Paxton (*ill.*), K, XIX. Apr, 90
Characteristic Branching of British Forest-Trees, by Rev. W. H. Purchas (*ill.*), Sc G, III. July, 42
Birds (see also Articles under Poultry-Farming; Sport, Falconry, Hawks and Hawking, Cockfighting; Duck-Shooting, Grouse Shooting, Pheasant-Shooting, Plover-Shooting, Quail-Shooting, Snipe-Shooting, Turkey-Shooting, etc.; Fossil Birds under Geology; and Seebohm (Henry), Ornithologist):
Recent Books on Birds, Unsigned Articles on, N Sc, VIII. Jan, 46; IX. Sept, 203
Lord Lilford's Book "Birds of Northamptonshire," Black, CLX. July, 117
Birds—continued.
Lord Lilford's Collection of Living Birds, etc., at Lilford Hall, Northamptonshire, J. A. Owen on (The Lilford Vivaria) (*ill.*), P M M, X Sept, 48 (XIV. Sept, 250)
Birds and Man, by W. H. Hudson, Long, XXIX. Dec, 143
Protective Resemblance in Birds, by Harry F. Witherby (*ill.*), K, XIX. Mar, 66, June, 125
Feathered Lovers, by Colette Smiley, Chaut, XXII, Feb, 598
Co-operation among Birds, by Colette Smiley, Chaut, XXIII. Apr, 89
Seed-Time with the Birds, by Mary L. Armitt, P R, VI. Feb, 913
Dispersal of Seed by Birds, by H. N. Ridley, N Sc, VIII. Mar, 186
Furred and Feathered Youngsters, by "A Son of the Marshes" (*ill.*) E I, XIV. Mar, 629
An April Holiday, by Phil Robinson (*ill.*), E I, XV. Apr, 21
The Beech-Tree's Annal; Winter Pensioners, by Mary L. Armitt, P R, VII. Nov, 651, Dec. 724
Round about an Old Hall, by "Thalma" (North Country Rambles), M, LXXXVII. June, 240
"Under Stress of Circumstances," by "A Son of the Marshes" (*ill.*), C H, II. July, 375
Nature-Studies in London, by W. J. C. Miller, Ed T, XLIX. June, 298
Birds of Devon and Cornwall, Q R, CLXXXIII. Apr. 423 (XIII. May, 454)
Bird Life on a Lowland Loch, Scotland, by Robert Godfrey, Sc G, III. Nov, 160
Birds from Moidart, Argyllshire, by J. E. Harting, C J, XIII. Feb, 81
Protection of Birds:
Wild Birds Protection Acts, Sc G, II. Feb, 316
Protect Arcadia, by Geoffrey Mortimer, Free R, VI. Apr, 99 (XIII. Apr, 343)
Nests and Eggs of Birds:
Nests I have known, by L'Aigle Cole, Sun M, XXV. May, 333
Nightingale's Nests, by C. J. Cornish (*ill.*), Sun M, XXV. Sept, 607
Bucerotidae or Family of the Hornbills; a Remarkable Nidification, by James Buckland (*ill.*), E I, XV. July, 363
Protective Resemblance in the Nests and Eggs of Birds, by Harry F. Witherby, K, XIX. June, 125
A Day's Birds'-Nesting; Schoolboys as They were, Black, CLIX. Apr, 606
Egg-Hunting on the South Farallon Islands, by C. H. Thompson (*ill.*), Fr L, XLII. Nov, 589
Song of Birds:
Some Birds' Songs, by Rev. Robert C. Nightingale, G W, XXXVII. July, 473
Ups and Downs of Melody, by Edgar S. Kelley, Mus, IX. Mar, 493
Some Tennessee Bird Notes, by Bradford Torrey, A M, LXXVII. Feb, 158
Bird Notes in Southern California, by Harry L. Graham (*ill.*), O M, XXVIII. Aug. 156
The Songs of the Lark and the Nightingale, by Ira G. Tompkins, Mus, X. Aug, 340, Sept, 451
The Robin's Christmas Carol, by F. A. Fulcher, L H, XLV. Jan, 190
The Humming Bird; the "Bird of the Musical Wing," by Olive Thorne Miller, A M, LXXVII. June, 737
The Sailing Flight of Birds, by Dr. G. H. Bryan, Sc G, III. Nov. 152
Migration of Birds:
The Migration of Birds, by Charles Dixon (*ill.*), L H, XLV. Apr, 353
Wonders of Bird Migration, by Colette Smiley, Chaut, XXIII. July, 466
Bird Migration in Great Britain and Ireland, by Harry F. Witherby, K XIX. Nov, 254
Bird Migration in the British Isles, by W. Eagle Clarke, Scot G M XII. Dec, 616
Birds of the Riverside, by "Thalma" (North Country Rambles), M, LXXXVII. May, 84
Effect of Fear upon Herons, by W. F. de V. Kane, Sc G, III. July, 34
Our First Home Coverts, by Horace Hutchinson, Long, XXVII. Apr, 606
Wild-Fowl and Wild-Fowlers, by "A Son of the Marshes," M, LXXXVI. Jan, 86
On the Snapper Flats, by "A Son of the Marshes," M, LXXXVI. Mar, 388
Rail and Reed-Bird Shooting, by Ed. W. Sandys (*ill.*), O, XXVIII. Sept, 462
The Shore and the Moorland, by R.A.M., C J, XIII. Sept, 577
Sea-Birds at Home, by R. B. Lodge (*ill.*), W M, IV. Nov, 573
In Quest of the Erne, or Sea-Eagle, by Robert Godfrey, Sc G, III. Oct, 11
The Eider-Duck, by Robert Godfrey, Sc G, III. Dec, 176
The Sooty or Brown Albatross (*ill.*), K, XIX. Sept, 193
Aërial Pigeons, by G. Reynaud, Chaut, XXIII. May, 198
The Homing Pigeon at Sea, by W. McGregor, Naut M, LXV. Sept, 808
The Dove in History, Symbolism, and Romance, by Edward Peacock, M LXXXVI. Apr, 537
The Wood Wren in Somersetshire, by W. H. Hudson, Long, XXVIII. Oct, 590
Robins; "Our Uninvited Guests," C J, XIII. Jan, 31
The Cuckoos and the Outwitted Cow-Bird, by Wm. Hamilton Gibson (*ill.*), Harp, XXXII. Nov, 934
The Vision of the Great Spoonbill, by W. H. Hudson (*ill.*), Sun M, XXV. Mar, 198
The Conirostrals and Near Neighbours, by C. Noel Welman, M, LXXXVII. July, 416
Eagles, Hawks, and Owls, by C. Noel Welman, M, LXXXVI. Jan, 114
The Southern Godwit; One of the Most Remarkable Sights in Nature, by James Buckland (*ill.*), E I, XV. Oct, 71

Birds—continued.
Sparrows—Passer Domesticus, by "Ruricola," **M**, LXXXVI. Feb, 228
The First Nest of a Rookery, by Phil Robinson, **C R**, LXX. July, 46 (XIV. July, 63)
Ravens in Somersetshire, by W. H. Hudson, **Long**, XXVIII. June, 150
Birds of Paradise, by J. Carter Beard (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Apr, 468
Bird-Catching in Heligoland, by John Cordeaux, **C J**, XIII. Mar, 193
The Blue Quail of the Cactus, Texas, by Frederic Remington (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Oct, 651
Ostrich-Farming in California, by Edwin Causton (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Aug, 184
United States, Miscellaneous:
A Rambler's May Day in America, by Harry E. Miller, **M I**, XII. May, 368
An Archer's Sojourn in the Okefinokee, by Maurice Thompson, **A M**, LXXVII. Apr, 486
Whimsical Ways in Bird-Land, by Olive Thorne Miller, **A M**, LXXVII. May, 670
Young America in Feathers, by Olive Thorne Miller, **A M**, LXXVIII. July, 112
A Day's Drive in Three States, by Bradford Torrey, **A M**, LXXVIII. Sept, 367
The Winter Birds of New England, by William Everett Cram (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Jan, 547 (XIII. Mar, 248)
Birds of Paradise, by J. Carter Beard (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Apr, 468
Birkbeck's (W. J.) Book "Russia and the English Church during the Last Fifty Years," Rev. Wm. Humphrey on (Byzantinism), **M**, LXXXVII. May, 18
Birkenhead: The "Della Robbia" Pottery Industry at Birkenhead (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Nov, 6
Birks's (Rev. Herbert) "Life and Correspondence of Bishop French, of Lahore," Unsigned Articles on, **Ch Q**, XLI. Jan, 372; **Cigy**, XI. Mar, 177
Birmingham:
A Gate and Pillar of the Empire, by Robert Machray (*ill.*), **P M**, I. June, 595
An Object-Lesson in Municipal Government, by George F. Parker (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. Nov, 72
Brave Birmingham! by George H. Kynaston (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Apr, 625
The Young Men of Birmingham, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. June, 194
Highbury: Where Mr. Chamberlain lives, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Apr, 375
The Birmingham Art School, by Celia Levetus (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Apr, 149
The Royal Society of Artists, Birmingham, 1896, by C. Reginald Grundy (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Oct, 450
The Royal Society of Artists, Birmingham; Spring Exhibition, 1896 (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. May, 206
The William J. Müller Exhibition at Birmingham, by C. Reginald Grundy (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Nov, 505
The Birmingham Guild of Handicraft, by C. Reginald Grundy (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Aug, 362
Birnam Hill, Perthshire, by John R. Tod, **Scots**, XVII. Mar, 272
Birrell, Augustine,
On the Reformation (What, then, did happen at the Reformation?), **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 655 (XIII. Apr, 343); and Reply to, by George W. E. Russell (Reformation and Reunion), **N C**, XL. July, 34 (XIV. July, 57)
On the Johnson Club; a Literary Club of London (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Nov, 101
On Frederick Locker (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Jan, 39
Birth Rate: Hatches, Matches and Despatches, by J. Holt Schooling (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Oct, 180 (XIV. Oct, 347)
Biskra, see under Algeria
Bisland, Miss Elizabeth,
On Husbands, **N A R**, CLXII. Jan, 113 (XIII. Feb, 160)
On Dreams and Their Mysteries, **N A R**, CLXII. June, 716 (XIV. July, 66)
Bisley and the Volunteers, see under Volunteers
Bismarck, Prince,
Deutschlands Politik zur zeit Bismarcks und unter Seinen Nachfolgern, by "Ignotus" (in German), **Cosmop**, IV. Dec, 895
Prince Bismarck's Secret Treaty with Russia, by "W," **F R**, LX. Dec, 904 (XIV. Dec, 529)
Bison, see Buffalo
Bistolfi, Leonardo, Italian Sculptor, Miss Helen Zimmern on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Nov, 335
Bizet, Georges, French Composer, 1838—1875, A. Hervey on (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, IV. Oct, 195
Björnson, Björnstjerne, on Modern Norwegian Literature, **F**, XXI. May, 318 (XIII. June, 541), June, 398 (XIV. July, 64)
Black, William, Novelist: Interview, by F., (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Aug, 266
Black-Bass Fishing in Fox River, Illinois, by Fred J. Wells (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. May, 130
Black Diamonds, James R. Gregory on, **Sc G**, II. Jan, 288
Black Forest, Germany: A Sunday in Königsfeld, by Rev. J. M. Gibson, **Sun H**, Nov, 23
Black Hill, Scotland: A British Rock containing Nepheline and Riebeckite, by T. Barron, **Geol M**, III. Aug, 371
Black Hills, see under Dakota
Black Mountains, in Herefordshire and Wales: Another Arcady, by H.C.T., **Long**, XXIX. Nov, 73
Black Rod, see under Parliamentary
Blackburn, Henry, 1830—1897, on the Art of Illustration; Address at the Camera Club (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Jan, 33
Blackie, Prof. John Stuart, 1809—1895, **and Miss Anna M. Stoddart's "Life"**:
A. H. Millar on, **Scot R**, XXVII. Jan, 12
Unsigned Articles on, **Ed R L**, XII. June, 79; **E R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 465 (XIII. May, 451)
Blackmore, R. D.,
The Novels of Mr. Blackmore, **Black** CLX. Sept, 409
The Novel "Lorna Doone" and John Kidd's School at Tiverton, by F. J. Snell (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Sept, 510
Blackpool of To-day, by John Hyde (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Oct, 389 (XIV. Nov, 456)
Blackstone, Timothy B., and the Blackstone Memorial Library at Branford, Connecticut, by Mrs. Edward M. Gallaudet (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Nov, 290
Blackwall Tunnel, Thames: Work in Compressed Air, **C J**, XIII. July, 455
Blackwood, Sir Stevenson Arthur, 1832—1893, John P. Hobson on, **Sun H**, July, 552
Blaikie, Prof. W. Garden,
On Rev. Alexander Robinson's Book "The Saviour in the Newer Light," **Crit R**, VI. Jan, 22
On Woman's Battle in Great Britain, **N A R**, CLXIII. Sept, 282 (XIV. Oct, 331)
On the Cruel Past (*ill.*), **Q**, Mar, 399, May, 547
On Borrowing and Borrowers, **Sun M**, XXV. Feb, 117
Blaine, James Gillespie, 1830—1893: The Defeat of Blaine for the American Presidency, by Murat Halstead (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Jan, 159
Blake, Sir Henry A, on Jamaica as a Field for Investment, **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 341 (XIII. Apr, 345)
Blake, William, Poet and Artist, 1757—1828: William Wynne Ryland and William Blake, by Ernest Radford (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Aug, 237
Blanc, Madame, see Bentzon (Th.)
Blanc, Mont, see under Alps
Blanckenkorn's (Dr. D. M.) Book "Entstehung und Geschichte des Todten Meeres": A New Treatise on the Geology of the Holy Land and the Dead Sea, by Dr. Edward Hull, **P E F**, July, 271
Bland, Mrs. Hubert, see Nesbit (E.)
Bland, Richard P, on the Presidential Election in America; the Duty of the Hour, **N A R**, CLXIII. Sept, 368
Blank Verse, see under Poetry
Blatchford, Robert ("Nunquam") **and His Book "Merrie England"**: Mr. Blatchford's Socialism, by T. Scanlon, **W R**, CXLV. Mar, 286
Blavatsky, Madame Helena Petrovna, 1831—1891:
Theosophy and H. P. Blavatsky, by Kate Buffington Davis, **A**, XVI. July, 292
On "Spirits" of Various Kinds, **Luc**, XVIII. June, 273
On the Mind in Nature, **Luc**, XIX. Sept, 9
On Psychology, the Science of the Soul, **Luc**, XIX. Oct, 97
On Buddhism, Christianity, and Phallicism, **Luc**, XVIII. July, 361
On Idolatry, etc., **Luc**, XVIII. Aug, 449
Blenheim Palace, Residence of the Duke of Marlborough, E. S. Laing Buckland on (*ill.*), **C H**, II. May, 198
Blennerhassett, Lady,
On the Ethics of the Modern Novel (in German), **Cosmop**, III. July, 238, Aug, 580
On Literary Italy (in German), **Cosmop**, IV. Dec, 841
Blickling Hall, Norfolk, Seat of the Marquis of Lothian, Rev. A. H. Malan on (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Dec, 489
Blind, Karl,
On Barthélemy St. Hilaire and the Rhine Frontier, **P M M**, IX. May, 69 (XIII. May, 459)
On Frederick I. (Barbarossa) and Frederick II. of Germany and Kyffhäuser (A Mistaken Imperial Celebration), **N C**, XL. Dec, 1010 (XIV. Dec, 537)
On the Duelling Craze in Germany, **New R**, XIV. June, 660 (XIII. June, 538)
On the Czar and Emperor of Russia, **F R**, LIX. May, 767
On Russia after the Coronation, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 17
On the Crisis in the Near East, **N A R**, CLXII. Jan, 84 (XIII. Feb, 166)
On Young Turkey, **F R**, LX. Dec, 830
On Problems of the Transvaal, **N A R**, CLXII. Apr, 457 (XIII. May, 423, 453)
On the "Song to Aegir," **Scot R**, XXVII. Jan, 95 (XIII. Mar, 234)
Blind Obedience and Enlightened Criticism in the Romish Church, by the Editor of the *Month*, **M**, LXXXVIII. Oct, 157
Blindness and the Blind (see also Keller (Helen)):
Dr. Thomas R. Armitage; a Friend and Benefactor of the Blind, by Dr. Alfred Hirst (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Nov, 736, Dec, 836
The School for the Blind at Peking, by Miss C. F. Gordon Cumming (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Aug, 677
The Blind Beggars of Paris in the Middle Ages, by E. C. Price, **M P**, XII. Sept, 250, Oct, 371
Bliss, Dr. F. J., and His Excavations at Jerusalem, see under Palestine
Blondin (Jean Francois Gravelet), 1825—1897: The King of the Tight-Rope, by W. B. Robertson (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIV. Dec, 55
Blood, see under Physiology
Blood-Serum Treatment of Diphtheria, see under Diphtheria
Blouët, Paul, see "O'Rell (Max)"
Blowitz, H. G. S. A. O. de,—Character Sketch (*ill.*), **R R**, XIII. Apr, 303; same article (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Apr, 559; and **R R Aus**, VIII. May, 475
Blue-Fish: A Bout with the Blue-Fish, by Ed. W. Sandys (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. Aug, 323
Blue Hills of Milton, Massachusetts, by W. H. Downes and E. F. Robinson (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Aug, 707

Blue Ribbon of the Thames—Doggett's Coat and Badge, by C. S. Colman (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Sept, 306
Bluestockings of the Eighteenth Century, by Sheila E. Braine (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. May, 35
Blum, Robert, American Artist: A Decorative Painting by Robert Blum (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Jan, 3
Blunders in School Examinations, see under Education
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen,
On the Truth of the Dongola Adventure, **N C**, XXXIX. May, 739 (XIII. May, 409)
On Turkish Misgovernment, **N C**, XL. Nov, 838 (XIV. Nov, 425)
On Arabian Poetry of the Days of Ignorance, **New R**, XIV. June, 626 (XIII. June, 538)
On the Origin of the Arabian Horse, **New R**, XV. July, 46
Bné-Israel, Origin of, Prof. E. Montel on, **A Q**, I. Jan, 119
Board Schools, see State Education under Education
Boarding-Out of Pauper Children, see under Pauperism and the Poor Law
Boarding Schools, see under Education
Boars and Boar-Hunting: Concerning Pigs, by Barbara C. Finch, **M P**, XI. Feb, 187
Boas's (F. S.) Book "Shakespeare and His Predecessors," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. June, 71
Boats and Boating (see also Canoeing, Yachting):
The Essential in Rowing, by R. H. Dana, **H G M**, IV. June, 551
A Rowing Indicator, by E. Cuthbert Atkinson (*diagrams*), **N Sc**, VIII. Mar, 178
On Rowing Camps, by H. Coffey, **Bad M**, III. Aug, 170
American and English Boats and Oars, by Chase Mellen, **O**, XXIX. Oct, 45
Rowing at Oxford, by Oliver S. Jones (*ill.*), **I**, IX. Mar, 296
May Term at Oxford, by Frederic Adye (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. June, 388
'Varsity Blues; Great Athletes of To-day and Yesterday, by "Rambler" (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. July, 105
The Joys of a Boat-Race; Before, During, and After, by C. M. Pitman (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Apr, 524
Yale at Henley, by W. B. Curtis (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. June, 199
Doggett's Coat and Badge; the Blue Ribbon of the Thames, by C. S. Colman (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Sept, 306
Thames Watermen, **C J**, XIII. Feb, 129
Barges and Bargemen, by Alexander Ansted (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. June, 412
Gipsying by Water on the Norfolk Broads, **T B**, CVIII. July, 436
Sailing for Ladies in Highland Lochs, by Mrs. Walter Creyke, **N C**, XL. Sept, 478
Fire-Boats, by H. de B. Parsons (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. May, 28
Ice-Boat Sailing in Holland, by Mrs. Alec Tweedie (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Jan, 82
Bödiker's (Dr. T.) Book "Die Arbeiterversicherung in den Europäischen Staaten," Henry W. Wolff on, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 114
Bodington, Mrs. Alice, on Natural History (Leaves from My Note-Book), **J Micro**, VI. Jan, 45, Oct, 329
Bodleian Library, Oxford: Talmudical Fragments in the Bodleian Library, by Prof. W. Bacher, **Jew Q**, IX. Oct, 145
Body-Snatching and Anatomy Laws, by Dr. Thomas Dwight, **F**, XXII. Dec, 493
Boecklin, Arnold, and His Work, by Dr. Hans W. Singer (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Mar, 69
Boers in Africa, see S. Africa, Transvaal, etc., under Africa
Bohemia:
Dr. Franz Rieger and Dr. Edward Gregr; the Rival Leaders of the Czechs, by Miss Edith Sellers, **T B**, CVII. Mar, 335 (XIII. Mar, 266)
John Huss, Bohemian Reformer, 1370?—1415, by the Editor of *Great Thoughts* (Heroic Lives) (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Sept, 405
Dr. Georg Loesche's Book on Johannes Mathesius, Bohemian Reformer, Principal D. W. Simon on, **Crit R**, VI. Oct, 374
The Natural History Departments of the Bohemian Museum at Prague, by Anton Fritsch (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VIII. Mar, 168
Bohemian Music, see Smetana (F.)
Böhm-Bawerk, Prof. E. von, on the Positive Theory of Capital and Its Critics, **Q J Econ**, X. Jan, 121
Bohun Wills (14th Century), Melville M. Bigelow on, **A H**, I. Apr, 414, July, 631
Boilers, see Articles under Engineering (Steam), Shipping, Navies
Boleyn, Anne, 1501?—1536: A Visit to Hever Castle; the Home of Anne Boleyn, by Thomas Frost, **G T**, VII. Aug, 309
Bolivia, South America: Recent Discoveries in the Basin of the River Madre de Dios, Clements R. Markham on, **G J**, VII. Feb, 187
Bombay, see under India
Bompiani's (Sofia) Book "Italian Explorers in Africa," Jessie W. Mario on, **L H**, XLV. May, 467
Bonaparte, Prince Louis Lucien, 1813—1891, and His Philological Library, Libr, VIII. June, 248
Bond, Miss Jessie, Actress, Portraits of, **Str**, XII. Aug, 316
Bond, R. Warwick, on "Cymbeline" at the Lyceum, **F R**, LX. Nov, 626 (XIV. Nov, 427)
Bondholders, see under Finance
Bonds and Bond Syndicate of the United States, see Finance (National) under United States
Bonesetters, M. D. Indicus on, **Scots**, XVIII. Oct, 375
Bonney, Prof. T. G.,
Prof. Bonney's Book "Ice-Work, Present and Past":
Notes on Professor Bonney's "Ice-Work"—Glen Roy, by Dugald Bell, **Geol M**, III. July, 316
Unsigned Article on, **Geol M**, III. May, 228
Bonney, Prof. T. G.,—continued.
On a Pebbly Quartz-Schist from the Val d'Anniviers, Pennine Alps, **Geol M**, III. Sept, 400
On Dr. J. W. Gregory's Book "The Great Rift Valley," (*map*), **N Sc**, IX. July, 53
Bonsenyor, Jehuda, (13th Century) **and His Collection of Aphorisms**, by Dr. M. Kayserling, **Jew Q**, VIII. July, 632
Bonuses on Life Policies, see under Insurance (Life)
Bookbinding:
Bookbindings, Old and New, by H., **Bkman A**, III. Apr, 134
Design in Bookbinding, by Miss S. T. Prideaux (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Feb, 199
E. F. Strange's Book on Alphabets, Garston Gaine on (The Art of Lettering) (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. July, 311
Miss E. M. MacColl's Bookbindings, by D. S. MacColl (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. May, 147
Some Recent Continental Bookbindings, by A. J. Meier-Graefe (*ill.*), **Stu**, IX. Oct, 37
French Binders of Today, by Miss S. T. Prideaux (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Mar, 361
Book-Plates:
Some Recent Book-Plates, Gleeson White on (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Mar, 93
Book-Plates (Ex Libris) (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. July, 627
An Ex-Libris Exhibition at the Caxton Club, Chicago, W. Irving Way on (*facsimiles*), **Bkman A**, III. Mar, 43
Books and the Book Trade (see also Articles under Printing, Bookbinding, Book-Plates, Libraries, Cataloguing, Bibliography, Authors and Publishers, Copyright, Literature, etc. etc.):
The Associated Booksellers, **Au**, VII. Sept, 78
With the Booksellers at Belfast, **Au**, VII. Aug, 51
The Book and the Bookseller, by W.B., **Au**, VII. Aug, 61
On the Selling of Books, by J. Shaylor, **N C**, XL. Dec, 937 (XIV. Dec, 537)
The Third Point of View, **Au**, VII. Oct, 101
The Book Trade in Australia, by A. G. Melville (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VIII. Apr, 354
Wanted: a Book for a Title-Page, by George Somes Layard (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Jan, 32
Book-Illustrating, see under Art
Pamphlets, H. M. Sanders on, **T B**, CVIII. May, 82
"History of the Horn Book," by Andrew W. Tuer, Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 246
Ancient MSS., see under Manuscripts, etc.
Special Libraries, see Articles under Bibliography, etc.
School Books, see under Education
The Choice of Books, etc.:
Books and Culture, by Hamilton W. Mabie, **Bkman A**, II. Jan, 409, Feb, 501
Books worth knowing, by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, IV. Jan, 1
How to read, **Black**, CLIX. Feb, 249
What to read and How to read It, by W. Davenport Adams, **G T**, VI. Jan, 266, Feb, 282, 347, Mar, 403
On the Buying of Books, by Annie N. Meyer, **Bkman A**, III. June, 342
The Books I can reach without rising, by S. R. Crockett, **Bkman**, XI. Oct, 8
Youthful Reading of Literary Men, by Edith Dickson, **Lipp**, XIII. June, 841 (XIV. Aug, 130)
The Land of Nod: Books to read before Sleep, **T B**, CVII. Apr, 560
Some Reflections of a Schoolmaster, **Black**, CLX. July, 94, Sept, 374
Weeding-out at the Manchester Free Library, by E. Axon, **Libr**, VIII. June, 264
Selection of Books for a Reference Library:
Barrett, Francis T., on, **Libr**, VIII. Nov, 473
Dent, R. K., on, **Libr**, VIII. Dec, 531
Wood, Butler, on, **Libr**, VIII. Dec, 522
General Readers in the Bethnal Green Free Library, by G. Holden Pike, **G W**, XXXVII. Oct, 668
Wanted—a Reading Revival, **R R**, XIII. May, 461, June, 550; same article, **R R Aus**, VIII. June, 643
Books for a Working-Man, **R R**, XIV. Sept, 251
The Literature of Factory Workers, by "One of Them," **G W**, XXXVII. Aug, 530 (XIV. Aug, 148)
What should Women read? Symposium, **W H**, V. Oct, 30
The New Irish Library; a Unionist View, by Z., **N I R**, V. July, 265
Neglected Books:
The Books of William Brighty Rands, by Frederick Greenwood, **Bkman**, IX. Jan, 117
E. S. Dallas's "The Gay Science," by James Ashcroft Noble, **Bkman**, IX. Feb, 151
J. H. Pearce's "Drolls from Shadowland" and "Tales of the Masque," by Katharine Tynan, **Bkman**, X. Apr, 13; same article, **Bkman A**, IV. Sept, 39
Henry Nelson Coleridge's "West Indies," by Y.Y., **Bkman**, X. Aug, 139
George Gissing's "The Odd Woman," by Annie N. Meyer, **Bkman A**, III. Mar, 48
Children's Books, Juvenile Libraries, etc. (see also Libraries; and Field (Eugene), etc.):
Children Yesterday and Today, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 374 (XIII. May, 454)
The Child and His Fictions, by Elizabeth Ferguson Seat, **Lipp**, XIII. Feb, 265

Books and the Book Trade—continued.
Children's Books, Juvenile Libraries, etc.—continued.
The Uses of Fact and Fiction in the Early Education of the Young, by H. Courthope Bowen, **Ed T**, XLIX. Apr, 211
Fairy Tales in Education, by H. Holman, **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 75
On Some Books for Boys and Girls, **Black**, CLIX. Mar, 386
A Boy's Bookshelf, by Rev. R. E. Welsh, **Sun M**, XXV. Jan, 34
A Girl's Bookshelf, by Christabel R. Coleridge, **Sun M**, XXV. Mar, 162
The New Child and Its Picture-Books, by H.T.P. (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, IV. Dec, 301
Mrs. Sherwood's "History of the Fairchild Family," F. Anstey on (On an Old-Fashioned Children's Book), **New R**, XIV. Apr, 392 (XIII. Apr, 344
The New England Primer, by Paul Leicester Ford (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, IV. Oct, 122
Rare Books and Book-Collecting:
"The Book-Hunter in London," by W. Roberts, Unsigned Article on, **Libr**, VIII. Mar, 108
The Bibliotaph, by Leon H. Vincent, **A M**, LXXVII. Feb, 207
On Some Literary Waifs, by Hugh Pollock, **N I R**, IV. Jan, 298
Wynkyn de Worde's "Speculum Vite Christi; a Librarian's Treasure Trove, by Wm. May (*ill.*), **Libr**, VIII. May, 193
Book-Collectors noticed, see Bonaparte (Prince Louis Lucien), d'Eon (Chevalier)
Booth, Mrs. Catherine, 1828—1890, Sarah K. Bolton on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Jan, 467
Booth, Charles,
Charles Booth's Book "Life and Labour of the People in London," Vols. V. and VII., see under Condition of the People
On Poor Law Statistics (*diagram*), **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 70
Booth, John Wilkes, 1839—1865: The Flight and Capture of the Assassin of Lincoln, Victor L. Mason on (Four Lincoln Conspiracies) (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Apr, 889
Boothby, Guy,
Biographical, **M Mus**, XIII. Mar, 178
The Creator of "Dr. Nikola;" Interview, by John Hyde (*ill.*), **W M**, V. Dec, 129
Boots and Shoes, see Shoes
Borchgrevink, C. Egeberg, Antarctic Explorer:
Borchgrevink and Antarctic Exploration, by A. W. Greely, **C M**, LI. Jan, 431
On the First Landing on the Antarctic Continent; Account of the Recent Voyage of the Whaler *Antarctic* (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Jan, 432
Borde, Andrew, 1500?—1549: Merry Andrew, by Arthur W. Fox, **Man Q**, XV. Apr, 149
Bordeaux:
The Church of Bordeaux during the Last Century of the English Dominion, by Canon Ernest Allain, **D R**, CXVIII. Jan, 63
In the Land of Claret, **C**, XXVI. Jan, 45
Border Country (see also Gretna Green, St. Mary's Loch):
The White Rose on the Border—Prince Charles Edward in 1745, by "Alison Buckler," **G M**, CCLXXXI. July, 25, Aug, 173
Border Fish-Poachers, by P. Anderson Graham, **New R**, XV. Nov, 585 (XIV. Nov, 450)
Borderland, see Psychical Research, etc.
Borgu, see Hausaland, etc., under Africa
Boris, Prince, of Bulgaria, Conversion of, see under Bulgaria
Borneo:
King in Borneo, by Edward John Hart (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. May, 47
A Tiger-Hunt in Borneo, by Jean T. van Gestel, **Lipp**, XIV. Sept, 382
Sport in Sarawak, by Frederick Boyle (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Mar, 318
Borough, Origin of, see under Municipal Government
Borrow, George, 1803—1881:
Biographical, by James Hooper, **Nat R**, XXVI. Jan, 670
George Borrow's Book "The Bible in Spain": Prof. Mayor on the Bible in Spain, by Maurice Todhunter, **W R**, CXLVI. July, 36
George Borrow's Book "The Gipsies of Spain," James Platt on (In Spanish Gipsyries), **G M**, CCLXXXI. Aug, 123
Borrowing and Borrowers, by Prof. W. Garden Blaikie, **Sun M**, XXV. Feb, 117
Bosanquet, Bernard,
B. Bosanquet's "Aspects of the Social Problem," see under Socialism
On the Socialist Ideal, **H**, VIII. June, 418
On the Moral Aspects of Socialism, **I J E**, VI. July, 503
Bose, Prof. Jagadis C., and Electric Waves: An Electric Eye, by M. Griffith (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Dec, 749 (XIV. Dec, 515)
Bose's (Pramatha Nath) "History of Hindu Civilization under British Rule": Vol. III., J. F. Hewitt on, **W R**, CXLV. May, 510
Bosnian Provinces: "Rambles and Studies in Bosnia, Herzegovina, etc."; Book by Dr. R. Munro, Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Apr, 121
Boston, Mass.:
The Boston Metropolitan Reservations, by Charles Eliot (*map*), **N E M**, XV. Sept, 117
How Boston gets Its Water, by Fletcher Osgood (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. June, 389 (XIV. July, 72)
Saloon Patronage in Boston, **Hom R**, XXXII. Sept, 271
The New Building of the Boston Public Library, by T. R. Sullivan (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Jan, 83
John S. Sargent and His Decorations in the Boston Public Library, by William A. Coffin (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. June, 163
Reminiscences of Literary Boston, by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps (*ill.*), **McCl**, VII. Aug, 234
Words coined in Boston, by C. W. Ernst, **N E M**, XV. Nov, 337 (XIV. Dec, 562)
English Opera in Boston, by John L. Mathews (*ill.*), **Mus**, IX. Mar, 549
Boston, Mass.—continued.
The Evacuation of Boston, April, 1776; Leaves from the Journal of Ezra Stiles, edited by Amelia L. Hill, **N E M**, XIV. May, 317
Boston revisited, by Hugh Harting, **T B**, CIX. Dec, 547
Governor Winthrop's Homestead, Hamilton Andrews Hill on, **N E M**, XIII. Feb, 727
Boston Half a Century Ago, by F. M. Edselas (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Mar, 733
The Benedict Club, by Julius H. Ward (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. June, 461
Botany, see Plant Life, Flowers, etc.
Botticelli, Sandro, Italian Painter, 1447—1515, and "**Pallas**": A Newly-Found Botticelli (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Oct, 463
Bottles:
The Making of a Glass Bottle, by J. S. Fletcher (*ill.*), **Lud**, III. Dec, 208
"The Bottle Exchange," Holland Street, Southwark; a Home for Stray Bottles, by William Owler (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Nov, 541
Bough, Sam, Landscape-Painter, 1822—1878:
Sam Bough, by Robert Walker (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Sept, 425
An Old English Master, by A. E. Cropper (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Sept, 396
Boughton, George Henry, Painter of New England Puritanism, by William E. Griffis (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Dec, 481
Bouguereau, Adolphe William, French Artist, Jean Bernac on (*ill.*), **I**, X. Nov, 510
Bouhier, Jean, French Writer and Politician, 1673—1746: "Les Portefeuilles du Président Bouhier," by Emmanuel de Broglie, Emile Faguet on (Le Livre à Paris) (in French), **Cosmop**, III. Aug, 488
Boulenger's (George Albert) "Catalogue of the Fishes in the British Museum," T. Gill on, **N Sc**, VIII. May, 339
Boulger, Demetrius,
On General Gordon (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. May, 140 (XIII. May, 411)
On the Fortifications of Paris (*map*), **P M M**, VIII. Feb, 321
On Li Hung Chang, **C R**, LXX. July, 18 (XIV. July, 61)
Boulton, Matthew, 1728—1809: Messrs. Boulton and Watt's Foundry at Soho; a Famous Foundry, **C J**, XIII. Apr, 256
Bourchier, Mrs. Arthur, see Vanbrugh (Miss Violet)
Bourgeois's (Louyse) Book on Obstetrics, 1608: A Famous Obstetrical Work of the Sixteenth Century, Dr. J. C. Webster on, **Med M**, V. Mar, 283
Bourget's (Paul) Book "Idylle Tragique": Le Livre à Paris, by Emile Faguet (in French), **Cosmop**, III. July, 174
Bournemouth:
The Attractions of Bournemouth, by J. T. Garrish (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Aug, 213
Bournemouth and the New Forest, by Violet E. Mitchell (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Dec, 266
Bouzey, France: The Failure of the Masonry Dam at Bouzey, by W. C. Unwin (*ill.*), **Cas M**, XI. Nov, 9
Bovey Tracy, Surprise of, Jan, 9, 1646, Mac, LXXV. Nov, 28
Bowell, Sir Mackenzie, J. Lambert Payne on (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Jan, 230 (XIII. Feb, 157)
Bowen, Rev. George, Missionary, 1816—1888, **Mis R**, IX. May, 365
Bowling: Association Bowls, by Alfred Wilcox (*ill.*), **C H**, II. May, 190
Boy-Bishops, see under Middle Ages
Boyd, Dr. A. H. K.,
On John T. Morse, Jr.'s "Life and Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes," **Long**, XXVIII. Aug, 344
On Perplexing Manifestations, **Long**, XXVIII. June, 172
On Survival, **Long**, XXVIII. Oct, 598
Boyd, Robert, of Trochrig, Ayrshire, 1578—1627: A Great Scholar, by Rev. Kirkwood Hewat, **Scots**, XVII. Feb, 219, Mar, 303
Boyd-Carpenter, Bishop, see Carpenter (Bishop Boyd)
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848—1895:
On His Rural Experiences, **Lipp**, XIV. July, 121
On Scandinavian Customs and Character (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. May, 298
Poem by H. H. Boyesen:—"The Fisher-Maiden's Song," **C M**, LI. Feb, 569
Boyle, Richard, see Cork (Earl of)
Boys, see under Children
Boys' Books, see under Books
Boys' Camps, see Camps
Boys' Homes, see under Homes and Shelters
Boys' Schools, see under Education
Brackett, Anna C.,
On Trees, **Harp**, XXXII. Sept, 601
Poem by Anna C. Brackett:—"Diverse," **Harp**, XXXI. Jan, 200
Braddock, General Edward, 1695—1755: A Day on Braddock's Road, by Reuben G. Thwaites (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Nov, 299
Braddon, Sir Edward, on the Federation Movement in Australasia, **N C**, XL. July, 156 (XIV. July, 59)
Bradford, Rev. Amory H.,
Rev. A. H. Bradford's Book "Heredity and Christian Problems," Unsigned Article on, **H**, VIII. May, 388
On Heredity and Christian Problems; Interview, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Oct, 40
Bradford, Col. Sir Edward R. C., Portraits of, **Str**, XI. Feb, 176
Bradford, Yorks: The Woolcombers of Bradford; the White Slaves of England, by R. H. Sherard (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Dec, 618 (XIV. Dec, 526)
Bradlaugh, Charles, 1833—1891, S. H. Swinney on, **Pos R**, IV. June, 122
Bradley, Miss E. T. (Mrs. Murray Smith), and Her Book "Westminster Abbey," Rev. W. J. Lofue on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Apr, 247
Bradley, F. H., on the Contrary and the Disparate, **Mind**, V. Oct, 464
Brady, Dr. William Maziere, 1825—1834, James Coleman on, **Ir M**, XXIII. Dec, 655
Braemar, Scotland (see also Balmoral under Victoria (Queen)):
The Braes o' Mar; Picturesque Scotland, by Peter MacQueen (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Oct, 137

Brahmanism, see Subheading Religion under India
Brahms, Johannes, Composer, 1833—1897:
Brahms Again, by Louis A. Russell, **Mus**, XI. Nov, 62
Tschaikowsky on Brahms, **M Mus**, XIII. Feb, 105
Braid, James, 1795—1860; **His Work and Writings**, by Dr. J. Milne Bramwell, **Psy R**, XII. June, 127
Brain:
Prof. H. H. Donaldson's Book "The Growth of the Brain," Unsigned Articles on, **Ed R L**, XI. Jan, 418; **J Ed**, XVIII. Jan. 39
Notes on the Educational Physiology of the Brain, by Dr. W. R. Gowers, **J Ed**, XVIII. July. 409, Aug, 475
Bramwell, Lord Justice (died ?), John Macdonnell on, **T B**, CVIII. Aug, 486
Brandès, Georges, on "Othello" (in French), **Cosmop**. I. Jan, 154
Brandon, Suffolk: Flint-Knapping at Brandon; the Oldest Trade in the World, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 44
Branford, Connecticut: The Blackstone Memorial Library, by Mrs. Edward M. Gallaudet (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Nov, 290
Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeilles de (about 1540—1614), David Hannay on, **New R**, XV. Aug, 202 (XIV. Aug, 159)
Brass Band Contests, M Mus, XIII. Oct, 646
Brassey, Lord,—A Voyage of the Sunbeam, by Robert C. Burt (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Mar, 637
Brassey, Hon. T. A., on Manning the Navy in Time of War, **N C**, XL. Dec, 861 (XIV. Dec, 537)
Bravery, see Heroism
Braxfield, Robert Macqueen, Lord (born 1722): The Original Weir of Hermiston, by Francis Watt, **New R**, XV. Oct, 437
Bray, Rev. Thomas (1656—1730), **and His American Libraries**, by Bernard C. Steiner, **A H**, II. Oct, 59
Brazil:
The Dutch Power in Brazil, 1624—1627, by Rev. George Edmundson, **E H**, XI. Apr, 231
Banking in Brazil, **Bank**, LXI. June, 840
Foreign Missions to Brazil, see under Missions (Foreign)
Pirarucú-Fishing on the Amazon River, by H. H. Smith (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. Sept, 445
Decomposition of Rocks in Brazil, by Orville A. Derby, **J Geol**, IV. July, 529
Bread (see also Wheat, etc., under Agriculture):
The Bread Question, by Thomas G. Read, **Free R**, VII. Dec, 296
The Relative Prices of Wheat and Bread, by J. Kirkland, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 475
The Repeal of the Corn Laws, see under Protection and Fair Trade
Bread, Condiments, and Fruits, by Calvin D. Wilson, **Lipp**, XIV. Nov, 704
Muffins; the Trade of the Tray and Bell, by T. Sparrow (*ill.*), **Q**, Feb, 333
Breaking the Looking Glass; a Dramatic Note, by Charles Charrington, **Prog R**, I. Dec, 240
Breakwaters, George E. Walsh on (Shutting out the Sea), **Lipp**, XIV. Dec, 805
Breathing, see under Respiration
Breckenridge's (Dr. R. M.) **Book "The Canadian Banking System, 1817—1890,"** Joseph French Johnson on, **A A P S**, VII. Mar, 305
Breckenridge (Thomas E.), **Narrative of Frémont's Retreat from the San Luis Valley, Colorado, 1848**: The Story of a Famous Expedition, by J. W. Freeman (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. Aug, 400
Breidt, Elsa, American Pianist, Mrs. Crosby Adams on (*ill.*), **Mus**, IX. Mar, 471
Brema, Mdme. Marie, Singer: Interview, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, X. June, 159
Brendan, St. (born about 480 A.D.): The Legend of the Irish St. Brendan, by Eleanor Hull, **N I R**, IV. Jan, 769, Feb, 352
Brenner's (Baron Joachim von) **Book "The Land of the Bataks,"** Baron Anatole von Hügel on, **G J**, VII. Jan, 75, Feb, 175
Breton, Major H.,
On Imperial Defence; Breton *v.* Clarke, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Jan, 372; CXXXIV. May, 142
On the Story of Bantry Bay—Captain Mahan or Admiral Colomb? **U S M**, CXXXIV. July, 395
Brewer, H. W.,
On the "City of Wells" and Its Romantic Surroundings (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. May. 497, 513
On the National Portrait Gallery, **G O P**, XVII. July, 683
Brewing:
Brewing Companies' Debentures, **I R**, VIII. Oct, 213
Government by Brewery in America, see Subheading Political under United States
Briault's (Abbé Ludovic) **"Rimes Cléricales,"** Rev. Hugh T. Henry on, **A C Q**, XXI. Apr, 270
Bricks: The Manufacture and Use of Brick for Street-Paving, by H. K. Landis, **Eng M**, XI. Sept, 1097 (XIV. Oct, 343)
Bridal Customs, see Marriage
Bridge, Prof. John Frederick, on Westminster Abbey from the Organ Loft (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Jan, 22
Bridges, Dr. John Henry,
Dr. Bridges on Evolution, by Herbert Spencer, **Pos R**, IV. Jan, 11; and Reply to, by Dr. J. H. Bridges (Mr. Spencer's Corrections), **Pos R**, IV. Jan, 13
On Worship, **Pos R**, IV. Feb, 17
On Theology in Politics, **Pos R**, IV. Apr, 77
On Sacraments, **Pos R**, IV. June, 121
On the Word "Positive," **Pos R**, IV. July, 137, Aug. 158
On the Report of the Vaccination Commission, 1896, **Pos R**, IV. Nov, 221
On Armenia, **Pos R**, IV. Mar, 53
Bridges: The Architecture of Bridge-Building, by E. C. Gardner (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XI. Aug, 844
Bridgnorth, Shropshire, D. H. S. Cranage on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Apr, 111
Bridgwater, Somerset: The Bath Brick Industry, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 21
Brigandage in Sicily, Mac, LXXIV. Sept, 378
Bright, Dora, Pianist (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. Mar, 157
Bright's (Prof. Wm.) **Book "The Roman See in the Early Church, and Other Studies in Church History,"** see under Church History
Brightlingsea, Essex, and Its Oysters, by Alex. H. Japp, **Arg**, LXII. Nov, 540
Brighton, Sussex:
The Brighton Electric Railway; a Novel Seashore Electric Railway, by Magnus Volk (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. July, 163
Brighton Society, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **L R**, III. Dec, 195
Briscoe, Ralph, Newgate Clerk, Charles Whibley on, **New R**, XIV. Jan, 61
Bristol:
History of the Public Library Movement in Bristol, by E. R. Norris Mathews, **Libr**, VIII. May, 198
Bristol Insurance Institute and the Suggested Scheme for an Insurance Clerks' Orphanage, **Bank**, LXI. June, 913
George Müller, Patriarch and Prophet of Bristol, by Dr. A. T. Pierson (*ill.*), **Mis R**, IX. Aug, 561
Ladies of Bristol and Clifton, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Feb, 442
Britain Impregnable—Military Strength, by J. C. Dunn, **U S M**, CXXXIV. July, 375 (XIV. July, 68)
Britannia, Naval Training Ship:
The Nursery of the British Navy, by Archibald S. Hurd (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Aug, 214
The Evolution of the *Britannia*, by Hamilton Williams (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Oct, 224
British Association at Liverpool, 1896:
The Liverpool Meeting of the British Association, **K**, XIX. Nov, 261
The British Association of 1896; a Criticism, by "Scotus," **Free R**, VII. Dec, 246
Geography at the British Association, **G J**, VIII. Nov, 482; **Scot G M**, XII. Oct, 529
Address to the Geographical Section, by Major Darwin, **Scot G M**, XII. Oct, 497
Address to the Geological Section, by Prof. J. E. Marr, **Geol M**, III. Oct, 464
List of Papers read in the Geological Section, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 511
British Central Africa, see under Africa
British Columbia, see under Canada
British East Africa, see under Africa
British Empire, see Colonies and Imperial Federation, etc.
British Feeling on the Venezuelan Question, see under Venezuela
British Grenadiers, see under Armies
British Guiana, see Guiana (British)
British Medical Association, see under Medicine
British Museum, see under Museums
British Museum Library, see under Libraries
British South Africa Company and British East Africa Company, see under Africa
Brittany (see also St. Malo):
Brittany and Its Women, by Emily F. Wheeler, **Chaut**, XXIII. Sept, 760
A Summer Holiday in Normandy and Brittany, by Rev. W. J. Bowman (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Sept, 302
The Forty Days in Brittany, **Mac**, LXXIII. Apr, 454
Leprosy in Brittany; In the Hour of Death, **Mac**, LXXIV. July, 193
Guérande, by F. R. McClintock (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. Sept, 275
Britten, James, on Protestant Fiction, **M**, LXXXVI. Jan, 64, Feb, 254, Mar, 355, Apr, 519; LXXXVII. May, 89, June, 248
Broadstairs, Kent: The Yarrow Convalescent Home for Children (*ill.*), **Ed R L**, XI. Apr, 600
Brock, Messrs. C. T., and Their Fireworks, see Fireworks
Brodlique, Miss Eve, Mary Temple Bayard on (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. Oct, 515
Broglie's (Emmanuel de) **Book "Les Portefeuilles du Président Bouhier,"** Emile Faguet on (Le Livre à Paris) (in French), **Cosmop**, III. Aug. 488
Broglie, Abbé Paul de, 1834—1895: The Abbé de Broglie on Positivism, by Rev. W. H. Kent, **Ir E R**, XVII. Nov, 1000
Bromsgrove, Worcestershire: The Nail-Makers of Bromsgrove; the White Slaves of England, by Robert H. Sherard (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Aug, 167
Brontë Family:
Haworth Thirty-Seven Years Ago, by William Davies, **T B**, CVII. Jan, 132
Relics of the Brontë Family, by Herbert E. Wroot (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Feb, 107
Brontë, Charlotte, 1816—1855:
Mrs. Gaskell and Charlotte Brontë, by Clement K. Shorter (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. May, 681; same article, **Bkman A**, III. June, 313
Clement K. Shorter's Book "Charlotte Brontë and Her Circle":
Meynell, Mrs., on (*ill.*), **Bkman**, XI. Nov, 34
Nicoll, Dr. W. Robertson, on, **Bkman**, X. Sept, 163; same article, **Bkman A**, IV. Oct. 144
Reid, Sir Wemyss, on, **N C**, XL. Nov, 772
The Brontës in Ireland; a Reply to Mr. Shorter, by Dr. William Wright **Bkman**, XI. Dec, 63

Brontë, Charlotte—continued.
"Jane Eyre" and an Older Novel (Samuel Richardson's "Pamela, or Virtue Rewarded"), by Helen Shipton, **M P**, XII. Nov, 556
"Shirley," Herbert E. Wroot on (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. May, 73
Unpublished Poems by Charlotte Brontë on the Deaths of Her Sisters Emily and Anne, **W H**. V. Dec, 287
Brontë, Emily (1818—1848), **Poetry of**, by Florence Glover, **Ata**, IX. Feb, 319
Bronzes:
Ancient Bronzes found in Lake Nemi, W. Mercer on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. July, 359
Bronze Reliefs from the Acropolis of Athens, by Paul Wolters (*ill.*), **A J A**, XI. July, 350
Inscribed Bronze Flagon of the Fourteenth Century in the South Kensington Museum, J. Romilly Allen on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Apr, 103
Brooke, Miss Honor, on the Origin of Romanesque Architecture, **P R**, VII. Aug, 452
Brooklyn, New York: W. O. Partridge's Statue of General Grant in Brooklyn, Cleveland Moffett on (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. May, 590
Broomsedge, Colonel (died 1891?): An Old Virginia Huntsman, by A. G. Bradley (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Feb, 143
"Brother Luiz de Sousa." Play by João Baptista de Almeida Garrett, Edgar Prestage on, **D R**, CXVIII. Jan, 79
Brotherhood of Man: Who are Our Brethren? by William D. Howells, **C M**, LI. Apr, 932
Brou, France: "The Church of Brou" and Matthew Arnold; a Literary Causerie, by J. M. D. Meiklejohn, **J Ed**, XVIII. Sept, 519
Broughton, Miss Phyllis, Portraits of, **Str**, XII. Aug, 198
Brown, Alice, on Latter-Day Cranford (Knutsford), **A M**, LXXVII. Apr, 526
Brown, Anna Robeson, Poem by,—"The Tower Playmates" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Feb, 297
Brown, Miss Frances, Irish Poet, 1816—1879, **Ir M**, XXIII. May, 262
Brown, Horatio F.,
H. F. Brown's Biography of John Addington Symonds, see under Symonds (J. A.)
On Sir Henry Layard's Collection of Pictures (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Apr, 217
Brown's (Hume) Biography of John Knox, see under Knox (John)
Brown, John, American Abolitionist, 1800—1859: John Brown in the Adirondacks, by Dr. Albert Shaw (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV, Sept, 311
Brown, Rev. T. E.,
On Ben Jonson, **New R**, XIV. May, 514
Poems by Rev. T. E. Brown:—
"Octaves," **New R**, XV. July, 96
"Spes Altera; To the Future Manx Poet," **New R**, XV. Aug, 213
Browne, Major-General Sir James, 1824—1896: Autobiographical (A Strange Episode), **Black**, CLX. Aug, 149 (XIV. Aug, 136)
Browne, M. Hedderwick, Poems by,—
"Love and Grief," **E I**, XV. Sept, 495
"Her Coming" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. June, 585
"A Kind Word," **G O P**, XVII. Aug, 697
"Mine Eyes were holden, and I saw Him Not," **Sun H**, Jan, 188
Brownell, William Crary, a Living Critic, by George M. Hyde (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, IV. Dec, 314
Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, 1806—1861:
Elizabeth Barrett Browning, by Lilian Whiting (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, III. Mar, 35
A Study of Mrs. Browning, by Prof. Theodore W. Hunt, **P R R**, VII. July, 496
A Priestess of Liberty and Her Message, by S. R. Tarr, **Can M**, VIII. Dec, 176
Robert Browning's Influence on His Wife's Poetry, by Rev. Alfred Holborn, **Quarto**, II. 41
The Ethical Impulse of Mrs. Browning's Poetry, by T. Bradfield, **W R**, CXLVI. Aug, 174
An Opinion on Tennyson, by Mrs. Browning (*facsimile*), **Bkman A**, III. Mar, 32
Extract from a Letter of Mrs. Browning's on Tennyson, by William G. Kingsland, **P L**, VIII. Jan, 23
An Autograph Letter of Mrs. Browning (*ill.*), **L H**, XLVI. Dec, 81
Browning, Oscar, on the Comité de Salut Public in the Light of Recent Documents, **Cosmop**, III. Aug, 374
Browning, Robert, the Elder, 1783—1866:
A Curious Relic of the Browning Family (*ill.*), **Bkman**, X. Apr, 11 (XIII. Apr, 341); same article, **Bkman A**, III. May, 229
Browning as a Caricaturist, by F. G. Kitton (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Feb, 55
Browning, Robert, 1812—1889:
Robert Browning as a Letter-Writer, by William G. Kingsland, **P L**, VIII Feb, 78, May, 225
Recent Books on Browning, by C., **P L**, VIII. May, 265
Browning's Theism, by Prof. Josiah Royce, **New W**, V. Sept, 401
Joseph Milsand: a French Friend of Browning's, by Th. Bentzon (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. July, 108
Asolo, **Bkman**, X. May, 47
The Asolan Country, by Eugene Benson, **New R**, XV. Sept, 300
"La Saisiaz":
La Saisiaz in 1895, by A. Taylor Innes, **C R**, LXX. Aug, 262
The Real Significance of "the Brand Flamboyant," by Charles Malloy, **P L**, VIII. May, 256
"Cleon," by Alec Thompson, **P M Q**, XVIII. Jan, 56
"Karshish," by J. W. Ellert, **P M Q**, XVIII. Jan, 64
"A Grammarian's Funeral"; a Study in the Ideal, by G. Beesley Austin, **Y M**, X. May, 153
"Sordello"; the Hero as Poet and Man, by Dr. C. C. Everett, **P L**, VIII. May, 243, June, 313
Browning, Robert—continued.
"Alcestis": Does Browning's "Alcestis" interpret Euripides fairly? by Dr. Philip S. Moxom, **P L**, VIII. Aug, 425
Poem on Browning, by Bliss Carman ("In a Copy of Browning,") **Bkman A**, IV. Sept, 23
Brownson, Orestes Augustus, American Writer, 1803—1876, George Parsons Lathrop on, **A M**, LXXVII. June, 770
Bruce, Professor Alexander Balmain,
On Jesus mirrored in Matthew, Mark, and Luke, **Ex**, III. Jan, 1, Feb, 95, Mar, 200, Apr, 295, May, 321, June, 418; IV. July, 27, Aug, 99, Sept, 212
On Prof. Ezra P. Gould's Commentary on the Gospel according to St. Mark, **Crit R**, VI. July, 227
Bruce, Hon. Sir Gainsford, Portraits of, **Str**, XII. Nov, 520
Bruce's (Philip Alexander) Book "Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century," see under Virginia
Brüges, Violet Saunders on, **Scots**, XVII. May, 441; XVIII. July, 156, Aug, 205, Oct, 370, Nov, 423, XIX. Dec, 50
Brummell, George Bryan, 1778—1840: "Beau" Brummell, by A. I. Shand, **C**, I. Dec, 769
Brush, Charles Francis (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Aug, 308
Brussels, Violet Saunders on, **Scots**, XVIII. Sept, 272
Bryan's (Enoch A.) Book "The Mark in Europe and America: a Review of the Discussion on the Land Question," James Westfall Thompson on, **J P Econ**, IV. Mar, 266
Bryan, William J.,
Character Sketch (*ill.*), **R R**, XIV. Aug, 113, 122; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Sept, 267
Character Sketch, by W. J. Abbot (*ill.*); **R R A**, XIV. Aug, 161
Mr. Bryan's Speech at the Chicago Convention, **R R A**, XIV. Aug, 374
On the Currency Question in America, **A**, XVI. Sept, 529
Mr. Bryan's Candidature for the American Presidency, see under United States
Bryant, Dr. Sophie, on the Criteria of Efficiency of Secondary Schools, **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 150
Bryant, William Cullen, 1794—1878: Bryant, the Poet-Politician, by Frank B. Sanborn, **A**, XV. Feb, 384
Bryce, James,
James Bryce's Book "The American Commonwealth," Edmund J. James on, **A A P S**, VII. May, 377 (XIII. June, 544)
On the British Feeling on the Venezuelan Difficulty, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 145 (XIII. Mar, 221)
On South Africa (*map*), **C M**, LII. May, 48 (XIII. May, 424), June, 241 (XIII. June, 512), July, 442 (XIV. July, 37)
On the Transvaal and the Orange Free State; Two South African Constitutions, **F**, XXI. Apr, 145 (XIII. May, 425)
Bryozoa, see Fossil Shells under Geology
Buchanan, Robert,—The Earlier Work of Robert Buchanan, by William Canton, **Bkman**, X. July, 108
Buck-Hunting, see Deer-Hunting
Buckingham Palace and the Royal Mews, see under Victoria (Queen)
Buckinghamshire (see also Beaconsfield, Stoke Court, Taplow Court):
Eton College, see Boys' Schools under Education
The Buckinghamshire Lace Industry and Its Revival, by the Countess of Buckinghamshire (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Mar, 356
Buckinghamshire Lace, by T. E. D. S. (*ill.*), **Ata**, X. Nov, 66
Buckle, Henry Thomas, 1821—1862:
John M. Robertson's Book "Buckle and His Critics; a Study in Sociology": Buckle and Sociology, by J. Mazzini Wheeler, **Free R**, V. Jan, 406
Buckle and His Critics, by Ernest Newman, **Free R**, V. Mar, 600
Buckle and His Critics, by J. Bass Mullinger, **Mind**, V. Apr, 266
Reply to His Critics, by J. M. Robertson, (English Critical Methods), **Free R**, VII. Nov, 192
Buckmaster, J. C., on the Cookery Movement; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Mar, 186
Budapest and Its Exhibition, see under Austria-Hungary
Buddhism (see also Shintoism):
A Plain Account of Buddhism, by John Beames, **A Q**, II. July, 145
The Religion of Bhuddha, by L. Gordon Cotton, **M**, LXXXVIII. Sept, 75
The Jâtaka, or Stories of the Buddha's Former Births, by J. F. Hewitt, **W R**, CXLV. June, 622 (XIII. June, 538)
Buddhism, Christianity, and Phallicism, by H. P. Blavatsky, **Luc**, XVIII. July, 361
Concerning Buddhism and Song, by C. Cromt Converse, **Hom R**, XXXI. May, 473
The Beliefs of a Burmese Buddhist Monk, by J. E. Budgett Meakin (*ill.*), **R R R**, XI. Jan, 60
The Chief Lama of Himis on the Alleged "Unknown Life of Christ," by Prof. J. Archibald Douglas, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 667 (XIII. Apr, 343); and Note, by Prof. Max Müller, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 677
Nine Centuries of Buddhism in Tibet, by F. B. Shawe (*ill.*), **Mis R**, IX. Apr, 253, May, 326, June, 416, July, 513, Aug, 582
Poo-too; a Chinese Holy Island, by T. H. Houston (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. July, 445
Mahayana Buddhism in Japan, by Annie E. Cheney, **A**, XVI. Aug, 439
Budget, see under Finance (National)
Buff Coats or Leather Jerkins, by A. Hartshorne (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Feb, 145
Buffalo-Hunting: A Wood-Bison Hunt, by Caspar W. Whitney (On Snow-Shoes to the Barren Grounds of Canada) (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Feb, 359
Buffs, Rise of (1572—1818), **Mac**, LXXIV. Sept, 392
Buhl's (Professor F.) New Geography of Palestine, Prof. G. A. Smith on, **Ex**, IV. Dec, 401
Bühler's (Dr. Georg) Translation of the Sacred Laws of the Aryas, John Beames on, **A Q**, I. Jan, 123

Building Societies:
The Company-Monger's Elysium, by H. E. M. Stutfield, **Nat R, XXVI.** Feb, 836 (XIII. Feb, 165)
The Liberator Frauds; Financial Hypocrisy, by R. Saunders, **Free R, V.** Jan, 417
The Effect of the "Liberator" Sentences on Public Morals, **I R, VII.** Jan, 8 (XIII. Jan, 51)
The Imperial Investment Building Society's Report (Building Society Finance), **I R, VIII.** Nov, 892
Building Trades: A Novel Attempt at Co-operative Production in the Building Trades, by H. H. Vivian, **Econ J, VI.** June, 270
Buildings, see under Architecture
Bulawayo, see under Africa (South)
Bulgaria (see also Balkan Peninsula):
Russia and Bulgaria, Prince Boris's Conversion, etc.:
Russia and Bulgaria, by Edward Dicey, **F R, LIX.** Apr, 663 (XIII. Apr, 340)
The "Conversion" of Prince Boris, by B. Morgan (*ill.*), **C W, LXIII.** June, 318
Bulgarian Embroidery, by L. Dobrée (*ill.*), **C F M, XXIII.** June, 582
Bulkheads of Ships, see under Shipping
Bull-Fighting:
Spain's Premier Matadors, by S. L. Bensusan (*ill.*), **Lud, II.** July, 302
The Real Bull-Fight in Peru, by Otis Mygatt (*ill.*), **Bad M, II.** Jan, 51
Buller, Charles, 1806—1848: Did Charles Buller or Lord Durham write the Report on British North America, 1839? by Martin J. Griffin, **Can M, VII.** Oct, 520
Buller, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Redvers,—Colonel Buller's Bravery on Inhlobane Mountain, in the Zulu War, by Lieut.-Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood (The Mountain of Valour) (*ill.*), **P M, I.** Apr, 372
Bullock, Shan F., New Irish Novelist (*ill.*), **Y M, X.** Dec, 416
Bullocks, see under Cattle
Bülow, Dr. Hans Guido von, Musician, 1830—1894:
Recollections and Anecdotes of Bülow, by Bernard Boekelman (*ill.*), **C M,** LII. July, 461; Part of same article, **M Mus,** XIII. Aug, 522
Bülow Anecdotes, by H.A.T., **M Mus,** XIII. Dec, 744
Bülow in His Letters, by C.A.B., **Mus T,** XXXVII. Mar, 155, Apr, 230
Bunker Hill, Battle of, see under Independence (War of)
Bunner, Henry Cuyler, 1856—1896:
H. C. Bunner, by Brander Matthews, **Scrib,** XX. Sept, 287 (XIV. Sept, 250)
Henry Cuyler Bunner, by Laurence Hutton (*ill.*), **Bkman A, III.** July, 398
The Uncollected Poems of H. C. Bunner, **Bkman A, III.** Aug, 512
On Brander Matthews; a Living Critic (*ill.*), **Bkman A, III.** Mar, 40
Poem by H. C. Bunner:—"A Magic Gift" (*ill.*), **Scrib,** XX. Dec, 735
Bunyan, John, 1628—1688:
The Archetype of the "Pilgrim's Progress," by Richard Heath, **C R,** LXX. Oct, 541 (XIV. Oct, 337)
The Permanent Value of Bunyan's "Pilgrim's Progress," by J.W.H., **Cigy,** XI. June, 363
The Handwriting of John Bunyan, by Rev. Dr. Alex. B. Grosart, **Sun H,** Apr, 391
Burden of Small Debts, by Helen Bosanquet, **Econ J, VI.** June, 212
Burghley or Burleigh, William Cecil, Lord, 1520—1598: Lord Burghley on the Spanish Invasion, 1588, **A H, II.** Oct, 93
Burgin, G. B., on Literature and Armenia; Interview, by Arthur H. Lawrence (*ill.*), **G T,** VII. Aug, 280
Burgon, Dean J. W. (1813—1888) **and His Book "The Traditional Text of the Holy Gospels Vindicated and Established,"** Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q,** XLIII. Oct, 238
Burgoyne, General John, 1730—1792: With Burgoyne at Saratoga, 1777, **Mac,** LXXV. Nov, 71
Burial of the Dead and Burial Customs, see Death and Death Customs, Cremation, Cemeteries, Tombs, Epitaphs
"Buried Alive": Book by Dr. Franz Hartmann, Unsigned Article on, **H,** VIII. Jan, 70
Buried Treasure:
Hidden Treasure, **C J,** XIII. Mar, 186
A Real Case of Buried Treasure, by J. Holt Schooling (*ill.*), **Str. XI.** May, 501
Tom Tiddler's Ground; the Romance of Buried Treasure (*ill.*), **Str, XI.** June, 653
Burke, Christian, Poems by,—
"The Mi-serimus-Stone, Worcester Cathedral," **Arg,** LXI. Jan, 127
"Preludes," **Arg,** LXI. June, 726
"Faint Yet Pursuing," **Arg,** LXII. Sept, 384
"The Song of the Golden City," **Arg,** LXII. Oct, 518
"In Memory's Mirror," **Arg.,** LXII. Dec, 768
"Clover," **Ata,** IX. Apr. 467
"From Far Away" (*ill.*), **Ata,** IX. July, 654
"Comrades," **L H,** XLV. Sept. 719 (XIV. Sept, 240)
'An Idyl of Spring" (*ill.*), **P M M,** VIII. Apr, 648
"An Unbidden Guest," **P M M,** IX. Aug, 605
"Until the Day Break" (*ill.*), **P M M,** X. Nov, 309
"Jubilate Deo" (*ill.*), **P M M,** X. Dec, 453
"A Dragon-Slave," **Sun H,** Apr, 373
"Among So Many," **Sun M,** Mar, 179
"My Picture" (*ill.*), **Sun M,** XXV. June, 425
Burke, Edmund, 1730—1797: An Anniversary Study, by Prof. Goldwin Smith, **C,** I. July, 17 (XIV. July, 67)
Burke's (Ulick Ralph) Book "A History of Spain," Prof. R. Lodge on, **E H, XI.** July, 537
Burlington, Vermont: The University of Vermont at Burlington, see Vermont
Burmah:
Through Burma to China; and French Susceptibilities, by Major-Gen. A. R. McMahon, **U S M,** CXXXIII. Jan, 363
France and Indo-China, see Mekong River under Siam
Burma, **C,** XXVI. Jan, 35
The Country of the Shans, by Colonel R. G. Woodthorpe (*map* and *ill.*), **G J,** VII. June, 577
Among the Burmans (*ill.*), **Sun H,** Sept, 695
The Burmese Young Woman, by Henry C. Moore (*ill.*), **Y W, IV.** July, 341
The Wild Wa; a Head-Hunting Race, by J. George Scott, **A Q, I.** Jan, 138
Kachin Traditions and Religion, by Rev. O. Hanson, **Mis R, IX.** Apr, 272
The Beliefs of a Burmese Buddhist Monk, by J. E. Budgett Meakin (*ill.*), **R R R,** XI. Jan, 60
Burne-Jones, Sir Edward,
The Picture "Merlin and Nimuë" at the South Kensington Museum (*ill.*), **Art J,** XII. July, 221
The Picture "Sidonia," Julia Cartwright on (*ill.*), **Art J,** XII. Dec, 353
Studies by Sir Edward Burne-Jones, Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **Stu,** VII. May, 199
The Drawings of Sir Edw. Burne-Jones, by A. L. Baldry (*ill.*), **M Art,** XIX. July, 343
Burnett, Mrs. Hodgson,
Interview, by Marie A. Belloc (*ill.*), **I,** IX. June, 645
Autobiographical (How I served My Apprenticeship) (*ill.*), **L R,** III. Nov, 74
Burns, John, on the Massacres in Turkey, **N C,** XL. Oct, 665 (XIV. Oct, 309)
Burns, Sir John, Portrait and Biography of, **O C,** V. Part II.
Burns, Robert, 1759—1796:
Biographical and Critical, by W. J. Dawson (*ill.*), **Y M,** X. July, 237
Critical, etc., **Black,** CLX. Aug, 184
Stevenson on Burns, by John M. Robertson, **Free R,** VII. Dec, 225
The Poet of Humanity, by Henry Mann (*ill.*), **M I,** XI. Jan, 645
The Nature of Robert Burns, by Dr. J. Campbell, **Can M,** VI. Mar, 395
Robert Burns and the Church, by "Scotus," **Free R,** VI. June, 225
Robert Burns; a Protest, by Margaretta Byrde, **G T,** VII. July, 259
Robert Burns as a Reader, by W. Mackintosh, **Scots,** XVIII. Oct, 291
Burns from a Musical Point of View, by J.C.H., **M Mus,** XIII. Oct, 657
Robert Burns and Robert Schumann; Robert Schumann a Lyrical Poet, by Joseph Sohn, **F,** XXII. Oct, 235
The Memory of Robert Burns, by Margaret E. L. Addis (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XLI. Mar, 335
Commemoration of Burns, by Vernon Lushington, **Pos R,** IV. May, 105
The Centenary of Robert Burns, by Alex. Cargill (*ill.*), **Str,** XII. July, 48
William Creech, Burns's Publisher and Patron, **Scots,** XVIII. Sept, 302, Oct, 328
Poems on Burns, by,—
Hannigan, D. F. ("A Centenary Rhyme"), **W R,** CXLV. Apr, 407
Lusted, Charles T. ("To Burns, 1796—1896"), **Scots,** XVIII. June, 19
Swinburne, A. C., **N C,** XXXIX. Feb, 181 (XIII. Feb, 176)
Burnside, Helen Marion, Poems by,—
"The Morning of the Year" (*ill.*), **Arg,** LXI. Jan, 47
"Garden Chrysanthemums" (*ill.*), **G O P,** XVIII. Oct, 24
"The Nightingale and the Robin," **G O P,** XVIII. Dec, 184
"Refugees" (*ill.*), **G O P,** XVII. Jan, 217
"The Poets' May," **G O P,** XVII. Apr, 441
"Closer than a Brother," **G O P,** XVII. Aug, 745
"The Music of the Past," **G O P,** XVII. Sept, 793
"Saturday Night," **Sun H,** June, 505
"Christmas Morn," **W M,** V. Dec, 104
Burnt Wood Decoration, see Poker Work
Burroughs, John, on the Porcupine, **St N,** XXIII. May, 546
Burslem, Staffordshire: Messrs. Doulton's Pottery Works, by John F. Fraser (The Art of the Potter) (*ill.*), **W M,** III. Mar, 334
Burton, Miss Mary Hill, a Slum Landlady; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y W,** IV. Feb, 164
Burton, Dr. Richard,
On the Democratic and Aristocratic in Literature, **P L,** VIII. Feb, 57, Mar, 129
On Shall and Will again, **Bkman A, II.** Feb, 503; and Reply to, by George M. Whicher, **Bkman A, III.** Apr, 136
On Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe; the Author of "Uncle Tom's Cabin" (*ill.*), **C M,** LII. Sept, 698 (XIV. Sept, 228)
Poem by Richard Burton: "The Little Mothers," **C M,** LI. Feb, 499
Burton, Lady (Richard), died 1896:
A Conversation with Lady Burton, by Raymond Blathwayt (*ill.*), **Bkman,** X. May, 43
The Love of Lady Isabel Burton, by Margaret Lenox (*ill.*), **Cos,** XXII. Nov. 94
The Fulfilled Prophecy of the Death of Lady Burton, by "Miss X." **B,** III. Apr, 162 (XIII. Apr, 348)
Burton's (Robert) "Anatomy of Melancholy," Edward W. Adams on, **G M,** CCLXXXI. July, 46
Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire: Domesday Book and the Burton Cartulary, by F. Baring, **E H,** XI. Jan, 98
Bury, Prof. J. B.,
On Italy under the Lombards, **Scot R,** XXVII. Jan, 33 (XIII. Feb, 169)
On Homeric Warfare, **Nat R,** XXVIII. Nov, 334

Bury, Mdlle. Yetta Blaze de,
On Paul Verlaine, **Cosmop**, I. Mar, 698
On Jules Lemaitre, **F R**, LIX. Apr, 547
On Edmond de Goncourt, **F R**, LX. Sept, 333
On Anatole France, **F R**, LX. Dec. 795 (XIV. Dec, 540)
Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk: Brief Glimpses of Places of Interest, by Fannie Elliston (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Feb, 349
Busby, Dr. Richard, 1606—1695: "Busby's Awful Reign" at Westminster School, by Foster Watson, **J Ed**, XVIII. Jan, 74
Bushey, Herts: Prof. Herkomer's School of Art, see under Art
Business, see Finance, etc.
Business Life, see under Professions
Business Men and Social Theorists, by C. R. Henderson, **A J Soc**, I. Jan, 385
Buss, Miss Frances Mary, 1827—1894:
Miss Annie E. Ridley's Book "Frances Mary Buss and Her Work for Education," Unsigned Articles on (*ill.*), **Ed R L**, XII. Sept, 145; **Ed T**, XLIX. Jan, 28; **J Ed**, XVIII. Feb, 111
"Leaves from the Note-Books of Frances M. Buss," edited by Miss Grace Toplis, **Ed R L**, XIII. Nov, 10
Butler, Bishop Joseph, 1692—1752:
Bishop Butler, by W. E. Gladstone, **G W**, XXXVII. Feb, 73 (XIII. Feb, 155), Mar, 145, Apr, 277 (XIII. Apr, 338), May, 348 (XIII. May, 411)
W. E. Gladstone; Bishop Butler's Apologist, by Leslie Stephen, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 106
W. E. Gladstone's "Studies Subsidiary to the Works of Bishop Butler:"
Armstrong, Rev. Richard A., on, **New W**, V. Dec, 691
Coyne, W. P., on **N I R**, V. Aug, 364
Gibb, Prof. John, on, **Crit R**, VI. Oct, 339
M.O.W.O. on ("The Verdict of Old Age), **Black**, CLX. Oct, 555
Unsigned Articles on, **Ch Q**, XLII. Apr, 202; XLIII. Oct, 1
Gladstone's Edition of Bishop Butler's Works, Prof. Jacob Cooper on, **B S**, LIII. July, 494
Bishop Butler's "Analogy," William P. Coyne on, **Ir E R**, XVII. Mar, 204, Apr, 306
The Handwriting of Bishop Butler, by Rev. Dr. Alex. B. Grosart, **Sun H**, Mar, 317
Butler's (Mrs. Josephine) "Personal Reminiscence of a Great Crusade," Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **R R**, XIV. Oct, 299; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Nov, 519
Butler, Marion, Carl Snyder on (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. Oct, 429
Butler, Professor Nicholas Murray,
Prof. Butler's Book "Regeneration; a Reply to Max Nordau," H. T. Peck on, **Bkman A**, III. July, 403
On the New Education (Is there a New Education?), **Ed R A**, XI. Jan, 58
On Democracy and Education, **Ed R A**, XII. Sept, 120
Butt, Miss Clara, Contralto: Interview (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, IV. Oct, 199
Butte County, California, and the Northern Citrus Belt, by S. G. Wilson (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Apr, 419
Butter and Butter-Making, see under Dairy-Farming
Butterflies:
The Study of Butterflies, by Fred Miller (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. July, 641, Aug, 692, 748, Sept, 771
Butterfly Years, by George A. B. Dewar, **T B**, CVIII. Aug, 593
The Pigments of Animals, by Marion I. Newbigin, **N Sc**, VIII. Mar, 173
Utility of English Names, by John T. Carrington, **Sc G**, III. July, 41
New Butterflies in the Canary Islands, by A. H. Bechervaise, **Sc G**, III. July, 43
Recent Books on Butterflies, George H. Carpenter on, **N Sc**, VIII. Apr, 270
Butterflies in Eden—the English Lake District, by Violet E. Mitchell (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. Apr, 205
Buttons:
Presidential Campaign Buttons of the United States, by George Dollar (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Nov, 525 (XIV. Dec, 546)
Buttons from Egypt, by Prof. W. Flinders Petrie (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. May, 134
Buxton, E. N., on a Mountain Stronghold in Crete (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Jan, 108
Buxton, Sir Fowell and Lady Victoria, Dr. Wm. Wright on (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Mar, 507
Buxton, Sydney,
On Social Progress in the Last Twenty Years; Interview (*ill.*), **H**, IX. Aug, 81 (XIV. Aug, 161)
On Cardinal Manning; a Reminiscence, **F R**, LIX. Apr, 576 (XIII. Apr, 340)
Buxton, Sydney, and Howard Hodgkin on Mr. Tuke and His Work, **C R**, LXIX. June, 860 (XIII. June, 533)
By the Brook—Fishing, by Rev. E. A. Woodroffe-Peacock (*ill.*), **C H**, II. June, 327
Bygone Bohemia—Pfaff's, New York City, by A. L. Rawson (*ill.*) **Fr L**, XLI. Jan, 96
Byrne, General, and His Horse Amphion, by Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, **Bad M**, III. July, 75
Byrom, John, 1692—1763, Leslie Stephen on, **Nat R**, XXVII. Apr, 208
Byron, Lord, 1788—1824:
Lord Byron's Life and Teachings, by Prof. T. W. Hunt, **Hom R**, XXXII. Oct, 303
Byron und Wordsworth, by Alois Brandl (in German), **Cosmop**, II. June, 861 (XIII. June, 544)
Byzantinism: W. J. Birkbeck's Book "Russia and the English Church during the Last Fifty Years;" Rev. Wm. Humphrey on (Byzantinism), **M**, LXXXVII. May, 18

C.

Cabarets Artistiques, by Ralph Derechef (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. June, 143
Cabinet, see under Parliamentary, etc.
Cables:
Cables in Electricity, see Electricity, Electric Light
Telegraph Cables, see Telegraph
Cable Railways, see Electric Railways (under Electricity as a Motive Power), Aerial Railways (under Railways)
Cables for Lifts, see under Lifts
Cabmen: Cabby Chronicles, by W. J. Wintle (*ill.*) **W M**, IV. Aug, 148
Cabot, John, 1420—1498:
Cabot and Other Western Explorers, by C. H. Mackintosh (*ill.*), **Can M**, VIII. Dec, 150
The Cabot Celebration, by Joseph Pope, **Can M**, VIII. Dec, 158
Cabul, see under Afghanistan
Cactuses Mamillaria (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. May, 484
Cadetships in the Navy, see under Navies
Caen, Normandy: A City of Suffering, **C**, XXVI. June, 620
Cæsar, Caius Julius, lived B.C. 100—44:
Cicero's Case against Cæsar, **Q R**, CLXXXIV. Oct. 395 (XIV. Nov, 476)
Heroic Lives and Deeds, by the Editor of *Great Thoughts* (*ill.*) **G T**, VI. Feb, 285, 307
Shakespeare's "Julius Cæsar," see under Shakespeare
Cagliostro, Count Alessandro, 1743—1795, **Luc**, XVII. Aug, 495
Caillard, Miss Emma Marie,
On the Intellectual Position of Christians, **P R**, VI. Jan, 809, Feb, 896; VII. Mar, 18, Apr, 121, May, 203, June, 276, July, 348, Aug, 443, Sept, 538, Oct, 572
On the Use of Science to Christians, **G W**, XXVII. Jan, 52, Feb, 102, Apr, 253, June, 398, Aug, 570, Sept, 604
On the Relation of the Christian Revelation to Experience, **C R**, LXIX. Jan, 119
On Transcendentalism and Materialism, **C R**, LXX. July, 78
Caine, Hall, on Copyright, see under Copyright
Caird, Prof. Edward, on Some Characteristics of Shakespeare, **C R**, LXX. Dec. 818 (XIV. Dec, 522)
Caird, Principal John, in Glasgow University Chapel, by Alex. W. Stewart (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Sept. 592
Caird, Mrs. Mona, on the Evolution of Compassion, **W R**, CXLV. June, 635 (XIII. June, 537)
Cairns, Dr. John, 1818—1892, **and Dr. Alexander Macewan's "Life"**:
Dr. William Cavenish on, **P R R**, VII. Jan, 155
E.R. on, **P M Q**, XVIII. Apr, 193
Cairns, William, Poem by—"Martin Schenk, the Man Who never smiled," **T B**, CVII. Mar, 392
Cairo: El Azhar University, see under Egypt
Caithness, Countess of, see Pomar (Marie, Duchess de),
Caithness, Scotland: How Summer came to Caithness, by Sir Herbert Maxwell, **Black**, CLX. July, 16
Cakes and Ale—Drinking-Songs, Agnes Repplier on, **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 472
Calcutta, see under India
Caldwell, Henry Clay, a Just Judge, by J. B. Follett (*ill.*), **A**, XVI. July, 177
Caleb's Reconnaissance in the Exodus, Captain A. E. Haynes on, **P E F**, Apr, 186
Calendar:
What Day of the Month is It? by Lillie C. Flint, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 326
Fin de Siècle, by J.G., **M**, LXXXVI. Jan, 24
Jahrhunderts-Ende vor Hundert Jahren und Jetzt, by Max Lenz (in German), **Cosmop**, IV. Oct, 271
How the First Priests, the Long-Haired Shamans, and Their Successors, the Tonsured Barber-Surgeons, measured Time, by J. F. Hewitt, **W R**, CXLVI. July, 23, Aug. 117
Calico-Printing and Science, by Louis C. Miall, **Pos R**, IV. Oct, 185
California, (see also Alameda Co., Death Valley, Los Angeles, Napa Soda Springs, Oakland, Sacramento Valley, San Francisco, Santa Barbara Channel Island, Santa Catalina, Shasta (Mt.), Yosemite Valley; and Lick Observatory (under Observatories)):
Our Great Pacific Commonwealth, by William E. Smythe, **C M**, LIII. Dec, 300 (XIV. Dec, 547)
Making a President in the Electoral College, by L. C. Branch, **O M**, XXVII. Nov, 551
Richard Henry Dana, Jr., and Thomas Starr King; Two Friends of California, by William Everett (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Nov, 578
Banks and Banking of California, by John Finlay (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Jan, 81
Ocean Commerce driven from California by Law, by Charles E. Naylor (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Sept, 298
Compulsory Pilotage in California, by Charles E. Naylor (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Dec, 702
Humboldt Bay and Its Jetty System, by W. E. Denison (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Oct, 381
Municipal Pavements, by George W. Elder (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Sept, 274
The Good Roads Movement, by Charles F. Johnson (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Sept, 247, Oct, 442
The Opium Traffic in California, by Frederick J. Masters (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIV. Oct, 54
Labour in California, by Carl C. Plehn, **Y R**, IV. Feb, 409
Intending Emigrants to California, **B T J**, XXI. Oct, 394

California—continued.
California's Fruit Exchange, by Margaret A. Sudduth, **Chaut**, XXIII. July, 469
Butte County and the Northern Citrus Belt, by S. G. Wilson (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Apr, 419
The Last of the Vaqueros; Among the Wild Cattle of the San Rafaels, by Allan Owen (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Mar, 249
Horse-Breeding for Profit, by "Benedict," **O M**, XXVIII. Nov, 573
Upland Pastures, by Ninetta Eames (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Mar, 518
Humboldt and Its Redwoods; a California Principality, by Melville M. Vaughan (*map* and *ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Sept, 328
Ostrich-Farming in California, by Edward Causton (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Aug, 184
Arcadian Bee-Ranching, by Ninetta Eames (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Mar, 509
The Law and the Miner, by Tirey L. Ford, **O M**, XXVIII. Sept, 310
California's Exhibit at the Atlanta Exposition, by J. A. Filcher (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Apr, 387
The Southern California Teachers' Association, May L. Cheney on (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. May, 545
San Francisco College; a Pioneer School, by Arthur Inkersley (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Nov, 544
California Artists, by Charles S. Greene (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Jan, 34, May, 501
Original Sketches by San Francisco Painters, by Pierre N. Boeringer (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Feb, 161, Apr, 361
The "Arts and Crafts": Its First Exhibition in San Francisco, Austin Lewis on (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Mar, 292
Age of the Auriferous Gravels of the Sierra Nevada, with a Report on the Flora of Independence Hill, by Waldemar Lindgren, **J Geol**, IV. Nov, 881
Indian Pictoglyphs in California, by Lorenzo G. Yates (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Dec, 657
The Mechoopdas, or Rancho Chico Indians, by A. K. Bidwell (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Feb, 204
On the Establishment of the Boundaries of the Pueblo Lands of San Francisco, by Edward R. Taylor, **O M**, XXVII. Jan, 22
Aboriginal Weapons of California, by Lorenzo G. Yates (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Mar, 337
The California Republic; an Eye Witness's Story of the Bear Flag, 1845—1846, by Tipton Lindsey (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Feb, 218
A Triangular Trip around San Francisco Bay, by Pierre N. Boeringer (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Nov, 533
Tahoe, the Gem of Californian Lakes, **C J**, XIII. July, 472
Gorges and Cañons of the Head Streams, by Theodore S. Solomons (Unexplored Regions of High Sierras) (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Nov, 509
Petrified Forest, by Rounsevelle Wildman (Well-Worn Trails) (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Jan, 9
The Sources of the San Joaquin, by Theodore S. Solomons (Unexplored Regions of the High Sierra) (*map* and *ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. May, 477
The Sources of the King's River, by Theodore S. Solomons (Unexplored Regions of the High Sierra) (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. June, 626
Lakes, Falls, and Meadows, by Theodore S. Solomons (Unexplored Regions of the High Sierra) (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Aug, 135
Cycle-Racing and Racing Men in Southern California, by Charles F. Gates (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Nov, 539
As seen over the Handlebars, by Phil Weaver, Jr., (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Sept, 303
Bird Notes in Southern California, by Harry L. Graham (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Aug, 156
Hunting the Californian Lion, by L. D. Rees, **O**, XXVII. Feb, 370
Caligraphy, see Handwriting
Caliph, see under Mahomet and Mahomedanism
Calkins, Prof. Mary Whiton,
On Association, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 32
On Community of Ideas of Men and Women, **Psychol R**, III. July, 426
On the Religious Consciousness of Children, **New W**, V. Dec, 705
Callcott, Sir Augustus Wall, 1779—1844, **and the Royal Academy**, by G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton (*ill.*) **Art J**, XII. Nov, 334
Calophasia Platyptera: A Moth New to Britain, by John T. Carrington, **Sc G**, III. Oct, 131, Nov, 141
Calthrop, Prebendary Gordon, died 1894:
On Some Aspects of Public Worship, **Clgy**, XI. Feb, 109, Apr, 226; XII. Aug, 107
On Advent, **Clgy**, XII. Nov, 304, Dec, 341
Calvé, Madame, Singer:
Biographical (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. Jan, 15
Calvé Intime, by Julie F. Opp (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Apr, 385
Poem on Madame Calvé, by Henry Tyrrell, **Fr L**, XLI. Apr, 395
Calverley, Charles, American Sculptor, Rufus R. Wilson on (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. July, 485
Calvin, John (1509—1564) **and Calvinism**:
Misapprehensions concerning Calvin, by Dr. O. T. Lamphear, **B S**, LIII. July, 401 (XIV. Aug, 164)
Gaiety in Education; or, a Study in Augustine and Calvin, by T. G. Rooper, **P R**, VII. Mar, 39, Apr, 136
Cambray, League of,—Leonard Trissino, an Italian Adventurer; an Episode in the War of the League of Cambray, 1508—1510, **Mac**, LXXIV. July, 211
Cambridge, Richard Owen, 1717—1802: Cambridge the Everything, by Austin Dobson, **T B**, CVIII. May, 67
Cambridge:
Cambridge University, see under Universities
Newnham College, see under Education (Girls)
Cambridge Teachers' College, see under Education (Teachers)
Woodwardian Museum, see Woodwardian Museum
Cambridge, Mass. (see also Harvard University under Universities):
A Visit to Longfellow's House; Craigie House, Cambridge, by Bertha Forbes (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. June, 197
Cambridgeshire (see also Ely): On the Hundreds of Cambridgeshire and Their Names, by Edward Hailstone, **Ant**, XXXII. Feb, 45
Camels: Sport in India, Captain Fuller Whistler on (From a Camel) (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Mar, 341
Cameos from English History, see under English History
Cameos and Porcelain—Marine Molluscs, by Miss C. M. Yonge, **M P**, XI. Mar, 317
Cameos from Roman History, see under Rome (Ancient)
Camera, see under Photography
Cameroons: The Throne of Thunder; the Peak of Cameroons, by Miss Mary Kingsley, **Nat R**, XXVII. May 357 (XIII. May, 450)
Camp End School for Household Training near Great Malvern, Maud Vernon on, **Ata**, IX. Sept, 792
Campaign, Presidential, in America, see under United States
Campanology, see Bells
Campbell, Alexander, 1788—1866 (see also Articles under Disciples of Christ):
Alexander Campbell, by R. T. Matthews, **N C Q**, V. Jan. 1
Zwingli and Alexander Campbell, by J. J. Haley, **N C Q**, V. Jan, 61
John Locke and Alexander Campbell, by Edward S. Ames, **N C Q**, V. Apr, 202
Alexander Campbell's Influence upon the Thought of the Age, by J. S. Lamar, **N C Q**, V. July, 328
Campbell, Mrs. Helen,
On Co-operation among Women (Is Woman Embodied Obstruction?), A, XV. Feb, 371 (XIII. Mar, 254)
On Household Economics as a University Movement (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Mar, 294
On Household Furnishings, **Arch Rec**, VI. Oct, 97
Campbell, Mrs. Patrick, on Her First Appearance; Interview, by Percy Standing (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Sept, 524
Campbell, Capt. the Hon. Ronald, (1848—1879), **and His Heroism in the Transvaal**: One of the Bravest Deeds I ever saw, by Lieut.-Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood (*ill*), **P M**, I. Feb, 129
Campbell, William Wilfred, Poem by,—"When the Birds fly home," **Bkman A**, II. Jan. 411
Camphor Trade, B T J, XX. Mar, 284
Camps and Camping-Out:
Vacation Camps and Boys' Republics in America, by Dr. Albert Shaw (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. May, 572
On Rowing Camps, by H. Coffey, **Bad M**, III. Aug, 170
Canaan, see under Palestine
Canada:
Political Miscellaneous (see also Aberdeen (Earl of), Bowell (Sir M.) Laurier (Wilfrid), etc.):
A Review of Canadian Affairs, by J. W. Russell, **R R A**, XIII. Mar, 311
The History of Parliamentary Dissolutions in Canada, 1844 to 1891, by Martin J. Griffin, **Can M**, VII. May, 3
The Prerogative of Dissolution, with Special Reference to Its Limitations, by L. G. Power, **Can M**, VI. Apr, 493
The Canadian Elections and Their Result, by J. W. Russell, **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 156
Significance of the Canadian Elections, by George Stewart, **F**, XXI. Aug, 753
A Canadian on the Elections in Canada, **I R**, VIII. Aug, 100
Canadian Political Corruption, **I R**, VII. Mar, 147
Canada, Britain, and the United States, by "Cosmopolite," **W R**, CXLV. Jan, 28
Canadian Feeling toward the United States, by Duncan Campbell Scott, **Bkman A**, III. June, 333
Canada and the Venezuelan Settlement, by G. T. Blackstock, **Can M**, VIII. Dec, 170
Alaska Boundary Question, see under Alaska
Behring Sea Fisheries Dispute, see Fisheries Dispute
Canada and the Empire, by Dr. G. M. Grant, **Nat R**, XXVII. July, 673 (XIV. July, 62); Reply to, by Prof. Goldwin Smith, **Can M**, VII. Oct, 541; and Rejoinder, by Dr. G. M. Grant, **Can M**, VIII. Nov, 73
Canada's Call to the Empire, by Col. Sir Howard Vincent, **Can M**, VI. Jan, 264
The Loyalty of Canada, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 397 (XIII. May, 454)
Representative Government and Federalism, by Edward Meek, **Can M**, VI. Apr, 561 (XIII. May, 440)
Twenty-Nine Years of Confederation, by Frank Yeigh (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. July, 228
Sir John Schultz and the "Canada First" Party, by Lieut.-Col. George T. Denison (*ill.*), **Can M**, VIII. Nov, 16
A Quintette of Veterans in Parliament, by J. E. Atkinson (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Mar, 427
Civil Service Reform, by A. H. U. Colquhoun, **Can M**, VII. Oct, 569
Local Government; the New County Council, by J. M. M'Evoy, **Can M**, VII. June, 148
Historical, Miscellaneous:
Castle St. Louis: Under the Roses, 1759—1834, by J. M. Le Moine (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Jan, 275
Poem on General Wolfe, by Edgar Fawcett ("Wolfe at Quebec, September, 1759") (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Apr, 497
Virginia and the Quebec Bill, 1774, by Justin Winsor, **A H**, I. Apr, 436
The Defence of Canada and Convention of Saratoga, 1775—1778, by Miss C. M. Yonge (Cameos from English History), **M P**, XI. Feb, 195
The English Settlement of Canada, **Mac**, LXXIV. July, 177
Did Lord Durham write His Own Report on the Affairs of British North America? by Martin J. Griffin, **Can M**, VII. Oct, 520

Canada—continued.
Historical, Miscellaneous—continued.
V. Coffin's Book "The Province of Quebec and the Early American Revolution," W. L. M. King on, **J P Econ**, V. Dec, 105
Radisson and Groseilliers; Problems in Early Western History, by Henry C. Campbell, **A H**, I. Jan, 220
The Canadian Historical Exhibition, 1897, by O. A. Howland, **Can M**, VII. June, 165
France and Canada:
The Loyalty of Canada, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 397 (XIII. May, 454)
Jean Baptiste and His Language, by Howard Angus Kennedy, **C R**, LXIX. Apr, 500 (XIII. Apr, 342)
The Growth of the French Canadian Race in America, by J. Davidson, **A A P S**, VIII. Sept, 213 (XIV. Oct, 321, 323)
The Rise and Fall of New France, by Prof. Frederick J. Turner, **Chaut**, XXIV. Oct, 31, Dec, 295
Hunting for Jacques Cartier, the Founder of New France, by Kate W. Yeigh (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. June, 105
Count Frontenac in New France, by George Stewart, **Cos**, XXI. Aug, 427
The Jesuits and New France in the Seventeenth Century, by F. W. Grey, **A C Q**, XXI. Oct, 728
Finance, etc.:
Mr. Chamberlain as a Canadian Protectionist, **I R**, VII. May, 257 (XIII. May, 449)
Fall of Prices and the Effect on Canada, by J. B. Peat, **Can M**, VI. Jan, 212
Dr. R. M. Breckenbridge's Book "The Canadian Banking System, 1817—1890," Joseph French Johnson on, **A A P S**, VII. Mar, 305
Newfoundland and Its Economic Condition, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 270
The Recent Crisis in Newfoundland, by W. H. Walker, **Bank**, LXI. June, 843
Railways:
The Canadian Pacific Railway, by J. Macdonald Oxley (*map* and *ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Apr, 522
Still That Hard-Up Canadian Pacific, **I R**, VIII. Oct, 239
Electric Power in Canada, and the Toronto Electric Railway, by James S. Robertson (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Jan, 301
Shipping:
The Fast Canadian Mail Service:
Beynon, R., on (*ill.*), **Naut M**, LXV. June, 501
Campbell, R. Lee, on, **Naut M**, LXV. July, 624
Fast Atlantic Steamship Service, by Sir Charles Tupper (*map*), **Can M**, VII. Oct, 493
British Trade with Canada, by "St. Lawrence," **I R**, VIII. Sept, 144
Proposed Cable between Canada and Australasia, see under Telegraph
Mines: Canada as a Field for Mining Investment, by George M. Dawson, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct, 242
Agriculture: Loan Companies and Agricultural Depression in Canada, by "St. Lawrence," **I R**, VII. Apr, 200
Forestry:
Forestry—a Neglected Industry, by Phillips Thompson, **Can M**, VIII. Nov, 24
The Forest Wealth of Canada, **B T J**, XX. Jan, 38
Fishing and the Fishing Industry:
Newfoundland; the Isle of Fishers, by James Murray, **Can M**, VII. Sept, 462
The Story of "Canned Salmon," by Clive Phillipps-Wolley, **T B**, CVII. Mar, 410
The Ouananiche and Its Canadian Environment, by E. T. D. Chambers (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. June, 107
Trouting on the North Shore of Lake Superior, by W. O. Henderson, **O**, XXVIII. June, 180
An Episode of Trout-Fishing on the Gaspé Peninsula, by J. Kimberley Mumford, **O**, XXVIII. Aug, 381
Behring Sea Fisheries Dispute, see Fisheries Dispute
Electric Power in Canada, by James S. Robertson (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Jan, 301
Electric Power from the Montmorency Falls in Canada, by C. C. Chesney (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. May, 3
North-West Territory:
Hudson's Bay; an Opening for British Enterprise, by H. B. Small, **Naut M**, LXV. June, 522
The North-West Mounted Policemen, by Harold Christie Thomson (*ill.*), **Can M**, VIII. Nov, 10
A Thousand Miles on Snow-Shoes, by Rev. J. Lofthouse, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Dec, 908
Reminiscences of Fort McLeod (Alberta) in 1885, by B. W. Antrobus (*ill.*), **Can M**, VIII. Nov, 3
British Columbia and Vancouver:
On Plant Beds of the Tertiary Age in British Columbia, by Geoffrey F. Monckton, **Geol M**, III. Sept, 421
Bear-Hunting in British Columbia, by Wm. E. Coffin (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Oct, 17
Across Vancouver; Exploring in Northern Jungles, by W. W. Bolton and J. W. Laing (*map* and *ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Dec, 621
Ontario:
Electric Power in Toronto, by James S. Robertson (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Jan, 301
The University of Toronto and Its Presidents, by Prof. W. H. Fraser (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Apr, 541
Victoria University, Toronto; Its History and Educational Work, by H. Hough (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. July, 905
Trinity University, Toronto, by A. H. Young (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. Sept, 325

Canada—continued.
Ontario—continued.
Queen's University, Kingston, and Its Founders, by J. Jones Bell (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. May, 19
The Anorthosites of the Rainy Lake Region, by A. P. Coleman, **J Geol**, IV. Nov, 907
Lake Simcoe Lore, by Dr. H. Scadding, **Can M**, VI. Apr, 537
Quebec (see also Subheading Historical above):
The Men Who made McGill University, Montreal, by A. H. U. Colquhoun (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Mar, 418
The Physics Building at McGill University, by F. Tillemont-Thomason (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. Sept, 425
Electric Power from the Montmorency Falls below Quebec, by C. C. Chesney (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. May, 3
The Walled City of the North, by Rev. B. J. Reilly (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. May, 157
Spencer Grange; a Literary Rendezvous of Quebec, by John A. Cooper (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. Oct, 511
An Episode of Trout-Fishing on the Gaspé Peninsula, by J. Kimberly Mumford, **O**, XXVIII. Aug, 381
New Brunswick:
Sport in an Untouched American Wilderness, by Frederic Irland (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Sept, 350
Canoeing on the St. John, by Rev. W. C. Gaynor (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. May, 109
Prince Edward Island:
How Prince Edward Island settled Its Land Question, by J. H. Hastam, **A**, XVI. Oct, 743 (XIV. Nov, 452)
Abbé J. M. Sigogne; an Acadian Missionary, and Church Point; His Last Resting Place, by M. A. Condon, **C W**, LXII. Mar, 801
Cape Breton: Something about Cape Breton, by Thomas Mulvey, **Can M**, VII. July, 264
Newfoundland:
Newfoundland and Its Economic Condition, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 270
The Recent Crisis in Newfoundland, by W. H. Walker, **Bank**, LXI. June, 843
Judge T. W. Prowse's Book "A History of Newfoundland from the English, Colonial, and Foreign Records," Unsigned Article on, **Mac**, LXIV. May, 93
The Newfoundland Regiments, by J. F. Morris Fawcett, **G M**, CCLXXX. May, 443
The Isle of Fishers, by James Murray, **Can M**, VII. Sept, 462
Labrador: Rugged Labrador, by R. G. Taber (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Jan, 329, Feb, 388
Race Problems:
The Canadian North-West Rebellion, 1885, by Major H. M. H. Haig (*map*), **U S M**, CXXXIV. July, 408, Aug, 524
Reminiscences of Fort Macleod in 1885, by B. W. Antrobus (*ill.*), **Can M**, VIII. Nov, 3
The Chippewas of Lake Superior, by Richard R. Elliott, **A C Q**, XXI. Apr, 354
On Snow-Shoes to the Barren Grounds with the Chipewyan Indians, by Caspar W. Whitney (*maps* and *ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Jan, 208, Feb, 389
Missions to the Canadian Indians, see under Missions (Foreign)
Dr. Oronhyatekha, Supreme Chief Ranger of the Independent Order of Foresters, by Mary Temple Bayard (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. June, 135 (XIV. July, 71)
The Manitoba Schools Question:
Colclough, J. G., on, **M**, LXXXVII. June, 230
Down, T. C., on, **N C**, XL. July, 117 (XIV. July, 58)
Smith, Prof. Goldwin, on, **F**, XXI. Mar, 65 (XIII. Apr, 346)
Tarr, Stanbury R., on (The Separate School Question in Canadian Politics), **Ed R A**, XII. Sept, 180
Tupper, Sir Charles H., on, **Nat R**, XXVII. May, 375 (XIII. May, 450)
Religion (see also Articles under Missions (Foreign)):
The Jesuits and New France in the Seventeenth Century, by F. W. Grey, **A C Q**, XXI. Oct, 728
In the Land of the Jesuit Martyrs, by Thomas O'Hagan (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Apr, 72
Quebec; the Walled City of the North, by Rev. B. J. Reilly (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. May, 157
Irish Nuns in the Great Lone Land, **Ir M**, XXIII. June, 316
Missions to Non-Catholics in Canada, Rev. Walter Elliott on (Among the Orange Lilies), **C W**, LXIV. Nov, 256
The Catholic Missionary Outlook in Canada, by Rev. Walter Elliott, **C W**, LXIV. Dec, 391
Abbé J. M. Sigogne; an Acadian Missionary, and Church Point, Nova Scotia; His Last Resting Place, by M. A. Condon, **C W**, LXII. Mar, 801
Canadian Literature and Journalism, see Canadian Literature below
Canadian Copyright, see under Copyright
Education in Canada, see Articles under Universities; and Subheading Manitoba Schools Question above
The Canadian Girl, by Reginald Gourlay, **Can M**, VII, Oct, 506
Geology:
Geographical Work of the Geological Survey of Canada in 1895, by Dr. George M. Dawson, **G J**, VII. Apr, 412
Dr. J. W. Spencer's Book "The Duration of Niagara Falls and the History of the Great Lakes," Andrew J. Herbertson on, **K**, XIX. Oct, 223
North American Graptolites, by R. R. Gurley, **J Geol**, IV. Jan, 63
The Genesis of Lake Agassiz, by J. Burr Tyrrell, **J Geol**, IV. Oct, 811
The Anorthosites of the Rainy Lake Region, by A. P. Coleman, **J Geol**, IV. Nov, 907

Canada—continued.
Miscellaneous and Descriptive (see also Niagara, St. Lawrence (Gulf of)):
The Cabot Celebration, by Joseph Pope, **Can M**, VIII. Dec, 158
Cabot and Other Western Explorers, by C. H. Mackintosh (*ill.*), **Can M**, VIII. Dec, 150
Through the Sub-Arctics of Canada, by J. W. Tyrrell (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. Sept, 411, Oct, 524; VIII. Nov, 35
Tragic Incident in Forest Life, by E. Stewart, **Can M**, VIII. Nov, 68
An American Holiday, by Rev. J. G. Greenhough (*ill.*), **T M**, I. Nov, 106
Moosonee, by Bishop Newnham (*map* and *ill.*), **Sun H**, Oct, 760
Lake Louise, in the Canadian Rocky Mountains, by Walter D. Wilcox (*maps* and *ill.*), **G J**, VII. Jan, 49
Sport, etc.:
Hockey in the Canadian North-West, by H. J. Woodside (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Jan, 242
A Summer Outing on Northwestern Waters, by Robert E. Strahorn (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. Sept, 473
Sport in an Untouched American Wilderness, by Frederick Irland (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Sept, 350
Rugged Labrador, by R. G. Taber (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Jan, 329, Feb, 388
Sintamaskin: a Midwinter Fairyland, by C. Grant La Farge, **A M**, LXXVIII. Aug. 180
On Snow-Shoes to the Barren Grounds, by Caspar W. Whitney (*maps* and *ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Jan, 208, Feb, 359 Mar, 493, Apr, 717
Sport in Eastern Canada, by Arthur P. Silver (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Nov, 568
Deer-Hunting in Canada; a Holiday Bush Adventure, by Dr. G. Archie Stockwell (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Feb, 344
Snap-Shots at Deer and Moose, by A. C. Shaw (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Mar, 412
Hunting Musk-Ox with the Dog-Ribs by Frank Russell (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Feb, 235
Across Vancouver; Exploring in Northern Jungles, by W. W. Bolton and J. W. Laing (*map* and *ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Dec, 621
Bear-Hunting in British Columbia, by Wm. E. Coffin (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Oct, 17
Canadian Literature (see also Brodlique (Miss Eva), Sangster (C.), etc.):
Canadian Poetry, by Gordon Waldron, **Can M**, VIII. Dec, 101
Some Canadian Women Writers, by Thomas O'Hagan (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Sept, 779
The Daily Newspaper, by Joe T. Clark, **Can M**, VII. June, 101 (XIV. July, 45)
Canadian Copyright, see under Copyright
Canadian Pacific Railway, see under Canada
Canals (see also Manchester Ship Canal, Kaiser Wilhelm Canal, United States Canals, Panama Canal, Nicaragua Canal, etc.):
Joining the Atlantic to the Pacific, by George E. Walsh, **Chaut**, XXIII. Sept, 723
An Interoceanic Canal from the Standpoint of Self-Interest, by Theodore S. Woolsey, **Y R**, IV. Feb, 357
Great Ship Canals, by Arthur V. Abbott (*map* and *ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Jan, 1
Some Notes on English Canals, by Trythall Rowe (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. July, 558
Inland Transport in Ireland, by J. E. Palmer, **N I R**, V. Mar, 1
The Failure of the Masonry Dam at Bouzey, France, by W. C. Unwin (*ill.*), **Cas M**, XI. Nov, 9
Indian Agriculture and Indian Canals, by Donald N. Reid, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Oct, 373
Improvement of a Canal between Shanghai and Song-Kiang; a Public Work in China, by Rev. Wm. Hornsby, **M**, LXXXVIII. Nov, 350
Canary Isles:
Impressions of the Canary Isles, by Hannah Lynch (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Nov, 736, Dec, 830
New Butterflies in the Canary Islands, by A. H. Bechervaise, **Sc G**, III. July, 43
A Day in Teneriffe, by Mary Cholmondeley, **M P**, XII. Nov, 492, Dec, 615
Catholic Tenerife, by C. E. Jeffery, **M**, LXXXVI. Jan, 96
A Carpet of Flowers; the Festival of Flowers in Teneriffe, W. N. Reid on (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Nov, 501
The Attack on Santa Cruz, 1797; How Nelson lost His Arm, by Randolph Murray (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Nov, 499
Cancer: Count Mattei's Remedy, **R R**, XIII. May, 460
Candles: A Method for the Use of Standard Candles in Photometry, by Clayton H. Sharp (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. May, 458
Canine Tribe, see Dogs
Cannan's (Edwin) Edition of Adam Smith's "Lectures on Justice, Police, Revenue and Arms," Henry Higgs on, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 608
Canning, George, 1770—1827: Canning and Denmark in 1807, by J. H. Rose, **E H**, XI. Jan, 82 (XIII. Feb, 141)
Canning of Fish, see under Fish Industry
Canoeing:
Canoeing down the Rhine, by Rochefort Calhoun (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Dec, 633
Canoeing on the St. John, Canada, by Rev. W. C. Gaynor (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. May, 109
The Silver Wedding of Canoeing in the United States, by R. B. Burchard (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. Sept, 467
Back to Grindstone, United States; the Canoe Camp, by R. B. Burchard (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Nov, 138
The Cruise of the Snark; a Canoe Trip on the Eel River, United States, by Geo. A. Warder (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. July, 259
Canoeing on Pamedomcook, Maine, by William A. Brooks, **O**, XXVIII. Aug, 361
Paddling a Pipanti in Honduras, by E. W. Perry (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Feb, 396
Canon Law, see under Church of England, Catholic Church
Canrobert, Marshal François Certain, 1809—1895, **E R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 55 (XIII. Feb, 169)
Canteens, see under Armies
Canterbury, Archbishops of, see under Church of England; and Benson (Archbishop), Temple (Archbishop), Tillotson (Archbishop)
Canterbury, Dean of, see Farrar (Dr.)
Canterbury:
Canterbury the Venerable (*ill.*), **Q**, Sept, 851
Canterbury Pilgrims, by Caleb Ken, **H**, IX. Dec, 427
The Canterbury Riding Establishment, by Ernest W. Low (*ill.*), **W M**, III. May, 553
Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, 1558—1583, **I L**, Pt. LXV. Sept, 1 Pt. LXVI. Dec, 81
Cantilever in Building Construction, by John Beverley Robinson (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Nov, 220
Canton, William,
On the Earlier Work of Robert Buchanan, **Bkman**, X. July, 108
On a Child's Vocabulary, **G W**, XXXVII. July, 483
Poems by William Canton:—
"A Carol," **McCl**, VIII. Dec, 110
"Making Pansies," **Sun M**, XXV. May, 345
Cape Breton, by Thomas Mulvey, **Can M**, VII. July, 264
Cape Colony and the Cape of Good Hope, see under Africa
Capel Curig, Wales: A Favourite Sketching Ground, by Edmund M. Wimperis (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. July, 547
Capellini, Luigi, and His Christian Work in the Italian Army, by Miss Anna M. Stoddart (Regeneration through an Army), **G W**, XXXVII. Aug, 516 (XIV. Sept, 238)
Capern, Edward, the Postman-Poet of Bideford (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. July, 447
Capital, see under Finance, Political Economy
Capital and Labour, see under Labour
Capital Punishment:
Die Geschichte der Todesstrafe im Römischen Staat, by T. Mommsen (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 231
Tyburn Tree, by Francis Watt, **New R**, XV. Dec, 692
Executed Criminals and Folk-Medicine, by Mabel Peacock, **F L**, VII. Sept, 268
An Execution in India, **Mac**, LXXIV. Aug, 286
Cappadocia: Arriah as Legate of Cappadocia, by Prof. H. F. Pelham, **E H**, XI. Oct, 625
Capsules: The Suprarenal Capsules, by Dr. W. D. Halliburton, **Sc P**, IV. Feb, 461
Caracas, see under Venezuela
Caravan Trade of the Libyan Desert, and the Opening of a New Trade Route, B T J, XXI. Nov, 536
Caravanning: From Berkshire to Balmoral in My Caravan, by Dr. Gordon Stables (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Jan, 408, Feb, 523, Mar, 692, May, 160, June, 293, July, 452
Carbonado or Black Diamonds, James R. Gregory on, **Sc G**, II. Jan, 288
Carboniferous System, see under Geology
Carborundum: What it is, and How it is made, by Francis A. J. Fitzgerald (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Feb, 387
Card-Playing (see also Whist): The Modern Playing Card and Its Possibilities, by Aymer Vallance (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Dec, 568
Cardiff:
Sunday Closing in Operation, by H. L. Stephen, **F R**, LX. Aug, 285 (XIV. Aug, 153)
Antiquarian Notes on the Cardiff Exhibition, by John Ward, **Ant**, XXXII. Aug, 244
Careers, see Professions
Carew, Sir George, (Earl Totnes), 1557—1629, **and Munster**, 1600—1603, by R. C. Sullivan, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Mar. 641
Caribou-Hunting in the Barren Grounds of Canada, by Caspar W. Whitney (On Snow-Shoes to the Barren Grounds) (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Apr, 717
Caricature and Illustrated Journalism, see under Journalism
Carisbrooke Castle, Isle of Wight: The Donkey of Carisbrooke Well, by Edith V. B. Matthews (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Oct, 1044
Carleton, William, Irish Novelist, 1798—1869, and D. J. O'Donoghue's "Life," W.P.R. on, **N I R**, V. Mar, 53
Carlisle, Bishop of, noticed, see Goodwin (Dr. Harvey)
Carlyle, Thomas, 1795—1881:
Recollections of Thomas Carlyle, **Black**, CLIX. Jan, 31
Carlyle's Interview with the Queen, **G T**, VI. Jan, 223
Carlyle's Chelsea Home; a Pilgrimage to a Modern Shrine, by Mark Hunter, **Mad R**, II. Nov, 409
Carlyle, Mulciber; or the Philosopher in the Smithy, by Prof. Story (*ill.*) **G W**, XXXVII. Jan, 53
Carlyle as a Religious Teacher, by S.G.G., **Sun H**, Feb, 242
Corrigenda in Carlyle's "French Revolution," by J. G. Alger, **W R**, CXLV. Jan, 14
Carman, Bliss, Poems by,—
"By the Aurelian Wall; In Memory of Keats," **Black**, CLX. Dec, 819
"In a Copy of Browning," **Bkman A**, IV. Sept, 23
Carmelites, see under Monasteries and Monastic Life
Carn Brê, Illogan, Cornwall: Exploration of Carn Brê, by Robert Burnard (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Jan, 45, Apr, 108
Carnarvon, Fourth Earl of, 1831—1890: Some Hampshire Hospitalities at Highclere Castle, by T. H. S. Escott (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Feb, 275
Carnations, J. H. Connelly on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Mar, 313

Carnegie, Andrew,
Autobiographical (How I became a Millionaire) (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. May, 450 (XIII. May, 430)
On the Political Situation in the United States (The Ship of State Adrift), **N A R**, CLXII. June, 641 (XIV. Aug, 130); CLXIII. Oct, 496 (XIV. Nov, 421)
On the Venezuelan Difficulty, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 129 (XIII. Mar, 221)
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite, 1753—1823: Lettres d'Exil de Lazare Carnot, 1815-21 (in French), **Cosmop**, II. Apr, 113
Carolan, Irish Bard (1670—1738), C. F. Cronin on, **N I R**, V. Mar, 47; Reply to, by Richard J. Kelly, **N I R**, V. Apr, 121; Rejoinder, by C. F. Cronin, **N I R**, VI. Sept, 60; Reply, by W. K. Johnston, **N I R**, VI. Oct, 118; and Further Rejoinder, by R. J. Kelly, **N I R**, VI. Nov, 180
Carolinas, North and South (see also Charleston, Fort Fisher, Wilmington):
South Carolina's New Constitution, Dr. Albert Shaw on, **R R A**, XIII. Jan, 66
Monazite and Its Uses, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 54
Divorce in South Carolina, by Dr. R. W. Shufeldt, **H**, VIII. May, 360
Courtship in Carolina, by Olive F. Gunby, **Fr L**, XLI. Feb, 172
Carols, see under Christmas
Carpenter, Edward,
On Our Police System (Who shall watch the Watchman?) **Free R**, VI. May, 144
On Wagner, Millet and Whitman; in Relation to Art and Democracy, **Prog R**, I. Oct, 63 (XIV. Oct, 318)
On the Progress of Society (The Return to Nature), **H**, IX. Sept, 193
Edward Carpenter's Book "Love's Coming of Age," Frederick Rockell on, **Free R**, VI. Sept, 576; and Reply to, by Edward Carpenter, **Free R**, VII. Oct, 90
Carpenter, Bishop William Boyd, of Ripon:
On Union, Spiritual or Ecclesiastical? **Nat R**, XXVII. June, 569 (XIII. June, 535)
On the Pulpit; Modern Witnesses to the Truth, **Q**, Jan, 194
On St. Andrew, the First Disciple, **Q**, May, 515
Carpenter, Mrs. Boyd, on Mistresses and Servants (*ill.*), **Y W**, V. Nov, 64
Carpets of Cork and Oil—Linoleum, C J, XIII. May, 341
Carpocapsa Saltitans, and the Jumping Beans, by G. Clarke Nuttall, **C J**, XIII. Apr, 249
Carriages:
Coaches and Carriages, by C. Fortescue Yonge (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. June, 580
Horseless Carriages, see Motors
Carreno, Teresa, Pianist: Personal Glimpses of Teresa Carreno, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, XI. Dec, 142
Carrière, Eugène, and His Art, by Frances Keyzer (*ill.*), **Stu**, VIII. Aug. 135
Carryl, Guy Wetmore, Poems by,—
"The Passing of Pan," **Bkman A**, II. Feb, 543
"Cleopatra," **Bkman A**, III. May, 223
Cart's-Tail and Pillory, by Francis Watt, **New R**, XIV. June, 687
Carter's (R. Brudenell) "Report on the Vision of Children attending Elementary Schools in London" (Eyesight in School) (*diagrams*), **Ed R L**, XII. Sept, 158
Carthage: A Carthaginian Log, by Thomas H. B. Graham, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Sept, 304
Carthagena, Spain: Around Carthagena and Murcia, by Rev. W. Mason-Ingls, **Scots**, XVII. Jan, 147, Feb, 191, Mar, 283, Apr, 372
Carthusians, see under Monasteries and Monastic Life
Cartier, Jacques, French Explorer, 1494—? Hunting for Jacques Cartier in St. Malo, by Kate W. Veigh (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. June, 105
Cartoons, see Caricatures under Journalism
Carus, Dr. Paul,
On the Problem of Good and Evil, **Mon**, VI. July, 580
On the Nature of Pleasure and Pain, **Mon**, VI. Apr, 432
On Panlogism, **Mon**, VII. Oct, 82
On Chinese Philosophy, **Mon**, VI. Jan, 188 (XIII. Mar, 246)
Carving:
Zoology in Wood and Stone, by Sophia Beale (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Sept, 584
Wood-Carvers at Home, by F. Miller (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Oct, 311
Works in Wood and Wood-Carving at the Carpenters' Hall, London Wall, by Wm. J. B. (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Dec, 573
Engraved Antlers, by W. A. Baillie-Grohman (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Sept, 441
Casanova, Giovanni Jacopo (1725—1803); **the Real Barry Lyndon**, by W. E. Garrett Fisher, **E I**, XIV. Mar, 625
Casco Bay, Maine, by Holman D. Waldron (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. May, 355
Cashier and Customer, by "An Ex-Banker," **Bank**, LXII. Aug, 239
Cashmere or Kashmere, see under India
Cassatt, Miss Mary, American Artist, William Walton on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Mar, 353
Castellane, Comte de, see Dubourg
Castles: On Old English Castles, by C. Fortescue Yonge, **P R**, VII. Sept, 527
Casualities at Sea, see under Shipping
Cat Tribe, see Cats, Lions, Tigers, Panthers
Catalepsy, see under Trance Phenomena
Cataloguing and the Classification of Literature (see also under Bibliography):
Some Pitfalls in Cataloguing, by J. J. Ogle, **Libr**, VIII. Apr, 150
The Dewey Classification in the Reference and in an Open Lending Library, by L. S. Jast, **Libr**, VIII. Aug, 335
The Dewey Notation and Classification and the Arrangement of Books on Library Shelves, by T. W. Lyster, **Libr**, VIII. Nov, 482
The Dewey Decimal Classification and the International Catalogue of Science, by Wm. E. Hoyle, **N Sc**, IX. July, 43
Cataloguing and the Classification of Literature—continued.
The Catalogue of English Literature Scheme, by H. R. Tedder, **Libr**, VIII. Aug, 325
Fiction Classification, J. D. Brown on, **Libr**, VIII. Jan, 22
Registers of Colonial Publications, J. R. Boosé on, **Libr**, VIII. Jan, 15
The Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Colonial Institute, H. Ling Roth on (Cataloguing an Empire), **W R**, CXLV. Feb. 140
Catechumenate: the Importance of the Catechetical Method in the Inculcation of Doctrine and Morals, by Rev. H. T. Ottley, **In Ch Q R**, IX. Jan, 68
Cathaldus, St., of Taranto, Rev. J. F. Hogan on, **Ir E R**, XVII. May, 403
Cathedrals, see under Churches
Catherine of Aragon, see Aragon (Catherine of)
Catherine II. of Russia, see Russia (Catherine II. of)
Catherine, St., of Siena, 1347—1380: An Italian Travel Sketch, by W. J. Dawson, **G T**, VI. Jan, 231, 275
Cathode Rays, see Röntgen Discovery under Photography
Catholic Church (see also Articles under Church History, Liturgies, Holy Communion, Lent, Saints, Education (Religious), Missions (Foreign), Leo XIII., Monasteries and Monastic Life, etc., etc.):
Doctrinal, etc.:
The Secret of Catholicism, by Dr. Wm. Barry, **Nat R**, XXVII. Aug, 816 (XIV. Aug, 159)
The Preliminaries of Faith, by Joseph McCabe, **W R**, CXLVI. July, 71
Rome or Naturalism? by Very Rev. A. F. Hewit, **A C Q**, XXI. Apr, 225, July, 477
The Attribute and Note of Sanctity in the Church, by Very Rev. A. F. Hewit, **A C Q**, XXI. Oct, 713
Manning and the Catholic Reaction of Our Times, **E R**, CLXXXIV. July, 1 (XIV. Aug, 157).
Rights and Limits of Conscience, by Rev. James V. Warwick, **Ir E R**, XVII. July, 586
Blind Obedience and Enlightened Criticism in the Catholic Church, by the Editor of the *Month*, **M**, LXXXVIII. Oct, 157
Ignorance and Arrogance, by the Editor of the *Month*, **M**, LXXXVIII. Nov, 330
Science and the Catholic Church, by M. T. Duggan, **N I R**, V. Aug, 357
Hinduism and Romanism, **Mis R**, IX. Apr, 280
Protestant Fiction, James Britten on, **M**, LXXXVI. Jan, 64, Feb, 254, Mar, 355, Apr, 519; LXXXVII. May, 89, June, 248
The Question of Anglican Orders, see under Church of England
The Doctrine of the Trinity, see Trinity (Doctrine of)
The Confessional; Its Shape and Surroundings, by Rev. T. Quin, **Ir E R**, XVII. Nov, 988
Dr. Henry Charles Lea's Book "A History of Auricular Confession and Indulgences in the Latin Church," Prof. E. Emerton on, **A H**, II. Oct, 113
Indulgences of the Rosary, by Dr. D. O'Loan, **Ir E R**, XVII. Mar, 249
The Scapular of the Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ, and of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, by Dr. D. O'Loan, **Ir E R**, XVII. Dec, 1107
Palms, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVI. Mar, 372
The Exultet and the Paschal Candle, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVI. Apr, 502
The Ember Days, by Dom Columba Edmonds, **M**, LXXXVIII. Sept, 40
The Quarant' Ore, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVI. Feb, 180
Prayer for the Dead, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVIII. Nov, 368
Eucharist or Holy Communion and Masses, see Holy Communion
Cats in Catholic Ritual, by H. T., **M**, LXXXVII. Aug, 487
Marienglöckchen, by C. Hope, **M**, LXXXVIII. Sept, 91
Missals, Breviaries, etc., see under Liturgies
The Sibyl in the "Dies Iræ," by Dr. S. Malone, **Ir E R**, XVII. Feb, 133
The Author of the "Dies Iræ," by Rev. E. B. Fitzmaurice, **Ir E R**, XVII. Mar, 228; and Reply to, by Dr. S. Malone, **Ir E R**, XVII. Apr, 363
Meditation and Preaching, by Rev. J. Magnier, **Ir E R**, XVII. Aug, 714
A Hundred Good Books for Young Priests, **Ir E R**, XVII. June, 529
Letters to a Catholic Priest from a Theosophist, by Dr. A. A. Wells, **Luc**, XVII. Feb, 480; XVIII. May, 246, Aug, 470; XIX. Oct, 121
Development, Not Evolution, by Dr. Alex. McDonald, **C W**, LXIV. Oct, 104
The Love of the Mystics, by A. A. McGinley, **C W**, LXIII. July, 509
The Arch-Association of Perpetual Adoration and of Work for Poor Churches, by E.F.G., **M**, LXXXVI. Apr, 529
Old Catholics, see Old Catholics
Society of Jesus:
Die Begründung der Gesellschaft Jesu, **M.** Philippson on (in German), **Cosmop**, II. June, 871
The Order of the Jesuits, by Mrs. Marchant, **K O**, VII. Jan, 202, Feb, 244, Mar, 329, Apr, 453, May, 509
The Training of a Jesuit, by Father Clarke, **N C**, XL. Aug, 211 (XIV. Aug, 151)
The Jesuits and New France in the Seventeenth Century, by F. W. Grey, **A C Q**, XXI. Oct, 728
In Canada; the Land of the Jesuit Martyrs, by Thomas O'Hagan (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Apr, 71
Proselytism:
Why Not Missions to Non-Catholics? by Rev. F. G. Lentz, **C W**, LXII. Feb, 621
Half-Converts, by Rev. Walter Elliott, **C W**, LXII. July, 429
Pillars of Salt, by Henry A. Adams, **C W**, LXIV. Oct, 13
The Future of Catholicity in America, with reference to Mission-Work to Non-Catholics, by Rev. A. P. Doyle, **C W**, LXIV. Nov, 206

Catholic Church—continued.
Proselytism—continued.
Among the Orange Lilies in Canada, by Rev. Walter Elliott, **C W**, LXIV. Nov, 256
The Missionary Outlook in Canada, by Rev. Walter Elliott, **C W**, LXIV. Dec, 391
Miracles:
Miracles; Catholic and Protestant (*ill.*), **B**, III. July, 326
A Pilgrimage to Lourdes, by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, IV. Dec, 241
Saints, see Saints
Pope Leo XIII.'s Encyclical, June, 1894, to the Rulers and Nations of the World on Religious Unity, and Reply by the Patriarch of Constantinople, Very Rev. A. F. Hewit on (Constantinople against Rome), **C W**, LXIV. Oct, 66
Pope Leo XIII.'s Encyclical "Satis Cognitum," June, 1896, on the Unity of the Church:
English Text, **Ir E R**, XVII. Aug, 748, Sept, 834
"Satis Cognitum," by S.F.S., **M**, LXXXVII. Aug, 457
The Catholic Church and the Anglican Church:
Pope Leo XIII's Letter, May, 1895, to the English People Who seek the Kingdom of Christ in the Unity of the Faith:
Smith, Rev. Sydney F., on (Bishop Perowne on Deification of the Pope), **M**, LXXXVI. Jan, 1
Vogl, H., on, **P M Q**, XVIII. Oct, 704
The Reunion of Christendom, by Viscount Halifax, **N C**, XXXIX. May, 850 (XIII. May, 446); and Reply to, by George W. E. Russell (Reformation and Reunion), **N C**, XL. July, 34 (XIV. July, 57)
The Fiction of Corporate Reunion, by A. F. Marshall, **A C Q**, XXI. Oct, 807
The Historic Protest of the Church of England, and the Question of Reunion with Rome, by Archdeacon Sinclair, **Nat R**, XXVII. July, 614 (XIV. July, 61)
Leo XIII. and the English People, by H. A. Kennedy (Super Hanc Petram), **C R**, LXX. Sept, 340 (XIV. Sept, 244)
A Change of Tactics, by Rev. G. Tyrrell, **M**, LXXXVI. Feb, 215
The English Coronation Oath, by Rev. T. E. Bridgett, **M**, LXXXVI. Mar, 305
Giovanni degl' Effetti and the Conversion of England, by Dom Bede Camm, **M**, LXXXVIII. Oct, 251
Pope Leo XIII.'s Encyclical of September, 1896, on Anglican Orders, see under Church of England
Administration, etc.:
A Visit to the Vatican, by Dr. H. S. Lunn, **R C**, VIII. Jan, 1 (XIII. Mar, 249)
The Inquisition and Its "Holy Offices," by Dr. A. T. Bertrand, **Mis R**, IX. Aug, 595
The Papal Conclaves, **Q R**, CLXXXIV. Oct. 505 (XIV. Nov. 456)
The Election of a Pope, by William R. Thayer, **C M**, LII. May, 138
Papal Elections and Coronations, by Egerton Beck, **D R**, CXIX. July, 77 (XIV. Sept, 242)
The Prophecy regarding the Popes attributed to St. Malachy, by Rev. J. F. Hogan, **Ir E R**, XVII. July, 632
Episcopal Elections, by Dr. G. Peries, **A C Q**, XXI. Jan, 81
Catholic Church in Ireland, see under Ireland
Monks and Monastic Life, see under Monasteries
Convent Life, see under Monasteries
Catholic Schools, Catholic Education, see under Education, Ireland, Canada
Social and Philanthropic Work of the Catholic Church (see also Articles under Monasteries and Monastic Life, Missions (Foreign), Socialism, etc., and Subheadings United States and Canada below):
A Glimpse of Charitable Rome, by V. M. Crawford, **M**, LXXXVII. July, 347
The Work of the Sisters of Charity at Foxford (Co. Mayo), by "Thomas Carroll," **Eng W R**, XXVII. Oct, 218
Don Unia and His Lepers, at Agna de Dios, Colombia, by Mrs. E. M. Lynch, **C W**, LXII. Mar, 817
Frances Schervier and the Poor Sisters of St. Francis, by Joseph W. Wilstach, **C W**, LXIII. May, 261
Historical and Miscellaneous (see also Articles under Church History, Monasteries and Monastic Life, Reformation, Gunpowder Plot, etc.):
Father Luke Rivington's Book "The Primitive Church, and the See of Peter," and Canon Bright's Book "The Roman See and the Early Church:"
A Regius Professor on the Truthfulness of Catholics, by Dom John Chapman, **D R**, CXIX. July, 1
A Regius Professor on the Roman See, by Rev. Luke Rivington, **D R**, CXIX. July, 11
Canon Bright and Father Rivington, by Rev. Sydney F. Smith, **M**, LXXXVII. June, 191
Canon Bright and the Council of Ephesus, by Rev. Luke Rivington, **M**, LXXXVII. July, 305
Canon Bright and the Early Church, by Rev. Luke Rivington, **M**, LXXXVIII. Sept, 1
Unsigned Article, **Ch Q**, XLII. July, 342
Dr. Ludwig Pastor's Book "The History of the Popes," Unsigned Article on, **M**, LXXXVIII. Sept, 137
Calendar of Papal Registers, by Dr. B. MacCarthy, **Ir E R**, XVII. Nov, 972
The Vatican Archives, by Charles H. Haskins, **A H**, II. Oct, 40
The Vatican and the Vatican Library, etc., see Vatican
St. Raymond and the Canon Law, by Rev. Thomas M. Crotty, **Ir E R**, XVII. Feb, 112
Catholic Mystics of the Middle Ages, **E R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 298 (XIV. Nov, 455)

Catholic Church—continued.
Historical and Miscellaneous—continued.
Peter's Pence and the Population of England about 1164, by Prof. F. Liebermann, **E H**, XI. Oct, 744
J. A. Froude's Lectures on the Council of Trent, Prof. F. H. Foster on, **A H**, II. Oct, 135
Mr. Froude and the Council of Trent (1545—1563), by Rev. W. Kent, **D R**, CXIX. Oct, 324
Joseph Gillow's "Literary and Biographical History of the English Catholics from 1534," T. G. Law on, **E H**, XI. Jan, 181
Catholic Writers and Elizabethan Readers,—Philip, Earl of Arundel, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVI. Jan, 32
The Stratton (Cornwall) Churchwardens' Accounts (1512—1577), by Florence Peacock, **D R**, CXIX. July, 121
John à Lasco's Church Preferments, by Lewis L. Kropf, **E H**, XI. Jan, 103
Traditional History and the Spanish Treason of 1601-3, by J.G., **M**, LXXXVII. May, 45, June, 176
The Gunpowder Plot, 1605, see Gunpowder Plot
The Gordon Riots, 1779—1780, by Miss C. M. Yonge (Cameo from English History), **M P**, XII. Sept, 313
Catholic Antiquities of the Darenth Valley, Kent, by Miss A. M. Wilson, **D R**, CXVIII. Apr, 272
A Century (Nineteenth) of Catholicity, by B. Morgan, **C W**, LXII. Jan, 433
Catholic Education, see Religious Education under Education
The Conversion of London, by Amy M. Grange, **A C Q**, XXI. Oct, 858
Lessons from Romish Missions, by Rev. Wm. F. Gibbons, **Mis R**, IX. Aug, 588
Folk-Lore Ex Cathedra, **M**, LXXXVII. May, 1 (XIII. June, 326)
How the Church honours the Medical Profession, by Dr. Henry A. Brann, **C W**, LXII. Feb, 643
Freemasonry and the Roman Church, by C. Kegan Paul, **C**, I. Nov, 668
Seventeenth Century Primers, by Orby Shipley, **M**, LXXXVII. May, 66
Catholicism in Thackeray and Dickens, by A. M. Grange, **A C Q**, XXI. Jan, 142
The Roman Church in French Fiction, **Mac**, LXXV. Dec, 140
"En Route," by J. K. Huysmans, see Huysmans (J. K.)
Emile Zola's "Rome," see under Zola (E.)
The Modern Goth in Architecture, by "An Ancient Roman," **M**, LXXXVII. May, 100; Reply to, by "Modernus" (The Ancient Roman), **M**, LXXXVII. June, 260; Rejoinder, by "An Ancient Roman" (The Modern Goth), **M**, LXXXVII. July, 358; Further Reply, by H.T. (Unrubrical Altars), **M**, LXXXVII. July, 367; and Further Rejoinder, by Rev. Herbert Thurston (Rubrical Changes in the Cultus of the Blessed Sacrament), **M**, LXXXVIII. Oct, 230
Mons. Guyot, the Kidnapped Priest; History and Mystery, by the Editor of the *Month*, **M**, LXXVIII. Dec, 457
Italy:
King and Pretender in Rome, by Cav. W. L. Alden, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 689 (XIII. Apr, 343)
Rome and Italy, by Raffaele de Cesare, **Chaut**, XXII. Mar, 686
Will the Pope regain His Temporal Power? by Rev. Joseph A. Knowles, **Ir E R**, XVII. June, 487
The Temporal Power of the Pope, by Rev. E. B. Fitzmaurice, **Ir E R**, XVII. Oct, 867
The Shrine of Genazzano, by Rev. Joseph A. Knowles, **Ir E R**, XVII. Sept, 794
A Memorable Visit to La Verna, by Edwin Bale (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. June, 702
Two Days at La Verna, by G.S.M.M. (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIV. Nov, 214
France (see also Articles under Huguenots, etc.):
The Present State of the Church in France, by Rev. A. Walsh, **Ir E R**, XVII. Feb, 97
Church and State in France, by Rev. A. Walsh, **Ir E R**, XVII. Oct, 910
Die Französische Revolution und die Kirche, by Max Lenz (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 501
The Baptism of France, by Dr. Reuben Parsons, **A C Q**, XXI. July, 487
The Baptism of Clovis (496), by Dr. A. Jessopp, **N C**, XL. Sept, 367 (XIV. Sept, 242)
The Salic Franks and Their War-Lord Clovis (465—511), by John J. O'Shea (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Sept, 823
The Church of Bordeaux during the Last Century of the English Dominion, by Canon Ernest Allain, **D R**, CXVIII. Jan, 63
Work among French Priests, by Prof. L. J. Bertrand, **Mis R**, IX. Aug. 576
M. Emery (died 1811); a Brave Priest, by Wilfrid Wilberforce, **C W**, LXIII, May, 218
Viscount Armand de Melun; a Great Christian Socialist, by Rev. F. X. McGowan (*ill.*), **G W**, LXIII. Sept, 754
Madame Louise of France; a French Princess, E. E. Du Boise on, **M**, LXXXVI. Mar, 346
The Forty Days in Brittany, **Mac**, LXXIII. Apr, 454
Montmartre, Paris, and the Sacred Heart, by Rev. John M. Kiely (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII, June, 398
A Visit to the Grande Chartreuse, **Scots**, XVIII, Oct, 394
Pouey-la-Hount; a Lonely Shrine in the Pyrenees, by Francis Balfe, **Ir M**, XXIII. Jan, 30
A Pilgrimage to Lourdes, by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, IV. Dec, 241
Germany:
Catholic Organization in Germany, by Rev. J. F. Hogan, **Ir E R**, XVII Jan, 1
Literary Organization of the German Catholics, by Rev. J. F. Hogan **Ir E R**, XVII. Mar, 253

Catholic Church—continued.
Hungary: The Hungarian Confession, by Rev. Sydney F. Smith, **M**, LXXXVII. July, 333, Aug, 511
Tyrol: Pilgrimage Churches in the Tyrol, by Charlotte H. Coursen (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Aug, 626
Poland: Archbishop Sembratowicz, of Lemberg, the New Ruthenian Cardinal, by B. J. Clinch (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. May, 141
Teneriffe: Catholic Tenerife, by C. E. Jeffery, **M**, LXXXVI. Jan. 56
Madagascar: Catholicism in Madagascar, by Thomas Gilleran (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Jan, 533
India: Padre Giulio Cesare Scotti; a Bishop in Partibus, by J. W. Sherer, **G M**, CCLXXX. May, 459
China: Romanism in China, by Rev. John Ross, **Mis R**, IX, Aug, 584
Sandwich Islands: The French Catholic Missions; the Church in the Sandwich Islands, by Rev. L. W. Mulhane (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Aug, 641
Australasia: Cardinal Moran's "History of the Catholic Church in Australasia," Rev. T. P. Gilmartin on, **Ir E R**, XVII. Aug, 673, Oct, 885, Dec, 1065
Canada (see also Articles under Missions (Foreign), etc.):
The Manitoba Schools Question, see under Canada
Missions to Non-Catholics in Canada, Rev. Walter Elliott on (Among the Orange Lilies), **C W**, LXIV. Nov, 256
The Missionary Outlook in Canada, by Rev. Walter Elliott, **C W**, LXIV. Dec, 391
The Jesuits and New France in the Seventeenth Century, by F. W. Grey, **A C Q**, XXI. Oct, 728
In the Land of the Jesuit Martyrs, by Thomas O'Hagan (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Apr, 71
Irish Nuns in the Great Lone Land, **Ir M**, XXIII. June, 316
Abbé J. M. Sigogne; an Acadian Missionary, and Church Point, Nova Scotia; His Last Resting Place, by M. A. Condon, **C W**, LXII. Mar, 801
Quebec; the Walled City of the North, by Rev. B. J. Reilly (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. May, 157
United States:
Dr. Thomas O'Gorman's "History of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States," Maurice F. Egan on (A Much-Needed Book) **C W**, LXII. Jan. 487
George Washington in His Relations with Catholics, by Dr. Richard H. Clarke, **A C Q**, XXI. July, 636
Archbishop Martinelli; the New Apostolic Delegate to the Church in the United States (*ill.*), **C. W. Nov. Supplement**
The Future of Catholicity in America, with reference to Mission-Work to Non-Catholics, by Rev. A. P. Doyle, **C W**, LXIV. Nov, 206
Policy and Power of the A.P.A., by W. J. H. Traynor, **N A R**, CLXII. June, 658 (XIV. July, 65)
Religious Bigotry in the United States, by Rev. P. Griffy, **Ir E R**, XVII. May, 385
The Church and Social Reform, by Rev. Francis Howard, **C W**, LXIII. June, 286
Catholic Schools and Charities under the New Constitution of New York State by John T. McDonough, **C W**, LXII. Feb, 682
Our Africa; Missions to the American Negroes, by Rev. E. L. Quade, **C W**, LXII. Mar, 830
Why not Missions to Non-Catholics? by Rev. F. G. Lentz, **C W**, LXII. Feb, 621
Half-Converts, by Rev. Walter Elliott, **C W**, LXII. July, 429
The Catholic Winter-School in New Orleans, by Rev. James J. McCoughlin, **C W**, LXII. Jan, 554
Catholic Education, see Religious Education under Education
Mexico: Holy Week in Mexico, by O.L., **Lipp**, XIII. Apr, 522
Popes noticed, see Alexander VI., Gregory the Great, Leo XIII., Pius VI.
Catholic Prelates, etc., noticed, see
Baraga (Bishop), Mazarin (Cardinal), Richelieu (Cardinal),
Kenrick (Archbishop), Newman (Cardinal), Sembratowicz (Cardinal)
Manning (Cardinal),
Cats and the Cat Tribe (see also Lions, Tigers, Panthers):
Wild Traits in Dogs and Cats, by Dr. Louis Robinson, **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 164 (XIV. Sept, 245)
Cats and Their Affections, by S. B. Wister, **T B**, CVII. Jan, 84
The Cat Companionable, by Rosa G. Abbott (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Nov, 234
Canine and Sublime, by Louis Wain; Interview, by Roy Compton (*ill.*), I, VIII. Jan, 150
Cats in Catholic Ritual, by H.T., **M**, LXXXVII. Aug, 487
The Larger Cats, by Gambier Bolton (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Jan, 16
Our Fur-Producers, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Oct, 220
Cattell, Prof. J. McKeen,
On the Progress of Psychology in America, **Psychol R**, III. Mar, 134
On Prof. E. D. Cope's Book "The Primary Factors of Organic Evolution," **Psychol R**, III. July, 437
Cattell, Prof. J. McKeen, and Dr. Livingstone Farrand, on Physical and Mental Measurements of the Students of Columbia University, **Psychol R**, III. Nov, 618
Catterthun Gold and How it was recovered, by D. J. Quinn (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Sept, 217
Cattle and the Cattle Trade (see also Articles under Sheep, Horses, etc.; Cowboy Life, etc.):
Wild Traits in Domestic Cattle, by Dr. Louis Robinson, **N A R**, CLXII. May, 607
Jersey Cows (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Apr, 384
Cattle-Drovers, **C J**, XIII. Sept, 568
Our Highland and Island Breeds, **C J**, XIII. Mar, 201
Bullock-Feeding Experiments at Woburn, 1895-96, **J R A S**, VII Sept, 560
Cattle and the Cattle Trade—continued.
The Economy of Feeding with Home-Grown Wheat and Barley, by J. Augustus Voelcker, **J R A S**, VII. Mar, 39
The Introduction of Forage Crops into Great Britain, by Russell M. Garnier, **J R A S**, VII. Mar, 77
Prices of Live Stock, **J B A**, II. Mar, 486; III. June, 91, Sept, 222, Dec, 330
The Foreign Meat Supply, by Herbert Gibson, **J R A S**, VII. June, 206
Cold Storage; Its Principles, Practice, and Possibilities, by Dan. Pidgeon (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VII. Dec, 601
Cattle-Raising in Russia, **J B A**, III. June, 10
Raising of Live Stock in Russia, **B T J**, XX. Apr, 400
Cattle-Raising Industry in the United States, **J B A**, III. Dec, 257
The Use of Tuberculin and Mallein from the Stockowner's Point of View, by Prof. G. T. Brown, **J R A S**, VII. June, 219
Caucasus, see under Russia
Causation and Causality, see under Philosophy
Cavalry, see under Armies
Cave, Principal A., on Prof. S. D. F. Salmond's Book "The Christian Doctrine of Immortality," **Crit R**, VI. Jan, 59
Cave-Dwellers, see under Anthropology
Cawdor Castle, Nairn, C. Turnor on (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Nov, 474
Cawein, Madison, Poems by,—
"Praeterita," **Harp**, XXXII. June, 121
"Indifference," **N E M**, XIII. Jan, 577
"The Old House," **N E M**, XIV. Aug, 725
Cecil, Arthur, Actor, 1844—1896, Portraits of, **Str**, XI. June, 652
Cecil's (Evelyn) Book "Primogeniture," W. S. Lilly on, **N C**, XL. Nov, 765
Cecil Family (see also Salisbury (Marquis of), etc.):
A Family of Statesmen; the House of Cecil, by J. M. Bullock (*ill.*), **E L**, XIV. Jan, 429
Hatfield House; a Statesman's Home, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Feb, 195
Celandine: Wordsworth's Favourite Flower; the Flower of the month, by Rev. Hilderic Friend (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Mar, 381
Celebes: Recent Explorations in Celebes, **Scot G M**, XII. July, 337
Celebrities, see under Great Men
Celestial Phenomena, see Astronomy
Cell-Structure, Protoplasm, see under Evolution
Cellini, Benvenuto, Italian Artist, 1500—1571, and J. A. Symonds's "Life," Unsigned Article on (The Tale of a Sore-Troubled Life) (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Aug, 375
Celsus (2nd Century): The First Pagan Critic of Christianity, and His Anticipation of Modern Thought, by Rev. Samuel J. Barrows, **A**, XVI. June, 1. (XIV. July, 65)
Celtic Language and Literature:
How the Celtic Revival arose, by M. A. O'Byrne, **C W**, LXII. Mar, 764
A Plea for the Study of Gaelic, by Thomas Crosbie, **N I R**, VI. Oct, 209
The Race-Type in Celtic Literature, by James L. MacLoughlin, **N I R**, V. Mar, 26, Apr, 81
James Macpherson and the Centenary of Ossian, **Mac**, LXXIV. May, 62
The Religious Songs of Connacht, Dr. Douglas Hyde on, **N I R**, IV. Jan, 310; V. Mar, 58, Apr, 123, May, 189, June 253, July, 319, Aug, 385; VI. Oct, 121, Nov, 183, Dec, 253
The Celtic Sources of the Divina Commedia, by Mrs. Marion Mulhall, **D R**, CXIX. Oct, 343
Cemeteries (see also Tombs):
God's Acre in Old St. Andrews, by Mrs. James Martin, **Scots**, XVIII. Oct, 362
Mount Auburn, Massachusetts, by Frank Foxcroft (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. June, 419 (XIV. July, 72)
Genoa and Its Campo Santo, by F. M. Edselas (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIV. Nov, 181
Census of the United Kingdom, see under Population Question
Census of the United States, see under United States
Centenarians, see under Longevity
Central America (see also Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua and Nicaragua Canal, Panama, etc.):
Central America and Its Resources, by Audley Gosling, **N A R**, CLXII. Jan, 56 (XIII. Feb, 166)
Missions to the Indians of Central America, by Dr. C. I. Schofield, **Mis R**, IX. Mar, 186
Central Asia (see also Afghanistan, Armenia, Baltistan, Burmah, China, India, Kafiristan, Pamirs, Chitral, Tibet, etc.):
The Trade of Central Asia, **B T J**, XXI. Sept, 296
The Trade of India with Central Asia *via* Leh, **B T J**, XXI. Nov, 550
Travels in Central Asia, by Dr. Sven Hedin, **G J**, VII. Feb, 195; (*diagrams*', VIII. Sept, 264, Oct, 356
The Central Asian Expedition of Captain Roborovsky and Lieut. Hoxloff (*maps*', **G J**, VIII. Aug, 162
Captain Frank E. Younghusband's Book "The Heart of a Continent," **G J**, VIII. Oct, 376
The Orography of Central Asia and Its South-Eastern Borderlands, by V. A. Obruchef, **Scot G M**, XII. Feb, 75
The Meteorology of Central Asia, **Scot G M**, XII. June, 298
Unevangelised Central Asia, by Dr. Arthur Neve, **Mis R**, IX. May, 358
Century, End of, see Fin-de-Siècle
Ceramicus, see under Athens (Ancient)
Cereals, see under Agriculture
Cervantes, Miguel, 1547—1616:
Don Quixote, by Henry D. Sedgwick, Jr., **A M**, LXXVII. Feb, 256
On the Trail of Don Quixote, by August F. Jaccaci (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Aug, 135, Sept, 295, Oct, 481
Cetywayo, 1821—1884, Biographical, etc., **U S M**, CXXXIV. Aug, 488

Ceylon:
British Rule in Ceylon, by Thomas Berwick, **A Q**, II. July, 103
One Hundred Years of British Rule in Ceylon, by L. B. Clarence, **J R C I**, XXVII. May, 436
Trincomali as Our Naval Base in the East Indies, by "X," **U S M**, CXXXIV. Aug, 461
The Utmost Indian Isle—Taprobane, by A. W. Tocke, **A Q**, II. July, 109
Ceylon Tea Companies, **I R**, VIII. July, 24
Wild Sport in Ceylon: Hunting the Sambur, by F. Fitz Roy Dixon (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Mar, 441
Chad, St. (died 672): An Early English Missionary, by Isabelle M. L. Forrest (*ill.*), **Q**, Mar, 411
Chain-Makers of Cradley Heath: The White Slaves of England, by Robert H. Sherard (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Oct, 408
Chaitanya, System of, by Rājendra Lāla Mukhopādhāya, **Luc**, XVIII. Apr, 146
Chalk and the Cretaceous System, see under Geology
"Challenger" Scientific Expedition, Dec. 1872—May, 1876: Dr. John Murray on the Marine Fauna of the Kerguelen Region, **G J**, VII. May, 538
Chamberlain, Joseph,
Character Sketch (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Feb, 181
Biographical, by B. C. Skottowe, **Nat R**, XXVII. Aug, 771
Joseph Chamberlain, by the Editor of *Great Thoughts* (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. July, 248
Highbury: Where Mr. Chamberlain lives, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Apr, 375
Mr. Chamberlain's Collection of Orchids, H. A. Burberry on (Brief Description of the Orchid Photographs) (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. June, 122
From Cobden to Chamberlain, by Edward Salmon, **F R**, LIX. June, 975 (XIII. June, 536)
Mr. Chamberlain as a Canadian Protectionist, **I R**, VII. May, 257 (XIII. May, 449
Mr. Chamberlain's Policy in South Africa, see under Africa
Chambers, Dr. Talbot Wilson, 1819—1896: Prof. J. Preston Searle on (*ill.*), **P R R**, VII. Oct, 577
Chambers, William, Scottish Publisher and Author, 1800—1883; A Public Benefactor, **Scots**, XIX. Dec, 74
Chaminade, Mdlle. C., French Composer; Interview, by Jean Bernac (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, IV. Sept, 131
Chamois-Hunting:
Stag and Chamois-Hunting in Austria, by Count Schlick (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. June, 788
Chamois-Hunting in the High Alps, by Hugh E. M. Stutfield (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Jan, 56
Champ de Mars Salon, see France under Art
Champagne, see under Wine
Champs Élysées Salon, see France under Art
Chancellors of the Exchequer, by A. Cromwell (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Apr, 421
Chancellorsville, Virginia, Battle of, May, 1863, and General Robert E. Lee, Colonel John J. Garnett on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. July, 3
Chancery Court, see under Law
Chandless, William, Explorer, 1829—1856, Colonel G. E. Church on, **G J**, VIII. July, 77
Change of Air, Science of, by Dr. Louis Robinson, **Nat R**, XXVII. July, 663 (XIV. July, 61)
Change-Ringing, see under Bells
Channel Islands (see also Guernsey, Jersey):
The Channel Islands, by Charles Edwardes, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Aug, 150
Sport in the Channel Islands, by H. Heron (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Nov, 618
Channing's Prof. Edward) Book "The History of the United States of America, 1765—1865": The Cambridge History of the United States, **Ed R L**, XII. May, 17
Channing, Grace Ellery, Poem by,—"The Home-held to the Wanderer," **Scrib**, XIX. June, 735
Channing, William Ellery, 1780—1842: The Homes and Haunts of Channing, by Charles R. Thurston (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Dec, 417
Chaparro or Rhopala Obovata; a Fire-Proof Tree, by G. Clarke Nuttall, **Sc G**, III. July, 39
Chapel of Bones at Malta, by Walder Brawn (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Mar, 321
Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace: The Children of the Chapel, by Miss F. Klickmann (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, IV. Dec, 332
Chaplin's (Henry) Agricultural Rating Bill, see under Agriculture
Chaplin, Miss Mabel, 'Cellist (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. May, 299
Character:
Man-Making; and Verse-Making, by W. E. Gladstone, **New R**, XV. July, 116 (XIV. July, 53)
Character and the Emotions, by Alexander F. Shand, **Mind**, V. Apr, 203
Character-Building, by Prof. W. P. Paterson, **Q W**, XXXVII. Nov, 754
Character and the Modern Press, by J. Saxon Mills, **P R**, VII. June, 282
Goddesses and Empresses; Coiffure and Character, by Charlotte O'Conor Eccles (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Feb, 223
Character-Reading:
Society and Its Sorceries, by Mary Howarth (*ill.*), **Lud**, III. Dec, 131
Character in Autographs, Handwriting, see Handwriting
Character-Reading in the Face, Nose, Hands, etc., see Face, Nose, Palmistry, Psychometry, Phrenology
Charities, Charity Organization Societies, Philanthropy, etc., see Philanthropy
Charles I. of England, Reign of, 1625—1649 (see also Cromwell (Oliver)):
Edmund Waller's Plot, 1643, Arthur W. Fox on, **Man Q**, XV. Jan. 66
Was Charles I. a Martyr? by Col. S. Drewé White (Revival of Jacobitism), **W R**, CXLVI. Oct, 417 (XIV. Oct, 338)
Charles X. of France, see France (Charles X. of)
Charles Edward, Prince, the "Young Pretender," see under Stuart (House of)
Charles, Hon. Sir Arthur, Portraits of, **Str**, XI. Jan, 58
Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth Rundle, 1828—1896:
The Author of "The Schönberg-Cotta Family," by D. Alcock, **Sun H**, July, 568
The Hymns of Mrs. Elizabeth Rundle Charles, by Rev. James H. Ross, **Hom R**, XXXI. June, 562
Charles River Basin, Massachusetts, by William H. Downes (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Oct, 103
Charleston, South Carolina: Reminiscent of the *New Ironsides* off Charleston, 1863, by Rear-Admiral George E. Belknap, **U S**, XV. Feb, 147
Charlton, E. W.,
The Etchings of E. W. Charlton (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. May, 218
On Maldon as a Sketching-Ground (*ill.*), **Stu**, VIII. Sept, 215
Charnwood Forest Leicestershire:
The English Trappists of the Abbey of Mount St. Bernard, Charnwood Forest, by T. Edgar Pemberton (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Dec, 620
Notes on the Ancient Rocks of Charnwood Forest, by W. W. Watts (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Nov, 485
Chartered Companies, see under Finance, Africa (South)
Chartist noticed, see Harney (Julian)
Chartres, France, as a Sketching-Ground, by Gifford H. Lenfestey (*ill.*), **Stu**, VIII. Aug. 142
Chartreuse Monastery: A Visit to the Grande Chartreuse, **Scots**, XVIII. Oct, 391
Charts, Plans, etc., see under Maps
Chasing: Japanese Chasing and Chasers, by E. Gilbertson (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Feb, 15
Chatham Islands: Note on the Skeleton of Diaphorapteryx **Hawkinsi**, Forbes; a Large Extinct Rail from the Chatham Islands, by C. W. Andrews (*ill.*), **Geol M**. III. Aug, 337
Chatsworth, see under Devonshire (Duke of)
Chaucer, Geoffrey, 1340—1400:
Did Chaucer meet Petrarch? by J. J. Jusserand, **N C**, XXXIX. June, 993
Chaucer's England **M P**, XII. Nov, 519
Chavannes, Puvis de, French Artist:
Cartwright, Julia, on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. June, 190
Cox, Kenyon, on (*ill.*), **C M**, I.I. Feb, 548
Eaton, Hugh M., on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Sept, 274
Cheese: Cheshire Cheese, **C J**, XIII. Nov, 743
Cheirurus, Fossil Animal: Notes on the Evolution of the Genus Cheirurus, by F. R. Cowper Reed, **Geol M**, III. Mar, 117, Apr, 161
Chelsea:
"A Corner of the Village of Palaces," by Rev. Frederick Hastings (*ill.*), **Q**, Feb, 343
Carlyle's Chelsea Home; a Pilgrimage to a Modern Shrine, by Mark Hunter, **Mad R**, II. Nov, 489
Chelsea Hospital: In a Cubicle, by Rev. Frederick Hastings (*ill.*), **Q**, Mar, 355
Chemistry (see also Pasteur (Dr. Louis), etc.):
The Discovery of Argon by Prof. Ramsay and Lord Rayleigh:
On the New Gases—Argon and Helium, by G. F. Hardcastle, **J Micro**, VI. Apr, 122
Lord Rayleigh and the Discovery of Argon, by W. H. Golding (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. May, 72
Helium and Prof. Ramsay's Discovery:
On the New Gases—Argon and Helium, by G. F. Hardcastle, **J Micro**, VI. Apr, 122
The Growth of Our Knowledge of Helium, by Prof. J. Norman Lockyer (*diagrams*), **Sc P**, V. June, 249
The Spectrum of Helium, by E. Walter Maunder (*diagrams*), **K**, XIX. Apr, 86
Helium and Parhelium, by E. Walter Maunder (*diagrams*), **K**, XIX. Dec, 284
A New Electrolytic Generator for Oxygen and Hydrogen, by W. S. Franklin (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, IV. July, 61
The Chemical Potential of the Metals, by Wilder D. Bancroft, **Phys R**, III. Jan, 250
Soluble Silver, **C J**, XIII. June, 367
The Cyanide Patent in Victoria, **I R**, VIII. Oct, 229
Are the Cyanide Patents invalid? by J. S. C. Wells, **Eng M**, XI. Aug, 867 (XIV. Sept, 246)
The New Theory of Solutions, by J. W. Rodger, **Sc P**, IV. Jan, 377
Solid Solutions, by Prof. James Walker, **Sc P**, V. Apr, 121
On the Heat Effect of Mixing Liquids, by C. E. Linebarger, **Phys R**, III. May, 418
On the Freezing-Points of Dilute Aqueous Solutions, by E. H. Loomis, **Phys R**, III. Jan, 270, 353
Solids and Vapours, by Wilder D. Bancroft, **Phys R**, III. May, 401
The Viscosity of Mercury Vapour, by A. A. Noyes and H. M. Goodwin (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, IV. Nov, 207
On the Viscosity of Certain Salt Solutions, by B. E. Moore, **Phys R**, III. Mar, 321
Atmospheric Pressure, by H. Harries, **Long**, XXVIII. Aug, 373
The Analysis of an Atom, or Clairvoyance in Chemistry (*diagrams*), **B**, III. Jan, 90
The Space Relations of Atoms, by Dr. Arnold Eiloart (*diagrams*), **Sc P**, IV. Feb, 448
Notes on Atomic Weights, by Alexander Scott, **Sc P**, V. May, 202
Chemistry of Agriculture, see under Agriculture
Chemicals "Made in Germany," by E. E. Williams, **New R**, XIV. May, 492 (XIII. May, 448)
Chemistry in Manufactures, see Alkali, Aluminium, Paper, etc.

Chemists and Druggists:
Women as Chemists and Druggists, by Edith Julia Bain (At the Sign of the Coloured Bottles), **W M**, III. Mar, 310
Drugs, etc., "Made in Germany," by Ernest E. Williams, **New R**, XIV. May, 492 (XIII. May, 448)
Cheney Family: A Vermont Musical Family, by Egbert Swayne, **Mus**, XI. Dec, 117
Cheney, John Vance, Poems by,—
"The Darkened Counsel," **C M**, LI. Feb, 550
"Nightfall," **C M**, LII. May, 142
"The Beauteous Body Dead," **C M**, LIII. Aug, 576
"The Gospel of the Ground," **Harp**, XXXI. Mar, 519
"An Old Harp," **N E M**, XIV. Aug, 706
"Cloudland," **St N**, XXIII. Apr, 464
Cheney, Mrs. John Vance, on the Relation of Music to Life, **Mus**, XI. Nov, 1
Cheney Silk Mills, South Manchester, Connecticut, by Henry Roland (An Example of Successful Shop Management) (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Nov, 270
Cherbourg, France: A Famous Sea Battle fought by the American *Kearsarge* off Cherbourg, June 19, 1864, Colonel D. Gray Purman on (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. June, 477
Cherries: On the Chilterns, by R. Pardepp, **T B**, CVIII. May, 88
Cheshire (see also Eaton Hall, Knutsford):
Cheshire Cheese, **C J**, XIII. Nov, 743
"A Bohemian Couple wheeling thro' Western England," by Mrs. Alice L. Moqué (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. June, 186
The Submerged Forests of the Wirral in Cheshire, by Henry O. Forbes (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. July, 145
"Cheshire Cheese"; Tavern in Fleet St. (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Mar, 568
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of, 1694—1773: Lord Chesterfield and Ireland, by the Editor of the *Irish Monthly*, **Ir M**, XXIII. Jan, 44
Chesterfield of the Seventeenth Century—Francis Osborne, by Hon. Sidney Peel, **N C**, XL. Dec, 944 (XIV. Dec, 538)
Chesterfield, Derbyshire: The Church with the Crooked Steeple, by John Pendleton (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Oct, 83
Chestnut-Trees:
The Spanish Chestnut, by George Paxton (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Feb, 43
The Horse Chestnut, by Rev. W. H. Purchas (Characteristic Branching of British Forest-Trees) (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. Nov, 150
Chevalier, Albert,—Interview (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. Mar, 160
Chevalier de St George, see Prince James under Stuart (House of)
Cheyne, Prof. T. K.,
Prof. Cheyne's Book on Isaiah, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
On a Forgotten Kingdom in a Prophecy of Balaam (Num. xxiv. 23, 24), **Ex**, III. Jan, 77
Chianciano, Italy: Some Interesting Etruscan Statues, by "Leader Scott" (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 231
Chiapas, see under Mexico
Chicago, Illinois:
Chicago Convention, July, 1896, and the Presidential Election, see under United States
Municipal Lighting from Underground Mains, by Dr. Edwin J. Houston and Dr. A. E. Kennelly (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Jan, 179
The Educational Crisis in Chicago, by Marion F. Washburne, **A**, XV. Mar, 611
Hull House, see Hull House
Chicago, University of, see under Universities
Chicago—World's Fair: What a Great City might be, by John Coleman Adams (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Mar, 3
Chicago-Jericho Line of the Rev. Harry L. Warneford, at 5, Osborne Terrace, Windsor (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Nov, 575 (XIV. Dec, 546)
Chichester, Sussex:
Cissa's City and Round about it, by W. C. Sydney, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Aug, 195
Chichester Cathedral and the Fall of the Spire in 1861 (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. June, 169
Chickamauga, Tennessee, and the Battle of Chickamauga, 1863:
The Campaign and Battle of Chickamauga, by Brevet-Col. E. T. Wells, **U S**, XVI. Sept, 205
Chico Pescadero (1767—1893?); One Good Indian, by Bishop D. A. Goodsell (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. May, 179
Child, Prof. Francis James, 1825—1896, George L. Kittredge on, **A M**, LXXVIII. Dec, 738
Child, Mrs. Lydia Maria, 1802—1880: A Prophetess of the New Life, by Lilian Whiting, **Meta M**, IV. July, 44
Child of the Forest—Band of Thieves discovered near Chartres, France, C J, XIII. July, 465
Children and Child Life (see also Articles under Education, Industrial Schools, Ragged Schools, Homes and Shelters, etc.):
Child-Labour:
Factory Legislation for the Protection of Women and Children in Italy, by Romolo Broglio d'Ajano, **J P Econ**, IV. June, 307
The Working Boy, by Florence Kelley, **A J Soc**, II. Nov, 358
Workhouse Children, Boarding-Out, etc., see under Pauperism and the Poor Law
Feeble-Minded, Feeble-Bodied Children (see also the Blind, Deaf-Mutes):
The Building of a Mind, by Dr. S. Millington Miller, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 335
Homes and Shelters for Children, see under Homes and Shelters
An Inheritance for the Waifs, by Dr. C. F. Taylor, **A**, XVII. Dec, 59
The Children of the City, by Sir Walter Besant, **T M**, I. Dec, 178
The Children of Liverpool (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Mar, 307
Poor Children's Treats, by Lady Rose Weigall, **Eng W**, IV. Sept, 66

Children and Child Life—continued.
Country Holidays, see Country Holidays
The Law of Bastardy, by James Kidd, **Jur R**, VIII. Apr, 180
Over-Population and Illegitimacy, by A. Hamilton Williams, **Free R**, VI. July, 433
Irregular Marriages and Illegitimacy in Scotland, by George Bizet, **W R**, CXLVI. Oct, 437
The Holocaust of Infants, by E. S. Galbraith, **Free R**, VI. June, 239
Child Sacrifice, Professor W. Garden Blaikie on (The Cruel Past) (*ill.*), **Q**, May, 547
Christmas in Children's Hospitals, by William Mudford (*ill.*), **Lud**, III. Dec, 176
The Yarrow Convalescent Home at Broadstairs (*ill.*), **Ed R L**, XI. Apr, 600
The *Art Journal* Fund for Artists' Orphan Children, **Art J**, XII. Apr, 122 (XIII. Apr, 353)
Child-Study, Home-Training, etc. (see also Articles under Education, etc.):
The Æsthetic Training of the Child, by Mrs. Albinia Wherry, **Ed R L**, XI. Jan, 415
Repressed Initiative in Children, by Dr. G. R. Wilson, **P R**, VII. Apr, 81, May, 204
Sensations, Feelings, Emotions, by Miss Charlotte M. Mason, **P R**, VII. June, 286, Oct, 614
Children's Sense of Fear, by Mary M. Harrison, **A**, XVI. Nov, 960
The Faults of Children, by Hastings Gilford, **P R**, VII. Oct, 603
Obedience, by Henry Beveridge, **P R**, VII. June, 241, Aug, 426
The Religious Consciousness of Children, by Prof. Mary W. Calkins, **New W**, V. Dec, 705
The Development of the Religious Instinct in the Child, by Elinor A. Welldon, **P R**, VII. Apr, 90
The Religious Teaching of Children, by Rev. H. J. Wotherspoon, **P R**, VII. Sept, 481
The Religious Education of Children, by E.M.S., **W R**, CXLVI. July, 61 (XIV. July, 62)
Children's Theology, **C**, I. Aug, 183 (XIV. Aug, 148)
The Value of Hardness in Education, by Mrs. Creighton, **P R**, VI. Jan, 801
Whence and Whither, by Miss Charlotte M. Mason, **P R**, VI. Jan, 850, Feb, 938
Children Past and Present, by Mrs. L. T. Meade, **P R**, VI. Feb, 881; VII. Mar, 21
The School-Boy and the Real Boy, by "Paradox," **J Ed**, XVIII. Aug, 473
Peculiar Children I have met, by Max O'Rell (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Mar, 292
A Plea for Some Other People's Girl-Children, **P R**, VI. Feb, 888
Our Children; What They should be told, by Mrs. Walter Grove, **Free R**, VI. July, 393
What Children should be told, by Henry Mansell, **Free R**, VI. Aug, 535
Shall we deceive Our Children? by George Macmillan, **Free R**, VII. Nov, 170
A Child's Vocabulary, by William Canton, **G W**, XXXVII. July, 483
To You and to Your Children"; Some Thoughts for Young Mothers, by Mrs. Ashley Carus-Wilson, **P R**, VII. May, 195
Nursery Hygiene, by Dr. George B. Batten, **P R**, VII. Oct, 592
Some Medical Aspects of Education, by Dr. Percy Lewis, **P R**, VII. Nov, 667
Baby Incubators, by James W. Smith (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Dec, 770
Religious Training in Schools, see under Education
Children in Art:
Pictures of English Child-Life, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. May, 461
Child-Painters, see Halhed (Miss), etc.
The Child depicted by the Poets, by Mrs. Stanton, **P R**, VII. Dec, 712
Some Notes on Poetry for Children, by E. V. Lucas, **F R**, LX. Sept, 391 (XIV. Sept, 242)
Children's Books and Juvenile Literature, see under Books
Children's Songs set to Music, see New Compositions under Music
Child Musicians, see under Music
William L. Tomlins, Child-Trainer, see Tomlins (William L.)
Children's Singing Games, see under Games
The Training of Child Acrobats, by S. L. Bensusan (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Oct, 41
Hatches, Matches, and Despatches, by J. Holt Schooling (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Oct, 180 (XIV. Oct, 347)
Children Yesterday and Today, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 374 (XIII. May, 454)
Saturnia Regna—the Children's Kingdom, by Kenneth Grahame, **New R**, XIV. Mar, 248
The Humorous Aspect of Childhood, by Prof. J. Sully, **Nat R**, XXVII. Apr, 222 (XIII. Apr, 326)
Wolf-Children, by H. B. Neilson (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Feb, 249
About French Children, by Th. Bentzon (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. Oct, 803
How the Children of Paris amuse Themselves, by H. P. Hugh (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Oct, 645
The Michigan System of Child Saving, by C. D. Randall, **A J Soc**, I. May, 710 (XIII. June, 515)
Curfew for City Children in America, by Mrs. John D. Townsend, **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 725
Childhood in New England in 1800, by Amelia L. Hill, **N E M**, XV. Dec, 406
Malayan Child Life, by Rounsevelle Wildman (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Mar, 270
Children of the Road, see Gypsies

Chili :
Patagonia and Chile; Their Orography and Geology contrasted, **Scot G M**, XII. June, 303
The Origin of Nitrate in Chili, by Dr. William Newton, **Geol M**, III. Aug, 339
The Industries of Valparaiso, **B T J**, XX. Apr, 411
Chiltern Hills :
A Prehistoric Workshop, by Rev. J. E. Field, **G M**, CCLXXX. Mar, 265
On the Chilterns, by R. Pardepp, **T B**, CVIII. May, 88
Chimpanzees, see Monkeys
China (see also Articles under Tibet, Manchuria, Turkistan, Formosa, Hong Kong, Missions (Foreign), Opium, etc.) :
Political, etc. :
Li Hung Chang and His Visit to Europe, see under Li Hung Chang
The Future of China, by L., **F R**, LX. Aug, 159 (XIV. Aug, 152)
Is China decaying? by Marcus R. P. Dorman, **H**, VIII. Feb, 113
English Interests in China, by A. Michie, **A Q**, I. Jan, 41
Six British Ministers in China, by an Old Resident in China, **A Q**, II. Oct, 381
China, England and Russia, by R. C. Grundy, **F R**, LX. Oct, 506
The Earliest Relations between the Romanoff and Aisinghioro Houses, by E. H. Parker, **A Q**, II. July, 12
Japan, Russia, and Korea, see under Korea
Through Burma to China; and French Susceptibilities, by Major-Gen. A. R. McMahon, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Jan, 363
France and Indo-China, see Mekong River under Siam
China and the Western World, by Lafcadio Hearn, **A M**, LXXVII. Apr, 450
Secret Societies in China, **Black**, CLX. Dec, 793
Personal Recollections of the Tai-Ping Rebellion, by Gen. Edward Forester, **Cos**, XXI. Oct, 625: XXII. Nov, 34, Dec, 209
Some Peking Politicians, by Prof. Robert K. Douglas, **N C**, XL. Dec, 896 (XIV. Dec, 537)
Naval Aspects of the Japan-China War, by Vice-Admiral Sir E. R. Fremantle, **F**, XX. Jan, 531; same article (*diagram*), **J R U S I**, XL. Feb, 119
Finance, Trade, etc. :
A Letter from the Emperor of China to George III., 1793, on the Commercial Relations of England and China, translated by E. H. Parker, **N C**, XL. July, 45 (XIV. July, 57)
Sir Robert Hart, Inspector-General of the Imperial Chinese Maritime Customs, by Rev. A. J. French (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Feb, 304
Hong-Kong and China—Li Hung Chang and the Customs Tariff, by an Old China Merchant, **A Q**, II. Oct, 345
The Commercial Situation in China, **B T J**, XXI. Nov, 543
The Foreign Trade of China in 1895, **B T J**, XXI. July, 22
The French Commercial Mission to China, **B T J**, XXI. Aug, 160
European Sewing Thread in China, **B T J**, XX. Mar, 281
Han-kow, the Port of Eastern Central Asia, by Col. Mark Bell, **A Q**, I. Jan, 60
The Plain Truth about Asiatic Labour, by John Barrett, **N A R**, CLXIII. Nov, 620 (XIV. Dec, 517)
The Salt and Gas Wells of China, by E. H. Parker, **C J**, XIII. Aug, 545
Chinese Snuff-Bottles: a Little Appreciated Side of Art, by Marcus B. Huish (*ill.*), **Stu**, VIII. June, 11
Engineering Notes from Japan and China, by F. F. Prentiss (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Oct, 431
Railways in China, by M. Rees Davies, **I R**, VIII. Aug, 81 (XIV. Aug, 160)
Monsoon Routes in the Indian and China Seas, **Naut M**, LXV. Apr, 356
Improvement of a Canal between Shanghai and Song-Kiang; a Public Work in China, by Rev. Wm. Hornsby, **M**, LXXXVIII. Nov, 350
Massacres at Ku-Seng, July 31, '95: Letters from Fuh-Kien, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Jan, 34
Religion, see also Articles under Missions (Foreign) :
The Religious History of China; an Object Lesson, by W. P. Mears, **Mis R**, IX. Feb, 87
The Yih-King or "Chinese Divination," translated by Mgr. C. de Harlez, **A Q**, II. July, 115
The Eleatics and Chinese on "Being," by Prof. C. H. A. Bjerregaard, **Meta M**, III. Mar, 194
Confucius, by the Editor of *Great Thoughts* (Heroic Lives and Deeds), (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Jan, 221
Confucianism and Music, by Granville Bantock, **N Q Mus R**, III. Feb, 157
The Taoist Religion, by Andrew T. Sibbald, **Mis R**, IX. Feb, 96
Taoism: the Old Religion of China, by Alicia B. Little (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Nov, 766
Poo-too, a Chinese Holy Island, by T. H. Houston (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. July, 445
The Dungan Rebellion, 1861, by Col. Mark Bell, **A Q**, I. Jan, 55
The Country of the Dungan Rebellions of 1861 and 1895-6, by Col. Mark Bell, **A Q**, II. July, 23
The Mussulman Rising in China, by Dr. G. W. Leitner (*map*), **A Q**, II. July, 33
The Opium Trade, see under Opium
Chinese Literature, see Chinese Literature below
Miscellaneous and Descriptive :
China and the Chinese, by A. McLean, **N C Q**, V. Oct, 465
Chinese Humbug, by E. H. Parker, **C R**, LXX. Dec, 876 (XIV. Dec, 536)
Responsibility among the Chinese, by C. M. Cady, **C M**, LI. Jan, 341
A Meeting of Chinese Women, by Mrs. Archibald Little, **Eng W R**, XXVII. Apr, 77

China—continued.
Miscellaneous and Descriptive—continued.
Foreign Community Life in China, by Rev. R. L. McNabb, **Mis R**, IX. Nov, 813
Lepers in China, by E. H. Parker, **C J**, XIII. Oct, 683
The School for the Blind at Peking, by Miss C. F. Gordon Cumming (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Aug, 677
From Some Chinese Alchemists, **Luc**, XVIII. July, 400
The Gardener-Kings, by W. St. Chad Boscawen, **C J**, XIII. June, 405
Among Chinese Pirates, by Rear-Admiral A. H. Markham, **I**, X. Aug, 40
China's Tribute to the Dead, by Rev. F. Galpin, **J Man G S**, XI. Sept, 209
Architecture in Eastern Asia; or, China, Corea and Japan, by C. T. Mathews (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, V. Jan, 289
Chinese Houses, Laura B. Starr on (Through Oriental Doorways) (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXII. Nov, 21
Try China for a Holiday, by W. Park, **P M**, II. Aug. 520
The Towns of Northern Mongolia, by Dr. Anatolius Markoff, **Scot G M**, XII. Feb, 57 (XIII. Mar, 230)
The Orography of Central Asia and Its South-Eastern Borderlands, by V. A. Obruchef, **Scot G M**, XII. Feb, 75
In the Wild West of China, by Mrs. Archibald Little, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 58
A Journey from Tonkin by Tali-fu to Assam, by Prince Henri d'Orleans (*map*), **G J**, VIII. Dec, 566
Notes on Kiang-Si, a Province of Central China (*map*), **Mis R**, IX. Feb, 114
From Yun-nan to British India, by Prince Henry d'Orleans (*map*), **G J**, VII. Mar, 300
Shooting at Swatow, China, by A. Bainbridge-Hoff, **O**, XXVII. Feb, 357
China, Dowager Empress of, Dr. W. A. P. Martin on, **Mis R**, IX. Feb, 100
China-Grass, see Ramie
China—Porcelain, etc., see under Pottery
Chinese Language and Literature :
Prof. Gustave Schlegel's Book "Parallelism in Chinese Style," Prof. J. Legge on, **A Q**, I. Apr, 353
Chinese Philosophy, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Mon**, VI. Jan, 188 (XIII. Mar, 246)
The *Peking Gazette* and Chinese Posting, by E. H. Parker, **Long**, XXIX. Nov, 73
Chinese Question in America :
Chinese Labour Unions in America, by Walter N. Fong, **Chaut**, XXIII. July, 399
The Chinese of New York City, by Helen F. Clark (*ill.*), **C M**, LIII. Nov. 104
The Children of Chinatown in San Francisco, by Theodore Wores (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. May, 575
The Origin of Fán T'án, by Stewart Culin, **O M**, XXVIII. Aug, 153
Chippewa Indians, see under Race Problems of America
Chips from an Old Log—the Diary of Rev. H. Teonge, 1675—1679, Naut M, LXV. Mar, 258
Chitral :
The Chitral Campaign, by Capt. F. E. Younghusband (*map*), **J R U S I**, XL. Jan, 5
The Second Brigade in the Chitral Relief Expedition, 1895, by Major W. G. Hamilton (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XL. Oct, 1235
Chiuta, Lake, British Central Africa, Robert Codrington on (*map*), **G J**, VII. Feb, 183
Chivalry and Courts of Love in the Middle Ages, by Alex. H. Japp (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. July, 641
Choate, Rufus, American Lawyer, 1799—1859, William Everett on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Nov, 375
Cholera :
Bhowáni, the Cholera-Goddess, by E. H. Hankin, **N C**, XL. Oct, 543 (XIV. Oct, 334)
The Surroundings of Enteric Fever and Cholera in India, by Francis H. Welch, **Med M**, V. Jan, 17, Feb, 144
Vaccination against Cholera, **Med M**, V. Jan, 61
Chopin, Frédéric, 1809 or 1810?—1849 :
Chopin; a Sketch (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. Jan, 3
Chopin and His Music, **T B**, CIX. Oct, 261
A Characteristic Group of Chopin's Works, by Marie Benedict, **Mus**, X. Aug, 373
Kleczynski's Book on Chopin's Greater Works, translated by Miss N. Janotha. Unsigned Article on, **M Mus**, XIII. July, 469
Chouteau Fauna, by H. S. Williams, **J Geol**, IV. Apr, 283
Christ in Art, see Religious Art, Italian Art, under Art
Christ, Life of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Christ, Teaching of, see under Church and Christianity
Christendom, Reunion of, see Church of the Future
Christian Endeavour Movement :
The Christian Endeavour Movement: Its Aims and Results; Symposium, **Home**, XXXI. June, 495; XXXII. July, 66, Aug, 160, Sept, 254
A New Missionary Uprising, by Wm. T. Ellis, **Mis R**, IX. Mar, 198
Fifteen Years of Christian Endeavour in America, by Rev. Dr. Francis E. Clark (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Aug, 181
Christian Endeavour and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of America, by Dr. David R. Breed, **P R R**, VII. Oct, 648
Christian Names, see under Names
Christian, Princess, Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley on (*ill.*), **W H**, V. Dec, 182
Christian Social Union and Christian Socialism, see under Socialism
Christianity, see Church and Christianity, etc.

Christie, Nimmo, Poems by,—
"Two Views," **E I**, XVI. Nov, 137
"The Witch," **Long**, XXVII. Feb, 427
"The Fairies Portion," **Long**, XXVII. Mar, 541
Christina, Queen, of Sweden, see Sweden (Queen Christina of)
Christmas and Christmas Customs:
Christmas, by Irving Allen, **Fr L**, XLI. Jan, 28
December 25: the Greatest of Anniversaries, by Rev. H. C. Beeching, **C**, I. Dec, 723 (XIV. Dec, 542)
What the Spirit of Christmas saith to the Nations, by Benjamin F. Trueblood, **N E M**, XV. Dec, 401
What the Christmas Spirit saith unto the Churches, by George Hodges, **N E M**, XV. Dec, 469
Ananias of Shirak upon Christmas, by F. C. Conybeare, **Ex**, IV. Nov, 321
English Christmas and Scottish New Year, by M. E. Leicester Addis (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Jan, 122
Mid-Winter Customs in Scotland, by Mrs. I. F. Mayo (*ill.*), **Os**, I. Dec, 62
Christmas in the Olden Time, by A. W. Jarvis (*ill.*), **Q W**, XXXVII. Dec, 836
A Middle-English Nativity Play, by John Corbin (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXIII. Dec, 4
Mistletoe; the Flower of the Month, by Rev. Hilderic Friend (*ill.*), **Q T**, VIII. Dec, 209
The Mistletoe and Dodder; Parasitic Flowering Plants, by J. Pentland Smith, **K**, XIX. Jan, 19
The Christmas Music of the Masters, **M Mus**, XIII. Jan, 34
Some Christmas Hymns and Carols, by F. A. Jones (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, IV. Dec, 323
A Chat about Christmas Carols, **M Mus**, XIII. Dec, 753
Corn near Nowell, by Nora Hopper (*ill.*), **Ata**, X. Dec, 162
Christmas Carols set to Music, see New Compositions under Music
Christmas Cards and Their Chief Designers, by Gleeson White (*ill.*), **Studio**, Christmas Extra Number, 1894
Christmas Card Poets, by W. J. Wintle (*ill.*), **W M**, V. Dec, 66
Christmas with the Royal Family, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **T M**, I. Dec, 171
Christmas at Bethlehem, by Dr. Cunningham Geikie (*ill.*), **T M**, I. Dec, 217
Christmas in Bethlehem, by Edwin S. Wallace (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIV. Dec, 92
The Christmas Kalends of Provence, by Thomas A. Janvier (*ill.*, **C M**, LIII. Dec, 265
Christmas Eve in Alassio; the Shepherd's Midnight Mass, by Jessie Leete, **Arg**, LXI. Jan, 28
Christmas Rose: The Flower of January, by Rev. Hilderic Friend (*ill.*), **Q T**, VI. Jan, 253
Chromoxylographs, see under Art
Chronicles, Books of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Chrysanthemums, John Allen on (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVIII. Oct, 33, 52
Chrysostom, St., died 407: Dean Farrar's Book "Gathering Clouds; a Tale of the Days of St. Chrysostom;" Sacerdotalism in the Fourth Century, **R C**, VIII. Jan, 6
Church Art, see Religious Art and Italian Art under Art
Church Bells, see under Bells
Church Choirs, see Church Music under Music
Church and Christianity (see also Articles under Religion, Bible and Biblical Criticism, Religious Education (under Education), Catholic Church; Church History; Hell, Immortality; Baptism, Holy Communion, Trinity (Doctrine of); Clergy, Preaching; Socialism, Evangelists, Salvation Army, Missions (Foreign), Sunday Schools, Christian Endeavour Movement, etc., etc.):
Dr. Julius Kaftan's Book "The Truth of the Christian Religion," Prof. Benjamin L. Hobson on, **P R R**, VII. Jan, 116
Prof. James Orr's Book "The Christian Idea of God and the World": Present-Day Apologetics, by Dr. Frank F. Ellinwood, **Hom R**, XXXII. Nov, 401
Bishop Ellicott's Book "Foundations of Sacred Study," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLII. Apr, 94
Dr. Emanuel V. Gerhart's Book "Institutes of the Christian Religion," Prof. Timothy G. Darling on, **P R R**, VII. Jan, 163
Dr. O. Pfleiderer's Gifford Lectures, 1894, on the Philosophy and Development of Religion, John Forster on, **P M Q**, XVIII. Jan, 42
The Triumph of Christianity, by Dr. John Henry Barrows, **Hom R**, XXXI. Apr, 291, May, 398
The Church in the Roman Empire, see under Church History
Science and Religion, see Articles under Religion and Science, Bible and Biblical Criticism
The Church Ancient and Modern, by A. M. Chamberlain, **N C Q**, V. Apr, 217
Early Christianity and Its Teachings, by A. M. Glass, **Luc**, XVIII. Mar, 37, May, 201
On Some Misconceptions of Judaism and Christianity, by C. F. Montefiore, **Jew Q**, VIII. Jan, 123
The Ancient Mysteries, **Ch Q**, XLII. July, 405
Greek Elements in Modern Religious Life, by Edwin S. Carr, **B S**, LIII. Jan, 117
Origen and the Return to Greek Theology, by Rev. James W. Falconer, **B S**, LIII. July, 466
A. J. Balfour's "Foundations of Belief," see under Balfour (A. J.)
Duke of Argyll's "Philosophy of Belief," see under Argyll (Duke of)
Scepticism, etc., see Scepticism, Agnosticism
Spiritualism and Christianity, **B**, III. Apr, 187
Transcendentalism and Materialism: the Christian "Modus Vivendi," by Emma Marie Caillard, **C R**, LXX. July, 78
Buddhism, Christianity, and Phallicism, by H. P. Blavatsky, **Luc**, XVIII. July, 361
Theosophy and Christianity, see under Theosophy

Church and Christianity—continued.
The Christ Ideal in Shakerism, by Paul Tyner, **H**, VIII. Jan, 37
Dr. James Kidd's Kerr Lectures, 1893-4, on "Morality and Religion," Prof. W. B. Greene on, **P R R**, VII. Oct, 697
Rev. Thomas B. Strong's Bampton Lectures, 1895, "Christian Ethics," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLIII. Oct, 216
Christianity and the Ethical Spirit, by Charles Ford, **W R**, CXLVI. Oct, 404 (XIV. Oct, 338)
The Ethics of Religious Conformity, by Prof. Henry Sidgwick, **I J E**, VI. Apr, 273 (XIII. May, 419)
The Principal of Moral Individuality in Catholic Christianity, by Prof. Gaston Frommell, **New W**, V. Dec, 634
The Essence of Christianity, by Prof. Menzies, **C R**, LXIX. Apr, 554 (XIII. Apr, 342)
The National Church; Wrongs and Remedies, by a Churchman, **Free R**, VI. July, 419
Dr. George A. Gordon's Reconstruction of Christian Religion, by Dr. Albert H. Plumb, **B S**, LIII. Apr, 325
Christianity and the Evolution of Rational Life, by Rev. John T. Gulick, **B S**, LIII. Jan, 69
Christianity and Rationalism, see under Rationalism
The Church and the Social Question, Christian Socialism, see under Socialism
Some Social Aspects of Christianity, by Henry White, **R R R**, XI. Jan, 53
The Problems of Life and Their Christian Solution, by R.G.G., **P M Q**, XVIII. Oct, 664
Christianity the Religion of Humanity, by John Watson, **P M Q**, XVIII. Jan, 132
Theology in Politics, by Dr. John H. Bridges, **Pos R**, IV. Apr, 77
Practical Christianity as I conceive It—a Symposium, **A**, XVII. Dec, 67
The Religion of Jesus Christ in Its Relation to Christianity and Reforms, by Rev. G. D. Coleman, **A**, XVI. Oct, 721 (XIV. Nov, 452)
Religious Movements in England, by Prof. Francis Brown, **New W**, V. Dec, 615
Preparation of the Church for Revival, by Dr. B. Fay Mills, **Hom R**, XXXI. Mar, 209
The Imperial Power in the Realm of Truth, by Prof. J. R. Buchanan, **A**, XVI. July, 276
The Return to Faith, by John Forster, **P M Q**, XVIII. July, 435
What the Christmas Spirit saith unto the Churches, by George Hodges, **N E M**, XV. Dec, 469
The Problem of the Divided Church, by Dr. George Hodges, **New W**, V. Sept, 438
Humour and Earnestness; Can They co-exist? by Dr. H. L. Wayland, **Hom R**, XXXII. Oct, 308
The Testimony of Christian Students of Nature in Favour of Religion, by Sir John Wm. Dawson, **Hom R**, XXXII. Dec, 503
The Function of the Church as an Educational Institution, by E. M. Fairchild, **A J Soc**, II. Sept, 220
Muscular Christians, by Hon. R. H. Lyttelton, **M P**, XII. Dec, 671
The Young Man in the Church, by Dean Farrar, **Y M**, X. Mar, 87
How can the Church better reach the Men? Symposium, **Hom R**, XXXII. Sept, 280, Oct, 375, Nov, 470
What Christianity has done for Working Men, by Rev. A. F. W. Ingram, **Sun H**, Jan, 151
Labour Church, see Labour Church
Church Methods and Church Work, by Hamilton W. Mabie, **Hom R**, XXXI. Feb, 123
Abraham Park on the Pleasant Sunday Afternoon Movement; Interview, by David Paton (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. June, 375
Parochial Visitation in the Country, by Rev. William Burnet, **Cigy**, XII. Sept, 167
The Transformation wrought by the Gospel on Heathen Nations; a Testimony to the Truth of Christianity, by Lord Overtoun, **K O**, VII. Jan, 165, Feb, 254
The Work of the Open Air Mission; Preaching beneath the Blue Sky, by G. Holden Pike (*ill.*), **K O**, VIII. Nov, 22
God's System of Finance; Sacrilege, by Rev. C. A. B. Pocock, **R R R**, XI. Jan, 54
Christ's Teaching about Money and the Rule of Christian Giving, by Rev. James Johnson, **Mis R**, IX. May, 352
The Organic Conceptions of the Church, by James Golf, **C W**, LXII. Mar, 723
Some Aspects of Public Worship, by Prebendary Gordon Calthrop, **Cigy**. XI. Feb, 109, Apr, 226; XII. Aug, 107
Sacraments, by Dr. John H. Bridges, **Pos R**. IV. June, 121
The Christian Motive, by Bernard Holland, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Sept, 36 (XIV. Sept, 243)
The Intellectual Position of Christians, by Miss Emma M. Caillard, **P R**, VI. Jan, 809, Feb, 896; VII. Mar, 18, Apr, 121, May, 303, June, 276, July, 348, Aug. 443, Sept, 538, Oct, 572
The Development of the Religious Instinct in the Child, by Elinor A. Welton, **P R**, VII. Apr, 90
Dr. Willibald Herrmann's Book "The Communion of the Christian with God," Prof. James S. Candlish on, **Crit R**, VI. Apr, 121
Adaptability in the Spiritual as in the Natural Life, by Canon Macnamara, **Cigy**, XI. Jan, 40
The Preliminaries of Faith, by Joseph McCabe, **W R**, CXLVI. July, 71
The Twofold Relation of the World Kingdoms to the Kingdom of God, by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Mis R**, IX. May, 321, June, 401
Divine Evolution, by Rev. Hugh Macmillan, **Ex**. III. May, 369
Schleiermacher and the Christian Consciousness, by Rev. Edwin S. Carr, **B S**, LIII. Oct, 668
The Christian Doctrine of Sin, by Daniel Neilson, **P M Q**, XVIII. Apr, 287
Salvation, by Henry Wood, **Meta M**, III. May, 356

Church and Christianity—continued.
Wanted: a Definition of Conscience, by Dr. Howard A. Johnston, **P R R**, VII. Oct, 622
The Sea of Galilee: At the Cradle of Christianity, by Rev. Dr. James Wells (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Sept, 599
Hebrews iii. and iv.; the Oldest Christian Sermon, by Lic. Carl Clemen, **Ex**, III. May, 392
Rev. John Watson's Book "The Mind of the Master," see under "Maclaren (Ian)"
Jesus Our Supreme Teacher, by Rev. John Watson ("Ian Maclaren") **Ex**, III. Mar, 225
Professor H. H. Wendt's Untranslated Volume on the Teaching of Christ, Rev. Dr. James Stalker on, **Ex**, III. June, 401
Dr. J. A. Beet's Book "The New Life in Christ; a Study in Personal Religion," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLII. July, 432 (XIV. Aug, 141)
Cause and Effect as seen in Christ, by Avary H. Forbes, **K O**, VIII. Nov, 49, Dec. 117
The Claims of Jesus Christ, by J. W. Hoole, **Clgy**, XII. Sept, 187, Oct, 247, Dec, 367
Jesus mirrored in Matthew, Mark, and Luke, by Prof. A. B. Bruce, **Ex**, III. Jan, 1, Feb, 95, Mar, 200, Apr, 295, May, 321, June, 418; IV. July, 27, Aug, 99, Sept, 212
Cæsar and God (Mark xii. 13—17), by Dr. James Denney, **Ex**, III. Jan, 61
The Great Commandment (Mark xii. 28—34), by Dr. James Denney, **Ex**, III. Apr, 312
Christians and Social Institutions (I. Peter ii. 11—iii. 7), by Rev. Dr. R. W. Dale, **Ex**, III. Apr, 287
Like-Minded (I. Peter iii. 8—12), by Rev. Dr. R. W. Dale, **Ex**, III. May, 349
The Intercession of the Spirit (Romans viii.), by Rev. Dr. R. W. Dale, **Ex**, IV. Sept, 186
Life of Jesus, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Christain Apologetics, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
"Pilgrim's Progress," see under Bunyan (John)
Religious Symbolism, see under Symbolism
Church Customs, etc., see under Lent, Easter, Christmas, etc.
Passion Plays, see Passion Plays
Biblical Opera, see under Music
Religious Plays, see under Theatres and the Drama
The Church and the Theatre, see under Theatres and the Drama
Tendencies of Thought in the Liberal Christian Churches of America, by Rev. S. M. Crothers, **New W**, V. Dec, 669
The Church and the College in America, by Prof. T. W. Hunt, **Hom R**, XXXI. Jan, 19
Is the Power of Christianity waning in America?—No! by H. K. Carroll, **F**, XXI. May, 376 (XIII. June, 541)
A Study of Church Entertainments in America, by Rev. Wm. Bayard Hale, **F**, XX. Jan, 570
Another Year of Church Entertainments in America, by Rev. Wm. Bayard Hale, **F**, XXII. Dec, 396
Shall the Frontier of Christendom in the East be maintained? by Julia Ward Howe, **F**, XXII. Nov, 321 (XIV. Dec, 541)
Sunday with Queen Victoria, by Mary Spencer Warren (*ill.*), **Q**, Nov, 45
A Sunday with the German Emperor and Empress, by Mary Spencer Warren (*ill.*), **Q**, Dec, 141
Sunday at Sea, by Robert MacIntyre (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. July, 439
Sunday on an Atlantic Liner, by Rev. Frederick Hastings (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 229
Sunday in Barracks, by Rev. E. J. Hardy (*ill.*), **Q**, Feb, 310
Sunday in a Workhouse, by "A Late Workhouse Chaplain" (*ill.*), **Q**, Oct, 916
Sunday in Prison, see Prisons under Crime
Sunday Morning in Westminster Abbey, by Kate M. Warren (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Dec, 793
A Sunday Morning at the City Temple, London, by George T. Brown (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Feb, 103
Exeter Hall, London; the Home of the May Meetings, by George T. Brown (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. May, 311
Sunday in Liverpool (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Jan, 163, Feb, 246, Mar, 307, Apr, 376, May, 441
Dr. Alexander Maclaren and Union Chapel, Manchester; Churches That live and move, by Arthur Porritt (*ill.*), **T M**, I. Oct, 41 (XIV. Oct, 333)
Dr. C. A. Berry and Queen Street Church, Wolverhampton; Churches That live and move, by Arthur Porritt (*ill.*), **T M**, I. Nov, 125
Sunday Morning at St. Giles's, Edinburgh, by Alex. W. Stewart (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. May, 319
A Sunday in Königsfeld, Black Forest, Rev. J. Gibson, **Sun H**, Nov, 23
Church Customs, etc., see under Catholic Church, Church of England, Lent, Easter, Christmas, etc.
Church of England (see also Articles under Church History, Holy Communion, etc.):
Reunion with the Catholic Church and the Question of Anglican Orders (see also Articles under Catholic Church):
Pope Leo XIII.'s Encyclical on Anglican Orders, Sept., 1896:
Latin Text, **D R**, CXIX. Oct, 392; **Ir E R**, XVII. Oct, 943
English Text, **A C Q**, XXI. Oct, 846
The Sources of the Bull, by Rev. T. Lacey, **C R**, LXX. Dec, 793 (XIV. Dec, 536)
The Policy of the Bull, by "Catholicus," **C R**, LXX. Dec, 804 (XIV. Dec, 536)
The Papal Bull on Anglican Orders, by Rev. J. Crowe, **Ir E R**, XVII. Nov, 961
Anglicans and the Priesthood, by Rev. J. Crowe, **Ir E R**, XVII. Dec, 1087
The Condemnation of Anglican Orders, **M**, LXXXVIII. Oct, 153
The Condemnation of Anglican Orders, by Rev. Sydney F. Smith, **M**, LXXXVIII Nov, 305

Church of England—continued.
Reunion with the Catholic Church and the Question of Anglican Orders—continued.
Mr. Gladstone's Letter on Anglican Orders, Rev. Walter Lloyd on, **W R**, CLXVI. July, 1 (XIV. July, 62)
Anglican Orders, **Ch Q**, XLI. Jan, 281; XLII. Apr, 24
The Moral Aspects of the Question of Anglican Orders, by A. F. Marshall, **A C Q**, XXI. Jan, 1
Anglican Ordinations and the Sacrifice of the Mass, by Rev. F. W. Puller, **In Ch Q R**, IX. July, 315, Oct, 423
Ignorance and Arrogance, by the Editor of the *Month*, **M**, LXXXVIII. Nov, 330
Early Catholic Witness on Anglican Orders, by Rev. T. E. Bridgett, **D R**, CXVIII. Jan, 1 (XIII. Mar, 253)
The Recognition of Anglican Orders, by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, IV. Aug, 153
Are Anglican Orders valid? by Rev. Charles J. Powers, **C W**, LXIII. Aug, 674, Sept, 812
Bishop Potter of New York and Anglican Orders: What Now? by Henry A. Adams, **C W**, LXIV. Nov, 236
The Historic Protest of the Church of England, and the Question of Reunion with Rome, by Archdeacon Sinclair, **Nat R**, XXVII. July, 614 (XIV. July, 61)
The Fiction of Corporate Reunion, by A. F. Marshall, **A C Q**, XXI. Oct, 807
The Modern "Wall of Partition" between the Churches—Ordination of the Priesthood, by Rev. A. M. Mackay, **W R**, CXLVI. Oct, 388 (XIV. Oct, 338) Nov, 572
The Church of England and Christian Reunion, by Sir G. Osborne Morgan, **W R**, CXLV. Mar, 260
Oxford Church Movement, see Oxford Church Movement
Reform, etc.:
Church Defence or Church Reform? by Dr. A. Jessopp, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 132 (XIII. Jan, 63)
Church Reform, by Rev. Chancellor Lias, **C R**, LXX. Sept, 408 (XIV. Sept, 244)
Church Reform, by A. G. Boscawen, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Dec, 477 (XIV. Dec, 539)
The National Church; Wrongs and Remedies, by a Churchman, **Free R**, VI. July, 419
The Case for the Curates, by A. G. B. Atkinson, **C R**, LXIX. Jan, 112 (XIII. Jan, 66)
The Church and the Social Question, see under Socialism
Mission Work of the Church of England, see under Missions (Foreign)
What is the Law of the Church? by George Serrell, **C R**, LXX. Nov, 663 (XIV. Nov, 448)
The Church and the Unionist Party, by "A Layman," **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 297 (XIV. Nov, 432)
The Opportunist Party in the Church, by Rev. Graham Sandberg, **In Ch Q R**, IX. July, 284
Vanishing Authority, by H. J. Lloyd, **Free R**, V. Jan, 423
The Present Aspect of the Church of England, by Rev. W. G. Scoon, **Hom R**, XXXII. Aug, 180
National Church Sustentation Fund, by Dean Wm. Lefroy, **Nat R**, XXVI. Jan, 685 (XIII. Jan, 69)
Church Endowments, by Rev. Francis Minton, **W R**, CXLVI. Nov, 477
Church Congress at Shrewsbury, 1896: Foreign Missions at the Church Congress, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Nov, 834
Felix Makower's Book "The Constitutional History and Constitution of the Church of England:"
Kirkus, Rev. William, on, **New W**, V. Mar, 188
Plummer, Dr. Alfred, on, **Crit R**, VI. Apr, 115
Rashdall, Rev. H., on, **E H**, XI. July, 547
Wells, Prof. Charles L., on, **A H**, I. July, 709
Unsigned Articles on, **Ch Q**, XLII. Apr, 82; **P M Q**, XVIII. July, 554
Reformation, see Reformation
Rev. E. C. S. Gibson's Book "The Thirty-Nine Articles of the Church of England," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLII. July, 391
The Prayer-Book and Articles: Their Witness against Error in Doctrine and Practice, by Rev. P. Ireland Jones, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Mar, 177
Shortened Services, **Ch Q**, XLII. Apr, 69
The Metrical Version of the Psalms by Sternhold and Hopkins, by J. Cuthbert Hadden, **G M**, CCLXXX. Jan, 77
The Ember Days, by Dom Columba Edmonds, **M**, LXXXVIII. Sept, 40
Prayer for the Dead, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVIII. Nov, 368
Marriage Question, see under Marriage
The Archbishops of Canterbury; Public Men at Work, by Dayrell Trelawney (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Aug, 181 (XIV. Sept, 237)
Some Famous Primates, by Rev. Montague Fowler (*ill.*), **Q**, Dec, 163
Canterbury Pilgrims, by Caleb Ken, **H**, IX. Dec, 427
Types of the Anglican Episcopate, **Ch Q**, XLIII. Oct, 51
The English Coronation Oath, by Rev. T. E. Bridgett, **M**, LXXXVI. Mar, 305
Reminiscences of the Lectionary Committee, 1867, by Bishop C. J. Ellicott, **Ex**, III. Apr, 241
Church Parade in the Army, **Black**, CLIX. Apr, 537
Church Life in Manxland, by Bishop Stratton (*ill.*), **Q**, July, 716, Aug, 797
The Church in India, see under India
Bishop Alfred Barry's Hulsean Lectures, 1894-95, "The Ecclesiastical Expansion of England in the Growth of the Anglican Communion," **E.S. on, Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Mar, 169
W. J. Birkbeck's Book "Russia and the English Church during the Last Fifty Years," Rev. Wm. Humphrey on (Byzantinism), **M**, LXXXVII. May, 18

Church of England—continued.
Anglican Divines noticed, see
Alexander (Archbishop), Benson (Archbishop), Butler (Bishop), Farrar (Dean), French (Bishop T. Valpy), Goodwin (Bishop Harvey), Heber (Bishop), Herbert (George), Keble (Rev. John), Leighton (Archbishop), Liddon (Canon), Magee (Archbishop), Stanley (Dean), Taylor (Bishop Jeremy), Temple (Archbishop), Thorold (Bishop A. W.), Tillotson (Archbishop), etc.
Church of the Future, Reunion of the Churches, etc.:
The Reunion of Christendom, by Viscount Halifax, **N C**, XXXIX. May, 850 (XIII. May, 446); and Reply to, by George W. E. Russell (Reformation and Reunion), **N C**, XL. July, 34 (XIV. July, 57)
Is Christian Reunion Possible? by,—
Halifax, Viscount, **P M M**, VIII. Apr, 631 (XIII. Apr, 352)
Stratton, Bishop N. D. J., **P M M**, VIII. Apr, 636 (XIII. Apr, 352)
The Church of England and Christian Reunion, by Sir G. Osborne Morgan, **W R**, CXLV. Mar, 260
The Modern "Wall of Partition" between the Churches—Ordination of the Ministers, by Rev. Angus M. Mackay, **W R**, CXLVI. Oct, 388 (XIV. Oct, 338), Nov, 572
Union, Spiritual or Ecclesiastical? by Bishop W. Boyd Carpenter, **Nat R**, XXVII. June, 569 (XIII. June, 535)
The True Basis of the New Catholicism, **B**, III. July, 297 (XIV. Aug, 154)
The Original Unity of All Religions, **B**, III. Oct, 476
The Outlook; Some Signs of the Times, by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Mis R**, IX. Jan, 1
The Pope and the Grindelwald Conference, by Dr. H. S. Lunn, **R C**, VIII. Jan, 1 (XIII. Mar, 249)
Pope Leo XIII.'s Encyclical, June, 1894, on Religious Unity; Reply to, by the Patriarch of Constantinople, Very Rev. A. F. Hewit on (Constantinople against Rome), **C W**, LXIV. Oct, 66
Pope Leo XIII.'s Letter to the English People on Reunion with the Catholic Church, see under Catholic Church
The Free Church Congress, by Joseph Ritson, **P M Q**, XVIII. July, 400 (XIV. July, 60)
Church History (see also Articles under Catholic Church; Jews, Bible and Biblical Criticism, Holy Communion; Bede (Venerable), etc.):
The Acts of the Apostles, etc., see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
The Constitution of the Churches in the Days of the Apostles, **Ch Q**, XLII. July, 265 (XIV. Aug, 144)
Does Christianity displace Judaism?—a Question of Interpretation, by Dr. J. M. Stifler, **B S**, LIII. Oct, 691
The Church in the Roman Empire:
Professor W. M. Ramsay's Book "St. Paul the Traveller and Roman Citizen," see Pauline Theology under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Professor W. M. Ramsay's Book "The Church in the Roman Empire before A.D. 170," Unsigned Article on, **Clgy**, XI. Apr, 248
Prof. W. M. Ramsay's Book "The Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia," Sir Charles W. Wilson on, **Q J**, VII. Feb, 190
Father Luke Rivington's Book "The Primitive Church and the See of Peter," and Canon Bright's Book "The Roman See and the Early Church":
A Regius Professor on the Truthfulness of Catholics, by Dom John Chapman, **D R**, CXIX. July, 1
A Regius Professor on the Roman See, by Rev. Luke Rivington, **D R**, CXIX. July, 12
Canon Bright and Father Rivington, by Rev. Sidney F. Smith, **M**, LXXXVII. June, 191
Canon Bright and the Council of Ephesus, by Rev. Luke Rivington, **M**, LXXXVII. July, 305
Canon Bright and the Early Church, by Rev. Luke Rivington, **M**, LXXXVIII. Sept, 1
Unsigned Article, **Ch Q**, XLII. July, 349
Jean Réville's Book "Les Origines de l'Épiscopat":
Allen, Prof. A. V. G., on, **New W**, V. Mar, 143
Bartlet, Vernon, on, **Crit R**, VI. Jan, 31
The Twofold Relation of the World Kingdoms to the Kingdom of God, by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Mis R**, IX. May, 321, June, 401
The Recently Discovered Apology of Apollonius the Martyr, **A C Q**, XXI. Apr, 410
Celsus; the First Pagan Critic of Christianity, and His Anticipation of Modern Thought, by Rev. S. J. Barrows, **A**, XVI. June, 1 (XIV. July, 65)
Origen (185—254) and the Return to Greek Theology, by Rev. James W. Falconer, **B S**, LIII. July, 466
The Date of the Epistle of the Gallican Churches in the Second Century, by Rev. Dr. Edwin A. Abbott, **Ex**, III. Feb, 111
An Ante-Nicene Homily of Gregory Thaumaturgus (210?—270), by F. C. Conybeare, **Ex**, III. Mar, 161
Early Christian Literature, by Dom Cuthbert Butler, **D R**, CXVIII. Jan, 94 (XIII. Mar, 253)
Spiridion; One of the Nicene Fathers; a Recollection of Corfu, by Rev. Fred Hastings, **Sun H**, Sept, 717
St. Basil of Cæsareia, 329—379, Prof. W. M. Ramsay on, **Ex**, III. Jan, 49
Sacerdotalism in the Fourth Century; Dean Farrar's Study of St. Chrysostom, **R C**, VIII. Jan, 6
Early British Christianity, by F. Haverfield, **E H**, XI. July, 427
Traces of Christianity in Britain during the Roman Occupation, by Dr. John J. Raven, **Ant**, XXXII. Nov, 341
The Romance of British Christianity, by Rev. Wm. Murdoch Johnston (*ill.*), **Q**, Dec, 173
The Baptism of Clovis, King of the Franks (496), see Clovis

Church History—continued.
The Seventh Œcumenical Council; the Second of Nicæa, 787, Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLII. July, 448
The Church Ancient and Modern, by A. M. Chamberlain, **N C Q**, V. Apr, 217
Friedrich Spitta's Book "Zur Geschichte und Litteratur des Urchristentums," Prof. W. F. Adeney on, **Crit R**, VI. July, 277
Canon Law in England, by Prof. F. W. Maitland, **E H**, XI. July, 446, Oct, 641 (XIV. Nov, 454)
Prof. G. P. Fisher's "History of Christian Doctrine," Prof. James Orr on, **Crit R**, VI. July, 283
The Early History of Divine Service, **Ch Q**, XLI. Jan, 395
The Vatican Archives, by Charles H. Haskins, **A H**, II. Oct, 40
Church in Ireland, see under Ireland
Church Music, see under Music, Hymnology
Church Point, Nova Scotia, see Nova Scotia under Canada
Church and Science, see Religion and Science, Bible and Biblical Criticism
Church, Professor, on Games of the Far East (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Oct, 428 (XIV. Oct, 339)
Church of Rome, see Catholic Church
Church in Scotland, see Churches of Scotland below
Church and Socialism, see under Socialism
Churches (see also Articles under Monasteries, Bells, etc.):
Abbeys and Cathedrals of the World (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Feb, 129, Mar, 86, Apr, 131, July, 275, Oct, 419
Our Cathedrals, "A Plea for National Control," by the Editor (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Mar, 101 (XIII. Apr, 353)
The Modern Goth, by "An Ancient Roman," **M**, LXXXVII. May, 100; Reply to, by "Modernus" (The Ancient Roman), **M**, LXXXVII. June, 260; Rejoinder, by "An Ancient Roman" (The Modern Goth), **M**, LXXXVII. July, 358; Further Reply, by H.T. (Unrubrical Altars), **M**, LXXXVII. July, 367; and Rejoinder, by Rev. Herbert Thurston (Unrubrical Changes in the Cultus of the Blessed Sacrament), **M**, LXXXVIII. Oct, 230
The Decoration of God's House, by Dr. C. W. Russell, **Ir M**, XXIII. June, 286
Christian Altars and Their Accessories, by Caryl Coleman (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, V. Jan, 245
Art in Churches, see Religious Art, Italian Art, under Art
Religious Symbolism, see Symbolism
Churches as Forts, by George Neilson, **Ant**, XXXII. Sept, 265
The Use of the Comb in Church Ceremonies, by Henry J. Feasey (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. Oct, 312
Parish Registers; the Olden Times, by John Vaughan, **M P**, XI. Jan, 52
London:
Westminster Abbey:
Westminster Abbey (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Feb, 18, Mar, 86, Apr, 131
Westminster and Its Abbey, **L Q**, XXVI. Apr, 18
"Westminster Abbey," by Miss E. T. Bradley, Rev. W. J. Loftie on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Apr, 247
From the Organ Loft in Westminster Abbey, by Prof. J. F. Bridge (*ill.*), **Q W**, XXXVII. Jan, 22
Out-of-the-way Corners in Westminster Abbey, by Max Beerbohm Thrasher (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Sept, 884
The Jerusalem Chamber:
Harrison, W., on (*ill.*), **Q T**, VI. Jan, 249
Morris, Prof. E. D., on, **P R R**, VII. Oct, 595
St. Stephen's before the Fire, by Mary E. Palgrave, **M P**, XI. May, 568
Sunday Morning in Westminster Abbey, by Kate M. Warren (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Dec, 793
St. Paul's Cathedral:
The New Mosaics of W. B. Richmond at Saint Paul's, **Mac**, LXXIV. May, 16 (XIII. May, 445)
The Glass Mosaics at St. Paul's, by Harry J. Powell, **C R**, LXIX. Mar, 418
The Jesus Steeple of Old St. Paul's, by the Editor of the *Antiquary*, **Ant**, XXXII. Oct, 300
St. Anselm's; a West-End Church, by the Editor of *Architecture* (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Dec, 552
The Catholic Apostolic Church, Gordon Square, by W. J. B. (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Feb, 88
Old Church, Chelsea; "a Corner of the Village of Palaces," by Rev. Frederick Hastings (*ill.*), **Q**, Feb, 343
The Demolition of the Rolls Chapel, London (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. Apr, 112
St. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield; the Oldest Church in London, by C. E. Mallows (*ill.*), **Arch Rev**, I. Nov, 20
Some Entries from the Record-Books of St. Botolph Without, Aldgate, by Rev. A. G. B. Atkinson, **Ant**, XXXII. May, 142
St. Saviour's, Southwark; Rev. John Harvard's Parish Church, by Jesse Albert Locke (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Apr, 98
Stamford Hill Church of the Ark of the New Covenant, and Its Windows, Lewis F. Day on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. July, 197
George H. Birch's Book "London Churches of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXIII. Aug, 247
Provinces:
Thirteenth Century Frescoes at Ashampstead Church, Berkshire, Edith Harwood and Mary A. Sloane on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Jan, 53
Beaconsfield Church, Bucks; a Church with a History (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 213
Chesterfield Church; the Church with the Crooked Steeple, by John Pendleton (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Oct, 83
Chichester Cathedral and the Fall of the Spire in 1861 (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. June, 169
Durham Cathedral: The Legend of St. Cuthbert, by J. B. Holborn (*ill.*), **Quarto**, I. 39

Churches—continued.
Provinces—continued.
Ely Cathedral :
Ely Cathedral, by Canon W. E. Dickson (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Aug, 520, Sept, 607
Glimpses at Places of Interest (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Mar, 413
The Retreat of St. Etheldreda, by J. Arthur Floyd (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Jan, 441
Eton Chapel, by E. M. Green (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Nov, 750
Furness Abbey, Lancashire, and Its Story, by Wm. Connor Sydney, **G M**, CCLXXX. Jan, 89
Hawarden Church ; W. E. Gladstone's Church, by J. H. C. (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Oct, 5
Lichfield Cathedral, Staffordshire, Fannie Elliston on (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Sept, 385
Lincoln Cathedral (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. July, 275, Aug, 347
Old Rochester and Its Cathedral, by Wm. Owen (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Sept, 389
Romsey Abbey and Its District, by C. E. Mallows (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. May, 173, June, 264, July, 305
Salisbury Cathedral and Its Picturesque Surroundings, by Alexander Ansted (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Aug, 196
Thornton Abbey, Lincolnshire, C. C. Hodges on (*plan* and *ill.*), **Rel**, II. Jan, 1
Truro Cathedral and the Work of John L. Pearson (*ill.*), **Arch Rev**, I. Nov, 1
Wells Cathedral :
The "City of Wells" and Its Romantic Surroundings, by H. W. Brewer (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. May, 497, 513
Wells Cathedral and Its Picturesque Surroundings, by Alexander Ansted (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Aug, 196
Winchester Cathedral :
Winchester Cathedral (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Oct, 419, Nov, 481
Winchester Cathedral, by T. E. Champion, **Can M**. VI. Jan, 199
York Minster and Its Associations, by F. Arthur Floyd (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Sept, 725
The Lake District Churches, Charles Edwardes on, **T B**, CIX. Oct. 267
Duddingston Church, near Edinburgh, by Matthew Wilson, **Scots**, XVIII. June, 54
St. Monan's Kirk, Scotland, A. Fraser Robertson on (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Sept, 389
The Family Monument of Richard Boyle, Earl of Cork, in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, by J. M. Kenny, **N I R**, V. June, 220
A Famous Organ and Its Environment at St. Michan's Church, Dublin, by Lina O. Cooper (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Aug, 543
France :
French Cathedrals, by Barr Ferree (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, V. Jan, 276, Apr, 363 ; VI. July, 21, Oct, 145
The Churches of Périgueux and Angoulême, by Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Apr, 918
Vézelay, and Its Churches, by J. Coates Carter (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Oct, 454, Dec, 534
"The Church of Brou," and Matthew Arnold ; a Literary Causerie, by J. M. D. Meiklejohn, **J Ed**, XVIII. Sept, 519
Italy :
Perspective Illusions in Mediæval Italian Churches, by Wm. H. Goodyear (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, VI. Oct, 163
St. Peter's, Rome, by F. Marion Crawford (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. July, 323
Orvieto Cathedral, by W. J. Dawson (Italian Travel Sketches) (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Mar, 397, 411
The Most Holy Corporal of Orvieto, by Rev. Wilfrid Dallow (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Apr, 39
Tyrol : Pilgrimage Churches in the Tyrol, by Charlotte H. Coursen (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Aug, 626
Portugal : The Manœlian Architecture of Belem, by Bulkeley Creswell (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Nov, 504
Churches of Scotland :
Disestablishment in Scotland ; Latter-Day Conservatism, by W. M. Ramsay, **W R**, CXLVI. Sept, 304
The Scotch Assemblies, by Dr. Norman L. Walker, **P R R**, VII. Oct, 660
The Present Tendencies of Presbyterianism, **Ch Q**, XLII. July (XIV. Aug, 144)
The Law of Presbyterianism in Scotland and America, by A. Taylor Innes, **Jur R**, VIII. Apr, 159
Robert Burns and the Church, by "Scotus," **Free R**, VI. June, 225
Churchill, Lord Randolph (1849—1895), **as an Official**, by Sir Algernon West, **N C**. XL. Oct, 567 (XIV. Oct, 319)
Churchyards (see also Cemeteries, Tombs) :
Churchyard Crosses, see under Crosses
Churchyard Games in Wales, Elias Owen on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. July, 154
Cicero, Marcus Tullius, B.C. 106-43 : Cicero's Case against Cæsar, **Q R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 395 (XIV. Nov, 456)
Cid Campeador (**Ruy or Roderigo Diaz, Count of Bivar**, 1026—1099) :
The Most Famous of Spanish Manuscripts, by **A. M. Huntington** (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, IV. Sept, 31
Cider :
Cider, **C J**, XIII. May, 309
The Production of Cider in France, **B T J**, XX. June, 648
Cincinnati, Ohio : The New Statue of William Henry Harrison in Cincinnati, by Frank B. Gessmer (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Jan, 172
Cincinnati, Society of, formed 1783 :
The Society of the Cincinnati, by Dr. Marcus Benjamin, **Chaut**, XXIII. June, 307
The Birthplace of the Order of the Cincinnati, by William E. Ver Planck (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Aug, 676
"Cinderella" at Drury Lane : Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **I**, IX. Feb, 139
Cinematography, see under Photography
Cinque Ports (see also Hythe) : The Lord Warden and Admiral of the Cinque Ports, by **F. W. Raikes**, **Naut M**, LXV. Sept, 785
Cipher :
Secrets in Cipher, by J. Holt Schooling (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Jan, 119, Feb, 245, Mar, 452, Apr, 608
A Real Case of Buried Treasure, by J. Holt Schooling (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. May, 501
Circuses :
Lord George Sanger's Circus, by W. B. Robertson (*ill*), **C F M**, XXIII. July, 643 (XIV. July, 56)
Tenting ; a Week with a Travelling Circus, by Y. Stewart (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Oct, 63
Cirripedes : The Embryology of Cirripedes and Isopods ; Theodore T. Groom's Book, Unsigned Article on, **N Sc**, VIII. Feb, 84
Cissa's City—Chichester—and Round About It, by W. C. Sydney, **G M**. CCLXXXI. Aug, 195
Cistercians, see under Monasteries and Monastic Life
Citrus Culture, see under Fruit-Farming
City Companies, see Guilds
City by the Golden Gate—San Francisco, by George H. Fitch (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. Sept, 659
City Government, see Municipal Government, County Council, etc.
City of Industry—Belfast, by James E. Archibald (*ill.*), **Lud**, III. Nov, 66
City Life and the Poor in Great Cities, see Condition of the People, etc.
City Noises and Street Music, see under Street Noises
City Sanitation, etc., see Sanitation, Water Supply, etc.
City Temple, London : A Sunday Morning at the City Temple, by George T. Brown (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Feb, 103
City Transit, see Railways, Electric Railways, Omnibuses, etc., etc.
Civets : Our Fur-Producers, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Oct, 220
Civil Service (see also Government Offices) :
Civil Service Appointments by Nomination, **C J**, XIII. Mar, 181
Government Waste-Paper, **C J**, XIII. Nov, 747
Perishable Paper, by Miss Helen Zimmern, **L H**, XLV. Oct, 759
Civil Service Reform in Canada, by A. H. U. Colquhoun, **Can M**, VII. Oct, 569
Civil War, England, see under Cromwell and the Commonwealth
Civil War of America, 1861—1865 (see also Race Problems of America, Slave Trade ; and Barlow (Major-Gen. F. C.), Grant (General U. S.), Lee (General R. E.), Sherman (General, W. T.), etc.) :
How a War begins, by Dr. George Parsons Lathrop, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 195 (XIII Mar, 254)
The Campaigns of General Robert E. Lee, by Major-General O. O. Howard (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Dec, 641
The "White House of the Confederacy ;" President Davis and General Lee in Richmond, Virginia, by Mrs. Jefferson Davis (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. May, 509
General Robert E. Lee and the Seven Days' Campaign, near Richmond Virginia, 1862, by Colonel John J. Garnett (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. June, 611
General Robert E. Lee and the Battles of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, and Chancellorsville, May, 1863, Colonel John J. Garnett on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. July, 3
General Robert E. Lee and the Great Confederate's Part in the Battle of Gettysburg, July, 1863, by Colonel John J. Garnett (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Aug, 135, Sept, 261
General R. E. Lee's Last Campaign, April, 1865, by General Horatio C. King (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Oct, 378
Mrs. Robert E. Lee during the War, by Sally N. Robins (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Nov, 503
The Battles of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, and Malvern Hill, July, 1, 1862, Major-Gen. Nelson A. Miles on (The Bravest Deeds I Ever Saw) (*ill.*), **P M**, I. June, 666
The First Six Weeks of McClellan's Peninsular Campaign, 1862, by James Ford Rhodes, **A H**, I. Apr, 464 ; and Reply to, by Fred A. Churchill, **U S**, XVI. Aug, 101
The Sixth New York Cavalry ; Its Movements and Services at the Battle of Gettysburg, July, 1863, by Dr. Augustus P. Clarke, **U S**, XVI. Nov, 411
The Campaign and Battle of Chickamauga, 1863, by Brevet-Col. E. T. Wells, **U S**, XVI. Sept, 205
Reminiscent of the *New Ironsides* off Charleston, 1863, by Rear-Admiral George E. Belknap, **U S**, XV. Feb, 147
Running the Gauntlet in 1863, by E. C. Plummer, **N E M**, XIV. May, 282
England and America in 1863 ; a Chapter in the Life of Cyrus W. Field, **Harp**, XXXI. May, 846 (XIII. May, 429)
A War-Time Aurora-Borealis, 1863-64, by Mrs. Ellen Wise Mayo (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. June, 134
Personal Reminiscences of the Capture of Fort Fisher and Wilmington, North Carolina, 1865, by Edgar Ketchum, **U S**, XVI. Dec, 457
Why the Confederacy failed, by Duncan Rose, **C M**, LIII. Nov, 33
Defenders of the Union ; the Grand Army of the Republic on the Pacific Coast, by Frank E. Myers (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Apr, 434 ; XXVIII. July, 53
A Story of Admiral Farragut, by Charles H. Bodder (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. July, 762
Harriet Tubman ; a Heroine in Ebony, by Rosa B. Holt (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. July, 459
The Battle Abbey of the South, Varina A. Jefferson Davis on (*plan*), **Fr L**, XLII. Dec, 711
Civilization, see under Sociology, etc.
Clancy, J. J., on the Financial Grievance of Ireland, **N C**, XL. Dec, 982 (XIV. Dec, 538)

Clapham Common and its Associations, by S. Horton, **P M Q**, XVIII. Oct, 622
Clapham Set—Rowland Hill, by G. Holden Pike, **K O**, VII. Jan, 213
Clarence House, see under Coburg (Duke of)
Claret, see under Wine-Growing
Clark, Dr. Francis E.,
On Some International Delusions, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 28 (XIV. Aug, 169)
On Fifteen Years of Christian Endeavour (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Aug, 181
Clark, James G., Poems by,—
"At Last," **A**, XV. Jan, 241
"The Living Christ," **A**, XV. Apr, 724
"A Vision of Lost Atlantis," **A**, XVI. July, 332
Clarke, Miss A. M., on Arundel, Past and Present (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIV. Oct, 54
Clarke, Ednah Proctor, Poem by,—"The Humming Bird," **A M**, LXXVII. June, 743
Clarke, Sir Edward, Addison Bright on (*ill.*), **I**, IX. Mar, 182 (XIII. Mar, 258)
Clarke, Sir George,—Breton *v.* Clarke, by Admiral W. H. Colomb, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Jan, 372; and Reply to, by Major H. Breton (Imperial Defence), **U S M**, CXXXIV. May, 142
Clarke, McDonald, American Poet, 1798—1842: "The Mad Poet," by William S. Hillyer (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. May, 357
Clarkson's (Willie) Famous Book of Autographs (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Jan, 326
Classics and Classical Study (see also Greece (Ancient), Athens (Ancient), Rome (Ancient), Latin Language and Literature, etc.):
The Decay of Classical Quotation, by Herbert Paul, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 636 (XIII. Apr, 343)
The Study of the Classics, by Edward B. Clapp, **O M**, XXVIII. July, 93
Classical Grammar and Literature, by Professor L. C. Miall, **J Ed**, XVIII. Oct, 584; and Reply to, by T. H. Matthews, **J Ed**, XVIII. Nov, 680
Sight-Translation from the Classics as a Test of Proficiency in English Composition, by John Tetlow, **Ed R A**, XII. June, 75
The Place of Literary and Humanistic Studies in Secondary Education, by Professor R. C. Jebb, **J Ed**, XVIII. Feb, 140
Classical Studies in America, by B. L. Gildersleeve, **A M**, LXXVIII. Dec, 728
Pictures of Classic Scenes and Stories, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Oct, 849
Classification of Literature, see Bibliography, Cataloguing
Clastic Rocks, see Subheading Metamorphic Rocks under Geology
Claudia; a Noble Roman Dame, by F. Tonge, **G M**, CCLXXX. Mar, 305
Claudian (Claudius Claudianus), Latin Poet (4th or 5th Century), **Q R**, CLXXXIV. July, 139 (XIV. Aug, 151)
Clausius, Rudolf J. E., Physicist, 1822—1888: Note on the Theorem of Clausius, by E. Buckingham, **Phys R**, IV. July, 39
Clava, near Inverness: The Great Submergence; an Interpretation of the Clava Section, by John Smith, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 458
Clavichord to Pianoforte, by F. S. Leftwich (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. Jan, 8
Clavie, Burning of, in Scotland: A Curious Custom, **Scots**, XVII. Mar, 295
Clavis Maris Indici—Mauritius, by Sir Hubert E. A. Jerningham, **Cosmop**, III. Sept, 674
Clavius, see Moon under Astronomy
Clays, see Metamorphic Rocks under Geology
Clayton-Adams, John, Landscape-Painter, A. Lys Baldry on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Feb, 134
Clearing-Houses, see under Finance (Banking)
Clemens, Samuel L., see "Twain (Mark)"
Clergy (see also Articles under Preaching, Missions (Foreign), etc.):
The Case for the Curates, by A. G. B. Atkinson, **C R**, LXIX. Jan, 112 XIII. Jan, 66)
A Plea for Enlarged Ministerial Education, by Chas. L. Loos, **N C Q**, V. Jan, 14
Meditation and Preaching, by Rev. J. Magnier, **Ir E R**, XVII. Aug, 714
The Dress of the Clergy, by David Paton (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Apr, 223 (XIII. Apr, 316)
The Pastor in the Sunday School, His Place, Work, and Influence, by Bishop John H. Vincent, **Hom R**, XXXI. Feb, 104
Parochial Visitation in the Country, by Rev. William Burnet, **Clgy**, XII. Sept, 167
The Clergy and the Theatre, see under Theatres and the Drama
The Parson in English Literature, by Arthur L. Salmon, **R R R**, XI. Jan, 57
Clerke, Miss Agnes M., on Ophiuchi; Another Dark Star (*diagram*), **K**, XIX. Mar, 59
Clerke, Miss Ellen M.,
On the Crisis in Rhodesia, **D R**, CXIX. Oct, 256 (XIV. Nov, 434)
On the Wanderings of Early Irish Saints on the Continent, **D R**, CXVIII. Apr, 334 (XIII. May, 455)
Cleveland, President Grover,
Character Sketch (*ill.*), **R R**, XIII. Jan, 17; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VIII. Feb, 153
President Cleveland's Emancipation Proclamation, **C M**, LII. July, 471
President Cleveland's Administration, see under United States
Cleveland, Ohio:
The Story of Cleveland, by Henry E. Bourne (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Aug, 739
The Politican and the Public School; Indianopolis and Cleveland, by L. H. Jones, **A M**, LXXVII. June, 810
Clever Fooling, C J, XIII. Oct, 673
Cliff College Summer School, Derbyshire (*ill.*), **K O**, VII. July, 642
Cliff-Dwellers: A Summer among the American Cliff-Dwellings, by T. Mitchell Prudden (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Sept, 545
Clifford, Dr. John, on Primary Education and the State, **C R**, LXIX. Mar, 441 (XIII. Mar, 251)
Climate, see Weather, etc.
Clive, Robert, Lord, 1725—1774: Clive and Hastings, **L Q**, XXVI. July, 248
Clocks:
Famous Clocks and Watches (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Mar, 389
Nicholas Grollier de Serviere (1596—1689) and His Inventions, by C. Van Noorden (A Forgotten Genius) (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Feb, 227
Clodd, Edward, on Folk-Lore; Presidential Address to the Folk-Lore Society, **F L**, VII. Mar, 35 (XIII. Apr, 434); and Reply to (Folk-Lore Ex Cathedra), **M**, LXXXVII. May, 1 (XIII. June, 526)
Cloister Life, see under Monasteries and Monastic Life
Cloncurry, Elizabeth, Lady (died 1895?); **a Noble Lady**, Mrs. Oliphant on, **New R**, XIV. Mar, 241
Closterium Lunula, Fresh-Water Plant, H. E. Griset on (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. Sept, 100
Closure in Parliament, see under Parliamentary
Cloth-Fair, St. Bartholomew's; a Vanishing Landmark, by Alex. Ansted (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Oct, 480
Clothing, see Dress
Cloud, Virginia Woodward, Poems by,—
"In April," **Bkman A**, III. May, 222
"The Gospel of Love," **Bkman A**, IV. Oct, 117
Clouds: Cloud Ripples, by Vaughan Cornish (Waves) (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Oct, 234
Clough, Arthur Hugh, 1819—1861, M. Steede on, **T B**, CVIII. May, 35
Clovelly, Devon, by Rev. Wm. Harrison (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Nov, 321
Clovis, King of the Franks, lived 465—511:
The Salic Franks and Their War-Lord Clovis, by John J. O'Shea (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Sept, 823
The Baptism of Clovis (496), by Dr. A. Jessopp, **N C**, XL. Sept, 367 (XIV. Sept, 242)
The Baptism of France, by Dr. R. Parsons, **A C Q**, XXI. July, 541
Clowes, W. Laird ("**Nauticus**"):
On the Naval Teachings of the Crisis, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 448 (XIII. Mar, 227)
On the Naval Estimates and Imperial Defence, **F R**, LIX. Apr, 562 (XIII. Apr, 341)
On the Battle of Trafalgar, Oct., 21, 1805, from the Spanish of Don Perez Galdós, **C**, I. Oct, 435
Clubs (see also Settlements, etc.):
Club Life *versus* Home Life, by G. S. Crawford, **A**, XVI. Aug. 418
The House of Commons; the Best Club in England, by Harry Furniss (*ill.*), **P M**, I. July, 25
Political Clubs, by Harry Furniss (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Sept, 269
A Golf Club, by Harry Furniss (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Oct, 390
The Poor Man's Club, by Harry Furniss (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Nov, 519
The Poor Club, by Harry Furniss (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Dec, 628
Ladies' Clubs in London, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Lud**, III. Nov, 14
A Peep at the Pioneer Club, by Miss Hulda Friederichs (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. June, 302
The Johnson Club, founded 1884; a Literary Club of London, by Augustine Birrell (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Nov, 101
The Johnson Club, by Dr. G. Birkbeck Hill, **A M**, LXXVII. Jan, 18 (XIII. Jan, 72)
The Sette of Odd Volumes; a Literary Club of London, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Dec, 177
Some Odd Clubs, by George H. Westley, **Lipp**, XIV. Oct, 559
Old Dublin Clubs and Coffee-Houses, by K. L. Montgomery, **N I R**, VI. Sept, 39
Colonial Clubs, by Ernest Heaton, **Can M**, VI. Jan, 257
Homes and Clubs for Women in Paris (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Mar, 331
United States:
Women's Political Clubs in America, Kate M. Bostwick on (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Dec, 304
The General Federation of American Women's Clubs, Mrs. Ellen M. Henrotin on (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Mar, 291
The State Federations of the General Federation of Women's Clubs in America, by Mrs. Ellen M. Henrotin, **A**, XVII. Dec, 120
The American Federation of Women's Clubs, **Eng W R**, XXVII. Oct, 223
Hull House, Chicago, see Hull House
The Benedict Club, Boston, by Julius H. Ward (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. June, 461
Coaches and Carriages, by C. Fortescue Yonge (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. June, 580
Coal Mines and Coal Supply (see also Anthracite):
French Trade in British Coal, **B T J**, XX. Apr, 404
The Coal Trade of Germany, **B T J**, XXI July, 18
The Pitman, G. E. Mitton on (How the Other Half lives) (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Feb, 547
After a Mine Explosion, **C J**, XIII. Sept, 582
Some Fuel Problems, by Joseph D. Weeks, **Cas M**, X. Aug, 298
The Relative Value of Different Coals, by H. M. Chance, **Eng M**, XI. Apr, 40
The Vast Importance of the Coke Industry, by John Fulton (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XI. May, 208
A Mechanical Coke-Drawer, by Robert A. Cook (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Sept. 362
The Manufacture of Compressed Fuel in the United States, by John R. Wagner (*ill.*), **Cas M**, XI. Nov, 23
Electricity Direct from Coal, by Dr. Wm. W. Jacques (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXIII. Dec, 144 (XIV. Dec, 546)
The Direct Production of Electricity from Coal, by George H. Stockbridge (*diagram*), **Eng M**, XI. July, 658 (XIV. Aug, 141)
Gas *versus* Electricity Direct from Coal, by D. M. Dunning, **Eng M**, XI. Sept, 1008

Coal Mines and Coal Supply—continued.
Automatic Coal Weighing-Machines for Power Stations, by Francis H. Richards, **Cas M**, X. Aug, 264
Coalless Cities—Electric Heating, by Prof. Francis B. Crocker (*diagram*), **Cas M**, IX. Jan, 231
Coaling Stations for the Navy, see under Navies
Coast Defence, see under Navies
Coast Erosion, see under Geology
Coates, Florence Earle, Poems by,—
"Song," **A M**, LXXVIII. Nov, 646
"Might I return," **Lipp**, XIV. July, 113
Coats of Arms, see under Heraldry
Cobbe, Miss Frances Power,
M. Johnson on, **P M Q**, XVIII. Apr, 223
Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **Q T**, VII. Apr, 40
Cobbett, William (1762—1835), and His English Grammar, by H. L. Stephen, **New R**, XV. Sept, 292
Cobden, Richard (1804—1865) and Cobdenism, see under Protection and Fair Trade
Coburg, Duke of, and His Collection of Silver Models of Ships at Clarence House, J. Henry Rollason on (Silver "Nefs") (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Dec, 517 (XIV. Dec, 545)
Coccoteuthis Hastiformis, Rüppell (Fossil Shell), from the Lithographic Stone, Solenhofen, Bavaria, by G. C. Crick (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Oct, 439
Cock, Fleet Street, a Famous Tavern, (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Mar, 568
Cocke, Zitelli, Poems by :—
"Lost Youth," **N E M**, XIV. July, 578
"A Fool's Wit" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Aug, 828
Cockfighting in Art, by W. B. Tegetmeier (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Aug, 478
Cockroaches: The European Species of Etoblattina, by Samuel H. Scudder (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Jan, 10
Co-education, see Methods under Education
Coelentera: The Nervous System of Coelentera, by Prof. S. J. Hickson, **Sc P**, I. Oct, 101
Coffee :
Tea and Coffee Cultivation in India, **B T J**, XX. Mar, 287
Coffee-Planting in British Central Africa, **B T J**, XX. May, 548
Coffee-Planting in British Central Africa, by H. D. Herd, **C J**, XIII. Oct, 646
Coffin's (Victor) Book "The Province of Quebec and the Early American Revolution," W. L. Mackenzie King on, **J P Econ**, V. Dec, 105
Coiffure, see under Hair-Dressing
Coillard, Madame Christina Mackintosh, 1829—1891: A Missionary Heroine on the Zambesi, by Miss Alice Bertrand, **Mis R**, IX. June, 441
"Coin's Financial School," by W. H. Harvey, see Subheading Silver Question under United States
Coinage, see Finance, Coins, etc.
Coincidence and Plagiarism in Literature, see under Literature
Coincidences, by Prof. F. Max Müller, **F R**, LX. July, 48 (XIV. July, 60)
Coins :
Coinage, Mint, etc., see Currency under Finance
The Coin of the Realm, I. F. Day on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. May, 275
Art in Miniature, by Thomas Sulman (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. July, 446
English Coins, by G. F. Hill (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. May, 98, Aug, 172, Oct, 217
The Story of the Guinea, **C J**, XIII. Dec, 814
The Montagu Coins, G.C.W. on (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. June, 269
Hebert A. Grueber and Charles F. Keary's "Catalogue of English Coins in the British Museum," Prof. F. York Powell on, **E H**, XI. Oct, 759
The Coins of the Bible, by Rev. Wm. Brankley-Moore (The Historical Accuracy of Holy Scripture), **K O**, VIII. Nov, 15
A Short Description of Some Bible Coins found in Palestine, by Rev. Theodore E. Dowling (*ill.*), **P E F**, Apr, 152
Tom Tiddler's Ground; the Romance of Buried Treasure (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. June, 653
Coroner's Inquest on the Ownership of the Old Coins at Crediton; Report, **Ant**. XXXII. Dec, 375
Coke, see under Coal
Cold Storage of Meat, see under Cattle Trade
Colenso, Miss Harriette Emily, on England and the African Native Races; Interview, by W. H. Golding (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. July, 264
Coleridge's (Arthur Duke) Book "Eton in the Forties," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. Dec, 43
Coleridge, Miss Christabel R.,
On a Girl's Bookshelf, **Sun M**, XXV. Mar, 162
On Lady Bountiful Up-to-Date, **Sun M**, XXV. Sept, 581
Coleridge, Henry Nelson (1800—1843) and His Book "West Indies": A Neglected Book, by Y.Y., **Bkman**, X. Aug, 139
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 1772—1834 :
Personalia; Coleridge, Arnold, Stevenson, by P., **P L**, VIII. Feb, 100
"Letters of Samuel Taylor Coleridge," edited by Ernest Hartley Coleridge, Unsigned Article on, **E R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 99 (XIII. Feb, 177)
"Anima Poetæ"; the Notebooks of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, C. Waterer on, **W R**, CXLV. May, 526
Coliseum, see under Rome (Ancient)
Collecting and Collectors :
Miss Clara Millard, Dealer in Curios; Interview, by Norman Hurst (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Apr, 607
Some Collecting Fads, by W. Roberts, **T B**, CVIII. June, 235 (XIII. June, 523)
Book-Collecting, see Rare Books, etc., under Books
Art-Collectors, see under Art
Collectors of Pottery, Coins, etc., see Pottery, Coins

Collecting and Collectors—continued.
Collectors of Stamps, see Stamp-Collecting
Orchid-Collecting, see Chamberlain (Joseph)
Collecting Natural History Specimens, etc., see Natural History
Collective Bargaining in Trades, see Trade Unions under Labour
Collectivism, see under Political Economy
Colleen Bawn: Ellen Hanley; Footsteps of the Colleen Bawn, by T. E. Galt-Gamble, **N I R**, VI. Sept, 27
College and University Settlements, see under Settlements
Colleges and College Life, see under Universities, Education
Collier, Hon. John, on Portrait-Painting in Its Historical Aspects, **N C**, XXXIX. May, 762
Collieries and Colliers, see under Coal
Collingridge's (George) Book "The Discovery of Australia," Unsigned Article on, **Scot G M**, XII. Mar, 159
Collisions at Sea, see under Shipping
Colne River, Essex: Yachting; the Colne River, Wyvenhoe and Brightlingsea, by R. T. Pritchett (*ill.*), **Naut M**, LXV. July, 609
Colomb, Vice-Admiral P. H.,
On the Functions of the Navy and Army in the Defence of the Empire, **J R U S I**, XL. Dec, 1423
On Elements of Force in Warships, **J R U S I**, XL. Aug, 903
On the Test and Value of Speed in War-Ships, **N A R**, CLXII. Jan, 59
On the Naval Manœuvres, 1896 (*map*), **Naut M**, LXV. Sept, 794
On the Incriminated Sound Signals, **Naut M**, LXV. Nov, 1010
Colomb, Admiral W. H., on Breton *v.* Clarke, and Imperial Defence, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Jan, 372; and Replies to, by Major H. Breton (Imperial Defence), **U S M**, CXXXIV. May, 142, July, 395 (The Story of Bantry Bay, 1796—Captain Mahan or Admiral Colomb?), **U S M**, CXXXIV. July, 395
Colombia, South America :
Railroad-Building and Manganese-Mining in Colombia, by Eduardo J. Chibas (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Dec, 426
An Engineer's Life in the Tropics, by Charles P. Yeatman (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Jan, 632
Don Unia and His Lepers at Agua de Dios, by Mrs. E. M. Lynch, **C W**, LXII. Mar, 817
Colonels, see under Armies
Colonial Bishoprics in the United States, see under Episcopal Church of America
Colonial Days in America, see under American History, New England, etc.
Colonies and Imperial Federation (see also Articles under English-Speaking Folk, Emigration, Australasia, Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, Canada, Africa, Hong Kong, West Indies, etc., etc.):
England's Colonial Empire, by Hannis Taylor, **N A R**, CLXII. June, 682
The Growth of the British Empire, **Black**, CLIX. Mar, 364
The Imperial Note in British Statesmanship, by G. R. Parkin, **Nat R**, XXVII. May, 391 (XIII. May, 450)
The Empire of To-Morrow, by,—
Bhownaggree, M.M., **Tom**, II. July, 1
Seton-Karr, H., **Tom**, II. Aug, 59
Strange, Major-Gen. T. Bland, **Tom**, II. July, 7
Vincent, Col. Sir C. E. Howard, **Tom**, I. June, 287
Imperial Federation :
Imperial Federation, by Dr. John Ferguson, **Can M**, VII. Sept, 455
Imperial Federation, by S. Barker Booth, **Free R**, VI. Apr, 17 (XIII. Apr, 343)
An Infallible Imperial Federation Plan, by G. S. Browns, **I R**, VII. Jan, 20
The Integration of the Empire, **F R**, LIX. May, 738 (XIII. May, 424)
British Unity, Arthur Silva White on, **Scot G M**, XII. Aug, 399
Thomas A. Spalding's Book "Federation and Empire," Unsigned Article on, **Prog R**, I. Nov, 187
Has Our Army grown with Our Empire? by Lieut.-Col. Adye, **N C**, XXXIX. June, 1012 (XIII. June, 533)
The Colonies and Imperial Defence, see under Navies, Armies
Our Telegraphic Isolation, by Percy A. Hurd, **C R**, LXIX. June, 899 (XIII. June, 534)
The Value of All-British Cables, by D. Osborn, **Can M**, VII. May, 74
Proposed Cable between Canada and Australasia, see under Telegraph
Colonial Finance, Imperial Commercial Federation and the British Zollverein :
An Imperial Customs Union, by J. G. Colmer, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 553
Imperial Customs Union—an Unprized Essay, by "Semper Eadem Fatuus," **I R**, VIII. July, 5
Commercial Union of the Empire, by Sir Frederick Young, **N C**, XL. July, 27 (XIV. July, 57)
The Commercial Federation of the Empire, by J. G. Colmer, **Nat R**, XXVII. July, 653 (XIV. July, 62)
Imperial Federation upon a Commercial Basis, by John Lowles, **Tom**, II. Oct, 192 (XIV. Oct, 316)
Commercial Federation, by P. Barry, **Bank**, LXII. Aug, 244
Making for Empire, by Ernest E. Williams, **New R**, XV. Aug, 154 (XIV. Aug, 171)
The Empire and Downing Street, by "Colonial," **New R**, XV. Oct, 396
The Indian Cotton Duties and Imperial Commercial Federation, by Sir Roper Lethbridge, **A Q**, II. Oct, 272
Inter-British Trade, by John Lowles, **J R C I**, XXVIII. Dec, 7
The Real Interests of the Public in International Affairs, by C. D. Farquharson, **W R**, CXLV. Feb, 167 (XIII. Feb, 151)
Despatch of the Secretary of State to Governors of Colonies on the Question of Trade with the United Kingdom, **J R C I**, XXVII. Jan, 118
The Colonies and Our Food Supply (see also Articles under Agriculture, Tea, Coffee, Sugar, etc., etc.):
Can the Empire feed Its People? by James Long, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 16 (XIII. Jan, 63)
Our Colonial Food Supplies, by Arthur Clayden, **J R C I**, XXVII. June, 533

Colonies and Imperial Federation—continued.
The Proposed Imperial Code of Commercial Law—a Plea for Progress, by Prof. J. Dave Wils n, **Jur R**, VIII. Oct, 329
Britain's Colonial Trade, see under Africa, Australia, Canada, etc.
"Made in Germany." by E. E. Williams, and German Industrial Competition with England, see under Finance
The Burden of Empire, **I R**, VII. Mar, 129 (XIII. Mar, 227)
The Functions of a Governor-General, by Sir Charles H. Tupper, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 384 (XIV. Nov, 446); and Reply to, by W. P. Reeves, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Dec, 554 (XIV. Dec, 539)
Colonial Subordination, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, IV. Mar, 49
Colonial Dangers, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, IV. Feb, 25
Empire and Country, by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, IV. Feb, 33
The Case of Anderson *v.* Gorrie and Others, etc., H. H. L. Bellot on (A Judicial Scandal; are Judges above the Law?), **W R**, CXLV. Mar, 237, Apr, 388 (XIII. Apr, 341)
The Payment of Income Tax in the United Kingdom on Income earned and taxed as Such in Other Parts of the British Empire; Memorial of the Royal Colonial Institute to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, **J R C I**, XXVII. May, 499
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, **Bank**, LXII. Sept, 442
The Church of England in the Colonies, see under Church of England
Colonial Clubs, by E. Heaton, **Can M**, VI. Jan, 257
Registers of Colonial Publications, J. R. Boosé on, **Libr**, VIII. Jan, 15
Cataloguing an Empire—the Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Colonial Institute, by H. Ling Roth, **W R**, CXLV. Feb, 140
A Study in Colonial History (about 1600—1774), **Mac**, LXXV. Dec, 148
Colonisation, see Emigration
Colorado:
The Situation in Colorado, by Louis R. Ehrich, **Y R**, V. May, 51
Gold-Mining Activity in Colorado, by T. A. Rickard, **N A R**, CLXII. Apr, 473
The Less-Known Gold-Fields of Colorado, by Thomas Tonge (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XI. Sept, 1029
Seaton Mountain; a Mountain of Gold, by C. S. Pelham-Clinton (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Feb, 216
The Story of Cripple Creek, by Cy Warman (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Feb, 161
Cripple Creek Gold Mines and the Stock Boom, **Eng M**, X. Jan, 605
The Colorado Health Plateau; Life in the Altitudes, by Lewis Morris Iddings (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Feb, 136
The Perils and Wonders of a True Desert, by Capt. D. D. Gaillard (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. Oct, 592
A Lion-Hunt in North-Western Colorado, by Charles A. Hardy, **O**, XXVII. Jan, 217
Laccolites in Southeastern Colorado, by G. K. Gilbert (*maps* and *diagrams*), **J Geol**, IV. Oct, 816
General Frémont's Retreat from the San Luis Valley, 1848; the Story of a Famous Expedition, by J. W. Freeman (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. Aug, 400
Colorado River: In the Grand Cañon of the Colorado, by Mrs. Edith S. Tupper (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. June, 677
Colour and Colour-Vision:
The Causes of Colour, by J. J. Stewart, **K**, XIX. Sept, 197
The Tintometer, **C J**, XIII. Feb, 85
A New Apparatus for the Study of Colour Phenomena, by E. R. von Nardroff (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. Jan, 306
The Saturation of Colours, by I. M. Solomons, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 50
Three Cases of Synæsthesia, by Wilfrid Lay, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 92
Colour-Hearing: Musical Tone and Colour, by C. Staniland Wake (*diagrams*), **Mus**, XI. Dec, 171
Colour-Photography, see under Photography
Colour-Prints of Japan; an Appreciation, by Edward F. Strange, **New R**, XIV. June, 680 (XIII. June, 538)
Colour-Sense in Literature, by Havelock Ellis, **C R**, LXIX. May, 714 (XIII. May, 445)
Colquhoun's (Archibald Ross) Book "The Key of the Pacific; the Nicaragua Canal," Lindley M. Keasbey on, **A A P S**, VIII. July, 172
Coltart, William, and His Collection of Pictures, by A. G. Temple (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Apr, 97
Colts, see under Horses
Columba, St., 521—597:
St. Columba of Iona; the Father of Second Sight, by "Miss X." (*ill.*), **B**, III. Oct, 391
Columba's Song of Trust, by Rev. S. J. Stone, **Q**, Nov, 19
The Columban Monastery of Hinba, Hebrides, by Christopher Aitchison, **Scots**, XVIII. Oct, 334
Columbia, British, see under Canada
Columbia College, New York, see under Universities
Columbia, District of, see Washington
Columbus, Christopher, 1435?—1506: The Columbian Fruition, **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 557
Colvin, Sidney, on R. L. Stevenson's Novel "Weir of Hermiston," **Cosmop**, II. May, 323
Combs:
Combs, **C J**, XIII. Sept, 575
The Use of the Comb in Church Ceremonies, by Henry J. Feasey (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. Oct, 312
Comenius, Johann Amos, 1592—1671:
Was Comenius called to the Presidency of Harvard? by W. S. Monroe, **Ed R A**, XII. Nov, 378
M. W. Keatinge's Book "The Great Didactic of John Amos Comenius," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. May, 1
Comets, see under Astronomy
Comic Artists, Caricaturists, and the Comic Press, see under Journalism
Comité de Salut Public in the Light of Recent Documents, by Oscar Browning, **Cosmop**, III. July, 374
Command of the Sea, see under Navies
Commensalism and Symbiosis among Plants and Animals, by James Burton, **Sc G**, III. June, 5
Commerce, see Finance
Commercial Relations of the Poor—Life Insurance, by James B. Reynolds, **Y R**, V. May, 76
Commercial Union Assurance Company, see under Insurance
Commercial Union of the Empire, see under Colonies and Imperial Federation
Commissariot of Edinburgh, 1514—1600, I L, Pt. LXV. Sept, 1; Pt. LXVI. Dec, 65
Commodities, Price of, see under Political Economy, etc.
Common Sense, Philosophy of, by William W. Carlile, **Mind**, V. Apr, 248
Commonplace: A Plea for the Commonplace, by Halliday Rogers, **C J**, XIII. May, 289
Commons's (John R.) Book "Proportional Representation," Jeremiah W. Jenks on, **A A P S**, VIII. July, 174
Commons, House of, see under Parliamentary
Commons and Open Spaces, see Open Spaces
Commonwealth, see under Cromwell
Communion, see Holy Communion
Community of Ideas, see under Psychology
Community Life, see under Socialism, Utopias
Company-Promoting and Company Finance, see under Finance
Compasses, see Navigation under Shipping
Compassion, Evolution of, Mrs. Mona Caird on, **W R**, CXLV. June, 635 (XIII. June, 537)
Competition in Trade, see under Finance, Political Economy, Colonies, etc.
Composers and Composition of Music, see under Music
Compressed Air: Work in Compressed Air in Blackwall Tunnel, Thames River, **C J**, XIII. July, 455
Compressed Air—Pneumatics, see Pneumatics
Comrie, Perthshire: On the Comrie Earthquake, July 12, 1895, and on the Hade of the Southern Border Fault of the Highlands, by Charles Davison (*diagrams*), **Geol M**, III. Feb, 75
Comte, Auguste, 1798—1857 (see also Positivism): A Neglected Chapter in the Life of Comte, by W. H. Schoff, **A A P S**, VIII. Nov, 491
Conant's (Charles A.) Book "A History of Modern Banks of Issue," Joseph French Johnson on, **A A P S**, VIII. Sept, 380
Concerts, see under Music
Conchology, see Shells
Conconi, Luigi, Italian Artist, by G. Beltrami (*ill.*), **Stu**, VIII. July, 81
Condé, House of,
Duc d'Aumale's Book "Histoire des Princes de Condé pendant les XVI. et XVII. Siècles":
William O'Connor Morris on, **Scot R**, XXVII. Apr, 226
Unsigned Article on, **E R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 207
Condition of the People (see also Articles under Labour Problems, Emigration and Immigration, Population, Pauperism and the Poor Law, Socialism and the Social Question, Political Economy, Co-operative Movement, Savings Banks, Building Societies, Friendly Societies, Housing of the Working Classes, Homes and Shelters, Pawnbroking, Food Supply, Rural Life, Ireland, Women, Children, etc., etc.; and Occupations of the People under Professions):
Social Problems, by Sir Walter Besant; Interview, by Robert H. Sherard (*ill.*), **H**, VIII. Jan, 1 (XIII. Jan, 42)
The Slaves of the Slums, by Rev. Arthur Robins; Interview (*ill.*), **H**, VIII. May, 321 (XIII. May, 428)
Some Town Problems, **Sun H**, Sept, 691
Is Poverty diminishing? by J. A. Hobson, **C R**, LXIX. Apr, 484 (XIII. Apr, 343)
Poverty, by S. Barker Booth, **Free R**, V. Feb, 540
As One of the Penniless Poor, by T. Sparrow (*ill.*), **Q**, Mar, 373, Apr, 455, Sept, 873
Is Thrift a Virtue? by John B. Martin, **H**, IX. Aug, 88
The Poor Man's Club, by Harry Furniss (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Nov, 529
Science and Calico-Printing, by Louis C. Miall, **Pos R**, IV. Oct, 185
Charles Booth's Book "Life and Labour of the People in London," Vol. V., W. R. Inge on, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 110
Charles Booth's Book "Life and Labour of the People in London," Vol. VII., L. L. Price on, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 602
The Street Life of London, by Marie I. Wooding, **Chaut**, XXII. Jan, 473, Mar, 729
Lowest London, by the *Ludgate* Special Commissioner (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. July, 236, Aug, 342
The Oddments and Wastrels of London, by Hector Maclean (*ill.*), **Q**, Aug, 755
Ten Years in East London, by F. W. Newland (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Nov, 41, Dec, 101
Sunday in Petticoat Lane, by Robert J. Garfield (*ill.*), **Q**, May, 584, June, 637
The Passing of the *Organari*, by Horace A. Vachell (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Nov, 332 (XIV. Nov, 460)
Benevolent Loan Associations in France, by Miss A. P. McIlvaine, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 627
Holland:
Holland's Care for Its Poor, by Prof. J. H. Gore, **F**, XXI. Apr, 228 (XIII. May, 452)
The Poor Colonies of Holland, by Prof. J. H. Gore, **Chaut**, XXII. Feb, 581

Condition of the People—continued.
United States (see also Articles under Housing of the Working Classes):
The Standard of Living of American Workingmen, by Emile Levasseur, **Y R**, V. Aug, 122
Hazen S. Pingree's Successful Experiment for the Maintenance of Self-Respecting Manhood in Detroit, by B. O. Flower (*ill.*), **A**, XV. Mar, 544 (XIII. Apr, 345)
The Cultivation of Vacant City Lots, by M. A. Mikkelsen, **F**, XXI. May, 313 (XIII. June, 541)
Conductors and Conducting, see under Music
Cone, Helen Gray. Poem by,—"The Ballad of the Parson's Daughter" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIV. Dec, 161
Coney Island, Long Island, Julian Ralph on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. July, 3
Confederacy of America, see under Civil War of America
Conferences, Miscellaneous:
Conventions of 1896 (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. May, 544
The Rise of Women's Conferences, by A. Amy Bulley, **Eng W**, IV. Nov, 217
The Nottingham Conference of Women-Workers, see under Nottingham
Confessional:
The Confessional; Its Shape and Surroundings, by Rev. T. Quin, **Ir E R**, XVII. Nov, 988
Dr. Henry Charles Lea's Book "A History of Auricular Confession and Indulgences in the Latin Church," Prof. E. Emerton on, **A H**, II. Oct, 113
Confucius, B.C. 551—479 or 478? **and Confucianism**:
Heroic Lives and Deeds, by the Editor of *Great Thoughts* (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Jan, 221
Confucianism in Korea, by "A Korean Christian," **Mis R**, IX. Sept, 654
Confucianism and Music, by Granville Bantock, **N Q Mus R**, III. Feb, 157
Conglomerates, see Igneous Rocks under Geology
Congo State, see Nile Valley, etc., under Africa
Congress of United States, see under United States
Congressional Library, Washington, see under Libraries
Conirostrals and Near Neighbours, by C. Noel Welman, **M**, LXXXVII. July, 416
Connacht, Ireland: The Religious Songs of Connacht, Dr. Douglas Hyde on, **N I R**, IV. Jan, 310; V. Mar, 58, Apr, 123, May, 189, June, 253, July, 319, Aug, 385; VI. Oct, 121, Nov, 183, Dec, 253
Connecticut, see Branford, New London, Norwich, South Manchester, Stamford; and Yale University under Universities
Conner, Commodore David, 1793—1856: The Home Squadron under Commodore Conner in the War with Mexico, by Philip S. P. Conner, **U S**, XVI. Nov, 417, Dec, 470
Conrad, Joseph, Novelist (*ill.*), **Bkman**, X. May, 41
Cons, Miss Emma, on Armenian Exiles in Cyprus, **C R**, LXX. Dec, 883 (XIV. Dec, 536)
Conscience, see under Psychology
Conservative Party (see also Parliamentary, Salisbury (Marquis of), Unionist Party, etc., etc.):
Tories or Opportunists? **F R**, LIX. May, 677 (XIII. May, 447); and Reply to, by H. D. Traill (Our Neglected Tories), **F R**, LIX. June, 919
The Doom of the Conservative Party, by Roland Yorke, **Tom**, I. Apr, 203
Our Incurable Foreign Policy; a Word to the Conservatives, by J. C. Paget, **Tom**, II. Aug, 76
Latter-Day Conservatism in Scotland, by W. M. Ramsay, **W R**, CXLVI. Sept, 304
Consols, see under Finance (National)
Constable, John, Landscape-Painter, 1776—1837: A Voice from the Past, by Arabella C. Winter (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Sept, 373
Constantinople:
The Value of Constantinople, by Spenser Wilkinson (*map*), **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 315 (XIV. Nov, 426)
The Queen of Cities, by Frederic Whyte (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Dec, 481
Impressions of Constantinople, by Melton Prior, **E I**, XVI. Dec, 240
The Walls of Constantinople, by Richard Davey (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Feb, 33
The Story of Constantinople, by Mrs. I. F. Mayo (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Nov, 15
Reminiscences of Constantinople after the Crimean War, by "One of the English Embassy" (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Aug, 581
Constantinople against Rome: Reply by the Patriarch of Constantinople to Pope Leo XIII.'s Encyclical on Reunion, June, 1894, Very Rev. A. F. Hewit on, **C W**, LXIV. Oct, 66
The Constantinople Earthquake of July 10, 1894, Charles Davison on (*diagrams*), **N Sc**, VIII. Jan, 27
Constellations, see Stars under Astronomy
Constitutional History and Constitutional Law, see under Politics and Political Science, etc.
Consular Service of the United States, see under United States
Consumption:
Inherited Wretchedness; Should Consumptives marry? by Dr. Paul Paquin, **A**, XVI. Sept, 605
Shall America have a National Sanitarium for Consumptives? by Dr. Wm. Thornton Parker (*ill.*), **A**, XVI. July, 196
Conte, Louis de, see "Twain (Mark)"
Contest for the American Presidency, see under United States
Continuation Schools, see under Technical Education
Contrary and Disparate, by F. H. Bradley, **Mind**, V. Oct, 464
Contributors to Newspapers, Periodicals, etc., see under Journalism, Periodicals
Convalescent Homes: The Yarrow Convalescent Home for Children at Broadstairs (*ill.*), **Ed R L**, XI. Apr, 600
Convent Life, see under Monasteries
Conventions in connection with the United States Presidential Election, see under United States
Conventions, Conferences, etc., see Conferences
Conversation:
Conversation, by Ellen Aubert, **G O P**, XVII. Feb, 307
Conversation, by Prof. J. P. Mahaffy, **Chaut**, XXIII. Aug, 586, Sept, 705
The Perils of Small Talk, by Allan McLane Hamilton, **C M**, LI. Mar, 739
The Small Coin of Conversation, **C J**, XIII. June, 369
Convicts and Convict Life, see under Crime
Conway, Moncure D.,
On the American Authors' Guild, **Au**, VI. Apr, 249
On Literature in America, **Au**, VII. Aug, 63
Conway, Sir William Martin,
The Geological Work of the Conway Spitzbergen Expedition, by E. J. Garwood and Dr. J. W. Gregory, **Geol M**, III. Oct, 437
On Castaways on East Spitzbergen, 1743—1749 (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Nov, 938
On Mountaineering: Interview, by John F. Fraser (*ill.*), **E I**, Sept, 481 (XIV. Sept, 236)
On a Thousand Miles through the Alps (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. July, 28 (XIV. July, 52)
Conway, Wales:
The Royal Cambrian Academy of Art, 1896 (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. July, 314
The Gwynedd Ladies' Art Society (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. July, 318
Conybeare, F. C.,
On the Demonology of the New Testament, **Jew Q**, VIII. July, 576; IX. Oct, 59
On an Ante-Nicene Homily of Gregory Thaumaturgus, **Ex**. III. Mar, 161
On Ananias of Shirah upon Christmas, **Ex**, IV. Nov, 321
On a Collation of Sinker's Texts of the Testaments of Reuben and Simeon with the Old Armenian Version, **Jew Q**, VIII. Jan, 260
On a Collation of Armenian Texts of the Testaments of Judah, Dan, Joseph and Benjamin, **Jew Q**, VIII. Apr, 471
On the Barlaam and Josaphat Legend in the Ancient Georgian and Armenian Literatures, **F L**, VII. June, 101
On Philo, see under Philo
Cooke, C. W. Radcliffe, on the Future of the Liberal Party, **Tom**, I. Jan, 13 (XIII. Feb, 169)
Cookery, see under Food
Cookman, Charles E., American Artist: A Painter of Youth and Beauty, by Mary T. Earle (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Dec, 259
Coolgardie, Western Australia: Geological Notes on the Coolgardie Gold Fields, by Dr. Charles Chewings, **J R C I**, XXVII. Apr, 372
Coomassie, see Ashanti under Africa
Coonley, Lydia Avery,
On George F. Root and His Songs (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Jan, 555
Poem by Lydia A. Coonley:—"Spring and Love," **N E M**, XIV. June, 439
Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789—1851: "The Last of the Mohicans," and the Battle of Ticonderoga, 1758, **Mac**, LXXIII. Feb, 281
Co-operative Movement:
The Tenth Report of the Labour Association for promoting Co-operative Production, 1894-5, John M. Ludlow on, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 85
The International Co-operative Congress, London, 1895; a New Social Departure, by John M. Ludlow, **A M**, LXXVII. Mar, 360
The Co-operative Congress at Woolwich, 1896:
Vivian, Henry, on, **Econ R**, VI. July, 397
Williams, Aneurian, on, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 455
The Co-operative Alliance at Work, by Henry W. Wolff, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 503
Co-operation, by Henry W. Wolff, **Cosmop**, IV. Dec, 649
What is Co-operation? by W. E. Snell, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 528
Associated Effort and Its Influence on Human Progress, by Dr. M. L. Holbrook, **A**, XVI. Aug, 462
Is Woman Embodied Obstruction? by Helen Campbell, **A**, XV. Feb, 371 (XIII. Mar, 254)
A Novel Attempt at Co-operative Production in the Building Trades, by H. H. Vivian, **Econ J**, VI. June, 270
Co-operation in Agriculture, by Lord Egerton of Tatton, **N C**, XXXIX. May, 826 (XIII. May, 446)
Co-operative Agricultural Societies in Germany, **J B A**, III. June, 1
Co-operative Banking see Savings Banks
Cope's (Prof. E. D.) Book "The Primary Factors of Organic Evolution," see under Evolution
Copenhagen, see under Denmark
Coppée's (François) Play "For the Crown": The Play of the Month, by Addison Bright (*ill.*), **I**, IX. May, 549
Copper Deposits of Michigan, by M. E. Wadsworth, **Geol M**, III. Jan, 20
Coppersmiths' Work (see also Coins):
Some Coppersmiths, by F. Miller (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Nov, 345
Copyright:
The Berne Congress of the International Association for the Protection of Literary Property:
The Berne Congress, **Au**, VII. Oct, 99
The Berne International Literary and Artistic Congress; Report, **Au**, VII. Nov, 131
An Official Report of the Paris Conference, **Au**, VII. Dec, 147
The Canadian Copyright Act:
Canadian Copyright, **Au**, VI. Jan, 177
Letter from Hall Caine to the *Times*, **Au**, VI. Jan, 178
Report on Canada and the Copyright Question, by Hall Caine, **Au**, VI. Feb, 199
United States:
Mr. Treloar's New American Copyright Bill, by Edw. Cutler, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Apr, 225
The Treloar Bill, **Au**, VI. Apr, 249
The American Copyright League, **Au**, VII. June, 3

Copyright—continued.
The Ethics of Copyright, by Kate Holladay Claghorn, **Y R**, IV. Feb, 426
Literary Property, by Emile Zola (*ill.*). **Bkman A**, III. July, 412
Provisional Copyright Registration, by Hubert Haes, **Au**, VI. Jan, 196
Copyright at Home, by W. Morris Colles, **Bkman**, XI. Oct, 10. Nov, 38
The Term of Literary Copyright in Different Countries, **Au**, VII. June, 3
The Case of Abernethy *v.* Hutchinson; a Much Quoted Case of Copyright Law, **Au**, VI. Apr, 247
Musical Copyright, Performing Rights, etc.:
Pitt Pitts *v.* E. George and Co., **Au**, VII. Dec, 153
The Protection of the Rights of Performance, by Dr. von Hase, **Mus**, IX. Jan, 331
The Undue Claims of the Photographer, **Art J**, XII. Aug, 251
Coquelin, Benoit Constant, as "Mascarille," by J. G. Vibert (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Apr, 541
Coral: An Expedition to discover How Coral Islands grow, by E. W. Richardson, **K**, XIX. Aug, 178
Corralline Crag Fossils, see under Geology
Cordilleras of Peru: A Paradise of Tomorrow, by George Griffith (*ill.*), **P M**, II. July, 58
Cordova, Spain: The City of Memories, by H. C. Chatfield-Taylor (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. Aug, 362
Corea, see Korea
Corelli, Marie,
Character Sketch by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **W H**, V. Nov, 131 (XIV. Nov, 460
Marie Corelli as I know Her, by Rev. H. R. Haweis, **T M**, I. Oct, 53
An Impression of Marie Corelli, by "One Who Knows Her," **Os**, I. Nov, 71
Marie Corelli's Novel "Barabbas," Rev. A. H. Finn on, **In Ch Q R**, IX. Jan, 38
Marie Corelli's Novel "The Mighty Atom":
Bradfield, Thomas, on (The Latest Novel with a Purpose), **P M Q**, XVIII. July, 499
W.M.G. on, **Free R**, VI. May, 193
Marie Corelli's Novel "The Murder of Delicia," Thomas Henley-Fredericks on, **Tom**, II. Nov, 281
Corfu: Spiridion, Nicene Father; a Recollection of Corfu, by Rev. Fred Hastings, **Sun H**, Sept, 717
Corinthians, Epistles to, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Cork, Earl of (Richard Boyle), 1566—1643, **and His Family Monument in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin**, J. M. Kenny on, **N I R**, V. June, 220
Cork and Orrery, Countess of, on the Early Romances of the Century, **P M M**, IX. June, 257
Corn, see under Agriculture, etc.
Corn Laws, Repeal of, 1846, see under Protection and Fair Trade
Cornaro, Helena Lucrezia (1646—1684): A Daughter of the Doges, by Anne Stuart Bailey, **A C Q**, XXI. Oct, 820
Cornelia (about 189—110 B.C.); **a Noble Dame**, by F. Tonge, **G M**, CCLXXX. Mar, 305
Cornelius and the Italic Cohort, by Professor W. M. Ramsay, **Ex**, IV. Sept, 194; and Reply to, by Professor E. Schürer, **Ex**, IV. Dec, 469
Cornell, Ezra, 1807—1874; **the Founder of Cornell University**, Herbert C. Howe on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Dec, 628
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York State, and its Founder, by H. C. Howe (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLIII. Dec, 628
Cornhill Magazine:
Vale! by James Payn, **C**, XXVI. June, 561
The First Number of the *Cornhill*, by Mrs. Anne Thackeray Ritchie, **C**, I. July, 1 (XIV. July, 51, 67)
Cornish, C. J.,
On Animal Helpers and Servers, **C**, I. July, 56 (XIV. July, 38, 67)
On the Zoological Gardens, **C**, I. Sept, 369
On Nightingales' Nests (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Sept, 607
On John I. Thornycroft (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Feb, 398
Cornwall (see also Corn Brê, Helston, Newlyn, Land's End, St. Ives, Truro):
Down a Cornish Tin-Mine, by Lewis Hind (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Sept, 538
The Cornish Mining Captain, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould, **C J**, XIII. Oct, 657
Cornish Bench-Ends, Arthur G. Langdon on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. July, 162
Birds of Devon and Cornwall, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 423 (XIII. May, 454)
The Stratton Churchwardens' Accounts, 1512—1577, by Florence Peacock, **D R**, CXIX. July, 121
Coronation: The English Coronation Oath, by Rev. T. E. Bridgett, **M**, LXXXVI. Mar, 305
Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille, French Artist, 1796—1875:
Corot, by R. A. M. Stevenson, **New R**, XIV. Apr, 408 (XIII. Apr, 344)
Corot and the "Barbizon School," by Will H. Low (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Apr, 465
Corporal Punishment:
The Use of Corporal Punishment for Criminals, by J. Lambert Payne, **Can M**, VII. Sept, 477
Corporal Punishment in Russia, by E. A. Brayley Hodgetts, **H**, VIII. May, 392
Corporation Plate, see Plate
Corporations, Municipal Government, see Municipal Government
Corporations, Trusts, Syndicates, see Syndicates
Correlation of Studies, see Methods under Education
Corrupt Practices in Elections, etc., see under Electoral
Corsica:
The Vendetta Fiend in Corsica, by Prof. W. Garden Blaikie (The Cruel Past) (*ill.*), **Q**, July, 743
Life and Death in Corsica, by J. Wiseman Keogh (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIV. Oct, 18
Corsica—continued.
Corsican Maidens, Manners, and Mysteries (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Aug, 726, 736, 765
Mouflon in Corsica, by Dayrell Davies (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Mar, 341
Cortachy and Glen Prosen, Forfarshire, by D. Brown Anderson, **Scots**, XVIII. Aug, 231
Corundum: On the Occurrence of Corundum produced by Contact-Metamorphism on Dartmoor, by Prof. K. Busz, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 492
Cosmopolis: The True Cosmopolis, by Frederic Harrison, **Cosmop**, III. Aug, 327
Cossa, Luigi, Italian Economist, 1831—1896:
Loria, Achille, on, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 488
Rabbeno, Ugo, on, **J P Econ**, V. Dec, 81
Cossacks in War, by Capt. R. G. Burton, **U S M**, CXXXIV. Sept, 602
Cost of Living and Wages, etc., of the Working Classes, see under Labour, Condition of the People, etc., etc.
Cost of Production, see under Political Economy, etc.
Costa Rica: A Day's Sport in Costa Rica, by A. H. Verrill (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Dec, 255
Costaki, Anthopoulo, Pasha, on the Turkish Embassy in London: Interview, by J. F. F. (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Nov, 131
Cosway, Richard, Artist, 1740—1821: The Cosway Sale of Miniatures, G.C.W. on (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. July, 329
Cotswold Villages, Gloucestershire, and a Few Reflections, by E. Guy Dawber (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Dec, 541
Cotton:
The Indian Cotton Duties:
Lancashire and the Cotton Duties, by William Tattersall, **F R**, LIX. Feb, 291 (XIII. Feb, 164)
Lancashire *v.* the Empire, and the Indian Cotton Duties, by "Imperialist," **New R**, XIV. Jan, 67
India and Lancashire, by Sir Richard Garth, **A Q**, I. Jan, 1
The Indian Cotton Duties and Imperial Commercial Federation, by Sir Roper Lethbridge, **A Q**, II. Oct, 232
The Revision of the Indian Tariff, by "Imperialist," **New R**, XIV. Mar, 279 (XIII. Mar, 253)
The Indian Duties on Cotton Goods, by Elijah Helm, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 110
American Cotton Yarns for Germany, **B T J**, XXI. Sept, 286
European and American Exports of Cotton Yarns and Piece Goods to Africa and the East, **B T J**, XXI. Aug, 141
The Export Trade of French Cotton Piece Goods, **B T J**, XXI. Nov, 526
The Cotton-Spinning Industry of Japan, **B T J**, XXI. Aug, 163
Cotton Cultivation in the Caucasus, **B T J**, XXI. July, 9
Science and Calico-Printing, by Louis C. Miall, **Pos R**, IV. Oct, 185
The Cotton States Exposition at Atlanta, see under Atlanta
Cotton Grotto; an Ancient Quarry in Jerusalem, by Dr. Cyrus Adler, **Jew Q**, VIII. Apr, 384
Couch, A. T. Quiller,
Autobiographical (My Literary Heresies), **Bkman**, XI. Dec, 61
On J. M. Barrie's "Sentimental Tommy," **C R**, LXX. Nov, 652 (XIV. Nov, 449)
Couedon, Mlle. Henriette, Medium, and the Angel Gabriel's Visit to Paris, by A. Fournier, **Free R**, VI. Sept, 624
Counties of Authors, see List under Literature
Counties, Bibliography of, see under Bibliography
Country Holidays:
The Fresh Air Fund, by,—
Pearson, C. Arthur, **P M**, II. July, 119
Scott, Clement (*ill.*), **P M**, I. May, 589
Stead, W. T. (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Aug, 219
Country Holidays for Town Children, by Lady Jeune, **Eng W**, IV. Dec, 271
Country Week in America, by William I. Cole (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. July, 517
Camps for Boys, see Camps
Country House Architecture, see under Architecture
Country Life, see Articles under Rural Life
County Bibliographies, see Articles under Bibliography
County Council—Local Government in Canada, see under Canada
County Council of London (see also Sanitation, etc.):
How We are governed; London's Parliament at Work, by Robert Donald (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Mar, 265
The County Council and Education, see under Education, Technical Education
County Courts, see under Law
Courage, Bravery, etc., see Heroism
Court Life, see under Royal Family, Victoria (Queen)
Courthope, Prof. W. J., on Life in Poetry; Poetical Conception, **N C**, XL. Aug, 260
Courts of Law, see under Law
Courtship in Carolina, by Olive F. Gunpy, **Fr L**, XLI. Feb, 172
Covehithe, Suffolk: Recent Coast Erosion at Southwold and Covehithe, by John Spiller, **Geol M**, III. Jan, 23
Coventry, Earl of, a Country Gentleman (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Jan, 483
Coventry, Warwickshire: Midland Sketches, by W. J. Gordon (*ill.*), **L H**, XLVI. Nov, 11
Cowbirds: The Cuckoos and the Outwitted Cowbird, by Wm. Hamilton Gibson (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Nov, 934
Cowboy Life:
The Last of the Vaquers; Among the Wild Cattle of the San Rafael, California, by Allan Owen (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Mar, 249
The English Ranchwoman, by J. R. E. S., **Long**, XXVIII. Sept, 485
Cowen, Frederic H., Composer:
Interview, by Rev. Isidore Harris (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Mar, 384
On the Art of Musical Composition, **Str Mus**, III. Jan, 12
On the Art of Conducting, **Str Mus**, III. June, 368

Cowes, Isle of Wight: Cowes as a Yachting Centre, by R. T. Pritchett (*ill.*), **Naut M**, LXV. Apr, 321
Cowper, Earl, on the Memoirs of the Duc de Persigny, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 583
Cows, see under Cattle
Cox, Kenyon, on Puvis de Chavannes, **Artist** (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Feb, 558
Coxe, Bishop Arthur Cleveland, 1818—1896: The Hymns of Bishop Coxe, by Rev. James H. Ross, **Hom R**, XXXII. Sept, 273
Coxwell, Henry, Balloonist: Interview, by Harry How (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Feb, 123
Crabs: "Gran'fer Jenkin," by Edward Step (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. July, 586
Cradles: On Some Bits of Furniture, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Sept, 629
Cradley Heath, Staffordshire: The Chainmakers of Cradley Heath; the White Slaves of England, by Robert H. Sherard (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Oct, 408
Craig, W. Alexander, Poem by,—"The Keene, or Funeral Dirge of Brian Boruma the King." **E I**, XVI. Oct, 95
Cranbrook, James, and a Sermon of His in 1868: The Real Robert Elsmere, by F. Reginald Statham, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct, 252, (XIV. Oct, 338)
Crane, Stephen, American Writer:
Stephen Crane's College Days, by Clarence L. Peaslee (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Aug, 27
Stephen Crane's Book "A Red Badge of Courage," George Wyndham on, **New R**, XIV. Jan, 30 (XIII. Jan, 69)
Crane, Walter,
On the Influences of Architectural Style upon Design (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Feb, 129, Mar, 191
On the Work of William Morris, **M Art**, XX. Dec, 89
On William Morris; Poet, Artist and Craftsman, and Social Reconstructor, **Prog R**, I. Nov, 148 (XIV. Nov, 443)
Cranes:
Floating Cranes and Derricks in the Harbour of Genoa, by L. Luiggi (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Apr, 538
Foundry Cranes, by A. E. Outerbridge, Jr. (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. July, 211
Cranford, see Knutsford
Crawford, Mrs. Emily,
On Parisian Nooks and Notables (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. July, 99
On the Elder Alexandre Dumas (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Mar, 726 (XIII. Mar, 217)
Crawford, F. Marion,
F. Marion Crawford's Novels, by Joseph Ritson, **P M Q**, XVIII. 602
On Rome (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Jan, 323
On St. Peter's, Rome (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. July, 323
On the Vatican (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. Aug, 577
On Pope Leo XIII. and His Household (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Feb, 590 (XIII. Feb, 156
Creation, see Genesis under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Creation of Matter, by F. B. Wilson, **Meta M**, III. June, 467
Credit, see under Finance
Crediton, Devonshire: Coroner's Inquest on the Ownership of the Old Coins at Crediton; Report, **Ant**, XXXII. Dec, 375
Cradland, W. R., Poem by.—Sonnet," **Man Q**, XV. Jan, 95
Creech, William, 1745—1815: Burns's Publisher and Patron, **Scots**, XVIII. Sept, 301, Oct, 328
Creighton, Prof. J. E.,
On the Nature of Intellectual Synthesis, **Phil R**, V. Mar, 135
On Wilhelm Jerusalem's Book "Die Urtheilsfunction," **Phil R**, V. Sept, 536
Creighton, Dr. Mandell, Bishop of London:
Bishop Creighton's Book "Queen Elizabeth": Elizabethan Fashions, **Q R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 423 (XIV. Nov, 456)
On the Imperial Coronation at Moscow, **C**, I. Sept, 305 (XIV. Sept, 221)
On St. Edward the Confessor, **C**, I. Dec, 739 (XIV. Dec, 542)
Creighton, Mrs.,
On the Value of Hardness in Education, **P R**, VI. Jan, 801
On Home Life and the Higher Education of Women, **P R**, VII. Aug, 401, Sept, 500
Cremation: The Desirability of disposing of Infected Bodies by Cremation, by Dr. J. Heber Smith, **A**, XV. Mar, 603
Cretaceous System, Chalk, see under Geology
Crete:
The Cretan Question, by W., **F R**, LX. Sept, 451 (XIV. Sept, 221)
The Situation in Crete, by "Ypsiloritis," **C R**, LXX. Sept, 316 (XIV. Sept, 220)
Crete, **Scot G M**, XII. Nov, 583
A Mountain Stronghold in Crete, by E. N. Buxton (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Jan, 108
Cricket:
Cricket in '96, by C. B. Fry, **New R**, XV. Sept, 364
The Australians in the Cricket-Field, 1896, by A. C. Maclaren (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. May, 491
The Australian Cricketers, by Fred. A. McKenzie (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Aug, 168
The Ninth Australian Team:
Giffen, George, on (Interview), **R R Aus**, VIII. Feb, 149
McDonnell, P. S., on (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VII. Feb, 147
Australian Cricket through English Spectacles (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Sept, 258
Cricket, by Hon. R. H. Lyttelton, **Bad M**, III. Aug, 230
Cricket, by A. C. Maclaren, **Bad M**, III. Oct, 477
Cricket and Cricketers, and Their Opinions on Players and Pitches (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. June, 703
Some Big Hits and Big Hitters, by W. J. Ford (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. July, 50
How's That? **Mac**, LXXIV. July, 203
In Lord's Pavilion, **Mac**, LXXIV. Aug, 312
Leg-Hitting; a Lost Art, by W. J. Ford, **Bad M**, III. Sept, 276
Cricket—continued.
The "Upper Club at Eton," by Reginald Lucas (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. May, 677
Fags and Fagging, by Horace G. Hutchinson, **C**, I. Aug, 237 (XIV. Aug, 161)
Haverford (Penn.) College Cricket, by Allen C. Thomas (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. June, 236
Cricketers noticed, see
Hearne (T.), Murdoch (J. A.), Palairet (L. C. H.),
Lohmann (George), O'Brien (Sir T. C.), Ranjitsinhji (Prince)
Crickets; Some American Crickets, by Samuel H. Scudder (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Oct, 691
Crime and Prisons (see also Articles under Capital Punishment; Fraud, Larceny, Suicide, etc.):
Prof. Enrico Ferri's Book "Criminal Sociology," M. V. Ball on, **A A P S**, VIII. Sept, 386
Can the Criminal be reclaimed? by Dr. H. S. Williams, **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 207 (XIV. Sept, 245)
The Prevention of Crime, by "X.," **W R**, CXLVI. Aug, 191
Poverty and Crime, by Harold Thomas, **W R**, CXLV. Jan, 75
The Relation of Crime to Education, **C W**, LXIV. Dec, 322
Hypnotism and Crime, see under Hypnotism
Women and Crime:
Prof. C. Lombroso's Book "The Female Offender," H. Nelson Hardy on, **Med M**, V. Mar, 252
Women in Prison, by Tighe Hopkins (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. June, 557
Female Prisoners, by Major A. Griffiths (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Oct, 433 (XIV. Nov, 444)
The Holocaust of Infants, by E. S. Galbraith, **Free R**, VI. June, 239
Criminal Jurisprudence, Penal System, etc.:
Criminal Jurisprudence, Roman and Anglo-Saxon, by M. Romero, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 75
Criminal Jurisprudence, by Isaac J. Wistar, **Lipp**, XIII. June, 822
Justice for the Accused, by F. G. Gardiner, **H**, IX. Oct, 264
Evidence in Criminal Cases Bill: A Bill to promote the Conviction of Innocent Prisoners, by Sir Herbert Stephen, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 566 (XIII. Apr, 343); and Reply to, by G. Pitt-Lewis (A Bill for the Protection of Innocent Prisoners), **N C**, XXXIX. May, 812 (XIII. May, 446)
English Prisons, by Sir Algernon West, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 150 (XIII. Jan, 63)
Crime and Punishment, by H. B. Simpson, **C R**, LXX. July, 91 (XIV. July, 63)
Frederick Howard Wines's Book "Punishment and Reformation," E. Bryans on, **Econ R**, VI. Apr, 293
The Convict Question, by J. Kellogg, **A**, XVI. Aug, 445
Law and Public Opinion and the Penal System, by Edward Alsworth Ross, **A J Soc**, I. May, 753
Insanity in Prisons, by Bernard C. Molloy, **Prog R**, I. Nov, 153
Tendencies in Penology, by Samuel J. Barrows, **New W**, V. Mar, 67
A Peep into Penal Servitude, by George Griffith (*ill.*), **P M**, I. May, 573
Penal Servitude, by John Kelsall, **Tom**, I. Jan, 22 (XIII. Feb, 169)
Penal Servitude at Portland, by Tighe Hopkins (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Jan, 159, Feb, 256
Prison Malingering, **C J**, XIII. Apr, 244
Penal Colonies—Agricultural and Industrial, by Major Arthur Griffiths, **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 676
British Convicts shipped to American Colonies, by James D. Butler, **A H**, II. Oct, 12
The Unavoidable Uselessness of Prison Labour, by Sir Edmund Du Cane, **N C**, XL. Oct, 632 (XIV. Oct, 334)
The Importation of Foreign Prison-Made Goods, **B T J**, XX. Feb, 138
The Use of Corporal Punishment, by J. Lambert Payne, **Can M**, VII. Sept, 477
Pillory and Cart's-Tail, by Francis Watt, **New R**, XIV. June, 687
Tyburn Tree, by Francis Watt, **New R**, XV. Dec, 692
Sunday in Prison; a Silent Sunday, by G. Rayleigh Vicars (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. June, 399
Habitual Offenders, by W. G. Scott-Moncrieff, **Jur R**, VIII. Jan, 18
Professional Crime, by R. Anderson, **Black**, CLIX. Feb, 294
Thieves' Slang, by C. H. Vellacott, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Oct, 346
Identification of Criminals, see under Anthropometry
Photography and Criminal Inquiries, by Sir Henry D. Littlejohn, **Jur R**, VIII. Jan, 13
The Cost of Criminal Relics, by Frank Banfield (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Aug, 404
Unsolved Mysteries of Crime, by Major Arthur Griffiths (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Apr, 381
Criminals' Confessions, by Sir Herbert Stephen, **New R**, XV. July, 105
Police Court Lady-Visitors, by Miss Edith Sellers, **Sun M**, XXV. Mar, 164
Dr. Jim & Co. in Holloway Gaol (*ill.*), **R R**, XIV. Sept, 271; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Oct, 447
Prison Warders, G. E. Mitton on (How the Other Half lives) (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Aug, 425
Ralph Briscoe, Newgate Clerk, by Charles Whibley, **New R**, XIV. Jan, 61
Recent Escapes from Gaol, by Major Arthur Griffiths (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Feb, 230
A Famous Trial for Murder, 1857; the Queen against Madeleine Smith, by J. B. Atlay, **C**, I. Nov, 639
Knights of the Road in Berkshire, by Rev. P. H. Ditchfield, **G M**, CCLXXXI. July, 60 (XIV. July, 66)
The Remarkables of Captain James Hind, Highwayman, **Mac**, LXXIII. Mar, 345
Gilderoy and Jack Rann ("Sixteen-String Jack"); a Pair of Scoundrels, by Charles Whibley, **New R**, XIV. Feb, 215
Kilmainham Memories, by Tighe Hopkins (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Apr, 359, May, 500

Crime and Prisons—continued.
France :
The Prisons of Paris, by Arthur Griffiths (*ill.*). **C F M**, XXIII. Oct, 897
Bicêtre, France, Tighe Hopkins on, **T B**, CVIII. Aug, 537
Echoes from the Dungeon of Vincennes, by Tighe Hopkins (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Sept, 697, Oct, 786
The Bagnes; the Successors of the Galley Slave, by Tighe Hopkins (*ill.*), **P M**, I. June, 670
The "Forçat" as Prison-Breaker, by Tighe Hopkins (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. July, 573
A Band of Thieves discovered near Chartres, France (A Child of the Forest), **C J**, XIII. July, 465
Italy :
Italian Prisons, by Edmund F. Du Cane, **P M M**, X. Nov, 437
Pasquale Guarino's Book "Sunshine through the Iron Gratings," Clare S. Strong on (Pity the Poor Prisoners), **G M**, CCLXXX. Apr, 412
Roba Nuova d'Italia, by Clare Sorel Strong, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Sept, 276
Russia :
A Russian Prisoner's Journey, **Sun H**, July, 593
Corporal Punishment in Russia, by E. A. Brayley Hodgetts, **H**, VIII. May, 332
Sanitation in Bengal Jails, by Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. W. H. Gregg, **Cal R**, CII. Jan, 171
Transvaal Prisons from the Inside, **C J**, XIII. Feb, 134
United States :
Penal Administration in Pennsylvania, by Isaac J. Wistar, **Lipp**, XIII. Apr, 526
Immigration and Crime in the United States, by Hastings H. Hart (*diagrams*), **A J Soc**, II. Nov, 369
How to arrest the Increase of Homicides in America, by I. C. Parker, **N A R**, CLXII. June, 667 (XIV. July, 65)
Convicts and Bushrangers in Australia, by Thomas W. Knox (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. May, 91, June, 173
Crimean War, 1854—1856 (see also Raglan (Lord)) :
The Great War with Russia, **U S**, XV. May, 432
Winter and Summer in the Trenches of Sebastopol, by Wm. Simpson (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Apr, 33
The Dead on the Battle-Fields of the Crimea, by William Simpson (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Oct, 97
Crinoidea, see Subheading Fossil Animals under Geology
Cripple Creek Gold Mine, Colorado, see under Colorado
Crispi, Francesco,—The Italian Awakening, by "Ouida," **F R**, LIX. Apr, 541 (XIII. Apr, 340)
Criticism of Art, see under Art
Criticism, Biblical, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Criticism, Dramatic, see under Theatres and the Drama
Criticism, Literary, see under Literature
Croatia : Three Croation Composers, by J. J. Kral (*ill.*), **Mus**, X. Sept, 433
Crockett, S. R.,
Autobiographical (The Books I can reach without rising), **Bkman**, XI. Oct, 8
S. R. Crockett and His Stories, by A. Cromwell (*ill.*), **W M**, III. May, 494
"Oleg Kelly," Unsigned Article on, **R R**, XIII. Mar, 267; same article, **R R Aus**, VIII. Apr, 421
Crocodiles :
The Kindly Crocodile, by J. Lawson, **G M**, CCLXXXI. July, 54
A Crocodile Mummy in the British Museum, by H. Spencer, **K**, XIX. Sept, 210
Crofters, Deer Forests, and Land Question in Scotland, see under Scotland
Cromwell, Oliver, 1599—1658, and the Commonwealth, 1649—1660 (see also Charles I.) :
Oliver Cromwell as a Soldier, by Major T. V. Baldock, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Jan, 420, Feb, 468, Mar, 614 (XIII. Mar, 230)
The Navy of the Commonwealth, by M. Oppenheim, **E H**, XI. Jan, 20 (XIII. Mar, 228)
Scotland under the Roundheads, by James Colville, **Scot R**, XXVIII. July, 103
The Surprise of Bovey Tracy, Jan. 9, 1646, **Mac**, LXXV. Nov, 28
Cromwell and Mazarin in 1652, by Dr. S. R. Gardiner, **E H**, XI. July, 479
Crops, see under Agriculture, etc.
Croquet, Revival of, by Mrs. Churchill (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Aug, 219
Crosses :
The Ancient Crosses of England, by Charles G. Harper (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Nov, 467, Dec, 515
The Old Stone Churchyard Crosses of Somersetshire, by Alex. Gordon (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. July, 139
The Runic Crosses of Northumbria, by J. M. Stone, **Scot R**, XXVII. Apr, 292
An Early Runic Cross at Lonan, Isle of Man, P. M. C. Kermode on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Apr, 112
Crouch, Frederick Nicholls, Composer, 1808—1896, **M Mus**, XIII. July, 463
Crowds : The Psychology of the Crowd, by J. F. MacNaughton, **N I R**, V. Aug, 344
Crowe, Sir Joseph Archer, 1825—1896 :
On Niccola Pisano and the Renascence of Sculpture, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 679
On Fra Filippo Lippi, **N C**, XL. Oct, 643 (XIV. Oct, 334)
"Crowquill, Alfred," see Forrester (A. H.)
Crucifixion, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Cruel Past, by Prof. W. Garden Blaikie (*ill.*), **Q**, Mar, 399, May, 547, July, 743
Cruelty to Animals and Its Prevention :
The Quality of Mercy, by "Ouida," **N C**, XL. Aug, 293 (XIV. Aug, 151)
The Duties of Man to the Lower Animals, by Frederick Harrison, **Pos R**, IV. Mar, 57
Man and Beast, by J.G., **M**, LXXXVI. Mar, 332
Man and the Animals, by E. P. Powell (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Apr, 459
Bands of Mercy and Their Work, by Maud V. Vernon, **Ata**, IX. Aug, 721
Performing Animals, see Menageries
Crusade, Third, 1188—1190 :
The Age of Saladin, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 163
Osama; a Contemporary of Saladin, **Black**, CLIX. Mar, 438; same article, **U S**, XV. May, 394
Crustaceans (see also Crabs, Lobsters, Prawns) :
Walter Faxon's "Albatross Crustacea," Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing on, **N Sc**, VIII. Feb, 119
Cryptoclidus Oxoniensis, Fossil Reptile : Note on the Pelvis of Cryptoclidus Oxoniensis (Phillips), by C. W. Andrews (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Apr, 145
Cryptography, see Cipher
Crystal-Gazing : Some Experiments in Crystal-Vision, by Prof. James H. Hyslop, **Psy R**, XII. Dec, 259
Cuba :
America's Cuban Neighbours and Their Struggle for Liberty, by Murat Halstead (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Apr, 419 (XIII. Apr, 322)
Possible Complications of the Cuban Question, by Mayo W. Hazeltine, **N A R**, CLXII. Apr, 406 (XIII, May, 413, 453)
What shall be done about Cuba? by Mayo W. Hazeltine, **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 731
America's Duty to Cuba, by H. C. Lodge, **F**, XXI. May, 278 (XIII. June, 541)
The Question of Cuban Belligerency, by Prof. John Bassett Moore, **F**, XXI. May, 288 (XIII. June, 522, 541)
Fire and Sword in Cuba, by Clarence King, **F**, XXII. Sept, 31 (XIV. Oct, 342)
The Recognition of Cuban Belligerency, by Amos S. Hershey, **A A P S**, VII. May, 450
Five Weeks with the Cuban Insurgents, by Hon. H. Howard, **C R**, LXIX. Jan, 41 (XIII. Jan, 66); same article, **U S**, XV. Feb, 127
The Cuban Question, by James Fitzmaurice-Kelly, **New R**, XV. Aug, 144 (XIV. Aug, 137)
The Causes of the Present War in Cuba, by Dr. Henry L. de Zayas (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Mar, 807
Cuba's Struggle for Liberty, Causes and Events leading to the Present Conflict, by Fidel G. Pierra (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Aug, 123
Cuba, America's Neighbour in the Sea, by Francis H. Osborne, **Chaut**, XXIII. May, 202
Cuba, **Scot G M**, XII. Apr, 205
The War in Cuba, 1868—1878; the Battles and Progress of the Struggle for Independence, by Frederick A. Ober (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Sept, 337
Cuban Noncombatants, by Frederick A. Ober (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. May, 513
The Water-Supply of Havana; a Tropical City, by Raimundo Cabrera (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Oct, 101
The Natural Wealth and Industrial Possibilities of Cuba, by Raimundo Cabrera, **Eng M**, XI. Aug, 875
Sugar-Making Machinery in Cuba, by A. W. Colwell (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Apr, 507
Cuckoo and Outwitted Cowbird, by William Hamilton Gibson (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Nov, 934
Cultivation of Vacant City Lots, see under Condition of the People
Culture (see also Education, Universities, etc.) :
The Duty of Educated Intellect to the State, by J. P. B. Robertson, **H**, VIII. Feb, 81
Cumberland (see also Lake District, Whitehaven) :
Cumbrian Etymology, by T. H. B. Graham, **G M**, CCLXXX. Apr, 412 (XIII. Apr, 344)
North-Country Hunting for Ladies, by Lady Mabel Howard (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Feb, 216
Keswick School of Industrial Art, see under Arts and Crafts
Cumberland Island, Georgia : Dungeness; a Famous Southern Homestead and Burial-Place of Major-General Henry Lee, Frederick A. Ober on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. July, 14
Cumming, Miss C. F. Gordon,
On the School for the Blind at Peking, China (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Aug, 677
On Bush Fires in New South Wales, **L H**, XLV. Feb, 254
Cummings, Dr. W. H.,
Biographical, **M Mus**, XIII. July, 460
On the Philharmonic Society (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. Mar, 152
On Purcell and Dr. Arne, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Jan, 15
Cupboards : An Old-World Cupboard, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Feb, 108
Cups (see also Flagons) : Rothenburg, Bavaria, and Its Giant Wine-Cup, **C J**, XIII. Feb, 109
Curates, see under Clergy
Cures noticed, see Antitoxin, Mattei Remedies, Salisbury-Stuart Treatment, etc.
Curetonian-Fragments, see Syriac Translations under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Curio-Collecting, see under Collecting
Curling, E. H. Lawson Williams on (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Jan, 39
Currency, see under Finance, India, United States, etc.
Currents of Electricity, see under Electricity
Currents of the Ocean, see Oceanography under Physical Geography
Currie, Sir Philip, on the British Embassy at Constantinople; Interview, by John F. Fraser (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. May, 97 (XIII. May, 415)
Currie, Lady (Philip), see "Fane (Violet)"
Curtis, Edmund, the Boy Poet of Silvertown (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. July, 161

Curtis's (William E.) Book "Venezuela, a Land Where It's Always Summer": How History is written in America, Mac, LXXIV. July, 237
Curves: Forecasting by Curves, by Alex. B. MacDowall (*diagrams*), K, XIX. Nov, 256
Curzon, Hon. G. N.,
At Home and Abroad with George Curzon, by W. E. Grey (*ill.*), C F M, XXIII. Aug, 712
On the Pamirs and the Source of the Oxus (*map* and *ill.*), G J, VIII. July, 15, Aug, 97, Sept, 239
Cust, Dr. R. N.,
Autobiographical (Twenty-Five Years after India), A Q, I. Apr, 374
On a Commission on Foreign Missions, R C, VIII. Apr, 77 (XIII. May, 435)
On Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, Ch Mis I, XLVII. Apr, 269
Custance, Olive, Poem by,—"A Love Lay" (*ill.*), P M M, IX. June, 241
Customs, Tariffs, etc., see Protection and Fair Trade
Customs Union for the Empire, see under Colonies
Cuthbert, St. (died 687): The Legend of St. Cuthbert, by J. B. Holborn (*ill.*), Quarto, I. 39
Cutlery, see Hardware, Knives
Cuvier Region, see Moon under Astronomy
Cyanide:
Are the Cyanide Patents invalid? by J. S. C. Wells, Eng M, XI. Aug, 867 (XIV. Sept, 246)
The Cyanide Patent in Victoria, I R, VIII. Oct, 229
Cycling:
The Finance of Cyclomania, I R, VIII. Nov, 276
The Cycle Trade, etc., of Coventry; Midland Sketches, by W. J. Gordon (*ill.*), L H, XLVI. Nov, 11
American Bicycles in England, by George F. Parker, N A R, CLXIII. Dec, 688
Wheels, Gutta-percha, and Wind, I R, VII. June, 340
The Economic Aspects of the Bicycle, by A. Shadwell, Nat R, XXVIII. Nov, 345 (XIV. Nov, 446)
Social and Economic Influence of the Bicycle, by J. B. Bishop, F, XXI. Aug, 680 (XIV. Sept, 231)
Cycling for Women:
Woman and the Bicycle, by Dr. Henry J. Garrigues, F, XX. Jan, 578 (XIII. Feb, 161)
A Medical View of Cycling for Ladies, by Dr. W. H. Fenton, N C, XXXIX. May, 796 (XIII. May, 440)
Cycling as a Pastime and for Health, by "Medicus," G O P, XVII. Aug, 722
Cycling for Ladies:
An Attack, by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton (*ill.*), L R, I. Dec, 173
A Defence, by Susan, Countess of Malmesbury (*ill.*), L R, I. Dec, 178
Cycling for Women, Eng W R, XXVII. Oct, 226
Cycle-Riding and Cycle-Racing for Women, by Edward Beadon Turner, H, VIII. Jan, 14 (XIII. Jan, 46)
Our Girls Awheel, by Miss N. G. Bacon (*ill.*), G O P, XVIII. Oct. 8, Nov, 98, Dec, 182
Hints on Cycling for Women, with Remarks on Its Hygienic Value, by Dr. G. Amalie Johnston, P R. VII. Sept, 513
Athletics for Ladies, by B. Fletcher Robinson (*ill.*), C F M, XXIII. Mar, 338
Grace in Cycling, and How to attain It, by W. Hay Fea, Bad M, III. Aug, 214
On learning to cycle, by Mrs. Eliz. R. Pennell (*ill.*), Y W, IV. May, 264
How I learned to bicycle, by Constance Hastings (*ill.*), G O P, XVII. June, 162
What is the Best Cycling Dress for Women? Symposium (*ill.*), W H, IV. Apr, 619 (XIII. Apr, 315)
Lady Cyclists in and around Paris, by Frederic Lees (*ill.*), W H, IV. Sept, 1004
Cycling in '96, by J. K. Starley, New R, XV. Sept, 359
Anti-Cyclone, by Sir Herbert Stephen, New R, XV. Nov, 563 (XIV. Nov, 450)
My Friends Who Cycle, Black, CLIX. June, 883
Cyclomania, C J, XIII. July, 458
How to ride a Bicycle; Symposium (*ill.*), I, IX. June, 766
Practical Hints for Bicyclists, by "Anna Aquaviva," Eng W, IV. Nov, 235
Cycling Accidents, by C. W. Nairn (*ill.*), C H, II. July, 477
Cycling Gymkhanas, by A. R. B. Munro (*ill.*), Bad M, III. Oct, 406
Collecting Natural History Specimens on Wheels, by Harry Moore, Sc G, II. Jan, 285
The Early Days of Bicycling, by T. Maxwell Witham (*ill.*), Bad M, II. Feb. 189
On a Bicycle in the Streets of London, by Susan, Countess of Malmesbury (*ill.*), Bad M, III. July 1 (XIV. July, 71)
Cycling from London to Hampshire; Over the Hog's Back, by Frederick Hastings (*ill.*), L H, XLV. June, 521
Cycling in the Heart of England, by Ernest R. Holmes (*ill.*), O, XXVIII. Apr, 20
"A Bohemian Couple wheeling thro' Western England," by Mrs. Alice L. Moqué (*ill.*), O, XXVIII. June, 186; XXIX. Dec, 232
Lenz's World Tour Awheel (*ill.*), O, XXVII. Jan, 313, Feb, 382, Mar, 467; XXVIII. Apr, 47, May, 134, June, 209, July, 295, Aug, 386, Sept, 456; XXIX. Oct, 57, Nov, 150, Dec, 267
A Canadian Bicycle in Europe, by Constance R. Boulton (*ill.*), Can M, VI. Apr, 530; VII. May, 11, June, 111, July 216, Aug, 328
Through Touraine on Wheels, by Sir Herbert Maxwell, Black, CLX. Aug, 252 (XIV. Aug, 145)
Bicycling Regulations in Belgium, B T J, XXI. Aug, 151
Cycling—continued.
A Bicycle Trip in the Tyrol, by Seth Greer (*ill.*), O, XXVIII. July, 254
Cycling in the High Alps, by Charles F. Simond (*ill.*), Bad M, II. June, 766
With a Cycle in Jutland, by C. Edwardes (*ill.*), Bad M, II. Apr, 510
The Invasion of the Bicycle in Athens, by Thomas G. Allen, Jr. (*ill.*), O, XXVIII. June, 173, July, 310
Cycling in the Egyptian Desert, by D. G. Hogarth, Nat R, XXVII. July, 701 (XIV. July, 62)
Cycling in Mid-Atlantic (Azores), by Osbert Howarth (*ill.*), O, XXVII. Jan, 288, Feb, 392; XXVIII. Apr, 35
A Cycling Trip in Trinidad, by Henry Macbeth (*ill.*), O, XXVII. Mar, 433
The Bicycle Outlook in America, by Isaac B. Potter, C M, LII. Sept, 785 (XIV. Sept, 232)
A Summer Ride in the United States, by Herman Rave, O, XXVIII. Sept, 441
The League of American Wheelmen in Politics, by F. H. Kerrigan (*ill.*), O M, XXVIII. Sept, 285
Military Bicycling through the Dakotas, by Lieut. De R. C. Cabell (*ill.*), O, XXVIII. June, 214
Racing and Racing Men in Southern California, by Charles F. Gates (*ill.*), O M, XXVIII. Nov, 539
Through Virginia Awheel, by John B. Carrington (*ill.*), O, XXVIII. June, 204, Aug, 344
The Reign of the Wheel in Australasia:
New South Wales, by D. J. Quinn (*ill.*), R R Aus, IX. July, 24
South Australia, R R Aus, IX. Aug, 134
Queensland, by C. B. Fletcher (*ill.*), R R Aus, IX. Aug, 127
New Zealand, by E. D. Hoben (*ill.*), R R Aus, IX. Oct, 376
Tasmania, by G. E. Langridge (*ill.*), R R Aus, IX. July, 28
Cylinders of Steam Engines, see under Engineering (Steam)
Cyprus and the Cyprus Convention, 1878 (see also Articles under Armenian Question):
The Cyprus Convention, by T. Gibson Bowles, F R, LX. Nov, 626 (XIV. Nov, 427)
England's Duty to Cyprus, by Edward G. Browne, New R, XV. Nov, 510 (XIV. Nov, 423)
Armenian Exiles in Cyprus, by Miss Emma Cons, C R, LXX. Dec, 888 (XIV. Dec, 536)
Prehistoric Man in the Eastern Mediterranean, by J. L. Myres, Sc P, V. July, 335
Cyprus as a Sketching-Ground, by C. Christian (*ill.*), Artist, XVII. Apr, 188
Cystopus Candidus, by H. T. Wager, J Micro, VI. July, 225
Cytology, see under Evolution
Czars of Russia, see Russia (Tsars of)
Czechs, see under Bohemia

D.

Dacquin, Mademoiselle Jenny, 1814?—1895, Mac, LXXIII. Jan, 211
Dagenham, Essex: The Thames Sea-Wall at Dagenham, by W. W. Glenny (*map* and *ill.*), C H, II. July, 437
Daguerreotype in America, by Mrs. D. Davis (*ill.*), McCl, VIII. Nov, 3
Daily Chronicle, see under Journalism
Dairy-Farming:
Report of the Education Committee of the Royal Agricultural Society upon the Results of the Examination in the Science and Practice of Dairying, October, 1896, J R A S, VII. Dec, 747
Dairy-Farming, by Lord Vernon, N C, XXXIX. Feb, 267 (XIII. Feb, 162)
English and Dutch Dairy-Farming, by H. Herbert Smith and Ernest C. Trepplin, N C, XL. Nov, 797
Germs in the Dairy: Their Uses, Dangers, and Control, by Dr. Francis T. Bond, J R A S, VII. June, 189
Boiling Milk, by Mrs. Percy Frankland, N C, XL. Sept, 454 (XIV. Sept, 241)
The Mysteries of Milk, by C. M. Aikman, C H, II. Apr, 14
Milk, by Dr. C. M. Aikman (*ill.*), G W, XXXVII. Nov, 763
Cheshire Cheese, C J, XIII. Nov, 743
The Butter We eat, by Professor Long (*ill.*), C H, I. Jan, 387
Regulations for the Sale of Margarine in Various Countries, B T J, XX. Jan, 21
The Manufacture of Margarine, B T J, XXI. Oct, 398
Imported Dairy Produce, J R A S, VII. Sept, 573
Dairy Trade in Sweden and Norway, J B A, III. June, 7
Daisies:
The Affinities of the Harebell and the Daisy, by Felix Oswald (*ill.*), K, XIX. Sept, 213
The Flower of the Month, by Rev. Hilderic Friend (*ill.*), G T, VIII. Oct, 21
Dakotas:
Igneous Intrusions in the Neighbourhood of the Black Hills, by Israel C. Russell (*ill.*), J Geol, IV. Jan, 23
Military Bicycling through the Dakotas, by Lieut. De R. C. Cabell (*ill.*), O, XXVIII. June, 214
Dalbiac's (Lieut.-Colonel) Dictionary of English Quotations, Unsigned Article on, Ed R L, XII. June, 83
Dale, Rev. Dr. Robert William, 1829—1895:
On the Tower of Babel (Gen. xi. 1—9), Ex, III. Jan, 1
On a Spiritual House (I. Peter ii. 5), Ex, III. Feb, 127
On "an Elect Race" (I. Peter ii. 9), Ex, III. Mar, 191

Dale, Rev. Dr. Robert William—continued.
On Christians and Social Institutions (I. Peter ii. 11—iii. 7), **Ex**, III. Apr, 286
On Like-Minded (I. Peter iii. 8—12), **Ex**, III. May, 349
On Abraham (Gen. xii., 1—4), **Ex**, III. June, 424
On the Sacrifice of Isaac (Genesis xxii. 1), **Ex**, IV. July, 16
On the Place of Abraham in Religious History, **Ex**, IV. Nov, 338
On the Intercession of the Spirit (Romans viii.), **Ex**, IV. Sept, 187
Dallas's (E. S.) Book "The Gay Science": A Neglected Book, by James Ashcroft Noble, **Bkman**, IX. Feb, 151
Dalmatia, see under Austria-Hungary
Damascus, see under Palestine
Damon and Pythias among Early American Journalists—Joseph Dennie and Royall Tyler, by S. Arthur Bent (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Aug, 666
Dams:
The Location and Construction of Dams, by J. B. Johnson (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Jan, 654
The Failure of the Masonry Dam at Bouzey, France, by W. C. Unwin (*ill.*), **Cas M**, XI. Nov, 9
Damsay and Eynhallow, Orkneys, by Duncan J. Robertson, **Scots**, XVIII. July, 102
Dana, James Dwight, Naturalist, 1813—1895, J. W. M'Crindle on, **Scot G M**, XII. Jan, 25
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815—1882: A Friend of California, by William Everett (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Nov, 577
Dancing:
The Story of the Dance, by E. Kenrick (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Oct, 361
The Art of Movement, **E R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 336
Is It rational to dance? Symposium, I, X. Sept, 276
History of the Polka, by J. J. Kral, **Mus**, IX. Jan, 305
Old Country Dances, by Hal Rerte (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Feb, 590
Helston, Cornwall, and Its "Furry Dance," by Norman Garstin (*ill.*), **Stu**, Winter No. 71
Strathspey and Its Music, by Benjamin Taylor, **Ata**, IX. July, 634
Art in the Ballet, by C. Wilhelm (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. July, 94
Daniel, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Daniell's (Alfred) "Text Book of the Principles of Physics," Le Roy C. Cooley on, **Phys R**, III. Jan, 311
Danish Literature, see Scandinavian Literature
Danish People, etc., see under Denmark
Dante, 1265—1321:
The Word-Painting of Dante, by Anna T. Sadlier, **C W**, LXIII. Sept, 746
Reading Dante with Lowell, by Frederic M. Holland, **N E M**, XIII. Jan, 575
Dante and Beatrice; a Mediæval Love Episode, by John Muir, **Scots**, XVII. Mar, 252
The Place of the Holy Trinity in the Divina Commedia, by D. Moncrieff O'Connor, **D R**, CXVIII. Apr, 370 (XIII. May, 455)
The Celtic Sources of the Divina Commedia, by Mrs. Marion Mulhall, **D R**, CXIX. Oct, 343
Dante's "Vita Nuova," **Q R**, CLXXXIV. July, 24 (XIV. Aug, 156)
Danube River:
The Regulation of the Iron Gates, by Dr. K. Peucker (*diagrams*), **G J**, VIII. Dec, 603
Through the Iron Gates, by Oliver M. Norris (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. July. 462
Daphnia: Commensalism of Daphnia and Rotifers, by Major-General Warrand, **Sc G**, III. Aug, 60
D'Arcy, C. F., see under Arcy
Darenth Valley, see under Kent
Darmesteter, Prof. James, 1849—1894: James Darmesteter in England, by Mdme. Mary Darmesteter, **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 393
Darmesteter, Mdme. James (Mary Robinson), on James Darmesteter in England, **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 393
Dart River, Devonshire: The Country and Towns of the Dart, by the Duchess of Somerset and Mrs. Tom Kelly (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. Aug, 558; X. Sept, 21
Dartmoor:
Sport on Dartmoor, by W. F. Collier (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Jan, 94
On the Occurrence of Corundum produced by Contact-Metamorphism on Dartmoor, by Prof. K. Busz, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 492
Darwinism, Natural Selection, etc., see under Evolution
Dasent's (Sir G.) Translations of Icelandic Sagas: Prof. Kerr on, **E H**, XI. Jan, 138
Dashur, see under Egyptology
Dates: Tafilet, Morocco; the Land of Dates, **C J**, XIII. May, 321
Daudet, Alphonse,
M. Daudet in His Study, by Stuart Henry (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, III. Apr, 118
A. Daudet's Novel "La Petite Paroisse," Major-Gen. F. H. Tyrrell on, (Letters of Charles Alexis Dauvergne, Prince of Olmutz), **Cal R**, CII. Apr, 198
Daunt, W. J. O'Neill, and His Anecdotes, by Elsa D'Esterre-Keeling, **W R**, CXLVI. Nov, 567
David's Son and David's Lord (Mark xii. 35—37), by Rev. Dr. James Denney, **Ex**, III. June, 445
David, V., Indian Evangelist to the Syrian Christians of Travancore, by Rev. A. H. Lash, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Mar, 192
Davidson, John,
Living Poets, by the Editor of *Great Thoughts* (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Aug, 296, 307
The Journalist as Poet, by Margaretta Byrde, **G T**, VI. Mar, 299
Davies, Ben, Singer: Interview, by F. Dolman, **M Mus**, XIII. Jan, 12
Davies, Miss Fanny, Pianist (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. May, 298
Davies, Ffrangcon, Baritone, W. S. B. Mathews on, **Mus**, X. July, 239
Davies, Jane (died 1811) **and Her Letters to Sir Edward Sabine, 1809—1811**, Rev. S. Paring-Gould on (An Old Maid's Letters) (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. July, 478, Aug, 518, Sept, 594
Davis, Charles, Huntsman, 1788—1867, Lord Ribblesdale on (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. July, 89
Davis, President Jefferson, 1808—1889: The "White House of the Confederacy"; President Davis and General Lee in Richmond, Virginia, by Mrs. Jefferson Davis (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. May, 509
Dawson, Sir J. William,
On Natural Facts illustrative of the Biblical Account of the Deluge, **Hom R**, XXXI. May, 387, June, 483; XXXII. July, 3, Aug, 99
On the Testimony of Christian Students of Nature in Favour of Religion, **Hom R**, XXXII. Dec, 503
On the Sons of God and Daughters of Men, **Ex**, IV. Sept, 201
Dawson, Nelson and Edith, and Their Enamelling Work, by the Editor of the *Architectural Review* (*ill.*), **Arch Rev**, I. Nov, 35
Dawson, Rev. W. J.,
Rev. W. J. Dawson at Home, by Charles Middleton (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Apr, 246
On the Gospel according to Dickens, **Y M**, X. Feb, 55
On the Gospel according to Charles Kingsley, **Y M**, X. Mar, 118
On the Gospel according to George Eliot (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. June, 185
On the Gospel according to R. L. Stevenson (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Sept, 298; same article, **Bkman A**, IV. Sept, 35
On the Gospel according to Thackeray, **Y M**, X. Dec, 408
On Robert Burns (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. July, 237
On Italy (Italian Travel Sketches), **G T**, VI. Jan, 251, 275, Mar, 397, 411
Day, Lewis F.,
On Leather-Work (There is Nothing like Leather) (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Jan, 88 (XIII. Jan, 62)
On the Coin of the Realm (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. May, 275
On Stencilled Stuffs (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Nov, 40
On the Windows of Stamford Hill Church of the Ark of the New Covenant (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. July, 197
On the Work of South Kensington Students (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Oct, 472
On South Kensington National Competitions (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Oct, 315
On the Arts and Crafts Exhibition (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Nov, 329 (XIV. Nov, 459)
Day of Encounters—Gerona, Spain, by Charles W. Wood (*ill.*), **Arg**, LXI. Apr, 443
Days, see under Calendar
De Profundis—The Study of Science and the Catholic Church in Ireland, by M. T. Duggan, **N I R**, V. Aug, 357
Dead, Book of, see under Egyptology
Dead Sea, see under Palestine
Deaf-Mutes (see also Keller (Helen)): The Education of the Deaf and Dumb, by Herbert A. Aikins, **Ed R A**, XII. Oct, 236
Dean, Bashford,
Bashford Dean's "History of Fishes, Living and Fossil," A. Smith Woodward on, **Geol M**, III. Mar, 135; **N Sc**, VIII. Apr, 267
On Sharks as Ancestral Fishes (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VIII. Aug, 245
Dean Castle, Ayrshire, by Helen Stein, **Scots**, XVIII. July, 113
Death; and Death and Burial Customs, Superstitions, etc. (see also Cremation, Cemeteries, Tombs, Epitaphs):
Old Age and Death, by Colin A. Scott, **A J Psychol**, VIII. Oct, 67
A Study in Identity of the Dead, by Dr. W. Ramsay Smith, **Med M**, V. Feb, 132
Prayer for the Dead, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVIII. Nov, 378
Commemoration of the Dead by the Positivists, see under Positivism
A Mediæval Mortuary-Card, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVIII. Dec, 473
Funeral Masks in Europe, by Hon. J. Abercromby, **F L**, VII. Dec, 351
Vicissitudes of the Dead, by Eleanor Lewis (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Apr, 583
Life after Death, see Immortality, etc.
China's Tribute to the Dead, by Rev. F. Galpin, **J Man G S**, XI. Sept, 509
A Shinto Funeral, by Mrs. Sannomiya, **N C**, XL. Dec, 974
The Japanese Festival of the Dead; Dust, by Lafcadio Hearn, **A M**, LXXVIII. Nov, 642
The Egyptian Book of the Dead, see under Egyptology
Death or Glory Boys, see under Armies
Death Penalty, see Capital Punishment
Death-Rate:
Death-Rates, Alex. B. MacDowall on (*diagrams*), **K**, XIX. July, 160
Hatches, Matches, and Despatches, by J. Holt Schooling (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Dec, 574 (XIV. Dec, 519)
Death Valley, California, **C J**, XIII. May, 305
Decatur, American Sloop-of-War: Reminiscences of Seattle, Washington Territory, and the *Decatur* during the Indian War of 1855-56, by Commodore T. S. Phelps, **U S**, XV. Jan, 40
Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, see under Marriage
Decimal Classification of Melvil Dewey, see under Cataloguing
Decimal Coinage, see under Finance
Decle, Lionel, on Rhodesia, **Nat R**, XXVII. June, 531 (XIII. June, 511)
Decoration and Decorative Art, see under Art, Arts and Crafts, etc.
Decoys, see under Sport
Deep-Sea Fishermen: How Fishermen fare, by H. F. Gethen (*ill.*), **C H**, II. Apr, 60
Deer, Deer-Hunting, Stag-Hunting, etc. (see also Elk and Moose, Caribou, Sanbur, etc):
The Red Deer and Its Habits, by W. M. Lancaster (*ill.*), **C H**, II. July, 431
Of Deer in the Poets, by Barbara C. Finch, **M P**, XII. Dec, 640
Engraved Antlers, W. A. Baillie-Grohman on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Sept, 441
The Scotch Deerhound; a Notable Dog of the Chase, by "St. Bernard" (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Nov, 770,

Deer, Deer-Hunting, Stag-Hunting, etc.—continued.
Wild Stag-Hunting, by Viscount Ebrington (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Aug, 178
Snap-Shots at Deer and Moose, by A. C. Shaw (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Mar, 412
The New Forest, by Lord Ribblesdale (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Mar, 285
Harbouring on the Quantocks, Somersetshire, by Arthur W. Bristow (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Sept, 264
Hunting the Buck in Warwickshire (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Nov, 185
Deer-Forests and Land in the Highlands, see under Scotland
Deer-Hunting in France, by Lord Ribblesdale (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. May, 610
Stag and Chamois-Hunting in Austria, by Count Schlick (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. June, 788
Deer-Hawking in India, by Colonel H. Ward (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. May, 560
A Holiday Rush Adventure in Canada, by Dr. G. Archie Stockwell (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Feb, 344
A Deer-Hunt with Akicitana in America, by J. O. Green, **O**, XXVII. Jan, 299
Hunting the Mule-Deer in America, by Rollin Smith, **O**, XXIX. Dec, 229
The Red Deer of New Zealand, **Mac**, LXXIV. Aug, 305
Deerhound: a Notable Dog of the Chase, by "St. Bernard" (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Nov, 770
Defective Children, see Children, Blindness, Deaf-Mutes, etc.
Defences, see Armies, Navies
Deficiency of Revenue in the United States, see under United States
Defoe, Daniel, 1661—1731: A Creator of Romance, by C. J. Blake, **G T**, VIII. Dec, 190
Deformation of Rocks, see under Geology
Defries, Violet, Poems by:—
"Cliveden Woods: Evening" (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Jan, 164
"The Burial of Hope," **P M M**, IX. June, 254
Degeneration:
Dr. Max Nordau's Book "Degeneration":
Deterioration of Soul, by "Vernon Lee," **F R**, LIX. June, 928
Degeneration and Regeneration, by H. T. Peck, **Bkman A**, III. July, 403
"Regeneration," a Reply to Max Nordau, see Regeneration
Degl' Effetti, Giovanni (17th Century), **and the Conversion of England**, by Dom Bede Camm, **M**, LXXXVIII. Oct, 251
Degradation of Women—Marriage, see under Marriage
Degrees for Women, see under Education (Girls')
Deism up to Date, by Edwin Kirkby, **Free R**, VII. Oct, 71
Del Bene, David (16th Century): The Dispute about the Sermons of David Del Bene of Mantua, by Prof. David Kaufmann, **Jew Q**, VIII. Apr, 513
Delagoa Bay, see Portuguese South-East Africa under Africa
Della Robbia Family (15th Century):
The Della Robbia Pottery (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Nov, 521
"Della Robbia" Pottery Industry at Birkenhead (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Nov. 6
Delormais, Père, at Gerona, Spain, by Charles W. Wood (*ill.*), **Arg**, LXI. May, 514
Deluge, see Genesis under Bible
Demagnetization, see under Magnetism
Democracy (see also Articles under Socialism, United States, etc.):
W. E. H. Lecky's Book "Democracy and Liberty":
Filon, Augustin, on (Littérature d'Outre-Manche) (in French), **Cosmop**, III. Aug, 433
Godkin, E. L., on (The Real Problems of Democracy), **A M**, LXXVIII. July, 1
Kirkus, W., on, **New W**, V. Sept, 585
Lowell, A. L., on, **A H**, II. Oct. 153
Morley, John, on, **N C**, XXXIX. May, 697 (XIII. May, 414)
Rowe, L. S., on, **A A P S**, VIII. Sept. 394
Smith, W. G. Pogson, on, **E H**, XI. July, 531
Swinny, S. H., on, **Pos R**, IV. Aug, 163
Unsigned Articles on, **Black**, CLIX. May, 740; **Ch Q**, XLIII. Oct, 132; **E R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 516 (XIII. May, 451); **L Q**, XXVII. Oct, 137; **R R**, XIII. Apr, 366; same article, **R R Aus**, VIII. May, 485
The Promises of Democracy: Have They been fulfilled? by Prof. F. W. Blackmar, **F**, XXI. June, 425
Democratic Finance, **Q R**, CLXXXIV. July, 76 (XIV. Aug, 139, 156)
The Democratization of England, by Thomas Davidson, **F**, XXI. June, 460
Ein Jubiläum des Freihandels und der Demokratie, by Theodor Barth (in German), **Cosmop**, II. June, 823
Democracy and Leadership, by "Emeritus," **F R**, IX. Dec, 869 (XIV. Dec, 534)
Local Democracy, by R. Newman, **Pos R**, IV. Feb, 21
Democracy and Education, by Nicholas M. Butler, **Ed R A**, XII. Sept. 190
Wagner, Millet and Whitman; in Relation to Art and Democracy, by Edward Carpenter, **Prog R**, I. Oct. 63 (XIV. Oct. 318)
Léon Harmel and Warmériville, Val-des-Bois; an Object Lesson in Christian Democracy, by Mrs. Virginia M. Crawford, **F R**, LIX. Jan, 58 (XIII. Jan, 45)
The Democratic Party in America, see under United States
Democritus (born B.C. 460) **of Abdera**, by W. B. Wallace, **H**, IX. Nov, 349
Demonology, Devil and Devil-Worship:
Devil-Worship, by James Mew, **P M M**, X. Nov. 372
Devil-Worship and Freemasonry, by F. Legge, **C R**, LXX. Oct, 456 (XIV. Oct, 336)
Diabolical Folk-Lore in Divers Places, by R. Bruce Boswell, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Nov, 472
A Modern Demoniac, **B**, III. Jan, 11, Apr, 197
The Demonology of the New Testament, by F. C. Conybeare, **Jew Q**, VIII. July, 576; IX. Oct, 59
The Doctrine of the Demon-Lover, by Dr. Franz Hartmann and Others, **B**, III. July, 353 (XIV. Aug, 154)
The "Evil One" in Art, John Leyland on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. May, 261, June, 305
Demont-Breton, Mme. Virginie, French Artist: A Painter of Motherhood, by Lee Bacon (*ill.*), **C M**, LIII. Dec, 210 (XIV. Dec, 515)
Denesholes, J. G. Waller on, **Rel**, II. Jan, 36
Denmark (see also Faeroe Islands, Scandinavia):
The Free-Port of Copenhagen, by P. Vedel (*map* and *diagrams*), **Eng M**, X. Feb, 899
The Working of the Old-Age Relief Law in Copenhagen, by Miss Edith Sellers, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 390 (XIV. Nov, 440)
State-Aid to All Efficient Schools Alike; How It works in Secondary Schools in Denmark, by J. S. Thornton, **Ed T**, XLIX. Jan, 23
The Intermarriages of England and Denmark, by J. D. Symon (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. July, 303
George Canning and Denmark in 1807, by J. H. Rose, **E H**, XI. Jan, 82 (XIII. Feb, 141)
King Niels, Magnus, etc., of Denmark, an Old Page of Danish History, in the Twelfth Century, **Mac**, LXXIV. Sept, 353
Shakespeare at Elsinore, by Jan Stefansson, **C R**, LXIX. Jan, 20 (XIII. Jan, 66)
Danish Art, see Thorwaldsen (A. B.)
Danish Literature, see Scandinavian Literature
The Dane at Home, **C**, XXVI. Feb, 154
A Winter Visit to a Frisian Summer Resort, by Charles Edwardes, **J**, XIII. June, 382
With a Cycle in Jutland, by C. Edwardes (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Apr, 510
The Dislocation and Disintegration of the Chalk in Eastern England and in Denmark, by Sir H. H. Howorth, **Geol M**, III. July, 298
The "Amphibious" Vessel; a Curious Craft, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 64
Denmark, Prince Charles of, Portraits of, **Str**, XII. July, 74
Denmark, Princess Charles of (Princess Maud of Wales):
Portraits of, **Str**, XII. July, 75
H.R.H. the Princess Maud of Wales, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. May, 641 (XIII. May, 439)
Denney, Rev. Dr. James,
On Cæsar and God (Mark xii. 13—17), **Ex**, III. Jan, 61
On the Great Commandment (Mark xii. 28—34), **Ex**, III. Apr, 312
On David's Son and David's Lord (Mark xii. 35—37), **Ex**, III. June, 445
On the Dissolution of Religion in the Gospels, **Ex**, IV. Oct, 263
Dennie, Joseph (1768—1812) **and Royall Tyler**: Damon and Pythias among Early American Journalists, by S. Arthur Bent (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Aug, 666
Dennis, John,
Personal Recollections by John Dennis, **L H**, XLV. Apr, 380
On John Skelton's "Table-Talk of Shirley" (Reminiscences), **L H**, XLV. Feb. 233
On Alfred Austin; the New Poet Laureate (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Mar, 292
On the Poetry of William Morris (*ill.*), **L H**, XLVI. Nov, 42
Denominational Education, see under Education
Dental Enamel, see under Teeth
Dentists: Frau Dr. Hirschfeldt-Tiburtius, the First Woman Dentist; by Mary M. Wall, **Eng W R**, XXVII. Jan, 14
Depew, Chauncey M., on Governor Morton as an American Presidential Candidate, **N A R**, CLXII. Apr, 499
Depression in Trade, see under Finance, etc.
Derby Day, see under Racing
Derbyshire (see also Chatsworth under Devonshire (Duke of), Chesterfield, Cliff College, Hardwick Hall):
Rains Cave, Derbyshire, John Ward on (Recent Cave-Hunting in Derbyshire (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 209
Children's Singing-Games in Derbyshire, **M P**, XII. Dec, 697
Derenbourg, Joseph, 1811—1895, Dr. A. Neubauer on, **Jew Q**, VIII. Jan, 189
Derricks: Floating Cranes and Derricks in the Harbour of Genoa, by L. Luiggi (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Apr. 538
Derry and Raphoe, Bishop of, see Alexander (Dr. William)
Designing, see under Art
Desire-Body, by Bertram Keightley, **Luc**, XVIII. Mar, 53
Despatches—Death-Rate, J. Holt Schooling on (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Dec, 574 (XIV. Dec, 519)
Destiny and Freedom, by W. J. Colville, **Meta M**, III. Apr. 299
Deterioration of Soul—Dr. Max Nordau's "Degeneration," etc., by "Vernon Lee," **F R**, LIX. June, 928
Detroit, Michigan: Hazen S. Pingree's Successful Agricultural Experiment for the Maintenance of Self-Respecting Manhood, by B. O. Flower (*ill.*), **A**, XV. Mar, 544 (XIII. Apr, 345)
Deussen, Prof. Paul, on the System of the Vedanta; translated by Charles Johnston, **Cal R**, CII. Jan, 130, Apr, 321
Deuteronomy, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Deutschland, see Germany
Devachan, by C. W. Leadbeater, **Luc**, XVII. Jan, 415, Feb, 461; XVIII. Mar, 59, Apr, 155, June, 324, July, 426, Aug, 477
Devil, Devil-Worship, etc., see Demonology
Devonshire Family: Portraits of the Dukes and Duchesses of Devonshire, **Lud**, I. Mar, 509
Devonshire, Duke of,
Biographical, etc., by "A Parliamentary Hand" (*ill.*), **W H**, V. Nov. 81
The Duke of Devonshire's Homes, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Mar. 289
Chatsworth and Its Library, by W. Crowther, **Libr**, VIII. Oct, 439
Devonshire (see also Bideford, Bovey Tracy, Clovelly, Crediton, Dartmoor, Exmoor, Plymouth, Tiverton, etc.):
The Country and Towns of the Dart, by the Duchess of Somerset and Mrs. Tom Kelly (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. Aug. 598; X. Sept, 21
Birds of Devon and Cornwall, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 423 (XIII. May, 454)
Kingsley-Land, by Percival H. W. Almy, **T B**, CIX. Nov, 367

Devonshire—continued.
An Afternoon at Eversley, Charles Kingsley's Village, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Aug, 361
A Day on the Yellow Clay, **Mac**, LXXIII. Apr, 427
Dewey, Professor John,
Prof. Dewey's Doctrine of Interest as related to Will, by William T. Harris, **Ed R A**, XI. May, 486
On Charles F. d'Arcy's Book "A Short Study of Ethics" (The Metaphysical Method in Ethics), **Psychol R**, III. Mar, 181
On Prof. John Watson's Book "Hedonistic Theories," **Psychol R**, III. Mar, 218
On Hiram M. Stanley's Book "Studies in the Evolutionary Psychology of Feeling," **Phil R**, V. May, 292
On the Reflex Arc Concept in Psychology, **Pyschol R**, III. July, 357
Dewey's (Melvil) Decimal System of Classification, see under Cataloguing
Diabolical Folk-Lore, see under Demonology
Diagrams: Forecasting by Curves, by Alex. B. MacDowall (*diagram*), **K**, XIX. Nov, 256
Dialect, see under Literature, etc.
Diamonds (see also Carborundum):
Diamonds, by Sarah Brentworth, **Chaut**, XXIII. Aug, 629
Diamond-Mining in South Africa, by J. Bucknall Smith (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Mar, 346
Prospecting with the Diamond Drill, by J. Parke Channing, **Eng M**, X. Mar, 1075
Diaphorapteryx Hawkinsi, Forbes: A Large Extinct Rail from the Chatham Islands, by C. W. Andrews (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Aug, 337
Diard, Miss Fatmah, Singer: A Pupil of Mdme. Marchesi's, by John L. Mathews; Interview (*ill.*), **Mus**, IX. Apr, 638
Diaries and Diarists (see also Evelyn (John), Pepys (Samuel), etc.):
Pages from a Private Diary, 1896, **C**, I. July, 93 (XIV. July, 68), Aug, 246, Sept, 389, Oct, 535 (XIV. Oct, 337), Nov. 678, Dec, 817
The Diarists of the Restoration, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 1
Diatessaron of Tatian, Rev. W. H. Painter on, **R R R**, XI. Jan, 64
Diatoms, Aquatic Plants:
Diatomaceæ; Some Revelations of the Microscope, by Rev. W. J. B. Rome, **K O**, VII. Apr, 443
Diatoms: Selected Notes from the Postal Microscopical Society's Note-Books (*ill.*), **J Micro**, VI. Apr, 192
Technology of Diatoms, by J. Tempere (*ill.*), **J Micro**, VI. July, 264, Oct, 348
Generic Names of Diatoms, by Rev. Adam C. Smith, **Sc G**, III. July, 32
Diatomology as an Aid to Geology, by J. Tempere, **J Micro**, VI. Jan, 32
Diaz, Narcisse Virgile, French Artist, 1807—1876: The Painter Diaz, by Royal Cortissoz (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. May 3
Diaz, Ruy (1026—1099) and the "Cid": The Most Famous of Spanish Manuscripts, by A. M. Huntington (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, IV. Sept, 21
Dicey, Prof. A. V., on Pitt (Was Pitt a Prophet?), **C R**, LXX. Sept, 305 (XIV. Sept, 244)
Dicey, Edward,
On Lord Rosebery's Resignation, **F R**, LX. Nov, 746 (XIV. Nov, 432)
On the Unpopularity of England, **Cosmop**, IV. Dec, 667
On the Isolation of England, **F R**, LIX. Feb, 330 (XIII. Feb. 158)
On Common Sense and Venezuela, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 7 (XIII. Jan, 34)
On South Africa (Why South Africa cannot wait), **N C**, XXXIX. May, 721; and Reply to, by Melius de Villiers, **N C**, XL. Aug, 338 (XIV. Aug, 152)
On the Work of the Chartered Company in South Africa, **F R**, LIX. June, 985 (XIII. June, 536)
On Dr. Jameson's Raid and the Trial at Bar, **F R**, LX. Sept, 319 (XIV. Sept, 219)
On Russia and Bulgaria, **F R**, LIX. Apr, 663 (XIII. Apr, 340)
Dickens, Charles, 1812—1870:
Landor, Dickens, Thackeray, by Mrs. Lynn Linton, **W H**, IV. Jan, 342; same article (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, III. Apr, 125
An Estimate of Charles Dickens as an Artist, by Dr. Montagu Griffin, **Ir M**, XXIII. Sept, 490, Oct, 539
Charles Dickens's Manuscripts, by J. Holt Schooling (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Jan, 29
The Gospel according to Charles Dickens, by Rev. W. J. Dawson, **Y M**, X. Feb, 55
Catholicism in Thackeray and Dickens, by A. M. Grange, **A C Q**, XXI. Jan, 142
Dickens's Heroines, **G T**, VII. Aug, 295
Character Sketches from Dickens, by F. Barnard; Illustrations, **C F M**, Supplement, Dec
Notes on Some Dickens Places and People, by Charles Dickens the Younger (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. July, 342 (XIV. July, 54)
A Lightning Tour through Dickens-Land, etc., by Percy Fitzgerald, **G M**, CCLXXX. May, 470 (XIII. May, 437)
With Dickens in Hertfordshire, by F. G. Kitton (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Mar, 175
Kent and Dickens; a Stroll in the Garden of England, by Lieut. John M. Ellicott (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. May, 560
Old Rochester and Dickens, by Wm. Owen (*ill.*), **Arch. I**. Sept, 389
Dickinson, Emily, Poem by,—"Parting," **Scrib**, XIX. June, 780
Dickinson's (G. Lowes) Book "The Greek View of Life," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. Nov, 5
Dickinson, Prof. Mary Lowe, on a Half Century of Progress for Women, **A**, XV. Feb, 361 (XIII. Mar, 254)
Dictionaries; The Future of Spelling Reform, by Benjamin E. Smith, **F**, XXII. Nov. 367
Dieppe as a Sketching-Ground, by Giffard H. Lenfestey (*ill.*), **Stu**, VIII. Aug, 142
"Dies Irae":
The Sibyl in the "Dies Irae," by Dr. S. Malone, **Ir E R**, XVII. Feb, 133
The Author of the "Dies Irae," by Rev. E. B. Fitzmaurice, **Ir E R**, XVII. Mar, 228; and Reply to, by Dr. S. Malone, **Ir E R**, XVII. Apr, 363
Diet, see Food, Vegetarianism, etc.
Dietary Laws of the Jews, see under Jews and Judaism
Difficult Shoot—Grouse-Shooting, by P. H. Mules (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Jan, 124
Digby, Sir Kenelm (1603—1665), **and His Wife**: Theagenes and Stellianr, by Charles Whibley, **New R**, XV. Nov, 570
Digestion, see under Physiology
Diggle, Joseph R.,
On the Education Settlement of 1870, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 44; and Reply to, by Hon. E. Lyulph Stanley, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 328
On the Educational Outlook for 1896, **F R**, LIX. Jan, 72 (XIII. Jan, 42)
On the Education Bill, 1896, **Nat R**, XXVII. May, 435 (XIII. May, 417)
On the Policy of the Education Bill, 1896, **C R**, LXX. July, 30 (XIV. July, 44
On the Government's Opportunity, and the Education Question, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 325 (XIV. Nov, 430)
Dillon, Dr. E. J.,
Dr. E. J. Dillon's Book "The Sceptics of the Old Testament, Job, Koheleth, Agur," Canon S. R. Driver on, **C R**, LXIX. Feb, 257
On the Quadruple Alliance, **C R**, LXIX. Apr, 457 (XIII. Apr, 321)
On Russia and Europe, **C R**, LXX. Nov, 609 (XIV. Nov, 423)
On Germany's Foreign Policy, **F R**, LX. Dec, 769 (XIV. Dec, 517, 529)
On Armenia; an Appeal, **C R**, LXIX. Jan, 1 (XIII. Jan, 39)
On the Fiasco in Armenia, **F R**, LIX. Mar, 341 (XIII. Mar, 236)
Dillon, John, as Leader of the Irish Party:
MacVeagh, Jeremiah, on, **Tom**, I. Apr, 179
Redmond, William, on, **Tom**, I. Apr, 184
Diniz, Antonio, Portuguese Poet, 1731—1799: Poem by—"Hyssope," translated by Edgar Prestage, **Man Q**, XV. Apr, 135
Dinner Table, Æsthetics of, by Col. A. Kenney Herbert, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct, 205
Dinosaurs, Fossil Reptiles:
Restoration of Some European Dinosaurs, by Prof. O. C. Marsh (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Jan, 1
Classification of Dinosaurs, by Prof. O. C. Marsh (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Sept, 388
Diphtheria and Antitoxin Treatment:
The Antitoxin Treatment of Diphtheria, by Dr. Lennox Browne, **C R**, LXX. July, 119 (XIV. July, 63)
Antitoxin Treatment of Diphtheria a Pronounced Success, by Dr. W. P. Northrup, **F**, XXII. Sept, 53 (XIV. Oct, 342)
Antitoxin, from a Patient's Point of View, by Demetrius C. Boulger, **C R**, LXIX. Feb, 177 (XIII. Feb, 163)
Serum-Therapeutics, by Dr. F. W. Andrewes, **N Sc**, VIII. Feb, 105
Serum-Therapeutics, by Dr. Alexander Blayney, **N I R**, V. June, 212
Diplomacy, see Foreign Policy, etc.
Direct Legislation Movement, see Referendum under Politics and Political Science
Direction, Sense of, in Animals, see under Natural History
Disappointment—Pike-Fishing, by G. Christopher Davies (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Jan, 30
Disarmament, see Peace and Disarmament, etc.
Disasters on Railways, see under Railways
Disasters at Sea, see under Shipping
Disciples of Christ (see also Campbell (Alex.), Errett (Isaac), Stone (Barton W.)
The Disciples of Christ; Their Origin and Aim, by J. W. Allen, **N C Q**, V. July, 319
The Status of Education among the Disciples, by Albertina A. Forrest, **N C Q**, V. Oct, 401
The Protestant Principle applied in the Current Reformation, by J. C. Hay, **N C Q**, V. Jan, 52
Some Reasons for restudying the Beginnings of the Present Reformation, by Herbert L. Willett, **N C Q**, V. Jan, 91
Discontent: The Winter of Our Discontent, by Alan Stephens, **Free R**, VI. May, 132
Discovery: On the Part played by Accident in Invention and Discovery, by Prof. Ernst Mach, **Mon**, VI. Jan, 161
Disease and the Prevention of Disease, see under Medicine, Sanitation, etc.
Diseases of Animals, see Glanders, Tuberculosis,
Diseases of Plants, see under Agriculture, Plants and Plant Life, Trees, etc.
Dishes: Wooden Dish lately found in the Hebrides, David MacRitchie on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 241
Dispensing, see Chemists and Druggists
Disraeli, Benjamin, see Beaconsfield (Lord)
Dissenters, see Nonconformists
Dissociation by Displacement; a Phase of Social Selection, by Carl C. Closson, **Q J Econ**, X. Jan, 156; XI. Oct, 92
Dissolution of Parliament, see under Parliamentary
Distribution of Wealth, see under Political Economy
District Councils, see Parish Councils
District Messenger System of London; Its Practice and Romance, **C J**, XIII. Nov, 725
District-Nursing, see under Nursing
"Divina Commedia," see under Dante
Divine Evolution, by Dr. Hugh Macmillan, **Ex**, III. May, 367
Divine Healing or Works, by Eugene Hatch, **A**, XV. May, 989
Divine Revelation, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism, etc.
Divine Service, see under Church and Christianity, etc., etc.

Divining-Rod: The Mystery of the Water-Finder, by "Miss X.," **B**, III. Oct, 423 (XIV. Nov, 449)
Divorce, see under Marriage
Doane, Bishop William Croswell, of Albany:
Bishop Doane and Woman Suffrage, by Margaret N. Lee, **A**, XV. Mar, 642 (XIII. Apr, 345)
On Some Later Aspects of Woman Suffrage, **N A R**, CLXIII. Nov, 537 (XIV. Dec, 520)
On the Follies and Horrors of War, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 190
On Liquor and Law, **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 292
On "German-Americans" and the Lord's Day, **F**, XX. Feb, 733 (XIII. Mar, 255)
On Athens (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. June, 3
Dobson, Austin,
The Poetry of Austin Dobson, by W. Davenport Adams, **Bkman**, IX. Feb, 152
On Pierre Jean Grosley's "Londres," **Long**, XXVII. Jan, 244
On Thomas Gent, Printer, **Long**, XXVII. Apr, 572
On Mary Lepel, Lady Hervey, 170 —176, **Long**, XXVIII. Sept, 452
On Richard Owen Cambridge (Cambridge the Everything), **T B**, CVIII. May, 67
Docks, see under Shipping
Doctors, see under Medicine
Dodd, F. H., on Publishers' Questions in the United States; Interview, **Bkman**, X. July, 110
Dodder and Mistletoe: Parasitic Flowering Plants, by J. Pentland Smith (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Jan, 19
Dodge, Miss Mary Abby, see "Hamilton (Gail)"
Dodge's (Brevet Lieut.-Col. T. A.) Book "Gustavus Adolphus," Captain John Bigelow, Jr., on, **A H**, I. Jan, 331
Dodge, William E. (1805—1883): A Promoter of Missions, by Dr. A. T. Pierson (*ill.*), **Mis R**, IX. Oct, 721, Nov, 801
Dodos—Missionaries to the West African Negroes, by Miss Mary Kingsley, **Nat R**, XXVII. Mar, 66
Dods, Dr. Marcus, on Genesis i. and ii., by William Miller, **K O**, VII. Sept, 777
Dodsley, James and Robert, Publishers (18th Century): An Old World of Letters, by W.B., **Au**, VI. Mar, 233
Dog Tribe, see Dogs, Foxes, Wolves
Doges of Venice, see under Venice
Dogger-Bank: A Night beyond the Dogger, by G. Hawley (*ill.*), **C H**, II. May, 126
Doggett's Coat and Badge: The Blue Ribbon of the Thames, by C. S. Colman (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Sept, 306
Dogma:
Evolution and Dogma, by Rev. Fr. David, **D R**, CXIX. Oct, 245
"Dogma" and "External Authority," by Dr. Benjamin B. Warfield (The Latest Phase of Historical Rationalism), **K O**, VII. Feb, 289, Mar, 312, Apr, 400, May, 522
Morality; the Last of Dogmas, by Antonio Llano, **Phil R**, V. July, 371
Dogmatism in Literature, see under Literature
Dogs (see also Articles under Sport):
Wild Traits in Dogs and Cats, by Dr. Louis Robinson, **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 164 (XIV. Sept, 245)
Canine and Sublime, by Louis Wain; Interview, by Roy Compton (*ill.*), **I**, VIII. Jan, 550
The Muzzling of Dogs, G. Whitfield on, **Free R**, VI. Apr, 95 (XIII. May, 441)
Muzzling and the Prevention of Rabies, by Viscount Haberton, **H**, VIII. May, 351
War-Dogs, by Mrs. Edith E. Cuthell, **U S M**, CXXXV. Dec, 309 (XIV. Dec, 530)
Canine Warriors; the Use of Dogs on the Battlefield (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. July, 64
Dog-Smugglers, by Charles S. Pelham-Clinton (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. July, 92 (XIV. Aug, 168)
Training Young Foxhounds, by Young Stewart (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Dec. 329
The Scotch Deerhound; a Notable Dog of the Chase, by "St. Bernard" (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Nov, 770
Harriers, Ancient and Modern, by the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Jan, 71
Harriers, Hedley Peek on (Old Sporting Prints) (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Sept, 321
Hunting with Beagles, by B. S. Turpin (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. Apr, 37
The Llewellin Setter, by L. H. Smith (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Feb, 339
Rabbiting with Ferrets and Greyhounds, by Herman Rave, **O**, XXVII. Feb. 410
Dandy Dogs, by William G. FitzGerald (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. May, 538
The Duchess of Newcastle; a Dog-Fancying Duchess, by Robert Machray (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Nov, 568
Dole, Nathan Haskell, Poem by,—"Christmas Carol," **Chaut**, XXIV. Dec, 330
Dollar, see Finance under United States
Dolmens in France, Robert Burnard on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. July, 171
Domesday Book:
The Socager in Domesday, by George Law, **Jur R**, VIII. July, 279
Domesday Book and the Burton Cartulary, by F. Baring, **E H**, XI. Jan, 98
A Brief Survey of Domesday, by Sir Frederick Pollock, **E H**, XI. Apr, 203 (XIII. May, 418)
Domestic Animals, see Dogs, Cats, etc.
Domestic Economy, see Housekeeping Problems
Domestic Service, see Servant Question
Dominicans, see under Monasteries
Don Quixote, see under Cervantes (Miguel)
Donald, Robert,
On the London County Council (How We are governed; London's Parliament at Work (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Mar, 265
On the London School Board at Work (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Nov, 550
On the American Presidential Campaign (*ill.*), **Lud**, III. Nov, 56
Donaldson's (Professor H. H.) Book, The Growth of the Brain," Unsigned Articles on, **Ed R L**, XI. Jan, 418; **J Ed**, XVIII. Jan, 39
Donegal, Ireland: In Dark Donegal; The Tourist on the Celtic Fringe, **Black**, CLX. Oct, 467
Dongola, see under Egypt and the Soudan
Donkey of Carisbrooke Well, by Edith V. B. Matthews (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Oct, 1014
"Donna" in 1895:
Longman, Charles J., on, **Long**, XXVII. Jan, 285
Trench, Miss, on (*ill.*), **Long**, XXVII. Jan, 270
Donne, W. J., and His Private School of Art, A. Lys Baldry on (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Feb, 40
Door-Knockers: Ancient Examples and Modern Instances, by Charles G. Harper (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. July, 302
Doorstep Neighbours—Insects, by W. Hamilton Gibson (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Aug, 420
Dorpat (Russia) University Library, by C.T.H.W., **Libr**, VIII. Feb, 65
Dorr, Julia C. R., Poems by,—
"Do They Measure Time Where Thou Art?" **Scrib**, XX. July, 43
"The Sanctuary Lamp" (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Dec, 749
Dorsetshire (see also Portland, Wareham):
In Thomas Hardy's Country, **T B**, CVIII. May, 150
On the Identification of the Acanthoceras Mammillatum and Hoplites Interruptus Zones at Okeford Fitzpaine, by R. Bullen Newton, **Geol M**, III. May, 198
Vertical Tertiaries at Bincombe, by Rev. O. Fisher, **Geol M**, III. June, 246
Doss-Houses, see under Homes and Shelters
Doten, Elizabeth, and Her Poems: Two Golden Volumes, by Giles B. Stebbins, **A**, XVI. July, 228
Douai, France: The Fête de Gayant, by Agnes Repplier, **A M**, LXXVII. Jan, 51
"Double for All Her Sins" (Isaiah xl. 1), by Rev. John Thomas, **Ex**, IV. Nov, 370
Doubles, see under Psychical Research
Doudney, Sarah, Poem by,—"Only Once More" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. May, 489
Douglas, Sir George,
On Some Critics of "Jude the Obscure," **Bkman**, IX. Jan, 120 (XIII. Jan, 72)
On Leopardi's Home (*ill.*), **Bkman**, X. June, 75
Poems by Sir G. Douglas:
"Death and Life," **Bkman**, X. Aug, 132
Song, **L R**, I. Dec, 206
Douglas, Prof. Robert K., on Some Peking Politicians, **N C**, XL. Dec, 896 (XIV. Dec, 537)
Douglas, Stephen Arnold, American Politician, 1813—1861: The Lincoln-Douglas Debates, by Ida M. Tarbell (*ill.*), **McCl**, VII. Oct, 401
Doulton, Messrs., and Their Manufactory at Burslem, Staffordshire: The Art of the Potter, by John F. Fraser (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Mar, 334
Dove in History, Symbolism and Romance, by Edward Peacock, **M**, LXXXVI. Apr, 537
Dowden, Professor Edward, on the Case against Goethe, **Cosmop**, II. June, 624 (XIII. June, 523)
Dowland, John, 1563?—1626?, W.B.S. on, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Dec, 793
Down Country Cotter in Berkshire, by George C. Peachey, **H**, IX. July, 36 (XIV. July, 54)
Downey, W., Queen's Photographer: Interview (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Mar, 643
Downs, see under Surrey
Doyle, Dr. Conan,
A Pen Portrait of Dr. Conan Doyle, by Archibald Cromwell (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Oct, 367
An Appreciation of Dr. Doyle's Work, by Hugh S. Maclauchlan (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Oct, 369
Drage's (Geoffrey) Books:
"The Labour Problem," Sidney Ball on, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 562
"The Problem of the Aged Poor," G. O. Virtue on, **J P Econ**, IV. Sept, 537
Dragon-Fly Gossip, by W. H. Nunney (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. June, 9
Drainage Modifications and Their Interpretation, by Marius R. Campbell (*diagrams*), **J Geol**, IV. July, 567, Sept, 657
Drama and Dramatists, see Theatres and the Drama
Draughts: A Popular Indoor Game, **C J**, XIII. July, 429
Drawing, see under Art
Drawn-Canvas Work (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Aug, 708
Dream of the Past—Tarragona, Spain, by Charles W. Wood (*ill.*), **Arg**, LXII. Oct, 434
Dreamland, Stage Scenery, by Minnie B. Goodman (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. July, 455
Dreams:
On Dreams, by Svapnin, **Luc**, XIX. Sept, 33
Dreams and Their Mysteries, by Miss Elizabeth Bisland, **N A R**, CLXII. June, 716 (XIV. July, 66)
The Art and Mystery of Dreaming, **B**, III. Jan, 50
Dreams; Interpreted and Explained, **B**, III. Apr, 223 (XIII. Apr, 348)
Dreams and Dreaming, **B**, III. July, 359, Oct, 470 (XIV. Nov, 449)
A Study of the Dream-Consciousness, by Sarah C. Weed and Others, **A J Psychol**, VII. Apr, 405
Our Localization in Space, by Dr. James H. Hyslop, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 89
The Literature of Dreams, by Lewis W. Smith, **P L**, VIII. May, 233

Dredging: Hydraulic Dredging, by A. W. Robinson (*ill.*), **Cas M**, XI. Nov, 37
Dress (see also Fans):
The Footprints of Fashion, by Mrs. Louisa Parr (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. June, 200
The History of the Toilet, by Louis Bourdeau, **Chaut**, XXII. Mar, 717
Dress as a Race Characteristic, by Virginia R. Coxe, **Chaut**, XXIV. Oct, 86
Artistic Dress of the Past Decade, by Jane S. Templar, **Ata**, IX. July, 663
Elizabethan Fashions, **Q R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 423 (XIV. Nov, 456)
Should Sensible Women follow the Fashions? Symposium, **T M**, I. Nov, 158
Fin-de-Siècle Dress and Its Effect, by Hume Nisbet, **Eng W**, III. June, 265
Cycling Dress, see under Cycling
Dressmakers and Milliners at Work and at Leisure, by Emma Brewer, **G O P**, XVII. Jan, 214
La Maison Worth, by Jean Worth; Interview, by Marie A. Belloc (*ill.*), **L R**, I. Dec, 135 (XIV. Dec, 527)
Bridal Veils, by "Bab," **Eng W**, IV. Sept, 32
Hair-Dressing, see under Hair
Woman: Her Hat, and the Height of Absurdity, by R. S. Loveday (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Aug, 409
The Tall Hat and Its Ancestors, by R. S. Loveday (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. June, 276
"Chimney-Pot" Hats, by James Cassidy, **G M**, CCLXXX. Jan, 32
The Top Hat, **C J**, XIII. Apr, 241
Buff Coats or Leather Jerkins, by A. Hartshorne (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Feb, 145
Shoes; In Busk and Sandal (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Aug, 728
Slipper-Makers of Leeds; the White-Slaves of England, by R. H. Sherard (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Sept, 262
The Dress of the Clergy, by David Paton (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Apr, 223 (XIII. Apr, 316)
Army Uniform, see under Armies
Some Triumphs of Fancy Dress, by J. Malcolm Fraser (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Dec, 649
"Beau" Brummell, A. I. Shand on, **C**, I. Dec, 769
A Century of French Costume, by Alice Morse Earle (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIV. Dec, 259
Venetian Fashions of the Eighteenth Century, by V. Malamani, **Chaut**, XXII. Feb, 564
Russian Costumes, by C. H. A. Bjerregaard (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Oct, 161
The Tapestry Garments of the Yucas, by M. B. Hardie (*ill.*), **Q**, Aug, 776
Drew, Mrs., and Her Daughter, by Miss Hulda Friederichs (*ill.*), **Y W**, V. Dec, 91
Drift in Geology, see Glacial Age under Geology
Drill, Military, see under Armies
Drink Traffic, see Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Drinking Cups, see Cups
Drinking-Songs; Cakes and Ale, by Agnes Repplier, **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 472
Drinks (see also Water, Milk under Dairy-Farming, Tea, Coffee, Wines under Wine-Growing, Cider, Whiskey):
Beverages, by Prof. Thomas Grant Allen, **Chaut**, XXIII. July, 438
What Men drink, by James K. Reeve, **Lipp**, XIII. Feb, 275
Curious Drinks, by G. Clarke Nuttall, **C J**, XIII. June, 378
Driver, Canon S. R.,
Canon Driver's Book on Deuteronomy, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
On Dr. E. J. Dillon's Book "The Sceptics of the Old Testament," **C R**, LXIX. Feb, 257
Driving, see under Horses and Horsemanship
Dropmore Papers, Unsigned Article on, **E R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 386
Drovers of Cattle, Unsigned Article on, **C J**, XIII. Sept, 568
Drugs and Druggists, see Chemists and Druggists
Druidism, by T. H. B. Graham, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Dec, 599
Drummond Castle Steamship: My Voyage on the Doomed Ship, by Charles Marquardt (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Aug, 379
Drumtochty, see under "Maclaren (Ian)"
Drunkenness, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Drury Lane Theatre, Romance of, by John Coleman, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Oct, 365
Druse Rising in the Hauran, by Abdullah Shámi (*mask*), **A Q**, II. Oct, 306
Dryden, John, 1631—1700: Dr. Richard Garnett's Book "The Age of Dryden," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. May, 14
Du Barry, Madame Marie Jeanne, 1746—1793: The Mystery of the Du Barry Diamonds, by A. H. Millar, **P M M**, IX. June, 304
Dublin:
Picturesque Dublin, by F. A. Gerard (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Sept, 265, Oct, 303
Ladies of Dublin, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. July, 826 (XIV. July, 47)
Old Dublin Clubs and Coffee-Houses, by K. L. Montgomery, **N I R**, VI. Sept, 39
Some Old Dublin Play-Bills, L. H. Brindle on, **N I R**, V. June, 204
A Famous Organ and Its Environment, at St. Michan's Church, by Lina O. Cooper (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Aug, 543
A Family Monument of Richard Boyle, Earl of Cork, in St. Patrick's Cathedral, J. M. Kenny on, **N I R**, V. June, 222
Irish Ornamental Ironwork of the Eighteenth Century, as exhibited in the Streets of Dublin, by D. Alleyne Walter (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. Jan, 22, Mar, 81, May, 149
Dublin—continued.
Rise and Influence of the Royal Dublin Society, by "A Member," **N I R**, VI. Sept, 1
Irish Agriculture and the Royal Dublin Society, by R. J. O'M., **N I R**, VI. Sept, 7
Dublin Review and Its Diamond Jubilee, by Dr. Casartelli, **D R**, CXVIII. Apr, 245 (XIII. May, 455)
Dubois, Dr. Eugene, and His Discovery of a Fossil Ape-Man in Java: Humanity's Missing Link, by Harvey B. Bashore, **Lipp**, XIV. Oct, 530
Dubois's (Félix) Book "Timbuctoo the Mysterious," Unsigned Article on, **C J**, XIII. Dec, 797
Dubois, Paul, French Artist, Paul Valéry on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. May, 124
Dubourg, Comte de Castellane, (18th Century): The Fate of Dubourg at St. Malo, by Charles S. Oakley, **C**, I. Sept, 339
Du Cane, Sir Edmund F.,
On the Unavoidable Uselessness of Prison Labour, **N C**, XL. Oct, 632 (XIV. Oct, 334)
On Italian Prisons, **P M M**, X. Nov, 437
Duck-Keeping for Profit, T. Wilson-Wilson on (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVIII. Oct, 54
Duck-Shooting:
Duck-Shooting on the Savannah River, United States, by "Dick Swiveller" (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Mar, 419
Duck-Shooting in the Ice, in America, by J. Day Knap, **O**, XXVIII. Apr, 67
Over Decoys on the Mississippi, by Frank E. Kellogg (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Nov, 333
A Winter Day with the Ducks in America, by James R. Benton, **O**, XXIX. Dec, 219
Wild Ducks and Tame Decoys in America, by Hamblen Sears (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXIII. Dec, 95
Duck-Shooting in New Zealand, by Rev. R. Waddell, **R R Aus**, IX. July, 31
Duddingston Church, near Edinburgh, by Matthew Wilson, **Scots**, XVIII. June, 54
Dudevant, Mdme., see "Sand (George)"
Dudley, Paul, American Lawyer, 1675—1751, Francis B. Hornbrooke on, **N E M**, XIII. Jan, 634
Dudley: Housing of the Poor in Dudley, **R R**, XIII. June, 546
Duelling:
Some Curious Duels, by J. Cuthbert Hadden, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Aug, 165
"Pistols and Coffee," by John P. Bocock (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. June, 709
The Duel of the Period in France, by James Pemberton-Grund, **C**, I. Dec, 730
The Duelling Craze in Germany, by Karl Blind, **New R**, XIV. June, 660 (XIII. June, 538)
The Last Duels in Virginia, by William C. Elam, **Lipp**, XIII. May, 649
Duff, Sir M. E. Grant,
On Gilles Ménage and His Book "Ménagiana"; an Old French Jestbook, **C**, I. July, 41 (XIV. July, 47)
On Letter-Writing, **C**, I. Oct, 464 (XIV. Oct, 337)
Duffy, Charles Gavan, a Famous Irish Statesman, by J. Hemiker-Heaton (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Aug, 395
Duffy, Susan Gavan, on Salvan, Switzerland (Au Naturel), **Ir M**, XXIII. Feb, 57
Dulwich College:
Music at Dulwich College, by T. (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XIII. Apr, 252
W. H. Stocks, Organist; Interview, by R.R.T. (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XIII. Apr, 244
Dumas, Alexandre, *père*, 1802—1871:
The Elder Dumas, by Mrs. Emily Crawford (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Mar, 726 (XIII. Mar, 247)
The Two Dumas, by C. E. Meetkerke (*ill.*), **Arg**, LXI. Feb, 156
Dumas, Alexandre, *fils*, 1824—1895:
Alexandre Dumas, by Francisque Sarcey (in French), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 171
Alexandre Dumas, *fils*, by Adolphe Cohn (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, II. Jan, 382
On the death of Dumas the Younger, Nov. 27, 1895, by Henry James, **New R**, XIV. Mar, 288 (XIII. Mar, 253)
The Two Dumas, by C. E. Meetkerke (*ill.*), **Arg**, LXI. Feb, 156
Alexandre Dumas; l'Homme, by Gustave Larroumet (in French), **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 457
Zola et Dumas, by Léon Tolstoï (in French), **Cosmop**, I. Mar, 761
Alexandre Dumas, *fils*, and His Plays, by Madame Van de Velde, **F R**, LIX. Jan, 94 (XIII. Jan, 64)
Dumas and the English Drama, by William Archer, **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 363
Der Jüngere Dumas in Deutschland, by Karl Frenzel (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 553
Du Maurier, George, 1834—1896:
Portraits of G. Du Maurier, **Str**, XII. Dec, 689
Biographical, by A. L. B., **Art J**, XII. Dec, 379
Biographical, by Ernest Knaufft (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. Nov, 565; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Dec, 663
In Bohemia with Du Maurier, by Felix Moscheles (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. May, 105
The late George Du Maurier and Some Consideration of His Early Drawings, by the Editor of the *Artist* (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Nov, 489
"Trilby," by Mary G. Husband, **W R**, CXLVI. Oct, 446
A Note on "Trilby," by Justin Huntley McCarthy (Pages on Plays), **G M**, CCLXXX. Feb, 207
Dumb, see Deaf Mutes
Dumfries: A Flying Visit to the Queen of the South, by Bella Parker, **Scots**, XVIII. Aug, 182
Dunant, Jean Henri, Founder of the Red Cross Society, by Georg Baumberger (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Feb, 602
Dunckley, Henry ("**Verax**"), 1825—1896, on the Jubilee of Free Trade, **Cosmop**, II. June, 643 (XIII. June, 544)

Dundonald, Jane, Countess of (18th Century): A Noble Scottish Lady and Her Friends, by Adam Smail, **Scots**, XVII. Jan, 112, Feb, 227, Apr, 354; XVIII. June, 42, Aug, 226, Nov. 419
Dundonald Castle, Ayrshire, Helen Stein on, **Scots**, XVII. May, 453
Dungan Rebellion, 1861, see Religion under China
Dungeness, Cumberland Island, Georgia: A Famous Southern Homestead and Burial-Place of Major-General Henry Lee, by Frederick A. Ober (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. July, 14
Dunrobin Castle, Sutherlandshire (*ill.*), **C H**, II. June, 263
Du Perron, Anquetil, Oriental Scholar, 1731—1805, H. Beveridge on, **Cal R**, CIII. Oct, 284
Durham, Bishop of, see Westcott (Dr. B. F.)
Durham, John George Lambton, First Earl of, 1792—1840: Did Lord Durham write His Own Report on the Affairs of British North America? by Martin J. Griffin, **Can M**, VII. Oct, 320
Durham:
The Legend of St. Cuthbert, by J. B. Holborn (*ill.*), **Quarto**, I. 39
Barnard Castle to Durham, by Hume Nisbet (*ill.*), **C H**, II. Apr, 3
Duse, Eleonora, Italian Actress: Sudermann's Magda and Duse's, by P., **P L**, VIII. Dec, 557
Dust—the Japanese Festival of the Dead, by Lafcadio Hearn, **A M**, LXXVIII. Nov, 642
Dutch in Africa, see South Africa, Transvaal, etc., under Africa
Dutch Art, see under Art
Dutch in the East, see East Indies, Celebes, Java, Sumatra, Moluccas
Dutch Guiana, see Guiana (Dutch)
Dutch People and Dutch Life, see under Holland
Duty of the Hour—the Presidential Campaign, see under United States
Dwarfie Stone of Hoy, Orkney, Alfred W. Johnston on (*map* and *ill.*), **Rel**, II. Apr, 84
Dwarfs: Of Famous Dwarfs (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Oct, 623
Dwellings for the Poor, see Housing of the Working Classes
Dwight, John S., Musical Critic, etc.: John S. Dwight as I knew Him, by C. H. Brittan, **Mus**, X. July, 229
Dyck, Dr. Van, see Van Dyck (Dr.)
Dyeing: The Tintometer, **C J**, XIII. Feb, 85
Dykes, Dr. John Bacchus, Composer, 1823—1876, F. A. Jones on, **M Mus**, XIII. Oct, 648
Dynamos, see under Electricity as a Motive Power

E

Eagles, Hawks, and Owls, by C. Noel Welman, **M**, LXXXVI. Jan, 114
Ear in Music, see under Music
Earle, Bishop A., of Marlborough, and His Story of Mons. Guyot; the Kidnapped Priest: History and Mystery, by the Editor of the *Month*, **M**, LXXXVIII. Dec, 457
Earle, Alice Morse,
On Old-Time Flower Gardens (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Aug, 161
On a Century of French Costume (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIV. Dec, 259
On Sunday in New Netherland and Old New York, **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 543
Earth; Modern Hygiene in Practice, by Dr. Alfred Schofield, **L H**, XLV. May, 455
Earth as a Planet, see under Astronomy
Earth, Surface of, see Geology, Physical Geography
Earthquakes:
Earthquakes; Waves, by Vaughan Cornish (*diagrams*), **K**, XIX. Dec, 281
The Earth's Centre of Gravity, by William H. Shock, **U S**, XV. June, 537
Movements of the Earth's Crust, by John Milne (*diagrams*), **G J**, VII. Mar, 229
How to observe an Earthquake, by Charles Davison, **K**, XIX. Aug, 189
The Horizontal Pendulum for registering the Pulsations of Violent Earthquakes, by C. Davison (*diagrams*). **N Sc**, VIII. Apr, 233
On the Comrie Earthquake of July 12, 1895, by Charles Davison (*diagrams*), **Geol M**, III. Feb, 75
On the Exmoor Earthquake of January 23, 1894, by Dr. Charles Davison (*map*), **Geol M**, III. Dec, 553
The Constantinople Earthquake of July 10, 1894, Charles Davison on (*diagrams*), **N Sc**, VIII. Jan, 27
Earthworms: Some Recent Memoirs upon Oligochæta, F. E. Beddard on, **Sc P**, V. May, 190
East, Alfred, and His Work, by Frederick Wedmore (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Apr, 133
East—Far East, Eastern Question in Asia, see Orient, China, Japan, Korea, India, Siam, Tibet, etc.
East—Near East, Eastern Question in Europe (see also Balkan Peninsula, Bulgaria, Turkey, Armenia, Crete, etc.):
The Crisis in the East, by Karl Blind, **N A R**, CLXII. Jan, 84 (XIII. Feb, 166)
Der Orient, by "Ignotus" (in German), **Cosmop**, IV. Oct, 299
East-End of London, see Articles under Condition of the People, etc.
East India Association: Proceedings of, 1896, **A Q**, I. Jan, 167, Apr, 396; II. July, 169, Oct, 406
East Indies, Dutch, (see also Java, Sumatra, Celebes, Moluccas):
The Mining Industry of the Dutch East Indies, **B T J**, XX. Feb, 143
Easter and Easter Customs:
Holy Week and Easter, by Rev. Dr. Joshua Pelham, **M I**, XII. Apr, 219
The Exultet and the Paschal Candle, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVI. Apr, 502
Alleluia; Its Traditional Import, **C W**, LXIII. Apr, 51
Eastern Orthodox Church, see Greek Church
Eastern States of America, see under United States
Easterton of Roseisle, Scotland: Further Excavations at Easterton of Roseisle, by Hugh W. Young (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Jan, 39, Oct, 237; and Reply to, by Canon W. Greenwell, **Rel**, II. Apr, 120
Eastlake, Lady, (1809—1893) **and Her Journals**, Unsigned Articles on, **G T**, VI. Jan, 273; **L Q**, XXVI. Apr, 98
Eastport, Maine: A New England Town under Foreign Martial Law, by William H. Kilby (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Aug, 685
Eastwood, J. R., Poems by,—
"A Fair Correspondent," **C F M**, XIV. Nov, 940
"Where's Mother" (*ill.*), **Q**, Feb, 300
"The First-Born" (*ill.*), **Q**, July, 712
"Nearly Home," **Q**, Oct, 974
Eaton Hall, Cheshire, Residence of the Duke of Westminster: An Old English Family Seat (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Oct, 387
Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie von, Drama by,—"Am Ende," (in German), **Cosmop**, III. July, 207
Ecclesiastes, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Ecclesiastical Art, see under Art, Churches, etc.
Ecclesiasticus: A Fragment of the Hebrew Original Text, by—
Margoliouth, Professor D. S., **Ex**, IV. Aug, 140
Schechter, S., **Ex**, IV. July, 1
Echinoidea, see Fossils under Geology
Eckartshausen, Councillor von, Theosophy of, by Mrs. Sinnett, **Luc**, XIX. Nov, 206
Eckenstein's (Lina) Book "Woman under Monasticism," see under Monasteries and Monastic Life
Eclipses, see under Astronomy
Economic Review and the Christian Social Union: A Reply to Prof. Stanton, **Ch Q**, XLI. Jan, 471
Economics, see Political Economy, etc.
Economy, Pennsylvania, and Its Communistic Celibates, by Mary Temple Bayard, **Can M**, VII. July, 199
Ecuador, South America: The Washing of Gold Placers in Ecuador, by Otto F. Pfordte (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. May, 62
Eddy, Clarence, Organist:
On Camille Saint-Saëns, **Mus**, IX. Jan, 251; X. July, 301
On Leading Organists of France and Italy, **Mus**, XI. Dec, 163
Edgeworth, Prof. F. Y.,
On Index-Numbers, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 132
On L. L. Price's Book "Money and Its Relation to Prices," **Econ J**, VI. June, 242
On Prof. J. Shield Nicholson's Book "Strikes and Social Problems," **Econ J**, VI. June, 245
Edgeworth, Maria, Novelist, 1767—1849:
Maria Edgeworth, by Alexander Small, **Scots**, XVII. Apr, 388
A Glimpse of Maria Edgeworth, **Arg**, LXII. Sept, 283
Pen and Ink Sketch of Maria Edgeworth, by Clara A. Macirone, **G O P**, XVIII. Dec, 150
Edinburgh:
The Competition for the Reconstruction of Buildings, North Bridge Street, Edinburgh (*ill.*), **Arch Rev**, I. Nov, 46
Edinburgh, by T. Hall (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. June, 186
R. L. Stevenson on Edinburgh (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. May, 79
Robert Louis Stevenson and Edinburgh, by F. Watt (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Feb, 46
The Memorial to Robert Louis Stevenson, by H. Bellyse Baildon, **Scots**, XVIII. Nov, 467
Old Edinburgh, by Alex. H. Japp (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Feb, 331
John R. Findlay's Edinburgh House, by Dr. Donald Macleod (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Nov, 742
The Commissariot of Edinburgh, 1514—1600, **I L**, Pt. LXV. Sept, 1; Pt. LXVI. Dec, 65
Miss Mary Hill Burton, a Slum Landlady in Edinburgh; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Feb, 164
The Young Men of Edinburgh, by Frederick Dolman, **Y M**, X. Oct, 340
Sunday Morning at St. Giles's, by Alex. W. Stewart (*ill.*) **Sun M**, XXV. May, 319
The Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh; Our Oldest Medical Corporation, **Med M**, V. Jan, 68
The Royal Observatory, Edinburgh, see under Observatories
Edinburgh University: Decoration of the Academic Hall, H. W. Bromhead on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Aug, 234
Edinburgh Insurance Companies, see under Insurance
Edinburgh Review, see Reeve (Henry)
Edison, Thomas Alva, and His First Incandescent Electric Lighting Station, Pearl Street, New York: An Historic Electric Central Station, 1882, by John W. Lieb, jr. (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. May, 57
Editors, see under Journalism, etc.
"Edna Lyall," see "Lyall (Edna)"
Edselas, F. M.,
On Harriet Hosmer and Others (A Golden Age and Its People) (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Feb, 600
On Boston Half a Century Ago (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Mar, 733
On Genoa and Its Campo Santo (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIV. Nov, 181
Edson, Dr. Cyrus, on Malaria, **N A R**, CLXII. Jan, 120
Education (see also Articles under Universities, Technical Education):
State Education, Denominational Schools and the Religious Question:
Twenty Years of Social Progress, by Sydney Buxton; Interview (*ill.*), **A**, IX. Aug, 81 (XIV. Aug, 161)
National Education; a Historical Sketch, by Henry Hallgate, **P R**, VII. June, 248
Disraeli on National Education, by Rev. J. W. Hoste, **F R**, LIX. May, 808

Education—continued.
State Education, Denominational Schools and the Religious Question—continued.
The Educational Crisis, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 58 (XIII. Feb, 168)
The Educational Outlook for 1896, by Joseph R. Diggle, **F R**, LIX. Jan, 72 (XIII. Jan, 41)
Prospects of Education in England, by Sir John E. Gorst, **N A R**, CLXIII. Oct, 427 (XIV. Nov, 428)
Primary Education and the State, by Dr. John Clifford, **C R**, LXIX. Mar, 441 (XIII. Mar, 251)
Our Educational Finance, by J. Dundas White, **F R**, LIX. Jan, 84 (XIII. Jan, 41)
State Aid to All Efficient Schools Alike; How It works in Secondary Schools in Denmark, by J. S. Thornton. **Ed T**, XLIX. Jan, 23
Poor Law Schools, etc.; the Children of the State, by Sir Douglas Galton, **H**, IX. Sept, 177
The Educational Crisis —a Continuation, **Ch Q**, XLI. Jan, 489
School Boards, by T. C. Horsfall, **J Ed**, XVIII. Apr, 260
R. Brudenell Carter's "Report on the Vision of Children attending Elementary Schools in London" (Eyesight in School) (*diagrams*), **Ed R L**, XII. Sept, 158
School Board for London:
Is the London School Board Rate Too High? by G. L. Bruce, **C R**, LXIX. Apr, 597 (XIII. Apr, 342)
Some Reasons for the School Board Rate, by Major-Gen. Sim, **F R**, LIX. May, 818 (XIII. May, 448)
Secondary Education and the London Board, by C. L. A. Skinner, **F R**, LIX. May, 830 (XIII. May, 448)
Lady Members of the London School Board, by Frederick Dolman, (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Jan, 129
The Work of the London School Board, by Rev. Stewart D. Headlam, **Tom**, I. May, 264
The Work of the London School Board, by T. J. Macnamara, **Ed R A**, XII. June, 1
The London School Board at Work, by Robert Donald (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Nov, 550
The State and Secondary and Technical Education, see Technical Education
The Education Bill, introduced by Sir John Gorst, 1896:
Full Text of Bill, **Ed R L**, XII. May, 32
Part of the Text of Bill, **Ed T**, XLIX. May, 256
The New Education Bill, by Hon. E. Lyulph Stanley, **C R**, LXIX. May, 741 (XIII. May, 417)
A Radical Commentary, by T. J. Macnamara, **N C**, XXXIX. May, 779 (XIII. May, 416)
Some Flaws in the Education Bill, by Sir J. G. Fitch, **N C**, XXXIX. June, 881 (XIII. June, 514)
The Present Sacrifice of Education, by C. Waterer, **W R**, CXLV. June, 616
The Education Crisis, by E. G. Taylor, **W R**, CXLV. June, 644 (XIII. June, 538)
The Voluntary School Problem, by R. Waddington, **W R**, CXLVI. July, 88 (XIV. July, 62)
The Education Bill; What Next? **Ch Q**, XLII. July, 476 (XIV. Aug, 144)
The Policy of the Education Bill, by Dr. A. M. Fairbairn, **C R**, LXIX. June, 761 (XIII. June, 514); and Reply to, by Joseph R. Diggle, **C R**, LXX. July, 30 (XIV. July, 44)
The Doomed Board Schools, by Dr. R. F. Horton, **F R**, LX. July, 110 (XIV. July, 44, 47)
The Nonconformist Case, by Dr. J. Guinness Rogers, **N C**, XXXIX. May, 785 (XIII. May, 416)
Popular Education and Religious Liberty, by Cardinal Vaughan, **New R**, XV. July, 97 (XIV. July, 44)
How to settle the Education Controversy for ever, by H. Macan, **J Ed**, XVIII. May, 299; and Reply to, by F. W. Aveling, **J Ed**, XVIII. June, 349; and Rejoinder, by H. Macan, **J Ed**, XVIII. July, 415
Art in the Education Bill; a Warning, **Artist**, XVII. July, 289
Sir John Gorst's Address, at Cambridge, on the Bill, Unsigned Article on, **Ed T**, XLIX. Sept, 407
Sir John Gorst and the Educational Bill of 1897, **J Ed**, XVIII. Nov, 649
The Government's Opportunity, by Joseph R. Diggle, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 325 (XIV. Nov, 430)
Denominational Schools and the Government, by Rev. J. Frome Wilkinson, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Dec, 489
The Education Bill from the Old Nonconformist Standpoint, by H. M. Bompas, **F R**, LX. Dec, 810 (XIV. Dec, 540)
Other Articles on, by—
Diggle, Joseph R., **Nat R**. XXVII. May, 435 (XIII. May, 417
Gray, Ernest, **Tom**, I. May, 233
Guttery, Arthur T., **P M Q**, XVIII. July, 521
Hughes, Rev. Hugh Price, **Tom**, I. May, 244
Unsigned Articles, **Ch Q**, XLII. Apr, 196, **Ed T**, XLIX. July, 307
Reopening the Education Settlement of 1870, by—
Diggle, Joseph R., **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 44; and Reply to, by Hon. E. Lyulph Stanley, **N C**. XXXIX. Feb, 328
Riley, Athelstan, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan. 51 (XIII. Jan, 41); and Reply to, by Hon. E. Lyulph Stanley, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 329
The Voluntary Schools, by Sir John Gorst, **N C**, XL. Nov, 699 (XIV. Nov, 429
The Claims of Voluntary Schools, by E. R. Woodhouse, **Nat R**, XXVI. Jan, 628 (XIII. Jan, 41)
Religious Teaching in the Elementary Schools, by T. J. Macnamara, **C R**, LXIX. Jan, 51 (XIII. Jan, 41)

Education—continued.
State Education, Denominational Schools and the Religious Question—continued.
The Religious Problem in Primary Schools, by W. Sinclair, **W R**, CXLV. Jan, 56
Denominational Education, by A. G. Herzfeld, **W R**, CXLV. Feb, 197 (XIII. Feb, 167)
The Education Controversy in England, by Edward Porritt, **New W**, V. Sept, 458
The Salisbury Government and the Education Problem, by John J. O'Shea, **A C Q**, XXI. Oct, 673
The Education Question, by John Forster, **P M Q**, XVIII. Apr, 317
Nationalizing Education, by E. C. Rawlings, **P M Q**, XVIII. Jan, 139
Education in Ireland, see under Ireland
Religious Education, Miscellaneous;
The Bible in the Schoolroom, by E. Tylee, **J Ed**, XVIII. June, 358; and Reply to, by H.D., **J Ed**, XXIII. Aug, 478
The Case against and for Scripture Teaching in Schools, by—
Kennedy, W., **J Ed**, XVIII. Nov, 677
Lyttelton, Hon. and Rev. E., **J Ed**, XVIII. Dec, 719
Sandford, M. E., **J Ed**, XVIII. Sept, 536, Oct, 592
Spencer, Mildred, **J Ed**, XVIII. Aug, 465
The Immorality of Religious Education, by R. de Villiers, **Free R**, VI. Aug, 463; VII. Oct, 25
The Study of Biography; a New Step Forward, by Bishop J. H. Vincent, **Hom R**, XXXII. July, 58
Bala-Bangor College, Bangor, and Principal Herber Evans; Interview, by David Paton (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Oct, 669
Principal Edwards of Bala, by T. Wynne-Jones (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. July, 232
Catholic Schools:
Roman Catholic Schools of the Last Century, **Ed T**, XLIX. Sept, 418
How to stop the "Leakage"; Our Catholic Industrial Schools, by "A Secular Priest," **M**, LXXXVII. July, 323, Dec, 519
Education in the United States, by Rev. P. Griffy, **Ir E R**, XVII. Feb, 145
Catholic Schools and Charities under the New Constitution of New York State, by John T. McDonough, **C W**, LXII. Feb, 682
Supersensitive Constitutionalism in America, by Rev. Thomas McMillan, **C W**, LXIII. Apr, 119
Institutes for Parochial School Teachers in America, by B. Ellen Burke, **C W**, LXIV. Nov, 249
Education in Scotland, see Articles under Universities
Education in Ireland, see under Ireland
Technical and Secondary Education, Evening Continuation Schools, etc., see Technical Education
The Science and Art Department, see Science and Art Department; and Art Schools under Art
Boys' Education (see also Universities; and Subheading United States below):
Dulwich College:
Music at Dulwich College, by T. (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XIII. Apr, 252
W. H. Stocks, Organist; Interview, by R.R.T. (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XIII. Apr, 244
Eton:
Eton Reminiscences; "Memoirs of Edward Craven Hawtrey"; Book by F. St. John Thackeray, **Ed R L**, XII. Aug, 109
"Eton in the Forties"; Book by Arthur Duke Coleridge, **Ed R L**, XII. Dec, 43
Eton Chapel, by E. M. Green (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Nov, 750
Athletics, Games, at Eton, see Games, Cricket
Giggleswick Grammar School; a King Edward Sixth School, by T. Sutton Jevons (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Mar, 791
Rugby:
Memories of Arnold and Rugby Sixty Years Ago, by "A Member of the School in 183-, '36 and '37," **P R**, VI. Jan, 833; VII. Mar, 31, Apr, 127
Tom Hughes and the Arnolds, by Lionel A. Tollemache, **J Ed**, XVIII. July, 421
Tiverton Grammar School; John Ridd's School, by F. J. Shell (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Sept, 510
Wellington College and Archbishop Benson; a Great Headmaster, by C. R. Haines, **J Ed**, XVIII. Dec, 717
Westminster School: "Dr. Busby's Awful Reign," by Foster Watson, **J Ed**, XVIII. Jan, 74
The Jew's Free School, Spitalfields: the Largest School in the World, by S. L. Bensusan (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Oct, 458 (XIV. Nov, 456)
Public School Products, by A. W. Ready, **New R**, XV. Oct, 422 (XIV. Oct, 339); and Reply to, by Symposium, **New R**, XV. Nov, 612 (XIV. Nov, 450)
The School-Boy and the Real Boy, by "Paradox," **J Ed**, XVIII. Aug, 473
Fags and Fagging, by Horace G. Hutchinson, **C**, I. Aug, 237 (XIV. Aug, 161)
Some Curious Public School Customs, by Thomas S. Oldham (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Aug, 186
The Schoolboys' Feast—the Boy-Bishop, etc., by A. F. Leach, **F R**, LIX. Jan, 128 (XIII. Jan, 65)
Life in a French Lycée, by "An English Lycéen," **J Ed**, XVIII. Mar, 178
Military Education, see Sandhurst and Woolwich under Armies
College Athletics, see Athletics, Cricket, Football, etc.
Endowed Schools: The Charity Commission; Another Report on Its Work, by H. Macan, **J Ed**, XVIII. Apr, 253
The Private Schools' Association, Incorporated, **Ed R L**, XI. Feb, 491

Education—continued.
The Evils of Boarding Schools, by Thomas Waugh, **Free R**, VI. Aug, 518; and Reply to, by "Sir Guyon," **Free R**, VII. Nov, 203
Girls' Education (see also Articles under Technical Education: and Subheading United States below):
University Degrees for Women:
The Case For, by Dr. A. W. Verrall, **H**, VIII. Apr, 250
The Case Against, by Mrs. Bertha J. Johnson, **H**, VIII. Apr, 257
Degrees for Women at Oxford, by Mrs. Millicent Garrett Fawcett, **C R**, LXIX. Mar, 339 (XIII. Mar, 247)
The Encroachment of Women, by Charles Whibley, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 495 (XIII. Mar, 247)
The Battle of the Universities, **Eng W R**, XXVII. Apr, 73
Newnham—and After, by Christabel Osborn (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Sept, 301 (XIV. Oct, 347)
Life at the Cambridge Teachers' College, by Margaret M. Hammond (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. July, 470
Women Students at Oxford, by Kent Carr (*ill.*), **Ata**, X. Oct, 43
College Life for Women, by Edith Aitken, **Sun M**, XXV. Feb, 99
Should Women be educated? by Sir James Crichton-Browne, **Eng W**, II. Feb, 454; and Reply to, by Maud Venables Vernon, **Eng W**, III. May, 177
Home Life and the Higher Education of Women, by Mrs. Creighton, **P R**, VII. Aug. 401, Sept, 500
The Teaching of Science in Girls' Schools, by Mrs. M. McKillop, **Ed R L**, XII. Aug, 126
Household Economics, etc., see Housekeeping Problems
At School a Hundred Years Ago, by Agnes Repplier, **St N**, XXIII. Sept, 901
Examinations for Girls in France, by Esmè Stuart, **J Ed**, XVIII. June, 379
A Middle-Class Day School for Girls in Vienna, by A. S. Levetus, **Ed R L**, XI. Mar, 528
Education of Women in Turkey, by Mary Mills Patrick, **F**, XXI. June, 440 (XIV. July, 64)
North London Collegiate School, **Eng W R**, XXVII. Apr, 137
Miss Buss and Her Work, see under Buss (Miss F. M.)
The Jews' Free School, Spitalfields; the Largest School in the World, by S. L. Bensusan (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Oct, 458 (XIV. Nov, 456)
A Pioneer Hindu Girls' School, **Eng W R**, XXVII. Apr, 85
Teachers' Scholarships in American Summer Schools, by W. M. Davis, **Ed R A**, XII. Nov, 388
The Catholic Winter School in New Orleans, by Rev. James J. McLoughlin, **C W**, LXII. Jan, 554
Examinations:
The Educational Value of Examinations, by Prof. James Seth, **Ed R A**, XII. Sept, 133
The "Exam."; an Appeal, by Neil Wynn Williams, **P R**, VII. Nov, 629
Herbert Spencer on School Examinations, by E. C. Marchant, **Ed T**, XLIX. Sept, 415
The Philosophy of Blunders, **Black**, CLIX. Mar, 427 (XIII. Mar, 238)
The Standard of the London Matriculation Examination, by Dr. Charles Davison, **J Ed**, XVIII. June, 355
Public Examinations in Geography and the Secondary Schools, by J.S.M., **J Ed**, XVIII. Jan, 40
French and English Examinations, by Esmè Stuart, **Ed T**, XLIX. May, 263
Examinations for Girls in France, by Esmè Stuart, **J Ed**, XVIII. June, 379
College of Preceptors:
The College Jubilee, **Ed T**, XLIX. July, 319
Half-Yearly General Meeting, **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 71, Aug, 351
The College of Preceptors Conference on the Report of the Royal Commission on Secondary Education, **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 127; **J Ed**, XVIII. Feb, 152
Distribution of Diplomas, Prizes and Certificates, **Ed T**, XLIX. Apr, 205, Oct, 486
Teaching of English Grammar, English Composition, English Language and Literature, see under Literature
The Teaching of the Moral Sciences, see Ethics, Philosophy, etc.
Teaching of Science, see under Science, Physics, Botany under Plant Life, Physiology, Medicine, etc.
Teaching of History, Geography, Arithmetic, see under History, Geography, Arithmetic
Teaching of Foreign Languages, see under Languages, Classics, Latin, Greek, French, etc.
Teaching of Music, see Music Schools, Music in Schools, etc., see under Music
Teaching of Drawing and Art, see under Art
Military Education, see under Armies
Teaching of Agriculture, see under Agriculture
Teaching of Housewifery, see under Housekeeping Problems
Technical and Secondary Education, see Technical Education, etc.
Physical Training, see under Athletics, etc.
The Kindergarten (see also Froebel (F. W. A.), Pestalozzi (J. F.)):
The Kindergarten Age, by Hezekiah Butterworth (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. Dec, 681.
The Other Side of the Question, by "Anti-Flabbiness," **Ed T**, XLIX. Dec, 527
Kindergarten Music from the Ethical and Intellectual Point of View, by Mrs. Curwen, **J Ed**, XVIII. Nov, 650
The Kindergarten from the American College Standpoint, by Francis B. Gould, **Ed R A**, XII. Nov, 384
The Pestalozzi-Froebel House in Berlin, by Julia M. Cohen, **J Ed**, XVIII. July, 409

Education—continued.
Teachers (see also Subheadings India and United States below):
The Teachers' Registration Act, 1896; Full Text of Bill, **Ed R L**, XII. May, 43; **Ed T**, XLIX. May, 257
Registration of Teachers in Secondary Schools, by,—
Rule, Barrow, **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 137
Scott, R. P., **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 137
On the Qualifications of Teachers, by J. Vine Milne, **Ed R L**, XI. Apr, 579
The Teacher's Diploma of the University of London, **Ed R L**, XIII. Nov, 1
The Cambridge University Teachers' Certificate, **Ed R L**, XIII. Dec, 47
Superannuation for Elementary Teachers, by H. F. Wiltshire, **W R**, CXLV. May, 539
Provisions of the Head Mistresses' Pension Scheme, **Ed R L**, XI. Feb, 488
A Scheme for an Educational Fund, by Miss Grace Toplis, **Ed R L**, XI. Apr, 582
Salaries in Schools, by Miss G. E. Hodgson, **Ed R L**, XI. Apr, 586
Direct Representation of Teachers on a Central Council, etc., by Rev. J. O. Bevan, **Ed R L**, XI. Feb, 472
The Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland, **J Ed**, XVIII. Jan, 44, Feb, 152, Mar, 219, Apr, 264, May, 306, June, 387, July, 422, Aug, 485, Sept, 557, Oct, 598, Nov, 685, Dec, 713
The Eighth General Conference of the Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland, at the Merchant Taylors' School:
Summary of Proceedings, **J Ed**, XVIII. Feb, 139, Mar, 211
Unsigned Article on, **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 74
The Headmasters' Conference at Eton College: Summary of Proceedings, **J Ed**, XVIII. Jan, 67
The Twelfth Annual General Meeting of the Association of Assistant Mistresses, **Ed R L**, XI. Feb, 482
Teachers and Teaching, by T. J. Macnamara; Interview by P. (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Apr, 132
Teaching—a Trade or a Profession? by Dr. J. G. Schurman, **F**, XXI. Apr, 171 (XIII. May, 452)
Teachers' Training, by Arthur Sidgwick, **Ed T**, XLIX. Oct, 456
The Teacher's Duty to the Pupil, by Cardinal Gibbons, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 56
The Personal Influence of the Teacher, by J. J. Findlay, **Ed T**, XLIX. May, 251
On the Definition of Education, by J. J. Findlay, **J Ed**, XVIII. Sept, 525
How Provision may best be made for the Training of Teachers in Secondary Schools, by,—
Fitch, Sir J.G., **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 140
Hughes, Miss E. P., **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 142
Watson, Foster, **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 143
Leopold von Ranke and the Beginning of the Seminary Method in teaching History, by Edward G. Bourne, **Ed R A**, XII. Nov, 359
Life at the Cambridge Teachers' College, by Margaret M. Hammond (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. July, 470
The Teaching Force, by Edward T. Pierce, **O M**, XXVIII. Aug, 219
A Schoolmaster at Home, **Mac**, LXXIV. Oct, 444
Methods:
Modern Ideals of Education, by W. K. Hill, **C R**, LXX. Oct, 568 (XIV. Oct, 350)
Is There a New Education? by Prof. Nicholas M. Butler, **Ed R A**, XI. Jan, 58
The New Education, by Howard Swan, **J Ed**, XVIII. Apr, 245
Another Phase of the New Education, by Gertrude Buck, **F**, XXII. Nov, 376 (XIV. Dec, 526)
Obstacles to Rational Educational Reform, by Dr. J. M. Rice, **F**, XXII. Dec, 385
On the Definition of Education, by J. J. Findlay, **J Ed**, XVIII. Sept, 525
The Relation of Education and Vocation, by Samuel T. Dutton, **Ed R A**, XII. Nov, 335
Teaching and Education, **P R**, VI. Feb, 503
George Snell and His Book "The Right Teaching of Useful Knowledge," 1649, Professor Foster Watson on, **Ed R L**, XI. Jan, 408
The Significance of Herbart for Secondary and Higher Education, by Charles de Garmo, **Ed R A**, XI. Jan, 40
The Socratic Method of Instruction, by A. Bissell, **Meta M**, III. June, 464
The Education of the Sexes, by Miss Susan E. Gay, **Luc**, XVIII. Apr, 139
Co-Education, by Miss M. H. Page, **Ed T**, XLIX. Mar, 173
Practicable Correlations of Studies, by Charles B. Gilbert, **Ed R A**, XI. Apr, 313
The Necessity for Five Co-ordinate Groups of Studies in the Schools, by William T. Harris, **Ed R A**, XI. Apr, 323
About School Books: With the Publishers, by Miss C. S. Bremner, **Ed T**, XLIX. Jan, 33
About School Books; With Educationists, by Miss C. S. Bremner, **Ed T**, XLIX, Mar, 181, Apr, 222
School Reports and Characters of Pupils, by F. Storr, **J Ed**, XVIII. Apr, 256
School Reports, by W. K. Hill, **J Ed**, XVIII. May, 321
Interest: Some Objections to It, by Frank M. McMurry, **Ed R A**, XI. Feb, 146
The Doctrine of Interest, by W. E. Wilson, **Ed R A**, XI. Mar, 254
Professor John Dewey's Doctrine of Interest as related to Will, by William T. Harris, **Ed R A**, XI. May, 486
Intellectual Stimulus, by William C. Stewart, **J Ed**, XVIII. Oct, 589
Hypnotism as a Means of Education, by D. Waterson, **J Ed**, XVIII. Apr, 249
Memory, by Rev. W. Hume Campbell, **P R**, VII. Nov, 642

Education—continued.
Methods—continued.
Good Discipline, Ed T, XLIX. Nov, 491
Goods, by Canon Scott Holland, P R, VII. May, 161
The Fine Arts and Education, by Francis Bate, P R, VII. Oct, 561, Nov, 674
Music as an Educator, see under Music
Children's Books, and Children's Libraries, see under Books
Nature-Study, by Professor Louis Miall, J Ed, XVIII. Dec, 704
At School on Hampstead Heath, by Mrs. K. Grindrod, J Ed, XVIII. Sept, 518, Oct, 617
Pleasure as an Educational Influence, and How to realize It, by H. Holman, Ed T, XLIX. Dec, 531
The Educational Value of Instructive and Artistic Entertainments Which appeal to the Non-Theatre-Going Public, by B. O. Flower (*ill.*), A, XV. Apr, 726 (XIII. May, 453)
Child-Study:
James Sully's Book "Studies of Childhood":
Adams, John, on, Crit R, VI. Apr, 172
Bryan, Wm. L., on, Psychol R, III. July, 432
Hughes, H. M., on, I J E, VII. Oct, 105
Tracy, Dr. F., on, Phil R, V. Nov, 639
Woods, Alice, on, Mind, V. Apr, 256
Unsigned Articles on (Childhood and Science), C J, XIII. Aug, 486; Ed R L, XI. Mar, 540; XII. June, 59
Child-Study in the Training of Teachers, by E. A. Kirkpatrick (*ill.*), R R A, XIV. Dec, 687
The Æsthetic Training of the Child, by Mrs. Albinia Wherry, Ed R L, XI. Jan, 415
Child-Study, by M. V. O'Shea, Chaut, XXIII. June, 302
Evolutionary Psychology and Education, by Hiram M. Stanley, Ed R A, XII. June, 50
The Use of Anthropometrical Measurements in Schools, by Wm. T. Porter, Ed R A, XI. Feb, 126
Notes on the Educational Physiology of the Brain, by Dr. W. R. Gowers, J Ed, XVIII. July, 409, Aug, 475
Prof. H. H. Donaldson's Book "The Growth of the Brain," Unsigned Articles on, Ed R L, XI. Jan, 418; J Ed, XVIII. Jan, 39
Home Training of Children, see under Children
The Silent Teacher, by W. J. Colville, Meta M, III. June, 471
The Accuracy of Observation and of Recollection in School Children, by Shepherd I. Franz and Henry E. Houston, Psychol R, III. Sept, 531
Children's Ability to Reason, by John A. Hancock, Ed R A, XII. Oct, 261
Libraries as an Aid to Education, see under Libraries, Books
Museums as an Aid to Education, see under Museums
Lecture System in Education, see under Lecturing
Miscellaneous:
The Local Support of Education, by T. J. Macnamara, N C, XL. Dec, 919
County Councils and Rural Education, by Charles Thomas Dyke Acland, N C, XL. Oct, 596 (XIV. Oct, 349)
Criminal Crowding of Public Schools in America, by James H. Penniman, F, XX. Jan, 547
Education of the Deaf and Dumb, see Deaf-Mutes
Education at the Psychological Congress, at Munich, 1896, S. I. Franz on, Ed R A, XII. Sept, 280
The Evolution of the Fittest Education, by Prof. R. H. Thurston, Cas M, IX. Mar, 472
The Duty of Educated Intellect to the State, by J. P. B. Robertson, H, VIII. Feb, 81
The False Value of Education, by Allan Laidlaw, H, VIII. Apr, 275; and Reply to, by C. W. Heckethorn, H. VIII. May, 395
National Education, by Count Tolstoy, Tom, II. Sept, 143, Dec, 356
Democracy and Education, by Nicholas M. Butler, Ed R A, XII. Sept, 120
The Relation of Crime to Education, C W, LXIV. Dec, 322
A Short List of Books on Educational Subjects, by James Welton, P R, VII. June, 262
Gaiety in Education; or, a Study in Augustine and Calvin, by T. G. Rooper, P R, VII. Mar, 39, Apr, 136
School Life, by Dr. J. Guinness Rogers (Gossip about the Past), Sun M, XXV. Feb, 76
India:
An Experiment in Education, 1894-95, by G. T. Mackenzie, D R, CXIX. Oct, 319 (XIV. Nov, 434)
Forty Years of Education in Southern India, by C. M. Barrow, Mad R, II. Aug, 360, Nov, 477
Indian Universities—Actual and Ideal, by H.R.J., Cal R, CIII. Oct, 367
Training Colleges for Teachers in European Schools in India, by,—
Birkett, Rev. A. I., In Ch Q R, IX. Apr, 165
Deedes, Archdeacon Brook, In Ch Q R, IX. Apr, 159
Teaching Brotherhoods and Sisterhoods, by,—
Boutflower, W. N., In Ch Q R, IX. Apr, 175
Griffiths, Rev. T. M., In Ch Q R, IX. Apr, 168
A Pioneer Hindu Girls' School, Eng W R, XXVII. Apr, 85
Canada (see also Articles under Universities):
The Manitoba Schools Question, see under Canada
United States (see also Articles under Universities; and Subheading Religious Education above):
College Admission Requirements, by,—
Lowell, A. Lawrence, Ed R A, XI. May, 468
Shaler, Prof. N. S., Ed R A, XI. May, 472
Conclusions as to Uniform College Entrance Requirements, reached by the Conferences held at Columbia College, 1896, Ed R A, XI. May, 494

Education—continued.
United States—continued.
Are the Present Entrance Requirements for Admission to College Too Great in Quantity? by James C. Mackenzie, Ed R A, XII. Oct, 252
Unity in College Entrance History, by Lucy M. Salmon, Ed R A, XII. Sept, 151
A Wider Range of Electives in College Admission Requirements, by,—
Eliot, Charles W., Ed R A, XI. May, 417; and Reply to, by F. N. Scott, Ed R A, XII. Sept, 184
Tetlow, John, Ed R A, XI. May, 428
The Modern Languages as an Alternative in College Admission Requirements, by,—
Grandgent, C. H., Ed R A, XI. May, 433
Morgan, Morris H., Ed R A, XI. May, 443
Sachs, Dr. Julius, Ed R A, XI. May, 447
Botany as an Alternative in College Admission Requirements, by,—
Bergen, J. Y., Jr., Ed R A, XI. May, 452
Davenport, C. B., Ed R A, XI. May, 464
College Entrance Requirements in Science, by Ralph S. Tarr, Ed R A, XII. June, 57
College Organization and Government, by Charles F. Thwing, Ed R A, XII. June, 16
Classical Studies in America, by B. L. Gildersleeve, A M, LXXVIII. Dec. 728
The Kindergarten from the College Standpoint, by Frances B. Gould, Ed R A, XII. Nov, 384
The American High School System, by L. R. Harley, A A P S, VIII. Sept, 332
The Future of the American High School, by Francis W. Kelsey, Ed R A, XI. Feb, 157
The Work of the High School, by F. Louis Soldan, Ed R A, XI. Apr, 335 (XIII. May, 418)
Should Preparatory and Non-Preparatory Pupils receive Identical Treatment in High Schools? by W. R. Butler, Ed R A, XII. Dec, 473
What Latitude should be allowed High School Pupils in Election of Studies? by Lewis B. Avery and Others, O M, XXVII. May, 556
What Shall be the Mode of Admission to the High School? by F. E. Perham and James D. Graham, O M, XXVII. May, 556
The Ethics of the Public Schools, by Preston W. Search, Ed R A, XI. Feb, 134 (XIII. Mar, 231)
The Social Mission of the Public School, by William De Witt Hyde, Ed R A, XII. Oct, 221
History in the Common Schools, by Emily J. Rice, Ed R A, XII. Sept, 169
The Case of the Public Schools; the Witness of the Teacher, by G. Stanley Hall, A M, LXXVII. Mar, 402
The Case of the Public Schools; the Teacher's Social and Intellectual Position, by F. W. Atkinson, A M, LXXVII. Apr, 534
The Politician and the Public School; Indianapolis and Cleveland, by L. H. Jones, A M, LXXVII. June, 810
The Public School, Library, and Museum, by William Orr, Jr., N E M, XV. Oct, 245
Girls' Education:
The Higher Education of Women, by John Tetlow, Ed R A, XI. Feb, 105
Self-Help among American College Girls, by Miss Elizabeth L. Banks, N C, XXXIX. Mar, 502
Household Economics as a University Movement, by Mrs. Helen Campbell (*ill.*), R R A, XIII. Mar, 294
Fay House of Radcliffe College, by A. Gilman (*ill.*), H G M, IV. June, 555
Minor Studies from the Psychological Laboratory of Wellesley College, by Sarah C. Weed and Others, A J Psychol, VII. Apr, 405
Music in Vassar College, by Prof. Geo. C. Gow, Mus, X. June, 105
Convent of St. Mary's, New Orleans; Where Southern Lilies are trained, by Eliza A. Starr (*ill.*), C W, LXIV. Dec, 357
Teachers:
The National Educational Association of Teachers, by Aaron Gove, Ed R A, XII. Dec, 466
The Southern California Teachers' Association, by May L. Chesney (*ill.*), O M, XXVII. May, 538
Teaching—a Trade or a Profession? by Dr. J. G. Schurman, F, XXI. Apr, 171 (XIII. May, 452)
An Evening with the Herbartians in America, by M. E. Findlay, Ed T, XLIX. Sept, 416, Oct, 457
The Case of the Public Schools in America:
The Witness of the Teacher, by G. Stanley Hall, A M, LXXVII. Mar, 402
The Teacher's Social and Intellectual Position, by F. W. Atkinson, A M, LXXVII. Apr, 534
Confessions of Public School Teachers, A M, LXXVIII. July, 97
The Training of Teachers for Secondary Schools, by Walter B. Jacobs, Ed R A, XI. Mar, 245
Teachers' Scholarships in Summer Schools, by W. M. Davis, Ed R A, XII. Nov, 388
Institutes for Parochial School Teachers, by B. Ellen Burke, C W, LXIV. Nov, 249
Some Political Principles applied to Education in the United States, by Lucy M. Salmon, Ed R A, XI. Mar, 220
The Function of Public Education, by Dr. H. D. Chapin, N A R, CLXII. Jan, 122
The County Unit in Educational Organization, by Lawton B. Evans, Ed R A, XI. Apr, 369 (XIII. Apr, 417)
Possible Improvement of Rural Schools, by James H. Blodgett, Ed R A, XII. June, 34

Education—continued.
United States—continued.
Criminal Crowding of Public Schools, by James H. Penniman, **F**, XX. Jan, 547
A Glimpse of American Schools, by Miss Alice Zinmern, **L H**, XLV. June, 484 (XIII. June, 515)
The Schoolhouse as a Centre, by Horace E. Scudder, **A M**, LXXVII. Jan, 103
The Church and the College in America, by Prof. T. W. Hunt, **Hom R**, XXXI. Jar, 19
The Status of Education among the Disciples, by Albertina A. Forrest, **N C Q**, V. Oct, 401
The New England Methodist Conference and Education, by Dr. Wm. F. Warren, **N E M**, XIV. May, 351
Jefferson and Hamilton in Our Education, by E. P. Powell, **N E M**, XIV. Aug, 699
Preparatory Scholarship, by Arthur Crosby, **O M**, XXVII. Mar, 322
Attempted Improvements in the Course of Study, by Paul H. Hanus, **Ed R A**, XII. Dec, 435
Another Phase of the New Education, by Gertrude Buck, **F**, XXII. Nov, 376 (XIV. Dec, 526)
The Spiritualization of Education in America, by Lilian Whiting, **A**, XV. Jan, 286 (XIII. Feb, 166)
Teaching of Music, see Music Schools, Music in Schools, etc., under Music
The Educational Crisis in Chicago, by Marion F. Washburne, **A**, XV. Mar, 611
Higher Education in the South, by Edwin A. Alderman, **Ed R A**, XI. Jan, 29
San Francisco College; a Pioneer School, by Arthur Inkersley (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Nov, 544
The Catholic Winter-School in New Orleans, by Rev. James J. McLoughlin, **C W**, LXII. Jan, 554
France (see also Articles under Universities):
French and English Examinations, by Esmè Stuart, **Ed T**, XLIX. May, 263
Examinations for Girls in France, by Esmè Stuart, **J Ed**, XVIII. June, 379
The Public Schools of Paris, by L. Marillier, **Ed R A**, XII. Nov, 313
Life in a Lycée, by "An English Lycéen," **J Ed**, XVIII. Mar, 178
Germany (see also Articles under Universities):
The Old and the New Pedagogy in Germany, by Wilhelm Rein, **Ed R A**, XI. Mar, 229 (XIII. Apr, 330)
Dr. Levi Seeley's Book "The Common-School System of Germany," C. C Van Liew on, **Ed R A**, XII. Oct, 297
Some Characteristics of Prussian Schools, by Edward J. Goodwin, **Ed R A**, XII. Dec, 453
Leopold von Ranke and the Beginning of the Seminary Method in teaching History, by Edward G. Bourne, **Ed R A**, XII. Nov, 359
The Pestalozzi-Froebel House, in Berlin, by Julia M. Cohen, **J Ed**, XVIII. July, 409
Au-tria-Hungary:
Education and the Millennial Exhibition of Budapest, by M. J. M. (Hungary's Millennium), **J Ed**, XVIII. Aug, 466
The Ladder in Hungary, by K.G., **Ed T**, XLIX. Mar, 178
A Middle-Class Day School for Girls in Vienna, by A. S. Leveaus, **Ed R L**, XI. Mar, 528
Italy: Elementary Education in Florence, by Isabella M. Anderton, **J Ed**, XVIII. June, 381
Russian Girls and Boys at School, by Isabel F. Hapgood, **Lipp**, XIV. Oct, 519
Turkey: Education of Women in Turkey, by Mary Mills Patrick, **F**, XXI. June, 440 (XIV. July, 64)
Greece, Ancient and Modern:
Popular Education in Greece, by Miss E. Dixon, **Ed R L**, XI. Feb, 468
The Schools of Ancient Greece, by Miss Alice Zimmern (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. July, 567
South Africa: Education in South Africa, by Alice Jenner, **J Ed**, XVIII. Nov, 645
Educationists noticed, see
Arnold (Matthew), Froebel (F. W. A.), Ranke (L. von),
Arnold (Dr. Thomas), Hawtrey (E. C.), Snell (George),
Barnard (Dr. Henry), Herbart (J. F.), Webbe (Wm.), etc.
Buss (Miss F. M.), McAfee (John A.),
Comenius (Johann Amos), Mann (Horace),
Pestalozzi (H.),
Edward the Confessor, reigned 1041—1066, Bishop Creighton on, **C**, I. Dec, 739 (XIV. Dec, 542)
Edward III. of England, Reign of, 1327—1377, see Hawkwood (Sir John), Wyclif (John)
Edward VI. Grammar School at Giggleswick, see Giggleswick
Edwards, Clem, on the International Socialist Congress in London, 1896, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 460
Edwards's (F. G.) "History of Mendelssohn's Oratorio 'Elijah,'" see under Mendelssohn
Edwards, Louise Betts, Poems by,—
"Limitations," **Scrib**, XIX. June, 759
"Renunciation," **Scrib**, XX. July, 98
Edwards, Miss M. Betham, on the Family Council in France, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Sept, 47 (XIV. Sept, 243)
Edwards, Principal, of Bala College, Wales, by T. Wynne-Jones (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. July, 232
Eel River, United States: The Cruise of the *Snark*; a Canoe Trip, by Geo. A. Warder (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. July, 259
Eels: Sand-Eeling, by H. Heron, **C J**, XIII. Aug, 539
Egan, Maurice Francis, on Dr. Thomas O'Gorman's "History of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States" (A Much-Needed Book), **C W**, LXII. Jan, 487
Egerton of Tatton, Lord, on Co-operation in Agriculture, **N C**, XXXIX. May, 826 (XIII. May, 416)
Eglinton Castle, Ayrshire, and the Eglinton Tournament, August 28, 1839:
Fairlie-Cuninghame, Lady, on (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Jan, 28
Morley, George, on, **Ata**, IX. June, 596
Egoism: The Blessedness of Egoism; Maurice Barrès and Walter Pater, by Russell P. Jacobus, **F R**, LIX. Jan, 40 (XIII. Jan, 64), Mar, 384
Egypt, Miscellaneous (see also Egypt and the Soudan, Red Sea, etc.):
The Egyptian Campaign, 1882, Battle of Tel-el-Kebir, and Sir Edward Hamley, see under Hamley (Sir Edward)
The Battle of the Nile, August 1, 1798, Professor J. K. Laughton on, **C**, I. Aug, 147
The Soldiers of the Khedive, by Francis John (*ill.*), **P M**, I. May, 539
British Trade with Egypt, **B T J**, XX. May, 533
The Proposed Nile Dam, by H. T. Crook, (*map* and *diagrams*), **J Man G S**, XI. May, 186
Nile Cultivation and Nitrates, by J. B. Fuller, **J R A S**, VII. Dec, 617
El Azhar, Cairo; the World's Oldest University, by Frederic E. Penfield, **I**, X. Sept, 193
El Azhar; the Oldest College in the World, by the "*Ludgate* Special Correspondent" (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Sept, 527
The American Mission in Egypt, **Mis R**, IX. Dec, 916
The Vendetta Fiend in Egypt, by Prof. W. Garden Blaikie (The Cruel Past) (*ill.*), **Q**, July, 743
The Geology of Egypt, by Philip Lake (*diagram*), **Sc P**, IV. Jan, 395
The First Cataract of the Nile, by G. Montbard (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Jan, 6, Mar, 77
Christmas on the Nile, by Rev. W. W. Hunt, **G M**, CCLXXX. Feb, 182
The Fringe of the Sahara Desert, by D. G. Hogarth, **C**, I. Sept, 346
Cycling in the Desert, by D. G. Hogarth, **Nat R**, XXVII. July, 701 (XIV. July, 62)
The Ladies of the Harem, by Eugene Duerr (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. June, 632
Egypt and the Soudan, English Occupation of Egypt, etc.:
The Dongola Campaign, 1896:
The Truth of the Dongola Adventure, by Wilfrid Scawen Blunt, **N C**, XXXIX. May, 739 (XIII. May, 409)
Egypt and England, by Lord Farrer, **Nat R**, XXVII. Apr, 166 (XIII. Apr, 313)
Justice to Egypt, by Lord Farrer, **Nat R**, XXVII. June, 483 (XIII. June, 535)
France and Egypt, by François Deloncle (in French) (*map*), **Nat R**, XXVII. May, 325
The Sudan Advance; What Next? **Black**, CLX. Sept, 297 (XIV. Sept, 244)
The New Soudan War, **I R**, VII. Apr, 224 (XIII. Apr, 313)
Indian Troops at Suakin, **I R**, VIII. Aug, 88 (XIV. Aug, 160)
The Invasion of the Soudan, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, IV. May, 83
The Dongola Campaigns of 1884-5, and 1896, by Major-Gen. F. Maurice, **U S M**, CXXXIV. May, 113
Egypt, **E R**, CLXXXIV. July, 237 (XIV. Aug, 134)
The European Question, by Jules Simon, **C R**, LXIX. May, 609 (XIII. May, 409)
The Coming Struggle on the Nile, by Arthur Silva White, **N A R**, CLXIII. Sept, 326 (XIV. Oct, 343)
"The Burden of Egypt":
The Difficulties of Withdrawal, by H. D. Traill, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 544 (XIII. Apr, 313)
Our Promise to withdraw, by Sir Wemyss Reid, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 557 (XIII. Apr, 313)
Egypt and Its Frontier, by Major Arthur Griffiths, **F R**, LIX. Apr, 499 (XIII. Apr, 291, 314)
To Akasheh and After, by Major Arthur Griffiths, **F R**, LIX. May, 791 (XIII. May, 447)
The Conquest of the Soudan, by Major A. Griffiths, **F R**, LX. Nov. 683
The First Invasion of the Soudan by Mohammed Aly, 1819-20, by "Mardi," **U S M**, CXXXIV. July, 359 (XIV. July, 68)
Personal Reminiscences of General Gordon, by Demetrius Boulger (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. May, 140 (XIII. May, 411)
Slatin Pasha's Book "Fire and Sword in the Soudan; a Personal Narrative of Fighting and Serving the Dervishes, 1879—1895," Capt. F. D. Lugard on (Slatin Pasha and the Sudan), **Nat R**, XXVII. Apr, 178 (XIII. Apr, 315)
Ten Years' Captivity of Slatin Pasha, by Col. S. E. Tillman (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXII. Dec, 139
Suakin in 1896, by "One Who is There," **U S M**, CXXXV. Nov, 191
On the Dervish Frontier, by J. Theodore Bent, **N C**, XL. Oct, 580
A Visit to the Northern Sudan, by J. Theodore Bent (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VIII. Oct, 335
The Soudan, by John Geddie, **C J**, XIII. Sept, 614
Campaigning in the Soudan, by H. C. Seppings Wright (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Dec, 413
Memoirs of Ali Effendi Gifoon, a Soudanese Soldier; translated by Captain Percy Machell, **C**, I. July, 30 (XIV. July, 67), Aug, 175 (XIV. Aug, 161), Sept, 326, Oct, 484
Egyptology:
Prof. J. P. Mahaffy's Book "The Empire of the Ptolemies":
Macalister, Prof. A., on, **Bkman**, X. Apr, 16
Perrin, Prof. B., on, **A H**, I. July, 704

Egyptology—continued.
A New Race of People in Egypt; Prof. Flinders Petrie's Discoveries: "Omega" on, **P M Q**, XVIII. Jan, 148
Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Apr, 115
Biblical Archæology, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
The Historical Accuracy of Holy Scripture, by Rev. Wm. Bramley-Moore, **K O**, VIII. Dec, 94
The Silent Centuries in Egypt; Ps. cv. 23—25, by Prof. J. J. McCurdy (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXXI. May, 421
The Latest Results of Egyptian Research, by Prof. A. H. Sayce, **K O**, VII. Jan, 225
Light on the Pentateuch from Egyptology, by Prof. A. H. Sayce, **Hom R**, XXXII. Sept. 195
The Flood to a Year, by Nemo, **K O**, VII. Feb, 297
The Flood to a Day, by Nemo, **K O**, VII. Mar, 371
The Biblical Story of the Exodus, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Pharaoh of the Hard Heart, by Professor W. M. Flinders Petrie (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. Aug, 500
The Date of the Exodus:
Conder, Lieut-Colonel C. R., on, **P E F**, July, 255
Haynes Captain A. E., on, **P E F**, July, 245
Petrie, Prof. W. M. Flinders, on, **P E F**, Oct, 335
Egypt and Israel, by Prof. W. M. Flinders Petrie, **C R**, LXIX. May, 617 (XIII. May, 435)
The Book of the Dead and a Passage in the Psalms, by J. Hunt Cooke, **C R**, LXX. Aug, 277
The Egyptian Book of the Dead, by Sir E. Maunde Thompson (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Nov, 34
Megillath Missraim, or the Scroll of the Egyptian Purim, by Rev. G. Margoliouth, **Jew Q**, VIII. Jan, 274
Egyptian Fragments, by Dr. A. Neubauer, **Jew Q**, VIII. July, 541; IX. Oct, 24
Gaius Cornelius Gallus, by T. Mommsen (in German), **Cosmop**, IV. Nov, 544 (XIV. Nov, 450)
The Worship of Serapis and the Latin Inscription on Trajan's Column, Jerusalem:
Dalton, Canon, on, **P E F**, Apr, 133
Davis, Ebenezer, on, **P E F**, Apr, 147, Oct, 337
Serapis—a Study in Religions, by F. Legge, **Scot R**, XXVIII. July, 33
The Riddle of the Sphinx and Its Solution, by Harry Hall (*ill.*), **Q O P**, XVII. June, 579, July, 651, Aug, 700, 763, Sept, 779, 80
Sun-Symbols in Ancient Egypt, by F. W. Read (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. June, 127
The Inner Life of Ancient Egypt as revealed in Archæological Research, by Prof. Sayce, **R C**, VIII. Apr, 103
The Dashur Explorations, by Jacques de Morgan (*map* and *ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. May, 918 (XIII. May, 459)
Nectanebo, Pharaoh and Magician (4th Century B.C.), by D. G. Hogarth, **E H**, XI. Jan, 1 (XIII. Feb, 141)
Prof. W. M. Flinders Petrie's Book "Egyptian Decorative Art," Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Jan, 37
Herr Graf's Collection of Græco-Egyptian Portraits, at Vienna, M. A. Peck on (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Nov, 219
Buttons from Egypt, by Prof. W. Flinders Petrie (*ill.*) **Ant**, XXXII. May, 134
The Origin of the Arabian Horse, by Wilfred Scawen Blunt, **New R**, XV. July, 46
A Crocodile Mummy in the British Museum, by H. Spencer, **K**, XIX. Sept, 210
Ehrle, Father Franz, Prefect of the Vatican Library, **R R**, XIII. May, 444; same article, **R R Aus**, VIII. June, 627
Eider-Duck, Robert Godfrey on, **Sc Q**, III. Dec, 176
Eidlitz, Cyrus L. W., American Architect, Montgomery Schuyler on (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, V. Apr, 411
Eifel Mountains and Eifel Country, Germany:
On Enclosures of Glass in a Basalt near Bertrich, in the Eifel, by Mary C. Foley, **Geol M**, III. May, 242
A Holiday Ramble in the Volcanic Eifel, by Katharine S. Macquoid (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Aug, 640
Eighteenth Century Saga—Smollett's "Roderick Random," by J. A. Nicklin, **G M**, CCLXXX. May, 453
Eildon Hills, Scotland: A British Rock containing Nepheline and Riebeckite, by T. Barron, **Geol M**, III. Aug, 371
Elsteddfod in Wales, see under Wales
Ekiti Country, see Hausaland, etc., under Africa
Eknath (1548—1609): A Religious Teacher of the Deccan, by Deenanath Ganguli, **Cal R**, CIII. Oct, 268
El Azhar, Cairo:
The Oldest College in the World, by the "*Ludgate* Special Correspondent" (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Sept, 527
The World's Oldest University, by Frederic E. Penfield, **I**, X. Sept, 193
Elam:
The Fourteenth of Genesis—Abraham and the Cities of the Plain; Elam and Babylonia, by Prof. James M. McCurdy (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXXI. Apr, 311
Babylonia and Elam Four Thousand Years Ago, by Theo. G. Pinches, **K**, XIX. May, 116; same article (*ill.*), **K O**, VII. Aug, 694
Eleatics and Chinese on "Being," by Prof. C. H. A. Bjerregaard, **Meta M**, III. Mar, 194
"Elect Race" (I. Peter ii., 9), by Rev. Dr. R. W. Dale, **Ex**, III. Mar, 191
Electives—Choice of Subjects in Education, see under Universities, Education, etc.

Electoral (see also Woman Suffrage; United States, Canada, etc.):
John R. Commons's Book "Proportional Representation," Jeremiah W. Jenks on, **A A P S**, VIII. July, 174
Thomas Gilpin's Early Essay on Proportional Representation, 1844, Edmund J. James on, **A A P S**, VII. Mar, 233
The Election Petitions of 1895-6, by Hugh Chisholm, **F R**, LIX. May. 759 (XIII. May, 447)
Election Trials in Great Britain, by Sir Charles W. Dilke, **N A R**, CLXIII. Nov, 573
Should Canvassing at Parliamentary Elections be abolished? by Lewis Emanuel, **W R**, CXLVI. Sept, 328
English Elections, by Henry Cabot Lodge, **Harp**, XXXII. July, 272
Different Forms of the Ballot, by Lee J. Vance, **Chaut**, XXIII. Sept, 713
The Fusion of Political Parties, by D. S. Remsen, **A A P S**, VIII. July, 32 (XIV. Aug, 150)
Electric Heating:
Coalless Cities, by Prof. Francis B. Crocker (*diagram*), **Cas M**, IX. Jan, 231
Electric Metal Heating and Working, by Joseph Sachs (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Apr, 522
Electric Lighting:
Prof. Crocker's Practical Exposition of Electric Lighting, by William A. Anthony, **Eng M**, XI. July, 713
Gas *versus* Electricity direct from Coal, by D. M. Dunning, **Eng M**, XI. Sept, 1008
The Electric Supply of London, **C J**, XIII. Apr, 225
Electric Lighting Shares, **I R**, VII. May, 283
A Concrete Engine Foundation Block at the Deptford Station of the London Electric Supply Corporation, by J. Hetherington (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Apr, 577
Electric High-Pressure Concentric Cables and Their Accessories, by J. Hetherington (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Sept, 382
Local Developments of an Electric Central Station, by W. S. Barstow, **Cas M**, X. Sept, 359
A Steam Plant for a Small Electric Light and Power Station, by Prof. R. C. Carpenter (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Feb, 339
Gas Engines for Electric Light and Power, by Nelson W. Perry (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Jan, 207
Development of Electric Lighting Engines, by H. Lindley, **Eng M**, XI. May, 232
Municipal Lighting from Underground Mains in America, by Dr. Edwin J. Houston, and Dr. A. E. Kennelly (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Jan, 179
The Electric Lighting Station at Pearl Street, New York City; an Historic Electric Central Station, 1882, by John W. Lieb, Jr. (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. May, 57
A Great Electrical Exhibit in New York, by Robert Jamison, **Chaut**, XXIII. July, 434
Lighting Residences by Electricity, by Augustus Noll, **Eng M**, X. Mar, 1059
Electric Lighting of Modern Office Buildings, by Wm. S. Monroe (*diagrams*), **Arch Rec**, VI. Oct, 105
Art and Electricity, by R. Jope-Slade (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Nov, 13
The Electrical Fittings of the French Coast-Defence Ship *Bouvines* (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XL. Aug, 1007
Electricity as a Motive Power (see also Niagara):
Electricity in 1895, by Thomas C. Martin, **Cas M**, IX. Jan, 312
A Coming Revolution in Power, by Lieut. F. Jarvis Patten, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 284
Power Transmission by Alternating Electric Currents, by Dr. Louis Duncan, **Cas M**, XI. Dec, 104
A Concrete Engine Foundation Block, at the Deptford Station of the London Electric Supply Corporation, by J. Hetherington (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Apr, 577
Long-Distance Transmission of Power by Electricity in the United States, by John McGhie (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Feb, 359 (XIII. Mar, 229)
Electric Power in Canada, by James S. Robertson (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Jan, 301
Electric Power from the Montmorency Falls in Canada, by C. C. Chesney (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. May, 3
The Development of Electric Power Stations, by C. J. Field (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Mar, 419
A Steam Plant for a Small Electric Light and Power Station, by Prof. R. C. Carpenter (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Feb, 339
The Storage Battery for Central Stations, by Arthur E. Childs, **Cas M**, X. Aug, 310
Are Electric Small Stations doomed? by Max Osterberg, **Eng M**, XII. Dec, 456
Relations of Electrical and Mechanical Engineering, by Elias E. Ries, **Eng M**, XI. June, 425
Electrically Operated Factories, by R. E. B. Crompton (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Jan, 291
When It is advantageous to use Water Power and Electric Transmission, by Dr. Charles E. Emery (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Jan, 219
Electric Pumping Machinery, by Charles A. Hague (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Jan, 257
Electric Fire Pumps for Mills, by Charles L. Newcomb, **Cas M**, X. Aug, 307
Gas *versus* Electricity for Power Transmission, by Nelson W. Perry, **Eng M**, XII. Oct, 49, Nov, 261
Saving Fuel in a Large Oil Refinery, by Dr. Charles E. Emery, **Cas M**, IX. Feb, 356
The Use of Electric Power in Small Units, by Wm. Elmer, Jr. (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Nov, 233
The Induction Motor, by Dr. Louis Bell (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Jan. 241

Electricity as a Motive Power—continued.
The Evolution of an Electric Motor, by Prof. Edward B. Rosa (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Jan, 441
Electricity; a Great American Industry, by R. R. Bowker (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Oct, 710
On Electric Ventilators, by Dr. L. Pasqualini (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XL. May, 609
The Electric *versus* the Hydraulic Elevator, by Wm. Baxter, Jr., **Eng M**, XI. June, 478
Electricity and the Horseless-Carriage Problem, by Wm. Baxter, Jr., **Eng M**, XI. May, 248
Mechanical Power for Tramway Cars, by "An Expert," **C J**, XIII. Dec, 821
The Electrical Fittings of the French Coast-Defence Ship *Bouvines*, by E. Prat (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XL. Aug, 1007
Electric Railways:
Electricity for propelling Railroad Trains at Very High Speeds, by Hiram S. Maxim (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Jan, 250
The Future of Elevated Railroads, by Eugene Klapp, **Eng M**, XI. Apr, 34
A Novel Seashore Electric Railway, by Magnus Volk (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. July, 163
American Street Railways, **I R**, VII. Mar, 153
Electric Power in Toronto, by James S. Robertson (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Jan, 301
Electricity, Miscellaneous (see also Magnetism, Telegraph, etc.):
Are We educating Too Many Electricians? by Henry Floy, **Eng M**, X. Jan, 648
The Present Status of Electricity, by Wm. Baxter, Jr., **Cas M**, XI. Nov, 20
The Possible and the Impossible in Electric Development, by William Baxter, Jr., **Eng M**, XII. Oct, 113
The Commercial Exploitation of Electricity, by Burton E. Greene, **Eng M**, X. Feb, 845
The Era of Extravagance in the Electrical Business, by Burton E. Greene, **Eng M**, XI. Aug, 837 (XIV. Sept, 246)
The Shifting Lines of Industrial Interest in Electricity, by George H. Stockbridge, **Eng M**, XI. Sept, 1062
Electricity; a Great American Industry, by R. R. Bowker (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Oct, 710
Alkali-Making by Electricity, by C. F. Townsend, **K**, XIX. Nov, 247
The Direct Production of Electrical Energy, by Dr. Louis Duncan, **Cas M**, IX. Jan, 285
Electric Current Supply from Central Stations, by John W. Lieb, Jr., **Cas M**, X. June, 102
The Direct Production of Electricity from Coal, by George H. Stockbridge (*diagram*), **Eng M**, XI. July, 658
Electricity Direct from Coal, by Dr. Wm. W. Jacques (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXIII. Dec, 144 (XIV. Dec, 546)
Gas *versus* Electricity Direct from Coal, by D. M. Dunning, **Eng M**, XI. Sept, 1003
The Insurance of Electrical Plants in Case of Fire, by R. H. Pierce, **Cas M**, X. Sept, 380
Protection of Electrical Apparatus against Lightning, by Alexander Jay Wurts (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Mar, 435
Notes on the Theory of Oscillating Currents, by C. P. Steinmetz (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. Mar, 335
An Experimental Study of Induction Phenomena in Alternating Current Circuits, by F. E. Millis (*ill.*), **Phys R**, III. Mar, 351; IV. Sept. 128
On the Alternating Current Dynamo, by W. E. Goldsborough (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. May, 477
The Division of an Alternating Current in Parallel Circuits with Mutual Induction, by F. Bedell, **Phys R**, IV. Nov, 247
Admittance and Impedance Loci, by Frederick Bedell (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, IV. Sept, 143
The Influence of Heat, of the Electric Current, and of Magnetization upon Young's Modulus, by Mary C. Noyes, **Phys R**, III. May, 432
The Velocity of Electric Waves, by Clarence A. Saunders (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, IV. Sept, 81
The Refractive Index and Reflecting Power of Water and Alcohol for Electrical Waves, by A. D. Cole, **Phys R**, IV. July, 50
The Resistance of Tin-Foil as changed by Electric Waves, by C. D. Child, **Phys R**, III. Mar, 387
Visible Electric Waves, by B. E. Moore, **Phys R**, IV. Sept, 149
A New Electrolytic Generator for Oxygen and Hydrogen, by W. S. Franklin (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, IV. July, 61
A Study of the Apparent Capacity of Condensers for Short-Charge Periods, by Hubert V. Carpenter, **Phys R**, IV. Nov, 238
Note on the Osmotic Theory of the Voltaic Cell, by H. M. Goodwin, **Phys R**, IV. Nov, 242
The Viscosity of Polarised Dielectrics, by A. Wilmer Duff, **Phys R**, IV. July, 23
Light and Electrification, by Prof. Oliver Lodge, **Sc P**, V. Aug, 417
An Electric Eye; Professor J. C. Bose and Electric Waves, by M. Griffith (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Dec, 749 (XIV. Dec, 515)
Some Truths about Kerry, by Mrs. Bloomfield Moore, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 321
Electricians noticed, see Brush (C. F.), Edison (Thomas Alva)
Electrography, see under Photography
Electropoise and Nerve Force, by Dr. B. O. Kinnear, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 298
Elegies:
The Elegies of Matthew Arnold, by George F. Irwin, **G T**, VI. Sept, 355
Milton's "Lycidas," Matthew Arnold's "Thyrsis," and Shelley's "Adonais"; a Triad of Elegies, by Charles Fisher, **T B**, CVIII. July, 388
Elephants:
The Ivory King, by T. B. Fielders (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Mar, 271
On Elephant Back in India, by Gustav Spinka (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Dec, 644
Elephant-Hunting in Nepal, by Colonel H. Wylie (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. May, 638
At an Elephant Round-Up in Siam, by G. W. Ward (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Aug, 369
Elevated Railways, see under Railways
Elevators, see Lifts
Elgin, Lord, Portraits of (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Mar, 304
Eliot, George, 1819—1880:
George Eliot revisited, by G. W. E. Russell, **C R**, LXIX. Mar, 357 (XIII. Mar, 251)
Was George Eliot a Hypocrite? by "Julien Gordon" (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Jan, 312
The Gospel according to George Eliot, **Y M**, X. June, 185
Warwickshire Scenes in George Eliot's Novels, by T. Frost (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. July, 229
Eliot, John, 1604—1650: The Apostle to the American Indians, by James de Normandie (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Nov, 259 (XIV. Dec, 547)
Elizabeth, of England, Reign of, 1558—1603, (see also Burghley (Lord), Englefield (Sir Francis)):
Portrait of Queen Elizabeth discovered at Siena, M. E. C. Burtchaell on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Aug, 419
A Visit to Queen Elizabeth, by J. H. Round, **N C**, XL. Oct, 619 (XIV. Oct, 334)
The Death of Queen Elizabeth from the Contemporary Despatches of Gio. Carlo Scaramelli, the Venetian Secretary, by Guy Le Strange, **T B**, CVII. Feb, 291
Bishop Mandell Creighton's Book "Queen Elizabeth"; Elizabethan Fashions, **Q R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 423 (XIV. Nov, 456)
Edmund Spenser, and England as He viewed It, by Geo. Serrell, **T B**, CVII. Mar, 423
Shakespeare, Falstaff, and Queen Elizabeth, by H. A. Kennedy, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 316
The Dawn of English Trade with Turkey, 1550—1588, by W. J. Hardy (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Sept, 590
Spanish Armada, see under Spain
Calendar of State Papers, Ireland, Elizabeth, 1596-9, R. Dunlop on, **E H**, XI. Oct, 790
Munster, 1600—1603, by R. C. Sullivan, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Mar, 641
Philip Earl of Arundel, by Rev. Herbert Thurston (Catholic Writers and Elizabethan Readers), **M**, LXXXVI. Jan, 32
Bess of Hardwick (Lady Shrewsbury) and Hardwick Hall, by Rev. A. H. Malan (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. Aug, 501
Elk and Moose:
Snap-Shots at Deer and Moose, by A. C. Shaw (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Mar, 412
A Moose Hunt on the Yukon, Alaska, by V. Wilson (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Jan, 279
The Moose Call in the United States, by Frank H. Risteen (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. Sept, 450
Elle et Lui—George Sand and Alfred de Musset, by Vicomte Spoelberch de Lovenjoul (in French), **Cosmop**, II. May, 425, June, 753
Ellicott, Bishop Charles J., of Gloucester and Bristol:
Dr. Ellicott's Book "Foundations of Sacred Study," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLII. Apr, 94
On the Lectionary Committee of the Church of England, 1867, **Ex**, III. Apr, 241
Ellicott, Miss Rosalind, Composer (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, IV. Nov, 264
Elliot, G. F. Scott,
G. F. Scott Elliot's Book "A Naturalist in Mid-Africa," Unsigned Article on, **L Q**, XXVI. July, 340
On African Grass Fires and Their Effects, **Sc P**, V. Mar, 77
Ellis, George Edward, Arthur B. Ellis on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. May, 286
Ellis, Havelock, on the Colour-Sense in Literature, **C R**, LXIX. May, 714 (XIII. May, 445)
Ellsworth, Col. Ephraim Elmer, 1837—1861: A Young Hero; Personal Reminiscences, by John Hay (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Mar, 354
Ellwanger, Miss Louise, Missionary, 1835—1896: In Memoriam, by Selina Hörnle, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Apr, 284
Ellwanger, W. D., Poems by,—
"The Care-Cat," **Bkman A**, III. Apr, 152
"Lines to a Blotting Pad," **Bkman A**, III. May, 210
"The Lay of the Grolieriite," **Scrib**, XX. July, 106
Elm-Trees:
The Wych Elm or Scotch Elm, Rev. W. H. Purchas on (Characteristic Branching of British Forest-Trees (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Jan, 292
The Small-Leaved Elm, or Common Elm, Rev. W. H. Purchas on (Characteristic Branching of British Forest-Trees (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Feb, 320
Elocution and Voice-Culture, see Oratory, Preaching, Reciting; and Singing under Music
Elsinore and "Hamlet," see under Shakespeare
Ely and Ely Cathedral, Cambridgeshire:
Glimpses at Places of Interest, **G T**, VI. Mar, 413
Ely Cathedral, by Canon W. E. Dickson, **G W**, XXXVII. Aug, 520, Sept, 607
The Retreat of St. Etheldreda, by J. Arthur Floyd (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Jan, 441
Emanuel, Charles H. L., on Light Metal-Work for Amateurs (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. May, 223
Ember Days, by Dom Columba Edmonds, **M**, LXXXVIII. Sept, 40
Embroidery, see Needlework

Embryology, see under Evolution
Emergency Service in Railway Accidents, see under Railways
Emerson, Dr. Edward Waldo, on the History of the Gift of Painless Surgery, **A M**, LXXVIII. Nov, 679
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803—1882:
The Portraits of Emerson, by F. B. Sanborn (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Dec. 449
Emerson's Wit and Humour, by Henry D. Lloyd, **F**, XXII. Nov, 346 (XIV. Dec, 541)
Maeterlinck and Emerson, by Hamilton Osgood, **A**, XV. Mar, 563 (XIII. Apr, 345)
Emery, M., (died 1811): A Brave Priest, by Wilfrid Wilberforce, **C W**, LXIII. May, 218
Emery, Miss Winifred (Mrs. Cyril Maude): Interview, by Baroness von Zedlitz (A Stage Star) (*ill.*), **Eng W**, II. Feb, 443
Emery, Richard Beynon on, **K**, XIX. Sept, 210
Emigration, Immigration:
Warning to Intending Emigrants, **B T J**, XXI. Aug, 138
"Round Pegs in Square Holes," by B. M. Godsall, **N C**, XXXIX. June, 964 (XIII. June, 532)
Technical Training of Emigrants; the Production of Learned Pigs amongst the Poor, by Frances MacNab, **T B**, CIX. Sept, 99
The Englishman in the Colonies, **C J**, XIII. Mar, 156
Upper-Class Emigration, **C J**, XIII. Apr, 257
Gentlemen's Sons as Western "Hired Men," by Miss E. L. Banks (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. June, 538
Intending Emigrants to California: Warning, **B T J**, XXI. Oct, 394
Immigration and Colonisation in Peru, **B T J**, XX. Jan, 33
Emigration and Immigration in the United States, see under United States, Chinese Question
The German Colony in London, by A. Shadwell, **Nat R**, XXVI. Feb, 798 (XIII. Feb, 165)
The Passing of the Italian Organari in London, by H. A. Vachell (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Nov, 332 (XIV. Nov, 460)
Jews in London, see under Jews
Eminent Men, see Genius, Great Men
Emotions, see under Psychology
Empire, British, and Imperial Federation, see Colonies and Imperial Federation
Employers and Employed, see under Labour, etc.
Employers' Liability, see under Labour
Employments, Professions, see Professions
Enamelling:
The Art of Enamelling, by Alex. Fisher (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Dec, 561
A. Fisher; an Enameller and His Work, by Fred Miller (*ill.*), **Stu**, VIII. Aug, 149
The Work of Nelson and Edith Dawson, by the Editor of the *Architectural Review* (*ill.*), **Arch Rev**, I. Nov, 35
Enclosures since 1760; Their Reasons, Methods, and Results, by Rev. J. H. Green, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 21 (XIII. Feb, 156)
Encyclicals of Leo XIII., see under Catholic Church, etc.
End of the Century, see Fin-de-Siècle
Endeavour after Well-Being in Evolution, by J. Arthur Thomson, **N Sc**, VIII. Jan, 21
Endowment Assurance, see under Insurance (Life)
Energy, Transmission of, in Engineering, see under Engineering, etc.
Engine-Drivers: How the Other Half Lives, by Wilfred Wemley (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. July, 341
Engineering (see also Articles under Inventions; Electricity, Electric Light; Electric Heating; Shipping, Navies; Tunnels, Bridges; Canals, Jetties, Breakwaters, Dams; Railways; Rope-Driving; Motors; Water-Supply, Irrigation, Hydraulics; Lifts, Cranes, Derricks; Saw-Mills, Screws; Mines, Iron Industry, Steel Industry; Weighing Machines, etc, etc.):
Electricity as a Motive Power, see Electricity
Niagara as a Motive Power, see under Niagara
River Improvement Works, etc., see Dams, Danube River, Mississippi River
Cables or Wire-Rope in Engineering, see Electricity, Electric Light, Electric Railways, Aerial Railways (under Railways), Lifts
Steam Engineering (see also Shipbuilding under Shipping, Locomotives under Railways, Motors, etc):
Brains in Modern Steam Engine Building, by W. D. Wansbrough, **Cas M**, X. Aug, 256
Points in the Selection of Steam Engines, by W. H. Wakeman, **Eng M**, XI. May, 255
The Vertical Engine for Stationary Purposes, by Charles H. Manning (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Oct, 403
A Few Steam Engine Contrasts, by George L. Clark (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Oct, 457
A Steam Plant for a Small Electric Light and Power Station, by Prof. R. C. Carpenter (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Feb, 339
The Problem of Boiler Selection; the Economy of the Modern Engine Room, by Charles E. Emery, **Eng M**, XI. Sept, 1044
The Problem of Engine Selection; the Economy of the Modern Engine Room, by Charles H. Davis and John S. Griggs, Jr. (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Oct, 15
The Significance and Value of Duty Tests for Engines and Boilers, by F. J. Armstrong (The Economy of the Modern Engine Room), **Eng M**, XII. Dec, 443
Steam Boilers; Their Equipment and Management, by Albert A. Cary, **Cas M**, X. July, 197
Boiler Insurance and Inspection, by W. A. Carlile, **Cas M**, XI. Nov, 65
Filtering Feed Water for Steam Boilers, by W. H. Odell (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Sept, 365
Engineering—continued.
Steam Engineering—continued.
Power Distribution in the Cylinders of Compound and Triple Expansion Engines, by Wm. M. Henderson (*diagrams*), **Cas M**, X. May, 23
Some Recent Departures in Steam Engine Piston Construction, by Prof. John E. Sweet (*ill.*) **Cas M**, IX. Mar, 450
The Shaft Governour, by E. T. Adams (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Mar, 477
Condensers for Steam Engines, by Wm. H. Weightman, **Cas M**, X. Sept, 355
Cooling Systems for condensing Water, by W. G. Starkweather (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. May, 16
High-Speed Standards of Men, Machinery, and Track, by H. G. Prout, **Eng M**, XII. Dec, 413
Some Unusual Forms of Locomotives, by George L. Cark (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Aug, 243
Modern English Traction Engines, by William Fletcher (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. June, 135
Conditions governing the Choice of Fuel, by H. M. Chance, **Eng M**, XII. Nov, 853
Steam-Raising; Practical Hints on Preventable Losses, by Bryan Donkin, **Cas M**, X. June, 99
The Utilisation of Anthracite Culm, by Edward H. Williams (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XI. July, 644
Power from Town Refuse, by F. W. Brookman, **Cas M**, IX. Apr, 569 (XIII. May, 458)
Megass and Refuse Furnaces, by Wm. Price Abell (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. July, 192
Saving Fuel in a Large Oil Refinery, by Dr. Charles E. Emery, **Cas M**, IX. Feb, 356
Power for a Modern Paper Pulp Mill, by Clarence P. Folsom (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Apr, 560
Steam Superheating, by Wm. H. Patchell (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. June, 115
American Practice in the Use of Steam for Pumping Water, by W. Kiersted, **Cas M**, X. July, 224
Steam Turbines, by Prof. John H. Barr (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Sept, 372
Fire-Boats, by H. de B. Parsons (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. May, 28
Messrs. Boulton and Watts's Foundry at Soho; a Famous Foundry, **C J**, XIII. Apr, 257
Gas Engines, see under Gas
Naval Engineering and Engineers, see under Navies
Agricultural Machinery, see under Agriculture
Irrigation, see under Egypt, United States
Miscellaneous:
The Expert Engineer, by H. de B. Parsons, **Cas M**, IX. Mar, 494
Quackery in Engineering Education, by Edgar Kidwell, **Eng M**, XI. May, 200
A Critic's Confusion of Engineers with Artisans; Quackery in Education, by Edward H. Williams, Jr., **Eng M**, XI. June, 514
The Engineer in Naval Warfare, by,—
Aldrich, Prof. W. S., **N A R**, CLXII. May, 520 (XIII. June, 539)
Evans, Capt. R. D., **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 654
Hollis, Prof. Ira N., **N A R**, CLXII. May, 526 (XIII. June, 539)
Mahan, Capt. A. T., **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 648
Melville, Commodore George W., **N A R**, CLXII. May, 513 (XIII. June, 539)
Sims, Gardiner C., **N A R**, CLXII. May, 532 (XIII. June, 539)
Staunton, Lieut. S. A., **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 660
Uhler, George, **N A R**, CLXII. May, 540 (XIII. June, 539)
Walker, Rear-Admiral J. G., **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 642
First Principles in the Management of Men; Modern Machine-Shop Economics, by Horace L. Arnold, **Eng M**, XI. Sept, 1089
Six Examples of Successful Shop Management, by Henry Roland (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Oct, 69, Nov, 270, Dec, 395
A Piece-Rate System and Shop Management, by Fred. W. Taylor, **Eng M**, X. Jan, 690
An Engineer's Life in the Tropics (Colombia), by Charles P. Yeatman (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Jan, 632
The Economy of the Modern Engine Room, by,—
Armstrong, E. J., **Eng M**, XII. Dec. 443
Davis, Charles H. (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Oct, 15
Emery, Charles E., **Eng M**, XI. Sept, 1044
Griggs, John S., Jr. (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Oct, 15
Modern Machine-Shop Economics, by Horace L. Arnold (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XI. Apr, 19, May, 263, June, 469, July, 673, Aug, 883, Sept, 1089
Economic Workshop Output, by W. E. Hall, **Cas M**, X. June, 151
Economics in the Foundry, by C. O. Heggem, **Cas M**, X. May, 51
Electrically Operated Factories, by R. E. B. Crompton (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Jan, 291
American *v.* European Shop Practice, by Robert Grimshaw, **Cas M**, IX. Apr, 532
The Milling Machine for General Shop Use in America, by Henry B. Binsse (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Sept, 338
Artistic Engine-Room Interiors, by E. T. Adams (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Mar, 1046
The Relation of Invention and Design to Mechanical Progress, by C. L. Redfield, **Eng M**, XII. Nov, 286
Electric Metal Heating and Working, by Joseph Sachs (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Apr, 522
American Machine and Engine-Building seen through European Eyes, by Eugene François (*ill.*), **Cas M**, XI. Dec, 141
American Blowing Machinery, by John Birkinbine (*ill.*), **Cas M**, XI. Dec, 109
Making Steel Forgings in America, by H. F. J. Porter (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. June, 83

Engineering—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
Sugar-Making Machinery in Cuba, by A. W. Colwell (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. April, 507
English Practice in transmitting Power in Mines, by "A Staff Writer," **Eng M**, XII. Dec, 470
The Use of Power Hammers, by G. H. Scranton (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Aug, 304
The Origin and Evolution of the Drop Hammer, by F. C. Billings (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Feb, 393
The Shaft Governour, by E. T. Adams (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Mar, 477
Fly-Wheel Novelties, by Harry E. Campbell (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Aug, 261
Rope-Driving, A. Combe on, **Cas M**, XI. Nov, 33
An International Standard of Screw Threads, by T. Mudd (*diagrams*), **Cas M**, IX. Apr, 563
Conveying-Belts and Their Use, by Thomas Robins, Jr. (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Aug, 285
Sand Blast Apparatus for cleaning Castings, by F. C. Brooksbank (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Aug, 277
Machinery "Made in Germany," by Ernest E. Williams, **New R**, XIV. Mar, 253 (XIV. Mar, 253)
The Italian Machinery Trade and International Competition, **B T J**, XX. June, 652
Miniature Machinery, **C J**, XIII. Dec, 807
Relations of Electrical and Mechanical Engineering, by Elias E. Ries, **Eng M**, XI. June, 425
The Value of Engineering Publications in Lawsuits, by Walter G. Berg, **Cas M**, X June, 129
Engineering Notes from Japan and China, by F. F. Prentiss (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Oct, 431
Engineers noticed, see
Allen (H.), Greathead (J. H.), Sellers (Wm.),
Armstrong (Lord) Mudd (Thomas), Thornycroft (J. I.),
Baker (Sir Benjamin), Myddelton (Sir Hugh), Webb (Francis Wm.),
Bazin (E.), Reuleaux (Prof. F.), etc.
Bessemer (Sir H.), Richards (Francis H.),
Engineer Corps, see under Armies
Engines, see under Engineering (Steam), Shipping, etc.
England, Bank of, see under Finance
England, Church of, see Church of England
England and the English People (see also Articles under Women, Condition of the People, etc., etc.):
Some English Traits, by Alvan F. Sanborn, **Lipp**, XIV. Nov, 693
Are Manners disappearing from Great Britain? by Earl of Meath, **N C**, XL. July, 137 (XIV. July, 58)
The Blight of Respectability, by E. S. Galbraith, **Free R**, VII. Oct, 84
Ancient Greece and Modern England, by Dr. Edward J. Edwardes, **H**, VIII. Mar, 180
English and Americans in French Fiction, by Andrew de Ternant, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Sept, 287
Leaders of London Society, by Mrs. F. H. Williamson (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Mar, 266
Social Butterflies, by Mrs. Aubrey Richardson, **H**, IX. Sept, 170
A Day in My Life, by "A Society Leader" (*ill.*), **C F M**, XIV. Dec, 64
Social Crimes, by Mrs. Lynn Linton, **C J**, XIII, Jan, 49
Social Laxity, by May S. King, **Eng W**, IV. Nov, 201
Meetings and Greetings, by Lucie H. Armstrong, **Eng W**, IV. Dec, 311
The Beau of Modern Babylon, by X., **E I**, XVI. Dec, 300 (XIV. Dec, 526)
The Sins of Society, by "Father Ignatius"; Interview (*ill.*), **H**, IX. Oct, 241 (XIV. Oct, 339)
The Conversion of London, by Amy M. Grange, **A C Q**, XXI. Oct, 858
Diary of a Tour through England in 1795, by Rev. William MacRitchie, **Ant**, XXXII. Apr, 107, May, 137, June, 175, Aug, 237, Sept, 270, Oct, 301, Nov, 331
England, Isolation of, see Foreign Policy, etc.
England, Foreign Policy of, see Foreign Policy
England, Possible Invasion of, see under Navies
Englander's (Ludwig) Light Opera "Half a King": A New Play on the American Stage (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Dec, 701
Engle, Mlle. Marie, Operatic Singer, Portraits of, **Str**, XI. June, 649
Englefield, Sir Francis (about 1522—1596), Alfred A. Harrison on, **D R**, CXIX. July, 34
English History (see also Articles under History, Archæology, Architecture, Middle **Ages**, Church of England, Catholic Church, Churches, Monasteries, **Reformation**, Municipal Government, London, Parliamentary, Politics and Political Science, Foreign Policy, American History, Canada, etc., etc.):
Druidism, by T. H. B. Graham, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Dec, 599
Roman Britain, see under Archæology
The Romance of British Christianity, by Rev. Wm. Murdoch Johnston (*ill.*), **Q**, Dec, 173
Early British Christianity, by F. Haverfield, **E H**, XI. July, 427
Anglo-Saxon Monasticism, by M.M.P., **Ir E R**, XVII. Nov, 996
Married Women's Property in Anglo-Saxon Times, by Sara Entrican, **Eng W R**, XXVII. Oct, 229
The Venerable Bede; the Father of English History, **Ch Q**, XLIII. Oct, 112
Alfred the Great, see Alfred the Great
Edward the Confessor, see Edward the Confessor
The Events and Causes Which led to the Invasion of England by William, Duke of Normandy, 1066, by Michael Hennessy, **A C Q**, XXI. Oct, 828
The Barons de Mauley, by C. L. Kingsford, **E H**, XI. July, 515

English History—continued.
An Old-English Charter of William the Conqueror in favour of St. Martin's-le-Grand, London, A.D. 1068, W. H. Stevenson on, **E H**, XI. Oct, 731 (XIV. Nov, 454)
Domesday Book and the Burton Cartulary, by F. Baring, **E H**, XI. Jan, 98
A Brief Survey of Domesday, by Sir Frederick Pollock, **E H**, XI. Apr, 209 (XIII. May, 418)
The Socager in Domesday, by George Law, **Jur R**, VIII. July, 279
J. H. Round's Book "Feudal England; Historical Studies on the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries" J. F. Baldwin on, **J P Econ**, IV. June, 404
Sir F. Pollock and Prof. F. W. Maitland's Book "The History of English Law before the Time of Edward I.," see under Law
Peter's Pence and the Population of England about 1164, by Prof. F. Liebermann, **E H**, XI. Oct, 744
King John, see John (King)
Simon de Montfort (died 1265), see Montfort (Simon de)
An Unpublished Notice of the Battle of Lewes (1264), by J. P. Gilson, **E H**, XI. July, 520
The Church of Bordeaux during the Last Century of the English Dominion, by Canon Ernest Allain, **D R**, CXVIII. Jan, 63
Sir John Hawkwood, 1320—1394, see Hawkwood (Sir John)
John Wyclif, 1320?—1384, see Wyclif (John)
Chaucer's England, **M P**, XII. Nov, 519
The Eohun Wills (14th Century), Melville M. Bigelow on, **A H**, I. Apr, 414, July, 631
Henry IV., see Henry IV.
Owen Glendower; a Prince of Wales, 1354?—1415, **Mac**, LXXIV. Aug, 254
Joan of Arc, see Arc (Joan of)
House of Tudor (see also Aragon (Catherine of), Boleyn (Anne), Mary (Queen), Elizabeth (Queen), Mary Queen of Scots, the Armada (under Spain), Reformation, More (Sir Thomas), Tyndale (William), Weston (Francis), Burghley (Lord), Englefield (Sir Francis), etc.):
Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII., N. Pocock on, **E H**, XI. July, 577
Edmund Spenser and England as He viewed It, by George Serrell, **T B**, CVII. Mar, 423
The Dawn of English Trade with Turkey, by W. J. Hardy (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Sept, 590
The Defeat of the Spanish Armada, see under Spain
Calendar of State Papers, Ireland, Elizabeth, 1596-9, R. Dunlop on, **E H**, XI. Oct, 790
Dissolution of the Monasteries, see under Monasteries and Monastic Life
A Study in Colonial History, about 1600—1774, **Mac**, LXXV. Dec, 148
Munster, 1600—1603, by R. C. Sullivan, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Mar, 641
House of Stuart (see also Stuart (House of), James I., Charles I., York (Cardinal of), Gunpowder Plot, Ussher (James), Jeffreys (Judge)):
Traditional History and the Spanish Treason of 1601-3, by J.G., **M**, LXXXVII. May, 45, June, 176
The Gunpowder Plot, 1605, see Gunpowder Plot
Edmund Waller's Plot, 1643, Arthur W. Fox on, **Man Q**, XV. Jan, 66
Cromwell and the Commonwealth, see Cromwell
The Young Pretender, see under Stuart (House of)
The Orange Conspiracy of 1688, by Miss A. Shield, **D R**, CXIX. Oct, 353
The Defence of Algeciras Bay, 1704 (*map*), **J R U S I**, XI. Nov, 1358
House of Hanover (see also George III., Marlborough (First Duke of), Onslow (Speaker), Rodney (Admiral), Clive (Lord), Hastings (Warren), Nelson (Admiral Lord), Canning (George), Pitt (William), Grenville (Lord), Wellington (First Duke of), Vivian (Lord), Raglan (Lord), etc.):
The South Sea Bubble; the Financial Boom of the Last Century, **C**, XXVI. May, 482
England and Spanish America, 1740; a Recovered Chapter in American History, by Walter Clark (*maps*), **Harp**, XXXII. Oct, 753
The Battle of Fontenoy, 1745, F. Dixon on, **T B**, CVII. Feb, 187
The Battle of Ticonderoga, New York State, 1758, **Mac**, LXXIII. Feb, 281
The American War of Independence, 1775—1783, see Independence (War of)
Lady Arabella Stuart (1755—1815) and the Venetian Archives, **E R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 483
The Old Packet-Service, 1793—1815, **Mac**, LXXIV. May, 34
The Paget Papers, 1794—1807, **E R**, CLXXXIV. July, 135 (XIV. Aug, 157)
Historical Manuscripts Commission; the Dropmore Papers, **E R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 386
Anno Domini 1796, by Alfred Whitman (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Dec, 639
The Story of Bantry Bay, 1796—Capt. Mahan or Admiral Colomb? by Major H. d'Arch Breton, **U S M**, CXXXIV. July, 395
The Battle of the Nile, 1798; an Anniversary Study, by Prof. J. K. Laughton, **C**, I. Aug, 147
Lord Howe's Commission to pacify the Colonies, by Paul Leicester Ford, **A M**, LXXVII. June, 758
The Battle of Assye, India, Sept. 23, 1803, and the Duke of Wellington, Major-General F. Maurice on, **C**, I. Sept, 291 (XIV. Sept, 235)
The Battle of Trafalgar, 1805, see Trafalgar (Battle of)
George Canning and Denmark in 1807, by J. H. Rose, **E H**, XI. Jan, 82 (XIII. Feb, 141)
The Peninsular War, 1807-14, see Peninsular War
Benjamin Bathurst; the Lost Ambassador, by Margaret Howitt (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Jan. 40, Feb, 114
The English Occupation of Sicily, about 1806 to 1815, **T B**, CIX. Nov, 332
The American War of 1812, see under American History

English History—continued.
House of Hanover—continued.
The Surprise of Bergen-op-Zoom, 1814, Major Barnardiston on, **U S M**, CXXXIV. July, 386
The Campaign of Waterloo, 1815, see Waterloo (Campaign of)
Cameos from English History, by Miss C. M. Yonge :
The Defence of Canada and the Convention of Saratoga, 1775—1778, **M P**, XI. Feb, 195
Gilbert, Marquis de Lafayette, 1776—1778, **M P**, XI. May, 576
The Franco-American Alliance, 1778—1779, **M P**, XII. Aug, 192
The Gordon Riots, 1779—1780, **M P**, XII. Sept, 313
The American War of Independence Ended, 1777—1783, **M P**, XII. Nov, 562
The Reign of the Queen, **E R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 1 (XIII. Mar, 242)
The Queen's Prime Ministers, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 508
Prime Ministers, Politicians noticed, see under Parliamentary
Repeal of the Corn Laws, 1846, see under Protection and Fair Trade
The Crimean War, 1854-56, see Crimean War
The Indian Mutiny, 1857-58, see under India
Social Evolution and Historical Science, by "An Historical Scientist," **W R**, CXLVI. Dec, 619
History and the National Portrait Gallery, **E R**, CLXXXIV. July, 218 (XIV. Aug, 157)
The Evolution of Parliament, by S. J. Housley (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Jan, 104
Colonial Policy, see Colonies, etc.
England's Foreign Policy, see Foreign Policy
Sir J. R. Seeley's Book "The Growth of British Policy :"
Adams, George B., on, **Y R**, V. May, 92
Cheyney, E. P., on, **A A P S**, VIII. Nov, 537
Terry, Benjamin S., on, **A J Soc**, II. July, 118
Unsigned Article on, **L Q**, XXVII. Oct, 32
Our Invasion Scares and Panics, by Admiral Sir Richard Vesey Hamilton, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 399 (XIII. Mar, 250)
European Coalitions against England, by T. E. Kebbel, **N C**, XXXIX. May, 802 (XIII. May, 446)
What is America's Relation to England? by Eveleen L. Mason, **A**, XV. May, 930 (XIII. June, 519)
English Chartered Companies (1296—1858), **L Q**, XXVII. Oct, 95
The Story of Chartered Companies, **C J**, XIII. Oct, 653
Secrets in Cipher, by J. Holt Schooling (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Jan, 119, Feb, 245, Mar, 452, Apr, 608
The Lord Warden and Admiral of the Cinque Ports, by F. W. Raikes, **Naut M**, LXV. Sept, 785
The Intermarriages of England and Denmark, by J. D. Symon (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. July, 303
The History of English Regiments, see under Armies
The Problem of the Hundred, by E. Jenks, **E H**, XI. July, 510
Curiosities of Rent, **C J**, XIII. Dec, 827
Notes on Old-English Historical Geography, by W. H. Stephenson, **E H**, XI. Apr, 301
Frederic Seebohm's Book "The Tribal System in Wales," see under Wales
Canon Law in England, by Prof. F. W. Maitland, **E H**, XI. July, 446, Oct, 641 (XIV. Nov, 454)
The English Coronation Oath, by Rev. T. E. Bridgett, **M**, LXXXVI. Mar, 305
The Jerusalem Chamber, see under Westminster
The House of Cecil; a Family of Statesmen, by J. M. Bulloch (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Jan, 429
On Old English Castles, by C. Fortescue Yonge, **P R**, VII. Sept, 527
Historic Houses, by L. M. M'Craith, **N I R**, V. July, 293
Tableted Houses in London, see under London
English Coins, see Coins
Some Old Newspapers from Charles I. to Queen Victoria, by F. G. Kitton (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Sept, 291
A Bedfordshire Squire of the 14th Century, by Bishop Lord Arthur Hervey, **G W**, XXXVII. Mar, 171
Household Life in the Fifteenth Century, by Emily B. Stone, **Lipp**, XIII. Mar, 390
"The Berkeley MSS," by John Smith, Lady Verney on (Some Seventeenth-Century Matrons and Their Housekeeping), **Long**, XXVII. Feb, 353
England One Hundred and Sixty Years Ago, by John P. Hobson, **Sun H**, May, 427
Historians noticed, see Buckle (H. T.), Freeman (E. A.), Froude (J. A.), Macaulay (Lord), Seebohm (F.), etc.
English Language and Literature, see Literature, Poetry, Fiction, etc., etc.
English-Speaking Folk (see also Colonies, Australasia, Canada, United States, etc.) :
The Future of the Anglo-Saxon Race, by Sir Walter Besant, **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 129 (XIV. Sept, 224)
An Anglo-Saxon World, by Frank S. Marvin, **Pos R**, IV. Oct, 193
Some International Delusions, by Dr. F. E. Clark, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 28 (XIV. Aug, 162)
The United States and the Anglo-Saxon Future, by George Burton Adams, **A M**, LXXVIII. July, 35
The Relations between England and the United States, see under United States
Engraving, see under Art
Enteric Fever : The Surroundings of Enteric Fever and Cholera in India, by Francis H. Welch, **Med M**, V. Jan, 17, Feb, 144
Entertainments :
Some Peculiar Entertainments, by Framley Steelcroft (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Mar, 328, Apr, 466
The Educational Value of Instructive and Artistic Entertainments Which appeal to the Non-Theatre-Going Public, by B. O. Flower (*ill.*), **A**, XV. Apr, 726 (XIII. May, 453)
Entertainments—continued.
A Study of Church Entertainments in America, by Rev. Wm. Bayard Hale, **F**, XX. Jan, 570
Another Year of Church Entertainments in America, by Rev. Wm. Bayard Hale, **F**, XXII. Dec, 396
Entomology, see Insects
Enunciation in Singing, see Vocal Music under Music
Environment and Heredity, see under Evolution
d'Eon, Chevalier Charles (1728—1810) **as a Book-Collector**, by William Roberts, **G M**, CCLXXX. Mar, 237
Epaphroditus :
Timotheus and Epaphroditus, by Rev. Dr. H. C. G. Moule (Lessons in Faith and Love), **Cigy**, XII. July, 1
Epaphroditus, the Christian Gambler (**Phil**, ii. 25—30), by Lieut.-Col. Seton Churchill, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. July, 494
Ephesus, Council of, 431, see under Church History
Epidemics (see also Diphtheria, Enteric Fever, Measles, Cholera) :
The Desirability of disposing of Infected Bodies by Cremation, by Dr. J. Heber Smith, **A**, XV. Mar, 603
Episcopal Church of America :
The First Colonial Bishopric, 1786, **A H, I**. Jan, 310
The General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1895, Jesse A. Locke on, **C W**, LXII. Feb, 588
Episcopal Elections in the Catholic Church, see under Catholic Church
Episcopate, Ancient, see under Church History
Epistolary Art, see Letter-Writing
Epitaphs :
English Epitaphs, by I. A. Taylor, **N A R**, CLXIII. Nov, 595
Hic Jacet, by H. A. Lincoln, **G W**, XXXVII. Aug, 526
Epping Forest : The Essex Forest and Fairlop Oak, by W. W. Gleeny (*map* and *ill.*), **C H**, I. Feb, 609
Equatorial Currents, see under Physical Geography
Erasmus, Desiderius, 1467—1536 :
Erasmus; the Old and the New Learning, by J. M. Stone (Aspects of the Renaissance), **M**, LXXXVII. Aug, 546; LXXXVIII. Sept, 98
Erasmus and the Pronunciation of Greek, by J. Gennadius, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 87
Eretria, see under Athens (Ancient)
Erie Canal, see under United States
Ermine : Our Fur Producers, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Mar, 55
Erne or Sea-Eagle : In Quest of the Erne, by Robert Godfrey, **Sc G**, III. Oct, 119
Errett, Isaac, the Man and His Work, by W. T. Moore, **N C Q**, V. July, 275
Escott, T. H. S.,
On the Development of Lord Salisbury, **F R**, LX. July, 91 (XIV. July, 59)
On England, Russia, and France, **F R**, LX. Nov. 648 (XIV. Nov, 447)
On the Press as an International Agency, **Cosmop**, I. Mar, 664 (XIII. Mar, 253)
On Some Hampshire Hospitalities of Lord Carnarvon at Highclere Castle (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Feb, 275
Eshkol Hakkofer, by Jehudah Hadassi, Prof. W. Bacher on, **Jew Q**, VIII. Apr, 431
Eskimos or Esquimaux, see under Greenland, Alaska
Essays :
What to read, and How to read It, by W. Davenport Adams, **G T**, VI. Feb, 347
Essayists noticed, see
Arnold (Matthew), Helps (Sir Arthur), Meynell (Mrs.),
Ragehot (Walter), Hunt (Leigh), Pater (Walter),
Emerson (R. W.), Landor (Walter Savage), Symonds (J. A.), etc.
Essex, see Brightlingsea, Colne River, Epping Forest, Ilford, Maldon, St. Osyth, Shoeburyness
d'Estrées, Gabrielle, Marquise de Monceaux and Duchesse de Beaufort, 1572—1599 : A Royal Plaything, **T B**, CVIII. May, 114
Etam, see under Palestine
Etching, see under Art
"Eternal Hope" Delusion, by E. Shorthouse, **W R**, CXLV. Feb, 206
Etheldreda, St., 630?—679 : Ely, the Retreat of St. Etheldreda, by J. Arthur Floyd (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Jan, 441
Ether : The Sea of Ether, by Vaughan Cornish (Waves), **K**, XIX. Nov, 279
Ethics (see also Religion, Church and Christianity, Philosophy, Psychology, Socialism, etc., etc.) :
Charles F. d'Arcy's Book "A Short Study of Ethics" :
Dewey, Prof. John, on (The Metaphysical Study of Ethics), **Psychol R**, III. Mar, 181
Muirhead, J. H., on, **I J E**, VI. Apr, 388
Seth, Prof. James, on, **Phil R**, V. Mar, 186
Prof. J. Watson's Book "Hedonistic Theories from Aristippus to Spencer" :
Albee, Dr. Ernest, on, **Phil R**, V. Jan, 62
Dewey, Prof. John, on, **Psychol R**, III. Mar, 218
Iverach, Prof. James, on, **Crit R**, VI. Jan, 67
Sorley, W. R., on, **I J E**, VI. Apr, 385
Unsigned Article on, **H**, VIII. Feb, 153
Abstract and Practical Ethics, by J. H. Muirhead, **A J Soc**, II. Nov, 341
Ethics from a Purely Practical Standpoint, by Mrs. Bain, **Mind**, V. July, 327
Locke's Theory of Mathematical Knowledge and of a Possible Science of Ethics, by James Gibson, **Mind**, V. Jan, 38
The Limitations of the Introspective Method in Ethics, by Dr. Frank C. Sharp, **Phil R**, V. May, 278
The Relation of Intuitionism to the Ethical Doctrine of Self-Realization, by Prof. Henry Calderwood, **Phil R**, V. July, 337
On Inductive Morality, by Marchese Nobili-Vitelleschi, **N C**, XL. Sept, 439

Ethics—continued.
Prof. Windelband on "The Principle of Morality," by Dr. C. W. Hodge, **Phil R**, V. Nov, 623
The Morality That is, by Alfred Hodder, **I J E**, VI. Apr, 338
The Ethical Theory of Value, by Christian Ehrenfels, **I J E**, VI. Apr, 371
Rights and Duties, by J. S. Mackenzie, **I J E**. VI. July, 425
The Rights of Man, by D. H. Balfour, **Free R**, VII. Dec, 259
Natural Requital, by Norman Pearson, **N C**, XXXIX. June, 937 (XIII. June, 532)
Our Ideas of Right and Wrong, by Barnard S. Proctor, **Free R**, VI. Aug, 449
The Problem of Good and Evil, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Mon**, VI. July, 580
The Demoralising Popular Influence of False Theories of Right and Wrong, by W. S. Lilly, **Hom R**, XXXII. Aug, 114
Individual Morality and Political Morality; a Sociological Problem, by "Scipio Sighele," **Tom**, II. Aug, 87, Oct, 218
The Ethics of Punishment, see under Punishment
Is Pleasure the Summum Bonum? by Prof. James Seth, **I J E**, VI. July, 409 (XIV. Aug, 134)
The Evolution of Compassion, by Mrs. Mona Caird, **W R**, CLXV. June, 635 (XIII. June, 537)
The Ethics of Indifference, **C J**, XIII. Mar, 161
Man's Duty to Animals, see under Cruelty to Animals and Its Prevention
Morality the Last of Dogmas, by Antonio Llano, **Phil R**, V. July, 371
Ethics the Only Basis of Religion, by R. B. Marsh, **A**, XVI. Aug, 448
Religion and Morality, by Count Leo Tolstoy, translated by Charles Johnston, **Cal R**, CIII. Oct, 306
Is Morality without Religion possible and desirable? by Prof. Otto Pfleiderer, **Phil R**, V. Sept, 449; and Reply to, by Prof. Eliza Ritchie, **Phil R**, V. Nov, 619
A. J. Balfour's "Foundations of Belief," see under Balfour (A. J.)
Christianity and the Ethical Spirit, by Charles Ford, **W R**, CXLVI. Oct, 404 (XIV. Oct, 338)
The Ethics of Renan, by K. Hinton, **Free R**. VI. Apr, 10
Leslie Stephen's "Social Rights and Duties," Rev. H. Rashdall on, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 551
Illicit Commissions, by "X.," **Econ R**, VI. Apr, 217 (XIII. May, 444)
The Criterion of Distributive Justice, by Frank Chapman Sharp, **A J Soc**, II. Sept, 264
The Relation of Industrialism to Morality, by Mrs. Marie C. Remick, **A**, XVII. Dec, 32
Work and Morality, by William Ferrero, **F**, XXII. Nov, 358 (XIV. Dec, 525)
Money, by Miss Dorothea Beale, **P R**, VII. July, 321
The Conception of Morality in Jurisprudence, by Dr. T. W. Taylor, **Phil R**, V. Jan, 36
The Study of the Moral Sciences at Cambridge, **J Ed**, XVIII. Jan, 33
The Ethics of the American Public Schools, by Preston W. Search, **Ed R A**, XI. Feb, 134 (XIII. Mar, 231)
Die Ethik des Modernen Romans, by Lady Blennerhassett (in German), **Cosmop**, III. July, 238
The Ethical Life and Conceptions of the Japanese, by Tokiwo Yokoi, **I J E**, VI. Jan, 182 (XIII. Mar, 258)
The Moral and Ethical Teachings of the Ancient Zoroastrian Religion, by Prof. A. V. Williams Jackson, **I J E**, VII. Oct, 55
Ethiopian's Unchanged Skin—Abyssinia, by John J. O'Shea (*map* and *ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. May, 227
Ethnology and Ethnography, see Anthropology
Etiquette (see also Manners):
Mediæval Etiquette, by Mary Hayden, **N I R**, VI. Oct, 86
Etoblattina, Fossil Cockroaches: The European Species of Etoblattina, by Samuel H. Scudder (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Jan, 10
Eton Chapel, by E. M. Green (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Nov, 750
Eton College, see under Education (Boys')
Eton Games, see under Cricket, Games
Etruria:
The Divine Afflatus of the Etruscan Gold Spinners, by Mary S. Lockwood, **A**, XVI. Oct, 813
Ancient Etruscan Remains, see under Rome (Ancient)
Etrusca, Amaralli, see Bandettini (Teresa)
Euboea: Sport in Euboea, by Neil W. Williams (Of a Flintlock and Its Owner) (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. June, 816
Eucharist, see Holy Communion
Eugène, Prince of Saxony, see Saxony (Prince Eugène of)
Eugénie, Ex-Empress, see France (Ex-Empress Eugénie of)
Eugubine Tables and an Oscan Inscription, by Dr. E. Schneider and Baron H. de Reuter, **A Q**, I. Jan, 160
Eulogy, J. D. Andrew on, **Man Q**, XV. Oct, 314
Euphrates River: A Journey in the Valley of the Upper Euphrates, by Vincent W. Yorke (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VIII. Oct, 317, Nov, 458
Euripides, 480—406 B.C.: Does Browning's "Alcestis" interpret Euripides fairly? by Dr. Philip S. Moxom, **P L**, VIII. Aug, 425
Europe, Miscellaneous:
European Alliances, International Policy, etc., see under Foreign Policy
Anarchy, etc.; the European Terror, by H. G. Keene, **Cal R**, CII. Apr, 357
The Western Treatment of Backward Races, by Professor E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, IV. Sept, 176
A Plea for the Study of the History of Northern Europe, by Archibald C. Coolidge, **A H**, II. Oct, 34
The Early Days of European Travel, **C**, XXVI. May, 504
The Ancient Cave-Men of Western Europe, by Rev. D. Gath Whitley, **K O**, VII. Jan, 182
Restoration of Some European Dinosaurs, by Prof. O. C. Marsh (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Jan, 1
The European Species of Etoblattina, Fossil Cockroaches, by Samuel H. Scudder (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Jan, 10
Eusapia Paladino: The Latest Report on Eusapia Paladino, by "Miss X" (*ill.*), **B**, III. Apr, 178
Eusebius, Bishop of Cæsarea, 265?—340?: The Onomasticon of Eusebius, by Lieut.-Col. Conder, **P E F**, July, 289
Euthanasia, by Dr. Cornelius M. O'Leary, **C W**, LXII. Feb, 579
Evangelists (see also Moody (D. L.)):
The Clapham Set; Who They were and What They did, by G. Holden Pike, **K O**, VII. Jan. 213
Evangelization of the World, see Missions (Foreign)
Evans, Sir Francis, Portrait and Biography of, **O C**, V. Part II.
Evans, Principal Herber, of Bala-Bangor College: Interview, by David Paton (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Oct, 669
Evanston, Illinois: Northwestern University, see under Universities
Evelyn, John, 1620—1706: Samuel Pepys and Evelyn, by E. E. Kitton, **Ata**, IX. Apr, 472
Evening in Bohemia—Dr. Westland Marston and His Circle, by Henriette Corkran, **T B**, CVIII. June, 278
Evening Continuation Schools, see under Technical Education
Eversley, Devonshire: An Afternoon at Eversley, Charles Kingsley's Village, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Aug, 361
Evil and Good, Problem of, see under Ethics
Evil One, see under Demonology
Evolution, Heredity, Natural Selection, etc. (see also Articles under Natural History, Plant Life, and Lamarck, Romanes (Prof. G. J.), Slack (H. J.), etc.):
Prof. E. D. Cope's Book "The Primary Factors of Organic Evolution":
Cattell, J. McKeen, on, **Psychol R**, III. July, 437
Schiller, F. C. S., on, **Phil R**, V. Nov, 644
Benjamin Kidd's "Social Evolution," see "Social Evolution"
G. Archdall Reid's Book "The Present Evolution of Man":
Lankester, Prof. E. Ray, on, **F R**, LX. Sept, 408 (XIV. Sept, 242); Reply to, by G. Archdall Reid, **F R**, LX. Nov, 755; and Rejoinder, by Prof. E. Ray Lankester, **F R**, LX. Dec, 914
Newman, Ernest, on, **Free R**, VI. Aug, 552
Human Evolution an Artificial Process, by H. G. Wells, **F R**, LX, Oct, 590 (XIV. Oct, 322)
The Limits of Evolution, by Prof. G. H. Howison, **New W**, V. June, 237
The World's Debt to Biology, by Dr. Henry F. Osborn, **Chaut**, XXIII. Aug, 564
Biology with a Snuffle, by "Democritus," **Free R**, VI. July, 337
H. S. Williams's Book "Geological Biology," S. Weller on, **J Geol**, IV. Apr, 355
The Human Animal, by Geoffrey Mortimer, **Free R**, VI. Sept, 644
From Animal to Man, by Prof. Joseph Le Conte, **Mon**, VI. Apr, 356
Science and Faith; Introduction to Man as a Member of Society, by Dr. Paul Topinard, **Mon**, VI. July, 534 (XIV. Oct. 323)
Recent Assailants of the Dignity of Man, by Rev. D. Gath Whitley, **K O**, VII. Mar, 365, Apr, 456
Was Primitive Man a Degraded Savage? by Rev. D. Gath Whitley, **K O**, VII. May, 525, June, 573
The Dignity and Glory of Man, by Rev. D. Gath Whitley, **K O**, VII. Sept, 758, Oct, 825
Germinal Selection, by Prof. August Weismann, **Mon**, VI. Jan, 250 (XIII. Mar, 248)
Selection in Man, by Dr. John Beddoe, **Sc P**, V. July, 384
Social Selection, by Carlos C. Closson, **J P Econ**, IV. Sept, 449
Dissociation by Displacement; a Phase of Social Selection, by Carlos C. Closson, **Q J Econ**, X. Jan, 156; XI. Oct, 92
Reproductive Selection, by Karl Pearson, **N Sc**, VIII. May, 321
Human Stirpiculture, by Rev. W. J. Lhamon, **Can M**, VI. Mar, 403 (XIII. Apr, 331)
Dr. Bridges's Criticisms on Evolution, by Herbert Spencer, **Pos R**, IV. Jan, 11; and Reply to, by Dr. J. H. Bridges (Mr. Spencer's Corrections), **Pos R**, IV. Jan, 13
Lamarck and Lyell; a Short Way with Lamarckians, by Prof. W. K. Brooks, **N Sc**, VIII. Feb, 89; Reply to, by J. T. Cunningham (Lyell and Lamarckism), **N Sc**, VIII. May, 326; and Rejoinder, by Prof. W. K. Brooks, **N Sc**, IX. Aug, 115
The Endeavour after Well-being, by J. Arthur Thomson, **N Sc**, VIII. Jan, 21
Zoology Since Darwin, by Prof. Ludwig von Graff, **N Sc**, IX. Sept, 193, Nov, 312, Dec, 364
Darwinism and the Bible, by William Miller, **K O**, VII. Jan, 156, Feb, 275, Mar, 379, Apr, 426
The Missing Links—Real, or Imaginary? by Prof. H. Langhorne Orchard, **K O**, VII. Feb, 300
Dr. Eugene Dubois's Discovery of a Fossil Ape-Man in Java; Humanity's Missing Link, by Harvey B. Bashore, **Lipp**, XIV. Oct, 530
The Erect Ape-Man, by Prince Kropotkin, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 425 (XIII. Mar, 250)
The Simian Anthropoid, by Very Rev. A. F. Hewit, **C W**, LXII. Jan, 526
Heredity and Environment:
Heredity and Christian Problems, by Rev. Amory H. Bradford; Interview, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Oct, 40
Amory H. Bradford's Book "Heredity and Christian Problems," Unsigned Article on, **H**, VIII. May, 388
Environment and Man in New England, by N. S. Shaler, **N A R**, CLXII. June, 727
Psychic Causes, by L. R. Mutch, **Meta M**, III. Jan, 65
The Hereditary Transmission of Micro-Organisms, by Dr. G. A. Buckmaster, **Sc P**, V. June, 324
Inherited Wretchedness; Should Consumptives marry? by Dr. Paul Paquin, **A**, XVI. Sept, 605

Evolution—continued.
Heredity and Environment—continued.
The Multiplication of the Unfit, by Arnold White, **H**, VIII. Mar, 170
A Lethal Chamber for the Unfit, by "S.," **H**, VIII. Feb, 105; and Replies to, by—
Fitzjohn, Helen, **H**, VIII. April, 313
Saunders, Cecil G., **H**, VIII. Apr, 315
Protoplasm and Cell-Structure :
Some Revelations of the Microscope, by Rev. W. J. B. Roome, **K O**, VII. Mar, 375; Apr, 443; May, 536, July, 668
The Present Position of the Cell Theory, by G. C. Bourne, **Sc P**, V. Apr, 94, May, 227, June, 304
The Cell, and Some of Its Supposed Structures, by Prof. J. Bretland Farmer, **N Sc**, IX. Nov, 327
The Battle of the Cells, by Dr. Andrew Wilson, **Harp**, XXXII. June, 136
On Recent Advances in Vegetable Cytology, by Prof. J. Bretland Farmer. **Sc P**, V. Mar, 22
What is a Larva? by Dr. H. Guard Knaggs, **Sc G**, II. Jan, 282
The Meaning of Metamorphosis, by Alpheus Hyatt and J. M. Arms, **N Sc**, VIII. June, 395
Biological Jottings, by Rudolf Beer, **Sc G**, III. Dec, 173
Theodore T. Groom's Book on the Embryology of Cirripedes and Isopods, Unsigned Article on, **N Sc**, VIII. Feb, 84
The Morality of Nature, by A. W. Barneveld, **Free R**, V. Jan, 402
The Microscopical Study of Living Matter, by Charles S. Minot, **N R**, CLXII. May, 612 (XIII. June, 539)
The Natural History of Warfare, by N. S. Shaler, **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 328 (XIII. Apr, 332)
Evolution and Dogma, by Rev. Fr. David, **D R**, CXIX. Oct, 245
The Creed of Science—or Agnostic Evolution as a Religion, by R. J. M., **A C Q**, XXI. July, 518
Consciousness and Evolution, by,—
Baldwin, Prof. J. Mark, **Psychol R**, III. May, 300
Ladd, Prof. G. Trumbull, **Psychol R**, III. May, 296
Consciousness and Biological Evolution, by Prof. Henry Rutgers Marshall, **Mind**, V. July, 367, Oct, 523
The Influence of Mind in Evolution, by "Ehs," **N Sc**, IX. Nov, 317
Reflex Action, Instinct, and Reason, by G. Archdall Reid, **F R**, LIX. Feb, 269
Involution as correlated to Evolution, by S. B. Biggar, **Meta M**, III. Apr, 273
Ex-Libris, see Book-Plates
Ex-Meridians, see Navigation under Shipping
Examinations, see under Education
Excise Question in the United States, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Exercise, see Athletics, etc.
Exeter Hall, London : The Home of the May Meetings, by George T. Brown (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Apr, 311
Exhibitions (see also Canada, Atlanta, Paris, Budapest under Austria-Hungary) :
Advantages of International Exhibitions, by Theodore Stanton, **Lipp**, XIV. Sept, 405
d'Exiles, A. F. P., see Prévost (Abbé)
Exmoor :
Exmoor Ponies, by Miss Evelyn March-Phillipps (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Oct, 267 (XIV. Oct, 347)
On the Exmoor Earthquake of January 23, 1894, and on Its Relation to the Northern Boundary Fault of the Morte Slates, by Dr. Charles Davison (*map*), **Geol M**, III. Dec, 553
Exodus, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Expansion of Metals, see under Physics
Expensive Slave—The Acquisition of Florida by the United States, by R. G. Robinson, **Lipp**, XIII. Apr, 552
Experience, see under Psychology
Explorers and Travellers (see also Africa, Arctic Exploration, Antarctic Exploration, etc., etc.) :
Lady Travellers, **Black**, CLX. July, 49
Explorers and Travellers noticed, see
Andree (S. A.), Baker (Lady), Borchgrevink (C. E.), Cabot (John), Cartier (J.), Chandless (William), Columbus (Christopher), Conway (Sir W. M.), Dècle (L.), Dubois (F.), Elliot (G. F. Scott), Glaser (Dr. E.), Glave (E. J.), Götzen (Count von), Gregory (Dr. J. W.), Hedin (Dr. Sven), Jackson (F. G.), Kingsley (Miss Mary), Kozloff (Lieut.), Lindsay (David), Littledale (St. George R.), Lugard (Capt.), Nansen (Dr. F.), Nuñez (Alvar), Obruchef (V. A.), Ohlin (A.), Ormerod (Rev. R. M.), Polo (Marco) Roborovsky (Captain), Rohlfs (G.), Selous (F. C.), Smith (Dr. A. Donaldson), Stanley (Henry M.), etc., etc.
Explosions : After a Coal-Mine Explosion, **C J**, XIII. Sept, 582
Explosives, see Ordnance under Armies, Gunpowder
Exports and Imports, and Export and Import Duties, see under Protection and Fair Trade
Expositions, see Exhibitions
Extremes of Human Effort, by A. MacIvor, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Sept, 259 (XIV. Sept, 234)
Exultet and the Paschal Candle, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVI. Apr, 502
Eyesight :
R. Brudenell Carter's "Report on the Vision of Children attending Elementary Schools in London" (Eyesight in School) (*diagrams*), **Ed R L**, XII. Sept, 158
On the Conditions of Fatigue in Reading, by Harold Griffing and Shepherd Franz, **Psychol R**, III. Sept, 513
Eyesight—continued.
Some Preliminary Experiments on Vision without Inversion of the Retinal Image, by Dr. Georgem Stratton, **Psychol R**, III. Nov, 611
Size-Perception, etc., see under Psychology
The Eyesight of the Soldier, by Surgeon-Major H. R. Whitehead (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XL. Feb, 135
Spectacles, **C J**, XIII. Aug, 525
Colour Vision, see under Colour
Eymard, Peter Julien, 1811—1868 : The Priest of the Eucharist and the Apostolate, by E. Lummis (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. May, 184
Eynhallow and Damsay, Orkneys, by Duncan J. Robertson, **Scots**, XVIII. July, 102
Ezekiel, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Ezra, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism

F

Fabian Society, by George Bernard Shaw; Interview, by Percy L. Parker (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Apr, 113
Face : Fate in the Face, by Dr. Louis Robinson, **Black**, CLIX. May, 680
Factories and Machine-Shops, see under Engineering
Factory Acts, see under Women, Children
Factory-Girls :
Girls Who work with Their Hands, **G O P**, XVII. May, 517
The Morals of Factory Girls, by P. E. Moulder, **G W**, XXXVII. Mar, 197
The Literature of Factory Workers, by "One of Them," **G W**, XXXVII. Aug, 530 (XIV. Aug, 148)
Faeroe Islands, Dr. Karl Grossman on (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VII. Jan, 1
Fagniez's (Gustave) Book on Richelieu and Father Joseph, Unsigned Article on, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 339 (XIII. May, 454)
Fags and Fagging, by Horace G. Hutchinson, **C**, I. Aug, 237 (XIV. Aug, 161)
Fail Monastery and Castle, Ayrshire, by H. J. S., **Scots**, XVII. Mar, 265, Apr, 367
Failure : The Social Value of Individual Failure, by Prof. George D. Herron, **A**, XV. Mar, 633 (XIII. Apr, 345)
Fair Maud, see Fitz-Walter (Maud)
Fair Trade, see under Protection and Fair Trade
Fairburn, Dr. A. M.,
On Cardinal Manning and the Catholic Revival, **C R**, LXIX. Mar, 305 (XIII. Mar, 237)
On the Policy of the Education Bill, **C R**, LXIX. June, 761 (XIII. June, 514); and Reply to, by Joseph R. Diggle, **C R**, LXX. July, 30 (XIV. July, 44)
On Christ's Attitude to His Own Death, **Ex**, IV. Oct, 277, Dec, 414
Fairbanks's (Arthur) Book "An Introduction to Sociology," Prof. Albion W. Small on, **A J Soc**, II. Sept, 305
Fairbrother's (W. H.) Book "The Philosophy of Thomas Hill Green," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. Oct, 205
Fairies and Fairy Tales :
Fairy Beliefs and Other Folklore Notes from County Leitrim, by Leland L. Duncan, **F L**, VII. June, 161
Fairy Tales from Inedited Hebrew MSS. of the Ninth and Twelfth Centuries, by M. Gaster, **F L**, VII. Sept, 217
Fairy Tales in Education, by H. Holman, **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 75
Fairlop Oak and the Essex Forest, by W. W. Glenny (*map* and *ill.*), **C H**, I. Feb, 629
Fairy Tales, see Fairies and Fairy Tales
Faith, see Articles under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Church and Christianity, etc.
Falconry (see also Hawks) : Falconry in Art, by J. E. Harting (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Feb, 140, Mar, 180
Falkland Islands, R. M. Routledge on, **Scot G M**, XII. May, 241
Fall of Man, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Falstaff, see under Shakespeare
Familistère Life at Laeken, Belgium, C, XXVI. Mar, 278
Family Bookcase; Ezra Stiles's Manuscripts, etc., by Gamaett Wells, **N E M**, XIV. Apr, 181
Family Budgets of the Middle and Professional Classes, see under Professional and Middle Classes
Family Life (see also Marriage) :
Is the Family declining? by J. H. Muirhead, **I J E**, VII. Oct, 33
Famous French Home—Château Nohant, George Sand's Home, by Mary Argyle Taylor, **A M**, LXXVII. June, 754
Fán T'án, Chinese Gambling Game, Origin of, by Stewart Culin, **O M**, XXVIII. Aug, 153
"Fane, Violet" (Lady Currie), Poems by,—
"On the Marmora" (*ill.*), **L R**, I. Nov, 80
"The Siren" (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Apr, 561
Fanö, Denmark : A Winter Visit to a Frisian Summer-Resort, by Charles Edwardes, **C J**, XIII. June, 382
Fans : Some Curious Fans, by Elsie Rhodes (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Apr, 654
Far East, see Orient, China, etc.
Farallon Islands : Egg-Hunting on the South Farallon, by C. H. Thompson (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Nov, 589
Farm Labourers, see under Rural Life
Farmer, Professor J. Bretland,
On Recent Advances in Vegetable Cytology, **Sc P**, V. Mar, 22
On the Cell, and Some of Its Supposed Structures, **N Sc**, IX. Nov, 327
Farming, see under Agriculture, Land, Rural Life

Faroe Islands, see Faeroe Islands
Farragut, Admiral David Glasgow, 1801—1870:
A Summer Cruise with Farragut in 1867, **U S**, XVI. Sept, 258
A Story of Admiral Farragut, by Charles H. Bodder (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. July, 762
Farrar, Dean, F. W., of Canterbury:
The Life Story of Dean Farrar, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **T M**, I. Oct, 7 (XIV. Oct, 328)
Fireside Talks with Great Men; Interview, by Frank G. Carpenter (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. July, 442
Dean Farrar's "Book of Daniel," see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Dean Farrar's Book "Gathering Clouds; a Tale of the Days of St Chrysostom": Sacerdotalism in the Fourth Century, **R C**, VIII. Jan, 6
On Archbishops Magee and Benson (Two Archbishops), **C R**, LXX. Nov, 623 (XIV. Nov, 448)
On Professor A. H. Sayce and the Higher Criticism, **Ex.** III. Jan, 30
On the Choice of Moses, **Q**, Feb, 329
On Achan, **Q**, Apr, 466
On the Career of Solomon, **Q**, June, 642
On the Legendary Infancy of Christ, **Sun M**, XXV. Jan, 18
On the Legends of the Crucifixion, **Sun M**, XXV. Apr, 217
On the Crucifixion, **Hom R**, XXXI. Apr, 315
On Young Men, **Y M**, X. Jan, 14, Feb, 46, Mar, 87, Apr, 126, May, 160
Farren, Miss Nelly (Mrs. Nelly Farren Soutar), Actress: Interview, by Whitwick Brook (*ill.*), I, IX. Feb, 66
Farrer, Lord,
On Egypt and England, **Nat R**, XXVII. Apr, 106 (XIII. Apr, 313)
On Justice to Egypt, **Nat R**, XXVII. June, 483 (XIII. June, 535)
Fascinating Science—The Study of Words, by Henry Harrison, **Ed T**, XLIX. Jan, 35
Fascination, Art of, by Charlotte O'Conor Eccles (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Mar, 301
Fashion (see also Dress):
The Footprints of Fashion, by Mrs. Louisa Parr (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. June, 200
Balloons: The Follies of Fashion, by Mrs. Louisa Parr (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. Aug, 574
Fathers of the Church, see Church History
Fauna, see Natural History, etc.
Faure, Félix,—The Most Popular of Presidents, by Marie A. Belloc (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Nov, 541
Fawcett, Edgar,
On Naples (Under the Shadow of Vesusius) (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXII. Nov, 3
Poem by Edgar Fawcett:—"General Wolfe at Quebec" (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Apr, 497
Fawcett, Joseph, died 1804: An Overlooked Poet, by F.M.B., **Lipp**, XIII. May, 725
Fawcett, Mrs. Millicent Garrett, on Degrees for Women at Oxford, **C R**, LXIX. Mar, 339 (XIII. Mar, 247)
Fawkes, Guy, see Gunpowder Plot
Faxon's (Walter) Book "Albatross Crustacea," Rev. Thomas R. R. Stebbing on, **N Sc**, VIII. Feb, 119
Fay House of Radcliffe College, Harvard, by A. Gilman (*ill.*), **H G M**, IV. June, 555
Fear, see under Psychology
Feathered Lovers—Birds, by Colette Smiley, **Chaut**, XXII. Feb, 598
Federal Constitution and Federal Census of the United States, see under United States
Federalising the United Kingdom, E R, CLXXXIV. Oct, 311 (XIV. Nov, 455)
Federation of the Empire, see Imperial Federation under Colonies
Federation and Federal Defence, see under Australasia
Feeble-Minded, Feeble-Bodied Persons, see Articles under Children, Deaf-Mutes, Blind
Feelings, see under Psychology
Felines, see Cats and the Cat Tribe
Felinski, Archbishop Sigismund, 1821—1895: A Polish Hero of Our Day, by B. J. Clinch, **A C Q**, XXI. Jan, 130
Fell, Dr. John, Bishop of Oxford, 1625—1686: A Forgotten Oxford Missionary Movement, 1681, by Sir W. W. Hunter, **F R**, LIX. May, 639 (XIII. May, 447)
Female Franchise, see Woman Suffrage under Women
Fencing: Sports and Pastimes, by James Strang (*ill.*), **Os**, I. Dec, 74
Ferguson, Sir Samuel, 1810—1886, **and Lady Ferguson's Book "Sir Samuel Ferguson in the Ireland of His Day,"** Unsigned Article on, **Black**, CLIX. Apr, 613
Fergusson's (James) History of Architecture, Orby Shipley on, **Ir E R**, XVII. Jan, 59
Fergusson, Robert, Scottish Poet, 1750—1774, K. Mathieson, Junr., on, **Scots**, XVIII. Sept, 265
Ferns:
Recent Work on Mosses and Ferns, by Dr. F. O. Bower, **Sc P**, IV. Jan, 358
Ferns, Aposporous and Apogamous, by Charles T. Druery, **Sc P**, V. May, 242
Ferrero, William, on Work and Morality, **F**, XXII. Nov, 358 (XIV. Dec, 525)
Ferrets: Rabbiting with Ferrets and Greyhounds in America, by Herman Rave, **O**, XXVII. Feb, 410
Ferri's (Profesor Enrico) Books:
"Criminal Sociology," M. V. Ball on, **A A P S**, VIII. Sept, 386
"Socialisme et Science Positive," T. B. Veblen on, **J P Econ**, V. Dec, 97
Ferté-Milon, see under France
Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs, see under Agriculture
Fetishes, Dr. David J. Burrell on (Papers in Comparative Religion), **Hom R**, XXXI. Apr, 308
Feudalism, see under Middle Ages, English History, etc.
Fevers, see Enteric Fever, Malarial Fever
Fiamma, Gabrielle, Italian Poet, Sonnet by,—translated by Dr. Richard Garnett, **M P**, XI. Jan, 27
Fiatism: The Natural History of "Fiatism" in America, by Fred. P. Powers, **Lipp**, XIV. Sept, 377
Fibres, see Ramie
Fiction (see also Articles under French Literature, German Literature, Italian Literature, Scandinavian Literature, Spanish Literature, etc., etc.):
The Advantage of Fiction, by "Maxwell Gray," **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 123
A Claim for the Art of Fiction, by E. G. Wheelwright, **W R**, CXLVI. Aug, 205
The Legitimate Uses of Fiction, by Ingrad Harting, **G O P**, XVIII. Oct, 42
The Abuse of Fiction, by Ingrad Harting, **G O P**, XVIII. Nov, 124
What to read and How to read It, by W. Davenport Adams, **G T**, VI. Jan, 266, Feb, 282
The Speculations of a Story-Teller, by G. W. Cable, **A M**, LXXVIII. July, 88
A Novelist's Views of Novel-Writing, by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps (*ill.*), **McCl**, VIII. Nov, 77 (XIV. Nov, 441)
Hints to Young Authors of Fiction, by Grant Allen, **G T**, VII. May, 131
Novels without a Purpose, by Grant Allen, **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 223 (XIV. Sept, 228)
The Contentiousness of Modern Novel-Writers, by Agnes Repplier, **N A R**, CLXIII. Oct, 395
Die Ethik des Modernen Romans, by Lady Blennerhassett (in German), **Cosmop**, III. July, 238, Aug, 580
The Anti-Marriage League—Thomas Hardy's and Grant Allen's Novels, by Mrs. Oliphant, **Black**, CLIX. Jan, 135 (XIII. Jan, 48)
The Modern Malignant in Fiction, by J. Peyton, **H**, IX. July, 52
The Decadent Novel, by Edward Fuller, **Lipp**, XIII. Mar, 427
The Fiction of the Future; Symposium (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Sept, 457 (XIV. Sept, 250)
The New Scottish Novelists, **E R**, CLXXXIV. July, 37 (XIV. Aug, 157)
The Literature of the Scottish Covenanters, by Joseph Ritson, **P M Q**, XVIII. Apr, 212
"Sir George Tressady" and the Political Novel, by H. D. Traill, **F R**, LX. Nov, 703 (XIV. Nov, 447)
A Letter on Historical Novels Past und Present, by "Mazarin," **Bkman**, XI. Oct, 4
The Treatment of Medicine in Fiction, by Dr. Caroline W. Latimer, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 253
Protestant Fiction, James Britten on, **M**, LXXXVI. Jan, 64, Feb, 254, Mar, 355, Apr, 419; LXXXVII. May, 89, June, 248
Religion in Fiction, see Articles under Dickens (Charles), Eliot (George), Kingsley (Charles), Stevenson (R. L.), Thackeray (W. M.), etc.
Heroines, Past and Present, by Nina R. Allen, **Lipp**, XIV. Sept, 429
Heroines of Fiction, see Articles under Dickens (Charles), "Gyp," Meredith (George), Thackeray (W. M.), etc.
Women in Fiction, by Armand Burnett, **Eng W**, III. June, 286
French and English Minxes in Fiction, by Mrs. Andrew Lang, **Long**, XXIX. Dec, 131
Some Landladies of Fiction, **C J**, XIII. Sept, 586
The Gentleman in American Fiction, by James Lane Allen, **Bkman A**, IV. Oct, 118
The Pirate in Fact and Fiction, by Clark Russell (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIV. Dec, 81
Monsters in Fiction, by D. F. Hannigan, **Au**, VII. Sept, 90
Little Pharisees in Fiction, by Agnes Repplier, **Scrib**, XX. Dec, 718
A Century of Lovers, by M. B. Byrde, **G T**, VII. Apr, 22
Some Reflections of a Schoolmaster, **Black**, CLX. July, 94, Sept, 374
The Child and His Fictions, by Elizabeth Ferguson Seat, **Lipp**, XIII. Feb, 265
Fiction Classification, J. D. Brown on, **Libr**, VIII. Jan, 22
Novelists' Counties, see List of Authors' Counties under Literature
Novelists, British and American, noticed, see

Ainsworth (W. H.),	Galt (John),	Mitford (Miss M. R.),
Alexander (Mrs.),	Gaskell (Mrs. Mary),	Payn (James),
Barlow (Jane),	Goldsmith (Oliver),	Phillpotts (E.),
Barr (R.),	Grand (Mdme. Sarah),	Pierce (J. H.),
Beaconsfield (Lord),	"Gray (Maxwell)",	Richardson (Samuel),
Benson (E. F.),	Hardy (Thomas),	Russell (W. Clark),
Besant (Sir Walter),	Hook (Theodore),	Scott (Sir Walter),
Black (William),	Hughes (Thomas),	Sherwood (Mrs.),
Blackmore (R. D.),	Johnson (Dr. Samuel),	Smollett (T.),
Boothby (Guy),	Kernahan (Coulson),	Stevenson (R. L.),
Brontë (Charlotte),	Kingsley (Charles H.).	Stowe (Mrs. Harriet Beecher),
Brontë Family,	Kipling (Rudyard),	Swift (Benjamin),
Bullock (Shan F.),	"Lyall (Edna),"	Thackeray (W. M.),
Burnett (Mrs. Hodgson),	Lyly (John),	Tirebuck (W. E.),
Crane (Stephen),	Lytton (Edward Bulwer, Lord),	Tucker (Miss Charlotte M.),
Crawford (F. Marion),	McCarthy (Justin),	Turner (Miss Ethel),
Cooper (Fenimore),	"Maclaren (Ian),"	Upward (Allen),
Crockett (S. R.),	Macquoid (Mrs. Katharine S.),	White (W. Hale),
Defoe (Daniel),	"Malet (Lucas")",	"Winter (John Strange),"
Dickens (Charles),	Martineau (Harriet),	Weyman (Stanley),
Doyle (Dr. Conan),	Mason (A. E. W.),	Zangwill (Israel), etc.
Du Maurier (G.)	Mathers (Helen),	
Eliot (George),	Meredith (George),	
Frederic (Harold),		

Fiddles, see Violins under Music
Field, Cyrus W., 1819—1892: England and America in 1853; a Chapter in the Life of Cyrus W. Field, **Harp**, XXXI. May, 846 (XIII. May, 429)

Field, Eugene, 1850—1895:
Eugene Field, by Mary J. Reid and Henrietta Dexter Field (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Aug, 832
Recollections of Eugene Field, by Martha Nelson Yenowine (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Aug, 837
Eugene Field and His Work, **A M**, LXXVIII. Aug, 165
Eugene Field and His Child Friends, by Cleveland Moffett (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Jan, 137
Poems of Childhood by Eugene Field; Selection (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Jan, 140
Poems by Eugene Field:—
"Cy and I," **McCl**, VI. Mar, 353
"The Dreams," **Mus**, X. May, 87
Field, Mrs. Kate, 1840—1896:
Kate Field, by Lilian Whiting, **A**, XVI. Nov, 919; (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIV. Oct, 79
A Note on Kate Field, by Laurence Hutton, **Bkman A**, III. Aug, 523
Field of the Cloth of Gold in the Vale of Ardren, by Francis Watt (*ill.*), III. Nov, 47
Fields, Annie (Mrs. James T. Fields):
Days with Mrs. James T. Fields and Her Friends, by M. A. De Wolfe Howe (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, IV. Dec, 308
On Days with Mrs. Stowe, **A M**, LXXVIII. Aug, 145
Poem by Annie Fields:—"Regnum Spiritus," **Scrib**, XX. Aug, 188
Fife, Duchess of, at Home, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y W**, V. Oct, 1
Fifeshire: The Kingdom of Fife, **E R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 417
Fifth Gospel—Medical Missions in Palestine, by Rev. Dr. James Wells (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Nov 741
Figs: The Wild Fig-Tree; a Vegetable Ogre, by Eustace B. Rogers (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Oct, 982
Fiji Islands:
The Path of the Shades, by Basil Thomson, **New R**, XIV. Apr, 417
Leprosy Stones in Fiji, by Dr. Bolton Granvill Corney, **F L**, VII. Mar, 5
Fillmore, John Comfort, On Ear Training, **Mus**, IX. Jan, 239
Filon, Augustin, on Current English Literature (Littérature d'Outre-Manche) (in French), **Cosmop**, III. Aug, 433
Filtering Feed-Water for Steam Boilers, by W. H. Odell (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Sept, 365
Fin-de-Siècle, see Nineteenth Century
Fin-de-Siècle and the Calendar:
Fin-de-Siècle, by J.G., **M**, LXXXVI. Jan, 24
Jahrhunderts-Ende vor Hundert Jahren und Jetzt, by Max Lenz (in German), **Cosmop**, IV. Oct, 271
Finance, Trade, see also Articles under Insurance, Political Economy, Taxation, Protection and Fair Trade, Syndicates, Savings Banks, Building Societies, Railways, Shipping, Mines and Mining, Agriculture, Ireland, Cycle Trade, etc., etc.):
National Finance (see also Articles under India, etc.):
Financial Relations of Great Britain and Ireland, see under Ireland
The Budget of 1896-7 and the Post Office Savings Bank, **Bank**, LXI. May, 687, 713
The Queen's Chancellors of the Exchequer, by A. Cromwell (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Apr, 421
Budget Night in the House of Commons, by John Rendle (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Apr, 431
Voting Supplies in the House of Commons, by Michael MacDonagh, **C J**, XIII. Aug, 529
A Plea for Variety in Taxation, by Hartley Withers, **Nat R**, XXVI. Jan, 641 (XIII. Jan, 69)
The Shifting of Taxes, by T. N. Carver, **Y R**, V. Nov, 258
New Taxes and Old Ones, by Maltus Q. Holyoake, **C J**, XIII. May, 313
Prof. E. R. A. Seligman's Book "Essays in Taxation," see under Taxation
Difficulties attending the Reduction of the National Debt, by Douglas Renton, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 408
A Glance at the National Debt, by F. M. Holmes, **G T**, VI. Mar, 331
The National Debt, **C J**, XIII. Feb, 68 (XIII. Apr, 338)
The Coming Crisis in Consols, by Hugh Chisholm, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Sept, 126 (XIV. Sept, 243)
Consols at 110, by S. F. Van Oss, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 576 (XIII. Apr, 343)
The Artificial Price of Consols, **I R**, VII. Jan, 33
The Trustee Acts, by J. W. Root, **I R**, VIII. July, 20
Democratic Finance, **Q R**, CLXXXIV. July, 76 (XIV. Aug, 139, 156)
Unclaimed Estates, by H. Sydney Everett, **A M**, LXXVII. Feb, 240
Windfalls and Unclaimed Money, **C J**, XIII. Oct, 635
Income Tax, see Income Tax
Tariffs and Commercial Treaties, Import and Export Duties, see under Protection and Fair Trade
Currency Questions, Miscellaneous (see also Articles under United States):
William A. Shaw's Book "Select Tracts and Documents Illustrative of English Monetary History, 1626—1730," Prof. H. S. Foxwell on, **Econ J**, VI. June, 226
W. A. Shaw's Book "The History of Currency, 1252—1894":
Herriott, Frank, I., on, **A A P S**, VII. Jan, 129
Walsh, C. M., on, **Q J Econ**, X. July, 431,
The History and Present Application of the Quantity Theory, by H. Parker Willis, **J P Econ**, IV. Sept, 417
Ricardo on Currency, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 64
A Common Coinage for all Nations, by C. W. Stone, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 47 (XIV. Aug, 162)
Decimal Coinage for Great Britain, by W. H. Broughton, **W R**, CXLV. June, 668 (XIII. June, 537)
The Multiple Money Standard, by J. Allen Smith, **A A P S**, VII. Mar, 173 (XIII. May, 432)

Finance, Trade—continued.
Currency Questions, Miscellaneous—continued.
The Mint Report, 1889—1896, **Bank**, LXII. Sept, 345
From the Mine to the Mint, by Emma Brewer, **G O P**, XVIII. Oct, 61, Nov, 107, Dec, 202
Velocity of the Monetary Circulation, by Pierre des Essars, **Bank**, LXI. May, 706
L. L. Price's Book "Money and Its Relation to Prices," Joseph French Johnson on, **A A P S**, VIII. Nov, 530
Money Matters, by Robert Ewen, **W R**, CXLV. Jan, 43
The Natural Law of Money, by John J. Valentine, **O M**, XXVIII. July, 121
The Money of the Far East, by Hon. George Peel, **Nat R**, XXVII. June, 546 (XIII. June, 535)
Coins, see Coins
Bank Notes, see under Subheading Banking below
Gold Question, see also Articles under Gold and Gold-Mining, Africa, United States, Honduras (British)):
Kaffir Boom in the City, see under Africa
The Empire and the Gold Standard, by Lord Aldenham, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct, 165
English Industry and the Gold Standard, by J. Tyrrell Baylee, **W R**, CXLVI. Aug, 150
Some Leading Errors of the Gold Standard Party, by Dr. Otto Arendt (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Feb, 172
F. W. Bain's Book "The Bullion Report and the Foundation of the Gold Standard," F. W. Hirst on, **Econ J**, VI. June, 238
The Present Value and Purchasing Power of Gold, by H. M. Chance **Eng M**, XI. May, 193
Silver Question, see also Articles under United States, Honduras (British, etc.):
The International Silver Situation, by F. W. Taussig, **Q J Econ**, XI. Oct, 1
A Universal Ratio—a Silver Bill to suit Both Parties, by Robert Stein (*ill.*), **A**, XV. Jan, 212 (XIII. Feb, 166)
The Silver Question, by Douglas Archibald, **Tom**, II. Sept, 134
The Outlook for Silver, by Dr. Otto Arendt, **N A R**, CLXII. June, 674 (XIV. Aug, 130)
Bimetallism (see also Articles under India, United States, etc.):
International Bimetallism, by Henry W. Farnam, **Y R**, V. Aug, 182; and Rejoinder, by Francis A. Walker, **Y R**, V. Nov, 303
Gen. F. A. Walker's Book "International Bimetallism":
L. L. Price on, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 447
Unsigned Article on, **R R A**, XIV. Aug, 195
The Prospects of International Bimetallism, by G. Keith Marischal, **W R**, CXLVI. Nov, 510
National or International Bimetallism, by Douglas Archibald, **Tom**, II. Nov, 243
International Bimetallism, by President John J. Valentine, **O M**, XXVII. May, 422
The Monetary Situation and the United States, by Prof. Francis A. Walker, **Nat R**, XXVII. Aug, 783 (XIV. Aug, 159; and Reply to, by J. H. Tritton (The American Crisis), **Nat R**, XXVIII. Sept, 70
The Bimetallic League, **I R**, VIII. Aug, 98
Bimetallism; an Appeal, by G. Keith Marischal, **W R**, CXLV. Feb, 143
Bimetallism; Some Damaging Facts in Its History, by F. L. Herriott (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Feb, 175
Bimetallism and the Nature of Money, by W. H. Mallock, **F R**, LX. Aug, 207
The Ratio under Bimetallism, by G. J. Forsyth Grant, **W R**, CXLVI. July, 95
Bank of England:
Reckless Banking and No Reserves, **I R**, VII. Jan, 1
The Bank of England's Warning, **I R**, VIII. Oct, 234
The Bank of England and Money Market Dangers, **I R**, VIII. Dec, 343
The Bank of England Reserve and the Recent Alterations in the Country Note Circulation, **Bank**, LXII. Aug, 133
The Bank of England Rate, by "An Expert," **P M M**, VIII. Feb, 298
The Bank of England, by Horace Townsend, **Chaut**, XXIII. Aug, 606
Banks and Banking, Miscellaneous:
The Progress of Banking in Great Britain and Ireland during 1895, **Bank**, LXI. Jan, 1, Feb, 165, Apr, 534
Bankers' Profit Margins in 1895, **Bank**, LXI. Jan, 55
The Banking Half-Year, July to Dec., 1895, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 220
The Surprise Rise in the Bank Rate, by Robert Ewen, **W R**, CXLVI. Nov, 527
Credit Devices and the Quantity Theory, by H. Parker Willis, **J P Econ**, IV. June, 281
London Bankers' Clearing House, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 252
Our Clearing System compared with That of New York, **Bank**, LXII. July, 1
Reckless Banking and No Reserves, **I R**, VII. Jan, 1
A Criticism on Bankers' Balance-Sheets, by John W. Miller, **Bank**, LXII. July, 66
Professional Bank Auditors' Certificates, **I R**, VII. June, 334
Bankers' Liability, **Bank**, LXI. Jan, 48
Bankers' References, **Bank**, LXII. Dec, 704
Cashier and Customer, by "An Ex-Banker," **Bank**, LXII. Aug, 239
Bills of Exchange—as held by Bankers, **Bank**, LXI. Mar, 373
Bankers' Liability for Jewels, etc., left for Safe Custody, **Bank**, LXI. June, 815
Bank Amalgamations, by F. E. Steele, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 535
Recent Bank Amalgamations, **Bank**, LXI. June, 818, 824
The Private Banking Combination, **Bank**, LXI. June, 821

Finance, Trade—continued.
Banks and Banking, Miscellaneous—continued.
Bankers and New Companies, by F. E. Steele, **Bank**, LXII. Aug, 142
The Institute of Bankers' Examinations; Practical Hints to Candidates, **Bank**, LXII. Oct, 511, Nov, 620, Dec, 727
The Institute of Bankers; Address by Hon. H. Dudley Ryder, **Bank**, LXII. Dec, 736
Gilbart Lectures on Banking, by J. R. Paget, **Bank**, LXI. Mar, 407
Educational Papers on Banking and Finance, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 213, Mar, 390, May, 692, June, 827; LXII. July, 53, Sept, 357, Oct, 507, Nov, 613
Banking Questions to be borne in mind, **Bank**, LXII. Dec, 685
The New Banking, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 197
Remarks on Banks, by Robert Ewen, **W R**, CXLVI. July, 80
The Lighter Side of Banking, by an Ex-Banker, **Bank**, LXI. Mar, 401
Charles A. Conant's Book "A History of Modern Banks of Issue," Joseph French Johnson on, **A A P S**, VIII. Sept, 380
The Scotch System of Branch Banks, by J. Selwin Tait, **Eng M**, X. Mar, 1014
The Bank of Scotland's New Building (*ill.*), **Bank**, LXII. Sept, 371
The Architecture of Modern Bank Buildings, by R. W. Gibson (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Mar, 1064; XI. Apr, 74
Writings on Bank Notes, **Bank**, LXII. Aug, 151
Municipal Bank Notes in Liverpool, 1793—5, by Prof. E. C. K. Gonner, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 484
Barclay and Company, Limited, **I R**, VIII. July, 35
Norwich Presentation to Messrs. Gurney & Co., **Bank**, LXII. Dec, 739
People's Banks, Loan Banks, Savings Banks, see Savings Banks
Superannuation Schemes for Bankers, see under Insurance (National)
Bankruptcy:
A Year's Failures, **Bank**, LXII. Aug, 148
Mercantile Failures for 1895 in the United States, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 232
Capital and Labour, see Labour
Corporations, Trusts, Syndicates, etc., see Syndicates
Monopolies, see under Syndicates
Chartered Companies:
Chartered Companies in Africa, see under Africa
Chartered Companies, by Marquis of Lorne, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 375 (XIII. Mar, 224)
English Chartered Companies, **L Q**, XXVII. Oct, 95
The Story of Chartered Companies, **C J**, XIII. Oct, 653
Companies and Company-Promoting, Miscellaneous:
Liberator Frauds, see under Building-Societies
The Company-Monger's Elysium, by Hugh E. M. Stutfield, **Nat R**, XXVI Feb, 836 (XIII. Feb, 165)
Bankers and New Companies, by F. E. Steele, **Bank**, LXII. Aug, 142
One Man—One Company, **Bank**, LXII. Dec, 702, 757
Members of Parliament and Company Directors, **I R**, VII. Mar, 137 (XIII. March, 266)
The Directorships held by Lord Salisbury's Government, **I R**, VII. May, 299
The Corporation of Foreign Bondholders, **I R**, VII. May, 279, June, 347
The Council of Foreign Bondholders' Report for 1895, **I R**, VIII. Nov, 269
The South Sea Company; The Financial Boom of the last Century, **C**, XXVI. May, 482
Stock Exchange:
Stock Exchange Values in 1895, **Bank**, LXI. Jan, 66
Stock Exchange Values, 1896, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 245, Mar, 399, Apr, 566, May, 703, June, 838; LXII. July, 51, Sept, 369, Oct, 505, Nov, 611, Dec, 725
The Ethics of Stock-Watering, by T. C. Frenyear, **A A P S**, VIII. Nov, 509
A Morning on the Stock Exchange, by W. Arthur Wood (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Feb, 146
Stock Exchange Gambling, **C J**, XIII. Sept, 609
Colonial Finance, Inter-British Trade, etc., see Articles under Colonies and Imperial Federation, Food Supply, Dairy-Farming, Tea, Coffee, Sugar, etc., etc.
Commercial Federation of the Colonies, Imperial Zollverein, etc., see under Colonies and Imperial Federation
Food Supply, see under Food
Protection of Our Commerce in War, see under Navies
"Made in Germany," by E. E. Williams, and German Industrial Competition with England:
"Made in Germany": Articles by Ernest E. Williams, **New R**, XIV. Jan, 14 (XIII. Jan, 69), Feb, 113 (XIII. Feb, 163), Mar, 253 (XIII. Mar, 253), Apr, 376 (XIII. Apr, 344), May, 492, (XIII. May, 448), June, 636 (XIII June, 538)
German Competition; "Made in Germany," and How to avoid It, by G. Newcomen, **W R**, CXLV. Mar, 276
Ernest Edwin Williams's Book "Made in Germany":
Davies, M. Rees, on (British Laziness and German Energy), **I R**, VIII. Oct, 298 (XIV. Oct, 348)
Seager, Henry R., on, **A A P S**, VIII. Nov, 551
Unsigned Articles on, **I R**, VIII. Sept, 167; **Prog R**, I. Dec, 280; **R R**, XIV. July, 74, Aug, 169, Sept, 268; and same article, **R R Aus**, IX. Aug, 202, Oct, 446
My Critics, by Ernest E. Williams, **New R**, XV. Nov, 556 (XIV. Nov, 450)
The Commercial War between Germany and England, by B. H. Thwaite, **N C**, XL. Dec, 925 (XIV. Dec, 513)
English Industries and German Competition (from an American Point of View), **B T J**, XXI. July, 14

Finance, Trade—continued.
Foreign Trade, Foreign Competition, Miscellaneous:
The Proposed Imperial Code of Commercial Law; a Plea for Progress, by Prof. J. Dove Wilson, **Jur R**, VIII. Oct, 329
Our Foreign Trade; Its Progress, State, and Dangers, **I R**, VII. Feb, 65 (XIII. Mar, 229)
Foreign Competition with English Interests in Japan, **B T J**, XX. May, 543
Foreign Competition with British Trade, **B T J**, XXI. Dec, 653
Competition with English Trade in Persian Markets, **B T J**, XX. Mar, 279
British Trade with Egypt, **B T J**, XX. May, 533
The Dawn of English Trade with Turkey, by W. J. Hardy (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Sept, 590
The Value of Constantinople, by Spenser Wilkinson (*map*), **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 315 (XIV. Nov, 426)
Trade Tendencies in the East, **I R**, VIII. Nov, 279
The Importation of Foreign Prison-Made Goods, **B T J**, XX. Feb, 138
Our Seaborne Commerce and Mercantile Marine, by W. F. Caborne, **J R U S I**, XL. Mar, 247
A Letter from the Emperor of China to George III. (1793), on the Commercial Relations of England and China, translated by E. H. Parker, **N C**, XL. July, 45 (XIV. July, 57)
Miscellaneous:
Local Taxation, see under Local Government
Financial Law, see under Law
Proceedings of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, **B T J**, XX. Jan, 94, Feb, 228, Mar, 352, Apr, 482, May, 610, June, 736; XXI. July, 96, Aug, 224, Sept, 351, Oct, 480, Nov, 610, Dec, 734
The British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, **B T J**, XXI. Nov, 524
The Foreign Trade of the United Kingdom, **B T J**, XX. Feb, 136, Mar, 264, Apr, 391, May, 520, June, 646; XXI. July, 7, Aug, 135, Sept, 265, Oct, 392, Nov, 519, Dec, 650
Monetary Review for the Year 1895, **Bank**, LXI. Jan, 56
Finance of 1895; the Political Disturbance, by Hartley Withers, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 189
The Statutes for the Year 1896, **Bank**, LXII. Nov, 597
The Prospects of the Money Market, by H.S., **Bank**, LXII. Oct, 465
The Relation of Cheap Money to High Prices, **I R**, VIII. Aug, 72 (XIV. Aug, 160)
How Long is Money likely to continue "cheap"? **I R**, VIII. Sept, 129
The Prospects of the Money Market, **I R**, VIII. Nov, 257
The Financial Outlook at Home and Abroad, by H. Tiedeman, **Tom**, I. Jan, 43
The Financial Side of Politics, by H. Tiedeman, **Tom**, I. Feb, 113
Industrial Conditions and the Money Markets, by Maurice L. Muhleman, **Eng M**, XI. Apr, 1
Money and Investments, **C R**, LXX. July, 144, Aug, 128, Sept, 449, Oct, 599, Nov, 750, Dec, 896
Irish Finance, see under Ireland
Credit and Trade, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 228
The Investors' Dilemma; a "Boom" in Credit, **Bank**, LXI. Apr, 523
Companies Dead and Dying, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 204
Fall of Prices and the Effect on Canada, by James B. Peat, **Can M**, VI. Jan, 212
English Financial Panics; Their Causes and Treatment, by Joseph Ackland, **Bank**, LXII. Aug, 172
The Money Famine, by John Badcock, Junr., **Free R**, VII. Oct, 33
The Demand for More Money, by Edward W. Bemis, **B S**, LIII. Apr, 306
The Natural Basis of Interest, by Frederic W. Sanders, **J P Econ**, IV. Sept, 494
Prof. Irving Fisher's Book "Appreciation and Interest," Prof. J. B. Clark on, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 567
The Burden of Small Debts, by Helen Bosanquet, **Econ J**, VI. June, 212
Money-Borrowers, by Junius H. Browne, **Harp**, XXXI. Mar, 636
The Fever of Speculation and Its Risks, **I R**, VIII. July, 1 (XIV. July, 41)
Government Administration of Industrial Enterprise, by A. T. Hadley, **Y R**, IV. Feb, 398
Goodwill in Business, by J. Robertson Christie, **Jur R**, VIII. Jan, 71
Money, by Miss Dorothea Beale, **P R**, VII. July, 321
The Relation of Industrialism to Morality, by Mrs. Marie C. Remick, **A**, XVII. Dec, 32
The Philosophy of Money, by Edward Atkinson, **Mon**, VI. Apr, 337
Professional Bank Auditors' Certificates, **I R**, VII. June, 434
Examination of Corporation Accounts by Auditors, by Thomas L. Greene, **Eng M**, XII. Dec, 449
The Legal Position of Auditors of Joint-Stock Companies, by R. Scott Brown, **Jur R**, VIII. July, 254
Accountancy and Its Future, by "A Member of the Profession," **C J**, XIII. Oct, 693
What a Bank Holiday costs, by Joseph Mason (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Apr, 381
"The Baltic"; Grain Exchange, etc., Threadneedle Street, London, **C J**, XIII. July, 442
The German Colony in London, by Arthur Shadwell, **Nat R**, XXVI. Feb, 798 (XIII. Feb, 165)
Financiers noticed, see
Backhouse (Edmund), Kawada (Baron), Tritton (C. E.),
Barnato (B. I.), Kokichi (Sonoda), Wenley (J. A.), etc.
Gurney and Co., Peel (Hon. George V.),
Foreign and Colonial Finance, see Articles under Africa, America, Argentine Republic, Australasia, Australia, Austria, Brazil, Canada, Chili, China, Cuba, France, Germany, Honduras (British), India, Italy, Japan, Persia, Persian Gulf, Peru, Russia, South America, United States, Uruguay, etc.

Financial Hypocrisy—Jabez Spencer Balfour and the Liberator Frauds, by R. Saunders, **Free R,** V. Jan, 417
Findlater, Miss Jane, Scottish Writer (*ill.*), **Bkman,** X. July, 105
Findlay, John Ritchie, of the *Scotsman*; An Edinburgh House and Its Owner, by Dr. Donald McLeod (*ill.*), **G W,** XXXVII. Nov, 742
Fine Arts, see under Art, etc.
Finland:
Finland, **E R,** CLXXXIII. Jan, 78 (XIII. Feb, 169)
Women's Meetings in Finland, by Alexandra Gripenberg, **Eng W R,** XXVII. Oct, 219
The Artistic Movement in Finland (*ill.*), **Stu,** VI. Jan, 227
Fins, see under Fishes
Fire:
The Origin of Fire, by A. MacIvor, **G M,** CCLXXXI. Nov, 508
"Passing through the Fire," by Andrew Lang, **C R,** LXX. Aug, 232 (XIV. Aug, 158)
Some Famous Fires, by J. Stephen (*ill.*), **E I,** XVI. Nov, 155
Fatal Fires, by A. Welldon, **Free R,** VI. Apr, 36 (XIII. Apr, 343)
Dangerous Lamps, see Lamps
Fighting the Fire-Demon; the Work of the London Fire-Brigade, by A. E. Bonser (*ill.*), **Q,** Nov, 32
Fire-Boats, by H. de B. Parsons (*ill.*), **Cas M,** X. May, 28
Electric Fire-Pumps for Mills, by Charles L. Newcomb, **Cas M,** X. Aug, 367
Standpipes for Fire Protection and Street Flushing, by Louis L. Tribus, **Eng M,** X. Mar, 1040
Fire-Proof Construction and Recent Tests, by A. L. A. Himmelwright (*ill.*), **Eng M,** XII. Dec, 460
A School for Firemen in New York, by Charles Thaxter Hill (*ill.*), **St N,** XXIII. July, 776
Bush Fires in New South Wales, by Miss C. F. Gordon Cumming, **L H,** XLV. Feb, 254
African Grass Fires and Their Effects, by G. F. Scott Elliot, **Sc P,** V. Mar, 77
Chaparro or Rhopala Obovata; a Fire-Proof Tree, by G. Clarke Nuttall, **Sc G,** III. July, 39
Fire Insurance, see under Insurance
Fire-Etching, see Poker-Work
Fire Philosophy and "Being," by Prof. C. H. A. Bjerregaard, **Meta M,** III. Feb, 125
Firearms, see Ordnance under Armies
Fireworks of Messrs. C. T. Brock & Co.:
Lessons in Light (*ill.*), **Lud,** II. June, 166
In Firework-Land, by W. J. Wintle (*ill.*), **W M,** IV. Nov, 581
Pictures in Fireworks, William G. Fitz Gerald on (*ill.*), **Str,** XII. Nov, 493
First Nights, see under Theatres
First in Peace—General Washington after the Revolution, by Woodrow Wilson (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXXII. Sept, 489
First Time Under Fire, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Lud,** II. June, 121
Fisher, A., Enameller, and His Work, by Fred Miller (*ill.*), **Stu,** VIII. Aug, 149
Fisher's (Prof. George Park) "History of Christian Doctrine," Prof. James Orr on, **Crit R,** VI. July, 283
Fisher's (Prof. Irving) Book "Appreciation and Interest." Prof. J. B. Clark on, **Econ J,** VI. Dec, 567
Fisheries, Fishing, Fishes, and Fish Supply (see also Shells and Shellfish; and Fossil Fishes under Geology):
Dr. Bashford Dean's Book "Fishes, Living and Fossil," A. Smith Woodward on, **Geol M,** III. Mar, 135; **N Sc,** VIII. Apr, 267
G. A. Boulenger's "Catalogue of the Fishes in the British Museum," T. Gill on, **N Sc,** VIII. May, 339
Sharks as Ancestral Fishes, by Bashford Dean (*ill.*), **N Sc,** VIII. Apr, 245
The Teeth of Fishes, by W. G. Ridewood (*ill.*), **N Sc,** VIII. June, 380
Fins, by E. F. T. Bennett (*ill.*), **Bad M,** III. July, 110
Sea Fisheries of the United Kingdom, **B T J,** XX. Apr, 393
The Case of the Trawler and the Line Fishermen in Scotland, by W. Anderson Smith, **C J,** XIII. July, 423
Mismanaged Irish Fresh-Water Fisheries, by A. R. Bourne, **N I R,** VI. Oct, 74; and Reply to, by C. W. Gedney, **N I R,** VI. Dec, 234
Salmon and Salmon-Fishing:
The Story of the Salmon, by Dr. Andrew Wilson, **C J,** XIII. June, 355
The Story of Canadian "Canned Salmon," by Clive Phillipps-Wolley, **T B,** CVII. Mar, 410
The Ouananiche and Its Canadian Environment, by E. T. D. Chambers (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXXII. June, 107
Trout-Fishing:
Notes on Scales, by the Marquess of Granby (*ill.*), **Bad M,** II. Mar, 358
Trouting in Southern Scotland, by J.A.S.M., **C H,** II. May, 172
Trout-Fishing in Spain, by Marie Duncan (*ill.*), **Bad M,** II. June, 731
Trouting on the North Shore of Lake Superior, by W. O. Henderson (*ill.*), **O,** XXVIII June, 180
Angling in Maoriland, by Rev. R. Waddell (*ill.*), **R R Aus,** VIII. Mar, 252
Grayling: The River Teme; the Haunt of the Grayling, by Katherine and Gilbert S. Macquoid (*ill.*), **P M M,** VIII. Mar, 429
A School of Mackerel, by Edward Step (*ill.*), **G W,** XXXVII. Jan, 14
A Bout with the Blue-Fish in America, by Ed. W. Sandys (*ill.*), **O,** XXVIII. Aug, 323
Black Bass Fishing in Fox River, Illinois, by Fred J. Wells (*ill.*), **O,** XXVIII. May, 130
Pike-Fishing; a Disappointment, by G. Christopher Davies (*ill.*), **Bad M,** II. Jan, 30
Killing a Maroma, by "Weathergage," **G M,** CCLXXXI. Nov, 500
Shark-Fishing, by H. R. Francis (*ill.*), **Bad M,** III. Aug, 193
Fisheries, Fishing, Fishes, and Fish Supply—continued.
Lythe-Fishing on the West Coast of Scotland, by Archibald Boyd (*ill.*), **Bad M,** III. Sept, 353
The Persecuted Herring, **C J,** XIII. Mar, 177
The Sprat Fishery of the Thames Estuary, **B T J,** XX. May, 522
The American Sardine Industry, **B T J,** XX. May, 540
Sand-Eeling, by H. Heron, **C J,** XIII. Aug, 539
Pirarucú-Fishing on the Amazon River, by H. H. Smith (*ill.*), **O,** XXVIII. Sept, 445
Schnapper Fishing off Sydney Heads, Australia, by F. G. Aflalo, **O,** XXIX. Oct, 25
The "Walking" Goby, by Dr. Henry O. Forbes, **K,** XIX. May, 97
A Day with the Tunny Fishers in Sardinia, by Charles Edwardes (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XLI. Jan, 22
Angling Associations, by W. T. Freeman, **G M,** CCLXXXI. Sept, 234
Curiosities of Angling, by Framley Steelcroft (*ill.*), **Str,** XI. June, 625
A Night beyond the Dogger, by G. Hawley (*ill.*), **C H,** II. May, 126
By the Brook, by Rev. E. Adrian Woodroffe-Peacock (*ill.*), **C H,** II. June, 327
The Angler at Bay, by Sir Herbert Maxwell (*ill.*), **Bad M,** III. Sept, 312
Nil Desperandum, by Hon. A. Gathorne Hardy (*ill.*), **Bad M,** III. Oct, 487
Fly-Fishing; Notes on Scales, by Marquess of Granby (*ill.*), **Bad M,** II. Mar, 358
Mating Fishes, by W. Anderson Smith, **C J,** XIII. Oct, 670
Fishing in Art (*ill.*), **Art J,** XII. Sept, 257
Border Fish-Poachers, by P. Anderson Graham, **New R,** XV. Nov, 585 (XIV. Nov, 450)
Missions to Deep Sea Fishermen: How Fishermen Fare, by H. F. Dethen (*ill.*), **C H,** II. Apr, 60
Pearl-Fishing, see Pearls
Seal Fisheries, see Seals
Jellyfishes, see Jellyfishes
Crustaceans, see Crustaceans, Prawns, Lobsters
Foreign, not referred to above:
The Preservation of Our (American) Game and Fish, by Gaston Fay, **A M,** LXXVII. May, 642
Winter Fishing in America, by Ed. W. Sandys (*ill.*), **O,** XXVII. Jan, 282
Cruising on the Gulf of Mexico, by H.R.C. (*ill.*), **O,** XXVII. Feb, 378
The Passing of the New England Fisherman, by Winfield M. Thompson (*ill.*), **N E M,** XIII. Feb, 675
Newfoundland; the Isle of Fishers, by James Murray, **Can M,** VII. Sept, 462
Amateur Sea-Fishing in Australia, by F. G. Aflalo (*ill.*), **Bad M,** II. Feb, 225
Fisheries Dispute; Behring Sea:
The Passing of the Fur-Seal, by Henry Loomis Nelson (*map*), **Harp,** XXXI. Feb, 462 (XIII. Feb, 148); and Reply to, by Sir Charles H. Tupper (Crocodile Tears and Fur Seals), **Nat R,** XXVIII. Sept, 87 (XIV. Sept, 244)
The Decline of Fur-Sealing, by M. Rees Davies, **G M,** CCLXXXI. Oct, 411
Fiske, Professor John,
Prof. Fiske's Book "The Beginnings of New England": New England and the Formation of America, by Rev. P. O'Callaghan, **C W,** LXIV. Dec, 344
On the Foundation of Virginia; a Seminary of Sedition, **A M,** LXXVII. Mar, 313
On a Century's Progress in Science, **A M,** LXXVIII. July, 13
Fitch, Sir Joshua G.,
On the Education Bill, **N C,** XXXIX. June, 881 (XIII. June, 514)
On the Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894, **Ed R A,** XI. Jan, 1 (XIII. Feb, 152)
On Provision for the Training of Teachers in Secondary Schools, **Ed T,** XLIX. Feb, 140
On Pestalozzi, **J Ed,** XVIII. Nov, 683
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward, 1763—1798, K. L. Montgomery on, **N I R,** VI. Oct, 103
Fitzgerald, Edward, 1809—1883:
Biographical and Critical, by Maurice Todhunter, **W R,** CXLV. Mar, 255
The Letters of Edward Fitzgerald, **Q R,** CLXXXIV. July, 103 (XIV. Aug, 156)
Fitzgerald and Omar Khayyam, by Prof. Arthur Platt, **Quarto,** I. 43
Fitzgerald, Percy,
On His Lightning Tour in Dickensland, etc., **G M,** CCLXXX. May, 470 (XIII. May, 437)
On the National Portrait Gallery, **G M,** CCLXXXI. Nov, 520
On Robert Adam and His System (*ill.*), **Arch,** I. Apr, 123
Fitzmaurice, Caroline, Poem by,—"England to America," **Bkman A,** III. Mar, 50
Fitzroy Pictures, Heywood Summer on (*ill.*), **Artist,** XVII. Feb, 65
Fitz-Walter, Maud, (died 1213?): Fair Maud of Castle Baynard; the Heroine of the Round Turret of the Tower, by Lizzie Alldridge (*ill.*), **Arg,** LXI. Jan, 119
Five Tribes, Land of,—Indian Territory of the United States, by Allan Hendricks, **Lipp,** XIV. Nov, 670
Flagons (see also Cups): An Inscribed Bronze Flagon of the Fourteenth Century in the South Kensington Museum, J. Romilly Allen on (*ill.*), **Rel,** II. Apr, 103
Flammarion, Camille,
The Christopher Columbus of Mars, by M. Griffith (*ill.*), P M, I. July, 30
On Mars and Its Inhabitants, **N A R,** CLXII. May, 546 (XIII. June, 539)
On Celestial Photography; the Wonderful New Eye of Science, **Cos,** XXI. Sept, 484

Fleas:
Pulex Irritans, by John C. Webb (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. Sept, 95
The Pygidium of the Common Flea, by Dr. Alfred C. Stokes, **J Micro**, VI. July, 227
Fleets, see Navies
Fletcher, Miss Alice C., on Tribal Life among the Omahas (*ill.*), **C M**. LI. Jan, 450
Flies: A Chapter on House-Flies, **C J**, XIII. Apr, 261
Flint:
The Origin and History of Varieties of Agate, Flint, and Other Siliceous Nodules, by C. D. Hardcastle, **J Micro**, VI. Apr, 129
Fossil Sponges of the Flint Nodules in the Lower Cretaceous of Texas, by T. Wayland Vaughan, **J Geol**, IV. Jan, 112
Flintlock and Its Owner—Sport in Euboea, by Neil W. Williams (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. June, 816
Flints—Flint Implements:
Prehistoric Flint Implements, by C. A. Mitchell (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Feb, 309
Flint-Knapping; the Oldest Trade in the World, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 44
Flirtation:
Flirtation as a Fine Art, by Jean Wright, **Lipp**, XIV. Dec, 839
Should Women flirt? Symposium, **W H**, V. Nov, 115
Flood, see Genesis under Bible
Flora, see Plant Life
Florence:
Florentine Villas, by Lee Bacon (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Mar, 323
Men and Manners in Florence, **C**, XXVI. June, 597
Elementary Education in Florence, by Isabella M. Anderton, **J Ed**, XVIII. June, 381
The Literary Landmarks of Florence, by Laurence Hutton (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Nov, 899
Florentine Art, see Italian Art under Art
Alessandro de Medici, First Duke of Florence, 1510—1537; a Florentine Despot, **Mac**, LXXIV. June, 128
Florian, Jean-Pierre Claris de, French Writer, 1755—1794, Augustus Manston on, **T B**, CVII. Feb, 235
Florida (see also St. Augustine):
The Acquisition of Florida by the United States, R. G. Robinson on (An Expensive Slave), **Lipp**, XIII. Apr, 552
Rise and Fall of the Orange Industry, by J. F. Richmond, **Chaut**, XXII. Jan, 451
Florida in Winter, **C**, XXVI. Mar, 370
Florida Snakes, by R. G. Robinson, **Lipp**, XIV. Nov, 704
Flour and the Price of Bread, see Agriculture, Bread Supply
Flower, B. O.,
On Four Epochs in the History of the American Republic (*ill.*), **A**, XVI. Nov, 928
On the General Discontent of America's Wealth Creators as illustrated in Current Cartoons (*ill.*), **A**, XVI. July, 298
On Some Eastern Conservative Authorities Who are championing the Cause of Free Silver in America (*ill.*), **A**, XVI. July, 208
On a Successful Agricultural Experiment (at Detroit) for the Maintenance of Self-Respecting Manhood (*ill.*), **A**, XV. Mar, 544 (XIII. Apr, 345)
On the Educational Value of Instructive and Artistic Entertainments Which appeal to the Non-Theatre-Going Public (*ill.*), **A**, XV. Apr, 726 (XIII. May, 453)
On the Peril of encouraging the Persecuting Spirit, **A**, XVI. Oct, 752
On Simon Pokagon: an Interesting Representative of a Vanishing Race (*ill.*), **A**, XVI. July, 240
On the Utopia of Sir Thomas More, **A**, XV. Jan, 296. Feb, 391
On John Greenleaf Whittier, **A**, XV. May, 965; XVI. June, 106, Aug, 406, Sept, 543
On William Morris and Some of His Later Works (*ill.*), **A**, XVII. Dec, 42
Flowers (see also Articles under Horticulture, Plants, Natural History; and Carnations, Celandine, Christmas Rose, Chrysanthemums, Daisies, Gorse, Harebells, Lords and Ladies, Orchids, Parnassia, Poppies, Primroses, Roses, Snowdrops, Water-Lilies, etc.):
The Flower Trade, by J. G. Bertram, **Ata**, IX. Feb, 317
Self-Protection in Plants and Flowers, by W. Johnson, **P M Q**, XVIII. Oct, 676
Significant Vestiges in Familiar Flowers, by E. M. Hardinge, **J Micro**, VI. July, 287
Flora Poetica, by Archdeacon G. R. Wynne (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. May, 500
Flowers of the Forest, by Edward Step (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. June, 424
Flowers of Field and Forest, by Prof. Byron D. Halsted, **Chaut**, XXIII. May, 138
White Flowers, by J. H. Pickard, **G T**, VII. Aug, 323
Flower Studies as Material for Decorative Photography (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Sept, 398
A Carpet of Flowers; the Flower Festival at Teneriffe, Canary Islands, W. N. Reid on (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Nov, 501
Wild Flowers of the Rocky Mountains, by Andrew C. Carson (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Sept, 81
The Flora of Arctic Norway, by John Cordeaux, **Sc G**, III. Dec, 171
Japanese Flowers, by S. E. Cartwright, **M P**, XII. July, 45
Japanese Flower Arrangement, by Josiah Conder (*ill.*), **Stu**, IX. Oct, 14, Dec, 178
Paper Flower-Making, see Paper-Flowers
Fly-Fishing, see under Fishing
Fly-Wheel Novelties, by Harry E. Campbell (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Aug, 261
Flying Dutchman Legend:
The Origin of the Legend, by E. F. Minton (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XV. July, 193
Wagner's Opera and the Various Versions of the Legend, by A. de Ternant, **M Mus**, XIII. Sept, 595
Flying Machines, see under Ballooning
Fog-Signalling at Sea, see under Shipping
Fogazzaro, Antonio, Romancier Italien, by Comte de Gubernatis (in French), **Cosmop**, II. June, 783
Folk-Lore, Superstitions, Legendary-Lore, etc. (see also Articles under Death and Burial Customs, Marriage Customs, Symbolism (Religious), Church Customs, Water-Lore, Buried Treasure, Fairy Tales, Games, Obeahism, Demonology, Vampires, Ordeals, Holy Grail Legend, Flying Dutchman Legend, Wandering Jew Legend, etc.; and Hebrides, Scotland, Ireland, etc.; Brittany, St. Malo, Lesbos; Africa, India, Fiji, Sandwich Islands, etc., etc.):
Presidential Address to the Folk-Lore Society, by Edward Clodd, **F L**, VII. Mar, 35 (XIII. Apr, 434); and Reply to (Folk-Lore Ex Cathedra), **M**, LXXXVII. May, 1 (XIII. June, 526)
The Study of Folk-Lore, by L. J. Vance, **F**, XXII. Oct, 249
Folk-Lore, by W. F. Kirby, **Luc**, XVIII. Mar, 45
Scraps of Superstition, by Nora Hopper (*ill.*), **Ata**, X. Oct, 38
The Use of the Holy Scriptures in Faith-Healing and Superstition, by J. Lewis André, **Ant**, XXXII. Jan, 17
"Passing through the Fire, by Andrew Lang, **C R**, LXX. Aug, 232 (XIV. Aug, 158)
Staffordshire Folk and Their Lore, by C. S. Burne (*ill.*), **F L**, VII. Dec, 366
Indian Medicine Men, by L. G. Yates (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Aug, 171
Executed Criminals and Folk-Medicine, by Mabel Peacock, **F L**, VII. Sept, 268
Village Love-Spells, by Lucian Wetherell, **H**, IX. Oct, 271
Romantic Legends of Sisters, by T. F. Thiselton Dyer, **G O P**, XVII. Jan, 232
Some Mariners' Myths, **Naut M**, LXV. Feb, 129
Toad Lore, **C J**, XIII. Mar, 158
Folk Songs, see under Songs
Folkestone: Water-Mites of Folkestone Warren, by Charles D. Soar (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. Dec, 169
Fontane, Theodor, Autobiographical (Der 18. März) (in German), **Cosmop**, IV. Oct, 248
Fontenoy, Belgium, Battle of, May 11, 1745, Frederick Dixon on, **T B**, CVII. Feb, 187
Food and Food Supply (see also Articles under Agriculture, Fruit, Vegetables, Fish, Meat (under Cattle Trade), Dairy Produce, Bread, Water, Drinks, Honey (under Bee-Farming), Vegetarianism, etc., etc.):
Food from the Colonies (see also Tea, Coffee, Sugar, etc.):
Can the Empire feed Its People? by James Long, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 16 (XIII. Jan, 63)
Our Colonial Food Supplies, by Arthur Clayden, **J R C I**, XXVII. June, 533
Imported Vegetables, Fruit, etc., see Vegetables, Fruit, etc.
Repeal of the Corn Laws, 1846, see under Protection and Fair Trade
England's Food-Supply in Case of War, see under Navies
The Food and Labour-Power of Nations, by Prof. F. S. Nitti, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 30 (XIII. May, 437)
The Reversal of Malthus in America, etc., by Albion W. Tourgee, **A J Soc**, II. July, 13
The Question of Food for the People in America, by Alice W. Winthrop (*diagrams*), **C W**, LXIII. Sept, 768
Series of Articles, by Prof. Thomas Grant Allen:
The Composition of Food and Its Use in the Body, **Chaut**, XXII. Feb, 577
How Food is digested, **Chaut**, XXII. Mar, 708
The Principles Which underlie the Cooking of Food, **Chaut**, XXIII. Apr, 51
The Nutritive Value and Digestibility of Food, **Chaut**, XXIII. May, 174
Water as Food and Drink, **Chaut**, XXIII. June, 324
Beverages, **Chaut**, XXIII. July, 438
The People's Food; Prof. W. O. Atwater and His Work (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. June, 679 (XIII. June, 530)
A Practical Experiment in the Study of Dietaries at the University of Chicago, by Professor Marion Talbot, **R R A**, XIII. Mar, 300
J. C. Buckmaster on the Cookery Movement; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Mar, 186
How to prolong Life, by William Kinnear, **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 249
The Humanities of Diet, by H. S. Salt, **F R**, LX. Sept, 426 (XIV. Sept, 242); same article, **U S**, XVI. Oct, 362
Meat Substitutes in Diet, by R. G. Abbott, **Meta M**, III. Mar, 210
Hygiene in Diet, by Dorothy Gunn, **Meta M**, IV. Nov, 345
Food in Infancy, Childhood and Adolescence, by Dr. F. Godfrey, **P R**, VII. Apr, 97, May, 170
Bread, Condiments, and Fruits, by Calvin D. Wilson, **Lipp**, XIV. Nov, 704
The Æsthetics of the Dinner Table, by Col. A. Kenney Herbert, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct, 205
Round the London Restaurants, by W. J. Wintle (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Oct, 445 (XIV. Dec, 523)
The Christmas Dinner (*ill.*), **Lud**, III Dec, 146
Muffins; the Trade of the Tray and Bell, by T. Sparrow (*ill.*), **Q**, Feb, 333
The Evolution of the Wedding-Cake, by Agnes Carr Sage, **Lipp**, XIII. Mar, 409 (XIII. Mar, 246)
The Use of Aluminium for storing and cooking Food for Military Purposes, by Major C. H. Powell, **J R U S I**, XL. Dec, 1511
Canteen Profits, by "Vinculum," **U S M**, CXXXIV. Sept, 571
Nautical Cookery, by C. H. Senn, **Naut M**, LXV. July, 616, Aug, 712
People's Kitchens, see under Kitchens
Football:
The Football Season, by C. S. Colman (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Apr, 532
Sports and Pastimes, by James Strang (*ill.*), **Os**, I. Nov, 28
Four Famous Footballers, by A. Gibson (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Jan, 32
Rugby Football, by C. J. N. Fleming, **Bad M**, III. Nov, 554
The Growth of Rugby Football, by J. F. Ramsay (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Jan, 27

Football—continued.
Review of the Season of 1895 in America, by Walter Camp (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Oct, 62
A Forecast of the Season of 1896 in America, by Walter Camp, **O**, XXIX. Nov, 176
For the Party, for the State, or for the Nation, **C W**, LXIII. Apr, 111
Foraminifera, see under Shells and Shellfish; and Fossil Shells under Geology
Forbes, Archibald,
On Napoleon III. (*ill.*), **I**, X. Aug, 55, Sept, 213, Oct, 296, Nov, 439, Dec, 665
On Lord William Beresford and the V.C. (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Jan, 14
On the Men Who will lead if War comes (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Apr, 392
Ford, E. Onslow, Sculptor:
The Work of a Famous Sculptor, by F. Dolman; Interview (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Feb, 352
In a Sculptor's Studio, by F.; Interview (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. June, 181
Fordham, New York City: Poe's Cottage, by F. M. Hopkins (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Apr, 458
Foreign Bondholders, see under Finance
Foreign Immigration, etc., see Emigration and Immigration
Foreign and International Policy, European Alliances, etc. (see also Articles under Peace and Disarmament, France, Germany, Italy, Russia, Turkey, Armenia, Crete, Egypt, Persia, China, Korea, etc., etc.):
The Relations of England and the United States, see under United States, Venezuela
The Globe and the Island; Political Affairs, by Henry Norman, **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 100, Feb, 416 (XIII. Mar, 234), Mar, 730 (XIII. Mar, 236); II. Apr, 88, May, 392, June, 689 (XIII. June, 544); III. July, 93, Aug, 391 (XIV. Aug, 129), Sept, 692; IV. Oct, 85, Nov, 403, Dec, 702
Why England is unpopular, by Edward Dicey, **Cosmop**, IV. Dec, 667
The Isolation of England, by Edward Dicey, **F R**, LIX. Feb, 330 (XIII. Feb, 158)
The Isolation of England, by Charles Darling (Infirma Vincula Caritatis), **Nat R**, XXVII. Apr, 257 (XIII. Apr, 351)
Anglophobia, by Admiral Maxse, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct, 180 (XIV. Oct. 338)
England's True Foreign Policy, by H. O. Arnold Forster, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 204 (XIII. Feb, 162)
International Jealousy, by Prof. Mahaffy, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 529 (XIII. Apr, 343)
The English Crisis, by "An Eastern Diplomatist," **Harp**, XXXI. May, 954
England hat das Wort, by "Ignotus" (in German), **Cosmop**, II. Apr, 290
The Armed Peace—New Style, by Sidney Low, **Nat R**, XXVI. Jan, 609
An Understanding with Russia; the Key-Note of Our Foreign Policy, by J. St. Loe Strachey, **Nat R**, XXVI. Feb, 741 (XIII. Feb, 150)
Should England seek an Alliance? by "Balance of Power," **Nat R**, XXVII. Mar, 21 (XIII. Mar, 250)
The European Question, by Jules Simon, **C R**, LXIX. May, 609 (XIII. May, 409)
The European Situation, by Prof. F. H. Geffcken, **F**, XXI. Mar, 100 (XIII. Apr, 346)
Political and Commercial Affairs in Asia, **E R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 237 (XIII. Jan, 149)
Thoughts on the Present Hubbub, by C. H. O'Connell O'Riordan, **W R**, CXLVI. July, 55
England's Incurable Foreign Policy; a Word to the Conservatives, by J. C. Paget, **Tom**, II. Aug, 76
On Guard, **Black**, CLIX. Feb, 308 (XIII. Feb. 143, 145)
The Foreigner, by C. D. Farquharson, **W R**, CXLVI. Sept, 237
Planetary Freebooting and World Policies, by Richard J. Hinton, **A**, XV. Apr, 815 (XIII. May, 453)
How the Frontiers of Europe are kept, by Levin Carnac (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Apr, 460
Concentration in Foreign Politics, by Capt. A. Banon, **Mad R**, II. Aug, 283
Count Benedetti's Book "Studies in Diplomacy," Prof. J. B. Moore on, **A H**, I. July, 739
The Palmerston Ideal in Diplomacy, by Edward M. Chapman, **C M**, LI. Feb, 541 (XIII. Feb, 144)
The Question of Alliances, by Frederick Greenwood, **C R**, LXIX. Feb, 153 (XIII. Feb, 151)
England and the Continental Alliances, by Francis de Pressensé, **N C**, XL. Nov, 681 (XIV. Nov, 423)
European Coalitions against England, by T. E. Kebbel, **N C**, XXXIX. May, 802 (XIII. May, 446)
The Triple Alliance—Germany, Austria, and Italy:
England und der Dreibund, by "Ignotus" (in German), **Cosmop**, II. May, 594
Hat Deutschland eine Mittelmeer-Politik? by "Ignotus" (in German), **Cosmop**, III. Aug, 595
Italy and the Triple Alliance, by Sir Charles W. Dilke, **Tom**, I. Apr, 192
The Quadruple Alliance, by Dr. E. J. Dillon, **C R**, LXIX. Apr, 457 (XIII. Apr, 321)
Prince Bismarck's Secret Treaty with Russia, by "W.," **F R**, LX. Dec, 904 (XIV. Dec, 529)
The Proposed Alliance between France and Russia, see under France
Foreign Missions, see Missions (Foreign)
Foreign Office Messengers:
The Silver Greyhound; the Queen's Foreign Messenger Service, by J. Holt Schooling (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Apr, 401
John Edward Waring, 1790—1865; a Queen's Messenger, F. Mary Wilson Parsons on, **T B**, CVII. Feb, 253
Foreign Policy of the United States, see under United States, Venezuela, Cuba, Nicaragua, Mexico, etc., etc.
Foreigners and Nationality Questions, see Nationality Questions
Foresight, Supernormal, by B. F. Underwood, **H**, IX. July, 46
Forester, General Edward, Autobiographical (Personal Recollections of the Tai-Ping Rebellion), **Cos**, XXI. Oct, 625; XXII. Nov, 34, Dec, 209
Foresters, Independent Order of, and Dr. Oronhyatekha, the Chief Ranger, by Mary Temple Bayard (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. June, 135 (XIV. July, 71)
Forests and Forestry (see also Articles under Trees, Kauri Gum; Epping Forest, New Forest, etc.):
Among the Trees, by Anna C. Brackett, **Harp**, XXXII. Sept, 601
The Modern Saw-Mill, by W. H. Trout (*ill.*), **Cas M**, XI. Dec, 83
Early American Saw-Mills, by Joel Sharp, **Cas M**, X. July, 207
The Forest Wealth of Canada, **B T J**, XX. Jan, 38
Forestry; a Neglected Canadian Industry, by Phillips Thompson, **Can M**, VIII. Nov, 24
Humboldt and Its Redwoods; a Californian Principality, by Melville M. Vaughan (*map* and *ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Sept, 328
The Royal Pines of New Hampshire, by W. H. Stone (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Sept, 26
A Turpentine Farm in Georgia, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 14
Forks, Knives, and Spoons, by Aymer Vallance (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Aug, 707
Formalin: The Fixation of Nerve Fibres by Formalin, by Dr. Edwin M. Kitchell, **J Micro**, VI. Jan, 15
Formosa:
The Island of Formosa; Its Past and Future, by Rev. W. Campbell (*map*), **Scot G M**, XII. Aug, 385
The Sugar Industry of Formosa, **B T J**, XXI. July, 26
Missions; the Story of G. L. Mackay, by Dr. A. T. Pierson (*ill.*), **Mis R**, IX. Feb, 81
Forrester, Alfred Henry ("Alfred Crowquill"), 1804—1872: A Graphic Humourist, by G. S. Layard (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Aug, 393
Forster, H. O. Arnold,
On South Africa, **Nat R**, XXVII. June, 516 (XIII. June, 510)
On England's True Foreign Policy, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 204 (XIII. Feb, 162)
On Sisyphus in Ireland; 25 Land Acts in 26 Years, **N C**, XL. Sept, 345 (XIV. Sept, 241)
Fort Augustus, Scotland, and Its First Prior, Father Jerome Vaughan, by "One Who Knew Him," **Black**, CLX. Nov, 668
Fort Fisher, North Carolina: Personal Reminiscences of the Capture of Fort Fisher and Wilmington, 1865, by Edgar Ketchum, **U S**, XVI. Dec, 457
Fort Macleod, Alberta, Canada, in 1885, by B. W. Antrobus (*ill.*), **Can M**, VIII. Nov, 3
Fortescue, J. B.,—The Manuscripts of J. B. Fortescue, preserved at Dropmore, Unsigned Article on, **E R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 386
Forty Days, see Lent
Forty-Five Rebellion, see under Stuart (House of)
Fossil Animals, Birds, Fishes, etc., see under Geology
Fotheringay Castle, Northamptonshire: The Fotheringay Tragedy: the Last Days of Mary, Queen of Scots, by A. Oakey Hall (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XI.II. July, 26
Fouillée's (Alfred) Book "Le Mouvement Idéaliste et la Réaction contre la Science Positive," Prof. J. Clark Murray on, **Phil R**, V. Nov. 628
Foul Brood in Bees, see under Bees
Foundations of Belief, by **A. J. Balfour**, see under Balfour (A. J.)
Foundries, see under Engineering
Fournier's (Admiral F. E.) Book "La Flotte Nécessaire": A Naval Utopia, **Black**, CLIX. June, 795 (XIII. June, 534); same article, **U S**, XVI. July, 67
Fourth Dimension of Space, see under Geometry
Fourth Gospel, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Fowler, Miss Ellen Thorneycroft, Poem by,—"What the Chil'ren say," **L H**, XI.VI. Dec, 106
Fowler, Sir H. H., on the Art of the Orator; Interview, by Arthur H. Lawrence (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Aug, 312
Fowler, Robert,—A Man of Liverpool and His Art, by R. Jope-Slade (*ill.*), **Stu**, IX. Nov, 85
Fox, George, 1624—1690:
A Sketch of the Life of George Fox, and of the History, Principles, and Doctrines of the Society of Friends, by Rev. John R. Palmer, **K O**, VII. May, 485
George Fox, Borderlander (*ill.*), **B**, III. July, 273
Fox River, Illinois: Black-Bass Fishing in the Fox River, by Fred J. Wells (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. May, 130
Foxes and Fox-Hunting:
Our Fur-Producers, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. May, 102
Foxes, by W. M. Lancaster (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Mar, 713
How to enjoy Fox-Hunting, by Hon. and Rev. W. R. Verney (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Mar, 328
Fox-Hunting Reminiscences, by Lord Willoughby de Broke (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Jan, 130
Some Riding Recollections, **Mac**, LXXIII. Jan, 192
A Shepherd's Fox-Hunt, by R.F.J., **T B**, CVII. Apr, 578
Hunting from Melton, by Henry H. S. Pearse (*ill.*), **W M**, III Feb, 171
North-Country Hunting for Ladies, by Lady Mabel Howard (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Feb, 216
Training Young Foxhounds, by Young Stewart (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Dec, 237
A Good Old Fox-Hunt in America, by Ed. W. Sandys (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII Apr, 29
An Old Virginia Fox-Hunt, by David R. Fitzgerald, **Lipp**, XIV. Dec, 824
Colonel Broomsedge; an Old Virginia Huntsman, by A. G. Pradley (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Feb, 143
A Run with the Cape Foxhounds, by Major R. S. S. Baden-Powell (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Jan, 1
Foxhounds, see under Foxes and Fox-Hunting

Frampton, George—Interview, by E.B.S. (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Jan, 205
France, Anatole, Yetta Blaze de Bury on, **F R**, LX. Dec, 795 (XIV. Dec, 540)
France:
Political, etc. (see also Articles under Carnot (L. N. M.), Faure (Félix), etc.):
The Government of France and Its Recent Changes, by Baron Pierre de Coubertin, **R R A**, XIII. Mar, 307
The Relations of France and England, by Francis de Pressensé, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 189 (XIII. Feb, 150)
French and English, **Mac**, LXXV. Nov, 15
England, Russia, and France, by T. H. S. Escott, **F R**, LX. Nov, 648 (XIV. Nov, 447)
The Franco-Russian Alliance, by Baron Pierre de Coubertin, **R R A**, XIII. June, 700
Alliance—Lien Précieux, by "Ignotus" (in German), **Cosmop**, IV. Nov, 601
Eine Kraftprobe für die Rüssisch-Französischen Beziehungen, by "Ignotus" (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 305
Alte und Neue Russisch-Französische Freundschaft, by Max Lenz (in German), **Cosmop**, IV. Dec, 831
La Visite du Tsar à Paris, by Vicomte E. M. de Vogüé (in French), **Cosmop**, IV. Nov, 428 (XIV. Nov, 450)
France and Germany, see France and Germany
France and Siam and the Mekong Agreement, Jan., 1896, see under Siam
France and the Panama Canal, see Panama Canal
Our Pr. gramme in France, by Dr. Constant Hillemand, **Pos R**, IV. Sept, 169
The French Moderates, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, IV. June, 129
The Progressive Movement in France, **Prog R**, I. Nov, 163
The Present State of Politics in France, by L. C. R. Duncombe-Jewell, **M**, LXXXVIII. Oct, 217
The Outlook in France, by "An English Radical," **Free R**, V. Feb, 449 (XIII. Feb, 168)
The Government of France since 1870, **E R**, CLXXXIV. July, 185 (XIV. Aug, 157)
The French Royalists, **Mac**, LXXIV. Oct, 457
Barthélemy St Hilaire and the Rhine Frontier, by Karl Blind, **P M M**, May, 69 (XIII. May, 459)
Yves Guyot's Book "Trois Ans au Ministère des Travaux Publics," J.H.L. on, **W R**, CXLV. Feb, 149
Recent Impressions of France, by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, IV. Nov, 213
The French Republic, by Prof. C. M. Andrews, **Chaut**, XXIV. Oct, 10
The French Character in Politics, by Prof. Charles F. A. Currier, **Chaut**, XXIV. Dec. 267
French Colonial Policy, etc. (see also French Soudan under Africa; and Algeria, Egypt, Tunis, Madagascar, Siam, China, Canada, etc.):
The African Pioneers, by Capt. S. Pasfield Oliver (*map*), **A Q**, I. Jan, 75
French Army, see under Armies
French Navy, see under Navies
The Condition of the French Mercantile Marine, **B T J**, XX. Apr, 406
The French Shipping Trade; Its Present Position, **B T J**, XXI. Oct, 401
The Failure of the Masonry Dam at Bouzey, by W. C. Unwin (*ill.*), **Cas M**, XI. Nov, 9
Finance, Commerce, etc.:
Banking in France, by John H. Harjes, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 261
The Bank of France, by J. Macbeth Forbes, **Bank**, LXII. July, 11
The Transactions of the Bank of France and Its Branches for 1895, **Bank**, LXII. Aug, 189
The Operations of the Bank of France, 1876—1895, **Bank**, LXII. Nov, 585
"Administration des Monnaies et Médailles"; Annual Report, 1896, H.F.S., on, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 647
The Protectionist Reaction in France, by H. A. L. Fisher, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 341
Commercial Relations between France and Her Colonies, **B T J**, XX. Mar, 271
The French Commercial Mission to China, **B T J**, XXI. Aug, 160
Trade of the French Colonies, **B T J**, XX. May, 526
Agriculture, Industries, etc.:
Agriculture in France, **J R A S**, VII. June, 387
French Sugar Factories and Their Methods of Production, **B T J**, XX. Feb, 145
The French Sugar Industry, **B T J**, XXI. Dec, 675
Proposed French Sugar Bill, **B T J**, XXI. Dec, 678
Champagne, by Dr. George Harley, **C R**, LXIX. June, 888 (XIII. June, 534)
In Bordeaux, the Land of Claret, **C**, XXVI. Jan, 45
The Production of Cider in France, **B T J**, XX. June, 648
The Export Trade of French Cotton Piece Goods, **B T J**, XXI. Nov, 526
The French Silk Industry, **B T J**, XXI. Nov, 528
French Mining Statistics, **B T J**, XX. Feb, 148
French Trade in British Coal, **B T J**, XX. Apr, 404
Social Questions, etc.:
The Depopulation of France, S. Dewey on, **W R**, CXLVI. Dec, 597 (XIV. Dec, 511)
The Social Question in France, by Theodore Marburg, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 38 (XIII. Feb, 168)
Recent Sociological Tendencies in France, by J. H. Tufts, **A J Soc**, I. Jan, 446
L'Idéalisme Contemporain; le Mouvement des Idées en France, by Edouard Rod (in French), **Cosmop**, III. July, 149
The Musée Social in Paris, by W. F. Willoughby, **A A P S**, VII. Jan, 58

France—continued.
Social Questions, etc.—continued.
New Academic Degrees at Paris, by C. W. A. Verditz, **A A P S**, VII. Mar, 286
Courses in Politics and Journalism at Lille, by E. P. Oberholtzer, **A A P S**, VIII. Sept, 342
Economical Kitchens in France and Switzerland, by Miss A. P. McIlvaine **Econ J**, VI. June, 273
Benevolent Loan Associations in France, by Miss A. P. McIlvaine, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 627
Viscount Armand de Melun; a Great Christian Socialist, by Rev. F. X. McGowan (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Sept, 754
Crime, Prisons, etc., see under Crime
Religion, see under Catholic Church, Monasteries, Huguenots, Positivism, etc.
Missions, see under Missions
Education, see under Education, Universities
Libraries, see under Libraries
The Museum of the Louvre:
Die Tiara des Königs Saitapharnes, by A. Furtwängler (in German), **Cosmop**, III. Aug, 572; and Reply to, by H. de Villefosse (in French), **Cosmop**, III. Sept, 752
French Art, see under Art
French Bookbinders of Today, by Miss S. T. Prideaux (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Mar, 361
French Literature, see French Language and Literature below
The Académie Française, see Académie Française
The Institute of France, see Institut de France
French Journalism, see under Journalism
French Drama, see under Theatres and the Drama
French Music, see under Music
Historical, etc. (see also Articles under Arc (Joan of), France (Claude, Princess of), France (Henry IV. of), France (Louis XV. of), France (Charles X. of), Napoleon I., Napoleon III., France (Ex-Empress Eugénie of), France (Madame Louise of); Roland (Madame); French Revolution, Huguenots; Franco-German War (under France and Germany); Bassompierre (F. de), Canrobert (Marshal), Frontenac (Count), Gouchy (Marquis de), Mazarin (Cardinal), Richelieu (Cardinal), Rochefort (Henri), etc., etc.):
The Baptism of France (496), by Dr. Reuben Parsons, **A C Q**, XXI. July, 541
The Baptism of Clovis (496), by Dr. A. Jessopp, **N C**, XL. Sept, 367 (XIV. Sept, 242)
The Salic Franks and Their War-Lord, Clovis (465—511), by John J. O'Shea (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Sept, 823
The Church of Bordeaux during the Last Century of the English Dominion, by Canon Ernest Allain, **D R**, CXVIII. Jan, 63
Hunting for Jacques Cartier in St. Malo, by Kate W. Yeigh (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. June, 105
Duc d'Aumale's Book "Histoire des Princes de Condé pendant les XVI. et XVII. Siècles":
William O'Connor Morris on, **Scot R**, XXVII. Apr, 226
Unsigned Article on, **E R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 207
The Count de Grammont's Memoirs, A. J. Gordon on, **G M**, CCLXXX. Apr, 383
The Battle of Fontenoy, Belgium, May 11, 1745, Frederick Dixon on, **T B**, CVII. Feb, 187
The Battle of Ticonderoga, New York State, 1758, **Mac**, LXXIII. Feb, 281
The Franco-American Alliance, 1778—1779, Miss C. M. Yonge on (Cameo from English History), **M P**, XII. Aug, 192
Some Great Women of the Old Régime, **C W**, LXIV. Aug, 656
Recent Memoirs of the French Directory (1795), H. Morse Stephens on, **A H**, I. Apr, 473
Pius VI. (1717—1799) and the French Directory, the Temporal Power, by Dr. Francis S. Chatard, **C W**, LXIV. Oct, 1
The Story of the French Expedition to Bantry Bay, 1796—Captain Mahan or Admiral Colomb? by Major H. d'Arch Breton, **U S M**, CXXXIV. July, 395
M. Emery (died 1811); a Brave Priest, by Wilfrid Wilberforce, **C W**, LXIII. May, 218
A Family Record of Maréchal Ney's Execution (1815), by Mme. Campan, edited by George C. Genet (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. July, 415
The Fate of Dubourg, Comte de Castellane, by Charles S. Oakley, **C**, I. Sept, 339
Benjamin Bathurst; the Lost Ambassador, by Margaret Howitt (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Jan, 40, Feb, 114
A Story of the Battle of Solférino, June 24, 1859, by Major de la Poer Beresford, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Feb, 494
A Famous Sea Battle fought by the American *Kearsarge* off Cherbourg, June 19, 1864, Colonel D. Gray Purman on (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. June, 467
Memoirs of the Duc de Persigny (1808—1872), Earl Cowper on, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 583
Franco-German War, see France and Germany below
Fortunes of Paris for the Last Fifty Years, **Black**, CLX. Sept, 336
The Blind Beggars of Paris in the Middle Ages, by E. C. Price, **M P**, XII. Sept, 250, Oct, 371
France and Scotland; the Franco-Scottish Society, **Scots**, XVIII. June, 49
Scotland's Service to France, by William J. Onahan, **A C Q**, XXI. Apr, 321
Mary Stuart at Saint Germains, **Mac**, LXXIV. May, 42
The Scottish Guard of France, **Mac**, LXXIII. Mar, 381
The First Scots Brigade, **Mac**, LXXIV. June, 104 (XIII. June, 536)
Echoes from the Dungeon of Vincennes, by Tighe Hopkins (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Sept, 697, Oct, 786

France—continued.
Historical, etc.—continued.
Bicêtre, Tighe Hopkins on, **T B**, CVIII. Aug, 537
Memoirs of Bagatelle, Paris, by Charles Yriarte (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Apr, 533
French Historians noticed, see Froissart (Jean), Hotman (François)
Architecture:
French Churches and Cathedrals, see under Churches
The Early Renaissance in France, by G. A. T. Middleton (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, VI. Oct, 126
Some Details of the Period François Premier, by George Crownfield (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Oct, 475
Sculpture as applied to the External Decoration of Paris Houses, by Fernand Mazade (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, VI. Oct, 134
City Apartment Houses in Paris, by Maurice Saglio (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, V. Apr, 347
The Career and Work of Viollet-le-Duc (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Aug, 323
Miscellaneous and Descriptive (see also Articles under Women):
The Geographical Position of France, by Prof. C. F. A. Currier, **Chaut**, XXIV. Oct, 26
The Exposition of 1900 at Paris, see under Paris
Where Milk and Honey flow, by Charles W. Wood (*ill.*), **Arg**, LXI. Jan, 52
The Family Council in France, by Miss M. Betham Edwards, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Sept, 47 (XIV. Sept, 243)
Family Life in France, by E. Harrison Barker (*ill.*), **L H**, XLVI. Nov, 47
How the Children of Paris amuse Themselves, by H. P. Hugh (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Oct, 645
About French Children, by Th. Bentzon (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. Oct, 803
The Duel of the Period in France, by James Pemberton-Grund, **C**, I. Dec, 780
French Social Life during the Revolution, by J. Brierley, **Ata**, IX. Mar. 404
Paris Swindles, by Cleveland Moffett, **Lipp**, XIII. Apr, 565
A Century of French Costume, by Alice Morse Earle (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIV. Dec, 259
Notes on French Dolmens, by Robert Burnard (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. July, 171
Château-Hunting in France, by Mrs. Courtenay Bodley, **Black**, CLIX. Jan, 95; and Part of same article (Château-Hunting in Balzac's Country) (*ill.*), **Fr L**, LXI. Apr, 477
A Visit to the Château de La Rochefoucauld, near Angoulême, by Arthur T. Bolton (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Mar, 67
The Field of the Cloth of Gold in the Vale of Ardren, by Francis Watt (*ill.*), **Lud**, III. Nov, 47
Series of Articles, by Mary Hartwell Catherwood:
A Farm in Marne, **A M**, LXXVII. Jan, 31
A Little Domestic, **A M**, LXXVII. Feb, 217
French Roads, **A M**, LXXVII. Mar, 355
The Oubliette at Ferté-Milon, **A M**, LXXVII. June, 781
The Fête de Gayant, by Agnes Repplier, **A M**, LXXVII. Jan, 51
A Feast-Day on the Rhône, by T. A. Janvier (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Jan, 409
Hunting in France, by Lord Ribblesdale (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. May, 610
A Day with the Staintondale Fox-Hounds, by Russell Richardson (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Oct, 442
Other Articles, Descriptive and Architectural, see Angoulême, Arles, Aspe (Vallée), Basque Provinces, Bicêtre, Brittany, Brou, Chartres, Corsic, Dieppe, Le Monastier, Lille, Lourdes, Normandy, Paris, Périgueux, Picardy, Provence, Pyrenees, Rouen, St. Malo, Touraine, Vézelay, etc.
France, Charles X. of, (Comte d'Artois), reigned 1824—1830: Memoirs of Bagatelle, Paris, by Charles Yriarte (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Apr, 533
France, Princess Claude of, and Duchess of Lorraine, 1546—1574: A Sister-in-Law of Mary Queen of Scots, **Black**, CLIX. Feb, 188
France, Ex-Empress Eugénie of, Miss Hulda Friederichs on (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Aug, 369
France, Henry IV. of, (reigned 1589—1610), **and Gabrielle d'Estrées, Marquise de Monceaux and Duchesse de Beaufort**: A Royal Plaything, **T B**, CVIII. May, 114
France, Louis XIII. of, Reign of, 1610—1643, see Grammont (Count de), Richelieu (Cardinal)
France, Louis XIV. of, Reign of, 1643—1715, see Frontenac (Count), Grammont (Count de), Mazarin (Cardinal), etc.
France, Louis XV. of, (reigned 1715—1774), see also France (Madame Louise of)):
Louis XV. and Madame Du Barry, by A. H. Millar (The Mystery of the Du Barry Diamonds), **P M M**, IX. June, 304
The Fate of Dubourg, Comte de Castellane, by Charles S. Oakley, **C**, I. Sept, 339
France, Madame Louise of, (Daughter of Louis XV.): A French Princess, by E. E. Du Bose, **M**, LXXXVI. Mar, 346
France, Napoleon I. of, see Napoleon I.
France, Napoleon III of, see Napoleon III.
France and Africa, see under Africa, Egypt, Algeria, Tunis
France and Canada, and the French Canadians, see under Canada
France and China, see under China
France and Germany and the Franco-German-War, 1870-71 (see also Alsace-Lorraine):
General Lebrun's Book "Souvenirs Militaires," Sir Charles Dilke on (The Origin of the War of 1870), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 21
Italy, Rome, and the Franco-Prussian War, by Mdme. Jessie White Mario, **Cosmop**, III. July, 53 (XIV. July, 71)
Through the Lines, Sept. 13, 1870, by Sir Edward B. Malet, **P M M**, IX. July, 460
France and Germany and the Franco-German-War, 1870-71—continued.
The Battlefield of Wörth, 1870, by Major C. E. de la Poer Beresford, **U S M**, CXXXIV. Sept, 547
Metz and the Fields Around, 1870, by Major C. E. de la Poer Beresford, **U S M**, CXXXV. Oct, 81
The Case of Colonel Stoffel, by Capt. J. R. Hall, **U S M**, CXXXV. Oct, 90
Pensons y Toujours? by Capt. A. Court, **U S M**, CXXXV. Nov, 210
Barthélemy St. Hilaire and the Rhine Frontier, by Karl Blind, **P M M**, IX. May, 69 (XIII. May, 459)
France and Madagascar, see Madagascar
France and Russia, see under France
France and Siam, see under Siam
Franchise for Women, see Woman Suffrage under Women
Francis, Saint, of Assisi, 1182—1226:
In the Land of St. Francis, by Marie D. Walsh (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. June, 632
Edgar Tinel's Oratorio "St. Franciscus," see under Tinel (Edgar)
Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria, see Austria (Emperor Francis Joseph of)
Francis, Joseph, 1801—1893: The Inventor of the Life-Car for saving People from Shipwreck, by W. S. Harwood (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Sept, 920
Franciscans, see under Monasteries
Franco-German War, see under France and Germany
Frangipani Ring, by Linda Villari, **C R**, LXIX. June, 879 (XIII. June, 534)
Franklin, Benjamin, 1706—1790:
On a Letter to Benjamin Franklin, by Park Benjamin (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Jan, 273
Was Benjamin Franklin a Plagiarist? by Kate Stephens, **Bkman A**, IV. Sept, 24
Franks and Clovis, see Clovis
Franz Josef Land, see under Arctic Regions
Fraser's (Prof. Alexander Campbell) Gifford Lectures, 1894-95, on "The Philosophy of Theism," see under Theism
Fraser's (Sir William) Book on the Annandale Family, see Annandale Family
Fraser's Magazine and Doctor Maginn, by P. A. Sillard, **N I R**, V. July, 275
Fraud:
Liberator Frauds, see under Building Societies
Paris Swindles, by Cleveland Moffett, **Lipp**, VIII. Apr, 565
Frauenwahlrecht, see Woman Suffrage
Frederic, Harold,
Novelist and Journalist, by William Clarke (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Dec, 397
"Illumination" and Its Author, **Bkman**, X. Aug, 136
On the War of 1812 (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Mar, 573
Frederick, Empress, see Germany (Empress Frederick of)
Fredericksburg, Virginia, Battle of, Dec. 13, 1862, see under Civil War of America
Free Churches, see Nonconformists, etc.
Free Coinage of Silver, see under United States (Finance)
Free Love, etc., see under Women
Free Trade, see under Protection and Fair Trade
Freear, Miss Louie, Actress: Interview, by Baroness von Zedlitz (A Stage Star) (*ill.*), **Eng W**, IV. Oct, 108
Freedom and Destiny, by W. J. Colville, **Meta M**, III. Apr, 299
Freedom, Prophet of,—John Greenleaf Whittier, by B. O. Flower (*ill*), **A**, XVI. June, 106
Freeman, Prof. Edward Augustus, 1823—1892:
Recollections of Freeman, by I.G.S., **T B**, CIX. Oct, 214
Dean W. R. W. Stephens's "Life and Letters of Edward A. Freeman," H. Morse Stephens on, **A A P S**, VII. Jan, 113
Freemasonry:
Devil-Worship and Freemasonry, by F. Legge, **C R**, LXX. Oct, 466 (XIV. Oct, 336)
Freemasonry and the Roman Church, by C. Kegan Paul, **C**, I. Nov, 668
Freethought, see Agnosticism, Materialism, etc.
Freezing-Points of Dilute Aqueous Solutions, by E. H. Loomis, **Phys R**, III. Jan, 270, 293
Fremantle, Vice-Admiral Sir Edmund R., on the Naval Aspects of the Japan-China War, **F**, XX. Jan, 531; same article (*diagram*), **J R U S I**, XL. Feb, 119
Frémont, General John Charles, 1813—1890:
Frémont's Retreat from the San Luis Valley, Colorado, 1848; the Story of a Famous Expedition, by J. W. Freeman (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. Aug, 401
The California Republic; an Eye-Witness's Story of the Bear Flag, by Tipton Lindsey (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Feb, 218
French, Daniel C., American Sculptor: An Eminent Living Artist, by Eulah R. Wilson (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. May, 283
French, Bishop Thomas Valpy, of Lahore (1825—1891) **and Rev. H. Birks's "Life,"** Unsigned Articles on, **Ch Q**, XLI. Jan, 372; **Cigy**, XI. Mar, 177; **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 86
French Academy, see Académie Française
French Institute, see Institut de France
French Language and Literature (see also Académie Française, Institut de France):
French Examinations at the University of London, by Bernard Mimens, **J Ed**, XVIII. Dec, 751
Music and French Poetry, by Frank E. Sawyer, **Mus**, X. May, 61
Chronique Littéraire, by Emile Faguet (in French), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 184, Feb, 508, Mar, 814; II. Apr, 171, May, 482, June, 792; III. July, 174, Aug, 488, Sept, 809; IV. Oct, 166, Nov, 495, Dec, 792
Current French Literature, by Edmund Gosse, **Cosmop**, II. June, 660; IV. Dec, 681

French Language and Literature—continued.
L'Esprit Littéraire; le Mouvement des Idées en France, by Edouard Rod (in French), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 142, Feb, 447
The Literary Movement in France, by Edouard Rod, **Chaut**, XXIV. Oct. 35
Literary Criticism in England and in France, by D. F. Hannigan, **N I R**, V. July, 306
Die Französischen Dekadenten und Symbolisten, by E. Engel (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Mar, 879
Recent French Novels, **Black**, CLIX. Jan, 63
French Drama, see under Theatres and the Drama
English and Americans in French Fiction, by Andrew de Ternant, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Sept, 287
The Roman Church in French Fiction, **Mac**, LXXV. Dec, 140
La Pléiade—French Poets of the Sixteenth Century, by George Wyndham, **Cosmop**, II. Apr, 28
The Genesis of a Romance-Hero, as illustrated by the Development of Taillefer de Léon, by F. W. Bourdillon, **F L**, VII. Sept, 253
Apollo in the Latin Quarter, Paris, **Mac**, LXXIV. Oct, 411
French Journalism, see under Journalism
French Writers noticed, see
Barrès (Maurice), Bourget (Paul), Brantôme (P. de B.), Briault (Abbé L.), Carnot (Lazare N. M.), Coppée (François), Darmesteter (Prof J.), Daudet (Alphonse), Dumas (Alexandre, *père*), Dumas (Alexandre, *fils*), Florian (J. P. C. de), France (Anatole), Froissart (Jean), Gasparin (Mdme. de), Gautier (Théophile), Goncourt (Edmond de), Gresset (J. B. L.), Grosley (P. J.), "Gyp," Hervieu (Paul), Hugo (Victor), Huysmans (J. K.), Lamennais (F. R. de), Lemaître (Jules), Leroy-Beaulieu (Anatole), Maetrleinck (M.), Mallarmé (S.), Maupassant (Guy de), Ménage (G.), Mérimée (Prosper), Molière (J. B.), Montaigne (M. E. de), Mürger (Henri), Musset (Alfred de), Prévost (Marcel), Racine (Jean), Renan (Ernest), Roumanille, Saint-Martin (Louis Claud), "Sand (George)," Say (Léon), Simon (Jules), "Stendhal," Sully-Prudhomme (R. F. A.), Verhaeren (E.), Verlaine (Paul), Zola (Emile), etc.

French Revolution, 1789:
Capt. A. T. Mahan's Book "The Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution and Empire, 1793—1812," Unsigned Article on (Nelson and Naval Warfare), **Ch Q**, XLI. Jan, 451 (XLII. Mar, 228)
The French Revolution, by Prof. H. Morse Stephens, **Chaut**, XXIV. Dec, 281
Die Französische Revolution und die Kirche, by Max Lenz (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 561
The Comité de Salut Public in the Light of Recent Documents, by Oscar Browning, **Cosmop**, III. Aug, 374
Jean Paul Marat; the Friend of the People, by Prof. H. Morse Stephens (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Sept, 74 (XIV. Sept, 250)
The Bravest Deed I ever saw, by John M. Le Sage (*ill.*), **P M**, I. May, 535
The Countess of Sutherland's Letters from Paris during the French Revolution, Lord Ronald Sutherland Gower on (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Dec, 548
Corrigenda in Carlyle's "French Revolution," by J. G. Alger, **W R**, CXLV. Jan, 14
French Social Life during the Revolution, by J. Brierley, **Ata**, IX. Mar, 401
The Confiscated Libraries of the French Revolution, J. Macfarlane on, **Libr**, VIII. Mar, 102
Frescoes, see Mural Decoration under Art
Fresh Air Fund, see Country Holidays
Freshfield, Douglas W.,
Douglas W. Freshfield and the Caucasus; Fine Art and Mountaineering, by C. T. Dent (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Sept, 270
Douglas W. Freshfield's Book "The Exploration of the Caucasus," Unsigned Article on, **G J**, VIII. Aug, 153
Freshwater Life, see under Natural History, Plants, etc.
Frewen, Moreton,
On American Politics, **Nat R**, XXVI. Jan, 595, (XIII. Jan, 35)
On the American Elections of 1896, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 400 (XIV. Nov, 422)
Freytag, Gustav, German Novelist, etc., 1816—1895, John G. Robertson on, **Scot R**, XXVII. Jan, 71 (XIII. Feb, 169)
Friars' Carse, Ayrshire, Richard Simson on, **Scots**, XVIII. Aug, 212
Friedrichshof, Germany: The Empress Frederick and Friedrichshof, by Mrs. Haweis (*ill.*), **L R**, I Dec, 115
Friendly Islands: Account of a Visit to Niuafou, South Pacific, by Lieut. Boyle T. Somerville (*ill.*), **G J**, VII. Jan, 65; and Reply to, **G J**, VII. Feb, 210
Friendly Societies (see also Building Societies, Insurance; and Trade Unions under Labour):
Friendly Societies and Their Congeners, by John M. Ludlow, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 481
Registered Friendly Societies for Women, by Miss Elizabeth S. Haldane, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Dec, 559 (XIV. Dec, 539)
Friends, Society of, see Quakers
Friendship: Platonic Friendship; Symposium, **W H**, IV. Jan, 359 (XIII. Jan, 49)
Friesland, see under Holland
Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August, 1782—1852:
The Pestalozzi-Froebel House in Berlin, by Julia M. Cohen, **J Ed**, XVIII. July, 409
Froebel; a Text and a Commentary, by Professor L. C. Miall, **J Ed**, XVIII. Sept, 532
Frogs and Tadpoles:
What is a Larva? by Dr. H. Guard Knaggs, **Sc G**, II. Jan, 282
My Tadpoles, **C J**, XIII. Mar, 189
Froissart, Jean, 1337—1410: Froissart and Modern Historians; Old Wine and New, by Agnes Repplier, **A M**, LXXVII. May, 688
From Bard to Opera—The Welsh Eisteddfod, by Louis E. van Norman, **Mus**, IX. Mar, 497, Apr, 628
From Top to Bottom—Review of the Parliamentary Session, **Black**, CLIX. May, 776 (XIII. May, 446)
Frontenac, Count, 1620—1637: Count Frontenac in New France, by George Stewart, **Cos**, XXI. Aug, 427
Frost: Freaks of Frost, by Jeremy Browne (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Dec, 738
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks, 1822—1895? T. W. Higginson on, **New W**, V. Mar, 1
Froude, James Anthony, 1818—1894, and His Lectures on the Council of Trent:
Foster, Prof. F. H., on, **A H**, II. Oct, 135
Kent, Rev. W., on, **D R**, CXIX. Oct, 324
Fruit and Fruit-Growing (see also Apples, Bananas, Cherries, Dates, Figs, Grapes, Oranges, Raisins, Tomatoes; and Articles under California):
We go a-berrying, by A. B. Erryman, **Chaut**, XXIII. Aug, 602
The Fruits of the Year, by Prof. Byron D. Halsted, **Chaut**, XXIV. Nov, 181
Bread, Condiments, and Fruits, by Calvin D. Wilson, **Lipp**, XIV. Nov, 704
The Fruit Crop of 1895, **J B A**, II. Mar, 402
The Fruit and Vegetable Markets of the Metropolis, by W. W. Glenny, **J R A S**, VII. Mar, 53
Fruit and Vegetable Drying at Leicester, by J. Augustus Voelcker (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VII. Sept, 500
Fruit Culture in the Himalayas, **B T J**, XX. Feb, 166
Fuchs, Ignace, see Lisinski (V.)
Fuel (see also Anthracite, Coal, Coke, Gas, Megass, Peat):
Conditions governing the Choice of Fuel in Steam Engineering, by H. M. Chance, **Eng M**, XII. Nov, 253
Steam-Raising; Practical Hints on Preventable Losses, by Bryan Donkin, **Cas M**, X. June, 99
Saving Fuel in a Large Oil Refinery, by Dr. Charles E. Emery, **Cas M**, IX. Feb, 356
Fuller, Sarah Margaret, (Marchioness Ossoli), 1810—1850:
The Personality of Margaret Fuller, by Elsie Rhodes, **T B**, CVIII. June, 226
Margaret Fuller in a New Aspect, **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 550
Fuller-Maitland, J. A., see Maitland (J. A. Fuller)
Fullerton, Prof. George Stuart, on Psychology and Physiology, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 1
Fulleylove, John, and His Water-Colour Drawings of Greek Architecture and Landscape (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Mar, 77
Fullwood, John, Landscape-Painter, A. T. Story on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Dec, 369
Funeral Customs, see Death and Burial Customs
Fungi: Injurious Insects and Fungi on Plants (*ill.*), **J B A**, II. Mar, 434; III June, 33, Sept, 153, Dec, 273
Fur and Fur-Bearing Animals, see Badgers, Bears, Cats and Cat Tribe, Civets, Ermine, Foxes, Gluttons, Marsupials, Mink, Monkeys, Otters, Raccon, Rodents, Sable, Seals, Skunks, Wolves, etc.
Furness, Dr. William Henry, 1802—1896, C. G. Ames on (*ill.*), **H G M**, IV. June, 545
Furness Abbey, Lancashire, and Its Story, by Wm. Connor Sydney, **G M**, CCLXXX. Jan, 89
Furniss, Harry,
On the House of Commons; the Best Club in London (*ill.*), **P M**, I. July, 25
On Political Clubs (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Sept, 269
On a Golf Club (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Oct, 390
On the Poor Man's Club (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Nov, 519
On the Bohemian Club (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Dec, 628
Furniture:
Furniture, by Reginald Blomfield (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Oct, 488
Furniture; the New Renaissance, **Artist**, XVII. June 285
The Influence of Marie Antoinette (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Aug, 381
Furniture and Joinery, by E. Guy Dawber (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Apr, 161, June, 249, Aug, 341, Sept, 409
Household Furnishings, by **Helen Campbell, Arch Rec**, VI. Oct, 97
On Furnishing a Drawing-Room, by C. F. Frere (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Mar, 553
Other People's Drawing-Rooms, by C. F. Frere (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Sept, 537
On Bits of Old Furniture, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Feb, 108, Aug, 558, Sept, 629
"Animal" Furniture, by William G. FitzGerald (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Sept, 273 (XIV. Oct, 347)
Furred and Feathered Youngsters, by "A Son of the Marshes" (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Mar, 629
Future Life, see Immortality, etc.
Future Punishment, see Hell
Fyvie Castle, Scotland: A Corner of the Kailyard; the Romantic Story of Fyvie Castle and "Mill o' Tifty's Annie," by R. S. Lovelay, **E I**, XVI. Dec, 285

G

Gaelic Language and Literature, see Celtic Language and Literature
Gaiety in Education; or, a Study in Augustine and Calvin, by T. G Rooper, **P R**, VII. Mar, 79, Apr, 136
Gairdner, James, on the Divorce of Henry VIII., **E H**, XI. Oct, 673

Galatians, Epistle to, see Pauline Theology under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Galdós's (Don Perez) Account of the Battle of Trafalgar, October 21, 1805, by W. Laird Clowes, **C,** I. Oct, 435 (XIV. Oct, 337)
Gale, Norman, Poems by,—
"Wild Bees" (*ill.*), **Artist,** XVII. Aug, 353
"Waiting for Summer," **P M,** I. Jan, 42
"The Clerk's Child" (*ill.*), **P M,** I. Mar, 238
"Autumnal Beauty" (*ill.*), **T M,** I. Oct, 53
Galenstock, see under Alps
Galilee, Sea of, see under Palestine
Galley-Slavery, and the Bagne, its Successor, by Tighe Hopkins (*ill.*), **P M,** I. June, 670
Gallican Epistle: The Date of the Epistle of the Gallican Churches in the Second Century, by Rev. Dr. Edwin A. Abbott, **Ex,** III. Feb, 111
Gallus, Caius Cornelius, B C. 66?—26, Theodor Mommsen on (in German), **Cosmop,** IV. Nov, 544 (XIV. Nov, 450)
Galt, John, Scottish Novelist, 1779—1839 **and "His Works" edited by D. S. Meldrum,** Unsigned Article on, **Black,** CLIX. June, 871 (XIII. June, 534)
Galton, Sir Douglas, on the Children of the State, **H,** IX. Sept, 177
Galton, Francis, on Intelligible Signals between Neighbouring Stars, **F R,** LX. Nov, 657 (XIV. Nov, 447)
Galway, Ireland:
The Abbey of St. Francis, by Dr. J. Fahey, **Ir E R,** XVII. Jan, 39
St. Mary's-of-the-Hill, by Dr. J. Fahey, **Ir E R,** XVII. Mar, 219
St. Augustine's Fort, by Dr. J. Fahey, **Ir E R,** XVII. July, 577
Gambling and Betting:
Betting, by Norwood Young, **Bad M,** III. Dec, 708
Betting and Betting Men, **C J,** XIII. Aug, 497
The Gambling Curse, and How to destroy It; Symposium, **T M,** I. Oct, 78
Monte Carlo; the Great Gambling Palace, by Sir George Newnes (*ill.*), **Str,** XI. Apr, 371
Gambling in America, by J. Brand, **P M,** II. Sept, 234
The Origin of Fán and T'án; a Chinese Gambling Game, by Stewart Culin, **O M,** XXVIII. Aug, 153
Game, see Sport, etc.
Gamelan of the Javanese, J. J. Kral on, **Mus** X. May, 47
Games (see also Whist, Draughts; Athletics, Cricket, Football, Hockey, Lawn Tennis, Bowling, Lacrosse, Croquet, Baseball, Golf, Polo, Curling, etc.):
Pandean Pastimes, by Fanny D. Bergen. **A M,** LXXVII. May, 625
Amusements under Cover, by William Pigott, **Bad M,** II. June, 809
Some Old English Games, by Anthony Guest (*ill.*), **Bad M,** II. Feb, 158
Toys and Games in the Past (*ill.*), **L H,** XLVI. Dec, 119
Games at Eton, by F. B. Elliott (*ill.*), **Bad M,** III. Dec, 668
The Hood-Game at Haxey, Lincolnshire, by Mabel Peacock, **F L,** VII. Dec, 330
Children's Singing-Games in Derbyshire, **M P,** XII, Dec, 697
Lancashire Singing-Games, by Katharine A. Brierly, **M P,** XII. Aug, 225, Nov, 585
Aberdeen Singing-Games, by Miss Copland, **M P,** XII. Sept, 345
Churchyard Games in Wales, by Elias Owen (*ill.*), **Rel,** II. July, 154
Games of the Far East, by Professor Church (*ill.*), **Bad M,** III. Oct, 428 (XIV. Oct, 339)
Olympic Games, see under Athletics
Gaols, see Prisons under Crime
Garden of England, see Kent
Gardener-Kings in Ancient China, by W. St. Chad Boscawen, **C J,** XIII. June, 405
Gardens and Landscape Gardening, see Horticulture
Gardiner, Dr. S. R., on Cromwell and Mazarin in 1652, **E H,** XI. July, 479
Gardner's (Ernest Arthur) Book "A Handbook of Greek Sculpture," Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **Ed R L,** XII. May, 8
Garfield, General James Abraham, 1831—1881: The Tragedy of Garfield's Administration, by Murat Halstead (*ill.*), **McCl,** VI. Feb, 269
Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 1807—1882:
Personal Recollections of a Great Man, by Rev. H. R. Haweis (*ill.*), **G T,** VII. May, 136
Garibaldi in London, by Howard Paul (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XLI. Feb, 165
Garland, Hamlin, on the Early Life of Ulysses Grant (*ill.*), **McCl,** VIII. Dec, 125
Garnett, Dr. Richard,
Dr. Garnett's Book "The Age of Dryden," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L,** XII. May, 14
On Coventry Patmore, Critic (*ill.*), **Bkman,** IX. Mar, 180; same article, **Bkman A,** III. June, 325
Poem by Dr. Garnett:—"A Sonnet by Gabrielle Fiamma" (Translation), **M P,** XI. Jan, 27
Garrett, Edward, see Mayo (Mrs. I. F.)
Garrett, João Baptista de Almeida, Portuguese Writer, 1799—1854, **and His Play "Brother Luiz de Sousa,"** Edgar Prestage on, **D R,** CXVIII. Jan, 79
Gas:
The Important Future of Producer-Gas, by A. Humboldt Sexton (*diagrams*), **Eng M,** XI. Aug, 905
The Future of Power Development—Gas Engines, by George S. Strong, **Cas M,** X. Aug, 294 (XIV. Sept, 236)
Limits and Possibilities of the Gas Engine, by George Richmond (*diagrams*), **Eng M,** X. Feb, 853
Gas Engines for Electric Light and Power, by Nelson W. Perry (*ill.*), **Cas M,** IX. Jan, 207
Gas *versus* Electricity for Power Transmission, by Nelson W. Perry, **Eng M,** XII. Oct, 49, Nov, 261
Gas—continued.
Gas *versus* Electricity direct from Coal, by D. M. Dunning, **Eng M,** XI. Sept, 1008
How London's Gas is made, by Le Breton Martin (*ill.*), **P M,** I. June, 642
How to reduce the Gas Bills, **C J,** XIII. Dec, 817
Authorized Gas Undertakings, **B T J,** XX. Jan, 14
Gas Statistics in the United States, by Walter F. Wilcox (Methods of determining the Economic Productivity of Municipal Enterprises), **A J Soc,** II. Nov, 378
Oil-Gas for India, by W. H. Wilson, **Mad R,** II. Feb, 102
Gases, see under Chemistry
Gaskell, Mrs. Mary, 1822—1865:
Mrs. Gaskell and Charlotte Brontë, by Clement K. Shorter (*ill.*), **W H,** IV. May, 681; same article, **Bkman A,** III. June, 313
Latter-Day Cranford, by Alice Brown, **A M,** LXXVII. Apr, 526
Gasparin, Countess Agenor de, French Writer, 1813—1895, Mrs. Warre Cornish on, **G W,** XXXVII. Dec, 803
Gaspé Peninsula, Canada: An Episode of Trout-Fishing, by J. Kimberly Mumford, **O,** XXVIII. Aug, 381
Gasquet, Dr. F. A., on the Dissolution of the Hampshire Monasteries, **New R,** XIV. Feb, 192
Gates and Pillars of the Empire, by Robert Machray (*ill.*), **P M,** I. Apr, 355, May, 473, June, 593; II. July, 3, Sept, 243, Nov, 483
Gatty, Alex J. S. Scott, see Scott-Gatty (A. J. S.)
Gautier's (Théophile) Book "La Chaîne d'Or," Marcel Schwob on (in French) (Plangón et Bacchis), **New R,** XIV. Mar, 303
Gay, William, Australian Poet (*ill.*), **R R Aus,** VIII. Mar, 258
Gayant, Fête de, at Douai, France, by Agnes Repplier, **A M,** LXXVII. Jan, 51
Gaynor, Mrs. Jessie L.,—A New Song Composer, by Mrs. Crosby Adams (*ill.*), **Mus,** XI. Dec, 154
Gazetteers: Recent Gazetteers, **G J,** VII. Apr, 415
Geffcken, Prof. F. Heinrich (1830—1896), on the European Situation, **F,** XXI. Mar, 100 (XIII. Apr, 346)
Gehazi and Naaman, see Kings (Books of) under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Geike, Sir Archibald, on Some Crush-Conglomerates in Anglesey, **Geol M,** III. Nov, 481; and Reply to, by J. F. Blake, **Geol M,** III. Dec, 569
Geissler Tubes: Experimental Determinations of the Temperature in Geissler Tubes, by R. W. Wood (*diagrams*), **Phys R,** IV. Nov, 191
Gemmi Pass, see under Alps
Gems, see Precious Stones, Diamonds
Genazzano Shrine, Italy, Rev. Joseph A. Knowles on, **Ir E R,** XVII. Sept, 794
Genesis, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Genesis of Expression; being Thoughts on the Evolution of Language, by M. L. Johnson, **W R,** CXLV. May, 557
Geneva:
Convention of Geneva, 1864, for Neutrality in the Care of Sick and Wounded in War, by John Furley, **J R U S I,** XL. Oct, 1215
Notes on the National Exhibition at Geneva, 1896, by Mrs. Henry Reeve. **Long,** XXIX. Dec, 172
The Eleventh Swiss Geographical Congress at Geneva, 1896, V. Dingelstedt on, **Scot G M,** XII. July, 347
Genius:
A Question of Genius, by Sophia McClelland, **A,** XVI. Oct, 799 (XIV. Nov, 452)
The Problem of Genius, by Ernest R. Hull, **M,** LXXXVIII. Dec, 494
The Age of Genius, by David Lindsay, **G M,** CCLXXXI. Dec, 580
Genius; Inspiration or Acquisition? by Madame Francis Higgins-Glenesne, **Meta M,** III. May, 375
Old Heads on Young Shoulders, by Arthur Hoeber, **St N,** XXIII. June, 635
Genius and Beauty—Madame Lebrun, French Artist, by Mrs. I. F. Mayo (*ill.*), **Arg,** LXII. Dec, 668
Gennadius, J,
On International Arbitration; Its Origin and Present Scope, **Cosmop,** I. Feb, 400 (XII. Mar, 234)
On Recent Excavations in Greece, **F,** XXI. May, 361, Aug. 735; XXII. Nov, 327 (XIV. Dec, 541)
On the Olympic Era of the Greeks (*ill.*), **E I,** XV. June, 217
On the Revival of the Olympian Games, **Cosmop,** II. Apr, 59
On Erasmus and the Pronunciation of Greek, **N C,** XXXIX. Jan, 87
Genoa, Italy:
Genoa and Its Campo Santo, by F. M. Edselas (*ill.*), **C W,** LXIV. Nov, 181
Floating Cranes and Derricks in the Harbour of Genoa, by L. Luiggi (*ill.*), **Cas M,** IX. Apr, 538
Gent, Thomas, Printer, 1693—1778, Austin Dobson on, **Long,** XXVII. Apr, 572
Gentlemen Riders, see under Racing
Gentlemen's Sons as Western "Hired Men," by Miss Elizabeth L. Banks (*ill.*), **C F M,** XXIII. June, 538
"Gentlewoman," see under Journalism
Gentlewomen, see under Women
Geography (see also Map-Making, Geology, Physical Geography, Explorers, Africa, Arctic Exploration, Antarctic Exploration, etc., etc.):
Geography at the British Association, Liverpool, 1896, **G J,** VIII. Nov, 481; **Scot G M,** XII. Oct, 529
Address to the Geographical Section of the British Association, by Major Darwin, **Scot G M,** XII. Oct, 497
Anniversary Address to the Royal Geographical Society on the Progress of Geography, by Sir Clements R. Markham, **G J,** VIII. July, 1
Geography as a Science in England, by Dr. Hugh R. Mill, **K,** XIX. Jan, 1
The Territorial Growth of States, **Scot G M,** XII. July, 351
The Use of Balloons in Geographical Work, by A. Berson, **G J,** VII. May, 541

Geography—continued.
The History of Globes, **Scot G M**, XII. June, 309
The Proposed Gigantic Model of the Earth, by Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace, **C R**, LXIX. May, 730 (XIII. May, 445)
Geographical Description of the British Islands, by Dr. Hugh R. Mill, **G J**, VII. Apr, 345 (XIII. May, 437); same article, **K**, XIX. June, 123
Recent Geographical Bibliographies, by Dr. Hugh R. Mill, **G J**, VII. Jan. 72
Recent Gazetteers, **G J**, VII. Apr, 415
Topographical Prints, Drawings, and Maps in Public Libraries, by John Shepherd, **Libr**, VIII. Feb, 69
An Old Geography, 1716, **C J**, XIII. Feb, 123
The Eleventh Swiss Geographical Congress at Geneva, 1896, V. Dingelstedt on, **Scot G M**, XII. July, 347
The Indian Survey, see under India
Geographical Names:
On the Poetry of Place-Names, by Brander Matthews, **Scrib**, XX. July, 22
The Names of Houses, by Dora de Blaquière, **G O P**, XVII. May, 538
Sutherland Place Names, by John Mackay, **Scot G M**, XII. Oct, 513
Place-Names of Balquhidder, by Mrs. Carnegie, **Scot G M**, XII. Dec. 609
The Teaching of Geography:
Geography as a Science in England, by Dr. Hugh R. Mill, **K**, XIX. Jan, 1
The Position of Geography as a School Subject, by E. G. Hewlett, **J Man G S**, XI. Sept, 255
Geography in the Schools, **Scot G M**, XII. May, 258
Geographical Education, by A. J. Herbertson, **Scot G M**, XII. Aug, 414, Oct, 522, Nov, 576
Reports on Geography at the Universities, **G J**, VIII. July, 61
The Geographical Association for the Improvement of Geographical Teaching in Secondary Schools, J. S. Masterman on, **Ed R L**, XI. Mar, 536
Public Examinations in Geography and the Secondary Schools, by J.S.M., **J Ed**, XVIII. Jan, 40
A Geographical Description of the British Islands, by Dr. Hugh R. Mill, **G J**, VII. Apr, 345 (XIII. May, 437); same article, **K**, XIX. June, 123
The Use of Maps in teaching Geography, by Professor H. G. Seeley (*maps*), **Ed T**, XLIX. June, 287
The Use of Maps in Education, by A. J. Herbertson, **Scot G M**, XII. Oct, 522
Some Methods of teaching Geography, by Rev. F. R. Burrows, **P R**, VII. July, 340, Aug, 414

Geology (see also Articles under Geography, Physical Geography, Arctic and Antarctic Regions, Glaciers, Volcanoes, Earthquakes, Mines and Mineralogy, Coral Formation, etc., etc.):
Miscellaneous:
H. S. William's Book "Geological Biology," S. Weller on, **J Geol**, IV. Apr, 355
Large-Scale Maps as Geographical Illustrations, by W. M. Davis, **J Geol**, IV. May, 484
The Connection of Astronomy with Geology, by W. H. S. Monck, **K**, XIX. Feb, 34
Address to the Geological Section of the British Association, 1896, by Prof. J. E. Marr, **Geol M**, III. Oct, 464
List of Papers read in the Geological Section of the British Association, 1896, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 511
The First Days of the World, by Harvey B. Bashore, **Lipp**, XIII. Feb, 261
Biblical Account of the Creation, the Deluge, etc., see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
The Foldings of the Rocks, by Prof. J. Logan Lobley, **K**, XIX. July, 162
Deformation of Rocks, by C. R. van Hise (*ill.*), **J Geol**, IV. Feb, 195, Apr, 312, May, 449, July, 593
The Principles of Rock Weathering, by George P. Merrill, **J Geol**, IV. Sept, 704, Oct, 850
Change of Form by Expansion as an Element in Mountain-Building, by T. Mellard Reade, **Geol M**, III. Aug, 351
Drainage Modifications and Their Interpretation, by Marius R Campbell (*diagrams*), **J Geol**, IV. July, 567, Sept, 657
The Ancient Cave-Men of Western Europe, by Rev. D. Gath Whitley, **K O**, VII. Jan, 182
The Geological Survey of England and Wales, **J R A S**, VII. June, 369
Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Scotland, **Geol M**, III. Apr, 174
The Waterways of English Lakeland, by J. E. Marr (*maps* and *ill.*), **G J**, VII. June, 602
Oscillations in the Level of the Land as shown by the Buried River-Valleys and Later Deposits in the Neighbourhood of Liverpool, by T. Mellard Reade, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 488
The Submerged Forests of the Wirral, in Cheshire, by Henry O. Forbes (*ill.*). **K**, XIX. July, 145
The Chiltern Hills: a Prehistoric Workshop, by Rev. J. E. Field, **G M**, CCLXXX. Mar, 265
Notes on the Ancient Rocks of Charnwood Forest, by W. W. Watts (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Nov, 485
Recent Coast Erosion at Southwold and Covehithe, by John Spiller, **Geol M**, III. Jan, 23
Note on a Section at the North Cliff, Southwold, by Horace B. Woodward (*diagrams*), **Geol M**, III. Aug. 354
Sea Sculpture, by Bishop H. W. Warren (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIV. Nov, 186
Thanet Sands, George Barham on, **Sc G**, III. Oct. 129
The Site of London, by J. J. Stewart, **Sc G**, II. Feb, 312

Geology—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
On the Exmoor Earthquake of January 23, 1894, and on Its Relation to the Northern Boundary Fault of the Morte Slates, by Dr. Charles Davison (*maps*), **Geol M**, III. Dec, 553
On the Comrie Earthquake of July 12, 1895, and on the Made of the Southern Border Fault of the Highlands, by Dr. Charles Davison (*diagrams*), **Geol M**, III. Feb, 75
Sedimentary Rocks:
Notes on the Whitehaven Sandstone, by T. V. Holmes, **Geol M**, III. Sept, 405
On the Sandstones in the Upper Keuper in Warwickshire, by Rev. P. B. Brodie, **Geol M**, III. Apr, 154
On the Physical Conditions under Which the Old Red Sandstone of Scotland was deposited, by Peter Macnair and James Reid (*diagrams*), **Geol M**, III. Mar, 106; Reply to, by Prof. W. M. Davis, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 525; and Rejoinder, by P. Macnair and J. Reid, **Geol M**, III. Dec, 570
On the Old Red Sandstone and Carboniferous Rocks of the North-East of the Island of Arran, by James Neilson, **Geol M**, III. Apr, 155, May, 222
On Dikes of Oligocene Sandstone in the Neocomian Clays of the District of Alatyr, Russia, by Prof. A. P. Pavlow (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Feb, 49
The Age of the Auriferous Gravels of the Sierra Nevada, by Waldemar Lindgren, **J Geol**, IV. Nov, 881
Igneous Rocks:
The Natural History of Igneous Rocks: Their Geographical and Chronological Distribution, by Alfred Harker, **Sc P**, I. Oct, 12
The Classification of Igneous Rocks, by Alfred Harker, **Sc P**, IV. Feb, 469
Petrology in America, by Alfred Harker, **Sc P**, V. Aug, 459
Igneous Intrusions in the Neighbourhood of the Black Hills of Dakota, by Israel C. Russell (*ill.*), **J Geol**, IV. Jan, 23
On the Nature of Igneous Intrusions, by Israel C. Russell (*ill.*), **J Geol**, IV. Feb, 176
Analysis of a Spherulite and the Matrix in a Natural and an Artificial Rock, by H. H. F. Hyndman, **Geol M**, III. Aug, 365
On Some Crush-Conglomerates in Anglesey, by Sir Archibald Geikie, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 481; and Reply to, by J. F. Blake, **Geol M**, III. Dec, 569
On the Occurrence of Sillimanite Gneisses in Central Anglesey, by Edward Greenly, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 494
On Perlitic Structure, by W. W. Watts (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Jan, 15
The Copper Deposits of Michigan, by M. E. Wadsworth, **Geol M**, III. Jan, 20
On the Enclosures of Glass in a Basalt near Bertrich, in the Eifel, by Mary C. Foley, **Geol M**, III. June, 242
On a New British Rock containing Nepheline and Riebeckite, by T. Barron, **Geol M**, III. Aug, 371
The Origin and History of Varieties of Agate, Flint, and Other Siliceous Nodules, by C. D. Hardcastle, **J Micro**, VI. Apr, 129
The Magmatic Alteration of Hornblende and Biotite, by Henry S. Washington, **J Geol**, IV. Apr, 257
On the Monchiquites or Analcite Group of Igneous Rocks, by L. V. Pirsson, **J Geol**, IV. Sept, 679
The Igneous Rocks of the Caucasus, by V. Dingelstedt, **Scot G M**, XII. Sept, 458
Laccolites in Southeastern Colorado, by G. K. Gilbert (*maps* and *diagrams*), **J Geol**, IV. Oct, 816
The Anorthosites of the Rainy Lake Region, Ontario, by A. P. Coleman, **J Geol**, IV. Nov, 907
Metamorphic Rocks:
Notes on Petrological Nomenclature: Schist, Slate, Phyllade, and Phyllite, by A. R. Hunt, **Geol M**, III. Jan, 31
Schistosity and Slaty Cleavage, by George F. Becker (*diagrams*), **J Geol**, IV. May, 429
Phyllade, Phyllite, and Ottrelite, by Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, **Geol M**, III. Feb, 79
Clays, Shales, and Slates, by W. Maynard Hutchings, **Geol M**, III. July, 309, Aug, 343
The Magmatic Alteration of Hornblende and Biotite, by Henry S. Washington, **J Geol**, IV. Apr, 257
On a Pebbly Quartz-Schist from the Val d'Anniviers, Pennine Alps, by Prof. T. G. Bonney, **Geol M**, III. Sept, 400
On Quartzite Lenticles in the Schists of South-Eastern Anglesey, by Edward Greenly (*diagrams*), **Geol M**, III. Dec, 551
On the Occurrence of Corundum produced by Contact-Metamorphism on Dartmoor, by Prof. K. Busz, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 492
Recent Borings in the Red Marl, near Liverpool, by G. H. Morton, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 496
The Altered Clastic Rocks of the Southern Highlands, Their Structure and Succession, by Peter Macnair, **Geol M**, III. Apr, 167, May, 211
Pre-Cambrian Rocks: Summary of Current Pre-Cambrian North-American Literature, by C. R. van Hise, **J Geol**, IV. Apr, 362, Sept, 744
Coal and the Carboniferous System (see also Subheading Fossils below):
On Zonal Divisions of the Carboniferous System, by Dr. Wheelton Hind, **Geol M**, III. June, 255
On the Old Red Sandstone and Carboniferous Rocks of the North-East of the Island of Arran, by James Neilson, **Geol M**, III. Apr, 155, May, 222
Recent Work on the Carboniferous of Kansas, C. R. Keyes on, **J Geol**, IV. May, 520
Triassic System:
On a Recent Boring in the Triassic at Stratford-on-Avon, by Horace T. Brown, **Geol M**, III. Feb, 54
Classification of Marine Trias, by J. P. Smith, **J Geol**, IV. May, 385

Geology—continued.
Jurassic System (see also Subheading Fossils below):
Horace B. Woodward's Book "The Jurassic Rocks of Brit in," Unsigned Article on, **Geol M**, III. Mar, 129
Limest ne, Chalk, and the Cretaceous System (see also Subheading Fossils below):
Note on the Occurrence of Nummulitic Limestone in South-Eastern Africa, by R. Bullen Newton, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 487
Notes on the Globigerina Limestones of the Maltese Isl nds, by John H. Cooke, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 502
The Destruction and Shattering of the Chalk of Eastern England, by Sir H. H. Howorth, **Geol M**, III. Feb, 58
The Dislocation and Disintegration of the Chalk in Eastern England and in Denmark, by Sir H. H. Howorth, **Geol M**, III. July, 298
The Chalky and Other Post-Tertiary Clays of Eastern England, by Sir H. H. Howorth, **Geol M**, III. Oct, 449
Glacial Period, Ice Age:
Prof. T. G. Bonney's Book "Ice-Work, Present and Past":
Unsigned Article on, **Geol M**, III. May, 228
Notes on Professor Bonney's Ice-Work—Glen Roy, by Dugald Bell, **Geol M**, III. July, 319
The Present Aspects of Glacial Geology, by T. Mellard Reade, **Geol M**, III. Dec, 542
The So-Called Middle Sands and Glacial Gravels of Eastern England, by Sir H. H. Howorth, **Geol M**, III. Dec, 533
Notes on the Superficial Deposits of North Shropshire, by Dr. C. Callaway, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 482
The Great Submergence; an Interpretation of the Clava Section, near Inverness, by John Smith, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 498
Prof. G. F. Wright's Book "New Evidence of Glacial Man in Ohio," T. C. Chamberlin on, **J Geol**, IV. Jan, 107
Kame Areas in Western New York South of Irondequoit and Sodus Bays, by H. L. Fairchild (*maps* and *ill.*), **J Geol**, IV. Feb, 129
Loess in the Wisconsin Drift Formation, by Rollin D. Salisbury, **J Geol**, IV. Nov, 929
Stratified Drift, by Rollin D. Salisbury, **J Geol**, IV. Nov, 948
Pre-Tertiary Period: A Pre-Tertiary Nepheline-Bearing Rock in Ohio, by F. Bascom, **J Geol**, IV. Feb, 160
Tertiary Period (see also Subheading Fossils below):
Vertical Tertiaries at Bincombe, Dorset, by Rev. O Fisher, **Geol M**, III. June, 246
Post-Pliocene Submergence of the Isle of Wight, by Prof. Edward Hull, **Geol M**, III. Feb, 66
Pleistocene System (see also Subheading Fossil Shells below):
Notes on the "Pleistocene Beds" of the Maltese Islands, by John H. Cooke, **Geol M**, III. May, 201
Fossils, Miscellaneous:
The Rise of Palæontology, by Arthur J. Maslen, **Sc G**, III. Nov, 142, Dec, 182
Karl A. von Zittel's "Text-Book of Palæontology," Charles R. Keyes on, **J Geol**, IV. Sept, 733
C. Davies Sherborn's Explanation of the Plan adopted for preparing an "Index Generum et Specierum Animalium," **Geol M**, III. Dec, 557
The Palæontographical Society of London (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III, Sept, 385
The Determination of Fossils, **N Sc**, IX. Dec, 361
The Preparation and Mounting of Chalk Fossils, by Dr. Arthur W. Rowe, **N Sc**, IX. Nov, 303
On English Amber and Amber Generally, by Prof. H. Conwentz (*ill.*), **N Sc**, IX. Aug, 99, Sept, 161
The Fossils of the Warminster Greensand, by A. J. Jukes-Browne, **Geol M**, III June, 261
Palæontological Considerations on the Old Red Sandstone of Scotland, by Peter Macnair and James Reid, **Geol M**, III. May, 217
Note on Some Cretaceous Fossils from the Drift of Moreseat, Aberdeen, by G. Sharman and E. T. Newton, **Geol M**, III. June, 247
James Hall's Report on the Palæontology of New York, Agnes Crane on, **Geol M**, III. Jan, 36
Fossil Plants:
Palæobotany and Evolution, by A. C. Seward, **Sc P**, I. Oct, 108
The Sphenophyllum; an Extinct Plant of Doubtful Affinity, by A. C. Seward, **Sc P**, V. Aug, 427
Diatomology as an Aid to Geology, by M. J. Tampere, **J Micro**, VI. Jan, 32
Catalogue of the Mesozoic Plants in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History), D.H.S. on, **Geol M**, III. Mar, 127
On Plant Beds of the Tertiary Age in British Columbia, by Geoffrey F. Mencken, **Geol M**, III. Sept, 421
The Flora of Independence Hill, by Waldemar Lindgren, **J Geol**, IV. Nov, 881
Extinct Discoveries of Fossil Plants in Argentina, by Dr. F. Kurtz, **Geol M**, III. Oct, 446
Fossil Sponges of the Flint Nodules in the Lower Cretaceous of Texas, by T. Wayland Vaughan, **J Geol**, IV. Jan, 112
Fossil Insects: The European Species of Etoblattina, by Samuel H. Scudder (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Jan, 10
Fossil Reptiles:
Restoration of Some European Dinosaurs, by Prof. O. C. Marsh (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Jan, 1
Classification of Dinosaurs, by Prof. O. C. Marsh (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Sept, 388
Note on the Pelvis of Cryptoclidus Oxoniensis (Phillips), by C. W. Andrews (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Apr, 145

Geology—continued.
Fossil Fishes:
Dr. Bashford Dean's Book "Fishes, Living and Fossil," A. Smith Woodward on, **Geol M**, III. Mar, 135; **N Sc**, VIII. Apr, 267
A. S. Woodward's Catalogue of the Fossil Fishes in the British Museum (Natural History):
Traquair, R. H., on, **Geol M**, III. Mar, 124
Zittel, Karl von, on, **N Sc**, VIII. June, 408
Note on the Affinities of the English Wealden Fish-Fauna, by Arthur Smith Woodward, **Geol M**, III. Feb, 69
Sharks as Ancestral Fishes, by Bashford Dean (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VIII. Apr, 245
Fossil Shells:
Dr. Wheelton Hind's Book on Coal-Measure Molluscs, H.B. on, **N Sc**, IX. Dec, 386
Foraminifera of the Chalk and of Today, by H. W. Burrows and R. Holland, **N Sc**, VIII. Feb, 101: Reply to, by Dr. W. F. Hume, **N Sc**, VIII. Mar, 212: and Rejoinder, by H. W. Burrows and R. Holland, **N Sc**, VIII. Mar, 215
Notes on Jurassic Ammonites, by S. S. Buckman, **Geol M**, III. Sept, 420
Snake-Stones, by Rev. William Spiers (Vignettes from Nature's Album) (*ill.*), **G T**, VII Aug, 277
Limnæa Peregra, by Wm. Nelson (*ill.*), **J Micro**, VI. Apr. 149
Unio Littoralis in Pleistocene Times, by A. S. Kennard, **Sc G**, III. Oct, 118
Dr. J. W. Gregory's "Catalogue of the Jurassic Bryozoa in the British Museum (Natural History)," Unsigned Article on, **Geol M**, III. Aug, 378
The Southern Character of the Molluscan Fauna of the Coralline Crag, by F. W. Harmer, **Geol M**, III. Jan, 27
On the Identification of the Acanthoceras Mammillatum and Hoplites Interruptus Zones at Okeford Fitzpaine, Dorsetshire, by R. Bullen Newton, **Geol M**, III. May, 198
On Goniatites Evolutus, Phillips, and Nautilus Tetragonus, Phillips, by G. C. Crick (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Sept, 413
Some Notes on the Aptychi from the Upper Chalk, by Dr. H. P. Blackmore (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Dec, 529
On a Specimen of Coccoteuthis Hastiformis, Rüppell, from the Lithographic Stone, Solenhofen, Bavaria, by G. C. Crick (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Oct, 439
Note on Some Fragments of Belemnites from Somaliland, by G. C. Crick, **Geol M**, III. July, 296
On the Occurrence of an Indian Jurassic Shell, Parallelodon Egertonianus, in Somaliland, Eastern Africa, by R. Bullen Newton, **Geol M**, III. July, 294
Fossil Animals:
The Limbs of Trilobites, by Philip Lake (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Mar, 68
Notes on the Evolution of the Genus Cheirurus, by F. R. Cowper Reed, **Geol M**, III. Mar, 117, Apr, 161
The Morphology of Triarthrus, by C. E. Beecher (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. May, 193
Archæodiadema; a New Genus of Liassic Echinoidea, by Dr. J. W. Gregory, **Geol M**, III. July, 317
On the Occurrence of the Genus Histracanthus in the English Coal-Measures, by Herbert Bolton (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Sept, 424
On the Origin of the Chouteau Fauna, by H. S. Williams, **J Geol**, IV. Apr, 283
The Search for Uintacrinus in England and Westphalia, by F. A. Bather, **Geol M**, III. Oct, 443
Marsupites Salopiæ and Another Crinoid from the Middle Ordovician of West Shropshire, by F. A. Bather (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Feb, 71
Charles Wachsmuth and Frank Springer's Book "North American Fossil Crinoidea Camerata," C. R. Keyes on, **J Geol**, IV. Feb, 221
The Graptolites, by J. E. Marr, **Sc P**, V. July, 360
North American Graptolites, by R. R. Gurley, **J Geol**, IV. Jan, 63, Apr, 291
The Structure of the Graptolites, by Dr. Carl Wiman (*ill.*), **N Sc**, IX. Sept, 186, Oct, 240
Preliminary Notice on Fossil Monkeys from Madagascar, by Dr. C. I. Forsyth Major (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Oct, 433
"Petalocrinus Mirabilis" (N. Sp.) and a New American Fauna, by S. Weller and R. A. Davidson (*ill.*), **J Geol**, IV. Feb, 166
Remarks on "Petalodus Alleghaniensis" Leidy, by Charles R. Eastman, **J Geol**, IV. Feb, 174
Prehistoric Quadrupeds of the Rockies, by Henry F. Osborn (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. Sept, 705
The Ape-Man, see under Evolution
Fossil Birds:
Recent Discoveries in Avian Palæontology, by C. W. Andrews, **Sc P**, V. July, 398
The Wing of Archæopteryx, by W. P. Pycraft (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VIII. Apr, 261
Note on a Nearly Complete Skeleton of Aptornis Defussor (Owen), by C. W. Andrews (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. June, 241
Note on the Skeleton of Diapharapteryx Hawkinsi, Forbes; a Large Extinct Rail from the Chatham Islands, by C. W. Andrews (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Aug, 337
Human Fossil Remains (see also Prehistoric Man under Anthropology):
Prof. G. F. Wright's Book "New Evidence of Glacial Man in Ohio," T. C. Chamberlin on, **J Geol**, IV. Jan, 107
Natural Facts Illustrative of the Biblical Account of the Deluge, by Sir J. W. Dawson, **Hom R**, XXXI. May, 387
Foreign Geology, not referred to above:
Switzerland: The Mineral Springs of the Baden District, Switzerland, by Dr. C. S. Du Riche Preller (*plans*), **Geol M**, III. Apr, 149
Italian Petrological Sketches, by Henry S. Washington, **J Geol**, IV. July, 541, Oct, 826

Geology—continued.
Foreign Geology, not referred to above—continued.
Portugal: The Work of the Portuguese Geological Survey, by Phillip Lake, **Sc P**, V. Aug, 439
Palestine: "Entstehung und Geschichte des Todten Meeres"; a New Treatise on the Geology of the Holy Land, by Dr. D. M. Blanckenkorn, Dr. Edward Hull on, **P E F**, July, 271
Africa:
The Geology of Egypt, by Philip Lake (*diagram*), **Sc P**, IV. Jan, 395
A Note on the Geology of Somaliland, by Dr. J. W. Gregory, **Geol M**, IV. July, 289
Dr. J. W. Gregory's Book "The Great Rift Valley, British East Africa":
Prof. T. G. Bonney on (*map*), **N Sc**, IX. July, 53
Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. July, 324
Review of the Geological Literature of the South African Republic, by S. F. Emmons (*map*), **J Geol**, IV. Jan, 1
Canada:
Dr. J. W. Spencer's Book "The Duration of Niagara Falls and the History of the Great Lakes," Andrew J. Herbertson on, **K**, XIX. Oct, 223
The Genesis of Lake Agassiz, by J. Burr Tyrrell, **J Geol**, IV. Oct, 811
Geographical Work of the Geological Survey of Canada in 1895, by Dr. George M. Dawson, **G J**, VII. Apr, 412
United States:
Petrology in America, by A. Harker, **Sc P**, V. Aug, 459
Prof. A. C. Lawson's "Sketch of the Geology of the San Francisco Peninsula," A. H. Purdue on, **J Geol**, IV. July, 640
The Geology of the Little Rocky Mountains, by W. H. Weed and L. V. Pirsson (*ill.*), **J Geol**, IV. May, 399
Thirteenth Annual Report of the State Geologist of New York, S. Weller on, **J Geol**, IV. Jan, 116
The Geology of New Hampshire, by C. H. Hitchcock, **J Geol**, IV. Jan, 44
The Queen's River Moraine in Rhode Island, by J. B. Woodworth and C. F. Marbut (*map* and *ill.*), **J Geol**, IV. Sept, 691
Dr. J. W. Spencer's Book "The Duration of Niagara Falls and the History of the Great Lakes," Andrew J. Herbertson on, **K**, XIX. Oct, 223
Mexico: Geology of Chiapas, Tabasco and the Peninsula of Yucatan, by Carlos Sapper, **J Geol**, IV. Nov, 938
Brazil: Decomposition of Rocks in Brazil, by Orville A. Derby, **J Geol**, IV. July, 529
Patagonia and Chile; Their Orography and Geology contrasted, **Scot G M**, XII. June, 303
Australia: Geological Notes on the Coolgardie Gold Fields, by Dr. Charles Chewings, **J R C I**, XXVII. Apr, 372
Solomon Islands: Notes on Some Rocks from the Solomon Islands, by W. W. Watts, **Geol M**, III. Aug, 358
Arctic and Antarctic Regions, see Arctic and Antarctic Exploration
Geologists noticed, see
Dana (James D.), Hall (Capt. Marshall), Wachsmuth (Charles),
Green (Prof. A. H.), Prestwich (Sir Joseph), Whitney (Prof. J. D.)
Geometry (see also Mathematics):
The Logic of Geometry, by B. A. W. Russell, **Mind**, V. Jan, 1
Subconscious Pangeometry, by Prof. George Bruce Halsted, **Mon**, VII. Oct, 100
Non-Euclidean Geometry and the Kantian *a priori*, by F. S. C. Schiller, **Phil R**, V. Mar, 173
The Fourth Dimension of Space, by Prof. J. H. Hyslop, **Phil R**, V. July, 352
George I. of England, Reign of, 1714—1727, see South-Sea Bubble, Clive (Lord), Onslow (Speaker)
George II. of England, Reign of, 1727—1760 (see also "Forty-Five" Rebellion under Stuart (House of), Fontenoy (Battle of):
England and Spanish America, 1740; a Recovered Chapter in American History, by Walter Clark (*maps*), **Harp**, XXXII. Oct, 753
George III. of England, Reign of, 1760—1820 (see also Independence (War of), Gordon Riots, Bantry Bay, Sicily (English Occupation of), Peninsular War, Bergen-op-Zoom (Surprise of); and Bathurst (Benj.), Canning (George), Grenville (Lord), Hastings (Warren), Nelson (Admiral Lord), Pitt (William), Rodney (Admiral), Thurlow (Lord Chancellor), etc.):
George the Third, by Prof. Goldwin Smith, **C**, I. Dec, 752 (XIV. Dec, 542)
Anno Domini 1796, by Alfred Whitman (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Dec, 639
A Letter from the Emperor of China to George III. (1793) on the Commercial Relations of England and China, translated by E. H. Parker, **N C**, XL. July, 45 (XIV. July, 57)
George, Ernest, Architect, **and His Work**, "G." on (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Apr, 147; VIII. June, 27, Sept, 204
George, Henry, and His Single-Tax Theory, see under Land
George Sand, see "Sand (George)"
Georgia, Russia: Sons and Daughters of Feudal Sires, by Mme. Barbara MacGahan (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. May, 570
Georgia, United States (see also Atlanta, Cumberland Ids.):
A Turpentine Farm in Georgia, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 14
An Archer's Sojourn in the Okefinokee, by Maurice Thompson, **A M**, LXXVII. Apr, 486
Georgian Literature: The Barlaam and Josaphat Legend in the Ancient Georgian and Armenian Literatures, by F. C. Conybeare, **F L**, VII. June, 101
Gerard's (Father John) Book "What was the Gunpowder Plot?" Unsigned Article on, **Black**, CLX. Dec, 775
Gerhart's (Dr. Emmanuel V.) Book "Institutes of the Christian Religion," Prof. Timothy G. Darling on, **P R R**, VII. Jan, 163

German Literature:
Litterarische Chronik, by A. Bettelheim (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 272, Mar, 905; II. May, 581; III. July, 271, Sept, 897, Nov, 587
Current German Literature, by John G. Robertson, **Cosmop**, III. July, 357
German Poets, Prof. F. Max Müller on (Literary Recollections), **Cosmop**, IV. Dec, 626
Neue Lyrik, A. Bettelheim on (in German), **Cosmop**, II. May, 581
Neue Deutsche Romane, A. Bettelheim on (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 272
Some German Novels, **Black**, CLX. Aug, 227
Neu Erzählungen, A. Bettelheim on (in German), **Cosmop**, III. Sept, 897
Otfrid und "Der Heliand," Deutsches Christentum vor Tausend Jahren, by A. E. Schönbach (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 605
The Plays of Hroswitha, by G. de Dubor, **F R**, LIX. Mar, 443 (XIII. Mar, 252)
Recent German Drama, see Subheading Germany under Theatres and the Drama
German Writers noticed (see also German Biblical Critics under Germany below):
Ambrosius (Johanna), Heyse (Paul), Richter (J. P. F.),
Fontane (Theodor), Kant (I.), Sacher-Masoch (Leopold),
Freytag (Gustave), Lessing (G. E.), Schopenhauer (A.),
Gneist (R. von), Lotze (R. H.), Sudermann (H.),
Goethe, Nietzsche (F.), Vogelweide (Walter von der)
Hegel (G. W. F.), Nordau (Dr. Max),
Heine (H.), Novalis,
Herbart (J. F.), Ranke (L. von),
German Ocean, see North Sea
Germanic Race and Literature:
The Indo-Germanic Myth, by Charles Johnston, **Cal R**, CIII. July, 1
Græco-Latin and Germanic Art, by Albert Gehring, **Phil R**, V. Mar, 157
Germany (see also Articles under France and Germany):
Political, etc.:
The Triple Alliance—Germany, Austria, Italy:
The Question of Alliances, by Frederick Greenwood, **C R**, LXIX. Feb, 153 (XIII. Feb, 151)
The Quadruple Alliance, by Dr. E. J. Dillon, **C R**, LXIX. Apr, 457 (XIII. Apr, 321)
England und der Dreibund, by "Ignotus" (in German), **Cosmop**, II. May, 594
Hat Deutschland eine Mittelmeer-Politik? by "Ignotus" (in German), **Cosmop**, III. Aug, 595
Italy and the Triple Alliance, by Sir Charles W. Dilke, **Tom**, I. Apr, 192
A Lesson in German, by "Cenosse Aegir," **F R**, LIX. Feb, 177 (XIII. Feb, 140. 164)
Germany's Foreign Policy, by Dr. E. J. Dillon, **F R**, LX. Dec, 769 (XIV. Dec, 517, 529)
Germany under the Empire, by A. Tubule Evans, **C R**, LXIX. Feb, 167
Deutschlands Politik zur Zeit Bismarcks und unter Seinen Nachfolgern, by "Ignotus" (in German), **Cosmop**, IV. Dec, 895
Prince Bismarck's Secret Treaty with Russia, by "W.," **F R**, LX. Dec, 904 (XIV. Dec, 529)
The Progressive Movement in Germany, **Prog R**, I. Dec, 264 (XIV. Dec, 543)
England's Relations with Germany, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 545 (XIII. May, 450, 454)
Should England seek an Alliance? by "Balance of Power," **Nat R**, XXVII. Mar, 21 (XIII. Mar, 250)
The Proposed German Barrier across Africa, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 240 (XIII. Feb, 138)
Germany and the Transvaal and the Jameson Raid, see Transvaal, etc., under Africa
German Colonies in Africa, see Angra Pequena, etc.
Germany and Samoa, see Samoa
Recent Home-Politics in Germany, **Black**, CLIX. Apr, 627
The Anniversary in Berlin, **Mac**, LXXIII. Feb, 273
Army, see under Armies
Finance, Commerce, Industries, etc.:
The Vienna Monetary Treaty of 1857, by Henry Parker Willis, **J P Econ**, IV. Mar, 187, 270
Report of the Imperial Bank of Germany for the Year 1895, **Bank**, LXII. Aug, 217
The Operations of the Imperial Bank of Germany for the Last Twenty Years, from 1876—1895, **Bank**, LXII. Oct, 473
The Work of German Steamship Lines in 1895, **B T J**, XXI. Nov, 531
Baltic and North Sea Canal, see Kaiser Wilhelm Canal
"Made in Germany," by E. E. Williams, and German Competition with English Industries, see under Finance
The Saxon-Thuringian Export Association, **B T J**, XX. May, 524
German Commercial Treaties, **B T J**, XXI. Dec, 669
The Effect of the Commercial Treaties, **B T J**, XXI. Aug, 147
The Russo German Commercial Treaty and Russian Trade, **B T J**, XXI. Aug, 145
Russian Industries, and German Competition in the Russian Trade, **B T J**, XXI. Dec, 662
Commercial Treaty between Germany and Japan, **B T J**, XX. June, 674
German Trade with Japan, **B T J**, XX. Feb, 163
German Enterprise in the East, **B T J**, XXI. July, 16
German Competition in India and the Merchandise Marks Act, **B T J**, XXI. Nov, 521
German Trade in Africa, **B T J**, XX. Apr, 402
American Cotton Yarns for Germany, **B T J**, XXI. Sept, 286
A German View of Trade Openings in Siberia, **B T J**, XXI. Dec, 767
The Coal Trade of Germany, **B T J**, XXI. July, 18

Germany—continued.
Finance, Commerce, Industries, etc.—continued.
The Iron and Steel Industries of Belgium and Germany; Report of the Delegation organized by the British Iron Trade Association, 1895. David F. Schloss on, **Econ J**, VI. June, 266
The German Iron Industry in 1895, **B T J**, XX. Feb, 141
Peat Fuel in Germany, by Louis Stern (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. June, 111
Agriculture:
Co-operative Agricultural Societies in Germany, **J B A**, III. June, 1
Agricultural Depression in Germany, **J B A**, III. Dec, 251
Stock and Grain Speculation in Germany, **B T J**, XXI. Sept, 281
Social Problems:
Kaiser Wilhelm II. und die Sozialdemokratie, by Theodor Barth (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Mar, 861
Socialism and Militarism, by R. S. Long, **W R**, CXLVI. Dec, 681 (XIV. Dec, 540)
Methods of the German Socialistic Propaganda, **Prog R**, I. Dec, 205
The Progressive Movement in Germany, **Prog R**, I. Oct, 78, Nov, 166
Wilhelm Liebknecht, by Edith Sellers, **F R**, LIX. June, 997 (XIII. June, 536)
The German Insurance Laws, Janet E. Hogarth on, **Econ J**, VI. June, 283
Insurance of the Unemployed, John Graham Brooks on, **Q J Econ**, X. Apr, 341
Labour, see under Labour Problems
Vacation Course of the Verein für Social Politik, by R.M.B., **A A P S**, VII. Jan, 69
German People, etc.:
The Woman Movement in Germany, by Hon. Mrs. Bertrand Russell, **N C**, XL. July, 97 (XIV. July, 58)
The Woman's Movement in Germany and France, by Max Nordau: Interview, by Marie A. Belloc (*ill.*), **H**, IX. Nov, 321 (XIV. Nov, 453)
The Position of German Women, by Miss Evelyn M. Lang, **H**, VIII. Mar, 199
The Enslavement of Married Women in Germany, by Mary M. Wall, **Eng W R**, XXVII. July, 151
Gretchen at Home, **C J**, XIII. June, 395
Life in Berlin, by M.A.O., **G W**, XXXVII. Sept, 612
The German Colony in London, by Arthur Shadwell, **Nat R**, XXVI. Feb, 798 (XIII. Feb, 165)
The German and the German American, by Josiah Flynt, **A M**, LXXVIII. Nov, 665
The "German Vote" and the Republican Party in America, by Frederick W. Holls, **F**, XX. Jan, 588 (XIII. Feb, 167)
"German-Americans" and the Lord's Day, by Bishop Doane, **F**, XX. Feb, 733 (XIII. Mar, 255)
The Duelling Craze in Germany, by Karl Blind, **New R**, XIV. June, 660 (XIII. June, 538)
Descriptive and Miscellaneous Articles (see also Bavaria, Heligoland, Munich, Nürnberg, Rothenburg, Westphalia, etc.):
The Royal Family in Germany, by Dr. G. H. Dryer, **Chaut**, XXIII. Sept, 668
A Travers l'Allemagne, by Gabriel Monod (in French), **Cosmop**, IV. Nov, 459 (XIV. Nov, 450)
Canoeing down the Rhine, by Rochefort Calhoun (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Dec. 683
Homburg and Its Waters, by Dr. N. E. Yorke-Davies, **G M**, CCLXXXI. July, 88
Schlangenbad, W. Biscombe Gardner on (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Sept, 87
A Sunday in Königsfeld, Black Forest, by Rev. J. M. Gibson, **Sun H**, Nov, 23
The Empress Frederick and Friedrichshof, by Mrs. Haweis (*ill.*), **L R**, I. Dec, 115
Imperial Yachting, by Julius Gabe (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Feb, 545
A Holiday Ramble in the Volcanic Eifel, by Katharine S. Macquoid (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Aug, 640
On Enclosures of Glass in a Basalt near Bertrich, in the Eifel, by Mary C. Foley, **Geol M**, III. May, 242
Historical (see also Articles under France and Germany):
Deutsches Christentum vor Tausend Jahren, by A. E. Schönbach (in German) **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 605
The Beginnings of Town Life in the Middle Ages, by Prof. W. J. Ashley, **Q J Econ**, X. July, 359
Enoch A. Bryan's Book "The Mark in Europe and America; a Review of the Discussion on Early Land Tenure," James Westfall Thompson on, **J P Econ**, IV. Mar, 266
Germany in the Fifteenth Century, by Joseph W. Wilstach, **C W**, LXIII. Sept, 720
Emperor Sigismund; a Social Reformer of the Fifteenth Century, by Frank Goodrich, **Y R**, V. Aug, 168
Frederick I. (Barbarossa) and Frederick II. and Kyffhäuser; a Mistaken Imperial Celebration, by Karl Blind, **N C**, XL. Dec, 1010 (XIV. Dec, 537)
The German Struggle for Liberty, by Poultney Bigelow (*maps* and *ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Jan, 249, Feb, 446, Mar, 603, Apr, 760, May, 901; XXXII. June, 122
Count von Moltke's Projects for the Campaign of 1866 against Austria, by Spenser Wilkinson (*map*), **J R U S I**, XL. July, 851
Prince Eugène of Savoy at Belgrade, by David Graham Adee, **U S**, XV. Jan, 1
The Battle of Sadowa, July 3, 1866, by Lieut. S. B. Arnold, **U S**, XV. May, 427
Capt. F. Hoenig's "Untersuchungen über die Taktik der Zukunft," Lieut.-Col. W. A. H. Hare on (The Tactics of the Future) (*maps*), **J R U S I**, XL. Mar, 277, Apr, 453, May, 587

Germany—continued.
Historical—continued.
Our Art of War as "Made in Germany," by T. Miller Maguire, **U S M**, CXXXIV. May, 124, June, 280 (XIII. June, 537)
Count von Moltke as a General, see Moltke (Count von)
Worms and Its Jewish Legends, by Rev. Isidore Harris, **Sun H**, Aug, 635
Prof. Joseph Partsch's Book "Silesia—a Geographical Study," Unsigned Article on, **G J**, VII. Apr, 417
Education, see under Education, Universities
German Music, see under Music
German Theatres, see under Theatres and the Drama
German Literature, see German Literature above
German Art, see under Art
Law: Das Bürgerliche Gesetzbuch in Deutschland, by Alexander Meyer (in German), **Cosmop**, II. May, 546
Medicine: Aseptic Surgery in Germany, by Dr. Gabriel W. S. Farmer, **Med M**, V. Mar, 240
Religious Thought, etc.:
Some Aspects of Recent German Philosophy, by Prof. C. Wistar Hodge, **P R R**, VII. Apr, 211 (XIII. May, 436)
Theological Thought in Germany, by Prof. George H. Schodde, **Hom R**, XXXI. Feb, 119
Protestant Church Problems in Germany, by Prof. George H. Schodde, **Hom R**, XXXII. Sept, 214
The Rise of Protestantism in Germany, by J. M. Stone (Aspects of the Renaissance), **M**, LXXXVIII. Oct, 200
Catholic Organization in Germany, by Rev. J. F. Hogan, **Ir E R**, XVII. Jan, 1
Literary Organization of the German Catholics, by Rev. J. F. Hogan, **Ir E R**, XVII. Mar, 233
Bischof Reinkens und die Gegenwärtige Lage und Bedeutung des Altkatholicismus, by Dr. F. von Schulte (in German), **Cosmop**, II. Apr, 227
Deutsches Christentum vor Tausend Jahren, by A. E. Schönbach (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 605
Martin Luther's Hymn "Ein' Feste Burg ist Unser Gott"; the Story of the German Te Deum, by Rev. Robert Shindler, **Q**, Sept, 871
The Rosicrucian Brotherhood, Dr. A. Wilder on, **Meta M**, III. June, 417
Rise of the German Inner Mission, by Charles R. Henderson, **A J Soc**, I. Mar, 583, May, 674; II. July, 58
Biblical Critics, etc., noticed, see

Erasmus (D.),	Meyer (Arnold),	Schultze (Prof. V.),
Herrmann (Dr. W.),	Rabus (Prof. L.),	Spitta (F.),
Kaftan (Dr. J.),	Resch (Dr. A.),	Wellhausen (J.),
Loesche (Dr. G.),	Ritschl (A.),	Wendt (Dr. H. H.)
Makower (Dr. F.),		

Germany in Africa, see Cameroons, Angra Peguena, S. Africa, Transvaal, and Miscellaneous under Africa
Germany and France, see France and Germany, Alsace-Lorraine
Germany, Emperor Frederick I. of, (Barbarossa) (1152—1190), **and Kyffhäuser**: A Mistaken Imperial Celebration, by Karl Blind, **N C**, XL. Dec, 1010 (XIV. Dec, 537)
Germany, Emperor Frederick II. of, (1212—1250), **and Kyffhäuser**: A Mistaken Imperial Celebration, by Karl Blind, **N C**, XL. Dec, 1010 (XIV. Dec, 537)
Germany, Empress Frederick of,
The Empress Frederick, by Katharine Lee (*ill.*), **W H**, V. Dec, 161
The Empress Frederick and Friedrichshof, by Mrs. Haweis (*ill.*), **L R**, I. Dec, 115
Germany, Emperor Sigismund of, reigned 1411—1437: A Social Reformer of the Fifteenth Century, by Frank Goodrich, **Y R**, V. Aug, 168
Germany, Emperor William II. of,
His Majesty William II., German Emperor and King of Prussia, Colonel-in-Chief of the 1st (Royal) Dragoons, by R. Holden (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XL. Dec, 1417
Queen Victoria's Grandson, by G. E. Macdonald, **Free R**, V. Feb, 100
The Royal Family in Germany, by Dr. G. H. Dryer, **Chaut**, XXIII. Sept, 668
A Sunday with the German Emperor and Empress, by Mary Spencer Warren (*ill.*), **Q**, Dec, 141
How the Kaiser brings up His Six Boys, by Poultney Bigelow (*ill.*), **I**, IX. July, 860
The Palaces of the German Emperor, by Mary Spencer Warren (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Mar, 308
The Stables of the German Emperor, by Charles S. Pelham-Clinton (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Mar, 315
Kaiser Wilhelm II. und die Sozialdemokratie, by Theodor Barth (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Mar, 861
The Emperor's Telegram to President Kruger, see under Africa
The Emperor and the Song to Aegir, see under Scandinavian Literature
Germinal Selection, see under Evolution
Gérôme, Jean Léon, French Artist: An Eminent Living Artist, by Rufus K. Wilson (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. Feb, 1
Gerona, see under Spain
Gersoppa Falls, India, C J, XIII. Apr, 253
Gethsemane, Kentucky: In the Trappist Abbey of Gethsemane, by Alice Hendricks, **Lipp**, XIII. May, 712
Getting into Commission—Sailing Boats, R. B. Burchard on (*ill.*), **C**, XXVIII. June, 230
Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, Battle of, July, 1863: General Robert E. Lee, and the Great Confederate's Part in the Battle of Gettysburg, by Colonel John J. Garnett (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Aug, 135, Sept, 261
Gharian, see under Tripoli

Ghosts:
Haunted Houses, **B**, III. Jan, 76
A Haunted Manor-House and Its Story, by Mrs. Russell Davies, **B**, III. Apr, 207
Haunted Houses Up to Date, by "Miss X.," **B**, III. July, 284 (XIV. Aug 284)
The Haunters and the Haunted (*ill.*), **B**, III. Oct, 433
A Haunted Man in the North-West of America, **B**, III. July, 350
Ghostly Counsel, by Clarence Rook, **Lud**, III. Dec, 191
Famous Spooks, by Edwin Oliver (*ill.*), **Ata**, X. Dec, 144
Black Ghosts in West Africa, by Miss Mary Kingsley, **C**, I. July, 79 (XIV July, 7, 67)
Spirit Photography:
More Experience in Psychic Photography (*ill.*), **B**, III. Jan, 37 (XIII. Jan, 73)
Spirit Photography (*ill.*), **B**, III. Apr, 183 (XIII. Apr, 348)
Psychic Photography (*ill.*), **B**, III. July, 313, Oct, 444
Gibbon, Edward, 1737—1794: New Letters of Edward Gibbon, by Rowland E. Prothero, **N C**, XL. July, 143
Gibbon, see under Monkeys
Gibbons, Cardinal, on the Teacher's Duty to the Pupil, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 56
Giberne, Miss Agnes,
Miss Giberne's "Life of A. L. O. E.," see Tucker (Miss Charlotte)
On the Far Distance of Our Universe, **C J**, XIII. Apr, 212
On the Planets, **Y W**, IV. Feb, 154, Mar, 191, Apr, 238
Gibraltar:
Gibraltar, by L. Holst (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Aug, 238
Reminiscences of the 100th Regiment, and of Gibraltar, by "An Old N.C.O.," **Can M**, VII. July, 269
Notes on the Defence of the Bay of Algeciras, 1704 (*map*), **J R U S I**, XL. Nov, 1358
Gibson, Charles Dana, and His Art, by J. M. Bulloch (*ill.*), **Stu**, VIII. July, 75
Gibson's (Rev Edgar C. S.) Book "The Thirty-Nine Articles of the Church of England," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLII. July, 391
Gibson-Lewis Collection of Hebrew Manuscripts, see under Jews and Judaism
Gidding's (Franklin H.) Book "The Principles of Sociology," see under Socialism and Sociology
Gifford Lectures, 1894, by Prof. O. Pfleiderer, on "The Philosophy and Development of Religion," see under Pfleiderer (Dr. Otto)
Gifford Lectures, 1894-95, by Prof. Alexander Campbell Fraser, on "The Philosophy of Theism," see under Theism
Giggleswick Grammar School, Yorkshire: A King Edward Sixth School, by T. Seton Jevons (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Mar, 791
Gilbart Lectures on Banking, by J. R. Paget, **Bank**, LXI. Mar, 407
Gilbert, Bishop, of Limerick (1070?—1138?): The First Apostolic Legate in Ireland, by John de Courcy MacDonnell, **N I R**, VI. Sept, 18
Gilbert, St., of Sempringham, 1084?—1190? and the Gilbertine Order: An Extinct Religious Order and Its Founder, by J. Arthur Floyd (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. June, 343
Gilboa, Campaign of (I. Samuel, xxvii.—xxxi.) and the Volunteers of To-day—a Parallel and a Warning, by W. E. Barnes, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Feb, 465 (XIII. Feb, 167)
Gilder, Richard Watson, Poems by—
"A Winter Twilight in Provence," **C M**, LII. May, 136
"Let Fall the Ruin propped by Europe's Hands," **C M**, LII. Oct, 954 (XIV. Oct, 311)
"In Bethlehem of Judea" (*ill.*), **C M**, LIII. Dec, 264
Gilderoy and Jack Rann ("Sixteen-String Jack"): A Pair of Scoundrels, by Charles Whibley, **New R**, XIV. Feb, 215
Gilead, see under Palestine
Gillam, Bernhard, Caricaturist, died 1896 (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Mar, 284
Gillow's (Joseph) "Literary and Biographical History of the English Catholics from 1534," T. G. Law on, **E H**, XI. Jan, 181
Gilpin, Thomas, 1776—1853:
Thomas Gilpin's Early Essay on Proportional Representation, 1844, Edmund J. James on, **A A P S**, VII. Mar, 233
On the Representation of Minorities of Electors to act with the Majority in Elected Assemblies, **A A P S**, VII. Mar, 238
Gipsies, see Gypsies
Gipsying by Water—Boating on the Norfolk Broads, T B, CVIII. July, 436
Giraffes:
On Giraffes Generally, by Gambier Bolton (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Mar, 261
The Giraffe at the Zoo, by Frank E. Beddard, **K**, XIX. Nov, 241
Girls, see under Women
Girls' Books, see under Books
Girls' Schools, see under Education
Girtin, Thomas, 1775—1802: An Old English Master, by A. E. Cropper, (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Mar, 124
Gissing's, (George) Book "The Odd Woman": A Neglected Book, by Annie N. Meyer, **Bkman A**, III. Mar, 48
Glacial Age, see under Geology
Glaciers:
The Mechanics of Glaciers, by Harry F. Reid, **J Geol**, IV. Nov, 912
The Gorge of the Aar and Its Teachings, by Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace, **F R**, LX. Aug, 175 (XIV. Aug, 153)
The Merjelen Lake, Switzerland, by Dr. C. S. Du Riche Preller (*ill.* and *maps*), **Geol M**, III. Mar, 97
The Ice-Avalanche on the Gemmi Pass, by Dr. C. S. Du Riche Preller (*maps*), **Geol M**, III. Mar, 103
The Great Avalanche on the Gemmi Pass, by Howard V. Knox (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VIII. Jan, 17
Glaciers—continued.
Glacial Studies in Greenland, by T. C. Chamberlin (*ill.*), **J Geol**, IV. July, 582
Salient Points concerning the Glacial Geology of North Greenland, by Rollin D. Salisbury (*ill.*), **J Geol**, IV. Oct, 769
The Queen's River Moraine in Rhode Island, by J. B. Woodworth and C. F. Marbut (*map* and *ill.*), **J Geol**, IV. Sept, 691
Gladstone Family; The Gledstanes of Olden Time, by Florence M. Gladstone, **Scot R**, XXVII. Apr, 324 (XIII. May, 422)
Gladstone, W. E.,
Mr. Gladstone at Eighty-Six, by W. T. Stead (*ill.*), **McCl**, VII. Aug, 195
Reminiscences of Mr. Gladstone, by Rev. J. Guinness Rogers (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Jan, 1
Mr. Gladstone's Return to the Liberal Leadership? by H. D. Traill, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Sept, 27 (XIV. Sept, 243)
Mr. Gladstone and the United States, by John Gennings, **Chaut**, XXIII. May, 154
Mr. Gladstone's Phrases, by Alfred F. Robbins, **G M**, CCLXXX. Jan, 20
Gladstone the Theologian, by "Macrobius," **Free R**, VII. Oct, 1, Nov, 142
Mr. Gladstone's Letter on Anglican Orders, Rev. Walter Lloyd on, **W R**, CXLVI. July, 1 (XIV. July, 62)
Mr. Gladstone on Bishop Butler, see under Butler (Bishop)
Mr. Gladstone's Visitors' Books, by William G. Fitz Gerald (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Dec, 616
Hawarden Castle: a Statesman's Home, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Jan, 115
Hawarden Church; W. E. Gladstone's Church, by J. H. C. (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Oct, 5
Poem on Mr. Gladstone, by John J. O'Shea ("To Gladstone) (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIV. Nov, 170
On the Massacres in Turkey, **N C**, XL. Oct, 677 (XIV. Oct, 308)
On the Future Life and the Condition of Man Therein, **N A R**, CLXII. Jan, 1, Feb, 235 (XIII. Mar, 254), Mar, 296, Apr, 435 (XIII. May, 421), May, 621 (XIII. June, 540), June, 740
On E. S. Purcell's "Life of Cardinal Manning"; Letter, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 527 (XIII. Mar, 237); and Reply to, by Rev. Sydney F. Smith, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 694
On Sheridan, **N C**, XXXIX. June, 1037 (XIII. June, 532)
On Man-Making; and Verse-Making, **New R**, XV. July, 116 (XIV. July, 53)
Glamorganshire (see also Cardiff):
Workmen's Libraries, by Evan Owen, **Libr**, VIII. Jan, 1
Glanders:
The Diagnostic and Therapeutic Use of Mallein in the Treatment of Glanders, by Dr. G. A. Buckmaster, **Sc P**, IV. Feb, 437
The Use of Tuberculin and Mallein from the Stockowner's Point of View, by Prof. G. T. Brown, **J R A S**, VII. June, 219
Glands: The Suprarenal Capsules, by Dr. W. D. Halliburton, **Sc P**, IV. Feb, 461
Glas, Daniel MacCarthy, 1807—1884, James Coleman on, **Ir M**, XXIII. Aug, 410
Glascarrig Priory, Co. Wexford, Ireland, by William H. Grattan Flood, **Ir E R**, XVII. Dec, 1101
Glaser's (Dr. Eduard) Book "Die Abessinier in Arabien und Afrika":
Arabia and Abyssinia in Ancient Times, by J. W. M'Crindle, **Scot G M**, XII. Mar, 139
Glaser on the Abyssinians, **G J**, VII. Apr, 420
Glasgow:
A Gate and Pillar of the Empire, by Robert Machray (*ill.*), **P M**, I. May, 475
The Second City of the Kingdom, by William Wallace (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Jan, 289
The Government of Glasgow, **Prog R**, I. Nov, 111
Loch Katrine in Glasgow, by Benjamin Taylor, **C J**, XIII. Sept, 563
City of Glasgow Life Assurance Company, **Bank**, LXI. Jan, 138
Miss Irwin's Report on Women's Employment in Shops in Glasgow, by M. S. Talbot, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 535
Ladies of Glasgow, by Marianne E. Hunter (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Sept, 981
The Young Men of Glasgow, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Aug, 272
Old Glasgow, by Robert Walker (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Oct, 678
Christmas Week in Glasgow, 1745, by William Macmillan, **Scots**, XVII. Jan, 115, Feb, 182
Glasgow University:
Principal Caird in Glasgow University Chapel, by A. W. Stewart (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Sept, 592
Glasgow University Library, by Ex-Prof. Dickson, **Libr**, VIII. Sept, 381
Glass, Glass-Making, and Glass-Staining (see also Bottle Industry):
On Enclosures of Glass in a Basalt near Bertrich, in the Eifel, by Mary C. Foley, **Geol M**, III. June, 242
Domestic Glass-Making in London, Gleeson White on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Jan, 21
Artistic Glasswork, **C J**, XIII. Nov, 718
Curiosities of Stained Glass Windows, by Ernest R. Suffling (*ill.*), **P M**, I. May, 507
The Windows of Stamford Hill Church of the Ark of the New Covenant, Lewis F. Day on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. July, 197
The Glass Mosaics at St. Paul's, by Harry J. Powell, **C R**, LXIX. Mar, 418
Glass Culture—Horticulture, by Prof. Long (*ill.*), **C H**, II. June, 314

Glastonbury, Somersetshire:
A Brief Glimpse of an Interesting Place, by Fannie Elliston (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Jan, 237
The Glastonbury Lake-Dwellers, by Charles Edwardes, **C J**, XIII. July, 449
Glave, E. J., 1862—1895:
On British Raids on the Slave-Traders in Nyassaland (*map* and *ill.*), **C M**, LII. Aug, 589
On His Journey to the Livingstone Tree, Africa (*map* and *ill.*), **C M**, LII. Sept, 765
On Peace and War between Lakes Bangweolo and Tanganyika (*map* and *ill.*), **C M**, LII. Oct, 918
Gleaners' Union, see under Missions (Foreign)
Gledstane Family: The Gledstanes of Olden Time, by Florence M. Gladstone, **Scot R**, XXVII. Apr, 324 (XIII. May, 422)
Glen Lyon, Perthshire, Bella Parker on, **Scots**, XVII. Apr, 347
Glen Prosen, Forfarshire, by D. Brown Anderson, **Scots**, XVIII. Aug, 231
Glen Roy, Invernesshire: Notes on Prof. Bonney's "Ice-Work"—Glen Roy, by Dugald Bell, **Geol M**, III. July, 319
Glendower, Owen, 1354?—1415: A Prince of Wales, **Mac**, LXXIV. Aug, 254
Globe and the Island, by Henry Norman, see under Foreign Policy
Globes, see under Geography
Gloddaeth, Wales: A Seat of the Mostyn Family, by "Constance Sutcliffe" (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. May, 21
Gloucester, Bishop of, see Ellicott (Bishop)
Gloucester, Mass.: Among the Gloucester Fishermen, by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps (*ill.*), **McCl**, VII. Sept, 353 (XIV. Sept, 248)
Gloucestershire (see also Bristol, Hanham):
Some Cotswold Villages and a Few Reflections, by E. Guy Dawber (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Dec, 541
"God in Gloucestershire" and the Legend of the Holy Blood, by James Hooper, **G M**, CCLXXX. Apr, 422
Gloucestershire Wills; Index Locorum, **I L**, Pt. LXIV. June, 385
Gluck, Christoph Wilibald von, German Musician, 1714—1787, **and His Operas, edited by Mademoiselle Fanny Pelletan**, Camille Saint-Saens on, **Mus**, IX. Feb, 369
Gluttons: Our Fur-Producers, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Jan, 10
Gneiss, see Igneous Rocks under Geology
Gneist, Heinrich Hermann Rudolf Friedrich von, German Jurist and Historian, 1816—1895, Conrad Bornhak on, **A A P S**, VII. Mar, 253
Gnosticism:
The New Gnostic MS., discovered by Dr. Carl Schmidt, G. R. S. Mead on, **Luc**, XIX. Nov, 242
Among the Gnostics of the First Two Centuries, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc**, XIX. Dec, 290
Goa, India: A Day in Goa, by J. Lawson, **T B**, CVIII. Aug, 510
Goads in Education, by Canon Scott Holland, **P R**, VII. May, 161
Goat-Hunting:
A Mountain Stronghold in Crete, by E. N. Buxton (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Jan, 108
A Night with the White Goats in Washington State, by Mary T. Townsend (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. July, 291
Gobies: The "Walking" Goby, by Dr. Henry O. Forbes (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. May, 97
God (see also Articles under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Church and Christianity):
What is God? by Capt. R. Kelso Carter, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 278
God's Glory in the Heavens, by Prof. Charles A. Young, **Hom R**, XXXI. Feb, 114, Apr, 303
God in Gloucestershire and the Legend of the Holy Blood, by James Hooper, **G M**, CCLXXX. Apr, 422
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence,
E. L. Godkin's Book "Reflections and Comments," H. T. Peck on (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, II. Feb, 480
On the Political Situation in America, **F**, XXI. May, 257 (XIII. June, 521); and Reply to, by Charles S. Gleed (Mr. Godkin on the West; a Protest), **F**, XXI. Aug. 641 (XIV. Sept, 217)
On the Problems of Democracy, **A M**, LXXVIII. July, 1
On Social Classes in the Republic, **A M**, LXXVIII. Dec, 721
On the Expenditure of Rich Men, **Scrib**, XX. Oct, 495 (XIV. Oct, 340)
Godowsky, Leopold, Pianist and Composer, W. S. B. Mathews on, **Mus**, X. July, 219
Godwits: The Southern Godwit; One of the Most Remarkable Sights in Nature, by James Buckland (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Oct, 71
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749—1832:
New Points in the Life of Goethe, by Miss Alice Zimmern, **Bkman**, X. May, 45; same article, **Bkman A**, III. July, 408
The Case against Goethe, by Prof. Edward Dowden, **Cosmop**, II. June, 624 (XIII. June, 523)
"Das Mädchen von Oberkirch"; ein Dramatischer Entwurf Goethes, Erich Schmidt on (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 243
Göhre's (Paul) Book "Three Months in a Workshop," H. M. Schroder on, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 125
Going, Charles Buxton, Poem by,—"Sleep and Grief," **C M**, LIII. Dec, 245
Gold-Beaters, T. Sparrow on (As One of the Penniless Poor) (*ill.*), **Q**, Sept, 872
Gold Coast, see under Africa
Gold and Gold-Mining (see also Articles on Bimetallism, etc., under Finance; and Gold Mines under United States, California, Colorado, Africa, Transvaal, etc., Australia, New Zealand, Guiana (British), etc.):
Auriferous Gravels, see Sedimentary Rocks under Geology
"That Flood of Gold!" by Carl Snyder (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Feb, 167
Gold and Gold-Mining—continued.
The Increased Production of Gold, by Edward Atkinson, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 160 (XIII. Mar, 254)
More about the Gold Question, **C J**, XIII. Mar, 147
The Cargo of the *Catterthun* and How It was recovered, by D. J. Quinn (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Sept, 247
From the Mine to the Mint, by Emma Brewer, **G O P**, XVIII. Oct, 61, Nov, 107, Dec, 202
Gold-Extraction Processes, by Dr. T. K. Rose, **Sc P**, V. Aug 484
Recent Improvements in Gold-Milling, by H. M. Chance, **Eng M**, XI. June, 461, July, 666
The Washing of Gold-Placers in Ecuador, by Otto F. Pfordte (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. May, 62
Gold Currency, see under Finance, United States, etc., etc.
Cyanide Patents, see Cyanide
Golden Age and Its People—Reminiscences of Harriet Hosmer and Others, by F. M. Edselas (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Feb, 600
Goldschmidt, Madame, see Lind (Jenny)
Goldsmid, Major-Gen. Sir F., on M. J. de Morgan's "Mission Scientifique" to Persia, **G J**, VIII. Nov, 474
Goldsmith, Oliver, 1728—1774:
Washington Irving's Life of Goldsmith, Prof. W. H. Browne on, **Chaut**, XXII. Feb, 545
Poem on Goldsmith, by John Stuart Thomson ("With a Volume of Goldsmith's Poems"), **Can M**, VI. Jan, 271
Goldsmiths' Work (see also Jewellery, Coins, Plate):
Some Goldsmiths, by F. Miller (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Nov, 345
Gold Ornaments and Gems in the British Museum, by A. W. Jarvis (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. May, 325
Die Tiara des Königs Saitapharnes, by A. Furtwängler (in German), **Cosmop**, III. Aug, 572; and Reply to, by H. de Villefosse (in French), **Cosmop**, III. Sept, 752
Golf:
The Mystery of Golf (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Sept, 531
A Gossip on Golf, by Horace G. Hutchinson, **O**, XXIX. Nov, 156
A Word about Golf, Golfers, and Golf-Links in England and Scotland, by Price Collier (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Apr, 575
Round and about Our Golf Greens, by Max Pemberton (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Apr, 393
The Badminton "Golf" and Its Critics, by Horace Hutchinson, **Bad M**, III. July, 24
Golf and How to play It, by the "Open" Champion; Interview, by **W. Str**, (*ill.*), XI May, 583
Long-Driving by Professor Tait (*diagrams*), **Bad M**, II. Mar, 372
Golf and the New Woman, by Mrs. Reginald de Koven (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. Aug, 352 (XIV. Sept, 230)
Golf for Women, by Louie Mackern (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. May, 693
Marine Golf, by Eden Phillpotts (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Oct, 470 (XIV. Oct, 332)
A Golf Club, by Harry Furniss (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Oct, 390
American Society plays Golf, by Diana Crossways (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Mar. 347
Golf in America to Date, by Price Collier, **O**, XXIX. Dec. 276
Gomme, Laurence, on London as the Capital of the Empire, **C R**, LXIX. May, 692
Goncourt, Edmond de, 1822—1896:
Bury, Yetta Blaze de, on, **F R**, LX. Sept. 333
Frantz, Henri, on, **F**, XXII. Oct, 176
Sherard, R. H., on, **Bkman A**, IV. Sept, 52
Goniatites Evolutus, Phillips, and Nautilus Tetragonus, Phillips, by G. C. Crick (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Sept, 413
Gonzaga, Duke Vespasian, 1531—1590: Sabbionetta sous le Duc Vespasien Gonzague; une Petite Athènes au XVIme. Siècle, by Charles Yriarte (in French), **Cosmop**, II. Apr, 124
Good and Evil, Problem of, see under Ethics
Goodman, Arthur Julie, and His Art (*ill.*), **I**, IX. July, 802
Goodwill in Business, by J. Roberton Christie, **Jur R**, VIII. Jan, 71
Goodwin, Judge Charles C.,—A Pioneer Bimetallist, by James Dryden (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. June, 657
Goodwin, Bishop Harvey, of Carlisle (1818—1891), **and Canon H. D. Rawnsley's "Life,"** Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLIII. Oct, 51
Goodwin Sands:
A Bishop's Visit to a Lightship off the Goodwin Sands, by Rev. T. S. Treanor (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Oct, 664
Lightships off the Goodwins, by Rev. T. S. Treanor (*ill.*), **Sun M**, Feb, 222
Gordon, Adam Lindsay, Australian Poet, 1833—1870, Dr. Charles H. Pearson on (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. June, 232 (XIII. June, 545)
Gordon, General Charles George, 1833—1885:
Personal Reminiscences of General Gordon, by Demetrius Boulger (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. May, 140 (XIII. May, 411)
On Turkish Misgovernment; Letter, **N C**, XL. Nov, 846
Gordon, Lord George (1751—1793), **and the Gordon Riots, 1778—1780**, by Miss C. M. Yonge (Cameo from English History), **M P**, XII. Sept, 313
Gordon, Dr. George A.,—Dr. Gordon's Reconstruction of Christian Religion, by Dr. Albert H. Plumb, **B S**, LIII. Apr, 325
Gordon, W. J.,
On the Cost of Working the London and North-Western Railway (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Jan, 57 (XIII. Jan, 56)
On the Cost of running a Great Line of Steamships (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Mar, 294
On Omnibuses and Tramcars; London Traffic (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Jan, 165
On London Driving (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. May, 437
On the Zoological Gardens, **L H**, XLV. June, 496
On the Horses of the Desert, **L H**, XLV. Feb, 230
On Coventry; a Midland Sketch (*ill.*), **L H**, XLVI. Nov. 11
On Nottingham; a Midland Sketch (*ill.*), **L H**, XLVI. Dec

Gordon-Cumming, Miss C. F., see Cumming (Miss C. F. Gordon)
Gore's (Canon Charles) Books :
"Dissertations on Subjects connected with the Incarnation," see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
"Thoughts on Religion," by Prof. Romanes, see under Romanes (Prof. G. J.)
Goreh, Rev. Nehemiah, Indian Missionary, 1822 or 5 ?—1895 :
Biographical, by Rev. Dr. Hooper, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. July, 517
Some Reminiscences of the late Father Goreh, by S. Gopal, **In Ch Q**, IX. Jan, 52
Gorelovka, Queen Lukeria Vasilievna of, 1843—1885, H. F. B. Lynch on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. June, 36
Gorges, General Hamilton, Second Husband of Lady Beresford (lived end of the 17th Century) : Lord Tyrone (died 1693) and Lady Beresford : the Beresford Ghost, by Charles Bruce-Angier, **Arg**, LXI. Apr, 410 ; LXII. July, 120
Gorillas, see under Monkeys
Görlitz, Hugo, Impresario : Interview (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, IV. Oct, 206
Gorrie, Sir John,—The Case of Anderson *v.* Gorrie and Others, a Judicial Scandal—Are Judges above the Law? by H. H. L. Bellot, **W R**, CXLV. Mar, 237
Gorse : The Flower of the Month, by Rev. Hilderic Friend (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Nov, 85
Gorst, Sir John E.,
On Prospects of Education in England, **N A R**, CLXIII. Oct, 427 (XIV. Nov, 428)
On the Voluntary Schools, **N C**, XL. Nov, 699 (XIV. Nov, 489)
Gospels, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Gossamer Wings, by T. L. Phipson, **C J**, XIII. Sept, 574
Gosse, Edmund,
A Living Critic, by Arthur Waugh (*ill.*), **Bkman**, X. Sept, 164 ; same article, **Bkman A**, IV. Nov, 205
On Lord de Tabley, **C R**, LXIX Jan, 84 (XIII. Jan, 66)
On Thomas Hardy's Novel "Jude the Obscure" (Mr. Hardy's New Novel), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 60
On Current French Literature, **Cosmop**, II. June, 660 ; IV. Dec, 631
Poem by Edmund Gosse :—"Rosemary," **C M**, LII. July, 368
Gossiping Reflections on Politics, etc., by Frederick Greenwood, **Nat R**, XXVII. June, 555 (XIII. June, 535)
Gotch, T. C., and His Pictures, by Lewis Hind (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Sept, 272
Gothenburg System : Recent Working of the Norwegian System for the Sale of Spirits, by Rev. Thomas B. Willson, **L H**, XLV. Jan, 181
Gott, Bishop John, of Truro, Portraits of, **Str**, XII. Oct, 433
Götzen's (Count G. A. von) Book "Durch Afrika von Ost nach West" : Count von Götzen's Journey across Africa, by P.L.S., **N Sc**, IX. July, 58
Gough, Major-Gen. Sir Hugh, on the Indian Mutiny, etc. (Old Memories) (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Sept, 110, Oct, 242, Nov, 388, Dec, 526
Gould, Dr. E. R. L.,
Dr. Gould's Book "The Housing of the Working People," Arthur Robins on, **Econ R**, VI. July, 422 (XIV. Sept, 548)
On the Economics of Improved Housing, **Y R**, V. May, 8
Gould's (Prof. Ezra P.) "Commentary on the Gospel according to St. Mark," Prof. A. B. Bruce on, **Crit R**, VI. July, 227
Gould, Rev. S. Baring, see Baring-Gould (Rev. S.)
Gounod, Charles François, French Composer, 1818—1893 : Thematic and Other Significances in Gounod's "Faust," by E. I. Stevenson, **Mus**, IX. Mar, 479, Apr, 592
Government (see also articles under Parliamentary, Political Science, etc.) :
The Sale of Power, or the Evolution of Representative Government ; a Synthetical Criticism, by L. H. Close, **Cal R**, CII. Apr, 295
Government Offices (see also Civil Service) :
The Proposed New Government Offices, by H. Heathcote Statham, **F R**, LX. Dec, 879
Government Publications in the United States, by W. F. Willoughby, **Y R**, V. Aug, 143
Governors-General of the Colonies, see under Colonies
Gower, Lord Ronald Sutherland, on the Countess of Sutherland's Letters written from Paris during the French Revolution (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Dec, 548
Graf Collection of Græco-Egyptian Portraits at Vienna, M. A. Peck on (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Nov, 219
Grafton, Dukes and Duchesses of, Portraits of, **Lud**, II. May, 35
Graham, R. B. Cunninghame, on Alvar Nuñez, **N C**, XL. July, 105
Grahame, Kenneth, on the Children's Kingdom—Saturni Regna, **New R**, XIV. Mar, 248
Grain, see under Agriculture
Grammar, see under Literature
"Grammarian's Funeral," Browning's Poem, see under Browning (Robert)
Grammont, Count Philibert de, 1621—1707, **Memoirs of**, A. J. Gordon on, **G M**, CCLXXX. Apr, 380
Grammont, Mdme. de (born about 1760) : A Great Woman of the Old Régime, **C W**, LXIII. Aug, 656
Granada and the Alhambra, Spain, by H. C. Chatfield-Taylor (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. Sept, 451
Granaries (National), see under Food-Supply ? or Navies ?
Grand, Madame Sarah,
On the Woman's Question ; Interview (*ill.*), **H**, VIII. Mar, 161 (XIII. Mar, 245)
On the Salisbury-Stuart Treatment, **H**, IX. Aug, 103 (XIV. Aug, 161)
Grant, General Sir James Hope, 1808—1875, Dr. T. W. Belcher on, **U S M**, CXXXIV. June, 331
Grant, General Ulysses Simpson, 1822—1885 :
The Early Life of Ulysses Grant, by Hamlin Garland (*ill.*), **McCl**, VIII. Dec, 125
The Mystery of Grant, by Adam Badeau (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Mar, 483 (XIII. Apr, 352)
Grant as a Colonel, by James L. Crane (*ill.*), **McCl**, VII. June, 40
Campaigning with Grant, by Horace Porter (*ill.*), **C M**, LIII. Nov, 16, Dec, 216
W. O. Partridge's Statue of General Grant in Brooklyn, Cleveland Moffett on (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI May, 590
Grape Industry, by Robert L. Seymour, **Chaut**, XXIV. Dec, 310
Graptolites, see Fossil Animals under Geology
Grave of a Nation's Honour,—the Panama Canal, by George Griffith (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Mar, 261
Gravelet, Jean François, see Blondin
Gravels, see under Geology
Graves, Alfred Perceval, Poems by,—
"How speeds the Wooing?" **E I**, XV. June, 220
"My Mountain Lake," **E I**, XVI. Oct, 94
Gray (Andrew) and G. B. Mathews's Book "A Treatise on Bessel Functions," A. S. Hathaway on, **Phys R**, IV. July, 67
Gray, Maxwell (Miss M. G. Tuttiett) :
Interview, by Catherine J. Hamilton (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Jan, 373
On the Advantage of Fiction, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 123
On Prigs, **New R**, XIV. Mar, 303
On the Stream's Secret, **New R**, XV. July, 18
On the Women of Lyric Love, **New R**, XV. Dec, 708 (XIV. Dec, 531)
Poem by Maxwell Gray :—"Bruges" (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Aug, 698
Grayling : The River Teme, the Haunt of the Grayling, by Katherine and Gilbert S. Macquoid (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Mar, 429
Great Commandment (Mark xii. 28—34), by Rev. Dr. James Denney, **Ex**, III. Apr, 312
Great Emerald Land—Oregon, by Joaquin Miller, **O M**, XXVIII. Dec, 641
Great English Chronicle—Architecture, Mac, LXXIII. Jan, 204
Great Lake Region, Geology of, see under Geology
Great Men, Celebrities (see also Articles under Genius, etc., Artists, Musicians, Authors, Politicians under Parliamentary, etc., etc.) :
Lions in the Twenties, by Mrs. Mary Agnew, **T B**, CVII. Jan, 111
Dr. Westland Marston and His Circle ; an Evening in Bohemia, by Henriette Corkran, **T B**, CVIII. June, 278
Revelations of an Album, Personal and Otherwise, by Joseph Hatton (*ill.*), **I**, IX. Mar, 203, May, 532, June, 679, July, 837 ; X. Sept, 173, Oct, 371 (XIV. Oct, 337), Nov, 519
Fireside Talks with Great Men, by Frank G. Carpenter (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. July, 442
Big Men at Play, by J.E.C. (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. May, 435
Love Letters of Some Famous Personages, **G T**, VI. Jan, 272
On Coming to London, by Nicol Watson, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 26
Silhouettes ; Great Men's Shadows, by S. J. Housley (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Nov, 580
Handwriting of Famous People, see Handwriting
Great Northern Railway, see under Railways
Greatest Common Measure, by Mrs. Boole, **P R**, VII. Sept, 495
Greathead, James H., Engineer, 1844—1896 : A Tribute, by H. Scholey (*ill.*), **Cas M**, XI. Nov, 47
Greece, Ancient, —Archæology, History, etc. (see also Articles under Athens (Ancient), etc.) :
Greek Elements in Modern Religious Life, by Edwin S. Carr, **B S**, LIII. Jan, 117
Origen and the Return to Greek Theology, by Rev. James W. Falconer, **B S**, LIII. July, 466
G. Lowes Dickinson's Book "The Greek View of Life," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XIII. Nov, 5
The Lives of the Later Platonists, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc**, XVIII. May, 185
Early Greek Philosophy on "Being," by Prof. C. H. A. Bjerregaard, **Meta M**, III. Jan, 22
The Eleatics and Chinese on "Being," by Prof. C. H. A. Bjerregaard, **Meta M**, III. Mar, 194
Adonis, Phœnix, and "Being," by Prof. C. H. A. Bjerregaard, **Meta M**, III. May, 361
Orpheus, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc**, XVII. Jan, 373, Feb, 449, XVIII. Mar, 21, Apr, 97
Syracuse and Sicilian Mythology, by Thomas Kay (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XV. Oct, 323
A Palinode to Apollo, by Henry W. Nevinson, **C R**, LXX. Oct, 529 (XIV. Oct, 337)
Some Forms of Greek Idolatry, by G. F. Hill (*ill.*), **Rel. H.** Jan, 23, July, 129
The Ancient Pagan Mysteries, **Ch Q**, XLII. July, 405
Accretions to the Troy Myth after Homer, by William C. Lawton, **P L**, VIII. Jan, 14
Théophile Gautier's "Chaîne d'Or," Marcel Schwob on (in French) (Plangôn et Bacchis), **New R**, XIV. Mar, 309
John Fulleylove's Water-Colour Drawings of Greek Architecture and Landscape (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Mar, 77
Modern Archæology ; Recent Excavations in Greece, by J. Gennadius, **F**, XXI. May, 361, Aug, 735 ; XXII. Nov, 327 (XIV. Dec, 541)
Greek Vases, by H. B. Walters (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Feb, 36, Apr, 91, July, 151, Dec, 967
Andokides, Greek Vase-Painter, Richard Norton on (*ill.*), **A J A**, XI. Jan, 1
Sculptures from the Gymnasium at Eretria, Athens, by Rufus B. Richardson (*ill.*), **A J A**, XI. Apr, 165

Greece, Ancient,—Archæology, History, etc.—continued.
Ernest Arthur Gardner's Book "A Handbook of Greek Sculpture," Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **Ed R L**, XII. May, 8
Græco-Latin and Germanic Art, by Albert Gehring, **Phil R**, V. Mar, 157
Herr Graf's Collection of Græco-Egyptian Portraits, at Vienna, M. A. Peck on (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Nov, 219
Die Tiara des Königs Saitapharnes, by A. Furtwängler (in German), **Cosmop**, III. Aug, 572; and Reply to, by H. de Villefosse (in French), **Cosmop**, III. Sept, 752
The Olympian Games, Ancient and Modern, see under Athletics
The Social Life of Ancient Greece, by Prof. Edward Capps, **Chaut**, XXIV. Dec, 290
Ancient Greece and Modern England, by Dr. Edward J. Edwardes, **H**, VIII. Mar, 180
The Schools of Ancient Greece, by Miss Alice Zimmern (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. July, 567
The Socratic Method of Instruction, by A. Bissell, **Meta M**, III. June, 464
Some Ancient Greek Pay-Bills, by F. B. Jevons, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 470
Prehistoric Man in the Eastern Mediterranean, by J. L. Myres, **Sc P**, V. July, 335
Greece, Ancient,—Language and Literature (see also Articles under Classics, Aristippus, Arrian, Celsus, Democritus, Euripides, Eusebius, Herodotus, Homer, Pindar, Plato, Socrates, Sophocles, Xenophanes, etc.):
Erasmus and the Pronunciation of Greek, by J. Gennadius, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 87
The Pronunciation of Greek, by Miss Eliz. A. S. Dawes, **Ed R L**, XI. Jan, 401; and Reply to, by Evacustes A. Phipson, **Ed R L**, XI. Mar, 543
Professor R. C. Jebb and the Art of Translating, **Ed R L**, XII. Oct, 196
Arthur Sidgwick on "Character-Drawing in Greek Drama," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. June, 66
E. F. Benecke's Book "Antimachus of Colophon and the Position of Women in Greek Poetry," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. Sept, 168
Accretions to the Troy-Myth after Homer, by William C. Lawton, **P L**, VIII. Jan, 14
Concordances to the Old Testament in Greek, by Rev. Dr. H. A. Redpath, **Ex**, III. Jan, 69
The Septuagint, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Greece, Modern,
Charilaos Trikoupes, by James D. Bourchier, **F R**, LX. July, 36 (XIV. July, 59)
Popular Education in Greece, by Miss E. Dixon, **Ed R L**, XI. Feb, 468
The Aerial Monasteries of Greece, by Charles Robinson, **Lipp**, XIII. Feb, 285
"Across the Wine-Dark Sea," **Ed R L**, XII. Sept, 161
An Easter at Athens, by Mrs. I. F. Mayo (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Apr, 358 (XIII. Apr, 332)
The Girls of Modern Athens, by F. Bayford Harrison, **Ata**, IX. Apr, 445
The Invasion of the Bicycle in Athens, by Thomas G. Allen, Jr. (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. June, 173, July, 313
Spiridion; One of the Nicene Fathers; a Recollection of Corfu, by Rev. Fred Hastings, **Sun H**, Sept, 717
Of a Flintlock and Its Owner, by Neil W. Williams (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. June, 816
Folklore Firstfruits from Lesbos, by W. H. D. Rouse (*ill.*), **F L**, VII. June, 142
Greek Church:
A Glimpse of the Eastern Orthodox Church, by Prof. Edwin A. Grosvenor, **New W**, V. Sept, 527
Constantinople against Rome; Reply by the Patriarch of Constantinople to Pope Leo XIII.'s Encyclical on Reunion, June, 1894, Very Rev. A. F. Hewit on, **C W**, LXIV. Oct, 66
The Aerial Monasteries of Greece, by Charles Robinson, **Lipp**, XIII. Feb, 285
Greek Church in Russia, see under Russia
The Conversion of Prince Boris of Bulgaria, see under Bulgaria
Greek Language and Literature, see Greece (Ancient)
Green, Prof. Alexander Henry, Geologist, 1832—1896, **Geol M**, III. Oct, 480
Green, Miss Edith, and Beethoven's Tenth Symphony, by Barry Thorne, **M Mus**, XIII. Feb, 103
Green's (J. I.) Book "Allotments and Small Holdings," T. E. Kebbel on, **Econ J**, VI. June, 261
Green, Matthew, Poet, 1697—1737: An Arm-Chair Philosopher, **Mac**, LXXIV. June, 114
Green, Thomas Hill, Philosopher, 1836—1882:
English Philosophers from Nietzsche's Standpoint, by Thomas Common, **Tom**, II. Dec, 371
W. H. Fairbrother's Book "The Philosophy of Green," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. Oct, 205
Green, Prof. William Henry,
The Jubilee of Prof. William Henry Green, **P R R**, VII. July, 507
William Henry Green Bibliography, by Rev. Joseph H. Dulles, **P R R**, VII. July, 509
Greenhithe: A Training Ship Fête on the River; Grand Doings at Greenhithe, by F. M. Holmes, **Q**, May, 533
Greenland:
In the Land of the Northernmost Eskimo, by Eivind Astrup, **F R**, LIX. Mar, 466
The Kivigtoks of Greenland, by A. T. Sibbald, **Meta M**, III. May, 392
Glacial Studies in Greenland, by T. C. Chamberlin (*ill.*), **J Geol**, IV. July, 582
Salient Points concerning the Glacial Geology of North Greenland, by Rollin D. Salisbury (*ill.*), **J Geol**, IV. Oct, 769
Greenleaf's (Judge Benjamin) (1732—1799) **"Eighteenth Century Record of the Evils of Depreciation,"** C. W. Mixter on, **Q J Econ**, X. Jan, 240
Greensand, see Cretaceous Rocks under Geology
Greenwich Observatory: Harnessing the Stars, by Alfred T. Story (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Nov, 585
Greenwood, Frederick,
On the Question of Alliances, **C R**, LXIX. Feb, 153 (XIII. Feb, 151)
On the Safeguards of Peace, **Cosmop**, II. May, 346
On the State of European Affairs; Some Gossiping Reflections, **Nat R**, XXVII. June, 555 (XIII. June, 535)
On the Decay of Party Government, **C R**, LXX. Sept, 352
On Sentiment in Politics, **Cosmop**, IV. Nov, 340 (XIV. Nov, 425)
On the Characteristics of Lord Beaconsfield, **C**, I. Nov, 589 (XIV. Nov, 436)
On the Books of William Brighty Rands, **Bkman**, IX. Jan, 117
Poem by Frederick Greenwood:—"A Midnight Conversation," **Black**, CLX. Sept, 308 (XIV. Sept, 240)
Gregory, St., the Great (about 540—604): The Mass Book of St. Gregory, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVIII Sept, 57
Gregory Thaumaturgus, St., 210?—270: An Ante-Nicene Homily of Gregory Thaumaturgus, by F. C. Conybeare, **Ex**, III. Mar, 161
Gregory, Dr. J. W.,
Dr. Gregory's "Catalogue of the Jurassic Bryozoa in the British Museum (Natural History), Unsigned Article on, **Geol M**, III. Aug, 378
Dr. Gregory's Book "The Great Rift Valley, British East Africa":
Prof. T. G. Bonney on (*map*), **N Sc**, IX. July, 53
Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. July, 324
On the Geology of Somaliland, **Geol M**, III. July, 289
On East African Exploration; Interview, by J. D. Symon (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Feb, 143
On the Proposed German Barrier across Africa, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 240 (XIII. Feb, 138)
On Archæodiadema; a New Genus of Liassic Echinoidea, **Geol M**, III. July, 317
On the Arctic Work of 1896, **N Sc**, IX. Oct, 233
Gregory, Dr. J. W., and E. J. Garwood on the Geological Work of the Conway Spitzbergen Expedition, **Geol M**, III. Oct, 437
Gregr, Dr. Edward, and Dr. Rieger: The Rival Leaders of the Czechs, by Miss Edith Sellers, **T B**, CVII. Mar, 335 (XIII. Mar, 266)
Grenadier Guards, see under Armies
Grenfell, W. H., of Taplow Court, by Frank Banfield (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Sept, 765
Grenville, William, Lord, 1759—1834, **and His Administration, etc.**: The Dropmore Papers, **E R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 386
Gresset, Jean Baptiste Louis, (1709—1777), **and His Poem "Ver-Vert,"** Rev. George O'Neill on, **N I R**, VI. Oct, 79, Nov, 142, Dec, 208
Gretchen at Home—German Women, C J, XIII. June, 395
Gretna Green Marriages; Their History and Romance, by "Northward Ho!" (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Mar, 319 (XIII. Apr, 352)
Grey, Sir George, on the Boers; Interview (*ill.*), **H**, VIII. Apr, 241 (XIII. Apr, 318)
Greyhounds: Rabbiting with Ferrets and Greyhounds, by H. Rave, **O**, XXVII. Feb, 410
Griffin, Gerald, 1803—1840: The Poetry of Gerald Griffin, by Thomas Bradfield, **P M Q**, XVIII. Apr, 262
Griffin, Sir Lepel, on Russia, Persia, and England, **N C**, XL. July, 1 (**XIV.** July, 40)
Griffin, Martin, on Lord Durham's Report on the Affairs of British North America, 1839, **Can M**, VII. Oct, 520
Griffith, Sir Samuel W., on the Finances of Australasian Federation (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VIII. June, 568; and Reply to, by Sir Philip Fysh (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Sept, 262
Grimm, Constantin de, Caricaturist, died 1896 (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. May, 530
Grimsby, Lincolnshire:
"A Gossip about Old Grimsby," by Anderson Bates, 1893, K. Mathieson, Junr., on, **Scots**, XVIII. Nov, 429
Great Grimsby, by K. Mathieson, Junr., **Scots**, XIX. Dec, 58
Grindelwald, see under Switzerland
Grindelwald Conference, see under Church of the Future
Grindstone Island, United States: Back to Grindstone; the Canoe Camp, by R. B. Burchard (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Nov, 138
Groom's (Theodore T.) Book on the Embryology of Cirripedes and Isopods, Unsigned Article on, **N Sc**, VIII. Feb, 84
Groot, Gerhard, the Great (1340—1384): A Preacher of the Fourteenth Century, by M. T. Kelly, **M**, LXXXVIII. Oct, 259
Groseilliers, Medart Chouart des, (born about 1621), **and Radisson**: Problems in Early Canadian History, by Henry C. Campbell, **A H**, I. Jan, 226
Grosley's (Pierre Jean) "Londres," Austin Dobson on, **Long**, XXVII. Jan, 244
Grossmith, George,—Interview, by Frank Banfield (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. June, 549
Grosvenor, House of, Portraits of, **Lud**, II. Sept, 478
Grouchy, Emanuel, Marquise de, 1766—1847: Did Grouchy by Disobedience of Orders cause the Defeat of Napoleon at Waterloo? by Frederic L. Huidekoper, **U S**, XV. Mar, 197
Ground-Rents: London's Great Landowners, **C J**, XIII. May, 285
Grouse-Shooting:
The Grouse, by Alex. I. Shand (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Aug, 127
A Difficult Shoot, by P. H. Mules (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Jan, 124
The Grouse-Poacher and His Confederates, **Lud**, II. Aug, 409
Grove, Sir George,
A Day with Sir George Grove, by E.L.F. (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Apr, 229
Sir George Grove's Book "Beethoven and His Nine Symphonies," see under Beethoven

Grubb, Sir Howard, Astronomer: Interview, by William G. Fitz Gerald (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Oct, 369 (XIV. Nov, 460)
Grueber (Herbert A.) and C. F. Keary's "Catalogue of English Coins in the British Museum," Prof. F. York Powell on, **E H**, XI. Oct, 759
Guarino's (Pasquale) Book "Sunshine through the Iron Gratings," Clare S. Strong on (Pity the Poor Prisoners), **G M**, CCLXXX. Apr, 412
Guatemala:
The Customs Tariff of Guatemala, **B T J**, XX. Mar, 295, Apr, 427
Vagabond Wanderings in Guatemala, by Thomas R. Dawley (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. May, 541
Guérande, Brittany, by F. R. McClintock (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. Sept, 275
Guernsey: A Visit to Victor Hugo's Guernsey Home, by Herbert B. Tourtel (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Oct, 69
Guiana, British,
British Guiana, **Mac**, LXXIII. Apr, 471
A Sketch, by Sir David P. Chalmers, **Scot G M**, XII. Mar, 125 (XIII. Apr, 325)
Guiana and Its Peoples, by H. Whates, **F R**, LIX. Feb, 239 (XIII. Feb, 145)
Glimpses of Venezuela and Guiana, by W. Nephew King (*map* and *ill.*), **C M**, LII. July, 358
The Seamy Side of British Guiana, by Francis Comyn, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 390 (XIII. Mar, 232)
The Progress of British Guiana, **B T J**, XX. June, 670
Customs Tariff of British Guiana, **B T J**, XXI. Aug, 168
The Gold Industry of British Guiana, **B T J**, XXI. Oct, 415
The Gold-Fields of Guiana, by Thomas Dalgleish (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. Sept, 716 (XIV. Sept, 239)
The Venezuela Boundary Question, see under Venezuela
Guiana, Dutch,
The Venezuelan Boundary Question, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVII. June, 153
The Dutch Claims in Guiana, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVII. July, 396
The Venezuelan Boundary and the Treaty of Münster, 1648, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVII. Aug, 525
John King; the Apostle of Surinam, by Prof. Henry E. Dosker, **Miss R**, IX. July, 519
Guildhall School of Music, see under Music
Guilds, City Companies: The Stationers' Hall, London, by H. D. Lowry (*ill.*), **Arch Rev**, I. Nov, 12
Guilio Cesare Scotti, Padre,—A Bishop in Partibus, by J. W. Sherer, **G M**, CCLXXX. May, 459
Guinea: The Story of the Guinea, **C J**, XIII. Dec, 814
Guinea, Gulf of, and Equatorial Currents, by J. Y. Buchanan, **G J**, VII. Mar, 267
Guiney, Louise Imogen, Poems by,—
"An Elegy," **A M**, LXXVII. Mar, 301
"The Chart," **Bkman A**, IV. Oct, 131
"In the Usk Valley," **C W**, LXII. Jan, 532
"A Ballad of Tyrone," **C W**, LXIV. Dec, 320
"The Graham Tartan to a Graham," **C M**, LI. Feb, 540
"Arboricide," **C M**, LI. Apr, 816
"The Squall," **E I**, XVI. Nov, 154
"The Acknowledgment," **Harp**, XXXI. Feb, 445
"Border-Lands," **Harp**, XXXI. May, 854
Gujarát, India, A. Rogers on, **A Q**, I. Apr, 380
Gum, see Kauri Gum
Gunpowder (see also Ordnance under Armies):
Gunpowder, by Lieut. John M. Ellicott (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. July, 758
Modern Gunpowder and Its Development, **C J**, XIII. Mar, 165
Historical Military Powder-Horns, by J. L. Sticht (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Oct, 993
Gunpowder Plot, 1605:
Traditional History and the Spanish Treason of 1601-3, by J.G., **M**, LXXXVII. May, 45, June, 176
An Anniversary Study, by F. Urquhart, **C**, I. Nov, 579 (XIV. Nov, 454)
Gunpowder Treason, by Oswald Abbott (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Nov, 138
Thievery at the State Paper Office of Documents relating to the Gunpowder Plot, **M**, LXXXVIII. Nov, 389
Father John Gerard's Book "What was the Gunpowder Plot?" Unsigned Article on, **Black**, CLX. Dec, 775
Gurney Family and Augustus J. C. Hare's Book "The Gurneys of Earlham":
Annie E. Canton on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Mar, 173
Unsigned Articles on, **Ch Q**, XLII. Apr, 138; **L Q**, XXV. Jan, 232
Gurney, Sir Goldsworthy, (1793—1875), **and His Steam Carriage,** by L. Gardiner (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Oct, 761 (XIV. Oct, 327)
Gurney & Co., Messrs., Bankers: Norwich Presentation to Messrs. Gurney & Co., **Bank**, LXII. Dec, 739
Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden, see Sweden (Gustavus Adolphus of)
Guy Fawkes, see under Gunpowder Plot
Guyon, Madame Jeanne Marie Bouvier de la Motte, 1648—1717: Madame Guyon and the Quietists, by Dr. A. A. Wells, **Luc**, XVII. Jan, 423; and Reply to, by Hon. Otway Cuffe, **Luc**, XVIII. Mar, 69
Guyot, M., the Kidnapped Priest; History and Mystery, by the Editor of the *Month*, **M**, LXXXVIII. Dec, 457
Guyot's (Yves) Book "Trois Ans au Ministère des Travaux Publics," J.H.L. on, **W R**, CXLV. Feb, 149
Gwynn, Stephen,
On Mrs. C. F. Alexander's Hymns, **Sun M**, XXV. Jan, 55
On Bishop Alexander of Armagh: the Primate of All Ireland: Interview (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Aug, 541
Gymnastics, see under Athletics
Gynæcology: On Constitutional Treatment in Some Gynæcological Complaints, by Dr. Thomas More Madden, **Med M**, V. Jan, 28, Feb, 137
Gyp (Comtesse de Martel):
"Gyp's" Minxes, by Mrs. Andrew Lang, **Long**, XXIX. Dec, 131
Drama by "Gyp"—"Pas dans le Train," **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 431
Gypsies:
The Children of the Road, by Josiah Flynt, **A M**, LXXVII. Jan, 58 (XIII. Jan, 72)
With the East-Anglian Gypsies, by Wm. A. Dutt (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Feb, 120
In Spanish Gipsyries, by James Platt, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Aug, 123

H

Habit: The Philosophy of Habit, by Rev. P. T. Burke, **Ir E R**, XVII. May, 356
Habitual Criminals and Offenders, see under Crime
Habitual Drunkards, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Hadassi's (Jehudah) "Eshkol Hakkofer," Prof. W. Bacher on, **Jew Q**, VIII. Apr, 431
Haddon's (Professor A. C.) Book "Evolution in Art, as Illustrated by the Life Histories of Designs," Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Feb, 74
Hadley's (Prof. Arthur Twining) Book "Economics: an Account of the Relations between Private Property and Public Welfare," see under Political Economy
Hafiz, Mohammed, Persian Poet, died 1388?: Poem, from the Persian of Hafiz, **T B**, CVIII. June, 233
Hague, see under Holland
Hairdressing (see also Combs):
Goddesses and Empresses: Coiffure and Character, by Charlotte O'Conor Eccles, **W M**, III. Feb, 223
The Fashions of Figaro, by Edwin Oliver (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Apr, 453
Hai-tang Island, see China under Missions (Foreign),
Haité, George Charles,
G. C. Haité and His Langham Sketches (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. July, 317
A Morning with G. C. Haité, by H. W. Bromhead (*ill.*), **I**, X. Aug, 85
On Types of Italian Beauty (*ill.*), **I**, X. Dec, 678
Haldane, Miss Elizabeth S.,
On Registered Friendly Societies for Women, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Dec, 559 (XIV. Dec, 539)
On the New Liberalism, **Prog R**, I. Nov, 133
Hale, Edward Everett, Senr.:
Autobiographical; "'Tis Sixty Years Since" at Harvard, **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 496
On a Group of Harvard Presidents (*ill.*), **H G M**, IV. June, 562
Hale, Edward Everett, Jr., on Poetic Rhythms in Prose, **A M**, LXXVIII. Aug, 227
Hale, John P., American Statesman, 1806—1873: A Presidential Candidate of 1852, by George W. Julian (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. Oct, 870
Halévy's (Élie) Book "La Théorie Platonicienne des Sciences," Prof. Paul Shorey on, **Phil R**, V. Sept, 522
Half-Century of Progress of Women in America, by Prof. Mary Lowe Dickinson, **A**, XV. Feb, 361 (XIII. Mar, 254)
Half-Raters, see under Yachting
Halford, Sir Henry, 1766—1844, **and Dr. William Munk's "Life,"** Unsigned Article on, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 212
Halhed, Miss H., and Her Pictures, E.R. on (Lime Tree Studio, Sevenoaks) (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. May, 209
Halifax, George Savile, First Marquis of, 1630—1695, **and His Works,** by Miss Foxcraft, **E H**, XI. Oct, 703 (XIV. Nov, 454)
Halifax, Viscount, on the Reunion of Christendom, **N C**, XXXIX. May, 850 (XIII. May, 446); and Reply to, by George W. E. Russell (Reformation and Reunion), **N C**, XL. July, 34 (XIV. July, 57)
Hall, G. Stanley, on the Case of the Public Schools in America, **A M**, LXXVII. Mar, 402
Hall, Bishop Joseph, (1574—1656) **and the Anonymous Book "Mundus Alter et Idem,"** Edward A. Petherick on, **G M**, CCLXXXI. July, 66
Hall, Captain Marshall, Geologist, 1811—1896, **Geol M**, III. Dec, 573
Hall, Owen, (James Davis), and His Musical Play "The Geisha": "The Play of the Month (*ill.*), **I**, IX. June, 745
Hallelujah, see Alleluia
Halstead, Murat,
Biographical, by Dr. Albert Shaw (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Apr, 439
On Cuba's Struggle for Liberty (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Apr, 419 (XIII. Apr, 322)
On the Defeat of J. G. Blaine for the American Presidency (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Jan, 159
On the Tragedy of Garfield's Administration (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Feb, 269
On Marcus A. Hanna (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. Oct, 421
Hamaguchi Gohei—a Living God in Japan, by Lafcadio Hearn, **A M**, LXXVIII. Dec, 833
Hamilton, Alexander, 1757—1804: Thomas Jefferson and Hamilton in American Education, by E. P. Powell, **N E M**, XIV. Aug, 699
Hamilton, Emma, Lady, 1761—1815, **E R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 380 (XIII. May, 451)
Hamilton, Gail (Miss Mary Abby Dodge), 1829—1896: The Last Year of "Gail Hamilton's" Life, by Max B. Thrasher, **A**, XVII. Dec, 112
Hamilton, John McLure, Artist, H. S. Morris on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Nov, 341

Hamilton, Admiral Sir Richard Vesey,
On Our Invasion Scares and Panics, **N C,** XXXIX. Mar, 399 (XIII. Mar, 250)
On the Manning of the Navy, **U S M,** CXXXIV. July, 337 (XIV. July, 68); and Reply to, by a Captain R.N. (Age of Entry to the Navy), **U S M,** CXXXIV. Sept, 566
Hamilton, Mt., and Lick Observatory, see under Observatories
Hamlet, see under Shakespeare
Hamley, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Bruce, 1824—1893:
Sir Edward Hamley, **Q R,** CLXXXIV. July, 1 (XIV. Aug, 155)
Sir Edward Hamley and Lord Wolseley at Tel-el-Kebir, 1882, by Bennet Burleigh, **U S M,** CXXXIII. Feb, 554
Hamlin, Rev. Dr. Cyrus, on America's Duty to Americans in Turkey, **N A R,** CLXIII. Sept, 276 (XIV. Oct, 310)
Hammers in Engineering:
The Origin and Evolution of the Drop-Hammer, by F. C. Billings (*ill.*), **Cas M,** IX. Feb, 393
The Use of Power-Hammers, by G. H. Scranton (*ill.*), **Cas M,** X. Aug, 304
Hammersmith: The "Red Cow," by Alex. Ansted (*ill.*), **Artist,** XVII. Dec, 553
Hampshire (see also Bournemouth, Malwood, New Forest, Romsey, St. Cross, Selborne, Southampton, Wight (Isle of), Winchester, Woolmer Forest):
Some Hampshire Hospitalities of Lord Carnarvon at Highclere Castle, by T. H. S. Escott (*ill.*), **P M M,** VIII. Feb, 275
The Dissolution of the Hampshire Monasteries, Dr. F. A. Gasquet on, **New R,** XIV. Feb, 192
Cycling in Hampshire; Over the Hog's Back, by Frederick Hastings (*ill.*), **L H,** XLV. June, 521
Hampstead:
Hampstead and John Keats; Haunts of the Poet, by Edwin Oliver (*ill.*), **Ata,** IX. May, 517
At School on Hampstead Heath, by Mrs. K. Grindrod, **J Ed,** XVIII. Sept, 578, Oct, 617
Handel, George Frederick, Composer, 1685—1759:
Handel's English Experience and Influence, by Frederick J. Crowest, **G W,** XXXVII. Sept, 620
Handel's Organ at St. Michan's Church, Dublin, Lina O. Cooper on (A Famous Organ and Its Environment) (*ill.*), **G W,** XXXVII. Aug, 543
"The Messiah," by Handel:
E.S.W. on (*ill.*), **Str Mus,** III. June, 374
Unsigned Article on, **M Mus,** XIII. Jan, 34
Hands (see also Palmistry):
Left-Handedness, by Dr. R. A. Lundie, **C J,** XIII. Jan, 9
Handwriting, Autographs, etc.:
Some Autograph Letters and Their Associations, by I.M.W. (*ill.*), **G W,** XXXVII. Apr, 230
W. Clarkson's Famous Book of Autographs (*ill.*), **Lud,** I. Jan, 326
Aims and Hopes; Autograph Mottoes for 1896, by W. E. Gladstone and Others, **Sun M,** XXV. Jan, 1 (XIII. Jan, 56)
W. E. Gladstone's Visitors' Books, by William G. Fitz Gerald (*ill.*), **Str,** XII. Dec, 616
A Letter from Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes, Isabella Graham Murdoch on, **St N,** XXIV. Dec, 91
Charles Dickens's Manuscripts, by J. Holt Schooling (*ill.*), **Str,** XI. Jan, 29
Autograph Letters, etc., by Musicians, "X" on (From My Study), **Mus T,** XXXVII. Jan, 11, Feb, 83, Mar, 157, Apr, 227, May, 302, June, 375, July, 444, Aug, 515, Sept, 587, Oct, 657, Nov, 726, Dec, 794
Henry Purcell's Handwriting, by A. Hughes-Hughes, **Mus T,** XXXVII. Feb, 81
Artists on Their Works; Letters (*ill.*), **Lud,** I. Jan, 273, Feb, 383
Actors on Their Parts; Letters, **Lud,** I. Mar, 494, Apr, 669
The Handwriting of Famous Divines, by Rev. Dr. A. B. Grosart (*ill.*), **Sun H,** I. Jan, 151, Feb, 257, Mar, 317, Apr, 391, May, 465, June, 529, July, 600, Aug, 661, Sept, 724, Oct, 791
The Handwriting of Mad People, by J. Holt Schooling (*ill.*), **P M,** II. Sept, 332
Hanham Court: A Gloucestershire Manor House (*ill.*), **Arch,** I. Dec, 556
Hankow, see under China
Hanley, Ellen, (died 1819): Footsteps of the Colleen Bawn, by T. E. Galt-Gamble, **N I R,** VI. Sept, 27
Hanna, Marcus A., Murat Halstead on (*ill.*), **R R A,** XIV. Oct, 421
Hanover, House of, see under English History
Hansard, Septimus, died 1895: Thomas Hughes and Septimus Hansard, by John M. Ludlow, **Econ R,** VI. July, 297 (XIV. Aug, 146)
Hansard's Parliamentary Debates, Unsigned Article on, **C J,** XIII. July, 433
Hansson, Ola, on Hans Thoma (in German), **Cosmop,** III. July, 249
Hapgood, Miss Isabel F.,
On Count Tolstoy and Gabriele d'Annunzio, **Bkman A,** III. May, 227
On Tzarskoe Selo; an Imperial Pleasure Palace (*ill.*), **Cos,** XX. Apr, 641
On Bed and Board in Russia, **Lipp,** XIII. May, 678
On Russian Girls and Boys at School, **Lipp,** XIV. Oct, 519
Hapgood, Norman, on Home Culture for Americans, **N E M,** XIII. Feb, 721
Happiness, by Archibald Lampman, **Harp,** XXXII. July, 309
Harbours and Docks, see under Shipping
Harcourt, Sir William Vernon,
Character Sketch (*ill.*), **R R,** XIV. Nov, 399; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus,** IX. Dec, 647
Sir William Harcourt, by H. D. Traill, **C R,** LXX. Nov, 737 (XIV. Nov, 433)
Sir William Harcourt, by "A Parliamentary Hand" (*ill.*), **W H,** IV. Feb, 424
Malwood, Hampshire, by Frederick Dolman (The Homes of the Two Commons Leaders) (*ill.*), **C F M,** XXIII. July, 619 (XIV. July, 46)
Harcourt, Lady, "Estella" on (*ill.*), **W H,** V. Oct, 1
Hard Times; Causes and Remedies, by Irving M. Scott, **O M,** XXVII. Jan, 56, Feb, 153, Mar, 561; XXVIII. July, 24, Oct, 416, Nov, 557
Handenberg, Friedrich von, see Novalis
Hardie, J. Keir, on the Independent Labour Party, **Prog R,** I. Dec, 247 (XIV. Dec, 543)
Hardware and Cutlery (see also Knives): "Made in Germany," by Ernest E. Williams, **New R,** XIV. Mar, 253 (XIII. Mar, 253)
Hardwick Hall, Derbyshire: Bess of Hardwick (Lady Shrewsbury) and Hardwick Hall, by Rev. A. H. Malan (*ill.*), **P M M,** IX. Aug, 501
Hardy, Mrs., see Small (Florence)
Hardy, Arthur S., Poems by,—
"On the Threshold," **A M,** LXXVIII. Sept, 337
"The City of Dreams" (*ill.*), **Cos,** XX. Jan, 233
"Beloved, When I read," **Harp,** XXXII. Aug, 343
"Wood Songs," **Scrib,** XIX. Feb, 246
"Songs for Two," **Scrib,** XX. Dec, 759
Hardy, Dudley, Artist:
Interview, by Roy Compton (In Dudley Hardy's Studio) (*ill.*), **I,** IX. Apr, 371
Some Leaves from Mr. Dudley Hardy's Sketch-Book, by Edward F. Spence (*ill.*), **Stu,** VIII. June, 33
Hardy's (Rev. E. J.) Book "In the Footprints of St. Paul," Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **K O,** VII. Feb, 269
Hardy, Thomas,
Thomas Hardy's Novels, by M. Johnson, **P M Q,** XVIII. Jan, 30
Mr. Hardy as a Decadent, by A. J. Butler, **Nat R,** XXVII. May, 384 (XIII. May, 450)
In Thomas Hardy's Country; Dorsetshire, **T B,** CVIII. May, 150
"Jude the Obscure":
The Anti-Marriage League, by Mrs. Oliphant, **Black,** CLIX. Jan, 135 XIII. Jan, 48)
Some Critics of "Jude the Obscure," by Sir George Douglas, **Bkman,** (IX. Jan, 120 (XIII. Jan, 72)
Other Articles on, by—
Gosse, Edmund, **Cosmop,** I. Jan, 60 (XIII. Jan, 49)
Hannigan, D. F., **W R,** CXLV. Feb, 136
Mortimer, Geoffrey, **Free R,** V. Jan, 387 (XIII. Jan, 48)
Newcomen, George, **N I R,** V. Apr, 95
Tyrrell, Prof. R. Y., **F R,** LIX. June, 857
A.M., **Bkman,** IX. Jan, 123
Hare, Augustus,
Augustus Hare at Holmhurst, by Frances H. Low (*ill.*), **W H,** V. Dec, 236
A. J. C. Hare's Book "The Story of My Life": A Raid among Books, **Black,** CLX. Dec, 833
A. J. C. Hare's Book "The Gurneys of Earlham," see Gurney Family
Hare-Hunting (see also Beagles and Harriers under Dogs):
Hares and Hare-Hunting, by Ed. W. Sandys (*ill.*), **O,** XXIX. Dec, 236
Light Infantry of the Hunting Field, by J. F. Sullivan (*ill.*), **Bad M,** II. May, 585
Harebells: The Affinities of the Harebell and the Daisy, by Felix Oswald (*ill.*), **K,** XIX. Sept, 212
Harem Life in Egypt: The Ladies of the Harem, by Eugene Ducr (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XLI. June, 632
Harenberg, Rev. Johann Christoph (lived 17th Century), on Vampires, Unsigned Article on, **C J,** XIII. Nov, 730
Harington, John, Litérateur, 1561—1612, Walter Raleigh on, **New R,** XV. Sept, 277
Harland, Marion, on Husbands, **N A R,** CLXII. Jan, 103
Harlez's (Mgr. C. de) Translation of the Yih-King or Chinese Divination, Unsigned Article on, **A Q,** II. July, 115
Harmel, Léon, and Warmériville, Val-des-Bois: An Object Lesson in Christian Democracy, by Mrs. Virginia M. Crawford, **F R,** LIX. Jan, 58 (XIII. Jan, 45)
Harmsworth, Alfred C.,
Alfred C. Harmsworth at Elmwood; Interview (*ill.*), **E I,** XVI. Nov, 203
The Jackson-Harmsworth Expedition, see under Arctic Explorations
Harney, Julian,—the Last of the Chartist Leaders, by Geoffrey Mortimer, **Free R,** VII. Dec, 301
Harps, J. G. Morley on (Interview) (*ill.*), **M Mus,** XIII. Mar, 184
Harriers, see under Dogs
Harris, Sir Augustus, 1852—1896:
Biographical, **M Mus,** XIII. Aug, 521; **Mus T,** XXXVII. July, 461
Opera under Sir Augustus Harris, by F.G.W., **Mus T,** XXXVII. Aug, 521
Harris, Rev. Isidore,
On Frederic Cowen; Interview (*ill.*), **G T,** VI. Mar, 384
On Solomon J. Solomon, Artist; Interview (*ill.*), **G T,** VII. Apr, 24
On Professor Silvanus Thompson and a Teaching University for London. Interview (*ill.*), **G T,** VII. June, 184
On James Payn; Interview (*ill.*), **G T,** VIII. Oct, 72
On Benjamin Kidd; Interview (*ill.*), **G T,** VIII. Nov, 136
On Worms, Germany, and Its Jewish Legends, **Sun H,** Aug, 635
Harris, Joel Chandler, ("Uncle Remus"):
Biographical, **R R A,** XIII. Feb, 218
Biographical, by Prof. W. M. Baskerville (*ill.*), **Chaut,** XXIV. Oct, 62
Harris, Walter B.,
Walter B. Harris's Book "Tafilet": The Land of Dates, **C J,** XIII. May, 321
On an Excursion in the Atlas Mountains, Morocco, **Black,** CLX. Aug, 139
On Tiflis, **Nat R,** XIII. Feb, 827 (XIII. Feb, 165)
Harrison, Benjamin, on Free Coinage in America (Compulsory Dishonesty), **F,** XXII. Oct, 129 (XIV. Nov, 421)
Harrison, Mrs. Burton,
On Husbands, **N A R,** CLXII. Jan, 108
On American Society (A Newport Symposium), **N A R,** CLXIII. Aug, 258 (XIV. Sept, 245)

Harrison, Clifford,—A Famous Reciter and His Art; Interview, by Archibald Cromwell (*ill.*), **W M**, III. June, 648
Harrison, Frederic,
Frederic Harrison's "Studies in Early Victorian Literature," D. F. Hannigan on, **W R**, CXLV. May, 519
On Books worth knowing, **Pos R**, IV. Jan, 1
On Matthew Arnold, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 433 (XIII. Mar, 250)
On John Addington Symonds, **N C**, XXXIX. June, 979 (XIII. June, 532)
On John Stuart Mill, **N C**, XL. Sept, 487 (XIV. Sept, 225)
On Public Affairs, **Pos R**, IV. Apr, 73
On Positivist Psychology, **Pos R**, IV. Oct, 191
On Pierre Laffitte, **Cosmop**, II. May, 334
On Harriet Martineau's Positive Philosophy, **Pos R**, IV. May, 92
On the Recognition of Anglican Orders, **Pos R**, IV. Aug, 153
On the Duties of Man to the Lower Animals, **Pos R**, IV. Mar, 57
On Empire and Country, **Pos R**, IV. Feb, 33
On the True Cosmopolis, **Cosmop**, III. Aug, 327
On France; Recent Impressions, **Pos R**, IV. Nov, 213
On Lourdes, **Pos R**, IV. Dec, 241
Harrison, Mrs. Frederic,
On National Ideals, **Pos R**, IV. July, 141; and Reply to, by Frank S. Marvin (An Anglo-Saxon World), **Pos R**, IV. Oct, 193
On Local Patriotism, **Pos R**, IV. Sept, 174
Harrison, Mrs. Mary St. Leger, see "Malet (Lucas)"
Harrison, General William Henry, 1773—1841: The New Statue of William Henry Harrison in Cincinnati, by Frank B. Gessner (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Jan, 172
Hart, Delia, on Casado del Alisal (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Sept, 262
Hart, Ernest, on the Collecting of Japanese Art Treasures (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Mar, 68
Hart, Sir Robert, Inspector-General of the Imperial Customs in China, Rev. A. J. French on (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Mar, 304
Harte, Bret.—Early Recollections of Bret Harte, by Charles Warren Stoddard, **A M**, LXXVIII. Nov, 673
Hartley, J. Scott, American Sculptor, Rufus R. Wilson on (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. July, 485
Hartmann, Dr. Franz,
Dr. Hartmann's Book "Buried Alive," Unsigned Article on, **H**, VIII. Jan, 70
On the Doctrine of the Demon-Lover, **B**, III. July, 353 (XIV. Aug, 154)
On Bheema Sena Pratapa; a Yogi in Europe, **B**, III. Oct, 461
Harvard, Rev. John, 1607—1638: St. Saviour's, Southwark; John Harvard's Parish Church, by Jesse A. Locke (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Apr, 98
Harvard University, see under Universities
Harvey's (Wm. Hope) Book "Coin's Financial School," see Subheading Silver Question under United States
Harveyised Steel Armour for the Navy, C J, XIII. May, 304
Harvy, Sir John de,—A Bedfordshire Squire of the 14th Century, by Bishop Lord Arthur Hervey, **G W**, XXXVII. Mar, 171
Hastings, Warren, 1732—1818: Clive and Hastings, **L Q**, XXVI. July, 248
Hastreiter, Helene, American Singer: A Splendid Artistic Career, by W. S. B. Mathews (*ill.*), **Mus**, IX. Apr, 621
Hatches, Matches and Despatches, by J. Holt Schooling (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Oct, 180 (XIV. Oct, 347), Nov, 427 (XIV. Nov, 412), Dec, 574 (XIV. Dec, 519)
Hatfield House, Hertfordshire: A Statesman's Home, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Feb, 195
Hats, see under Dress
Hatton, Joseph, and His Reminiscences: Revelations of an Album (*ill.*), I, IX. Mar, 203, May, 532, June, 679, July, 837; X. Sept, 173, Oct, 371 (XIV. Oct, 337), Nov, 519
Hatton House, near Edinburgh, by F. Mary Colquhoun, **Scots**, XIX. Dec, 19
Haunted Houses, etc., see under Ghosts
Haupt, Prof. Paul, and the Polycrome Bible, by C. H. Levy (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. Dec, 668 (XIV. Dec, 510)
Hauran, see under Palestine
Hausaland, see under Africa
Havana, see under Cuba
Haveli, William, Artist, 1782—1857: An Old English Master, by A. E. Cropper, **Artist**, XVII. Dec, 556
Havelock, Sir Arthur, in Malabar, by P.S., **Mad R**, II. Nov, 458
Haverford, Penn.: Haverford College Cricket, by Allen C. Thomas (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. June, 236
Hawaii, see under Sandwich Ids.
Hawarden Castle: A Statesman's Home, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Jan, 115
Hawarden Church: W. E. Gladstone's Church, by J.H.C. (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Oct, 5
Hawels, Rev. H. R.,
"The Myriad-Minded Man"; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Mar, 73 (XIII. Mar, 232)
On Persia (A Talk with a Persian Statesman), **C R**, LXX. July, 73 (XIV. July, 63)
On Music (Musical Snap-Shots), **C R**, LXX. Aug, 292
On Garibaldi (Personal Recollections of Famous Men) (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. May, 136
On Richard Wagner (Personal Recollections of Famous Men) (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. July, 232
On Oliver Wendell Holmes (Personal Recollections of Famous Men) (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Aug, 314
On Marie Corelli, **T M**, I. Oct, 54
Hawels, Mrs. H. R.,
On Female Suffrage; the Vexed Question, **G T**, VII. June, 195
On the Soft Sex, **G W**, XXXVII. Jan, 36 (XIII. Jan, 50)
On Young Wives and Their Difficulties, **Y W**, IV. Sept, 417
On the Revival of Astrology, **H**, IX. July, 20
On the Empress Frederick and Friedrichshof (*ill.*), **L R**, I. Dec, 115
Hawes-Water, Westmoreland, Arthur C. Benson on, **M P**, XI. June, 650
Hawkbit: Abnormal Hawkbit, by P. Taylor (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. Oct, 113
Hawke, Edward, Admiral Lord, 1705—1781: The Father of the British Navy, **Mac**, LXXIII. Apr, 420 (XIII. Apr, 332)
Hawkins, Anthony Hope, see Hope (Anthony)
Hawks and Hawking (see also Falconry):
Eagles, Hawks and Owls, by C. Noel Welman, **M**, LXXXVI. Jan, 114
Deer-Hawking in India, by Colonel H. Ward (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. May, 569
Hawkwood, Sir John, 1320—1394, **Mac**, LXXIII. Jan, 232
Hawley, Sir Joseph,—Hawleyana, Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire on, **Bad M**, III. Sept, 297
Haworth, Yorkshire: The Brontë Family and Haworth Thirty-Seven Years Ago, by William Davies, **T B**, CVII. Jan, 132
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804—1864:
Some Memories of Hawthorne, by Rose Hawthorne Lathrop, **A M**, LXXVII. Feb, 173, Mar, 373, Apr, 492
One of Hawthorne's Unprinted Note-Books, **A M**, LXXVII. Jan, 1
Hawtrey, Dr. Edward Craven, (born 1789), **and Francis St. John Thackeray's "Memoirs":** Eton Reminiscences, **Ed R L**, XII. Aug, 109
Haxey, Lincolnshire: The Hood-Game at Haxey, Lincolnshire, by Mabel Peacock, **F L**, VII. Dec, 330
Hay, John,
On Col. E. E. Ellsworth; a Young Hero (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Mar, 354
Poems by John Hay:—
"Paestum" (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Feb, 351
"Twilight on Sandusky Marsh," **Harp**, XXXII. Aug, 475
Hay, see under Agriculture
Haydn, Joseph, Composer, 1732—1809:
Biographical, by Cécile Hatzfeld (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, IV. Nov, 259
Haydn in London, **M Mus**, XIII. Jan, 25
Hayes, Alfred, Poem by,—"The Dying Age," **Prog R**, I. Dec, 260 (XIV. Dec. 543)
Hazell, Walter, and the Unemployed at Bird Green Farm, Langley, Essex: A Social Experiment, by M. E. Palgrave, **Econ R**, VI. Apr, 251
Headlam (Rev. A. C.) and Prof. W. Sanday's Book on the Epistle to the Romans, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Headmasters' Association, see Teachers under Education
Health and Hygiene (see also Articles under Medicine, Food-Supply, Sanitation, Water, Bacteriology, Cholera, Birth-Rate, Death-Rate, etc.):
Modern Hygiene in Practice, by Dr. Alfred Schofield, **L H**, XLV. Feb, 263, Apr, 398, May, 455, June, 524
The Air We breathe, by Dr. Sydney A. Dunham, **Chaut**, XXII. Jan, 403, Feb, 534, Mar, 654; XXIII. Apr, 14, May, 143, June, 279
The Science of Change of Air, by Dr. Louis Robinson, **Nat R**, XXVII. July, 663 (XIV. July, 61)
Dr. George Keith's Book "A Plea for a Simpler Life," Unsigned Articles on, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 17; **H**, VIII. Mar, 229
Nursery Hygiene, by Dr. George B. Batten, **P R**, VII. Oct, 592
Some Medical Aspects of Education, by Dr. Percy Lewis, **P R**, VII. Nov, 667, Dec, 704
London Museums in Relation to the Study of Hygiene; the Educational Value of Museums, by K. Grindrod, **Ed R L**, XI. Mar, 519
Health Resorts, see Bath, Bournemouth, Homburg, Schlangenbad, Africa (South), etc., etc.
Healy, John, and T. Olden: Recent Protestant Historians of Ireland, by Dr. J. Canon Murphy, **Ir E R**, XVII. Apr, 289, June, 488
Healy, Timothy, and the Incapables, by "Hibernicus," **F R**, LIX. Jan, 28 (XIII. Jan, 65); and Reply to, by "Y.," **F R**, LIX. Mar, 495
Hearn, Lafcadio,
On China and the Western World, **A M**, LXXVII. Apr, 450
On a Trip to Kyōto, **A M**, LXXVII. May, 613
On Faces in Japanese Art, **A M**, LXXVIII. Aug, 219
On the Japanese Festival of the Dead (Dust), **A M**, LXXVIII. Nov, 642
On a Living God in Japan, **A M**, LXXVIII. Dec, 833
Hearne, Tom,—Interview, **Lud**, II. June, 194
Heat:
Atmospheric Heat, by Rev. S. Charlesworth, **G M**, CCLXXX. Jan, 49
The Sea of Ether, by Vaughan Cornish (Waves), **K**, XIX. Nov, 259
The Influence of Heat, of the Electric Current, and of Magnetization upon Young's Modulus, by Mary C. Noyes, **Phys R**, III. May, 432
The Specific Heats of the Metals, by F. A. Waterman, **Phys R**, IV. Nov, 161
On the Freezing-Points of Dilute Aqueous Solutions, by E. H. Loomis, **Phys R**, III. Jan, 270, 293
On the Heat Effect of Mixing Liquids, by C. E. Linebarger, **Phys R**, III. May, 418
The Viscosity of Mercury Vapour, by A. A. Noyes and H. M. Goodwin (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, IV. Nov, 207
Experimental Determinations of the Temperature in Geissler Tubes, by R. W. Wood (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, IV. Nov, 191
An Example in Thermometry, by A. S. Cole and E. L. Durgan (*ill.*), **Phys R**, IV. Nov, 217
The Evolution of the Thermometer, by G. T. Holloway, **Sc P**, IV. Jan, 413
Heat; Modern Hygiene in Practice, by Dr. Alfred Schofield, **L H**, XLV. Feb, 263
Heath, Sidney, on Bidford-on-Avon as a Sketching-Ground (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Jan. 238
Heating: Electric Heating, see Electric Heating

Heaton, J. Henniker,
On Submarine Telegraphy (Cablegrams for the Million) (*map* and *ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Apr, 413
On Charles Gavan Duffy; a Famous Irish Statesman (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Aug, 395
Heber, Bishop Reginald, 1783—1826:
Biographical, etc., **Ch Q**, XLII. Apr, 159
Dr. George Smith's "Life," J. D. Tremlett on, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Jan, 4
Hebrew Literature, see Jewish Literature
Hebrew Old Testament, see Translations under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Hebrews, Epistle to, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Hebrides:
The Western Islands, by W. M. Gilbert (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. May, 280, June, 327
Notes of a Tour among the Western Islands, by Arthur C. Baildon, **Scots**, XVIII. Sept, 283, Oct, 383
Lewis: Past and Present, by Gavin Foulie, **Scots**, XVII. Jan, 135, Apr, 382, May, 433
The Industries of the Lewis, by Gavin Foulie, **Scots**, XIX. Dec, 67
St Kilda, by J. Sands ((*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Apr, 242
The Columban Monastery of Hinba, by Christopher Aitchison, **Scots**, XVIII. Oct, 334
A Holiday Tour to Iona and Elsewhere, by M. E. Leicester Addis (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. May, 589
Folklore from the Hebrides, by Malcolm MacPhail, **F L**, VII. Dec, 400
Legendary Lore of the Inner Hebrides, by Frank Rinder, **Scot R**, XXVII. Jan, 54
Wooden Dish lately found in the Hebrides, David MacRitchie on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 241
Hector, Mrs. Alexander, see Alexander (Mrs.)
Hedges: Our Hedges, by S. Baring-Gould, **C J**, XIII. June, 360
Hedin, Dr. Sven,
On His Travels in Central Asia, **G J**, VII. Feb, 195
On His Journey through the Takla-Mahan Desert, Chinese Turkestan (*diagrams*), **G J**, VIII. Sept, 264, Oct, 356
Hedonism, see under Ethics
Hegel, George W. F., German Philosopher, 1770—1831:
Some Aspects of Hegel's Philosophy, by Prof. Hiralal Haldar, **Phil R**, V. May, 263
Hegel's Conception of God, by Dr. J. A. Leighton, **Phil R**, V. Nov, 601
Hegel's Monism and Christianity, by Emilia Digby, **Mon**, VII. Oct, 114
Hegel's Theory of Punishment, by J. Ellis McTaggart, **I J E**, VI. July, 479; and Reply to, by F. Melian Stawell, **I J E**, VII. Oct, 95
From Berkeley to Hegel, by Edward Douglas Fawcett, **Mon**, VII. Oct, 41
J. M. E. McTaggart's Book "Studies in the Hegelian Dialectic," Prof. W. Wallace on, **Mind**, V. Oct, 539
Poem on Hegel, by W.H.K. (Hegel at Jena), **Black**, CLIX. Feb, 238
Héger, M., Professor of Literature, 1809—1896?, Mrs. Frederika Macdonald on, **Bkman**, X. June, 78
Heidelberg University:
The University of Heidelberg, by Prof. Sulzbaché (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. July, 49
An American Student at Heidelberg, by Edward T. Heyn (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. July, 499
Heine, Heinrich, 1799—1856:
The Story of Heinrich Heine's Life, by Alexander Small, **Scots**, XVII. May, 416
The Heine-Fountain Controversy in New York, by William Steinway, **F**, XX, Feb, 739
Helicidæ, see Snails
Heligoland: Bird-Catching in Heligoland, by John Cordeaux, **C J**, XIII. Mar, 193
Helium, see under Chemistry
Hell and Future Punishment:
The Future Life and the Condition of Man Therein, by W. E. Gladstone, **N A R**, CLXII. Jan, 1, Feb, 235 (XIII. Mar, 254), Mar, 296, Apr, 435 (XIII. May, 421) May, 621 (XIII. June, 540), June, 740
Retribution after Death, **B**, III. Apr, 204 (XIII. Apr, 422)
Hellebore, see Christmas Rose
Helps, Sir Arthur, 1817—1875: On the Essays of Sir Arthur Helps, by John Wilcock, **Man Q**, XV. Oct, 365
Helston, Cornwall, and its "Furry Dance," by Norman Garstin (*ill.*), **Stu**, Winter No, 71
Hendry, Hamish, Poem by,—"Robin Redivivus," **Black**, CLX. July 1
Henley: Yale at Henley, by W. B. Curtis (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. June, 199
Henri's (Victor) Book "The Present Condition of Experimental Psychology," G. Tawney on, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 100
Henry III. of England, Reign of, 1216—1272, see Lewes (Battle of), and Montfort (Simon de)
Henry VIII. of England, Reign of, 1509—1547 (see also Articles under Reformation, Monasteries and Monastic Life, Boleyn (Anne), Aragon (Catherine of), More (Sir Thomas), Tyndale (William), Weston (Francis), etc.):
Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII., N. Pocock on, **E H**, XI. July, 577
New Lights on the Divorce of Catherine of Aragon by Henry VIII., by James Gairdner, **E H**, XI. Oct, 673
The Field of the Cloth of Gold in the Vale of Ardren, by Francis Watt (*ill.*), **Lud**, III. Nov, 47
Henry IV. of France, see France (Henry IV. of)
Henson, Madame Medora, American Singer, Egbert S. Wayne on (*ill.*), **Mus**, XI. Nov, 47
Heraldry:
A Plea for the Resurrection of Heraldry, by Everard Green, **N C**, XXXIX. June, 1025 (XIII. June, 533)
Badges and Devices, by Clive Holland (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. Apr, 102
Heraldry in America, by Eugene Zieber (*ill.*), **Lipp**, XIV. Aug, 264
Modern Ancestors and Armorial Bearings in America, by Adriaan S. van Westrum, **Lipp**, XIV. Nov, 677
Herbart, Johann Friedrich, German Philosopher, 1776—1841:
Pestalozzi and Herbart, by Prof. Wilhelm Rein, **F**, XXI. May, 346
The Significance of Herbart for Secondary and Higher Education, by Charles de Garmo, **Ed R A**, XI. Jan, 40
The Attitude of Scientific Thought in Germany toward the Doctrines of Herbart, by Christian Ufer, **Ed R A**, XII. Oct, 209
An Evening with the Herbartians in America, by **M. E. Findlay, Ed T**, XLIX. Sept, 416, Oct, 457
Herbartian Doctrine of Interest, see Interest under Psychology
Herbert's (Hon. Auberon) Book of Poems "Windfall and Waterdrift," "Ouida" on, **N C**, XL. Nov, 760 (XIV. Nov, 446)
Herbert, Col. A. Kenney ("Wyvern"), on the Æsthetics of the Dinner-Table, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct, 205
Herbert, George, 1593—1632:
George Herbert at Bemerton, Wiltshire (*ill.*), **Q**, May, 565
The Handwriting of a Famous Divine, by Rev. Dr. Alex. B. Grosart (*ill.*), **Sun H**, May, 465
Herbs and Their Uses, by Annie M. Thomas, **C H**, II. Apr, 72
Heredity: Vicarious Heredity, by Rev. W. W. Peyton, **Ex**, IV. Dec, 410
Heredity, Natural Selection, etc., see under Evolution
Herefordshire, see Black Mountains
Heresy: The Heretics, by Prof. Walter F. Adeney, **New W**, V. Dec, 654
Herkomer, Prof. Hubert,
Prof. Herkomer's New Black and White Art (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Feb, 58; (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Feb, 30
Prof. Herkomer's Address on Art Tuition, H. E. Armstrong on (The Place of Research in Education), **Sc P**, IV. Jan, 335
The Herkomer Art School, see Art Schools under Art
Hermon, Mount, Dr. William Wright on, **Ex**, IV. Nov, 351
Hero of Our Day—Archbishop Sigismund Felinski, by B. J. Cloch, **A C Q**, XXI. Jan, 130
Herodotus, Greek Historian, about B.C. 480—408: An Attempt to reconstruct the Maps used by Herodotus, by John L. Myres (*diagrams*), **G J**, VIII. Dec, 605
Heroine in Ebony—Harriet Tubman, by Rosa B. Holt (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. July, 459
Heroine of the Renaissance—Caterina Sforza, by Miss Helen Zimmern, **Black**, CLIX. Apr, 519
Heroines in Literature:
Heroines in Fiction, see under Fiction; and Dickens (Charles), Meredith (George), Thackeray (W. M.), "Gyp"
Heroines in Poetry and the Drama, see under Poetry, Shakespeare, Tennyson, Molière
Heroines of the Norse Sagas, see under Scandinavian Literature
Heroism, Bravery, etc. (see also Life-Saving):
Heroic Lives and Deeds (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Jan, 221, 235, Feb, 285, 307, Mar, 379, 395, 409; VII. May, 75, 98, 101, June, 178, July, 213, Aug, 328, Sept, 405; VIII. Dec, 180
Women's Heroic Lives and Deeds, **G T**, VI. Feb, 315; VIII. Dec, 158
The Bravest Deed I ever saw, by,—
Forbes, Archibald (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Jan, 14
Le Sage, John M. (*ill.*), **P M**, I. May, 535
Lorne, Marquis of (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Apr, 436 (XIII. Apr, 352)
Miles, Major-Gen. Nelson A. (*ill.*), **P M**, June, 666
Somerset, Lady Henry (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Mar, 246
Wood, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Evelyn (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Feb, 129
Inhlobane Mountain, Africa; the Mountain of Valour, by Lieut.-Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Apr, 372
Heroes of the Albert Medal, by L. S. Lewis (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. June, 673; XII. July, 33 (XIV. Aug, 168)
Victoria Cross (see also Beresford (Lord Wm.), Roberts (Lord), Wood (Sir Evelyn)):
Sailor V.C.'s (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Oct, 391
How a Civilian won the Victoria Cross, at Lucknow, 1857, by A. E. Bonser (True Stories of Peril and Heroism) (*ill.*), **Os**, I. Dec, 86
Herons: Effect of Fear upon Herons, **Sc G**, III. July, 34
Herrick, Robert, 1591—1674:
Biographical, by H. M. Sanders, **G M**, CCLXXX. June, 590
Poem on Herrick, by T. Bruce Dilks ("A Dream of Herrick"), **T B**, CVII. Jan, 123
Herrings: The Persecuted Herring, **C J**, XIII. Mar, 177
Herrmann's (Prof. Willibald) Book "The Communion of the Christian with God," Prof. James S. Candlish on, **Crit R**, VI. Apr, 121
Herron, Prof. George D.,
Professor Herron, by Charles Beardsley (*ill.*), **A**, XV. Apr, 784 (XIII. May, 428)
On the Social Value of Individual Failure, **A**, XV. Mar, 633 (XIII. Apr, 345)
Herschel, Sir William, Astronomer, 1738—1822:
Biographical, by W. F. Denning (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Mar, 417
Herstal, near Liège, Belgium: The Small Arms Factory at Herstal, **B T J**, XXI. Dec, 672
Hertfordshire (see also Hatfield, Tring):
Rambles in Hertfordshire, by Arthur Grant, **T B**, CVII. Mar, 382
With Dickens in Hertfordshire, by F. G. Kitton (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Mar, 175
Hervey, Lord Arthur C., Bishop of Bath and Wells (1808—1894), as Sir John de Harvy; a Bedfordshire Squire of the 14th Century, **G W**, XXXVII. Mar, 171

Hervey, Mary Lepel, Lady, 1700—1768, Austin Dobson on, **Long,** XXVIII. Sept, 452
Hervieu, Paul, Hannah Lynch on, **F R,** LX. Oct, 472 (XIV. Oct, 335)
Herzegovina, see under Bosnian Provinces
Hesse, Princess Alice, Grand Duchess of, 1843—1878, Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley on (*ill.*), **W H,** V. Dec, 173
Hever, Kent: A Visit to Hever Castle; the Home of Anne Boleyn, by Thomas Frost, **G T,** VII. Aug, 309
Hewit, Very Rev. Augustine F.,
On Rome or Naturalism? **A C Q,** XXI. Apr, 225, July, 477
On the Attribute and Note of Sanctity in the Church, **A C Q,** XXI. Oct, 713
On the Patriarch of Constantinople's Reply to Leo XIII.'s Encyclical on Reunion, June, 1894 (Constantinople against Rome), **C W,** LXIII. Oct. 66
On Edmund S. Purcell's "Life of Cardinal Manning," **C W,** LXII. Mar, 836
On the Simian Anthropoid, **C W,** LXII. Jan, 526
Heyse, Paul, Drama by,—"Der Stegreiftrunk" (in German), **Cosmop,** III. Sept, 833
Heysinger, Captain I. W., Poem by—"A Song of the Loyal Legion," **U S,** XVI. Dec, 518
Hic Jacet—Epitaphs, by H. A. Lincoln, **G W,** XXXVII. Aug, 526
Hichens's (Robert S.) Book "An Imaginative Man," J. Elizabeth Hotchkiss on, **Meta M,** III. Feb, 171
Hickathrift, Thomas, Norfolk Giant-Killer, James Hooper on, G M, CCLXXX. Jan, 39
Hidden Treasure, see Buried Treasure
Higginson, Col. Thomas Wentworth,
Autobiographical (Cheerful Yesterdays), **A M,** LXXVIII. Nov, 536, Dec, 758
On a Keats Manuscript, **F,** XXI. June, 420 (XIV. July, 64)
High Schools, see under Education
Highbury, Moor Green, Birmingham: Where Mr. Chamberlain lives, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **C F M,** XXIII. Apr, 375
Highclere Castle, Hampshire: Some Hampshire Hospitalities of Lord Carnarvon, by T. H. S. Escott (*ill.*), **P M M,** VIII. Feb, 275
Higher Criticism, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Highlands of Scotland, see under Scotland
Highway Robber—the Light Railway, by "Ouida," **F R,** LX. July, 83 (XIV. July, 59)
Highways by Sea, see under Shipping
Hill, Rev. David, Missionary, died 1896: Some Recollections of David Hill, by Timothy Richard (*ill.*), **Sun H,** Nov, 31
Hill, Dr. George Birkbeck,
On the Johnson Club, **A M,** LXXVII. Jan, 18 (XIII. Jan, 72)
On Letters of D. G. Rossetti, 1854, **A M,** LXXVII. May, 577, June, 744; LXXVIII. July, 45, Aug, 242
Hill, L. Raven, Graphic Humourist, M. H. Spielmann on (*ill.*), **M Art,** XIX. Oct, 493
Hill, Rowland, 1744—1833: The Clapham Set; Who They were and What They did, by G. Holden Pike, **K O,** VII. Jan, 213
Himalayas, see under India
Hinba, see under Hebrides
Hind, Captain James, Highwayman, 1618—1651: The Remarkables of Captain Hind, **Mac,** LXXIII. Mar, 345
Hind's (Dr Wheelton) Book on Coal-Measure Molluscs, H.B. on, **N Sc,** IX. Dec, 386
Hindu Kush: The Origin of the Kafir of the Hindu Kush, by Colonel T. H. Holdich, **G J,** VII. Jan, 42
Hindus and Hinduism, see Religion under India
Hinkson, Mrs., see Tynan (Katharine)
Hinton, A. Horsley,
On the Toleration of Photography as an Art (*ill.*), **Artist,** XVII. June, 280
On Mud (*ill.*), **Artist,** XVII. Aug, 369
Hird, Ben, died 1896: A South-Sea Trader, **Mac,** LXXV. Nov, 66
Hirsch, Baron de, 1831—1896:
Straus, Oscar S., on, **F,** XXI. July, 558 (XIV. Aug, 132)
White, Arnold (*ill.*), **E I,** XV. June, 191 (XIII. June, 524)
Hirsch's (Dr. Max) Book "Die Entwickelung der Arbeiterberufsvereine in Grossbritannien und Deutschland," C. H. d'E. Leppington on, **Econ R,** VI. Apr, 279
Hirschfeldt-Tiburtius, Frau Doctor Henrietta,—The First Woman Dentist, by Mary M. Wall, **Eng W R,** XXVII. Jan, 14
History (see also Articles under Anthropology, Geology, Archæology; Politics and Political Science, Democracy, Sociology; War; Church History, Catholic Church, Church of England; Museums, Coins; Middle Ages, Crusade (Third), Huguenots; English History, Scotland, Ireland, Canada, American History; France, France and Germany, French Revolution, Germany, Italy, Denmark, etc., etc.):
Teaching of History:
A Rough Plan for the Teaching of History, by Mrs. J. Porter-Porter, **P R,** VI. Jan, 823, Feb, 930
Should History be taught backwards? by Sir Roland K. Wilson, **C R,** LXX. Sept, 391 (XIV. Sept, 224)
Leopold von Ranke and the Beginning of the Seminary Method in teaching History, by Edward G. Bourne, **Ed R A,** XII. Nov, 359
Unity in the American College Entrance History, by Lucy M. Salmon, **Ed R A,** XII. Sept, 151
History in the American Common Schools, by Emily J. Rice, **Ed R A,** XII. Sept, 169
On the Writing of History, by A. J. Gossip, **G M,** CCLXXX. May, 484
The Historical Method, by B. A. Hinsdale, **N O Q,** V. July, 257
New Methods of Historical Enquiry, Q R, CLXXXIV. July, 122 (XIV. Aug, 155)
History—continued.
Froissart and Modern Historians; Old Wine and New, by Agnes Repplier, **A M,** LXXVII. May, 688
Abkehr vom Historischen (in Art, Literature, etc.), J. J. David on (in German), **Cosmop,** III. Sept, 885
Social Evolution and Historical Science, by "An Historical Scientist," **W R,** CXLVI. Dec, 619
The True Cosmopolis, by Frederic Harrison, **Cosmop,** III. Aug, 327
W. E. H. Lecky's Book "Democracy and Liberty," see under Democracy
The Study of History, by Professor Thomas R. Bacon, **O M,** XXVII. Apr, 427
The Progress of Mankind, by Elisée Reclus, **C R,** LXX. Dec, 761 (XIV. Dec, 521)
The Cruel Past, by Prof. W. Garden Blaikie (*ill.*), **Q,** Mar, 399, May, 547, July, 743
The Olden Times, by John Vaughan, **M P,** XI. Jan, 52
The Territorial Growth of States, **Scot G M,** XII. July, 351
The Vatican Archives, by Charles H. Haskins, **A H,** II. Oct, 40
A Letter on Historical Novels Past and Present, by "Mazarin," **Bkman,** XI. Oct, 4
Tableted Houses in London, see under London
Historic Houses, by L. M. M'Craith, **N I R,** V. July, 293
Ancient History, see Articles under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Jews and Judaism, Palestine, Assyriology, Egyptology, Phœnicia, Rome (Ancient), Greece (Ancient), Athens (Ancient), etc., etc.
Historians noticed, see

Buckle (H. T.),	Gibbon (Edward),	Ranke (L. von),
Carlyle (Thomas),	Hexly (John),	Roosevelt (Theodore),
Curtis (William),	Hotman (François),	Seeley (Sir J. R.),
Freeman (E. A.),	Macaulay (Lord),	Smollett (T. G.),
Froude (J. A.),	Olden (T.),	Suetonius, etc.

History and Mystery—the Story of M. Guyot: the Kidnapped Priest, by the Editor of the *Month*, **M,** LXXXVIII. Dec, 457
Hits (in Cricket), see under Cricket
Hjaltland, see Shetland Isles
Hobart, see under Tasmania
Hobbies, see Collecting
Hobhouse, Lord, on Pitt (Was Pitt a Prophet?), **C R,** LXX. Oct, 585
Hobhouse's (L. T.) Book "The Theory of Knowledge," J. S. Mackenzie on, **Mind,** V. July, 396
Hobson, John A.,
On Human Cost and Utility, **Econ R,** VI. Jan, 10
On Poverty (Is Poverty diminishing?), **C R,** LXIX. Apr, 484 (XIII. Apr, 343)
On the Social Philosophy of Charity Organization, **C R,** LXX. Nov, 710 (XIV. Nov, 448)
Hockey:
The Revival of Hockey, by Stanley Christopherson; Interview by Alfred Wilcox (*ill.*), **C H,** I. Jan, 475
Hockey in the Canadian North-West, by H. J. Woodside (*ill.*), **Can M,** VI. Jan, 242
Hodgkin's (Thomas) Book "Italy and Her Invaders"; Vols. V. and VI. (553—744), Prof. J. B. Bury on (Italy under the Lombards), **Scot R,** XXVII. Jan, 33 (XIII. Feb, 169)
Hodgson, W. Earl, on Alfred Austin, Poet-Laureate (*ill.*), **E I,** XIV. Mar, 611
Hoenig's (Capt. F.) Book "Untersuchungen über die Taktik der Zukunft," Lieut.-Col. W. A. H. Hare on (The Tactics of the Future) (*maps*), **J R U S I,** XL. Mar, 277, Apr, 423, May, 587
Hofer, Andreas, 1767—1810: The Hero of the Tirol, by William D. McCrackan (*ill.*), **N E M,** XIV. July, 548
Höffding, Prof. Harald,
Prof. Höffding's Book "Geschichte der Neueren Philosophie," John I. Beare on, **Mind,** V. Apr, 246
On the Conflict between the Old and the New; a Retrospect and a Prospect, **I J E,** VI. Apr, 322 (XIII. May, 419)
Hoffman, Richard, American Pianist: Interview, by A., **Mus,** IX. Feb, 418
Hogan, Rev. J. F.,
On Catholic Organization in Germany, **Ir E R,** XVII. Jan, 1
On Literary Organization of the German Catholics, **Ir E R,** XVII. Mar, 233
On St. Cathaldus of Taranto, **Ir E R,** XVII. May, 403
On the Prophecy regarding the Popes attributed to St. Malachy, **Ir E R,** XVII. July, 632
Hogarth, William, 1697—1764:
Was Hogarth a Plagiarist? (*ill.*), **M Art,** XIX. Apr, 228
Jemmy Spiller, Hogarth's Player-Friend, by W. J. Lawrence, **G M,** CCLXXXI. Sept, 224
Hok-Chiang Mission, see China under Missions (Foreign)
Holdings, Allotments, see under Land
Holes in Archæology, by A. W. Buckland (*ill.*), **Ant,** XXXII. Nov, 335, Dec, 363
Holiday Bush Adventure in Canada, by Dr. G. Archie Stockwell (*ill.*), **Can M,** VI. Feb, 344
Holidays:
What a Bank Holiday costs, by Joseph Mason (*ill.*), **P M,** I. Apr, 381
Lodgings and Holidays, **C J,** XIII. May, 276
Holiday Haunts on the Continent (*ill.*), **I,** X. Nov, 528
Country Holidays, Fresh Air Funds, see Country Holidays
Holland, Canon Scott, on Goods in Education, **P R,** VII. May, 161
Holland, Messrs.—A Visit to a Modern Shooting School, by Sir Ralph Payne-Gallwey (*ill.*), **Bad M,** III. Nov, 541
Holland:
Holland's Care for Its Poor, by Prof. J. H. Gore, **F,** XXI. Apr, 228 (XIII. May, 452)
The Poor Colonies of Holland, by Prof. J. H. Gore, **Chaut,** XXII. Feb, 581

Holland—continued.
English and Dutch Dairy-Farming, by H. Herbert Smith and Ernest C. Trepplin, **N C**, XL. Nov, 797
Gerhard Groot the Great; or, a Preacher of the Fourteenth Century, by by M. T. Kelly, **M**, LXXXVIII. Oct, 259
The Rise of the Buffs (1572—1818), **Mac**, LXXIV. Sept, 392
The Dutch Power in Brazil, 1624—1627, by Rev. George Edmundson, **E H**, XI. Apr, 231
The Duke of Marlborough's Letters at the Hague, 1701—1709, W. Bliss on, **E H**, XI. Jan, 118
The Surprise of Bergen-op-Zoom, March 8th, 1814, by Major Barnardiston, **U S M**, CXXXIV. July, 386
Behind Dikes and Dunes, **Black**, CLX. Nov, 626
An Impression of Holland, by Bart Kennedy, **C W**, LXII. Mar, 775
On the Shores of the Zuyder Zee, by Katharine S. and G. S. Macquoid (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Aug, 375, Sept, 411
Quaint Marken, by Charles S. Pelham-Clinton (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. July, 367
The Island of Marcken, by E. Verhaeren (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Aug, 413
A Ladies' Skating Tour in Holland and Friesland (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Jan, 192
Ice-Boat Sailing in Holland, by Mrs. Alec Tweedie (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Jan, 82
Winter Sports in Friesland, by Julia Scott-Moncrieff (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Dec, 717
Dutch Art, see Artz (A.), Israels (J.), Loeninga (A. van)
The Dutch in the East, see East Indies, Celebes, Java, Sumatra, Moluccas
The Dutch in Africa, see S. Africa, Transvaal, etc., under Africa
Dutch Guiana, see Guiana (Dutch)
Sunday in New Netherland and Old New York, by Alice Morse Earle, **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 543
Holland, Queen Wilhelmina of,—The Girl Queen of Holland, by Arthur Warren (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. June, 721
Holloway Gaol, see under Crime
Holmes, F. M.,
On the National Debt, **G T**, VI. Feb, 331
On the Post Office Savings Bank, **G T**, VII. May, 107
On the Thames Police (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Jan, 135
On a Training-Ship Fête on the River; Grand Doings at Greenhithe (*ill.*), **Q**, May, 533
On the Trinity House and Its Buoys (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. June, 181
On London (Looking down on London) (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIV. Dec, 92
On the Sette of Odd Volumes; a Literary Club of London (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Dec, 177
On the Kelmscott Press (Books as Works of Art) (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Apr, 53
On Steeplejacks and Their Ways (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Mar, 322
Holmes, Dr. Oliver Wendell, 1809—1894:
Oliver Wendell Holmes, by William Dean Howells (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXIII. Dec, 120
Longfellow, Whittier, and Holmes, by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps (*ill.*), **McCl**, VII. July, 114
Personal Recollections of Famous Men, by Rev. H. R. Haweis (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Aug, 344
A Letter from Dr. Holmes, Isabella Graham Murdoch on, **St N**, XXIV. Dec, 91
John T. Morse, Jr.'s, "Life and Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes":
Boyd, Dr. A. K. H., on, **Long**, XXVIII. Aug, 344
Chadwick, Rev. John W., on, **New W**, V. Sept, 556
Moulton, Louise Chandler, on (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, III. July, 417
Spalding, Dr. James Field, on, **A C Q**, XXI. Oct, 693
Stephen, Leslie, on, **Nat R**, XXVII. July, 626
Unsigned Articles on, **A M**, LXXVII. June, 830; **L Q**, XXVII. Oct, 77
Holmhurst, Sussex, and Augustus Hare, by Miss Frances H. Low (*ill.*), **W H**, V. Dec, 236
Holy Communion:
Canon Gore on the Incarnation and the Eucharist, **Ch Q**, XLI. Jan, 303 (XLII. Mar, 249)
Canon Gore on the Doctrine of Transubstantiation, by Rev. R. F. Clarke, **M**, LXXXVI. Feb, 198, Apr, 457
The True Doctrine of the Eucharist, by Bishop Perowne, **R C**, VIII. Apr, 90
The Holy Father's Mass, by Montgomery Carmichael, **M**, LXXXVI. Mar, 340
Anglican Ordinations and the Sacrifice of the Mass, by Rev. F. W. Puller, **In Ch Q R**, IX. July, 315, Oct, 423
The Mass to be said by Extern Priests in Churches and Public Oratories, by Dr. D. O'Loan, **Ir E R**, XVII. Apr, 356
Important Decrees regarding Requiem Masses, by Dr. D. O'Loan, **Ir E R**, XVII. Apr, 934
The Mass Book of St. Gregory the Great, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVIII. Aug, 57
The Quarant' Ore, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVI. Feb, 180
The Mixed Chalice, by Dr. J. Hammond, **In Ch Q R**, IX. Oct, 375
Unrubrical Altars, by H.T., **M**, LXXXVII. July, 367; and Reply to, by Rev. Herbert Thurston (Rubrical Changes in the Cultus of the Blessed Sacrament), **M**, LXXXVIII. Oct, 230
Peter Julien Eymard; the Priest of the Eucharist and His Apostolate, by E. Lummis (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. May, 184
The Arch-Association of Perpetual Adoration, and of Work for Poor Churches, by E. F. G., **M**, LXXXVI. Apr, 529
Holy Grail, Legends of (see also Arthur and the Arthurian Legend):
The Holy Blood at Hales Abbey; by James Hooper (God in Gloucestershire), **G M**, CCLXXX. Apr, 422
Holy Island Pilgrimage, by Eugenia Skelding, **A M**, LXXVII. Mar, 321
Holy Land, see Palestine
Holy Trinity, see Trinity (Doctrine of)
Holy Trinity of Science—Relation, Action, and Volition, by Hudor Genone, **Meta M**, III. Feb, 97
Holy Week, see under Lent
Holyhead, Anglesey: A Place of Wrecks and Rescues, by A. E. Bonser (*ill.*), **Q**, Sept, 835
Holyoke, Edward, President of Harvard College, 1689—1769, C. C. Smith on (*ill.*), **H Q M**, IV. Mar, 365
Homburg and Its Waters, by Dr. N. E. Yorke-Davies, **G M**, CCLXXXI. July, 88
Home, Evolution of, by Lydia Bell, **Meta M**, IV. Aug, 116
Home Arts and Industries, see under Arts and Crafts
Home Missions, see Missions (Home)
Home Rule, see under Ireland
Homeless City—New York, by John J. O'Shea, **C W**, LXII. Feb, 647
Homer:
Homeric Warfare, by Prof. J. B. Bury, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 334
Accretions to the Troy-Myth after Homer, by William C. Lawton, **P L**, VIII. Jan, 14
Waverley and the Iliad; More Reflections of a Schoolmaster, **Black**, CLX. Sept, 374
Homes and Shelters (see also Almshouses):
A "Doss-House" Sketch, by Arthur Sherwell (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Oct, 685
Two Nights in a Women's Doss-House, by Miss Florence Balgarnie, **G T**, VI. Mar, 363
Sunday in a Tramps' Hotel, by T. W. Wilkinson (*ill.*), **Q**, July, 697 (XIV. July, 47)
Dr. Barnardo's Homes:
The Father of Nobody's Children (*ill.*), **R R**, XIV. July, 17; same article (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. Aug, 181; and **R R Aus**, IX. Aug, 145
Child-life in the Barnardo Homes (*ill.*), **Eng W**, IV. Dec, 292
Girl-Life in Ilford Village Homes, by James Cassidy (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Apr, 636; **W R**, CXLVI. Aug, 194
The Musicians of Dr. Barnardo's Homes (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. June, 372
The Sheffield Guardians' Scattered Cottage Homes for Children, Miss Edith Sellers on (Depauperise), **New R**, XIV. Apr, 423 (XIII. Apr, 328)
A Suggested Scheme for an Insurance Clerks' Orphanage, **Bank**, LXI. June, 912
At Home with the Spurgeon Orphans, at Stockwell, by V. J. Charlesworth (*ill.*), **Q**, June, 595
The Provincial Police Orphanage at Redhill (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Apr, 394
Labours of Love for Christ's Lambs, by E. S. Curry (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 257
Randall's Island, New York; the Duty of Government to Unfortunate Children, by Ruth Everett (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Jan, 596
Homes and Clubs for Women in Paris (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Mar, 331
Convalescent Homes, see Convalescent Homes
Homicides, see under Crime
Homiletics viewed as Rhetoric, by Dr. Allan Pollock, **Hom R**, XXXII. Nov, 395
Homing Instinct in Animals, see under Natural History
Honduras, British,
From a Silver to a Gold Standard in British Honduras, by Sir Alfred Maloney, **N A R**, CLXIII. Sept, 257 (XIV. Oct, 343)
British Honduras, **Mac**, LXXV. Nov, 41
Paddling a Pipanti in Honduras, by E. W. Perry (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Feb, 396
Some Wall-Paintings discovered in excavating a Mound in British Honduras, by T. W. F. Gann (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII July, 210
Honey, see Bees
Honeycombed England, by J. Mason, **P M**, I. June, 698
Hong Kong:
Hong Kong, by "Ex-Official," **A Q**, II. Oct, 338
Hong-Kong and China—Li Hung Chang and the Customs Tariff, by an Old China Merchant, **A Q**, II. Oct, 345
Honolulu: A Notable Four-Master Schooner (*ill.*), **Naut M**, LXV. May, 413
Hood, Thomas, 1799—1845:
Tom Hood, by Dr. W. J. Rolfe, **P L**, VIII. Dec, 535
In Praise of Thomas Hood, by John Mortimer, **Man Q**, XV. Oct, 289
Hood-Game at Haxey, Lincolnshire, by Mabel Peacock, **F L**, VII. Dec, 330
Hooghly River, Bengal, M. William Roche on, **N I R**, VI. Nov, 163
Hook, James Clarke, Marine Artist: At Home with a Veteran Artist, by F. Dolman; Interview (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Jan, 225
Hook, Theodore Edward, Novelist and Humourist, 1788—1841: Unpublished Letters of Theodore Hook, F. G. Waugh on, **G M**, CCLXXX. Apr, 338
Hope, Anthony (Anthony Hope Hawkins):
Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Feb, 37 (XIII. Feb, 142)
"The Prisoner of Zenda" on the Stage, Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **I**, IX. Apr, 359
Hopkins, J. Castell, on Lord Salisbury, Premier of England (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Mar, 703
Hopkins, John (16th Century) **and Sternhold and Their Followers**, by J. Cuthbert Hadden, **G M**, CCLXXX. Jan, 77
Hopkins, Tighe,
On Penal Servitude at Portland (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Jan, 159, Feb, 256
On Kilmainham (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Apr, 355, May, 500
On the Phœnix Park Tragedy (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. May, 80
On Women in Prison (*ill.*) **C F M**, XXIII. June, 557
On the Bagnes; the Successors of the Galley Slave (*ill.*), **P M**, I. June, 671
On the "Forçat" as Prison-Breaker (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. July, 573
On the Dungeon of Vincennes, France (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Sept, 697, Oct, 786
On Bicêtre, France, **T B**, CVIII. Aug, 537

Hoplites Interruptus and Acanthoceras Mammillatum Zones at Okeford Fitzpaine, Dorsetshire, by R. Bullen Newton, **Geol M**, III. May, 198
Hopper, Nora,
On Superstition (*ill.*), **Ata**, X. Oct, 39
On Christmas Carols (Com Near Nowell) (*ill.*), **Ata**, X. Dec, 162
Poems by Nora Hopper :—
"A Shepherd's Song," **Ata**, IX. Mar, 389
"O Haru San," **Ata**, X. Oct, 36
"An Old-Fashioned Carol," **Ata**, X. Dec, 193
"The Three Maidens," **Lud**, II. June, 171
"The Dead Geisha," **Lud**, II. July, 316
"The King of Faëry," **Lud**, II. Sept, 523
"In Poppyland," **Lud**, II. Oct, 652
"Cavalier's Song," **Lud**, III. Dec, 135
"The Lament of Robin Goodfellow," **P M**, II. Dec, 627
Hops :
The Hop Crop of 1895, **J B A**, II. Mar, 405
Hop Acreage, 1896, **J B A**, III. Sept, 187
Horace, B.C. 65-8 : Horace in English, by Charles Cooper, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Nov, 455
Horn Books, History of, by A. W. Tuer, Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 246
Hornbills : Bucerotidæ, or Family of the Hornbills ; a Remarkable Nidification, by James Buckland (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. July, 363
Hornblende : The Magmatic Alteration of Hornblende and Biotite, by Henry S. Washington, **J Geol**, IV. Apr, 257
Horns (see also Antlers) : Historical Military Powder-Horns, by J. L. Sticht (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Oct, 993
Horoscopes, see under Astrology
Horse-Chestnut Trees, see Chestnut Trees
Horseless Carriages, see Motors
Horses and Horsemanship :
The Origin of the Arabian Horse, by Wilfrid Scawen Blunt, **New R**, XV. July, 46
Horses of the Desert, by W. J. Gordon, **L H**, XLV. Feb, 230
Exmoor Ponies, by Miss Evelyn March-Phillipps (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Oct, 267 (XIV. Oct, 347)
Colt-Hunting in the New Forest, by Lord Arthur Cecil (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Dec, 654
Horse Racing and the Turf, see under Racing
Tattersall's ; Past and Present, by Basil Tozer (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Oct, 466
The Art of Horsemanship, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 139 ; same article, **U S**, XV. Mar, 211
How to Teach a Horse to jump, by Col. Theo. A. Dodge, **I**, IX. June, 697
The Art of Driving, by Henry C. Merwin, **Harp**, XXXII. Sept, 513
London Driving, by W. J. Gordon (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. May, 437
The Economical Management of Manual and Horse Labour, by W. J. Malden, **J R A S**, VII. June, 338
General Byrne's Horse "Amphion," Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire on, **Bad M**, III. July, 75
Round the Royal Mews at Buckingham Palace, by B. Fletcher Robinson (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Aug, 697
The Stables of the German Emperor, by Charles S. Pelham-Clinton (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Mar, 315
The Diagnostic and Therapeutic Use of Mallein in the Treatment of Glanders, by Dr. G. A. Buckmaster, **Sc P**, IV. Feb, 437
The Use of Tuberculin and Mallein from the Stockowner's Point of View, by Professor G. T. Brown, **J R A S**, VII. June, 219
Army Horses, see under Armies
Raising of Live Stock in Russia, **B T J**, XX. Apr, 400
Hunting Wild Horses in New Zealand, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 16
Wild Steeds of the Pampas, Argentina, by A. Livingstone, **O**, XXVIII. May, 127
United States :
Racing and the Turf, see under Racing
The Evolution of the Trotting Horse, by Hamilton Busbey (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. May, 564, June, 699 (XIII. June, 545)
Trotting and Pacing Champions of Today, by E. B. Abercrombie (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. July, 245
Trotting Road-Teams and Their Drivers, by E. B. Abercrombie (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Oct, 8
Prominent Horses of the Season, by E. B. Abercrombie (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Nov, 109
Horse Breeding for Profit in California, by "Benedict" (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Nov, 573
The Horse of Society, by E. B. Abercrombie (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Jan, 320
Hort, Dr. Fenton John Anthony, 1828—1892 :
Biographical, by Julia Wedgwood, **Ex**, IV. Oct, 309
A. F. Hort's "Life and Letters of Fenton J. A. Hort," Prof. S. D. F. Salmond on, **Crit R**, VI. Oct, 396
Dr. Hort and the Cambridge School, **L Q**, XXVII. Oct, 53
Horticulture (see also Articles under Fruit, Vegetables, Flowers, Carnations, Chrysanthemums, Orchids, Roses, etc., etc.) :
Hon. Alicia Amherst's Book "A History of Gardening in England," Unsigned Article on, **Q R**, CLXXXIV. July, 54
Gardens and Garden Craft, **E R**, CLXXXIV. July, 161
An Historical Dissertation on Gardening, by Russell M. Garnier, **Econ R**, VI. Apr, 145 (XIII. May, 441)
The World's Debt to Horticulture, by David B. Alsted, **Chaut**, XXIII. Sept, 709
Old-Time Flower Gardens, by Alice Morse Earle (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Aug, 161
Grandmother's Garden, by Prof. Byron D. Halsted, **Chaut**, XXIII. June, 270
Horticulture—continued.
Consolations in a Garden, by the Duchess of Somerset and Mrs. Tom Kelly (*ill.*), **L R**, I. Nov, 36
My Plaisaunce, by the Countess of Warwick (*ill.*), **L R**, I. Nov, 56 (XIV. Oct, 330)
The Harmony of Architecture and Landscape Work, by Downing Vaux (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XI. Sept, 1071
A Gossip on Gardens, **C J**, XIII. May, 334
Gardens and Parcels Post, **Eng W R**, XXVII. Oct, 248
Glass-Culture, by Professor Long (*ill.*), **C H**, II. June, 314
Women as Horticulturists, by Miss C. S. Bremner, **Ed T**, XLIX. Sept, 419
A Peep at Swanley College, by Lucy H. Yates (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Mar, 201
The Front Parlour Window, by James Scott (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Apr, 440
Horton, Dr. Robert F.,
Dr. Horton's Book "The Teaching of Jesus," Unsigned Article on, **L Q**, XXV. Jan, 255 (XIII. Mar, 249)
On the Doomed Board Schools, **F R**, LX. July, 110 (XIV. July, 44, 47)
On the Art of Living Together, **Sun M**, XXV. Mar, 145, Apr, 228, May, 346, June, 410
Poem by Dr. Horton :—"Grasmere revisited," **G W**, XXXVII. July, 466
Hospitalfield, Scotland ; a Proposed College for Artists, by A. H. Millar (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Aug, 246
Hospitals (see also Articles under Nursing, etc.) :
Modern Hospitals in Europe, by Count Alphonse de Calonne (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, VI. July, 29
The Receiving Room of the London Hospital, by Frances H. Low (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. May, 175
The Adelaide Hospital Dispute :
Hayward, Dr. W. T., on (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Nov, 503
Holder, F. W., on, **R R Aus**, IX. Nov, 507
Christmas in Children's Hospitals, by William Mudford (*ill.*), **Lud**, III. Dec, 176
Care of Consumptives, see under Consumption
Convalescent Homes, see Convalescent Homes
Music as Medicine, Music in Hospitals, etc., see under Music
Hosmer, Harriet, American Sculptor : Reminiscences, by F. M. Edselas (A Golden Age and Its People) (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Feb, 600
Hosmer's (James K.) Book "The Life of Thomas Hutchinson, Royal Governor of Massachusetts Bay," A. C. Goodell, Jr., on, **A H**, II. Oct, 163
Hotman, François (born 1524) **and the "Franco-Gallia,"** by Henry M. Baird, **A H**, I. July, 609
Houdon, Jean Antoine, French Sculptor, 1741—1828 : The Busts by Houdon discovered at Versailles, P. Valéry on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Aug, 228
Hounds, see under Dogs
Hour-Glasses, by S. F. A. Caulfield (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Aug, 717
House Decoration, etc., see Arts and Crafts, Architecture, Wall-Papers, etc.
Housekeeping Problems, Domestic Economy, etc. (see also Food, Health and Hygiene, Servant Question, etc.) :
Housewifery ; a Neglected Branch of Education, by Katharine B. Sharman, **J Ed**, XVIII. Mar, 177
Domestic Economy, by "Chrysale," **Ed T**, XLIX. Sept, 425
Camp-End School for Household Training, near Great Malvern, Maud Vernon on, **Ata**, IX. Sept, 792
Household Economics as a University Movement in America, by Mrs. Helen Campbell (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Mar, 294
Is British Housekeeping a Success? by Mrs. Ellen W. Darwin, **Nat R**, XXVI. Jan, 619
Domestic Labour ; a Belated Industry, by Miss Jane Addams, **A J Soc**, I. Mar, 536 (XIII. Apr, 336)
Household Life in the 15th Century, by Emily B. Stone, **Lipp**, XIII. Mar, 390
Some Seventeenth-Century Matrons and Their Housekeeping, by Lady Verney, **Long**, XXVII. Feb, 353
Houses (see also Articles under Architecture) :
The Names of Houses, by Dora de Blaquière, **G O P**, XVII. May, 538
Tableted Houses in London, see under London
Historic Houses, see under History, Castles, etc., etc.
Housing of the Working Classes (see also Articles under Condition of the People, etc., etc.) :
Dr. E. R. L. Gould's Book "The Housing of the Working People," Arthur Robins on, **Econ R**, VI. July, 422 (XIV. Sept, 248)
The Economics of Improved Housing, by Dr. E. R. L. Gould, **Y R**, V. May, 8
Model "Model Tenements," by William Howe Tolman, **A**, XVI. Sept, 595 (XIV. Oct, 343)
Some Social Economic Problems, by Clare de Graffenried, **A J Soc**, II. Sept, 190
Better Homes for Working People, **C J**, XIII. Sept, 601
Housing of the People in Great Cities (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIV. Oct, 110
Some Town Problems, **Sun H**, Sept. 691
The Slaves of the Slums, by Rev. Arthur Robins ; Interview (*ill.*), **H**, VIII. May, 321 (XIII. May, 428)
Housing of the Poor in London and in Dudley (*ill.*), **R R**, XIII. June, 546
Stamping out the London Slums, by Edward Marshall (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Mar, 700 (XIII. Mar, 243)
Doss-Houses, see under Homes and Shelters
The Housing Problem in Rural Districts, **Prog R**, I. Dec, 193 (XIV. Dec, 543)
Miss Mary Hill Burton ; a Slum Landlady in Edinburgh : Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Feb, 164

Housing of the Working Classes—continued.
United States :
New York's Great Movement for Housing Reform (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. Dec, 693
Half a Century of Improved Housing Effort by the New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, by W. H. Tolman, **Y R**, V. Nov, 288
Light in Dark Places ; a Study of the Better New York, by Jacob A. Riis (*ill.*), **C M**, LIII. Dec, 246 (XIV. Dec, 527)
New York ; a Homeless City, by John J. O'Shea, **C W**, LXII. Feb, 647
Need of Better Homes for Wage-Earners, by Clare de Graffenried, **F**, XXI. May, 301 (XIII. June, 541)
Housman, A. E., Poet, etc. (*ill.*), **Bkman**, X. Aug, 134
Houssaye, Henry, on the French Academy, **F**, XX. Feb, 682 (XIII. Mar, 339)
Hovas, see under Madagascar
How, Bishop W. Walsham, on What constitutes a Good Hymn? **Sun M**, XXV. June, 361
How (W. W.) and H. D. Leigh's Book "A History of Rome to the Death of Cæsar," Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **Ed R L**, XII. June, 74
How's That—Cricket, Mac, LXXIV. July, 203
Howard, Clifford, Poem by,—"The Hermit and the Pilgrim," **Scrib**, XIX. Feb, 135
Howe's (Frederic C.) Book "Taxation and Taxes in the United States under the Internal Revenue System 1791—1895, Francis Walker on, **A A P S**, VIII. Nov, 525
Howe, John, 1630—1705 : The Handwriting of a Famous Divine, by Rev. Dr. Alex. B. Grosart (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Oct, 791
Howe, Julia Ward, on the Armenian Question (Shall the Frontier of Christendom be maintained?), **F**, XXII. Nov, 321 (XIV. Dec, 541)
Howe, M. A. De Wolfe, on Mrs. James T. Fields and Her Friends (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, IV. Dec, 308
Howe, William, Lord, (1725—1814), **and His Commission to pacify the Colonies**, by Paul Leicester Ford, **A M**, LXXVII. June, 758
Howells, Mildred, Poem by,—"A Very Wild Flower" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. July, 738
Howells, W. D.,
Autobiographical (On Coming Back), **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 562
On Human Brotherhood (Who are Our Brethren?), **C M**, LI. Apr, 932
On the White Mr. Longfellow (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Aug, 327
On Oliver Wendell Holmes (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXIII. Dec, 120
Howitt, Margaret,
On Benjamin Bathurst ; the Lost Ambassador (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Jan, 40, Feb, 114
On Thomas Bewick, **G W**, XXXVII. Nov, 730
Howorth, Sir H. H.,
On the Destruction of the Chalk of Eastern England, **Geol M**, III. Feb, 58
On the Dislocation and Disintegration of the Chalk in Eastern England and in Denmark, **Geol M**, III. Oct, 298
On the Chalky and Other Post-Tertiary Clays of Eastern England, **Geol M**, III. Oct, 449
On the So-Called Middle Sands and Glacial Gravels of Eastern England, **Geol M**, III. Dec, 533
On Museums (Casual Thoughts on Museums), **N Sc**, VIII. Feb, 114, June, 377 ; IX. Sept, 182
Hoy, see under Orkney
Hroswitha, German Writer, 930—1001 : The Plays of Hroswitha, by G. de Dubor, **F R**, LIX. Mar, 443 (XIII. Mar, 252)
Hudson's (T. J.) Book "A Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life," Harlow Gale on, **Psy R**, XII. Dec, 330
Hudson, W. H.,
On Selborne, **C R**, LXIX. Feb, 277
On Birds and Man, **Long**, XXIX. Dec, 143
On Ravens in Somersetshire, **Long**, XXVIII. June, 150
On the Wood Wren in Somersetshire, **Long**, XXVIII. Oct, 590
On Spoonbills ; the Vision of the Great Spoonbill, **Sun M**, XXV. Mar, 198
Hudson, Professor William H., (of Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.), on the Study of English Literature, **O M**, XXVII. Mar, 325
Hudson's Bay, see under Canada
Hudson, Ohio : The Western Reserve University, by Emerson O. Stevens (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Apr, 163
Hueffer, Ford M., on D. G. Rossetti and His Family Letters, **Long**, XXVII. Mar, 465
Hughes, Miss E. P., on Provision for the Training of Teachers in Secondary Schools, **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 142
Hughes, Rev. Hugh Price,
The Life Story of Hugh Price Hughes, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **T M**, I. Nov, 87
On the Education Bill, **Tom**, I. May, 244
Hughes, Mrs. Margaret Watts, on Voice Figures (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Feb, 104 (XIII. Feb, 159)
Hughes, Thomas, 1823—1896 :
Thomas Hughes, **Mac**, LXXIV. May, 78
Tom Hughes and the Arnolds, by the Hon. Lionel A. Tollemache, **J Ed**, XVIII. July, 421
Thomas Hughes and Septimus Hansard, by John M. Ludlow, **Econ R**, VI. July, 297 (XIV. Aug, 146)
Thomas Hughes and "Tom Brown," by Chas. D. Lanier (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. May, 567
Hugo, Victor Marie, 1802—1885 :
Victor Hugo the Poet, by Esmè Stuart, **Scot R**, XXVIII. Oct, 223
A Visit to Victor Hugo's Guernsey Home, by Herbert B. Tourtel (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Oct, 69
Huguenots :
Prof. Henry M. Baird's Book "The Huguenots and the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes" : A Chapter in Huguenot History, **A M**, LXXVII. Mar, 413
Hotman and the "Franco-Gallia," by Henry M. Baird, **A H**, I. July, 609
The Romance of Huguenot Music, by S. W. Kershaw (*ill.*), **Q**, Oct, 953
Hull House, Chicago :
A Social Settlement, by Annie L. Muzzey, **A**, XVI. Aug, 432
Settlers in the City Wilderness, **A M**, LXXVII. Jan, 118
Hullah, John Pyke, Musician, 1813—1884, **and "Village Coquettes"** ; a Comic Opera, "X." on (From My Study), **Mus T**, XXXVII Jan, 12
Hulsean Lectures, 1894-5, by Bishop Alfred Barry on the Ecclesiastical Expansion of England in the Growth of the Anglican Communion," E.S. on, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Mar, 169
Human Fossils, see under Geology
Human Problem according to Law, by Abby M. Diaz, **A**, XV. Mar, 619
Human Race, see Anthropology, Evolution, etc.
Human Speech, see Language
Humanistic Studies, see Classics
Humanitarian Movement : Kindness to Animals, and Prevention of Cruelty, see under Cruelty to Animals
Humanity, Religion of, see Positivism
Humbert I. of Italy, see Italy (Humbert of)
Humboldt, California :
Humboldt and Its Redwoods ; a California Principality, by Melville M. Vaughan (*map* and *ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Sept, 328
Humboldt Bay and Its Jetty System, by W. E. Dennison (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Oct, 381
Hume, David, (1711—1776) : The Humist Doctrine of Causation, by W. W. Carlile, **Phil R**, V. Mar, 113
Humming-Birds : The "Bird of the Musical Wing," by Olive Thorne Miller, **A M**, LXXVII. June, 737
Humour :
Graphic Humourists, see under Art ; and Caricaturists and Comic Journalism under Journalism
The Theory of the Ludicrous, by W. S. Lilly, **F R**, LIX. May, 724 (XIII. May, 448)
The Penalty of Humour, by Brander Matthews, **Harp**, XXXI. May, 897
The Analytical Humourist, by H. D. Traill, **F R**, LX. July, 137
Humour and Earnestness in Christianity ; Can They co-exist? **Hom R**, XXXII. Oct, 308
Pulpit Wit and Humour, by Rev. John Cuttell, **G T**, VI. Feb, 339
Platform Wit and Humour, by Rev. John Cuttell, **G T**, VII. Apr, 35
The Philosophy of Blunders in Schools, **Black**, CLIX. Mar, 427 (XIII. Mar, 238)
Children's Theology, by I.M.P., **C**, I. Aug, 188 (XIV. Aug, 148)
Emerson's Wit and Humour, by Henry D. Lloyd, **F**, XXII. Nov, 346 (XIV. Dec, 541)
The Wit and Wisdom of Lord Westbury, by W. B. Duffield, **C**, I. Oct, 517
Humour in Music, **M Mus**, XIII. Aug, 516
Humorous Music, **M Mus**, XIII. Dec, 737
Clever Fooling, **C J**, XIII. Oct, 673
Clowns and Fools of Shakespeare's Time, by H. Ernest Borradaile, **P L**, VIII. Apr, 206
Gilles Ménage and His Book "Ménagiana" ; an Old French Jestbook, Sir M. E. Grant Duff on, **C**, I. July, 41 (XIV. July, 47)
Humourists noticed, see
Harris (Joel Chandler), Lowell (James Russell), Sterne (Laurence), Hook (Theodore), Russell (Irwin), "Twain (Mark)," etc.
Humphries, A. Lewis,
On Thomas à Kempis and His "Imitation of Christ," **P M Q**, XVIII. July, 475
On St. Paul as an Interpreter of Jesus, **P M Q**, XVIII. Oct, 631
Hundred in Land, by E. Jenks, **E H**, XI. July, 510
Hundreds of Cambridgeshire and Their Names, by Edward Hailstone, **Ant**, XXXII. Feb, 45
Hungarian Literature, see Petöfi (Alex.)
Hungarian Needlework, Leirion Clifford on (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVIII. Dec, 168
Hungary, see Austria-Hungary
Hunger : How it feels to die from Hunger, by Arnold White, **C F M**, XXIII. Nov, 961
Hunt, Holman,—A Modern Artist and His Methods, by Kineton Parkes, **Ata**, IX. July, 622
Hunt, Leigh, 1784—1859, F. Warre Cornish on, **T B**, CVIII. June, 186
Hunt, Robert H. H., and His Invention : A Revolution in Weaving, by S. G. Wilson (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Sept, 279
Hunt, Thornton Leigh (1810—1873), **and George Henry Lewes**, by Mrs. Lynn Linton, **Bkman A**, III. Aug, 520
Hunter, Sir W. W., on a Forgotten Oxford Missionary Movement, 1681, **F R**, LIX. May, 689 (XIII. May, 447)
Hunting, see under Sport, etc.
Hurst, Hal, Artist ; Interview, by Roy Compton (*ill.*), **I**, IX. June, 657
Husbands, see under Marriage
Huss, John, Bohemian Reformer, 1370?—1415 : An Heroic Life, by the Editor of *Great Thoughts* (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Sept, 405
Hutcheson, Francis, 1694—1747 : The Relation of Shaftesbury and Hutcheson to Utilitarianism, by Dr. Ernest Albee, **Phil R**, V. Jan, 24
Hutchinson's (Horace) Badminton Book on Golf, see under Golf
Hutchinson, Thomas, 1711—1780 : James K. Hosmer's Book **"The Life of Thomas Hutchinson, Royal Governor of Massachusetts Bay,"** A. C. Goodell, Jr., on, **A H**, II. Oct, 163

Hutton, Laurence.
On Henry Cuyler Bunner (*ill.*), **Bkman A, III. July, 398**
On Kate Field, **Bkman A**, III. Aug, 523
On the Literary Landmarks of Venice (*ill.*), **Harp, XXXII.** July, 205
On the Literary Landmarks of Florence (*ill.*), **Harp. XXXII.** Nov, 899
Hutton, R. H.,—A Living Critic, by Prof. Hugh Walker, **Bkman, IX.** Jan, 118; same article, **Bkman A**, II. Feb, 498
Huxley, Prof. Thomas Henry, 1825—1895 :
Thomas Henry Huxley ; a Reminiscence, by Wilfrid Ward, **N C**, XL. Aug, 274 (XIV. Aug, 144)
Thomas Henry Huxley, by Rev. John W. Chadwick, **New W**, V. Mar, 25
Thomas Henry Huxley, by Robert Hind, **P M Q**, XVIII. July, 385
Prof. Huxley, from the Point of View of a Disciple, by Prof. T. Jeffery Parker, **N Sc**, VIII. Mar, 161
Huysmans's (J. K.) Book "En Route," Unsigned Articles on, **H**, IX. Dec, 465; (*ill.*), **R R**, XIV. Aug, 173; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Sept, 323
Hybrassil, Ireland, D. C. Parkinson on (*ill.*), **C H**, II. June, 263
Hyde Park, F. Watt on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Aug, 225
Hydrachnidæ, see Mites
Hydraulics :
Niagara as a Motive Power, see under Niagara
Water Power, by Samuel Webber (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Feb, 375
Hydraulic Power in London, by E. B. Elkington (*ill.*), **Cas M**, XI. Dec, 95
Hydraulic Power in Switzerland, by Henry H. Suplee (*ill.*), **Cas M**, XI. Nov, 3
When It is advantageous to use Water Power and Electric Transmission, by Dr. Charles E. Emery (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Jan, 219
The Electric *versus* the Hydraulic Elevator, by Wm. Baxter, Jr., **Eng M**, XI. June, 478
Water Works Machinery, by Charles L. Newcomb (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. July, 168
American Practice in the Use of Steam for Pumping Water, by W. Kiersted, **Cas M**, X. July, 224
Pumping Water for Irrigation, by W. G. Starkweather (*diagrams*), **Cas M**, XI. Nov, 49
Power for a Modern Paper Pulp Mill, by Clarence P. Folsom (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Apr, 560
Vertical *v.* Horizontal Turbines, by Samuel Webber, **Cas M**, X. July, 202
Steam Turbines, by Prof. John H. Barr (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Sept, 372
Hydraulic Dredging, by A. W. Robinson (*ill.*), **Cas M**, XI. Nov, 37
Hydrogen, see under Chemistry
Hydrography, Oceanography, etc., see under Physical Geography
Hydrophobia, Prevention of, see under Dogs
Hygiene, see Health and Hygiene, Sanitation, etc.
Hygroscopic Seeds, by Rev. Alex. S. Wilson (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Aug, 169
Hymnology :
What constitutes a Good Hymn? by Bishop W. Walsham How, **Sun M**, XXV. June, 361
Hymn and Tune Unions, by C. Crozat Converse, **Hom R**, XXXI. Feb, 188
Characteristic Origin of Hymns, by Dr. Denis Wortman, **Hom R**, XXXI. May, 474
Preachers and Their Hymns, by Dr. Denis Wortman, **Hom R**, XXXI. Apr. 373
The Most Popular Hymns in the Church Worship of the Day, by William C. Preston, **Sun M**, XXV. Feb, 81
The *Review of Reviews* Hymnal for the People, **R R**, XIII. Jan, 85; same article, **R R Aus**, VIII. Feb, 208; and Reply to, by F. Roland (Hymns That helped Them), **Free R**, V. Mar, 643
The Metrical Version of the Psalms; Sternhold and Hopkins and Their Followers, by J. C. Hadden, **G M**, CCLXXX. Jan, 77
Some Christmas Hymns and Carols, by F. A. Jones (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, IV. Dec, 323
Christmas Carols, see under Christmas
Martin Luther's Hymn "Ein' Feste Burg ist Unser Gott" : The Story of the German Te Deum, by Rev. Robert Shindler, **Q**, Sept, 871
The Sibyl in the "Dies Iræ," by Dr. S. Malone, **Ir E R**, XVII. Feb, 133
The Author of the "Dies Iræ," by Rev. E. B. Fitzmaurice, **Ir E R**, XVII. Mar, 228; and Reply to, by Dr. S. Malone, **Ir E R**, XVII. Apr, 363
"O Filii et Filiæ" : Alleluia, Its Traditional Import, **C W**, LXII. Apr, 51
St. Columba's Song of Trust, by Rev. S. J. Stone, **Q**, Nov, 19
New Hymn Tunes, see New Compositions under Music
Hymn-Writers noticed, see
Alexander (Mrs. C. F.), Arundel (Philip, Earl of), Charles (Mrs. Elizabeth Rundle), Coxe (Bishop A. C), Heber (Bishop R.), Herbert (George), Keble (John), Procter (Adelaide A.), Smith (S. F.), etc.
Hypnotism :
Hypnotism (*ill.*), **B**, III. Oct, 449
Hypnotism and the Society for Psychical Research, **B**, III Jan, 93
What is Hypnotism? by Dr. J. Milne Bramwell, **Psy R**, XII. Dec, 204
Personally Observed Hypnotic Phenomena, by Dr. J. Milne Bramwell, **Psy R**, XII. Dec, 176
The Tyranny of "Science," by Catherine Walter, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 341
Dr. Ochorowicz's Book "Mental Suggestion," H. J. Howard on, **Meta M**, III. Mar, 225
Hypnotic Suggestion, by Arthur V. Abbott, **Meta M**, IV. Dec, 423
Hypnotic Suggestion and Crime, by Dr. G. S. Wines, **Meta M**, III. Jan, 7
Mesmer, Animal Magnetism, and Hypnotism, by Joseph Jastrow (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Feb, 360
Hypnotism as a Means of Education, by D. Waterson, **J Ed**, XVIII. Apr, 249
Hypnotism—continued.
Educational Uses of Hypnotism, by Dr. R. Osgood Mason, **N A R**, CLXIII. Oct, 448 (XIV. Nov, 431)
James Braid ; His Work and Writings, by Dr. J. Milne Bramwell, **Psy R**, XII. June, 127
Hythe, Kent : Sunday at a Cinque Port, by W. V. Taylor (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Apr, 255

I

Ibn Ezra, see Aben Ezra
Ibsen, Henrik,
Ibsen at Home, by Edgar O. Achorn (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Feb, 737 (XIII. Mar, 244)
The Plays of Ibsen, by Francisque Sarcey (in French), **Cosmop**, II. June, 738
"The Doll's House" ; Shakespeare's Katharine and Ibsen's Nora, by Ella Crowell, **P L**, VIII. Apr, 192
"Catilina," Louis Grein on, **Tom**, II. Sept, 176
Ice Age and Glacial Epoch, see under Geology
Ice Avalanches, see under Glaciers
Ice-Boat Sailing in Holland, by Mrs. Alec Tweedie (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Jan, 82
Ice-Sports, see Curling, Skating, Tobogganning
Iceland : The Women of Iceland, by Ruth Shaffner, **Chaut**, XXII. Jan, 469
Icelandic Literature (see also Scandinavian Literature) :
Icelandic Sagas, translated by Sir G. Dasent, Prof. Ker on, **E H**, XI. Jan, 138
Idealism :
A. J. Balfour's Criticism of Transcendental Idealism, by Prof. W. M. Daniels, **Phil R**, V. Jan, 59; and Reply to, by Prof. R. B. Johnson, **Phil R**, V. July, 401
Alfred Fouillée's Book "Le Mouvement Idéaliste et la Réaction contre la Science Positive," Prof. J. Clark Murray on, **Phil R**, V. Nov, 628
L'Idéalisme Contemporain ; le Mouvement des Idées en France, by Edouard Rod (in French), **Cosmop**, III. July, 149
The Idealism of Spinoza, by Prof. J. Clark Murray, **Phil R**, V. Sept, 473
Refutations of Idealism in the "Lose Blätter aus Kant's Nachlass," by Prof. J. H. Tufts, **Phil R**, V. Jan, 51
The Belief in Ideals, by Amand Burnett, **Eng W**, III. Mar, 18
Idols (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Oct, 419, Nov, 513 (XIV. Dec, 546)
Idyllic People—Norwegians, by Mary Beaumont (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Mar, 166
Idyls of the King, see under Tennyson (Lord)
Ignatius, Father, (Rev. Joseph Leycester Lyne), on the Sins of Society : Interview (*ill.*), **H**, IX. Oct, 241 (XIV. Oct, 339)
Igneous Rocks, see under Geology
Ignorance and Arrogance : The Churches of England and Rome, by the Editor of the *Month*, **M**, LXXXVIII. Nov, 330
Ihering's (Rudolph von) Book "Vorgeschichte der Indo-Europäer," Prof. F. Max Müller on, **Cosmop**, III. Sept, 619
Ilford, Essex, and the Barnardo Village Homes, see under Homes and Shelters
Ilkley, Yorkshire: The Cup-and-Ring Sculptures of Ilkley, J. Romilly Allen on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Apr, 65
Illegitimacy :
The Law of Bastardy, by James Kidd, **Jur R**, VIII. Apr, 180
Over Population and Illegitimacy, by A. Hamilton Williams, **Free R**, VI. July, 433
Irregular Marriages and Illegitimacy in Scotland, by George Bizet, **W R**, CXLVI. Oct, 437
Illicit Commissions and Commercial Ethics, by "X." **Econ R**, VI. Apr, 217 (XIII. May, 444)
Illinois (see also Chicago, Fox River) :
A Remarkable Statistical Report on Taxation in Illinois, James Malcolm on, **A**, XVI. Sept, 285 (XIV. Oct, 343)
Eighth Biennial Report of the Bureau of Labour Statistics of Illinois, Samuel Holmes on, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 570
University of Chicago, see under Universities
Northwestern University at Evanston, see under Universities
Illogan, Cornwall: Exploration of Carn Brê, Illogan, Robert Burnard on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Jan, 45
"Illumination," by Harold Frederic, see under Frederic (Harold)
Illusion and Reality, by Arthur Cross, **Free R**, VII. Oct, 75
Illustrated Journalism, see under Journalism
Illustration of Books, see under Art
Illustration of Periodicals, see under Periodicals
Imagination, see under Psychology
"Imitation of Christ," see under Kempis (Thomas à)
Immigration, see under Emigration, Chinese Question, United States
Immorality and the Social Purity Question, see under Social Purity
Immortality :
The Future Life and the Condition of Man Therein, by W. E. Gladstone, **N A R**, CLXII. Jan, 1, Feb, 235 (XIII. Mar, 254), Mar, 296, Apr, 435 (XIII. May, 421), May, 621 (XIII. June, 540), June, 740
Prof. S. D. F. Salmond's Book "The Christian Doctrine of Immortality" : Cave, Principal A., on, **Crit R**, VI. Jan, 59
Morris, Prof. E. D., on, **P R R**, VII. July, 558
R.G.G. on, **P M Q**, XVIII. Apr, 249
Unsigned Articles on, **L Q**, XXVI. Apr, 115; **R C**, VIII. Jan, 11
The Doctrine of Immortality in the Old Testament in the Light of the Higher Criticism, by Rev. S. Holmes, **W R**, CXLV. Jan, 92

Immortality—continued.
The Philological Argument for Immortality, by Dr. R. H. Howard, **Hom R**, XXXII. Aug, 184
Is There Another Life? by Prof. Goldwin Smith, **F**, XXI. July, 607 (XIV. Aug, 163)
The "Eternal Hope" Delusion, by E. Shorthouse, **W R**, CXLV. Feb, 206
Immortality, by W. A. Leonard, **Free R**, VI. Sept, 616
The Conception of Immortality in Spinoza's "Ethics," by A. E. Taylor, **Mind**, V. Apr, 145
Immortality and Nothingness, by Peter Bayne, **G W**, XXXVII. Apr, 243
Psychical Research and the Problem of a Future Life, by Frank Podmore, **H**, VIII. Apr, 264
T. J. Hudson's Book "A Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life," Harlow Gale on, **Psy R**, XII. Dec, 330
Glimmerings of a Future Life, by Richard Hodgson, **F**, XXI. Apr, 247 (XIII. May, 422, 452)
The Conditions of Life after Death, by Mrs. Besant, **N C**, XL. Nov, 816 (XIV. Nov, 445)
Shall We live after Death; and, if so, How? **B**, III. July, 258 (XIV. Aug, 154)
The Power of an Endless Life, by Alexander Fullerton, **Luc**, XIX. Oct, 140, Nov, 218
Behind the Vale, by H. G. Keene, **Cal R**, CIII. Oct, 258
Impending Crisis in America, by William H. Standish, **A**, XVI. Nov, 574
Imperial Celebration in Germany—Frederick I. (Barbarossa) and Frederick II. of Germany and Kyffhäuser, by Karl Blind, **N C**, XL. Dec, 1010 (XIV. Dec, 537)
Imperial Customs Union, see under Colonies
Imperial Defence, see under Navies
Imperial Federation, see under Colonies
Imperial Pleasure Place in Russia—Tzarskoe Selo, by Isabel F. Hapgood (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Apr, 611
Imperial Power in the Realm of Truth, by Prof. J. R. Buchanan, **A**, XVI. July, 276
Imperial Service Troops, see Armies under India
Imperial Socialism, see under Socialism, etc.
Imperial Taxation, see under Finance (National)
Imperialism in South Africa, see under Africa
Import and Export Duties, see under Protection and Fair Trade
In Busk and Sandal—Shoes, **G O P**, XVII. Aug, 728
In the Grey Morning—Widgeon-Shooting, by Edwin Lester Arnold (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Dec, 695
In the Hour of Death—Leprosy in Brittany, Mac, LXXIV. July, 193
In a Jaunting Car in Ireland, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Aug, 381
Incarnation (see also Articles under Biblical Criticism):
The Incarnation; a Study in the Religions of the World, by W. W. Peyton, **C R**, LXIX. June, 825 (XIII. June, 534)
Incas of Peru, see under Peru
Income-Tax:
Twenty-Five Years of the Income-Tax, by W. M. J. Williams, **I R**, VIII. Oct, 203
A Graduated Income-Tax, by James Burns, **W R**, CXLVI. Nov, 555
Farmers and the Income Tax, **J B A**, III. Dec, 263
The Payment of Income Tax in the United Kingdom on Income earned and taxed as Such in Other Parts of the British Empire; Memorial of the Royal Colonial Institute to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, **J R C I**, XXVII. May, 499
Assessment of Public Libraries to Income Tax; the Manchester Appeal, **Libr**, VIII. Sept, 401
The Income-Tax Decision in America, by John K. Beach, **Y R**, V. May, 58
Incomes of the Working Classes, see under Labour, Condition of the People
Incubators for Babies, by James W. Smith (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Dec, 770
Independence, War of, in America, 1776—1783:
The Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, by Charles Francis Adams, **A H**, I. Apr, 401
Diary of Richard Smith in the Continental Congress, 1775—1776, **A H**, I. Jan, 288, Apr, 493
Draft of an Address of the Continental Congress to the People of the United States, 1776, **A H**, I. July, 684
The Evacuation of Boston, April, 1776; Leaves from the Journal of Ezra Stiles, edited by Amelia L. Hill, **N E M**, XIV. May, 317
The Battle of Long Island, August—October, 1776, by Charles Francis Adams, **A H**, I. July, 650
With General John Burgoyne at Saratoga, 1777, **Mac**, LXXV. Nov, 71
The Surrender of Fort Charlotte, Mobile, 1780, **A H**, I. July, 696
The Yorktown Campaign of September and October, 1781, by Brevet Major-Gen. J. Watts de Peyster, **U S**, XVI. Oct, 305
The English Settlement of Canada, 1778—1783, **Mac**, LXXIV. July, 177
The Declaration of Independence (July 4, 1776) in the Light of Modern Criticism, by Prof. Moses Coit Tyler, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 1 (XIV. Aug, 162)
The Defence of Canada and the Convention of Saratoga, 1775—1778, by Miss C. M. Yonge (Cameo from English History), **M P**, XI. Feb, 195
Gilbert, Marquis de Lafayette, 1776–1778, by Miss C. M. Yonge (Cameo from English History), **M P**, XI. May, 576
The Franco-American Alliance, 1778—1779, by Miss C. M. Yonge (Cameo from English History), **M P**, XII. Aug, 292
The War Ended, 1777—1783, by Miss C. M. Yonge (Cameo from English History), **M P**, XII. Nov, 562
The Old Cantonment at Newburgh, by Russel Headley (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Jan, 578

Independence, War of, in America, 1776—1783—continued.
A Day on General Braddock's Road, by Reuben G. Thwaites (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Nov, 299
President Witherspoon in the American Revolution, by Moses Coit Tyler, **A H**, I. July, 671
Western State-Making in the Revolutionary Era, by Frederick J. Turner, **A H**, I. Jan, 251
Lord Howe's Commission to pacify the Colonies, by Paul Leicester Ford, **A M**, LXXVII. June, 758
Portraiture of the American Revolutionary War, by W. L. Andrews (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, III. May, 211, June, 329
Independent Labour Party:
Hardie, J. Keir, on, **Prog R**, I. Dec, 247 (XIV. Dec, 543); **Tom**, I. Mar, 125
Samuel, Herbert, on, **Prog R**, I. Dec, 255
Tennant, H. J., on, **Tom**, I. Mar, 132
Index-Numbers in Political Economy, etc.: Further Considerations on Index-Numbers, by Dr. N. G. Pierson, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 127; and Reply to, by Prof. F. Y. Edgeworth (A Defence of Index-Numbers), **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 132
Indexing (see also Bibliography, Cataloguing):
Progress in Bibliography, **R R A**, XIII. Feb, 238
C. Davies Sherborn's Explanation of the Plan adopted for preparing an "Index Generum et Specierum Animalium," **Geol M**, III. Dec, 557
India (see also Articles under Missions (Foreign), Opium; Ceylon, Burmah, etc.):
Administration, etc.:
The Eleventh Indian National Congress, by P. Ananda Charlu, **Mad R**, II. Feb, 1
The Origin and Aims of the Indian National Congress, by Alfred Nundy, **A Q**, I. Apr, 388
The Sovereign Princes of India and Their Relation to the Empire": Retrospect and Prospect, by a Territorial Maharaja, **A Q**, I. Jan, 11
The Jurisdictions of the Indian Princes and of the Paramount Power, by "An Old Political," **A Q**, II. Oct, 263
Government by Law or Caprice in the Native States? by "Theta," **W R**, CXLVI. Aug, 169
The Necessity of maintaining the Independence of the Judiciary in India, by Manomohan Ghose, **A Q**, I. Jan, 31; and Reply to, by Sir Charles A. Elliott (The Separation of Judicial from the Executive Power in India), **A Q**, II. Oct, 233
Difficulties of District Officers in India, by Col. H. C. E. Ward, **A Q**, I. Apr, 275
Suggestions for improving England's Position in India, by R. Carstairs, **A Q**, I. Jan, 19
Our Indian Frontier, **Q R**, CLXXXIV. July, 161
The Isolation of Karachi; an Imperial Mistake, by F. C. Constable, **Cal R**, CII. Jan, 46
A Bird's-Eye View of the North-West Frontier, by Sir John Dickson Poynder (*map*), **Nat R**, XXVIII. Sept, 103 (XIV. Sept, 243)
Other Frontier Questions, see Chitral, etc.
India Past and Present, by Dewan Bahadur S. Srinivasa Raghava Iyengar, **Mad R**, II. Feb, 38
Present Discontents in India, by Cornelia Sorabji, **Mad R**, II. Feb, 18, May, 167, Aug, 340
Some Problems of Contemporary India, **Cal R**, CII. Apr, 273
India and Africa, by Captain Frank E. Younghusband, **A Q**, II. July, 37
The Transvaal and India, **Mad R**, II. May, 194
Mysore; or, a Glimpse of an East Indian State, by D. Jnanendra Narayan Ghose, **A**, XV. May, 981 (XIII. June, 540)
Sir Arthur Havelock in Malabar, by P.S., **Mad R**, II. Nov, 458
Twenty-Five Years after India, by Dr. R. N. Cust, **A Q**, I. Apr, 374
England, France, and Siam, see under Siam
Army:
The Indian Army, by Gen. Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, **A Q**, II. Oct, 254
The Commander-in-Chief and the Indian Army, by "A Reporter," **U S M**, CXXXV. Oct, 108
Our Young Soldiers in India, by T. A. Perry Marsh, **W R**, CXLVI. Aug, 156
The Cavalry Soldier in India, by R. H. Morrison, **U S M**, CXXXIV. Aug, 511
England's Indian Army, by D. C. Macdonald, **Lipp**, XIV. Oct, 501
The Old Indian Armies and Their Feats, by Major H. G. Raverty, **U S M**, CXXXV. Dec, 245
The Indian Imperial Service Troops, **Black**, CLX. July, 5 (XIV. July, 60)
Bengal Cavalry, by Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh Gough (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Apr, 599
"John Jones, Sebundy Corps," by Major-Gen. R. C. Temple, **Cal R**, CIII. Oct, 388
Indian Troops at Suakin, **I R**, VIII. Aug, 83 (XIV. Aug, 160)
Purity; with Special Reference to the Army, by—
Hendley, Surg.-Capt. H., **In Ch Q**, IX. Jan, 75
Montgomery, Rev. F. J., **In Ch Q**, IX. Jan, 82
How to increase the Usefulness of Church Parade Services in India, by Brigadier-Gen. Evans, **In Ch Q**, IX. Apr, 212
Finance, etc.:
The Financial Condition of India and the Closing of the Mints, by A. K. Connell, **A Q**, I. Apr, 261
Indian Currency, by L. C. Probyn, **Bank**, LXI. Apr, 563
The Indian Currency Reserve, **I R**, VIII. Oct, 237
The Composition and Amount of the Rupee Circulation, by F. C. Harrison, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 122
Indian Tea Companies in 1895, **I R**, VIII. Aug, 106
The Working of the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, **B T J**, XXI. Dec, 690

India—continued.
Finance, etc.—continued.
German Competition in India and the Merchandise Marks Act, B T J, XXI. Nov, 521
Japanese Shipping and Indian Trade, B T J, XXI. Nov, 545
The Trade of India with Central Asia *vid* Leh, B T J, XXI. Nov, 550
Indian Trade in Agricultural Produce, J B A, III. June, 19
Oil-Gas for India, by W. H. Wilson, Mad R, II. Feb, 109
How India has suffered in the Race for Wealth, by Donald N. Reid, G M, CCLXXX. June, 612 (XIII. June, 522)
The Indian Cotton Duties:
The Revision of the Indian Tariff, by "Imperialist," New R, XIV. Mar, 279 (XIII. Mar, 253)
Lancashire *v.* the Empire; the Cotton Duties, by "Imperialist," New R, XIV. Jan, 67
India and Lancashire, by Sir Richard Garth, A Q, I. Jan, 1
Lancashire and the Cotton Duties, by William Tattersall, F R, LIX. Feb, 291 (XIII. Feb, 164)
The Indian Duties on Cotton Goods, by Elijah Helm, Econ J, VI. Mar, 110
The Indian Cotton Duties and Imperial Commercial Federation, by Sir Roper Lethbridge, A Q, II. Oct, 272
Land and Agriculture:
The Land Legislation of an Indian Province, by J. W. Macdougal, Jur R, VIII. Apr, 167
Land Revenue Administration in Madras, Mad R, II. Aug, 373
The Origin of Zamindari Estates in Bengal, by B. H. Baden-Powell, Q J Econ, XI. Oct, 36
Tribal Law in the Panjáb, by B. H. Baden-Powell, A Q, II. July, 46
Rayatvári Settlements in India, by A. Rogers, A Q, II. July, 61
Indian Agriculture and Indian Canals, by Donald N. Reid, G M, CCLXXXI. Oct, 373
Indian Famines:
The Impending Famine in India, by T. M. Kirkwood, F R, LX. Dec, 856 (XIV. Dec, 533)
Forecasting Famines in India, by Douglas Archibald, K, XIX. Dec, 265
The Famine in India; Distress in the Gond Country, by Rev. E. D. Price, Ch Mis I, XLVII. Dec, 913
Lord Wenlock and the Madras Famine, 1891-92, by J. D. Rees, Mad R, II. Feb, 21
Industries, etc.:
The Silk Industry of India, B T J, XXI. Aug, 166
The Woollen Industry of British India, B T J, XXI. Nov, 547
Tea and Coffee Cultivation in India, B T J, XX. Mar, 287
Fruit Culture in the Himalayas, B T J, XX. Feb, 166
Tobacco Cultivation in India, B T J, XXI. July, 33
The Indian Surveys, 1894-95, by C. E. D. Black, Q J, VIII. July, 57
Police Administration in Madras, by B.G.N., Mad R, II. Nov, 466
Sanitation in Bengal Jails, by Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. W. H. Gregg, Cal R, CII. Jan, 171
An Execution in India, Mac, LXXIV. Aug, 286
Historical, etc.:
A Forgotten Oxford Movement, 1681, by Sir W. W. Hunter, F R, LIX. May, 689 (XIII. May, 447)
Clive (1725—1774) and Hastings (1732—1818), L Q, XXVI. July, 248
The Battle of Assye, Sept. 23, 1803, and the Duke of Wellington, by Major-General F. Maurice, C, I. Sept, 29; (XIV. Sept, 235)
Recollections of the Indian Mutiny Campaigns, 1857-58, by Major-Gen. J. R. Oliver, U S M, CXXXIV. Apr, 55, May, 181, June, 255
Brig.-Gen. Nicholson's Flying Column in the Punjaub during the Mutiny, by "A Wounded Soldier," U S M, CXXXIV. Apr, 74; and Reply to, by Lieut.-Col. C. K. Crosse (Punjaub Moveable Column under Nicholson). U S M, CXXXIV. June, 292
The Indian Mutiny, Major-Gen. Sir Hugh Gough on (Old Memories) (*ill.*), P M M, X. Sept, 110, Oct, 242, Nov, 388, Dec, 526
My First Battle in the Indian Mutiny, by Colonel S. Dewe White, W R, CXLV. Jan, 78
Romantic Tales of the Indian War; an Unpublished Incident of the Sack of Lucknow, 1858, by W. Forbes Mitchell, C J, XIII. Aug, 527
The Looting of Lucknow, 1858, by Sir W. H. Russell, I, IX. Feb, 36
How a Civilian won the Victoria Cross at the Siege of Lucknow, by A. E. Bonser (True Stories of Peril and Heroism) (*ill.*), Os, I. Dec, 86
General Lord Roberts, Hero of the Victoria Cross (in the Indian Mutiny), by Arthur H. Lawrence (*ill.*), G T, VIII. Dec, 212
General Sir Evelyn Wood, Hero of the Victoria Cross (1859), by Arthur H. Lawrence (*ill.*), G T, VIII. Dec, 213
Recollections of an Indian Civilian; Autobiographical, by H. G. Keene, Cal R, CII. Jan, 16, Apr, 229; CIII. July, 11
Religion, Miscellaneous (see also Articles under Missions (Foreign), etc.):
A Problem for the Anglican Church in India, by Rev. John Black, In Ch Q, IX. Jan, 29
The Catechumenate; the Importance of the Catechetical Method in the Inculcation of Doctrine and Morals, by Rev. H. T. Ottley, In Ch Q, IX. Apr, 68
The Style and Arrangement of Churches in India, by Col. Lloyd, In Ch Q, IX. Apr, 207
Sermons in Relation to Indian Congregations, by Rev. R. Dutt, In Ch Q, IX. Apr, 217
How to develop Greater Sympathy between Indian and European Christians, by Rev. J. Henry Lord, In Ch Q, IX. Jan, 85
Modern Semi-Christian Developments of Indian Religions, by,—
Hackett, Rev. H. M. M., In Ch Q, IX. Apr, 183
Hooper, Dr. W., In Ch Q, IX. Apr, 193
The Salvation Army in India, Mis R, IX. Dec, 925
The Malabar Syrians—a Forgotten Chapter in Indian Missions, by Rev. John Rutherfurd, Mis R, IX. Oct, 750

India—continued.
Religion, Miscellaneous—continued.
Bengal; Its Castes and Curses, Cal R, CII. Jan, 98
Jainism and Its Founder, by Rev. James T. Bixby, New W, V. Sept, 541
Some Glimpses of India in Pre-Mahomedan Times, by Guru Prashad Sen, Cal R, CII. Apr, 363
Reincarnation, etc.; Whence and Whither? by Cora L. Daniels, Meta M, III. Mar, 189
The Three Kinds of Karma, by Charles Johnston, Meta M, III. May, 337, June, 435
The Mahábhárata, C. H. Tawney on, A Q, I. Apr, 347
Eknath, a Religious Teacher of the Deccan, by Deenanth Canguli, Cal R, CIII. Oct, 268
Brahmanism or the Hindu Religion:
Swámi Vivekánanda's Book "Yoga Philosophy," Unsigned Article on, H, IX. Sept, 232
The Antiquity of the Vedas, by Dr. S. Pulney Andy, Mad R, II. May, 225
The System of the Vedanta, by Prof. Paul Deussen, translated by Charles Johnston, Cal R, CII. Jan, 131, Apr, 321
Vedánta Sûtras with Sankara's Commentary, translated by George Thibaut, John Beames on, A Q, II. July, 134
On the Bhavagad Gítá, by J. C. Chattopádhyáya, Luc, XVII. Feb, 508
The System of Chaitanya, by Rájendra Lála Mukhopádhâya, Luc, XVIII. Apr, 146
The Sánkhya Philosophy, by Bertram Keightley, Luc, XIX. Sept, 41, Oct, 148, Dec, 316
Karma in the Upanishads, by Charles Johnston, Meta M, III. June, 435
Karma in the Bhagavad Gita, by Charles Johnston, Meta M, IV. July, 7
Krishna's Teaching on Karma, translated by Charles Johnston, Meta M, IV. Aug, 94
Karma in the Later Vedanta, by Charles Johnston, Meta M, IV. Sept, 188
Paramahamsa Rám Krishna, a Modern Hindu Saint, by C. H. Tawney, A Q, I. Jan, 111
Rámakrishna Paramahansa, a Real Mahâtman, by Prof. Max Müller, N C, XL. Aug, 306 (XIV. Aug, 152)
Dr. Georg Bühler's Translation of the Sacred Laws of the Aryas, John Beames on, A Q, I. Jan, 123
The Indian Brâhma Alphabet, by C. H. Tawney, A Q, I. Jan, 175
History of the Physicians and of the Sun-God as the Great Physician, by J. F. Hewitt, W R, CXLV. Apr, 357 (XIII. Apr, 341)
The High Science of Yoga, B, III. Jan, 79
Bheema Sena Pratapa—a Yogi in Europe, by Dr. Franz Hartmann, B, III. Oct, 461
The Rise of the Vaishnavite Sects in Southern India, by T. Vijiaraghavan, Mad R, II. May, 137
"History of Hindu Civilisation under British Rule," Vol. III., by Pramatha Nath Bose, J. F. Hewitt on, W R, CXLV. May, 510
Stray Thoughts on the Religious Life of the Hindus, by P. V. Ramaswami Raju, Mad R, II. Feb, 73, Aug, 304
Sea Voyages among the Hindus, by R. Ananta Krishna Sastri, Mad R, II. Nov, 443
Hinduism and Romanism, Mis R, IX. Apr, 280
Hinduism as It is, by Rev. J. P. Haythornthwaite, Ch Mis I, XLVII. Aug, 578
Art Themes from Hinduism, by E. M. Bowden (*ill.*), Art J, XII. Aug, 241, Sept, 278
Literature, etc. (see also Subheading Brahminism above):
Prehistoric Antiquities of the Indo-Europeans, by Prof. F. Max Müller, Cosmop, III. Sept, 619
The Indo-Germanic Myth, by Charles Johnston, Cal R, CIII. July, 1
The Quatrains of Abu Sa'id bin Abu-l-Khair, by E. H. Whinfield, Cal R, CII. Apr, 189
Sita, by S. Sitarama Sastri, Mad R, II. May, 175
Bharata Nâtya Sâstra; or, the Indian Dramatics by Bharata Muni, Pandit H. H. Dhruva on, A Q, II. Oct, 340
Art Themes from Hinduism, by E. M. Bowden (*ill.*), Art J, XII. Aug, 241, Sept, 278
Indian Music, Mus T, XXXVII. Aug, 519
Education:
Indian Universities—Actual and Ideal, by H.R.J., Cal R, CIII. Oct, 367
An Experiment in Education, 1894-95, by G. T. Mackenzie, D R, CXIX. Oct, 319 (XIV. Nov, 434)
Forty Years of Education in Southern India, by C. M. Barrow, Mad R, II. Aug, 360, Nov, 477
A Pioneer Hindu Girls' School, Eng W R, XXVII. Apr, 85
Training Colleges for Teachers in European Schools in India, by,—
Birkett, Rev. A. I., In Ch Q, IX. Apr, 165
Deedes, Archdeacon Brook, In Ch Q, IX. Apr, 159
Teaching Brotherhoods and Sisterhoods, by,—
Boutflower, W. N., In Ch Q, IX. Apr, 175
Griffiths, Rev. T. M., In Ch Q, IX. Apr, 168
Law:
The necessity of maintaining the Independence of the Judiciary in India, by Manomohan Ghose, A Q, I. Jan, 31; and Reply to, by Sir Charles A. Elliott (The Separation of Judicial from the Executive Power in India), A Q, II. Oct, 233
Trial by Jury, by P. Anandacharlu, Mad R, II. May, 219
Miss Cornelia Sorabji; a Pioneer in Law, Eng W R, XXVII. Oct, 217
Medicine, Sanitation, etc.:
The Medical Needs of India, by Dr. K. N. Bahadurji, A Q, II. Oct, 298
Hindustani Doctors, by M. D. Indicus, Scots, XVIII. Nov, 443
The Surroundings of Enteric Fever and Cholera in India, by Francis H. Welch, Med M, V. Jan, 17, Feb, 144
Bhowáni; the Cholera-Goddess, by E. H. Hankin, N C, XL. Oct, 543 (XIV. Oct, 334)

India—continued.
Punjaub (see also Articles under Missions (Foreign)):
Brig.-Gen. Nicholson's Flying Column in the Punjaub, 1857, by "A Wounded Soldier," U S M, CXXXIV. Apr, 74; and Reply to, by Lieut.-Col. C. K. Cross (Punjaub Moveable Column under Nicholson), U S M, CXXXIV. June, 292
Tribal Law in the Punjáb, by B. H. Baden-Powell, A Q, II. July, 46
Kashmir, by Walter R. Lawrence, A Q, I. Jan, 127
Oodeypore, Rajpootana; a Pearl among Cities, by S. H. Dunn (Indian Sketches in Black and White), M, LXXXVIII. Dec, 536
Nepal; an Almost Unknown Land, by Mary F. Billington (*ill.*), P M, II. Dec 724,
Gujarát: The Province of Gujarát, by A. Rogers, A Q, I. Apr. 380
Bombay:
Bombay; a Gate and Pillar of the Empire, by Robert Machray (*ill.*), P M, II. Nov, 483
Ahmedabad, Bombay; the Nuremberg of India, by S. H. Dunn (Indian Sketches in Black and White), M, LXXXVIII. Nov, 342
Goa: A Day in Goa, by J. Lawson, T B, CVIII. Aug, 510
Malabar:
Sir Arthur Havelock in Malabar, by P.S., Mad R, II. Nov, 458
The Mappilla and the Mappila Outbreak, 1836, by B. Govinda Nambiar, Mad R, II. Aug, 351
Mysore, or a Glimpse of an East Indian State, by Dr. Jnanendra Narayan Ghose, A, XV. May, 981 (XIII. June, 540)
Madras (see also Articles under Missions (Foreign)):
Five Years' Municipal Work in the Madras Presidency, by Hormusji Nowroji, Mad R, II. Aug, 289
Land Revenue Administration in Madras, Mad R, II. Aug, 373
Police Administration in Madras, by B.G.N., Mad R, II. Nov, 466
Lord Wenlock and the Madras Famine, 1891-92, by J. D. Rees, Mad R, II. Feb, 21
The Pulayas of Travancore, Mad R, II. May, 237
Tinnevelly before, and after, the British Conquest, by J. B. Pennington, A Q, II. July, 162
Bengal:
Bengal: Its Castes and Curses, Cal R, CII. Jan, 98
Assamese and Bengali, by J. D. Anderson, Cal R, CIII. July, 148
The Bhuiyas, by D. A. Macmillan, Cal R, CIII. July, 167
The Origin of Zamindari Estates in Bengal, by B. H. Baden-Powell, Q J Econ, XI. Oct, 36
Reminiscences of a Behar Planter, by Donald N. Reid, G M, CCLXXX. Feb, 172
A Tow up the Hooghly, by M. William Roche, N I R, VI. Nov, 163
Calcutta; a Gate and Pillar of the Empire, by Robert Machray (*ill.*), P M, II. Nov, 483
Calcutta: Past and Present, by G. W. Forrest (*ill.*), P M M, VIII. Jan, 93
The Old Church, Calcutta: Its Past Ministers and Its Present Work, Ch Mis I, XLVII. Apr, 282
Assam:
Assamese and Bengali, by J. D. Anderson, Cal R, CIII. July, 148
A Journey from Tonkin by Tali-fu to Assam, by Prince Henri d'Orleans (*map*), G J, VIII. Dec, 566
Miscellaneous and Descriptive:
India—Religious, Political, Social—of 1895, by Virchand R. Gandhi, Mon, VII. Oct, 119
The French and the English View of India, A M, LXXVIII. Oct, 552
The Prospects of the Higher Classes of Europeans and Eurasians in India, by Rev. A. Stokes, In Ch Q, IX. Oct, 463
Twenty-Five Years after India, by Dr. R. N. Cust, A Q, I. Apr, 374
The Grievances of the British Indians in South Africa, Mad R, II. Nov, 401
The Tamils; Eighteen Hundred Years Ago, by V. Kanakasabhai Pillai, Mad R, II. Feb, 87, May, 202, Aug, 321, Nov, 420
Aboriginal Tribes of India, by R. D. Melville, Scots, XVIII. Sept, 310
Indian Folk-Tales, F L, VII. Mar, 83, June, 199
North Indian Notes and Queries, F L, VII. Mar, 91, June, 204, Sept, 314 Dec, 405
Indian Wrestling, by H.N.M., C J, XIII. Oct, 696
Indian Sketches in Black and White, by S. H. Dunn, M, LXXXVI. Jan, 106; LXXXVII. May, 29, Aug, 500; LXXXVIII Nov, 342, Dec, 536
From Yun-nan to British India, by Prince Henry of Orleans (*map*), G J, VII. Mar, 300
Lenz's World Tour Awheel (*ill.*), O, XXVII. Jan, 313, Feb, 382
Gersoppa Falls, C J, XIII. Apr, 253
Natural History, Sport, etc.:
Wolf-Children, by H. B. Neilson (*ill.*), Bad M, II. Feb, 249
Notes from the Calcutta Zoological Gardens, by Sarat Chandra Mitra, Cal R, CII. Jan, 54
Night-Shooting in India, by Colonel T. S. St. Clair (*ill.*), Bad M, III. Aug, 159
From a Camel, by Captain Fuller Whistler (*ill.*), Bad M, III. Nov, 605
On Elephant Back, by Gustav Spinka (*ill.*), Bad M, III. Dec, 644
Deer-Hawking in India, by Colonel H. Ward (*ill.*), Bad M, II. May, 569
Tiger-Hunting in India, by Dr. J. H. Porter (*ill.*), O, XXVIII. May, 140
Elephant-Hunting in Nepal, by Colonel H. Wylie (*ill.*), Bad M, II. May, 658
Jackal-Hunting; a Day with the Peshawar Vale Hounds, by Fuller Whistler (*ill.*), Bad M, III. July, 12
In Rajputana, by Colonel G. H. Trevor (*ill.*), Bad M, III. Oct, 412
Sport in the Rewah Hills (*ill.*), C H, II. June, 304

India—continued.
Indian Statesmen, Littérateurs, etc., noticed, see
Aitchison (Sir C. U.), Bradford (Col. Sir E.), Browne (Major-Gen. Sir), Elgin (Lord), Johnstone (Major-Gen. H. C.), Rawlinson (Sir H. C), Sandeman (Sir Robert), Walker (Gen. James T.)
India; the New P. and O. Steamship, by David Pollock (*ill.*), Naut M, LXV. Oct, 927
India-Rubber: The Collection and Cultivation of India-Rubber in Nicaragua, by Rowland W. Cater (Out with the India-Rubber Gatherers), C J, XIII. Oct, 677
Indian Archipelago, see Pacific Islands, Seychelles, etc.
Indian Ocean, see under Physical Geography
Indian Territory, United States: The Land of the Five Tribes, by Allan Hendricks, Lipp, XIV. Nov, 670
Indian Weed, see under West Indies, Tobacco
Indians of the United States and Canada, see under Race Problems
Indianapolis, Indiana:
The Politician and the Public School; Indianapolis and Cleveland, by L. H. Jones, A M, LXXVII. June, 810
The Movement for Sound Money and the Indianapolis Convention, by E. G. Dunnell (*ill.*), R R A, XIV. Oct, 434
Indicators in Libraries, see Articles under Libraries
Indifference: The Ethics of Indifference, C J, XIII. Mar, 161
Individualism:
The Rights of the Individual, by Rev. H. Rashdall, Econ R, VI. July, 317 (XIV. Sept, 248)
Individualism and Societism, by Z. Swift Holbrook, B S, LIII. July, 540 (XIV. Aug, 764)
Individuality in Masses and Classes, by Barnetta Brown, Meta M, IV. Oct, 282
Indo-China (see also Burmah, Siam, etc.):
The Partition of Indo-China, by W., F R, LIX. Mar, 370 (XIII. Mar, 233)
The French in Indo-China, see Mekong River under Siam
Indo-Europeans: Prehistoric Antiquities of the Indo-Europeans, by Prof. F. Max Müller, Cosmop, III. Sept, 619
Indo-Germanic Myth, by C. Johnston, Cal R, CIII. July, 1
Induction Phenomena, see under Electricity
Indulgences, see under Catholic Church
Industrial Problems, see under Labour Problems
Industrial Schools:
How to stop the "Leakage"; Catholic Industrial Schools, by "A Secular Priest," M, LXXXVII. July, 323, Dec, 519
New York Trade and Industrial Schools, Edward Hildene on (Saving the Children) (*ill.*), M I, XI. Feb, 52
Industrial Union of Employers and Employed, see under Labour Problems
Industries, see Articles under Finance, Mines, etc, etc.
Industries and Professions, see Professions
Inebriety, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Infantry, see under Armies
Infants and Infanticide, see under Children
Infirma Vincula Caritatis—The Isolation of England, by Charles Darling, Nat R, XXVII. Apr, 257 (XIII. Apr, 351)
Ingelow, Jean, Poem by,—"A Call for Joy," G T, VII. Jan, 223
Ingoldsby, Thomas, (R. H. Barham), 1788—1845: With Ingoldsby in Kent; an Architectural Pilgrimage, by C. G. Harper (*ill.*), Arch, I. Sept, 371
Inhlobane Mountain, Africa: the Mountain of Valour, by Lieut.-Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood (*ill.*), P M, I. Apr, 372
Initiative Faculty, see under Psychology
Initiative and Referendum, see under Politics and Political Science
Inkberrow, Worcestershire, and its Eighteenth Century Parish Council, by Wm. Bradbrook, G M, CCLXXX. Apr, 307
Inland Communication, see Canals, Railways
Inner Missions, see Missions (Home)
Inns:
The Old Life of the Inns, by Sheila E. Braine (*ill.*), G W, XXXVII. July, 462
Signboards and Their Reminiscences, by J. J. Doherty, M, LXXXVIII. Oct, 166
The "Cock" and "Ye Old Cheshire Cheese"; Two Famous Taverns (*ill.*), Lud, I. Mar, 568
The "Red Cow," Hammersmith, by Alex. Ansted (*ill.*), Artist, XVII. Dec, 553
Inquisition, see under Catholic Church
Inquisitiones Post Mortem:
London Inquisitiones Post Mortem, I L, Pt LXIV. June, 209; Pt LXVI. Dec, 225
Wiltshire Inquisitiones Post Mortem, I L, Pt LXIV. June, 177; Pt LXVI. Dec, 209
Insanity, see Lunacy
Inscriptions (see also Epitaphs, Runic Inscriptions, Athens (Ancient), etc.):
The Eugubine Tables and an Oscan Inscription, by Dr. E. Schneider and Baron H. de Reuter, A Q, I. Jan, 16
Inscriptions and the Story of the Monuments, see Biblical Archæology, Assyriology, etc.
Insect Pests: Injurious Insects and Fungi (*ill.*), J B A, II. Mar, 434; III. June, 33, Sept, 153, Dec, 273
Insects (see also Butterflies, Moths, Silkworms, Flies, Dragonflies, Flea, Mosquitoes, Crickets, Stag-Beetles, Bees; Insect Pests; and Fossil Insects under Geology):
What is a Larva? by Dr. H. Guard Knaggs, Sc G, II. Jan, 282
The Meaning of Metamorphosis, by Alpheus Hyatt and J. M. Arms, N Sc, VIII. June, 395
The Origin of Insect Transformations, by G. H. Bryan, J Micro, VI. Jan, 57

Insects—continued.
How Insects feed, by Rev. William Spiers (Vignettes from Nature's Album) (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Apr, 20
How Insects breathe, by Rev. William Spiers (Vignettes from Nature's Album) (*ill.*), VII. May, 133
How Insects love Their Young, by B. G. Johns (*ill.*), **Q**, June, 652
Aquatic Hymenopterous Insects, by Fred. Enock, **Sc G**, III. June, 13, July, 41, Aug, 68
Commensalism of Daphnia and Rotifers, by Major-General Warrand, **Sc G**, III. Aug, 60
Preparing Orthoptera, **J Micro**, VI. Jan, 33
Peripatus, Myriapods, and Insects; Vol. V. of "The Cambridge Natural History" (*ill.*), **J Micro**, VI. Apr, 179
Strange Insects at the Zoo, by Fred. Miller (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. June, 184
Doorstep Neighbours, by W. Hamilton Gibson (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Aug, 420
Collecting on Wheels, by Harry Moore, **Sc G**, II. Jan, 285
Parasites of Poultry, **J B A**, II. Mar, 420
Predacious and Parasitic Enemies of Aphides, by H. C. A. Vine (*ill.*), **J Micro**, VI. Jan, 35, Apr, 157, July. 249, Oct, 369
Insomnia, see under Sleep and Sleeplessness
Inspectors, Sanitary, see under Sanitation
Inspiration, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Instinct, see under Psychology
Institut of France: The Centenary Celebration, by G.M.M. (*ill.*), **R F**, XIII. Apr, 354; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VIII. May, 525
Institutional Church of America:
The Institutional Church, by George W. Cooke (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Aug, 645 (XIV. Oct, 329)
An Agency in Accord with the Spirit and Method of the Gospel, by Dr. Charles L. Thompson, **Hom R**, XXXII. Dec, 56
Insurance:
Life Insurance:
Life Assurance Returns for 1894, **Bank**, LXII. Sept, 437
Progress of British Life Assurance in 1895, **Bank**, LXI. Mar, 505
Twelve Years of Life Assurance, **Bank**, LXI. May, 765
Life Assurance Finance as affected by Rate of Interest and Rate of Expense, by Archibald Hewat (*diagram*), **Bank**, LXII. Dec, 789
Life Assurance Companies and the Falling Rate of Interest, by W. Ernest Wright, **Bank**, LXII. July, 97
Some Life Insurance Investments, **Bank**, LXII. Nov, 661
Life Insurance Frauds, **Bank**, LXII. Aug, 313
The Assessment Argument and Its Exponent, **Bank**, LXII. Oct, 557
Bonuses—Past, Present, and Future, **Bank**, LXI. Mar, 497
Dealings with Life Policies, by J. Burns, **Jur R**, VIII. Apr, 129
The Annuity Question, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 349
Endowment Assurance, **Bank**, LXI. Apr, 629
Westminster and General Life Assurance Association, **Bank**, LXII. Aug, 330
Standard Life Assurance Company, **Bank**, LXII. Aug, 324
Union Assurance Society, **Bank**, LXII. Aug, 328
University Life Assurance Society, **Bank**, LXI. Jan, 133
Rock Life Assurance Company, **Bank**, LXI. May, 777
Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, **Bank**, LXI. May, 795, June, 907
Gresham Life Assurance Society, **Bank**, LXII. Aug, 337, Sept, 444
Atlas Assurance Company, **Bank**, LXII. Oct, 566
Equitable Life Assurance Society, **Bank**, LXII. Oct, 569
Eagle Insurance Company, **Bank**, LXII. Nov, 672
British Empire Mutual Life Assurance Company, **Bank**, LXII. Dec, 820
Prudential Assurance Company, **Bank**, LXII. Sept, 454
Prudential Assurance Company; Report, **Bank**, LXI. Apr, 662
National Provident Institution, **Bank**, LXI. June, 903
Provident Life Office, **Bank**, LXI. Apr, 640
Equity and Law Life Assurance Society, **Bank**, LXI. June, 899
Legal and General Life Assurance Society, **Bank**, LXI. Apr, 635
Law Life Assurance Society, **Bank**, LXII. Dec, 822
English and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association, **Bank**, LXI. May, 773
Wesleyan and General Assurance Society, **Bank**, LXI. May, 799, June, 911
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, **Bank**, LXII. Nov, 675
London and Lancashire Life Assurance Company, **Bank**, LXII. Nov, 678
London and Lancashire Life Assurance Company, **Bank**, LXI. June, 902
Lancashire Insurance Company, **Bank**, LXII. Sept, 446
Northern Assurance Company, **Bank**, LXII. Sept, 449
The Scottish Life Assurance Company, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 358
Scottish Metropolitan Life Assurance Company, **Bank**, LXI. May, 780
The Scottish Provident Institution, **Bank**, LXI. May, 782, 793
The Scottish Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society, **Bank**, LXI. June, 909
Scottish Widows' and Pension Funds, **Bank**, LXII. Aug, 332
Scottish Accident, Life and Fidelity Insurance Company, **Bank**, LXII. Nov, 682
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, **Bank**, LXII. July, 107
Caledonian Insurance Company, **Bank**, LXII. Aug, 318
The Edinburgh Life Assurance Company, **Bank**, LXI. May, 771
Actuarial Society of Edinburgh, **Bank**, LXI. Jan, 143
City of Glasgow Life Assurance Company, **Bank**, LXI. Jan, 138
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, **Bank**, LXII. Sept, 442
Insurance—continued.
Life Insurance—continued.
Dr. T. Bödiker's Book "Die Arbeiterversicherung in den Europäischen Staaten," Henry W. Wolff on, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 114
The United States Equitable Life Assurance Society (*ill.*), **Bank**, LXII. Dec, 816
United States:
Free Coinage and Life-Insurance Companies, by John A. McCall, **F**, XXII. Oct, 136
Commercial Relations of the Poor, by James B. Reynolds, **Y R**, V. May, 76
Australia: The New Building of the Equitable Life Assurance Society, Melbourne, by "Scrutator" (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VIII. Apr, 362
Insurance of Employers:
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, **Bank**, LXI. June, 920; LXII. July, 105
Employers' Liability (*ill.*), **Bank**, LXII. Nov, 667
Insurance of the Unemployed, by John Graham Brooks, **Q J Econ**, X. Apr, 341
Accident Insurance, etc.:
The Recent Developments of Accident Assurance, **Bank**, LXI. Jan, 125
Accident Insurance Claims, **Bank**, LXI. June, 889
London Guarantee and Accident Company, **Bank**, LXII. Dec, 830
The Equitable Fire and Accident Office, **Bank**, LXI. June, 897
Railway Passengers Assurance Company, **Bank**, LXI. Apr, 642, 669
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, **Bank**, LXI. Apr, 638, 655
Boiler Insurance and Inspection, by W. A. Carlile, **Cas M**, XI. Nov, 65
Fire Insurance:
The Equitable Fire and Accident Office, **Bank**, LXI. June, 897
London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company, **Bank**, LXI. June, 901, 924
Manchester Fire Insurance Company, **Bank**, LXII. Nov, 680
Northern Assurance Company, **Bank**, LXII. Sept, 449
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, **Bank**, LXII. July, 107
Caledonian Insurance Company, **Bank**, LXII. Aug, 318
The Insurance of Electrical Plants, by R. H. Pierce, **Cas M**, X. Sept, 380
The Limits of State Control, and the Business of Insurance, by T. E. Young, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 362
London Assurance Corporation, **Bank**, LXII. Dec, 824
Commercial Union Assurance Company, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 355
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, **Bank**, LXI. June, 926
Insurance Clerks' Orphanage; a Suggested Scheme, **Bank**, LXI. June, 912
Insurance, National,—Old Age Pensions, State Insurance, etc.:
The Problems of Pauperism and Old Age Pensions, by J. Tyrrell Baylee, **W R**, CXLV. Jan, 67
The Problem of Poverty in Old Age, by Hon. Lionel Holland, **Nat R**, XXVI. Feb, 849 (XIII. Feb, 165)
Is Thrift a Virtue? by John B. Martin, **H**, IX. Aug, 88
A Suggested Bank Pension Scheme, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 157
Banking Superannuation and Pension Funds, **Bank**, LXII. Dec, 692
Superannuation Schemes for Teachers, see Teachers under Education
The German Insurance Laws, by Janet E. Hogarth, **Econ J**, VI. June, 283
Intellect and Intelligence, see under Psychology
Intemperance, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Interest, Law of, see under Finance
Interest, Theory of, see under Psychology
International Arbitration, see under Peace and Disarmament, United States, etc.
International Delusions, by Dr. F. E. Clark, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 28 (XIV. Aug, 162)
International Jealousy, etc., see Nationality Questions
International Law and Arbitration, by Lord Russell of Killowen, **F**, XXII. Oct, 192 (XIV. Nov, 438)
International Policy, see under Foreign Policy
Interviewing, see under Journalism
Intuition, see under Psychology
Intuitionism and Self-Realization, by Prof. Henry Calderwood, **Phil R**, V. July, 337
Invasion Scares and Panics in England, by Admiral Sir Richard Vesey Hamilton, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 399 (XIII. Mar, 250)
Invention (see also Articles under Engineering):
Opposition to Invention, by Wm. C. Dodge, **Eng M**, X. Feb, 907
The Relation of Invention and Design to Mechanical Progress, by C. L. Redfield, **Eng M**, XII. Nov, 286
On the Part played by Accident in Invention and Discovery, by Prof. Ernst Mach, **Mon**, VI. Jan, 161
Some Peculiarities of Invention, by G. R. Fleming, **G W**, XXXVII. Aug, 547
Invermark, Scotland, by D. Brown Anderson, **Scots**, XVIII. Nov, 414
Investments, see under Finance, etc.
Invisible Helpers, by C. W. Leadbeater, **Luc**, XIX. Nov, 233, Dec, 304
Invisible Light—the Röntgen Discovery, by Philip Henry Wynne, **N E M**, XIV. Apr, 214
Involution as correlated to Evolution, by S. B. Biggar, **Meta M**, III. Apr, 276
Iodine in the Animal Organism, by Dr. W. D. Halliburton, **Sc P**, V. Aug, 454
Iona, see under Hebrides
Iowa, University of, Studies from the Psychological Laboratory, by G. T. W. Patrick and Others, **Psychol R**, III. Sept, 469

Ireland:
Political, Miscellaneous:
Ireland's Difficulty, England's Opportunity, by John McGrath, F R, LX. Oct, 602 (XIV. Oct, 353)
England's Opportunity in Ireland, Q R, CLXXXIII. Jan, 255 (XIII. Feb, 152)
England and Ireland, by W. J. Corbett, O M, XXVIII. Nov, 520, Dec, 664
Public Works in Ireland, E R, CLXXXIII. Apr, 358 (XIII. May, 452)
Private Bill Legislation for Ireland, by Arthur W. Samuels, N I R, VI. Dec, 193
Mr. Lecky and Irish Affairs, by J. G. Swift MacNeill, F R, LIX. Jan, 18 (XIII. Jan, 65)
If Ireland sent Her M.P.'s to Washington, by William O'Brien, N C, XXXIX. May, 746 (XIII. May, 419)
The Situation in Ireland, by H., W R, CXLVI. Dec, 604 (XIV. Dec, 540)
The Irish Situation, Prog R, I. Oct, 10
John Dillon as Leader of the Irish Party, by,—
MacVeagh, Jeremiah, Tom, I. Apr, 179
Redmond, William, Tom, I. Apr, 184
Mr. Healy and the Incapables, by "Hibernicus," F R, LIX. Jan, 28 (XIII. Jan, 65); and Reply to, by "Y.," F R, LIX. Mar, 495
The Convention of the Irish Race, C W, LXIII. Aug, 573
Was Mr. Parnell badly treated? by William O'Brien, C R, LXX. Nov, 678 (XIV. Nov, 435)
The Orange Society, by Michael Macdonagh, C R, LXX. Aug, 215 (XIV. Aug, 149)
John Mitchel and Young Ireland, by W. P. Ryan, N I R, IV. Jan, 288, Feb, 341
Kilmainham Memories; the Story of the Greatest Political Crime of the Century, by Tighe Hopkins (*ill.*), W M, III. Apr, 359, May, 500
The Phœnix Park Tragedy, 1882; an Extraordinary Political Crime, by Tighe Hopkins (*ill.*), Cos, XXI. May, 80
Home Rule:
The Future of Home Rule, C R, LXX. July, 1 (XIV. July, 42)
Home Rule and the Irish Party, by T. P. O'Connor, C R, LXX. Aug, 179 (XIV. Aug, 158)
Home Rule or Federation, by T. A. Spalding, Tom, II. July, 22
Thomas Lough's Book "England's Wealth, Ireland's Poverty": The Unjust Steward of the Nations, by John J. O'Shea (*ill.*), C W, LXIII. June, 371
National Finance:
Ireland's Place in the Financial System of the United Kingdom, by Prof. C. F. Bastable, Econ J, VI. June, 185; and Reply to (Some Problems of Finance), N I R, V. July, 315
Royal Commission to enquire into the Financial Relations between Great Britain and Ireland, appointed June, 1894:
Minutes of Evidence, Unsigned Article on, Econ J, VI. Mar, 157
Report, H. H. on, Econ J, VI. Dec, 644
The Financial Grievance of Ireland, by J. J. Clancy, N C, XL. Dec, 982 (XIV. Dec, 538)
Our Financial Relations to Great Britain, by C. D. La Touche, N I R, VI. Nov, 350: and Reply to, by Thomas Lough, N I R, VI. Dec, 217
Land Question:
The Irish Land Question Today, by Lord Monteagle, N C, XXXIX. May, 756 (XIII. May, 446)
The Landed System of Ireland, by Judge O'Connor Morris, F R, LIX. Feb, 249 (XIII. Feb, 164)
The Irish Land Bill of Lord Salisbury's Government, by Judge O'Connor Morris, F R, LIX. June, 879 (XIII. June, 536)
A Definite Solution of the Irish Land Question, by Lord Castletown, N I R, V. May, 129
The Muddle of Irish Land Tenure, by W. E. Bear, F R, LX. July, 70 (XIV. July, 60)
Land Purchase in Ireland, by George Fottrell, N C, XL. Nov, 829
Sisyphus in Ireland; 25 Land Acts in 26 Years, by H. O. Arnold Forster, N C, XL. Sept, 345 (XIV. Sept, 241)
Agriculture, Industries, etc.:
An Irish Agricultural Department, by D. O'C. Donelan, N I R, IV. Jan, 278
Agricultural Co-operation in Ireland, by Rev. T. A. Finlay, Econ J, VI. June, 204
Report of the Recess Committee on the Establishment of a Department of Agriculture and Industries for Ireland:
Homestead Rule for Ireland (*ill.*), R R, XIV. Sept, 257; same article (*ill.*), R R Aus, IX. Oct, 435
The Recess Committee's Report, by Hon. Horace Plunkett, N I R, V. Aug, 329
The New Irish Movement, by Standish O'Grady, New R, XV. Dec, 666
Education in Agriculture, by Prof. Thomas Carroll, N I R, IV. Feb, 336
The Land of the British Breakfast Table, by H. Grattan Bellew, N I R, V. Apr, 65
Rise and Influence of the Royal Dublin Society, by "A Member," N I R, VI. Sept, 1
Irish Agriculture and the Royal Dublin Society, by R. J. O'M., N I R, VI. Sept, 7
J. A. Tuke and His Work, by Sydney Buxton and Howard Hodgkin, C R, LXIX. June, 860 (XIII. June, 533)
The Work of the Sisters of Charity at Foxford (Co. Mayo), by "Thomas Carroll," Eng W R, XXVII. Oct, 256
Mismanaged Irish Fresh-Water Fisheries, by A. R. Bourne, N I R, VI. Oct, 74: and Reply to, by C. W. Gedney, N I R, VI. Dec, 234
The Pottery Industry in Ireland, by Eugene Sheeriu, N I R, VI. Oct, 65

Ireland—continued.
Agriculture, Industries, etc.—continued.
Youghal Convent and Youghal Lace, by James Coleman, Ir M, XXIII. Nov, 587
Belfast; a City of Industry, by James E. Archibald (*ill.*), Lud, III. Nov, 65
The Most Needed Light Railways, by P. J. H. Blake, N I R, V. Apr, 105
Inland Transport, by J. E. Palmer, N I R, V. Mar, 1
The Progress of Banking in Great Britain and Ireland during 1895, Bank, LXI. Jan, 1, Feb, 165, Apr, 534
The Ordnance Survey of Ireland, Col. E. Mitchell on, G M, CCLXXX. Apr, 373
Valentia Island; a Famous Atlantic Cable Station, by Roland Belfort (*ill.*), Lud, II. Aug, 385
Condition of the People: The West of Ireland, Black, CLIX. May, 708
Irish Workhouse Reform:
The Irish Workhouse System, by Lord Monteagle, N I R, VI. Nov, 129
Boarding-Out Workhouse Children, by Mrs. Marion Mulhall, N I R, VI. Nov, 133
The Workhouse Child, by Henry Curran, N I R, VI. Nov, 137
Religion:
The Primate of Ireland, see Alexander (Archbishop)
The Irish Priesthood, by Michael Macdonagh, C R, LXIX. Apr, 529 (XIII. Apr, 342)
A New Catechism for the Catholic Church in Ireland, Ir E R, XVII. Nov, 1018, Dec, 1128
The Origin, Purpose, and Necessity of Missions, by Rev. J. Lennon, Ir E R, XVII. May, 417
Quakers: "Our Irish Friends" (*ill.*), Q, Mar, 393
Education:
Irish Education, by Viscount Powerscourt, N C, XXXIX. Feb, 256 (XIII. Feb, 162)
How the People are educated, by P. J. Hannon, N I R, V. Mar, 39
Primary Education, by Very Rev. Sylvester Malone, N I R, IV. Feb, 330
The Denominational Tendency of State-Aided Elementary Education in Ireland, Ch Q, XLII. Apr, 174 (XIII. May, 418)
The Catholic Claim for Higher Education, by M. T. Duggan, N I R, IV. Jan, 257
The Study of Science and Catholic Education, by M. T. Duggan, N I R, V. Aug, 357
Suggestions for the Technical Education of Young Irishwomen, by "An Irish Lady," N I R, VI. Nov, 175
Maynooth and Its Centenary, by Rev. P. Lynch, D R, CXVIII. Jan, 129 (XIII. Mar, 253)
A Layman's View of the University Question, by Wm. Magennis, N I R, IV. Feb, 321; V. Mar, 17
The University Question Once More, by M. T. Duggan, N I R, VI. Dec, 223
Irish Literature, see Irish Literature below
Music: The Genius of Irish Music, by L. M. McCraith, N I R, VI. Sept, 45
Arts and Crafts:
The First Exhibition of the Arts and Crafts Society of Ireland, 1895 (*ill.*), Artist, XVII. Jan, 28, Feb, 63, Mar, 139
Irish Ornamental Ironwork of the Eighteenth Century, as exhibited in the Streets of Dublin, by D. Alleyne Walter (*ill.*), Ant, XXXII. Jan. 22, Mar, 81, May, 149
Historical and Miscellaneous (see also Articles under Patrick (St.)):
Calendar of State Papers, Ireland, Elizabeth, 1596-9, R. Dunlop on, E H, XI. Oct, 790
Munster, 1600—1603, by R. C. Sullivan, U S M, CXXXIII. Mar, 641
The Insolency of the Turk at Baltimore, 1632, by John O'Mahony, N I R, V. Aug, 350
The Story of Bantry Bay, 1796—Capt. Mahan or Admiral Colomb? by Major H. d'Arch Breton, U S M, CXXXIV. July, 395
The Molly Maguires in Pennsylvania, 1861—1876, Mac, LXXV. Dec, 110
Gilbert, Bishop of Limerick; the First Apostolic Legate in Ireland, by John De Courcy MacDonnell, N I R, VI. Sept, 18
Wanderings of Early Irish Saints on the Continent, by Miss E. M. Clerke, D R, CXVIII. Apr, 334 (XIII. May, 455)
The Legend of the Irish St. Brendan, by Eleanor Hull, N I R, IV. Jan, 269, Feb, 352
James Ussher, Archbishop of Armagh (1581—1655), and His Work in the Protestant Church, by Rev. Albert Barry, N I R, V. Apr, 71
The Life and Death of Father Sheehy, by Rev. Patrick Lonergan, Ir E R, XVII. July, 600
Lord Edward Fitzgerald, by K. L. Montgomery, N I R, VI. Oct, 103
Lord Chesterfield and Ireland, by the Editor of the *Irish Monthly*, Ir M, XXIII. Jan, 44
T. Olden and John Healy; Recent Protestant Historians of Ireland, by Dr. J. Canon Murphy, Ir E R, XVII. Apr, 289, June, 488
The New Irish Library, by Z., N I R, V. July, 265
The Irish Chieftainry, by Rev. T. A. O'Morchoe, N I R, V. Apr, 99
Notes on Local History, by Rev. Patrick Lonergan, Ir E R, XVII. May, 427
Youghal Convent and Youghal Lace, by James Coleman, Ir M, XXIII. Nov, 587
The Chapel Bell of Killura, by M. T. Kelly, Ir M, XXIII. Feb, 81
The Richard Boyle, Earl of Cork (1566—1643), Monument in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, J. M. Kenny on (A Family Monument), N I R, V. June, 220
A Famous Organ and Its Environment at St. Michan's Church, Dublin, by Lina O. Cooper (*ill.*), G W, XXXVII. Aug, 543

Ireland—continued.
Historical and Miscellaneous—continued.
St. Augustine's Fort, Galway, by Dr. J. Fahey, **Ir E R**, XVII. July, 577
The Abbey of St. Francis, Galway, by Dr. J. Fahey, **Ir E R**, XVII. Jan, 39
St. Mary's-of-the-Hill, Galway, by Dr. J. Fahey, **Ir E R**, XVII. Mar, 219
Priory of Glascarrig, Co. Wexford, by William Grattan Flood, **Ir E R**, XVII. Dec. 1101
The Round Towers of Ireland, by Goddard E. Orpen (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Aug, 626, Sept, 724
Fairy Beliefs and Other Folklore Notes from County Leitrim, by Leland L. Duncan, **F L**, VII. June, 161
The Quicken-Tree of Dubhros, by Leland L. Duncan, **F L**, VII. Dec, 321
The Irish in American Life, by Henry Childs Merwin, **A M**, LXXVII. Mar, 289 (XIII. Apr, 339); and Reply to, by Walter Lecky (The American Celt and His Critics), **C W**, LXIII. June, 355
Successful Beauties of the Last Century, by K. L. Montgomery, **N I R**, V. June, 227
Ladies of Dublin, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. July, 826 (XIV. July, 47)
The Repeopling of Ireland, by George H. Bassett, **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 753
Ireland as a Field for Tourists, by John A. Steuart, **F R**, LX. Sept, 416 (XIV. Sept, 242)
The Coming of the British Tourist, by Walter J. Farquharson, **N I R**, V. Aug, 339
A Week in Ireland, by J. Shaylor, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Nov, 465
An Irish Village, by "Electra," **G T**, VII. Sept, 371
The Emerald Isle and Thomas Moore; Haunts of the Poet, by Edwin L. Arnold (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. June, 566
Ellen Hanley, and Footsteps of the Colleen Bawn, by T. E. Galt-Gamble, **N I R**, VI. Sept, 27
In a Jaunting Car, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Aug, 381
The Royal Hospital at Kilmainham, near Dublin, Katharine Tynan on, (Old Soldiers) (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. July, 454
Old Dublin Clubs and Coffee-Houses, by K. L. Montgomery, **N I R**, VI. Sept, 39
Picturesque Dublin, by F. A. Gerard (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Sept, 265, Oct, 303
Round the Waterville Promontory, by "Viator," **N I R**, VI. Nov, 157
In Dark Donegal; the Tourist on the Celtic Fringe, **Black**, CLX. Oct, 467
The Kingdom of Kerry, by G. W. Forrest (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. Aug, 543
Three Days in Achill Island, by M. B. Pattisson, **T B**, CVIII. June, 213
Hybrassil, by D. C. Parkinson (*ill.*), **C H**, II. June, 263
Natural History, Sport:
Mosses and Hepatics of the Mourne Mountains, by Rev. H. W. Lett (*map* and *ill.*), **Sc Q**, III. July, 29, Aug, 67
Robins; "Our Uninvited Guests," **C J**, XIII. Jan, 31
Sport in Ireland, by "Triviator," **C H**, I. Feb, 553
Irish Language and Literature:
A Plea for the Study of Gaelic, by Thomas Crosbie, **N I R**, VI. Oct, 109
How the Celtic Revival arose, by M. A. O'Byrne, **C W**, LXII. Mar, 764
The Race-Type in Celtic Literature, by James L. MacLoughlin, **N I R**, V. Mar, 26, Apr, 81
The Anglo-Irish Dialect, by Rev. William Burke, **Ir E R**, XVII. Aug, 694 Sept, 777
Recent Celtic Experiments in English Literature, **Black**, CLIX. May, 716
A Handful of Irish Books, by Elsa d'Esterre-Keeling, **D R**, CXIX. July, 142
The New Irish Library; a Unionist View, by Z., **N I R**, V. July, 265
Carolan, C. F. Cronin on, **N I R**, V. Mar, 47; Reply to, by Richard J. Kelly, **N I R**, V. Apr, 121; Rejoinder, by C. F. Cronin, **N I R**, VI. Sept, 69; Further Reply, by W. K. Johnston, **N I R**, VI. Oct, 118; and Further Rejoinder, by R. J. Kelly, **N I R**, VI. Nov, 180
Mrs. Quinn on Old Irish Songs, by Katharine Tynan (An Irish Peasant-Woman), **New R**, XIV. May, 531
The Religious Songs of Connacht, Dr. Douglas Hyde on, **N I R**, IV. Jan, 310; V. Mar, 58, Apr, 123, May, 189, June, 253, July, 319, Aug, 385; VI. Oct, 121, Nov, 183, Dec, 253
The Legend of the Irish St. Brendan, by Eleanor Hull, **N I R**, IV. Jan, 269, Feb, 352
The Voyage of Bran, Son of Febal, to the Land of the Living; an old Irish Saga, by F. York Powell, **F L**, VII. June, 184
Some Old Dublin Play Bills, L. H. Brindley on, **N I R**, V. June, 204
Irish Writers noticed, see

Alexander (Bishop),	Ferguson (Sir Samuel),	O'Longan Family,
Barlow (Jane),	Griffin (Gerald)	Patmore (Coventry),
Brown (Frances),	Maginn (Wm.),	Ryan (Father A. J.),
Bullock (Shan F.),	Mitchel (John),	Swift (Dean),
Carleton (Wm.),	Moore (Thomas),	Wolfe (Charles),
Daunt (W. J. O'Neill),		

Iron (see also Steel):
The Cost of Iron as related to Industrial Enterprises, by George H. Hull, **Eng M**, XII. Dec, 420
Determining the Value of an Iron Mine, by Nelson P. Hulst, **Eng M**, XI. Apr, 91
Scrap-Iron, **C J**, XIII. Apr, 229
Our Iron Industry, by W. T. Jeans, **C J**, XIII. Nov, 708
Iron and Steel; "Made in Germany," by Ernest E. Williams, **New R**, XIV. Feb, 113 (XIII. Feb, 163)
The German Iron Industry in 1895, **B T J**, XX. Feb, 141
Iron—continued.
The Iron and Steel Industries of Belgium and Germany; Report of the Delegation organized by the British Iron Trade Association, 1895, David F. Schloss on, **Econ J**, VI. June, 266
The Iron Industry of Russia, **B T J**, XX. Mar, 265
United States:
The Iron Industry of the United States, **B T J**, XX. Feb, 156
Pig Iron Production of the United States in 1896, **B T J**, XXI. Sept, 290
The Future of the American Iron Trade, by James M. Swank, **Eng M**, X. Jan, 613
Lake Transportation and the Iron-Ore Industry in the United States, by George Tunell, **J P Econ**, V. Dec, 23, 110
The Iron Works of Whitinsville, Mass., by Henry Roland (Six Examples of Successful Shop Management) (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Oct, 69
Iron Gates of the Danube, see Danube River
Ironclads, see under Navies
Irondequoit Bay, see under New York
Ironsides, American Warship: Reminiscent of the *New Ironsides* off Charleston, 1863, by Rear-Admiral George E. Belknap, **U S**, XV. Feb, 147
Ironwork:
Modern English Ironwork:
Gardner, J. Starkie, on (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Sept, 401
Longden, Henry, on (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Oct, 446
Ironwork at S. Kensington Museum, J. Starkie Gardner on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Aug, 402
Irish Ornamental Ironwork of the Eighteenth Century, as exhibited in the Streets of Dublin, by D. Alleyne, Walter (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. Jan, 22, Mar, 81, May, 149
The Extinct Iron Industry of the Weald of Sussex, by Sidney H. Hollands (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. July, 198
Irrigation, see under United States, Egypt
Irving, Sir Henry,
Sir Henry Irving on Himself, by Stanley Jones (The Noble Art), **Tom**, II. Nov, 264
Sir Henry Irving's Claims, by William Wallace, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Sept, 75 (XIV. Sept, 230)
Concerning Sir Henry Irving (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. June, 181
Irving (Mrs. H. B.), see Baird (Miss Dorothea)
Irving, Washington, 1783—1859:
Personal Reminiscences of Washington Irving, by Dr. John Morris (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Feb, 627
Irving's Life of Oliver Goldsmith, Prof. W. H. Browne on, **Chaut**, XXII. Feb, 545
Isaac, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Isaiah, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Isla, Braes of, Scotland, Scots, XVIII. Sept, 254
Islam and Islamism, see Mahomet and Mahomedanism
Island without Death—Miyajima, Japan, by Eliza R. Scidmore (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. Aug, 483
Islands: Mythical Islands, by G. W. Niven, **Scots**, XVIII. Oct, 358
Isle of Man, see Man (Isle of)
Isle of Wight, see Wight (Isle of)
Isolation of England, see under Foreign Policy
Isopods: The Embryology of Cirripedes and Isopods; Book by Theodore T. Groom, Unsigned Article on, **N Sc**, VIII. Feb, 84
Israel among the Nations, by Anatole Leroy-Beaulieu, see under Jews
Israel, History of, see Jews and Judaism
Israëls, Josef,—A Great Dutch Artist, by Eleonore d'Esterre-Keeling (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Aug, 648
Issue of 1896—the Presidential Campaign in America, see under United States
Italian Language and Literature:
Das Litterarische Italien, by Lady Blennerhassett (in German), **Cosmop**, IV. Dec, 841
Italian Influence on English Poetry, **E R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 28
Politics in Recent Italian Fiction, **Black**, CLX. Nov, 647
The Songs of Piedigrotta, **Mac**, LXXIII. Mar, 360
Italian writers noticed, see

d'Annunzio (Gabriele),	Dante,	Negri (Ada),
Bandettini (Teresa),	Fogazzaro (Antonio),	Petrarch (Francesco),
Cossa (Luigi),	Leopardi (Giacomo),	Tasso (Torquato).

Italian Opera, see Opera under Music
Italy, Ancient, and Italian Archæology (see also Articles under Rome (Ancient)):
The Eugubine Tables and an Oscan Inscription, by Dr. E. Schneider and Baron H. de Reuter, **A Q**, I. Jan, 160
The Divine Afflatus of the Etruscan Gold Spinners, by Mary S. Lockwood, **A**, XVI. Oct, 813
Italy in Africa, see Tunis; and Abyssinia under Africa
Italy, Modern (see also Articles under Alps, Rome, Venice, Florence, Sicily, etc.):
Political, etc.:
The Triple Alliance—Germany, Austria, Italy:
The Question of Alliances, by Frederick Greenwood, **C R**, LXIX. Feb, 153 (XIII. Feb, 151)
The Quadruple Alliance, by Dr. E. J. Dillon, **C R**, LXIX. Apr, 457 (XIII. Apr, 321)
Italy and the Triple Alliance, by Sir Charles W. Dilke, **Tom**, I. Apr, 192
England und der Dreibund, by "Ignotus" (in German), **Cosmop**, II. May, 594
Hat Deutschland eine Mittelmeer-Politik? by "Ignotus" (in German), **Cosmop**, III. Aug, 595

Italy, Modern—continued.
Political, etc—continued.
Italy's Friendship with England, by "Ausonius," **F R**, LIX. Mar, 451 (XIII. Mar, 252)
The Italian Awakening, by "Ouida," **F R**, LIX. Apr, 541 (XIII. Apr, 340)
The Marquis di Rudini and Italian Politics, by "Ouida," **F R**, LX. Sept, 350 (XIV. Sept, 233)
Die Regirenden Italiens, by Sigmund Münz (in German), **Cosmop**, IV. Dec, 874
Italy and the Ruins of Political Liberty, by Rev. Thomas Hughes, **A C Q**, XXI. July, 449
Politics in Recent Italian Fiction, **Black**, CLX. Nov, 647
King and Pretender in Rome, by Cav. W. L. Alden, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 689 (XIII. Apr, 343)
Rome and Italy, by Raffaele de Cesare, **Chaut**, XXII. Mar, 686
Will the Pope regain His Temporal Power? by Rev. Joseph A. Knowles, **Ir E R**, XVII. June, 481
The Temporal Power of the Pope, by Rev. E. B. Fitzmaurice, **Ir E R**, XVII. Oct, 867
A Roman Festa; the Celebration of Rome's Quarter-Centennial Anniversary of Union with Italy, by Theo. Tracy (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Feb, 146
Italy and Africa, see Tunis; and Abyssinia under Africa
Army: The Life of an Italian Officer, by X., **Chaut**, XXIII. June, 329
Finance, Industries, etc.:
The Foreign Trade of Italy, **B T J**, XX. Feb, 153
The Italian Machinery Trade and International Competition, **B T J**, XX. June, 652
The Italian Woollen Industry, **B T J**, XX. May, 528
Venetian Beads, by Frank Bird (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Feb, 292
The Gold, Silver, and Silk Trades in Sixteenth Century Milan, by E. F. Jacobsen, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 624
Agriculture, etc.:
Prof. Antonio Lo Re's Book "Economia della Industria Agraria," T. E. Kebbel on, **Econ J**, VI. June, 263
Tomatoes and Their Preservation in Italy, **C J**, XIII. Dec, 799
Shipping:
New Italian Law on Shipping Bounties, **B T J**, XXI. Nov, 533
Floating Cranes and Derricks in the Harbour of Genoa, by L. Luiggi (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Apr, 538
Law:
The Civil Law of Italy, by H. A. D. Phillips, **Cal R**, CII. Jan, 64
The Italian Penal Code, by H. A. D. Phillips, **Cal R**, CIII. July, 110
Crime and Prisons:
Italian Prisons, by Sir Edmund F. Du Cane (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Nov, 437
Pasquale Guarino's Book "Sunshine through the Iron Gratings," Clare S. Strong on (Pity the Poor Prisoners), **G M**, CCLXXX. Apr, 412
Roba Nuova d'Italia, by Clare Sorel Strong, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Sept, 276
Social Problems, etc.:
The Progressive Movement in Italy, **Prog R**, I. Nov, 168
Factory Legislation for the Protection of Women and Children in Italy, by Romolo Broglio d'Ajano, **J P Econ**, IV. June, 309
Co-operative Banking in Italy, by Giuseppe Fiamingo, **Econ J**, VI. June, 278
A Glimpse of Charitable Rome, by V. M. Crawford, **M**, LXXXVII. July, 347
Emigration from Italy to the United States, by Dr. Joseph H. Senner, **N A R**, CLXII. June, 649 (XIV. July, 65); and Reply to, by Prescott F. Hall, **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 258
The Protection of Italian Emigrants in America, by Luigi Bodio, **Chaut**, XXIII. Apr, 42
The Passing of the *Organari* in London, by Horace A. Vachell (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Nov, 332 (XIV. Nov, 460)
Italian Language and Literature, see Italian Language and Literature above
Italian Art, see under Art
Italian Music and Italian Songs, see under Music
Elementary Education in Florence, by Isabella M. Anderton, **J Ed**, XVIII. June, 381
Historical and Descriptive (see also Articles under Garibaldi (G.), Machiavelli (N.); Rome (Ancient), Rome (Modern), Venice, Florence, Alps, Sicily, Syracuse, Sardinia, etc.):
Thomas Hodgkin's Book "Italy and Her Invaders"; Vols. V and VI. (553—744), Prof. J. B. Bury on (Italy under the Lombards), **Scot R**, XXVII. Jan, 33 (XIII. Feb, 169)
John of Procida—a Physician as Conspirator, by Dr. E. T. Withington, **Med M**, V. Feb, 171
Cola di Rienzi of Romance and History, by G. Todd (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Oct, 770
The Dispute about the Sermons of David Del Bene, by Prof. David Kaufmann, **Jew Q**, VIII. Apr, 513
Leonardo Trissini, an Italian Adventurer; an Episode in the War of the League of Cambray, 1508—1510, **Mac**, LXXIV. July, 211
A Story of the Battle of Solférino, June 24, 1859, by Major C. E. de la Poer Beresford, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Feb, 494
Italy, Rome, and the Franco-Prussian War, by Mdme. Jessie White Mario, **Cosmop**, III. July, 53 (XIV. July, 71)
The Frangipani King, by Linda Villari, **C R**, LXIX. June, 879 (XIII. June, 534)
Aspects of the Renaissance, by J. M. Stone, **M**, LXXXVI. Apr, 473; LXXXVII. June, 207
Caterina Sforza; a Heroine of the Renaissance, **Black**, CLIX. Apr, 509
St. Cathaldus of Taranto, by Rev. J. F. Hogan, **Ir E R**, XVII. May, 403
St. Anthony of Padua, see Anthony (St.)

Italy, Modern—continued.
Historical and Descriptive—continued.
Sfax and Mahdia: The Italians in Tunis, by T. A. Archer, **New R**, XV. Dec, 724 (XIV. Dec, 538
The Discoveries in Lake Nemi, see Nemi (Lake)
Italian Petrological Sketches, by Henry S. Washington, **J Geol**, IV. July, 541, Oct, 826
Italian Travel Sketches, by W. J. Dawson, **G T**, VI. Jan, 251, 275, Mar, 397, 411
A Journey through Italy, by J. J. Gleave, **J Man G S**, XI. May, 164
Perspective Illusions in Mediæval Italian Churches, by Wm. H. Goodyear (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, VI. Oct, 163
Street Arcades in North Italy, by H. E. Tidmash (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Nov, 19
Italian Medals, by G. F. Hill (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Jan, 17
Types of Italian Beauty, by George C. Haité (*ill.*), **I**, X. Dec, 678
English Graves in Italy, by R. Magnan Leonard (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. May, 69
The Songs of Piedigrotta, **Mac**, LXXIII. Mar, 360
Christmas Eve in Alassio; the Shepherd's Midnight Mass, by Jessie Leete, **Arg**, LXI. Jan, 28
Venice, see Venice
Asolo, **Bkman**, X. May, 47
In the Asolan Country, by Eugene Benson, **New R**, XV. Sept, 300
With Shakespeare in Verona, by Mrs. Felicia B. Clark (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Dec, 163
Florence, see Florence
A Memorable Visit to La Verna Monastery, by Edwin Bale (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. June, 702
Two Days at La Verna, by G.S.M.M. (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIV. Nov, 214
Old Lombard and Venetian Villas, by "Vernon Lee," **Cosmop**, II. Apr, 49, May, 370
A Winter in Lombardy, by Lena L. Pepper (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Mar, 253
Sabbioneta, Mantua, sous le Duc Vespasien Gonzague; une Petite Athènes au XVIme Siècle, by Charles Yriarte (in French), **Cosmop**, II. Apr, 124
A Day-Dream at Bellagio, by W. Noel Johnson (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XV. Apr, 182
Genoa and Its Campo Santo, by F. M. Edselas (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIV. Nov, 181
Pastoral Life in the Tuscan Maremma, by E. Cecconi (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. June, 391
Siena; the City of the Virgin, by E. H. and E. W. Blashfield (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Oct, 397
Siena and St. Catherine, by W. J. Dawson (Italian Travel Sketches), **G T**, VI. Jan, 251, 275
The Palio at Siena, by Mrs. Elizabeth Robins Pennell (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Aug, 809
Some Interesting Etruscan Statues found at Chianciano, "Leader Scott" on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 231
Assisi; In the Land of St. Francis, by Marie D. Walsh (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. June, 692
Perugia; a Visit to the Old Italian City, by Mrs. Frank W. W. Topham (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Oct, 431
Orvieto, by W. J. Dawson (Italian Travel Sketches) (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Mar, 397, 411
The Most Holy Corporal of Orvieto, by Rev. Wilfrid Dallow (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Apr, 39
Rome, see Rome
The Shrine of Genazzano, by Rev. Joseph A. Knowles, **Ir E R**, XVII. Sept, 794
Naples; Under Shadow of Vesuvius, by Edgar Fawcett (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXII. Nov, 3
Italy, Humbert I. of,
Character Sketch, by C.E.D.B. (*ill.*), **R R**, XIV. Sept, 210; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Oct, 391
King Humbert and the Quirinal, by Arthur Warren (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Mar, 404
Ithaca, New York: Cornell University, see under Universities
Iverach, Prof. James,
On Prof. John Watson's Book "Hedonistic Theories," **Crit R**, VI. Jan, 67
On Prof. L. Rabus's Book "Logik und System der Wissenschaften," **Crit R**, VI. Apr, 163
Ivory King—the Elephant, by T. B. Fielders (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Mar, 271
Ivorydale, Ohio: Profit-Sharing at Ivorydale, by I. W. Howerth, **A J Soc**, II. July, 43

J

Jackal-Hunting: A Day with the Peshawar Vale Hounds, India, by Fuller Whistler (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. July, 12
Jackson, General Andrew, (1767—1845), Poem on, by David Graham Adee ("General Jackson at New Orleans"), **U S**, XV. Feb, 115
Jackson, Professor A. V. William, Poem on, by G. E. Woodberry, **C M**, LI. Jan, 449
Jackson, Frederick G., and the Jackson-Harmsworth Expedition, see under Arctic Exploration
Jackson, Dr. Sheldon, Alaska's Apostle and Pioneer, by J. Eaton (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. June, 691
Jacob's Ladder (Genesis xxvii.—xxviii.), by Rev. John Urquhart, **K Q**, VIII. Nov, 11

Jacobites, see under Stuart (House of)
Jacobitism, Revival of, by Col. S. Dewé White, **W R**, CXLVI. Oct, 417 (XIV. Oct, 338)
Jacobs's (Joseph) "Inquiry into the Sources of the History of the Jews in Spain," Dr. M. Kayserling on, **Jew Q.** VIII. Apr, 486
Jaffa, Palestine: Orange-Growing in Jaffa, by Reinhold Palmer, **C J**, XIII. Oct, 668
Jahrhundertsende, see Fin-de-Siècle
Jails, see under Crime
Jainism and its Founder, by Rev. James T. Bixby, **New W**, V. Sept, 541
Jamaica:
Jamaica a Field for Investment, by Sir Henry A. Blake, **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 341 (XIII. Apr, 345)
Museum Work in Jamaica, by J. E. Duerden, **N Sc**, VIII. May, 318
R. E. Pine's Portrait of Rodney aboard the *Formidable* (1782), in Jamaica, by F. Cundall (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Nov, 333
James, St., and the Epistle of St. James, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
James I. of England, Reign of, 1603—1625 (see also Gunpowder Plot):
The Coronation of James I. of England, by Guy Le Strange, **Scot R**, XXVIII. Oct, 294
James First and Sixth, by Oliphant Smeaton, **W R**, CXLVI. Dec, 635
James II., Reign of, 1685—1689, see Jeffreys (Judge)
James, Henry,
A Living Critic, by Miss Annie Macdonell (*ill.*), **Bkman**, X. June, 76; same article, **Bkman A**, IV. Sept, 20
On the Death of Dumas the Younger, **New R**, XIV. Mar, 288 (XIII. Mar, 253)
James, Professor William,
On Psychical Research, **Psy R**, XII. June, 2; **Psychol R**, III. Nov, 649
On the Will to Believe, **New W**, V. June, 327
Jameson, Dr. L. S.,
Portraits of, **Str**, XI. Mar, 305
Dr. Jameson in Holloway Gaol (*ill.*), **R R**, XIV. Sept, 271; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Oct, 447
Dr. Jameson and the Transvaal Raid, see under Africa
Janissaries of Turkey, by Rev. Dr. Hugh Macmillan, **G W**, XXXVII. Aug, 564
Japan (see also Formosa, etc.):
Political, etc.:
The Korean War, 1894:
Naval Aspects of the Japan-China War, by Vice-Admiral Sir E. R. Fremantle, **F**, XX. Jan, 531; same article (*diagram*), **J R U S I**, XL. Feb, 119
Japanese War Posters, by D. P. B. Conkling (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Apr, 935
Japan, China and Korea, see under Korea
A Recent Visit to Japan, by A. G. Boscawen, **Nat R**, XXVII. May, 424 (XIII. May, 450)
The Year 1896 in Japan, by Rev. George William Knox, **Mis R**, IX. Sept, 650
Finance, Commerce, etc.:
Japanese Finance, **I R**, VII. Apr, 226
Japanese Banking and Finance, **Bank**, LXI. Jan, 69
Baron Kawada, Governor of the Bank of Japan; and Sonoda Kokichi, President of the Yokohama Specie Bank (*ill.*), **Bank**, LXII. Dec, 707
Japan's Invasion of the Commercial World, by Allen Ripley Foote, **Eng M**, XI. July, 705
The Industrial and Commercial Development of Japan, by James Troup, **Scot G M**, XII. Apr, 169
Commercial Morality in Japan, by Robert Young, **N C**, XL. Nov, 721 (XIV Nov, 445)
Japan as an Industrial Power, by Dr. W. E. Griffis, **Chaut**, XXIV. Nov, 201
Industrial Revolution in Japan, **B T J**, XX. Apr, 416
Is Japanese Competition a Myth? by Robert P. Porter, **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 144 (XIV. Sept, 229)
The Plain Truth about Asiatic Labour, by John Barrett, **N A R**, CLXIII. Nov, 620 (XIV. Dec, 517)
The Import Trade of Japan, **B T J**, XX. June, 661
Foreign Competition with English Interests in Japan, **B T J**, XX. May, 543
German Trade with Japan, **B T J**, XX. Feb, 163
Commercial Treaty between Germany and Japan, **B T J**, XX. June, 674
The Prospective Influence of Japan upon the Industries of America, by W. H. Mills (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. June, 587
The Question of Japanese Competition with the United States, by John P. Young, **O M**, XXVIII. July, 82
The Competition of Japan with the United States, by George C. Perkins, **O M**, XXVIII. Oct, 393
The Industries of Osaka and Competition with Australian Products, **B T J**, XX. June, 665
The Cotton-Spinning Industry of Japan, **B T J**, XXI. Aug, 163
Shipping:
The Japanese Steam Navigation Company, **B T J**, XX. Feb, 161
Japan as a Maritime Power, **B T J**, XX. June, 659
Japanese Shipping and Indian Trade, **B T J**, XXI. Nov, 545
The Railway System of Japan, **B T J**, XXI. Oct, 411
Engineering Notes from Japan and China, by F. F. Prentiss (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Oct, 431
The Police of Japan, by Catherine Gurney (Leaves from My Journal) (*ill.*), **Sun M**, Jan, 156, Feb, 227
Religion:
The Shinto Pantheon, by Edmund Buckley, **New W**, V. Dec, 719
The Kurozumi Sect of Shinto, by Lida H. Talbot, **Meta M**, III. May, 405
Japan—continued.
Religion—continued.
A Shinto Funeral, by Mrs. Sannomiya, **N C**, XL. Dec, 974
Mahayana Buddhism in Japan, by Annie E. Cheney, **A**, XVI. Aug, 439
Missions, see under Missions (Foreign)
Miscellaneous and Descriptive:
How the Japanese live, by Douglas Sladen (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Jan, 69
The Ethical Life and Conceptions of the Japanese, by Tokiwo Yokoi, **I J E**, VI. Jan, 182 (XIII. Mar, 258)
Japanese Village Communities, by B. H. Baden-Powell, **A Q**, I. Apr, 366
Japanese Monographs, by Mrs. Charlotte M. Salwey, **A Q**, II. July, 139, Oct, 388
Out of the Street, Japanese Folk-Songs, by Lafcadio Hearn, **A M**, LXXVIII. Sept, 347
The Japanese Festival of the Dead: Dust, by Lafcadio Hearn, **A M**, LXXVIII, Nov, 642
A Living God, by Lafcadio Hearn, **A M**, LXXVIII. Dec, 833
Japanesque Elements in "The Last Days of Pompeii," by Ernest W. Clement, **A**, XVI. Oct, 757 (XIV. Nov, 452)
The Japanese Young Woman, by Douglas Sladen (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Apr, 217
Jujitsu, by Charles Harvey, **Luc**, XIX. Nov, 196
Eastern Asia; or China, Corea and Japan, by C. T. Mathews (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, V. Jan, 283
Japanese Architecture, by C. T. Mathews (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, V. Apr, 383
Japanese Art, see under Art, Arts and Crafts
Exploration in the Japanese Alps, 1891—1894, by Rev. Walter Weston (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VII. Feb, 125
A Glimpse of Japan, by Col. A. F. Mockler-Ferryman (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Jan, 396
When We were in Japan, by Douglas Sladen (*ill.*), **I**, VIII. Jan, 540
On and Off a Pack-Saddle in Central Japan (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Jan, 212, Feb, 280, Mar, 385
Sunrise in Japan, by Katharine Tristram (*ill.*), **Sun H**, May, 438, June, 515, July, 588, Aug, 652
Japanese Flowers, by S. E. Cartwright, **M P**, XI. July, 45
A Trip to Kyōto, by Lafcadio Hearn, **A M**, LXXVII. May, 613
Miyajima; an Island without Death, by Eliza R. Scidmore (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. Aug, 483
The Great Sea-Waves in Japan, by Professor John Milne (*map*), **G J**, VIII. Aug, 157
Japp, Alexander H.,
On Old Edinburgh (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Feb, 331
On Brightlingsea and Its Oysters, **Arg**, LXII. Nov, 540
On Chivalry and Courts of Love in the Middle Ages (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. July, 641
On Percy B. Shelley and Surrey; Haunts of the Poet (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Mar, 371
On Animal Curiosity (*ill.*), **Os**, I. Nov, 30
Poems by Alex. H. Japp:—
"Rispetti on the Wild-Flowers," **Arg**, LXI. Feb, 155, Mar, 384, Apr, 489
"English Rispetti," **Arg**, LXI. May, 626, June, 670; LXII. Aug, 153
"Sicilian Octaves, **Ata**, IX. Apr, 461, May, 526
"English Rispetti on Some Flowers," **Ata**, IX. Sept, 747
Jarvis, Mary Rowles. Poems by.—
"For Ever and a Day," **G O P**, XVII. May, 536
"An August Evening," **G O P**, XVII. July, 673
"January," **G O P**, XVIII. Dec, 152
"The Potter and the Clay," **Sun H**, June, 528
"The Fellowship of His Sufferings," **Sun H**, Aug, 666
"Stones of Fair Colours," **Sun H**, Oct, 759
"The Little Lad," **Sun H**, Nov, 25
Jastrow, Dr. Joseph,
On Community of Ideas of Men and Women, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 68; and Reply to, by Mary W. Calkins, **Psychol R**, III. July, 426
On Mesmer, Animal Magnetism, and Hypnotism (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Feb, 360
Jātaka; or, Stories of the Buddha's Former Births, by J. F. Hewitt, **W R**, CXLV. June, 622 (XIII. June, 538)
Java:
A Pilgrimage to the Temples of Java, by R. Rivington, **W R**, CXLV. Mar, 321
The "Gamelan" of the Javanese, by J. J. Kral, **Mus**, V. May, 47
Dr. Dubois's Discovery of a Fossil Ape-Man in Java; Humanity's Missing Link, by Harvey B. Bashore, **Lipp**, XIV. Oct, 530
Jealousy, Eric Gillard on, **Free R**, VI. Sept, 636
Jean, E. Aman, see Aman-Jean (E.)
Jebb, Professor Richard Claverhouse,
Professor Jebb and the Art of Translating, **Ed R L**, XII. Oct, 196
On the Place of Literary and Humanistic Studies in Secondary Education, **J Ed**, XVIII Feb, 140
Jefferies, Richard, 1848—1887:
A Study of Richard Jefferies, by Charles Fisher, **T B**, CIX. Dec, 502 (XIV. Dec, 540)
Poem on Richard Jefferies, by W. Gibson, **G T**, VII. Aug, 279
Jefferson, Thomas, 1743—1826:
Jefferson and His Party Today, by William E. Russell, **F**, XXI. July, 513 (XIV. Aug, 129)
Jefferson and Alexander Hamilton in American Education, by E. P. Powell, **N E M**, XIV. Aug, 699
Jeffreys, George, (Baron Wem), 1648—1689, Francis Watt on ("Bloody Jeffreys") **New R**, XV. Aug, 193 (XIV. Aug, 147)

Jellyfishes:
Some Notes on Limnocodium Sowerbii, Fresh-Water Medusa, by Wm. Harrow, **J Micro**, VI. July, 222
About Jellyfishes, by Dr. Andrew Wilson (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Feb, 493
Jenkins, F. Lynn, and the Decoration of the Trocadero, London (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Dec, 92
Jensen, Adolf, German Composer (1837—1879), **and His Letters**, by A. von Ende, **Mus**, IX. Jan, 257
Jeremiah, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Jericho, Fall of, see Joshua under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Jersey Cows (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Apr, 384
Jerusalem's (Wilhelm) Book "Die Urtheilsfunction," Prof. J. E. Creighton on, **Phil R**, V. Sept, 536
Jerusalem, see under Palestine
Jerusalem Chamber, see under Westminster
Jervis, Sir John, see St. Vincent (Earl),
Jessop, Dr. Augustus,
On Church Defence or Church Reform? **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 132 (XIII. Jan, 63)
On the Baptism of Clovis, **N C**, XL. Sept, 367 (XIV. Sept, 242)
Jesuits and the Society of Jesus, see under Catholic Church
Jesus, Life of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Jesus, Society of, see under Catholic Church
Jesus, Teaching of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Church and Christianity
Jetties:
Shutting out the Sea, by George E. Walsh, **Lipp**, XIV. Dec, 805
Humboldt Bay, California, and Its Jetty System, by W. E. Dennison (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Oct, 381
Jeune, Lady,
Lady Jeune and Her Daughters (*ill.*), **T M**, I. Dec, 196
On the Social Influence of Queen Victoria (*ill.*), **Os**, I. Nov, 3
On Presentation at Court, **I**, X. Dec, 619
On Country Holidays for Town Children, **Eng W**, IV. Dec, 971
Jewellery (see also Gold and Silver Work, Rings):
Jewellery as an Art, by Alice Mullins (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Apr, 236
Jewett, Lizzie D., Poem by,—"Death of the Thirty-Four," **Can M**, VI. Feb, 343 (XIII. Mar, 259)
Jews and Judaism:
Historical, etc. (see also Articles under Bible and Biblical Criticism):
Egypt and Israel, by Prof. W. M. Flinders Petrie, **C R**, LXIX. May, 617 (XIII. May, 435)
The Book of Exodus and the Wanderings of the Children of Israel, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
The Jews in Palestine and Syria, by Dr. James M. Gray, **Mis R**, IX. Dec, 914
Priests and Worship in the Last Decade of the Temple at Jerusalem, by Dr. Samuel Krauss, **Jew Q**, VIII. July, 666
Jewish Informers in the Middle Ages, by Prof. D. Kaufmann, **Jew Q**, VIII. Jan, 217
Joseph Jacobs's "Inquiry into the Sources of the History of the Jews in Spain," Dr. M. Kayserling on, **Jew Q**, VIII. Apr, 486
Ferrand Martinez and the Massacres of 1391 in Spain, by Henry C. Lea, **A H**, I. Jan, 209 (XIII. Feb, 176)
Jewish Literature:
Massoretic Studies, by Prof. Ludwig Blau, **Jew Q**, VIII. Jan, 343; IX. Oct, 122
The Talmudical Law of Agency, by Rev. L. M. Simmons, **Jew Q**, VIII. July, 614
Talmudical Fragments in the Bodleian Library, by Prof. W. Bacher, **Jew Q**, IX. Oct, 145
A Fragment of the Hebrew Original Text of Ecclesiasticus:
Margoliouth, Prof. D. S., on, **Ex**, IV. Aug, 140
Schechter, S., on, **Ex**, IV. July, 1
The Third Book of the Maccabees, I. Abrahams on, **Jew Q**, IX. Oct, 39
Megillath Misraim, or the Scroll of the Egyptian Purim, by Rev. G. Margoliouth, **Jew Q**, VIII. Jan, 274
Egyptian Fragments; Scrolls Analogous to That of Purim, by Dr. A. Neubauer, **Jew Q**, VIII. July, 541; IX. Oct, 24
Corrections and Notes to Agadath Shir Hashirim, by S. Schechter, **Jew Q**, VIII. Jan, 289
Inedited Chapters of Jehudah Hadassi's "Eshkol Hakkofer," Prof. W. Bacher on, **Jew Q**, VIII. Apr, 431
Quarterly Report on Semitic Studies and Orientalism, by Prof. Edward Montet, **A Q**, I. Apr, 357; II. July, 130, Oct, 360
The Lewis-Gibson Hebrew Collection, by S. Schechter, **Jew Q**, IX. Oct, 115
Mediæval Jewish Chronicles, edited by A. Neubauer, Dr. M. Friedländer on, **Jew Q**, VIII. Jan, 336
Jehuda Bonsenyor and His Collection of Aphorisms, by Dr. M. Kayserling, **Jew Q**, VIII. July, 632
Hebrew Parallels, by "Chilperic," **Free R**, VII. Nov, 128
Two English Scholars and the Beginnings of Oriental Studies in Louvain, by Very Rev. L. C. Casartelli, **D R**, CXIX. July, 132 (XIV. Sept, 242)
Johann Reuchlin, the Father of the Study of Hebrew among Christians, by Dr. S. A. Hirsch, **Jew Q**, VIII. Apr, 445
Fairy Tales from Inedited Hebrew MSS. of the Ninth and Twelfth Centuries, by M. Gaster, **F L**, VII. Sept, 217
Poems translated from the Hebrew:
"The Royal Crown," by Solomon Ibn Gebirol, translated by Mrs. Henry Lucas, **Jew Q**, VIII. Jan, 239
"Passover Hymn," by Isaac B. Jehudah Ibn Giat, translated by Mrs. Henry Lucas, **Jew Q**, VIII. Apr, 381
Jews and Judaism—continued.
Jewish Literature—continued.
Poems translated from the Hebrew—continued.
"Light and Darkness," by Jehuda Halevi, translated by Mrs. Henry Lucas, **Jew Q**, VIII. Apr, 382
"Elijah's Prayer," by Jehuda Ibn Giat, translated by Mrs. Henry Lucas, **Jew Q**, VIII. July, 609
"A Song of Redemption," by Ibn Gebirol, translated by Miss Nina Davis, **Jew Q**, VIII. Jan, 269
"A Song of Love," by Rabbi Isaac ben Reuben Alfasi, translated by Miss Nina Davis, **Jew Q**, VIII. Jan, 271
"The Burning of the Law," by Rabbi Meïr, translated by Miss Nina Davis, **Jew Q**, VIII. Apr, 426
"A Dirge for the Ninth of Ab," translated by Miss Nina Davis, **Jew Q**, VIII. July, 611
"The Silver Bowl," by Joseph Ezobi, translated by I. Freedman, **Jew Q**, VIII. Apr, 534
Jewish Writers noticed, see Aben Ezra, Derenbourg (Joseph), Yedaya Bedaresi, etc.
The Restoration of the Jews to Palestine:
At Jerusalem Five Years Hence (from "Blastus," by W. T. Stead) (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Jan, 48
The Jews returning to Palestine, by R. Scott Moncrieff, **Mis R**, IX. Dec, 911
Turkey and Palestine in the Light of Prophecy and Present Events, by Rev. Dr. W. Preston (A Wonderful Prophecy Wonderfully fulfilled) (*ill.*), **Q**, Nov, 1
Miscellaneous:
S. Schechter's "Studies in Judaism," Unsigned Article on, **P M Q**, XVIII. Oct, 727
Some Aspects of Rabbinic Theology, by S. Schechter, **Jew Q**, VIII. Apr, 363
Anatole Leroy-Beaulieu's Book "Israel among the Nations: a Study of the Jews and Anti-Semitism":
R. Gottheil on, **R R A**, XIII. Jan, 52
"A *Quarterly Reviewer*" on (Emancipation from the Jews), **Nat R**, XXVII. June, 576 (XIII. June, 535)
The Modern Jew, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 29 (XIII. Mar, 239)
The Modern Jew and the New Judaism, by Herman Cohen, **F R**, LIX. Mar, 457 (XIII. Mar, 240), Apr, 624 (XIII. Apr, 340)
The Mission of Judaism, by Oswald John Simon, **F R**, LX. Oct, 577 (XIV. Oct, 335)
The Jewish Question in Its Recent Aspects, by Morris Jastrow, Jr., **I J E**, VI. July, 457
Judaism; Old and New, by T. E. Currah, **P M Q**, XVIII. Jan, 85
The Jewish Canon, by Dr. Joseph MacRory, **Ir E R**, XVII. Apr, 333
Jewish Law and Sanitary Science, by J. Snowman, **Med M**, V. Mar, 271
Dr. A. Wiener on the Dietary Laws, by C. G. Montefiore, **Jew Q**, VIII. Apr, 392
The Dietary Laws from a Woman's Point of View, by Frances A. Joseph, **Jew Q**, VIII. July, 643
The Jewish Passover, by "Judaicus" (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Apr, 5
The Passover Feast in Palestine, by J. Dickerson Davies (*ill.*), **Q**, Apr, 496
The Derivation of Purim, New Year Feast, by Rev. C. H. W. Johns, **Ex**, IV. Aug, 151
Karaite Miscellanies, by Dr. Samuel Poznánski, **Jew Q**, VIII. July, 681
Some Remarks on Samaritan Literature and Religion, by A. Cowley, **Jew Q**, VIII. July, 562
Rabbi Shimeon ben Jochai and the Burning of Meiron, near Safed, **Mac**, LXXIV. Oct, 428 (XIV. Oct, 319)
On Some Misconception of Judaism and Christianity, by C. G. Montefiore, **Jew Q**, VIII. Jan, 193
Does Christianity displace Judaism? A Question of Interpretation, by Dr. J. M. Stifler, **B S**, LIII. Oct, 691
Rev. W. L. Baxter's Book "Sanctuary and Sacrifice: a Reply to Wellhausen," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLIII. Oct, 186
Gospel Work in Israel, by Prof. George H. Schodde, **Mis R**, IX. Apr, 277
The Jewish Question: Notes of a Recent Mission Tour in Europe, by Rev. David Baron, **Mis R**, IX. Dec, 889
The Jews' Free School, Spitalfields: the Largest School in the World, by S. L. Bensusan (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Oct, 458 (XIV. Nov, 4-6)
Sunday in Petticoat Lane, by Robert J. Garfield (*ill.*), **Q**, May, 584
The Jew-Baiting on the Continent, by Dr. Emil Reich, **N C**, XL. Sept, 422 (XIV. Sept, 241)
The Modern Jews in Europe, by Richard O. A. Dawson, **Ata**, IX. Aug, 725
Worms and Its Jewish Legends, by Rev. Isidore Harris, **Sun H**, Aug, 635
The Jews of New York, by Jacob A. Riis (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Jan, 58
The Wandering Jew, by D. Tollemache, **G T**, VIII. Oct, 75
Jhering, Rudolph von, see Ihering (R. von)
Jingoism in America, see United States (Foreign Policy), Venezuela, etc.
Joachim, Miss Eugenie, Singer: Interview, by Maud Rawson, **M Mus**, XIII. Jan, 28
Joachim, Joseph, Violinist: My Sojourn with Joachim, by Earl R. Drake, **Mus**, IX. Feb, 375
Joan of Arc, see Arc (Joan of)
Job, Book of, Dr. E. J. Dillon's Book "The Sceptics of the Old Testament: Job, Koheleth, Agur," Canon S. R. Driver on, **C R**, LXIX. Feb, 257
Johannesberg, see Transvaal under Africa
John, St., Writings of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
John, King of England, Reign of, 1199—1216: Fair Maud of Castle Baynard (died 1213?); the Heroine of the Round Turret of the Tower, by Lizzie Aldridge, **Arg**, LXI. Jan, 119

Johnson, Robert Underwood, Poems by,—
"To the Housatonic at Stockbridge," **A M**, LXXVIII. July, 110
"Oh, Waste No Tears," **C M**, LII. Oct, 873
"The Blossom of the Soul," **C M**, LIII. Dec, 999
Johnson, Dr. Samuel, 1709—1784:
Glimpses of Johnson in Eighteenth Century Oxford, by Evelyn B. Parry (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Aug, 651. Sept, 713
The Johnson Club, founded 1884; a Literary Club of London, by Augustine Birrell (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Nov, 101
Johnson; the Johnson Club and Staffordshire, Johnson-Land, by Dr. George Birkbeck Hill, **A M**, LXXVII. Jan. 18 (XIII. Jan, 72)
Johnston, Charles,
On the World's Baby Talk. **F R**, LX. Oct, 494 (XIV. Oct, 335)
On Karma, **Meta M**, III. May, 337, June, 435; IV. July, 7, Aug, 94, Sept, 188, Oct, 262, Nov, 338
On Inspiration, **Meta M**, IV. Dec, 401
On the Indo-Germanic Myth, **Cal R**, CIII. July, 1
The System of the Vedanta, by Prof. Paul Deussen; translated by Charles Johnston, **Cal R**, CII. Jan, 131, Apr, 321
Religion and Morality, by Count Leo Tolstoy; translated by Charles Johnston, **Cal R**, CIII. Oct, 306
Johnston, Sir H. H., Further Overthrows of African Slave-Traders, by the British Central African Protectorate under Sir H. H. Johnston, by Rev. James Johnston, **Mis R**, IX. June, 440
Johnstone, Major-General Henry Campbell, 1823—1895, General J. T. Walker on. **G J**, VII. Feb, 209
Johore, Tunku Ibrahim, Crown Prince of,—In the Court of Johore; the Crowning of a Malayan Prince, by Rounsevelle Wildman (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Feb, 137
Jókai, Maurus, on Hungary's Millennium and the Budapest Exhibition (in German), **Cosmop**, III. Sept, 851
Jonah, by Canon W. Eliot, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Sept, 664
Jones, Sir Edward Burne, see Burne-Jones (Sir Edward)
Jones, Prebendary Harry, on Total Abstinence and the Temperance Movement, **N C**, XL. Dec, 875 (XIV. Dec, 538)
Jones's (Prof. H.) Book "The Philosophy of Lotze," W. J. Shaw on, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 115
Jones, Senator James K., Willis J. Abbot on, **R R A**, XIV. Oct, 427
Jones, L. A. Atherley,
On the Future of the Liberal Party, **Tom**, I. Jan, 1 (XIII. Feb, 169)
On the Organisation of the Liberal Party, **Tom**, I. May, 254
Jones, Sidney, Composer: Interview (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, IV. Sept, 136
Jonson, Ben, Poet and Dramatist, about 1574—1637: A Causerie, by T. E. Brown, **New R**, XIV. May, 514
Jopling, Mrs., and Her Private School of Art, A. Lys Baldry on (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Feb, 40
Jordan River, see under Palestine
Joseph, see Genesis under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Joseph, Father (François Le Clerc du Tremblay) 1577—1638: Gustave Fagniez's Book on Richelieu and Father Joseph, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 339 (XIII. May, 454)
Joshua, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Jouett, Rear-Admiral James Edward, U S, XVI. Dec, 523
Journalism:
The *Times:* M. de Blowitz (*ill.*), **R R**, XIII. Apr, 303
The *Daily Chronicle:* Henry Norman (*ill.*), **R R**, XIII. Apr, 308
The *Scotsman:* John R. Findlay of the *Scotsman;* an Edinburgh House and Its Owner, Dr. D. Macleod on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Nov, 748
The *Gentlewoman:* Ladies' Journalism, by J. S. Wood: Interview, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Dec, 196
Vanity Fair: A Visit to *Vanity Fair*, by J. D. Symon (*ill.*), **W M**, III. June, 702
Illustrated Journalism (see also Reed (E. T.), Wilson (T. W.)):
Modern Black-and-White Art in England, **M**, LXXXVI. Apr, 549
Punch:
The Story of *Punch* and His Merry Men, by Rev. R. E. Welsh (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Aug, 256, Sept, 289
Punch and Cousin Jonathan, by M. H. Spielmann (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Nov, 915
Punch Artists, see Du Maurier (G.), Leech (John), Meadows (K.), etc.
Caricaturists, Graphic Humourists, etc., noticed, see

Du Maurier (G.),	Hill (L. Raven),	Meadows (K.),
Gillam (B.),	Leech (John),	Reed (E. T.),
Grimm (C. de),	May (Phil),	Shepherd (J. A.), etc.

War Correspondents, **E R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 129 (XIII. Feb, 163); same article, **U S**, XV. May, 432
Women Journalists (see also Subheading United States below):
Leading Lady Journalists, by M. F. Billington (*ill.*), **P M**, II. July, 101
That Woman's Column! by Mrs. Clare Jerrold, **H**, IX. Sept, 185
Miscellaneous:
The Press Association and Reuter; Our Network of News, by T. Artemus Jones (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Nov, 527
The Press as an International Agency, by T. H. S. Escott, **Cosmop**, I. Mar, 664 (XIII. Mar, 253)
Anglophobia, by Admiral Maxse. **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct, 180 (XIV. Oct, 338)
The Power of the British Press, by H. W. Lucy, **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 168 (XIV. Sept, 245)
The Power of the Press, by Dr. Henry S. Lunn (Modern Witnesses to the Truth), **Q**. Feb, 314
Smith the Censor, by B. Powell **Free R**, V. Jan, 337
"Thank God for W. H. Smith," by F. B. Powell, **Free R**, VII. Dec, 291
The Journalism of Today, by Henry Norman; Interview, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**. VII. Sept, 376
The Ethics of Modern Journalism, by Aline Gorren, **Scrib**, XIX. Apr, 507 (XIII. May, 430)
Journalism—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
Character and the Modern Press, by J. Saxon Mills, **P R**, VII. June, 282
Journalism from the Interior, **Scot R**, XXVIII. Oct, 334
Are Interviewers a Blessing or a Curse? Symposium (*ill.*), I. VIII. Jan, 583
The Modern Malignant, by J. Peyton, **H**. VIII. June, 440
Protestant Fiction in the Newspapers, by James Britten, **M**, LXXXVI. Apr, 519
The Press in the Provinces, by Alfred F. Robbins (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Oct, 882 (XIV. Oct, 311)
Journalism as a Profession, by Fred Wilson, **W R**, CXLVI. Oct, 427 (XIV. Oct, 338); and Reply to, by W. N. Shansfield, **W R**, CXLVI. Dec, 686 (XIV. Dec, 540)
Journalistic Remuneration, **C J**, XIII. Nov, 753
Evolution of Editors, by Leslie Stephen. **Nat R**, XXVI. Feb, 770
Editors, by "A Contributor," **Nat R**, XXVII. June, 505; and Reply to, by "An Editor" (Contributors), **Nat R**, XXVII. Aug, 793
The Return of the Rejected; How Editors send back Manuscripts, **C J**, XIII. July, 431
An Editorial Copy Foundry, by Oliver McKee, **Lipp**, XIII. Jan, 141
The Humours of Newspaper Editing, by John Pendleton, **G M**, CCLXXXI. July, 39
The Compleat Editor, **Lud**, I. Apr, 607
The Editor's Incubus, by Irving Allen, **Lipp**, XIV. Aug, 285
The Diversions of a Sub-Editor, by John Pendleton, **G M**, CCLXXX. Feb, 120
Regimental Journals, by Walter Wood (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Oct, 579; III. Nov, 87
Some Old Newspapers, from Charles I. to Queen Victoria, by F. G. Kitton (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Sept, 291
A Gossip about Some Curious Domestic Records of the Eighteenth Century, by G. W. Niven, **Scots**, XIX. Dec, 34
Canada: The Daily Newspaper, by Joe T. Clark, **Can M**, VII. June, 101 (XIV. July, 45)
United States (see also Dennie (Joseph), Goodwin (Judge), Taylor (Charles H.), Tyler (Royall)):
The American Press, by Henry King, **Chaut**, XXII. Feb, 525
Congress and Its Critics, by—
Dingley, Nelson, Jr., **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 359
Elliott, Wm., **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 363
Hansbrough, H. C., **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 355
McClellan, Geo. B., **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 367
Taft, Charles P., **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 370
A Night in a Metropolitan Newspaper Office, by Franklin Matthews, **Chaut**, XXIII. June, 332
How to conduct a Local Newspaper, by John A. Cockerill, **Lipp**, XIV. Sept, 395
Reminiscences of an Editor, **F**, XX. Jan, 631 (XIII. Feb. 167)
Some Newspaper Women, by Helen M. Winslow, **A**, XVII. Dec, 127
The General Discontent of America's Wealth Creators as illustrated in Current Cartoons, by B. O. Flower (*ill.*), **A**, XVI. July, 298
The *Bee* of Omaha, Nebraska and the Rosewater Family (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. June, 709
France:
Courses in Politics and Journalism at Lille, by E. P. Oberholtzer, **A A P S**, VIII. Sept, 342
Le Journal à un Sou; Coup d'Œil sur l'Histoire du Journal avant E. de Girardin, by Jules Simon (in French), **Cosmop**. I. Mar, 775
The Russian Press Bureau, by Arthur A. Sykes, **Au**, VII. Nov, 124
The *Peking Gazette* and Chinese Posting, by E. H. Parker, **Long**, XXIX. Nov, 73
Journalists and Editors noticed, see

Blowitz (M. de),	Lawson (Sir Edward),	Ridge (W. Pett),
Dennie (Joseph),	Lenihan (Maurice),	Rosewater (E., C. C., and V.),
Frederic (Harold),	Lucy (H. W.),	
Goodwin (Judge),	Mitchel (John),	Taylor (Charles H.),
Halstead (Murat),	Nicoll (Dr. Robertson),	Tyler (Royall),
Harmsworth (Alfred C.),	Norman (H.),	Wood (J. S.), etc.
Harney (Julian).	Reeve (Henry),	

Jouy, Barbet de, French Artist, died 1896? **Art J**, XII. Sept, 261
Jowett, Prof. Benjamin, 1817—1893:
Biographical, etc., **Ch Q**, XLI. Jan, 440
Some More Recollections of Jowett, **Mac**, LXXIII. Feb, 266
Jowett's Religious Teaching, by Oswald John Simon, **Jew Q**, VIII. Jan, 245
Joy, George W., Artist, Jos. Anderson on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Dec, 57
Joyce's (Rev. F. W.) Life of Sir F. A. G. Ouseley, see Ouseley (Sir F. A. G.)
Judaism, see Jews and Judaism
"Jude the Obscure," by **Thomas Hardy**, see under Hardy (Thomas)
Judge, Mark H., Testimonial to, Canon Barnett on, **W R**, CXLVI. July, 19
Judges, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Judges and Judicial Administration, see under Law
Jujitsu in Japan, by Charles Harvey, **Luc**, XIX. Nov, 196
Julius Cæsar, see Cæsar (Julius)
"Julius Cæsar," Drama, see under Shakespeare
Jupiter, Planet, see under Astronomy
Jurassic Rocks, see under Geology
Juries, see under Law
Jurisprudence, see under Law, Crime
Jusserand, J. J.,
On Chaucer and Petrarch (Did Chaucer meet Petrarch?), **N C**, XXXIX. June, 993
On Shakespeare (Shakespeare en France sous l'Ancien Régime) (in French), **Cosmop**, IV. Nov, 440, Dec, 752

Justice, see under Law
Jute-Girls in the East End: The Cinderellas of the National Household, by Lloyd Lester, **G O P**, XVII. July, 649
Jutland: With a Cycle in Jutland, by C. Edwardes (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Apr, 510
Juvenile Lead in Plays, by H. Schütz Wilson, **G M**, CCLXXX. Jan, 72
Juvenile Literature, see under Books

K

Kabul, see under Afghanistan
Kachin, Upper Burmah; Traditions and Religion, by Rev. O. Hanson, **Mis R**, IX. Apr, 272
"Kaffir Boom" in South Africa, see Transvaal, etc., under Africa.
Kafiristan:
Kafiristan and the Kafiri Tribes, by Major H. G. Raverty, **Cal R**, CIII. July, 65
The Origin of the Kafir of the Hindu Kush, by Colonel T. H. Holdich, **G J**, VII. Jan, 42
Kafiristan and the Khalifa Question, by Dr. G. W. Leitner, **A Q**, I. Apr, 284
The Amir's Pæan, the Mitki Valley, and the Kafirs, by a Missionary, **A Q**, II. Oct, 278
Kaftan, Dr. Julius,
Dr. Julius Kaftan as a Theologian, by Dr. Samuel Plantz, **Hom R**, XXXII. July, 19
Dr. Julius Kaftan's Book "The Truth of the Christian Religion," Prof. Benjamin L. Hobson on, **P R R**, VII. Jan, 116
Kais, or Al-Kais: An Ancient Trading Centre of the Persian Gulf, by Captain Arthur W. Stiffe (*map* and *ill*.), **G J**, VII. June, 644
Kaiser Wilhelm Canal: The Baltic Canal and How It came to be made, by W. H. Wheeler, **Long**, XXVII. Mar, 485
Kame Areas in Western New York South of Irondequoit and Sodus Bays, by H. L. Fairchild (*maps* and *ill*.), **J Geol**, IV. Feb, 129
Kansas: Recent Work on the Carboniferous of Kansas, C. R. Keyes on, **J Geol**, IV. May, 520
Kant, Immanuel, 1724—1804:
Dr. Erich Adickes's Book "Kant-Studien," Prof. J. H. Tufts on, **Phil R**, V. Jan, 64
"Lose Blätter aus Kant's Nachlass," collected by Dr. Rudolph Reicke: Refutations of Idealism in the "Lose Blätter," by Prof. J. H. Tufts, **Phil R**, V. Jan, 51
Non-Euclidean Geometry and the Kantian *a priori*, by F. C. S. Schillar, **Phil R**, V. Mar, 173
Kant's Treatise "On Permanent Peace," Prof. Otto Pfleiderer on (The Idea of Permanent Peace), **Jur R**, VIII. Jan, 40 (XIII. Mar, 234)
Karachi, Sind, India: The Isolation of Karachi, an Imperial Mistake, by F. C. Constable, **Cal R**, CII. Jan, 46
Karma:
The Three Kinds of Karma, by Charles Johnston, **Meta M**, III. May, 337, June, 435
Karma in the Bhagavad Gita, by Charles Johnston, **Meta M**, IV. July, 7
Krishna's Teaching on Karma, translated by Charles Johnston, **Meta M**, IV. Aug, 94
Karma in the Later Vedanta, by Charles Johnston, **Meta M**, IV. Sept, 188
Karma in Modern Theosophy, by Charles Johnston, **Meta M**, IV. Oct, 262
Karma and Salvation by Works, by Charles Johnston, **Meta M**, IV. Nov, 338
Kashmir or Cashmere, see under India
Katrine, Loch, and the Water Supply of Glasgow, by Benjamin Taylor, **C J**, XIII. Sept, 563
Kauri Gum of New Zealand, C J, XIII. Apr, 223
Kawada, Baron, Governor of the Bank of Japan (*ill*.), **Bank**, LXII. Dec, 707
Keane's (A. H.) Book "Ethnology," Prof. A. Macalister on, **Bkman**, X. May, 51; and Reply to, by A. H. Keane, **Bkman**, X. June, 78
Kearsarge; American Ship: A Famous Sea Battle fought by the *Kearsarge* off Cherbourg, France, June, 19, 1864, Colonel D. Gray Purman on (*ill*.), **M I**, XII. June, 467
Keary (Charles F.) and H. A. Grueber's "Catalogue of English Coins in the British Museum," Prof. F. York Powell on, **E H**, XI. Oct, 759
Keatinge's (M. W.) Book "The Great Didactic of John Amos Comenius," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. May, 1
Keats, John, 1795—1821:
Hampstead and Keats; Haunts of the Poet, by Edwin Oliver (*ill*.), **Ats**, IX. May, 517
Keats's Letters, Unsigned Article on, **L Q**, XXVI. July, 287
A Study of Keats, by Kenyon West (*ill*.), **Chaut**, XXII. Mar, 691
The Colour-Element in Keats's "Eve of St. Agnes," by M. S. Anderson, **P L**, VIII. Feb, 84
The "Ode on Melancholy;" a Keats Manuscript, by Thomas Wentworth Higginson, **F**, XXI. June, 420 (XIV. July, 64)
Poems on Keats, by—
Carman, Bliss, (By the Aurelian Wall), **Black**, CLX. Dec, 819
Cooper, Alfred B., **G T**, VIII. Oct, 68
Keble's (Rev. John) (1792—1866) **"Christian Year,"** Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLII. July, 417
Keeley's (Dr. Leslie E.) Cure for Inebriety, William G. Haskell on, **A**, XVI. July, 222 (XIV. Aug, 164)
Keely, John E. W., and His System of Vibratory Physics: Some Truths about Keely, by Mrs. Bloomfield Moore, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 321
Keene, Henry George,
Autobiographical (Recollections of an Indian Civilian), **Cal R**, CII. Jan, 16, Apr, 229; CIII. July, 11
On Anarchy, etc.; the European Terror, **Cal R**, CII. Apr, 357
On Universities in Belgium, **Cal R**, CIII. July, 193
On Life after Death (Behind the Vale), **Cal R**, CIII. Oct, 258
Keith's (Dr. George S.) Book "A Plea for a Simpler Life," Unsigned Articles on, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 17; **H**, VIII. Mar, 229
Keller, Helen,
Helen Keller, the Blind Deaf-Mute, by Dr. J. T. McFarland, **Chaut**, XXIII. Sept, 672
Helen Keller, or Mind Most Victorious, by M.A.B., **Eng W R**, XXVII. July, 209
Kelley, Edgar Stillman, American Composer, Rupert Hughes on, **Mus**, X. July, 279
Kelly, Very Rev. Matthew, Professor, Maynooth College and Canon of Ossory, (1814—1858), by Rev. N. Murphy, **Ir E R**, XVII. Aug, 704
Kelly, W., Poem by.—"A Derry Dame" (*ill*.), **P M M**, VIII. Feb, 177
Kelmscott Press and William Morris, see under Morris (William)
Kelp-Making in Shetland, C J, XIII. Nov, 749
Kelsall, John, Autobiographical (Penal Servitude), **Tom**, I. Jan, 22 (XIII. Feb, 169)
Keltic Literature, see Celtic Literature
Kelvin, Lord,
Biographical, by Dr. Donald Macleod (*ill*.), **G W**, XXXVII. June, 378 (XIII. June, 525)
Lord Kelvin's Services to Physical Geography, **G J**, VIII. July, 68
Kempis, Thomas à, (1379?—1471), **and the "Imitation of Christ,"** by A. Lewis Humphries, **P M Q**, XVIII. July, 475
Kemsing, Kent, and St. Edythe's Well, by Miss A. M. Wilson, **D R**, CXVII. Apr, 278
Kendall, May, Poems by,—
"Pictures in the Fire" (*ill*.), **P M**, I. Feb, 190
"The Message," **P M**, I. May, 529
Kenealy, Dr. Arabella, on the Dignity of Love, **H**, VIII. June, 435 (XIII. June, 520)
Kennedy, Right Rev. Monsignor Edward, 1811—1895: **In Memoriam, Ir M**, XXIII. Mar, 142
Kennedy, H. A.,
On Shakespeare, Falstaff, and Queen Elizabeth, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 316
On French-Canadians (Jean Baptiste and His Language), **C R**, LXIX. Apr, 500 (XIII. Apr, 342)
On Leo XIII. (Super Hanc Petram), **C R**, LXX. Sept, 340 (XIV. Sept, 244)
Kennion, Bishop, of Bath and Wells, Portraits of, **Str**, XI. Jan, 59
Kenrick, Archbishop Peter Richard, 1807—1896, **P.J.R. on, A C Q**, XXI. Apr, 425
Kent (see also Broadstairs, Canterbury, Folkestone, Greenwich, Hever, Hythe, Kemsing, Knole, Maidstone, Otford, Penshurst, Rochester, Swanley College; and Woolwich Military Academy under Armies):
With Ingoldsby in Kent; an Architectural Pilgrimage, by Charles G. Harper (*ill*.), **Arch**, I. Sept, 371
A Stroll in the Garden of England, by Lieut. John M. Ellicott (*ill*.), **St N**, XXIII. May, 560
A Kentish Arcadia near Penshurst, **T B**, CIX. Dec, 520
Thanet Sands, George Barham on, **Sc G**, III. Oct, 129
Catholic Antiquities of the Darenth Valley, by Miss A. M. Wilson, **D R**, CXVIII. Apr, 272
Kentucky (see also Gethsemane, Louisville):
After Brer Rabbit in the Blue-Grass, Kentucky, by John Fox, Jr., (*ill*.), **C M**, LIII. Nov, 97
Kerak, see under Moab (Land of)
Kerbela, Turkey in Asia: A Pilgrimage to Kerbela, **Black**, CLIX. Feb, 287
Kerguelen Region: Dr. John Murray on the Marine Fauna of the Kerguelen Region, **G J**, VII. May, 538
Kernahan, Coulson,—The Author of "Captain Shannon"; **Interview**, by Archibald Cromwell (*ill*.), **W M**, IV. July, 25
Kerr's (D. R.) Book "St. Andrews in 1646-48," Dr. R. Williamson on, **Scot R**, XXVII. Jan, 82
Kerr, Dr. Norman, on the Disease of Inebriety, **Cos**, XXI. Sept, 547
Kerr Lectures, 1893-4, by Dr. James Kidd, on "Morality and Religion." Prof. W. B. Greene on, **P R R**, VII. Oct, 697
Kerry, Ireland: The Kingdom of Kerry, by G. W. Forrest (*ill*.), **P M M**, IX Aug, 543
Kes, William, Musician, S. Fraser Harris on (*ill*.), **M Mus**, XIII. May, 331
Keswick School of Industrial Art: Home Arts in the Cumberland Mountains, by Miss A. M. Wakefield, **F R**, LX. Oct, 596 (XIV. Oct, 335)
Khalifa Question, see under Mahomet and Mahomedanism
Khayyam, Omar, see Omar Khayyam
Kiang-Si, see under China
Kidd, Benjamin,
On Social Evolution; Interview, by Rev. Isidore Harris, **G T**, VIII. Nov, 136
Benjamin Kidd's Book "Social Evolution," see "Social Evolution"
Kidd's (Dr. James) Kerr Lectures, 1893-4, on "Morality and Religion," Prof. W. B. Greene on, **P R R**, VII. Oct, 697
Kiel Canal, see Kaiser Wilhelm Canal
Kielland, Alexander, Norwegian Novelist, William H. Carpenter on (*ill*.), **Bkman A**, IV. Nov, 229
Killaloe, Bishop of, see Wynne (Bishop)
Killing by Willing, B, III. Apr, 211 (XIII. Apr, 348)
Killura, Co. Cork: The Chapel Bell of Killura, by M. T. Kelly, **Ir M**, XXIII. Feb, 81
Kilmainham, see under Ireland

Kimball, Dr. Grace, and Her Relief Work at Van, Armenia (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Apr, 444
Kindergarten, see under Education
Kindness to Animals and Prevention of Cruelty, see under Cruelty to Animals
King, Bishop Edward, of Lincoln, and Lincoln Palace, by Rev. A. R. Maddison (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Nov, 725, Dec, 807
King, John,—The Missionary Apostle of Surinam, by Prof. Henry E. Dosker, **Mis R**, IX. July, 519
King, Thomas Starr, American Preacher, 1824—1864: A Friend of California, by William Everett (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Nov, 579
Kings, Books of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
King's Minion—Francis Weston and Henry VIII., by Charles Whibley, **New R**, XV. Sept, 321
Kings of the Playing-Fields, by B. Fletcher Robinson (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Apr, 363
King's River, California: The Sources of the King's River, by Theodore S. Solomons (Unexplored Regions of the High Sierra) (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. June, 636
Kingsford, Dr. Anna, 1846–1888:
The Horoscope of Anna Kingsford, by G. H. Lock, **B**, III. Apr, 233
Edward Maitland's "Biography of Dr. Anna Kingsford":
Lunatics at Large, by A. Werther, **Free R**, V. Mar, 568
Unsigned Articles on (*ill.*), **B**, III. Jan, 15 (XIII. Jan, 73, 75); **Luc**, XVIII. Mar, 1; (*ill.*), **R R**, XIII. Jan, 75; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VIII. Feb, 198
Kingsley, Charles, 1819—1875:
The Gospel according to Charles Kingsley, by W. J. Dawson, **Y M**, X. Apr, 118
An Afternoon at Eversley, Kingsley's Village, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Aug, 361
Kingsley-Land, Devonshire, by Percival H. W. Almy, **T B**, CIX. Nov, 367
Kingsley, Miss Mary,
Biographical; a Lady Explorer, **Eng W R**, XXVII. Jan, 20
Adventures of a Lady Explorer; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. June, 289 (XIII. June, 527)
On Her Travels on the Western Coast of Equatorial Africa, **Scot G M**, XII. Mar, 113 (XIII. Apr, 336)
On a Day's March in West Africa (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Sept, 397
On the Peak of Cameroons; the Throne of Thunder, **Nat R**, XXVII. May, 357 (XIII. May, 450)
On the West African Negro and His Missionaries; the Development of Dodos, **Nat R**, XXVII. Mar, 66
On Black Ghosts; Superstitions in West Africa, **C**, I. July, 79 (XIV. July, 7, 67)
Kingston, Ontario, Canada: Queen's University and Its Founders, by J. Jones Bell (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. May, 19
Kinsky, Countess, see Pálmay (Mdme. von)
Kipling, Rudyard,
Rudyard Kipling in India, by E. Kay Robinson (*ill.*), **P M**, I. June, 657; same article, **McCl**, VII. July, 99 (XIV. July, 52)
The Art of Rudyard Kipling, by J. P. Blake (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Feb, 288
Rudyard Kipling as a Poet, by Montgomery Schuyler, **F**, XXII. Dec, 406
Rudyard Kipling's Book "The Seven Seas":
Symposium on, **Bkman**, XI. Dec, 65
Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **R R**, XIV. Dec, 553
Poems by Rudyard Kipling:—
"Soldier an' Sailor Too," **McCl**, VI. Apr, 481; same poem (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Apr, 386
"The 'Eathen," **McCl** (VII. Aug. 291 (XIV. Sept. 240), same poem (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Nov, 493 (XIV. Nov, 440)
"Cholera Camp," **McCl**, VII. Oct, 414
Kirby, Archbishop of Ephesus, 1804—1895, Rev. D. F. M'Crea on, **Ir E R**, XVII. Sept, 769
Kirby's (Frederick Vaughan) Book "In Haunts of Wild Game: The Big Game of South Africa, **Black**, CLIX. Jan, 121
Kirghese of Russian Central Asia: Russian Nomads, by John P. Hobson (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Jan, 185
Kirman, Persia: Bishop Stuart's Visit to Kirman, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Oct, 754
Kitchens for the People: Economical Kitchens in France and Switzerland, by A. P. MacIlvaine, **Econ J**, VI. June, 273
Kites: Scientific Kite-Flying, by Cleveland Moffett (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Mar, 379
Kitson's (Arthur) Book "A Scientific Solution of the Money Question," see under Political Economy
Kitwyi, see British East Africa under Africa
Kivigtoks of Greenland, by A. T. Sibbald, **Meta M**, III. May, 392
Knight, Prof. William,
On Philosophy in Its National Developments, **Mind**, V. Jan, 60 (XIII. Feb, 160)
On Criticism as Theft, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 257 (XIII. Feb, 162)
Knights Templars, see Templars
Knives:
Concerning Knives, by Ida J. Lemon, **Sun H**, Sept, 638
Knives, Spoons, and Forks, by Aymer Vallance (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Aug, 707
Knockers: Door-Knockers: Ancient Examples and Modern Instances, by Charles G. Harper (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. July, 102
Knole, Kent, and Its Memories; the Home of the Sackvilles, by Lord Sackville (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Apr, 502
Knowledge, see under Philosophy, Psychology, etc.
Knownothingism, see Politics under United States
Knox, Archibald, on the Isle of Man as a Sketching-Ground (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Apr, 142
Knox, John, 1505—1572:
P. Hume Brown's Biography of John Knox:
Fleming, D. Hay, on, **Bkman**, IX. Jan, 122
Mitchell, Prof. A. F., on, **P R R**, VII. July, 546
Salmond, Prof. S. D. F., on, **Crit R**, VI. Jan, 77
The Old Faith and the New; Queen Mary and Knox, **Scots**, XVIII. July 141
Knutsford, Cheshire: Latter-Day Cranford, by Alice Brown, **A M**, LXXVII. Apr, 526
Kokichi, Sonoda, President of the Yokohama Specie Bank (*ill.*), **Bank**, LXII. Dec, 709
Königsfeld, Black Forest, Germany: A Sunday in Königsfeld, by Rev. J. M. Gibson, **Sun H**, Nov, 23
Korea:
The Korean War, 1894:
Naval Aspects of the Japan-China War, by Vice-Admiral Sir E. R. Fremantle, **F**, XX. Jan, 531; same article (*diagram*), **J R U S I**, XL. Feb, 119
Japanese War-Posters, by D. P. B. Conkling (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Apr, 936
The Far Eastern Question, by "Behind the Scenes," **A Q**, II. July, 1
The Two Eastern Questions, by W., **F R**, LIX. Feb, 193 (XIII. Feb, 149, 164)
Russia and England in the Far East, by W., **F R**, LIX. June, 865 (XIII. June, 536)
The Conscience of Corea, by E. H. Parker, **A Q**, II. Oct, 291
Korea, Past, Present, and Future, by Dr. W. E. Griffis, **Chaut**, XXII. Jan, 461
Korea in July, 1895, by William McE. Dye, **U S**, XV. Jan, 9
The Trade of Corea in 1895, **B T J**, XXI. Sept, 300
Eastern Asia: or, China, Corea and Japan, by C. T. Mathews (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, V. Jan, 289
Korea's Permit to Christianity, by Dr. R. S. Maclay, **Mis R**, IX. Apr, 287
Religious Conditions and Results in Korea, by Rev. George Heber Jones, **Mis R**, IX. June, 446
Confucianism in Korea, by "A Korean Christian," **Mis R**, IX. Sept, 654
Kozloff, Lieut.,—The Central Asian Expedition of Captain Roborovsky and Lieut. Kozloff, (*maps*) **G J**, VIII. Aug, 161
Krasinska, Countess Françoise, (died 1793), **and Her Diary, E R**, CLXXXIV. July, 113 (XIV. Aug, 157)
Krishna, see Hindu Religion under India
Kropotkin, Prince,
Exile and Agitator, by Miss Hulda Friederichs, **Y M**, X. May, 170
On Mutual Aid amongst Modern Men, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 65 (XIII. Jan, 63)
On Mutual Aid amongst Ourselves, **N C**, XXXIX. June, 914 (XIII. June, 533)
On Recent Science, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 416 (XIII. Mar, 250); XL. Aug, 246 (XIV. Aug, 152)
Kruger, Paul, of the South African Republic (*ill.*), **R R**, XIII. Mar, 204; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VIII. Apr, 369
Ku-Cheng Massacre of Missionaries, see under China
Kuhac, Franjo Z., Croatian Composer, J. J. Kral on (*ill.*), **Mus**, X. Sept, 433
Kuhe, Wilhelm, Musician, and His "Recollections," Unsigned Article on, **M Mus**, XIII. Aug, 513
Külpe's (Prof. Oswald) Books:
"Outlines of Psychology," see under Psychology
"Einleitung in die Philosophie," see under Philosophy
Kumassi, see Ashanti under Africa
Kurdistan:
Eastern Turkey in Asia and Armenia, by Capt. F. R. Maunsell, **Scot G M**, XII. May, 225
Lenz's World Tour Awheel (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Dec, 267
Kurozumi Sakyo, Japanese Religious Teacher, died 1850: The Kurozumi Sect of Shinto, by Lida H. Talbot, **Meta M**, III. May, 405
Kurram Valley, see under Afghanistan
Kyffhäuser and Frederick I. (Barbarossa) and Frederick II. of Germany: A Mistaken Imperial Celebration, by Karl Blind, **N C**, XL. Dec, 1010 (XIV. Dec, 537)
Kyōto, Japan: A Trip to Kyōto, by Lafcadio Hearn, **A M**, LXXVII. May, 613

L

Labour Association for promoting Co-operative Production: Tenth Report, 1894-5, John M. Ludlow on, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 85
Labour Church and Its Founder, John Trevor, by Ernest Williams (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Nov, 88
Labour Problems (see also Articles under Condition of the People, Emigration, Housing of the Working Classes, Co-operative Movement, Political Economy, Socialism, Women, etc., etc.):
Wages Questions (see also Subheading United States below):
Dr. N. G. Pierson's Book "Some Problems relating to the Theory of Wages," A. A. Wotzel on, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 437
Prof. Taussig's Book "Wages and Capital; an Examination of the Wages-Fund Doctrine":
Cannan, Edwin, on, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 441
Hill, William, on, **J P Econ**, IV. Sept, 523
Sherwood, Sidney, on, **A A P S**, VIII. Nov, 541
The Standard Rate of Payment, by Sidney and Mrs. Webb, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 356

Labour Problems—continued.
Wages Questions—continued.
A Living Wage, by Harold Thomas, **W R**, CXLV. Mar, 297
Conite and the "Living Wage," by Charles Gaskell Higginson, **Pos R**, IV. Apr, 81
Wages in the United States, by Émile Levasseur, **J P Econ**, IV. Mar, 166
A Piece-Rate System and Shop Management, by Fred. W. Taylor, **Eng M**, X. Jan, 690
Some Ancient Greek Pay-Bills, by F. B. Jevons, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 470
Strikes, etc. (see also Subheading United States below):
Prof. J. Shield Nicholson's Book "Strikes and Social Problems": Ball, Sidney, on, **Econ R**, VI. July, 414
Edgeworth, Prof. F.-Y., on, **Econ J**, VI. June, 245
Labour Riots and So-Called "Government by Injunction," by Leonard E. Curtis, **Eng M**, XII. Dec, 381
Labour and the Injunction, by Evans Woollen, **Y R**, V. May, 39
Arbitration and Conciliation:
Arbitration in Labour Disputes, by Sidney and Mrs. Webb, **N C**, XL. Nov, 743 (XIV. Nov, 445)
Industrial Arbitration; Its Methods and Its Limitations, by S. N. D. North, **Q J Econ**, X. July, 407 (XIII. Aug, 131)
Compulsory Arbitration a Practicable Remedy, by Norman T. Mason, **A**, XVI. Sept. 622
The Industrial Union of Employers and Employed: A New Social Departure, by John M. Ludlow, **A M**, LXXVII. Mar, 360
Trade Unionism:
Seventh Annual Report by the Chief Labour Correspondent on Trade-Unions (1893), with Statistical Tables, C.C.C. on, **J P Econ**, IV. Mar, 261
The Method of Collective Bargaining, by Sidney and Mrs. Webb, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 1
The Standard Rate of Payment, by Sidney and Mrs. Webb, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 356
Are Trade Unions Benefit Societies? by Sidney and Mrs. Webb, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 441
On Changes in Trade-Organisation, by H. John Falk, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 542
Trade Unionism, by J. Tyrrell Baylee, **Free R**, VI. July, 429
The Hope of Trades Unionism, by Robert Laurie, **Tom**, II. Aug, 97
Trade Unions in the United Kingdom, by J. M. Ludlow, **A M**, LXXVIII. Nov, 687
Labour Organisations, by Dr. J. H. W. Stuckenberg, **Hom R**, XXXII. July, 79
Dr. Max Hirsch's Book "Die Entwickelung der Arbeiterberufsvereine in Grossbritannien und Deutschland," C. H. d'E. Leppington on, **Econ R**, VI. Apr, 279
Labour Unions in China, by Walter N. Fong, **Chaut**, XXIII. June, 320
Chinese Labour Unions in America, by Walter N. Fong, **Chaut**, XXIII. July, 399
Employers' Liability—Insurance of Employers:
Employers' Liability Assurance Co-operation, **Bank**, LXI. June, 920; LXII. July, 105
Employers' Liability (*ill.*), **Bank**, LXII. Nov, 667
The Problem of the Unemployed:
The Work of the Select Committee of the House of Commons on Distress from Want of Employment (appointed Feb., 1895), George H. Duckworth on, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 143, Dec, 650
The Unemployed, by W. R. Bousfield, **C R**, LXX. Dec, 835 (XIV. Dec, 519)
Relief by Means of Employment, by T. Mackay, **Econ R**, VI. Apr, 183
Daylight on the Land Question; Lack of Employment, Its Cause and Its Cure, by Edward Withy (*diagram*), **W R**, CXLV. Feb, 123
"A Social Experiment"; Walter Hazell's Test Farm for the Unemployed at Langley, Essex, M. E. Palgrave on, **Econ R**, VI. Apr, 251
A Colony for the Unemployed at Tegel, Germany, by Josiah Flynt, **A M**, LXXVIII. Dec, 793
Insurance of the Unemployed, by John Graham Brooks, **Q J Econ**, X. Apr, 341
Labour Colonies: A Colony of the Unemployed at Tegel, Germany, by Josiah Flynt, **A M**, LXXVIII. Dec, 793
Profit-Sharing (see also Co-operative Movement):
Workmen Directors, by George Livesey, **Nat R**, XXVII. Mar, 103 (XIII. Mar, 241
Profit-Sharing and Gain-Sharing, **L Q**, XXVI. July, 234
Profit-Sharing in the United States, by Paul Monroe, **A J Soc**, I. May, 685 (XIII June. 544)
Profit-Sharing at Ivorydale, Ohio, by I. W. Howerth, **A J Soc**, II. July, 43
Corporations, Syndicates, see Syndicates
Model Employers, etc.:
Leon Harmel and Warmériville, Val-des-Bois; an Object Lesson in Christian Democracy, by Mrs. Virginia M. Crawford, **F R**, LIX. Jan, 58 (XIII. Jan, 45)
The Miners of Mariemont, Belgium, by James H. Gore, **C W**, LXIII. July, 456
Woman Labour, see under Women
Child Labour:
Factory Legislation for the Protection of Women and Children in Italy, by Romolo Broglio d'Ajano, **J P Econ**, IV. June, 309
The Working Boy, by Florence Kelley, **A J Soc**, II. Nov, 358
Agricultural Labourers, see under Rural Life
Miners and Their Work, see under Mines
Factories and Mechanical Engineers and Machine Shops, see under Engineering

Labour Problems—continued.
The Independent Labour Party, by,—
Hardie, J. Keir, **Prog R**, I. Dec, 247 (XIV. Dec, 543): **Tom**, I. Mar, 125
Samuel, Herbert, **Prog R**, I. Dec, 255
Tennant, H. J., **Tom**, I. Mar, 132
Miscellaneous:
Recent Legislation in England, by Edward Porritt, **Y R**, V. Nov, 272
The Shops (Early Closing) Bill, A. Cameron Corbett on, **Tom**, II. July, 32
State of the Skilled Labour Market, **B T J**. XX. Jan, 1, Feb, 129, Mar, 257, Apr, 385, May, 513, June, 641; XXI. July, 1, Aug, 129, Sept, 257, Oct, 385, Nov, 513, Dec, 641
The Abstract of Labour Statistics, 1894-5, A. L. Bowley on, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 465
Ernest E. Williams's "Made in Germany," see under Finance
Charles Booth's Books "Life and Labour of the People of London," see under Condition of the People
Geoffrey Drage's Book "The Labour Problem," Sidney Ball on, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 562
Business Men and Social Theorists, by Charles R. Henderson, **A J Soc**, I. Jan, 385
Dr. T. Bödiker's Book "Die Arbeiterversicherung in den Europäischen Staaten," Henry W. Wolff on, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 114
The Autonomy of Labour, by H. W. Wolff, **C R**, LXX. Aug, 191 (XIV. Aug, 158)
The Food and Labour Power of Nations, by Prof. F. S. Nitti, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 30 (XIII. May, 437)
Work and Morality, by William Ferrero, **F**, XXII. Nov, 358 (XIV. Dec, 525)
The Location of Industries, by Edward A. Ross, **Q J Econ**, X. Apr, 247
The White Slaves of England, by Robert H. Sherard (*ill.*), **P M**, II. July, 48, Aug, 167, Sept, 262, Oct, 408, Nov, 523, Dec, 658 (XIV. Dec, 526)
United States (see also Articles under Housing of the Working Classes):
Bulletins of the United States Labour Department, 1896, Christabel Osborn on, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 154, June, 314, Dec, 653
Labour Legislation in the United States, Horace G. Wadlin on, **Chaut**, XXIII. June, 288
Eighth Biennial Report of the Bureau of Labour Statistics of Illinois, Samuel Holmes on, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 570
Labour in California, by Carl C. Plehn, **Y R**, IV. Feb, 409
The Standard of Living of American Working Men, **Y R**, V. Aug, 122
Sound Money the Safeguard of Labour, by Rowland B. Mahany, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 98 (XIV. Aug, 129)
The Shrinkage of Wages if Silver wins, by Louis Windmüller, **N A R**, CLXIII. Oct, 456
Wages in the United States, by Emile Levasseur, **J P Econ**, IV. Mar, 166
Labour and So-Called "Government by Injunction," by Leonard E. Curtis, **Eng M**, XII. Dec, 381
Labour and the Injunction, by Evans Woollen, **Y R**, V. May, 39
The Great Strike of 1894, by Capt. J. J. O'Connell, **U S**, XV. Apr, 299
Chinese Labour Unions in America, by Walter N. Fong, **Chaut**, XXIII. July, 399
Profit-Sharing in the United States, by Paul Monroe, **A J Soc**, I. May, 685 (XIII. June, 544)
Profit-Sharing at Ivorydale, by I. W. Howerth **A J Soc**, II. July, 43
Is the Single Tax Enough to solve the Labour Problem? by Sarah M. Gay, **A**, XV. May, 956
Hazen S. Pingree's Successful Experiment for the Maintenance of Self-Respecting Manhood, by B. O. Flower (*ill.*), **A**, XV. Mar, 544 (XIII. Apr, 345)
The Cultivation of Vacant City Lots, by M. A. Mikkelsen, **F**, XXI. May, 313 (XIII. June, 541)
The New York Working-Girl, by Mary Gay Humphreys (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Oct, 502 (XIV. Oct, 310)
Australasia:
The Labour Party in Queensland, by Anton Bertram, **C R**, LXIX. Mar, 399 (XIII. Mar, 251)
The New Zealand Parliamentary Labour Party, by J. L. Buick (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Aug, 137
France: Léon Harmel and Warmériville, Val-des-Bois: an Object Lesson in Christian Democracy, by Mrs. Virginia M. Crawford, **F R**, LIX. Jan, 58 (XIII. Jan, 45)
Germany:
The German Insurance Laws, by Janet E. Hogarth, **Econ J**, VI. June, 283
Dr. Max Hirsch's Book "Die Entwickelung der Arbeiterberufsvereine in Grossbritannien und Deutschland," C. H. d'E. Leppington on, **Econ R**, VI. Apr, 279
Paul Göhre's Book "Three Months in a Workshop," H. M. Schroder on, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 125
A Colony of the Unemployed at Tegel, by Josiah Flynt, **A M**, LXXVIII. Dec, 793
Belgium: The Miners of Mariemont, by James H. Gore, **C W**, LXIII. July, 456
Switzerland: The Swiss House Industries, by W. H. Dawson, **Econ J**, VI. June, 295
Russia: Labour Statistics of Russian Factories, by Hermann Schoenfeld, **C W**, LXIV. Dec, 397

Labour Problems—continued.
China :
The Plain Truth about Asiatic Labour, by John Barrett, **N A R**, CLXIII. Nov, 620 (XIV. Dec, 517)
Labour Unions in China, by Walter N. Fong, **Chaut**, XXIII. June, 320
Japan : The Plain Truth about Asiatic Labour, by John Barrett, **N A R**, CLXIII. Nov. 620 (XIV. Dec, 517)
Labours of Love for Christ's Lambs—Homes for Children, by the Author of "Belinda's Baby," (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 257
Labrador : Rugged Labrador, by R. G. Taber (*ill.*), **O**, XXVI. Jan, 329, Feb, 388
Laccolitic Rocks, see Igneous Rocks under Geology
Lace :
English Lace in 1896, Mrs. Bruce Clarke on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Oct, 297
Pillow-Lace in the Midlands, by Alice Dryden (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Mar, 379
The Lace Industry of Nottingham ; Midland Sketches, by W. J. Gordon (*ill.*), **L H**, XLVI. Dec, 88
The Buckinghamshire Lace Industry and Its Revival, by the Countess of Buckinghamshire (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Mar, 356
Buckinghamshire Lace, by T.E.D.S. (*ill.*), **Ata**, X. Nov, 66
Youghal Convent and Youghal Lace, by James Coleman, **Ir M**, XXIII. Nov, 587
Lachish, see under Palestine
Lacrosse :
The Progress of Lacrosse, by Frank Sachs ; Interview by Alfred Wilcox (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Mar, 718
Lacrosse as a School Game for the Eastern Term, by C. M. Stuart, **Ed R L**, XI. Jan, 405
Ladd, Prof. G. Trumbull, on Consciousness and Evolution, **Psychol R**, III. May, 296
Ladies' Gallery, House of Commons, by "A Parliamentary Hand," **W H**, V. Oct, 45
Laeken, Belgium : Life in a Familistère, **C**, XXVI. Mar, 278
Lafayette, Gilbert, Marquis de, 1757—1834 : Cameo from English History, 1776—1778, by Miss C. M. Yonge, **M P**, XI. May, 576
Lafayette, Mdme. de, (Wife of Gilbert Motier, Marquis de Lafayette), born about 1759 : Some Great Women of the Old Régime, **C W**, LXIII. Aug, 656
Laffitte, Pierre,
Pierre Laffitte, by Frederic Harrison, **Cosmop**, II. May, 334
Pierre Laffitte's Forty-Eighth Circular to the Positivist Society, **Pos R**, IV. Oct, 201
La Granja : The Balmoral of Spain, **C J**, XIII. Nov, 712
Lahore, Bishop of, see French (Bishop T. Valpy)
Lake District (see also Cumberland, Westmoreland) :
The Waterways of English Lakeland, by J. E. Marr (*maps* and *ill.*), **G J**, VII. June, 602
Some Rivers of Lakeland, by E. Rimbault Dibdin (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Mar, 185 (XIII. Mar, 253)
Butterflies in Eden, by Violet E. Mitchell (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. Apr, 205
The Lake District Churches, by Charles Edwardes, **T B**, LIX. Oct, 267
Hawes-Water, by Arthur C. Benson, **M P**, XI. June, 650
Lake-Dwellers of Venezuela, by Frederick A. Ober (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Apr, 477
Lakes :
The Waterways of English Lakeland, by J. E. Marr (*maps* and *ill.*), **G J**, VII. June, 602
The Merjelen Lake, Switzerland, by Dr. C. S. Du Riche Preller (*ill.* and *maps*), **Geol M**, III. Mar. 97
Lake Transport in the United States, see under United States
Lamaism, see under Buddhism
Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de Monet, Chevalier de, French Naturalist, 1744—1829 :
Lamarck, by Dr. Wm. Seton (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIV. Oct, 98
Lamarckism, see under Evolution
Lambs, see under Sheep
Lammenais, Félicité Robert de, Philosopher, 1782—1854, Rev. Walter K. Firminger on, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 29
Lamp of Experience—The Republican Party in America, by Tirey L. Ford (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Oct, 470
Lamperti, Francesco, Singer : The Poor Singing-Master, by Perley D. Aldrich, **Mus**, X. June, 137
Lampman, Archibald,
On Happiness, **Harp**, XXXII. July, 309
Poems by Archibald Lampman :—
"Chione," **Can M**, VII. Oct, 496
"War" (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Mar, 481
"The Song of Pan," **Harp**, XXXII. Aug, 419
Lamps :
The Safety Point in Oil and Lamps, by "A Practical Chemist," **C J**, XIII. Aug, 534
The Demon Lamp, by Harry Marillier, **New R**, XIV. May, 542 (XIII. May, 418)
The Ancient Oil Lamp and Its Contrivance, by Edward Lovett (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 193
Lancashire (see also Birkenhead, Blackpool, Furness Abbey, Liverpool, Manchester, Salford, Southport) :
Lancashire and the Indian Cotton Duties, see under Cotton
Science and Calico-Printing, by Louis C. Miall, **Pos R**, IV. Oct, 185
On Shakespeare's Probable Connection with Lancashire, by James T. Foard, **Man Q**, XV. Apr, 113
Lancashire Singing-Games, by Katharine A. Brierly, **M P**, XII. Aug, 225, Nov, 585
Botany near Liverpool, by J. A. Wheldon (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Jan, 284
Lancashire Novelist, see Ainsworth (W. H.)
Lancers, see under Armies
Lanciani, Rodolfo,
On the Fate of the Coliseum, **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 531
On Lake Nemi's Mysterious Wreck, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 225
On the Sky Scrapers of Rome, **N A R**, CLXII. June, 705 (XIV. July, 66)
Land, Land Laws, and Land Reform (see also Articles under Agriculture, Fruit-Growing, Horticulture, Rural Life, Political Economy, etc.) :
Henry Chaplin's Agricultural Rating Bill, 1896, see under Agriculture
J. I. Green's Book "Allotments and Small Holdings," T. E. Kebbel on, **Econ J**, VI. June, 261
Small Holdings and Their Equipment, by A. Dudley Clarke, **J R A S**, VII. June, 264
Single Tax Theory of Henry George :
Is the Single Tax Enough? Symposium by Women, **A**, XV. Jan, 196, May, 916
The Simplicity of the Single Tax, by S. Howard Leech, **A**, XVI. Nov, 892
Philosophy of the Single Tax ; Objections answered, by F. M. Crunden, **N C Q**, V. Jan, 41, Apr, 147
Daylight on the Land Question ; Lack of Employment, Its Cause and Its Cure, by Edward Withy (*diagrams*), **W R**, CXLV. Feb, 123
Landownership ; Limitation as a Remedy, by Dr. John Clark Ridpath, **A**, XV. Apr, 741 (XIII. May, 453)
London's Great Landowners, **C J**, XIII. May, 285
Evelyn Cecil's Book "Primogeniture," W. S. Lilly on, **N C**, XL. Nov, 765
Curiosities of Rent, **C J**, XIII. Dec, 827
The Law of Water, see under Water
The Law of Inheritance, see under Law
Enclosures since 1760 ; Their Reasons, Methods, and Results, by Rev. J. H. Green, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 21 (XIII. Feb, 156)
Bibliography of Literature dealing with the Land Question, by Thomas E. Will, **A**, XVI. Aug, 380
Enoch A. Bryan's Book "The Mark in Europe and America ; a Review of the Discussion on Early Land Tenure," James Westfall Thompson on, **J P Econ**, IV. Mar, 266
The Problem of the Hundred, by E. Jenks, **E H**, XI. July, 510
Domesday Book, see Domesday Book
Frederick Seebohm's Book "The Tribal System in Wales," see under Wales
Deer Forests and Land in the Highlands, see under Scotland
Irish Land Question, see under Ireland
How Prince Edward Island settled Its Land Question, by J. H. Hastam, **A**, XVI. Oct. 743 (XIV. Nov, 452)
Land Question in India, see under India
Land Boom in Victoria, see Victoria under Australia
Land Question in the United States, see under United States
Japanese Village Communities, by B. H. Baden-Powell, **A Q**, I. Apr, 366
The Ownership of Land in Ancient Rome ; the Law of Finis, by Dr. Hugh Macmillan, **Sun H**, June, 491
Land of the British Breakfast Table—Ireland, by H. Grattan Bellew, **N I R**, V. Apr, 65
Land Forces, see Armies
Land of the Lily and the Rose—Bermuda, by Roland Belfort (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Feb, 410
Land Shells, see Snails
Land of Song—Italy, by Jos. Bennett, **Mus T**, XXXVII. May, 297
Landladies of Fiction, C J, XIII. Sept, 586
Landor, Walter Savage, 1775—1864 :
Landor, Dickens, Thackeray, by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton, **W H**, IV. Jan, 342 ; same article (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, III. Apr, 125
Landor and Llanthony Abbey, by A. C. Benson, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Dec, 519
The Poetry of Walter Savage Landor, by C. E. Tyrer, **Man Q**, XV. Oct, 338
Land's End, Cornwall : A Favourite Sketching-Ground, by E. M. Wimperis (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Aug. 633
Landscape : The Lesson of Landscape, by Rev. James Kendal, **A C Q**, XXI. Apr, 338
Landscape Gardening, see under Horticulture
Landscape Painting, see under Art
Lang, Andrew,
A Living Critic, by Miss Annie Macdonell, **Bkman**, IX. Feb, 148 ; same article (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, III. Apr, 114
Autobiographical (My Literary Heresies), **Bkman**, XI. Nov, 33
Andrew Lang's Life of John Gibson Lockhart, see under Lockhart (J. G.)
At the Sign of the Ship, by Andrew Lang, **Long**, XXVII. Jan, 313, Feb, 423, Mar, 535, Apr, 637 ; XXVIII. May, 101, June, 210, July, 313, Aug, 416, Sept, 527, Oct, 632 ; XXIX. Nov, 102, Dec, 195
On Literature and New Books, **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 70, Mar, 721 ; II. May, 379 ; III. July, 69, Sept, 682 ; IV. Nov, 397
On William Morris's Poems, **Long**, XXVIII. Oct, 560
On J. F. McLennan's "Studies in Ancient History," **Bkman**, X. July, 107
On Ordeal by Fire (Passing through the Fire), **C R**, LXX. Aug, 232 (XIV. Aug, 158)
On the Maid of Orleans (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Dec, 315
Poems by Andrew Lang :—
"Scythe Song" (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. June, 142
"Love's Cryptogram," **Scrib**, XIX. Jan, 114
Lang, Mrs. Andrew, on French and English Minxes, **Long**, XXIX. Dec, 231
Lang's (Professor Arnold) "Text-Book of Comparative Anatomy," Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **J. Micro**, VI. July, 276

Langbridge, Frederick, Poems by,—
"The Ballad of Babūshka," **L H**, XLV. May, 460 (XIII. May, 429)
"The Crisis of Europe," **L H**, XLVI. Nov, 10
"Selim the Innocent," **Sun H**, Aug, 667
"Armenia," **Sun H**, Nov, 23
Langham Sketching Club (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. July, 317
Language, Study of,—Human Speech (see also Articles under Literature, Languages (Foreign); Classics, Greek, Latin; Celtic, French, Italian, and Other Foreign Languages and Literatures):
The Genesis of Expression; being Thoughts on the Evolution of Language, by M. L. Johnson, **W R**, CXLV. May, 557
The World's Baby Talk, by Charles Johnston, **F R**, LX. Oct, 494 (XIV. Oct, 335)
The Unity of the Human Race, considered from a Philological Standpoint, by J. W. Ellis, **N C Q**, V. Apr, 168
Languages, Foreign, Teaching of (see also Articles under Classics, Greek, Latin, English Language under Literature, French, etc.):
Modern Language Teaching, by Havelock de Buriatte, **Ed R L**, XI. Apr, 595
An Experiment in Modern Language Teaching, by J. J. Findlay, **J Ed**, XVIII. Oct, 611, Nov, 640
Modern Languages at the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Feb, 525
The Modern Languages as an Alternative in American College Admission Requirements, by,—
Grandgent, C. H., **Ed R A**, XI. May, 433
Morgan, Morris H., **Ed R A**, XI. May, 443
Sachs, Dr. Julius, **Ed R A**, XI. May, 447
Languages of the World:
The Modern Babel, by Prof. J. P. Mahaffy, **N C**, XL. Nov, 782 (XIV. Nov, 441)
The late Prince Louis Lucien Bonaparte Philological Library, **Libr**, VIII. June, 248
The Study of Words; a Fascinating Science, by Henry Harrison, **Ed T**, XLIX. Jan, 35
Lanier, Charles D.,
On Alfred Austin; the New Poet Laureate (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Feb, 199
On Thomas Hughes and "Tom Brown" (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. May, 567
On the World's Sporting Impulse (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. July, 58
Lanier, Sidney (1842—1881), **and His Poetry**, by W. Garrett Horder, **Quarto**, II. 15
Lankester, Prof. E. Ray,
On G. Archdall Reid's Book "The Present Evolution of Man," **F R**, LX. Sept, 408 (XIV. Sept, 212); Reply to, by G. Archdall Reid, **F R**, LX. Nov. 755; and Rejoinder, by Prof. E. Ray Lankester, **F R**, LX. Dec, 914
On Sporozoa, **N Sc**, IX. Aug, 111
Laos People, Missions to, see Siam under Missions (Foreign)
Lapland: At the Top of Europe, by E. M. Allaire (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Dec, 242
Lapougés (G. Vacher de) Book "Les Selections Sociales," Carlos C. Closson on (Social Selection), **J P Econ**, IV. Sept, 449
Lapparent's (Professor Albert de) Book "Leçons de Géographie Physique," Dr. Hugh R. Mill on, **G J**, VIII. July, 65
Lara, Miss Adeline de, Pianist (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. May, 299
Larceny: A Moot Point in the Law of Larceny, by T. W. Marshall, **Jur R**, VIII. Jan, 65
Larks: The Songs of the Lark and the Nightingale, by Ira G. Tompkins, **Mus**, X. Aug, 340, Sept, 451
Larned, Wm. Trowbridge, on Poor Plays, **Lipp**, XIII. June, 855
La Rochefoucauld Château, near Angoulême, Arthur T. Bolton on, (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Mar, 67
Larva, see under Insects, etc.
"La Saisiaz" and Browning, see under Browning (Robert)
La Scala, Milan, see Opera under Music
Las Casas, Bartholomew de, (1474—1566), **and Democracy**, by Rev. Charles C. Starbuck, **New W**, V. June, 305
Lasco, John à, 16th Century:
George Pascal's Book "Jean de Lasco, Baron de Pologne, Evêque Catholique, Réformateur Protestant," Rev. A. Halliday Douglas on, **Crit R**, VI. Apr, 137
John à Lasco's Church Preferments, by Lewis L. Kropf, **E H**, XI. Jan, 103
La Thangue, Henry Herbert, and His Work, by George Thompson (*ill.*), **Stu**, IX. Dec, 163
Lathrop, Dr. George Parsons,
On War (How a War begins), **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 195 (XIII. Mar, 254)
On Stage Scenery and the Vitascope, **N A R**, CLXIII. Sept, 377
On Orestes Brownson, **A M**, LXXVII. June, 770
Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne, on Nathaniel Hawthorne, **A M**, LXXVII. Feb, 173, Mar, 373, Apr, 492, May, 649
Latin Church, see Catholic Church
Latin Language and Literature (see also Classics, Rome (Ancient); and Cicero, Claudian, Horace, Ovid, Petronius, Seneca, Suetonius, Tibullus (Albius), Virgil):
The Use of Latin; a Literary Phenomenon, by Arthur J. Gossip, **J Ed**, XVIII. July, 410
Professor R. C. Jebb and the Art of Translating, **Ed R L**, XII. Oct, 196
Greek and Latin Pronunciation, by Evacustes A. Phipson, **Ed R L**, XI. Mar, 543
"Reading at Sight" in Elementary Latin Teaching, by Charles E. Bennett, **Ed R A**, XII. Oct, 269
Old and New Methods of Teaching Elementary Latin, by B. L. d'Ooge, **Ed R A**, XII. Nov, 368
J. W. Mackail's Book "Latin Literature," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. May, 20
Nature in the Earlier Roman Poets, by Countess Martinengo Cesaresco, **C R**, LXIX. Apr, 576
Latin Quarter of Paris (Literary), see under Paris
Laughlin, Prof. J. Laurence,
On Free Coinage, **R R A**, XIV. Sept, 308
On His Book "Facts about Money," **Q J Econ**, X. Jan, 337
On the Teaching of Economics, **A M**, LXXVII. May, 682
On Causes of Agricultural Unrest in America, **A M**, LXXVIII. Nov, 557
Laughton's (John Knox) Book "Nelson and Naval Warfare," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLI. Jan, 451 (XIII. Mar, 228)
Laureate, see Austin (Alfred)
Laurent's Map of Manchester of 1793, C. Roeder on, **J Man G S**, XI. May, 283
Laurier, Wilfrid, James A. Barron on (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Jan, 237 (XIII. Feb, 158)
La Verna, Italy:
Two Days at La Verna, by G.S.M.M., **C W**, LXIV. Nov, 214
A Memorable Visit to La Verna Monastery, by Edwin Bale (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. June, 702
Law (see also Articles under Wills):
Sir Frederick Pollock and Prof. Frederic William Maitland's Book "The History of English Law before the Time of Edward I.," Unsigned Article on, **E R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 428
Roman Law in the Early Middle Ages, by J. S. Taylor Cameron, **Jur R**, VIII. Apr, 118
Criminal Jurisprudence, Roman and Anglo-Saxon, by M. Romero, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 75
Professor Lorimer's Juristic Theory, by Alexander Thomson, **Jur R**, VIII. July, 242
The Case of Anderson *v.* Gorrie and Others, etc., H. H. L. Bellot on (A Judicial Scandal—are Judges above the Law?), **W R**, CXLV. Mar, 237, Apr, 388 (XIII. Apr, 341)
Judges and Juries, by Harold Hodge, **W R**, CXLV. Apr, 441 (XIII. Apr, 341)
Trial by Jury in India, by P. Anandacharlu, **Mad R**, II. May, 219
The Threatened Annihilation of the Judge-and-Jury System in America, by W. K. Townsend, **F**, XXII. Sept, 107
Evidence in Criminal Cases Bill: A Bill to promote the Conviction of Innocent Prisoners, by Sir Herbert Stephen, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 566 (XIII. Apr, 343): and Reply to, by G. Pitt-Lewis (A Bill for the Protection of Innocent Prisoners), **N C**, XXXIX. May, 812 (XIII. May, 446)
Criminal Jurisprudence, by I. J. Wistar, **Lipp**, XIII. June, 822
Justice for the Accused, by F. G. Gardiner, **H**, IX. Oct, 264
Crime and Penal Systems, see Crime
A Moot Point in the Law of Larceny, by T. W. Marshall, **Jur R**, VIII. Jan, 65
May Things found be kept? by Wm. C. Maude, **M**, LXXXVI. Apr, 541
The Statutes of Limitations as They affect Property, by Wm. C. Maude, **M**, LXXXVII. July, 388
Title by Gift, by Wm. C. Maude, **M**, LXXXVIII. Oct, 841
Devolution of Property on the Death of the Owner, by Wm. C. Maude, **M**, LXXXVIII. Dec, 546
Land Laws, see under Land, etc.
The Law of Water, see under Water
Legal Decisions; a Sale Which is Not a Sale, **Bank**, LXI. Jan, 52
The Law of Bastardy, by James Kidd, **Jur R**, VIII. Apr, 180
An Inheritance for the Waifs, by Dr. C. F. Taylor, **A**, XVII. Dec, 59
Marriage Laws, see under Marriage
The House of Lords as a Court of Appeal, by Michael MacDonagh (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Dec, 808
The Value of Engineering Publications in Lawsuits, by Walter G. Berg, **Cas M**, X. June, 129
Shadow or Substance—Fees and Costs (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Mar, 517
A Chapter on Local Government—County Courts, by M. Porritt, **W R**, CXLVI. Oct, 459
Witnesses and Their Ways, by Arthur T. Pask (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Mar, 344
The Law's Delay, by J. S. Rubinstein, **F R**, LIX. Jan, 122 (XIII. Jan, 64)
Miscarriages of Justice in England, by Thomas Stanley, **Free R**, VI. June, 264
The Conception of Morality in Jurisprudence, by Dr. T. W. Taylor, **Phil R**, V. Jan, 36
The Fetich of Publicity, by John Macdonell, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 647 (XIII. Apr, 343)
International Arbitration, see under Peace and Disarmament
International Law, see International Law
Dr. Jameson and the Trial at Bar, see under Africa
Bankruptcy, Commercial Law, Company Law, etc., see under Finance
Shipping Law, see under Shipping
Insurance Law, see under Insurance
Medical Jurisprudence, see under Medicine
Chancery Proceedings; Conclusion of Vol. IV., **I L**, Pt. LXIII. Mar, 123
Inquisitiones Post Mortem:
London Inquisitiones Post Mortem, **I L**, Pt. LXIV. June, 209; Pt LXVI. Dec. 225
Wiltshire Inquisitiones Post Mortem, **I L**, Pt. LXIV. June, 177; Pt. LXVI. Dec, 209
The Earliest Plea Rolls, by J. H. Round, **E H**, XI. Jan, 102
Some Lincolnshire Manorial Court Rolls, by Miss F. Peacock, **Ant**, XXXII. July, 206
The Demolition of the Rolls Chapel (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. Apr, 112
Magister Vacarius (born 1115 or 1120), Prof. Liebermann on, **E H**, XI. Apr. 305, July, 514
The Bar as a Profession, by Lord Russell (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Feb, 160 (XIII. Apr, 338)
The State of the Bar, by S. A. T. Rowlatt, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct, 262
Her Majesty's Judges, by E. (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Apr, 455, May, 552, June, 689
Some Judges, **T B**, CVII. Feb, 269

Law—continued.
Legal Luminaries of England, by S. Parkes Cadman (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. June, 313
Leading Barristers of Today, by "John Doe" (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Aug, 123
Leaders of the Bar, by E. (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Oct, 464, Nov, 559
A Chat about Barristers, by "One of Them," **C J**, XIII. July, 468
Miss Cornelia Sorabji; a Pioneer in Law in India, **Eng W R**, XXVII. Oct, 217
Scotland (see also Braxfield (Lord)):
Commissariat of Edinburgh, 1514—1600, **I L**, Pt. LXV. Sept, 1; Pt. LXVI. Dec, 65
Historical Development of Scots Law, by Prof. J. Dove Wilson, **Jur R**, VIII. July, 217
Personal Liberty in Scots Law, by John Harvey, **Jur R**, VIII. Jan, 28, Apr, 142
The Second Division's Progress, by N. J. D. Kennedy, **Jur R**, VIII. July, 258
Indemnity against Breach of Trust in Scotland, by W. C. Smith, **Jur R**, VIII. Apr, 105
The Administration of Trusts, by John H. Tait, **Jur R**, VIII. Oct, 386
Germany: Das Bürgerliche Gesetzbuch in Deutschland, by Alexander Meyer (in German), **Cosmop**, II. May, 546
Italy:
The Civil Law of Italy, by H. A. D. Phillips, **Cal R**, CII. Jan, 64
The Italian Penal Code, by H. A. D. Phillips, **Cal R**, CIII. July, 110
Switzerland: The Civil Code of Zurich, by H. A. D. Phillips, **Cal R**, CIII. Oct, 241
India:
The Necessity of Maintaining the Independence of the Judiciary in India, by Manomohan Ghose, **A Q**, I. Jan, 31
Trial by Jury in India, by P. Anandacharlu, **Mad R**, II. May, 219
United States (see also Caldwell (H.C.), Choate (Rufus), Douglas (S. A.), Dudley (Paul), Lincoln (Abraham)):
The Supreme Court, by George A. Benham, **N A R**, CLXIII. Oct, 505
The Justices of the Supreme Court, by Dr. David H. Wheeler (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. Aug, 531
The Threatened Annihilation of the Judge and Jury System, by W. K. Townsend, **F**, XXII. Sept, 107
Lawyers, Judges, etc., noticed, see
Bramwell (Lord), Braxfield (Lord), Bruce (Hon. Sir G.) Charles (Hon. Sir A.), Clarke (Sir Edward), Jeffreys (Judge), Monboddo (Lord), Pigot (John Edward), Russell (Lord) of Killowen, Stephen (Sir James Fitzjames), Westbury (Lord)
Law or Caprice in the Government of Indian Native States? by "Theta," **W R**, CXLVI. Aug, 169
Lawes, Henry, Composer, 1600—1662: Biographical, **T B**, CIX. Sept. 24
Lawes, Sir John Bennet,
A Country Gentleman (*ill.*), **C H**, II. July, 483
The Lawes Agricultural Trust Committee, **J R A S**, VII. June, 324
Lawful Assembly (Acts xix. 39), by Professor W. M. Ramsay, **Ex**, III. Feb, 137
Lawn-Tennis: Handicap Reform in Lawn-Tennis in America, by J. Parmly Paret, **O**, XXVIII. May, 154
Lawrence, Sir Thomas, 1769—1830, and His Picture "Mr. and Mrs. Angerstein" in the Louvre, by Humphry Ward (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. May, 154
Lawson, Sir Edward, Portraits of, **Str**, XI. Jan, 60
Lawson, Henry, Australian Writer:
His Poems "In the Days When the World was wide," Prof. Morris on (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VIII. Apr, 358
His Sketches "While the Billy boils," D. G. Ferguson on (*ill.*), **R R Aus** IX. Aug, 140
Lawton, William Cranston,
On the Need of Local Patriotism in America, **Lipp**, XIV. Oct, 548
On Accretions to the Troy-Myth after Homer, **P L**, VIII. Jan, 11
Poem by W. C. Lawton:—"Song, Youth, and Sorrow," **Scrib**, XX. Sept, 374
Layard, Sir Austen Henry, 1817—1894, and His Collection of Pictures, Horatio Brown on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Apr, 217
Layard, George Somes,
On Title-Pages (Wanted: a Book for a Title-Page) (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Jan, 32
On Lover, Forrester, and Onwhyn; Graphic Humourists (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Aug, 393
Laywoman, Rule of, by Mrs. Stephen Batson, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 93 (XIII. Jan, 63)
Lazarus, Raising of, see Miracles under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Lea's (Dr. Henry Charles) Book "A History of Auricular Confessions and Indulgences in the Latin Church," Prof. E. Emerton on, **A H**, II. Oct, 113
Lead: The White-Lead Workers of Newcastle; the White Slaves of England, by Robert H. Sherard (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Nov, 523
Leader, B. W., Artist: A Morning with B. W. Leader, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Q**, Dec, 99
Leaf-Cutting Bee, Francis M. Duncan on (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Nov, 259
Learned Pigs amongst the Poor—Technical Training of Emigrants, by Frances MacNab, **T B**, CIX. Sept, 99
Leathart, James, and His Pre-Raphaelite Picture Collection, by W. M. Rossetti (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. May, 129
Leather and Leather-Work:
There is Nothing like Leather, by L. F. Day (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Jan, 83 (XIII. Jan, 62)
Leather Jerkins or Buff Coats, by A. Hartshorne (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Feb, 145
Lebanon, see under Palestine
Lebrun's (General) Book "Souvenirs Militaires," Sir Charles Dilke on (The Origin of the War of 1870), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 21
Lebrun, Madame Eliz. L. Vigée, French Artist, 1755—1842: A Genius and a Beauty, by Mrs. I. F. Mayo, (*ill.*), **Arg**, LXII. Dec, 668
Lecky, W. E. H.,
Mr. Lecky and Irish Affairs, by J. G. Swift MacNeill, **F R**, LIX. Jan, 18 (XIII. Jan, 65)
W. E. H. Lecky's Book "Democracy and Liberty," see under Democracy
Lecky, Mrs., on the Transvaal Question (A Warning to Imperialists), **N C**, XL. July, 19 (XIV. July, 57)
Lectionary Committee of the Church of England, 1867, by Bishop C. J. Ellicott, **Ex**, III. Apr, 241
Lecturing:
How Authors learn to lecture, by G. B. Burgin, **I**, X. Oct, 337
The Lyceum in America, by James B. Pond (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Apr, 595
Great Orators and the American Lyceum, by James B. Pond (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. July, 217
Is the Mission of the Lecture Platform in America ended? by Max B. Thrasher, **N E M**, XV. Oct, 212
Lee, Major-General Henry, 1756—1818:
"Light-Horse Harry" (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Mar, 256
Dungeness, Cumberland Island, Georgia; a Famous Southern Homestead and Burial Place of "Light-Horse Harry," by Frederick A. Ober (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. July, 14
Lee, General Robert Edward, 1807—1870:
The Ancestors of General R. E. Lee, by Mrs. Roger A. Pryor (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Feb, 129. Mar, 256, May, 508
General Lee's Birth, Childhood, Youth, Marriage—Life and Career to the Year, 1859 (*ill.*). **Fr L**, XLI. Apr, 369
Events of the Years 1859—1862 (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. May, 491
The "White House of the Confederacy"; President Davis and General Lee in Richmond, Virginia, by Mrs. Jefferson Davis (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. May, 509
The Seven Days' Campaign near Richmond, Virginia, 1862, by Colonel John J. Garnett (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. June, 611
The Battles of Fredericksburg, Dec 13, 1862, and Chancellorsville, May, 1863, by Colonel John J. Garnett (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. July, 3
The Great Confederate's Part in the Battle of Gettysburg, July, 1863, Colonel John J. Garnett on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Aug, 135, Sept, 261
A Staff Officer's Recollections of General Lee, by Colonel M. V. Moore (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Sept, 272
General Lee's Last Campaign, April, 1865, by General Horatio C. King (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Oct, 378
The Character and Campaigns of General Lee, by Major-General O. O. Howard (*ill.*). **Fr L**, XLII. Dec, 641
Lee, Mrs. Robert E., during the American Civil War, by Sally N. Robins (*ill.*). **Fr L**, XLII. Nov, 503
Lee, Sidney, on National Biography, **C**, XXVI. Mar, 258
"Lee, Vernon" (Miss V. Paget):
On Deterioration of Soul, **F R**, LIX. June, 928
On Art and Life, **C R**, LXIX. May, 658, June, 813; LXX. July, 59
On Leisure (A Patron of Leisure), **C R**, LXX. Dec, 853
On Limbo, **Long**, XXVII. Feb, 388
On Old Lombard and Venetian Villas, **Cosmop**, II. Apr, 49, May, 370
Leech, John, 1817—1864: John Leech in the Hunting-Field, by **F. G.** Kitton (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Oct, 293
Leeds:
The Young Men of Leeds, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Dec, 411
The Slipper-Makers and Tailors of Leeds; the White Slaves of England, by Robert H. Sherard (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Sept, 262
The Turner Exhibition at the Leeds City Art Galleries, 1896 (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Dec, 575
Lefroy, Dean William, of Norwich, on a National Church Sustentation Fund, **Nat R**, XXVI. Jan, 685 (XIII. Jan, 69)
Left-Handedness. Dr. R. A. Lundie on, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 9
Leg-Hitting at Cricket: A Lost Art, by W. J. Ford, **Bad M**, III. Sept, 276
Legal Questions, Legal Education, etc., see under Law
Le Gallienne, Richard,
Poet and Critic; Interview, by Arthur H. Lawrence, **G T**, VII. June, 152
Poems by R. Le Gallienne:—"Cycle Songs" (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Jan, 14, Mar, 254, May, 547
Legends and Legendary Lore, see under Folk Lore, etc.
Legislation, see under Parliamentary, etc.
Lehmann, Miss Liza (Mrs. Herbert Bedford), Singer: Interview (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. Mar, 158
Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm, Baron von, 1646—1716: Leibnitz and Protestant Theology, by Prof. John Watson, **New W**, V. Mar, 102
Leicester, Earl of,—A Country Gentleman (*ill.*), **C H**, I. May, 123
Leicestershire (see also Charnwood Forest, Melton Mowbray):
The Leicester Agricultural Meeting, see under Agriculture
Select Farms in the Counties of Leicester and Rutland, by Thomas Stirton, **J R A S**, VII. Sept, 520
Leicestershire Wills, **I L**, Pt LXIV. June, 1
Leigh Family: Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, and Its Memories, by Hon. Mary Cordelia Leigh (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Nov, 343
Leighton Family, Portraits of, **Lud**, I. Jan, 297
Leighton, Lord, 1830—1896:
The Passing of a Master, by Gilbert Cranmer (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. Mar, 106
Lord Leighton at Damascus, and After, by Dr. William Wright (*ill.*), **Bkman**, IX. Mar, 183
Lord Leighton and His Art, by W. B. Richmond, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 465 (XIII. Mar, 250)
The Art of Lord Leighton, by George Moore, **Cosmop**, I. Mar, 710 (XIII. Apr, 322)

Leighton, Lord—continued.
Lord Leighton's South Kensington Frescoes, J. Ward on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. July, 373
Lord Leighton's Studies; Exhibition at the Fine Art Society:
Baldry, A. L., on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Dec, 69
Barrington, Mrs. Emilie Isabel, on, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Dec, 505
Cockerell, S. P., on, **N C**, XI. Nov, 809 (XIV. Nov, 446)
Unsigned Article on, **Stu**. IX. Nov, 106, Dec. Supplement
The Leighton Sale, **Artist**, XVII. Aug, 347
Other Critical and Biographical Articles on Lord Leighton, by,—
Helferich, H. (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Mar, 876
Meynell, Wilfrid (*ill.*), **E I**. XIV. Mar, 583
Monkhouse, Cosmo (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Apr, 399
Spielmann, M. H. (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Mar, 197 (XIII. Mar, 253)
Editor of *Artist*, **Artist**, XVII. Feb, Supplement
Unsigned Article (*ill.*), **Arch**. I. Mar, 71
Leighton, Archbishop Robert, of Glasgow, 1611—1684:
The Boyhood of Archbishop Leighton, by Percy Simpson, **J Ed**, XVIII. Nov, 653
The Handwriting of a Famous Divine, by Dr. Alex. B. Grosart (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Feb, 256
Leisure: A Patron of Leisure, by "Vernon Lee," **C R**, LXX. Dec, 853
Leitner, Dr. G. W.,
On the Siam Agreement and the Indian Government, **A Q**, I. Apr, 258
On the Khalifa Question and the Sultan of Turkey, **A Q**. I. Jan, 65
On Kafiristan and the Khalifa Question, **A Q**, I. Apr, 284
On the Mussulman Rising in China (*map*), **A Q**, II. July, 33
Leitrim:
Fairy Beliefs and Other Folklore Notes from County Leitrim, by Leland L. Duncan, **F L**, VII. June, 161
The Quicken-Tree of Dubhros, by Leland L. Duncan, **F L**, VII. Dec, 321
Lemaître, Jules, Yetta Blaze de Bury on, **F R**, LIX. Apr, 547
Le Moine, J. M., and His House, Spencer Grange: A Literary Rendezvous of Quebec, by John A. Cooper (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. Oct, 511
Lemon, Ida J.
On Knives, **Sun H**, Sept, 688
Poem by Ida J. Lemon:—"Herein is Love," **Sun H**, Mar, 295
Le Monastier; a Mountain Town in France, by Robert Louis Stevenson (*ill.*), **Stu**. Winter No. 3 (XIV. Dec, 547)
Lenfestey, Giffard H., on Dieppe, Rouen and Chartres as a Sketching-Ground (*ill.*), **Stu**, VIII. Aug, 142
Lenihan, Maurice, Journalist, 1811—1895, **Ir M**, XXIII. Mar, 146
Lennox, Lady William, Poem by,—"The New Year," **Q O P**, XVIII. Dec, 206
Lent:
The Forty Days in Brittany, **Mac**, LXXIII. Apr, 454
Palms, by Rev. Herbert Thurston (*ill.*), LXXXVI. Mar, 372
Holy Week and Easter, by Dr. Joshua Pelham, **M I**, XII. Apr, 219
Holy Week in Mexico, by O.L., **Lipp**, XIII. Apr, 522
Leo XIII., Pope (see also Catholic Church, Vatican):
Pope Leo XIII. and His Household, by F. Marion Crawford (*ill.*), **C M**, I.I. Feb, 590 (XIII. Feb, 156)
The Pope and the Grindelwald Conference, by Dr. H. S. Lunn, **R C**, VIII. Jan, 1 (XIII. Mar, 249)
The Pope's Encyclical on Reunion, May, 1895, see under Catholic Church
The Pope's Encyclical on the Unity of the Church, June, 1896, see under Catholic Church
The Pope's Encyclical on Anglican Orders, Sept., 1896, see under Church of England
Léon, Taillefer de, Count of Angoulême: The Genesis of a Romance-Hero, as illustrated by the Development of Taillefer de Léon, by F. W. Bourdillon, **F L**, VII. Sept, 253
Leopardi, Giacomo, Count, Italian Poet, 1798—1837:
Leopardi's Home, by Sir George Douglas (*ill.*), **Bkman**, X. June, 75
Poem by Leopardi: "Chorus from the Dead": Translation by John Payne, **Quarto**, II. 75
Lepidoptera, see Butterflies, Moths
Le Plongeon, Alice D., on Occultism among the Tahitians, **Meta M**, IV. Oct, 275
Leprosy:
Leprosy—Ancient, Mediæval and Modern, by Dr. J. Loos, **In Ch Q**, IX. Oct, 451
Lepers in the Mission-Field, by Rev. A. R. Buckland (*ill.*), **Q**, Oct, 968
Leprosy in Brittany; In the Hour of Death, **Mac**, LXXIII. July, 193
Leprosy in Madeira and in San Francisco, by Dr. F. V. Hopkins, **H**, VIII. Mar, 204
Lepers in China, by E. H. Parker, **C J**, XIII. Oct, 683
Leprosy Stones in Fiji, by Dr. Bolton Granvill Corney, **F L**, VII. Mar, 5
Leroy-Beaulieu's (Anatole) Book "Israel among the Nations":
R. Gottheil on, **R R A**, XIII. Jan, 52
"Quarterly Reviewer" on (Emancipation from the Jews), **Nat R**, XXVII. June, 576 (XIII June, 535)
Leroy-Beaulieu, Paul,
Paul Leroy-Beaulieu's Book "Traité Théorique et Pratique d'Economie Politique":
Bonar, J., on, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 573
Wolff, Henry W., on, **Econ R**, VI. Apr, 266
On the American Presidential Outlook as Europeans view It, **F**, XXI. July, 525 (XIV. Aug, 129)
On Richard Cobden (in French), **Cosmop**, II. June, 719
Lesbos: Folklore Firstfruits from Lesbos, by W. H. D. Rouse (*ill.*), **F L**, VII. June, 142
Leschetitzky, Theodore, Piano Teacher, **M Mus**, XIII. Jan, 30
Leslie, Charles Robert, Artist, 1794—1859, Robert C. Leslie on, **T B**, CVII. Mar, 353
Leslie, Henry David, Musician, 1822—1896, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Mar, 193
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, German Dramatist, 1729—1781, A. Mézières on (in French), **Cosmop**, III. Sept, 728
Lessons in Light—Fireworks (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. June, 166
Lethal Chamber for the Unfit, by "S.," **H**, VIII. Feb, 105; and Replies to, by,—
Fitzjohn, Helen, **H**, VIII, Apr, 313
Saunders, Cecil G., **H**, VIII. Apr, 315
Lethbridge, Sir Roper, on the Indian Cotton Duties and Imperial Commercial Federation, **A Q**, II. Oct, 272
Letter-Writing (see also Arnold (Matthew), Browning (Robert), Ruskin (John), etc., etc.):
English Letter-Writing in the Nineteenth Century, **E R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 306 (XIII. May, 451)
"The Complete Letter-Writer," by Sheila E. Braine, **G W**, XXXVII. May, 330
Letters, Sir M. E. Grant Duff on, **C**, I. Oct, 464 (XIV. Oct, 337)
Wanted—a Dead Letter Office, **Mac**, LXXIII. Feb, 309
Epistolatory Endearments, by Mary Howarth, **Ata**, IX. Sept, 783
Lettering: E. F. Strange's Book on Alphabets, Garston Gaine on (The Art of Lettering) (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. July, 321
Levetus, Miss Celia, Artist:
A Young Illustrator (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. May, 218
On the Birmingham Art School (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Apr, 149
Levin, Rahel, 1771—1833, **and Her Times, Mac**, LXXIV. Aug, 264
Leviticus, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Lewes, George Henry, 1817—1878:
George Henry Lewes and the Stage, by William Archer, **F R**, LIX. Feb, 216
George Henry Lewes and Thornton Hunt, by Mrs. Lynn Linton, **Bkman A**, III. Aug, 520
Lewes, Battle of, 1264: An Unpublished Notice, by J. P. Gilson, **E H**, XI. July, 520
Lewis, Mrs. Agnes Smith,
Mrs Lewis's Discovery of the Syriac Gospels, in 1892, see Translations under Bible and Biblical Criticism
The Lewis-Gibson Collection of Hebrew Manuscripts, S. Schechter on, **Jew Q**, IX. Oct, 115
On the Language That Christ spoke, **C M**, LIII. Dec, 307
Lewis, Isle of, see under Hebrides
Leystone, Essex, and Its Three Abbeys, by H. M. Doughty, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Nov, 439
Liberal Party:
The Future of the Liberal Party, by,—
Cooke, C. W. Radcliffe, **Tom**, I. Jan, 13 (XIII. Feb, 169)
Jones, L. A. Atherley, **Tom**, I. Jan, 1 (XIII. Feb, 169)
The Party Future, **Black**, CLX. Nov, 715 (XIV. Nov, 433)
The Resurrection of Liberalism, by W. Hammond-Robinson, **W R**, CXLV. May, 497 (XIII. May, 449)
The Liberal New Year, by Sir Edward Russell, **C R**, LXIX. Jan, 137 (XIII. Jan, 43)
The Organization of the Liberal Party, by L. A. Atherley-Jones, **Tom**, I. May, 254
The New Liberalism, by,—
Haldane, R. B., **Prog R**, I. Nov, 133
Wallace, R., **Prog R**, I. Nov, 143
Lord Rosebery's Resignation:
Lord Rosebery's Resignation, by Edward Dicey, **F R**, LX. Nov, 746 (XIV. Nov, 432)
Lord Rosebery's Resignation, by "A Conservative M.P.," **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 309 (XIV. Nov, 432)
Democracy and Leadership, by "Emeritus," **F R**, LX. Dec. 869 (XIV. Dec, 534)
The Liberal Leadership, **Prog R**, I. Nov, 97 (XIV. Nov, 432)
Mr. Gladstone's Return to Leadership? by H. D. Traill, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Sept, 27 (XIV. Sept, 243)
Liberals noticed, see Fowler (Sir H. H.), Harcourt (Sir Wm.), Morley (John), etc., etc.
Liberator Frauds, see under Building Societies
Liberty, Priestess of, and Her Message—Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett Browning, by S. R. Tarr, **Can M**, VIII. Dec, 176
Libraries and Library Management (see also Articles on Bibliography, Cataloguing, Books, etc., etc.):
Free Public Libraries:
Legal Notes and Queries, **Libr**, VIII. Jan, 44, Feb, 87, Apr, 183, May, 229, June, 275, Aug, 372, Nov, 508
Public Library Law, by H. W. Fovargue, **Libr**, VIII. Oct, 435
Assessment of Public Libraries to Income Tax; the Manchester Appeal, **Libr**, VIII. Sept, 401
Exemption of Public Libraries from Local Rates, **Libr**, VIII. Nov, 491
How to adopt the Acts in Rural Parishes, **Libr**, VIII. Mar, 105
Rural Public Libraries, by E. A. Baker, **Libr**, VIII. July, 298
How to extend the Library Movement, by J. Potter Briscoe, **Libr**, VIII. Feb, 73
Library Progress; Address to the Library Association, by Alderman Harry Rawson, **Libr**, VIII. Oct, 417
Weeding-Out at the Manchester Free Library, by E. Axon, **Libr**, VIII. June, 264
Bethnal Green Free Library: "General Readers" in East London, by G. Holden Pike (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Oct, 668
Library Notes and News, **Libr**, VIII. Jan, 32, Feb, 77, Mar, 125, Apr, 168, May, 213, June, 269, July, 308, Aug, 358, Sept, 410, Oct, 455, Nov, 494, Dec, 554
The Supervision of Expenditure in Public Libraries, by B. H. Mullen, **Libr**, VIII. June, 252

Libraries and Library Management—continued.
An Improved Form of Bookshelving for Branch Lending Libraries, by W. May, **Libr**, VIII. June, 255
Suggestions for a New Form of Indicator, by J. D. Brown (*ill.*), **Libr**, VIII. Mar, 96
Disadvantages of the Two-Ticket System, by A. Cotgreave, **Libr**, VIII. June, 260
The Public Librarian; His Helps and Hindrances, by Sam. Smith, **Libr**, VIII. Apr, 157
On the Place of Specialization in Library Work, by B. Anderton, **Libr**, VIII. Dec, 536
The Library Association Summer School, by W. E. Doubleday, **Libr**, VIII. May, 207
The Selection of Books, see under Books, Bibliography
Classification and Cataloguing of Books, see Articles under Bibliography, Cataloguing
Topographical Prints, Drawings and Maps in Public Libraries, by John Shepherd, **Libr**, VIII. Feb, 69
Music in Libraries, by Lucy D. Waterman, **Mus**, X. Oct, 555
The Library of the Paris Conservatoire de Musique, by J.S.S., **Mus T**, XXXVII. Mar, 160
The Library and the School:
The Public Library and the Public Elementary School, by J. J. Ogle, **Libr**, VIII. Mar, 93
The Board School in Relation to the Public Library, by A. W. Robertson, **Libr**, VIII. July, 285
The Relation of Public Libraries to Other Educational Institutions, by T. C. Abbott, **Libr**, VIII. Oct, 428
The Public School, Library and Museum, by William Orr, Jr., **N E M**, XV. Oct, 245
Educational Museums and Libraries of Europe, by W. S. Monroe, **Ed R A**, XI. Apr, 374 (XIII. May, 413)
Concerning School Libraries, by Milicent W. Shinn, **O M**, XXVII, June, 644
Books for Children, see under Books
Rural Libraries:
Workmen's Libraries in Glamorganshire and Monmouthshire, by Evan Owen, **Libr**, VIII. Jan, 1
Rural Public Libraries, by E. A. Baker, **Libr**, VIII. July, 298
How to adopt the Acts in Rural Parishes, **Libr**, VIII. Mar, 105
History of the Public Library Movement in Bristol, by E. R. Norris-Mathews, **Libr**, VIII. May, 198
British Museum Library:
The British Museum, by Sir E. Maunde Thompson (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Mar, 302
The Reading Room and Iron Library of the British Museum, by A. W. Jarvis (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Feb, 224
National Art Library at South Kensington: An Idle Hour amidst the Art Books of 1895, by Rev. Fr. Goldie, **D R**, CXIX. Oct, 271
Talmudical Fragments in the Bodleian Library, by Prof. W. Bacher, **Jew Q**, IX. Oct, 145
Glasgow University Library, by Ex-Prof. Dickson, **Libr**, VIII. Sept, 381
Chatsworth and Its Library, by W. Crowther, **Libr**, VIII. Oct, 439
United States:
The Public Library Movement in the United States, by J. L. Harrison, **Libr**, VIII. Mar, 110, Apr, 141
The Public Library Movement in the Far West, by J. C. Dana (*ill.*), **Libr**, VIII. Oct, 446
The American Library Association and the International Conference in London, 1897, **Libr**, VIII. Dec, 517
The New Congressional Library, E. A. Hempstead on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. Sept, 695
The New Building of the Boston Public Library, by T. R. Sullivan (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Jan, 83
John S. Sargent and His Decorations in the Boston Public Library, by William A. Coffin (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. June, 163
The Blackstone Memorial Library at Branford, Connecticut, by Mrs. Edward M. Gallaudet (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Nov, 290
Rev. Thomas Bray and His American Libraries, by Bernard C. Steiner, **A H**, II. Oct, 59
France:
The Confiscated Libraries in the French Revolution, J. Macfarlane on, **Libr**, VIII. Mar, 102
The Bibliothèque Nationale of Paris, by Georges de Dubor (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII, Jan, 65
The Library of the Paris Conservatoire de Musique, by J.S.S., **Mus T**, XXXVII. Mar, 160
Dorpat (Russia) University Library, by C.T.H.W., **Libr**, VIII. Feb, 65
Vatican Library:
Franz Ehrle, Prefect, **R R**, XIII. May, 444; same article, **R R Aus**, VIII. June, 627
The Vatican Archives, by Charles H. Haskins, **A H**, II. Oct, 40
Libyan Desert, see under Africa
Lichfield, Staffordshire, Fannie Elliston on (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Sept, 385
Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, California, Mrs. A. A. Stowe on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. July, 87
Liddon, Canon, (1829—1890), **Reminiscences of**, by W. T. Stead, **Y M**, X. Oct, 325 (XIV. Oct, 329)
Liebknecht, Wilhelm, Edith Sellers on, **F R**, LIX. June, 997 (XIII. June, 536)
Liechtenstein, Austria: The Smallest Principality in Europe, **C J**, XIII. Aug, 559
Life:
Is Life worth living? by Thomas Davidson, **I J E**, VI. Jan, 231
Dr. George Keith's Book "A Plea for a Simpler Life," see under Health and Hygiene
Long Life, see Longevity
Future Life, Life after Death, etc., see Immortality
Life-Boats, see under Life-Saving
Life Insurance, see under Insurance
Life-Saving, Life-Saving Service (see also Articles under Heroism):
Our Life-Boat Crews and Property Salvage Services, **Naut M**, LXV. Sept, 802
The Life-Boat Saturday Movement, by Charles W. Macara, **Naut M**, LXV. Sept, 826
The Trinity House and Its Buoys, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. June, 181
Swimming and Life-Saving, by Hon. Sydney Holland (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. July, 80
A Lifeboat Rescue, Rev. T. S. Treanor on, **Sun M**, XXV. Aug, 517
Heroes of the Albert Medal, by L. S. Lewis (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. June, 673; XII. July, 33 (XIV. Aug. 168)
Holyhead, Anglesey; a Place of Wrecks and Rescues, by A. E. Bonser (*ill.*), **Q**, Sept, 835
A Federal Australian Life-Saving Service, by Capt. W. R. Creswell (*ill. and map*), **R R Aus**, VIII. June, 574
United States:
The Story of a Life-Saving Station, by Teresa A. Brown (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Jan, 248
Joseph Francis, Inventor of the Life-Car, by W. S. Harwood (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Sept, 920
Lifts:
Elevator Cables, by Charles Desmond, **Cas M**, X. Aug, 269
The Electric *versus* the Hydraulic Elevator, by Wm. Baxter, Jr., **Eng M** XI. June, 478
Light (see also Articles under Colour, etc.):
Light and Electrification, by Prof. Oliver Lodge, **Sc P**, V. Aug, 417
The Sea of Ether, by Vaughan Cornish (Waves), **K**, XIX. Nov, 259
The Spectroscope; Its Achievements, **C J**, XIII. Aug, 506
A Photographic Study of Arc Spectra, by Caroline W. Baldwin, **Phys R**, III. Mar, 370, May, 448
A Comparison of Two Concave Rowland Gratings, by Alice H. Bruère, **Phys R**, III. Jan, 301
The Spectrum of Helium, by E. Walter Maunder (*diagrams*), **K**, XIX. Apr, 86
On the Photometry of Differently Coloured Lights and the "Flicker" Photometer, by F. P. Whitman, **Phys R**, III. Jan, 241
A Method for the Use of Standard Candles in Photometry, by Clayton H. Sharp (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. May, 458
A New Apparatus for the Study of Colour Phenomena, by E. R. von Nardroff (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. Jan, 306
The Saturation of Colours, by L. M. Solomons, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 50
Colour-Saturation and Its Quantitative Relations, by Dr. August Kirschmann (*ill.*), **A J Psychol**, VII. Apr, 386
The Relations of Intensity to Duration of Stimulation in Our Sensations of Light, by James E. Lough, **Psychol R**, III. Sept, 484
Light Intensity and Depth Perception, by T. R. Robinson, **A J Psychol**, VII. July, 518
Light in Dark Places—New York City, by Jacob A. Riis (*ill.*), **C M**, LIII. Dec, 246 (XIV. Dec, 529)
Light Railways, see under Railways
Lighthouses in the United States:
The United States Lighthouse Establishment, by Joanna R. Nicholls (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Sept, 293
The Building of Minot's Ledge Lighthouse, Massachusetts, by Charles A. Lawrence (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Oct, 131
From Light to Light; a Cruise of the *Armeria*, Supply Ship, by Kirk Munroe (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Oct, 460
Lighting, see Electric Light, Gas, Acetylene, Search Lights, Lamps, etc.
Lightning: Protection of Electrical Apparatus against Lightning, by Alexander Jay Wurts (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Mar, 435
Lightning Tour, by Percy Fitzgerald, **G M**, CCLXXX. May, 470 (XIII. May, 437)
Lightships:
Off the Goodwins, by Rev. T. S. Treanor (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Feb, 222
A Bishop's Visit to a Lightship off the Goodwin Sands, by Rev. T. S. Treanor (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Oct, 664
Li Hung Chang:
Portraits of Li Hung Chang, **Str**, XII. Sept, 317
Biographical and Critical Articles, by—
Boulger, Demetrius C., **C R**, LXX. July, 18 (XIV. July, 63)
Foster, John F. (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. Aug, 560
Holcombe, Chester (*ill.*), **McCl**, VII. Oct, 427
Michie, A., on, **N C**, XL. Aug, 226 (XIV. Aug, 151, 172); same article, **U S**, XVI. Oct, 348
Li Hung-Chang's Diplomacy, by E. H. Parker, **New R**, XV. Aug, 167
His Place and Part in Modern Chinese Progress, by Chester Holcombe (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. July, 285
Hong-Kong and China—Li Hung Chang and the Customs Tarift, by "An Old China Merchant," **A Q**, II. Oct, 345
Li Hung Chang's Visit to Europe, **Black**, CLX. Oct, 526
Our Chinese Guest, **U S M**, CXXXIV. Sept, 561 (XIV. Sept, 222)
The Transit of Earl Li, by "Amicus," **C**, I. Oct, 452
Like-Minded (I. Peter, iii. 8—12), by Dr. R. W. Dale, **Ex**, III. May, 349

Lilford, Lord, of Lilford Hall (4th Baron), 1833-96:
Lord Lilford and His Collection of Living Birds, etc., at Lilford Hall, "J. A. Owen" on (The Lilford Vivaria) (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Sept, 48 (XIV. Sept, 250)
Lord Lilford's Book "Birds of Northamptonshire," Unsigned Article on, **Black**, CLX. July, 117
Lilienthal, Otto, (1848—1896), on Flying as a Sport, **Fr L**, XLI. Apr, 484
Lille University, France: Courses in Politics and Journalism at Lille, by E. P. Oberholtzer, **A A P S**, VIII. Sept, 342
Lilly, W. S.,
On the Theory of the Ludicrous, **F R**, LIX. May, 724 (XIII. May, 448)
On the Demoralising Popular Influence of False Theories of Right and Wrong, **Hom R**, XXXII. Aug, 114
On the Danger to Modern Civilization from Popular Shibboleths, **Hom R**, XXXII. Oct, 298
On Evelyn Cecil's Book "Primogeniture," **N C**, XL. Nov, 765
Limbo—the Kingdom of the Might-have-been, by "Vernon Lee," **Long**, XXVII. Feb, 388
Lime-Juice; a Few Centennial Remarks, by Commander A. A. C. Galloway, **J R U S I**, XL. Dec, 1503
Lime-Trees:
The Lime, by George Paxton (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Aug, 171
Characteristic Branching of British Forest-Trees, by Rev. W. H. Purchas (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. Aug, 70
Limerick, Bishop of, see Gilbert (Bishop)
Limestone Rocks, see Cretaceous Rocks under Geology
Limitation as a Remedy, by Dr. John Clark Ridpath, **A**, XV. Apr, 741 (XIII. May, 453)
Limitations, Statutes of, as They affect Property, by Wm. C. Maude, **M**, LXXXVII. July, 388
Limnæa Peregra, Wm. Nelson on (*ill.*), **J Micro**, VI. Apr, 149
Lincoln, Abraham, 1809—1865:
Abraham Lincoln, by Ida M. Tarbell (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Jan, 115 (XIII. Jan, 54), Feb, 213, Mar, 307, Apr, 428, May, 526; VII. June, 79, July, 171, Aug, 272, Oct, 401; VIII. Nov, 43
Biographical, etc., by St. Clair McKelway, **M I**, XII. Apr, 276
Some Memories of Lincoln, by James F. Wilson, **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 667
Four Lincoln Conspiracies, by Victor L. Mason (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Apr, 889
Recollections of Lincoln's Assassination, by Seaton Munroe, **N A R**, CLXII. Apr, 424
Lincoln's Lost Speech, May 29, 1856 (*ill.*), **McCl**, VII. Sept, 319 (XIV. Sept, 248)
Lincoln, Bishop of, see King (Dr.)
Lincoln:
Town Life Three Centuries Ago, in Lincoln, by Rhys Jenkins, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Nov, 531
Lincoln Cathedral (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. July, 275, Aug, 347
Lincoln Palace, Rev. A. R. Maddison on (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Nov, 725, Dec, 807
Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, by T. Fairman Ordish (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. June, 181
Lincolnshire (see also Grimsby, Haxey, Lincoln, Thornton Abbey):
Some Lincolnshire Manorial Court Rolls, by Miss F. Peacock, **Ant**, XXXII. July, 206
Lind-Goldschmidt, Madame Jenny, Singer, 1820—1889: Jenny Lind's First Concert in America, by Ira G. Tompkins, **Mus**, X. June, 145
Lindsay, David,—The Adventures of an Australian Explorer, by Rev. Fred Hastings (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Oct, 351
Lindsay, Prof. T. M., on Hastings Rashdall's Book "The Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages," **Crit R**, VI. Oct, 351
Linear Perspective, by G. A. T. Middleton (*diagrams*), **Arch Rec**, V. Apr, 378
Linoleum:
Linoleum, Dr. George McGowan on, **K**, XIX. Sept, 195
Carpets of Cork and Oil, **C J**, XIII. May, 341
Linton, Mrs. Lynn,
Autobiographical (My First London Friends), **W H**, IV. June, 743 (XIII. June, 513)
On Landor, Dickens, and Thackeray, **W H**, IV. Jan, 342; same article (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, III. Apr, 125
On George Henry Lewes and Thornton Hunt, **Bkman A**, III. Aug, 520
On Viewy Folk, **F R**, LIX. Apr, 395
On Social Crimes, **C J**, XIII. Jan. 49
On Wives, **Y W**, V. Oct, 15
On Cycling for Ladies (*ill.*), **L R**, III. Dec, 173
Lions and Lion-Hunting:
Amongst the Lions, by J. T. Nettleship; Interview, by Roy Compton (*ill.*), **I**, X. Oct, 360
Seth Sutton; a Lion-Keeper at Leisure; Interview, by John Hyde (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. July, 87
Hunting the California Lion, by L. D. Rees, **O**, XXVI. Feb, 370
A Lion-Hunt in North-Western Colorado, by Charles A. Hardy, **O**, XXVII. Jan, 317
An Adventure with African Lions, by Traber Genone (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Nov, 144
Lion-Shooting in Somaliland, by Lord Delamere (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. May, 597, June, 740
Lions in the Twenties—Some Famous Men, by Mrs. Mary Agnew, **T B**, CVII. Jan, 111
Lippi, Fra Filippo, Italian Painter, 1412?—1469:
Fra Filippo Lippi, by Sir Joseph Crowe, **N C**, XL. Oct, 643 (XIV. Oct, 334)
Lippo, the Man and the Artist, by Rev. George Tyrrell, **M**, LXXXVIII. Dec, 465
Liquids:
The Surface Tension of Liquids, by Arthur L. Foley (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. Mar, 381
On the Heat Effect of Mixing Liquids, by C. E. Linebarger, **Phys R**, III. May, 418
Liquor Traffic, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Lisinski, Vatroslav, (Ignace Fuchs), Croatian Composer, J. J. Kral on, **Mus**, X. Sept, 439
Listracanthus, or Fossil Spines, in the English Coal-Measures, by Herbert Bolton (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Sept, 424
Liszt, Franz, 1811—1886:
A. Hervey on (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. May, 294
H.O. on (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XIII. Feb, 97
Literary Phenomenon—the Use of Latin, by Arthur J. Gossip, **J Ed**, XVIII. July, 410
Literature, English and Miscellaneous, English Language, etc. (see also Articles under Language; Authorship, Authors and Publishers, Copyright, Books, Fairy-Tales, Periodicals, Journalism, Libraries, Printing, Bibliography, Cataloguing, Poetry, Songs, Theatres and the Drama, History, Biography, Diarists, Letter-Writing, Manuscripts, Essays, Fiction, Humour, Satire; Arthurian Legend; Celtic, Scottish, Irish, American, Canadian, and Australasian Literatures, etc., etc.):
The Study of English in American Colleges, by T. W. Hunt, **Ed R A**, XII. Sept, 140
Sight Translation from the Classics as a Test of Proficiency in English Composition, by John Tetlow, **Ed R A**, XII. June, 75
Wm. Cobbett's English Grammar, by H. L. Stephen, **New R**, XV. Sept, 292
History of English Grammar Teaching, by F. A. Barbour, **Ed R A**, XII. Dec, 487
Some Grammatical Stumbling Blocks, by Miss E. F. Andrews, **Chaut**, XXIII. June, 339
Shall-and Will-iana, by G.M., **Ir E R**, XVII. Jan, 47
Shall and Will again, by Richard Burton, **Bkman A**, II. Feb, 503; and Reply to, by George M. Whicher, **Bkman A**, III. Apr, 136
The Future of Spelling Reform, by Benjamin E. Smith, **F**, XXII. Nov, 367
Whitelaw Reid on Phonetic Reform; Correspondence, **Bkman A**, III. July, 410
A "Fidgety" Question in Spelling, by Alfred Erlebach, **L H**, XLV. Oct, 794
The Study of American English, by Prof. George Hempl, **Chaut**, XXII. Jan, 436
Words coined in Boston, by C. W. Ernst, **N E M**, XV. Nov, 337 (XIV. Dec, 562)
Loose English, by H. G. Keene, **Au**, VII. Oct, 109
Thieves' Slang, by C. H. Vellacott, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Oct, 346
Changes in Pronunciation, **C J**, XIII. May, 287
English Language in Singing, see Vocal Music under Music
Series of Articles, by Miss E. F. Andrews:
Common Sense in the Pronunciation of English, **Chaut**, XXII. Feb. 595
Some Prevalent Vulgarisms in English Speech, **Chaut**, XXII. Mar, 721
Cracker English, **Chaut**, XXIII. Apr, 85
Linguistic Parvenus, **Chaut**, XXIII. May, 216
Some Grammatical Stumbling Blocks, **Chaut**, XXIII. June, 339
Slang and Metaphor, **Chaut**, XXIII. July, 462
Shakespeare's Old Saws, by William C. Elam, **Lipp**, XIV. Oct, 567
The Study of Words; a Fascinating Science, by Henry Harrison, **Ed T**, XLIX. Jan, 35
Dialect Literature:
The Dialect Epidemic; a Protest, by Eastwood Kidson, **Free R**, VI. Sept, 650
Cumbrian Etymology, by T. H. B. Graham, **G M**, CCLXXX. Apr, 402 (XIII. Apr, 344)
The Anglo-Irish Dialect, by Rev. William Burke, **Ir E R**, XVII. Aug, 694, Sept, 777
Language and Literature; Their Connection in Practical Education, by Thomas R. Price, **Ed R A**, XI. Jan, 12
The Place of Literary and Humanistic Studies in Secondary Education, by Professor R. C. Jebb, **J Ed**, XVIII. Feb, 140
New Ideas in teaching Literature; Discussion, **P L**, VIII. Aug, 432, Dec. 563
Teaching the Spirit of Literature, by W. P. Trent, **A M**, LXXVIII. Sept. 414
Literature as a Profession, see Authorship
Women-Writers, see under Authorship, etc.
Publishers, see under Authors and Publishers
Literary Property, see under Copyright, Theatres and the Drama
Literary Clubs, see under Clubs
Choice of Books, see Articles under Books
Literary Criticism:
Professor C. E. Vaughan's Book "English Literary Criticism," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. May, 26
English Critical Methods, by John M. Robertson, **Free R**, VII. Nov, 192
Literary Criticism in England and in France, by D. F. Hannigan, **N I R**, V. July, 306
Criticism as Theft, by Prof. William Knight, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 257 (XIII. Feb, 162)
Reviewing, **Au**, VII. Sept, 82, Oct, 104
Reviews and Reviewing, by "A Reviewer," **L H**, XLV. May, 462
Concerning "Review Copies," **Lud**, II. Oct, 636

Literature, English and Miscellaneous, English Language, etc.—continued.
Literary Critics noticed, see
Brownell, (W. C.), James (Henry), Patmore (Coventry),
Gosse (Edmund), Lang (Andrew), Saintsbury (Prof. G.),
Harrison (Frederic), Le Gallienne (R.), Stedman (E. C.),
Hutton (R. H.), Matthews (Brander), Stephen (Leslie), etc.
A Literary Chronicle, by Andrew Lang, **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 70, Mar, 721; II. May, 379: III. July, 69, Sept, 682; IV. Nov, 397
A Raid among Books, **Black**, CLX. Dec, 822
Fiction, Poetry, and Belles-Lettres of 1896, H. W. Mabie on (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. Dec, 741
History and Political Science of 1896, A. B. Hart on, **R R A**, XIV. Dec, 744
Popular Science of 1896, R. Hitchcock on, **R R A**, XIV. Dec, 746
Present Conditions of Literary Production, by Paul Shorey, **A M**, LXXVIII. Aug, 156
Current English Literature from a French Point of View, by Augustin Filon (Littérature d'Outre-Manche) (in French), **Cosmop**, III. Aug, 433
The Victorian Age of Literature and Its Critics, by D. F. Hannigan, **W R**, CXLV. May, 519
The Reformation of the Nineteenth Century, by Richard M. Meyer, **I J E**, VII. Oct, 63
Prof. Saintsbury's "History of Nineteenth Century Literature":
Herford, Prof. C. H., on, **Bkman**, IX. Mar, 185 (XIII. Mar, 276)
Todhunter, Maurice, on (Professional Dogmatism), **W R**, CXLVI. Oct, 378
Trent, W. P., on, **Ed R A**, XII. June, 92
Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XI. Mar, 538
Pamphlets, H. M. Sanders on, **T B**, CVIII. May, 82
Dr. Richard Garnett's Book "The Age of Dryden," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. May, 14
Some Aspects of Seventeenth Century Literature, **Mad R**, II. May, 157
Since the Elizabethans, by George Moore, **Cosmop**, IV. Oct, 42
Abkehr vom Historischen, J. J. David on (in German), **Cosmop**, III. Sept. 885
Realism Ancient and Modern, by J. Brierley, **Ata**, IX. May, 531
Realism in Fiction, see under Fiction, Hardy (Thomas), Zola (E.), etc., etc.
Smith the Censor, by B. Powell, **Free R**, V. Jan, 337
What is Good Literature? by Sherwin Cody, **Au**, VII. Aug, 66
Paralysers of Style, by Frederic M. Bird, **Lipp**, XIII. Feb, 280
The Bible as Literature, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
The "Conceit" in Literature, by Thomas Newbigging, **Man Q**, XV. Jan, 28
Poetic Prose *versus* Prosaic Poetry, by Rev. Hugh T. Henry, **A C Q**, XXI. Jan, 155
Poetic Rhythms in Prose, by Edward E. Hale, Jr., **A M**, LXXVIII. Aug. 227
Painting and Literature, by J. M. Stone (Aspects of the Renaissance), **M**, LXXXVIII. Dec, 502
The Colour-Sense in Literature, by Havelock Ellis, **C R**, LXIX. May, 714 (XIII. May, 445)
The True Cosmopolis, by Frederic Harrison, **Cosmop**, III. Aug, 327
The Democratic and Aristocratic in Literature, by Dr. Richard Burton, **P L**, VIII. Feb, 57, Mar, 129
Literary Snobbery, by Eric Gillard, **Free R**, V. Mar, 561 (XIII. Mar, 251)
The Literary Commercial, by John Wilcock, **Man Q**, XV. Apr, 170
The Study of English Literature, by Prof. William H. Hudson, **O M**, XXVII. Mar, 325
On Pleasing the Taste of the Public, by Brander Matthews, **F**, XXI. Apr, 219 (XIII. May, 452)
The Decline of Literary Taste, by Florence Edgar Hobson, **Free R**, VI. June, 277
Is the Public Taste in Literature correct? Symposium, **I**, X. Nov, 560
Philosophy and Letters, by Rev. A. Walsh, **Ir E R**, XVII. Aug, 726
Metaphysics in Modern Literature, by Eliza Calvert Hall, **Meta M**, IV. Nov, 363
Coincidences, by Prof. F. Max Müller, **F R**, LX. July 48 (XIV. July, 60)
Plagiarism and Coincidence, by J. Cuthbert Hadden, **Scot R**, XXVII. Apr, 336
Unfinished Books, **Mac**, LXXIII. Apr, 444 (XIII. Apr, 348)
On Some Literary Waifs, by Hugh Pollock, **N I R**, IV, Jan, 298
Neglected Books, see under Books
The Literature of Dreams, by Lewis W. Smith, **P L**, VIII. May, 233
Books for Children, see under Books, Fairy Tales
The Parson in English Literature, by Arthur L. Salmon, **R R R**, XI. Jan, 57
Religion in Fiction, Poetry, etc., see under Fiction, Poetry, etc.
Classification of Literature, see Bibliography, Cataloguing
The Catalogue of English Literature Scheme, by H. R. Tedder, **Lib**, VIII. Aug, 325
Authors and Their Counties, etc., see
Blackmore (R. D.) and Devonshire
Brontë Family and Yorkshire
Carlyle (Thomas) and Chelsea
Dickens (Charles) and Hertfordshire and Kent
Eliot (George) and Warwickshire
Hardy (Thomas) and Dorsetshire
Herbert (George) and Bemerton (Wiltshire)
Ingoldsby (Thomas) and Kent
Johnson (Dr. Samuel) and Staffordshire
Keats (John) and Hampstead
Kingsley (Charles H.) and Devonshire
Mitford (Miss) and Berkshire
Moore (Thomas) and Ireland
Scott (Sir Walter) and Scotland

Literature, English and Miscellaneous, English Language, etc.—continued.
Authors and Their Counties, etc.—continued.
Shelley (P. B.) and Surrey
Shenstone (William) and Warwickshire
Thackeray (W. M.) and London
Wordsworth (William) and Somersetshire, etc., etc.
Literary Landmarks of Venice, by Laurence Hutton (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. July, 205
The Literary Landmarks of Florence, by Laurence Hutton (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Nov, 899
Prose Writers, Miscellaneous, noticed, see
Borrow (George), Digby (Sir Kenelm), Lewes (George Henry),
Burton (Robert), Evelyn (John), Locker-Lampson (Frederick)
Byrom (John), Fitzgerald (Edward), Mandeville (Sir John),
Carlyle (Thomas), Hare (Augustus), Rands (William Brighty),
Cobbett (William), Hook (Theodore), Symonds (J. A.),
Coleridge (Henry Nelson), Hunt (Thornton), Young (Arthur), etc.
Dallas (E. S.), Ingoldsby (Thomas),
Darmesteter (Prof. J.), Johnson (Dr. Samuel),
Landor (Walter Savage),
Literature, Foreign, see German, French, Italian, Spanish, Scandinavian, Jewish, Oriental, Persian, Armenian, Arabian, Latin, Greece (Ancient), and Other Literatures
Lithography, see under Art
Little, James Stanley,
On the Ideal Life of a Landscape Painter, **Stu**, Winter No. 55
On Wareham (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. May, 143
On A. D. Peppercorn, Artist (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. July, 201
Little Brown Bird—Partridge-Shooting, by the Marquess of Granby (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Sept, 253
Little Domestic (in Marne, France), by Mary Hartwell Catherwood, **A M**, LXXVII. Feb, 217
Little Rocky Mountains, Montana: The Geology of the Little Rocky Mountains, by W. H. Weed and L. V. Pirsson (*ill.*), **J Geol**, IV. May, 399
Littledale, St. George R., on His Journey across Tibet from North to South, and West to Ladak (*maps* and *ill.*), **G J**, VII. May, 453 (XIII. May, 418)
Liturgies (see also Articles under Catholic Church, Prayer Book):
"Amen;" Notes on Its Significance and Use in Biblical and Post-Biblical Times, by Rev. H. W. Hogg, **Jew Q**, IX. Oct, 1
Mediæval Service-Books of Aquitaine, by R. Twigge, **D R**, CXIX. Oct, 283
Masses, see under Holy Communion
Live Stock, see Cattle, Sheep, etc.
Livelihood, see under Professions
Livermore, Mary A., on the Ideal Husband (Does the Ideal Husband exist?) **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 210 (XIII. Mar, 254)
Liverpool:
A Gate and Pillar of the Empire, by Robert Machray (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Apr, 355
In Praise of "Greater Liverpool," by T. J. Brown (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. May, 26
The Liverpool Docks, by Edward R. Dibdin (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Apr, 567
Municipal Bank-Notes in Liverpool, 1793-5, by Prof. E. C. K. Gonner, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 484
The Young Men of Liverpool, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Feb, 50
Sunday in Liverpool (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Jan, 163, Feb, 246, Mar, 307, Apr, 376, May, 441
The Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Oct, 446
Oscillations in the Level of the Land as shown by the Buried River-Valleys and Later Deposits in the Neighbourhood of Liverpool, by T. Mellard Reade, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 488
Recent Boring in the Red Marl, near Liverpool, by G. H. Morton, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 496
Living God (in Japan) by Lafcadio Hearn, **A M**, LXXVIII. Dec, 833
Living Together, by Dr. R. F. Horton, **Sun M**, XXV. Mar, 145, Apr, 228, May, 346, June, 410
Living Wage, see under Labour
Livre à Paris, by Emile Faguet (in French), **Cosmop**, II. June 792; III. July, 174, Aug, 488, Sept, 809; IV. Oct, 166, Nov, 495, Dec, 792
Lizards: The Tuatara; a Remarkable Lizard (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Dec, 381
Llandudno, see under Wales
Llanthony Abbey, Monmouthshire, and Two of Its Priors, by A. C. Benson, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Dec, 519
Llewellin Setter, L. H. Smith on (*ill.*), **Q**, XXVII. Feb, 339
Lloyd, C. Francis, Musician; Interview, **M Mus**, XIII. Feb, 104
Lloyd, Henry Demarest,
Henry D. Lloyd's Book "Wealth against Commonwealth," see under Syndicates
On Emerson's Wit and Humour, **F**, XXII. Nov, 346 (XIV. Dec, 541)
On the Populists at the St. Louis Convention (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. Sept, 208
Loan Associations: Benevolent Loan Associations in France, by Miss A. P. McIlvaine, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 627
Loan Banks, see Savings Banks
Löbell's (Colonel von) Annual Reports on the Changes and Progress in Military Matters during 1895, by Col. H. T. J. Hildyard, **J R U S I**, XL. Aug, 955
Lobsters:
The Lobster at Home, by Grant Allen, **Long**, XXVIII. July, 270
The Lobster in Commerce and Science: Its Name and Nature, by Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing, **N Sc**, IX. July, 38
Local Government, Local Taxation (see also Articles under Municipal Government, County Council of London, London (Government of), Parish Councils, etc.):
Henry Chaplin's Agricultural Rating Bill, 1896, see under Agriculture
The Injustice of Rural Rating, by J. St. Loe Strachey, **Nat R**, XXVII. July, 710 (XIV. July, 61)

Local Government. Local Taxation—continued.
Local Taxation in Rural Districts, by R. Henry Rew, **J R A S**, VII. Dec, 637
Dr. Pierre Armingion's Book "L'Administration Locale de l'Angleterre," C. H. d'E. Leppington on, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 137
Local Finance, **Bank**, LXI. May, 677
Principles of Local Taxation, by Edwin Cannan, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 370
The Economics of Rating, by George Crosoer, **W R**, CXLVI. Sept, 322
Exemption of Public Libraries from Local Rates, **Libr**, VIII. Nov, 491
A Chapter on Local Government—County Courts, by M. Porritt, **W R**, CXLVI. Oct, 459
The New County Council in Canada, by J. M. M'Evoy, **Can M**, VII. June, 148
Local History: The Need of Local Patriotism in America, by William C. Lawton, **Lipp**, XIV. Oct, 548
Local Patriotism, by Mrs. Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, IV. Sept, 174
Local Taxation, see under Local Government
Localization in Space, by Dr. James H. Hyslop, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 89
Location of Industries, by Edward A. Ross, **Q J Econ**, X. Apr, 247
Lock-Keepers: How the Other Half lives, by S. L. Bensusan (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Sept, 520
Locke, John, 1632—1704:
John Locke and Alexander Campbell, by Edward S. Ames, **N C Q**, V. Apr, 202
Locke's Theory of Mathematical Knowledge and of a Possible Science of Ethics, by James Gibson, **Mind**, V. Jan, 38
Locker-Lampson, Frederick, 1821—1895:
Frederick Locker, by Augustine Birrell (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Jan, 39
F. Locker-Lampson's Book "My Confidences: an Autobiographical Sketch": The Confidences of a Society Poet, **L Q**, XXVII. Oct, 17
Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794—1854, **and Andrew Lang's "Life,"** Unsigned Articles on, **Black**, CLX. Nov, 607; **C J**, XIII. Nov, 737
Locks: Yale Lock Company at Stamford, Connecticut, by Henry Roland (An Example of Successful Shop Management) (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Dec, 395
Lockyer, Professor J. Norman, on the Growth of Our Knowledge of Helium (*diagrams*), **Sc P**, V. June, 249
Locomotives Driven by Steam, see under Railways, Engineering (Steam)
Lodge, George Cabot, Poems by,—
"Tuckanuck," **Harp**, XXXII. July, 285
"Sonnet," **Scrib**, XIX. Apr, 500
"After," **Scrib**, XX. Aug, 178
Lodge, Henry Cabot,
On English Elections, **Harp**, XXXII. July, 232
On the Gold Standard of the United States (The Presidential Campaign) (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Nov, 569
On America's Duty to Cuba, **F**, XXI. May, 278 (XIII. June, 541)
Lodge, Prof. Oliver, on Light and Electrification, **Sc P**, V. Aug, 417
Lodge's (Professor Richard) Book "Richelieu," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. July, 115
Lodgings and Holidays, C J, XIII. May, 276
Lodgings for Women, see under Women
Loeninga, Allart van, Dutch Artist (17th Century), **and His Picture "Guild of the Skippers of Middelburg"**: A New Old-Master, by R. Temple-Barre (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Jan, 113
Loesche's (Dr. Georg) Book on Johannes Matheslus, Principal D. W. Simon on, **Crit R**, VI. Oct, 374
Loess in the Wisconsin Drift Formation, by Rollin D. Salisbury, **J Geol**, IV. Nov, 929
Logic:
The Regenerated Logic, by Charles S. Peirce, **Mon**, VII. Oct, 19
Prof. S. Rabus's Book "Logik und System der Wissenchaften," Prof. James Iverach on, **Crit R**, VI. Apr, 163
The Relation of Logic to Psychology, by Prof. D. G. Ritchie, **Phil R**, V. Nov, 585
The Relation between Psychology and Logic, by George M. Stratton, **Psychol R**, III. May, 313; and Reply to, by G. H. Howison, **Psychol R**, III. Nov, 652
A Psychological Interpretation of Certain Doctrines in Formal Logic, by Alfred H. Lloyd, **Psychol R**, III. July, 422
The Place of the Concept in Logical Doctrine, by J. H. Muirhead, **Mind**, V. Oct, 508
Logiealmond, Perthshire: A Visit to Drumtochty, by David Davidson (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Aug, 524
Lohmann, George, Cricketer, Portraits of, **Str**, XII. Sept, 315
Lollards, Right Rev. Abbott Snow on, **D R**, CXVIII. Jan, 40 (XIII. Feb, 155)
Lombard Kingdom: Italy under the Lombards, by Prof. J. B. Bury, **Scot R**, XXVII. Jan, 33 (XIII. Feb, 169)
Lombardy, see under Italy, Venice
Lombroso's (Prof. C.) Book "The Female Offender," H. Nelson Hardy on, **Med M**, V. Mar, 252
Lomond, Loch—A Day's Skating on Loch Lomond, by C. M. Aikman, **W R**, CXLV. Mar, 337
Lonan, see under Man (Isle of)
London, Bishops of, noticed, see Temple (Dr.), Creighton (Dr. M.)
London, Government of, (see also Articles under Water Supply, Electric Light, Gas; Police; County Council; School Board under Education):
Sir Brook Watson, Lord Mayor of London, by Grace McLeod Watson (All the Way to the Mansion House), **Can M**, VII. Sept, 457
The Poets of the City Corporation, by Andrew de Ternant, **G M**, CCLXXX. Mar, 282 (XIII. Apr, 339)
London, Historical and Descriptive (see also Articles under Churches, Libraries, Clubs, Museums, Art Galleries under Art, Theatres, Polytechnics, Hospitals; Thames River, Blackwall Tunnel; Condition of the People, Housing of the Working Classes, Homes and Shelters, etc., etc.):
The Site of London, by J. J. Stewart, **Sc G**, II. Feb, 312
Pierre Jean Grosley's "Londres," Austin Dobson on, **Long**, XXVII. Jan, 244
London revisited, by William O'Brien, **C R**, LXIX. June, 805 (XIII. June, 533)
London as the Capital of the Empire, by Laurence Gomme, **C R**, LXIX. May, 692
The Provincialism of London, by "A Rustic," **Free R**, V. Jan, 441
Looking down on London, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIV. Dec, 92
Beautifying London, by C. A. Whitmore, **Nat R**, XXVII. Mar, 92
The Awakening of London, **C**, XXVI. Jan, 75
London's Underground Railways, by Mrs. Elizabeth Robins Pennell (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Jan, 278
London City Transit, see Omnibuses, Tramways
The Fruit and Vegetable Markets of the Metropolis, by W. W. Glenny, **J R A S**, VII. Mar, 53
The Arcades and Bazaars of London, by George Clinch (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Feb, 562
London's Great Landowners, **C J**, XIII. May, 285
The Horrors of London, by Allen Upward (*ill.*), **I**, IX. Feb, 63, Mar, 229, Apr, 466, May, 605, June, 756, July, 880; X. Aug, 73, Sept, 259, Oct, 411, Nov, 507
On Coming to London, by Nicol Watson, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 26
The German Colony in London, by Arthur Shadwell, **Nat R**, XXVI. Feb, 798 (XIII. Feb, 165)
The Jews in London, see under Jews
The Italians in London, see under Condition of the People
London in 1930, by Mrs. Humphry, **I**, VIII. Jan, 572
Some Old Concert Gardens (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XIII. Oct, 553
W. M. Thackeray's, London, by Edwin Oliver, (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Jan, 271
Tableted Houses, by Mary Howarth (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. July, 292
London Street Tablets, by J. Sayce-Parr (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Aug, 360
Old London Signs, by John Sayce-Parr (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Sept, 386
London Inquisitiones Post Mortem, **I L**, Pt. LXIV. June, 209; Pt. LXVI. Dec, 225
New London, Massachausetts, see New London
The "Red Cow," Hammersmith, by Alex. Ansted (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Dec, 553
"A Corner of the Village of Palaces," Chelsea, by Rev. Frederick Hastings (*ill.*), **Q**, Feb, 343
Carlyle's Chelsea Home; a Pilgrimage to a Modern Shrine, by Mark Hunter, **Mad R**, II. Nov, 489
Hyde Park, by F. Watt (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Aug, 225
170, Queen's Gate; the Town House, a Few Deductions, by the Editor of *Architecture* (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. May, 167
The Memories of St. James's Square, by W. Connor Sydney, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Dec, 558
The Duke and Duchess of Sutherland and Stafford House, by Mary S. Warren (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Sept, 961
The Trocadero and the Decorations by G. E. Moira and F. Lynn Jenkins, Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Dec, 92
Tyburn Tree, by Francis Watt, **New R**, XV. Dec, 692
Westminster and St. James's, **E R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 449
Westminster and Its Abbey, **L Q**, XXVI. Apr, 18
St. Stephen's before the Fire, by Mary E. Palgrave, **M P**, XI. May, 568
Westminster Abbey, see under Churches
Exeter Hall; the Home of the May Meetings, by George T. Brown (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. May, 311
The "Cock" and "Ye Old Cheshire Cheese," Fleet Street; Two Famous Taverns (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Mar, 568
Lincoln's Inn Fields, by T. Fairman Ordish (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. June, 181
The Demolition of the Rolls Chapel (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. Apr, 112
Stationers' Hall, by H. D. Lowry (*ill.*), **Arch Rev**, I. Nov, 12
"The Baltic" Grain Exchange, etc., Threadneedle Street, **C J**, XIII. July, 442
An Old-English Charter of William the Conqueror in favour of St. Martins'-le-Grand, A.D. 1068, W. H. Stevenson on, **E H**, XI. Oct, 731 (XIV. Nov, 454)
Cloth Fair, St. Bartholomew's; a Vanishing Landmark, by Alex. Ansted (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Oct, 480
Reformation Changes in a City Parish (St. Botolph, Aldgate), by Rev. A. G. B. Atkinson, **E H**, XI. July, 522
Some Entries from the Record-Books of St. Botolph Without, Aldgate, by Rev. A. G. B. Atkinson, **Ant**, XXXII. May, 142
The Trinity Almshouses (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Jan, 11
A Memorable Room in Old Swan Stairs, Upper Thames Street, belonging to Joseph Hardcastle, by Henry Morris (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Mar, 291
The Man on the Monument, by G. E. Mitton (Morning Calls) (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Oct, 15
Fair Maud of Castle Baynard (died 1213); the Heroine of the Round Turret of the Tower, by Lizzie Aldridge, **Arg**, XI. Jan, 119
At School on Hampstead Heath, by Mrs. K. Grindrod, **J Ed**, XVIII. Sept, 518, Oct, 617
Hampstead and John Keats: Haunts of the Poet, by Edwin Oliver (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. May, 517
Clapham Common and Its Associations, by S. Horton, **P M Q**, XVIII. Oct, 622
Life of the People, see Condition of the People, Housing of the Working Classes, etc., etc.
London Society, see under English People, Women

London and North-Western Railway: What it costs to work a Railway, by W. J. Gordon (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Jan, 57 (XIII. Jan, 56)
London, University of, see under Universities
Long-Driving, see under Golf
Long Island, Battle of, 1776, see under Independence (War of)
Longevity:
Old Age and Death, by Colin A. Scott, **A J Psychol**, VIII. Oct, 67
How to prolong Life, by William Kinnear, **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 249
Women as Centenarians, by William Kinnear, **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 755
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807—1882:
Portraits of Longfellow; Illustrations, **McCl**, VII. July, 110
Biographical, by Richard Henry Stoddard, **Lipp**, XIII. Jan, 95
A Glimpse of Longfellow, by Rev. M. J. Savage (*ill.*), **A**, XV. Jan, 183
The White Mr. Longfellow, by W. D. Howells (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Aug, 327
Longfellow, Whittier, and Holmes, by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps (*ill.*), **McCl**, VII. July, 114
A Visit to Longfellow's House: Craigie House, Cambridge, Mass., by Bertha Forbes (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. June, 197
Longfellow's Tales of a Wayside Inn, by Prof. Albert S. Cook, **Chaut**, XXII. Jan, 412
Poems on Longfellow, by,—
Blewett, Jean, **Can M**, VIII. Dec, 131
Shane, Charles on, **C W**, XLIII. Sept, 753
Longman, C. J, on the Publishers' Association; Address, **Au**, VI. May, 373
Looker-On; **Articles in Blackwood**: The Year 1896, **Black**, CLIX. June, 901 (XIII. June, 534); CLX. Oct, 481
Lord Chancellor noticed, see Thurlow (Edward, Lord)
Lord Mayor of London, see under London (Government of)
Lord's Cricket Ground, see under Cricket
Lord's Day, see Sunday Question
Lord's Supper, see Holy Communion
Lords, House of,—The House of Lords as a Court of Appeal, by Michael MacDonagh (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Dec, 808
Lords and Ladies: The Flower of the Month, by Rev. Hilderic Friend (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. May, 85
Lorimer, Professor, and His Juristic Theory, by Alexander Thomson, **Jur R**, VIII. July, 242
Lorimer, Rev. George C., and His "People's Bible History." Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **R R**, XIII. June, 551; same article, **R R Aus**, IX. July, 91
Lorne, Marquis of,
On the Bravest Deed He ever saw (*ill.*), **P M**, I. April, 436 (XIII. Apr, 352)
On Chartered Companies, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 375 (XIII. Mar, 224)
Lorne, Princess Louise, Marchioness of, Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley on (*ill.*), **W H**, V. Dec, 189
Lorraine, Duchess of, 1546—1574: A Sister-in-Law of Mary Queen of Scots, **Black**, CLIX. Feb, 138
Los Angeles, California: Is the West Discontented? "Los Angeles refutes a Base Slander," by John E. Bennett, **O M**, XXVIII. Oct, 456
Lost Ambassador—Benjamin Bathurst, by Margaret Howitt (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Jan, 40, Feb, 114
Lost Art—Leg-Hitting in Cricket, by W. J. Ford, **Bad M**, III. Sept, 276
Lost Atlantis: The Marsupials of America, Australia, etc; Life from the Lost Atlantis, by Prof. St. George Mivart, **F R**, LIX. May, 801 (XIII. May, 447)
Lothian, Marquis of, and Blickling Hall, Norfolk, by Rev. A. H. Malan (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Dec, 489
Loti, Pierre, (**Lieut. L. M. J. Viaud**): Pierre Loti in Morocco (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Jan, 83
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann, German Philosopher, 1817—1881:
Prof. H. Jones's Book "The Philosophy of Lotze," W. J. Shaw on, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 115
Lotze's Monism, by F. C. S. Schiller, **Phil R**, V. May, 225
Lough's (Thomas) Book "England's Wealth, Ireland's Poverty," see under Ireland
Louis XV. of France, see France (Louis XV. of)
Louise, Madame, of France, see France (Mdme. Louise of)
Louise, Lake, in the Canadian Rocky Mountains, by Walter D. Wilcox (*maps* and *ill.*), **G J**, VII. Jan, 49
Louisiana, see New Orleans
Louisville, Kentucky: The History of a Municipal Charter in Louisville, 1893, by Edward J. McDermott, **A A P S**, VII. Jan, 63
Lourdes: A Pilgrimage to Lourdes, by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, IV. Dec, 241
Louvain University, Belgium: Two English Scholars and the Beginnings of Oriental Studies in Louvain, by Very Rev. L. C. Casartelli, **D R**, CXIX. July, 132 (XIV. Sept, 242)
Louvre Museum, see under Museums
Louvre Picture Collection, see France under Art
Love:
A Little Essay on Love, by Jean Wright, **Lipp**, XIII. Mar, 422
In the Love-God's Domain, by E. Kenrick (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Aug, 123
The Dignity of Love, by Dr. Arabella Kenealy, **H**, VIII. June, 435 (XIII. June, 520)
Love and Divinity, by Rev. E. J. Hardy, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Sept, 238
Is Romantic Love an Evil?
Yes, by "The Owl," **Eng W**, IV. Nov, 177 (XIV. Nov, 444)
No, by A. Cunnick Inchbold, **Eng W**, IV. Dec, 265
The Ideal Lover; Symposium (*ill.*), **L R**, III. Dec, 158
Lovers in Fiction, see under Fiction
Love-Letters of Some Famous Personages, **G T**, VI. Jan, 272
Love-Spells of Village Life, by Lucian Wetherell, **H**, IX. Oct, 271
Lover, Samuel, Irish Writer, etc., 1797—1868: A Graphic Humourist, by G. S. Layard (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Aug, 393
Low, Sidney J.,
On the Armed Peace—New Style, **Nat R**, XXVI. Jan, 609
On the Decline of Cobdenism, **N C**, XL. Aug, 173 (XIV. Aug, 151)
On the Olney Doctrine and America's New Foreign Policy, **N C**, XL. Dec, 849 (XIV. Dec, 524)
Low, Will H., on the Painting of the 19th Century, **McCl**, VI. Jan, 145, Feb, 256, Mar, 337, Apr, 465, May, 499: VII. June, 65, July, 161, Aug, 225, Sept, 293, Oct. 415
Lowell, James Russell, 1819—1891:
Biographical, etc., by J. A. Craig (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Nov, 120
Mr. Lowell in England, by George W. Smalley, **Harp**, XXXI. Apr, 788 (XIII. Apr, 330)
Reading Dante with Lowell, by Frederic M. Holland, **N E M**, XIII. Jan, 575
Three Unpublished Letters from Lowell, Mary A. Clarke on, **C M**, LI. Feb, 545 (XIII. Feb. 173)
The Biglow Papers, Prof. J. H. Gilmore on (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. Apr, 19
Lowthian, Miss Caroline, (**Mrs. Cyril Prescott**), Composer (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, IV. Sept, 137
Loyalist Family, Letters of,—the Winslow Family, edited by Edmund J. Carpenter, **N E M**, XV. Oct, 150
Loyola, St. Ignatius, (1491—1556), **and the Order of the Jesuits**, see under Catholic Church
Lubbock's (Sir John) Book "The Scenery of Switzerland and the Causes to Which it is due," Unsigned Article on, **Geol M**, III. Sept, 426
Lucas, Reginald, on Eton Cricket; the "Upper Club" (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. May, 679
Luck or Leadership?—Parliament in 1896, **F R**, LX. Aug, 199 (XIV. Aug, 154)
Lucknow, see under India
Luckock's (Dean) Book "History of Marriage, Jewish and Christian," see under Marriage
Lucy, Henry W.,
The "Pepys" of Parliament; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. May, 145
On the Power of the British Press, **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 168 (XIV. Sept, 245)
On the House of Commons (From behind the Speaker's Chair) (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Feb, 145, Mar, 271, Apr, 385, May, 566, June, 683; XII. July, 28, Aug, 147
Ludicrous, Theory of, by W. S. Lilly, **F R**, LIX. May, 724 XIII. May, 448)
Ludwig, Prof. Carl Freidrich Wilhelm, (1816—1895), **and Modern Physiology**, by Prof. J. Burdon Sanderson, **Sc P**, V. Mar, 1
Lugard, Captain F. D.,
On Slavery under the British Flag, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 335 (XIII. Feb, 162)
On Slatin Pasha's Book "Fire and Sword in the Soudan," **Nat R**, XXVII. Apr, 178 (XIII. Apr, 315)
Luke, St., Gospel of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Lukeria, Queen, of Gorelovaka, H. F. B. Lynch on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. June, 36
Luminous Plants, see under Phosphorescence
Lummis, Dorothea, Poem by,—"After Sin," **Bkman A**, III. May, 253
Lunacy:
The Increase of Insanity, by W. J. Corbet, **F R**, LIX. Mar, 431 (XIII. Mar, 252); and Reply to, by Thomas Drapes, **F R**, LX. Oct, 483 (XIV. Oct, 335)
The Treatment of Lunacy, by R. Livington, **H**, IX. Dec, 433
Premonitions of Insanity, by Dr. Forbes Winslow, **Harp**, XXXI. Feb, 471
The Handwriting of Mad People, by J. Holt Schooling (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Sept, 332
Insanity in Prisons, by Bernard C. Molloy, **Prog R**, I. Nov, 153
Bicêtre, France; Asylum for Insane Prisoners, Tighe Hopkins on, **T B**, CVIII. Aug, 537
Madness as portrayed by Shakespeare, by Dr. Forbes Winslow, **A**, XV. Feb, 414
Luna Phenomena, see under Astronomy
Lunatics at Large—Edward Maitland's "Life of Anna Kingsford," by A. Werther, **Free R**, V. Mar, 568
Lunn, Rev. Dr. Henry S.,
On the Power of the Press (Modern Witnesses to the Truth), **Q**, Feb, 314
On the Pope and the Grindelwald Conference, **R C**, VIII. Jan, 1 (XIII. Mar, 249)
Lushington, Vernon, on Robert Burns, **Pos R**, IV. May, 105
Lussan, Zélie de, Singer, Portraits of, **Str**, XI. Mar, 307
Lusted, Charles T., Poem by,—"In Arcady," **Black**, CLX. July, 125
Luther, Martin, 1483—1546:
Heroic Lives, by the Editor of *Great Thoughts* (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Dec, 180
Luther's Hymn "Ein' Feste Burg ist Unser Gott;" the Story of the German Te Deum, by Rev. Robert Schindler, **Q**, Sept, 871
Luxembourg Picture Collection, Paris, see French Art under Art
"Lyall, Edna," (**Miss Ada Ellen Bayly**), Autobiographical (How I became a Novelist), **G W**, XXXVII. Jan, 28
Lycées of France, see France under Education
Lyceum and the Lecture-System in America, see under Lecturing
Lydekker, R., on Our Fur-Producers (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Jan, 10, Mar, 55, May, 103, Aug, 186 Oct, 220, Dec, 271
Lyell, Sir Charles, (1797—1875), **and Evolution**, see under Evolution
Lyly, John, about 1554—1606:
John Lyly; Novelist and Dramatist, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 110 (XIII. Feb, 168)
The Plot of Lyly's "Sapho and Phao," by F. J. Teggart, **P L**, VIII. Jan, 29

"Lyndon, Barry," see under Thackeray (W. M.)
Lyne, Rev. Joseph Leycester, see Ignatius (Father)
Lythe-Fishing on the West Coast of Scotland, by Archibald Boyd (*ill.*), Bad M, III. Sept, 353
Lyttelton, Hon. and Rev. Arthur T., on the Origin of "Hamlet," Nat R, XXVIII. Dec, 532
Lyttelton, Hon. and Rev. E.,
On Bible Teaching and Evolution, J Ed, XVIII. Dec, 719
On Women's Suffrage and the Teaching of St. Paul, C R, LXIX. May, 680 (XIII. May, 445)
Lyttelton, Hon. R. H.,
On Muscular Christians, M P, XII. Dec, 671
On Cricket, Bad M, III. Aug, 230
Lyttelton, Thomas, Lord, 1744—1779: The Lyttelton Ghost, by Charles Bruce-Angier, Arg, LXI. Apr, 410
Lytton, Edward Bulwer, First Lord, 1803—1873:
A Modern Magician: an Autobiography, by a Pupil of Lord Lytton, B, III. Apr, 139 (XIII. Apr, 337)
Japanesque Elements in "The Last Days of Pompeii," by Ernest W. Clement, A, XVI. Oct, 757 (XIV. Nov, 452)
Lytton, Second Lord, ("Owen Meredith"), 1831—1891: The Poetry of the Earl of Lytton, by Prof. George Saintsbury, F, XXII. Dec, 467

M

Mabie, Hamilton W.,
On Books and Culture, Bkman A, II. Jan, 409, Feb, 501
On the Fiction, Poetry, and Belles-Lettres of 1896 (*ill.*), R R A, XIV. Dec, 741
On Edmund Clarence Stedman; a Living Critic (*ill.*), Bkman A, III. July, 421
On Church Methods and Church Work, Hom R, XXXI. Feb, 123
Mabilleau's (Prof. Léopold) Book "Histoire de la Philosophie Atomistique," Prof. W. A. Hammond on, Phil R, V. Sept, 531
Macaulay, Dr. James, on Thomas H. Thornton's Book "Colonel Sir Robert Sandeman; His Life and Work on Our Indian Frontier," L H, XLV. Oct, 791
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Lord, 1800—1859: Enduring Characteristics of Macaulay, by T. Bradfield, W R, CXLV. Feb, 152
"Macbeth," see under Shakespeare
Maccabees, Third Book of, I. Abrahams on, Jew Q, IX. Oct, 39
Maccari, Cæsar, and His Historic Frescoes, by Theodore Tracey (*ill.*), Cos, XXII. Dec, 115
MacCarthy Family: Daniel MacCarthy Glas, by James Coleman, Ir M, XXIII. Aug, 410
McCarthy, Justin,
Littérateur and Politician; Interview, by Arthur H. Lawrence (*ill.*), G T, VII. July, 216
On the late Session of Parliament, N A R, CLXIII. Sept, 304 (XIV. Oct, 342)
On Bloated Armaments, Cosmop, III. Aug, 341 (XIV. Aug, 139)
McCarthy, Justin Huntly, on George Du Maurier's Play "Trilby," G M, CCLXXX. Feb, 207
McClellan, General George Brinton, 1826—1885: The First Six Weeks of McClellan's Peninsular Campaign, by James Ford Rhodes, A H, I. Apr, 464; and Reply to, by Fred. A. Churchill, U S, XVI. Aug, 101
McClintock, Admiral Sir Francis L., Portraits of, Str, XII. Nov. 521
McClure, S. S., on Bethlehem (*ill.*), McCl, VIII. Dec, 183
MacColl, Miss E. M., and Her Bookbindings, by D. S. MacColl (*ill.*), Art J, XII. May, 147
MacColl, Canon Malcolm,
Canon MacColl on Islam, by Rev. Edward Sell, Ch Mis I, XLVII. Feb, 86
On Some Fallacies about Islâm, F R, LIX. Apr, 613
On Armenia and the Transvaal, F R, LIX. Feb, 313 (XIII. Feb, 150, 164)
On the late Marquis of Bath, C R, LXIX. June, 775 (XIII. June, 529)
McCrackan, W. D.,
On the President of the Swiss Republic; a President of No Importance, N A R, CLXIII. July, 118
On Andreas Hofer; the Hero of the Tirol (*ill.*), N E M, XIV. July, 548
McCulloch, George,
The Picture Collection of George McCulloch, by Claude Phillips (*ill.*), Art J, XII. Jan, 1, Feb, 37, Mar, 65
Subject Pictures in the Collection (*ill.*), Art J, XII. Dec, 355
Macdonald, Hugh, Scottish Writer (died about 1842): A Forgotten Genius, by D. Brown Anderson, Scots, XIX. Dec, 45
Macdonell, Miss Annie,
On Andrew Lang; a Living Critic, Bkman, IX. Feb, 148; same article (*ill.*), Bkman A, III. Apr, 114
On Henry James; a Living Critic (*ill.*), Bkman, X. June, 76; same article, Bkman A, IV. Sept, 20
Poems by Miss A. Macdonell:—
"Usque ad Mortem," New R, XIV. Mar, 268
"Our Lady of the Night," New R, XV. Sept, 329
Macdonnell's (Dr. John C.) "Life and Correspondence of Archbishop Magee," see Magee (Archbishop)
Macdowell, Edward A., American Composer:
Interview, by John L. Mathews (*ill.*), Mus, X. May, 31
Biographical, etc., by Edith Brower, A M, LXXVII. Mar, 324
Macedonia: Sport with the Brigands of Macedonia, by Dayrell Davies (*ill.*), Bad M, III. July, 60
MacEwan's (Dr. Alexander) "Life and Letters of John Cairns," E. R. on, P M Q, XVIII. Apr, 193
McEwan, Tom, Artist (*ill.*), Art J, XII. Jan, 15
MacEwan (William) Hall of the University of Edinburgh: A Decorative Achievement, by H. W. Bromhead (*ill.*), Art J, XII. Aug, 234
McGill University, Montreal, Canada:
McGill University and James McGill, One of Its Founders, by A. H. U. Colquhoun (The Men Who made McGill) (*ill.*), Can M, VI. Mar, 418
The Physics Building at McGill University, by F. Tillemont-Thomasson (*ill.*), Can M, VIII. Sept. 425
McGilvary, Rev. Daniel, Pioneer Missionary to the Lao, by Mrs. Laura B. McKean, Mis R, IX. May, 368
Machako's, see British East Africa under Africa
Machiavelli, Niccolo, 1469—1527, and the English Reformation, by W. Alison Phillips, N C, XL. Dec, 907 (XIV. Dec, 537)
Machine Shops, see under Engineering
Machinery, see under Engineering, etc.
Machyn's Diary (16th Century): Thomas Warton and Machyn's Diary, by Rev. H. E. D. Blakiston, E H, XI. Apr, 282
Macintyre, Miss Margaret, Singer:
Interview (*ill.*), Str Mus, III. June, 370
Interview, by Archibald Cromwell (Moments with Modern Musicians) (*ill.*), W M, III. Mar, 257
Mackail's (J. W.) Book "Latin Literature," Unsigned Article on, Ed R L, XII. May, 20
Mackay, Alice, Poems by,—
"Love's Request," Arg, LXI. June, 711
"Love's Farewell," Arg, LXII. July, 46
"Where Love Doth Dwell," Black, CLIX. Jan, 93
"Phantasies," Black, CLIX. Apr, 591
"Antony to Cleopatra" (*ill.*), P M M, IX. May, 76
Mackay, George L., and Formosa, Dr. A. T. Pierson on (*ill.*), Mis R, IX. Feb, 81
McKean, Thomas,—Letter from McKean to Washington, 1789, A H, II. Oct, 98
McKenzie, Rev. William John, Missionary of Korea (1896?), Rev. McLeod Harvey on, Mis R, IX. Sept, 680
Mackerel: A School of Mackerel, by Edward Step (*ill.*), G W, XXXVII. Jan, 14
McKinley, William (see also Presidential Campaign under United States):
Character Sketch, by E. V. Smalley (*ill.*), R R A, XIV. July, 33; Part of same article (*ill.*), R R, XIV. Aug, 115; and (*ill.*), R R Aus, IX. Sept, 269
The Republican Candidate, by Champion Bissell (*ill.*), Fr L, XLII. Nov. 572
Maclaren, Dr. Alex., and Union Chapel, Manchester: Churches That live and move, by Arthur Porritt (*ill.*), T M, I. Oct, 41 (XIV. Oct, 333).
Maclaren, Ian (Rev. John Maclaren Watson):
Portraits of Ian Maclaren, Str, XI. Apr, 441
Ian Maclaren at Home, by David Paton (*ill.*), Sun M, XXV. Jan, 37 (XIII. Jan, 51)
Ian Maclaren, by George Lewins, P M Q, XVIII. July, 465
Dr. John Watson—"Ian Maclaren," by Rev. D. M. Ross (*ill.*), McCl, VII. Oct, 387
A Visit to Drumtochty (Logiealmond?), by David Davidson (*ill.*), Sun M, XXV. Aug, 524
Poem on Ian Maclaren, by R. Butchart, Can M, VI. Jan, 271
Dr. John Watson's Book "The Mind of the Master":
Lowrie, Dr. Samuel T., on, P R R, VII. Oct, 749
Ross, Rev. D. M., on, Ex, IV. Sept, 228
On Jesus Our Supreme Teacher, Ex, III. Mar, 225
McLennan's (J. F.) "Studies in Ancient History," Andrew Lang on, Bkman, X. July, 107
McLeod, Dr. Donald,
On Speyside, Scotland, G W, XXXVII. Mar, 193
On Lord Kelvin (*ill.*), G W, XXXVII. June, 378 (XIII. June, 525)
On Sir John Everett Millais (*ill.*), G W, XXXVII. Oct, 693 (XIV. Oct, 328)
On John R. Findlay of the *Scotsman*; an Edinburgh House and Its Owner (*ill.*), G W, XXXVII. Nov, 742
MacLeod's (Henry Dunning) Book "The History of Economics," Edwin Cannan on, Econ J, VI. Dec, 606
Macleod, Dr John, Poems by,—
"At That Day Ye shall know," G W, XXXVII. Jan, 46
"This do in Remembrance of Me," G W, XXXVII. Feb, 119
"Requiescant in Pace," G W, XXXVII. July, 450
McMaster, John B., on the Election of the President in the United States, A M, LXXVIII. Sept, 328
Macmillan, Alexander, Publisher, 1815—1896: A Personal Reminiscence, Mac, LXXIII. Mar, 397 (XIII. Mar, 255)
Macmillan, Rev. Dr. Hugh,
On Divine Evolution, Ex, III. May, 369
On the Temptation at Banias (Matthew, xvi. 22) (*ill.*) Q, Feb, 292
On the Janissaries of Turkey, G W, XXXVII. Aug, 564
On the Ownership of Land in Ancient Rome; the Law of Finis, Sun M, June, 492
Poem by Dr. Macmillan:—"The Frosts of Life," Sun M, XXV. Oct. 654
Macnamara, T. J.,
On Teachers and Teaching: Interview, by P. (*ill.*), Y M, X. Apr, 135
On Religious Teaching in the Elementary Schools, C R, LXIX. Jan, 52 (XIII. Jan, 41)
On the New Education Bill; a Radical Commentary, N C, XXXIX. May, 779 (XIII. May, 416)
On the Local Support of Education, N C, XL. Dec, 919
On the Work of the London School Board, Ed R A, XII. June, 1

MacNeill, J. G. Swift, on Mr. Lecky and Irish Affairs, **F R**, LIX. Jan, 18 (XIII. Jan, 65)
Macpherson, James, 1738—1796: The Centenary of Ossian, **Mac**, LXXIV. May, 62
Macquoid, Mrs. Katharine S.,—A Famous Woman Novelist; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. July, 325
MacRitchie's (Rev. William) Diary of a Tour through England and Scotland in 1795, Ant, XXXII. Apr, 107, May, 137, June, 175, Aug, 237, Sept, 270, Oct, 301, Nov, 331
McTaggart's (J. M. E.) Book "Studies in the Hegelian Dialectic," Prof. W. Wallace on, **Mind**, V. Oct, 539
Madagascar:
The French African Pioneers, by Capt. S. Pasfield Oliver (*map*), **A Q**, I. Jan, 75
The French in Madagascar, **Q R**, CLXXXIV. July, 245 (XIV. Aug, 155)
Madagascar as a French Colony, by Capt. Pasfield Oliver, **Cosmop**, IV. Oct, 59, Nov, 384
France's Task in Madagascar, by Frederick Taylor, **N A R**, CLXIII. Oct, 479 (XIV. Nov, 452)
The Madagascar War, 1895, by Col. G. Graves (*diagrams*) **U S M**, CXXXV. Dec, 293
The Recent War in Madagascar and Some of Its Consequences, by Rev. Wm. E. Cousins, **Mis R**, IX. June, 422
Madagascar and the Malagasy, by Mary Titcomb, **Fr L**, XLII. Nov, 530
Catholicism in Madagascar, by Thomas Gilleran, **C W**, LXII. Jan, 533
Preliminary Notice on Fossil Monkeys from Madagascar, by Dr. C. I. Forsyth Major (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Oct, 433
Madeira:
Levada-Walking in Madeira, by Edward H. Robertson (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. May, 309
Leprosy in Madeira and in San Francisco, by Dr. F. V. Hopkins, **H**, VIII. Mar, 204
Madeleine, Ile de la,—Napoléon et l'Expédition de la Madeleine, en 1793, by A. Chuquet (in French), **Cosmop**, I. Mar, 787
Madison, James, 1751—1836: Letter of John Page to Madison, 1801, **A H**, I. July, 699
Madness, see Lunacy
Madonna, see Mary (Virgin)
Madonna in Art, see Religious Art and Italian Art under Art
Madras, see under India
Madre de Dios River, in Bolivia and Peru: Recent Discoveries in the River Madre de Dios, Sir Clements R. Markham on, **G J**, VII. Feb, 187
Madrid, Spain, H. C. Chatfield-Taylor on (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. June, 121
Maecenas, Caius Cilnius, Roman Statesman (died A.D. 8), G. W. Steevens on (Three Cameos), **New R**, XIV. Jan, 76
Maeterlinck, Maurice,
Maeterlinck and Emerson, by Hamilton Osgood, **A**, XV. Mar, 563 (XIII. Apr, 345)
Maurice Maeterlinck's Book "Le Trésor des Humbles," E. Faguet on (Le Livre à Paris) (in French), **Cosmop**, IV. Nov, 495
Magazines and Reviews, see Periodicals
Magee, William Connor, Archbishop of York, 1821—1891:
Archbishops Magee and Benson, by Dean Farrar (Two Archbishops), **C R**, LXX. Nov, 623 (XIV. Nov, 448)
Dr. John Cotter Macdonnell's "Life and Correspondence of Archbishop Magee":
Rev. A. R. Buckland on, **Sun H**, Dec, 82
Unsigned Articles on, **Black**, CLX. Dec, 822; (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Dec, 711
Magellan, Straits of,—Towing through the Straits of Magellan, by Dawson Stearns, **Naut M**, LXV. Nov, 1018
Magic: Tautriadelta, a Modern Magician; an Autobiography (*ill.*), **B**, III. Apr, 139 (XIII. Apr, 337)
Magic Island—Santa Catalina, California, by Beatriz B. de Luna (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Dec, 619
Maginn, Doctor William (1793—1842), and Fraser's Magazine, by P. A. Sillard, **N I R**, V. July, 275
Magmatic Alteration of Hornblende and Biotite, by Henry S. Washington, **J Geol**, IV. Apr, 257
Magnetism:
The General Bearings of Magnetic Observations, by Capt. Eltrick W. Creak, **Sc P**, V. Apr, 81
The Most Recent Values of the Magnetic Elements at the Principal Magnetic Observatories of the World, by Charles Chree, **Sc P**, V. Aug, 499
The Graphical Representation of Magnetic Theories, by H. N. Allen (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. May, 470
Demagnetization Factors for Cylindrical Rods, by C. Riborg Mann, **Phys R**, III. Mar, 359
The Viscosity of Polarized Dielectrics, by A. Wilmer Duff, **Phys R**, IV. July, 23
Magyars, see under Austria-Hungary
Mahábhárata, C. H. Tawney on, **A Q**, I. Apr, 347
Mahaffy, Prof. J. P.,
Prof. Mahaffy's Book "The Empire of the Ptolemies," see under Egyptology
On International Jealousy, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 529 (XIII. Apr, 343)
On the Modern Babel, **N C**, XL. Nov, 782 (XIV. Nov, 441)
On Conversation, **Chaut**, XXIII. Aug, 586, Sept, 706
On Baireuth in 1896, **Cosmop**, III. Sept, 645
Mahan, Captain Alfred T.,
The Story of Bantry Bay, 1796 Captain Mahan or Admiral Colomb? by Major H. d'Arch Breton, **U S M**, CXXXIV. July, 395
Capt A. T. Mahan's Book "The Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution and Empire, 1793—1812," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLI. Jan, 451 (XIII. Jan, 218)
On Lord Nelson at Cape St. Vincent, Feb. 14, 1797 (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Feb, 604
On the Engineer in Naval Warfare, **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 648
Mahayana Buddhism in Japan, by Annie E. Cheney, **A**, XVI. Aug, 439
Mahomet and Mahomedanism (see also Sufism):
Is the Sultan of Turkey the True Khaliph of Islâm? by Prof. H. Anthony Salmoné, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 173 (XIII. Jan, 64)
The Khalifa Question and the Sultan of Turkey, by Dr. G. W. Leitner, **A Q**, I. Jan, 65
The Turkish Question in Its Religious Aspect, by Capt. J. W. Gambier, **F R**, LX. Oct, 521 (XIV. Oct, 309)
The Sultan and His Priests, by Richard Davey, **F R**, LIX. Jan, 1 (XIII. Jan, 65)
The Creed of the Sultan; Its Future, by Thomas Davidson, **F**, XXII. Oct, 152
The Caliph and His Duties, by Ahmed Riza Bey, **C R**, LXX. Aug, 206
Kafiristan and the Khalifa Question, by Dr. G. W. Leitner, **A Q**, I, Apr, 284
In Defence of Islâm, by Rafiuddin Ahmad, **F R**, LIX. Jan, 165
Some Fallacies about Islâm, by Canon Malcolm MacColl, **F R**, LIX. Apr, 613
Recent Controversies on Islam, by Canon MacColl and Others, Rev. Edward Sell on, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Feb, 86
Mohammedanism, by Dr. William Wright (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Dec, 78
The Age of Saladin, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 163
Osama, a Contemporary of Saladin, **Black**, CLIX. Mar, 438; same article, **US**, XV. May, 394
The Alssaoui, by M.C.B., **Luc**, XVIII. Apr, 143
A Pilgrimage to Kerbela, **Black**, CLIX. Feb, 287
Mahomet à Paris, by Hugues Le Roux (in French), **Cosmop**, I. Mar, 810
The Dungan Rebellion, 1861, by Col. Mark Bell, **A Q**, I. Jan, 55
The Country of the Dungan Rebellions of 1861 and 1895-6, by Col. Mark Bell, **A Q**, II. July, 23
The Mussulman Rising in China, by Dr. G. W. Leitner (*map*), **A Q**, II. July, 33
A Pilgrimage to the Mahomedan Temples of Java, by R. Rivington, **W R**, CXLV. Mar, 321
Maid of Orleans, see Arc (Joan of)
Maidstone, Kent, George Payne on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Feb, 95
Mail Service, see Post Office
Maine (see also Augusta, Bath, Casco Bay, Eastport, Pamedomcook Lake, Penobscot Bay):
"As Maine goes, So goes the Union," by Thomas B. Reed, **F**, XXII. Nov, 257
The National Guard of the State of Maine (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Oct, 77, Nov, 181, Dec, 285
Maitland's (Edward) Biography of Dr. Anna Kingsford, see Kingsford (Dr. Anna)
Maitland (Prof. F. W.) and Sir F. Pollock's Book "The History of English Law before the Time of Edward I.," see under Law
Maitland, J. A. Fuller,
On the Influence of Bayreuth, **N C**, XL. Sept. 360
On the Foreign Influence on Henry Purcell, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Jan, 10
Majorca: About the Balearics, by Charles Edwards (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Feb, 404, Mar, 470; XXVIII. Apr, 41
Making-Up on the Stage, see under Theatres and the Drama
Makower's (Felix) Book "The Constitutional History and Constitution of the Church of England," see under Church of England
Makran, in Persia and Baluchistan: Notes on Ancient and Mediæval Makran, by Colonel T. H. Holdich (*map*), **G J**, VII. Apr, 357; Reply to, by M. R. Haig, **G J**, VII. June, 668; Rejoinder, by Colonel T. H. Holdich, **G J**, VIII. Oct, 408; and Further Reply, by M. R. Haig, **G J**, VIII. Nov, 524
Malabar, see under India
Malachy, St., 1095—1148: The Prophecy regarding the Popes attributed to St. Malachy, by Rev. J. F. Hogan, **Ir E R**, XVII. July, 632
Malaga, Spain: The Decline of the Malaga Raisin Trade, **C J**, XIII. Aug, 512
Malarial Fever: What is Malaria? by Dr. Cyrus Edson, **N A R**, CLXII. Jan, 120
Malay Peninsula:
Ringing a Malayese Tiger, by Dr. J. H. Porter (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. Aug, 368
Malayan Child Life, by Rounsevelle Wildman (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Mar, 270
In the Malay Peninsula, by Lieut. Stanley S. Flower, **Sc G**, II. Jan, 289
British Rule in the Malay Peninsula, see Straits Settlements
Malaysia, Malay Archipelago, see Straits Settlements; Johore, Perak; East Indies (Dutch), Java, Sumatra, Celebes, Moluccas
Maldon, Essex, as a Sketching-Ground, by E. W. Charlton (*ill.*), **Stu**, VIII. Sept, 215
Malet, Sir Edward B., on the Franco-German War (Through the Lines, Sept, 13, 1870), **P M M**, IX. July, 460
"Malet, Lucas" (Mrs. Mary St. Leger Harrison): Interview with the Daughter of Charles Kingsley, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Feb, 145
Mallarmé, Stéphane, French Writer, Augustus Manston on, **T B**, CIX. Oct, 242
Mallein:
The Diagnostic and Therapeutic Use of Mallein, by Dr. G. A. Buckmaster, **Sc P**, IV. Feb, 437
The Use of Tuberculin and Mallein from the Stockowner's Point of View, by Prof. G. T. Brown, **J R A S**, VII. June, 219
Mallock, W. H.,
Mr. Mallock as a Defender of Natural Religion, by E. R. Hull, **A C Q**, XXI. July, 618
W. H. Mallock's Book "Classes and Masses; or, Wealth, Hopes and Welfare in the United Kingdom," G. O. Virtue on, **J P Econ**, IV. Sept, 535

Mallock, W. H.—continued.
On Physics and Sociology, **C R**, LXIX., Jan, 59 (XIII. Jan, 66), Feb, 233 (XIII. Feb, 163)
On Bimetallism and the Nature of Money, **F R**, LX. Aug, 207
On Altruism in Economics, **F**, XXI. Aug, 690 (XIV. Sept, 245)
On Poverty (Mr. Hobson on Poverty), **C R**, LXIX. June, 783
Malmesbury, Wiltshire: An Old English Town, by Henry Walker (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Oct, 773
Malory, Sir Thomas (lived about 1470) **and "Morte d'Arthur,"** by C. J. Blake (The Creators of English Romance) (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Oct, 35
Malta and the Maltese Islands:
Malta and the Maltese Race, by Rev. W. K. R. Bedford, **J R C I**, XXVII. Feb, 176
A Trip to Malta and Back, by A.S.H., **U S M**, CXXXIV. Aug, 481
The Chapel of Bones, by Walder Brawn (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Mar, 321
Notes on the "Pleistocene Beds" of the Maltese Islands, by John H. Cooke, **Geol M**, III. May, 201
Notes on the Globigerina Limestones of the Maltese Islands, by John H. Cooke, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 502
Malthus, T. R., (1766—1834) **and His Theories**, see under Population
Malvern Hill, Battle of, July 1, 1862, see under Civil War of America
Malwood, Hampshire: the Residence of Sir William Harcourt, Frederick Dolman on (The Homes of the Two Commons Leaders) (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. 619 (XIV. July, 46)
Mammals, see under Natural History
Man and Beast—Cruelty to Animals, by J.G., **M**, LXXXVI. Mar, 332
Man and His Bodies, by Mrs. Besant, **Luc**, XVII. Jan, 388, Feb, 498; XVIII. Mar, 9, Apr, 122, May, 215, June, 313
Man, Isle of,
In Manxland, by E. Rimbault Dibdin (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. July, 75
The Irish Tourist in Man, by J. B. Cullen, **N I R**, V. July, 300
The Isle of Man as a Sketching-Ground, by Archibald Knox (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Apr, 142
Church Life in Manxland, by Bishop Stratton (*ill.*), **Q**, July, 716, Aug, 797
An Early Runic Cross at Lonan, P. M. C. Kermode on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Apr, 112
Man-Making; and Verse-Making, by W. E. Gladstone, **New R**, XV. July, 116 (XIV. July, 53)
Man, Origin of, see under Evolution
Man, Psychology of, see under Psychology
Man, Rights of, by D. H. Balfour, **Free R**, VII. Dec, 259
Man, Study of, see Anthropology
Manchester:
A Gate and Pillar of the Empire, by Robert Machray (*ill.*), **P M**, II. July, 3
Assessment of Public Libraries to Income Tax; the Manchester Appeal, **Libr**. VIII. Sept, 401
Weeding-Out at the Manchester Free Library, by E. Axon, **Libr**, VIII. June, 264
The Manchester Corporation Exhibition, 1896 (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Oct. 441
Manchester Academy of Fine Arts; Annual Exhibition, 1896 (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Apr, 174
The Young Men of Manchester, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Apr. 121
Dr. Alexander Maclaren and Union Chapel, Manchester; Churches That live and move, by Arthur Porritt (*ill.*), **T M**, I. Oct, 41 (XIV. Oct, 333)
A Few Notes on Laurent's Map of Manchester of 1793, by C. Roeder, **J Man G S**, XI. May, 183
Manchester Ship Canal and Its Financial Position, by M. Rees Davies, **I R**, VII. May, 272
Manchuria: The Religion of the Manchu Tartars, by Mgr. C. de Harlez, **New W**, V. Mar, 43 (XIII. Apr, 331)
Mandeville, Sir John (born about 1300), **and His "Travels,"** by H. G. Keene, **W R**, CXLVI. July, 39
Manganese Ore:
Manganese Ores in North Wales, by N. E. McIntire, **Sc G**, III. Sept, 92
Railroad-Building and Manganese-Mining in Colombia, by Eduardo J. Chibas (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Dec, 426
Mangles: Ancient Wooden Hand-Mangles (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 227
Manitoba Schools Question, see under Canada
Mankind, Progress of, see under Socialism, etc.
Mann, Horace, Educationist, 1796—1859:
Harris, William P., on, **Ed R A**, XII. Sept, 105
Parker, Francis W., on, **Ed R A**, XII. June, 65
Manners:
Are Manners disappearing from Great Britain? by Earl of Meath, **N C**, XL. July, 137 (XIV. July, 58)
Social Crimes, by Mrs. Lynn Linton, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 49
Manning, Cardinal Henry Edward, 1808—1892:
Personal Reminiscences of Cardinal Manning, by Aubrey de Vere, **C R**, LXIX. Mar, 327
Cardinal Manning; a Reminiscence, by Sydney Buxton, **F R**, LIX. Apr, 576 (XIII. Apr, 340)
Reminiscences of Cardinal Manning, by W. T. Stead, **Y M**, X. Aug, 253 (XIV. Aug, 146)
Cardinal Manning and the Catholic Revival, by Dr. A. M. Fairbairn, **C R**, LXIX. Mar, 305 (XIII. Mar, 237)
The Conversion of Manning, by Bernard Holland, **Nat R**, XXVII. Mar, 111 (XIII. Mar, 238)
Francis de Pressensé's Book "Le Cardinal Manning": Emile Faguet on (Le Livre à Paris) (in French), **Cosmop**, IV. Dec, 792
Manning, Cardinal Henry Edward—continued.
E. S. Purcell's "Life of Cardinal Manning, Archbishop of Westminster": The Real Cardinal Manning, by "Edgbaston," **New R**, XIV. Mar, 269
Cardinal Manning's Memory; Fresh Lights, by Reginald G. Wilberforce, **N C**, XXXIX. June, 896
Manning and the Catholic Reaction of Our Times, **E R**, CLXXXIV. July, 1 (XIV. Aug, 157)
Cardinal Manning, Anglican and Roman, by Archdeacon C. C. Tiffany, **F**, XXI. July, 577 (XIV. Aug, 146)
Cardinal Manning and His Biographer, by Rev. J. T. Smith, **F**, XXII. Sept, 93 (XIV. Oct, 317)
Other Articles on, by,—
Galwey, Thomas F., **A C Q**, XXI. Apr, 374
Hewit, Very Rev. A. F., **C W**, LXII. Mar, 836
Kent, Rev. W. H., **D R**, CXVIII. Apr, 388 (XIII. May, 455); **Ir E R**, XVII. Mar, 193
Marshall, Arthur F., **A C Q**, XXI. Apr, 390
Meynell, Wilfrid, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 254 (XIII. Feb, 155)
Mivart, Prof. St. George, **New W**, V. June, 201
Peake, Arthur S., **P M Q**, XVIII. Apr, 299 (XIII. May, 442)
Smith, Rev. Sydney F., **M**, LXXXVI. Feb, 153, Mar, 395; Reply to, by W. E. Gladstone; Letter, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 527 (XIII. Mar, 237); and Rejoinder, by Rev. Sydney F. Smith, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 694
Vaughan, Cardinal, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 249 (XIII. Feb, 155); and Reply to, by Edmund S. Purcell (Poisoning the Wells of Catholic Criticism), **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 514 (XIII. Mar, 237)
LL.D., **In Ch Q**, IX. July, 257
Unsigned Articles, **Bkman**, IX. Feb, 154; **Black**, CLIX. June, 809; **Ch Q**, XLII. Apr, 1; **L Q**, XXVI. Apr, 137; **Scot R**, XXVII. Apr, 304
On the Ethics of Suppression in Biography; Reply to Critics, by E. S. Purcell, **N C**, XL. Oct, 533 (XIV. Oct, 317); and Reply to, by Rev. George Tyrrell, M, LXXXVIII. Nov, 360
Manning of Ships, see under Navies, Shipping
Manoelian Architecture of Portugal, by Bulkeley Creswell (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Nov, 504
Manœuvres, Naval and Military, see under Navies, Armies
"Manon Lescaut" and Its Author, the Abbé Prévost, by A. H. Millar, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Oct, 402
Manresa, see under Spain
Mantua: The Dispute about the Sermons of David Del Bene (16th Century), by Prof. David Kaufmann, **Jew Q**, VIII. Apr, 513
Manufactures: "Made in Germany," see under Finance
Manures, see under Agriculture
Manuscripts:
Beautiful Modern Manuscripts, by Margaret Armour (*ill.*), **Stu**, Winter No. 47
Historical Manuscripts Commission; the Dropmore Papers, **E R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 386
Maoris and Maoriland, see New Zealand
Maple, Sir J. Blundell, Portraits of, **Str**, XII. Oct, 435
Mapoon, Australia, by Rev. Paul de Schweinitz, **Mis R**, IX. July, 490
Mappila and the Mappila Outbreak, 1836, by B. Govinda Nambiar, **Mad R**, II. Aug, 351
Maps and Map-Making:
The Elements of Map Projection, by J. Howard Reed (*ill.*), **J Man G S**, XI. Sept, 232
The Use of Maps in Education, by A. J. Herbertson, **Scot G M**, XII. Oct, 522
The Use of Maps in teaching Geography, by Professor H. G. Seeley (*maps*), **Ed T**, XLIX. June, 287
Large-Scale Maps as Geographical Illustrations, by W. M. Davis, **J Geol**, IV. May, 484
Topographical Prints, Drawings, and Maps in Public Libraries, by John Shepherd, **Libr**, VIII. Feb, 69
Report to the Manchester Geographical Society on the Sale and Distribution of Ordnance Survey Maps, by Henry T. Crook, **J Man G S**, XI. Sept, 217
Proposed Geographical Description of the British Islands based on the Ordnance Survey, by Dr. Hugh R. Mill, **G J**, VII. Apr, 345 (XIII. May, 437)
The Ordnance Survey of Ireland, Col. E. Mitchell on, **G M**, CCLXXX. Apr, 373
The Indian Surveys, 1894-95, by C. E. D. Black, **G J**, VIII. July, 57
The Mapping of Africa, by General E. F. Chapman, **J Man G S**, XI. May, 192
The Boundaries of British Guiana; the Evidence of Maps, by Sir Clements R. Markham, **G J**, VII. Mar, 277, 309
On the Best Method of teaching Military Sketching, by Capt. A. H. C. Kenney-Herbert, **J R U S I**, XL. Mar, 221
Current Charts—Indian Ocean, by Charles Harding, **Naut M**, LXV. May, 404
An Eighteenth-Century Atlas of England and Wales, by F. Owen Whitaker, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Aug, 138
A Few Notes on Laurent's Map of Manchester of 1793, by C. Roeder, **J Man G S**, XI. May, 183
An Attempt to reconstruct the Maps used by Herodotus, John L. Myres on (*diagrams*), **G J**, VIII. Dec, 605
Mar Family, Q R, CLXXXIV. Oct, 365
Marat, Jean Paul, 1743—1793: The Friend of the People, by Prof. H. Morse Stephens (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Sept, 74 (XIV. Sept, 250); Oct, 201 (XIV. Oct, 347)
March, Dr. Francis A., Teacher, James C. Mackenzie on (*ill.*), **Ed R A**, XI. Mar, 264

March-Phillipps, Miss Evelyn,
On Women's Industrial Life, **M P**, XI. Apr, 423, May, 530
On Exmoor Ponies (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Oct, 267 (XIV. Oct, 347)
Marchesi, Mdme., Singer, and Her Pupil, Miss Fatmah Diard, by John L. Mathews; Interview (*ill.*), **Mus**, IX. Apr, 638
Marcken, Holland:
The Island of Marcken, by E. Verhaeren (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Aug, 413
Quaint Marken, by Charles S. Pelham-Clinton (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. July, 367
Marco Polo, see Polo (Marco)
Margarine:
Regulations for the Sale of Margarine in Various Countries, **B T J**, XX. Jan, 21
The Manufacture of Margarine, **B T J**, XXI. Oct, 398
Mariemont, Belgium: The Miners of Mariemont, by James H. Gore, **C W**, LXIII. July, 456
Marienglöckchen, by C. Hope, **M**, LXXXVIII. Sept, 91
Marietta, Ohio: A Journey to Marietta in 1794; the Journal of Israel Putnam, **N E M**, XIII. Jan, 642
Marillier, H. C., on the Röntgen Photography (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Mar, 538
Marine Affairs, see under Shipping
Marine Animals, Marine Life, see Articles under Natural History, Plants, Fishes, Shells, etc.
Marine Casualties, see under Shipping
Marine Engineering, see under Shipping, Navies
Marine Insurance, see under Insurance
Mariners, see under Shipping
Maritime Defence and Maritime Warfare, see under Navies
Mark, Gospel of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
"Mark Twain," see "Twain (Mark)"
Marken, Holland, see Marcken
Market-Gardening, see Horticulture, Vegetables, Fruit-Farming
Markets of Some Great Cities in America: Symposium, **Chaut**, XXIV. Dec, 332
Markham, Admiral A. H.,
On the North Polar Problem, **N A R**, CLXII. Apr, 486 (XIII. May, 453)
On Chinese Pirates, **I**, X. Aug, 40
Markham, Sir Clements R.,
On the Progress of Geography, **G J**, VIII. July, 1
On an Antarctic Expedition, **J Man G S**, XI. Mar, 81
On the Boundaries of British Guiana; the Evidence of Maps, **G J**, VII. Mar, 277, 309
On Recent Discoveries in the Basin of the River Madre de Dios in Bolivia and Peru, **G J**, VII. Feb, 187
Markoff, Dr. Anatolius, on the Towns of Northern Mongolia, **Scot G M**, XII. Feb, 57 (XIII. Mar, 236)
Marks's (Gilbert) Silver Plate, F. S. Robinson on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Sept, 437
Marl, see Metamorphic Rocks under Geology
Marlborough, Bishop of, see Earle (Bishop Arthur)
Marlborough, Dukes and Duchesses of, Portraits of, **Lud**, II. Aug, 374
Marlborough, First Duke of, 1650—1722, **and His Letters at the Hague, 1701—1709,** W. Bliss on, **E H**, XI. Jan, 118
Marlborough, Ninth Duke of, and Blenheim Palace, by E. S. Lang Buckland (*ill.*), **C H**, II. May, 198
Marne, see under France
Maroma: Killing a Maroma, by "Weathergage," **G M**, CCLXXXI. Nov, 500
Marr, Prof. J. E.,
On the Progress of Geology (Address to the Geological Section of the British Association), **Geol M**, III. Oct, 464
On the Graptolites, **Sc P**, V. July, 360
On the Waterways of English Lakeland (*maps* and *ill.*), **G J**, VII. June, 602
Marriage, Marriage Laws, etc.:
Divorce and the Marriage Laws:
Divorce and Re-Marriage, by J. A. Sewell, **W R**, CXLV. Feb, 182 (XIII. Feb, 159)
Dean Herbert Mortimer Luckock's Book "The History of Marriage, Jewish and Christian," Unsigned Article on (The Present Aspect of the Controversy on Divorce), **Ch Q**, XLI. Jan. 422 (XIII. Mar, 246)
The Family, by Shaler Mathews (Christian Sociology), **A J Soc**, I. Jan, 457 (XIII. Feb, 167)
Note on Marriage and Divorce in Scotland, by "A Scot," **W R**, CXLVI. Aug, 213; and Reply to, by George Bizet (Irregular Marriages and Illegitimacy in Scotland), **W R**, CXLVI. Oct, 437
Divorce in South Carolina, by Dr. R. W. Shufeldt, **H**, VIII. May, 360
Married Women's Property in Anglo-Saxon Times, by Sara Entrican, **Eng W R**, XXVII. Oct, 229
Women under the English Law, **E R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 322 (XIV. Nov, 455)
The Deceased Wife's Sister Bill: Victims to Pertinacity, **Eng W R**, XXVII. July, 164
France: The Family Council in France, by Miss M. Betham Edwards, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Sept, 47 (XIV. Sept, 243)
Austria-Hungary: The New Law as to Civil Marriage in Hungary, by F. P. Walton, **Jur R**, VIII. Apr, 189
An Armenian Wedding, by G. B. Burgin, **C J**, XIII. Oct, 689
United States:
The Matrimonial Market in America, by Edward Cary, **F**, XXI. Aug, 747 (XIV. Sept, 246)
Courtship in Carolina, by Olive F. Gunby, **Fr L**, XLI. Feb, 172
Miscellaneous:
Edward Carpenter's Book "Love's Coming of Age," Frederick Rockell on, **Free R**, VI. Sept, 576; and Reply to, by Edward Carpenter, **Free R**, VII. Oct, 90
Marriage, Marriage Laws, etc.—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
The Degradation of Woman, by Prof. St. George Mivart, **H**, IX. Oct, 250 (XIV. Oct, 321); Reply to, by Grant Allen (Is It Degradation?), **H**, IX. Nov, 340 (XIV. Nov, 453); Rejoinder, by Prof. Mivart (It Is Degradation), **H**, IX. Dec, 417; and Further Reply, by Hon. Coralie Glyn (Nature's Nuns), **H**, IX. Dec, 420 (XIV. Dec, 533)
The Anti-Marriage League—Thomas Hardy's and Grant Allen's Novels, by Mrs. Oliphant, **Black**, CLIX, Jan, 135 (XIII. Jan, 48)
Marriage on Lease, by "Magda," **Free R**, VI. Aug, 526; and Replies to, by—
Underwood, F. A., **Free R**, VII. Oct, 94
"Zophiel," **Free R**, VI. Sept, 666
A Plea for a Closer Marriage Bond, by Dorothy Leighton, **Tom**, I. Jan, 30
A Lethal Chamber for the Unfit for Marriage, by "S." **H**, VIII. Feb, 105; and Replies to, by,—
Fitzjohn, Helen, **H**, VIII. Apr, 313
Saunders, Cecil G., **H**, VIII. Apr, 315
The Multiplication of the Unfit for Marriage, by Arnold White, **H**, VIII. Mar, 170
Affinities, by Mary H. Lloyd, **Can M**, VI. Mar, 408
The Matriarchal Family System, by Prof. Edward B. Tylor, **N C**, XL. July, 81 (XIV. July, 58)
Is the Family declining? by J. H. Muirhead, **I J E**, VII. Oct, 33
Hatches, Matches, and Despatches, by J. Holt Schooling (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Nov, 427 (XIV. Nov, 442)
How We marry, by Mrs. Laura B. Cameron, **W R**, CXLV. June, 690
Young Men and Marriage, by Dean Farrar, **Y M**, X. Apr, 126
Romance after Marriage, by C. P. Selden, **N E M**, XIII. Jan, 593 (XIII. Feb, 160)
Some Disused Roads to Matrimony, by Francis Watt, **New R**, XIV. Feb, 162
Gretna Green Marriages, by "Northward Ho!" (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Mar, 315 (XIII. Apr, 352)
A Study in Husbands, by—
Bisland, Elizabeth, **N A R**, CLXII. Jan, 113 (XIII. Feb, 160)
Harland, Marion, **N A R**, CLXII. Jan, 103
Harrison, Mrs. Burton, **N A R**, CLXII. Jan, 108
Does the Ideal Husband exist? by Mary A. Livermore, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 210 (XIII. Mar, 254)
Discontented Women, by Amelia E. Barr, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 201
Should Widows remarry? Symposium, **W H**, IV. July, 860 (XIV. July, 55)
The Baptism of Polygamists in Non-Christian Lands, by Dr. Samuel H. Kellogg, **P R R**, VII. Apr, 285
The Evolution of the Wedding-Cake, by Agnes Carr Sage, **Lipp**, XIII. Mar, 409 (XIII. Mar, 246)
Bridal Veils, by "Bab," **Eng W**, IV. Sept, 32
Marriott, Miss Edith, Composer (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, IV. Sept, 137
Mars, see under Astronomy
Marshalate, British, Prior to 1800, by Charles Dalton, **U S M**, CXXXIV. Apr, 18
Marshall's (Prof. Alfred) Book "Principles of Economics," Unsigned Article on, **A A P S**, VII. Jan, 99
Marshall, Arthur F.,
On the Moral Aspects of the Question of Anglican Orders, **A C Q**, XXI. Jan, 1
On the Power of English Nonconformity, **A C Q**, XXI. July, 583
On E. S. Purcell's Life of Cardinal Manning, **A C Q**, XXI. Apr, 390
Marshall, Prof. Henry Rutgers, on Consciousness and Biological Evolution, **Mind**, V. July, 367, Oct, 523
Marshall, Horace. Publisher, 1831—1896: The Story of Horace Marshall, by W. T. Stead (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Nov, 380
Marshall Islands, Dr. Steinbach on, **G J**, VII. Mar, 296
Marshman, Hannah, First Woman Missionary (1767—1847), by Dr. George Smith, **Mis R**, IX. Dec, 859
Marston, Dr. Westland, and His Circle: An Evening in Bohemia, by Henriette Corkran, **T B**, CVIII. June, 278
Marsupials:
Our Fur-Producers, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Dec, 271
Life from the Lost Atlantis, by Prof. St. George Mivart, **F R**, LIX. May, 801 (XIII. May, 447)
Martel, Comtesse de, see "Gyp"
Martial Law, see under Armies
Martin, A. Patchett, on Sir Henry Parkes, **C**, I. Aug, 220 (XIV. Aug, 161)
Martin, Dennis, and the Wreck of the Navigator, 1787, Jacob A. Riis on (What became of Dennis Martin?) (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. Oct, 913
Martin, Mrs. Victoria Woodhull,
On the Pharmacy of the Soul, **H**, VIII. Jan, 7
On Social Problems; What of the Future? **H**, VIII. Feb, 90
On the Financial Crisis in America, **H**, IX. Nov, 330
On Woman Suffrage in the United States (*ill.*), **H**, IX. July, 1 (XIV. July, 43)
Martineau, Miss Harriet, 1802—1876:
Harriet Martineau's Positive Philosophy, by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, IV. May, 92
Harriet Martineau in New England, by E. P. Powell (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Nov, 282
Martineau, Dr. James, as a Religious Teacher, by Arthur Rickett, **M P**, XII. Oct, 402
Martinelli, Archbishop Sebastiano,—The New Apostolic Delegate to the Church in the United States (*ill.*), **C W**, Nov. Supplement
Martinetti, Prof. Giacomo, and His Picture "After the Crucifixion," Isabella M. Anderton on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Aug, 253
Martinez, Ferrand, Archdeacon of Ecija, and the Massacres of 1391 in Spain, by Henry C. Lea, **A H**, I. Jan, 209 (XIII. Feb, 176)
Martyrdom of Man and "Being," by Prof. C. H. A. Bjerregaard, **Meta M**, III. Apr, 285

Marvell, Andrew (1621—1678), **Correspondence of**, by Travers Buxton, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Dec, 570
Marvin, Frank S.,
On the Report of the Secondary Education Commission, **Pos R**, IV. May, 98
On a New Socialism, **Pos R**, IV. July, 145
On an Anglo-Saxon World, **Pos R**, IV. Oct, 193
On the Attitude of a Progressive Age towards the Dead, **Pos R**, IV. Mar, 65
Mary, Virgin,
Marienglöckchen, by C. Hope, **M**, LXXXVIII. Sept, 91
The Madonna in Art, see Religious Art and Italian Art under Art
Mary, Queen of England, Reign of, 1553—1558. see Englefield (Sir Francis)
Mary Queen of Scots, 1542—1587:
Mary Stuart at Saint Germains, **Mac**, LXXIV. May, 42
The Old Faith and the New; Queen Mary and Knox, **Scots**, XVIII. July, 141
The Fotheringay Tragedy: the Last Days of Mary, Queen of Scots, by A. Oakey Hall (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. July, 26
Claude, Princess of France; a Sister-in-Law of Mary Queen of Scots, **Black**, CLIX. Feb, 188
The Vice-Regent of Mary Queen of Scots; the late Duchesse de Pomar (*ill.*), **B**, III. Jan, 81
Maryland (see also Articles under Annapolis, Baltimore):
Certain Worthies and Dames of Old Maryland, by John W. Palmer (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Feb, 483
Mascagni, Pietro, Italian Composer, Portraits of, **Str**, XII. Nov, 524
Mashonaland, by Rev. T. C. Collings (*ill.*), **Sun H**, June, 521
Mason, A. E. W., Novelist (*ill.*), **Bkman**, X. June, 74
Mason, Lowell, American Composer, 1792—1872: Lowell Mason and the Higher Art of Music in America, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, IX. Feb, 378, Apr, 575
Massachusetts (see also Andover, Blue Hills, Boston, Cambridge, Charles River, Gloucester, New Bedford, New London, Taunton, Waverley, Whitinsville):
Harvard University, see under Universities
Wellesley College, see under Education (United States)
Notable Sanitary Experiments in Massachusetts, by W. T. Sedgwick, **F**, XX. Feb, 747 (XIII. Mar, 255)
Mount Auburn, by Frank Foxcroft (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. June, 419 (XIV. July, 72)
A Committee of the Massachusetts Legislature on Additional Amendments to the Federal Constitution, 1790, **A H**, II. Oct, 99
An Eighteenth Century Record of the Evils of Depreciation, by Judge Benjamin Greenleaf, C. W. Mixter on, **Q J Econ**, X. Jan, 240
Currency Discussion in Massachusetts in the Eighteenth Century, by Andrew McFarland Davis, **Q J Econ**, XI. Oct, 70
Massenet, Jules, French Composer: Interview by Jean Bernac (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. Mar, 147
Masses, see under Holy Communion
Masson, Professor David, Portraits of, **Str**, XI. Feb, 173
Massoretic Studies, by Prof. Ludwig Blau, **Jew Q**, VIII. Jan, 343; IX. Oct, 122
Masters and Mates of Ships, see under Shipping
Matabeleland, see under Africa
Match-Boxes: Japanese Match-Box Labels (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. July, 361
Matches—Marriage Rate, see under Marriage
Materialism:
Transcendentalism and Materialism, by Emma Marie Caillard, **C R**, LXX. July, 78
An Old Foe with a New Face, by Rev. Walter Walsh, **H**, VIII. Feb, 133
Maternal Self-Sacrifice: True and False, by Julia Wedgwood, **P R**, VII. Mar, 1, Apr, 114
Mathematics (see also Geometry):
The Nature of Mathematical Knowledge, by Prof. H. Schubert, **Mon**, VI. Jan, 294
Mathematical Principle in Unity, by C. R. Darling, **Meta M**, III. Apr, 296
Locke's Theory of Mathematical Knowledge and of a Possible Science of Ethics, by James Gibson, **Mind**, V. Jan, 38
Mathers, Miss Helen (Mrs. Henry Reeves): Interview, by Baroness von Zedlitz (Women Workers of Today) (*ill.*), **Eng W**, III. Mar, 40
Mathesius, Johannes, Bohemian Reformer, 1504—1565, and **Dr. Georg Loesche's Book**, Principal D. W. Simon on, **Crit R**, VI. Oct, 374
Mathew, Father Theobald, (1790—1856), **and a Theobald Mathew Temperance Union**, by Rev. Walter O'Brien, **Ir E R**, XVII. June, 515
Mathews (G. B.) and Andrew Gray's Book "A Treatise on Bessel Functions," A. S. Hathaway on, **Phys R**, IV. July, 67
Matriarchal Family System, by Prof. Edward B. Tylor, **N C**, XL. July, 81 (XIV. July, 58)
Matrimony, see Marriage
Mattei, Count, 1809—1896, **and His Remedies**, **R R**, XIII. May, 460; same article, **R R Aus**, VIII. June, 642
Matter, Creation of, by F. B. Wilson, **Meta M**, III. June, 467
Matterhorn, see under Alps
Matthew, Gospel of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Matthews, Brander,
A Living Critic, by H. C. Bunner (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, III. Mar, 40
On H. C. Bunner, **Scrib**, XX. Sept, 287 (XIV. Sept, 250)
On Pleasing the Taste of the Public, **F**, XXI. Apr, 219 (XIII. May, 452)
On the Penalty of Humour, **Harp**, XXXI. May, 897
On the Poetry of Place Names, **Scrib**, XX. July, 22
Matthews, Rev. Joseph, Missionary, 1809—1895: A Pioneer amongst the Maoris of New Zealand, **Sun H**, Apr, 331
Matthews, Miss Winifred, Artist, 1866—1896, **Prof. F. Brown on** (*ill.*), **Quarto**, II. 9
Maude, Mrs. Cyril, see Emery (Miss Winifred)
Mauley, Barons de, C. L. Kingsford on, **E H**, XI. July, 515
Maupassant, Guy de, 1850—1893, Geoffrey Mortimer on, **Free R**, VII. Nov, 157
Maurice, Major-General F.,
On the Dongola Campaigns of 1884-5, and 1896, **U S M**, CXXXIV. May, 113
On the Armenian Question; the Question of the Hour, **U S M**, CXXXV. Oct, 1 (XIV. Oct, 308)
On the Roentgen Photography; a Most Practical Achievement (*ill.*), **U S M**, CXXXIV. June, 300 (XIII. June, 537)
On the Battle of Assye, India, Sept. 23, 1803, and the Duke of Wellington, **C**, I. Sept, 291 (XVI. Sept, 235)
Mauritius:
Clavis Maris Indici, by Sir Hubert E. A. Jerningham, **Cosmop**, III. Sept, 674
New Customs Tariff of Mauritius, **B T J**, XX. June, 677
Maxim, Hiram S.,
The Maxim Flying-Machine, see under Ballooning
On Electricity for propelling Railroad Trains at Very High Speeds (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Jan, 250
Maxse, Admiral Frederick A., on Anglophobia, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct, 180 (XIV. Oct, 338)
Maxse, Capt. F. Ivor, on England's Military Problem—for Civilian Readers, **Nat R**, XXVI. Jan, 657, Feb, 811
Maxse, L. J.,
On the British Case against Venezuela (*map*), **Nat R**, XXVII. Apr, 277 (XIII. Apr, 351)
On Mr. Rhodes's Raid, **Nat R**, XXVII. July, 719 (XIV. July, 61)
Maxwell, Sir Herbert,
On Sir William Fraser's "Family Book of the Johnstones, Earls and Marquises of Annandale," **Black**, CLIX. Jan, 83
On Caithness (How Summer came to Caithness), **Black**, CLX. July, 16
On Cycling in Touraine (Through Touraine on Wheels), **Black**, CLX. Aug, 251 (XIV. Aug, 145)
On the Angler at Bay (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Sept, 312
May, Phil,
Phil May at Home, by Arthur H. Lawrence (*ill.*), I, X. Dec, 633
An Artistic Humourist, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Jan, 151
May Things found be kept? by Wm. C. Maude, **M**, LXXXVI. Apr, 541
Mayo, Mrs. Ellen Wise, Autobiographical (A War-Time Aurora Borealis) (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. June, 134
Mayo, Mrs. Isabella Fyvie ("**Edward Garrett**"):
On Winchester, Yesterday and Today (*ill.*), **Sun H**, July, 555
On Mid-Winter Customs in the North (*ill.*), **Os**, I. Dec, 62
On an Easter at Athens (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Apr, 358 (XIII. Apr, 332)
On Constantinople (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Nov, 15
On Madame Lebrun, French Artist; a Genius and a Beauty (*ill.*), **Arg**, LXII. Dec, 668
On Rev. Charles H. Spurgeon, **Sun H**, June, 494
Poems by **Mrs. Mayo**:—
"A Presence" (*ill.*), **Arg**, LXI. Apr, 468
"Separated" (*ill.*), **Arg**, LXI. May, 597
"Experiences," **Arg**, LXII. July, 25
"The Master Builder," **Sun H**, Jan, 150
"Beginning again," **Sun H**, Feb, 229
Mayo-Smith's (Prof. Richard) Book "Statistics and Sociology," see under Sociology
Mayor, Professor, on the Bible in Spain, by Maurice Todhunter, **W R**, CXLVI. July, 36
Mazarin, Cardinal. 1602—1661:
Cardinal Mazarin, by James B. Perkins, **Chaut**, XXIV. Dec, 277
Cromwell and Mazarin in 1652, by Dr. S. R. Gardiner, **E H**, XI. July, 479
Mead, G. R. S., on Theosophy, see under Theosophy
Meade, Mrs. L. T., on Children Past and Present, **P R**, VI. Feb, 881; VII. Mar, 24
Meadows, Kenny, 1790—1875: A Graphic Humourist, by M. H. Spielmann (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. June, 301
Meadows: An English Meadow, by Fred Miller (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. July, 44
Measles: Murder by Measles, by Dr. F. J. Waldo and David Walsh, **N C**, XXXIX. June, 957 (XIII. June, 532)
Measures, see Weights and Measures
Meat, see Food, Cattle Trade
Meath, Earl of,
On Reasonable Patriotism, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 295 (XIII. Feb, 162)
On English Manners (Are Manners disappearing from Great Britain?), **N C**, XL. July, 137 (XIV. July, 58)
On the Massacres in Turkey, **N C**, XL. Oct, 660 (XIV. Oct, 310)
Meath, Countess of, on Social Philanthropy; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **H**, IX. Sept, 161
Mechanical Carriages, see under Motors
Mechanical Engineering, see Engineering, etc.
Mechanical Flight, see Ballooning
Mechanical Inventions, see under Inventions, Engineering, etc.
Mechoopdas, or Rancho Chico Indians, of California, by A. K. Bidwell (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Feb, 204
Medals and Medallions:
Oscar Roty and the Art of the Medallist, by E. B. S. (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Apr, 158
Italian Medals, by G. F. Hill (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Jan, 17
Mediæval Life and Mediævalism, see Middle Ages
Medici, Alessandro de (First Duke of Florence), 1510—1537: A Florentine Despot, **Mac**, LXXIV. June, 128

Medicine (see also Articles under Physiology, Brain, Nerves; Bacteriology, Sanitation, Health and Hygiene, Nursing, Hospitals, Ambulances; Gynæcology, Obstetrics; Vaccination; Pasteur Institute; Cholera, Enteric Fever, Malarial Fever, Diphtheria, Myxœdema, Measles, Leprosy, Cancer, etc., etc.):
Medical Defence:
The British Medical Association and Medical Defence, by T. Garrett Horder, **Med M**, V. Jan, 48
A Reply to the Interim Report of the General Practitioners Committee on Medical Defence, issued by a Committee of Members of the British Medical Association, **Med M**, V. Feb, 184
Army Doctors:
The Future of the Army Medical Staff, by Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Wm. Hill-Climo, **U S M**, CXXXIV. Apr, 83 (XIII. Apr, 329); Reply to, by Surgeon-Major R. H. Forman, **U S M**, CXXXIV. Aug, 537: and Rejoinder, by Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. W. Hill-Climo (Departmental Bimetallism), **U S M**, CXXXIV. Sept, 591
The Army Medical Department, **Black**, CLX. Dec, 747
Women and Medicine: School of Medicine for Women in Russia, **Eng W R**, XXVII. July, 145
Medical Education, Medical Schools, Registration, etc. (see also Subheading United States below):
The General Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom, by Dr. Samuel Wilks, **Med M**, V. Jan, 1; Replies to, by—Greenwood, Major, **Med M**, V. Mar, 295
Horsley, Victor (The Duties and Functions of the General Council of Medical Education and Registration), **Med M**, V. Feb, 109
Rejoinder, by Dr. S. Wilks, **Med M**, V. Mar, 235
Objections to the Proposed Reconstruction of the University of London, by Dr. C. H. Cattle, **Med M**, V. Feb, 155
The Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh; Our Oldest Medical Corporation, **Med M**, V. Jan, 68
The Privilege of the Patient, by L.H., **New R**, XIV. May, 524 (XIII. May, 448)
Medical Jurisprudence:
A Study in Identity of the Dead, by Dr. W. R. Smith, **Med M**, V. Feb, 132
Medical Jurisprudence in the United States, by Sir Henry D. Littlejohn, **Jur R**, VIII. Oct, 346
Surgery:
The Discovery of Anæsthesia by Dr. W. T. G. Morton, by Elizabeth W. Morton (*ill.*), **McCl**, VII. Sept, 321
The History of the Gift of Painless Surgery, by Dr. Edward Waldo Emerson, **A M**, LXXVIII. Nov, 679
Aseptic Surgery in Germany, by Dr. Gabriel W. S. Farmer, **Med M**, V. Mar, 240
Uses of the Röntgen Photography, see under Photography
On Bonesetters, by M. D. Indicus, **Scots**, XVIII. Oct, 375
Anatomy Laws *versus* Body-Snatching, by Dr. Thomas Dwight, **F**, XXII. Dec, 493
Serum-Therapeutics, by Dr. F. W. Andrewes, **N Sc**, VIII. Feb, 105
The Antitoxin Treatment of Diphtheria, see under Diphtheria
Euthanasia, by Dr. Cornelius M. O'Leary, **C W**, LXII. Feb, 579
Miscellaneous:
The Drift of Modern Medicine, by Dr. George M. Carfrae, **New R**, XV. Aug. 182 (XIV. Aug, 159)
The Tyranny of "Science," by Catherine Walter, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 341
Problems in Practical Diagnosis, by Dr. W. R. Gowers, **Med M**, V. Jan, 12
The Psychology of Pain, see under Psychology
Music as a Medicine, Music in Hospitals, etc., see under Music
Some Medical Aspects of Education, by Dr. Percy Lewis, **P R**, VII. Nov, 667, Dec, 704
Physical Exercise, see under Athletics
The Medical View of Cycling for Women, see under Cycling
The Treatment of Medicine in Fiction, by Dr. Caroline W. Latimer, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 253
How the Catholic Church honours the Medical Profession, by Dr. Henry A. Brann, **C W**, LXII. Feb, 643
Remedies and Cures, see Antitoxin, Bath Waters Cure, Limejuice, Salisbury-Stuart Treatment, Mattei Remedies, etc.
Herbs and Their Uses, by Annie M. Thomas, **C H**, II. Apr, 72
Folk-Medicine, see under Folk-Lore, Leprosy
The Medical Crisis of the Eighteenth Century, by Dr. C. W. Cram, **A**, XVI. Nov, 908
How the First Priests; the Long-Haired Shamans, and Their Successors; the Tonsured Barber-Surgeons, measured Time, by J. F. Hewitt, **W R**, CXLVI. July, 23, Aug, 117
History of the Physicians and of the Sun-God as the Great Physician, by J. F. Hewitt, **W R**, CXLV. Apr, 357 (XIII. Apr, 341)
Medical Missions, see under Missions (Foreign)
Health Resorts, see Bath, Bournemouth, Homburg, Schlangenbad, Africa (South), etc.
Russia: School of Medicine for Women, **Eng W R**, XXVII. July, 145
India:
The Medical Needs of India, by Dr. K. N. Bahadurji, **A Q**, II. Oct, 298
Hindustani Doctors, by M. D. Indicus, **Scots**, XVIII. Nov, 443
Africa: The Medical Profession in South Africa, by Dr. H. Laing Gordon, **Med M**, V. Feb, 123
United States:
Medical Jurisprudence in the United States, by Sir Henry D. Littlejohn, **Jur R**, VIII. Oct, 346
Recent Advances in Medical Education in the United States, by Dr. W. D. Hamaker, **Chaut**, XXIV. Nov, 177
The Life of a Medical Student, by A. L. Benedict, **Lipp**, XIV. Sept, 389
American Indian Medicine Men, by L. G. Yates (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Aug, 172

Medicine—continued.
Physicians, Surgeons, etc., noticed, see
Borde (Andrew), Kimball (Dr. Grace), Procida (John of),
Halford (Sir Henry), Paracelsus, Richardson (Sir B. W.),
Keith (Dr. George), Pasteur (Dr. Louis), etc.
Meditation and Preaching, by Rev. J. Magnier, **Ir E R**, XVII. Aug, 714
Mediterranean (see also Cyprus, Malta, and the Maltese Islands, etc.):
Yachting in the Mediterranean, by Earl of Desart (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Jan, 174
Notes of a Pleasure Cruise in the Mediterranean, by George Milner (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XV. Apr, 97
Mediums, see under Psychical Research
Medusæ, see Jelly-Fishes
Meetkerke, C. E.,
On the Painters of Romanticism, **T B**, CVIII. May, 154
On the Two Dumas, *père* and *fils* (*ill.*), **Arg**, LXI. Feb, 156
Poems by C. E. Meetkerke:—
"Sonnet," **Arg**, LXI. May, 587
"A Wish"; translated from R. F. A. Sully-Prudhomme, **Arg**, LXII. Nov, 599
"A Memory"; translated from R. F. A. Sully-Prudhomme, **Arg**, LXII. Dec, 681
Megass and Refuse Furnaces, by Wm. Price Abell (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. July, 192
Megillath Missraim; or, the Scroll of the Egyptian Purim, by Rev. G. Margoliouth, **Jew Q**, VIII. Jan, 274
Mehan, John Dennis, American Singer, Egbert Swayne on (*ill.*), **Mus**, IX. Feb, 422
Meinhold's (Prof.) Lecture on Abraham at Bonn, Prof. Owen H. Gates on, **B S**, LIII. Jan, 75
Meiron, near Safed, Palestine: Rabbi Shimeon ben Jochai and the Burning of Meiron, **Mac**, LXXIV. Oct, 428 (XIV. Oct, 319)
Mekong River, see under Siam
Melba, Madame, Singer: Interview, by Baroness von Zedlitz (A Stage Star) (*ill.*), **Eng W**, IV. Sept, 14
Melbourne, see Victoria under Australia
Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire: Hunting from Melton, by Henry H. S. Pearse (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Feb, 174
Melun, Viscount Armand de, 1807—1877: A Great Christian Socialist, by Rev. F. X. McGowan (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Sept, 754
Memorable Room in Old Swan Stairs, Upper Thames Street, belonging to Joseph Hardcastle, by Henry Morris, **Sun H**, Mar, 291
Memory, see under Psychology
Ménage, Gilles, 1613—1692, **and Ménagiana**: An Old French Jestbook, by Sir M. E. Grant Duff, **C**, I. July, 41 (XIV. July, 47)
Menageries and Performing Animals (see also Circuses):
Animal Actors, by H. J. Milton (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Apr, 407
The Torture of Trained Animals, by S. L. Bensusan (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Apr, 25 (XIII. May, 441)
Mendelssohn, Felix, Composer, 1809—1847:
"The History of Mendelssohn's 'Elijah,'" by F. G. Edwards: Joseph Bennett on, **Mus T**, XXXVII. June, 370
Unsigned Article on, **M Mus**, XIII. May, 334
Poem on Mendelssohn, by Dr. Annie W. Patterson (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. May, 496
Mendicancy:
The Vagabonds' Museum, by T. Artemus Jones (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Oct, 465 (XIV. Nov, 456)
Sunday in a Tramps' "Hotel," by T. W. Wilkinson (*ill.*), **Q**, July, 697 (XIV. July, 47)
Menelik of Abyssinia, see Abyssinia under Africa
Mental Healing, see Psycho-Therapeutics
Mental Phenomena, see under Psychology, etc.
Mental Suggestion, see Hypnotism
Menzel, Adolf Friedrich Erdmann, German Artist:
Biographical, **R R**, XIII. Jan, 62
Biographical, by V. Gribayédoff (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Jan, 63
The Greatest Painter of Modern Germany, by Dr. Charles Waldstein (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. June, 42
Menzies's (Prof. Allan) "History of Religion: A Sketch of Primitive Religious Beliefs and Practices, and of the Origin and Character of the Great Systems," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLI. Jan, 511
Mercantile Affairs, see Finance, Protection and Fair Trade, etc.
Mercantile Insurance, see under Insurance
Mercantile Marine Association, see under Navies
Merchandise Marks Act, see Patents and Trade-Marks
Merchant Service, see under Shipping
Mercy, Quality of, by "Ouida," **N C**, XL. Aug, 293 (XIV. Aug, 152)
Meredith, George,
The Novels of George Meredith, by F. Mary Wilson Parsons, **T B**, CVIII. June, 262
The Women of George Meredith, by Garnet Smith, **F R**, LIX. May, 775 (XIII. May, 447)
George Meredith's Women, by M.V., **G T**, VII. May, 99
George Meredith's Heroines, by Frances E. Ashwell:
Lucy Desborough in "The Ordeal of Richard Feverel," **G T**, VIII. Oct, 3
"Rhoda Fleming," **G T**, VIII. Nov, 107
Emilia Alessandra Belloni in "Sandra Belloni" and "Vittoria," **G T**, VIII. Dec, 215
Nature interpreted in George Meredith's Poems, by Ramsay Colles, **Ir M**, XXIII. Aug, 420
On Mrs. Meynell's Two Books of Essays, **Nat R**, XXVII. Aug, 762 (XIV. Aug, 159)
Poem by George Meredith:—"Outside the Crowd," **Nat R**, XXVIII. Sept, 26 (XIV. Sept, 240)

"**Meredith, Owen,**" see Lytton (Second Lord)
Mérimée, Prosper, French Writer, 1803—1870, **and His Friend Mademoiselle Dacquin, Mac,** LXXIII. Jan, 211
Merington, Marguerite, Poems by,—
"My Lady Passes; a Song," **Cos,** XIII. Mar, 544
"Old Marblehead," **Scrib,** XIX. May, 562
Merjelen Lake (Aletsch Glacier), Switzerland, by Dr. C. S. Du Riche Preller (*ill.* and *maps*), **Geol M,** III. Mar, 97
Merocrinus Saloplæ and Another Crinoid, from the Middle Ordovician of West Shropshire, by F. A. Bather (*ill.*), **Geol M,** III. Feb, 71
"**Merrie England,**" **by R. Blatchford** ("**Nunquam**"), see under Blatchford (R.)
Mesaba, see under Minnesota
Mesmer, Anton, 1734—1815: Mesmer, Animal Magnetism, and Hypnotism, by Joseph Jastrow (*ill.*), **Cos,** XX. Feb, 360
Mesopotamia: The Star-Worshippers of Mesopotamia, by Rev. S. M. Zwemer, **Mis R,** IX. Oct, 735
Messiah, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Metal-Work (see also Goldsmiths' Work, Silversmiths' Work, Ironwork, Copperwork, etc.):
Light Metal-Work for Amateurs, by Charles A. L. Emanuel (*ill.*), **Stu,** VII. May, 223
Metallurgy, see Mines and Mining
Metals,—Expansion of Metals, etc.:
The Chemical Potential of the Metals, by Wilder D. Bancroft, **Phys R,** III. Jan, 250
On the Measurement of the Expansion of Metals, by the Interferential Method, by Edw. W. Morley and Wm. A. Rogers (*diagrams*), **Phys R,** IV. July, 1, Sept, 106
The Specific Heats of the Metals, by F. A. Waterman, **Phys R,** IV. Nov, 161
Metamorphic Rocks, see under Geology
Metamorphosis of Insects, see under Insects
Metaphor in Literature, see under Literature
Metaphysics, see Philosophy
Meteorology, see Weather
Methodism and the Methodist Episcopal Church of America:
Methodism in America and the General Conference, by Dr. F. C. Iglehart, **N A R,** CLXII. May, 635 (XIII. June, 540)
The New England Methodist Conference and Education, by Dr. Wm. F. Warren, **N E M,** XIV. May, 351
American Camp Meetings; Their History and Varying Phases, by Henry Woodcock, **P M Q,** XVIII. Apr, 236
Ocean Grove (New Jersey) Camp Meeting, by H. E. Tidmarsh (*ill.*), **Q,** July, 675 (XIV. July, 56)
Metric System of Weights and Measures, by F. Maxwell Lyte, **W R,** CXLVI. Oct, 397 (XIV. Oct, 338)
Metz and the Fields Around, in the Franco-German War, 1870, by Major C. E. de la Poer Beresford, **U S M,** CXXXV. Oct, 81
Mexico:
The Early Political Organization of Mexico, by Bernard Moses, **Y R,** IV. Feb, 383
Interstate Tariffs in Mexico, **B T J,** XX. Jan, 28
The Philosophy of the Mexican Revolutions, by M. Romero, **N A R,** CLXII. Jan, 33
The Defence of Fort Alamo, Texas, 1836, by J. L. Hornibrook, **C J,** XIII. June, 401
The Heroes of Texas, 1836, by Dr. J. O. Harris, **M I,** XII. Mar, 173
Memoir of the Landing of the United States Troops at Vera Cruz in 1847, by W. G. Temple, **U S,** XVI. Dec, 492
What the United States Cavalry in Mexico did, and did not do, and Other Things, by Lieut.-Col. W. B. Lane, **U S,** XV. June, 482; XVI. July, 14, Aug, 110
The Home Squadron under Commodore Conner in the War with Mexico, by Philip S. P. Connor, **U S,** XVI. Nov, 417, Dec, 470
On the Establishment of the Boundaries of the Pueblo Lands of San Francisco, by Edward R. Taylor, **O M,** XXVII. Jan, 22
The Yaqui Indians, **C J,** XIII. Nov, 750
The Ancient Silver Mines of Zacatecas, by Charles S. Gleed (*ill.*), **Cos,** XXII. Dec, 130
The Land of the Noonday Sun, by Walter Clark (*ill.*), **A,** XV. Feb, 349 (XIII. Mar, 254), Mar, 523, Apr, 697, May, 912; XVI. June, 44 (XIV. July, 65)
Popocatepetl, and the Volcanoes of the Valley of Mexico, by O. H. Howarth, **G J,** VIII. Aug, 137
Geology of Chiapas, Tabasco and the Peninsula of Yucatan, by Carlos Sapper, **J Geol,** IV. Nov, 938
Uxmal, Yucatan, by William D. Foulke (*ill.*), **M I,** XII. Apr, 256
Holy Week in Mexico, by O.L., **Lipp,** XIII. Apr, 522
Mexico; Her Needs, and America's Duty, by Robert E. Speer (*ill.*), **Mis R,** IX. Mar, 177
Mexico, Gulf of,
A Summer on the Gulf Coast, by Francis Lynde, **Lipp,** XIV. Aug, 208
Cruising on the Gulf, by H.B.C. (*ill.*), **O,** XXVII. Feb, 378
Meyer's (Arnold) Book "Jesu Muttersprache," Rev. G. H. Gwilliam on, **Crit R,** VI. Oct, 384
Meyer, Frederic B., and the Secret of His Power, by Rev. Wm. H. Bocock, **Hom R,** XXXII. Sept, 276
Meyer, Waldemar, Violinist, Marie Wurm on (*ill.*), **M Mus,** XIII. Aug, 518
Meynell, Mrs. Alice,
Mrs. Meynell, by Edmund K. Chambers (*ill.*), **Bkman,** X. Apr, 14; same article, **Bkman A,** III. Aug, 516
Mrs. Meynell's Two Books of Essays, George Meredith on, **Nat R,** XXVII. Aug, 762 (XIV. Aug, 159)
Meynell, Mrs. Alice—continued.
On Clement Shorter's Book "Charlotte Brontë and Her Circle" (*ill.*), **Bkman,** XI. Nov, 34
Poem by Mrs. Meynell:—"Renouncement," **Bkman A,** III. Aug, 519
Meynell, Wilfrid,
On Lord Leighton (*ill.*), **E I,** XIV. Mar, 583
On E. S. Purcell's Life of Cardinal Manning, **N C,** XXXIX. Feb, 254 (XIII. Feb, 155)
Mica, see Biotite
Michigan:
The Michigan System of Child-Saving, by C. D. Randall, **A J Soc,** I. May, 710 (XIII. June, 515)
The Copper Deposits of Michigan, by M. E. Wadsworth, **Geol M,** III. Jan, 20
The University of Michigan, see under Universities
Microbes, Micro-Organisms, see Bacteriology
Micrometry, by E. G. Love (*ill.*), **J Micro,** VI. Oct, 341
Microscopy (see also Articles under Micrometry; Natural History; Evolution; Bacteriology; etc.):
Presidential Address at the Postal Microscopical Society, by R. H. Moore, **J Micro,** VI. Jan, 1
Microscopy, by A. B. Steele, **K,** XIX. Sept, 199
Microscopical Technique, **J Micro,** VI. Jan, 88, Oct, 394
The Microscopical Study of Living Matter, by Charles S. Minot, **N A R,** CLXII. May, 612 (XIII. June, 539)
Some Wonders of the Microscope, by William G. Fitz Gerald (*ill.*), **Str,** XII. Aug, 210
Half-Hours at the Microscope with the late Mr. Tuffen West (*ill.*), **J Micro,** VI. Oct, 376
The Microscope as an Amusement, by William G. Bowdoin (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XLII. Oct, 465
Middle Ages (see also Articles under Crusade (Third), English History, etc., etc.):
The Beginnings of Town Life in the Middle Ages, by Prof. W. J. Ashley **Q J Econ,** X. July, 359
The Woman Question in the Middle Ages, by Emily B. Stone, **Lipp,** XIV. Aug, 281
Miss Lina Eckstein's Book "Woman under Monasticism," see under Monasteries
Hastings Rashdall's Book "The Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages," see under Universities
Mediæval Etiquette, by Mary Hayden, **N I R,** VI. Oct, 86
Chivalry and Courts of Love, by Alex. H. Japp (*ill.*), **Ata,** IX. July, 641
The Schoolboys' Feast—the Boy-Bishop, etc., by A. F. Leach, **F R,** LIX. Jan, 121 (XIII. Jan, 65)
A Study of Mental Epidemics in the Middle Ages, by Boris Sidis, **C M,** LII. Oct, 849
England in the Middle Ages, see under English History
The Blind Beggars of Paris in the Middle Ages, by E. C. Price, **M P,** XII. Sept, 250, Oct, 371
Catholic Mystics of the Middle Ages, **E R,** CLXXXIV. Oct, 298 (XIV. Nov, 455)
Mediæval Service-Books, see under Liturgies
Jewish Informers in the Middle Ages, by Prof. D. Kaufmann, **Jew Q,** VIII. Jan, 217
Mediæval Jewish Chronicles, edited by A. Neubauer, Dr. M. Friedländer on, **Jew Q,** VIII. Jan, 336
How the First Priests; the Long-Haired Shamans, and Their Successors; the Tonsured Barber-Surgeons, measured Time, by J. F. Hewitt, **W R,** CXLVI. July, 23, Aug, 117
English Mediæval Paintings at the Society of Antiquaries, G.C.W. on (*ill.*), **Artist,** XVII. Aug, 358
Optical Refinements in Mediæval Architecture, by Wm. H. Goodyear (*ill.*), **Arch Rec,** VI. July, 1
Perspective Illusions in Mediæval Italian Churches, by Wm. H. Goodyear (*ill.*), **Arch Rec,** VI. Oct, 163
A Mediæval Mortuary-Card, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M,** LXXXVIII. Dec, 473
Middle and Professional Classes, see Professional and Middle Classes
Middleton, Stanley, American Artist, **and His Pictures:** New Faces and an Old Book of Beauty, by Elizabeth S. Hicok (*ill.*), **M I,** XII. Feb, 63
Midlands, see Warwickshire, etc.
Midnight Attack (by Somari and the Sofas, 1893), C J, XIII. May, 349
Midnight Trail—Sport in the Rockies, by Owen Rhoscomyl (*ill.*), **Bad M,** III. Sept, 335
"**Mighty Atom,**" **by Marie Corelli,** see under Corelli (Marie)
Migration of Birds, see under Birds
Milan, see under Italy; and La Scala Opera House under Music
Mildew in Drawing Paper, by Dr. W. J. Russell, **M Art,** XIX. Jan, 98
Miles, Major-General Nelson A.,
On the Bravest Deeds He ever saw (*ill.*), **P M,** I. June, 665
On War (*ill.*), **Cos,** XXI. June, 149
Militarism, see under Armies, Navies, Peace and Disarmament, War, etc.
Military Education, Military Life, etc., see under Armies
Military Music, see under Music
Military Tournament, see under Armies
Militia, see under Armies
Milk, see under Dairy-Farming
Milky Way, see under Astronomy
Mill, Dr. Hugh Robert,
On Geography as a Science in England, **K,** XIX. Jan, 1
On a Geographical Description of the British Islands, **G J,** VII. Apr, 345 (XIII. May, 437); same article, **K,** XIX. June, 123
On Recent Geographical Bibliographies, **G J,** VII. Jan, 72
On Professor de Lapparent's Book "Leçons de Géographie Physique," **G J,** VIII July, 65

Mill, John Stuart, 1806—1873, Frederic Harrison on, **N C,** XL. Sept, 487 (XIV. Sept, 225)
Millais, Sir John Everett, 1829—1896:
Rambles in Millais-Land; the Vale of Tay, Scotland, by Miss Laura A. Smith (*ill.*), **Ata,** X. Oct, 32
Other Biographical and Critical Articles, by,—
Jerrold, Walter (*ill.*), **Os,** I. Dec, 56
Low, Miss Frances H. (*ill.*), **Str,** XI. June, 603 (XIV. July, 42)
Macleod, Dr. Donald, **G W,** XXXVII. Oct, 693 (XIV. Oct, 328)
Monkhouse, Cosmo (*ill.*), **Scrib,** XX. Dec, 659 (XIV. Dec, 547)
Parkes, Kineton, **Ata,** IX. Mar, 381
Pennell, Joseph and Mrs., **F R,** LX. Sept, 443 (XIV. Sept, 223)
Spielmann, M. H. (*ill.*), **M Art,** XIX. Sept Supplement (XIV. Sept, 223)
Wilson, Rufus R. (*ill.*), **M I,** XII. Apr, 189
T.R. (*ill.*), **M Mus,** XIII. May, 326
"French Critic" (*ill.*), **Artist,** XVII. Oct, 469
Unsigned Article (*ill.*), **Artist,** XVII. Sept, 385
Millais, John Guille,
An Artist in S. Africa (*ill.*), **M Art,** XIX. Mar, 178
On Shooting in Art (*ill.*), **M Art,** XIX. Jan, 101, Apr, 231, May, 284, July, 348
Millard, Miss Clara, Lady Dealer in Curios; Interview, by Norman Hurst (*ill.*), **W H,** IV. Apr, 607
Millard, Miss Evelyn, Actress, Portraits of, **Str,** XI. Jan, 61
Miller, Joaquin (C. H. Miller):
The Poet of the Sierras, by Charles W. Stoddard (*ill.*), **O M,** XXVII. June, 664
On Oregon; the Great Emerald Land, **O M,** XXVIII. Dec, 641
Poem by Joaquin Miller:—"Growing a Soul," **G T,** VII. Apr, 35
Miller, Olive Thorne, on Birds, see under Birds
Millet, Jean François, Artist, 1814—1875:
Jean François Millet, by Will H. Low (*ill.*), **McCl,** VI. May, 499
Wagner, Millet and Whitman; in Relation to Art and Democracy, by Edward Carpenter, **Prog R,** I. Oct, 63 (XIV. Oct, 318)
Millinery: Dressmakers and Milliners at Work and at Leisure, by Emma Brewer, **G O P,** XVII. Jan, 214
Milling-Machines (see also Gold-Milling under Gold):
The Milling-Machine for General Shop Use in America, by Henry B. Binsse (*ill.*), **Cas M,** X. Sept, 338
Millionaires and the Gospel of Wealth, see Wealth (Gospel of)
Mills's (Dr. Lawrence H.) Book "The Five Zoroastrian Gâthas":
Rev. J. H. Moulton on, **Crit R,** VI. Jan, 8
"Asiatic Quarterly Reviewer" on, **A Q,** II. Oct, 370
Milsand, Joseph, died 1886: A French Friend of Browning, by Th. Bentzon (*ill.*), **Scrib,** XX. July, 108
Milton, Viscount,—Interview, by A. Cromwell (Our Youngest Members of Parliament) (*ill.*), **W M,** III. Feb, 119
Milton, John, 1618—1674:
The Moral Majesty of Milton, by M. F. Hiron, **G T,** VII. June, 163
Milton's Elegy "Lycidas," Charles Fisher on, **T B,** CVIII. July, 388
Mind-Cure, see Psycho-Therapeutics
Mind and Mind-Building, see under Psychology
Mineral Springs of the Baden District, Switzerland, by Dr. C. S. Du Riche Preller (*plans*), **Geol M,** III. Apr, 149
Mineralogy, see Mines and Mining
Mines and Mining, Metallurgy, etc. (see also Articles under Anthracite, Coal, Diamonds, Carborundum, Gold, Silver, Aluminium, Manganese, Iron, Steel, Copper, Tin, Tin-Foil, Monazite, Thorium, Biotite, Hornblende, Nitrate, Phosphates, Emery; and France, Africa, Canada, United States, California, Mexico, Colombia, Australia, New Zealand, East Indies, etc.):
The Mineral Wealth of England; How Long will It last? **Bank,** LXI. Mar, 378
Honeycombed England, by J. Mason, **P M,** I. June, 698
Practical Assaying at Mines and Works, by H. Van F. Furman, **Eng M,** X. Mar, 1093
English Practice in transmitting Power in Mines, by "A Staff-Writer," **Eng M,** XII. Dec, 470
Wire-Rope Railways in the Air, by Corrie Sefton (*ill.*), **Str,** XII. Dec, 758
Aerial Railways, by W. Arthur Woodward (*ill.*), **P M,** II. Dec, 781 (XIV. Dec, 546)
The Black Country of Scotland; Workers and Their Work, by J. F. Fraser (*ill.*), **W M,** III. Jan, 82
The Pitman, by G. E. Mitton (How the Other Half lives) (*ill.*), **E I,** XIV. Feb, 547
The Miners of Mariemont, Belgium, by James H. Gore, **C W,** LXIII. July, 456
Miniature Art: Coins; Art in Miniature, by T. Sulman (*ill.*), **G W,** XXXVII. July, 446
Miniature Painting, see under Art
Ministries (Political), see under Parliamentary, etc.
Mink: Our Fur-Producers, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K,** XIX. Mar, 55
Minneapolis and St. Paul, Minn.: "The Twin Cities" of the Northwest, by Charles T. Logan (A Dual Metropolis) (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XLII. Nov, 553
Minnesota (see also Minneapolis, St. Paul):
Monopoly and the Mines of Minnesota, by C. J. Buell, **A,** XVI. June, 124
Across the Mesaba, by Janet Shepard (*ill.*), **O,** XXVII. Mar, 450
Minor Triad and the Chord of the Diminished Seventh, by James P. White, **Mus,** X. May, 16, June, 117
Minot's Ledge Lighthouse, Massachusetts: The Building of Minot's Ledge Lighthouse, Charles A. Lawrence on (*ill.*), **N E M,** XV. Oct, 131
Mint, see under Finance
Miracles:
Miracles; Catholic and Protestant (*ill.*), **B,** III. July, 326
Belief in the Miraculous, by W. J. Colville, **Meta M,** III. Jan, 45
Miracles in the Bible, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Missals, Breviaries, etc., see under Liturgies
Missing Link in Evolution, see under Evolution
Missions, Foreign,
Church Missionary Society:
The Ninety-Seventh Anniversary of the Church Missionary Society, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. June, 435
The "Second Jubilee" and the "Centenary," **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Apr, 241
The Valedictory Meetings, by J.D.M., **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Nov, 853
The Autumn Re-inforcements, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Dec, 919
Archbishop Benson and the Church Missionary Society, by G.F.S., **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Nov, 809
The "Three Years'" Enterprise:
The Three Years' Enterprise, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Apr, 241, May, 390, June, 477, July, 554, Aug, 637, Oct, 799, Nov, 877, Dec, 950
A Three Years' Enterprise for Uganda, by G. L. Pilkington, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. May, 335
The Clergy and the Three Years' Enterprise, by W.J.L.S., **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. June, 407
An Opportunity for Laymen, by G. A. King, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. July, 494
A Call to District and Lay Secretaries, by Rev. G. C. Williamson, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Aug, 577
A Call to Gleaners, by Rev. G. Furness Smith, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Sept, 660
Women's Work and the Three Years' Enterprise, by G. A. Gollock, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Oct, 732
Young People and the Three Years' Enterprise, by Dr. C. F. Harford-Battersby, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Nov, 816
A Call to Foreign Workers, by Rev. J. E. Padfield, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Dec, 896
Travancore and the Three Years' Enterprise, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Dec, 896
The G'eaners' Union Anniversary, by E.S., **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Dec, 931
London Missionary Society's Centenary, by G.F.S., **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Mar, 195
Miscellaneous:
Foreign Missions in the Light of Fact, by Dr. Judson Smith, **N A R,** CLXII. Jan, 21 (XIII. Feb, 166)
Foreign Missions, by Fred Wilson, **Free R,** VI. June, 311
Foreign Missions at the Church Congress, 1896, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Nov, 823
Address on Missions, by Archbishop Benson, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Mar, 228
Christian Missions, the Peculiar Enterprise of God, by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Mis R,** IX. Sept, 641
Lessons from Romish Missions, by Rev. Wm. F. Gibbons, **Mis R,** IX. Aug, 588
Missions and Missionaries; At Home and Abroad, by Rev. William Cuff, **K O,** VII. July, 633, Aug, 720; VIII. Nov, 53, Dec, 75
The Outlook; Some Signs of the Times, by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Mis R,** IX. Jan, 1
Present Hindrances to Missions and Their Remedies, by Dr. Frank F. Ellinwood, **P R R,** VII. Apr, 193
Pressing Problems of the Mission-Field, by Rev. H. P. Fox (*ill.*), **Q,** Dec, 148
Is a Commission on Foreign Missions Desirable? by
Cust, Dr. Robert Needham, **R C,** VIII. Apr, 77 (XIII. May, 435)
Stock, Eugene, **R C,** VIII. Apr, 80
Thompson, Rev. R. Wardlaw, **R C,** VIII. Apr, 84 (XIII. May, 435)
White, Arnold, **R C,** VIII. Apr, 71 (XIII. May, 435)
L. D. Wishard's Book "A New Program of Missions," Rev. E. H. Jones on, **Mis R,** IX. May, 362
The Permanent Basis of Missions, by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Mis R,** IX. Dec, 881
Bible Motives in Missions, by Dr. T. T. Eaton, **Mis R,** IX. Oct, 746
The Motive Force of Missions, by Rev. F. B. Meyer, **Mis R,** IX. Jan, 10
New Forces for Mission Work, by Ernest B. Gordon, **Mis R,** IX. Jan, 34
The Church's Relation to Foreign Missions, by Archbishop Temple, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Jan, 1
Archbishop Temple and Foreign Missions, by G.F.S., **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Dec, 889
The Clergy and Missionary Progress, by Canon J. Allan Smith, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. July, 489
Bishop Alfred Barry's Hulsean Lectures, 1894-5, "The Ecclesiastical Expansion of England in the Growth of the Anglican Communion," E.S. on, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Mar, 169
The Ordination Services and the Evangelization of the World, by H. Percy Grubb, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Sept, 649
The Transformation wrought by the Gospel on Heathen Nations; a Testimony to the Truth of Christianity, by Lord Overtoun, **K O,** VII. Jan, 165, Feb, 254
Adult Bible-Classes and the Nurture of Weak Adult Christians, by S. S. Hewlett, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Oct, 739
Our Attitude towards Non-Christian Religions and Philosophies, by Rev. W. St. Clair Tisdall, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. Aug, 569
Perils of Missionary Pioneering, by Rev. A. R. Buckland (*ill.*), **Q,** Feb, 275, June, 615
The Missionary Enthusiast, by Alan St. Aubyn (*ill.*), **Q,** May, 561
The Romance of Missions, by G. Holden Pike, **K O,** VII. Apr, 465, July, 638
Cliff College Summer School, Derbyshire (*ill.*), **K O,** VII. July, 642

Missions, Foreign—continued.
Finance of Missions :
Why No More Money for Missions? by Rev. N. S. Burton, **Mis R**, IX. Feb, 126
Christ's Teaching about Money and the Rule of Christian Giving, by Rev. James Johnson, **Mis R**, IX. May, 352
The Student Volunteer Missionary Union :
The S.V.M.U. Conference at Liverpool, January, 1896, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Feb, 135
The Great Convention of Student Volunteers at Liverpool, 1896, by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Mis R**, IX. Mar, 169
Gems gathered at the Liverpool Convention, by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Mis R**, IX. Apr, 241
The Missionary Band at Cambridge and Oxford, by Dr. A. T. Pierson (*ill.*), **Mis R**, IX. July, 481
The Student Missionary Movement in the British Isles, by Rev. J. R. Slattery, **Ir E R**, XVII. Nov, 1012
The Evangelization of the World in this Generation, by E.S., **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Apr, 253
Education in Missions : The Place of the School in the Work of Evangelisation, by Dr. John M. Kyle, **Mis R**, IX. Nov, 829
Medical Missions :
The Spiritual Outfit of the Medical Missionary, by Dr. W. J. Wanless, **Mis R**, IX. Sept, 664
About Foreign Hospitals and Dispensaries, by V.F.P., **Mis R**, IX. Sept, 670
Medical Missions in Palestine : the Fifth Gospel, by Rev. Dr. James Wells (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Nov, 741
Women Missionaries : Women's Work and the Three Years' Enterprise, by G. A. Gollock, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Oct, 732
Spain : The Gospel in Spain, by Rev. Wm. H. Gulick, **Mis R**, IX. Aug, 567
Turkey :
The Missionary Status in Turkey, by Dr. Judson Smith, **Mis R**, IX. Mar, 161
The Present Outlook for Missions in Turkey, not by a Missionary, **Mis R**, IX. July, 501
An Open Letter to Our Missionaries in Turkey, by Thomas Laurie, **Mis R**, IX. Aug. 604
The Baghdad Mission in 1895 ; Report, by Bishop Stuart and Miss Bird, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. July, 503
Asia, Miscellaneous :
Unevangelised Central Asia, by Dr. Arthur Neve, **Mis R**, IX. May, 358
Lepers in the Mission-Field, by Rev. A. R. Buckland (*ill.*), **Q**, Oct, 968
A Tour in Baltistan, by A. Neve, **Ch Mis I**, LXVII. Apr, 275
Afghanistan : An Itineration in the Kurram Valley, by Dr. T. L. Pennell, **Ch Mis, I**. XLVII. Jan, 32
Straits Settlements : Missionary Work in Malaysia, by Dr. S. L. Baldwin, **Mis R**, IX. May, 347
India (see also Articles under Baumann (Prof. C.), French (Bishop T. V.), Marshman (Hannah)) :
The Evangelization of India ; an Appeal, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. June, 417
Are Our Christian Missionaries in India Frauds? by Rev. J. H. Mueller, **A**, XVI. Oct, 806
The Foreign Missionary Work of the Salvation Army, by Robert E. Speer, **Mis R**, IX. Jan, 21
The Salvation Army in India, **Mis R**, IX. Dec, 925
The Change of Front in India, by Dr. Jacob Chamberlain, **Mis R**, IX. Apr, 260
Self-Support in the Native Church, by Rev. J. E. Padfield, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. July, 513
Rural Missions—the Need of Them and Their Development, by Rev. W. Seetal, **In Ch Q**, IX. Apr, 179
How to interest European Congregations in Missions, by J. B. Bradden, **In Ch Q**, IX. Apr, 199
Four Stations in North India, by Rev. C. H. Gill and Others, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Sept, 677
The Church Missionary Society Missions in the Punjaub ; Laymen and Missions in India, by W. Mackworth Young, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Jan, 13
Sir Charles U. Aitchison and Missions in India, see Aitchison (Sir C. U.)
The Malabar Syrians—a Forgotten Chapter in Indian Missions, by Rev. John Rutherfurd, **Mis R**, IX. Oct, 750
Past and Present of the Travancore and Cochin Mission, by Rev. J. H. Bishop, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Oct, 761
Travancore and the Three Years' Enterprise, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Dec, 904
V. David, an Indian Evangelist to the Syrian Christians of Travancore, by Rev. A. H. Lash. **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Mar, 192
A Brief Account of the Tinnevelly Missions, by Rev. A. Margöschis, **In Ch Q**, IX. Oct, 415
Some Prominent Features in the C.M.S. Tinnevelly Mission, by Rev. A. E. Douglas, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Sept, 688
Episcopal Visitation of the Telugu Mission, by Mrs. Morley and Others, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Aug, 597
China :
The Religious History of China ; an Object Lesson, by Dr. W. P. Mears, **Mis R**, IX. Feb, 87
"Conversions" in China, and What They cost, by "Economist," **Free R**, V. Mar, 647 (XIII. Mar, 251)
Hopeful Signs in China, by Rev. Gilbert Reid, **Mis R**, IX. July, 510
Christian Education in China, by Rev. G. S. Miner, **Mis R**. IX. Dec, 904
Results to Missions in China of the China-Japan War, by J. T. Gracey, **Mis R**, IX. Feb, 122
Missions, Foreign—continued.
China—continued.
"A Solemn, Eventful Year," by Rev. J. H. Horsburgh, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Aug, 605
Memorial presented by Missionaries to the Chinese Government, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Oct, 770
Romanism in China, by Rev. John Ross, **Mis R**, IX. Aug. 584
Notes on Kiang-Si, a Province of Central China (*map*), **Mis R**, IX. Feb, 114
Preaching the Gospel in Yunnan, China, by Rev. Francis J. Dymond, **Mis R**, IX. Feb, 118
A Visit to Hok-Chiang, by Archdeacon Wolfe, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Feb, 110
Work in Hok-Chiang and Island of Hai-Tang, by Archdeacon Wolfe, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Nov, 823
The School for the Blind at Peking, Miss C. F. Gordon Cumming on (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Aug, 677
Massacre of 1895, see under China
Japan :
The War in the East and Missions, as related to Japan, by Levi Marshall, **N C Q**, V. Jan, 23
Sunrise in Japan, by Katharine Tristram (*ill.*), **Sun H**, May, 438, June, 515, July, 588, Aug, 652
A Short History of C.M.S. Work in Hokkaido, by Rev. W. Andrews, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. July, 506
Formosa : The Story of G. L. Mackay and Formosa, by Dr. A. T. Pierson (*ill.*), **Mis R**, IX. Feb, 81
Korea :
Korea's Hermit to Christianity, by Dr. R. S. Maclay, **Mis R**, IX. Apr, 287
Conditions and Results in Korea, by Rev. George Heber Jones, **Mis R**, IX. June, 446
Siam :
Gospel Work in Siam, by J. E. Budgett Meakin, **Mis R**, IX. Jan, 43
Missions in Siam and Laos, by Dr. F. F. Ellinwood (*ill.*), **Mis R**, IX. May, 333
Rev. Daniel McGilvary, Pioneer Missionary to the Lao, by Mrs. Laura B. McKean, **Mis R**, IX. May, 368
Persia :
Gospel Work in Persia, by Rev. Samuel G. Wilson, **Mis R**, IX. Oct, 729
The Persia and Baghdad Mission in 1895 ; Report, by Bishop Stuart and Miss Bird, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. July, 503
Bishop Stuart's Visit to Kirman ; Extracts from His Letters, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Oct, 754
Africa :
Catholic Missions in Africa, by John T. Murphy, **A C Q**, XXI. July, 577
The C.M.S. Upper Niger and Soudan Mission, by Lewis H. W. Nott, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Jan, 28
The Development of Dodos—Missions to the West African Negro, by Miss Mary Kingsley, **Nat R**, XXVII. Mar, 66
The Sierra Leone Hinterland, by Rev. W. J. Humphrey (*map*), **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Oct, 758
The Conditions and Prospects of the C.M.S. Niger Mission, by Rev. H. H. Dobinson, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Jan, 27
Two Tours in the Ekiti Country, by Bishop Phillips (*map*), **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Feb, 102
Visit to Bida, by Bishop Tugwell, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Mar, 186
The C.M.S. Hausaland Mission, by Rev. C. H. Robinson, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Jan, 30
In Hausaland, by Bishop Tugwell and L. H. W. Nott, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Aug, 590
Development of Conscience among the Native Christians of Basutoland, by H. Marzolff, **Mis R**, IX. Feb, 106
Zanzibar and the Universities' Mission (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Dec, 96
Recent Progress in Central Africa, by Dr. C. J. Laffin (*ill.*), **Mis R**, IX. June, 411
Industrial Missions in British Central Africa, **Mis R**, IX. Apr, 290
Uganda :
Letters, by Bishop Tucker and Others, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Jan, 17, Feb, 94, Apr, 271, (*map*), May, 337, June, 419, Oct, 745
The Church Missionary Society's Three Years' Enterprise for Uganda, by G. L. Pilkington, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. May, 335
The Uganda Dismissal, by J.D.M., **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Sept, 701
Egypt : The American Mission in Egypt, **Mis R**, IX. Dec, 916
Madagascar : The Recent War in Madagascar and Some of its Consequences, by Rev. Wm. E. Cousins, **Mis R**, IX. June, 422
Canada :
In Canada, by Eugene Stock, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Jan, 46, Feb, 128
A Transformed People ; Report of the Aiyansh Mission, British Columbia, by Rev. J. B. McCullagh, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. July, 510
A Thousand Miles on Snow-Shoes in the Hudson Bay Territory, by Rev. J. Lofthouse, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Dec, 908
Moosonee, by Bishop Newnham (*map* and *ill.*), **Sun H**, Oct, 760
Frederick Baraga among the Ottawas, by Richard R. Elliott, **A C Q**, XXI. Jan, 106
Father Baraga among the Chippewas, by Richard R. Elliott, **A C Q**, XXI. July, 596
Irish Nuns in the Great Lone Land, **Ir M**, XXIII. June, 316
United States :
Fifty Years of the American Missionary Association, by Charles J. Ryder (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Oct, 225
John Eliot, the Apostle to the Indians, by James de Normandie (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Nov, 259 (XIV. Dec, 517)

Missions, Foreign—continued.
United States—continued.
Dr. Sheldon Jackson and His Work in Alaska (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. June, 691
Work among the Eskimos of Cape Prince of Wales, Alaska, by Mrs. Harrison R. Thornton (*ill.*), **Mis R**, IX. July, 498
Mexico: Her Needs, and America's Duty, by Robert E. Speer (*ill.*), **Mis R**, IX. Mar, 177
Central America: The Indians of Central America, Dr. C. I. Schofield on, **Mis R**, IX. Mar, 186
Brazil: Brazillian Notes, by Dr. G. W. Chamberlain, **Mis R**, IX. Feb, 109
Dutch Guiana: John King, the Apostle of Surinam, by Prof. Henry E. Dosker, **Mis R**, IX. July, 519
Australia:
Missions to the Aborigines of Australia, by Rev. Allen W. Webb, **Mis R**, IX. July, 486
Mapoon; Moravian Mission Station, by Rev. Paul de Schweinitz, **Mis R**, IX. July, 490
New Zealand: Rev. Joseph Matthews; a Pioneer amongst the Maoris, by Rev. A. R. Buckland, **Sun H**, Apr, 381
Pacific Islands: Capt. James Wilson, the First Volunteer of the London Missionary Society, by George Smith (a Missionary Romance), **Mis R**, IX. Jan, 15, May, 342
Sandwich Islands: French Catholic Missions; the Church in the Sandwich Islands, by Rev. L. W. Mulnane (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Aug, 641
Phillippine Islands: A Dark Corner of the Earth, by Edward S. Little, **Mis R**, IX. July, 495
New Hebrides: Mission Life on Tanna, New Hebrides, by Agnes C. P. Watt (*ill.*), **K O**, VIII. Dec, 82
Missionaries noticed, see

Baraga (Frederick),	Heber (Bishop R.),	Sigogne (Abbé J. M.),
Baumann (Prof. C.),	Hill (Rev. David),	Thomson (Dr. W. Burns),
Bowen (Rev. G.),	Jackson (Dr. S.),	Tucker (Miss Charlotte),
Coillard (Mdme.),	King (John),	White (Prof.),
David (V.),	McGilvary (Rev. D.),	Wilson (Capt. James), etc.
Dodge (W. E.),	Mackay (George L.),	
Ellwanger (Miss Louise),	McKenzie (W. J.),	
French (Bishop T. V.),	Marshman (Hannah),	
Guilio (Father),	Matthews (Rev. J.),	

Missions, Home (see also Articles under Christian Endeavour Movement, Ragged Schools, Settlements, Philanthropy, etc., etc.):
The Claims of Home Missions, by Archdeacon Sinclair, **R R R**, XI. Jan, 51
The Kind of Preaching needed among the Unevangelised People of Our Country, by Prof. T. D. Witherspoon, **Hom R**, XXXII. Sept, 200
Missions and Missionaries; At Home and Abroad, by Rev. William Cuff, **K O**, VII. July, 633, Aug, 720
George Müller, Patriarch and Prophet of Bristol, by Dr. A. T. Pierson (*ill.*), **Mis R**, IX. Aug, 561
Gospel Work in Israel, by Prof. George H. Schodde, **Mis R**, IX. Apr, 277
Among the Sailors; Sunday in Liverpool (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Apr, 376
Mission to the Deep-Sea Fishermen: How Fishermen fare, by H. F. Gethen (*ill.*), **C H**, II. Apr, 60
Police Court Lady-Visitors, by Miss Edith Sellers, **Sun M**, XXV. Mar, 162
The Origin, Purpose, and Necessity of Catholic Missions in Ireland, by Rev. J. Lennon, **Ir E R**, XVII. May, 417
Rise of the German Inner Mission, by Charles R. Henderson, **A J Soc**, I. Mar, 583, May, 674; II. July, 58
Mississippi River:
Bank Revetment on the Mississipi River, by H. St. L. Coppée (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XI. June, 486
Over Decoys on the Mississippi, by Frank E. Kellogg (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Nov, 133
Missouri State (see also St. Louis):
On the Origin of the Chouteau Fauna, by H. S. Williams, **J Geol**, IV. Apr. 283
Mistletoe:
The Mistletoe and Dodder; Parasitic Flowering Plants, by J. Pentland Smith, **K**, XIX. Jan, 19
The Flower of the Month, by Rev. Hilderic Friend (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Dec, 209
Mitchel, John, Irish Journalist, etc, 1815—1875, **and Young Ireland**, by W. P. Ryan, **N I R**, IV. Jan, 288, Feb, 341
Mites:
British Hydrachnidæ, by Charles D. Soar (*ill.*), **J Micro**, VI. Jan, 55, Apr, 143, July, 272, Oct, 313
Water-Mites of Folkestone Warren, by Charles D. Soar (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. Dec, 169
Mitford, Miss Mary Russell. 1786—1855: In Berkshire, Miss Mitford's Country, by L.M.P.G. (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Feb, 515
Mivart, Prof. St. George,
On A. J. Balfour's Philosophy, **A C Q**, XXI. Jan, 53, Apr, 294, July, 541, Oct, 763
On E. S. Purcell's Life of Cardinal Manning, **New W**, V. June, 201
On the Degradation of Women in Marriage, **H**, IX. Oct, 250 (XIV. Oct, 321); Reply to, by Grant Allen (Is It Degradation?), **H**, IX. Nov, 340 (XIV. Nov, 453); Rejoinder, by Prof. Mivart (It is Degradation), **H**, IX. Dec, 417; and Further Reply, by Hon. Coralie Glyn (Nature's Nuns), **H**, IX. Dec, 420 (XIV. Dec, 533)
On the Marsupials of America, Australia, etc. (Life from the Lost Atlantis), **F R**, LIX. May, 801 (XIII. May, 447)
Mixed Chalice in Holy Communion, by Dr. J. Hammond, **In Ch Q**, IX. Oct, 375
Miyajima, Japan: An Island without Death, by Eliza K. Scidmore (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. Aug, 483
Mlimo, the God Who promised Victory to the Matabele, by Joseph Millerd Orpen, **N C**, XL. Aug, 187 (XIV. Aug, 151)
Moab: Kerak in 1896, by Rev. Theodore E. Dowling, **P E F**, Oct, 327
Model Tenements, see under Housing of the Working-Classes, etc.
Modern Goth in Architecture, by "An Ancient Roman," **M**, LXXXVII. May, 100; and Reply to, by "Modernus" (The Ancient Roman), **M**, LXXXVII. June, 260; Rejoinder, by "An Ancient Roman" (The Modern Goth), **M**, LXXXVII. July, 358; Further Reply, by H.T. (Unrubrical Altars), **M**, LXXXVII. July, 367; and Further Rejoinder, by Rev. Herbert Thurston (Rubrical Changes in the Cultus of the Blessed Sacrament), **M**, LXXXVIII. Oct, 230
Modern Languages, Teaching of, see under Languages (Teaching of)
Modern Life:
The Ugliness of Modern Life, by "Ouida," **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 28 (XIII. Jan, 46)
The Simplification of Modern Life, the Return to Nature, etc., see under Health and Hygiene, Nature and Natural Law
Modern Magdalenes, by Rev. Dr. Hardern, **H**, IX. Sept, 206
Modern Malignant in Fiction, by J. Peyton, **H**, IX. July, 52
Modern Malignant in Journalism, by J. Peyton, **H**, VIII. June, 440
Modern Sinbad, Mac, LXXIV. July, 187
Modern Society, see English People, American People, etc.
Mohammed, see Mahomet and Mahomedanism
Mohammed Aly (1768-9?—1849) **and the First Egyptian Invasion of the Soudan, 1819-20**, by "Mardi," **U S M**, CXXXIV. July, 359 (XIV. July, 68)
Moidart, Argyllshire: Birds from Moidart, by J. E. Harting, **C J**, XIII. Feb, 81
Moira, G. E., and the Decoration of the Trocadero, London (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Dec, 92
Molière (Jean Baptiste Poquelin), 1622—1672:
The Story of Molière's Life, by Prof. James A. Harrison, **Chaut**, XXIV. Nov, 154
Molière, Dramatist, by Dr. H. D. Lawhead, **P L**, VIII. Apr, 197
The French Drama in Molière's Time, by Prof. F. M. Warren (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIV. Nov, 131
The Survival of Molière's Plays, by Franklin Fyles (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIV. Nov, 139
The Women Characters of Molière, by Marguerite Merington, **Chaut**, XXIII. Nov, 150
"Les Femmes Savantes," Prof. Alcée Fortier on, **Chaut**, XXIV. Nov, 145
"L'Avare," Prof. Jean C. Bracq on, **Chaut**, XXIV. Nov, 158
Molinari's (G. de) Book "Comment se résoudra la Question Sociale," Prof. F. C. Montague on, **Econ J**, VI. June, 254
Molluscs, Shellfish, Snails, etc., see under Shells and Shell-Fish; Snails; and Fossil Shells under Geology
Moll y Maguires, Irish Brotherhood, in Pennsylvania, 1861—1876, **Mac**, LXXV. Dec, 110
Moloney, Sir Alfred, on the Change from a Silver to a Gold Standard in British Honduras, **N A R**, CLXIII. Sept, 257 (XIV. Oct, 343)
Moltke, Count von, 1800—1891:
Moltke and His Generalship, by J. von Verdy du Vernois, **F**, XXI. July, 628 (XIV. Aug. 163)
Moltke's Projects for the Campaign of 1866 against Austria, by Spenser Wilkinson (*map*), **J R U S I**, XL. July, 851
Moluccas, Pacific Islands: The Discovery of the Moluccas, by Dr. O. Warburg, **G J**, VII. Apr, 365
Mommsen, Theodor,
On Capital Punishment in Ancient Rome (Die Geschichte der Todesstrafe im Römischen Staat) (in German), **Cosmop**. I. Jan, 231
On Gaius Cornelius Gallus (in German), **Cosmop**, IV. Nov, 544 (XIV. Nov, 450)
Monadism: The New Monadism, by Edward Douglas Fawcett, **Free R**, VI. July, 400
Monadnock Mountain, Cheshire County, New Hampshire: The Grand Monadnock, by Edward W. Emerson (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Sept, 33
Monan, St., (died 874), and **St. Monan's Kirk, Scotland**, by A. Fraser Robertson (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Sept, 389
Monasteries, Convents, and Monastic and Convent Life:
Anglo-Saxon Monasticism, by M.M.P., **Ir E R**, XVII. Nov, 996
A Mediæval Monastic Mortuary-Card, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVIII. Dec, 473
Lina Eckenstein's Book "Woman under Monasticism":
Arthur S. Peake on, **P M Q**, XVIII. July, 490
Unsigned Articles on, **Bkman**, X. Apr, 17; **L Q**, XXVII. Oct, 113
The Original "Ver-Vert," by J. B. L. Gresset, and the Visitation Nuns, by Rev. George O'Neill, **N I R**, VI. Oct, 79
A Sojourn in a Convent, **T B**, CVIII. July, 340
Youghal Convent and Youghal Lace, by James Coleman, **Ir M**, XXIII. Nov, 587
Irish Nuns in Canada, the Great Lone Land, **Ir M**, XXIII. June, 316
Ely and Ely Cathedral; the Retreat of St. Etheldreda, by J. Arthur Floyd (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Jan, 441
The Dissolution of the Hampshire Monasteries, by Dr. F. A. Gasquet, **New R**, XIV. Feb, 192
The Three Abbeys of Leystone, by H. M. Doughty, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Nov, 439
The Monastery of Fail, Ayrshire, by H.J.S., **Scots**, XVII. Mar, 265
The Columban Monastery of Hinba, Hebrides, by Christopher Aitchison **Scots**, XVIII. Oct, 334
The Aerial Monasteries of Greece, by Charles Robinson, **Lipp**, XIII. Feb, 285
The Gilbertine Order: an Extinct Religious Order and St. Gilbert of Sempringham, Its Founder, by J. Arthur Lloyd (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. June, 343

Monasteries, Convents, and Monastic and Convent Life—continued.
Benedictines:
Glastonbury Abbey, Fannie Elliston on (Brief Glimpses of Interesting Places) (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Jan, 237
Bury St. Edmunds Abbey, Fannie Elliston on (Brief Glimpses of Interesting Places) (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Feb, 349
Father Jerome Vaughan, the First Prior of Fort Augustus, Scotland, by "One Who Knew Him," **Black**, CI.X. Nov, 668
Priory of Glascarrig, Co. Wexford, by William H. Grattan Flood, **Ir E R**, XVII. Dec, 1101
Cistercians, Trappists:
The English Trappists of the Abbey of Mount St. Bernard, Charnwood Forest, by T. Edgar Pemberton (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Dec, 620
The Ruins of Poblet, Spain, by Charles W. Wood (*ill.*), **Arg**, LXII. Nov, 570
In the Trappist Abbey of Gethsemane, Kentucky, by Allen Hendricks, **Lipp**, XIII. May, 712
Augustinians:
Llanthony Abbey, Monmouthshire, and Two of Its Priors, by A. C. Benson, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Dec, 519
Thornton Abbey, Lincolnshire, by C. C. Hodges (*plan* and *ill.*), **Rel**, II. Jan, 1
The Story of Selborne Priory, **Mac**, LXXV. Nov, 49
The Story of St. Osyth and Its Priory, by Lemmon Lingwood (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. May, 117
Carthusians:
E. Margaret Thompson's Book "A History of the Somerset Carthusians," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLII. July, 372
A Visit to the Grande Chartreuse, **Scots**, XVIII. Oct, 394
Dominicans (see also Aquinas (St. Thomas) Catherine (St.) of Siena):
St. Mary's-of-the-Hill, Galway, by Dr. J. Fahey, **Ir E R**, XVII. Mar, 219
Convent of St. Mary's, New Orleans; Where the Southern Lilies are trained, by Eliza A. Starr (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIV. Dec, 357
Franciscans (see also Anthony of Padua, Gulio (Padre), Schervier (Mother Frances)):
The Abbey of St. Francis, Galway, by Dr. J. Fahey, **Ir E R**, XVII. Jan, 39
A Memorable Visit to La Verna, Italy, by Edwin Bale (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. June, 702
Two Days at La Verna, by G.S.M.M. (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIV. Nov, 214
Carmelites: Madame Louise of France; a French Princess, E. E. Du Bose on, **M**, LXXXVI. Mar, 346
Catholic and Abbey Churches, see under Churches
Monazite and Its Uses, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 54
Monboddo, James Burnett, Lord, Scottish Judge, 1714—1799, F. P. Walton on, **Jur R**, VIII. Oct, 360
Monchiquites or Analcite Group of Igneous Rocks, by L. V. Pirsson, **J Geol**, IV. Sept, 679
Monetary Standards, etc., see under Finance, etc.
Money, see under Finance, Political Economy, etc.
Money-Borrowers, by J. H. Browne, **Harp**, XXXI. Mar, 636
Mongolia, see under China
Monica, Maria, Poems by,—
"Easter Eve," **M**, LXXXVI. Feb, 249
"Night Watches," **M**, LXXXVI. Mar, 328
"Mater Desolata," **M**, LXXXVI. Apr, 495
"St. Peter," **M**, LXXXVII. June, 187
"A Rosebud White in Paradise," **M**, LXXXVIII. Nov, 338
Monism, see under Philosophy
Monkeys:
Monkeyana, **C J**, XIII. Oct, 651
Our Fur-Producers, by R. Lydekker, **K**, XIX. Oct, 220
An Introduction to the Study of Anthropoid Apes, by Dr. Arthur Keith:
The Gorilla, **N Sc**, IX. July, 26
The Chimpanzee, **N Sc**, IX. Oct, 250
The Orang-Outang, **N Sc**, IX. Nov, 316
The Gibbon, **N Sc**, IX. Dec, 372
Preliminary Notice on Fossil Monkeys from Madagascar, by Dr. C. I. Forsyth Major (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Oct, 433
Monks and Monastic Life, see Monasteries and Monastic Life
Monmouthshire (see also Llanthony Abbey):
Workmen's Libraries, by Evan Owen, **Libr**, VIII. Jan, 1
Notes on the Bibliography of Monmouthshire, by Col. W. Haines, **Libr**, VIII. June, 239
By Wye and Severn, by Charles G. Harper (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Oct, 436
Monod, Gabriel,
On the Niebelungen Jubilee (in French), **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 471
On Germany (A Travers l'Allemagne) (in French) **Cosmop**, IV. Nov, 459 (XIV. Nov, 450)
Monopolies, see under Political Economy, Syndicates, etc.
Monopolies in the United States, see under United States
Monotypes: The Making of Monotypes, by H. W. Faulkner (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Aug, 51
Monroe, Harriet, Poem by,—"Winter," **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 542
Monroe, President James, 1751—1831: The Monroe Doctrine, see Venezuelan Boundary Question, and Foreign Policy under United States
Monsoon Route in the Indian and China Seas, Naut M, LXV. Apr, 356
Monsters in Fiction, by D. F. Hannigan, **Au**, VII. Sept, 90
Montagu, Hyman, (died 1895?), **and His Collection of Coins**, G.C.W. on (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. June, 265
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de, 1533—1592:
A Holiday with Montaigne, by Henry D. Sedgwick, Jr., **A M**, LXXVIII. Aug, 187
Shakespeare and Montaigne, by J. M. Robertson, **Free R**, VI. July, 363, Aug, 476, Sept, 587; VII. Oct, 56
Montana: The Geology of the Little Rocky Mountains, by W. H. Weed and L. V. Pirsson (*ill.*), **J Geol**, IV. May, 399
Montbard, George, Artist, and His Pictures of the First Cataract of the Nile (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Jan, 6, Mar, 77
Mont Blanc, see under Alps
Monte Carlo, see under Gambling
Montefiore, C. G.,
On Some Misconceptions of Judaism and Christianity, **Jew Q**, VIII. Jan, 193
On Dr. A. Wiener's Treatise on the Jewish Dietary Laws, **Jew Q**, VIII. Apr, 392
Montenegro:
Something about the Town and People of the Old Principality, by Robert H. Russell (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Aug, 166
The Montenegrin Bicentenary, by W. Miller, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Oct, 391
Montfort, Simon de, Earl of Leicester, died 1265: A Song on the Death of Simon de Montfort (in Latin), Prof. Maitland on, **E H**, XI. Apr, 314 (XIII. May, 418)
Montgomery, George Edgar, Poems by,—
"Genius," **C M**, LII. Feb, 189
"To a Child; in Fancy," **Cos**, XX. Jan, 288
Months, see under Calendar
Monticelli, Adolphe, French Artist, 1824—1886, Mildred Drage on, **F R**, LIX. Mar, 412
Montmartre, see under Paris
Montmorency Falls, Canada: Electric Power from the Montmorency Falls, by C. C. Chesney (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. May, 3
Montpelier of the North—Southport, Lancashire, by Violet E. Mitchell, **M I**, XII. June, 408
Montreal, Quebec, see Quebec under Canada
Montrose, Duke of, Portraits of, **Str**, XII. Dec, 692
Montserrat, see under Spain
Monument, London: The Man on the Monument, by G. E. Mitton, (Morning Calls) (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Oct, 15
Monuments, Inscriptions, etc., see under Assyriology, Babylonia, etc.
Moon, see under Astronomy
Moonshiners of Fact—Illicit Whisky Distillers, by Francis Lynde, **Lipp**, XIII. Jan, 66
Moore, George,
On Lord Leighton, **Cosmop**, I. Mar, 710 (XIII. Apr, 322)
On Literature since the Elizabethans, **Cosmop**, IV. Oct, 49
Moore's (Prof. George F.) Book "A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Judges," see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Moore, Old, Interview, by L. F. Austin (The Astrologerat Large) (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Dec, 396
Moore, Thomas, Irish Poet, 1779—1852, **and the Emerald Isle**: Haunts of the Poet, by Edwin T. Arnold (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. June, 566
Moore and Burgess Minstrels (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, IV. Aug, 78
Moors of Morocco, see under Morocco
Moose, see Elk
Moosonee, Canada, Bishop Newnham on (*maps* and *ill.*), **Sun H**, Oct, 760
Moraines, see under Glaciers
Moral Sciences (see also Ethics, Philosophy, etc.): The Study of the Moral Sciences at Cambridge, **J Ed**, XVIII. Jan, 33
Morality, Social Purity, see Social Purity
Moran's (Cardinal) "History of the Catholic Church in Australasia," Rev. T. P. Gilmartin on, **Ir E R**, XVII. Aug, 673, Oct, 885, Dec, 1065
Moravians:
Living in Community; a Sketch of Moravian Anabaptism, by Richard Heath, **C R**, LXX. Aug, 247 (XIV. Aug, 158)
Moravian Mission Station at Mapoon, Australia, Rev. Paul de Schweinitz on, **Mis R**, IX. July, 490
More, Hannah, 1745—1833: Some Memorials of Hannah More, by Rose Bourdillon, **G O P**, XVII. Jan, 220
More, Sir Thomas, 1480—1535:
Sir Thomas More, **Q R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 329 (XIV. Nov, 456)
The Utopia of Sir Thomas More, by B. O. Flower, **A**, XV. Jan, 256, Feb, 391
Moréas, Jean, Poem by,—"Iphigénie" (in French), **Cosmop**, IV. Dec, 747
Moreseat, Aberdeenshire: Note on Some Cretaceous Fossils from the Drift of Moreseat, by G. Sharman and E. T. Newton, **Geol M**, III. June, 247
Morgan, Prof. C. Lloyd,
Prof. Lloyd Morgan's Book "An Introduction to Comparative Psychology," Hiram M. Stanley on, **Psychol R**, III. Sept. 536
On Animal Automatism and Consciousness, **Mon**, VII. Oct, 1
Morgan, Sir G. Osborne, Portraits of, **Str**, XI. Apr, 444
Morgan's (M. J. de) "Mission Scientifique" to Persia, Major-Gen. Sir F. Goldsmid on, **G J**, VIII. Nov, 474
Morley, John,
Character Sketch, by "A Parliamentary Hand," **W H**, IV. July, 801 (XIV. July, 42)
On W. E. H. Lecky's Book "Democracy and Liberty," **N C**, XXXIX. May, 697 (XIII. May, 414)
On Arbitration with America, **N C**, XL. Aug, 320 (XIV. Aug, 209)
Morley, J. G., on Harps; Interview (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XIII. Mar, 184
Mormonism:
How Brigham Young was arrested for Polygamy; an Unwritten Page of Utah's History, by Edward Steptoe, **O M**, XXVIII. Dec, 677
A Mormon Record, by Cyprian Cope, **Free R**, VI. Sept, 659
Six Years in Utah, by Dr. D. L. Leonard, **Mis R**, IX. Nov, 807
Morning of a New Day in America, by George Canning Hill, **A**, XVI. Aug, 455

Morocco :
The Condition of Morocco, by Ion Perdicaris, **A Q**, II. Oct, 315
Peeps into Barbary, by J. E. Budgett Meakin (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Aug, 387
Pierre Loti in Morocco (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Jan, 83
January Days in Morocco, by A. B. de Guerville (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Jan, 74
Moorish Village Life, by J. E. Budgett Meakin (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Feb, 333
Walter B. Harris's Book "Tafilet; the Narrative of a Journey of Exploration in the Atlas Mountains and the Oases of the Northwest Sahara," Unsigned Article on (The Land of Dates), **C J**, XIII. May, 321
An Excursion in the Atlas Mountains, by Walter B. Harris, **Black**, CLX. Aug, 195
A Day's Sport in Morocco, by Captain C. F. Cremie (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Aug, 237
Sfax and Mahdia; the Italians in Ancient Morocco, by T. A. Archer, **New R**, XV. Dec, 724 (XIV. Dec, 538)
Morris, Sir Lewis,
A Living Poet, by the Editor of *Great Thoughts* (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. June, 200
Poems by Sir Lewis Morris :—
"Civitas Dei," **Cos**, XX. Apr, 660
"Llanstephan" (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Mar, 337
Morris, William, 1834—1896 ;
Character Sketch (*ill.*), **R R**, XIV. Nov, 413; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Dec, 660
Note on the Life and Work of William Morris, by Walter Crane, **M Art**, XX. Dec, 89
Poet, Artist and Craftsman, and Social Reconstructor, by Walter Crane, **Prog R**, I. Nov, 148 (XIV. Nov, 443)
The late William Morris; Art Craftsman and Poet, by Aymer Vallance (*ill.*), **Artist Special No.**, Oct, 1
Kelmscott Press Work and Other Recent Printing, by Charles F. Richardson, **Bkman A**, IV. Nov, 216
A Glance at the Kelmscott Press, by F. M. Holmes (Books as Works of Art), (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Apr, 53
William Morris; the Man and His Work, by William Sharp, **A M**, LXXVIII. Dec, 768
William Morris and Some of His Later Works, by B. O. Flower (*ill.*), **A**, XVII. Dec, 42
William Morris's Prose Romances, by Robert Steele, **Tom**, II. Nov, 275
William Morris's Book "The Well at the World's End," W. B. Yeats on, **Bkman**, XI. Nov, 37
The Poetry of William Morris (*ill.*), **Bkman**, X. Sept, 167
The Poetry of William Morris, by John Dennis (*ill.*), **L H**, XLVI. Nov, 42
Mr. Morris's Poems, by Andrew Lang, **Long**, XXVIII. Oct, 560
Other Articles on William Morris, by,—
Mackenzie, Bell, **F R**, LX. Nov, 693 (XIV. Nov, 415)
A. L. B., **Art J**, XII. Dec, 379
The Editor of *Great Thoughts* (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Oct, 56, 66
Unsigned Article (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Apr, 49
Poem on William Morris, by Ethel Barker, **Ed R L**, XII. Nov, 17
On the Present Outlook of Socialism in England, **F**, XXI. Apr, 193 (XIII. May, 426)
Morris, William O'Connor,
On the Irish Land Bill of Lord Salisbury's Government, **F R**, LIX. June 879 (XIII. June, 536)
On the Landed System of Ireland, **F R**, LIX. Feb, 249 (XIII. Feb, 164)
On the Duc d'Aumale's Book "The Princes of the House of Condé," **Scot R**, XXVII. Apr, 226
Morse, James Herbert, Poems by,—
"News," **C M**, LI. Jan, 469
"The Sea," **Harp**, XXXII. June, 99
"His Statement of the Case," **Scrib**, XX. Sept, 316
Morse's (John T., Jr.) "Life and Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes," see under Holmes (Dr. O. W.)
Morton, Julius Sterling, and the American Presidency, A M, LXXVII. Mar, 368
Morton, Levi P., and the Presidency of the United States, see under United States
Morton, Dr. W. T. G., (1819—1868), and His Discovery of Anæsthesia, by Elizabeth W. Morton (*ill.*), **McCl**, VII. Sept, 311
Mortuary-Cards of the Middle Ages, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVIII. Dec, 473
Mosaics :
The Glass Mosaics at St. Paul's, by Harry J. Powell, **C R**, LXIX. Mar, 408
The New Mosaics of W. B. Richmond, at St. Paul's, **Mac**, LXXIV. May, 16 (XIII. May, 445)
Moscheles, Felix, on George Du Maurier (In Bohemia with Du Maurier, (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. May, 105
Moscow, see under Russia
Moses, see Exodus under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Moslem World, see Mahomet and Mahomedanism
Mosquitoes and Their Enemies, by Lawrence Irwell, **W R**, CXLVI. Sept, 332
Mosses :
Recent Work on Mosses and Ferns, by Dr. F. O. Bower, **Sc P**, IV. Jan 358
Mosses and Hepatics of the Mourne Mountains, by Rev. H. W. Lett (*map* and *ill.*), **Sc G.**, III. July, 29, Aug, 67
Mosso's (Angelo) Book "Fear," Unsigned Article on, **H**, IX. Aug, 150
Mostyn, Tom, Biographical (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. June, 257
Mostyn Family and Their Seat, Gloddaeth, Wales, by "Constance Sutcliffe" (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. May, 21
Moszkowski, Moritz, Musician : Interview, by Marie Wurm (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XIII. Sept, 592
Moths :
Utility of English Names, by John T. Carrington, **Sc G**, III. July, 41
Recent Books on Moths, George H. Carpenter on, **N Sc**, VIII. Apr, 270
Moths at the Zoo, by Fred Miller (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. June, 584
Day-Flying Moths, by L. N. Badenoch (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Nov, 244
Calophasia Platyptera; a Moth New to Britain, by John T. Carrington, **Sc G**, III. Oct, 131, Nov, 141
Carpocapsa Saltitans and the Jumping Beans, by G. Clarke Nuttall, **C J**, XIII. Apr, 249
Motive Power in Engineering, see Articles under Electricity, Engineering (Steam), Gas, Hydraulics, Niagara, etc.
Motors for Electric Locomotives, see Electricity as a Motive Power
Motors, Horseless Carriages, etc. :
Progress toward the Age of the Horseless Carriage, by T. A. de Weese (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Feb, 417
Automatic Street Traction, **Black**, CLIX. Feb, 276
The New Rival of the Horse, by William E. Bear (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Feb, 513
The Horse or the Motor, by Oliver McKee, **Lipp**, XIII. Mar, 379
The Evolution of the Horseless Carriage, by B. F. Spalding (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Apr, 543 (XIII. May, 439)
Horseless Carriages, **E R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 408 (XIII. May, 438)
The Horseless Future, by G. B. Burgin (*ill.*), I, I. May, 577
Electricity and the Horseless-Carriage Problem, by Wm. Baxter, Jun., **Eng M**, XI. May, 248
Carriages without Horses, by J. Munro (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. June, 529
The Edge of the Future; Sudden Rise of the Horseless Carriage, by Cleveland Moffett (*ill.*), **McCl**, VII. July, 153
The Horseless Carriage, by "A Passenger," **L H**, XLV. July, 602
More about Horseless Carriages, **C J**, XIII. Aug, 503
Concerning Motor Cars (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Oct, 597
City Traction Systems, by Lieut. E. Jarvis Patten (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Oct, 442
Motor Carriages and Cycles, by G. R. Fleming (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Dec, 842
Sir Goldsworthy Gurney's Steam Carriage, L. Gardiner on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Oct, 761 (XIV. Oct, 327)
Early Mechanical Carriages, by Rhys Jenkins (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. Aug, 232, Sept, 260, Oct, 293, Nov, 325, Dec, 357
Motti, Felix, Conductor, Biographical (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. Jan, 14
Motti, Frau, Singer, Biographical (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. Jan, 14
Mottoes : Aims and Hopes; Autograph Mottoes for 1896, by W. E. Gladstone and Others, **Sun M**, XXV. Jan, 1 (XIII. Jan, 56)
Moufion, in Corsica, by Dayrell Davies (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Mar, 341
Moule, Rev. Dr. Handley C. G., on the Epistle to the Philippians; Lessons in Faith and Love, **Clgy**, XI. Jan, 1, Feb, 65, Mar, 129, Apr, 193, May, 257, June, 321; XII. July, 1, Aug, 65, Sept, 129, Oct, 193, Nov, 257, Dec, 321
Moulton, Mrs. Louise Chandler,
Interview (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Jan, 109
On Oliver Wendell Holmes; His Life and Letters (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, III. July, 417
Poems by Mrs. Chandler Moulton :—
"To Sleep," **Cos**, XX. Feb, 388
"Great Love," **Cos**, XXI. Sept, 512
"Once More," **E I**, XVI. Oct, 75
"The Lure," **E I**, XVI. Nov, 174
"Said the Rose to the Pink," **St N**, XXIII. June, 658
"The Sun is Low," **Scrib**, XIX. May, 643
Mount Auburn Cemetery, Massachusetts, by Frank Foxcroft (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. June, 419 (XIV. July, 72)
Mountaineering (see also Articles under Alps) :
Mountaineering, by Sir William Martin Conway; Interview, by John F. Fraser, **E I**, XV. Sept, 481 (XIV. Sept, 236)
On Mountaineers and Mountaineering, by Edward Whymper (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Jan, 150
Coasting down Some Great Mountains, by Harry L. Wells (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Jan, 240
The French Pyrenees, **Ch Q**, XLII. Apr, 51
Douglas W. Freshfield and the Caucasus; Fine Art and Mountaineering, by C. T. Dent (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Sept, 270
D. W. Freshfield's Book "The Exploration of the Caucasus," **G J**, VIII. Aug, 153
The Ascent of Mount Ararat, by H. F. B. Lynch (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Feb, 215
The First Crossing of the Southern Alps of New Zealand, by Edward A. Fitz Gerald (*maps* and *ill.*), **G J**, VII. May, 453 (XIII. May, 418)
Mountains :
Change of Form by Expansion as an Element in Mountain-Building, by T. Mellard Reade, **Geol M**, III. Aug, 351
Barometrical Determination of Heights in Lebanon, by Professor R. H. West, **P E F**, Apr, 165
A Railway beyond the Clouds, in Peru, by George Griffith (*ill.*), **P M**, I. June, 618
Aerial Railways, by W. Arthur Woodward (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Dec, 781 (XIV. Dec, 546)
Wire-Rope Railways in the Air, by Corrie Sefton (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Dec, 758
Mourne Mountains, Ireland : Mosses and Hepatics of Mourne Mountains, by Rev. H. W. Lett (*map* and *ill.*), **Sc G**, III. July, 29, Aug, 67
Movement, Art of, E R, CLXXXIII. Apr, 336
Mozambique, see Portuguese South-East Africa under Africa
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus Chrysostom, 1756—1791 : Biographical, by Cécile Hatzfeld (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, IV. Aug, 67
Mud, Mind, and Modellers—Pottery, by Lawrence Mendenhall (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Dec, 667
Mud in Photography, by A. Horsley Hinton (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Aug, 369

Mudd, Thomas, Marine Engineer (*ill.*), **Cas M,** IX. Apr, 575
Mueller, Baron Sir Ferdinand von, Botanist, 1825—1896, **G J,** VIII. Nov, 522
Muffin-Sellers: The Trade of the Tray and Bell, by T. Sparrow (*ill.*), **Q,** Feb, 333
Muhammed and Muhammedanism, see Mahomet and Mahomedanism
Mule-Deer, see under Deer
Mulhall, M. G., on the Human Race (Is the Human Race deteriorating?), **N A R,** CLXII. Feb, 174 (XIII. Mar, 254)
Mulholland, Rosa, Poems by,—
"Rose-Tide," **Ir M,** XXIII. July, 365
"A Baby Drama," **Ir M,** XXIII. Dec, 617
Müller, Prof. F. Max,
On His Musical Recollections, **Cosmop,** IV. Oct, 19; Unsigned Article on, **Mus T,** XXXVII. Nov, 721
On His Literary Recollections, **Cosmop,** IV. Dec, 626
On Coincidences, **F R,** LX, July, 48 (XIV. July, 60)
On N. Notovitch's "Unknown Life of Christ"; Note, **N C,** XXXIX. Apr, 667
On Râmakrishna Paramahansa; a Real Mahâtman, **N C,** XL. Aug, 306 (XIV. Aug, 152)
On Rudolph von Ihering's Book "Vorgeschichte der Indo-Europäer" (Prehistoric Antiquities of the Indo-Europeans), **Cosmop,** III. Sept, 619
Max Müller's Translation of the German Emperor's "Song to Aegir," **Scot R,** XXVII. Jan, 95 (XIII. Mar, 234)
Müller, Mrs. F. Max, on Turkey, **Long,** XXVIII. June, 135 (XIII. June, 526), July, 239
Müller, George, Patriarch and Prophet of Bristol, by Dr. A. T. Pierson (*ill.*), **Mis R,** IX. Aug, 561
Müller, William James, Artist, 1812—1845: The Müller Exhibition at Birmingham, by C. R. Grundy (*ill.*), **Artist,** XVII. Nov, 505
Mundella, Miss Emma, Musician, 1858—1896, **Mus T,** XXXVII. Apr, 246
"Mundus Alter et Idem": Anonymous Book attributed to Bishop Joseph Hall, Edward A. Petherick on, **G M,** CCLXXXI. July, 66
Munich, see under Bavaria
Munich Wagner Festival, Claude Phillips on, **F R,** LX. Oct, 553
Municipal Government (see also Articles under County Council of London, Police, Sanitation, Water Supply, Streets, Electric Lighting, Gas, etc.):
The Fallacy of Municipal Ownership of Franchises, by Frank M. Loomis, **Eng M,** XI. Aug, 814 (XIV. Sept, 246)
Municipal Conditions and the New Charter, by James D. Phelan, **O M,** XXVIII. July, 104
The Value of Good Architecture in Cities, by Barr Ferree (*ill.*), **Eng M,** X. Jan, 671
The Underground Topography of a City, by Wm. Barclay Parsons (*ill.*), **Eng M,** XI. Sept, 1015 (XIV. Oct, 341)
Municipal Pawnbroking, **C J,** XIII. Oct, 661
The Beginnings of Town Life in the Middle Ages, by Prof. W. J. Ashley **Q J Econ,** X. July, 359
Town Life Three Centuries Ago, by Rhys Jenkins, **G M,** CCLXXXI. Nov, 531
Town Records of Great Britain, **A H,** II. Oct, 191
The Origin of the Borough, by Prof. Maitland, **E H,** XI. Jan, 13 (XIII. Feb, 141)
Corporation Plate, F. G. Stephens on (*ill.*), **M Art,** XIX. June, 324
Municipal Government in Great Britain, see London, Birmingham, Liverpool, Manchester, Salford, Glasgow, Belfast
Dr. Albert Shaw's Book "Municipal Government in Great Britain," Richard Jones on (Aids to Good Citizenship), **Ed R A,** XI. Mar, 233 (XIII. May, 432)
Dr. Albert Shaw's Book "Municipal Government in Continental Europe":
Boyd, Carl Evans, on, **A H,** I. Apr, 535
Fox, George L., on, **Y R,** IV. Feb, 449
Jones, Richard, on (Aids to Good Citizenship), **Ed R A,** XI. Mar, 233 (XIII. May, 432)
Rowe, L. S., on, **A A P S,** VII. May, 492
India: Five Years' Municipal Work in the Madras Presidency, **Mad R,** II. Aug, 289
United States (see also Massachusetts, Louisville, St. Louis (Mo.), St. Paul (Minn.), New England, etc.):
Political and Municipal Legislation, by E. Dana Durand, **A A P S,** VII. May, 411
The State and Semi-Public Corporations, by Prof. Albion W. Small **A J Soc,** I. Jan, 398 (XIII. Feb, 167)
Suggestions for the Study of Municipal Finance, by Frederick R. Clow, **Q J Econ,** X. July, 455 (XIII. Aug, 132)
Methods of determining the Economic Productivity of Municipal Enterprises, by Walter F. Willcox, **A J Soc,** II. Nov. 378
A Programme of Municipal Reform, by Franklin MacVeagh, **A J Soc,** I. Mar, 551
Some Municipal Problems, by Prof. E. W. Bemis, **F,** XXI. Mar, 53
Municipal Reform, by Wm. Howe Tolman, **A,** XVI. Oct, 728 (XIV. Nov, 452)
Municipal Conditions and the New Charter, by James D. Phelan, **O M,** XXVIII. July, 104
What a Great City might be, by John Coleman Adams, **N E M,** XIV. Mar, 3
What the Small Town may do for Itself, by Charles K. Bolton, **N E M** XIV. Mar, 94
Municipal Pavements, by George W. Elder (*ill.*), **O M,** XXVIII. Sept. 274
The Markets of Some Great Cities; Symposium, **Chaut,** XXIV. Dec, 332
Munk's (Dr. William) "Life of Sir Henry Halford," Unsigned Article on, **Q R,** CLXXXIII. Jan, 212
Munro, Prof. J. E. C., Political Economist, 1849—1896, E. C. K. Gonner on, **Econ J,** VI. Dec, 660
Munro, Neil, Scottish Writer (*ill.*), **Bkman,** X. Apr, 9
Munster, 1600—1603, by R. C. Sullivan, **U S M,** CXXXIII. Mar, 641
Münster, Treaty of, 1648, and the Venezuelan Boundary, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M,** LXXXVII. Aug, 525
Munthe, Gerhard, Decorative Artist, K. V. Hammer on (*ill.*), **Stu,** VIII. Sept, 221
Mural Art, see under Art, etc.
Murcia, Spain: Around Carthagena and Murcia, by Rev. W. Mason-Inglis, **Scots,** XVII. Jan, 147, Feb, 191, Mar, 283, Apr, 372
Murdoch, J. A.,—Interview (*ill.*), **Lud,** II. June, 193
Mürger, Henri, 1822—1861 (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XLI. Apr, 397
Murphy, Father Denis, 1833—1896. **Ir M,** XXIII. June, 328, July, 389
Murphy, Tim, Actor, and His Various Characters: A Man of Many Sides (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XLII. Dec, 706
Murray, Dr. John, on the Marine Fauna of the Kerguelen Region, Unsigned Article on, **G J,** VII. May, 538
Museums:
British Museum:
The British Museum, by Sir E. Maude Thompson (*ill.*), **L H,** XLV. Feb, 220, Mar, 302, Apr, 357, May, 415
Goddesses and Empresses at the British Museum; Coiffure and Character, by Charlotte O'Conor Eccles (*ill.*), **W M,** III. Feb, 223
Some Recent Additions to the Ethnographical Collections at the British Museum, by Ch. J. Praetorius (*ill.*), **Rel,** II. Jan, 49
A Crocodile Mummy in the British Museum, by H. Spencer, **K,** XIX. Sept, 210
The Natural History Museum, see Subheading Natural History Museums below
Herbert A. Grueber and Charles F. Keary's "Catalogue of English Coins in the British Museum," Prof. F. York Powell on, **E H,** XI. Oct, 759
Gold Ornaments and Gems in the British Museum, by A. W. Jarvis (*ill.*), **G W,** XXXVII. May, 325
British Museum Reading Room and Library, see under Libraries
South Kensington Museum:
Reform for the South Kensington Museum, by M. H. Spielmann, **C R,** LXX. July, 8
The Exposure of S. Kensington Museum, by M. H. Spielmann, **M Art,** XIX. Sept. 446
Sir Edw. Burne-Jones's "Merlin and Nimuë (*ill.*), **Art J,** XII. July, 221
Lord Leighton's Frescoes, J. Ward on (*ill.*), **M Art,** XIX. July, 373
Inscribed Bronze Flagon of the Fourteenth Century in the South Kensington Museum, J. Romilly Allen on (*ill.*), **Rel,** II. Apr, 103
Ironwork, J. Starkie Gardner on (*ill.*), **M Art,** XIX. Aug. 402
The Emile Peyre Collection, by A.B.S. (*ill.*), **M Art,** XIX. June, 316
The South Kensington Museum Series of Illustrations, by Frederick Litchfield (*ill.*), **Artist,** XVII. Jan, 22, Feb, 80, Mar, 103, Apr, 184, May, 231, July, 303, Sept, 406, Nov, 510
National Art Library at South Kensington: An Idle Hour amidst the Art Books of 1895, by Rev. Fr. Goldie, **D R,** CXIX. Oct, 271
The Romance of the Museums, by William G. Fitz Gerald (*ill.*), **Str,** XI. Jan, 62, Feb, 177, Mar, 251, Apr, 424, June, 710
The Educational Value of Museums, by K. Grindrod, **Ed R L,** XI. Mar, 519
The Public School, Library and Museum, by William Orr, Jr., **N E M,** XV. Oct, 245
London Museums in Relation to the Study of Hygiene, by K. Grindrod, (The Educational Value of Museums), **Ed R L,** XI. Mar, 519
Educational Museums and Libraries of Europe, by W. S. Monroe, **Ed R A,** XI. Apr, 374 (XIII. May, 413)
The Louvre, Paris: Die Tiara des Königs Saitapharnes, by A. Furtwängler (in German), **Cosmop,** III. Aug, 572; and Reply to, by H. de Villefosse (in French), **Cosmop,** III. Sept, 752
Natural History, Geology, etc.:
The Zoological Department of the British Museum, by Sir Henry H. Howorth, **N Sc,** VIII. June, 377
G. A. Boulenger's "Catalogue of the Fishes in the British Museum," T. Gill on, **N Sc,** VIII. May, 339
Arthur Smith Woodward's "Catalogue of the Fossil Fishes in the British Museum":
Traquair, R. H., on, **Geol M,** III. Mar, 124
Zittel, Karl von, on, **N Sc,** VIII. June, 408
Dr. J. W. Gregory's "Catalogue of the Jurassic Bryozoa in the British Museum," Unsigned Article on, **Geol M,** III. Aug, 387
Catalogue of the Mesozoic Plants in the Department of Geology, D.H.S. on, **Geol M,** III. Mar, 127
Woodwardian Museum, Cambridge: Notes on the Evolution of the Genus Cheirurus, by F. R. Cowper Reed, **Geol M,** III. Mar, 117, Apr, 161
Anthropology: Casual Thoughts on Museums, by Sir Henry Howorth, **N Sc,** IX. Sept, 182
Palæontological Museums, by Sir Henry H. Howorth, **N Sc,** VIII. Feb, 114
The Skeleton in the Museum, by F. A. Lucas (Two Views on Museums), **N Sc,** IX. Aug, 107
The Museum of the Future, by Prof. A. Herrera, **N Sc,** IX. Aug, 109
The Hon. Walter Rothschild's Natural History Museum at Tring Park, Herts (*ill.*), **E I,** XV. June, 210
The Perth Museum of Natural History, by Alex. M. Rodger (*ill.*), **N Sc,** VIII. Jan, 41
The Natural History Departments of the Bohemian Museum at Prague, by Anton Fritsch (*ill.*), **N Sc,** VIII. Mar, 168
The American Museum of Natural History, New York City, by Dr. William Seton (*ill.*), **C W,** LXIII. Apr, 8
Museum Work in Jamaica, by J. E. Duerden, **N Sc,** VIII. May, 318

Music :
Church Music (see also Hymnology; and Bach (J. S.), Dykes (J. B.), Oliver (Henry K.), Purcell (H.), Wesley (S.), etc., etc.) :
Should the Music of the Church be Congregational? Symposium, **M Mus**, XIII. Aug, 511, Sept, 589
Some Available Music for Church Use, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, X. Sept, 470
The Place of Music in the Work of the Church, by Rev. W. B. Chamberlain, **Mus**, XI. Nov, 10
From the Organ Loft in Westminster Abbey, by Prof. J. F. Bridge (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Jan, 22
The Children of the Chapel Royal, by Miss F. Klickmann (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, IV. Dec, 332
In the Land of Song (Italy), by Jos. Bennett, **Mus T**, XXXVII. May, 297
Concerning Church Music in America, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Aug, 535, Sept, 602, Oct, 669
The Metrical Version of the Psalms by Sternhold and Hopkins, by J. Cuthbert Hadden, **G M**, CCLXXX. Jan, 77
The Romance of Huguenot Music, by S. W. Kershaw (*ill.*), **Q**, Oct, 953
Oratorio :
Bach's "Christmas Oratorio," **M Mus**, XIII. Jan, 35
Handel's "Messiah," **M Mus**, XIII. Jan, 34
The Story of Handel's "Messiah," by E.S.W. (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. June, 374
Mendelssohn's "Elijah"; Book by F. G. Edwards :
Joseph Bennett on, **Mus T**, XXXVII. June, 370
Unsigned Article on, **M Mus**, XIII. May, 334
Edgar Tinel's "St. Franciscus," M. on, **Mus**, X. June, 141
Cantata : John More Smieton's "Connla," by S. Fraser Harris, **M Mus**, XIII. Dec, 746
Opera (see also Wagner (Richard)) :
The Opera before the Court of Reason, by William F. Biddle, **A M**, LXXVII. June, 786
Mr. Baring Gould on English Opera, Unsigned Article on, **M Mus**, XIII. Mar, 196
Airs in the Early Ballad Operas, **Mus T**, XXXVII. June, 378
Opera under Sir Augustus Harris, by F.G.W., **Mus T**, XXXVII. Aug, 521
Behind the Scenes at the Italian Opera, by Lionel S. Mapleson (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. Feb, 75
Concerning Opera in Europe, by Edmon Morris, **Mus**, X. Oct, 577
The Paris Opera, by Jean Bernac (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. June, 363
A Visit to La Scala, Milan, by S. Fraser Harris, **M Mus**, XIII. June, 412
A Century of Art at La Scala, Milan, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Sept, 603
Streifzüge durch Spanien, by S. Samosch (in German), **Cosmop**, II. May, 567
Subsidized Opera in America, by Karleton Hackett, **Mus**, XI. Nov, 52
Opera for American Singers, by Karleton Hackett, **Mus**, X. Oct, 545
English Opera in Boston, by John L. Mathews (*ill.*), **Mus**, IX. Mar, 549
A Week of German Opera in America, from the Stage, by A. S. Inger, **Mus**, IX. Mar, 530
Gluck's Operas, edited by Mademoiselle Fanny Pelletan, Camille Saint-Saens on, **Mus**, IX. Feb, 369
Ludwig Englander's Light Opera "Half a King"; a New Play on the American Stage (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Dec, 702
Gounod's "Faust": Thematic and Other Significances, by E. I. Stevenson, **Mus**, IX. Mar, 479, Apr, 592
"Owen Hall's" "The Geisha": the Play of the Month (*ill.*), **I**, IX. June, 745
"The Village Coquettes," by John Hallah, "X." on (From My Study), **Mus T**, XXXVII. Jan, 12
Sousa's Comic Opera "El Capitan," John L. Mathews on, **Mus**, X. June, 163
Prof. Stanford's "Shamus O'Brien," "Pitt" on, **M Mus**, XIII. Apr, 249
Biblical Opera : Rubinstein's "Christus," Unsigned Article on, **N Q Mus R**, III. Feb, 165
Passion Plays, see Passion Plays
Instruments, Miscellaneous :
Musical Instruments Anterior to the Christian Era, by F. S. Leftwich (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, IV. July, 3
The "Whit-Horn," a Primitive Musical Instrument in Oxfordshire, Henry Balfour on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 221
Orchestras, Orchestral Music, etc. (see also Subheading Conductors below) :
The Progress of the Orchestra, by Prof. E. Prout, **M Mus**, XIII. Feb, 106
The Orchestra in 1800 and in 1900, by Dr. E. Prout, **Mus**, IX. Apr, 669
Are Ladies Successful as Orchestral Players? Symposium, **M Mus**, XIII. June, 394
The Royal Philharmonic Society, by Wm. H. Cummings (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. Mar, 152
The Stock Exchange Orchestral Society, by J. E. Woolacott (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, IV. Aug, 76
The Pittsburg Orchestra, by Elizabeth Worthington, **Mus**, IX. Apr, 634
"Beethoven and His Nine Symphonies," by Sir G. Grove :
J. F. Runciman on, **New R**, XIV. June, 669; XV. July, 34
Unsigned Articles on, **E R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 455; **M Mus**, XIII. June, 401; **Mus T**, XXXVII. May, 303
Miss Edith Green and Beethoven's Tenth Symphony, by Barry Thorne, **M Mus**, XIII. Feb, 103

Music—continued.
Brass Bands and Military Music :
Brass Band Contests, **M Mus**, XIII. Oct, 646
Military Bands of Europe, by S. Parkes Cadman (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. Apr, 57
The Bands of the British Army, by Robert Machray (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Aug, 201
The Romance of Regimental Marches, by Walter Wood, **P M M**, IX. July, 421
Chamber Music : String Quartets, Harold Knapp on, **Mus**, X. May, 41
Organ, Organ-Playing, Organ Music :
Vox Humana, by Harrison M. Wild, **Mus**, X. Sept, 497
A Famous Organ and Its Environment, at St. Michan's Church, Dublin, Lina O. Cooper on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVIII. Aug, 543
J. S. Bach's Music in England, by F.G.E., **Mus T**, XXXVII. Sept, 585, Oct, 652, Nov, 722, Dec, 797
Famous Organists, by Miss F. Klickmann (Moments with Modern Musicians) (*ill.*), **W M**, III. June, 665
Leading Organists of France and Italy, by Clarence Eddy, **Mus**, XI. Dec, 163
Organists noticed, see Armitage (V.), Stainer (Sir John), Stocks (W. H.), Wesley (Samuel), etc.
Piano, Piano-Playing, Piano Music :
From Clavichord to Pianoforte, by F. S. Leftwich (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. Jan, 8
The Making of Brinsmead Pianos; a Pianoforte Lesson, by J.F. (*ill.*), **Eng W**, III. Aug, 496
Pianoforte-Playing, by Baroness von Zedlitz, **Ata**, IX. Jan, 250
The Pianoforte and Its Enemies, **Mus T**, XXXVII. May, 308
The Common Sense of Piano Teaching, by Emil Liebling, **Mus**, XI. Nov, 22
Pianistic Ideals, by Herbert J. Krum, **Mus**, X. July, 244
A New Chapter on Touch, by William Mason, **Mus**, X. July, 267
"The Pianoforte Sonata," by J. S. Shedlock, Unsigned Article on, **M Mus**, XIII. Jan, 20
Beethoven's Sonata in B flat, Op. 106, Letter on, by Beethoven, **Mus T**, XXXVII. May, 305
Pianists noticed, see
d'Albert (E.), Barth (H.), Beringer (Oscar), Breidt (Miss Elsa), Bright (Miss Dora), Bülow (H. von), Carreno (Teresa), Davies (Miss F.), Godowsky (Leopold), Hoffman (Richard), Lara (Miss A. de), Leschetitzky (T.), Paderewski (I.), Schönberger (B.), Schumann (Mdme. C.), Zeisler (Mme. F. Bloomfield), etc.
Violin, Violin-Playing, Violin Music :
Violins and Violin-Creators, by F. S. Leftwich (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, IV. Nov, 266
Fancy Fiddle Figures, by J. Cuthbert Hadden, **C J**, XIII. July, 437
How Silkworm-Gut Violin Strings are made, by "Lodian," **Mus**, X. May, 1
A Season of Violinists, by F. A. van Sanford (*ill.*), **Mus**, IX. Jan, 273
Violin Schools, by B. H. Dingley, **Mus**, X. June, 177
Violinists noticed, see Joachim (Joseph), Meyer (Waldemar), Sethe (Mdlle. I.), Ysaye (E.), etc.
The Viola-Alta and Its Introduction into England, **M Mus**, XIII. Nov, 714
'Cellist noticed, see Chaplin (Miss M.)
A Chat about Harps, by J. G. Morley; Interview (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XIII. Mar, 184
Bagpipe Music, W. L. Calderwood on, **Scot R**, XXVIII. Jan, 105
Bells, see Bells
Singing and Voice-Culture, Vocalists (see also Subheading Opera above) :
The Secret of Singing, by "Penerrant" (*ill.*), **Eng W**, III. May, 200
Tosi's Maxims for Singers, A. de Ternant on, **M Mus**, XIII. Mar, 194
Teachers of Singing, see Lamperti (F.), Marchesi (Mdme.), etc.
Vowels, by Karleton Hackett, **Mus**, IX. Jan, 297
Enunciation, by Karleton Hackett, **Mus**, IX. Feb, 404
Music in the Language of the People, by Karleton Hackett, **Mus**, IX. Mar, 519, June, 125
Our Mother Tongue; Symposium, **Mus**, IX. Feb, 389, Mar, 506, Apr, 601
A Modern's Point of View, by F. W. Wodell, **Mus**, X. July, 269
Photographed Voice Production, by Rosa Belle Holt (*ill.*), **Mus**, X. Aug, 333
The Transition to Modern Singing, by Frank H. Tubbs, **Mus**, IX. Jan, 242
The Italian Career, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Oct, 659
Why not use Tonic Sol-Fa? by "Musical School Ma'am," **Mus**, IX. Jan, 331
Singers and Singing, by the Countess Valda Gleichen, **G O P**, XVIII. Oct, 60, Nov, 107
Some Old Concert Singers, **M Mus**, XIII. Dec, 752
Queens of Song, Past and Present, by A.S. (*ill.*), **Mus**, IX. Jan, 231
American Singers in London, by Karleton Hackett, **Mus**, X. Sept, 477
The Songs of Yesterday, **Mac**, LXXIV. Sept, 359
Rubinstein's Songs, by C. E. Saunders, **Mus**, X. June, 112
Drawing-Room Songs, Mary L. Pendered on, **M Mus**, XIII. Jan, 22
National Songs, see Subheading National Music below; and Songs
Popular Songs, **C**, XXVI. Mar, 405
Music Hall Songs, see Music Halls
On Music illustrating Shakespeare, by Thomas Derby, **Man Q**, XV. July, 256
Burns from a Musical Point of View, by J.C.H., **M Mus**, XIII. Oct, 657
Music and French Poetry, by Frank E. Sawyer, **Mus**, X. May, 61

Music—continued.
Vocalists noticed, see
Alvarez (Signor), Bond (Miss Jessie), Brema (Mdme. Marie) Butt (Miss C.), Calvé (Mdme.) Chevalier (A.), Davies (Ben), Davies (Ffrangcon), Diard (Miss F.), Engle (Mdlle. Marie), Hastreiter (Mdme. Helene), Henson (Mme. Medora), Joachim (Miss E.), Lamperti (F.), Lehmann (Liza), Lind (Jenny), Lussan (Zélie de) Macintyre (Miss M.), Marchesi (Mdme.), Mehan (John D.), Melba (Mdme.), Mottl (Frau), Nilsson (Christine), Noel (Mdlle. K. de), Palliser (Miss Esther), Palmay (Mdme. von), Palotta (Miss G.), Reeves (Sims), Salmond (N.), Sherwin (Mdme. Amy), Tosi (P. F.), Tosti (F. P.), Williams (Miss Anna), Wilson (Miss Hilda), Yaw (Miss Ellen B.), etc.
Royal Albert Hall Choral Society; Sir Joseph Barnby and His Successor, **M Mus**, XIII. Mar, 172
Conducting:
The Bâton in England, by F.G.E., **Mus T**, XXXVII. June, 372
The Art of Conducting, by F. H. Cowen, **Str Mus**, III. June, 368
"Ueber das Dirigiren," by F. Weingartner, Unsigned Article on, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Sept, 590
About Conducting, **R R**, XIII. Jan, 61; same article, **R R Aus**, VIII. Feb, 188
Conductors and Conducting, **M Mus**, XIII. Oct, 641
Conductors noticed, see
Barnby (Sir Jos.), Bridge (Sir J. F.), Bülow (H. von), Kes (Wm.), Mottl (Felix), Richter (Hans) Rozo (Raymond) Sousa (John P.), etc.
Music Schools, Colleges; and Teaching of Music (see also Subheadings Piano, Singing, etc., above):
Guildhall School:
Sir Joseph Barnby and His Successor, **M Mus**, XIII. Mar, 172
Moments with Modern Musicians, by Miss F. Klickmann (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Aug, 153
Of English Schools of Music, by Stanhope Sprigg (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. May, 12
Theodore Thomas on the Need of a Great American College, **Mus**, X. May, 71
A Remarkable Summer Course in School Music in Boston and Chicago, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, X. June, 196
The Necessity of a Standard of Attainment for Teachers of Music, by E. Van Valkenburg, **Mus**, X. Aug, 370
The Music Teachers' National Association in America; Its Past and Its Possibilities, by H. W. Greene, **Mus**, X. Sept, 459
Indiscriminate List-Giving, by Harrison M. Wild, **Mus**, X. Oct, 593
Music Teachers and Music Teaching, by F. W. Wodell, **Mus**, XI. Dec, 159
Are Musical Examinations Beneficial? Symposium, **M Mus**, XIII. July, 458
Should Students go abroad for Instruction? Symposium, **M Mus**, XIII. Oct, 644
Concerning Ear-Training, by John C. Fillmore, **Mus**, IX. Jan, 239
Coaching for Concerts, by Johanna Hess-Burr, **Mus**, X. June, 134
Music in Schools:
Music at Dulwich College, by T. (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XIII. Apr, 252
W. H. Stocks, Organist at Dulwich College, by R.R.T. (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XIII. Apr, 244
Music in the Primary Schools, by Agnes I. Benson, **Mus**, X. Oct, 558
Why not use Tonic Sol-Fa? by "Musical School Ma'am," **Mus**, IX. Jan, 331
Kindergarten Music from the Ethical and Intellectual Point of View, by Mrs. Carwen, **J Ed**, XVIII. Nov, 650
The Musicians of Dr. Barnardo's Homes (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. June, 372
William L. Tomlins; the Story of a Child Trainer, by Mary B. Powell (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. Oct, 582
United States:
Music as a Factor in Education, according to the Principles of William L. Tomlins, by Frederick Manley (*ill.*), **Mus**, X. July, 291
University Work in Music, by Dr. Henry G. Hanchett, **Mus**, X. Aug, 360
Music in American Universities; Symposium, **Mus**, IX. Apr, 643
Music in Vassar College, by Prof. Geo. C. Gow, **Mus**, X. June, 105
Music in Yale University, by Horatio W. Parker, **Mus**, X. June, 181
Music in Northwestern University, by P. C. Lutkin, **Mus**, X. July, 236
National Music (see also Articles under Songs):
National Songs as National Weapons, by E. Kenrick, **P M**, II. July, 56
English: New Lights upon Old Tunes, **Mus T**, XXXVII. June, 378, Sept, 593
Scottish:
New Lights upon Old Tunes, **Mus T**, XXXVII. July, 447, Sept, 593
Bagpipe Music, by W. L. Calderwood, **Scot R**, XXVII. Jan, 105
Strathspey and Its Music, by Benjamin Taylor, **Ata**, IX. July, 634
The Welsh Eisteddfod, see under Wales
The Genius of Irish Music, by L. M. McCraith, **N I R**, VI. Sept, 45
American (see also Root (G. F.)):
"Stand by the Flag!" by J. N. Wilder, set to Music by Major Marshall H. Bright (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. July, 46
On the Track of "The Arkansas Traveler"; a Musical Myth, by H. C. Mercer, **C M**, LI. Mar, 707
"Yankee Doodle," Caroline T. Bansemer on, **Lipp**, XIV. July, 138
The Music of India, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Aug, 519
Confucianism and Chinese Music, by Granville Bantock, **N Q Mus R**, III. Feb, 157
The Gamelan of the Javanese, by J. J. Kral, **Mus**, X. May, 47

Music—continued.
France:
The Paris Opera, by Jean Bernac (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. June, 363
Leading Organists of France and Italy, by Clarence Eddy, **Mus**, XI. Dec, 163
The Library of the Paris Conservatoire, by J.S.S., **Mus T**, XXXVII. Mar, 160
French Musicians noticed, see
Berlioz (Hector), Bizet (G.), Chaminade (Mdlle. C.), Gounod (Charles F.), Massenet (Jules) Saint-Saens (Camille), Thomas (Ambroise), etc.
German Musicians noticed, see
Bach (J. S.), Beethoven (L. van), Brahms (J.), Bülow (Dr. H. von), Gluck (C. W. von), Handel (G. F.), Haydn (J.), Jensen (Adolf), Liszt (F.), Mendelssohn (F.), Moszkowski (M.), Mozart (W. A.), Richter (Hans), Schubert (F.), Schulhoff (J.), Schumann (Robert and Mdme.), Wagner (Richard), etc.
Italy:
In the Land of Song, by Jos. Bennett, **Mus T**, XXXVII. May, 297
The Italian Career, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Oct, 659
A Visit to La Scala, Milan, by S. Fraser Harris, **M Mus**, XIII. June, 412
A Century of Art at La Scala, Milan, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Sept, 603
The Songs of Piedigrotta, **Mac**, LXXIII. Mar, 360
Leading Organists of France and Italy, by Clarence Eddy, **Mus**, XI. Dec, 163
Italian Musicians noticed, see d'Astorga (E.), Mascagni (P.), etc.
Belgian Music, see Tinel (Edgar)
Austria: Musical Celebrities of Vienna, by William von Sachs (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Sept, 622
Bohemian Music, see Smetana (Friedrich),
Russian Music, see Rubinstein (A.), Tschaikowsky (P.)
Poland, see Chopin (Frédéric)
Croatian Music, see Kuhac (Franjo Z.), Lisinski (Vatroslav), Zajc (Sir Ivan)
Spain: Streifzüge durch Spanien, by S. Samosch (in German), **Cosmop**, II. May, 567
United States (see also Subheadings Opera, Music Schools, Music in Schools, National Music, etc., above):
Lowell Mason and the Higher Art of Music in America, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, IX. Feb, 378, Apr, 575
The Future of Musical Art in America, by Dudley Buck, **Mus**, X. May, 8
Concerning Church Music in America, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Aug, 535, Sept, 602, Oct, 669
The Pittsburg Orchestra, by Elizabeth Worthington, **Mus**, IX. Apr, 634
Musical Creative Work among Women, by Mrs. Crosby Adams (*ill.*), **Mus**, IX. Jan, 263
American Singers in London, by Karleton Hackett, **Mus**, X. Sept, 477
American Musicians noticed, see
Gaynor (Mrs. Jessie L.), Godowsky (Leopold), Kelley (Edgar Stillman), Macdowell (Edward A.), Mason (Lowell), Root (G. F.), Tomlins (Wm. L.), etc.
Copyright:
Pitt Pitts *v.* E. George and Co., **Au**, VII. Dec, 153
The Protection of the Rights of Performance of Musical Works, by Dr. von Hase, **Mus**, IX. Jan, 334
Women as Musicians:
Musical Creative Work among Women, by Mrs. Crosby Adams (*ill.*), **Mus**, IX. Jan, 263
Woman in Music, by Leo R. Lewis, **Mus**, X. July, 288; and Reply to, by Jessie L. Gaynor, **Mus**, X. Aug, 395
Are Ladies Successful as Orchestral Players? Symposium, **M Mus**, XIII. June, 394
Historical, Technical, and Miscellaneous:
Music in Old England, by J. Cuthbert Hadden, **Scot R**, XXVIII. Oct, 264
England's Musical Past (*ill.*), **Q O P**, XVII. Aug, 713
Early London Concerts, by Gerald P. Gordon, **G M**, CCLXXX. May, 495
Some Old Concert Gardens in London (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XIII. Oct, 553
History of the Polka, by Josef J. Kral, **Mus**, IX. Jan, 305
Musical Pitch in England, by Miss F. Klickmann (Moments with Modern Musicians) (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Feb, 149
Appreciation of Musical Pitch, by Dr. J. G. McPherson, **K**, XIX. Aug, 175
The Art of Composition, by F. H. Cowen, **Str Mus**, III. Jan, 12
The Development of Musical Conception, by Bertram C. Henry, **Mus**, X. Sept, 442
The Minor Triad and the Chord of the Diminished Seventh, by James P. White, **Mus**, X. May, 16, June, 117
On Accompanying, by G. H. Clutsam, **Str Mus**, IV. Oct, 204
Students' Reference-Books in German, by Edward Dickinson, **Mus**, X. July, 274
The Library of the Paris Conservatoire, by J.S.S., **Mus T**, XXXVII. Mar, 160
Music in Libraries, by Lucy D. Waterman, **Mus**, X. Oct, 555
Music; Its Eternal Laws and Present Tendencies, by Eleanor P. Sherwood, **Mus**, X. Aug, 376
Music the Art of the Nineteenth Century, by F. A. Gevaert, **Mus**, IX. Jan, 184, Feb, 351
The Isolation of Music, by Prof. Waldo S. Pratt, **F**, XXI. June, 501
The Nature and Evolution of Art, by Alfred Fouillée, **Mus**, XI. Dec, 134

Music—continued.
Historical, Technical, and Miscellaneous—continued.
The Soul of the Artist, by Frank E. Sawyer, **Mus**, X. Oct, 537
The Idea in Music, by G. Ransome, **N Q Mus R**, III. Feb, 184
The Relation of Music to Life, by Mrs. John Vance Cheney, **Mus**, XI. Nov, 1
The Permanent Element in Music, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, XI. Nov, 28
Music as an Educator, by P. C. Hayden, **Mus**, XI. Nov, 41
The Musical Temperament and Its Manifestations, **Black**, CLIX. July, 29
Concerning an Ear for Music, by C. Crozat Converse, **Hom R**, XXXII. Dec, 564
Who is Musical? by Dr. T. Billroth, **Mus**, IX. Feb, 412
The Union of Poetry and Music, by Wilber M. Derthick, **Mus**, X. May, 24
On Sound in Poetry, by Edith V. Eastman, **Mus**, X. July, 255
Musical Tone and Colour, by C. Staniland Wake (*diagrams*), **Mus**, XI. Dec, 171
Realism and Idealism in Musical Art, by Dr. Hubert Parry, **M Mus**, XIII. Mar, 191, Apr, 258
Music from the Standpoint of Sociology, by Camille Bellaigne, **Chaut**, XXIII. July, 455
Music as a Medicine, by J. Cuthbert Hadden, **Mus**, IX. Feb, 359
Music as a Medicine, by W. Paill (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Nov, 548
The Pathological and Other Uses of Music, by J. A. F., **M Mus**, XIII. Dec, 754
Music in Hospital, **M Mus**, XIII. Mar, 180
Is the Musical Profession overcrowded? Symposium, **M Mus**, XIII. May, 324
Artists and Their Prospects, **M Mus**, XIII. July, 459
Money and Music, by J. Cuthbert Hadden, **C J**, XIII. Feb, 90
Executants and Composers, by E. F. C. Clarke, **M Mus**, XIII. Jan, 25
Child-Makers of Music, by Leslie Keith, **Sun H**, Apr, 355
Elsa Breidt; the Child-Artist, by Mrs. Crosby Adams (*ill.*), **Mus**, IX. Mar, 471
The Incorporated Society of Musicians; Meeting at Edinburgh, **M Mus**, XIII. Feb, 110
"On the Road"—Glimpses of Missionary Life, by Egbert Swayne (*ill.*), **Mus**, X. May, 52
Musical Snap-Shots, by Rev. H. R. Haweis, **C R**, LXX. Aug, 292
Musical Recollections, by Prof. F. Max Müller, **Cosmop**, IV. Oct, 19; and Unsigned Article on, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Nov, 721
Moments with Modern Musicians, by Miss F. Klickmann (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Jan, 35, Feb, 149, Apr, 459, June, 665; IV. Aug, 153, Sept, 339, Oct, 422
Autograph Letters, etc., by Musicians, "X." on (From My Study), **Mus T**, XXXVII. Jan, 11, Feb, 83, Mar, 157, Apr, 227, May, 300, June, 375, July, 444, Aug, 515, Sept, 587, Oct, 657, Nov, 726, Dec, 794
Familiar Features of Musical London, by Hugh A. Scott (*ill.*), **W M**, III. May, 583
The Past London Musical Season, by A. Hervey, **Str Mus**, IV. Sept, 138
1896, by Joseph Bennett, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Jan, 9
The Moore and Burgess Minstrels (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, IV. Aug, 78
Fakes, by Emil Liebling, **Mus**, X. Oct, 529
Humour in Music, **M Mus**, XIII. Aug, 516
Humorous Music, **M Mus**, XIII. Dec, 737
Christmas Carols, see under Christmas
Children's Singing Games, see under Games
Dancing, see Dancing
Musical Recitation, Lester Carew on, **M Mus**, XIII. Jan, 13
The Music of the Spheres, by Mary Proctor, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 305
The Song of Birds, see under Birds
Music-Copying as a Fine Art, by Barrington MacGregor, **G O P**, XVIII. Oct, 41

Music and Literature:
"Shakespeare and Music," by Edw. Naylor, Unsigned Article on, **M Mus**, XIII. Sept, 590

Organ-Grinding, Street Music, etc. (see also Street Noises):
Street Music and Its Regulation, **M Mus**, XIII. May, 340
The Regulation of Street Music, by J. Cuthbert Hadden, **N C**, XXXIX. June, 950
The Passing of the *Organari*, by Horace A. Vachell (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Nov, 332 (XIV. Nov, 460)
The Railway Minstrel, by J. D. Symon (How the Other Half lives) (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Apr, 51

New Compositions in the Music and Other Periodicals:
Anthems, etc.:
"The Story of the Cross," by A. Somervell, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Jan
"Worthy is the Lamb," by J. F. Barnett, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Feb
"Christ is risen from the Dead," by J. Varley Roberts, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Feb
"The First Day of the Week," by Bruce Steane, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Mar
"If I go not away," by Thos. Adams, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Apr
"Save Me, O God," by C. S. Jekyll, **Mus T**, XXXVII. June
"Sing to the Lord," by Joseph Barnby, **Mus T**, XXXVII. June
"Let Us Now Fear the Lord Our God," by J. E. West, **Mus T**, XXXVII. July
"The Eyes of All wait on Thee," by G. J. Elvey, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Aug
"The Day is past and over," by J. C. Marks, Jun., **Mus T**, XXXVII. Oct
"Sing, O Heavens," by A. R. Gaul, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Nov
"While Shepherds watched," by G. J. Elvey, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Nov

Music—continued.
New Compositions in the Music and Other Periodicals—continued.
Anthems, etc.—continued.
"God That madest Earth and Heaven," by C. L. Naylor, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Dec
"Lo, God, Our God has come," by Battison Haynes, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Dec
Hymn Tunes:
"Thine the Sceptre! Thine the Throne!" by Thomas Murby, **J Ed**, XVIII. May, 297
"God is Love," by Dr. Gordon Saunders, **Q**, Jan, 245
"In Immanuel's Strength go Forth," by Rev. W. J. Foxell, **Q**, Feb, 337
"Awake Thou That sleepest," by C. Lee Williams, **Q**, Mar, 392
"One Family," by Dr. Ebenezer Prout, **Q**, Apr, 507
"On Wings of Faith," by Dr. G. M. Garrett, **Q**, May, 583
"O Love Divine," by Dr. E. J. Hopkins, **Q**, June, 641
"Humble Souls," by Dr. W. H. Longhurst, **Q**, July, 693
"Lord, from Whom All Blessings flow," by Dr. George Bennett, **Q**, Aug, 811
"We Plough the Fields," by Rev. F. Peel, **Q**, Sept, 877
"All Hail," by E. Burritt Lane, **Q**, Oct, 975
"Emmanuel's Land," by Dr. E. J. Hopkins, **Q**, Nov, 70
"At Evening Time," by Prof. E. Prout, **Q**, Dec, 130
Easter Carol: "Golden Bright on Hill and Valley," by Myles B. Foster, **G O P**, XVII. Mar, 400
Christmas Carols:
"Lo! On Bethlehem's Wond'ring Shepherds," by Jessie L. Gaynor, **Mus**, XI. Dec
"Gloria in Excelsis," by Joseph Barnby, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Dec
"Sleep, Baby, Sleep," by Thomas Adams, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Dec
"Hail to Thee, Christmas Morn," by H. Benson, **Str Mus**, IV. Dec, 354
"A Lowly Babe is born To-day," by Arthur H. Brown, **Sun H**, Dec, 131
Four-Part Songs:
"One Foot Up, and One Foot Down," by C. A. Macirone, **G O P**, XVII. Apr, 444
"To Sylvia," by Schubert, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Jan
"O Happy Eyes," by Edw. Elgar, **Mus M**, XXXVII. Mar
"There rolls the Deep," by C. H. H. Parry, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Mar
"The Hemlock Tree," by Chas. Wood, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Apr
"Pack, Clouds, Away," by W. A. C. Cruickshank, **Mus T**, XXXVII. May
"Victoria—Our Queen," by Joseph Barnby, **Mus T**, XXXVII. July
"A Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea," by H. R. Evans, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Aug
"The Fairy Queens," by Alexandra Thomson, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Sept
"Rowing Homewards," by F. H. Cowen, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Sept
"How Soft the Shades," by King Hall, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Oct
"To Cynthia on Her Sixteenth Birthday," by Sir Joseph Barnby, **W M**, V. Dec, 135
Three-Part Song: "The Snow," by Edw. Elgar, **Mus T**, XXXVII. May
Songs:
"I love My Jean," by Dr. Stanley Dale, **C F M**, XXIII. Jan, 173
"Where shall the Lover rest?" by Frederic W. Austin, **C F M**, XXIII. Feb, 266
"Fair Daffodils," by W. J. Foxell, **C F M**, XXIII. Apr, 426
"To Electra," by Dr. Stanley Dale, **C F M**, XXIII. May, 505
"Fair is Morning's Rosy Light," by S. H. Hamer, **C F M**, XXIII. Aug, 744
"The True Beauty," by W. J. Foxell, **C F M**, XXIV. Dec, 103
"Sunset," by Ruth S. Cove, **G O P**, XVII. July, 667
"Retrospection," by the Princess Henry of Battenberg, **G O P**, XVIII. Oct, 4
"Weep No More," by William H. Cummings, **G O P**, XVIII. Nov, 100
"A Song in a Dream," by Dr. C. Villiers Stanford, **G O P**, XVIII. Dec, 180
"A Little Time Ago," by J. Baptiste Calkin, **Quarto**, I. 29
"To Electra: 'I dare not ask a Kiss,'" by Jos. S. Ward, **Quarto**, I. 92
"A Finland Love Song," by F. Mummery, **Quarto**, II. 30
"The Blossom," by Mary Carmichael, **Quarto**, II. 58
"Love," by H. A. J. Campbell, **Quarto**, II. 79
"Take Mother's Hand," by H. Bedford, **Str Mus**, III. Feb, 89
"Old Folks," by A. H. Behrend, **Str Mus**, III. Feb, 102
"When We fight," by Gerard F. Cobb, **Str Mus**, III. Mar, 178
"My Island Home," by A. H. Behrend, **Str Mus**, III. Apr, 240
"Drifting," by A. Trevelyan, **Str Mus**, III. May, 329
"You'se Yo' Daddy's Darling," by A. H. Behrend, **Str Mus**, III. June, 389
"The Kerry Mountains," by Milton Wellings, **Str Mus**, IV. Sept, 150
"Annie Laurie," arranged by Miss Liza Lehmann, **Str Mus**, IV. Sept, 158
"O Dinah Dear," by L. Barnes, **Str Mus**, IV. Sept, 163
"A Twilight Story," by A. H. Behrend, **Str Mus**, IV. Oct, 218
"On a Cycle with the Girl You Love," by L. Barnes, **Str Mus**, IV. Oct, 226
"Who can love like a Sailor?" by Walter Mills, **Str Mus**, IV. Dec, 364
"The Wooden Fusilier," by G. Howard, **Str Mus**, IV. Dec, 369
"Limerick Races," by A. H. Behrend, **Str Mus**, IV. Dec, 374
"A Song of Hope," by Mrs. Raymond Maude, **Sun M**, XXV. Feb, 120
"A Dream of Heaven," by Rosalind F. Ellicott, **Sun M**, XXV. June, 364
"Eldorado," by Cécile Hartog, **Sun M**, XXV. Nov, 732

Music—continued.
New Compositions in the Music and Other Periodicals—continued.
Children's Songs :
"The Rock-a-by Lady," by A. M. Smith, **St N**, XXIII. Aug, 874
"School Song," by Malcolm Lawson, **Str Mus**, III. Jan, 38
"Manners," by Malcolm Lawson, **Str Mus**, III. Feb, 106
"Holidays," **Str Mus**, III. Mar, 185
"Early to Bed," by Malcolm Lawson, **Str Mus**, III. Apr, 262
"The Pussies' Kindergarten," by A. H. Behrend, **Str Mus**, III. May, 324
"Gipsies," by Jan L. Lawson, **Str Mus**, III. June, 394
"The Little Cloud," by Jan L. Lawson, **Str Mus**, IV. July, 40
"The Sands," by Jan L. Lawson, **Str Mus**, IV. Aug, 100
"Dolly's Bedtime," by Jennie Yule, **Str Mus**, IV. Sept, 168
"A Dear Little Somebody," by F. Reid, **Str Mus**, IV. Oct, 230
"Swinging," by Malcolm Lawson, **Str Mus**, IV. Nov, 294
Piano Solos :
"Albumblatt," by E. Humperdinck, **G O P**, XVII. Feb, 276
"Mazurka," by Lady Thompson, **G O P**, XVII. May, 532
"Postlude," by Myles B. Foster, **G O P**, XVII. Sept, 796
"Paquerette," by Cotsford Dick, **Str Mus**, III. May, 347
"Regret," by Julia Hicks, **Str Mus**, III. June, 403
"Vienna Guard Patrol," by G. Howard, **Str Mus**, IV. Aug, 110
"Les Lumineuses," by G. Jacobi, **Str Mus**, IV. Aug, 114
"Minuet," by P. Bucalossi, **Str Mus**, IV. Sept, 172
"Prince Boris March," by L. Gautier, **Str Mus**, IV. Sept, 176
"Sentimentale," Waltz, by P. Bucalossi, **Str Mus**, IV. Nov, 306
"The Snow Queen," Barn Dance, by Cecil Lester, **Str Mus**, IV. Dec, 410
"Zarabanda Waltz," by Florence Fare, **Str Mus**, IV. Dec, 414
"The Merry Trumpeters Quadrille," by J. B. Harrison, **Str Mus**, IV. Dec, 421
Piano Duet : "The Red Sarafan," arranged by L. Liebe, **Str Mus**, III. June, 396
For Mandoline and Piano :
"Noblesse Gavotte," by G. B. Marchisio, **Str Mus**, III. Feb, 108
"Victory March," by Norton Greenop, **Str Mus**, IV. Aug, 124
"A la Conquête March," by G. B. Marchisio, **Str Mus**, IV. Sept, 188
For Banjo and Piano : "The Japs' Patrol," by Norton Greenop, **Str Mus**, III. Jan, 63
Musicians noticed, see
d'Albert (E.),
Alvarez (Signor),
Armitage (V.),
Arne (Dr.),
d'Astorga (E.),
Bach (Johann Sebastian),
Barnby (Sir Joseph),
Barratt (A.),
Barth (H.),
Bedford (Herbert),
Beethoven (L. van),
Behrend (A. H.),
Beringer (Oscar),
Berlioz (Hector),
Bizet (G.),
Bond (Miss Jessie),
Brahms (J.),
Breidt (Elsa),
Brema (Mdme. Marie),
Bright (Miss Dora),
Bülow (H. von),
Butt (Miss C.),
Calvé (Mdme.),
Carreno (Teresa),
Chaminade (Mdlle. C.),
Chaplin (Miss M.),
Cheney Family,
Chevalier (Albert),
Chopin (Frédéric),
Cowen (F. H.),
Crouch (F. N.),
Cummings (W. H.),
Davies (Ben),
Davies (Miss Fanny),
Davies (Ffrangcon),
Diard (Miss F.),
Dowland (John),
Dykes (J. B.),
Ellicott (Miss R.),
Gaynor (Mrs. Jessie L.),
Gluck (C. W. von),
Godowsky (Leopold),
Görlitz (H.),
Gounod (Charles F.),
Green (Miss Edith),
Grove (Sir George),
Handel (G. F.),
Harris (Sir A.),
Hastreiter (Mdme. Helene),
Haydn (Jos.),
Henson (Mdme. Medora),
Hoffman (Richard),
Hopkins (John),
Hullah (John),
Jensen (Adolf),
Joachim (Miss E.),
Joachim (Joseph),
Jones (Sidney),
Kelley (Edgar Stillman),
Kes (Wm.),
Kuhac (Franjo Z.),
Kuhe (W.),
Lamperti (F.),
Lara (Miss A. de),
Lawes (Henry),
Lehmann (Liza),
Leschetitzky (T.),
Leslie (H. D.),
Lind (Jenny),
Lisinski (Vatroslav),
Liszt (Franz),
Lloyd (C. F.),
Lowthian (Miss C.),
Lussan (Zélie de),
Macdowell (Edward A.),
Macintyre (Miss M.),
Marchesi (Mdme.),
Marriott (Miss Edith),
Mascagni (P.),
Mason (Lowell),
Massenet (Jules),
Mehan (John D.),
Melba (Mdme.),
Mendelssohn (F.),
Meyer (Waldemar),
Moszkowski (M.),
Mottl (Felix and Frau),
Mozart (W. A.),
Mundella (Miss Emma),
Noel (Mdlle. K. de),
Nilsson (Christine),
Novello (Joseph Alfred),
Ouseley (Sir F. A. G.),
Paderewski (I.),
Palliser (Miss Esther),
Palmay (Mdme. von),
Palotta (Miss G.),
Parry (Dr. Hubert),
Pelletan (Mdlle. Fanny),
Prout (E.),
Purcell (Henry),
Reeves (Sims),
Rendall (Edw.),
Richter (Hans),
Root (G. F.),
Roze (Raymond),
Rubinstein (Anton),
Saint-Saens (Camille),
Salaman (C.),
Salmond (Norman),
Schönberger (B.),
Schubert (F.),
Schulhoff (J.),
Schumann (Robert and Clara),
Sethe (Mdlle. Irma),
Sherwin (Mdme. Amy),
Smetana (Friedrich),
Smieton (John More),
Sousa (John P.),
Stainer (Sir John),
Stanford (Prof.),
Sternhold (T.),
Stocks (W. H.),
Thomas (Ambroise),
Tinel (Edgar),
Tomlins (Wm. L.),
Tosti (F. P.)
Tschaikowsky (P.),
Wagner (Richard),
Weingartner (Felix),
Wesley (Samuel),
Williams (Miss Anna),
Wilson (Miss Hilda),
Yaw (Miss Ellen B.),
Ysaye (E.),
Zajc (Sir Ivan),
Zeisler (Mme. F. Bloomfield), etc.
Music-Copying as a Fine Art, by B. MacGregor, **G O P**, XVIII. Oct, 42
Music Halls :
The Music Halls, by Frederick Wedmore, **N C**, XL. July, 128 (XIV. July, 58)
The Higher Music Hall Art, by Geoffrey Mortimer, **Free R**, VI. June, 319
The Philosopher at the Music Hall, by Ernest Newman, **Free R**, VI. Sept, 653
The Songs of the People (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. July, 259
Musk-Ox Hunting :
Hunting Musk-Ox with the Dog-Ribs, by Frank Russell (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Feb, 235
Musk-Ox and Desolation in Canada, by Caspar W. Whitney (On Snow-Shoes to the Barren Grounds) (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Apr, 727
Musset, Alfred de, 1810—1857 :
George Sand and Alfred de Musset : La Véritable Histoire de "Elle et Lui," by Vicomte Spoelberch de Lovenjoul (in French), **Cosmop**, II. May, 425, June, 753
Poem by Alfred de Musset :—"Remember," translated from "Rappelle-Toi," by J. G. Tollemache Sinclair (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Oct, 259
Mussulmans, see under Mahomet and Mahomedanism
Mustachios, by "One Who Has Observed Them," **Eng W**, IV. Dec, 338
Mutual Aid :
Mutual Aid amongst Modern Men, by Prince Kropotkin, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 65 (XIII. Jan, 63)
Mutual Aid amongst Ourselves, by Prince Kropotkin, **N C**, XXXIX. June, 914 (XIII. June, 533)
Muzzioli, Giovanni, Italian Artist (died 1896) (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Apr, 110
Muzzling of Dogs, see under Dogs
My Master of the Winds; a Narrative of Travel in Sumatra, by Claes Ericsson, **C R**, LXX. Oct, 559 (XIV. Oct, 537)
Myddleton, Sir Hugh, (died 1631) **and the New River** : Something about the New River, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Aug, 325
Myers, Frederic W. H.,
Mr. Myers on the Subliminal Self, by "Miss X.," **B**, III. Jan, 44
On Terms used in Psychical Research : Glossary, **Psy R**, XII. June, 166
On Recent Experiments in Normal Motor Automatism, **Psy R**, XII. Dec, 316
Myers, Mrs. F. W. H.,—Interview, by Marie A. Belloc (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. June, 761
Myriapods, Peripatus, and Insects ; Vol. V. of "The Cambridge Natural History," Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **J Micro**, VI. Apr, 179
Myrmecophilous Acari, by E. Bostock (Selected Notes from the Note-Books of the Postal Microscopical Society) (*ill.*), **J Micro**, VI. July, 296
Mysore, see under India
Mysteries in Religion : The Ancient Mysteries, **Ch Q**, XLII. July, 405
Mystery in Man, by Dr. Shelby Mumaugh, **Meta M**, IV. Dec, 414
Mysticism (see also Guyon (Madame)) :
Catholic Mystics of the Middle Ages, **E R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 298 (XIV. Nov, 455)
The Love of the Mystics, by A. A. McGinley, **C W**, LXIII. July, 509
Mythology (see also Articles under Superstitions; Roman Britain under Archæology; Greece (Ancient), Egyptology; Serapis, etc.) :
The Weird Sisters, by Esther Singleton (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Jan, 301
Syracuse and Sicilian Mythology, by Thomas Kay (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XV. Oct, 323
Myxædema, and the Thyroid Gland Treatment : Iodine in the Animal Organism, by Dr. W. D. Halliburton, **Sc P**, V. Aug, 454

N

Naaman and Gehazi, see Books of Kings under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Nail-Makers of Bromsgrove : The White Slaves of England, by Robert H. Sherard (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Aug, 167
Nairne, Baroness, Scottish Song-Writer, 1766—1845, **Jane M. Butler on, Scots**, XVII. May, 474
Names :
The Art of Nomenclature, **C**, XXVI. May, 524
Fashions in Names, by William W. Crane, **Lipp**, XIV. Oct, 565
Middle-Class Surnames, by G. Walford, **G M**, CCLXXX. Jan, 63 (XIII. Mar, 248)
Our Children's Names, by William C. Preston, **Sun M**, XXV. Oct, 649
Geographical Names, see under Geography
The Names of Houses, by Dora de Blaquière, **G O P**, XVII. May, 538
Curiosities of Certain Hebrew Proper Names in the Old Testament, by Dr. J. Chotzner, **A Q**, II. Oct, 392
Nansen, Dr. Frithjof,
Dr. Nansen's Arctic Expedition, 1893-96, see under Arctic Exploration
Interview, by J. Arthur Bain (*map* and *ill.*), **Str**, XII. Dec, 693
Dr. Nansen at Home, by Herbert Ward (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Nov, 123
"The Nansens," by J. Arthur Bain (*ill.*), **I**, IX. Mar, 305
The Reception of Dr. Nansen at Christiania, by H.F.W. (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Oct, 228
On His First Night in the Snow (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Nov, 505
Nansen, Mrs. Frithjof,
Biographical, etc., by J. Arthur Bain (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Nov, 593
"The Nansens," by J. Arthur Bain (*ill.*), **I**, IX. Mar, 305
Nan-Shan Highlands, Central Asia : The Central Asian Expedition of Captain Roborovsky and Lieut. Kozloff (*maps*), **G J**, VIII. Aug. 161
Napa Soda Springs, California, Rousseaille Wildman on (Well-Worn Trails) (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Sept, 320

Naples, Ferdinand IV. of, (lived 1751—1825) : The English Occupation of Sicily, about 1806 to 1815, **T B,** CIX. Nov, 332
Naples : Under Shadow of Vesuvius, by Edgar Fawcett (*ill.*), **Cos,** XXII. Nov, 3
Napoleon I., lived 1769—1821 :
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, by William M. Sloane (*maps* and *ill.*), **C M,** LI. Jan, 364. Feb, 510, Mar, 669, Apr, 843 : LII. May, 55, June, 266, July, 375, Aug, 531, Sept, 734, Oct, 879
Napoleon Bonaparte, by John Davis, **A,** XV. Feb, 448, Apr, 765
Napoléon et l'Expédition de la Madeleine en 1793, by A. Chuquet (in French), **Cosmop,** I Mar, 787
The French Seamen of the Guard, 1803—18:5, by Lieut. Emile Bertrand, **J R U S I,** XL. Jan, 59, Feb. 165
The English Occupation of Sicily, about 1806 to 1815, **T B,** CIX. Nov, 332
Napoléon et Wellington; Unpublished Papers of P. J. Proudhon (in French), **Cosmop,** IV. Oct, 115, Nov, 477 (XIV. Nov, 450), Dec, 775
Did Grouchy by Disobedience of Orders cause the Defeat of Napoleon at Waterloo? by Frederic L. Huidekoper, **U S,** XV. Mar, 197
Napoleon's Voyage to St Helena, from the Diary of Major-General Sir George R. Bingham, **Black,** CLX. Oct, 540 (XIV. Oct, 327) ; same Article, **U S,** XVI. Nov, 397
Napoleon at St. Helena, 1816, by Sir James B. Urmston, **U S M,** CXXXV. Dec, 309
Reminiscences of Napoleon Bonaparte at St. Helena, by Rev. Alfred L. Royce, **U S,** XV. June. 475
M. Emery ; a Brave Priest, by Wilfrid Wilberforce, **C W,** LXIII. May, 818
Napoleon III., lived 1808—1873 (see also France (Ex-Empress Eugénie of), Persigny (Duc de)) :
Life of Napoleon III., by Archibald Forbes (*ill.*), **I.** X. Aug, 55, Sept, 213, Oct, 296, Nov, 439, Dec, 665
Napoleon III., **E R,** CLXXXIV. Oct, 269 (XIV. Nov, 455)
Nashville, Tennessee : The Athens of the South, and the Tennessee Centennial, by Charles I. Logan (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XLII. Aug, 217
Natal, see under Africa
National Art Library at South Kensington, see under Libraries
National Debt, see under Finance (National)
National Defence, see under Navies, etc.
National Gallery, see under Art
National Guards of America, see United States under Armies
National Insurance, Old Age Pensions, see Insurance (National)
National Music, see Music (National), Songs (National)
National Nominating Conventions of the United States, see under United States
National Park of America, see Yosemite
National Platforms in the American Presidential Election, see under United States
National Portrait Gallery, see under Art
National Provident Institution, see under Insurance (Life)
Nationality Questions (see also Foreign and International Policy) :
The Foreigner, by C. D. Farquharson, **W R,** CXLVI. Sept, 237
National Prejudices, by John Code Bayly, **I J E,** VI. Jan, 221
Some Economic Aspects of Nationality, by S. C. Parmiter, **Econ R,** VI. Jan, 49 (XIII. Feb, 168)
International Jealousy, by Prof. Mahaffy, **N C,** XXXIX. Apr, 529 (XIII. Apr, 743)
Patriotism, National Sentiment, etc., see under Patriotism
Nationalization of Education, see under Education
Nativity of Christ, see under Christmas
Nativity Play : A Middle-English Nativity-Play, John Corbin on (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXXIII. Dec, 4
Natural History (see also Articles under Evolution, Microscopy, Micrometry, Bacteriology Parasites; Plant Life, Flowers, Trees, Forestry; Zoological Gardens, Menageries; Cattle, Pets; Sport, Bullfighting, Falconry, Hawking; Poaching; Cruelty to Animals; Taxidermy, Formalin; Coral; Annelids, Worms, Earthworms; Crustaceans, Crabs, Lobsters, Prawns; Acarida, Mites, Scorpions, Spiders; Insects, Butterflies, Moths, Silkworms, Flies, Dragon-Flies, Fleas, Mosquitoes, Crickets, Stag-Beetles, Bees; Shells and Shellfish; Snails; Pelecypoda; Fishes; Toads, Frogs; Crocodiles, Lizards; Birds, Poultry; Marsupials, Wallaby; Anteaters, Aardvark; Cats, Tigers, Lions, Panthers; Dogs, Foxes, Wolves, Jackals; Bears ; Civets; Badger, Ermine, Ferret, Glutton, Mink, Otter, Racoon, Sable, Skunk; Seals; Walrus; Zebra; Horses; Elephants; Camels; Deer or Stag, Caribou, Elk or Moose. Sambur, Chamois, Goat, Sheep, Mouflon; Pigs, Boars; Giraffes; Musk-Ox; Whales; Rodents, Rabbits, Hares, Porcupines; Monkey Tribe; and Fossils under Geology) :
C. Davies Sherborn's Explanation of the Plan adopted for preparing an "Index Generum et Specierum Animalium," **Geol M,** III. Dec, 557
Rules of Nomenclature in Zoology, by,—
Cope, Prof. E. D., **N Sc,** VIII. Apr, 258
Stebbing, Rev. Thomas R. R., **N Sc,** VIII. Apr, 254
Change in Zoological Nomenclature, by J. T. Cunningham, **N Sc,** VIII. May, 309
Utility of English Names, by—
Carrington, John T., **Sc G,** III. July, 41
Sewell, S. Arthur, **Sc G,** III. Oct, 125
Recent Books on Nature; the Brotherhood of All Creatures, by N.H.B. (*ill.*), **Bkman A,** II. Jan, 405
The "Cambridge Natural History," Vol. V. :
George H. Carpenter on, **N Sc,** VIII. Feb, 122
Unsigned Article on (Peripatus, Myriapods, and Insects) (*ill.*), **J Micro,** VI. Apr, 179
Prof. F. E. Schulze's Book "Das Tierreich," Unsigned Article on, **N Sc,** VIII. May, 305
Max Verworn's Book "General Physiology," P.C.M. on, **N Sc,** VIII. June, 404
Natural History—continued.
Prof. Arnold Lang's "Text-Book of Comparative Anatomy," Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **J Micro,** VI. July, 276
Presidential Address at the Postal Microscopical Society, by R. H. Moore, **J Micro,** VI. Jan, 1
Tunbridge Wells Congress, **Sc G,** III. June, 17
Field Meetings, Prof. G. S. Boulger on, **Sc G,** III. June, 8
What Shall We do with Our Local Societies? by Prof. G. S. Boulger, **N Sc,** IX. Sept, 168
The Organization of Local Science, by George Abbott, **N Sc,** IX. Oct, 266
Collecting on Wheels, by Harry Moore, **Sc G,** II. Jan, 285
Preservation of Specimens, see Taxidermy, Formalin
Lord Lilford's Collection of Living Birds, etc., at Lilford Hall, Northamptonshire, J. A. Owen on (The Lilford Vivaria) (*ill.*), **P M M,** X. Sept, 48 (XIV. Sept, 250)
Natural History Museums, see under Museums
Protoplasm and Cell-Structure, Metamorphosis, etc., see under Evolution
What is a Larva? by Dr. H. Guard Knaggs, **Sc G,** II. Jan, 282
The Embryology of Cirripedes and Isopods; Book by Theodore T. Groom, Unsigned Article on, **N Sc,** VIII. Feb, 84
Sporozoa, by Prof. E. Ray Lankester, **N Sc,** IX. Aug, 111
The Pigments of Animals, by Marion I. Newbigin, **N Sc,** VIII. Feb, 94, Mar, 173
The Teeth of Animals, see Teeth
Changing Habits of Animals, by J. Beecham Mayor, **Sc G,** II. Jan, 295
Commensalism and Symbiosis, by James Burton, **Sc G,** III. June, 1
Some Natural Artillery, by Rev. Theodore Wood (*ill.*), **Sun M,** XXV. Dec, 813 (XIV. Dec, 511)
Animal Psychology (see also Articles under Psychology) :
The Animal as a Machine, by Prof. R. H. Thurston, **N A R,** CLXIII. Nov, 607 (XIV. Dec, 542)
The Homing Instinct in Animals; the Sixth Sense, by James Weir, Jr., **Lipp,** XIV. Nov, 687
The "Sense of Direction" in Animals, by Charles Dixon (*ill.*), **L H,** XLVI. Nov, 20, Dec, 114
Are Animals Moral? by Sir Edwin Arnold, **I,** IX. May, 516
Animal Tempers, **C,** XXVI. Mar, 412
Animal Helpers and Servers, by C. J. Cornish, **C,** I. July, 56 (XIV. July, 38, 67)
Animal Curiosity, by Alex. H. Japp (*ill.*), **Os,** I. Nov, 30
Cunning in Animals, by W. L. Calderwood, **N Sc,** IX. Dec, 380
Animals as Criminals, by J. Brand, **P M,** I. June, 664
The Feigning of Death by Animals, by James Weir, **Lipp,** XIII. June, 838
The Geography of Mammals, by W. L. Sclater (*maps*), **G J,** VII. Mar. 282 ; VIII. Oct, 378
Our Fur-Producers, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K,** XIX. Jan, 10, Mar, 55, May, 103, Aug, 186, Oct, 220, Dec, 271
Some Revelations of the Microscope, by Rev. W. J. B. Roome, **K O,** VII. Mar, 375, Apr, 443, May. 536, July, 668
Some Wonders of the Microscope, by William G. FitzGerald (*ill.*), **Str,** VII. Aug, 210
The Microscope as an Amusement, by William G. Bowdoin (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XLII. Oct, 465
Vignettes from Nature's Album, by Rev. William Spiers (*ill.*), **G T,** VI. Jan, 269; VII. Apr, 20, May, 133, Aug, 277
Leaves from My Note-Book, by Mrs. Alice Bodington, **J Micro,** VI. Jan, 45, Oct, 329
Under the Willows, by Grant Allen, **Long,** XXIX. Nov, 33
Wood-Lore, by J. H. Pickard, **G T,** VII. June, 147
The Tardy Spring, by William Potts (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XLI. May, 582
In the Full Tide of Summer, by William Potts (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XLII. Sept, 326
A Winter Vagary, by William Potts (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XLI. Mar, 361
A Winter's Day in Mid-Forest, by Fred Whishaw, **Long.** XXVII. Apr, 586
Our Country Night Scenes, by Ernest E. Speight (*ill.*), **C H,** I. Feb, 593
Nature-Studies in London, by W. J. C. Miller, **Ed T,** XLIX. June, 232
Selborne, by W. H. Hudson, **C R.** LXIX. Feb, 277
Rambles of a Naturalist in Woolmer Forest, Hampshire, **Mac,** LXXIII. Mar, 365
A Day on the Yellow Clay, Devonshire, **Mac,** LXXIII. Apr, 427
In Bideford Bay, Devonshire, **Mac,** LXXIV. June, 137
Another Arcady, in the Black Mountains, by H.C.T., **Long,** XXIX. Nov, 60
How Summer came to Caithness, by Sir Herbert Maxwell, **Black,** CLX. July, 16
Natural History at Penarth, Wales, **Sc G,** II. Feb, 315
The Study of Natural History as an Educational Discipline, by J. Arthur Thomson, **P R,** VII. July, 335, Aug, 434
Taking Things for Granted, by Mary E. Boole, **P R,** VII. Dec, 699
At School on Hampstead Heath, by Mrs. K. Grindrod, **J Ed,** XVIII. Sept, 518, Oct, 617
Nature-Study, by Professor Louis Miall, **J Ed,** XVIII. Dec, 704
Articles by "A Son of the Marshes" :
As the Seasons Change, **Black,** CLIX. May, 767
On St. Leonard's Forest (*ill.*), **C H,** I. Apr, 41
"Under Stress of Circumstances" (*ill.*), **C H,** II. July, 375
Furred and Feathered Youngsters (*ill.*), **E I,** XIV. Mar, 623
Wild-Fowl and Wild-Fowlers **M,** LXXXVI. Jan, 86
On the Snapper Flats, **M,** LXXXVI. Mar, 388
Articles by Phil Robinson :
The First Nest of a Rookery, **C R,** LXX. July, 46 (XIV. July, 63)
An April Holiday (*ill.*), **E I,** XV. Apr, 21
The Sparrow in the Zoo (*ill.*), **E I,** XV. May, 163

Natural History—continued.
Poet-Naturalists, see Jefferies (Richard), White (Gilbert)
Natural History in the Poets (see also Meredith (George)):
The Poet on the Wolds, by Frederick Wedmore, **F R**, LIX. May, 751 (XIII. May, 448)
The Stream's Secret, by "Maxwell Gray," **New R**, XV. July, 18
Tibullus at His Farm, by Countess Martinengo Cesaresco, **C R**, LXIX. Jan, 106
Nature in the Earlier Roman Poets, by Countess Martinengo Cesaresco, **C R**, LXIX. Apr, 576
Of Deer in the Poets, by Barbara C. Finch, **M P**, XII. Dec, 640
The Songs of the Lark and the Nightingale as voiced by the Poets, by Ira G. Tompkins, **Mus**, X. Aug, 340, Sept. 451
Protect Arcadia, by Geoffrey Mortimer, **Free R**, VI. Apr, 99 (XIII. Apr, 343)
Man and Beast, by J.G., **M**, LXXXVI. Mar, 332
Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, see Cruelty to Animals
Performing Animals, see Menageries, Circuses
Fossil Animals, see Articles under Geology
E. E. Thompson's Book "Art Anatomy of Animals," J. T. Nettleship on (A New Treatise on Animal Anatomy) (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Dec, 549
Animal Painting and Sport in Art, see under Art
Zoology in Wood and Stone, by Sophia Beale (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Sept, 584
Animal Reincarnation, by N. A. Knox, **Luc**, XVIII. May, 209; Reply to, **Luc**, XVIII. July, 416; Rejoinder, by N. A. Knox, **Luc**, XIX. Dec, 337; and Further Reply, by C.W.L., **Luc**, XIX. Dec, 340
Marine Life (see also Fishes, Shells and Shellfish, Prawns, Lobsters, Crabs, Jellyfishes, Seals, Coral, Pearlfishing: and Marine Plants under Plants):
Dr. John Murray on the Marine Fauna of the Kerguelen Region, **G J**, VII. May, 538
Diatomaceæ, see Marine Plants under Plants
The Nervous System of Cœlentera, by Prof. S. J. Hickson, **Sc P**, I. Oct, 101
A Chat about Sponges, by Rev. T. Bird (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Jan, 46
Sertularian Polypidoms; or "Horny Corallines," by P. L. Addison, **K**, XIX. June, 141
Walter Faxon's "Albatross Crustacea," Rev. Thomas R. R. Stebbing on, **N Sc**, VIII. Feb, 119
Freshwater Life (see also Articles under Insects, Mites, Worms, Plants, etc.):
Notes of a Home Naturalist, by Mrs. Emily J. Climenson, **Sc G**, II. Feb, 314; III. July, 44, Aug. 73, Nov, 159
Commensalism of Daphnia and Rotifers, by Major-General Warrand, **Sc G**, III. Aug, 60
Structural Features in American Rotifera, by Dr. Alfred C. Stokes (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. Oct, 121, Nov, 148; and Reply to, by Chas. F. Rousselet, **Sc G**, III. Dec, 189
Foreign, Miscellaneous (see also Articles under India, Africa, Canada, Sport, Fishing, etc., etc.):
United States (see also Articles under Sport, Birds, Fishing, Plants, Trees: New England, etc.):
A Western Brook, by Charles B. Going (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. Aug, 390
A Summer Ride, by Herman Rave, **O**, XXVIII. Sept, 441
Pets and Pests in Barbados, by Major Battersby, **C J**, XIII. Mar, 170
A Zoologist in Tierra del Fuego; Some Account of the Swedish Expedition, 1895-6, by Dr. Axel Ohlin (*maps* and *ill.*), **N Sc**, IX. Sept, 172
In the Malay Peninsula, by Lieut. Stanley S. Flower, **Sc G**, II. Jan, 289
The Scientific Exploration of Central Australia, by William A. Horn, **J R C I**, XXVII. Feb, 154
Naturalists noticed, see
Bewick (Thomas), Dana (James D.), Elliot (G. F. Scott), Huxley (Prof. T. H.), Lamarck, Romanes (Prof. G. J.), Seebohm (Henry), White (Gilbert), Williamson (Prof. W. C.), etc.
Natural Requital, by Norman Pearson, **N C**, XXXIX. June, 937 (XIII. June, 532)
Natural Sciences, see Physics, etc., etc.
Natural Selection, Heredity, etc., see under Evolution
Naturalism:
Naturalism, by Dr. D. W. Fisher, **P R R**, VII. Jan, 56
The Term "Naturalism" in Recent Discussion, by Prof. Andrew Seth, **Phil R**, V. Nov, 576
A. J. Balfour's Philosophy, by Prof. St. George Mivart, **A C Q**, XXI. Jan, 53, Apr, 294, July, 541
W. H. Mallock as a defender of Natural Religion, by E. R. Hull, **A C Q**, XXI. July, 618
Rome or Naturalism? by Very Rev. A. F. Hewit, **A C Q**, XXI. Apr, 225, July, 477
Nature and Natural Law, Simplification of Life, etc. (see also Articles under Health and Hygiene):
The Return to Nature, by Alan Stephens, **Free R**, V. Feb, 547; and Reply to, by Henry S. Salt, **Free R**, V. Mar, 659
The Return to Nature, by Edward Carpenter, **H**, IX. Sept, 193
Simplification in Modern Life, by A. W. Ready, **H**, IX. Aug, 119 (XIV. Aug, 161)
Ancient Greece and Modern England, by Dr. Edward J. Edwardes, **H**, VIII. Mar, 180
Antidotes to Pessimism, by Richard Arthur, **H**, IX. Aug, 99
A Natural Antidote to Pessimism, by D. Pryde, **G M**, CCLXXX. Feb, 161
The Morality of Nature, by A. W. Barneveld, **Free R**, V. Jan, 402
Self-Consciousness, Social Consciousness, and Nature, by Prof. J. E. Russell, **Phil R**, V. July, 395

Nature and Natural Law, Simplification of Life, etc.—continued.
The Dualistic Conception of Nature, by Prof. J. Clark Murray, **Mon**, VI. Apr, 382
Nature and the Individual Mind, by Prof. Kurd Lasswitz, **Mon**, VI. Apr, 396
Spirit in Man and Nature, by C. Staniland Wake, **Meta M**, IV. July, 31
Unity of Man and Nature, by C. Staniland Wake, **Meta M**, IV. Nov, 321
The Lesson of Landscape, by Rev. James Kendal, **A C Q**, XXI. Apr, 338
The Music of the Spheres, by Mary Proctor, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 305
The Light and Dark Sides of Nature, by Mrs. Besant, **Luc**, XIX. Oct, 114, Nov, 177
Ovid and the Natural World, by Countess Martinengo Cesaresco, **C R**, LXX. July, 109
The Study of Nature, see under Natural History, etc.
Nature's Nuns, by Hon. Euralie Glyn, **H**, IX. Dec, 420 (XIV. Dec, 533)
Nautical Education, see under Shipping
"Nauticus," see Clowes (William Laird)
Nautilus:
Snake-Stones, Rev. William Spiers on (Vignettes from Nature's Album) (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Aug, 277
Nautilus Tetragonus, Phillips, by G. C. Crick (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Sept, 413
Navajo Indians: A Legend of the Navajoes, by William C. Duxbury (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXII. Nov, 73
Navies, British and Foreign (see also Articles under Peace and Disarmament, War, etc.):
Imperial Defence, Coast Defence, etc.:
Naval Estimates and Imperial Defence, by W. Laird Clowes, **F R**, LIX. Apr, 562 (XIII. Apr, 341)
The Struggle before Us, by H. W. Wilson, **F R**, LX. Nov, 731 (XIV. Nov, 447)
The Development of the Naval Programme, **Naut M**, LXV. Apr, 344
Our Naval Increase, **C J**, XIII. May, 326
The Particular Service Squadron, **Naut M**, LXV. Feb, 157
The Naval Teachings of the Crisis, by W. Laird Clowes, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 448 (XIII. Mar, 227)
Can England be invaded? by Lieut-Col. Sir George Clarke, **Nat R**, XXVII. May, 338 (XIII. May, 450)
Our Naval Weakness, by Ben Tillett, **Nat R**, XXVII. Aug, 872 (XIV. Aug, 109)
A Classification of Warships, **U S M**, CXXXV. Dec, 270
Bloated Armaments, by Justin McCarthy, **Cosmop**, III. July, 341 (XIV. Aug, 139)
The Navy Question and the Colonies, by Sir Charles Tupper, **Can M**, VI. Feb, 307; and Reply to, by A. H. Loring (The Colonies and the Navy), **Can M**, VII. June, 159 (XIV. July, 71)
National Defence, **J R C I**, XXVII. Mar, 224
Breton *v.* Clarke (the Naval Proctor intervening), by Admiral W. H. Colomb, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Jan, 372; and Replies to, by Major H. d'Arch Breton (Imperial Defence), **U S M**, CXXXIV. May, 142; (The Story of Bantry Bay—Captain Mahan or Admiral Colomb?), **U S M**, CXXXIV. July, 395
The Functions of the Navy and Army in the Defence of the Empire, by Vice-Admiral P. H. Colomb, **J R U S I**, LX. Dec, 1423
The Necessity for an Army as well as a Navy for the Maintenance of the Empire, by Capt. W. H. James, **J R U S I**, XL. June, 691
The Old Navy and the New, **U S M**, CXXXV. Oct, 12
Trafalgar and Today, and the Fleet, by H. W. Wilson, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 354 (XIV. Nov, 446)
Notes on England's Navy, **U S**, XV. Jan, 78
The Command of the Sea and British Policy, by Spenser Wilkinson, **Nat R**, XXVI. Feb, 758 (XIII. Feb, 165)
The Command of the Sea, **L Q**, XXV. Jan, 315 (XIII. Mar, 228)
The Protection of Our Commerce in War, by H. W. Wilson, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 218 (XIII. Feb, 162): same article, **U S**, XV. Apr, 321
The Starving of Britain; How to Prevent It, by Major-Gen. H. C. P. Rice, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Mar, 573 (XIII. Mar, 227)
National Defence; Some Neglected Conditions by A. Hilliard Atteridge, **U S M**, CXXXIV. Apr, 1 (XIII. Apr, 326)
Corn Stores for War-Time, by R. B. Marston, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 236 (XIII. Feb, 162); Reply to, by W. E. Bear (Our Food Supply in the Event of War), **Nat R**, XXVII. Mar, 733 (XIII. Mar, 250); Rejoinder, by R. A. Yerburgh (National Granaries) (*diagrams*), **Nat R**, XXVII. Apr, 197 (XIII. Apr, 351); and Further Reply, by R. B. Marston (Corn Stores for War-Time), **Nat R**, XXVII. Apr, 302
National Wheat Stores, by R. A. Yerburgh, **C H**, II. July, 363
The Value of Constantinople, by Spenser Wilkinson (*map*), **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 315 (XIV. Nov, 426)
Australia as a Strategic Base, by A. Silva White, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 457 (XIII. Mar, 227)
Trincomali as Our Naval Base in the East Indies, by "X.," **U S M**, CXXXIV. Aug, 461
Our Military Problem—for Civilian Readers, by Capt. F. Ivor Maxse, **Nat R**, XXVI. Feb, 811
The Naval Manœuvres, 1896, by Rear-Admiral Colomb (*map*), **Naut M**, LXV. Sept, 794
Life on Board a Battleship during the Manœuvres, by H. W. Wilson (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Oct, 427
Warships, Naval Construction, etc. (see also Subheading United States below):
Absence of a Standard in Battle-Ship Design, by Ridgely Hunt, **Eng M**, XII. Nov, 292
Elements of Force in Warships, by Vice-Admiral P. H. Colomb, **J R U S I**, XL. Aug, 903
The Nerves of a War-Ship, by Park Benjamin, **Harp**, XXXI. Mar, 631

Navies, British and Foreign—continued.
Warships, Naval Construction, etc.—continued.
The Test and Value of Speed in War-Ships, by Admiral P. H. Colomb, **N A R**, CLXII. Jan, 59
Naval Warfare under Modern Conditions, by Admiral S. B. Luce, **N A R**, CLXII. Jan, 70
"Harveyised" Steel Armour for the Navy, **C J**, XIII. May, 304
On Electric Ventilators, by Dr. L. Pasqualini (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XL. May, 609
The Sea Trials of the Belleville Boilers (*ill.*), **Naut M**, LXV. Apr, 339
Launching Big Battleships and Ocean Liners, by David Pollock (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Sept, 318
The *Majestic*; New First-Class Battle-Ship; Illustration, **J R U S I**, XL. Feb
Torpedo Boats, Torpedo Destroyers, etc.:
Submarine Boats, by W. A. Dobson (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Jan, 280
The Romance of Torpedo Boats, by G. E. Armstrong, **P M M**, X. Sept, 98
Torpedoes in Action, **C J**, XIII. Dec, 781
The Tricks of Torpedo-Boats, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Aug, 864
A Cruise in a Submarine Torpedo-Boat in the Year 1900, by Fred T. Jane (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Sept, 597
With the Destroyers; a Naval Manœuvre Cruise with a British Light Squadron, by Fred T. Jane (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Mar, 162
Naval Education, Manning, etc.:
The Navy as a Profession, by Capt. S. Eardley-Wilmot, **Tom**, II. Oct, 203 (XIV. Oct, 327)
Education of Naval Executive Officers, by "A Sailor," **U S M**, CXXXIV. Apr, 14
Naval Cadetships and the Nomination System, by a Naval Reformer, **U S M**, CXXXIV. June, 234
What System of Entry, Training, and Distribution is best calculated to ensure an Efficient Body of Officers and Men of All Branches, for a Peace and War Establishment?" Essays by,—
Honner, Commander J., **J R U S I**, XL. Apr, 351
Rose, Capt. J. M., **J R U S I**, XL. May, 537
Wilmot, Capt. S. M. Eardley, **J R U S I**, XL. Apr, 383
Discussion on the Essays, **J R U S I**, XL. Sept, 1119
Manning the Navy in Time of War, by Hon. T. A. Brassey, **N C**, XL. Dec, 861 (XIV. Dec, 537)
The Manning of the Navy, by Admiral Sir Vesey Hamilton, **U S M**, CXXXIV. July, 337 (XIV. July, 68); and Reply to, by a Captain R.N. (Age of Entry to the Navy), **U S M**, CXXXIV. Sept, 566
The Manning of the Fleet, by Admiral H. D. Grant, **Naut M**, LXV. Dec. 1102
Manning the Navy, **Black**, CLX. Nov, 678
British Seamen Abroad, by "A Commander R.N.," **U S M**, CXXXIII. Jan. 404
The Fitting-Out of the Baltic Fleet in 1854, by "Emeritus," **U S M**, CXXXIV. Sept, 641
The *Britannia*: the Nursery of the British Navy, by Archibald S. Hurd (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Aug, 214
The Evolution of H.M.S. *Britannia*, by Hamilton Williams (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Oct, 224
Impregnable, etc., Training-Ships: How Blue-Jackets are trained, by Archibald S. Hurd, **W M**, IV. Sept, 321
The United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland, by Lieut.-Com. Jerrold Kelley (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Nov, 360 (XIV. Nov, 460)
Engineers:
The Engineer in Naval Warfare, by,—
Aldrich, Prof. W. S., **N A R**, CLXII. May, 520 (XIII. June, 539)
Evans, Capt. R. D, **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 654
Hollis, Prof. Ira N., **N A R**, CLXII. May, 526 (XIII. June, 539)
Mahan, Capt. A. T., **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 648
Melville, Commodore George W., **N A R**, CLXII. May, 513 (XIII. June, 539)
Sims, Gardiner C., **N A R**, CLXII. May, 532 (XIII. June, 539)
Staunton, Lieut S. A., **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec. 660
Uhler, George, **N A R**, CLXII. May, 540 (XIII. June, 539)
Walker, Rear-Admiral J. G., **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 641
The Training of Stokers, and Class: a Weak Point in Naval Administration, by C. M. Johnson, **U S M**, CXXXV. Dec, 236
Suicides in the Engine Room Staff of the Mercantile Marine, **B T J**, XX. Apr, 395
American Naval Engineers; Their Rank and Titles, by Wm. Ledyard Cathcart, **Cas M**, X. May, 46
The Royal Naval Reserve and Mercantile Marine:
Our Naval Reserves, by Capt. A. G. Bagot, **F R**, LIX. Mar, 422 (XIII. Mar, 252)
Recent Changes in the Royal Naval Reserve, **Naut M**, LXV. Apr, 312
The Naval Reserve in England, from a French Point of View, **Naut M**, LXV. Dec, 1127
Our Seaborne Commerce and Mercantile Marine, by W. F. Caborne, **J R U S I**, XL. Mar, 247
British Seamen for British Ships, **Naut M**, LXV. Mar, 247
Another Scheme for improving the Royal Naval Reserve, by Lieut. J. W. Jago, **Naut M**, LXV. Mar, 253
Poor Jack! by Clark Russell (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Oct, 3
Suicides in the Engine-Room Staff of the Mercantile Marine, **B T J**, XX. Apr, 395
Historical and Miscellaneous:
The Study of Naval History, by a Naval Lieutenant, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Mar, 597
The Study of Naval History, by Prof. J. K. Laughton, **J R U S I**, XL. July, 795

Navies, British and Foreign—continued.
Historical and Miscellaneous—continued,
Our Invasion Scares and Panics, by Admiral Sir Richard Vesey Hamilton, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 399 (XIII. Mar, 250)
The Navy of the Commonwealth, 1649—1660, by M. Oppenheim, **E H**, XI. Jan, 20 (XIII. Mar, 228)
Nelson and Naval Warfare, **Ch Q**, XLI. Jan, 451 (XIII. Mar, 228)
The Fitting-Out of the Baltic Fleet in 1854, by "Emeritus," **U S M**, CXXXIV. Sept, 641
Chips from an Old Log by Rev. H. Teonge, 1675—1679, **Naut M**, LXV. Mar, 258
Naval Progress in 1895, by Lieut. Lewis S. Van Duzer, **U S**, XV. Feb, 167, Mar, 252
Naval Warfare in 1896, by Owen Hall, **Lipp**, XIII. June, 817
The Services and Civilians, by "Hibernicus," **U S M**, CXXXIII. Feb, 537
Herbert Spencer on Militarism, by Lieut.-Col. E. M. Lloyd, **U S M**, CXXXIV. May, 157
H. W. Wilson's Book "Ironclads in Action," Lieut. L. S. Van Duzer on, **U S**, XV. Mar, 246
War on the Water, by George Griffith (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Feb, 196
Meteorology; a Factor in Naval Warfare, by Lieut. M. W. Campbell Hepworth, **J R U S I**, XL. June, 669
What the Bugle tells on a War-Ship, by Lieut. John M. Ellicott (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. June, 624
The Homing Pigeon at Sea, by W. McGregor, **Naut M**, LXV. Sept, 808
Lime-Juice; a Few Centennial Remarks, by Commander A. A. C. Galloway, **J R U S I**, XL. Dec, 1503
Two Years in Australian Waters, by Vice-Admiral N. Bowden-Smith, **J R U S I**, XL. Sept, 1063
Sailor V.C.'s (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Oct, 391
Duke of Coburg's Collection of Silver Models of Ships at Clarence House, J. Henry Rollason on (Silver "Nefs") (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Dec, 517 (XIV. Dec, 545)
Naval Battles, see Nile, Trafalgar, etc.
Naval Commanders noticed, see Beresford (Lord Charles), Hawke (Adm. Lord), Nelson (Adm. Lord), Rodney (Adm.), etc.
France:
The New French Naval Programme, by C. B. Roylance-Kent, **F R**, LX. Aug. 302; same article, **U S**, XVI. Sept, 197
Admiral F. E. Fournier's Book "La Flotte Nécessaire" (A Naval Utopia), **Black**, CLIX. June, 795 (XIII. June, 534); same article, **U S**, XVI. July, 67
The Condition of the French Mercantile Marine, **B T J**, XX. Apr, 406
The *Hoche*; First-Class Battleship; Illustration, **J R U S I**, XL. June
The *Jauréguiberry*; First-Class Battleship; Illustration, **J R U S I**, XL. Nov
The Electrical Fittings of the Coast-Defence Ship *Bouvines*, by E. Prat (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XL. Aug, 1007
The Seamen of the Guard, 1803—1815, by Lieut. Émile Bertrand, **J R U S I**, XL. Jan, 59, Feb, 165
Italy: The *Andrea Doria*; Italian First-Class Battleship; Illustration, **J R U S I**, XL. Sept
Japan: Naval Aspects of the Japan-China War, by Vice-Admiral Sir E. R. Fremantle, **F**, XX. Jan, 531; same article (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XL. Feb, 119
China: Naval Aspects of the Japan-China War, by Vice-Admiral Sir E. R. Fremantle, **F**, XX. Jan, 531; same article (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XL. Feb, 119
United States:
The American Navy, by M. Rees Davies, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Jan, 335
The Naval Weakness of the United States, by Wm. Ledyard Cathcart, **Cas M**. X. Sept, 409
Rumours of War and Resultant Duties, by Commander J. W. Miller, **F**, XXI. Apr, 237 (XIII. May, 452)
Our Defenceless Coasts, by Geo. N. Southwick, **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 317 (XIII. Apr, 324)
The Defence of Our Maritime Frontiers, by William T. Denniston, **U S**, XV. May, 381
Some Needs of American Commerce, by William F. Prosser, **U S**, XV. Apr, 291
The United States Revenue Cutter Service, by Joanna R. Nicholls (*ill.*), **Fr L**. XLI. Oct, 411
Speed in American War-Ships, by Prof. W. S. Aldrich, **N A R**, CLXII. Jan, 48
Absence of a Standard in Battle-Ship Design, by Ridgely Hunt, **Eng M**, XII. Nov, 292
The Tricks of Torpedo-Boats, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Aug, 864
The Naval Militia, by Lieut. W. H. Stayton (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. Aug, 394
American Naval Engineers; Their Rank and Titles, by Wm. Ledyard Cathcart, **Cas M**, X. May, 46
The United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland, by Lieut.-Com. Jerrold Kelley (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Nov, 360 (XIV. Nov, 460)
The United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland, by T. R. Lounsbury, **Harp**, XXXI. Jan, 201
The Home Squadron under Commodore Conner in the War with Mexico, by Philip S. P. Conner, **U S**, XVI. Nov. 417, Dec, 470
Reminiscences of Seattle, Washington Territory, and the U.S. Sloop-of-War *Decatur*, during the Indian War of 1855-56, by Commodore T. S. Phelps, **U S**, XV. Jan, 40
Reminiscent of the *New Ironsides* off Charleston, 1863, by Rear-Admiral George E. Belknap, **U S**, XV. Feb, 147
Argentine Republic: The *Buenos-Aires*; New Argentine First-Class Cruiser; Illustration, **J R U S I**, XL. Apr

Navigator, Wreck of, 1787, and Dennis Martin, by Jacob A. Riis, (What became of Dennis Martin?) (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. Oct, 913
Naylor's (Edward) Book "Shakespeare and Music," Unsigned Article on, **M Mus**, XIII. Sept, 590
Nebraska (see also Omaha):
The National Guard of Nebraska, by Lieut. Wm. R. Hamilton (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. May, 157
Nebraska's National Guard in the Sioux War, by Lieut. Wm. R. Hamilton (*map*), **O**, XXVIII. July, 317
Nebulæ and Star-Clusters, see under Astronomy
Neby Daûd, Jerusalem: The Latin Inscription on Trajan's Column found by Dr. Bliss behind the Gate of Neby Daûd:
Dalton, Canon, on, **P E F**, Apr, 133
Davis, Ebenezer, on, **P E F**, Apr, 147, Oct, 337
Necklaces in Relation to Prehistoric Commerce, by A. W. Buckland (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. Jan, 6
Nectanebo, Pharaoh and Magician (4th Century B.C.), by D. G. Hogarth, **E H**, XI. Jan, 1 (XIII. Feb, 141)
Needles:
Womanly Weapons, by Mary B. Morris, **G O P**, XVII. Jan, 229
Wandering Needles, **C J**, XIII. Mar, 197
Needlework (see also Tapestry):
The Sampler; an Appreciation and a Plea for Its Revival, by Gleeson White (*ill.*), **Stu**, Winter No., 58
Hygienic Art Needlework, by Mrs. Boole, **P R**, VI. Feb, 922
Hermann Obrist's Embroidered Decorations, by Mary Logan (*ill.*), **Stu**, IX. Nov, 98
Drawn Canvas Work, by Josepha Crane (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Aug, 708
Point de Hongroie, by Leirion Clifford (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVIII. Dec, 168
Bulgarian Embroidery, by L. Dobrée (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. June, 582
Nefs: Duke of Coburg's Collection of Silver Models of Ships at Clarence House, J. Henry Rollason on (Silver "Nefs") (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Dec, 517 (XIV. Dec, 545)
Negri, Ada, Italian Poet, Rev. J. Ballingall on, **Scots**, XVIII. June, 21
Negroes of Africa, see under Africa
Negroes of America, see under America
Nehemiah, Book of, see under Bible and Bible Criticism
Nelson, Horatio, Admiral Lord, 1758—1805:
The Boyhood of Britain's Greatest Admiral, by E. Stephenson (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Feb, 155
Our Great Naval Hero, by Clark Russell (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Nov, 115, Dec, 257
Nelson and Naval Warfare, **Ch Q**, XLI. Jan, 451 (XIII. Mar, 228)
Nelson at Cape St. Vincent, Feb. 14, 1797, by Capt. Alfred T. Mahan (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Feb, 604
The Attack on Santa Cruz, Canary Isles, 1797; How Nelson lost His Arm, by Randolph Murray (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Nov, 459
The Battle of the Nile, August 1, 1798, Professor J. K. Laughton on, **C**, I. Aug, 147
Don Perez Galdós's Account of the Battle of Trafalgar, 1805, W. Laird Clowes on, **C**, I. Oct, 435 (XIV. Oct, 337)
Trafalgar and To-day, by H. W. Wilson, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 354 (XIV. Nov, 446)
Trafalgar (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Oct, 616
Nemi, Lake of,
The Mysterious Wreck of Nemi, by Prof. Rodolfo Lanciani, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 225
Ancient Bronzes found in Lake Nemi, W. Mercer on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. July, 359
Neocomian Clay, see Sedimentary Rocks under Geology
Neo-Malthusianism, Father R. F. Clarke on, **N A R**, CLXIII. Sept, 345 (XIV. Oct, 320)
Nepal, see under India
Nepheline:
On a New-British Rock containing Nepheline and Riebeckite, by T. Barron, **Geol M**, III. Aug, 371
A Pre-Tertiary Nepheline-Bearing Rock in Ohio, by F. Bascom, **J Geol**, IV. Feb, 160
Neptune, see Planets under Astronomy
Nerves and the Nervous System (see also Brain):
Nerve Waves, by Vaughan Cornish (Waves) (*diagrams*), **K**, XIX. Dec, 281
Sympathetic Vibration in Nervous Attraction, by Dr. J. E. Purdon, **Meta M**, III. Feb, 105, Mar, 202
The Electropoise and Nerve Force, by Dr. B. O. Kinnear, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 298
Recent Work upon Visceral and Allied Nerves, by Dr. T. Gregor Brodie, **Sc P**, I. Oct, 34
Are Nervous Diseases increasing? by Philip C. Knapp, **C M**, LII. May, 146 (XIII. May, 459)
The Fixation of Nerve Fibres by Formalin, by Dr. Edwin M. Kitchell, **J Micro**, VI. Jan, 15
Nesbit, E. (Mrs. Hubert Bland), Poems by,—
"River Song," **Arg**, LXI. Aug, 252
"Dirge," **Arg**, LXII. Sept, 379
"To the Golden Land," **G O P**, XVII. May, 505
Nests of Birds, see under Birds
Netherlands, see Holland
Nethersole, Miss Olga, Actress:
Portraits of, **Str**, XI. Feb, 175
Interview, by Baroness von Zedlitz (A Stage Star) (*ill.*), **Eng W**, III. Aug, 432
On Her First Appearance on the Stage; Interview, by Percy Cross Standing (*ill.*), **Lud**, III. Nov, 84
Nettleship, J. T., Animal-Painter: Interview, by Roy Compton (Amongst the Lions) (*ill.*), **I**, X. Oct, 360
Neubauer's (A.) Edition of Mediæval Jewish Chronicles, Dr. M. Friedländer on, **Jew Q**, VIII. Jan, 336
Nevada: The National Guard of Nevada, by Lieut. Wm. R. Hamilton (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Mar, 493; XXVIII. Apr, 78
New Art—Taxidermy, by J. Carter Beard (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. July, 66 (XIV. July, 72)
New Bedford, Massachusetts, George F. Tucker on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Sept, 97
New Brunswick, see under Canada
New Catholicism, see under Church of the Future
New Eldorado—Johannesburg, by the Earl of Dunmore (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Jan, 146
New England (see also Articles under American History; and Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Connecticut, etc.):
Railway Consolidation in New England, by George F. Seymour, **N E M**, XIV. Apr, 251
The Passing of the New England Fisherman, by Winfield M. Thompson (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Feb, 675
The Farm-Hand in Old England and in New, by F. W. Pelly, **C W**, LXIII. May, 242
Environment and Man in New England, by N. S. Shaler, **N A R**, CLXII. June, 727
The New England Methodist Conference and Education, by Dr. Wm. F. Warren, **N E M**, XIV. May, 351
New England Trinitarianism, by Prof. Levi L. Payne, **New W**, V. June, 272
Professor John Fiske's Book "The Beginnings of New England:" New England and the Formation of America, by Rev. P. O'Callaghan, **C W**, LXIV. Dec, 344
New England Town Records, **A H**, I. Apr, 581, July, 771
A New England Town under Foreign Martial Law, by William H. Kilby (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Aug, 685
Old New England, by Edward Porritt (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Jan, 185
Glimpses of Life in New England Two Centuries Ago, by Wm. B. Weeden, **N E M**, XIV. May, 377
Harriet Martineau in New England, by E. P. Powell (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Nov, 282
Is the Mission of the Lecture Platform ended? by Max B. Thrasher, **N E M**, XV. Oct, 212
Childhood in 1800, by Amelia L. Hill, **N E M**, XV. Dec, 406
The New England Primer, by Paul Leicester Ford (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, IV. Oct, 122
County Roads, by Frank French (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Sept, 375
A Journey from New England to Marietta in 1794; the Journal of Israel Putnam, **N E M** XIII. Jan, 642
A New England Village in the Southern Pines, by B. A. Goodridge (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Nov, 321 (XIV. Dec, 547)
Botany and Botanists in New England, by James Ellis Humphrey (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Mar, 27
The Winter Birds of New England, by William Everett Cram (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Jan, 547 (XIII. Mar, 248)
New English Art Club, see under Art
New Forest, Hampshire:
The New Forest, by Lord Ribblesdale (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Mar, 285
Bournemouth and the New Forest, by Violet E. Mitchell (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Dec, 266
Colt-Hunting in the New Forest, by Lord Arthur Cecil (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Dec, 654
New Gallery, see under Art
New Hampshire (see also Old Hampton, Monadnock Mount):
The New Hampshire National Guard, by George H. Moses (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Jan, 332, Feb, 413
The Royal Pines of New Hampshire, by W. H. Stone (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Sept, 26
The Geology of New Hampshire, by C. H. Hitchcock, **J Geol**, IV. Jan, 44
New Haven, Connecticut, and Yale University, see under Universities
New Hebrides:
Mission Life on Tanna, by Agnes C. P. Watt (*ill.*), **K O**, VIII. Dec, 82
The Eruption of Ambryn Island, by Commander H. E. Purey-Cust (*maps* and *ill.*), **G J**, VIII. Dec, 585
New Islam and its Prophet—The Empire and Cecil Rhodes, by W.S., **W R**, CXLV. June, 660 (XIII. June, 509)
New Jersey, see Ocean Grove; and Princeton College, under Universities
New London, Connecticut, Henry Robinson Palmer on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. May, 291 (XIII. June, 540)
New Mexico:
A Traveller's Views of New Mexico, by John R. Spears, **Chaut**, XXIII. Aug, 540
The Land of To-Morrow, by Mrs. Edith S. Tupper (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Oct, 393
The Montezuma and Other Legends of the Pueblos, by Vernon Z. Reed (Ancient Po-Who-Geh) (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Dec, 644
New Orleans, Louisiana:
The Catholic Winter-School in New Orleans, by Rev. James J. McLoughlin, **C W**, LXII. Jan, 554
Convent of St. Mary's; Where Southern Lilies are trained, by Eliza A. Starr (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIV. Dec, 357
New Pleas for Old Remedies; a Word to Social Reformers, by Rev. R. H. Law, **W R**, CXLV. June, 674
New Renaissance—Natural Science, etc., by W. P. Coyne, **N I R**, V. May, 163
New River, see Water Supply of London
New Sectionalism in the United States, see United States (Political)
New Siberian Islands, see under Russia in Asia

New South Wales, see under Australia
New Spirit of the Times, by D. Cortesi, **Chaut**, XXIII. Sept, 739
New Step Forward—Biography as an Educational Study, by Bishop John H Vincent, **Hom R**, XXXII July, 58
New Testament, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
New Year:
Scottish New Year, by M. E. Leicester Addis (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Jan, 122
A New Year's Day in Malaya: Picturesque Singapore Customs, by Rounsevelle Wildman, **O M**, XXVII. Jan, 76
Purim, Jewish New Year Feast, see under Jews and Judaism
New York Cavalry, see under Armies
New York City:
The Government of the Greater New York, by Francis V. Greene, **Scrib**, XX. Oct, 418 (XIV. Oct, 340)
The Evolution of a Great City, by John J. O'Shea (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Aug, 682
Municipal Lighting from Underground Mains, by Dr. Edwin J. Houston and Dr. A. E. Kennelly (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Jan, 179
Edison's Electric Light at Pearl Street, New York City, 1882; an Historic Electric Central Station, by John W. Lieb, Jr. (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. May, 57
A Great Electrical Exhibit, by Robert Jamison, **Chaut**, XXIII. July, 434
The Railroad Facilities of Suburban New York, by Foster Crowell, **Eng M**, X. Mar, 1029 (XIII. May, 413)
The Underground Topography of a City, by Wm. Barclay Parsons (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XI. Sept, 1015 (XIV. Oct, 341)
Wolfe Building; a Picturesque Sky Scraper (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, V. Jan, 299
The Salvation Army Building; an Architectural Aberration (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, VI. July, 77
A School for Firemen, by Charles T. Hill (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. July, 776
New York's Great Movement for Housing Reform (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. Dec, 693
Half a Century of Improved Housing Effort by the New York Association for improving the Condition of the Poor, by W. H. Tolman, **Y R**, V. Nov, 288
Light in Dark Places; a Study of the Better New York, by Jacob A. Riis (*ill.*), **C M**, LIII. Dec, 246 (XIV. Dec, 529)
A Homeless City, by John J. O'Shea, **C W**, LXII. Feb, 647
The Cultivation of Vacant City Lots, by M. A. Mikkelsen, **F**, XXI. May, 313 (XIII. June, 541)
The Jews of New York, by Jacob A. Riis (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Jan, 58
The Chinese of New York, by Helen F. Clark (*ill.*), **C M**, LIII. Nov, 104
Election Day in New York, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **C M**, LIII. Nov, 3
New York Clearing-House, Wall Street, etc., see Finance under United States
The New York Working-Girl, by Mary Gay Humphreys (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Oct, 502 (XIV. Oct, 340)
Women Bachelors in New York, by Mary Gay Humphreys (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Nov, 626
The Social Settlement in America, by Rufus R. Wilson (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Feb, 229
Woman's Work and Ministrations, by Alvan S. Southwork (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Mar, 316
Homes for Children at Randall's Island; the Duty of Government to Unfortunate Children, by Ruth Everett (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Jan, 596
New York Trade and Industrial Schools, Edward Hildane on (Saving the Children) (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. Feb, 52
Vacation Camps and Boys' Republics, by Dr. Albert Shaw (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. May, 572
Pfaff's; a Bygone Bohemia, by A. L. Rawson (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Jan, 96
Poe's Cottage at Fordham, F. M. Hopkins on (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Apr, 458
The Heine Fountain Controversy, by William Steinway, **F**, XX. Feb, 739
The American Museum of Natural History, by Dr. William Seton (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Apr, 8
The Whigs of Colonial New York, by Charles H. Levermore, **A H**, I. Jan, 238
New York State (see also Articles under Adirondack Mts., Brooklyn, Coney Island, Newburgh, New York City, Saratoga, Ticonderoga, Vassar College; and Cornell University and Columbia College under Universities):
Financial Procedure in State Legislatures, by E. L. Bogart, **A A P S**, VIII. Sept, 236
Catholic Schools and Charities under the New Constitution, by John T. McDonough, **C W**, LXII. Feb, 682
For the Party, for the State, or for the Nation, **C W**, LXIII. Apr, 111
Sunday in New Netherland and Old New York, by Alice Morse Earle, **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 543
Thirteenth Annual Report of the State Geologist, S. Weller on, **J Geol**, IV. Jan, 116
James Hall's Report on the Palæontology of New York, Agnes Crane on, **Geol M**, III. Jan, 36
Kame Areas in Western New York South of Irondequoit and Sodus Bays, by H. L. Fairchild (*maps* and *ill.*), **J Geol**, IV. Feb, 129
New Zealand (see also Articles under Australasia):
The Political Outlook of New Zealand, by Sir Robert Stout (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Sept, 253
Progressive Legislation in New Zealand, **Prog R**, I. Dec, 225
Five Years' Political and Social Reform in New Zealand, by W. P. Reeves, **Nat R**, XXVII. Aug, 834 (XIV. Aug, 135)
The New Zealand Parliamentary Labour Party, by J. L. Buick (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Aug, 137
The J. G. Ward Farmers' Association Scandal, **I R**, VIII. Sept, 160
The "Absentee Capitalist" Cry in New Zealand, **I R**, VIII. Nov, 294
New Zealand—continued.
Customs Tariff in New Zealand, **B T J**, XX. Jan, 50, Feb, 168, Mar, 301
Gold-Mining in New Zealand, by "A New Zealand Journalist," **C J**, XIII. Nov, 756
Kauri Gum, **C J**, XIII. Apr, 223
Moko, or Maori Tattooing, by Archibald B. Jones (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Sept, 288
Rev. Joseph Matthews; a Pioneer amongst the Maoris, by Rev. A. R. Buckland, **Sun H**, Apr, 381
The Fortunate Isles; Picturesque New Zealand, by W. P. Reeves, **J R C I**, XXVII. June, 510
The Southern Godwit; One of the Most Remarkable Sights in Nature, by James Buckland (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Oct, 71
The First Crossing of the Southern Alps of New Zealand, by Edward A. Fitz Gerald (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VII. May, 483
The Reign of the Wheel in Maoriland, by E. D. Hoben (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Oct, 376
Angling in Maoriland, by Rev. R. Waddell (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VIII. Mar, 252
Duck-Shooting in Maoriland, by Rev. R. Waddell, **R R Aus**, IX. July, 34
The Red Deer of New Zealand, **Mac**, LXXIV. Aug, 305
Hunting Wild Horses in New Zealand, by E. M. Kirwan, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 16
Newbolt, Henry, Poems by,—
"The Guides at Cabul, 1879," **Long**, XXVII. Jan, 257
"Væ Victis," **Long**, XXVIII. May, 64
Newburgh, New York: The Old Cantonment at Newburgh, by Russel Headley (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Jan, 578
Newcastle, Duchess of,—A Dog-Fancying Duchess, by Robert Machray (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Nov, 568
Newcastle-on-Tyne:
A Northern Pilgrimage, by Sir Wemyss Reid, **N C**, XL. Sept, 461 (XIV. Sept, 241)
The White-Lead Workers of Newcastle; the White Slaves of England, by Robert H. Sherard (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Nov, 523
Newfoundland, see under Canada
Newlyn, Cornwall (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Aug, 412
Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 1801—1890: Some Recollections of Cardinal Newman, by Aubrey de Vere, **N C**, XL. Sept, 395 (XIV. Sept, 242)
Newnes, Sir George, on Monte Carlo; the Great Gambling Palace (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Apr, 371
Newnham College, Cambridge, see under Education (Girls')
Newport, Rhode Island: A Newport Symposium on American Society, by Mrs. Burton Harrison, **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 236 (XIV. Sept, 245)
Ney, Maréchal Michel, 1769—1815: A Family Record of Ney's Execution, by Mme. Campan, edited by George C. Genet (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. July, 415
Niagara Falls:
Niagara Falls and Water-Power, by Alex. Richardson (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Mar, 183
New Power Developments at Niagara Falls, by Orrin E. Dunlap (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Mar, 484
Dr. J. W. Spencer's Book "The Duration of Niagara Falls and the History of the Great Lakes," Andrew J. Herbertson on, **K**, XIX. Oct, 223
Nicæa, Council of, see under Church History
Nicaragua and the Nicaragua Canal:
The Nicaragua Canal an Impracticable Scheme, by Joseph Nimmo, Jr., **F**, XXI. Mar, 21 (XIII. Apr, 321)
The Absence of Facts about the Nicaragua Canal, by Charles B. Going, **Eng M**, XI. June, 416
An Interoceanic Canal from the Standpoint of Self-Interest, by Theodore S. Woolsey, **Y R**, IV. Feb, 357
Advantages of the Nicaragua Route, by J. W. Miller, **A A P S**, VII. Jan, 32
The Nicaragua Canal and the Monroe Doctrine, by L. W. Keasbey, **A A P S**, VII. Jan, 1 (XIII. Feb, 146)
The Nicaragua Canal and the Economic Development of the United States, by E. R. Johnson, **A A P S**, VII. Jan, 38
The Nicaragua Canal Project, by Patrick S. Cassidy (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Jan, 499
Archibald R. Colquhoun's Book "The Key of the Pacific: the Nicaragua Canal": Lindley M. Keasbey on, **A A P S**, VIII. July, 172
A Visit to Nicaragua, by M. Rees Davies (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Aug, 532
The Collection and Cultivation of India-Rubber in Nicaragua, by Rowland W. Cater (Out with the India-Rubber Gatherers), **C J**, XIII. Oct, 677
Nice, Council of, 325 A.D.: Spiridion, One of the Nicene Fathers; a Recollection of Corfu, by Rev. Fred Hastings, **Sun H**, Sept, 727
Nicholas II. of Russia, see Russia (Nicholas II. of)
Nicholson, Brigadier-General John, 1822—1857, and His Flying Column in the Punjaub, 1857, by "A Wounded Soldier," U S M, CXXXIV. Apr, 74; and Reply to, by Lieut.-Col. C. K. Cross (Punjaub Moveable Column under Nicholson), **U S M**, CXXXIV. June, 292
Nicholson's (Prof. J. Shield) Book "Strikes and Social Problems":
Ball, Sidney, on, **Econ R**, VI. July, 414
Edgeworth, Prof. F. Y., on, **Econ J**, VI. June, 245
Nicoll, Dr. W. Robertson,
Interview, by Henry Dixon (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. May, 303
On Clement Shorter's "Charlotte Brontë and Her Circle," **Bkman**, X. Sept, 163; same article, **Bkman A**, IV. Oct, 144
On "Mark Rutherford" by W. Hale White, **Bkman A**, III. July, 438
On the Present State of Literature in America, **Bkman**, XI. Dec, 62; **Bkman A**, IV. Dec, 344
Niebelungenlied of Wagner, see under Wagner (Richard)
Niehaus, Charles Henry, American Sculptor, Rufus R. Wilson on (*ill.*), M I, XII. June, 391

Nietzsche, Friedrich,
Friedrich Nietzsche, by Ernest Newman, **Free R**, VI. May, 113 (XIII. May, 421)
The Ideals of Anarchy—Friedrich Nietzsche, **Q R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 299 (XIV. Dec, 535)
Nietzsche's Philosophy, by Thomas Common, **Tom**, I. Mar, 154
English Philosophers from Nietzsche's Standpoint, by Thomas Common, **Tom**, II. July, 40, Dec, 371
F. Nietzsche's Book on Wagner: Nietzsche and Wagner, by Ernest Newman, **Free R**, VII. Dec, 268
Niger River, Niger Territory, Niger Coast Protectorate, see under Africa
Night: Our Country Night Scenes, by Ernest E. Speight (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Feb, 593
Night Vision—Gerona, Spain, by Charles W. Wood (*ill.*), **Arg**, LXI. Feb, 191
Nightingales:
Nightingales' Nests, by C. J. Cornish (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Sept, 607
The Songs of the Lark and the Nightingale, by Ira G. Tompkins, **Mus**, X. Aug, 340, Sept, 451
Nil Desperandum—Fishing, by Hon. A. Gathorne Hardy (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Oct, 487
Nile, Battle of, August 1, 1798: An Anniversary Study, by Professor J. K. Laughton, **C**, I. Aug, 147
Nile River, see under Egypt; and Nile Expeditions under Egypt and the Soudan
Nile Valley and the Congo State, see under Africa
Nilsson, Madame Christine, Operatic Singer:
Portraits of, **Str**, XII. Oct, 434
Glimpses of Christine Nilsson, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, X. Oct, 570
Nineteenth Century:
The Old Order changeth, by Julia Wedgwood, **C R**, LXX. Sept, 420
The Reformation of the Nineteenth Century, by Richard M. Meyer, **I J E**, VII. Oct, 63
Fin-de-Siècle, see Fin-de-Siècle
Nisbet, Hume,
On Barnard Castle to Durham (*ill.*), **C H**, II. Apr, 3
On Fin-de-Siècle Dress and Its Effect, **Eng W**, III. June, 265
Nisbet, James, Publisher: The Story of James Nisbet, by Rev. Dr. David Brown, **Y M**, X. June, 208
Nitragin:
Nitragin; a New Advance in Agriculture, by Dr. C. M. Aikman, **C R**, LXX. Aug, 210 (XIV. Aug, 158)
"Nitragin"; or, the Use of "Pure Cultivation" Bacteria for Leguminous Crops, by J. Augustus Voelcker, **J R A S**, VII. June, 253
Nitrates:
Nile Cultivation and Nitrates, by J. B. Fuller, **J R A S**, VII. Dec, 617
The Origin of Nitrate in Chili, by Dr. William Newton, **Geol M**, III. Aug, 339
Nitti, Prof. Francesco S.,
Prof. Nitti's Book "Catholic Socialism," H. B. Learned on, **J P Econ**, IV June, 391
On the Food and Labour-Power of Nations, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 30 (XIII. May, 437)
Niuafóu Island, South Pacific: Account of a Visit to Niuafóu, by Lieut. Boyle T. Somerville (*ill.*), **G J**, VII. Jan, 65; and Reply to, **G J**, VII. Feb, 210
Noah, see Genesis under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Nobility, see Aristocracy, etc.
Noble, James Ashcroft, 1845—96:
On E. S. Dallas's Book "The Gay Science," **Bkman**, IX. Feb, 151
On Algernon C. Swinburne (Some Living Poets) (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Apr, 8
Noble Lady—Elizabeth, Lady Cloncurry, by Mrs. Oliphant, **New R**, XIV. Mar, 241
Nobody and Nothing in Plays, by G. L. Apperson, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Dec, 628
Nod, Land of, see Sleep
Noel, Mdlle. K. de, Singer: Interview (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XIII. Mar, 180
Nomenclature, see Names, Geographical Names under Geography, Scientific Names under Natural History, etc.
Nominating Convention of the United States, see under United States
Nonconformists (see also Baptists, Quakers, and Methodism in America):
The Power of English Nonconformists, by A. F. Marshall, **A C Q**, XXI July, 583
The Triumphs of Nonconformity, by W. Spedding, **P M Q**, XVIII, July, 512
The Free Church Congress, by Joseph Ritson, **P M Q**, XVIII. July, 400 (XIV. July, 60)
The Nonconformists and the Education Bill of 1896, see under Education
Nordau, Dr. Max,
Interview, by Robert H. Sherard (*ill.*), **I**, IX. Feb, 14
The Man and His Message, by William Clarke (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. July, 224
On the Woman's Movement in Germany and France; Interview, by Marie A. Belloc (*ill.*), **H**, IX. Nov, 321 (XIV. Nov, 453)
Dr. Nordau's Book "Degeneration," see under Degeneration
"Regeneration; a Reply to Max Nordau," see Regeneration
Norfolk, Duke of, and Arundel, Sussex, by Miss A. M. Clarke, **C W**, LXIV. Oct, 54
Norfolk (see also Blickling Hall, Norwich, Sandringham):
Gipsying by Water on the Norfolk Broads, **T B**, CVIII. July, 436
Pike-Fishing on the Norfolk Broads; a Disappointment, by G. Christopher Davies (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Jan, 30
Thomas Hickathrift; the Norfolk Giant-Killer, by James Hooper, **G M**, CCLXXX. Jan, 33
Norman, Henry,
Character Sketch (*ill.*), **R R**, XIII. Apr, 303; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VIII. May, 475
On the Journalism of To-day; Interview, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Sept, 376
On His Peace Mission to America, **Cosmop**, I. Mar, 684 (XIII. Mar, 221)
On the Quarrel of the English-Speaking Peoples, **Scrib**, XIX. Apr, 513 (XIII. Apr, 325)
On the Balkan States (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. June, 663 (XIII. June, 545)
On Foreign Affairs; The Globe and the Island, **Cosmop**. I. Jan, 100, Feb, 416 (XIII. Mar, 231); Mar, 730 (XIII. Mar, 236); II. Apr, 88, May, 392, June, 689 (XIII. June, 544); III. July, 93, Aug, 391 (XIV. Aug, 129), Sept, 692; IV. Oct, 85, Nov, 403, Dec, 702
Normand, Ernest, Artist, and **His Work** (*ill.*), **Ata**, X. Oct, 20
Normand, Mrs. Ernest, see Rae (Henrietta)
Normandy:
The Women of Normandy, by Emily F. Wheeler, **Chaut**, XXIII. Aug, 632
A Summer Holiday in Normandy and Brittany, by Rev. W. J. Bowman (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Sept, 302
Rouen as a Sketching-Ground, by Giffard H. Lenfestey (*ill.*), **Stu**, VIII. Aug, 142
Caen; a City of Suffering, **C**, XXVI. June, 680
Norse Archæology, see Runes, Oghams
Norse Literature, see Scandinavian Literature
North, E., Poems by,—
"To a Christmas Child," **New R**, XIV. Jan, 28
"Sorrow and Song," **New R**, XIV. Feb, 151
North America, see Articles under Canada, United States, Mexico, etc.; and Geology
North Carolina, see Pinehurst, Washington
North Country Rambles, by "Thalma," **M**, LXXXVII. May, 84, June, 240
North Downs, see under Surrey
North-East Passage, see under Arctic Exploration
North Pole, see Arctic Exploration
North Sea and German Ocean:
North Sea Canal, see Kaiser Wilhelm Canal
Missions to Deep Sea Fishermen, see under Missions (Home)
The Movements of the Surface Waters of the North Sea, by H. N. Dickson, (*maps* and *diagrams*), **G J**, VII. Mar, 255
A Night beyond the Dogger, by G. Hawley (*ill.*), **C H**, II. May, 126
North Shields, see Shields
North-West Passage, see Routes under Shipping
Northamptonshire (see also Fotheringay Castle, Lilford Hall):
Lord Lilford's Book "Birds of Northamptonshire," Unsigned Article on, **Black**, CLX. July, 117
Northern Pilgrimage—Newcastle-on-Tyne, etc., by Sir Wemyss Reid, **N C**, XL. Sept, 461 (XIV. Sept, 241)
Northland, see Norway
Northumberland (see also Newcastle, Northumbria, Shields, Holy Island):
A Northern Pilgrimage, by Sir Wemyss Reid, **N C**, XL. Sept, 461 (XIV. Sept, 241)
Northumbria: The Runic Crosses of Northumbria, by J. M. Stone, **Scot R**, XXVII. Apr, 292
Northwestern America, see Canada, etc.
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., see under Universities
Norton, Dr. Charles Eliot,
On Some Aspects of Civilization in America, **F**, XX. Feb, 641 (XIII. Mar, 220, 235)
On William Eustis Russell (*ill.*), **H Q M**, V. Dec, 177
Norway:
King Oscar II. of Sweden and Norway, see Sweden (King Oscar II. of)
Dairy Trade of Sweden and Norway, **J R A**, III. June, 7
Recent Working of the Norwegian System for the Sale of Spirits, by Rev. Thomas B. Willson, **L H**, XLV. Jan, 181
Norwegian Art, see Munthe (G.)
Norwegian Literature, see Scandinavian Literature
Scandinavian Customs and Character, by H. H. Boyesen (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. May, 298
An Idyllic People, by Mary Beaumont (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Mar, 165
In a Norwegian Farmhouse, by John Bickerdyke, **C J**, XIII. May, 282
A Sunday in Norway, by Janet M. Sinclair, **M P**, XII. Aug, 186
The Spirit of the Northland, by Hon. Coralie Glyn, **W R**, CXLV. Apr, 420
At the Top of Europe, by E. M. Allaire (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Dec, 242
The Right Way to see Norway, by H. L. Braekstad (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Aug, 464
The Sound and the Skager Rack, by Maurice Todhunter, **W R**, CXLV. Apr, 404
The Flora of Arctic Norway, by John Cordeaux, **Sc G**, III. Dec, 271
Aking or Tobogganning in Norway, by Mrs. Alec Tweedie (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Mar, 404
The Game and Game Laws of Norway, by "Snowfly," **Black**, CLX. July, 87
The Rifle in Norway, by Sir Henry Pottinger (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Mar, 298
Norwich Presentation to Messrs. Gurney and Co., Bankers, Bank, LXII. Dec, 739
Norwich, Connecticut, Leonard W. Bacon on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Oct, 261
Noses:
Character in Noses, by Stackpool E. O'Dell (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Jan, 78
Concerning the Nose, by H. G. Wells (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Apr, 678
Nose-Improvers, by L. S. Lewis (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Oct, 415
Notovitch's (Nicholas) Book "The Unknown Life of Christ": The Chief Lama of Himis on the Alleged "Unknown Life of Christ," by Prof. J. Archibald Douglas, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 667 (XIII. Apr, 343); and Note, by Prof. Max Müller, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 677

Nottingham :
Midland Sketches, by W. J. Gordon (*ill.*), **L H**, XLVI. Dec, 88
The Young Men of Nottingham, by Arthur Mee (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Sept, 307
The Conference of Women-Workers, 1895 :
Mary P. Marshall on, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 107
Unsigned Article on, **Eng W R**, XXVII. Jan, 8
Nottingham Local Artists' Exhibition (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. July, 319
Nourse, Miss Elizabeth C.,—An American Artist in Paris, by Clara McChesney (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Aug, 3
Nova Scotia, see under Canada
"Novalis" (Friedrich von Hardenberg), German Poet and Philosopher, 1772—1801, Rev. J. Rice Byrne on, **H**, VIII. May, 363
Novello, Joseph Alfred, 1810—1896, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Aug, 513
Novels and Novelists, see under Fiction
November 5, see Gunpowder Plot
Now and Then—the British Infantry Regiment of 1869, and of 1896, by Major C. E. de la Poer Beresford, **U S M**, CXXXIV. June, 244
Numbers (see also Arithmetic, Mathematics) :
"Being" and Number, by Prof. C. H. A. Bjerregaard, **Meta M**, III. June, 443
The Symbolism of Twelve, by Margarette D. Ward, **Meta M**, III. May, 380
The Symbolism of Number the Key to the Apocalypse, by Rev. A. W. Macleod, **Hom R**, XXXII. Aug, 152
Fin-de-Siècle, by J.G., **M**, LXXXVI. Jan, 24
Numbers, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Numismatology, see Coins
Nuñez, Alvar, Spanish Explorer, 1490?—1564, R. B. Cunninghame Graham on, **N C**, XL. July, 105
Nuremberg, Bavaria :
Round Nuremberg, by Garston Gaine (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Mar, 95
The Nuremberg of the Master-Singers (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Sept, 309
Nursing of the Sick :
The Sick Nurse, by Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, **Long**, XXVIII. May, 30 (XIII. May, 433)
Some Remarks on Modern Nurses, by Miss Emma L. Watson, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Dec, 567 (XIV. Dec, 539)
The Experiences of a Hospital Nurse, by Kate M. Warren, **Sun M**, XXV. July, 433
Instructive District Nursing, by Mary K. Sedgwick, **F**, XXII. Nov, 297 (XIV. Dec, 541)
Nyassaland, see British Central Africa under Africa

O

Oak-Trees :
Characteristic Branching of British Forest-Trees, by Rev. W. H. Purchas (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. Dec, 185
Royal and Notable Oaks, by G. Clinch (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. June, 237
Round about the Waverley Oaks, Massachusetts, by Joshua Kendall (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Apr, 227
Oakland, California : The City of Oaks, by Cecil Hammerton (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. June, 674
Obeahism :
Obeah, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 33
Obeahism in Africa ; a Modern Magician, **B**, III. Apr, 139 (XIII. Apr, 337)
Obedience, Henry Beveridge on, **P R**, VII. June, 241, Aug, 426
O'Brien, Sir T. C., Cricketer, Portraits of, **Str**, XII. Aug, 197
O'Brien, William,
Autobiographical (London revisited), **C R**, LXIX. June, 805 (XIII. June, 533)
On Mr. Parnell and the Irish Party (Was Mr. Parnell Badly treated?), **C R**, LXX. Nov, 678 (XIV. Nov, 435)
On England, Ireland, and America (If Ireland sent Her M.P.'s to Washington?), **N C**, XXXIX. May, 746 (XIII. May, 419)
Obrist, Hermann, and His Embroidered Decorations, by Mary Logan (*ill.*), **Stu**, IX. Nov, 93
Obruchef, V. A., on the Orography of Central Asia, and Its South-Eastern Borderlands, **Scot G M**, XII. Feb, 75
Observatories (see also Telescopes) :
The Most Recent Values of the Magnetic Elements at the Principal Magnetic Observatories of the World, by Charles Chree, **Sc P**, V. Aug, 499
The Work at the Greenwich Observatory ; Harnessing the Stars, by Alfred T. Story (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Nov, 585
A Visit to the Royal Observatory, Edinburgh, by G. W. Niven, **Scots**, XVIII. Sept, 258
A Visit to the Lick Observatory, Mount Hamilton, California, by Mrs. A. A. Stowe (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. July, 87
Obsession, see under Psychical Research
Obstetrics : Louyse Bourgeois's Book on Obstetrics, 1608 ; a Famous Obstetrical Work of the Seventeenth Century, Dr. J. C. Webster on, **Med M**, V. Mar, 283
Obstruction in Parliament, see under Parliamentary
Occultism :
Berkeley and the Occult Philosophy, by Ernest Scott, **Luc**, XVIII. Apr, 111
Occultism in English Poetry, by Mrs. Ivy Hooper, **Luc**, XVIII. Aug, 507 : XIX. Sept, 52, Oct, 155, Nov, 213
Occultism among the Tahitians, by Alice D. Le Plongeon, **Meta M**, IV. Oct, 275
Occupations and Professions, see Professions
Ocean Grove, New Jersey : The Methodist Camp-Meeting at Ocean Grove, by H. E. Tidmarsh (*ill.*), **Q**, July, 675 (XIV. July, 56)
Ocean Highways, see under Shipping
Ocean Liners, see under Shipping
Oceanography, see under Physical Geography
Ochorowicz's (Dr.) Book "Mental Suggestion," H. G. Howard on, **Meta M**, III. Mar, 225
O'Connor, T. P., on Home Rule and the Irish Party, **C R**, LXX. Aug, 179 (XIV. Aug, 158)
October ; or, "the Days That are No More"—Sport in October, C, I. Oct, 493
Odd Volumes, Sette of,—A Literary Club of London, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Dec, 177
Oddments and Wastreis of London, by Hector Maclean (*ill.*), **Q**, Aug, 755
O'Donoghue's (D. J.) "Life of William Carleton," see under Carleton (Wm.)
Odours, see Perfumes
Oecumenical Council of Nicæa, see under Church History
Œdipe Tyranne at the Comédie Française, by W. A. Fox, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Aug, 186
Office Buildings, see under Architecture
Officers of the Children of Israel, by Rev. Dr. Joseph Edkins, **Ex**, III. Feb, 148
Official Residences for American Diplomats, by Theodore Stanton, **Lipp**, XIII. May, 698
Oghams and Runes, by Gertrude B. Rawlings, **K**, XIX. Oct, 232
O'Gorman's (Dr. Thomas) "History of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States," Maurice F. Egan on (A Much-Needed Book), **C W**, LXII. Jan, 487
Ohio (see also Cincinnati, Cleveland, Ivorydale, Marietta) :
Ohio, by Charles F. Thwing (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. July, 286
The Western Reserve University at Hudson, see Western Reserve University
Prof. G. F. Wright's Book "New Evidence of Glacial Man in Ohio," T. C. Chamberlin on, **J Geol**, IV. Jan, 107
A Pre-Tertiary Nepheline-Bearing Rock, by F. Bascom, **J Geol**, IV. Feb, 160
Ohlin, Dr. Axel, on the Swedish Expedition, 1895-6 ; a Zoologist in Tierra del Fuego (*maps* and *ill.*), **N Sc**, IX. Sept, 172
Oil (see also Petroleum, Lamps) :
Saving Fuel in a Large Oil Refinery, by Dr. Charles E. Emery, **Cas M**, IX. Feb, 356
Oil-Gas for India, by W. H. Wilson, **Mad R**, II. Feb, 102
Okefinokee Swamp, Georgia : An Archer's Sojourn in the Okefinokee, by Maurice Thompson, **A M**, LXXVII. Apr, 486
Okeford Fitzpaine, Dorsetshire : On the Identification of the Acanthoceras Mammillatum and Hoplites Interruptus Zones at Okeford Fitzpaine, by R. Bullen Newton, **Geol M**, III. May, 198
Old Age, see Longevity
Old Age Pensions, see under Insurance (National)
Old Catholics : Bischof Reinkens und die Gegenwärtige Lage und Bedeutung des Altkatholicismus, by Dr. F. von Schulte (in German), **Cosmop**, II. Apr, 227
Old Hampton in New Hampshire, by Newton M. Hall (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. July, 611
Old Heads on Young Shoulders, by Arthur Hoeber, **St N**, XXIII. June, 635
Old Maid's Letters—Jane Davies's Letters to Sir Edward Sabine, 1809—1811, Rev. S. Baring-Gould on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. July, 478, Aug, 538, Sept, 594
Old Memories (of the Indian Mutiny), by Major-Gen. Sir Hugh Gough (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Sept, 110, Oct, 242, Nov, 388
Old Miracle ; New Science—The Fall of Jericho ; and Sound, by Mary Parmele, **N Sc R**, II. July, 344
Old and New Philosophy ; a Retrospect and a Prospect, by Dr. Harald Höffding, **I J E**, VI. Apr, 322 (XIII. May, 419)
Old Order Changeth, by Julia Wedgwood, **C R**, LXX. Sept, 420
Old Testament, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Old Wine and New—Froissart and Modern Historians, by Agnes Repplier, **A M**, LXXVII. May, 688
Olden, T., and John Healy ; Recent Protestant Historians of Ireland, by Dr. J. Canon Murphy, **Ir E R**, XVII. Apr, 289, June, 488
Olden Times—Church Customs, by John Vaughan, **M P**, XI. Jan, 52
Oligocene Sandstone, see Sedimentary Rocks under Geology
Oliphant, Mrs., on Elizabeth, Lady Cloncurry, **New R**, XIV. Mar, 241
Oliver, Henry K., 1800—1885 : The Composer of "Federal Street," by John Wright Buckham (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Dec, 387
Oliver, Captain S. Pasfield,
On the African Pioneers (*map*), **A Q**, I. Jan, 75
On Madagascar, see under Madagascar
Olmutz, Charles Alexis Dauvergne, Prince of, and His Letters : A. Daudet's Novel "La Petite Paroisse," Major-Gen. F. H. Tyrrell on, **Cal R**, CII. Apr, 198
Olney, Richard,
The American Presidency and Mr. Olney, **A M**, LXXVII. May, 676
The Olney Doctrine and America's New Foreign Policy, by Sidney Low, **N C**, XL. Dec, 849 (XIV. Dec, 524)
O'Longan Family : Three Generations of Irish Scribes, by James Coleman, **Ir M**, XXIII. Sept, 485
Olympic Games, see under Athletics
Omaha, Nebraska : The Rosewater Family and the *Bee* of Omaha (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. June, 709
Omahas of the United States : Tribal Life among the Omahas, by Miss Alice C. Fletcher (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Jan, 450

Oman, Arabia: Journal of an Excursion in Oman, by Colonel S. B. Miles (*map*), G J, VII. May, 522
Omar Khayyám, 1050—1122:
Omar Khayyám, by James A. Murray, F R, LX. Dec, 848 (XIV. Dec, 540)
Edward Fitzgerald and Omar, by Prof. Arthur Platt, Quarto, I. 43
Omnibuses: London Traffic, by W. J. Gordon (*ill.*), L H, XLV. Jan, 165
On Guard—Foreign Affairs, Black, CLIX. Feb, 308 (XIII. Feb, 143, 145)
Onomasticon, see under Eusebius
Onslow, Speaker Arthur, 1691?—1768, Q R, CLXXXIV. Oct, 480 (XIV. Nov, 456)
Ontario, Toronto, etc., see under Canada
Onwhyn, Thomas, (died 1886): A Graphic Humourist, by G. S. Layard (*ill.*), M Art, XIX. Aug, 393
Oodeypore, or Oudeypore, Rajputana: A Pearl among Cities, by S. H. Dunn (Indian Sketches in Black and White), M, LXXXVIII. Dec, 536
Open-Air Mission: Preaching beneath the Blue Sky, by G. Holden Pike (*ill.*), K O, VIII. Nov, 22
Open Sore of the World—Slave Trade of East Africa, by Miss C. S. Bremner (*ill.*), Q, Apr, 435
Open Spaces (see also Yosemite National Park):
Enclosures since 1760; Their Reasons, Methods and Results, by Rev. J. H. Green, Econ R, VI. Jan, 21 (XIII. Feb, 156)
Hyde Park, by F. Watt (*ill.*), Art J, XII. Aug, 225
Some Old Concert Gardens in London (*ill.*), M Mus, XIII. Oct, 553
The Art of Public Improvement in America, by Mary Caroline Robbins, A M, LXXVIII. Dec, 742
The Boston Metropolitan Reservations, by Charles Eliot (*map*), N E M, XV. Sept, 117
Opera, see under Music
Ophiuchi; **Another Dark Star**, by Miss A. M. Clerke (*diagram*), K, XIX. Mar, 59
Opium:
Royal Commission, 1893-5:
The Present Position of the Anti-Opium Movement, by Joseph G. Alexander, Mis R, IX. Apr, 265
The Opium Industry, by E. N. Baker, Econ J, VI. Mar, 114
Some Facts about the Opium Habit, C J, XIII. May, 294
The Historical Aspects of the Opium Question, by E. H. Walsh, Cal R, CII. Apr, 258
The Opium Traffic in California, by Frederick J. Masters (*ill.*), Chaut, XXIV. Oct, 54
Personal Reminiscences touching Opium-Smoking, by Edward H. Parker, Black, CLIX. Apr, 570
Optics, see Light, Microscopy, Telescopes
Optimism: An Attempt at Optimism, by Lady Ponsonby, N C, XL. Sept, 474 (XIV. Sept, 241)
Orang-Outang, see under Monkeys
Orange Free State and the Transvaal: Two South African Constitutions, by James Bryce, F, XXI. Apr, 145 (XIII. May, 425)
Orange-Growing:
Orange-Growing in Jaffa, by Reinhold Palmer, C J, XIII. Oct, 668
Rise and Fall of the Orange Industry in Florida, by J. F. Richmond, Chaut, XXII. Jan, 451
Orange Society, Michael Macdonagh on, C R, LXX. Aug, 215 (XIV. Aug, 149)
Oratorio, see under Music
Oratory (see also Lecturing, Preaching, Recitation; and Randolph (John)):
The Art of the Orator, by Sir H. H. Fowler; Interview, by Arthur H. Lawrence (*ill.*), G T, VII. Aug, 312
Some Notes on Political Oratory, by Harry T. Peck, Bkman A, IV. Nov, 208, Dec, 324
Maiden Speeches in Parliament, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), W M, IV. Sept, 243 (XIV. Oct, 347)
Of Women in Assemblies, by Charles Selby Oakley, N C, XL. Oct, 559 (XIV. Oct, 334); and Reply to, by Mrs. McIlquham, N C, XL. Nov, 777
Ladies of the Platform, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), Q, Jan, 179
Platform Wit and Humour, by Rev. John Cuttell, G T, VII. Apr, 35
Great Orators and the American Lyceum, by James B Pond (*ill.*), Cos, XXI. July, 247
A School of Oratory at Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois, by Bishop John H. Vincent, Chaut, XXII. Jan, 453
Orchestras, Orchestral Music, Orchestral Conductors, see under Music
Orchids:
The Flower of the Month, by Rev. Hilderic Friend (*ill.*), G T, VII. Aug, 293
Brief Description of the Orchid Photographs, by H. A. Burberry (*ill.*), K, XIX. June, 122
Variations in Orchis Maculata, by Dr. G. H. Bryan (*ill.*), Sc G, III. Dec, 175
Ordeals:
Trial by Ordeal in Somersetshire in the Eighteenth Century, by E. M. Church, M P, XII. Aug, 161
"Passing through the Fire," by Andrew Lang, C R, LXX. Aug, 232 (XIV. Aug, 158)
Orders in the Field, see under Armies
Ordnance and Artillery, see under Armies
Ordnance Survey, see under Maps and Map-Making, India
Oregon: The Great Emerald Land, by Joaquin Miller, O M, XXVIII. Dec, 641
O'Reilly, John Boyle, 1844—1890: Group for the J. O'Reilly Memorial, (Illustration), C M, LII. May, 89
O'Reil, Max, (Paul Blouët):
On Peculiar Children I have met (*ill.*), Str, XI. Mar, 292
On Petticoat Government in America, N A R, CLXIII. July, 101 (XIV. Aug, 142); and Replies to, by—
Bottome, Mrs. Margaret, N A R, CLXIII. July, 112 (XIV. Aug, 142)
Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Prescott, N A R, CLXIII. July, 109 (XIV. Aug, 142)
Organ, Organists, Organ Music, see under Music
Organ-Grinders, see under Street Noises and Street Music
Organisation in the Army, see under Armies
Orient and the Far East, Miscellaneous (see also Articles under China, Japan, Korea, Siam, Tibet, India, Burmah, Persia, etc., etc.):
Political and Commercial Affairs in Asia, E R, CLXXXIII. Jan, 237 (XIV. Jan, 149)
The Money of the Far East, by Hon. George Peel, Nat R, XXVII. June, 546 (XIII. June, 535)
Trade Tendencies in the East, I R, VIII. Nov, 279
The Camphor Trade, B T J, XX. Mar, 284
German Enterprise in the East, B T J, XXI. July, 16
European and American Exports of Cotton Yarns and Piece Goods to Africa and the East, B T J, XXI. Aug, 141
America's Interest in Eastern Asia, by John Barrett, N A R, CLXII. Mar, 257 (XIII. Apr, 345)
The Asiatics in America, by Lieut.-Col. C. R. Conder, Scot R, XXVIII. July, 78
Oriental Women (see also Articles under China, Japan, India, Burmah, etc.):
Ladies'-Maids of the East, by L. Pierson, G O P, XVII. Sept, 806
Orient in Art (see also India, etc., etc., under Art):
Pictures of the Orient, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), C F M, XXIII. Nov, 963
Games of the Far East, by Professor Church (*ill.*), Bad M, III. Oct, 428 (XIV. Oct, 339)
Oriental Archæology, see Articles under Egyptology, Assyriology, Babylonia, Palestine; and Bible and Biblical Criticism
Oriental Religions, see Articles under Buddhism, Mahomedanism, Sûfism, Brahmanism (under India), China, Taoism, Confucianism, Babism; Zoroastrianism, etc. (under Persia); Theosophy; Armenian Church, etc., etc.
Oriental Literature (see also Arabic, Persian, Syriac):
Quarterly Report on Semitic Studies and Orientalism, by Prof. Edward Montet, A Q, I. Apr, 357; II. July, 130, Oct, 360
Two English Scholars and the Beginnings of Oriental Studies in Louvain, by Very Rev. L. C. Casartelli, D R, CXIX. July, 132 (XIV. Sept, 242)
Orientalists noticed, see Darmesteter (Prof. J.), Du Perron (Anquetil), Rawlinson (Sir H. C.)
Origen, 185—254: Origen and the Return to Greek Theology, by Rev. James W. Falconer, B S, LIII. July, 466
Orkney Isles:
The Orkney Isles, by Col. T. Pilkington White, Scot R, XXVII. Apr, 195
Eynhallow and Damsay, by Duncan J. Robertson, Scots, XVIII. July, 102
The "Dwarfie Stone" of Hoy, Orkney, Alfred W. Johnston on (*map* and *ill.*), Rel, II. Apr, 84
Orleans, Maid of, see Arc (Joan of)
Ormerod, Rev. R. M., and His Journeys on the Tana River, British East Africa (*map*), G J, VIII. Sept, 283
Ornithology, see Birds
Oronhyatekha, Dr., Mary Temple Bayard on (*ill.*), Can M, VII. June, 135 (XIV. July, 72)
Orphanages, see under Homes and Shelters
Orpheus, by G. R. S. Mead, Luc, XVII. Jan, 373, Feb, 447; XVIII. Mar, 21, Apr, 97
Orr's (Prof. James) Book "The Christian Idea of God and the World": Present-Day Apologetics, by Dr. Frank Ellinwood, Hom R, XXXII. Nov, 402
Orthodox Greek Church, see Greek Church
Orthodox Surrender—Dean Farrar's Book "The Book of Daniel," by "Chilperic," Free R, VI. May, 123
Orthography, see under Literature and Language
Orthoptera: Preparing Orthoptera, J Micro, VI. Jan, 33
Orvieto and Orvieto Cathedral, Perugia:
Italian Travel Sketches, by W. J. Dawson (*ill.*), G T, VI. Mar, 397, 411
The Most Holy Corporal of Orvieto, by Rev. Wilfrid Dallow (*ill.*), C W, XIII. Apr, 39
Osaka, see under Japan
Osama, 1095—1188; A Contemporary of Saladin, Black, CLIX. Mar, 438; same article, U S, XV. May, 334
Osborne, Francis, 1593—1658: A Seventeenth Century Chesterfield, by Hon. Sidney Peel, N C, XL. Dec, 944 (XIV. Dec, 538)
Osborne, Isle of Wight: The Queen's Southern Home, by Owen Conway (*ill.*), W M, V. Dec, 8
Oscar II. of Sweden, see Sweden (King Oscar II. of)
Oscillatoria, Fresh-Water Plants, F. Harrisson on, Sc G, II. Jan, 294
Osmotic Pressures, see under Physiology
Ossian: James Macpherson and the Centenary of Ossian, Mac, LXXIV. May, 62
Ossoli, Marchioness, see Fuller (Margaret)
Österberg, Madame Bergman, and Her Physical Training College, at Dartford Heath (*ill.*), Ed R L, XIII. Nov, 20
Ostrich-Farming in California, Edwin Causton on (*ill.*), P M, II. Aug, 184
Osyth, St., (Seventh Century): The Story of St. Osyth, by Lennox Lingwood (*ill.*), G T, VII. May, 117
Otford, Kent: The Archbishops' Palace, by Miss A. M. Wilson, D R, CXVIII. Apr, 278

Otfrid (9th Century) **and "Der Heliand"**: Deutsches Christentum vor Tausend Jahren, by A. E. Schönbach (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 605
"Othello," see under Shakespeare
Ottawa Indians of Canada, Missions to, see under Missions (Foreign)
Otters and Otter-Hunting:
Our Fur-Producers, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Jan, 10
Otters and Otter-Hunting, by W. M. Lancaster (*ill.*), **C H**, II. May, 217
Otter-Hunting with the H.O.H., by Hugh L. Heber Percy (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Apr, 463
Ottley's (Rev. Robert L.) Book "The Doctrine of the Incarnation," Unsigned Articles on, **Ch Q**, XLIII. Oct, 28; **P M Q**, XVIII. Oct, 735
Ottrelite, see Metamorphic Rocks under Geology
Ouananiche and its Canadian Environment, by E. T. D. Chambers (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. June, 107
Oubliette at Ferté-Milon, France, by Mary Hartwell Catherwood, **A M**, LXXVII. June, 781
Ouida (Louise de La Ramée):
Ouida's "Views and Opinions," by Frederick Rockell, **Free R**, VI. Aug, 508
On Royalty (Ego, et Rex Meus), **F**, XXI. June, 471
On Light Railways (A Highway Robber), **F R**, LX. July, 83 (XIV. July, 59)
On the Ugliness of Modern Life, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 28 (XIII. Jan, 46)
On the Quality of Mercy, **N C**, XL. Aug, 293 (XIV. Aug, 152)
On Hon. Auberon Herbert's Book of Poems "Windfall and Waterdrift," **N C**, XL. Nov, 760 (XIV. Nov, 446)
On the Italian Awakening, **F R**, LIX. Apr, 541 (XIII. Apr, 340)
On the Marquis di Rudini and Italian Politics, **F R**, LX. Sept, 350 (XIV. Sept, 233)
Our Africa—Missions to the American Negroes, by Rev. E. L. Quade, **C W**, LXII. Mar, 830
Our First Home Coverts, by Horace Hutchinson, **Long**, XXVII. Apr, 606
Our Lady in Art, see under Art
Ouseley, Sir Frederick Arthur Gore, Musician, 1825—1889, **and F. W. Joyce's "Life,"** Unsigned Articles on, **M Mus**, XIII. Sept, 600; **Mus T**, XXXVII. July, 441
Over the Hog's Back—Cycling from London to Hampshire, by Frederick Hastings (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. June, 521
Overbeck, Johannes, Archæologist, 1826—1895, Walter Miller on (*ill.*), **A J A**, XI. July, 361
Ovid (Publius Ovidius Naso), Roman Poet, B.C. 43—A.D. 17: Ovid and the Natural World, by Countess Martinengo Cesaresco, **C R**, LXX. July, 109
Owen, Dr. John, 1616—1683: The Handwriting of a Famous Divine, by Rev. Dr. Alex. B. Grosart, **Sun H**, June, 529
Owls, Eagles and Hawks, by C. Noel Welman, **M**, LXXXVI. Jan, 114
Oxford, Bishop of, noticed, see Fell (Dr. John)
Oxford:
Oxford University, see under Universities
The University Boat-Race, see under Boating
Women's Colleges at Oxford, see under Education (Girls')
Bodleian Library, see under Libraries
Glimpses of Dr. Johnson in Eighteenth Century Oxford, by Evelyn B. Parry (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Aug, 651, Sept, 713
The Long Vacation, **Mac**, LXXIV. Aug, 274
Oxford Art Society, by "Accinetus" (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Dec, 546
Oxford Church Movement, 1833 (see also Manning (Cardinal), Newman (Cardinal)):
Dr. James Rigg's Book "Oxford High Anglicanism and Its Chief Leaders," Unsigned Articles on, **Ch Q**, XLI. Jan, 359; **L Q**, XXV. Jan, 365
Oxford Missionary Movement, 1681, by Sir W. W. Hunter, **F R**, LIX. May, 689 (XIII. May, 447)
Oxford University, see under Universities
Oxfordshire (see also Blenheim, Henley, Oxford):
The "Whit-Horn": a Primitive Musical Instrument, Henry Balfour on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 221
Oxus River: The Pamirs and the Source of the Oxus, by Hon. George N. Curzon (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VIII. July, 15, Aug, 97, Sept, 239
Oxygen, see under Chemistry
Oysters: Brightlingsea and Its Oysters, by Alex. H. Japp, **Arg**, LXII. Nov, 540

P

Pacific-Atlantic Routes, see under Shipping
Pacific Islands (see also Articles under Australasia, Borneo, Celebes, Chatham Islands, East Indies (Dutch), Farallon Islands, Fiji, Java, Marshall Islands, Moluccas, New Hebrides, Niuafóu, Philippine Islands, Samoa, Sandwich Islands, Seychelles, Solomon Islands, Straits Settlements, Sumatra, Tahiti, etc.):
Life in the Western Pacific, by Arthur Inkersley (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. July, 446
Captain James Wilson; the First Volunteer of the London Missionary Society, by George Smith (A Missionary Romance), **Mis R**, IX. Jan, 15, May, 342
Ben Hird (died 1896); a South-Sea Trader, **Mac**, LXXV. Nov, 66
Pacific Ocean: Proposed Cable between Canada and Australasia, see under Telegraph
Pacific Railway, see Railways under United States
Packet Service, see under Post Office
Paderewski, I., in Chicago, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, IX. Feb, 451
Padua, Saint Anthony of, see Anthony (St.)
Page,—John, Letter of John Page to Madison, 1801, **A H**, I. July, 699
Pageantry and Politics—the Tsar's Procession through France, by "A Spectator," **New R**, XV. Nov, 545 (XIV. Nov, 450)
Paget, Sir Arthur, and the Paget Papers, 1794—1807, E R, CLXXXIV. July, 135 (XIV. Aug, 157)
Paget, Sir R. H.,—A Country Gentleman (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Feb, 606
Paget, Miss V., see "Lee (Vernon)"
Pahlavi Texts, see under Persian Religion
Pain, Barry, on the Mystery of Precious Stones (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Oct, 860
Pain, Psychology of, see under Psychology
Painter-Engravers, see under Art
Painter-Etchers, see under Art
Painters and Painting, see Art
Palaces, Village of,—Chelsea, by Rev. Frederick Hastings (*ill.*), **Q**, Feb, 343
Paladino, Eusapia, see Eusapia Paladino
Palæontology, see Fossils under Geology; and Natural History Museums under Museums
Palairet, L. C. H., Cricketer, Portraits of, **Str**, XII. July, 76
Palestine:
Restoration of the Jews to Palestine:
At Jerusalem Five Years Hence (from "Blastus," by W. T. Stead) (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Jan, 48
Turkey and Palestine in the Light of Prophecy and Present Events, by Rev. Dr. W. Preston (A Wonderful Prophecy Wonderfully fulfilled) (*ill.*), **Q**, Nov, 1
The Jews returning to Palestine, by R. Scott Moncrieff, **Mis R**, IX. Dec, 911
The Jews in Palestine and Syria, by Dr. James M. Gray, **Mis R**, IX. Dec, 914
The Land of Canaan; the Lot of Your Inheritance, by Prof. J. F. McCurdy (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXXI. June, 505
The Kingdom of the "Ten Tribes," by Prof. J. F. McCurdy (Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries), **Hom R**, XXXII. Sept, 218
On the Origin of the Bnê-Israel, by Prof. E. Montet, **A Q**, I. Jan, 119
Rabbi Shimeon ben Jochai and the Burning of Meiron, near Safed, **Mac**, LXXIV. Oct, 428 (XIV. Oct, 319)
Annual Meeting of the Palestine Exploration Fund, **P E F**, Oct, 282
Remarks on the Deserts of the Holy Land, by J. G. O. Tepper, **P E F**, Apr, 186
The Onomasticon of Eusebius, by Lieut.-Colonel Conder, **P E F**, July, 229
A Short Description of Some Bible Coins found in Palestine, by Rev. Theodore E. Dowling (*ill.*), **P E F**, Apr, 152
Ali Diáb's Tent, by Prof. George Adam Smith (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Apr, 238
The Third Crusade, 1188—1190, see Crusade
Jerusalem:
Reports on Jerusalem from C. Schick (*plans*), **P E F**, Apr, 122, July, 214, Oct, 310
A Visit to the Excavations at Jerusalem, by Rev. H. Porter, **P E F**, Oct, 345
Reports on the Excavations at Jerusalem, by Dr. F. J. Bliss (*plans* and *ill.*), **P E F**, Jan, 9, Apr, 109, July, 208, Oct, 298
The Latin Inscription on Trajan's Column found by Dr. Bliss behind the Gate of Neby Daûd:
Dalton, Canon, on, **P E F**, Apr, 133
Davis, Ebenezer, on, **P E F**, Apr, 147, Oct, 337
Report on Tomb discovered near "Tombs of the Kings," by Archibald C. Dickie (*ill.*), **P E F**, Oct, 305
Chisel-Drafted Stones at Jerusalem, by John Bellows (*ill.*), **P E F**, July, 219
The Cotton Grotto, an Ancient Quarry in Jerusalem, by Dr. Cyrus Adler, **Jew Q**, VIII. Apr, 384
The Site of the Temple, by Lieut.-Col. C. M. Watson (*plans*), **P E F**, Jan, 47, July, 226
Priests and Worship in the Last Decade of the Temple at Jerusalem, by Dr. Samuel Krauss, **Jew Q**, VIII. July, 666
Evidences of a Private Conference during Paul's Visit to Jerusalem at the Council; On the Basis of Galatians ii. 1—10, by Prof. M. W. Jacobus, **Hom R**, XXXI. May, 443
The Early Visits of St. Paul to Jerusalem, by Professor W. Sanday, **Ex**, III. Apr, 253
The City of Redemption, by Rev. R. M. Ryan (*ill.*), **C W**, LXII. Feb, 667
Jerusalem before the Crimean War, by Sophie F. F. Veitch, **Ata**, IX. Jan, 279
An Armenian Visitor (Joseph) to Jerusalem in the Seventh Century, by E. W. Brooks, **E H**, XI. Jan, 93
Results of Meteorological Observations taken at Jerusalem in the Year 1890, by James Glaisher, **P E F**, Jan, 88
Results of Meteorological Observations taken at Jerusalem in the Year 1891, by James Glaisher, **P E F**, Apr, 190
Results of Meteorological Observations taken at Jerusalem in the Year 1892, by James Glaisher, **P E F**, July, 264
Results of Meteorological Observations taken at Jerusalem in the Year 1893, by James Glaisher, **P E F**, Oct, 350
Tiberias:
Results of Meteorological Observations taken at Tiberias, under the direction of Dr. Torrance, in the Year, 1890, by James Glaisher, **P E F**, Jan, 92
Results of Meteorological Observations taken at Tiberias in the Year 1891, by James Glaisher, **P E F**, Apr, 194

Palestine—continued.
Tiberias—continued.
Results of Meteorological Observations taken at Tiberias in the Year 1892, by James Glaisher, **P E F**, July, 268
Results of Meteorol gical Observations taken at Tiberias in the Year 1893, by James Glaisher, **P E F**, Oct, 354
The Rock of Etam and the Cave Adullam :
Birch, Rev. W. F., on, **P E F**, Apr, 161
Hanauer, Rev. J. E., on, **P E F**, Apr, 162
Report on Tombs discovered near Sûr Bahir, by Archibald C. Dickie (*plans*), **P E F**, Jan, 22
"For Three Transgressions of Damascus," etc., Amos iii. 3 ; Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries, by Prof. J. F. McCurdy, **Hom R**. XXXII. July, 24
Abana and Pharpar, the Rivers of Damascus, by Rev. Dr. William Wright, **Ex**, IV. Oct, 290
Mount Hermon, by Rev. Dr. William Wright, **Ex**, IV. Nov, 351
Barometrical Determination of Heights in Lebanon, by Professor R. H. West, **P E F**, Apr, 165
The Druse Rising in the Hauran, by Abdullah Shâmi (*map*), **A Q**, II. Oct, 306
Orange-Growing in Jaffa, by Reinhold Palmer, **C J**, XIII. Oct, 668
The Recovery of Lachish, by Rev. Dr. James Wells (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Feb, 111
In Bashan, by Dr. James Wells (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. June, 381
The Land of Gilead, by Dr. James Wells (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Aug, 533
The Sea of Galilee ; At the Cradle of Christianity, by Dr. James Wells (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Sept, 599
Bethlehem, by S. S. McClure (*ill.*), **McCl**, VIII. Dec, 183
Christmas in Bethlehem, by Edwin S. Wallace (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIV. Dec, 92
Christmas at Bethlehem, by Dr. Cunningham Geikie (*ill.*), **T M**, I. Dec, 217
The Painters' Jordan, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. July, 371
"Die Enstehung und Geschichte des Todten Meeres," Book by Dr. D. M. Blanckenkorn : A New Treatise on the Geology of the Holy Land and the Dead Sea, by Dr. Edward Hull, **P E F**, July, 271
A Journey East of the Jordan and the Dead Sea, 1895, by Gray Hill (*ill.*), **P E F**, Jan, 24
Kerak in 1896, by Rev. Theodore E. Dowling, **P E F**, Oct, 327
Through Bible Lands, by Rev. Dr. James Wells (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Jan, 22
A Day in Palestine, by Rev. Dr. James Wells (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Apr, 261
The Homeland of Jesus, by Rev. Dr. William Wright, **Ex**, IV. Dec, 461
The Passover Feast in Palestine, by J. Dickerson Davies (*ill.*), **Q**, Apr, 496
Prof. F. Buhl's New Geography of Palestine, and Certain Geographical Problems, by Prof. G. A. Smith, **Ex**, IV. Dec, 401
Medical Missions in Palestine ; the Fifth Gospel, by Rev. Dr. James Wells (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Nov, 741
Palin, Wm. Mainwaring, and the Decoration of the Academic Hall of the University of Edinburgh : A Decorative Achievement, by H. W. Bromhead (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Aug, 234
Palliser, Esther, on Her First Success, **Ata**, IX. June, 576
Palm Sunday, Rev. Herbert Thurston on, **M**, LXXXVI. Mar, 372
Pálmay, Mdme. Ilka von, (Countess Kinsky) : Interview, by Baroness von Zedlitz (A Stage Star) (*ill.*), **Eng W**, III. June, 281
Palmer, Herbert, 1601—1647 : The Handwriting of a Famous Divine, by Rev. Dr. A. B. Grosart, **Sun H**, Feb, 256
Palmer, John Williamson, on Certain Worthies and Dames of Old Maryland (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Feb, 483
Palmerston, Henry John Temple, Viscount, 1784—1865 : The Palmerston Ideal in Diplomacy, by Edward M. Chapman, **C M**, LI. Feb, 541 (XIII. Feb, 144)
Palmistry :
The Study of Palmistry, by "Cheiro," **H**, IX. Oct, 284
Suggestions on the Practice of Palmistry, by C. E. Wright, **B**, III. Oct, 480
Palms, and Palm Sunday, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVI. Mar, 372
Palotta, Miss Grace, Actress (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. Apr, 223
Pamedomcook Lake, Maine : Canoeing on Pamedomcook, by William A. Brooks, **O**, XXVIII. Aug, 361
Pamir Country : The Pamirs and the Source of the Oxus, by George N. Curzon (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VIII. July, 15, Aug, 97, Sept, 239
Pampas in Argentina, see Argentina
Pamphlets, H. M. Sanders on, **T B**, CVIII. May, 82
Panama and the Panama Canal :
A Spanish City in the New World, by Mary E. Haines, **N E M**, XIV. Mar, 59
The Grave of a Nation's Honour, by George Griffith (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Mar, 261
The Panama Canal as It is, **C J**, XIII. Aug, 558
Pandean Pastimes, by Fanny D. Bergen, **A M**, LXXVII. May, 625
Panlogism, see under Philosophy
Παντα Ρει, by F. Spielhagen (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 254
Panther-Shooting in Central India, by Capt. C. J. Melliss (*ill.*) **Scrib**, XX. Nov, 529
Pantomime : "Cinderella" at Drury Lane ; the Play of the Month (*ill.*), **I**, IX. Feb, 139
Papacy, see under Catholic Church, etc.
Paper :
The Chemistry of Paper, by H. H. Francis Hyndman, **Sc G**, III Sept, 96
Power for a Modern Paper Pulp Mill, by Clarence P. Folsom (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Apr, 560
Government Waste-Paper, **C J**, XIII. Nov, 747
Paper—continued.
Perishable Paper, by Miss Helen Zimmern, **L H**, XLV. Oct, 759
Mildew in Drawing-Paper, by Dr. W. J. Russell, **M Art**, XIX. Jan, 98
Paper-Folding, by L. S. Lewis (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Dec, 703
Paper Flower-Making, C J, XIII. Sept, 597
Paper-Hangings, see Wall-Papers and Hangings
Paracelsus, 1493—1541 : Paracelsus as a Physician, by Dr. Alexander Wilder, **Meta M**, IV. Sept, 161
Paradise of Peasant Lords in the Vallée d'Aspe, by Jean C. Graham, **G W**, XXXVII. Nov, 785
Paradise of To-morrow—the Cordilleras of Peru, by George Griffith (*ill.*), **P M**, II. July, 58
Paraguay, see Pilcomayo River
Parallelodon Egertonianus, Indian Jurassic Shell, in Somaliland, by R. Bullen Newton, **Geol M**, III. July, 294
Paramahamsa Rám Krishna, 1835—1886 :
A Modern Hindu Saint, by C. H. Tawney, **A Q**, I. Jan, 111
A Real Mahâtman, by Prof. Max Müller, **N C**, XL. Aug, 306 (XIV. Aug, 152)
Paraphrasing English Verse, Ed R L, XII. Dec, 56
Parasites (see also Fleas, Sporozoa) :
Notes on Parasites, by A. E. Shipley (*ill.*), **Sc P**, I. Oct, 78
Parasites of Poultry (*ill.*), **J B A**, II. Mar, 420
Predacious and Parasitic Enemies of Aphides, by H. C. A. Vine (*ill.*), **J Micro**, VI. Jan, 35, Apr, 157, July, 249, Oct, 369
Observations on the Structure of Cystopus Candidus, by H. T. Wager, **J Micro**, VI. July, 225
Parasitic Plants, see Mistletoe, Dodder
Pareto's (Prof. Vilfredo) Book "Cours d'Economie Politique," A. W. Flux on, **Econ J**, VI. June, 249
Parhelium, see under Chemistry
Paris :
The French Universal Exposition of 1900, by Count Alphonse de Calonne (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, V. Jan, 217
The Paris Exhibition of 1900, by M. Griffith (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Aug, 141
The Fortunes of Paris for the Last Fifty Years, **Black**, CLX. Sept, 336
The Fortifications of Paris, by Demetrius Boulger (*map*), **P M M**, VIII. Feb, 321
The Prisons of Paris, by Arthur Griffiths (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Oct, 897
The Blind Beggars of Paris in the Middle Ages, by E. C. Price, **M P**, XII. Sept, 250, Oct, 371
Apollo in the Latin Quarter, **Mac**, LXXIV. Oct, 411
Parisian Nooks and Notables, by Mrs. Emily Crawford (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. July, 99
The Quays of Paris, by Alvan F. Sanborn, **Lipp**, XIV. Oct, 551
City Apartment Houses in Paris, by Maurice Sagliò (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, V. Apr, 347
Montmartre, the Capital of Paris, **Mac**, LXXV. Dec, 97
Montmartre and the Sacred Heart, by Rev. John M. Keely (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. June, 398
Parisian Art and Art Schools, see Subheading France under Art
The Louvre and Luxembourg Picture Collections, see under Art
Museum of the Louvre, see under Museums
The Bibliothèque Nationale of Paris, by Georges de Dubor (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Jan, 65
The Library of the Paris Conservatoire, by J.S.S., **Mus T**, XXXVII. Mar, 160
Paris Music, Opera, etc., see Subheading France under Music
Paris Theatres, see under Theatres and the Drama
Education in Paris, see Subheading France under Education
Homes and Clubs for Women in Paris (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Mar, 331
How the Children of Paris amuse Themselves, by H. P. Hugh (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Oct, 645
The Absinthe Hour in Paris, by H. P. Hugh (*ill.*), **Lud**, III. Dec, 595
Holiday Paris, by Ralph Derechef (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Jan, 315
Cabarets Artistiques, by Ralph Derechef (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. June, 143
Paris Swindles, by Cleveland Moffett, **Lipp**, XIII. Apr, 565
Lady Cyclists in and around Paris, by Frederic Lees (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Sept, 1004
Parish and District Councils :
Local Democracy, by R. Newman, **Pos R**, IV. Feb, 21
District Councils *versus* Sanitation, by E. C. Gregory, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 93
Parish Councils and Village Libraries, see Articles under Libraries
An Eighteenth Century Parish Council at Inkberrow, Worcestershire, by Wm. Bradbrook, **G M**, CCLXXX. Apr, 367
Parish Records :
The Olden Times, by John Vaughan, **M P**, XI. Jan, 52
Some Entries from the Record-Books of St. Botolph Without, Aldgate, by Rev. A. G. B. Atkinson, **Ant**, XXXII. May, 142
The Stratton Churchwardens' Accounts, 1512—1577, Florence Peacock on, **D R**, CXIX. July, 121
Parish Work of the Clergy, see under Clergy
Park, Abraham, on the Pleasant Sunday Afternoon Movement ; Interview, by David Paton (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. June, 375
Parker, Dr. Joseph,
The Man, by Rev. D. Sutherland, **Hom R**, XXXI. Jan, 92
A Sunday Morning at the City Temple, by George T. Brown (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Feb, 103
On Preaching (A Letter to a Young Preacher), **Y M**, X. June, 270
Parkes, Sir Henry, of New South Wales, 1815—1896, A. Patchett Martin on, **C**, I. Aug, 220 (XIV. July, 161)
Parkes, Kineton,
On Sir John Millais, **Ata**, IX. Mar, 381
On George Frederick Watts, **Ata**, IX. Apr, 463
On W. Holman Hunt, **Ata**, IX. July, 692
On Laurens Alma Tadema, **Ata**, IX. Sept, 788

Parks and Playgrounds, see Open Spaces
Parliamentary (see also Articles under Politics and Political Science, Electoral, Foreign and International Policy, Ireland; Unionist, Conservative, Liberal, Radical, and Independent Labour Parties, etc.):
The House of Lords as a Court of Appeal, by Michael MacDonagh (*ill.*), G W, XXXVII. Dec, 808
Procedure, etc.:
The Prerogative of Dissolution, with Special Reference to Its Limitations, by L. G. Power, Can M, VI. Apr, 493
The New Obstruction a Serious Danger, Black, CLIX. June, 927
The Closure and Common-Sense, Black, CLX. July, 126
Black Rod's Knock, by Michael MacDonagh (*ill.*), G W, XXXVII. May, 318
House of Commons, Miscellaneous:
The Unpopularity of the House of Commons, by T. Mackay, Nat R, XXVII. Aug, 802
The Commons at Work, by Michael MacDonagh, T B, CIX. Nov, 413
First Impressions of the House of Commons, by Walford D. Green (*ill.*), W M, III. Feb, 124
Budget Night in the House of Commons; viewed from the Press Gallery, by John Rendle (*ill.*), W M, III. Apr, 431
Voting Supplies in the House of Commons, by Michael MacDonagh, C J, XIII. Aug, 529
The Serjeant-at-Arms, by Michael MacDonagh, G W, XXXVII. Oct, 699 (XIV. Oct, 346)
H. W. Lucy; the "Pepys" of Parliament; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), Y M, X. May, 145
From behind the Speaker's Chair, by Henry W. Lucy (*ill.*), Str, XI. Feb, 145, Mar, 274, Apr, 385, May, 566, June, 683; XII. July, 28, Aug, 146
The House of Commons; the Best Club in London, by Harry Furniss (*ill.*), P M, I. July, 25
The Ladies' Gallery, by "A Parliamentary Hand," W H, V. Oct, 45
Lord Rosebery's Resignation, and the Liberal Leadership, see under Liberal Party
Lord Salisbury's Administration and the Session of 1896:
The Country and the Ministry, E R, CLXXXIV. Oct, 514 (XIV. Nov, 434)
The Salisbury Government and the Education Problem, by John J. O'Shea, A C Q, XXI. Oct, 673
Luck or Leadership? F R, LX. Aug, 199 (XIV. Aug, 154)
The Schoolmaster at St. Stephen's, F R, LX. Sept, 436 (XIV. Sept, 220)
The Statutes for the Year 1896, Bank, LXII. Nov, 597
The late Session of Parliament, by Justin McCarthy, N A R, CLXIII. Sept, 304 (XIV. Oct, 342)
The Record of the Session, by John Herlihy, W R, CXLVI. Oct, 367
The late Session, by Sir Charles Dilke, Prog R, I. Oct, 53
The Church and the Unionist Party, by "A Layman," Nat R, XXVIII. Nov, 297 (XIV. Nov, 431)
The Opening Session, Black, CLIX. Mar, 471
From Top to Bottom, Black, CLIX. May, 776
The New Obstruction a Serious Danger, Black, CLIX. June, 927
The Last Chapter of Party History, Black, CLX. Sept, 431 (XIV. Sept, 220)
The Government's Opportunity in 1897, by Joseph R. Diggle, Nat R, XXVIII. Nov, 325 (XIV. Nov, 430)
The Decay of Party Government, by Frederick Greenwood, C R, LXX. Sept, 352
The Future of Politics, by Henry Dyer, W R, CXLV. Jan, 1
Thorough Parliamentary Reform, both Internal and External; the One Thing Needful, by F. A. White, W R, CXLVI. Nov, 517
The Intolerable Waste of Parliament, by James Annand, New R, XV. Aug, 215
The Lesson of Lost Opportunities (from 1846), Black, CLIX. Jan, 150 (XIII. Jan, 43)
The Political Outlook, by D., P M Q, XVIII. Apr, 344, July, 533
Politics and Public Opinion, by X., P M Q, XVIII. Oct, 714
Recent Legislation in England, by Edward Porritt, Y R, V. Nov, 272
Members of Parliament and Company Directors, I R, VII. Mar, 137 (XIII. Mar, 266)
The Directorships held by Lord Salisbury's Government, I R, VII. May, 299
Our Youngest Members of Parliament, by Archibald Cromwell (*ill.*), W M, III. Feb, 119
The Old M.P. and the New, by G. A. B. Dewar, W R, CXLVI. Dec, 628 (XIV. Dec, 540)
"Hansard's Parliamentary Debates," C J, XIII. July, 433
The Evolution of Parliament, by S. J. Housley (*ill.*), Str, XI. Jan, 104
The Queen's Chancellors of the Exchequer, by A. Cromwell (*ill.*), W M, III. Apr, 421
The Queen's Prime Ministers, Q R, CLXXXIII. Apr, 508
A Queen's Minister's Business Day, Cos, XXII. Nov, 87
Her Majesty's Ministers, by Michael MacDonagh, C J, XIII. June, 372
A Day in the Life of a British Statesman; Public Men at Work, by "An Ex-Member of the Government" (*ill.*), W M, IV. Nov, 499 (XIV. Dec, 547)
Maiden Speeches in Parliament, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), W M, IV. Sept, 243 (XIV. Oct, 347)
The Wives of the Cabinet, by Marie A. Belloc, P M, II. Aug, 222
The Proposed New Government Offices, by H. Heathcote Statham (*plans*), F R, LX. Dec, 879
Foreign Office Messengers, see Foreign Office Messengers
Parlour Window Gardening, by James Scott (*ill.*), P M, I. Apr, 440
Parnassia: The Flower of the Month, by Rev. Hilderic Friend (*ill.*), G T, VII. Sept, 357
Parnell, Charles Stewart, 1846—1891: Was Mr. Parnell badly treated? by William O'Brien, C R, LXX. Nov, 678 (XIV. Nov, 435)
Parochial Visitation, see under Clergy
Parr, Mrs. Louisa,
On the Footprints of Fashion (*ill.*), P M M, IX. June, 200
On Balloons; the Follies of Fashion (*ill.*), P M M, IX. Aug, 574
Parrett River, Somerset, and the Bath Brick Industry, C J, XIII. Jan, 21
Parry, Dr. Charles Hubert H.,
Portraits of, Str, XI. Feb, 174
On Realism and Idealism in Musical Art, M Mus, XIII. Mar, 191, Apr, 258
Parsons, see Clergy
Parthenon, see under Athens (Ancient)
Particular Service Squadron, see under Navies
Parties and Party Government, see Articles under Electoral, Parliamentary, Politics; Conservative, Unionist, Liberal, Radical, and Independent Labour Parties; United States, etc.
Parting of the Ways—the Question of Angra Pequena, West Africa, by "An Ex-Diplomat," C R, LXIX. Feb, 190 (XIII. Feb, 140)
Parton, Arthur, American Landscape-Painter, by Gilbert Cranmer (*ill.*), M I, XII. May, 329
Partridge's (William Ordway) Statue of General Grant in Brooklyn, Cleveland Moffett on (*ill.*), McCl, VI. May, 590
Partridge-Shooting: The Little Brown Bird, by Marquess of Granby (*ill.*), Bad M, III. Sept, 253
Partsch's (Prof. Joseph) Book "Silesia; a Geographical Study," Unsigned Article on, G J, VII. Apr, 417
Pascal's (George) Book "Jean de Lasco, Baron de Pologne," Rev. A. Halliday Douglas on, Crit R, VI. Apr, 137
Passer Domesticus, see Sparrow
Passion Play at Selzach, Canon Rawnsley on, Black, CLX. Sept, 315 (XIV. Sept, 230)
Passion Week, see under Lent
Passover, see under Jews
Pastel-Drawing, see Abbey (E. A.)
Pasteur, Dr. Louis, 1822—1895:
Biographical, etc., by,—
Aikman, C. M., T B, CIX. Nov, 375 (XIV. Nov, 453)
Coun, H. W., J Micro, VI. Jan, 17
The Pasteur Institute, by Mrs. Percy Frankland, Long, XXVII. Feb, 363
Pastimes at Sea, by Framley Steelcroft (*ill.*), Str, XII. Aug, 224
Pastor's (Dr. Ludwig) "History of the Popes," Vol. III., Unsigned Article on, M, LXXXVIII. Sept, 137
Pastoral Visitation, see under Clergy
Patagonia and Chile; Their Orography and Geology contrasted, Scot G M, XII. June, 303
Patents and Trade-Marks (see also Cyanide Patents):
The Law relating to Patents and Similar Rights, by William C. Maude, M, LXXXVI. Jan, 51
Monopoly by Patents, by Z. Swift Holbrook, B S, LIII. Jan, 151
German Competition in India and the Merchandise Marks Act, B T J, XXI. Nov, 521
The Working of the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, B T J, XXI. Dec, 690
Pater, Walter, Essayist, etc., 1839—1894: Maurice Barrès and Walter Pater; the Blessedness of Egoism, by Russell P. Jacobus, F R, LIX. Jan, 40 (XIII. Jan, 64), Mar, 384
Paterson, William, 1658—1719, W. A. Steel on, E H, XI. Apr, 260 (XIII. May, 418)
Path of the Shades in the Fiji Islands, by Basil Thomson, New R, XIV. Apr, 417
Pathology, see Medicine
Patmore, Coventry, (1823—1896); as a Critic, by Dr. Richard Garnett (*ill.*), Bkman, IX. Mar, 180; same article, Bkman A, III. June, 325
Paton, Sir Noël, Poem by,—"A Minor Poet," Ata, IX. June, 575
Patrick, St., 374—464: Local Traces of St. Patrick, by Rev. John Begley, Ir E R, XVII. Apr, 317
Patriotism, National Sentiment, etc. (see also Nationality Questions):
Reasonable Patriotism, by Earl of Meath, N C, XXXIX. Feb, 295 (XIII. Feb, 162)
Patriotism and Protection, by Prof. G. Fiamingo, Econ R, VI. Oct, 510
Is Patriotism worth cultivating? by Rev. C. P. Greene, P R, VII. July, 356
National Ideals, by Mrs. Frederic Harrison, Pos R, IV. July, 141; and Reply to, by Frank S. Marvin (An Anglo-Saxon World), Pos R, IV. Oct, 193
Local Patriotism, by Mrs. Frederic Harrison, Pos R, IV. Sept, 174
The Need of Local Patriotism in America, by William C. Lawton, Lipp, XIV. Oct, 548
Patriotic Songs, see Songs
Patton's (Dr. Simon N.), Book "The Theory of Social Forces," Prof. Lester F. Ward on, A J Soc, I. Mar, 633
Paul, St., and Pauline Theology, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Paul, C. Kegan, on Freemasonry and the Roman Church, C, I. Nov, 668
Paul's (R. W.) Photographs of the Prince of Wales's Derby, shown by Animatography or Cinematography (*ill.*), Str, XII. Aug, 134
Pauperism and the Poor Law (see also Articles under Condition of the People, Insurance (National), etc.):
Poor-Law Statistics, by Charles Booth, Econ J, VI. Mar, 70
On the Correlation of Total Pauperism with Proportion of Out-Relief, by G. Udny Yule, Econ J, VI. Dec, 613
Recent Changes in Poor Law Management in England, by Edward Porritt, Y R, V. May, 88
Is Poverty diminishing? by J. A. Hobson, C R, LXIX. Apr, 484 (XIII. Apr, 343)
Poverty and Crime, by Harold Thomas, W R, CXLV. Jan, 75
Relief by means of Employment, by T. Mackay, Econ R, VI. Apr, 183

Pauperism and the Poor Law—continued.
Geoffrey Drage's Book "The Problem of the Aged Poor," G. O. Virtue on, **J P Econ**, IV. Sept, 532
Pauper Children (see also Subheading Ireland below):
The Children of the State, by Sir Douglas Galton, **H**, IX. Sept, 177
Workhouse Children; a Product of the Poor Law, by "An Occasional Contributor," **Black**, CLX. Oct, 533 (XIV. Oct, 337)
The Sheffield Guardians' Scattered Cottage Homes for Children, by Miss Edith Sellers (Depauperised), **New R**, XIV. Apr, 429 (XIII. Apr, 328)
The Pseudo and the Real "Cottage Homes" for Pauper Children, by Joanna M. Hill, **W R**, CXLVI. Dec, 660 (XIV. Dec, 540)
A Christmas Plea for Poor Law Children, **R R**, XIV. Dec, 550
A Month in an English Poorhouse, by Max Bennett Thrasher (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. June, 452
Sunday in a Workhouse, by "A late Workhouse Chaplain" (*ill.*), **Q**, Oct, 916
Irish Workhouse Reform:
The Irish Workhouse System, by Lord Monteagle, **N I R**, VI. Nov, 129
Boarding-Out Workhouse Children in Ireland, by Mrs. Marion Mulhall, **N I R**, VI. Nov, 133
The Irish Workhouse Child, by Henry Curran, **N I R**, VI. Nov, 137
Old Age Pensions, see Insurance (National)
The Working of the Old-Age Relief Law in Copenhagen, by Miss Edith Sellers, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 390 (XIV. Nov, 440)
Holland and Its Poor, see under Holland
Pavements, see Street-Paving
Pawlow's (J. P.) Researches on the Physiology of Secretion, Dr. E. Starling on, **Sc P**, IV. Feb, 491
Pawnbroking:
The Burden of Small Debts, by Helen Bosanquet, **Econ J**, VI. June, 212
Municipal Pawnbroking, **C J**, XIII. Oct, 661
Payer, Julius von, Artist, Prince Bojidar Karageorgevitch on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Aug, 399
Payn, James,
A Novelist's Reminiscences; Interview, by Rev. Isidore Harris (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Oct, 72
On the *Cornhill Magazine* (Vale!), **C**, XXVI. June, 561
Peabody, Prof. Francis G., on Substitutes for the Saloon in America, **F**, XXI. July, 595 (XIV. Aug, 163)
Peabody, Josephine Preston, Poem by,—"Daphne Laurea," **A M**, LXXVII. May, 640
Peace and Disarmament, International Arbitration:
International Arbitration:
International Arbitration; Its Origin and Present Scope, by J. Gennadius, **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 400 (XIII. Mar, 234)
Lettre sur l'Arbitrage, by Jules Simon (in French), **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 414
The Safeguards of Peace considered, by Frederick Greenwood, **Cosmop**, II. May, 346
Peace and Arbitration, by Sir Joseph Pease; Interview (*ill.*), **H**, VIII. June, 401
Substitutes for War, by J.B.W.C., **W R**, CXLVI. Dec, 676 (XIV. Dec, 540)
The Working of Arbitration, by H. W. Wilson, **F R**, LX. Dec, 785 (XIV. Dec, 540)
Arbitration in Theory and Practice, **Black**, CLX. Oct, 572
International Law and Arbitration, by Lord Russell of Killowen, **F**, XXII. Oct, 192 (XIV. Nov, 438)
Settlement of the International Question, by Prof. Pasquale Fiore, **I J E**, VII. Oct, 20
International Arbitration, by Prof. John Westlake, **I J E**, VII. Oct, 1
International Arbitration, by Prof. John B. Moore, **New W**, V. June, 223
International Arbitration, by E. P. Powell, **A**, XVII. Dec, 97
Kant's Treatise "On Permanent Peace." Prof. Otto Pfleiderer on (The Idea of Permanent Peace), **Jur R**, VIII. Jan, 40 (XIII. Mar, 234)
Arbitration between England and the United States, see under United States
The Relations between England and the United States, see under United States
European Alliances, see under Foreign and International Policy
Peace Movement in Europe, by Frederick Passy, **A J Soc**, II. July, 1
The Armed Peace—New Style, by Sidney Low, **Nat R**, XXVI. Jan, 609
Herbert Spencer on Militarism, by Lieut.-Col. E. M. Lloyd, **U S M**, CXXXIV. May, 157
What the Spirit of Christmas saith to the Nations, by Benjamin F. Trueblood, **N E M**, XV. Dec, 401
Peale, Charles Wilson, American Artist, 1741—1827, **and His Portrait of Washington**, Charles H. Hart on (*ill.*), **McCl**, VIII. Dec, 112
Pearce's (J. H.) "Drolls from Shadowland" and "Tales of the Masque": Neglected Books, by Katharine Tynan, **Bkman**, X. Apr, 13; same article, **Bkman A**, IV. Sept, 39
Pearls:
Modern Pearl-Fishing, by H. Phelps Whitmarsh (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Sept, 347
Scotch Pearls and Pearl-Hunting, by M. G. Watkins, **G M**, CCLXXX. June, 626
Pearson, Dr. Charles H., (died 1894), on Adam Lindsay Gordon (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. June, 232 (XIII. June, 545)
Pearson, John Loughborough, Architect, John E. Newberry on (*ill.*), **Arch Rev**, I. Nov, 1
Pearson, Karl, on Reproductive Selection, **N Sc**, VIII. May, 321
Peasantry and Peasant Life, see Rural Life
Pease, Sir Joseph, on Peace and Arbitration; Interview (*ill.*), **H**, VIII. June, 401
Peat Fuel in Germany, by Louis Stern (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. June, 111
Peck, Annie S., on Her Ascent of the Matterhorn (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Oct, 53; same article, **McCl**, VII. July, 127
Peck, Harry Thurston,
On E. L. Godkin's Book "Reflections and Comments" (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, II. Feb, 480
On Degeneration and Regeneration, **Bkman A**, III. July, 403
On Political Oratory, **Bkman A**, IV. Nov, 208, Dec, 324
On American Feeling toward England, **Bkman A**, III. Apr, 121
Poems by H. T. Peck:—
"Evolution" (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, III. Apr, 112
"Wonderland" (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, IV. Oct, 112
Pedagogy, see Articles under Education
Peel, Hon. George V., (*ill.*), **Bank**, LXI. Mar, 387
Peel, Sir Robert, 1788—1850, Hon. George Peel on, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 596
Peers, see Lords (House of)
Peking, see under China
Pelecypoda, see under Shells
Pelletan, Mademoiselle Fanny, Editor of Gluck's Operas (1830—?) Camille Saint-Saëns on, **Mus**, IX. Feb, 369
Pemba and Zanzibar, see under Africa
Pembroke, Henry Herbert, 10th Earl of, and 7th Earl of Montgomery, 1734—1794, R.H. on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XL. Mar, 217
Pembroke, Mary Sidney, Countess of, died 1602, W. H. Davenport Adams on (*ill.*), **Ata**, X. Nov, 76
Pembrokeshire and Henry T. Timmins's Book on Pembrokeshire: Some Antiquities of Pembrokeshire (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. Feb, 49
Penal System, see under Crime and Prisons
Penarth, Wales: Natural History at Penarth, **Sc G**, II. Feb, 315
Pendulums: The Horizontal Pendulum, C. Davison on (*diagrams*), **N Sc**, VIII. Apr, 233
Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Company, see under Shipping
Peninsular War, 1807—1814: A Visit to the Lines of Torres Vedras, by Hon. H. N. Shore (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XL. Nov, 1338
Pennell, Mrs. Elizabeth Robins,
On London's Underground Railways (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Jan, 278
On learning to Cycle (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. May, 264
On the Palio at Siena (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Aug, 809
On Lights and Shadows of the Alhambra (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. June, 198
On Midsummer in Southern Spain (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. Sept, 643
Pennell, Joseph,
On Process and Lithography (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. July, 3*4
On Frederick Sandys; an English Illustrator (*ill.*), **Quarto**, I. 33
On Robert Louis Stevenson, Illustrator (*ill.*), **Stu**, Winter No. 17
Pennell, Joseph and Mrs.,
On John Everett Millais, Painter and Illustrator, **F R**, LX. Sept, 443 (XIV. Sept, 223)
On Aloys Senefelder; the Cellini of Lithography, **Cosmop**, III. July, 36
Penniless Poor, see under Condition of the People
Pennsylvania (see also Economy, Gettysburg, Haverford, Philadelphia, Pittsburg):
Pennsylvania and Her Public Men, by Sydney G. Fisher, **Lipp**, XIV. July, 114
Pennsylvania Paper Currency, by C. W. Macfarlane, **A A P S**, VIII. July, 50
The Tin-Plate Industry of Pennsylvania, **B T J**, XXI. Aug, 155
Penal Administration in Pennsylvania, by Isaac J. Wistar, **Lipp**, XIII. Apr, 526
The Redemptioners, by Lewis R. Harley, **N E M**, XV. Oct, 145
The Molly Maguires of Ireland in Pennsylvania, 1861—1876, **Mac**, LXXV. Dec, 110
A Day on General Braddock's Road, by Reuben G. Thwaites (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Nov, 299
A Fogy on Foot, by Alden W. Quimby, **O**, XXVIII. Aug, 364
Penobscot Bay, Maine, by Edwin A. Start (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. July, 579
Penology, see under Crime
Penshurst, Kent:
Penshurst and Its Memories; the Home of the Sidneys, by Lady De l'Isle and Dudley (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Feb, 202
A Visit to Penshurst, by Thomas Frost (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Aug, 309
Pensions:
Superannuation Schemes for Teachers, see under Education
Pension Schemes for the Aged Poor, see under Insurance (National)
Pensons y Toujours—France and Her Lost Provinces, by Capt. Charles à Court, **U S M**, CXXXV. Nov, 210
Pentateuch, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Pentrill, Frank, Poems by,—
"The Crucifix; a Legend of the Black Forest," **Ir M**, XXIII. June, 294
"Our Lady of Stone," **Ir M**, XXIII Aug, 407
People's Banks, see Savings Banks
People's Kitchens, see Kitchens
Peppercorn, A. D., Landscape-Painter, J. Stanley Little on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. July, 201
Pepys, Samuel, 1632—1703, **and His "Diary"**:
The Man Pepys, **Mac**, LXXIV. Sept, 345
The Real Pepys, by Charles Whibley, **New R**, XIV. Apr, 367 (XIII. Apr, 344)
Pepys and John Evelyn, by E. E. Kitton, **Ata**, IX Apr, 472
The Diarists of the Restoration, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 1
Perak, Malay Peninsula:
Perak viewed from a Ghuri, by H. K. Jowett (*ill.*), **W M**, III. June, 626
The Story of a Tin Mine, at Ara Tiga, Perak, **Mac**, LXXIII. Apr, 435
Perception, see under Psychology
Perdicaris, Ion, on the Condition of Morocco, **A Q**, II. Oct, 315

Pereda, José Maria de, Spanish Novelist, by Hannah Lynch, **C R,** LXIX. Feb, 218
Perfect Man, by Rev. W. R. Callender, **Meth M,** III. Jan, 35
Performing Animals, see Circuses, Menageries
Perfumes : Imitative Odours, **C J,** XIII. June, 389
Périgueux, France : The Churches of Périgueux and Angoulême, by Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer (*ill.*), **C M,** LI. Apr, 918
Periodicals :
With the Trade, **Lipp,** XIV. July, 140
Editors, by "A Contributor," **Nat R,** XXVII. June, 505 ; and Reply to, by "An Editor" (Contributors), **Nat R,** XXVII. Aug, 793
Editors and Contributors ; Two Sides, by Frederic M. Bird, **Lipp,** XIV. Nov, 713
The Return of the Rejected ; How Editors send back Manuscripts, **C J,** XIII. July, 431
The Bibliography of Periodical Literature, by F. Campbell, **Libr,** VIII. Feb, 49
Regimental Journals, by Walter Wood (*ill.*), **Lud,** II. Oct, 579
Some Magazines of 1839-40, by George Morley, **Ata,** IX. Feb, 340
Cornhill Magazine :
Vale ! by James Payn, **C,** XXVI. June, 561
The First Number of the *Cornhill*, by Mrs. Anne Thackeray Ritchie, **C,** I. July, 1 (XIV. July, 51, 67)
Dublin Review : The Diamond Jubilee of the *Dublin Review*, by Dr. Casartelli, **D R,** CXVIII. Apr, 245 (XIII. May, 455)
Fraser's Magazine and Dr. Maginn, by P. A. Sillard, **N I R,** V. July, 275
Progressive Review ; Introductory, **Prog R,** I. Oct, 1 (XIV. Oct, 341)
Scots Magazine, 1739—1826, by G. W. Niven, **Scots,** XVII. Feb, 205
Editors of Periodicals noticed, see Nicoll (Dr. Robertson), Rigg (Dr. J. H.)
Illustrators of Periodicals noticed, see Hurst (Hall), May (Phil)
Peripatus, Myriapods, and Insects : Vol. V. of "The Cambridge Natural History," Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **J Micro,** VI. Apr, 179
Perisciana, by J. P. Gilmour, **Free R,** VI. Sept, 630
Perlitic Structure, see Igneous Rocks under Geology
Perowne, Dr. J. J. S. Bishop of Worcester :
Bishop Perowne on Deification of the Pope, by Rev. Sydney F. Smith, **M,** LXXXVI. Jan, 1
On the True Doctrine of the Eucharist, **R C,** VIII. Apr, 90
Perowne, Mrs.,—Interview, by E. D'Albiaque (*ill.*), **W H,** IV. May, 663
Perpetual Adoration, see under Holy Communion
Perplexing Manifestations ; and that Last Sunday, by Dr. A. H. K. Boyd, **Long,** XXVIII. June, 172
Perry, Edward Baxter, Poem by,—"Only an Interpreter," **Mus,** X. Apr, 663
Perry, E. Wood, American Artist, Mary T. Earle on (*ill.*), **M I,** XII. July, 531
Persia :
Political :
The Assassination of Násiru 'd-dín Shah, Edward G. Browne on, **New R,** XIV. June, 651
The late Shah of Persia and His Successor, by Mirza Husain Kuli Khan, **A Q,** II. July, 77
Russia, Persia, and England, by Sir Lepel Griffin, **N C,** XL. July, 1 (XIV. July, 40)
Talk with a Persian Statesman, by Rev. H. R. Haweis, **C R,** LXX. July, 73 (XIV. July, 63)
Competition with English Trade in Persian Markets, **B T J,** XX. Mar, 279
Religion :
Zoroastrianism :
Dr. Lawrence H. Mills's Book "A Study of the Five Zoroastrian Gâthâs" :
Rev. J. H. Moulton on, **Crit R,** VI. Jan, 8
"Asiatic Quarterly" on, **A Q,** II. Oct, 370
Zoroastrian Lore ; Yasna, XLIII., by Dr. L. H. Mills, **A Q,** I. Apr, 340
Avestan Difficulties Not a Hindrance, by Dr. L. H. Mills, **Crit R,** VI. July, 251
The Unity of God and the Moral Idea in the Avesta, by Dr. L. H. Mills, **Crit R,** VI. Oct, 358
The Moral and Ethical Teachings of the Ancient Zoroastrian Religion, by Prof. A. V. Williams Jackson, **I J E,** VII. Oct, 55
The Bab and Babism, by J. D. Rees, **N C,** XL. July, 56 (XIV. July, 57)
The Bábis, by Rev. Edward Sell, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. May, 324
Christianity in the Persian Empire—Present and Past, by Rev. W. St. Clair Tisdall, **Ch Mis I,** XLVII. June, 401
Missions, see under Missions (Foreign)
The Shah-in-Shah, His Country and His People, by Moulvie Rafiuddin Ahmad (*ill.*), **P M,** II. Aug, 176
On Things Persian, by Dr. J. C. Wills, **F R,** LIX. June, 893 (XIII. June, 524)
Persian Literature, see Persian Literature below
The Modern Persian Stage, by James Mew, **F R,** LIX. June, 902
M. J. de Morgan's "Mission Scientifique" to Persia, Major-Gen. Sir F. Goldsmid on, **G J,** VIII. Nov, 474
From Teheran towards the Caspian, by Lieut.-Colonel Henry L. Wells, **G J,** VIII. Nov, 501
Journeys in Persia (1890-91), by Capt. H. B. Vaughan (*map*), **G J,** VII. Jan, 24, Feb, 163
Notes on Ancient and Mediæval Makran, by Colonel T. H. Holdich (*map*), **G J,** VII. Apr, 387 ; Reply to, by M. R. Haig, **G J,** VII. June, 668 ; Rejoinder, by Colonel T. H. Holdich, **G J,** VIII. Oct, 408 ; and Further Reply, by M. R. Haig, **G J,** VIII. Nov, 524
Lenz's World Tour Awheel (*ill.*), **O,** XXVII. Feb, 382, Mar, 467 ; XXVIII. Apr, 47, May, 134, June, 209, July, 295, Aug, 386, Sept, 456 ; XXIX. Oct, 57
Persia, Naser-ed-Din, Shah of, Reigned 1848—1896 :
The Assassination of Násiru 'd-dín Shah, Edward G. Browne on, **New R,** XIV. June, 651
The late Shah of Persia and His Successor, by Mirza Husain Kuli Khan **A Q,** II. July, 77
The Shah-in-Shah, His Country and His People, by Moulvie Rafiuddin Ahmad (*ill.*), **P M,** II. Aug, 176
Persian Gulf : Kais, or Al-Kais ; Ancient Trading Centre of the Persian Gulf, by Capt. Arthur W. Stiffe (*map* and *ill.*), **G J,** VII. June, 644
Persian Literature (see also Hafiz (M.), Omar Khayyám ; and Subheading Religion under Persia) :
The Pahlavi Texts, translated by E. W. West, Dr. L. H. Mills on, **A Q,** II. Oct, 375
Persigny, Jean Gilbert Victor Fialin, Duc de, 1808—1872, and His Memoirs, by Earl Cowper, **N C,** XXXIX. Apr, 583
Personal Liberty in Scots Law, by John Harvey, **Jur R,** VIII. Jan, 28, Apr, 142
Perspective in Drawing, see under Art
Perth and Perthshire (see also Articles under Scotland) :
The Perth Museum of Natural History, by Alex. M. Rodger (*ill.*), **N Sc,** VIII. Jan, 41
Peru :
Immigration and Colonisation in Peru, **B T J,** XX. Jan, 33
The Peruvian Corporation, **I R,** VII. Mar, 157
A Railway beyond the Clouds, by George Griffith (*ill.*), **P M,** I. June, 618
The Cordilleras of Peru ; a Paradise of Tomorrow, by George Griffith (*ill.*), **P M,** II. July, 58
The Real Bull-Fight, by Otis Mygatt (*ill.*), **Bad M,** II. Jan, 51
The Tapestry Garments of the Yncas, by M. B. Hardie (*ill.*), **Q,** Aug, 776
Recent Discoveries in the Basin of the River Madre de Dios, Sir Clements R. Markham on, **G J,** VII. Feb, 187
Perugia, Italy : A Visit to the Old Italian City, by Mrs. Frank W. W. Topham (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XLII. Oct, 431
Perugini, Pietro Vannucci, Italian Painter, 1446—1524 : An Altar-Piece of Perugino's, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **E I,** XIV. Feb, 535
Peshawar, see under India
Peshitta, see Syriac Translations under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Pessimism (see also Schopenhauer (A.)) :
The Infection of Pessimism, by Rev. George Batchelor, **New W,** V. Dec, 601
Antidotes to Pessimism, by Richard Arthur, **H,** IX. Aug, 99 (XIV. Aug, 161)
A Natural Antidote to Pessimism, by David Pryde, **G M,** CCLXXX. Feb, 162
Pessimism in Russian Literature, see under Russian Literature
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, Educationist, 1745—1827 :
Pestalozzi and Herbart, by Prof. Wilhelm Rein, **F,** XXI. May, 346
Sir Joshua Fitch on Pestalozzi, **J Ed,** XVIII. Nov, 683
The Influence of Pestalozzi in England, **Ed T,** XLIX. Oct, 455
A Pedagogic Pilgrimage, **J Ed,** XVIII. Nov, 682
The Pestalozzi Celebration at the College of Preceptors, October 7, 1896, Unsigned Articles on, **Ed R L,** XIII. Nov. 17 ; **Ed T,** XLIX. Nov, 492
The Pestalozzi-Froebel House, in Berlin, by Julia M. Cohen, **J Ed,** XVIII. July, 409
Petalocrinus Mirabilis and a New American Fauna, by S. Weller and R. A. Davidson (*ill.*), **J Geol,** IV. Feb, 166
Petelodus Alleghaniensis (Leidy), by Charles R. Eastman, **J Geol,** IV. Feb, 174
Peter, Epistles of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Peter's Pence, see under Catholic Church
Peterborough, Bishop of, noticed, see Creighton (Dr. Mandell)
Petőfi, Alexander, 1822—1895 : Hungary's Patriot-Poet, by Jessie D. Montgomery, **T B,** CIX. Nov, 405
Petrarch, Francesco, Italian Poet, 1304—1374 : Did Chaucer meet Petrarch by J. J. Jusserand, **N C,** XXXIX. June, 993
Petrie, Prof. W. M. Flinders,
Prof. Petrie's Book "Egyptian Decorative Art," see under Egyptology
On the Study of Man, **Nat R,** XXVIII. Sept, 119 (XIV. Sept, 243)
On Egypt and Israel, **C R,** LXIX. May, 617 (XIII. May, 435)
On Pharaoh of the Hard Heart (*ill.*), **C M,** LII. Aug, 500
On the Date of the Exodus, **P E F,** Oct, 335
On Buttons from Egypt (*ill.*), **Ant,** XXXII. May, 134
Petrified Forest, California : Well-Worn Trails, by Rounsevelle Wildman (*ill.*), **O M,** XXVII. Jan, 9
Petroleum : Boverton Redwood's Book on Petroleum, Unsigned Article on, **Geol M,** III. Apr, 176
Petrology, see Geology
Petronius (2nd Century), Charles Whibley on, **New R,** XV. Oct, 451
Pets (see also Cats, Dogs, etc.) :
The Queen's Pets, by Gambier Bolton (*ill.*), **P M,** I. Feb, 154
In Petland, by Lady Middleton (*ill.*), **Bad M,** III. Sept, 282
The Prawn as a Pet, by Edward Step (*ill.*), **C H,** I. Jan, 440
Petticoat Government, by "Max O'Rell," **N A R,** CLXIII. July, 101 (XIV. Aug, 142) ; and Replies to, by,—
Bottome, Mrs. Margaret, **N A R,** CLXIII. July, 112 (XIV. Aug, 142)
Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Prescott, **N A R,** CLXIII. July, 109 (XIV. Aug, 142)
Petticoat Lane : Sunday in Petticoat Lane, by Robert J. Garfield (*ill.*), **Q,** May, 584
Pewter Work, H. Frantz on (*ill.*), **M Art,** XX. Dec, 98
Peyre (Emile) Collection at S. Kensington Musuem, by A.B.S. (*ill.*), **M Art,** XIX. June, 316
Pfaff's, New York City : A Bygone Bohemia, by A. L. Rawson (*ill.*), **Fr L,** XII. Jan, 96

Pfleiderer, Prof. Otto,
Dr. Pfleiderer's Gifford Lectures, 1894, on "The Philosophy and Development of Religion," John Forster on, **P M Q**, XVIII. Jan, 42
On Mortality without Religion; Is It Possible and Desirable? **Phil R**, V. Sept, 449; and Reply to, by Prof. Eliza Ritchie, **Phil R**, V. Nov, 619
On Kant's Treatise "On Permanent Peace," **Jur R**, VIII. Jan, 40
Phallicism: Buddhism, Christianity, and Phallicism, by H. P. Blavatsky, **Luc**, XVIII. July, 361
Pharaoh and the Israelites, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Pharmacy, see Chemists and Druggists
Pharpar, River of Damascus, by Dr. William Wright, **Ex**, IV. Oct, 290
Pheasants and Pheasant-Shooting:
The Pheasants, by Alex. Innes Shand (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Oct, 379
At Home with the Pheasants, by Walter Bothams (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Oct, 679
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, (Mrs. Herbert Ward):
Autobiographical (Chapters from a Life) (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Jan, 191, Feb, 293, Mar, 361, Apr, 490 (XIII. May, 440), May, 513; VII. June, 3, July, 114, Aug, 234, Sept, 353 (XIV. Sept, 248), Oct, 461; VIII. Nov, 77 (XIV. Nov, 441)
Poem by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps:—"A Christmas Prayer," **Y W**, V. Dec, 105
Phelps, E. J., on Arbitration and America's Relations with England, **A M**, LXXVIII. July, 26
Philadelphia, Penn: The Social Evil in Philadelphia, by Rev. Frank M. Goodchild, **A**, XV. Mar, 574 (XIII. Apr, 331)
Philæ: Gaius Cornelius Gallus, by T. Mommsen (in German), **Cosmop**, IV. Nov, 544 (XIV. Nov, 450)
Philanthropy, Charity, etc. (see also Articles under Missions, Homes and Shelters, Salvation Army, Ragged Schools, Country Holidays, Hospitals, Nursing of the Sick; Temperance and the Liquor Traffic; Young Men's Christian Association, etc., etc.):
The Social Philosophy of Charity Organization, by John A. Hobson, **C R**, LXX. Nov, 710 (XIV. Nov, 448)
The True Aim of Charity Organization Societies, by Josephine Shaw Lowell, **F**, XIV. June, 494 (XIV. July, 64)
The Charity Commission; Another Report on Its Work, by H. Macan, **J Ed**, XVIII. Apr, 253
Charity Endowed and Unendowed, **L Q**, XXVI. Apr, 76
The Failure of Philanthropy, **Mac**, LXXIII. Mar, 390 (XIII. Mar, 241)
The New Charity, by Bolton Hall, **A**, XVI. Nov, 970
Social Philanthropy, by Countess of Meath; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **H**, IX. Sept, 161
Women in Philanthropic Work (see also Articles under Catholic Church, Nursing of the Sick, etc.):
Lady Bountiful Up-to-Date, by Christabel R. Coleridge, **Sun M**, XXV. Sept, 581
Woman's Work and Ministrations in New York City, by Alvan S. Southworth (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Mar, 316
The Social and Philanthropic Work of the Catholic Church, see under Catholic Church
Benevolent Loan Associations in France, by Miss A. P. McIlvaine, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 627
Philanthropists noticed, see Armitage (Dr.), Melun (Viscount A. de), Rouss (Charles B.), Tuke (J. H.), etc., etc.
Philharmonic Society, Wm. H. Cummings on (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. Mar, 152
Philip II. of Spain, see Spain (Philip II. of)
Philip V. of Spain, see Spain (Philip V. of)
Philippians, Epistle to, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Philippine Islands: A Dark Corner of the Earth, by Edward S. Little, **Mis R**, IX. July, 495
Philips, Josiah,—The Case of Josiah Philips, 1778, by William P. Trent, **A H**, I. Apr, 444
Phillips, Stephen, Poet (*ill.*), **Bkman**, X. Sept, 161
Phillpotts, Eden, (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. June, 150
Philo Judæus, 1st Century:
F. C. Conybeare's Book "Philo about the Contemplative Life":
Gibb, Prof. John, on, **Crit R**, VI. Jan, 37
Hammond, Prof. William A., on, **Phil R**, V. Mar, 193
Philonean Literature, F. C. Conybeare on, **Jew Q**, IX. Oct, 151
Philology, see Language, Literature and English Language, Languages (Foreign), Classics, etc., etc.
Philosophy and Metaphysics (see also Articles under Psychology, Religion, Socialism, Optimism, Pessimism, Idealism, Gnosticism, Theism, Logic, Mathematics, Rationalism, Utilitarianism, Occultism, etc., etc).
"L'Année Philosophique," 1895, W. R. Scott on, **Mind**, V. Jan, 111
Prof. O Külpe's Book "Einleitung in die Philosophie," Prof. George M. Duncan on, **Phil R**, V. Mar, 181
Prof. Alfred Weber's "History of Philosophy," Prof. G. M. Duncan on, **Phil R**, V. Nov, 632
L. T. Hobhouse's Book "The Theory of Knowledge," J. S. Mackenzie on, **Mind**, V. July, 396
Prof. Harald Höffding's Book "Geschichte der Neueren Philosophie," John I. Beare on, **Mind**, V. Apr, 246
The Conflict between the Old and the New; a Retrospect and a Prospect, by Harald Höffding, **I J E**, VI. Apr, 322 (XIII. May, 419)
Philosophy in Its National Developments, by Prof. W. Knight, **Mind**, V. Jan, 60 (XIII. Feb, 160)
From Berkeley to Hegel, by Edward Douglas Fawcett, **Mon**, VII. Oct, 41
Panlogism, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Mon**, VII. Oct, 82
The Hegemony of Science and Philosophy, by Alfred Fouillée, **I J E**, VI. Jan, 137 (XIII. Mar, 258)

Philosophy and Metaphysics—continued.
The Metaphysical Method in Ethics, by Prof. John Dewey, **Psychol R**, III. Mar, 181
The Metaphysician as a Reformer, by Clara S. Carter, **Meta M**, IV. Dec, 461
Metaphysics and Social Elevation, by W. J. Colville, **Meta M**, III. Mar, 214
The Philosophy of Common Sense, by William W. Carlile, **Mind**, V. Apr, 242
Philosophy and Letters, by Rev. A. Walsh, **Ir E R**, XVII. Aug, 726
Metaphysics in Modern Literature, by Eliza Calvert Hall, **Meta M**, IV. Nov. 363
Wilhelm Jerusalem's Book "Die Urtheilsfunction," Prof. J. E. Creighton on, **Phil R**, V. Sept, 536
Prof. Léopold Mabilleau's Book "Histoire de la Philosophie Atomistique," Prof. W. A. Hammond on, **Phil R**, V. Sept, 531
Philosophical Terminology and Its History, by Prof. Rudolf Eucken, **Mon**, VI. July, 497 (XIV. Aug, 140)
Causation—Its Alleged Universality, by William W. Carlile, **Mind**, V. Jan, 90
The Humist Doctrine of Causation, by W. W. Carlile, **Phil R**, V. Mar, 113
On the Origin and Import of the Idea of Causality, by Prof. F. Jodl, **Mon**, VI. July, 516
Duke of Argyll's Book "The Philosophy of Belief," see under **Argyll** (Duke of)
A. J. Balfour's Book "Foundations of Belief," see under Balfour (A. J.)
Truth and the Tests of Truth, by Alfred Hodder, **Phil R**, V. Jan, 1
Conception and Realization of Truth, by Frank H. Sprague, **Meta M**, IV. July, 39
A Test for Truth, by Paul Tyner, **Meta M**, IV. Oct, 241
In Search of True Beings, by Prof. W. Lutoslawski, **Mon**, VI. Apr, 351
Self-Knowledge, by John I. Beare, **Mind**, V. Apr, 227
The Nature of Intellectual Synthesis, by Prof. J. E. Creighton, **Phil R**, V. Mar, 135
Self-Realization—a Criticism, by A. E. Taylor, **I J E**, VI. Apr, 356
The Relation of Intuitionism to the Ethical Doctrine of Self-Realization, by Prof. Henry Calderwood, **Phil R**, V. July, 337
The Will to believe, by Prof. William James, **New W**, V. June, 327
Philosophical Faith, by Prof. A. Campbell Fraser, **Phil R**, V. Nov, 561
The Influence of False Philosophies upon Character and Conduct, by Rev. R. L. Dabney, **Hom R**, XXXI. Jan, 3
Theological Implications of the Synthetic Philosophy, by Prof. Henry C. Minton, **P R R**, VII. July, 385 (XIV. Aug, 145)
"Philosophers" and "Higher Critics," by Prof. Howard Osgood, **K O**, VII. Jan, 205
Inspired Anticipations of Some Conclusions of Modern Science and Philosophy, by Dr. Samuel S. Laws, **K O**, VII. Feb, 285, Mar, 349, Apr, 411, May, 500, June, 599, July, 662, Aug, 726, Sept, 802
The Dualistic Conception of Nature, by Prof. J. Clark Murray, **Mon**, VI. Apr, 382
Spirit in Man and Nature, by C. Staniland Wake, **Meta M**, IV. July, 31
Unity of Man and Nature, by C. Staniland Wake, **Meta M**, IV. Nov, 321
Series of Articles, by Prof. C. H. A. Bjerregaard:
Early Greek Philosophy on "Being," **Meta M**, III. Jan, 22
Fire Philosophy and "Being," **Meta M**, III. Feb, 125
The Eleatics and Chinese on "Being," **Meta M**, III. Mar, 194
The Martyrdom of Man and "Being," **Meta M**, III. Apr, 285
Adonis, Phœnix, and "Being," **Meta M**, III. May, 361
"Being" and Number, **Meta M**, III. June, 443
The New Renaissance—Natural Science, and Philosophy, by W. P. Coyne, **N I R**, V. May, 163
The Study of the Moral Sciences at Cambridge, **J Ed**, XVIII. Jan, 33
On Inductive Morality, by Marchese Nobili-Vitelleschi, **N C**, XL. Sept, 439
The New Monadism, by Edward Douglas Fawcett, **Free R**, VI. July, 400
The Formulation of Normal Laws, with Special Reference to the Theory of Utility, by S. N. Patten, **A A P S**, VII. May, 426
Is Life worth living? by Thomas Davidson, **I J E**, VI. Jan, 231
The Spiritual Principle, by A. C. Almy, **Meta M**, IV. Oct, 268, Nov, 350
The Correlation of Spiritual Forces, by Dr. Franz Hartmann, **Meta M**, III. Apr, 257, May, 347, June, 454
Hints at the Creation of Matter, by F. B. Wilson, **Meta M**, III. June, 467
Relation, Action, and Volition; the Holy Trinity of Science, by Hudor Genone, **Meta M**, III. Feb, 97
The Transmission of Qualities, by William T. James, **Meta M**, IV. Nov, 332
Inspiration, by Charles Johnston, **Meta M**, IV. Dec, 401
Illusion and Reality, by Arthur Cross, **Free R**, VII. Oct, 75
Beyond the Illusions of Sense, by B. F. Underwood, **Meta M**, IV. Aug, 111
The Universe Within, by Hudor Genone, **Meta M**, IV. Aug, 81
Sense, Meaning and Interpretation, by V. Welby, **Mind**, V. Jan, 24, Apr, 186
The Contrary and the Disparate, by F. H. Bradley, **Mind**, V. Oct, 464
The Category of Substance, by Prof. Walter Smith, **Phil R**, V. May, 246
The Human Problem according to Law, by Abby M. Diaz, **A**, XV. Mar, 619
Soul Evolution, by John F. Clark, **A**, XVI. Oct, 820
Freedom and Destiny, by W. J. Colville, **Meta M**, III. Apr, 299
Salvation, by Henry Wood, **Meta M**, III. May, 356
The Unity of Self and State, by Mrs. Myron Reed, **Meta M**, IV. Sept, 204
Some Aspects of German Philosophy, by Prof. C. Wistar Hodge, **P R R**, VII. Apr, 211 (XIII. May, 436)
Chinese Philosophy, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Mon**, VI. Jan, 188 (XIII. Mar, 246)
Philosophy of Ancient Greece, see under Greece (Ancient)
Ancient Philosophy of India, see under India

Philosophy and Metaphysics—continued.
Philosophers noticed, see

Aristippus,	Herbart (J. F.),	Plato,
Avenarius (Professor Richard),	Hume (David),	Ritschl (Albrecht),
Balfour (A. J.),	Hutcheson (F.),	St. Hilaire (B.),
Berkeley (Dr. George),	Kant (I.),	Saint-Martin (L. C.),
Democritus,	Lammenais (F. R. de),	Schopenhauer (A.),
Franklin (Benjamin),	Locke (John),	Shaftesbury (Third Earl of),
Green (M.),	Lotze (R. H.),	Socrates,
Green (T. H.),	Novalis,	Spinoza (B.),
Hegel (G. W. F.),	Nietzsche (F.),	Xenophanes, etc.
	Philo,	

Phœnicia: The Phœnicians and Their Empire, by R. D. Melville, **Scots**, XVIII. June, 31
Phœnix: Adonis, Phœnix, and "Being," by Prof. C. H. A. Bjerregaard, **Meta M**, III. May, 361
Phœnix Park Tragedy, 1882, see under Ireland
Phonetic Reform, see under Literature
Phonography, see Shorthand
Phosphate of Lime: On the Existence of Rich Phosphate of Lime in the London Basin, by M. N. de Mercey, **Geol M**, III. Aug, 342
Phosphate Rock Deposits of Tennessee, by Lucius P. Brown (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Oct, 86
Phosphorescence: Luminous Plants, by A. E. Knight (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. July, 401
Photography:
Electrography and Prof. Röntgen's Discovery:
Prof. Röntgen's Discovery of a New Radiance, by Michael I. Pupin (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Mar, 1021
Röntgen's Rays, by Prince Kropotkin, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 416 (XIII. Mar, 250)
The Röntgen Rays (*ill.*), **R R**, XIII. Feb, 175; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VIII. Mar, 314
Roentgen's X Rays (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Mar, 303
The Newest Photography, by H. C. Marillier (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Mar, 538
Photographing the Unseen, by A. A. C. Swinton (*ill.*), **C**, XXVI. Mar, 290
Electrography; or the New Photography, by J. J. Vezey, **Tom**, I. Mar, 170
The New Discovery in Photography, by Richard Kerr (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Mar, 365
Eine Neue Art von Strahlen, by Leo Arons (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Mar, 896
The Recent Development in Photography, by R. A. Gregory (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Mar, 323
Photography Extraordinary, by F. Tillemont Thomason (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Mar, 441
The New Light, by H. Snowden Ward (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Mar, 594
Marvels of the New Light; Notes on the Röntgen Rays, by H. Snowden Ward (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Apr, 373
Photography of Invisible Objects, by J. J. Stewart (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Mar, 61
The Nature of the X Rays of Röntgen, by J. J. Stewart, **K**, XIX. June, 121
The Discovery of Röntgen; Some Details of the Apparatus and Original Experiments, by Hugo Muller (*diagram*), **J Micro**, VI. Apr, 187
Electrography; or the New Photography, by J. W. Gifford (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Apr, 73
The Photography of the Invisible, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 496 (XIII. May, 454)
A Wizard of To-day, by H. J. W. Dam (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Apr, 413
The New Photography by Cathode Rays, by John Trowbridge (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Apr, 501
The Cathode Ray,—Its Character and Effects, by Prof. A. W. Wright, **F**, XXI. Apr, 165 (XIII. May, 452)
On the Stereoscopic Application of Röntgen's Rays, by Prof. Ernst Mach, **Mon**, VI. Apr, 321
On the Nature of Röntgen's Rays, by Prof. Hermann Schubert, **Mon**, VI. Apr, 324
Invisible Light, by Philip Henry Wynne, **N E M**, XIV. Apr, 214
The New Photography, by Charles Barnard (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. Apr, 75
The New Marvel in Photography, by H. J. W. Dam (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Apr, 403 (XIII. May, 437)
The Röntgen Rays in America, by Cleveland Moffett (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Apr, 415
Photographing the Unseen: Symposium (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. May, 120
Professor Röntgen's Discovery and the Invisible World around Us, by Prof. James T. Bixby, **A**, XV. May, 871 (XIII. June, 540)
The Use of the Röntgen X Rays in Surgery, by Dr. W. W. Keen (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. May, 579
The New Photography: a Most Practical Achievement, by Major-General F. Maurice (*ill.*), **U S M**, CXXXIV. June, 300 (XIII. June, 537)
The New Photography of the Invisible, by A. A. C. Swinton, **P M M**, IX. June, 264
Light and Electrification, by Prof. Oliver Lodge, **Sc P**, V. Aug, 417
The New Photography, by Alfred W. Porter (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. July, 107
Recent Experiments with Röntgen's Rays, **D R**, CXIX. July, 153
X-Rays, by Rev. T. J. A. Freeman, **A C Q**, XXI. Oct, 807
Cinematography:
The Cinematograph, O. Winter on, **New R**, XIV. May, 507 (XIII. May, 449)
The Prince of Wales's Derby, shown by Animatography or Cinematography (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Aug, 134
Photography and Criminal Inquiries, by Sir Henry D. Littlejohn, **Jur R**, VIII. Jan, 13
Die Photographie in Natürlichen Farben, by Gustav Selle (in German), **Cosmop**, II. Apr, 261

Photography—continued.
Photography in Natural Colours, by Dr. Selle-Brandenburg (*diagrams*), **Chaut**, XXIII. Sept, 718
A Photographic Study of Arc Spectra, by Caroline W. Baldwin (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. Mar, 370, May, 448
Photographed Voice-Production, by Rosa Belle Holt (*ill.*), **Mus**, X. Aug, 333
Spirit Photography, see under Ghosts
Celestial Photography, see under Astronomy
The Wonderful New Eye of Science, by Camille Flammarion, **Cos**, XXI. Sept, 484
The Making of Photographic Dry-Plates (Working in the Dark), **C J**, XIII. Dec, 771
First Attempts at Photography, by A.W. (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Jan, 43, Mar, 324
Amateur Photography of Today, by W. S. Harwood (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Jan, 249
Art in Photography and Photographic Models, by A. Van B. Berg (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. May, 22
The Toleration of Photography as an Art, by A. Horsley Hinton (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. June, 280
The Camera and the Comedy, by Alexander Black (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Nov, 605
Brief Description of the Orchid Photographs, by H. A. Burberry (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. June, 122
Flower-Studies as Material for Decorative Photography (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Sept, 398
Mud in Photography, by A. Horsley Hinton (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Aug, 369
Photography, by Mrs. F. W. H. Myers; Interview, by Marie A. Belloc (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. June, 761
W. Downey, the Queen's Photographer; Interview (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Mar. 643
The London Exhibitions of Photography, 1896, A.H.H. on (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVIII. Nov, 501
The Undue (Copyright) Claims of the Photographer (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Aug, 251
Photometry, see under Light
Phrenology: The Revival of Phrenology, John M. Robertson on, **Free R**, V. Jan, 352, Mar. 616; VI. June, 246
Phrygia: Professor W. M. Ramsay's Book "The Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia," Sir Charles W. Wilson on, **G J**, VII. Feb, 190
Phthisis, see Consumption
Phyllade and Phyllite, see Metamorphic Rocks under Geology
Physical Culture and Physical Education, see under Athletics, etc.
Physical Geography (see also Articles under Geology, Geography, Maps, Earthquakes, Glaciers, Mountains, Lakes, etc., etc.):
The Proposed Gigantic Model of the Earth, Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace on, **C R**, LXIX. May, 730 (XIII. May, 445)
Large-Scale Maps as Geographical Illustrations, by W. M. Davis, **J Geol**, IV. May, 484
Professor Albert de Lapparent's Book "Leçons de Géographie Physique," Dr. Hugh R. Mill on, **G J**, VIII. July, 65
Lord Kelvin's Services to Physical Geography, **G J**, VIII. July, 68
Movements of the Earth's Crust, by John Milne (*diagrams*), **G J**, VII. Mar, 229
Drainage Modifications and Their Interpretation, by Marius R. Campbell (*diagrams*), **J Geol**, IV. July, 567, Sept, 657
The First Days of the World, by Harvey B. Bashore, **Lipp**, XIII. Feb, 261
Notes of Address on "The Origin and Characteristics of Our British Scenery," by Osmund W. Jeffs, **J Man G S**, XI. Sept, 265
Coast Erosion, etc., see under Geology
Volcanic Rocks, see Igneous Rocks under Geology
Volcanoes, see Ambryn Island, Niuafóu Island, Popocatepetl
Hydrography, Oceanography, etc.:
The Hydrographer's Report for 1895, **Naut M**, LXV. June, 540
Admiralty Surveys during the Year 1895, **G J**, VIII. July, 54
Waves, by Vaughan Cornish (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Jan, 7, Feb, 26, Mar, 52, Apr, 78, May, 113, June, 136, July, 163, Aug, 176, Oct, 235
At Sea, by Martin Morris, **N C**, XL. Sept, 412; same article, **U S**, XVI. Oct, 338
The World beneath the Ocean, by Archer P. Crouch, **N C**, XL. Dec, 881
The Movements of the Surface Waters of the North Sea, by H. N. Dickson (*maps* and *diagrams*), **G J**, VII. Mar, 255
Excessive Refraction and Cross-Currents in the Red Sea, by "Meteor," **Naut M**, LXV. June, 517
The Guinea and Equatorial Currents, by J. Y. Buchanan, **G J**, VII. Mar, 267
A Note on the Tides and Currents of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, **Naut M**, LXV. Mar, 222
Monsoon Routes in the Indian and China Seas, **Naut M**, LXV. Apr, 356
Current Charts—Indian Ocean, by Charles Harding, **Naut M**, LXV. May, 404
The Great Sea-Waves in Japan, by Professor John Milne (*map*), **G J**, VIII. Aug, 157
Physicians, see under Medicine
Physics (see also Articles under Light, Heat, Electricity, Magnetism, Sound, Chemistry, Ether; and Kelvin (Lord), etc.):
Physics and Sociology, by W. H. Mallock, **C R**, LXIX. Jan, 59 (XIII. Jan, 66), Feb, 233 (XIII. Feb, 163)
Alfred Daniell's "Text Book of the Principles of Physics," Le Roy C. Cooley on, **Phys R**, III. Jan, 311
The Chief End of Laboratory Work in Physics, by A. E. Dolbear, **Ed R A**, XII. Nov, 348
The Physics Building at McGill University, Montreal, by F. Tillemont-Thomason (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. Sept, 425

Physics—continued.
Andrew Gray and G. B. Mathews's Book "A Treatise on Bessel Functions," A. S. Hathaway on, **Phys R**, IV. July, 67
Note on the Theorem of Clausius, by E. Buckingham, **Phys R**, IV. July, 39
On the Measurement of the Expansion of Metals by the Interferential Method, by Edw. W. Morley and Wm. A. Rogers (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, IV. July, 1, Sept, 106
The Surface Tension of Liquids, by Arthur L. Foley (*diagrams*), **Phys R**, III. Mar, 381
Solids and Vapours, by Wilder D. Bancroft, **Phys R**, III. May, 401
Some Truths about Keely, by Mrs. Bloomfield Moore, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 321
Physiognomy, see Face
Physiography, see Physical Geography, Geology
Physiology (see also Articles under Medicine, Brain, Nerves, Teeth, etc.):
Psychology and Physiology, by Prof. George Stuart Fullerton, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 1
Prof. Carl Ludwig and Modern Physiology, by Prof. J. Burdon Sanderson, **Sc P**, V. Mar, 1
The Animal as a Machine, by Prof. R. H. Thurston, **N A R**, CLXLII. Nov, 607 (XIV. Dec, 542)
A Plea for Details in Comparative Anatomy, by Dr. F. G. Parsons, **N Sc**, IX. Dec, 369
Anatomy Laws *versus* Body-Snatching, by Dr. Thomas Dwight, **F**, XXII. Dec, 493
The Lingual Tonsil, by Lennox Browne, **Med M**, V. Jan, 35
A Quarter of a Century's Work on Respiration, by C. F. Townsend (*diagram*), **K**, XIX. Sept, 200
The Pulse, by Vaughan Cornish (Waves) (*diagrams*), **K**, XIX. Dec, 281
The Battle of the Cells, by Dr. Andrew Wilson, **Harp**, XXXII. June, 136
The Suprarenal Capsules, by Dr. W. D. Halliburton, **Sc P**, IV. Feb, 461
J. P. Pawlow's Researches on the Physiology of Secretion, Dr. E. Starling on, **Sc P**, IV. Feb, 491
On Some Applications of the Theory of Osmotic Pressures to Physiological Problems, by Dr. E. Starling, **Sc P**, IV. Feb, 491
Iodine in the Animal Organism, by Dr. W. D. Halliburton, **Sc P**, V. Aug, 454
Intestinal Digestion, **Med M**, V. Jan, 70
The Influence of Stomach upon Mind, by Walter Nathan, **W R**, CXLVI. Aug, 185
Series of Articles, by Prof. Thomas Grant Allen:
The Composition of Food and Its Use in the Body, **Chaut**, XXII. Feb. 577
How Food is digested, **Chaut**, XXII. Mar, 708
The Principles Which underlie the Cooking of Food, **Chaut**, XXIII. Apr, 51
The Nutritive Value and Digestibility of Food, **Chaut**, XXIII. May, 174
Water as Food and Drink, **Chaut**, XXIII. June, 324
Beverages, **Chaut**, XXIII. July, 438
Talks with Boys and Girls about Themselves, by Mrs. M. Bernard (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. June, 649, Sept, 949
Physiology of Animals, see under Natural History
Pianoforte, Pianoforte Music, Piano-Playing, see under Music
Picardy, France, Albert Fleming on, **Ata**, IX. July, 637
Pictures, see under Art
Piece-Rate System, see Wages under Labour
Piedigrotta, Italy: The Songs of Piedigrotta, **Mac**, LXXIII. Mar, 360
Pierson, Dr. N. G.,
Dr. Pierson's Book "Some Problems relating to the Theory of Wages," A. A. Wotzel on, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 437
Dr. Pierson's Book "Leerkoek der Staathius-houdkunde," Prof. F. Y. Edgeworth on, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 435
On Index-Numbers, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 127; and Reply to, by Prof. F. Y. Edgeworth (A Defence of Index-Numbers), **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 132
Pig Tribe: Concerning Pigs, by Barbara C. Finch, **M P**, XI. Feb, 187
Pigeons (see also Doves):
The Homing Pigeon at Sea, by W. McGregor, **Naut M**, LXV. Sept, 808
Aërial Pigeons, by G. Reynaud, **Chaut**, XXIII. May, 198
Pigments of Animals, see under Natural History, Butterflies
Pigmies, see Pygmies
Pigot, John Edward, Irish Lawyer, 1822—1871, M.R. on, **Ir M**, XXIII. May, 225
Pike-Fishing: A Disappointment, by G. C. Davies (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Jan, 30
Pilcomayo River, South America: Journeys and Explorations on the Pilcomayo River, by Lieut. O. J. Storm, **G J**, VII. Jan, 82
Pilgrim's Progress, see under Bunyan (John)
Pilgrimage to a Modern Shrine—Carlyle's Chelsea Home, by Mark Hunter, **Mad R**, II. Nov, 489
Pillory and Cart's-Tail, by Francis Watt, **New R**, XIV. June, 687
Pillow-Lace, see under Lace-Making
Pilniewinks, see under Torture
Piloty, Carl Theodor von, German Artist, 1826—1886: Carl von Piloty and His Pupils, by Edgar M. Ward (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. Mar, 152
Pindar, Greek Poet, B.C. 522—443: The Immortal Laureate, by Elizabeth Cumings, **Mus**, IX. Apr, 613
Pine, Robert Edge, Artist, 1730—1788, **and His Portrait of Rodney**, by F. Cundall (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Nov, 333
Pine-Trees: A Turpentine Farm in Georgia, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 14
Pinehurst, North Carolina: A New England Village in the Southern Pines, by B. A. Goodridge (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Nov, 321 (XIV. Dec, 547)
Pingree, Mayor Hazen S., of Detroit, and His Experiment for the Maintenance of Self-Respecting Manhood, by B. O. Flower (*ill.*), **A**, XV. Mar, 544 (XIII. Apr, 345)
Pioneer Club, see under Clubs
Pipes and Tobacco-Smoking, see under Tobacco
Piracy:
Piracy, Rev. J. T. Lawrence on, **Naut M**, LXV. Nov, 1029
The Pirate in Fact and Fiction, by Clark Russell (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIV. Dec, 81
Among Chinese Pirates, by Rear-Admiral A. H. Markham, **I**, X. Aug, 40
Pirarucú Fishing on the Amazon River, by H. H. Smith (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. Sept, 445
Pisano, Niccola, Italian Sculptor, 1206—1278: Niccola Pisano and the Renascence of Sculpture, by Sir Joseph Crowe, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 679
Pistols:
On Pistols, by Lieut.-Col. G. V. Fosbery, **J R U S I**, XL. Dec, 1460
"Pistols and Coffee," by John P. Bocock (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. June, 709
Pistons, see under Engineering (Steam)
Pitman, Sir Isaac (1813—1897), and Shorthand, see Shorthand
Pitmen, see Miners
Pitt, William, 1759—1806:
Was Pitt a Prophet? by Prof. A. V. Dicey, **C R**, LXX. Sept, 305 (XIV. Sept, 244); and Replies to, by—
Hall, Hubert, **C R**, LXX. Oct, 587
Hobhouse, Lord, **C R**, LXX. Oct, 585
Hunt, Rev. William, **C R**, LXX. Oct, 586
Prothero, Prof., **C R**, LXX. Oct, 583
Stanmore, Lord, **C R**, LXX. Oct, 582
Pitt's Administration, etc.; the Drapmore Papers, **E R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 386
Pitt Pitts versus E. George and Co.: A Music Copyright Case, **Au**, VII. Dec, 153
Pittsburg, Pennsylvania:
How I became a Millionaire, by Andrew Carnegie (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. May, 410 (XIII. May, 430)
The Pittsburg Orchestra, by Elizabeth Worthington, **Mus**, IX. Apr, 634
Pius VI., 1717—1799: Pius VI. and the French Directory, the Temporal Power, by Dr. Francis S. Chatard, **C W**, LXIV. Oct, 1
Place-Names, see under Geography
Plagiarism and Coincidence, by J. Cuthbert Hadden, **Scot R**, XXVII. Apr, 336
Planetary Freebooting and World Policy, by Richard J. Hinton, **A**, XV. Apr, 815 (XIII. May, 453)
Planets, see under Astronomy
Plangôn et Bacchis, from "La Chaîne d'Or," by T. Gautier, Marcel Schwob on (in French), **New R**, XIV. Mar, 309
Plants and Plant-Life. Botany (see also Articles under Forestry. Trees, Agriculture, Fruit, Vegetables, Horticulture, Flowers, Mosses, Ferns, Cactuses, Water-Cress, etc., etc.):
Palæobotany and Evolution, by A. C. Seward, **Sc P**, I. Oct, 108
Teratology in Modern Botany, by Prof. K. Goebel, **Sc P**, I. Oct, 84
Experimental Evolution amongst Plants, by L. H. Bailey, **J Micro**, VI. Jan, 8
On Some Protein Crystalloids and Their Probable Relation to the Nutrition of the Pollen-Tube, by Lily H. Hine (*ill.*), **J Micro**, VI. Apr, 113
Azotic Nutrition of Vegetables, by Rosa G. Abbott, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 268
The Stelar Theory; a History and a Criticism, by A. G. Tansley, **Sc P**, V. Apr, 133, May, 215
The Climacteric in Evolution, by F. T. Mott, **Sc G**, III. Nov, 157
The Reserve Materials of Plants, by Prof. J. Reynolds Green, **Sc P**, V. Mar, 60
Self-Protection in Plants and Flowers, by W. Johnson, **P M Q**, XVIII. Oct, 676
On Recent Advances in Vegetable Cytology, by Prof. J. Bretland Farmer, **Sc P**, V. Mar, 22
Luminous Plants, by A. E. Knight (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. July, 401
Abnormal Hawkbit, by P. Taylor (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. Oct, 113
How Plants spread, by Thomas H. Kearney (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIV. Nov, 16
Some Curious Facts in Plant Distribution, by W. Botting Hemsley, **K**, XIX. Feb, 25, May, 102, July, 145, Sept, 208, Oct, 256, Dec, 370
Insular Floras, by W. Botting Hemsley, **Sc P**, V. June, 286, July, 374
Dispersal of Seeds by Birds, by H. N. Ridley, **N Sc**, VIII. Mar, 186
Seed-Time with the Birds, by Mary L. Armitt, **P R**, VI. Feb, 913
The Jumping Bean, by Francis Churchill Williams, **St N**, XXIII. Sept. 951
Carpocapsa Saltitans, and the Jumping Beans, by G. Clarke Nuttall, **C J**, XIII. Apr, 249
Hygroscopic Seeds, by Rev. Alex. S. Wilson (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Aug, 169
The Transition from Stem to Root, by A. Maslen (*diagrams*), **K**, XIX. Oct, 224
On the Structure of the Root, by H. Wager and Norman Walker (*ill.*), **J Micro**, VI. Jan, 67
Leaf Variation, by J. A. Wheldon (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. Oct, 117
Variations of the Leaf-Blade, by H. E. Griset (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. Aug, 61
Parasitic Plants, see Mistletoe, Dodder
The Intelligence of Plants, by J. Carter Beard (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. June, 684
Irritability in Plants, by Sophia Armitt, **P R**, VII. Sept, 521
Plant-Names, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 230
Injurious Insects and Fungi (*ill.*), **J B A**, II. Mar, 434; III. June, 33, Sept, 153, Dec, 273
Parasitic Leaf-Fungi, by Rev. Alex. S. Wilson, **K**, XIX. Nov, 242
Commensalism and Symbiosis, by James Burton, **Sc G**, II. June, 5
African Grass Fires and Their Effects, by G. F. Scott Elliot, **Sc P**, V. Mar, 77
Studies of Plant Life, by Mrs. Eliza Brightwen (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Jan, 259, Feb, 324, Mar, 411, Apr, 468, May, 548, June, 606, July, 675, Aug. 755, Sept, 821
Chapters for Young Naturalists, by Rudolf Beer, **Sc G**, III. Aug, 62
Botanical Jottings, by Hilderic Friend (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. Sept, 86
Botany near Liverpool, by J. A. Wheldon (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Jan, 284

Plants and Plant-Life, Botany—continued.
Botany and Botanists in New England, by James Ellis Humphrey (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Mar, 27
Herbs and Their Uses, by Annie M. Thomas, **C H**, II. Apr, 72
Some of Our Walks, by M. L. Hodgson, **P R**, VII. Oct, 622
When the Leaves are gone, by Edith M. Thomas, **St N**. XXIII. Feb, 302
Through the Wood, by John Mortimer, **Man Q**, XV. Apr, 143
Our Hedges, by Rev. S. Baring Gould, **C J**, XIII. June, 360
An English Meadow, by Fred Miller (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. July, 44
A Winter Vagary, by William Potts (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Mar, 361
The Tardy Spring, by William Potts (*ill.*), **Fr**, XLI. May, 582
In the Full Tide of Summer, by William Potts (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Sept, 326
Aquatic Plants:
Diatomaceæ: Some Revelations of the Microscope, by Rev. W. J. B. Roome, **K O**, VII. Apr, 443
Diatoms: Selected Notes from the Postal Microscopical Society's Note-Books (*ill.*), **J Micro**, VI. Apr, 192
Technology of Diatoms, by J. Tempere (*ill.*), **J Micro**, VI. July, 264, Oct. 348
Diatomology as an Aid to Geology, by J. Tempere, **J Micro**. VI. Jan, 32
Generic Names of Diatoms, by Rev. Adam C. Smith, **Sc G**, III. July, 32
Some Adaptation of Water Plants to Their Environment, by W. Falconer, **J Micro**, VI. Jan, 61
Some Notes on the Victoria Regia, by Charles Hoole, **J Micro**, VI. July, 217
Subdivision of Closterium Lunula, by H. E. Griset (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. Sept, 100
Batrachospermum; a Freshwater Alga, by C. E. Britton (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. Nov, 145
Green Scum on Water, by James Burton, **Sc G**, III. Nov, 158
Oscillatoria in Hot Water, by F. Harrisson, **Sc G**, II. Jan, 294
Preservation of Algæ, **J Micro**, VI. July, 248
Recent Work on Seaweeds, Annie Lorrain Smith on, **N Sc**, VIII. Jan, 34
Kelp-Making in Shetland, **C J**, XIII. Nov, 749
Teaching of Botany:
Botany as an Alternative in American College Admission Requirements, by,—
Bergen, J. Y., Jr., **Ed R A**, XI., May, 452
Davenport, C. B., **Ed R A**, XI. May, 464
Fossil Plants, see under Geology
Botanists noticed, see Mueller (Baron Sir F. von), Turner (Dean)
Plate:
Corporation Plate, F. G. Stephens on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. June, 324
Silver Plate, by Gilbert Marks, F. S. Robinson on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Sept. 437
Plate-Nozzle and Ball-Nozzle; What They are and How They work, by Rev. Thomas J. A. Freeman, **A C Q**, XXI. Apr, 429
Plate River Country, see under Argentine Republic
Platform-Speaking, see under Preaching, Oratory
Plato, B.C. 429—347:
F. W. Bussell's Book "The School of Plato," Unsigned Article on, **H**, IX. Oct, 311
Élie Halévy's Book "La Théorie Platonicienne des Sciences," Prof. Paul Shorey on, **Phil R**, V. Sept, 522
Plato's Earlier Theory of Ideas, by R. P. Hardie, **Mind**, V. Apr, 167
On the Interpretation of Plato's "Parmenides," by A. E. Taylor, **Mind**, V. July, 297, Oct, 483
The Lives of the Later Platonists, by G. R. S. Mead, **Luc**, XVIII. May, 185, June, 288, July, 368, Aug, 456; XIX. Sept, 16, Oct, 103, Nov, 186
Plays and Playhouses, Playwriting, see under Theatres and the Drama
Plea Rolls, see under Law
Pleasant Sunday Afternoon Movement, by Abraham Park; Interview, by David Paton (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. June, 375
Pleasure:
Is Pleasure the Summum Bonum? by Prof. James Seth, **I J E**, VI. July, 409 (XIV. Aug, 134)
Pathological Pleasures and Pains, by Prof. Th. Ribot, **Mon**, VI. Jan, 176; and Reply to, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Mon**, VI. Apr, 432
Pléiade—French Poets of the Sixteenth Century, by George Wyndham, **Cosmop**, II. Apr, 28
Pleistocene Age, see under Geology
Plimsoll, Samuel, and the Plimsoll Mark, by Lieut. John M. Ellicott (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIV. Nov, 45
Plinius Region, see Moon under Astronomy
Plover-Shooting: With the Upland Plover in the United States, by James R. Benton, **O**, XXVIII. Sept 433
Plummer's (C.) Book "Venerabilis Bedæ Opera Historica," Unsigned Article on (The Father of English History), **Ch Q**, XLIII. Oct, 112
Plunkett, Hon. Horace, on the Recess Committee's Report, **N I R**, V. Aug, 329
Plymouth, Stanhope Sprigg on (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Mar, 543
Pneumatics:
Compressed Air for Street Railroads, by Whitfield Price Pressinger (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. June, 105
Energy transmitted by Compressed Air, by Charles A. Hague, **Cas M**, X. Oct, 448
Poaching:
Some Poachers, by Alex. I. Shand (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Apr, 448
"Ways That are Dark," by Robert Machray (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Oct, 381
The Grouse-Poacher and His Confederates, **Lud**, II. Aug, 409
Border Fish-Poachers, by P. Anderson Graham, **New R**, XV. Nov, 585 (XIV. Nov, 450)
Poblet, Spain: The Ruins of Poblet, by Charles W. Wood (*ill.*), **Arg**, LXII. Nov, 570
Podmore, Frank, on Poltergeists, **Psy R**, XII. June, 45
Podolia, South Russia: A Wolf-Battue in Podolia, by G. E. Stanley, **Black**, CLIX. Feb, 212
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809—1849:
Biographical, etc., by Charles Whibley, **New R**, XIV. June, 612 (XIII. June, 538)
Shall We preserve the Poe Cottage at Fordham? by F. M. Hopkins (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Apr. 458
"The Works of Edgar Allan Poe," edited by E. C. Stedman and G. E. Woodberry: The New Poe, **A M**, LXXVII. Apr, 551
Poetry (see also Articles under Songs (National), Hymnology, Theatres and the Drama; Irish, Scottish, Australasian, French, German, Italian, Scandinavian Literatures, etc.):
Man-Making; and Verse-Making, by W. E. Gladstone, **New R**, XV. July, 116 (XIV. July, 53)
Hints to Young Authors of Poetry, by Grant Allen, **G T**, VII. May, 131
Is Blank Verse Lawless? by Prof. Jennette B. Perry, **P L**, VIII. Dec, 528
Life in Poetry; Poetical Conception, by Prof. W. J. Courthope, **N C**, XL. Aug, 260
The Poet's Scope, by Rev. David Bearne, **Ir M**, XXIII. Apr, 188
Poetic Prose *versus* Prosaic Poetry, by Rev. Hugh T. Henry, **A C Q**, XXI. Jan, 155
The Poor Little Triolet, by Gleeson White, **Quarto**, II. 61
The Union of Poetry and Music, by Wilber M. Derthick, **Mus**, X. May, 24
The Poets and Music, see Shakespeare
On Sound in Poetry, by Edith V. Eastman, **Mus**, X. July, 255
Of Posies, by Katharine Tynan, **M P**, XI. Jan, 109, Mar, 361
Some Reflections, by "A Minor Poet," **M P**, XII. Sept, 266
What to read and How to read It, by W. Davenport Adams, **G T**, VI. Mar, 403
Unfinished Books, **Mac**, LXXIII. Apr, 444 (XIII. Apr, 348)
On the Study of Poetry by the Preacher, by Dr. James O. Murray, **Hom R**, XXXII. Dec, 497
Protestant Poets, by James Britten, **M**, LXXXVI. Mar, 355
Italian Influence on English Poetry, **E R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 28
Recent Poetry, **E R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 488 (XIII. May, 451)
Six Books of Verse, **A M**, LXXVII. Feb, 267
Some British Verse; Old and New, **P L**, VIII. Mar, 147
On the Suppositious Wickedness of Minor Poets, by F. Norreys Connell, **Tom**, I. Apr, 219
Occultism in English Poetry, by Mrs. Ivy Hooper, **Luc**, XVIII. Aug, 507; XIX. Sept, 52, Oct, 155, Nov, 213
Lieut.-Col. Dalbiac's "Dictionary of English Quotations," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. June, 83
On Paraphrasing English Verse, **Ed R L**, XII. Dec, 56
The Poet-Laureate, see Austin (Alfred)
Some "Swan-Songs" of the Poets, by Alex Small (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Dec, 192
The Elegies of Matthew Arnold, by Geo. F. Irwin, **G T**, VII. Sept, 355, Milton's "Lycidas," Matthew Arnold's "Thyrsis," and Shelley's "Adonais"; a Triad of Elegies, by Charles Fisher, **T B**, CVIII. July, 388
Pindar; the Immortal Laureate, by Eliz. Cumings, **Mus**, IX. Apr, 613
Some Notes on Poetry for Children, by E. V. Lucas, **F R**, LX. Sept, 391 (XIV. Sept, 242)
The Child, depicted by the Poets, by Mrs. Stanton, **P R**, VII. Dec, 712
Women in Poetry (see also Articles under Shakespeare, Tennyson (Lord)):
The Women of Lyric Love, by "Maxwell Gray," **New R**, XV. Dec, 708 (XIV. Dec, 531)
The Poets on Woman, by M. E. Bradshaw Isherwood, **G T**, VII. May, 139
The Heroines of the Poets, **G T**, VII. Sept, 375
E. F. M. Benecke's Book "Antimachus of Colophon and the Position of Women in Greek Poetry," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. Sept, 168
Religion of the Poets, see Browning (Robert), Byron (Lord), Shakespeare, Tennyson (Lord), etc.
Shakespeare and Music, see under Shakespeare
Nature and Natural History and the Poets (see also Meredith (George)):
The Poet on the Wolds, by Frederick Wedmore, **F R**, LIX. May, 751 (XIII. May, 448)
The Songs of the Lark and the Nightingale as voiced by the Poets, by Ira G. Tompkins, **Mus**, X. Aug, 310, Sept, 451
The Stream's Secret, by "Maxwell Gray," **New R**, XV. July, 18
Tibullus at His Farm, by Countess Martinengo Cesaresco, **C R**, LXIX. Jan, 106
Nature in the Earlier Roman Poets, by Countess Martinengo Cesaresco, **C R**, LXIX. Apr, 576
Of Deer in the Poets, by Barbara C. Finch, **M P**, XII. Dec, 640
The Poets of the City Corporation, by Andrew de Termant, **G M**, CCLXXX. Mar, 282 (XIII. Apr, 339)
Recent American Verse, **H G M**, IV. Mar, 356
Recent American Verse, C. on, **P L**, VIII. Feb, 95
The South American Poets, by Hezekiah Butterworth (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. July, 49
Christmas Card Poets, by W. J. Wintle (*ill.*), **W M**, V. Dec, 66
Poets and Their Counties, see under Literature
The Graves of Our Poets, by Arthur L. Salmon (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Feb, 317
English Graves in Italy, by R. Magnan Leonard (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. May, 69

Poetry—continued.
Poets, British and American, noticed, see
Alexander (Mrs. C. F.),
Arnold (Matthew),
Arundel (Philip, Earl of),
Austin (Alfred),
Aytoun (Wm. E.),
Bailey (Philip J.),
Brontë (Emily),
Brown (Frances),
Browning (Robert),
Browning (Mrs. E. B.),
Bryant (W. C.),
Buchanan (Robert),
Bunner (H. C.),
Burns (Robert),
Byron (Lord),
Cambridge (Richard O.),
Cappern (Edward),
Carolan,
Chaucer (Geoffrey),
Clark (McDonald),
Clough (Arthur Hugh),
Curtis (Edmund),
Davidson (John),
Dobson (Austin),
Doten (Elizabeth),
Dryden (John),
Fawcett (Joseph),
Ferguson (Sir Samuel),
Fergusson (Robert),
Field (Eugene),
Gay (Wm.),
Goldsmith (Oliver),
Gordon (Adam L.),
Green (M.),
Griffin (Gerald),
Harington (Sir John),
Heber (Bishop R.),
Heine (H.),
Herbert (Hon. Auberon),
Herbert (George),
Herrick (Robert),
Hood (Thomas),
Housman (A. E.),
Hunt (Leigh),
Jonson (Ben),
Keats (John),
Keble (John),
Kingsley (Charles),
Kipling (Rudyard),
Landor (Walter S.),
Lanier (Sidney),
Lawson (Henry),
Le Gallienne (R.),
Locker-Lampson (Frederick),
Longfellow (H. W.),
Lowell (James R.),
Lytton (Second Lord),
Macdonald (Hugh),
Marvell (Andrew),
Meynell (Mrs. Alice),
Miller (Joaquin),
Milton (John),
Moore (Thomas),
Morris (Sir Lewis),
Morris (William),
Moulton (Mrs. L. C.),
Nairne (Baroness),
Parkes (Sir Henry),
Phillips (Stephen),
Poe (Edgar Allan),
Pope (Alexander),
Prior (Matthew),
Procter (Adelaide A.),
Robinson (Donne),
Rossetti (Christina G.),
Rossetti (Dante Gabriel),
Ryan (Father A. J.),
Sangster (C.),
Savage (Richard),
Scott (Sir Walter),
Shakespeare,
Shelley (P. B.),
Shenstone (William),
Sidney (Sir Philip),
Smith (Alexander),
Smith (Dr. S. F.),
Stanton (Frank L.),
Story (William W.),
Swinburne (A. C.),
Tabley (Lord de),
Tennyson (Lord),
Thomson (James),
Vere (Sir Aubrey de),
Vere (Aubrey de),
Waller (Edmund),
Watson (William),
Webbe (Wm.),
Whitman (Walt),
Whittier (John G.),
Wilder (John N.),
Wolfe (Charles),
Wordsworth (William),
Wyatt (Sir Thomas),
etc.

Poetzsch, Paul,—A Dresden Painter, by C. Sandvoss (*ill.*) **M I**, XI. Jan, 575

Pokagon, Simon, Chief of the Pottawatomie Indians: An Interesting Representative of a Vanishing Race, by B O. Flower (*ill.*), **A**, XVI. July, 240

Poker-Work: Burnt Wood in Decoration, by J. William Fosdick (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. Aug, 495

Poland:
A Plea for the Study of the History of Northern Europe, by Archibald C. Coolidge, **A H**, II. Oct, 34
The Partition of Poland, by James B. Perkins, **A H**, II. Oct, 76
Archbishop Segismund Felinski; a Hero of Our Day, by B. J. Clinch, **A C Q**, XXI. Jan, 130
Archbishop Sembratowicz of Lemberg: the New Ruthenian Cardinal, by B. J. Clinch (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. May, 141
Countess Françoise Krasinski's Diary (18th Century), Unsigned Article on, **E R**, CLXXXIV. July, 113 (XIV. Aug, 157)
Polish Music, see Chopin (F.)

Polar Exploration, see Arctic Exploration, Antarctic Exploration

Police:
Who shall watch the Watchmen? a Criticism of Our Police System, by Edward Carpenter, **Free R**, VI. May, 144
The Health of the Metropolitan Police during 1894, by H. Nelson Hardy, **Med M**, V. Jan, 44
A Night with the Thames Police, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Jan, 135
County Police, by G. Rayleigh Vicars, **W R**, CXLV. Mar, 280
The Rural Police, by G. Rayleigh Vicars, **H**, IX. Oct, 288
The Provincial Police Orphanage, at Redhill (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Apr, 394
Police Administration in Madras, by B.G.N., **Mad R**, II. Nov, 466
The Police of Japan, by Catherine Gurney (Leaves from My Journal) (*ill.*) **Sun H**, Jan, 156, Feb, 237
Mounted Police in Canada, see under Canada

Political Economy (see also Articles under Socialism, Co-operative Movement, Condition of the People, Housing of the Working Classes, Women, Labour Problems, Pauperism and the Poor Law, Insurance (National), Food Supply, Land Question, Protection and Fair Trade, Finance, Income Tax, Savings Banks, Wealth (Gospel of), France, Germany, Austria-Hungary, United States, etc., etc.):
Henry Dunning MacLeod's Book "The History of Economics," Edwin Cannan on, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 606
Prof. Alfred Marshall's Book "Principles of Economics," Unsigned Article on, **A A P S**, VII. Jan, 99
William Smart's Book "Studies in Economics":
Butlin, Miss Frances M., on, **Econ R**, VI. July, 417
Price, L. L., on, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 75
Sherwood, Sidney, on, **A A P S**, VII. Mar, 321
A.T.H. on, **Y R**, IV. Feb, 446
Paul Leroy-Beaulieu's Book "Traité Théorique et Pratique d'Economie Politique":
Bonar, J., on, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 573
Wolff, Henry W., on, **Econ R**, VI. Apr, 266
Prof. Vilfredo Pareto's Book "Cours d'Economie Politique," A. W. Flux on, **Econ J**, VI. June, 249
Dr. N. G. Pierson's Book "Leerkoek der Staathius-houdkunde," Prof. F. Y. Edgeworth on, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 435

Political Economy—continued.
Prof. A. T. Hadley's Book "Economics; an Account of the Relations between Private Property and Public Welfare":
Inge, W. R., on, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 547
Price, L. L., on, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 597
Taylor, W. G. Langworthy, on, **J P Econ**, IV. Sept, 467
Tunell, George G., on (Prof. Hadley's Chapter on Taxation), **J P Econ**, IV. Sept, 508; Reply to, by Prof. A. T. Hadley (A Correction), **J P Econ**, V. Dec, 86; and Rejoinder, by G. G. Tunell, **J P Econ**, V. Dec, 88
Adam Smith's "Lectures on Justice, Police, Revenue, and Arms," edited by E. Cannan, Henry Higgs on, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 608
Die Meinungsverschiedenheiten unter den Volkswirthschaftslehrern, by Lujo Brentano (in German) **Cosmop**, II. Apr, 241
The Positive Theory of Capital and Its Critics, by Prof. E. von Böhm-Bawerk, **Q J Econ**, X. Jan, 121
What is Capital? by Prof. Irving Fisher, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 509
The Natural Basis of Interest, by Frederic W. Sanders, **J P Econ**, IV. Sept, 494
Wealth, by Shailer Mathews (Christian Sociology), **A J Soc**, I. May, 771 (XIII. June, 544)
The Criterion of Distributive Justice, by Frank Chapman Sharp, **A J Soc**, II. Sept, 264
About That Economic Schism Again, by F. H. Perry Coste, **Free R**, VI. May, 165
Christianity and Property, by Canon Charles Gore, **Econ R**, VI. July, 391
Henry D. Lloyd's Book "Wealth against Commonwealth," see under Syndicates
Anti-Monopoly Legislation, etc., see under Syndicates
Wages Questions, the Living Wage, etc., see under Labour
Prof. F. W. Taussig's Book "Wages and Capital; an Examination of the Wages Fund Doctrine":
Cannan, Edwin, on, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 441
Sherwood, Sidney, on, **A A P S**, VIII. Nov, 541
A.T.H. on, **Y R**, V. Aug, 216
Further Considerations on Index-Numbers, by N. G. Pierson, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 127; and Reply to, by Prof. F. Y. Edgeworth (A Defence of Index-Numbers), **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 132
The Fallacy of Index-Numbers, by C. W. Oker, **J P Econ**, IV. Sept, 515
L. L. Price's Book "Money and Its Relation to Prices":
Cunningham-Craig, W. A., on, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 560
Edgeworth, Prof. F. Y., on, **Econ J**, VI. June, 242
Johnson, Joseph French, on, **A A P S**, VIII. Nov, 530
J. Schoenhof's Book "A History of Money and Prices," Willard Fisher on, **J P Econ**, IV. Mar, 248
Arthur Kitson's Book "A Scientific Solution of the Money Question":
Fisher, Willard, on, **J P Econ**, IV. Mar, 251
Keasbey, Lindley M., on, **A A P S**, VII. Mar, 310
The Quantity Theory of the Value of Money, by Wesley E. Mitchell **J P Econ**, IV. Mar, 139
Subjective and Exchange Value, by Henry W. Stuart, **J P Econ**, IV. Mar, 208, June, 352
Credit Devices and the Quantity Theory, by H. Parker Willis, **J P Econ**, IV. June, 281
The History and Present Application of the Quantity Theory, by H. Parker Willis, **J P Econ**, IV. Sept, 417
The Multiple Money Standard the Relation of Money to Industrial Society, by J. Allen Smith, **A A P S**, VII. Mar, 173 (XIII. May, 432)
Human Cost and Utility, by John A. Hobson, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 10
The Formulation of Normal Laws; with Special Reference to the Theory of Utility, by S. N. Patten, **A A P S**, VII. May, 426
Uncertainty as a Factor in Production, by E. A. Ross, **A A P S**, VIII. Sept, 304
Some Economic Aspects of Nationality, by S. C. Parmiter, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 49 (XIII. Feb, 168)
Incomes and Expenditure of the Professional and Middle Classes, see Professional and Middle Classes
G. de Molinari's Book "Comment se résoudra la Question Sociale," Prof. F. C. Montague on, **Econ J**. VI. June, 254
The Food and Labour-Power of Nations, by Prof. F. S. Nitti, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 30 (XIII. May, 457)
Curiosities of Rent, **C J**. XIII. Dec, 827
Meetings of the British Economic Association, **Econ J**, VI. June, 277
What of the Future? by Mrs. Victoria Woodhull Martin, **H**, VIII. Feb, 90
The Signs of the Times, by Harold Thomas, **W R**, CLXVI. July, 84
Altruism in Economics, by W. H. Mallock, **F**, XXI. Aug, 690 (XIV. Sept, 245)
The Relativity of Political Economy, by Rev. Francis W. Howard, **A C Q**. XXI. Jan, 17
The Teaching of Economics, by J. Laurence Laughlin, **A M**, LXXVII. May, 682
Political Economists noticed, see
Anderson (James),
Cossa (Luigi),
Malthus (T. R.),
Mill (John Stuart),
Munro (Prof. J. E. C.),
Ricardo (David),
Ruskin (John),
Say (Léon),
Smith (Adam), etc.

Politics and Political Science (see also Articles under Parliamentary, Electoral: Conservative, Unionist, Liberal, Radical, and Independent Labour Parties; Foreign and International Policy, Peace and Disarmament, Foreign Office Messengers, etc., etc.):
The Sale of Power, or the Evolution of Representative Government: a Synthetical Criticism, by L. H. Close, **Cal R**, CII. Apr, 295
Representative Government and Federalism, by Edward Meek, **Can M**, VI. Apr, 561 (XIII. May, 440)

Politics and Political Science—continued.
The Direct Legislation Movement and Its Leaders, by Eltweed Pomeroy (*ill.*), **A**, XVI. June, 29
The Initiative and Referendum, by Charles W. Bowne, **A**, XVI. Sept, 553
Direct Legislation defended, by Eltweed Pomeroy, **I J E**, VI. July, 509
The House of Lords as a Court of Appeal, by Michael MacDonagh (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Dec, 808
The Prerogative of Dissolution, with Special Reference to Its Limitations, by L. G. Power, **Can M**, VI. Apr, 453
"Federalising" the United Kingdom, **E R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 341 (XIV. Nov, 455)
The Rights of the State, by Rev. H. Rashdall, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 59 (XIII. Feb, 168)
The Rights of the Church, by Rev. H. Rashdall, **Econ R**, VI. Apr, 166 (XIII. May, 444)
The Rights of the Individual, by Rev. H. Rashdall, **Econ R**, VI. July, 317 (XIV. Sept, 248)
Dr. Westel W. Willoughby's Book "An Examination of the Nature of the State," Unsigned Article on, **Prog R**, I. Nov, 177
The Territorial Growth of States, **Scot G M**, XII. July, 351
The House of Commons and Work of the Session, see under Parliamentary
The Ethics of Statecraft, by Horace Seal, **W R**, CXLVI. Sept, 272
Individual Morality and Political Morality; a Sociological Problem, by "Scipio Sighele," **Tom**, II. Aug, 87, Oct, 218
Political Corruption, see Articles under Electoral, Canada, United States, etc.
Politische Bildung, by Max Haushofer (in German), **Cosmop**, III. July, 219
On Political Obligation, by Edward V. Raynolds, **Y R**, V. May, 31
Sentiment in Politics, by Frederick Greenwood, **Cosmop**, IV. Nov, 340 (XIV. Nov, 425)
Why England is Unpopular, by Edward Dicey, **Cosmop**, IV. Dec, 667
Empire and Country, by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, IV. Feb, 33
Positivist Comments on Public Affairs, by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, IV. Feb, 33
Theology in Politics, Dr. John H. Bridges, **Pos R**, IV. Apr, 77
The Financial Side of Politics, by H. Tiedeman, **Tom**, I. Feb, 113
The Future of Politics, by Henry Dyer, **W R**, CXLV. Jan, 1
Some Gossiping Reflections, by Frederick Greenwood, **Nat R**, XXVII. June, 555 (XIII. June, 535)
The Lesson of Lost Opportunities from 1846, **Black**, CLIX. Jan, 150, (XIII. Jan, 43)
The Tripes of This Old World, by "Politicus," **U S M**, CXXXV. Nov, 113
Politics for Girls, by Frederick Ryland, **G O P**, XVII. Mar, 374, May, 519, 547
Political Clubs, see under Clubs
Socialism in Politics, see Articles under Socialism, Labour, etc., etc.
W. E. H. Lecky's Book "Democracy and Liberty," see under Democracy
Women in Politics, see under Women
Progress of the World, with Diary (*ill.* and *maps*):
From the English Standpoint, **R R**, XIII. Jan, 3, Feb, 102, Mar, 191, Apr, 287, May, 383, June, 479; XIV. July, 3, Aug, 99, Sept, 195, Oct, 289, Nov, 385, Dec, 481; same articles, **R R Aus**, VIII. Jan, 12, 25, Feb, 120, 132, Mar, 233, 246, Apr, 339, 352, May, 445, 459, June, 553, 556; IX. July, 11, 22, Aug, 112, 125, Sept, 232, 245, Oct, 359, 373, Nov, 491, 500, Dec, 615, 628
From the American Standpoint, **R R A**, XIII. Jan, 3 (XIII. Jan, 34), Feb, 131, Mar, 259 (XIII. Mar, 219), Apr, 387, May, 515, June, 643; XIV. July, 3, Aug, 131 (XIV. Aug, 99), Sept, 259, Oct, 387 (XIV. Oct, 312), Nov, 515 (XIV. Nov, 416), Dec, 643 (XIV. Dec, 514, 524)
Annus Domini, 1896; a Character Sketch (*ill.* and *maps*), **R R**, XIV. Dec, 495
Revue du Mois, by Francis de Pressensé (in French), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 209, Feb, 519, Mar, 825; II. Apr, 182, May, 495; June, 804; III. July, 194, Aug, 501, Sept, 823; IV. Oct, 178, Nov, 507, Dec, 804
Politische Chronik, by "Ignotus" (in German), **Cosmop**, I, Jan, 305, Feb, 622, Mar, 527; II. Apr, 290, May, 594, June, 896; III. July, 293, Aug, 595, Sept, 909; IV. Oct, 299, Nov, 601, Dec, 895
The Globe and the Island, by Henry Norman, see under Foreign Policy
England's Foreign Policy, see Foreign Policy, etc.
Colonial Policy, see Colonies and Imperial Federation, etc., etc.
The United States Constitution, see Political under United States
Prime Ministers, Politicians, etc., noticed, see

Aberdeen (Earl of),	Devonshire (Duke of),	Parnell (C. S.),
Balfour (A. J.),	Dillon (John),	Pease (Sir Joseph),
Bath (Marquis of),	Fowler (Sir H. H.),	Peel (Sir Robert),
Beaconsfield (Lord),	Gladstone (W. E.),	Pitt (William),
Buxton (Sydney),	Grenville (Lord),	Rosebery (Lord),
Canning (George),	Harcourt (Sir Wm.),	Russell (Lord) of Killowen,
Chamberlain (Joseph),	McCarthy (Justin),	
Churchill (Lord R.),	Milton (Viscount),	Salisbury (Marquis of),
Clarke (Sir Edward),	Morgan (Osborne),	Stanhope (Edward),
Cobbett (William),	Morley (John),	Villiers (C. P.), etc.
Cobden (Richard),	Onslow (Speaker),	
Curzon (Hon. G. N.),	Palmerston (Lord),	

Polka, see under Dancing
Pollock, Sir Frederick, on the Domesday Book, **E H**, XI. Apr, 209 (XIII. May, 418)
Pollock (Sir Frederick) and Prof. F. W. Maitland's Book "The History of English Law before the Time of Edward I.," Unsigned Article on, **E R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 428
Pollock, Walter Herries, Poem by,—"Love's Conquest," **Long**, XXVII. Mar, 475
Polo, Marco, Venetian Traveller, 1256—1323:
The Story of Marco Polo, by Noah Brooks (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. June, 640, July, 739, Aug, 858, Sept, 954, Oct, 998; XXIV. Nov, 65, Dec, 137
An Explorer in the Middle Age, by Dr. Reuben Parsons, **A C Q**, XXI. Jan, 43
Polo Prospects of 1896, by Cuthbert Bradley (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. June, 799
Poltergeists, by Frank Podmore, **Psy R**, XII. June, 45
Polycystina, Shell-Fishes: Some Revelations of the Microscope, by Rev. W. J. B. Roome, **K O**, VII. Mar, 375
Polygamy, see under Marriage, Mormonism
Polyhymnia, Scottish Publication, John Muir on, **Scots**, XVII. Jan,
Polynesia, see Pacific Islands
Polytechnics:
The South London Polytechnic Institute, by Rev. T. C. Collings (*ill.*), **R R R**, XI. Jan, 69
The South-West London Polytechnic Art School, by A. Lys Baldry (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. May, 226
Pomar, Marie, Duchesse de, died 1895: The Vice-Regent of Mary Queen of Scots (*ill.*), **B**, III. Jan, 81
Pompeii: Domus A. Vetti; the New House in Pompeii, by H. P. Fitzgerald Marriott (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Jan, 449
Pond, "Major" James B.,
On the Lyceum in America (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Apr, 595
On Great Orators and the American Lyceum (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. July, 247
Ponies, see under Horses
Pontefract Castle, Yorkshire: A Royal Fortress, by Edwin W. Kidd, **G M**, CCLXXX. Apr, 389
Poo-too: A Chinese Holy Island, by T. H. Houston (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. July, 445
Poor, Condition of, see under Condition of the People, etc.
Poor Jack!—Mercantile Marine, by Clark Russell (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Oct, 3
Poor Law and Poorhouses, see Pauperism and the Poor Law
Pope, Alexander, 1688—1744: The Reflective Poetry of Pope, by Prof. T. W. Hunt, **Hom R**, XXXI. June, 500
Popes, see under Catholic Church; and Alexander VI., Leo XIII.
Popocatepetl, and the Volcanoes of the Valley of Mexico, by O. H. Howarth (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VIII. Aug, 137
Poppies: The Flower of the Month, by Rev. Hilderic Friend (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. June, 165
Population Questions:
Hatches, Matches, and Despatches, by J. Holt Schooling (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Oct, 180 (XIV. Oct, 347); Nov, 427 (XIV. Nov, 442); Dec, 574 (XIV. Dec, 519)
Growth of Population, by Prof. Edward S. Beesly, **Pos R**, IV. Jan, 6
The Depopulation of England, by Dr. S. A. K. Strahan, **H**, IX. Nov, 368 (XIV. Nov, 453)
Neo-Malthusianism, Father R. F. Clarke on, **N A R**, CLXIII. Sept, 345 (XIV. Oct, 320)
The Reversal of Malthus, by Albion W. Tourgee, **A J Soc**, II. July, 13
Over-Population and Illegitimacy, by A. Hamilton Williams, **Free R**, VI. July, 433
Is the Human Race deteriorating? by M. G. Mulhall, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 174 (XIII. Mar, 254)
Dissociation by Displacement; a Phase of Social Selection, by Carlos C. Closson, **Q J Econ**, X. Jan, 156; XI. Oct, 92
Crofters and the Land Question in Scotland, see under Scotland
The Depopulation of France, by Stoddard Dewey, **W R**, CXLVI. Dec, 597 (XIV. Dec, 511)
The Growth of the French Canadian Race in America, by J. Davidson, **A A P S**, VIII. Sept, 213 (XIV. Oct, 321, 323)
Emigration, Immigration, and Population Problems of the United States, see under United States
Populist or People's Party in the United States, see under United States
Porcelain, see Pottery
Porcupines, John Burroughs on, **St N**, XXIII. May, 546
Porritt, Edward,
On the Vicissitudes of the English Socialists in 1895, **Y R**, IV. Feb, 365
On Recent Changes in Poor Law Management in England, **Y R**, V. May, 88
On Recent Legislation in England, **Y R**, V. Nov, 272
On the Education Controversy in England **New W**, V. Sept, 458
On Old New England (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Jan, 185
On American Revolution Societies, etc.; a New World Aristocracy (*ill.*), **L H**, XLVI. Dec, 103 (XIV. Dec, 516)
Porter, Robert P., on Japanese Competition; Is It a Myth? **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 144 (XIV. Sept, 229)
Portland, House of, Portraits of, **Lud**, III. Dec, 165
Portland Prison: Penal Servitude at Portland, by Tighe Hopkins (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Jan, 159, Feb, 256
Portor, Laura Spencer, Poem by,—"The Soul's Vision," **N E M**, XIV. July, 546
Portrait-Painting, see under Art
Ports, see under Shipping
Portu, Maurice de, Archbishop of Tuam, 1463—1513: The Birthplace of Maurice de Portu, by Rev. E. B. Fitzmaurice, **Ir E R**, XVII. Apr, 325; Reply to, by Dr. J. Fahey, **Ir E R**, XVII. May, 444; and Rejoinder, by Rev. E. B. Fitzmaurice, **Ir E R**, XVII. June, 545
Portugal (see also Azores, Madeira, Goa):
Portugal in Africa, see Angola, Portuguese South-East Africa
The Manoelian Architecture of Portugal, by Bulkeley Creswell (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Nov, 504
The Work of the Portuguese Geological Survey, by Philip Lake, **Sc P**, V. Aug, 439

Portugal—continued.
A Visit to the Lines of Torres Vedras, by Hon. H. N. Shore (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XL. Nov, 1338
Lord Nelson at Cape St. Vincent, Feb. 14, 1797, by Capt. Alfred T. Mahan (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Feb, 604
Portuguese Literature, see Diniz (Antonio), Garrett (J. B. de A.)
Posies, Katharine Tynan on, **M P**, XI. Jan, 109, Mar, 361
Positivism (see also Laffitte (Pierre)):
A Neglected Chapter in the Life of Comte, by W. H. Schoff, **A A P S**, VIII. Sept, 380
Commemoration of Comte; Address by Charles Gaskell Higginson, **Pos R**, IV. Nov, 229
Comte and Protestantism, by Charles G. Higginson, **Pos R**, IV. June, 126
Comte and the "Living Wage," by Charles Gaskell Higginson, **Pos R**, IV. Apr, 81
Forty-Eighth Circular to the Positivist Society, by Pierre Laffitte, **Pos R**, IV. Oct, 201
Empire and Country; Annual Address, by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, IV. Feb, 33
Positivist Comments on Public Affairs, by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, IV. Apr, 73
Positivist Psychology, by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, IV. Oct, 191
On the Word Positive, by Dr. J. H. Bridges, **Pos R**, IV. July, 137, Aug, 158
Worship, by Dr. John Henry Bridges, **Pos R**, IV. Feb, 17
Sacraments, by Dr. John H. Bridges, **Pos R**, IV. June, 121
The Attitude of a Progressive Age towards the Dead, by F. S. Marvin, **Pos R**, IV. Mar, 65
Harriet Martineau's Positive Philosophy, by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, IV. May, 92
Our Programme in France, by Dr. Constant Hillemand, **Pos R**, IV. Sept, 169
The Abbé de Broglie on Positivism, by Rev. W. H. Kent, **Ir E R**, XVII. Nov, 1000
Post-Pliocene Period, see under Geology
Postal Service:
The Modern Mercury, a Quantitative Account of Post Office Work, by J. Holt Schooling (*diagrams*), **Str**, XII. Sept, 334
The Fast Canadian Mail Service:
Beynon, R., on (*ill.*), **Naut M**, LXV. June, 501
Campbell, R. Lee, on, **Naut M**, LXV. July, 624
The Old Packet-Service, 1793—1815, **Mac**, LXXIV. May, 34
Gardens and Parcels Post, **Eng W R**, XXVII. Oct, 249
Telegraph, see Telegraph
Post Office Savings Banks, see under Savings Banks
United States:
The Emancipation of the Post Office, by John R. Procter, **A M**, LXXVII. Jan, 95
Development of the Overland Mail Service, by Thomas L. James (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Apr, 603
United States Postage Stamps, by J. Torrey Connor (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Jan, 654
Posters, see under Advertising
Potatoes:
Grain, Potatoe and Hay Crops of 1895, **J B A**, II. Mar, 399
Trials of Potato-Planters at Leicester, by James McConnell (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VII. June, 231
The Trials of Potato-Raising Machines at Leicester, by James McConnell (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VII. Dec, 700
Potter, Bishop, of New York, and Anglican Orders: What Now? by Henry A. Adams, **C W**, LXIV. Nov, 236
Pottery:
Workers and Their Work; the Art of the Potter, by John F. Fraser (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Mar, 334
Porcelain; How It is made, by Mary S. Warren (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Nov, 949
The Mysteries of Royal Worcester, by Stanhope Sprigg and Ernest Lewis (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Apr, 663
Recent Artistic Staffordshire Pottery, J. M. O'Fallon on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Feb, 51
The "Della Robbia" Pottery Industry at Birkenhead (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Nov, 6
Individualism in Pottery, with Special Reference to the Della Robbia Pottery (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Nov, 521
The Pottery Industry in Ireland, by Eugene Sherlock, **N I R**, VI. Oct, 65
Mud, Mind, and Modellers in America, by Lawrence Mendenhall (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Dec, 667
The Pottery of the North American Indians, by Dr. W. J. Hoffman (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Jan, 663; XII. Feb, 79
Collecting Japanese Art Treasures, by Ernest Hart (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Mar, 68
Further Excavations at Easterton of Roseisle, by Hugh W. Young (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Jan, 39
Greek Vases, by H. B. Walters (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Feb, 36, Apr, 91, July, 151, Dec, 267
Andokides, Greek Vase-Painter, Richard Norton on (*ill.*), **A J A**, XI. Jan, 1
Interview with George Tinworth, by Rev. Fred Hastings (The Bible in Clay), (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Dec, 47
Pouched Animals, or Marsupials, see Marsupials, etc.
Pouey-la-Houn: A Lonely Shrine in the Pyrenees, by Frances Balfe, **Ir M**, XXIII. Jan, 30
Poultry-Farming (see also Ducks):
Christmas Poultry, by P. Anderson Graham, **C J**, XIII. Dec, 785
The Belgian Poultry Industry, **J B A**, II. Mar, 408
Parasites on Poultry (*ill.*), **J B A**, II. Mar, 420
Poverty, see Articles under Pauperism and the Poor Law, Condition of the People, Mendicancy, etc., etc.
Poverty in Gloves—Poor Gentlewomen, by T. Sparrow (*ill.*), **Q**, Dec, 125
Poverty's Pleasures,—Walking, C J, XIII. July, 419
Powell, B. H. Baden,
On Japanese Village Communities, **A Q**, I. Apr, 366
On Tribal Law in the Panjâb, **A Q**, II. July, 46
On the Origin of Zamindari Estates in Bengal, **Q J Econ**, XI. Oct, 36
Powell, Prof. F. York,
On H. A. Grueber and C. F. Keary's "Catalogue of English Coins in the British Museum," **E H**, XI. Oct, 759
On "The Voyage of Bran, Son of Febal, to the Land of the Living"; an Old Irish Saga, **F L**, VII. June, 184
Powell, Sir George Baden,
On the Development of Tropical Africa, **J R C I**, XXVII. Apr, 335
On the Sport of Yacht-Cruising (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Apr, 427
Powell, Major R. S. S. Baden,
On the Native Levy in the Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96, **J R U S I**, XL. Mar, 305
On a Run with the Cape Foxhounds (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Jan, 1
Power, Knowledge, and Love, by Francesca Arundale, **Luc**, XIX. Nov, 226, Dec, 282
Power, Transmission of, see Articles under Electricity, Engineering (Steam), Hydraulics, Gas, Pneumatics; Niagara as a Motive Power
Poynter, Sir Edward John,
Helferich, H., on (in German) **Cosmop**, IV. Dec, 890
Sharp, Herbert, on (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Feb, 3
Spielmann, M. H., on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Dec, 111
Prague Natural History Museum, see under Bohemia
Pratapa, Bheema Sena—A Yogi in Europe, by Dr. Franz Hartmann, **B**, III. Oct, 461
Prawns as Pets, by Edward Step (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Jan, 440
Prayer:
Telepathy and Prayer, **B**, III. July, 322
Prayer for the Dead, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVIII. Nov, 368
Prayer-Book:
Rev. E. C. S. Gibson's Book "The Thirty-Nine Articles of the Church of England." Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLII. July, 391
The Prayer-Book and Articles: Their Witness against Error in Doctrine and Practice, by Rev. P. Ireland Jones, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Mar, 177
Pre-Cambrian Age, see under Geology
Pre-Raphaelites, see under Art
Pre-Tertiary Age, see under Geology
Preaching and Clerical Elocution:
The Ideal Preacher, by Prebendary B. Whitefoord, **Ex**, III. May, 357
The Old Preaching and the New, by Dr. Henry W. Parker, **Hom R**, XXXI. Mar, 202
The Essentials of Effective Expository Preaching, by Prof. W. Garden Blaikie, **Hom R**, XXXII. July, 7
Pulpit Elocution, by Dr. Henry Webster Parker, **Hom R**, XXXII. July, 85
Local Aids to Pulpit Realism, by Dr. Cunningham Geikie, **Hom R**, XXXII. Aug, 103
Homiletics viewed as Rhetoric, by Dr. Allan Pollok, **Hom R**, XXXII. Nov, 395
The Kind of Preaching needed among the Unevangelised People of Our Country, by Dr. T. D. Witherspoon, **Hom R**, XXXII. Sept, 200
On the Study of Poetry by the Preacher, by Dr. James O. Murray, **Hom R**, XXXII. Dec, 497
A Letter to a Young Preacher, by Dr. Joseph Parker, **Y M**, X. June, 210
"Preaching Himself Out!" by Rev. Richard Glover, **Clgy**, XI. Apr, 242
Pulpit Topics of To-day, by William C. Preston, **Sun M**, XXV. May, 289
The Pulpit; Modern Witnesses to the Truth, by Bishop W. Boyd Carpenter, **Q**, Jan. 194
Pulpit Wit and Humour, by Rev. John Cuttell, **G T**, VI. Feb, 339
The American Pulpit, by Dr. Charles J. Little, **Chaut**, XXII. Mar, 649
Preceptors, College of, see under Education
Precious Stones (see also Pearls, Diamonds):
Gold Ornaments and Gems in the British Museum, by A. W. Jarvis (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. May, 325
The Mystery of Precious Stones, by Barry Pain (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Oct, 860
Precious Stones of the Bible, by Rev. Thomas J. A. Freeman, **A C Q**, XXI. Jan, 178
Prehistoric Man, see under Anthropology
Prehistoric Workshop—the Chiltern Hills, by Rev. J. E. Field, **G M**, CCLXXX. Mar, 265
Presbyterianism (see also Articles under Churches of Scotland, Reformed Church):
The Law of Presbyterianism in Scotland and America, by A. Taylor Innes, **Jur R**, VIII. Apr, 155
The Beginning of the American Presbyterian Church, by Rev. John A. Davis, **P R R**, VII. Jan, 66 (XIII. Feb, 151)
Christian Endeavour and the General Assembly in America, by Dr. David R. Breed, **P R R**, VII. Oct, 648
The One Hundred and Eighth General Assembly in America, by Prof. N. M. Steffens, **P R R**, VII. Oct, 665
The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, by Dr. William Caven, **P R R**, VII. Oct, 676
Prescott, Mrs. Cyril, see Lowthian (Miss C.)
Presentations at Court, Court Life, etc., see under Royal Family
Presents: On giving Presents; Symposium, **I**, X. Oct, 420
Preservation of Wild Animals, see under Taxidermy
President of No Importance—the President of the Swiss Republic, by W. D. McCrackan, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 118
Presidential Election in America, see under United States
Press, see under Journalism, etc.

Pressensé, Francis de,
F. de Pressensé's Book "Le Cardinal Manning," Emile Faguet on (Le Livre à Paris) (in French), **Cosmop**, IV. Dec, 792
On Political Affairs; Revue du Mois (in French), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 209, Feb, 519, Mar, 825; II. Apr, 182, May, 495, June, 804; III. July, 194, Aug, 501, Sept, 823; IV. Oct, 178, Nov, 507, Dec, 804
On the Relations of France and England, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 189 (XIII. Feb, 150)
On England and the Continental Alliances, **N C**, XL. Nov, 681 (XIV. Nov, 423)
Prestwich, Sir Joseph, Geologist, 1812—1896, H. B. Woodward on, **N Sc**, IX. Aug, 89
Prestwick, Ayrshire: Glimpses of an Old Scots Burgh of Barony, by John A. Black, **Scots**, XVII. Feb, 201
Pretenders, see under Stuart (House of)
Pretoria, see Transvaal under Africa
Prévost, Abbé (A. F. d'Exiles), 1697—1764: The Author of "Manon Lescaut," by A. H. Millar, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Oct, 402
Prévost, Marcel, French Novelist, etc., Arthur Hornblow on (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, II. Feb, 474
Price's (L. L.) Book "Money and Its Relation to Prices," see under Political Economy
Prices of Commodities, see under Political Economy, Bread, Food, etc.
Prideaux, Miss S. T.,
On Design in Bookbinding (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Feb, 199
On French Bookbinders of Today (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Mar, 361
Prigs: Concerning Prigs, by "Maxwell Gray," **New R**, XIV. Mar, 303
Primate of Ireland, see Alexander (Archbishop)
Primates, see under Church of England, etc.
Prime Ministers, see List under Politics and Political Science
Primers: The New England Primer, by Paul Leicester Ford (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, IV. Oct, 122
Primers in the Catholic Church: Seventeenth Century Primers, Orby Shipley on, **M**, LXXXVII. May, 66
Primitive Man, see under Anthropology
Primogeniture, see under Land
Primroses: The Rathe Primrose; the Flower of the Month, by Rev. Hilderic Friend (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Apr, 37
Prince Edward Island, see under Canada
Princeps, Val C., Artist:
Portraits of Val C. Princeps, **Str**, XII. Dec, 691
Interview, by Framley Steelcroft (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Dec, 603
Princeton College, New Jersey, see under Universities
Printing:
Early Labours of the Printing-Press, by Charles W. Currier (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Apr, 59
Wynkyn de Worde's "Speculum Vite Christi"; a Librarian's Treasure Trove (*ill.*), **Libr**, VIII. May, 193
Rare Books, Early Printed Books, see Articles under Books
Kelmscott Press Work and Other Recent Printing, by Charles F. Richardson, **Bkman A**, IV. Nov, 216
A Glance at the Kelmscott Press, by F. M. Holmes (Books as Works of Art) (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Apr, 53
Prior, Matthew, Poet, 1644—1721, Edward Manson on, **T B**, CVIII. Aug, 530
Prior, Melton,
On the Transvaal (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Oct, 21
On Constantinople (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Dec, 240
Prisons and the Penal Law, see Crime
Privacy: The Right of Privacy, by John Gilmer Speed, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 64 (XIV. Aug, 162)
Procedure in Parliament, see under Parliamentary
Process and Lithography; an Experiment, by Jos. Pennell (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. July, 354
Procida, John of, Italian Physician (about 1210—1298): A Physician as Conspirator, by Dr. E. T. Withington, **Med M**, V. Feb, 171
Procter, Adelaide Anne, 1825—1864, Alice C. Kellogg on, **C W**, LXIII. July, 521
Proctor, Mary, on the Total Eclipse of the Sun, Aug. 9, 1896, **K**, XIX. Oct, 225
Production, Cost of, see under Political Economy, etc.
Professional and Middle Classes:
Family Budgets: Income and Expenses of Twenty-Eight British Households, 1891—1894:
Collet, Miss Clara E., on, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 570
Howerth, I. W., on, **J P Econ**, V. Dec, 95
Some Statistics of Middle-Class Expenditure, by Edward Grubb, **Econ R**, VI. July, 359 (XIV. Sept, 248)
Professions, Occupations:
Professional Institutions, by Herbert Spencer, **C R**, LXIX. Jan, 100, **Feb**, 285, Mar, 391 (XIII. Mar, 251), Apr, 547
How People earn Their Livelihood, **L H**, XLV. Jan, 197
The Young Man in Business, by Dean Farrar, **Y M**, X. Feb, 46
The Occupations of the Working-Classes, see under Labour, Women, etc.
Professions and Occupations noticed, see Army, Navy, Civil Service, Law, Medicine, Chemists, Dentists, Nursing, Sanitary Inspectors, Music, Art, Arts and Crafts, Bookbinding, Authorship, Journalism, Actors (under Theatres and the Drama), Teachers (under Education), Librarians, Engineering, Electrical Engineers, Architecture, Accountants and Auditors (under Finance), Music-Copying, Shop Assistants, Horticulture, Engine-Drivers, Coal-Miners, Alkali-Workers, White-Lead Workers (under Lead), Chainmakers, Nailmakers, Goldbeating, Steeplejacks, Jute-Workers, Woolcombers, Slippermakers, Tailors, Dressmakers, Milliners, Barber-Surgeons, Cabmen, Drovers, Lock-Keepers, Muffin-Sellers, Street Musicians, Servants, Barmaids, Waitresses, Factory Girls (under Women), Prison-Warders, etc., etc.
Profit-Sharing, see under Labour
Progress of the World, with Diary (*ill.* and *maps*):
From the English Standpoint, **R R**, XIII. Jan, 3, Feb, 102, Mar, 191, Apr, 287, May, 383, June, 479; XIV. July, 3, Aug, 99, Sept, 195, Oct, 289, Nov, 385, Dec, 481; same articles, **R R Aus**, VIII. Jan, 12, 25, Feb, 120, 132, Mar, 233, 246, Apr, 339, 351, May, 445, 459, June, 553, 566; IX. July, 11, 22, Aug, 112, 125, Sept, 232, 245, Oct, 359, 373, Nov, 491, 500, Dec, 615, 628
From the American Standpoint, **R R A**, XIII. Jan, 3 (XIII. Jan, 34), Feb, 121, Mar, 259 (XIII. Mar, 219), Apr, 387, May, 515, June, 643; XIV. July, 3, Aug, 131 (XIV. Aug, 99), Sept, 259, Oct, 387 (XIV. Oct, 312), Nov, 515 (XIV. Nov, 416), Dec, 643 (XIV. Dec, 514, 524)
Progressive Law in Physical Health, by L. C. Graham, **Meta M**, III. Apr, 321
Progressive Review: Introductory, **Prog R**, I. Oct, 1 (XIV. Oct, 341)
Pronunciation see under Literature
Property (see also Articles under Land, Political Economy, etc.):
May Things found be kept? by Wm. C. Maude, **M**, LXXXVI. Apr, 541
The Statutes of Limitations as They affect Property, by Wm. C. Maude, **M**, LXXXVII. July, 388
Title by Gift, by Wm. C. Maude, **M**, LXXXVIII. Oct, 241
Devolution of Property on the Death of the Owner, by Wm. C. Maude, **M**, LXXXVIII. Dec, 546
Prophecy: The Rationale of Prophecy, by Léon Landsberg, **Meta M**, IV. Dec, 439
Prophets, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Proportional Representation, see under Electoral, etc.
Prose Writing, see under Literature, etc.
Protect Arcadia—Protection of Birds, Animals, etc., by Geoffrey Mortimer, **Free R**, VI. Apr, 99 (XIII. Apr, 343)
Protection and Fair Trade:
The Jubilee of Free Trade, by Henry Dunckley, **Cosmop**, II. June, 643 (XIII. June, 544)
Ein Jubiläum des Freihandels und der Demokratie, by Theodor Barth (in German), **Cosmop**, II. June, 823
From Cobden to Chamberlain, by Edward Salmon, **F R**, LIX. June, 975 (XIII. June, 536)
Richard Cobden, Son Œuvre—l'Avenir de Ses Idées, by Paul Leroy-Beaulieu (in French), **Cosmop**, II. June, 719
The Decline of Cobdenism, by Sidney Low, **N C**, XL. Aug, 173 (XIV. Aug, 151)
The Curse of Cobdenism, by Andrew Reid, **H**, IX. Aug, 112 (XIV. Aug, 161)
Protection, by—
Brookfield, A. M., **Tom**, II. Sept, 123
Hake, A. Egmont, **Tom**, II. Dec, 335
Williams, Ernest E., **Tom**, II. Oct, 183 (XIV. Oct, 316)
Patriotism and Protection, by Prof. G. Fiamingo, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 510
The Real Interests of the Public in International Affairs, by C. D. Farquharson, **W R**, CXLV. Feb, 167 (XIII. Feb, 151)
Imperative Free Trade, by Robert Ewen, **W R**, CXLVI. Sept, 296
Untaxed Imports and Home Industries, by W. Farrer Ecroyd, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 378 (XIV. Nov, 446)
"Made in Germany," by E. E. Williams, and German Industrial Competition with England, see under Finance
The Commercial Federation of the Colonies, Imperial Zollverein, etc., see under Colonies and Imperial Federation
The Colonies and Protection, see under Australasia, Food-Supply, Dairy-Farming, etc.
Indian Cotton Duties, see under Cotton
Sugar Bounties, see Sugar
The Agricultural Position, by F. W. Wilson, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 477 (XIII. Mar, 250)
New Taxes and Old Ones, by Maltus Q. Holyoake, **C J**, XIII. May, 313
Journeymen-Smugglers, by C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne, **T B**, CVII. Apr, 581
Dog-Smugglers, by Charles S. Pelham-Clinton (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. July, 92 (XIV. Aug, 168)
Tariff Changes and Customs Regulations, **B T J**, XX. Jan, 54, Feb, 175, Mar, 307, Apr, 435, May, 560, June, 685; XXI. July, 50, Aug, 182, Sept, 312, Oct, 427, Nov, 565, Dec, 700
Imports and Exports of Agricultural Produce, **J B A**, II. Mar, 474; III. June, 89, Sept, 209, Dec, 328
Foreign Import Duties on Wheat and Wheat Flour, **B T J**, XXI. Sept, 304
Import Duties on Tin-Plate in Foreign Countries, **B T J**, XXI. Oct, 416
Foreign and Colonial Export Duties, Customs, Tariffs, etc., see under Argentina, Australia, France, Germany, Guatemala, Guiana (British), Japan, Hong Kong, Mauritius, Mexico, New Zealand, Russia, Saxony, United States, etc.
Protein Crystalloids and Their Probable Relation to the Nutrition of the Pollen-Tube, by Lily H. Huie (*ill.*), **J Micro**, VI. Apr, 113
Protestantism (see also Reformation, etc.):
"The Religion of Protestants," by Rev. John S. Vaughan, **Ir E R**, XVII. Feb, 121
Leibnitz and Protestant Theology, by Prof. John Watson, **New W**, V. Mar, 202
Comte and Protestantism, by S. H. Swinny, **Pos R**, IV. June, 126
Protestant Fiction, James Britten on, **M**, LXXXVI. Jan, 64, Feb, 254, Mar, 355, Apr, 519; LXXXVII. May, 89, June, 248
Prothero, Rowland E.,
Rowland E. Prothero's Book "Letters and Verses of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLII. Apr, 225
On New Letters of Edward Gibbon, **N C**, XL. July, 143

Proudhon, P. J., Unpublished Papers of, on Napoleon and Wellington (in French), **Cosmop**, IV. Oct, 115, Nov, 477 (XIV. Nov, 450), Dec, 775
Prout, Prof. Ebenezer, Musician:
Biographical, **M Mus**, XIII. Jan, 16
On the Progress of the Orchestra, **M Mus**, XIII. Feb, 106
On the Orchestra in 1800 and in 1900, **Mus**, IX. Apr, 669
Prout, Samuel, Artist, 1783—1852: An Old English Master, by A. E. Cropper (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. June, 248
Provence: The Christmas Kalends of Provence, by Thomas A. Janvier (*ill.*), **C M**, LIII. Dec, 265
Providence, Rhode Island, Robert Grieve on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Feb, 769
Provident Societies, see Articles under Insurance, Savings Banks, Building Societies, Friendly Societies, etc.
Prowse's (Judge D. W.) "History of Newfoundland from the English, Colonial, and Foreign Records," Unsigned Article on, **Mac**, LXXIV. May, 23
Prudential Assurance Company, see under Assurance (Life)
Prussia, see under Germany
Psalms, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Psalms, Metrical Version of,—Sternhold and Hopkins and Their Followers, by J. Cuthbert Hadden, **G M**, CCLXXX. Jan, 77
Psychical Research (see also Articles under Hypnotism, Occultism, Ghosts, Dreams, Automatism, Telepathy, Psychometry, Crystal-Gazing, Thought-Transference, Trance-Phenomena, etc.):
Presidential Address to the Society for Psychical Research, by Prof. William James, **Psy R**, XII. June, 2
Psychical Research, by Prof. William James, **Psychol R**, III. Nov, 649
The Progress of Psychical Research, **B**, III. July, 308
Glossary of Terms used in Psychical Research, by F. W. H. Myers, **Psy R**, XII. June, 166
Psychical Research and the Problem of a Future Life, by Frank Podmore, **H**, VIII. Apr, 264
Glimmerings of a Future Life, by Richard Hodgson, **F**, XXI. Apr, 247 (XIII. May, 422, 452)
Hypnotism and the Society for Psychical Research, **B**, III. Jan, 93
Poltergeists, by Frank Podmore, **Psy R**, XII. June, 45
Fallacies in Psychical Research, by C. C. Massey, **H**, VIII. Jan, 26
The Explanation of Psychic Phenomena, by "Miss X.," **B**, III. Jan, 73
Recent Psychic Phenomena in France, **B**, III. July, 326
Suggestions from Science for Psychic Students, **B**, III. Oct, 400 (XIV. Nov, 449)
Dangers and Difficulties of Psychic Study, **B**, III. Oct, 420
Psychic Causes, by L. R. Mutch, **Meta M**, III. Jan, 65
Psychic Law of Attraction and Repulsion, by H. G. Howard, **Meta M**, III. May, 396
Is it Wrong to study Borderland? **B**, III. Jan, 6
"Thus saith the Lord"! to the Law and the Testimony concerning Borderland, **B**, III. Apr, 130 (XIII. Apr, 348), Oct, 412 (XIV. Nov, 449)
Life on the Other Side; "A Cross-Examination of the Invisibles," by Mrs. Sarah Underwood, **B**, III. Jan, 84 (XIII. Jan, 73)
Letters from Julia; How to widen the Chinks, **B**, III. Oct, 386 (XIV. Nov, 449)
A. M. Aksakoff's Book "The Precursors of Spiritism for the Last 250 Years," Dr. Walter Leaf on, **Psy R**, XII. Dec, 319
A. M. Aksakoff's Book "Animisme et Spiritisme"; Is the Spirit Hypothesis Necessary? **B**, III. Jan, 108
Spiritualism, **B**, III. July, 341, (*ill.*) Oct, 463
Spiritualism and Christianity, **B**, III. Apr, 187
The Life of the Spirit, by Lilian Whiting, **A**, XVII. Dec, 53
"Spirits" of Various Kinds, by H. P. Blavatsky, **Luc**, XVIII. June, 273
Belief in the Miraculous, by W. J. Colville, **Meta M**, III. Jan, 45
Invisible Helpers, by C. W. Leadbeater, **Luc**, XIX. Nov, 233, Dec, 304
Thought Forms, by Mrs. Besant (*ill.*), **Luc**, XIX. Sept, 65
Suggestion without Hypnotism in preventing and suppressing Pain, by C. M. Barrows, **Psy R**, XII. June, 21
What is Mediumship? Inspiration, Obsession, Telepathy, or Dreaming? **B**, III. Apr, 192
Mlle Henriette Couedon, Medium, and the Angel Gabriel's Visit to Paris, by A. Fournier, **Free R**, VI. Sept, 624
The Latest Report on Eusapia Paladino, by "Miss X." (*ill.*), **B**, III. Apr, 178
Two Doubles I have seen, by W. T. Stead (*ill.*), **B**, III. Jan, 24
On the Theory of the Double, **B**, III. Apr, 173 (XIII. Apr, 348)
Sub-Conscious Reasoning, by Wm. Romaine Newbold, **Psy R**, XII. June, 11
A Case of Information Supernormally acquired, by Miss Alice Johnson, **Psy R**, XII. June, 116
Mr. Myers on the Subliminal Self, by "Miss X.," **B**, III. Jan, 44
Obsession, by "Miss X.," **B**, III. Apr, 198
A Modern Demoniac, **B**, III. Jan, 11, Apr, 197
The Rationale of Prophecy, by Léon Landsberg, **Meta M**, IV. Dec, 439
Supernormal Foresight, by B. F. Underwood, **H**, IX. July, 46
Second Sight in the Highlands, by "Miss X," **B**, III. Jan, 57
Black Ghosts; Superstitions in West Africa, by Miss Mary Kingsley, **C**, I. July, 79 (XIV. July, 7, 67)
Psychic Photography, see under Ghosts
The Borderland Gallery of Borderlanders, see Columba (St.), Fox (George), Kingsford (Dr. Anna), Tautriadelta
Psycho-Therapeutics (see also Schlatter (F.)):
Psychic Healing, **B**, III. Apr, 214
Psychic Healing,—What is the Secret? **B**, III. Oct, 456
Scientific Theosophy, by Prof. Joseph R. Buchanan, **A**, XV. Feb, 425
The Philosophy of Psycho-Therapeutics, by Dr. S. S. Mumaugh, **Meta M**, III. Apr, 269
Psycho-Therapeutics—continued.
Progressive Law in Physical Health, by L. C. Graham, **Meta M**, III. Apr, 321
Divine Healing or Works, by Eugene Hatch, **A**, XV. May, 989
The Mental Cure in Its Relation to Modern Thought, by Horatio W. Dresser, **A**, XVI. June, 131
Some Aspects of Mental Healing, by W. J. Colville, **Meta M**, IV. July, 65
The Use of the Holy Scriptures in Faith-Healing and Superstition, by J. Lewis André, **Ant**, XXXII. Jan, 17
Psychology (see also Articles under Psychical Research, Psycho-Therapeutics, Automatism, Hypnotism, Sleep, Genius, Egoism, Religion, etc., etc.):
Prof. E. B. Titchener's Book "An Outline of Psychology," H. C. Warren on, **Psychol R**, III. Nov, 662
Prof. Oswald Külpe's Book "Outlines of Psychology":
Angell, Prof. J. R., on, **Phil R**, V. July, 417
Patrick, G. T. W., on, **Psychol R**, III. May, 323
W. Wundt's Book "Grundriss der Psychologie," Miss E. F. Stevenson on, **Mind**, V. Oct, 564
Prof. J. Rehmke's Book "Lehrbuch der Allgemeinen Psychologie," I r. Warner Fite on, **Phil R**, V. July, 412
Prof. C. Lloyd Morgan's Book "An Introduction to Comparative Psychology": Remarks on Professor Lloyd Morgan's Method in Animal Psychology, by Hiram Stanley, **Psychol R**, III. Sept, 5-6
Animal and Human Psychology, by Prince Kropotkin, **N C**, XL. Aug, 247 (XIV. Aug, 152)
Man and the Lower Animals, by Isabel P. Miller, **Meta M**, IV. Dec, 449
Animal Psychology, see under Natural History
On the Relations of Psychology to Other Sciences, by Dr. Harold Griffing, **Phil R**, V. Sept, 489
Psychology and Physiology, by Prof. George Stuart Fullerton, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 1
The Relation of Logic to Psychology, by Prof. D. G. Ritchie, **Phil R**, V. Nov, 585
The Relation between Psychology and Logic, by George M. Stratton, **Psychol R**, III. May, 313; and Reply to, by G. H. Howison, **Psychol R**, III. Nov, 652
A Psychological Interpretation of Certain Doctrines in Formal Logic, by Alfred H. Lloyd, **Psychol R**, III. July, 422
The Relation of Sociology to Psychology, by Simon N. Patten, **A A P S**, VIII. Nov, 433
Sociology and Psychology, by Prof. Lester F. Ward, **A J Soc**, I. Mar, 618
The Mechanics of Society; Contributions to Social Philosophy, by Prof. Lester F. Ward, **A J Soc**, II. Sept, 234
The Purpose of Sociology, by Prof. Lester F. Ward, **A J Soc**, II. Nov, 446
L'Année Psychologique, 1895, H. C. Warren on, **Psychol R**, III. Sept, 563
The Third International Congress of Psychology at Munich, August, 1896:
Proceedings, Dr. Edward Franklin Buchner on, **Psychol R**, III. Nov, 589
Education at the International Psychological Congress, by S. I. Franz, **Ed R A**, XII. Oct, 280
Evolutionary Psychology and Education, by Hiram M. Stanley, **Ed R A**, XII. June, 50
Proceedings of the Fourth Annual Meeting of the American Psychological Association, 1895; Report, by E. C. Sanford, **Psychol R**, III. Mar, 121
The Progress of Psychology in America, by Prof. J. McKeen Cattell, **Psychol R**, III. Mar, 134
Studies from the Harvard Psychological Laboratory, by G. W. Smith and Others, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 21, Mar, 158, May, 270, Sept, 484
Studies from the Psychological Laboratory of the University of Chicago, by James Rowland Angell and Others, **Psychol R**, III. May, 245, July, 371
The Third Year at the Yale Psychological Laboratory, by E. W. Scripture, **Psychol R**, III. July, 416
Studies from the Psychological Laboratory of the University of Iowa, by G. T. W. Patrick and Others, **Psychol R**, III. Sept, 469
Minor Studies from the Psychological Laboratory of Wellesley College, by Sarah C. Weed and Others, **A J Psychol**, VII. Apr, 405
Child-Study, see under Education, Children
Prof. James Sully's Book "Studies of Childhood," see Child-Study under Education
Phycho-Physiology:
Dr. Theo. B. Hyslop's Book "Mental Physiology," Dr. Charles G. Wagner on, **Phil R**, V. May, 303
Prof. J. E. Alaux's Book "Théorie de l'Âme Humaine," Prof. A. C. Armstrong on, **Phil R**, V. May, 299
Victor Henri's Book "The Present Condition of Experimental Psychology," G. Tawney on, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 100
Physical and Mental Measurements of the Students of Columbia University, by Prof. J. McK. Cattell and Dr. Livingston Farrand, **Psychol R**, III. Nov, 618
Some Preliminary Experiments on Vision without Inversion of the Retinal Image, by Dr. George M. Stratton, **Psychol R**, III. Nov, 611
On the Conditions of Fatigue in Reading, by Harold Griffing and Shepherd I. Franz, **Psychol R**, III. Sept, 513
Mind, Mental Phenomena, etc.:
Prof. J. Mark Baldwin's Book "Mental Development in the Child and the Race":
Royce, Josiah, on, **Psychol R**, III. Mar, 201
Sully, Prof. J., on, **Mind**, V. Jan, 97
The Art of Mind-Building, by Prof. Elmer Gates, **Meta M**, IV. July, 1, Aug, 88, Sept, 174
The Building of a Mind, by Dr. S. Millington Miller, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 335
A Preliminary Study of Some of the Motor Phenomena of Mental Effort, by Ernest H. Lindley, **A J Psychol**, VII. July, 491

Psychology—continued.
Mind, Mental Phenomena, etc.—continued.
The Mind in Nature, by H. P. Blavatsky, **Luc**, XIX. Sept, 9
Nature and the Individual Mind, by Prof. Kurd Lasswitz, **Mon**, VI. Apr, 396
Mental Attention, by H. W. Dresser, **Meta M**, III. Feb, 142
Dr. Ochorowicz's Book "Mental Suggestion," H. G. Howard on, **Meta M**, III. Mar, 225
The Sub-Conscious Mentality, by Henry Wood, **Meta M**, III. Jan, 1
The Nature of "Subjective" Knowledge, by S. H. Mellone, **Mind**, V. July, 388
Something More about the "Prospective Reference" of Mind, by Wilbur M. Urban, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 73
Thought and Its Embodiment, by C. G. Oyston, **Meta M**, IV. Nov, 355
Repressed Initiative in Children, by Dr. G. R. Wilson, **P R**, VII. Apr, 81, May, 204
Some Remarks upon Apperception, by J. Kodis, **Psychol R**, III. July, 384
The Holiness of Instinct, by Prof. Woods Hutchinson, **Mon**, VI. July, 481 (XIV. Aug, 140)
Intuitional Development, by Henry Wood, **Meta M**, IV. Dec, 432
Tyranny of Intellectual Shrewdness, by Reuben B. Davenport, **Meta M**, IV. Aug, 104, Sept, 194
Community of Ideas of Men and Women, by Dr. Joseph Jastrow, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 68; and Reply to, by Mary W. Calkins, **Psychol R**, III. July, 426
Women and the Imaginative Faculty, by Walter Shaw Sparrow, **Free R**, VI. July, 382
Imagination, by Arthur Lovell, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 311
Types of Imagination, by Ray H. Stetson, **Psychol R**, III. July, 398
The Imagination Spiritualized, by Rev. David Bearne, **Ir M**, XXIII. Dec, 640
A Study of Mental Epidemics in the Middle Ages, **C M**, LII. Oct, 849
The Influence of Stomach upon Mind, by Walter Nathan, **W R**, CXLVI. Aug, 185
Left-Handedness, by Dr. R. A. Lundie, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 9
The Ethics of Indifference, **C J**, XIII. Mar, 161
Memory, etc.:
Memory, by Rev. W. Hume Campbell, **P R**, VII. Nov, 642
A Prejudice against Memory, by Camille Mélinand, **Chaut**, XXIV. Dec, 286
On Muscular Memory, by Theodate L. Smith, **A J Psychol**, VII. July, 453
The Accuracy of Recollection and Observation, by Frederick E. Bolton, **Psychol R**, III. May, 286
The Place of Repetition in Memory, by Dr. G. W. Smith, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 21
A Study of Visual and Aural Memory Processes, by Louis Grant Whitehead, **Psychol R**, III. May, 258
The Psycho-Sensory Climacteric, by C. L. Herrick, **Psychol R**, III. Nov, 657
Attention, etc.:
Attention, Experimental and Critical, by Frank Drew, **A J Psychol**, VII. July, 533
The Physical Characteristics of Attention, by R. MacDougall, **Psychol R**, III. Mar, 158
Attention and Distraction, by Dr. Alice J. Hamlin, **A J Psychol**, VIII. Oct, 3
Fluctuations of the Attention, by J. B. Hylan, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 56
Re-action-Time: a Study in Attention and Habit, by James Rowland Angell and Addison W. Moore, **Psychol R**, III. May, 245
On the Development of Visual Perception and Attention, by Dr. Harold Griffing, **A J Psychol**, VII. Jan, 227
The Recognition-Theory of Perception, by Dr. Arthur Allin, **A J Psychol**, VII. Jan, 237
Recognition, by Dr. Arthur Allin, **A J Psychol**, VII. Jan, 249
Herbartian Doctrine of Interest:
Interest: Some Objections to It, by Frank M. McMurry, **Ed R A**, XI. Feb, 146
The Doctrine of Interest, by W. E. Wilson, **Ed R A**, XI. Mar, 254
Professor John Dewey's Doctrine of Interest as related to Will, by William T. Harris, **Ed R A**, XI. May, 486
Association and Suggestion:
Association, by Mary Whiton Calkins, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 32
The Aesthetics of Simple Forms; the Functions of the Elements, by Edgar Pierce, **Psychol R**, III. May, 270
Suggestion, by Edward Alsworth Ross (Social Control), **A J Soc**, II. Sept, 255
Space and Size Perception:
Monocular Perception of Space, by Edmund C. Sandford (*ill.*), **A J Psychol**, VII. Apr, 412
Light Intensity and Depth Perception, by T. R. Robinson, **A J Psychol**, VII. July, 518
On the Apparent Size of Objects, by W. H. R. Rivers, **Mind**, V. Jan, 71
Emotions, Pain, etc.:
Hiram M. Stanley's Book "Studies in the Evolutionary Psychology of Feeling":
Baldwin, Prof. J. Mark, on, **Psychol R**, III. Mar, 211
Dewey, Prof. John, on, **Phil R**, V. May, 292
Pryce, Principal Vaughan, on, **Crit R**, VI. July, 259
G. F. Stout's Book "Analytic Psychology," Principal Vaughan Pryce on, **Crit R**, VI. Oct, 388
Th. Ribot's Book "La Psychologie des Sentiments," A. Binet on, **Psychol R**, III. Nov, 673
Recent Discussion of Emotion, Prof. H. N. Gardiner on, **Phil R**, V. Jan, 102

Psychology—continued.
Emotions, Pain, etc.—continued.
Character and the Emotions, by Alexander F. Shand, **Mind**, V. Apr, 203
On Individual Sensibility to Pain, by Dr. Harold Griffing, **Psychol R**, III. July, 412
Pain Nerves, by Herbert Nichols, **Psychol R**, III. May, 309
Physical Pain and Pain Nerves, by C. A. Strong, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 64
Pathological Pleasures and Pains, by Prof. Th. Ribot, **Mon**, VI. Jan, 176; and Reply to, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Mon**, VI. Apr, 432
Pleasure as an Educational Influence, and How to realize It, by H. Holman, **Ed T**, XLIX. Dec, 531
Happiness, by Archibald Lampman, **Harp**, XXXII. July, 309
Angelo Mosso's Book "Fear," Unsigned Article on, **H**, IX. Aug, 150
Children's Sense of Fear, by Mary M. Harrison, **A**, XVI. Nov, 960
Robert Burton and the "Anatomy of Melancholy," Edward W. Adams on, **Q M**, CCLXXXI. July, 46
Sympathetic Vibration in Nervous Attraction, by Dr. J. E. Purdon, **Meta M**, III. Feb, 105, Mar, 202
The Evolution of Compassion, by Mrs. Mona Caird, **W R**, CXLV. June, 635 (XLII. June, 537)
Jealousy, by Eric Gillard, **Free R**, VI. Sept, 636
Senses, Stimuli, etc.:
Sensations, Feelings, Emotions, by Charlotte M. Mason, **P R**, VII. June, 286, Oct, 614
Sense, Meaning and Interpretation, by V. Welby, **Mind**, V. Jan, 24, Apr, 186
The Subtile Body, by Dr. Edward G. Day, **Meta M**, IV. July, 14
The Reflex Arc Concept in Psychology, by Prof. John Dewey, **Psychol R**, III. July, 357
The Organic Effects of Agreeable and Disagreeable Stimuli, by James R. Angell and Simon F. McLennan, **Psychol R**, III. July, 371
Simultaneous Sense Stimulations, by Amy Tanner and Kate Anderson, **Psychol R**, III. July, 378
The Relations of Intensity to Duration of Stimulation in Our Sensations of Light, by James E. Lough, **Psychol R**, III. Sept, 484
The Conscience:
Conscience, by Henry Sturt, **Mind**, V. July, 343
The Cause and Function of Conscience, by Prof. S. E. Mezes, **Phil R**, V. Sept, 502
Rights and Limits of Conscience, by Rev. James V. Warwick, **Ir E R**, XVII. July, 586
Wanted: a Definition of Conscience, by Dr. Howard A. Johnston, **P R R**, VII. Oct, 622
Consciousness, etc.:
Consciousnes and Evolution, by,—
Baldwin, Prof. J. Mark, **Psychol R**, III. May, 300
Ladd, Prof. G. Trumbull, **Psychol R**, III. May, 296
Consciousness and Biological Evolution, by Prof. Henry Rutgers Marshall, **Mind**, V. July, 367, Oct, 523
Self-Consciousness, Social Consciousness and Nature, by Prof. J. E. Russell, **Phil R**, V. July, 395
Animal Automatism and Consciousness, by Prof. C. Lloyd Morgan, **Mon**, VII. Oct, 1
Consciousness and Time, by C. A. Strong, **Psychol R**, III. Mar, 149
The Will:
The Will, by C. K. Heath, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 263
Prof. John Dewey's Doctrine of Interest as related to Will, by William T. Harris, **Ed R A**, XI. May, 486
The Will to believe, by Prof. William James, **New W**, V. June, 327
Individual Determinism and Social Science, by G. Fiamingo, **A A P S**, VII. Mar, 270
Killing by Willing, **B**, III. Apr, 211 (XIII. Apr, 348)
Dream-Consciousness, etc.:
A Study of the Dream-Consciousness, by Sarah C. Weed and Others, **A J Psychol**, VII. Apr, 405
Our Localization in Space, by Dr. James H. Hyslop, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 89
Psychology as a Science, by Dr. A. Wilder, **Meta M**, III. Mar, 177
Psychology the Science of the Soul, by H. P. Blavatsky, **Luc**, XIX. Oct, 97
The Pharmacy of the Soul, by Mrs. Victoria Woodhull Martin, **H**, VIII. Jan, 7
The Essence and Dynamics of the Soul, by C. W. Heckethorn, **H**, IX. Sept, 196
Natural Requital, by Norman Pearson, **N C**, XXXIX. June, 937 (XIII. June, 532)
A Study in the Psychology of Religious Phenomena, by James H. Leuba, **A J Psychol**, VII. Apr, 309
What is God? by Capt. R. Kelso Carter, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 278
"A Perfect Man," by Rev. W. R. Callender, **Meta M**, III. Jan, 35
Robert S. Hichens's Book "An Imaginative Man": A Psychological Study, by J. Elizabeth Hotchkiss, **Meta M**, III. Feb, 111
Mystery in Man, by Dr. Shelby Mumaugh, **Meta M**, IV. Dec, 414
Causation—Its Alleged Universality, by William W. Carlile, **Mind**, V. Jan, 90
Voluntary Action, by G. F. Stout, **Mind**, V. July, 354
Relation, Action, and Volition; the Holy Trinity of Science, by Hudor Genone, **Meta M**, III. Feb, 97
The "Type-Theory" of Reaction, by Prof. J. Mark Baldwin, **Mind**, V. Jan, 81: and Reply to, by Prof. E. B. Titchener, **Mind**, V. Apr, 236
Reflex Action, Instinct, and Reason, by G. Archdall Reid, **F R**, LIX. Feb, 269
On the Part played by Accident in Invention and Discovery, by Prof. Ernst Mach, **Mon**, VI. Jan, 161

Psychology—continued.
Positivist Psychology, by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, IV. Oct, 191
Max Nordau's Book "Degeneration," see under Degeneration
Individuality in Masses and Classes, by Barnetta Brown, **Meta M**, IV. Oct, 282
The Psychology of the Crowd, by J. F. MacNaughton, **N I R**, V. Aug, 344
The Scope and Method of Folk-Psychology, by W. I. Thomas, **A J Soc**, I. Jan, 434 (XIII. Feb, 167)
Colour-Hearing, see under Colour-Hearing
The Colour-Sense in Literature, by Havelock Ellis, **C R**, LXIX. May, 714 (XIII. May, 445)
Psychology of Music, see under Music
Evolution and Psychology in Art, by Dr. Colley March, **Mind**, V. Oct, 441
Sex and Art, by Colin Scott, **A J Psychol**, VII. Jan, 153
Viewy Folk, by Mrs Lynn Linton, **F R**, LIX. Apr, 595
Psychometry and Mineral Life, by A. G. Gale, **Meta M**, III. June, 478
Ptolemies, see under Egyptology
Public Benefactor—William Chambers, Scottish Publisher and Author, **Scots**, XIX. Dec, 74
Public Health and Hygiene, see Sanitation, etc.
Public Improvement, see Open Spaces, etc.
Public and International Affairs, by C. D. Farquharson, **W R**, CXLV. Feb, 167 (XIII. Feb, 151)
Public Libraries, see Libraries
Public Parks and Playgrounds, see Open Spaces
Public Schools, see under Education
Public Schools of the United States, see United States under Education
Public Speaking, see Oratory, Preaching
Publicity: The Fetich of Publicity, by John Macdonell, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 647 (XIII. Apr, 343)
Publishers and Publishing, see under Authors and Publishers
Pueblo Indians of New Mexico: The Montezuma and Other Legends of the Pueblos, by Verner Z. Reed (Ancient Po-Who-Geh) (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Dec, 644
Pulex Irritans, see Fleas
Pulleys in Engineering (see also Aerial Railways under Railways):
Rope-Driving, by A. Combe, **Cas M**, XI. Nov, 33
Pulpit, see Articles under Preaching
Pumping by Electricity, see under Electricity as a Motive Power
Pumping Machinery, see under Hydraulics
Punch Newspaper, see under Journalism
Punishment:
Hegel's Theory of Punishment, by J. Ellis McTaggart, **I J E**, VI. July, 479; and Reply to, by F. Melian Stawell, **I J E**, VII. Oct, 95
Punishment of Children, see under Children
Punishment of Crime, see Crime, Corporal Punishment, Capital Punishment.
Punjaub, see India; and India under Missions (Foreign)
Purcell's (Edmund Sheridan) "Life of Cardinal Manning," see under Manning (Cardinal)
Purcell, Henry, Composer, 1658—1695:
Biographical, etc., **T B**, CVII. Apr, 593
Biographical, etc., by Robert Peel, **Man Q**, XV. Jan, 46
Purcell's Handwriting, by A. Hughes-Hughes, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Feb, 81
Foreign Influence on Henry Purcell, by J. A. Fuller Maitland, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Jan, 10
Purcell and Dr. Arne, by W. H. Cummings, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Jan, 15
Purchase System in the Army, see under Armies
Pure Literature Society, James Britten on, **M**, LXXXVII. June, 248
Purim, Feast of, see under Jews and Judaism
Putnam, Israel, and His Journey from New England to Marietta in 1794, N E M, XIII. Jan, 642
Pygmy Races of Men, by Prof. Frederick Starr, **N A R**, CLXII. Apr, 414
Pyle, Howard, on the Inland Waters of America (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. May, 828; XXXII. June, 63
Pyrenees:
The French Pyrenees, **Ch Q**, XLII. Apr, 51
Pouey-la-Houn; a Lonely Shrine in the Pyrenees, by Frances Balfe, **Ir M**, XXIII. Jan, 30

Q

Quadruple Alliance—Germany, Austria, Italy, England, by Dr. E. J. Dillon, **C R**, LXIX. Apr, 457 (XIII. Apr, 321)
Quails and Quail-Shooting in America:
The American Quail, by A. G. Bradley (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Oct, 454
The Blue Quail of the Cactus, Texas, by Frederick Remington (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Oct, 651
Quakers (see also Gurney Family):
A Sketch of the Life of George Fox, and of the History, Principles, and Doctrines of the Society of Friends, by Rev. John R. Palmer, **K O**, VII. May, 483
"Our Irish Friends (*ill.*), **Q**, Mar, 393
Qualities, Transmission of, by William T. James, **Meta M**, IV. Nov, 332
Quantock Hills, Somersetshire:
Wordsworth's Quantock Poems, by William Greswell, **T B**, CVII. Apr, 530
Deer-Hunting; Harbouring on the Quantocks, by Arthur W. Bristow (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Sept, 264
Quarant'Ore—Forty Hours' Prayer in the Catholic Church, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVI. Feb, 180
Quarantine in the United Kingdom and the Public Health Act, 1896, by Sir Sherston Baker, **Naut M**, LXV. Nov, 991
Quebec, see under Canada
Queen of Cities—Constantinople, by Frederick Whyte (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Dec, 481
Queen City of the South—Richmond, Virginia, by Charles T. Logan (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. May, 595
Queen of the Desert—Lady Hester Stanhope, T B, CVII. Apr, 480; same article, **U S**, XVI. Aug, 126
Queen of the South—Dumfries, Bella Parker on, **Scots**, XVIII. Aug, 182
Queen Victoria and Royal Family, see Victoria (Queen), Royal Family
Queen's Gate, 170, London, Editor of *Architecture* on (The Town House, a Few Deductions) (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. May, 167
Queen's Messengers, see Foreign Office Messengers
Queens of Song, see Singing and Voice-Culture under Music
Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, and Its Founders, by J. Jones Bell (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. May, 19
Queensland, see under Australia
Question of the Hour—Armenia, by Major-Gen. F. Maurice, **U S M**, CXXXV. Oct, (XIV. Oct, 308)
Question of Interpretation—Does Christianity displace Judaism? by Dr. J. M. Stifler, **B S**, LIII. Oct, 691
Quicken-Tree of Dubhros, Leitrim, by Leland L. Duncan, **F L**, VII. Dec, 321
Quietists: Madame Guyon and the Quietists, by Dr. A. A. Wells, **Luc**, XVII. Jan, 423; and Reply to, by Hon. Otway Cuffe, **Luc**, XVIII. Mar, 69
Quinn, Mrs, on Old Irish Songs, by Katharine Tynan (An Irish Peasant-Woman), **New R**, XIV. May, 531
Quotation:
Lieut.-Col. Dalbiac's "Dictionary of English Quotations," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. June, 83
The Decay of Classical Quotation, by Herbert Paul, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 636 (XIII. Apr, 343)

R

Rabbeno's (Prof. Ugo) Book "American Commercial Policy," see Finance under United States
Rabbinical Judaism, see under Jews and Judaism
Rabbiting:
Rabbiting with Ferrets and Greyhounds, by Herman Rave, **O**, XXVII. Feb, 410
Hunting with Beagles, by Bradford S. Turpin, **O**, XXVIII. Apr, 37
After Br'er Rabbit in the Blue Grass, Kentucky, by John Fox, Jr. (*ill.*), **C M**, LIII. Nov, 97
Rabies, Prevention of, see under Dogs
Rabus's (Prof. L.) Book "Logik und System der Wissenchaften," Prof. James Iverach on, **Crit R**, VI. Apr, 163
Raccoon, see Racoon
Race for a Girdle—Cables, by Jane Marsh Parker, **St N**, XXIV. Nov, 27
Race Problems (see also Articles under Anthropology, Slave Trade, etc.):
The Western Treatment of Backward Races, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, IV. Sept, 176
The Negro's Place in History, by Prof. Willis Boughton, **A**, XVI. Sept, 612 (XIV. Oct, 343)
African Race Questions, see under Africa
Australia:
Missions to the Aborigines of Australia, by Rev. Allan W. Webb, **Mis R**, IX. July, 486
Mapoon, Moravian Mission Station, by Rev. Paul de Schweinitz, **Mis R**, IX. July, 490
New Zealand:
Rev. Jos. Matthews; a Pioneer amongst the Maoris, by Rev. A. R. Buckland, **Sun H**, Apr, 381
Moko, or Maori Tattooing, by A. B. Jones (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Sept, 288
Canada:
The Canadian North-West Rebellion, 1885, by Major H. M. H. Haig (*maps*), **U S M**, CXXXIV. July, 408, Aug, 524
Reminiscences of Fort Macleod in 1885, by B. W. Antrobus (*ill.*), **Can M**, VIII. Nov, 3
The Chippewas of Lake Superior, by Richard R. Elliott, **A C Q**, XXI. Apr, 354
Father Baraga among the Chippewas, by Richard R. Elliott, **A C Q**, XXI. July, 596
Frederick Baraga among the Ottawas, by Richard R. Elliott, **A C Q**, XXI. Jan, 106
On Snow-Shoes to the Barren Grounds with the Indians, by Casper W. Whitney (*maps* and *ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Jan, 208, Feb, 359, Mar, 493, Apr, 717
Dr. Oronyatekha, Mary Temple Bayard on (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. June, 115 (XIV. July, 72)
United States:
Prehistoric Man at the Headwaters of the Mississippi River, by Hon. J. V. Brower (*maps* and *ill.*), **J Man G S**, XI. Mar, 1
Indians:
The Indian Territory; the Land of the Five Tribes, by Allan Hendricks Lipp, XIV. Nov, 670
The North American Indian—the Disappearance of the Race a Popular Fallacy, by J. Warden Pope, **A**, XVI. Nov, 945 (XIV. Dec, 541)

Race Problems—continued.
United States—continued.
Indians—continued.
Simon Pokagon; an Interesting Representative of a Vanishing Race, by B. O. Flower (*ill.*), **A**, XVI. July, 240
Chico Pescadero: One Good Indian, Bishop by D. A. Goodsell (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. May, 179
Civilizing the American Indian, by Ruth Shaffner (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. June, 259
Indians for the United States Army; a Military Experiment, by Capt. Henry J. Woodside, **U S M**. CXXXIV. June, 306
Our Indian Women, by Chief Simon Pokagon, **Chaut**, XXIII. Mar, 732
The Indian Sign Language, by William H. Wassell, **Chaut**, XXIII. Aug, 581
Indian Medicine Men, by L. G. Yates (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Aug, 135
Indian Ornaments, etc., by Julian Ralph (My Indian Plunder) (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Nov, 637
Aboriginal Weapons of California, by Lorenzo G. Yates (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Mar, 337
The Pottery of the North American Indians, by Dr. W. J. Hoffman (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Jan, 663; XII. Feb, 79
Indian Pictoglyphs in California, by Lorenzo G. Yates (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Dec, 657
John Eliot; the Apostle to the Indians, by James de Normandie (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Nov, 259 (XIV. Dec, 547)
Frederick Baraga among the Ottowas, by Richard R. Elliott, **A C Q**, XXI. Jan, 106
Father Baraga among the Chippewas, by Richard R. Elliott, **A C Q**, XXI. July, 596
The Chippewas of Lake Superior, by Richard R. Elliott, **A C Q**, XXI. Apr. 354
The Montezuma and Other Legends of the Pueblos of New Mexico, by Verner Z. Reed (Ancient Po-Who-Geh) (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Dec, 644
A Legend of the Navajoes, by William C. Duxbury (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXII. Nov. 73
The True Story of the Death of Sitting Bull, 1890, by Major Edmond G. Fechét (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Mar, 493
The Mechoopdas, or Rancho Chico Indians, by A. K. Bidwell (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Feb, 204
Tribal Life among the Omahas, by Miss Alice C. Fletcher (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Jan. 450
The Seminole Indians and the Acquisition of Florida by the United States, by R. G. Robinson (An Expensive Slave), **Lipp**, XIII. Apr, 552
General St. Clair's Defeat, 1791, by Theodore Roosevelt (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Feb, 387
Mad Anthony Wayne's Victory, 1794, by Theodore Roosevelt (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Apr, 702
Reminiscences of Seattle, Washington Territory, and the U.S. Sloop-of-War *Decatur*, during the Indian War of 1855—56, by Commodore T. S. Phelps, **U S**, XV. Jan, 40
Nebraska's National Guard in the Sioux War, 1890—91, by Lieut. Wm. R. Hamilton (*map*), **O**, XXVIII. July, 317
Negroes (see also Articles under Civil War of America; and Subheading South under United States):
The Unaided Solution of the Southern Race Problem, by A. S. Van de Graaff, **F**, XXI. May, 330 (XIII. June, 522)
The Awakening of the Negro, by Booker T. Washington, **A M**, LXXVIII. Sept, 322
Land Tenure among the Negroes, by Pitt Dillingham, **Y R**, V. Aug, 190
Our Africa; Missions to the Negroes, by Rev. E. L. Quade, **C W**, LXII. Mar, 830
The Negroes and the Baptists, by Rev. John R. Slattery, **C W**, LXIII. May, 265
Mexico: The Yaqui Indians, **C J**, XIII. Nov, 750
Central America: Missions to the Indians of Central America, by Dr. C. I. Schofield, **Mis R**, IX. Mar, 186
Racine, Jean, French Writer, 1639—1699: Some Thoughts on Racine, **Mac**, LXXIV. July, 227
Racing and the Turf (see also Articles under Gambling):
Prospects of the Racing Season, by R. K. Mainwaring, **Bad M**, II. Mar, 415
Racing in 1896, by Alfred E. T. Watson, **Bad M**, III. Dec, 686
Tattersall's; Past and Present, by Basil Tozer (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Oct, 466
The Prince of Wales's Derby, shown by Animatography or Cinematography (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Aug. 134
The Derby, by Alfred E. T. Watson, **Bad M**, II. May, 643
Point-to-Point Steeplechasing, by George Gordon (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Mar, 387
Gentlemen Riders, by the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Apr, 494
Hawleyana, by Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, **Bad M**, III. Sept, 297
United States:
The Evolution of the Trotting Horse, by Hamilton Busbey (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. May, 564, June, 699 (XIII. June, 515)
The Spirit of Racing in America, by John Gilmer Speed, **F**, XXI. Mar, 109 (XIII. Apr, 346)
Our Turf's Transition, by Francis Trevelyan (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. June, 221
Racks: Ancient Wooden Spoon Racks (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 233
Racoons: Our Fur-Producers, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Mar, 55
Radcliffe College, Harvard: Fay House, by A. Gilman (*ill.*), **H Q M**, IV. June, 555

Radford, Ernest,
On William Wynne Ryland and William Blake (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Aug, 237
On the Pictures of Florence Small (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Aug, 343
On the Summer Exhibition, 1896, at the New Gallery (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. June, 263
On the Summer Exhibition, 1896, of the Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. June, 266
Radiance in Photography, see under Photography
Radical Party: Old and New Radicals, **Mac**, LXXIV. June, 153 (XIII. June, 521)
Radisson, Pierre-Esprit, (17th Century): Radisson and Groseilliers; Problems in Early Canadian History, by Henry C. Campbell, **A H**, I. Jan, 226
Rae, Henrietta, (Mrs. Ernest Normand), on Her First Success (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Jan, 261
Rae's (John) Book "Adam Smith," see under Smith (Adam)
Rae's (W. Fraser) Biography of Sheridan, see under Sheridan (R. B.)
Raffet, C.,—Die Kunst Raffets, by H. Helferich (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 265
Ragged Schools:
After the Ragged School Jubilee: the Case of the Poor Children of London, by G. Holden Pike (*ill.*), **K O**, VII. June, 590
The Ragged School Union; the Children of the City, by Sir Walter Besant (*ill.*), **T M**, I. Dec, 178
Raglan, Fitz-Roy James Henry Somerset, Baron, 1788—1855, R. Holden on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XL. July, 787
Raiffeisen Co-operative Banks, see under Savings Banks
Rails:
Rail and Reed-Bird Shooting, by Ed. W. Sandys (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. Sept, 462
Note on the Skeleton of Diaphorapteryx Hawkinsi Forbes; a Large Extinct Rail from the Chatham Islands, by C. W. Andrews (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Aug, 337
Railways (see also Articles under Electric Railways, Transit, etc.):
Finance:
The Credulous Side of the Railway Mania, by John Pendleton, **Q M**, CCLXXXI. Aug, 133
The Present Position of Home Railway Stocks as Investments, by C. H. Grinling, **Bank**, LXII. July, 35
Are British Railroads Good Investments? by Thomas F. Woollock, **Eng M**, XI. May, 238; and Reply to, by William J. Stevens (British Railway Stocks as Desirable Investments), **Eng M**, XI. Aug, 915 (XIV. Sept, 246)
The Fruits of Fraudulent Railroad Management, by J. Selwin Tait, **Eng M**, XI. June, 407
Slovenly Railroad Finance, **I R**, VIII. Sept, 157
English Railway Accounts for 1895, **I R**, VII. May, 265
Scotch Railway Accounts for 1895, **I R**, VIII. July, 14
The Great Northern Railway Dividends since 1875, by S., **I R**, VII. Jan, 28
What it costs to work the London and North-Western Railway, by W. J. Gordon (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Jan, 57 (XIII. Jan, 56)
The Great Western Railway, by W. J. Stevens, **I R**, VIII. Oct, 209
More Capital for the Chatham and Dover Railway, **I R**, VIII. Nov, 272
Hungarian Zone Tariff, by C. P. Sanger, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 630
Street and City Railways (see also Articles under Electricity as a Motive Power, Canada, New York City, etc.):
London's Underground Railways, by Mrs. Elizabeth Robins Pennell (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Jan, 278
Compressed Air for Street Railroads, by Whitfield P. Pressinger (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. June, 105
The Future of Elevated Railroads, by Eugene Klapp, **Eng M**, XI. Apr, 34
Aerial Railways:
Aerial Railways, by W. Arthur Woodward (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Dec, 781 (XIV. Dec, 546)
Wire Rope Railways in the Air, by Corrie Sefton (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Dec, 758
A Railway beyond the Clouds in Peru, by George Griffith (*ill.*), **P M**, I. June, 618
Light Railways:
A Highway Robber, by "Ouida," **F R**, LX. July, 83 (XIV. July, 59)
The Most Needed Light Railways in Ireland, by P. J. H. Blake, **N I R**, V. Apr, 105
Recent Railway Racing, by Alexis Krausse (*map* and *ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Mar, 308
Railway Speed and Racing in America, see under United States
First Principles in Railroad Signalling, by George H. Paine (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XI. Aug, 821 (XIV. Sept, 246)
Railroad Accident and Emergency Service, by W. L. Derr (*ill.*) **Eng M**, X. Feb, 861
Railway Accident Insurance, see under Insurance
Locomotives of the Great Western Railway, by C. R. King (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. July, 204
Some Unusual Forms of Locomotives, by George L. Cark (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Aug, 243
The Engine-Driver, by Wilfred Wemley (How the Other Half lives) (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. July, 341
Francis William Webb; Locomotive Superintendent of the London and North-Western Railway, by J. N. Jackson (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. June, 133
Railway Facts in Fancy Frames, by J. Holt Schooling (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. June, 641

Railways—continued.
Making Railway Tickets, **C J**, XIII. Feb, 118
How the Queen travels, by Reginald H. Cocks (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Feb, 211
The Railway Minstrel, by H. D. Symon (How the Other Half lives) (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Apr, 51
The Chicago-Jericho Line of the Rev. Harry L. Warneford, at 5, Osborne Terrace, Windsor (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Nov, 575 (XIV. Nov, 546)
Foreign and Colonial Railways, see Articles under Africa (Uganda, South Africa, and Miscellaneous); Canada, United States, Colombia, China, Japan, etc., etc.
Raine, Canon James, Archæologist, 1830—1896, **Ant**, XXXII. July, 214
Raines Liquor-Tax Law in America, by J. Raines, **N A R**, CLXII. Apr, 481
Rains Cave, Derbyshire: Recent Cave-Hunting in Derbyshire, by John Ward (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 209
Raisins: The Decline of the Malaga Raisin Trade, **C J**, XIII. Aug, 512
Rajputana, see under India
Ralph, Julian,
On Coney Island, New York (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. July, 3
On American Indian Ornaments, etc. (My Indian Plunder) (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Nov, 637
Ramkrishna Paramahansa, see Paramahamsa Ram Krishna
Ramie or Rhead: The New Fibre, **I R**, VIII. Nov, 286
Ramsay, Prof. Wm., and the Discovery of Argon and Helium, see under Chemistry
Ramsay, Professor W. M.,
Prof. W. M. Ramsay's Book "St. Paul the Traveller and Roman Citizen," see Pauline Theology under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Prof. W. M. Ramsay's Book "The Church in the Roman Empire before A.D. 170," Unsigned Article on, **Clgy**, XI. Apr, 248
Prof. W. M. Ramsay's Book "The Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia," Sir Charles W. Wilson on, **G J**, VII. Feb, 190
On Two Massacres in Asia Minor, A.D., 303 and 1896, **C R**, LXX. Sept, 435 (XIV. Sept, 220)
On St. Basil of Caesareia, **Ex**, III. Jan, 49
On the Lawful Assembly (Acts xix. 39), **Ex**, III. Feb, 137
On the Sixth Hour in the Gospels, **Ex**, III. June, 457
On Cornelius and the Italic Cohort, **Ex**, IV. Sept, 194; and Reply to, by Prof. E. Schürer, **Ex**, IV. Dec, 469
Rancho Chico, California: The Mechoopdas, or Rancho Chico Indians, by A. K. Bidwell (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Feb, 204
Rand, Josephine, Poem by,—"Easter," **A**, XV. Apr, 827
Rand, see under Africa (South)
Randall's Island, New York: The Duty of Government to Unfortunate Children, by Ruth Everett (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Jan, 596
Randolph, Anson Davies Fitz, died 1896:
Mix, Dr. Eldridge, on, **P R R**, VII. Oct, 685
Paxton, Prof. W.M., on, **P R R**, VII. Oct, 694
Randolph, John, of Roanoke, American Orator, 1773—1833, Powhatan Bouldin on, **C M**. LI. Mar, 712
Rands, William Brighty, born 1824: The Books of William Brighty Rands, by Frederick Greenwood, **Bkman**, IX. Jan, 117
Ranjitsinhji, Prince, Cricketer; Interview (*ill.*), **S r**, XII. Sept, 251
Ranke, Leopold von, German Historian, 1795—1886: Ranke and the Beginning of the Seminary Method in teaching History, by Edward G. Bourne, **Ed R A**, XII. Nov, 359
Rann, Jack,—"Sixteen String Jack," and Gilderoy: A Pair of Scoundrels, by Charles Whibley, **New R**, XIV. Feb, 215
Rare Books, see under Books
Raschen, Henry, Artist,—Original Sketches by San Francisco Painters, by Pierre N. Boeringer (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Apr, 361
Rashdall's (Rev. Hastings) Book "The Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages," see under Universities
Rates and Local Taxes, see under Local Government
Rationalism:
The New Rationalism, **L Q**, XXV. Jan, 255 (XIII. Mar, 249)
The Latest Phase of Historical Rationalism, by Dr. Benjamin B. Warfield, **K O**, VII. Feb, 289, Mar, 322, Apr, 400
The Defective Logic of the Rationalistic Critics, by Dr. A. J. F. Behrends, **Hom R**, XXXI. Jan, 9
Raven Hill, L., see Hill (L. Raven)
Ravens in Somersetshire, by W. H. Hudson, **Long**, XXVIII. June, 150
Ravenstein, E. G., on Gerhard Rohlfs, African Explorer, **G J**, VIII. Aug, 184
Rawlinson, Sir Henry Creswick, 1810—1895, J. W. McCrindle on, **Scot G M**, XII. Jan, 25
Rawnsley, Canon H. D.,
Canon Rawnsley's Book "Harvey Goodwin, Bishop of Carlisle," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLIII. Oct, 52
On the Passion Play at Selznch, Switzerland, **Black**, CLX. Sept. 315 (XIV. Sept, 230)
Poems by Canon Rawnsley:—
"Armenia: a Contrast," **P R**, VII. Nov, 681
"The Christ-King of Edessa," **P R**, VII. Nov, 681
Rayleigh, Lord,
Biographical, etc., by W. H. Golding (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. May, 72
Lord Rayleigh and the Discovery of Argon, see under Chemistry
Raymond, St., 1180—1275: St. Raymond and the Canon Law, by Rev. Thomas M. Crotty, **Ir E R**, XVII. Feb, 112
Re's (Prof. Antonio Lo) Book "Economia della Industria Agraria," T. E. Kebbel on, **Econ J**, VI. June, 263
Reaction, Psychological, see under Psychology
Reading: On the Conditions of Fatigue in Reading, by Harold Griffing and Shepherd I. Franz, **Psychol R**, III. Sept, 513
Reading—Choice of Books, etc., see under Books
Realism, Ancient and Modern, by J. Brierley, **Ata**, IX. May, 531
Reason, see under Psychology
Reassuring the Laity—Higher Criticism, etc., by "Chilperic," **Free R**, V. Mar, 635 (XIII. Mar, 251)
Recess Committee on Agriculture, etc., in Ireland, see under Ireland
Recitation (see also Harrison (Clifford)):
Musical Recitation, Lester Carew on, **M Mus**, XIII. J n, 13
Reclus, Elisée,
Elisée Reclus's Proposed Gigantic Model of the Earth, by Dr. Alfred Russell Wallace, **C R**, LXIX. May, 741 (XIII. May, 445)
On the Progress of Mankind, **C R**, LXX. Dec, 761 (XIV. Dec, 521)
Recognition Theory of Perception, see under Psychology
Recollection and Observation, see under Psychology
Recreation (see also Articles under Athletics, Games, etc.):
Big Men at Play, by J.E.C. (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. May, 435
Recruiting, see under Armies
Recurrent Questions in Theosophy, Luc, XVII. Feb, 476
Red Cow Inn, Hammersmith, by Alex. Ansted (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Dec, 553
Red Cross Society:
The Founding of the Red-Cross Society, by Georg Baumberger (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Feb, 602
The Convention of Geneva, 1864, and the Formation of Red Cross Societies for the Care of Sick and Wounded in War, by John Furley, **J R U S I**, XL. Oct, 1215
Clara Barton, by Lilian Whiting (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Mar, 725
Red Indians, see under Race Problems
Red Sandstone, see Sedimentary Rocks under Geology
Red Sea: Excessive Refraction and Cross-Currents in the Red Sea, by "Meteor," **Naut M**, LXV. June, 517
Redemption, City of, see Jerusalem under Palestine
Redemptioners in Pennsylvania, by Lewis R. Harley, **N E M**, XV. Oct, 145
Redhill, Surrey: The Provincial Police Orphanage at Redhill (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Apr, 394
Redmond, William, on John Dillon as Leader of the Irish Party, **Tom**, I. Apr, 184
Redwood's (Boverton) Book on Petroleum, Unsigned Article on, **Geol M**, III. Apr, 176
Reed, Edward T., Artist:
Interview, by Roy Compton (*ill.*), **I**, IX. May, 499
An Artistic Humourist, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Jan, 151
Reed, Thomas B.,
The United States Presidency and Mr. Reed, **A M**, LXXVII. Feb, 259
On the Safe Pathway of Experience in American Politics, **N A R**, CLXIII. Oct, 385
On Maine and the Presidential Election ("As Maine goes, So goes the Union"), **F**, XXII. Nov, 257
Reed-Bird Shooting, by Ed. W. Sandys (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. Sept, 462
Reeve, Henry, 1813—1895, **E R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 267 (XIII. Feb, 269)
Reeves, Mrs. Henry, see Mathers (Helen)
Reeves, Sims, J. Cuthbert Hadden on, **G M**, CCLXXX. Mar, 274
Reeves, W. P.,
On Five Years' Political and Social Reform in New Zealand, **Nat R**, XXVII. Aug, 834 (XIV. Aug, 135)
On the Functions of a Govenorr-General, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Dec, 554 (XIV. Dec, 539)
Referendum and Initiative, see under Politics and Political Science
Reflex Action, Instinct, and Reason, by G. Archdall Reid, **F R**, LIX Feb, 269
Reformation in Bohemia, see Huss (John)
Reformation in England (see also Lasco (John à), Tyndale (William), Wyclif (John)):
What, Then, did happen at the Reformation? by Augustine Birrell, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 655 (XIII. Apr, 343); and Reply to, by George W. E. Russell (Reformation and Reunion), **N C**, XL. July, 34 (XIV. July, 57)
Machiavelli and the English Reformation, by W. Alison Phillips, **N C**, XL. Dec, 907 (XIV. Dec, 537)
The Extension of the Reformation, by R. F. Conder, **D R**, CXIX. Oct, 378
J. A. Froude's Lectures on the Council of Trent:
Foster, Prof. F. H., on, **A H**, II. Oct, 135
Kent, Rev. W., on, **D R**, CXIX. Oct, 324
Reformation Changes in a City Parish (St. Botolph, Aldgate), by Rev. A. G. B. Atkinson, **E H**, XI. July, 522
The Dissolution of the Monasteries, see under Monasteries
Reformation in Germany, see Erasmus (D.)
Reformation in Scotland, see Calvin (John), Knox (John)
Reformation in Switzerland, see Zwingli (U.)
Reformatories: Frederick Howard Wines's Book "Punishment and Reformation," E. Bryans on, **Econ R**, VI. Apr, 290
Reformed Church:
The Glasgow Council of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System, by Dr. W. H. Roberts, **P R R**, VII. Oct. 679
The Current Theology and the Theology of the Reformed Church in America, by Dr. J. A. DeBaun, **P R R**, VII. July, 459
The General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, by Dr. David S. Burrell, **P R R**, VII. Oct, 672
Regeneration; a Reply to Max Nordau, by Prof. N. M. Butler:
H. T. Peck on, **Bkman A**. III. July, 403
Unsigned Article on, **H**, III. Apr, 306
Regimental Music, see under Music

Regiments, see under Armies
Registers, Parish Records, etc., see Parish Records
Registration in Medicine, see under Medicine
Rehan, Miss Ada, on Her First Appearance; Interview, by Percy C. Standing (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Oct, 613
Rehmke's (Prof. Johannes) Book "Lehrbuch der Allgemeinen Psychologie," Dr. Warner Fite on, **Phil R**, V. July, 412
Reich, Dr. Emil,
On the Lawlessness of Arbitration in the Venezuelan Question (*maps*), **New R**, XV. July, 62 (XIV. July, 60)
On Hungary at the Close of Her First Millennium, **N C**, XXXIX. May, 837 (XIII. May, 446)
On the Jew-Baiting on the Continent, **N C**, XL. Sept, 422 (XIV. Sept, 241)
Reicke's (Dr. Rudolph) Book "Lose Blätter aus Kant's Nachlass," see under Kant (I.)
Reid, Andrew, on the Curse of Cobdenism, **H**, IX. Aug, 112 (XIV. Aug, 161)
Reid, Sir Wemyss,
On England's Promise to withdraw from Egypt, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 557 (XIII. Apr, 313)
On Russia's Distrust of England, **N C**, XL. Oct, 509
On Clement K. Shorter's Book "Charlotte Brontë and Her Circle," **N C**, XL. Nov, 772
On Newcastle, etc. (A Northern Pilgrimage), **N C**, XL. Sept, 461 (XIV. Sept, 241)
Reid, Whitelaw, on Phonetic Reform, Unsigned Article on, **Bkman A**, III. July, 410
Reincarnation:
The Power of an Endless Life, by Alexander Fullerton, **Luc**, XIX. Oct, 140, Nov, 218
Whence and Whither? by Cora L. Daniels, **Meta M**, III. Mar, 189
Development through Reincarnation, by William B. Tuthill, **Meta M**, IV. Oct, 250
Animal Reincarnation, by N. A. Knox, **Luc**, XVIII. May, 209; Reply to, **Luc**, XVIII. July, 416; Rejoinder, by N. A. Knox, **Luc**, XIX. Dec, 337; Further Reply, by C.W.L., **Luc**, XIX. Dec, 340
Reinkens, Bishop Josef Hubert, 1821—1896, **und die Gegenwärtige Lage des Altkatholicismus**, by Dr. F. von Schulte (in German), **Cosmop**, II. Apr, 227
Relation, see under Psychology
Relief for the Poor, see under Pauperism and the Poor Law
Religion (see also Articles under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Church and Christianity, Church of the Future, Religious Education (under Education), Missions (Foreign); Church History, Protestantism, Reformation, Lollards, Huguenots; Dogma, Immortality, Hell, Prayer, Holy Communion, Symbolism; Churches of England, Scotland: Nonconformists, Baptists, Methodism, Quakers, Presbyterianism, Reformed Church, Unitarians, Salvation Army; Catholic Church, Old Catholics, Greek Church; Jews and Judaism; Abyssinian Church (under Abyssinia); Ethics, Philosophy, Positivism, Transcendentalism, Platonism, Optimism, Pessimism, Deism, Theism, Gnosticism, Agnosticism, Scepticism, Naturalism, Materialism, Rationalism, Quietism, Theosophy; Mythology, Demonology, Greece (Ancient), Druidism, Shakers, Mormons: Oriental Religions—Aissaoui, Babism, Buddhism, Jainism, Mahomedanism, Shintoism, Star-Worshippers, Taoism; and Articles under Burmah, China; India, Persia, Tibet, etc., etc.):
The Problem of Good and Evil, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Mon**, VI. July, 580
Ethics the Only Basis of Religion, by R. B. Marsh, **A**, XVI. Aug, 448
Is Morality without Religion Possible and Desirable? by Prof. Otto Pfleiderer, **Phil R**, V. Sept, 449; and Reply to, by Prof. Eliza Ritchie, **Phil R**, V. Nov, 619
Religion and Morality, by Count Leo Tolstoy, translated by Charles Johnston, **Cal R**, CIII. Oct, 306
The Ethics of Religious Conformity, by Prof. Henry Sidgwick, **I J E**, VI. Apr, 273 (XIII. May, 419)
How Far are Men Responsible for Errors of Opinion? by Dr. E. F. Burr, **Hom R**, XXXI. June, 489; XXXII. July, 14
The Influence of False Philosophies upon Character and Conduct, by Rev. R. L. Dabney, **Hom R**, XXXI. Jan, 3
Duke of Argyll's "Philosophy of Belief," see under Argyll (Duke of)
The Peril of encouraging the Persecuting Spirit, by B. O. Flower, **A**, XVI. Oct, 752
The Heretics, by Prof. Walter F. Adeney, **New W**, V. Dec, 654
The Religious Question of the Hour, **Scots**, XVIII. Nov, 450; XIX. Dec, 28
The New Spirit of the Times, by D. Cortesi, **Chaut**, XXIII. Sept, 739
Theology in Politics, by Dr. John A. Bridges, **Pos R**, IV. Apr, 77
Can We have an Infallible Revelation? by Rev. T. Ernest Allen, **A**, XVI. Nov, 986
Dogma, see Dogma
Is a Universal Religion Possible? by Isaac N. Taylor, **A**, XVI. Sept, 558 (XIV. Oct, 343)
The Unity underlying All Religions, by Mrs. Besant, **Luc**, XVIII. July, 404, Aug, 482
The Sympathy of Religions, by Prof. Wm. C. Wilkinson, **Hom R**, XXXI. Feb, 109
The Unity of Religions, see under Church of the Future
The Fetish, by Dr. David J. Burrell (Papers in Comparative Religion), **Hom R**, XXXI. Apr, 308
A Study in the Psychology of Religious Phenomena, by James H. Leuba, **A J Psychol**, VII. Apr, 309
The Incarnation; a Study in the Religions of the World, by W. W. Peyton, **C R**, LXIX. June, 825 (XIII. June, 534)
Religion—continued.
The Dissolution of Religion in the Gospels, by Dr. James Denney, **Ex**, IV. Oct, 263
The Place of Abraham in Religious History, by Dr. R. W. Dale, **Ex**, IV. Nov, 338
Prof. Allan Menzies's "History of Religion," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLI. Jan, 511
History of the Physicians and of the Sun-God as the Great Physician, by J. F. Hewitt, **W R**, CXLV. Apr, 357 (XIII. Apr, 341)
How the First Priests; the Long-Haired Shamans, and Their Successors; the Tonsured Barber-Surgeons, measured Time, by J. F. Hewitt, **W R**, CXLVI. July, 23, Aug, 117
The Deities of Roman Britain, by T. H. B. Graham, **G M**, CCLXXX. Feb, 195
The Conversion of London, by Amy M. Grange, **A C Q**, XXI. Oct, 858
Religion of the Poets, see Articles under Browning (Robert), Byron (Lord), Shakespeare, Tennyson (Lord)
Religion in Fiction, see Articles under Dickens (Charles), Eliot (George), Kingsley (Charles), Stevenson (R. L.), Thackeray (W. M.)
Religious and Biblical Plays, see under Theatres and the Drama, Nativity Play, Passion Play
Religious and Biblical Opera, see under Music
Religious Art, see under Art
Religious Education, see under Education
Religious Symbolism, see Symbolism (Religious), Crosses, etc.
Religious Reformers, see Erasmus, Luther, etc.
Religion and Science (see also Articles under Bible and Biblical Criticism, Assyriology, Babylonia, etc., etc.):
Dr. Andrew Dickson White's Book "A History of the Warfare of Science with Theology in Christendom":
Adams, Charles Kendall, on, **F**, XXII. Sept, 65 (XIV. Oct, 342
Bixby, Rev. James T., on, **New W**, V. June, 348
Macalister, Prof. A., on, **Crit R**, VI. Oct, 345
Unsigned Article on, **A H**, II. Oct, 107
Science and Faith; Introduction of Man as a Member of Society, by Dr. Paul Topinard, **Mon**, VI. July, 534 (XIV. Oct, 323)
Present Aspects of the Relation between Science and Religion, by Rev. S. H. Mellone, **New W**, V. Sept, 506
The Study of Science and the Catholic Church, by M. T. Duggan, **N I R**, V. Aug, 357
"God, Christ, and Science reconciled," by "One Oppressed": A New Sciotheistic Theory, by J. P. Gilmour, **Free R**, VI. May, 176, June, 289
Through Scientific Doubt to Faith, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 285 (XIII. May, 436)
Some Recent Revisions of Scientific Judgment concerning Bible Statements, by Prof. Jesse B. Thomas, **Hom R**, XXXI. Jan, 14
A Newer Chapter in the "Warfare of Science," by Prof. Jesse B. Thomas, **Hom R**, XXXI. May, 394
The Bondage of Science, by Dr. Walter Kidd, **K O**, VIII. Nov, 34
On the Use of Science to Christians, by Emma Marie Caillard, **G W**, XXXVII. Jan, 52, Feb, 102, Apr, 253, June, 398, Aug, 570, Sept, 604
Religions of the East, see List under Orient
Religious Art, see Religious Art, Italian Art, etc., under Art
Religious Education, see Articles under Education; and Manitoba Schools Question under Canada
Religious Thought Abroad and in the Colonies, see Articles under Canada, France, Germany, United States, etc., etc.
Remarkable Book—Stephen Crane's "Red Badge of Courage," George Wyndham on, **New R**, XIV. Jan, 30 (XIII. Jan, 69)
Remus, Uncle, see Harris (Joel Chandler)
Renaissance in Architecture, see under Architecture
Renaissance in Art, see under Art
Renaissance in Italy, see under Italy
Renaissance in Literature, see under Literature
Renan, Henriette, 1811—1860:
The Story of a Noble Life, **T B**, CVIII. July, 362
Letters of Ernest and Henriette Renan, see under Renan (J. E.) below
Renan, Joseph Ernest, 1823—1892:
Renan after Thirty Years, by Rev. Edward H. Hall, **New W**, V. Sept, 493
The Ethics of Renan, by K. Hinton, **Free R**, VI. Apr, 10
The Letters of Ernest and Henriette Renan, 1842—1845:
The Story of a Sister's Devotion, by the Editor of *Great Thoughts* (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. June, 168
Ernst and Henriette Renan, by K. Frenzel (in German), **Cosmop**, IV. Dec, 861
Rensselaer, Mrs. Schuyler van, on the Churches of Périgueux and Angoulême (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Apr, 918
Rent, see under Political Economy
Repplier, Agnes, American Writer:
Critical, etc., by Lelia H. Bugg, **C W**, LXIV Oct, 74
On the Contentiousness of Modern Novel-Writers, **N A R**, CLXIII. Oct, 395
On Little Pharisees in Fiction, **Scrib**, XX. Dec, 718
On Americans as Travellers (Terra Incognita), **Cos**, XX. Apr, 661
On the Fête de Gayant at Douai, **A M**, LXXVII. Jan, 51
On Froissart and Modern Historians; Old Wine and New, **A M**, LXXVII. May, 648
On Drinking-Songs (Cakes and Ale), **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 472
On School a Hundred Years Ago, **St N**, XXIII. Sept, 901
Representatives, House of, of the United States, see under United States
Reptiles, see Crocodiles, Lizards; and Fossil Reptiles under Geology
Republic of the United States, see under United States
Republican Party in the United States, see under United States

Repulsion: Psychic Law of Attraction and Repulsion, by H. G. Howard, **Meta M**, III. May, 396
Resch's (Dr. Alfred) Book "Paralleltexte zu Lucas," Prof. J. T. Marshall on, **Crit R**, VI. Jan, 45
Reserves, Naval, see under Navies
Respectability: The Blight of Respectability, by E. S. Galbraith, **Free R**, VII. Oct, 84
Respiration: A Quarter of a Century's Work on Respiration, by C. F. Townsend (*diagram*), **K**, XIX. Sept, 200
Responsibility in the Army, by "Sigma," **U S M**, CXXXIII. Jan, 389
Restaurants (see also Trocadero):
Round the London Restaurants, by W. J. Wintle (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Oct, 445 (XIV. Dec, 523)
Resurrection, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Retribution after Death, see under Hell
Reuchlin, Johann, (born about 1455): The Father of the Study of Hebrew among Christians, by Dr. S. A. Hirsch, **Jew Q**, VIII. Apr, 445
Reuleaux, Professor Franz, German Engineer, Prof. Hans Zopke on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, XI. Dec, 133
Reunion of the Church of England with the Catholic Church, see under Church of England
Reunion of the Churches, see under Church of the Future
Reuter, see under Journalism
Revelation, Book of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Revenue Cutter Service of the United States, by Joanna R. Nicholls (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Oct, 411
Reviewing and Literary Criticism, see under Literature
Reviews and Magazines, see Periodicals
Réville's (Jean) Book "Les Origines de l'Episcopat":
Allen, Prof. A. V. G., on, **New W**, V. Mar, 143
Bartlet, Vernon, on, **Crit R**, VI. Jan, 31
Revolution in South Africa, see under Africa
Revolutionists, see Anarchists
Rewah Hills, see under India
Rhea, see Ramie
Rhead, Louis J.:
The Posters of Louis J. Rhead, by Gleeson White (*ill.*), **Stu**, VIII. Aug, 127
On Posters in Art; Interview (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. July, 324
Rhine River:
Canoeing down the Rhine, by Rochefort Calhoun (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Dec, 683
The Rhine Frontier, see under France and Germany
Rhode Island (see also Newport, Providence):
Population Tendencies in Rhode Island, by Henry R. Palmer, **N E M**, XIV. Apr, 159
The Queen's River Moraine in Rhode Island, by J. B. Woodworth and C. F. Marbut (*maps* and *ill.*), **J Geol**, IV. Sept, 691
Rhodes, Cecil J.:
Cecil Rhodes of Africa (*ill.* and *maps*), **R R**, XIII. Feb, 117; same article, **R R A**, XIII. Mar, 317; and **R R Aus**, VIII. Mar, 263
Mr. Rhodes and the Cape Parliament, by "A Ten Years' Resident in the Cape Colony," **New R**, XIV. May, 587 (XIII. May, 423)
Mr. Rhodes, and Rhodesia, the British South Africa Chartered Company, etc., etc., see under Africa
Rhône River, France: A Feast-Day on the Rhône, by T. A. Janvier (*ill.*), **C M**, I.I. Jan, 409
Rhynd, Perthshire: The Joug Stane of Rhynd, by Rev. J. Ballingal, **Scots**, XVII. Jan, 140
Ribot, Prof. Th.,
Th. Ribot's Book "La Psychologie des Sentiments," A. Binet on, **Psychol R**, III. Nov, 673
On Pathological Pleasures and Pains, **Mon**, VI. Jan, 176; and Reply to, by Dr. Paul Carus, **Mon**, VI. Apr, 432
Ricardo, David, Political Economist, 1772—1823:
Some Unpublished Letters of Ricardo, J. H. Hollander on, **Q J Econ**, X. Jan, 209
On Currency, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 64
Richards, Francis Henry, Engineer, Biographical (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. May, 69
Richards, Laura E., Poems by,—
"A Nursery Song," **St N**, XXIII. Jan, 232
"The Scissors" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Apr, 456
"Two Pictures," **St N**, XXIII. May, 607
"Pussy Mitz and Doggie Spitz" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. May, 609
"The Needle" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Aug, 872
"The Thread" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Aug, 873
"The Thimble" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Oct, 1048
"A Love-Song—to John," **St N**, XXIV. Nov, 47
Richardson, Sir Benjamin Ward, 1828—1896:
Portraits of Sir B. W. Richardson, **Str**, XII. Oct, 436
On the Sick Nurse, **Long**, XXVIII. May, 30 (XIII. May, 433)
On the Dangers of Athleticism, **Y M**, X. Jan, 22
Richardson's (Samuel) (1689—1761) **Novel "Pamela or Virtue Rewarded" and Charlotte Brontë's "Jane Eyre,"** Helen Shipton on, **M P**, XII. Nov, 556
Richelieu, Cardinal, 1585—1642:
Biographical, etc., by James B. Perkins, **Chaut**, XXIV. Oct, 22
Professor Richard Lodge's Book "Richelieu," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. Aug, 115
Gustave Fagniez's Book on Richelieu and Father Joseph, Unsigned Article on, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 339 (XIII. May, 454)
Richmond, Dukes and Duchesses of, Portraits of, **Lud**, I. Apr, 620
Richmond, W. B.,
W. B. Richmond's Mosaics at St. Paul's:
Harry J. Powell on, **C R**, LXIX. Mar, 418
Unsigned Article on, **Mac**, LXXIV. May, 16 (XIII. May, 445)
On Lord Leighton and His Art, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 465 (XIII. Mar, 250)
Richmond, Virginia:
The Queen City of the South, by Charles T. Logan (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. May, 595
The "White House of the Confederacy"; President Davis and General Lee in Richmond, by Mrs. Jefferson Davis (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. May, 509
General Robert E. Lee and the Seven Days' Campaign near Richmond, 1862, Colonel John J. Garnett on (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. June, 611
Richter, Dr. Hans, Conductor: Interview, by Miss F. Klickmann (Moments with Modern Musicians) (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Sept, 338
Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich, 1763—1825, Joseph Forster on, **Chaut**, XXIII. Aug, 610
Ridd, John, in "Lorna Doone," see under Blackmore (R. D.)
Ridge, W. Pett, Journalist, etc., **Bkman**, IX. Feb, 148
Ridgely, Ben. H., on the Comedies of a Consulate; Autobiographical (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. May, 625 (XIII. May, 459)
Riding, see under Horses and Horsemanship
Ridley's (Annie E.) Book "Frances Mary Buss and Her Work for Education," Unsigned Articles on (*ill.*), **Ed R L**, XII. Sept, 145; **Ed T**, XLIX. Jan. 28; **J Ed**, XVIII. Feb, 111
Ridpath, Dr. John Clark,
On the Bond and the Dollar in the United States, **A**, XV. Jan, 266, Feb, 439, Mar, 555
On Limitation as a Remedy, **A**, XV. Apr, 741 (XIII. May, 453)
Riebeckite, see Igneous Rocks under Geology
Rieger, Dr. Franz, and Dr. Gregr: The Rival Leaders of the Czechs, by Miss Edith Sellers, **T B**, CVII. Mar, 335 (XIII. Mar, 266)
Rienzi, Cola di, 1313—1354: The Rienzi of Romance and History, by G. Todd (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Oct, 770
Rigg, Rev. Dr. James Harrison,
Biographical, by the Editor of *Great Thoughts* (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. May, 88
Dr. Rigg's Book "Oxford High Anglicanism and Its Chief Leaders," Unsigned Articles on, **Ch Q**, XLI. Jan, 359; **L Q**, XXV. Jan, 365
Right and Wrong, Ethics of, see under Ethics
Righteous Mammon—People's Banks, by Mrs. E. M. Lynch, **C W**, LXIV. Nov, 145
Rights and Duties, by J. S. Mackenzie, **I J E**, VI. July, 425
Riley, Athelstan, on the Education Settlement of 1870, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 51 (XIII. Jan, 41)
Riley, James Whitcomb, Poems by,—
"Them Old Cheery Words," **C M**, LIII. Dec, 294
"The Clover," **G T**, VII. May, 138
"Beautiful Hands," **G T**, VII. Aug, 314
"Give me the Baby," **G T**, VIII. Nov, 103
"Rimes Cléricales," by Abbé Ludovic Briault, Rev. Hugh T. Henry on, **A C Q**, XXI. Apr, 270
Rings:
Some Famous Rings, by M. J. Onahan (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. May, 254
Of Posies, by Katharine Tynan, **M P**, XI. Jan, 109, Mar, 362
Ripon, Bishop of, see Carpenter (Dr. Wm. Boyd)
Ritchie, Mrs. Anne Thackeray, on the First Number of the *Cornhill Magazine*, **C**, I. July, 1 (XIV. July, 51, 67)
Ritchie, Prof. David G.,
On Benjamin Kidd's Book "Social Evolution," **I J E**, VI. Jan, 165 (XIII. Mar, 258)
On the Relation of Logic to Psychology, **Phil R**, V. Nov, 585
Ritschl, Albrecht, 1822—1893:
Ritschl's Theology, **L Q**, XXVI. July, 268 (XIV. Aug, 154)
Ritschlite Rationalism: the Latest Phase of Historical Rationalism, by Dr. Benjamin B. Warfield, **K O**, VII. Mar, 322
River Pollution, see under Water Supply
Rivers and River Engineering (see also Bridges, Dams; Irrigation under Egypt and United States; Danube River Iron Gates):
The Thames Sea-Wall at Dagenham, by W. W. Glenny (*map* and *ill.*), **C H**, II. July, 437
Bank Revetment on the Mississippi River, by H. St. L. Coppée (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XI. June, 486
Riviere, Briton, Artist: Interview, by Harry How (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Jan, 3
Rivière, Henri,—The Art of Henri Rivière, as expressed in His Chromo-xylographs, by Gabriel Mourey (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Mar, 83
Rivington, Rev. Luke,
Rev. Luke Rivington's Book "The Primitive Church and the See of Peter," see under Catholic Church
On Dr. Bright's Book "The Roman See and the Early Church" (A Regius Professor on the Roman See), **D R**, CXIX. July, 11
Roads (see also Streets):
French Roads, by Mary Hartwell Catherwood, **A M**, LXXVII. Mar, 355
United States:
The League of American Wheelmen in Politics, by F. H. Kerrigan (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Sept, 285
The Good Roads Movement and the California Bureau of Highways, by Charles F. Johnson (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Sept, 247, Oct, 442
Country Roads in New England, by Frank French (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Sept, 375
Roba Nuova d'Italia, by Clare Sorel Strong, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Sept, 276
Robbins, Miss Ellen, Autobiographical (Reminiscences of a Flower-Painter (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. June, 440, July, 532
"Robert Elsmere," by Mrs. Humphry Ward, see under Ward (Mrs.)
Roberts, Charles G. D., Poems by,—
"Recompense," **A M**, LXXVII. Jan, 94
"O' Clearest Pool!" (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. Aug, 334

Roberts, Charles G. D., Poems by,—continued
"The Ballad of the "Laughing Sally," **C M**, LI. Apr, 847
"The Sower," **G T**, VII. May, 103
"Dew," **Lipp**, XIV. Nov, 695
"The Little Field of Peace," **Scrib**, XIX. Mar, 352
Roberts, General Lord Frederick, Hero of the Victoria Cross, by Arthur H. Lawrence (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Dec, 212
Roberts's (Humphry) Art Collection, by F. G. Stephens (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Jan, 81, Feb, 121, Mar, 170
Roberts, Wm.,
W. Roberts's "Book-Hunter in London," Unsigned Article on, **Libr**, VIII. Mar, 108
On the Chevalier d'Eon as a Book-Collector, **G M**, CCLXXX. Mar, 237
On George Romney as an Investment, **T B**, CIX. Sept, 56
On Some Collecting Fads, **T B**, CXVIII. June, 235 (XIII. June, 523)
Robertson, Duncan J., Poem by,—"A Dream of Dead Gods," **Long**, XXVII. Mar, 508
Robertson, Rev. Frederick William, 1816—1853: An Inspired Preacher, by Rev R. E. Bisbee, **A**, XV. Jan, 187
Robertson, J. Forbes, on His First Appearance on the Stage: Interview, by Percy Cross Standing (*ill.*), **Lud**, III. Dec, 216
Robertson, John M.,
J. M. Robertson's Book "Buckle and His Critics," see under Buckle (H. T.)
On English Critical Methods, **Free R**, VII. Nov, 192
On Shakespeare and Montaigne, **Free R**, VI. July, 363, Aug, 476, Sept, 587; VII. Oct, 56
On Stevenson and Burns, **Free R**, VII. Dec, 225
On the Revival of Phrenology, **Free R**, V. Jan, 352, Mar, 616; VI. June, 246
Robertson, Robert Henderson, American Architect, Montgomery Schuyler on (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, VI. Oct, 184
Robins, Rev. Arthur, on the Slaves of the Slums; Interview (*ill.*), **H. VIII.** May, 321 (XIII. May, 428)
Robins:
"Our Uninvited Guests," **C J**, XIII. Jan, 31
The Robin's Christmas Carol, by F. A. Fulcher, **L H**, XLV. Jan, 190
Robinson's (Rev. Alexander) Book "The Saviour in the Newer Light," Prof. W. Garden Blaikie on, **Crit R**, VI. Jan, 22
Robinson, Sir Charles, on Picture Conservation, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 608
Robinson, Charles Dorman, Californian Artist, Charles S. Greene on (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Jan, 34
Robinson, Doane, (Jonah Leroy Robinson) American Poet, Henry Austin on, **Bkman A**, II. Feb, 477
Robinson, F. Cayley,—An Original Painter, by A. L. Baldry (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Oct, 465
Robinson, Dr. Louis,
On the Science of Change of Air, **Nat R**, XXVII. July, 663 (XIV. July, 61)
On Fate in the Face, **Black**, CLIX. May, 680
On Wild Traits in Tame Animals:
Domestic Cattle, **N A R**, CLXII. May, 607
Dogs and Cats, **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 164 (XIV. Sept, 245)
Robinson, Mary F., see Darmesteter (Mdme)
Robinson, Phil,
On the First Nest of a Rookery, **C R**, LXX. July, 46 (XIV. July, 63)
On an April Holiday (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Apr, 21
On the Sparrow in the Zoo (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. May, 163
Roborovsky, Captain,—The Central Asian Expedition of Captain Roborovsky and Lieut. Kozloff (*maps*), **G J**, VIII. Aug, 161
Rochefort's (Henri) Memoirs, Arthur Hornblow on (*ill.*) **Bkman A**, III. May, 232, Aug, 530
Rochester, Kent: Old Rochester, by William Owen (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Sept, 389
Rocks, Formation of, see under Geology
Rocky Mountains:
The Battle of the Snow-Ploughs; Railroading in the Rocky Mountains, by Cy. Warman (*ill.*), **McCl**. VIII. Nov, 92
Lake Louise, in the Canadian Rocky Mountains, by Walter D. Wilcox (*maps* and *ill.*), **G J**, VII. Jan, 49
At St. Mary's—Hunting Rocky Mountain Sheep, by Harry C. Hale (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. June, 770
A Midnight Trail; Sport in the Rockies, by Owen Rhoscomyl (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Sept, 335
Wild Flowers of the Rocky Mountains, by Andrew C. Carson (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Sept, 81
Prehistoric Quadrupeds of the Rockies, by Henry F. Osborn (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. Sept, 705
Rocky Mountains, Little, see Little Rocky Mountains
Rococo in Art and After, by Gleeson White, **Quarto**, I. 13
Rod, Edouard,
On the Literary Movement in France, **Chaut**, XXIII. Oct, 35
On French Literature (Le Mouvement des Idées en France) (in French), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 142, Feb, 447
On Idealism (Le Mouvement des Idées en France) (in French), **Cosmop**, III. July, 149
Rodents (see also Rabbits, Hares, Precupines):
Our Fur Producers, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Dec, 271
Rodney, Admiral, 1718—1792: R. E. Pine's Portrait of Rodney in Jamaica, by F. Cundall (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Nov, 333
Rodway's (James) Book "The West Indies and the Spanish Main," Unsigned Article on, **Mac**, LXXIV. May, 70
Rogers, Charles Gordon, Poems by,—
"Christmastide," **Can M**, VIII. Dec, 157
"Canoe Song," **O**, XXVIII. July, 277
Rogers, John, American Sculptor: The People's Sculptor, by William Ordway Partridge (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Feb, 705
Rogers, Rev. Dr. J. Guinness,
Autobiographical (A Septuagenarian's Retrospect), **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 158, (XIII. Jan, 64)
Autobiographical (Gossip about the Past), **Sun M**, XXV. Feb, 76
On the New Education Bill; the Nonconformist Case, **N C**, XXXIX. May, 785 (XIII. May, 416)
On the Massacres in Turkey, **N C**, XL. Oct, 654 (XIV. Oct, 310)
On William E. Gladstone (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Jan, 1
Rogers, Robert Cameron, Poem by,—"The Steersman," **Bkman A**, III. July, 420; same poem (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Oct, 388
Rogers, Rev. Wm., 1819—1896, H.R.T. on, **Libr**, VIII. Apr, 179
Rohlfs, Gerhard, African Explorer, 1832—1896, E. G. Ravenstein on, **G J**, VIII. Aug, 184
Roland, Madame, 1754—1793:
Biographical, by J. D. Montgomery, **M P**, XI. Apr, 431
Ida M. Tarbell's Biography of Madame Roland, Dr. James F. Spalding on, **A C Q**, XXI. July, 558
Roland, Mlle. Ilene, Daughter of Mme. Roland, by A. E. Buchanan, **C W**, LXIII. July, 435
Rolls Chapel, London: The Demolition of the Rolls Chapel (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. Apr, 112
Roman Britain, see under Archæology
Roman Catholicism, see Catholic Church
Roman See, see Catholic Church, etc.
Romance in Art, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Sept, 777
Romance in Fiction, see under Fiction
Romances: Early Romances of the Century, by Countess of Cork and Orrery, **P M M**, IX. June, 257
Romanes, Prof. George John, 1848—1894:
Biographical, etc., by Robert Hind, **P M Q**, XVIII. Oct, 577
Prof. Romanes's Book "Thoughts on Religion," edited by Canon Gore:
Through Scientific Doubt to Faith, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 285 (XIII. May, 436)
Confessions and Retractions of an Eminent Scientist, by Dr. E. H. Dewart, **Hom R**, XXXII. Oct, 371
The "Conversion" of George John Romanes, by Rev. T. A. Finlay, **N I R**, V. June, 197
The Reaction against Agnosticism, as illustrated by the Writings of Prof. Romanes, by Albertina A. Forrest, **N C Q**, V. Jan, 31
Romans, Epistle to, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Rome (Ancient), Roman Archæology, Roman History:
"A History of Rome to the Death of Cæsar": Book by W. W. How and H. D. Leigh, Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **Ed R L**, XII. June, 74
Cornelia and Claudia; Two Noble Dames, by F. Tonge, **G M**, CCLXXX. Mar, 305
Julius Cæsar, see Cæsar (Julius)
Evelyn S. Shuckburgh's Book "Suetoni Tranquilli Divus Augustus," Unsigned Articles on, **Ed R L**, XII. Sept, 152; **J Ed**, XVIII. Dec, 720
Three Cameos—Maecenas, Agrippa, Augustus, by G. W. Steevens, **New R**, XIV. Jan, 76
Petronius, by Chas. Whibley, **New R**, XV. Oct, 451
Cornelius and the Italic Cohort, by Professor W. M. Ramsay, **Ex**, IV. Sept, 194; Reply to, by Prof. E. Schürer, **Ex**, IV. Dec, 469
The Date of the Epistle of the Gallician Churches in the Second Century, by Rev. Dr. Edwin A. Abbott, **Ex**, III. Feb, 111
Arrian as Legate of Cappadocia, by Prof. H. F. Pelham, **E H**, XI. Oct, 625,
The Latin Inscription on Trajan's Column found by Dr. Bliss behind the Gate of Neby Daûd, Jerusalem:
Dalton, Canon, on, **P E F**, Apr, 133
Davis, Ebenezer, on, **P E F**, Apr, 147, Oct, 337
Two Massacres in Asia Minor, 303 and 1896, by Prof. W. M. Ramsay, **C R**, LXX. Sept, 435 (XIV. Sept, 220)
Rome in Africa:
Caius Cornelius Gallus (B.C. 66?—26), by Theodor Mommsen (in German), **Cosmop**, IV. Nov. 544 (XIV. Nov. 450)
A Carthaginian Log, by Thomas H. B. Graham, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Sept, 304
The Ownership of Land; the Law of Finis, by Dr. Hugh Macmillan, **Sun H**, June, 491
Roman Law in the Early Middle Ages, by J. S. Taylor Cameron, **Jur R**, VIII. Apr, 118
Criminal Jurisprudence, Roman and Anglo-Saxon, by M. Romero, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 75
Die Geschichte der Todesstrafe im Römischen Staat, by T. Mommsen (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 231
Tibullus at His Farm, by Countess Martinengo Cesaresco, **C R**, LXIX. Jan, 106
Nature in the Earlier Roman Poets, by Countess Martinengo Cesaresco, **C R**, LXIX. Apr, 576
The Church in the Roman Empire, see under Church History
Prof. W. M. Ramsay's Book "St. Paul the Traveller and Roman Citizen," see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
The American School of Classical Studies in Rome, by W. G. Hale, **H G M**, IV. June, 569
Graeco-Latin and Germanic Art, by Albert Gehring, **Phil R**, V. Mar, 157
Some Thoughts on the Origin of Romanesque Architecture, by Miss Honor Brooke, **P R**, VII. Aug, 451
The Sky-Scrapers of Rome, by Rodolfo Lanciani, **N A R**, CLXII. June, 705 (XIV. July, 66)
The Fate of the Coliseum, by Rodolfo Lanciani, **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 532
The Basilicas of Rome, **T B**, CIX. Dec, 471
Domus A. Vetti: the New House in Pompeii, by H. P. Fitzgerald Marriott (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Jan, 449

Rome (Ancient), Roman Archæology, Roman History—continued.
The Mysterious Wreck of Lake Nemi, by Prof. Redolfo Lanciani, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 225
Ancient Bronzes found in Lake Nemi, W. Mercer on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. July, 359
Discoveries at Etruscan Vetulonia, "Leader Scott" on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Jan, 14
Some Interesting Etruscan Statues, found at Chianciano, Italy, "Leader Scott" on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 231
A Trip to Arles, by A. E. Bonser (*ill.*), **Q**, Apr, 487
Roman Britain, see under Archæology
Latin Language and Literature, see Latin Language and Literature, Classics; and Cicero, Claudian, Horace, Ovid, Seneca, Suetonius, Virgil
"Rome," Book by Emile Zola, see under Zola (Emile)
Rome, Church of, see Catholic Church
Rome, Modern, (see also Vatican):
Rome after Thirty Years, **C J**, XIII. Mar, 153
A Kaleidoscope of Rome, by F. Marion Crawford (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Jan, 323
St. Peter's, Rome, by F. Marion Crawford (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. July, 323
The Sky-Scrapers of Rome, by Rodolfo Lanciani, **N A R**, CLXII. June, 705 (XIV. July, 66)
A Glimpse of Charitable Rome, by V. M. Crawford, **M**, LXXXVII. July, 347
Rome Fifty Years Ago, by Dr. Philip Schaff, **Hom R**, XXXI. May, 469
"Romeo and Juliet," see under Shakespeare
Romero, Matias,
On the Philosophy of the Mexican Revolutions, **N A R**, CLXII. Jan, 33
On Criminal Jurisprudence, Roman and Anglo-Saxon, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 75
Romney, George, Painter, 1734—1802: Romney as an Investment, by W. Roberts, **T B**, CIX. Sept, 56
Romsey, Hampshire, and its District, by C. E. Mallows (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. May, 173, June, 264, July, 305
Röntgen Photography, see under Photography
Roose, Dr. Robson, on the Climate of South Africa, **F R**, LIX. Jan, 104 (XIII. Jan. 65)
Roosevelt, Theodore,
Biographical, etc., by Franklyn Morris (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Feb, 586
Theodore Roosevelt as an Historian, by Prof. W. P. Trent, **F**, XXI. July, 566 (XIV. Aug, 163)
Theodore Roosevelt's Book "The Winning of the West;" Vol. IV., Prof. F. J. Turner on, **A H**, II. Oct, 171
On the Three American Vice-Presidential Candidates and What They represent (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. Sept, 283
On General St. Clair's Defeat, 1791 (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Feb, 387
On Mad Anthony Wayne's Victory, 1794 (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Apr, 702
Root, George F., American Composer, 1820—1895: George F. Root and His Songs, by Lydia Avery Coonley (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Jan, 555
Roots of Plants see under Plants
Rope:
Rope-Driving, by Abram Combe, **Cas M**, XI. Nov, 33
Wire-Rope in Engineering, see Lifts; Aerial Railways under Railways, etc.
Rops, Félicien, Artist, Émile Verhaeren on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Mar, 164
Rorke, Miss Kate, Actress: Interview, by Baroness von Zedlitz (A Stage Star) (*ill.*), **Eng W**, IV. Nov, 196
Rose's (Edward) Dramatisation of Anthony Hope's Book "The Prisoner of Zenda," see under Theatres and the Drama
Rosebery, Earl of,
A Country Gentleman (*ill.*), **C H**, II. Apr, 86
The Homes of Lord Rosebery, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. May, 473
Lord Rosebery and the Armenians, **I R**, VIII. Nov, 289
Lord Rosebery's Second Thoughts on Armenia, by "Diplomaticus," **F R**, LX. Nov, 615 (XIV. Nov, 432)
Lord Rosebery's Resignation and the Leadership of the Liberal Party, see under Liberal Party
Rosenlaui Glacier, see under Alps
Roses: The Flower of the Month, by Rev. Hilderic Friend (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. July, 245
Rosewater Family and the "Bee" of Omaha, Nebraska, (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. June, 709
Rosicrucian Brotherhood, Dr. A. Wilder on, **Meta M**, III. June, 417
Ross, Mrs. Janet, on Barthélemy St. Hilaire, **Cosmop**, II. May, 361
Rossetti, Miss Christina Georgina, 1830—1894:
Christina Rossetti, by Grace Gilchrist, **G W**, XXXVII. Dec, 822 (XIV. Dec, 523)
The Rossettis, **L Q**, XXVII. Oct, 1
Poem on Christina Rossetti, by Rowland Thirlmere ("Vita Æternal"), **Man Q**, XV. Jan, 39
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, 1828—1882:
Dante Gabriel Rossetti; Artist and Poet, by Janet Harper, **W R**, CXLVI. Sept, 314
Dante Gabriel Rossetti, **Q R**, CLXXXIV. July, 185 (XIV. Aug, 156)
The Rossettis, **L Q**, XXVII. Oct, 1
D. G. Rossetti and His Family Letters, by Ford M. Hueffer, **Long**, XXVII. Mar, 465
Letters of D. G. Rossetti, edited by Dr. George Birkbeck Hill, **A M**, LXXVII. May, 577, June, 744; LXXVIII. July, 45, Aug, 242
An Unpublished Portrait of W. M. Rossetti, by Dante Gabriel Rossetti; Illustration, **Bkman**, XI. Oct, 9
Rossetti, W. M., Unpublished Portrait of, by D. G. Rossetti; Illustration, **Bkman**, XI. Oct, 9
Rossi, Ernesto, 1827—1896, Paul Schlenther on (in German), **Cosmop**, III. July, 231
Rothenburg-ob-der-Tauber, Bavaria:
The Story of an Ancient German Burg, by C. Frank Dewey (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. Aug, 339
Rothenburg and Its Giant Wine-Cup, **C J**, XIII. Feb, 109
Rothschild, Hon. Walter, at Tring Park (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. June, 210
Rotifera:
Commensalism of Daphnia and Rotifers, by Major-General Warrand, **Sc G**, III. Aug, 65
Structural Features in American Rotifera, by Dr. Alfred C. Stokes (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. Oct, 121, Nov. 148; and Reply to, by Chas. F. Rousselet, **Sc G**, III. Dec. 189
Roty, Oscar, and the Art of the Medallist, by E. B. S. (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Apr, 158
Rouen, Normandy, as a Sketching-Ground, by Gifford H. Lenfestey (*ill.*), **Stu**, VIII. Aug, 142
Roumania: The Iron Gates of the Danube River, see under Danube River
Roumanille, Provençal Poet, Poems by,—
"One of the Twelve," translated by Miss Edith Thomas, **C M**, LIII. Dec, 181
"The Blind Girl," translated by Margaret Vandegrift (*ill.*), **C M**, LIII. Dec, 262
Round, J. H.,
J. H. Round's Book "Feudal England; Historical Studies on the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries" J. F. Baldwin on, **J P Econ**, IV. June, 404
On the Earliest Plea Rolls, **E H**, XI. Jan, 102
On an Envoy's Visit to Queen Elizabeth, **N C**, XL. Oct, 619 (XIV. Oct, 334)
Round Pegs in Square Holes—Emigration, etc., by G. M. Godsall, **N C**, XXXIX. June, 964 (XIII. June, 532)
Round Table, see under Arthur and the Arthurian Legend
Round Towers of Ireland, Goddard E. Orpen on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Aug, 626, Sept, 724
Roundheads, see Cromwell and the Commonwealth
Rouss, Charles B.,
A Southern Philanthropist, by Augustine J. Smith (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Dec, 714
Mr. Rouss and the Battle Abbey of the United States South, by Varina A. Jefferson Davis (*Man*), **Fr L**, XLII. Dec, 711
Routes, Maritime, see under Shipping
Rowing, see Boating
Rowland, Prof. H. A.,—A Comparison of Two Concave Rowland Gratings, by Alice H Bruère, **Phys R**, III. Jan, 301
Royal Academy of Art, see under Art
Royal Artillery, see under Armies
Royal Colonial Institute:
The Catalogue of the Library, H. Ling Roth on (Cataloguing an Empire), **W R**, CXLV. Feb, 140
The Payment of Income Tax in the United Kingdom on Income earned and taxed as such in Other Parts of the British Empire: Memorial of the Royal Colonial Institute to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, **J R C I**, XXVII. May, 499
Royal Family (see also Articles under Royalty, Victoria (Queen), Wales (Prince and Princess of), Fife (Duchess of), Denmark (Princess Charles of), Coburg (Duke of), Germany (Empress Frederick of), Hesse (Grand Duchess of), Christian (Princess), Lorne (Marchioness of), Battenberg (Princess Henry of)):
The Daughters of Queen Victoria, by Katherine Lee and Others (*ill.*), **W H**, V. Dec, 161
Queen Victoria's Great-Grandchildren, by Marie A. Belloc (*ill.*), **W M**, III. June, 603
Christmas with the Royal Family, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **T M**, I. Dec, 171
The Intermarriages of England and Denmark, by J. D. Symon (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. July, 303
Ladies of the Households of the Princesses of England (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Jan, 98
The Queen's Drawing-Room (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Apr, 674
Presentation at Court, by Lady Jeune, **I**, X. Dec, 619
At the Court of St. James: the Ceremonies attending a Presentation, by Ex-Officer, **Fr L**, XLII. Dec, 675
How I was presented at Court, by "La Petite" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVIII. Dec. 161
Round the Royal Mews at Buckingham Palace, by B. Fletcher Robinson (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Aug, 697
W. Downey, the Queen's Photographer; Interview (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Mar, 643
Royal Fortress—Pontefract Castle, Yorkshire, by E. W. Kidd, **G M**, CCLXXX. Apr, 389
Royal Military Academy at Woolwich, see under Armies
Royal Military Tournament, see under Armies
Royal Naval Reserve, see under Navies
Royal Philharmonic Society, see Philharmonic Society
Royal Plaything—Gabrielle d'Estrées, Marquise de Monceaux and Duchess of Beaufort, T B, CVIII. May, 114
Royal Society: The Rise of the Royal Society, by Herbert Rix (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. June, 489, Aug, 657
Royalty, Miscellaneous (see also Royal Family, etc.):
Ego et Rex Meus; a Study of Royalty, by "Ouida," **F**, XXI. June, 471
Royal Thrones, by Mary S. Warren (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Oct, 448
Future Kings, by Marie E. Belloc (*ill.*), **L H**, XLVI. Dec, 96
Some Unmarried Princesses of Europe, by Miss Laura A. Smith (*ill.*), **Ata**, X. Nov, 83
Some Royal Artists, by Joyce Garraway (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Dec, 602
Roze, Raymond, Conductor (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XIII. Jan, 27

Rubinstein, Anton Grigorowitz, Russian Composer, 1829—1894 :
Biographical, etc., by—
Rev. H. G. Ganss (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIV. Nov, 193
H.O. (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XIII. Dec, 736
Rubinstein's Sacred Opera "Christus," Unsigned Article on, **N Q Mus R**, III. Feb, 165
Rubinstein's Songs, C. E. Saunders on, **Mus**, X. June, 112
Rudini, Marquis di, and Italian Politics, by "Ouida," **F R**, LX. Sept, 350 (XIV. Sept, 233)
Rudolf Lake, see under Africa
Rugby Football, see Football
Rugby School, see Boys' Schools under Education and Arnold (Dr. Thomas)
Rule Britannia, Song : The Authorship of "Rule Britannia," by J. Cuthbert Hadden, **N C**, XL. Dec, 932
Runes and Runic Inscriptions :
Runes and Oghams, by Gertrude B. Rawlings, **K**, XIX. Oct, 232
Runic Crosses of Northumbria, by J. M. Stone, **Scot R**, XXVII. Apr, 292
An Early Cross at Lonan, Isle of Man, P. M. C. Kermode on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Apr, 112
Running the Gauntlet in the Civil War of America, by E. C. Plummer, **N E M**, XIV. May, 282
Rupee and Silver Question in India, see Finance under India
Rural Life (see also Articles under Agriculture, Land, Parish Councils, etc.) :
Rural Taxation in Local Districts, see under Local Government
The Housing Problem in Rural Districts, **Prog R**, I. Dec, 193 (XIV. Dec, 543)
The Rural Police, by G. Rayleigh Vicars, **H**, IX. Oct, 288
Village and Rural Libraries, see Articles under Libraries
An Old Village : In Imitation, by H.C.T., **G M**, CCLXXXI. Oct, 334
Country Life in the Last Century, by T. W. Speight, **Arg**, LXI. Mar, 364
The Farmer's Life, **C J**, XIII. Oct, 628
The Farm-Hand in Old England and in New, by F. W. Pelly, **C W**, LXIII. May, 242
The Down Country Cotter, by George C. Peachey, **H**, IX. July, 36 (XIV. July, 54)
The Rural Toilers of the North, by Wm. Diack, **W R**, CXLV. Apr, 446
Another Arcady in the Black Mountains, by H.C.T., **Long**, XXIX. Nov, 60
An Irish Village, by "Electra," **G T**, VII. Sept, 371
The Village Shop, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 12
Tea-Time in the Village, by M. E. Francis, **Black**, CLX. Oct, 520
The Slave of Summer, **Mac**, LXXIV. July, 199
A Winter's Walk, **Mac**, LXXV. Dec, 120
Rus in Urbe, by "Ruricola" : Passer Domesticus—the Sparrow, **M**, LXXXVI. Feb, 228
Ruskin, John,
Ruskin under the Twofold Aspect of Artist and Critic (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. May, 212
John Ruskin as a Political Economist, by W. J. Lhamon, **Can M**, VIII. Nov, 45
Letters by John Ruskin, William G. Kingsland on, **P L**, VIII. Aug, 420, Dec, 553
Russell, Lord, of Killowen :
Lord Russell of Killowen and the Chief-Justiceship of England, by "A Templar" (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIV. Nov, 243
On International Law and Arbitration, **F**, XXII. Oct, 192 (XIV. Nov, 438)
On Arbitration, **R R A**, XIV. Sept, 318
On the Bar as a Profession (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Feb, 160 (XIII. Apr, 338)
Russell, George W. E.,
G. W. E. Russell's Collection of Matthew Arnold's Letters, see under Arnold (Matthew)
On George Eliot, **C R**, LXIX. Mar, 357 (XIII. Mar, 251)
On Reformation and Reunion, **N C**, XL. July, 34 (XIV. July, 57)
Russell, Irwin, the Southern Humourist, by Prof. W. M. Baskervill, **Chaut**, XXIV. Nov, 321
Russell, Tom, Poem by,—"A London Sparrow," **T B**, CVII. May, 80
Russell, W. Clark,
The Novelist of the Sea; Interview, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Dec, 149
On the Mercantile Marine (Poor Jack !) (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Oct, 3
On Lord Nelson; Our Great Naval Hero (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Nov, 115, Dec, 257
On the Pirate in Fact and Fiction (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIV. Dec, 81
Russell, William Eustis, 1857—1896, Charles Eliot Norton on (*ill.*), **H G M**, V. Dec, 177
Russia (see also Finland) :
Political :
Tsar Nicolas II.; Character Sketch (*ill.*), **R R**, XIII. May, 396; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VIII. June, 583; Part of same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, XIII. June, 703
The Coronation of the Tsar, see under Russia (Nicolas II. of)
Czar and Emperor, by Karl Blind, **F R**, LIX. May, 767
A Plea for Russia, by E.H.P., **C R**, LXIX. May, 670 (XIII. May, 445)
Russia after the Coronation at Moscow, by Karl Blind, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 17
The Apotheosis of Russia, **Black**, CLX. July, 135 (XIV. July, 40)
Is It to be a New Era in Russia ? (*ill.*), **G W**, LXIII. July, 525
Russia and Europe, by Dr. E. J. Dillon, **C R**, LXX. Nov, 609 (XIV. Nov, 423)
The Russian Ascendency in Europe, by "Diplomaticus," **F R**, LX. Oct, 461 (XIV. Oct, 312)
England, Russia, and France, by T. H. S. Escott, **F R**, LX. Nov, 648 (XIV. Nov, 447)
Plotting against a Czar, by Leo Hartmann, **M I**, XII. June, 421

Russia—continued.
Political—continued.
England and Russia :
The Keynote of England's Foreign Policy—An Understanding with Russia, by J. St. Loe Strachey, **Nat R**, XXVI. Feb, 741 (XIII. Feb, 150)
Why Russia distrusts England, by Sir Wemyss Reid, **N C**, XL. Oct, 509
England, Russia, and France, by T. H. S. Escott, **F R**, LX. Nov, 648 (XIV. Nov, 447)
Russia, Persia, and England, by Sir Lepel Griffin, **N C**, XL. July, 1 (XIV. July, 40)
China, England, and Russia, by R. C. Grundy, **F R**, LX. Oct, 506
France and Russia, and Tsar Nicolas II.'s Visit to Paris :
The Franco-Russian Alliance, by Baron Pierre de Coubertin, **R R A**, XIII. June, 700
Alte und Neue Russisch-Französische Freundschaft, by Max Lenz (in German), **Cosmp**, IV. Dec, 831
Eine Kraftprobe für die Rüssisch-Französischen Beziehungen, by "Ignotus" (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 305
Alliance—Lien Précieux, by "Ignotus" (in German), **Cosmop**, IV. Nov, 601
England, Russia, and France, by T. H. S. Escott, **F R**, LX. Nov, 648 (XIV. Nov, 447)
La Visite du Tsar á Paris, by Vicomte E. M. de Vogüé (in French), **Cosmop**, IV. Nov, 428 (XIV. Nov, 450)
The Tsar in France, **I R**, VIII. Nov, 274
The Tsar's Procession through France, by "A Spectator" (Pageantry and Politics), **New R**, XV. Nov, 545 (XIV. Nov, 450)
The Fêtes for the Czar, by J. Buxton Latham, **W R**, CLXVI. Dec, 654
Germany and Russia : Prince Bismarck's Secret Treaty with Russia, by "W.", **F R**, LX. Dec, 904 (XIV. Dec, 529)
Russia and Turkey (see also Cyprus Convention, etc., under Turkey) :
Turkey and the Near East, **Prog R**, I. Oct, 21 (XIV. Oct, 309)
Russia and Turkey, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, IV. Dec, 245
Russia and Armenia, see under Armenia
Russia in Asia, and Russia and Persia, China, and Korea, see Russia in Asia below
Army :
Russia's Strength, by Spenser Wilkinson, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct, 220 (XIV. Oct, 338)
The Cossacks in War, by Capt. R. G. Burton, **U S M**, CXXXIV. Sept, 602
Finance, Agriculture, Industries :
Monetary Reform in Russia, by Prof. Alex. Miklashevsky, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 632
Russian Finance and Progress, **I R**, VIII. July, 39
The Foreign Trade of Russia in 1895, **B T J**, XXI. Aug, 144
The Russo-German Commercial Treaty and Russian Trade, **B T J**, XXI. Aug, 145
Russian Industries, and German Competition in the Russian Trade, **B T J**, XXI. Dec, 662
Russian Loan Law in Aid of Agriculture, **B T J**, XXI. Dec, 664
Cotton Cultivation in the Caucasus, **B T J**, XXI. July, 9
Raising of Live Stock in Russia, **B T J**, XX. Apr, 400
Cattle-Raising in Russia, **J B A**, III. June, 10
The Iron Industry of Russia, **B T J**, XX. Mar, 265
Permanent Exhibition of Building Materials at Moscow, **B T J**, XX[illegible] Dec, 659
The Progressive Movement in Russia, **Prog R**, I. Dec, 266
Labour Statistics of Russian Factories, by Hermann Schoenfeld, **C W**, LXIV. Dec, 397
Corporal Punishment in Russia, by E. A. Brayley Hodgetts, **H**, VIII. May, 332
A Russian Prisoner's Journey, **Sun H**, July, 593
The Woman Movement in Russia, by Sophie Friedland, **Eng W**, III. Apr, 96
School of Medicine for Women in Russia, **Eng W R**, XXVII. July, 145
Greek Church : W. J. Birkbeck's Book "Russia and the English Church during the Last Fifty Years," Rev. Wm. Humphrey on (Byzantinism), **M**, LXXXVII. May, 18
The Russian Stundists, by Prof. G. Godet, **Mis R**, IX. Oct, 740, Nov, 822
Russian Girls and Boys at School, by Miss Isabel F. Hapgood, **Lipp**, XIV. Oct, 519
Dorpat University Library, by C.T.H.W., **Libr**, VIII. Feb, 65
Russian Language and Literature, see Russian Language and Literature below
Historical and Descriptive (see also Finland) :
Catharine II., by W. Knox Johnson, **F R**, LX. Nov, 665 (XIV. Nov, 447)
The Crowning of Tsar Alexander III., Mary G. Thornton on (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. May, 8
The Crimean War, 1854-56, see Crimean War
A Plea for the Study of the History of Northern Europe, by Archibald C. Coolridge, **A H**, II. Oct. 34
St. Petersburg and Its People, by Adrian Ross (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Apr, 399
Moscow and the Kremlin; the City of the Tsars, by Charles S. Pelham-Clinton (*ill.*), **W M**, III. May, 515
The Gorgeous Palaces of the Tsar, by Mary Spencer Warren (*ill.*), **P M**, I. May, 500
Tzarskoe Selo; an Imperial Pleasure Place, by Miss Isabel F. Hapgood (*ill.*), **Cos.** XX. Apr, 641
Coronation Notes, by Ian Malcolm, **New R**, XV. Aug, 242
The Coronation of the Tsar, see under Russia (Nicolas II. of)

Russia—continued.
Historical and Descriptive—continued.
In "Holy Russia": Life in a Russian Family, **Black**, CLX. Nov, 692
Bed and Board in Russia, by Miss Isabel F. Hapgood, **Lipp**, XIII. May, 678
Street-Sellers of St. Petersburg, by Mary E. Ropes (*ill.*), **Os**, I. Dec, 68
Russian Costumes, by C. H. A. Bjerragaard (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Oct, 161
The Igneous Rocks of the Caucasus, by V. Dingelstedt, **Scot G M**, XII. Sept, 458
Douglas W. Freshfield and the Caucasus; Fine Art and Mountaineering, by C. T. Dent (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Sept, 270
Douglas W. Freshfield's Book "The Exploration of the Caucasus," Unsigned Article on, **G J**, VIII. Aug, 153
Transcaucasia, see under Russia in Asia below
On Dikes of Oligocene Sandstone in the Neocomian Clays of the District of Alatyr, by Prof. A. P. Pavlow (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. Feb, 49
A Wolf-Battue in Podolia, by G. E. Stanley, **Black**, CLIX. Feb, 212
A Night among Wolves, by Fred. Whishaw (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Jan, 307
Among the Russian Bears, by Fred. Whishaw, **O**, XXVII. Mar, 463
Russia in Asia:
The Kirghese; Russian Nomads, by John P. Hobson (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Jan, 185
Georgia; Sons and Daughters of Feudal Sires, by Mme. Barbara MacGahan (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. May, 570
Tiflis, Walter B. Harris on, **Nat R**, XXVI. Feb, 827 (XIII. Feb, 165)
Siberia:
Dr. Nansen's Polar Expedition, see under Arctic Exploration
The Country of the Yakuts, **Scot G M**, XII. Dec, 626
The Island of Sakhalin, by Prof. von Krasnow, **G J**, VII. Apr, 422
A German View of Trade Opening in Siberia, **B T J**, XXI. Dec, 667
The Telegraph Companies of the "Russian Overland" and the "Atlantic Cable"; a Race for a Girdle, by Jane M. Parker, **St N**, XXIV. Nov, 27
How the Bad News came to Siberia, by George Kennan, **St N**, XXIV. Nov, 29
Russia, Persia, and England, by Sir Lepel Griffin, **N C**, XL. July 1 (XIV. July, 40)
The Earliest Relations between the Romanoff and Aisinghioro Houses, by E. H. Parker, **A Q**, II. July, 12
England, Russia, and China, by R. C. Grundy, **F R**, LX. Oct, 506
Russia and England in the Far East (Korea), by W., **F R**, LIX. June, 865 (XIII. June, 536)
Russia, Tsar Alexander II. of, (reigned 1855—1881): Plotting against a Czar, by Leo Hartmann, **M I**, XII. June, 421
Russia, Tsar Alexander III. of, (reigned 1881—1894): The Crowning of a Tsar, Mary G. Thornton on (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. May, 8
Russia, Catharine II. of, (reigned 1762—1796), W. Knox Johnson on, **F R**, LX. Nov, 665 (XIV. Nov, 447)
Russia, Nicolas II. of,
Portraits of, **Str**, XI. May, 535
Character Sketch (*ill.*), **R R**, XIII. May, 396; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VIII. June, 583; part of same article (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. June, 703
The Horoscope of the Tsar, by "Mercury," **B**, III. Apr, 231 (XIII. Apr, 348)
The Gorgeous Palaces of the Tsar, by Mary Spencer Warren (*ill.*), **P M**, I. May, 500
Tzarskoe Selo; an Imperial Pleasure Place, by Isabel F. Hapgood (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Apr, 641
Coronation Notes, by Ian Malcolm, **New R**, XV. Aug, 242
The Imperial Coronation at Moscow, by Archbishop Creighton, **C**, I. Sept, 305 (XIV. Sept, 221)
The Russian Coronation, by Charles S. Pelham-Clinton (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. May, 487
The Coronation of the Tsar (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. May, 94
How will the Czar wear His Crown? by Thomas B. Preston (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Feb, 569
The Tsar's Visit to France, see under Russia above
Russia, Tsaritsa of, Portraits of, **Str**, XI. May, 534
Russian Language and Literature (see also Georgian Literature):
The Russian Press Bureau, by Arthur A. Sykes, **Au**, VII. Nov, 124
Decadence of Modern Russian Literature, by "A Russian," **Lipp**, XIV. July, 102 (XIV. July, 50)
Pessimism in the Russian Novel, by E. G. Boner, **Chaut**, XXII. Jan, 426
Russian Writers noticed, see Stepniak (S.), Tolstoy (Count Leo), Tourguéneff (I. S.),
Ruthenian Cardinal, see Sembratowicz (Cardinal)
Rutland, Dukes and Duchesses of, Portraits of, **Lud**, II. Oct, 594
Rutland: Select Farms in the Counties of Leicester and Rutland, by Thomas Stirton, **J R A S**, VII. Sept, 520
Ryan, Father Abram J., (1837—1886): The Poet-Priest of "The South," by Thomas Kennedy, **N I R**, VI. Dec, 236
Rye, Sussex: Relics of the Past, by Muriel Babbington-Bright (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. July, 320
Ryland, William Wynne, Engraver (1732—1783), **and William Blake**, by Ernest Radford (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Aug, 237
Ryssel, Joseph, Guide to the Alps, by G. Alexander (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Feb, 535; II. Apr, 20, May, 178

S

Sabaeans, see Star-Worshippers
Sabbath Day Observance and Sabbatarianism, see under Sunday Question
Sabbioneta, Mantua, Lombardy, sous le Duc Vespasian Gonzague: Une Petite Athènes au XVIme Siècle, by Charles Yriarte (in French), **Cosmop**, II. Apr, 124
Sabine, Sir Edward, 1788—1883: Jane Davies's Letters to Sir Edward Sabine, 1809—1811, Rev. S. Baring-Gould on (An Old Maid's Letters) (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. July, 478, Aug, 538, Sept, 594
Sable: Our Fur-Producers, by K. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Mar, 55
Sacerdotalism in the Fourth Century: Dean Farrar's Study of St. Chrysostom, **R C**, VIII. Jan, 6
Sacher-Masoch, Leopold, German Writer, 1836—1895, W.H.C. on, **Bkman A**, II. Jan, 401
Sackville Family; Knole, Kent, and Its Memories, by Lord Sackville (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Apr, 502
Sacramento Valley, California: The Heart of the Sacramento Valley, by S. G. Wilson (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Feb, 185
Sacraments, by Dr. John H. Bridges, **Pos R**, IV. June, 121
Sacrilege, Rev. C. A. B. Pocock on, **R R R**, XI. Jan, 54
Sadler, W. Dendy, Artist, W. L. Woodroffe on, (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. May, 265
Sadowa, Battle of, July 3, 1866, Lieut. S. B. Arnold on, **U S**, XV. May, 427
Saetersdal, Norway: Off the Tourist Track in Norway, by Thomas B. Wilson (*ill.*) **L H**, XLV. Oct, 766
Safe Pathway of Experience—the Presidential Election in America, 1896, by Thomas J. Reed, **N A R**, CLXIII. Oct, 385
Saghalin, see Sakhalin
Sahara, see under Africa
Sailors, see under Navies, Shipping
St. Andrews, Scotland:
D. R. Kerr's Book "St. Andrews in 1645-46," Dr. R. Williamson on, **Scot R**, XXVII. Jan, 82
God's Acre in Old St. Andrews, by Mrs. James Martin, **Scots**, XVIII. Oct, 362
St. Anselm's: A West-End Church, London, by the Editor of *Architecture* (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Dec, 552
St. Augustine, Florida: The Settlement of St. Augustine, by Theodore A. Cook, **P M M**, X. Dec. 475 (XIV. Dec, 545)
St. Augustine's Fort, Galway, by Dr. J. Fahey, **Ir E R**, XVII. July, 577
St. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield: The Oldest Church in London, by C. E. Mallows (*ill.*), **Arch Rev**, I. Nov, 20
St. Botolph and St. Botolph Without, Aldgate:
Reformation Changes in a City Parish (St. Botolph), by Rev. A. G. B. Atkinson, **E H**, XI. July, 522
Some Entries from the Record-Books of St. Botolph Without, Aldgate, by Rev. A. G. B. Atkinson, **Ant**, XXXII. May, 142
St. Clair, General Arthur, 1735?—1818: St. Clair's Defeat, 1791, Theodore Roosevelt on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Feb, 387
St. Cross, Winchester: The Hospital of St. Cross Almshouse of Noble Poverty, by A. Prendergast (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Nov, 495
St. Francis Abbey, Galway, by Dr. J. Fahey, **Ir E R**, XVII. Jan, 39
St. George, Chevalier de, see Prince James under Stuart (House of)
Saint Germains, France: Mary Stuart at Saint Germains, **Mac**, LXXIV. May, 42
St. Helena: Napoleon at St. Helena, see under Napoleon I.
Saint-Hilaire, Barthélemy, 1805—1895:
Biographical, etc., by—
Belloc-Lowndes, Mrs. Mary, **F R**, LIX. Feb, 278 (XIII. Feb, 158)
Hammond, Prof. William A., **Phil R**, V. Mar, 220
Ross, Mrs. Janet, **Cosmop**, II. May, 361
Barthélemy St. Hilaire and the Rhine Frontier, by Karl Blind, **P M M**, IX. May, 69 (XIII. May, 459)
St. Ives, Cornwall: In Painters' Land, by Lewes Hind (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Oct, 567
St. James's, London, E R, CLXXXIII. Apr, 449
St. James's Square, London, Memories of, by W. Connor Sydney, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Dec, 558
St. John, Miss Florence, Actress, Portraits of, **Str**, XII. Dec, 690
St. John River, New Brunswick: Canoeing on the St. John, by Rev. W. C. Gaynor (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. May, 109
St. Kilda, see under Hebrides
St. Lawrence, Gulf of,—A Note on the Tides and Currents of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, **Naut M**, LXV. Mar, 222
St. Leonard's Forest, by "A Son of the Marshes" (*ill.*), **C H**, II. Apr, 41
St. Louis, Missouri:
Notes on City Government in St. Louis, by Dr. Albert Shaw, **C M**, LII. June, 253 (XIII. June, 517)
This Year's (Republican) Convention City (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. June, 672 (XIII. June, 516)
The St. Louis Convention, see Presidential Campaign under United States
Examples of Architecture in St. Louis; Illustrations, **Arch Rec**, V. Apr, 393
St. Louis Castle, Quebec: Under the Roses, 1759—1834, by J. M. LeMoine (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Jan, 75
St. Malo, Brittany:
Hunting for Jacques Cartier; a Native of St. Malo, by Kate W. Yeigh (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. June, 105
The Fate of Dubourg, Comte de Castellane, at St. Malo, by Charles S. Oakley, **C**, I. Sept, 339
Legends of Old Saint Malo, **Mac**, LXXIII. Jan, 182
The Star of the Sea: St. Malo Customs, **Mac**, LXXIII. Mar, 336
The Return of the Terreneuviers, **C J**, XIII. Aug, 494
The Forty Days in St. Malo, **Mac**, LXXIII. Apr, 454
Saint-Martin, Louis Claude, Marquis de, 1743—1803: The Unknown Philosopher, by Mrs. Cooper-Oakley, **Luc**, XIX. Dec, 324
St. Martin's-le-Grand, London: An Old-English Charter of William the Conqueror in Favour of St. Martin's-le-Grand, A.D. 1068, W. H. Stevenson on, **E H**, XI. Oct, 731 (XIV. Nov, 454)

St. Mary Hall, Oxford, see under Universities
St. Mary's-of-the-Hill, Galway, by Dr. J. Fahey, **Ir E R**, XVII. Mar, 219
St. Mary's Loch, Scotland: In St. Mary's Kirkyard, by W. L. Paige Cox, **T B**, CVIII. June, 270
St. Michan's Church, Dublin: A Famous Organ and Its Environment, by Lina O. Cooper (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Aug. 543
St. Monan's Kirk, Scotland, A. Fraser Robertson on (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Sept, 389
St. Osyth, Essex: The Story of St. Osyth and Its Priory, by Lemmon Lingwood (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. May, 117
St. Patrick's Cathedral, see under Dublin
St. Paul, Minnesota:
Minneapolis and St. Paul; "the Twin Cities" of the Northwest, by Charles T. Logan (A Dual Metropolis) (*ill.*). **Fr L**, XLII. Nov, 553
The St. Paul Method of assessing Real Estate, by Frederick R. Clow (*diagram*), **J P Econ**, V. Dec, 71
St. Paul's Cathedral, see under Churches
St. Peter's, Rome, see under Rome
St. Petersburg, see under Russia
Saint-Saëns, Camille,
Recent Glimpses of Saint-Saëns, by Clarence Eddy, **Mus**, IX. Jan, 251
A Saint-Saëns Anniversary, by Clarence Eddy, **Mus**, X. July, 301
On Mademoiselle Fanny Pelletan, Editor of Gluck's Operas, **Mus**, IX. Feb, 369
St. Saviour's, Southwark, see under Churches
St. Stephen's, see under Westminster
St. Vincent, John Jervis, Earl, 1734—1823: Earl St. Vincent and Lord Nelson at Cape St. Vincent, Feb. 14, 1797, by Capt. Alfred T. Mahan (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Feb, 604
St. Vincent, Portugal: Lord Nelson at Cape St. Vincent, Feb. 14, 1797, by Capt. Alfred T. Mahan (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Feb, 604
Saints:
Wanderings of Early Irish Saints on the Continent, by Miss E. M. Clerke, **D R**, CXVIII. Apr, 334 (XIII. May, 455)
Saints noticed, see

Agnes (St.),	Oathaldus (St.),	Gilbert (St.),
Anthony of Padua (St.),	Catherine of Siena,	Gregory the Great (St.),
Aquinas (St. Thomas),	Chad (St.),	Malachy (St.),
Augustine (St.) of Hippo,	Chrysostom,	Monan (St.),
Basil (St.),	Columba (St.),	Osyth (St.),
Brendan (St.),	Cuthbert (St.),	Patrick (St.),
	Edward the Confessor,	Raymond (St.), etc.
	Etheldreda (St.),	
	Francis of Assisi,	

Saintsbury, Prof. George,
A Living Critic, by Arthur Waugh, **Bkman**, X. Aug, 134
Prof. Saintsbury's Book "The History of Nineteenth Century Literature": Herford, Prof. C. H., on, **Bkman**, IX. Mar, 185 (XIII. Mar, 276)
Todhunter, Maurice, on (Professional Dogmatism), **W R**, CXLVI. Oct, 378
Trent, W. P., on, **Ed R A**, XII. June, 92
Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XI Mar, 538
Prof. Saintsbury on the Victorian Age of Literature, by D. F. Hannigan, **W R**, CXLV. May, 519
On the Poetry of the Earl of Lytton, **F**, XXII. Dec, 467
Saitapharnes, Tiara of, in the Museum of the Louvre, A. Furtwängler on (in German), **Cosmop**, III. Aug, 572; and Reply to, by H. de Villefosse (in French). **Cosmop**, III. Sept, 752
Sakhalin, Siberia, Prof. von Krasnow on, **G J**, VII. Apr, 422
Saladin, Sultan of Egypt and Syria, reigned 1173—1193:
The Age of Saladin, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 163
Osama, a Contemporary of Saladin, **Black**, CLIX. Mar, 438; same article, **U S**, XV. May, 394
Salaman, Charles, Composer: Interview (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, IV. July, 14
Sales and Salesmen, see under Shopkeeping
Salford, Lancashire: A Gate and Pillar of the Empire, by Robert Machray (*ill.*), **P M**, I. July, 3
Salisbury, Earls and Marquises of,
Portraits of, **Lud**, II. June, 134
The House of Cecil; a Family of Statesmen, by J. M. Bulloch (*ill.*), **E I**, Jan, 429
Salisbury, Marquis of,
Hatfield House; a Statesman's Home, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*). **C F M**, XXIII. Feb, 195
Character Sketch, by "A Parliamentary Hand" (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Apr, 561
A Unionist Leader, by H. D. Traill, **Nat R**, XXVII. May, 401 (XIII. May, 450)
The Development of Lord Salisbury, by T. H. S. Escott, **F R**, LX. July, 91 (XIV. July, 59)
Lord Salisbury, Premier of England, by J. Castell Hopkins (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Mar, 703
Lord Salisbury and the Monroe Doctrine, by Oscar S. Straus, **F**, XX. Feb, 713 (XIII. Mar, 222)
The Salisbury Administration, see under Parliamentary
Salisbury Cathedral and its Picturesque Surroundings, by Alexander Ansted (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Aug, 196
Salisbury-Stuart Treatment, by Mrs. Elma Stuart; Interview, by Madame Sarah Grand, **H**, IX. Aug, 108 (XIV. Aug, 161)
Salmon, Arthur L.,
On the Parson in English Literature, **R R R**, XI. Jan, 57
On the Graves of Our Poets (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Feb, 317
Poems by Arthur L. Salmon:—
"Confession," **C J**, XIII. Jan, 16
"Three Pictures of a Life," **C J**, XIII. Nov, 720
Salmon, Arthur L.—continued.
Poems by Arthur L. Salmon—continued.
"The Maid's Attire" (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Jan, 32
"A Song of Snow-Time" (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Mar, 193
"Seedtime," **Sun M**, XXV. May, 350
Salmon and Salmon-Fishing, see under Fishing
Salmond, Norman, Bass Singer: Interview (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. Apr, 226
Salmond, Prof. S. D. F.,
Prof. Salmond's Book "The Christian Doctrine of Immortality," see under Immortality
On P. Hume Brown's Biography of John Knox, **Crit R**, VI. Jan, 77
On Canon Gore's "Dissertations on Subjects connected with the Incarnation," **Crit R**, VI. July, 306
On A. F. Hort's "Life and Letters of Fenton John Anthony Hort," **Crit R**, VI. Oct, 306
Salons of Art in France, see under Art (France)
Saloons and Saloon Regulation in America, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Salt, H. S.,
On the Humanities of Diet, **F R**, LX. Sept, 426 (XIV. Sept, 242); same article, **U S**, XVI. Oct, 362
On the Return to Nature, **Free R**, V. Mar, 659
Salt: On the Viscosity of Certain Salt Solutions, by B. E. Moore, **Phys R**, III. Mar, 321
Salt Wells of China, E. H. Parker on, **C J**, XIII. Aug, 545
Saltoun, Lieut.-Gen. Alexander George Fraser, Lord, 1785—1853, R.H. on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XL. May, 507
Saltus, Francis Saltus, Poem by,—"Historic Portraits," **G T**, VI. Feb, 287, 351
Salvage at Sea, see under Shipping
Salvan, Switzerland: Au Naturel, by Susan Gavan Duffy, **Ir M**, XXIII. Feb, 57
Salvation, Henry Wood on, **Meta M**, III. May, 356
Salvation Army (see also Booth (Mrs. Catherine)):
Salvation Army Charity—Elevators, by R. Wheatley, **Free R**, V. Feb, 509
The Foreign Missionary Work of the Salvation Army, by Robert E. Speer, **Mis R**, IX. Jan, 21
The Salvation Army in India, **Mis R**, IX. Dec, 925
Samâla, Syria: The Syrian Language; Excavations at Sinjerli or Samâla, Lieut.-Col. C. R. Conder on, **P E F**, Jan, 60
Samaritans: Some Remarks on Samaritan Literature and Religion, by A. Cowley, **Jew Q**, VIII. July, 562
Sambur-Hunting: Wild Sport in Ceylon, by F. Fitz Roy Dixon (*ill.*), **O** XXVII. Mar, 441
Samoa:
German and English Interests in Samoa, by J. F. Rose Soley, **W R**, CXLVI. Sept, 277 (XIV. Sept, 235)
Glimpses of Samoa, by Hugh H. Lusk (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Sept, 107
A Samoan Elopement, by Arthur Mahaffy, **Black**, CLX. Oct, 508
R. L. Stevenson and His Home in Samoa, see under Stevenson (R. L.)
Samori and the Sofas, see under Africa (West)
Sampler: An Appreciation and a Plea for Its Revival, by Gleeson White (*ill.*), **Stu**, Winter No., 58
Samson, George Alex. Gibb, see Alexander (George)
Samuel, Books of, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
San Francisco, California:
The City by the Golden Gate, by George H. Fitch (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. Sept, 659
The Water Supply of a Great City, by Rounsevelle Wildman (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Sept, 289
The Children of Chinatown in San Francisco, by Theodore Wores (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. May, 575
Leprosy in San Francisco and in Madeira, by Dr. F. V. Hopkins, **H**, VIII. Mar, 204
San Francisco College; a Pioneer College, by Arthur Inkersley (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Nov, 544
The "Arts and Crafts": Its First Exhibition in San Francisco, Austin Lewis on (*ill.*). **O M**, XXVII. Mar, 292
On the Establishment of the Boundaries of the Pueblo Lands of San Francisco, by Edward R. Taylor, **O M**, XXVII. Jan, 22
Prof. A. C. Lawson's "Sketch of the Geology of the San Francisco Peninsular," A. H. Purdue on, **J Geol**, IV. July, 640
San Francisco Bay:
Yachting in San Francisco Bay, by Arthur Inkersley (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. Apr, 70, May, 151, Apr, 313
A Triangular Trip around San Francisco Bay, by Pierre N. Boeringer (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Nov. 533
San Joaquin, California: The Sources of the San Joaquin; Unexplored Regions of the High Sierra, by Theodore S. Solomons (*map* and *ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. May, 477
San Severino, Lorenzo da, Italian Artist (15th Century): A Third-Rate Painter, by Grant Allen (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Jan, 406
Sanborn, Frank B.,
On William Cullen Bryant; the Poet-Politician, **A**, XV. Feb, 384
On the Portraits of Emerson (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Dec, 449
Sand, George, (Mdme. Dudevant), 1804—1876:
George Sand and Alfred de Musset; La Véritable Histoire de "Elle et Lui," by Vicomte Spoelberch de Lovenjoul, **Cosmop**, II. May, 425, June, 753
The Château Nohant; a Famous French Home, by Mary Argyle Taylor, **A M**, LXXVII. June, 754
Sand Blast Apparatus for cleaning Castings, by F. C. Brooksbank (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Aug, 277
Sand-Baggers, see under Yachting
Sand-Eeling, by H. Heron, **C J**, XIII. Aug, 539

Sand-Pile for Children's Play, by Harry M. Lay (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Aug, 849
Sanday, Prof. W.,
Prof. W. Sanday and Rev. A. C. Headlam's Book on the Epistle to the Romans, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
On Prof. W. M. Ramsay's Book "St. Paul the Traveller and Roman Citizen," see Pauline Theology under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Sandeman, Robert, 1723—1772: The Sandemanians, by George Watson Hallock (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Apr, 239
Sandeman, Sir Robert, 1835—1892, **and Thomas H. Thornton's "Life,"** Dr. James Macaulay on, **L H**, XLV. Oct, 791
Sanderson, Professor J. Burdon, on Prof. Carl Ludwig and Modern Physiology, **Sc P**, V. Mar, 1
Sandhurst, see Military Training under Armies
Sandringham (see also Wales (Prince of)):
Sandringham, by Constance Beerbohm (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Apr, 63
Round and about Sandringham, by Marion Leslie (*ill.*), **T M**, I. Oct, 57 (XIV. Oct, 354)
A Sandringham Shooting-Party, by "Plantagenet" (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Feb, 585
Sandstone, see Sedimentary Rocks under Geology
Sandwich Islands:
The Picturesque and the Beautiful in Hawaii, by John R. Musick (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Nov, 204
The French Catholic Missions; the Church in the Sandwich Islands, by Rev. L. W. Mulhane (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Aug, 641
Sandwich Islands, Liliuokalani, Ex-Queen of,—A Study in Superstition, by Dr. C. F. Nichols (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. May, 526
Sandys, Frederick,
The Art of Frederick Sandys, by Mrs. Esther Wood (*ill.*), **Artist**, Winter No. (XIV. Dec, 547)
An English Illustrator, by Joseph Pennell (*ill.*), **Quarto**, I. 33
Sanford, Edmund C., on Monocular Perception of Space, **A J Psychol**, VII. Apr, 4 2
Sanger's Circus, see under Circuses
Sangster, Charles, Canadian Poet, 1822—1893, Dr. E. H. Dewart on (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. May, 28
Sangster, Mrs. Margaret E., Poems by,—
"Infelix," **Cos**, XXI. Aug, 393
"A Dream," **Harp**, XXXI. Apr, 772
"A Way-Side Grave," XXXII. July, 191
"In the Shadow," **Harp**, XXXII, Oct, 790
Sanitation (see also Articles under Health and Hygiene, Medicine, Water Supply, Food Supply, Bacteriology, Diphtheria, Enteric Fever, Malarial Fever, Measles, Cholera, Housing of the Working Classes, etc., etc.):
District Councils *versus* Sanitation, by E. C. Gregory, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 93
Sanitation and Sociology, by Marion Talbot, **A J Soc**, II. July, 74
About Death Rates, by Alex. B. MacDowall (*diagrams*), **K**, XIX. July, 145
Hatches, Matches, and Despatches, by J. Holt Schooling (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Dec, 574 (XIV. Dec, 519)
Quarantine in the United Kingdom and the Public Health Act, 1896, by Sir Sheriston Baker, **Naut M**, LXV, Nov, 991
The Desirability of disposing of Infected Bodies by Cremation, by Dr. J. Heber Smith, **A**, XV. Mar, 603
Standpipes for Fire Protection and Street Flushing, by Louis L. Tribus, **Eng M**, X. Mar, 1040
On Electric Ventilators, by Dr. L. Pasqualini (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XL. May, 609
Power from Town Refuse, by F. W. Brookman (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Apr, 569 (XIII. May, 458)
Jewish Law and Sanitary Science, by J. Snowman, **Med M**, V. Mar, 271
How a Girl can train for a Sanitary Inspectorship, by Josepha Crane, **G O P**, XVII. Mar, 362
United States (see also Water Supply, etc.):
Notable Sanitary Experiments in Massachusetts, by W. T. Sedgwick, **F**, XX. Feb, 747 (XIII. Mar, 855)
Criminal Crowding of Public Schools, by James H. Penniman, **F**, XX. Jan, 547
India: Sanitation in Bengal Jails, by Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. W. H. Gregg, **Cal R**, CII. Jan, 171
Sankhya Philosophy, see Hindu Religion under India
Santa Barbara Channel Islands: The Deserted Homes of a Lost People, by Lorenzo G. Yates (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. May, 538
Santa Catalina, California: A Magic Island, by Beatriz B. de Luna (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Dec, 619
Santa Cruz, Canary Islands, see under Canary Islands
Sarasate, Martin Meliton, Poem on, by M. L. van Vorst, **Scrib**, XIX. Mar, 323; same poem, **M Mus**, XIII. June, 395
Saratoga, New York State:
The Defence of Canada and Convention of Saratoga, 1775—1778, Miss C. M. Yonge on (Cameo from English History), **M P**, XI. Feb, 195
With General John Burgoyne at Saratoga, 1777, **Mac**, LXXV. Nov, 71
Sarawak: Sport in Sarawak, by Frederick Boyle (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Mar, 318
Sarcey, Francisque,
On Alexandre Dumas, *fils* (in French), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 171
On Henrik Ibsen (in French), **Cosmop**, II. Jan, 738
Sardines: The American Sardine Industry, **B T J**, XX. May, 540
Sardinia:
Sardinia, by Charles Edwardes (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Feb, 200
A Day with the Tunny Fishers, by Charles Edwardes (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Jan, 22
A Story of the Battle of Solférino, June 24th, 1859, by Major C. E. de la Poer Beresford, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Feb, 494
Sargent, John S., American Artist: Sargent and His Decorations in the Boston Public Library, by William A. Coffin (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. June, 163
Sargon, King of Assyria, reigned 722—705 B.C.: New Light on an Old History, by Rev. Charles Harris (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 196
Sartorio, G. A.,—A Modern Roman Artist, by Miss Helen Zimmern (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Apr, 105
Satan, see Demonology
Satire and Satirists, by Herbert M. Sanders, **T B**, CVIII. Sept, 76
Satthianadhan, Krupabai, Indian Novelist, 1862—1894: The Story of Krupabai, by Mrs. H. B. Grigg, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Sept, 670
Saturn, see Planets under Astronomy
Saturnia Regna—the Children's Kingdom, by Kenneth Grahame, **New R**, XIV. Mar, 248
Sauber, Robert, Artist: Interview, by Roy Compton ("The Poetry of Art") (*ill.*), **I**, IX. Mar, 234
Savage, Rev. Minot J., on Henry Wadsworth Longfellow (*ill.*), **A**, XV. Jan, 183
Savage, Richard, 1697—1743: A Volunteer Laureate, by Tom Russell, **G M**, CCLXXX. Feb, 146
Savannah River, United States: Duck-Shooting on Savannah River, by "Dick Swiveller" (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Mar, 419
Savings Banks, Co-operative Banks, People's Banks:
Our Savings Banks, by H. W. Wolff, **C R**, LXX. Dec, 861 (XIV. Dec, 536)
Postal Savings Banks, by E. T. Heyn, **A A P S**, VIII. Nov, 461
A Glance at the Post Office Savings Banks, by F. M. Holmes, **G T**, VII. May, 107
Grandmotherly Banking (Post Office), by Hartley Withers, **I R**, VII. Jan, 16
Savings Bank Postal Orders; State Competition in Banking, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 210
The Budget of 1896-7, and the Post Office Savings Bank, **Bank**, LXI. May, 687, 713
The Provident Institution Savings Bank, London, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 256
Trustee Savings Banks, **Bank**, LXI. Apr, 573
People's Banks, Mrs. E. M. Lynch on (Righteous Mammon), **C W**, LXIV. Nov. 745
Henry W. Wolff's Book "People's Banks," C. H. d'E. Leppington on, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 575
The Co-operative Banking Movement, by Henry W. Wolff, **Econ R**, VI. Apr, 193; Reply to, by Ernest M. Leman (The Agricultural Association; a Vindication), **Econ R**, VI. July, 371; and Rejoinder, by Henry W. Wolff, **Econ R**, VI. July, 382 (XIV. Sept, 248)
The Case for Agricultural Banks, by H. W. Wolff, **C R**, LXIX. Apr, 584
Agricultural Loan Banks in European Countries, by C. H. Nicholls, **J R A S**, VII. Mar, 149
Raiffeisen Banks; Co-operative Credit, by Robert Yerburgh, **H**, IX. Dec, 410
Co-operative Banking in Italy, by Giuseppe Fiamingo, **Econ J**, VI. June, 278
An Automatic Savings Bank, by Miss Helen Zimmern, **L H**, XLV. Apr, 364 (XIII. Apr, 335)
Free Silver and the Savings Banks in America, by—
Smith, Charles H., **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 350
Townsend, John P., **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 347
Savonarola, Fra Girolamo, 1452—1498: Savonarola, His Friends and Enemies, by J. M. Stone (Aspects of the Renaissance), **M**, LXXXVII. June, 207
Savoy, Prince Eugène of, 1663—1736: Prince Eugène at Belgrade, by David Graham Adee, **U S**, XV. Jan, 1
Saw-Mills:
The Modern Saw-Mill, by W. H. Trout (*ill.*), **Cas M**, XI. Dec, 83
Early American Saw-Mills, by Joel Sharp, **Cas M**, X. July, 207
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of, see Coburg (Duke of)
Saxony: The Saxon-Thuringian Export Association, **B T J**, XX. May, 524
Say, Léon, French Economist, 1826—1896, Charles Gide on, **Econ J**, VI. June, 318
Sayce, Professor A. H.,
Professor Sayce and the Higher Criticism, by Dean F. W. Farrar, **Ex**, III. Jan, 30
On Archæology *versus* Old Testament Literary Criticism, **Hom R**, XXXI. Feb, 99
On the Light on the Pentateuch from Egyptology, **Hom R**, XXXIII. Sept, 195
On the Inner Life of Ancient Egypt as revealed in Archæological Research, **R C**, VIII. Apr, 103
On the Latest Results of Egyptian Research, **K O**, VII. Jan, 225
Scales of Fishes, see under Fishes
Scandinavia:
Scandinavian Customs and Character, by H. H. Boyesen (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. May, 298
The Scandinavian Contingent in America, by Kendric Charles Babcock, **A M**, LXXVII. May, 660
Scandinavian and Norse Literature:
The Poetry of the Skalds, by W. A. Craigie, **Scot R**, XXVIII. Oct, 331
The "Song to Aegir," by Karl Blind, **Scot R**, XXVII. Jan, 95 (XIII. Mar, 214)
The Heroines of Norse Saga Literature, by Aubertine W. Moore, **Eng W**, III. Aug. 475
Norse Runes and Oghams, see Runes, Oghams
Modern Norwegian Literature, B. Björnson on, **F**, XXI. May, 318 (XIII. June, 541), June, 398 (XIV. July, 64)
Contemporary Scandinavian Belles-Lettres, **R. Nisbet Bain on, Cosmop**, IV. Nov. 355
Scandinavische Dichter, by L. A. Salomé (in German), **Cosmop**, IV. Nov, 552
Norwegian Writers noticed, see Ibsen (H.), Kielland (A.)

Scapulars, see under Catholic Church
Scaramelli, Gio Carlo (15th—16th Century) **and His Despatches**:
The Coronation of James I. of England, by Guy Le Strange, **Scot R**, XXVIII. Oct, 294
The Death of Queen Elizabeth, by Guy Le Strange, **T B**, CVII. Feb, 291
Scenery: Notes of Address on "The Origin and Characteristics of Our British Scenery," by Osmund W. Jeffs, **J Man G S**, XI. Sept, 255
Scepticism (see also Materialism, etc.):
Service from Scepticism, by Canon A. D. Macnamara, **Clgy**, XII. July, 45
Tennyson's Attitude toward Scepticism, by Eugene Parsons, **Hom R**, XXXII. Sept, 205
Schaff, Dr. Philip, (1819—1893) on Rome Fifty Years Ago; Extracts from Journals, **Hom R**, XXXI. May, 469
Schäffertanz and Metzgersprung in Munich, by "Alguien" (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIV. Dec, 306
Schechter's (S.) Book "Studies in Judaism," Unsigned Article on, **P M Q**, XVIII. Oct, 727
Schenk, Sir Martin, (died 1859?), Poem on, by William Cairns ("Martin Schenk, the Man Who never smiled"), **T B**, CVII. Mar, 392
Schervier, Frances, (born 1819) **and the Poor Sisters of St. Francis**, by Joseph W. Wilstach, **C W**, LXIII. May, 261
Schick, C., and His Excavations at Jerusalem, see under Palestine
Schists, see Metamorphic Rocks under Geology
Schlangenbad, Germany, W. Biscombe Gardner on (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Sept, 87
Schlatter, Francis,
The Story of Schlatter, the Healer of the West (*ill.*), **B**, III. Jan, 62 (XIII. Jan, 73)
Francis Schlatter, "The Healer," by Prof. A. B. Hyde (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Jan, 431
Schlegel's (Prof. Gustave) Book "Parallelism in Chinese Style," Prof. J. Legge on, **A Q**, I. Apr, 353
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel, German Theologian, 1768—1834:
Schleiermacher, by John Watson, **P M Q**, XVIII. July, 415
Schleiermacher and the Christian Consciousness, by Rev. Edwin S. Carr, **B S**, LIII. Oct, 668
Schleswig-Holstein: The Battle of Sadowa, July 3, 1866, by Lieut. S. B. Arnold, **U S**, XV. May, 427
Schloss, David F., on the Iron and Steel Industries of Belgium and Germany, **Econ J**, VI. June, 266
Schmidt's (Dr. Carl) Discovery of a Gnostic MS., G. R. S. Mead on, **Luc**, XIX. Nov, 212
Schnapper-Fishing off Sydney Heads, Australia, by F. G. Aflalo, **O**, XXIX. Oct, 25
Schoenhof's (J.) Book "A History of Money and Prices," Willard Fisher on, **J P Econ**, IV. Mar, 248
Schönberg-Cotta Family, Author of, see Charles (Mrs.)
Schönberger, Benno, Pianist: Interview, by J. E. Woolacott (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. Apr, 224
School Boards, see under Education (State)
Schoolboys' Feast—the Boy-Bishop, etc., by A. F. Leach, **F R**, LIX. Jan, 128 (XIII. Jan, 65)
Schooling, J. Holt,
On Secrets in Cipher (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Jan, 119, Feb, 245, Mar, 452, Apr, 608
On Hatches, Matches, and Despatches (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Oct, 180 (XIV. Oct, 347), Nov, 427 (XIV. Nov, 442), Dec, 574 (XIV. Dec, 519)
On the Handwriting of Mad People (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Sept, 332
On Charles Dickens's Manuscripts (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Jan, 29
On the Queen's Foreign Messenger Service (The Silver Greyhound) (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Apr, 401
On a Real Case of Buried Treasure (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. May, 501
On Railway Facts in Fancy Frames (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. June, 641
On the Work of the Post-Office (The Modern Mercury) (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Sept, 334
Schoolmaster at St. Stephen's—A. J. Balfour's Leadership of the House of Commons, **F R**, LX. Sept, 436 (XIV. Sept. 220)
Schoolmaster's Reflections on Sir Walter Scott's Novels, etc., **Black**, CLX. July, 94, Sept, 374
Schools, see under Education
Schooners, see under Yachting
Schopenhauer, Arthur, 1788—1860: Schopenhauer and Women, by E. S. Galbraith, **Free R**, VI. Apr, 1
Schreiner, Olive, on South Africa, **F R**, LIX. Apr, 512 (XIII. Apr, 317, 334); LX. July, 1 (XIV. July, 38, 48), Aug, 225 (XIV. Aug, 153)
Schubert, Franz Peter, 1797—1828; Schubertiana, by Mary Hargrave, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Dec, 820
Schulhoff, Julius, Composer, Marie Wurm on (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XIII. July, 462
Schultz, Sir John C., 1840—1896: The Founder of the "Canada First" Party, by Lieut.-Col. G. T. Denison (*ill.*), **Can M**, VIII. Nov, 16
Schultze's (Prof. Victor) Book "Archäologie der Altchristlichen Kunst," R. A. Stewart Macalister on, **Crit R**, VI. July, 262
Schulze's (Prof. Franz Eilhard) Book "Das Tierreich," Unsigned Article on, **N Sc**, VIII. May, 305
Schumann, Madame Clara Josephine, Pianist, 1819—1895:
J. F. Rowbotham on (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. June, 620
M. on, **Mus**, X. June, 199
Unsigned Articles on, **M Mus**, XIII. July, 456; **Mus T**, XXXVII. June, 369 (XIII. June, 528); (*ill.*), **R R**, XIII. June, 528; same article, **R R A**, XIV. July, 88
Schumann, Robert Alexander, 1810—1856: Robert Schumann a Lyrical Poet, by Joseph Sohn, **F**, XXII. Oct, 235
Schurman, Anna van, (born 1607): The Learned Maid, by W. G. Field, **J Ed**, XVIII. June, 385
Schurman, Dr. J. G., on Teaching,—a Trade or a Profession, **F**, XXI. Apr, 171 (XIII. May, 452)
Science (see also Articles under Physics, Electricity, Chemistry, Light, Heat; Engineering; Astronomy, Observatories; Anthropology, Geology, Physical Geography; Geography; Evolution, Natural History; Microscopy; Plant Life; Bacteriology, Sanitation, Medicine, Physiology; Psychology, etc., etc.)
The Rise of the Royal Society, by H. Rix (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. June, 489, Aug, 657
Science—Its Influence on the Future, by J. J. Vezey, **Tom**, I. Jan, 51
The New Renaissance, by W. P. Coyne, **N I R**, V. May, 163
A Century's Progress in Science, by John Fiske, **A M**, LXXVIII. July, 13
The Imperilled Dignity of Science and the Law, by John Trowbridge, **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 491
The Hegemony of Science and Philosophy, by Alfred Fouillée, **I J E**, VI. Jan, 137 (XIII. Mar, 258)
Emancipation from Scientific Materialism, by Prof. W. Ostwald, **Sc P**, IV. Feb, 419
The Tyranny of "Science," by Catherine Walter, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 341
What shall We do with Our Local Societies? by Prof. G. S. Boulger, **N Sc**, IX. Sept, 168
The Organisation of Local Science, by George Abbott, **N Sc**, IX. Oct, 266
The Treatment of Science in Fiction, by Dr. Caroline W. Latimer, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 253
L'Œuvre Scientifique de Léonard de Vinci, by Eugène Müntz (in French), **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 494, Mar, 801
Recent Science, Prince Kropotkin on, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 416 (XIII. Mar, 250); XL. Aug, 240 (XIV. Aug. 152)
Original Scientific Research in Bengal, by Sarat Chandra Mitra, **Cal R**, CIII. Oct, 324
Scientists at the National Portrait Gallery, by John T. Carrington (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. June, 1, July, 35, Aug, 65, Sept, 97
Religion and Science, see Religion and Science
The Dewey Decimal Classification and the International Catalogue of Science, by Wm. E. Hoyle, **N Sc**, IX. July, 43
Scientific Nomenclature, see under Natural History, Plants, etc.
The Teaching of Science (see also Articles under Physics, Botany under Plant Life, etc.):
The Place of Research in Education, by H. E. Armstrong, **Sc P**, IV. Jan, 335
Rationality in Science-Teaching, by A. E. Sibson, **Ed R L**, XI. Apr, 590
College Entrance Requirements in Science, by Ralph S. Tarr, **Ed R A**, XII. June, 57
The Teaching of Science in Girls' Schools, by Mrs. M. McKillop, **Ed R L**, XII. Aug, 126
Elementary Science-Teaching, by H. G. Wells, **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 76
South Kensington Science and Art Department, see Science and Art Department below
Science and Art Department, South Kensington:
The Science and Art Department, by G. Sturt (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. May, 218
The New Science-Teaching, **Ed T**, XLIX. Apr, 216, May, 255
The Art Division, see Art Schools under Art
Sciotheistic Theories, see under Religion and Science
Scollard, Clinton, Poems by,—
"Ballade of Holywell Street," **Bkman A**, III. May, 215
"Mine Enemy," **C M**, LII. July, 407
"If Only the Dreams abide," **C M**, LII. Oct, 823
"Beckonings," **Chaut**, XXIII. Apr, 84
"The Truant," **Fr L**, XLI. Apr, 416
"Al Mamoun," **G T**, VII. Sept, 367
"A Bell," **G T**, VIII. Dec, 195
"The Pilgrims," **Lipp**, XIII. Mar, 389
"Faint Heart," **M I**, XIII. Nov, 249
"The Easter Praise-Fire," **N E M**, XIV. Apr, 213
"Old-Time Love Song," **N E M**, XIV. June, 418
"Unwritten Tragedies," **N E M**, XV. Oct, 224
"Little Mr. By-and-By," **St. N**, XXIII. Feb, 333
"Why Cherries grow," **St. N**, XXIII. July, 725
"The Dreamer," **Scrib**, XIX. Apr, 415
"In an Alcove," **Scrib**, XX. Aug, 215
Scorpions: How and Why Scorpions hiss, by R. I. Pocock (*ill.*), **N Sc**, IX. July, 17
Scotland:
Latter-Day Conservatism in Scotland, by W. M. Ramsay, **W R**, CXLVI. Sept, 304
"Federalising" the United Kingdom, **E R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 341 (XIV. Nov. 455)
Land in the Highlands: Should the Government Legislate? by W. C. Mackenzie, **W R**, CXLV. Mar, 301
The New Lands Valuation (Scotland) Amendment Act, 1895, S. B. Armour on, **Jur R**, VIII. Jan, 55
The Rural Toilers of the North, by W. Diack, **W R**, CLXV. Apr, 446
Our Highland and Island Breeds, **C J**, XIII. Mar, 201
The Industries of the Lewis, by Gavin Foulie, **Scots**, XIX Dec, 67
Workers and Their Work; the Black Country of Scotland, by John F. Fraser (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Jan, 82
Tynecastle Tapestry (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Mar, 81
Scotch Pearls and Pearl-Hunting, by M. G. Watkins, **G M**, CCLXXX. June, 625
The Case of the Trawler and the Line Fishermen, by W. Anderson Smith, **C J**, XIII. July, 423
Trouting in Southern Scotland, by J.A.S.M., **C H**, II. May, 172
Lythe-Fishing, by Archibald Boyd (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Sept, 353
The Bank of Scotland's New Building (*ill.*), **Bank**, LXII. Sept, 371

Scotland—continued.
The Scotch System of Branch Banks, by J. Selwin Tait, **Eng M**, X. Mar, 1014
Scotch Railway Accounts for 1895, **I R**, VIII. July, 14
Life and Fire Insurance in Scotland, see under Insurance
Habitual Offenders, by W. G. Scott-Moncrieff, **Jur R**, VIII. Jan, 18
Note on Marriage and Divorce in Scotland, by "A Scot," **W R**, CXLVI. Aug, 213; and Reply to, by George Bizet (Irregular Marriages and Illegitimacy in Scotland), **W R**, CLXVI. Oct, 437
Gretna Green Marriages, by "Northward Ho!" (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Mar, 319 (XIII. Apr, 352)
The Scotch Element in the American People, by Nathaniel Southgate Shaler, **A M**, LXXVII. Apr, 508
Strathspey and Its Music, by Benjamin Taylor, **Ata**, XIX. July, 634
Bagpipe Music, by W. L. Calderwood, **Scot R**, XXVII. Jan, 105
Scottish Art, see under Art
Scottish Literature, see Scottish Language and Literature below
Libraries, see under Libraries
Universities, see under Universities
Medical Schools, see under Medicine
Law, see under Law
Churches of Scotland, see Churches of Scotland
Folk-Lore, etc.:
The Clavie; a Curious Custom, **Scots**, XVII. Mar, 295
Second-Sight in the Highlands, by "Miss X," **B**, III. Jan, 57
St. Columba of Iona, the Father of Second Sight, by "Miss X." (*ill.*), **B**, III. Oct, 391
Folk-lore from the Hebrides, by Malcolm MacPhail, **F L**, VII. Dec, 400
Legendary Lore of the Inner Hebrides, by Frank Rinder, **Scot R**, XXVII. Jan, 54
Sutherland Folk-Lore, by Frank Rinder, **Scot R**, XXVIII. Oct, 246
Mid-Winter Customs in the North, by Mrs. I. F. Mayo (*ill.*), **Os**, I. Dec, 62
Aberdeen Singing-Games, by Miss Copland, **M P**, XII. Sept, 345
Historical and Descriptive, Miscellaneous (see also English History, Mary Queen of Scots, Stuart (House of), James I. of England, Knox (John), Calvin (John), etc.):
Letters relating to Scotland, January, 1650, Francis B. Bickley on, **E H**, XI. Jan, 113
Scotland under the Roundheads, by James Colville, **Scot R**, XXVIII. July, 1 3
The Literature of the Scottish Covenanters, by Joseph Ritson, **P M Q**, XVIII. Apr, 212
Scottish Domestic Architecture of the XVIth and XVIIth Centuries, by Alex N. Paterson (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. June, 254, July, 289
Scotland One Hundred and Sixty Years Ago, by John P. Hobson, **Sun H**, Aug, 627
Eighteenth Century Scotland, by John Reid, **Scots**, XVIII. Nov, 408
Lord Braxfield; the Original Weir of Hermiston, **New R**, XV. Oct, 437
France and Scotland; the Franco-Scottish Society, **Scots**, XVIII. June, 49
Scotland's Service to France, by William J. Onahan, **A C Q**, XXI. Apr, 321
The Scottish Guard of France, **Mac**, LXXIII. Mar, 381
The First Scots Brigade, **Mac**, LXXIV. June, 104 (XIII. June, 536)
The Highland Regiments and Their Origin, by Charles E. Macdonald, **Can M**, VII. July, 259
Mar, **Q R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 365
Sir William Fraser's Book "The Annandale Family Book of the Johnstones, Earls and Marquises of Annandale:"
Maxwell, Sir Herbert, on, **Black**, CLIX. Jan, 83
Millar, A. H., on, **Scot R**, XXVIII. Oct, 203
Jane, Countess of Dundonald; a Noble Scottish Lady and Her Friends, by Adam Smail, **Scots**, XVII. Jan, 112, Feb, 227, Apr, 354; XVIII. June 42, Aug, 226, Nov, 419
The Wolf in Scotland, by James A. Lovat-Fraser, **Ant**, XXXII. Mar, 75
Kelp-Making in Shetland, **C J**, XIII. Nov, 749
Hjaltland or Shetland Isles, by Col. T. Pilkington White, **Scot R**, XXVIII. July, 1
The Orkney Isles, by Col. T. Pilkington White, **Scot R**, XXVII. Apr, 195
Eynhallow and Damsay, Orkneys, by Duncan J. Robertson, **Scots**, XVIII. July, 102
The "Dwarfie Stone" of Hoy, Orkney, Alfred W. Johnston on (*map* and *ill.*), **Rel**. II. Apr, 84
The Scottish Highlands and Sir Walter Scott; Haunts of the Poet, by Benjamin Taylor (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Jan, 241
The Vale of Tay; Rambles in Millais-Land, by Laura A. Smith (*ill.*), **Ata**, X. Oct, 32
A Summer Tour in the Scottish Highlands, by Thomas L. James (*ill.*), **Cos**. XXI. Oct, 571
Sailing for Ladies in Highland Lochs, by Mrs. Walter Creyke, **N C**, XL. Sept, 478
How Summer came to Caithness, by Sir Herbert Maxwell, **Black**, CLX. July, 16
Sutherland Place-Names, by John Mackay, **Scot G M**, XII. Oct, 513
Dunrobin Castle, Sutherlandshire (*ill.*), **C H**, II. June, 284
Notes of a Tour among the Western Islands, by Arthur C. Baildon, **Scots**, XVIII. Sept, 283, Oct, 383
The Western Islands, by W. M. Gilbert (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. May, 280, June, 327
Lewis; Past and Present, by Gavin Foulie, **Scots**, XVII. Jan, 135, Apr, 382
A Holiday Tour to Iona and Elsewhere, by M. E. Leicester Addis (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. May, 589

Scotland—continued.
Historical and Descriptive, Miscellaneous—continued.
St. Kilda, by J. Sands (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Apr, 242
The Columban Monastery of Hinba, by Christopher Aitchison, **Scots**, XVIII. Oct, 334
Wooden Dish lately found in the Hebrides, David MacRitchie on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 241
Cawdor Castle, Nairn, by Christopher Turnor (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Nov, 474
Fort Augustus, and Its First Prior, Father Jerome Vaughan, by "One Who Knew Him," **Black**, CLX. Nov, 668
Speyside, by Dr. Donald Macleod, **G W**, XXXVII. Mar, 193
Round about Balmoral, by Alex. I. McConnochie (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Dec, 1
The Braes o' Mar; Picturesque Scotland, by Peter MacQueen (*ill.*), **M L**, XIII. Oct, 137
Glimpses of Aberdeen, an Old Northern Royal Burgh, by John A. Black, **Scots**, XVII. May, 427
Aberdeen in the Old Faith and the New, by John A. Black, **Scots**, XVIII. July, 122
A Corner of the Kailyard; the Romantic Story of Fyvie Castle and "Mill o' Tifty's Annie," by R. S. Loveday (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV, Dec, 285
Bervie and Arbuthnott, Kincardine, **Scots**, XVIII. Sept, 316
Invermark, by D. Brown Anderson, **Scots**, XVIII. Nov, 414
Cortachy and Glen Prosen, Forfarshire, by D. Brown Anderson, **Scots**, XVIII. Aug, 231
Hospitalfield; a Proposed College for Artists, by A. H. Millar (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Aug, 246
The Braes of Isla, **Scots**, XVIII. Sept, 254
The Joug Stane of Rynd, Perthshire, by Rev. J. Ballingal, **Scots**, XVII. Jan, 140
On Birnam Hill, Perthshire, by John R. Tod, **Scots**, XVII. Mar, 272
A Visit to Glen Lyon, Perthshire, by Bella Parker, **Scots**, XVII. Apr, 347
Place-Names of Balquhidder, by Mrs. Carnegie, **Scot G M**, XII. Dec, 609
Logiealmond (Drumtochty) and "Ian Maclaren," see under "Maclaren (Ian)"
A Day's Skating on Loch Lomond, by C. M. Aikman, **W R**, CXLV. Mar, 337
Stirling and the Thomas Stuart Smith Art Institute, by H. W. Bromhead (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Oct, 307
The Kingdom of Fife, **E R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 417
St. Monan's Kirk, Fifeshire, A. Fraser Robertson on (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Sept, 389
God's Acre in Old St. Andrews, by Mrs. James Martin, **Scots**, XVIII. Oct, 362
D. R. Kerr's Book "St. Andrews in 1645-46," Dr. R. Williamson on, **Scot R**, XXVII. Jan, 82
The Competition for the Reconstruction of Old Buildings; North Bridge Street, Edinburgh (*ill.*), **Arch Rev**, I. Nov, 46
Miss Mary Hill Burton, a Slum Landlady in Edinburgh; Interview, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Feb, 164
Edinburgh, by T. Hall (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. June, 186
R. L. Stevenson on Edinburgh (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. May, 79
Robert Louis Stevenson and Edinburgh, by F. Watt (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Feb, 46
Old Edinburgh, by Dr. Alex. H. Japp, **Ata**, IX. Feb, 331
John R. Findlay's Edinburgh House, Dr. Donald Macleod on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Nov, 742
Sunday Morning at St. Giles's, Edinburgh, by Alex. W. Stewart (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. May, 319
The Young Men of Edinburgh, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Oct, 340
Duddingston Church, near Edinburgh, by Matthew Wilson, **Scots**, XVIII. June, 54
Hatton restored, by F. Mary Colquhoun, **Scots**, XIX. Dec, 19
Glasgow; a Gate and Pillar of the Empire, by Robert Machray (*ill.*), **P M**, I. May, 475
Glasgow; the Second City of the Kingdom, by Wm. Wallace (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Jan, 289
The Government of Glasgow, **Prog R**, I. Nov, 111
Loch Katrine in Glasgow, by Benjamin Taylor, **C J**, XIII. Sept, 563
Old Glasgow, by Robert Walker (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Oct, 678
Ladies of Glasgow, by Marianne E. Hunter (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Sept, 981
The Young Men of Glasgow, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Aug, 272
In the Uplands of South Ayrshire, by Rev. Kirkwood Hewat, **Scots**, XVII. Jan, 121, May, 471
Glimpses of Prestwick, Ayrshire, an Old Scots Burgh of Barony, by John A. Black, **Scots**, XVII. Feb, 201
The Monastery and Castle of Fail, Ayrshire, by H. J. S., **Scots**, XVII. Mar, 265, Apr, 367
Dundonald Castle, Ayrshire, by Helen Stein, **Scots**, XVII. May, 453
Dean Castle, Ayrshire, by Helen Stein, **Scots**, XVIII. July, 113
Friars' Carse, Ayrshire, by Richard Simson, **Scots**, XVIII. Aug, 212
At Ballantrae, by Edmund Mercer (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XV. July, 237
Barclay of Ladyland, Ayrshire, by John Kerr, **Scots**, XVIII. Nov, 461
A Famous Modern Tournament at Lord Eglinton's Castle, Ayrshire, August 28, 1839, George Morley on, **Ata**, IX. June, 596
The Eglinton Tournament, by Lady Fairlie-Cuninghame (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Jan, 28
The Vale of Anwoth, Kirkcudbright, by D. Brown Anderson, **Scots**, XVIII. July, 130
A Flying Visit to Dumfries, the Queen of the South, by Bella Parker, **Scots**, XVIII. Aug, 182
In St. Mary's Kirkyard, by W. L. Paige Cox, **T B**, CVIII. June, 462
The Wrecks of the Solway, by James W. Herries, **Scots**, XVIII. Aug, 195

Scotland—continued.
Historical and Descriptive, Miscellaneous—continued.
Further Excavations at Easterton of Roseisle, by Hugh W. Young (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Jan, 39, Oct, 237; and Reply to, by Canon W. Greenwell, **Rel**, II. Apr, 120
Whittingham House, Residence of A. J. Balfour, Frederick Dolman on (The Homes of the Two Commons Leaders) (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. July, 619 (XIV. July, 46)
Natural History, etc.:
The Perth Museum of Natural History, by Alex. M. Rodger (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VIII. Jan, 41
Bird Life on a Lowland Loch, by Robert Gadfrey, **Sc G**, III. Nov, 160
Birds from Moidart, Argyllshire, by J. E. Harting **C J**, XIII. Feb, 81
The Shore and the Moorland, by R.A.M., **C J**, XIII. Sept, 577
How Summer came to Caithness, by Sir Herbert Maxwell, **Black**, CLX. July, 16
Geology:
Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Scotland, **Geol M**, III. Apr, 174
Notes on Prof. Bonney's "Ice-Work"—Glen Roy, Invernesshire, by Dugald Bell, **Geol M**, III. July, 319
The Great Submergence; an Interpretation of the Clava Section, near Inverness, by John Smith, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 498
On the Physical Conditions under Which the Old Red Sandstone of Scotland was deposited, by Peter Macnair and James Reid (*diagrams*), **Geol M**, III. Mar, 106; Reply to, by Prof. W. M. Davis, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 525; and Rejoinder, by P. Macnair and J. Reid, **Geol M**, III. Dec. 570
On the Old Red Sandstone and Carboniferous Rocks of the North-East of the Island of Arran, by James Neilson, **Geol M**, III. Apr, 155, May, 222
Palæontological Considerations on the Old Red Sandstone of Scotland, by Peter Macnair and James Reid, **Geol M**, III. May, 217
Note on Some Cretaceous Fossils from the Drift of Moreseat, Aberdeen, by G. Sharman and E. T. Newton, **Geol M**, III. June, 247
On a New British Rock containing Nepheline and Riebeckite in the Eildons and Black Hill, by T. Barron, **Geol M**, III. Aug, 371
The Altered Clastic Rocks of the Southern Highlands, by Peter Macnair, **Geol M**, III. Apr, 167, May, 211
On the Comrie Earthquake of July 12, 1895, and on the Made of the Southern Border Fault of the Highlands, by Charles Davison (*diagrams*), **Geol M**, III. Feb, 75
Scots Magazine, 1739—1826, by G. W. Niven, **Scots**, XVII. Feb, 205
Scotsman, see under Journalism
Scott, A. F., Poem by,—"Penelope" (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. July, 627
Scott, Clement, on the Fresh Air Fund (*ill.*), **P M**, I. May, 589
Scott, Duncan Campbell,
On Canadian Feeling toward the United States, **Bkman A**, III. June, 333
Poem by Duncan Campbell Scott:—"When the Cows come home" (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. June, 648
Scott-Gatty, Alex. J. S., Poem by,—"The Blind Mourner," **P M M**, IX. May, 103
"Scott, Leader," (Mrs. Lucy E. Baxter):
On Discoveries at Etruscan Vetulonia (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Jan, 14
On Some Interesting Etruscan Statues found at Chianciano, Italy (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 231
Scott, Sir Walter, 1771—1832:
The Scottish Highlands and Sir Walter Scott; Haunts of the Poet, by Benjamin Taylor (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Jan, 241
Memorials and Relics of Sir Walter Scott, **C J**, XIII. Feb, 73 (XIII. Mar, 244)
Love-Lore from Abbotsford; Two Unpublished Letters of Sir Walter Scott's (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVIII. Oct, 11 (XIV. Dec, 524)
Life of J. G. Lockhart, by Andrew Lang, Unsigned Articles on, **Black**, CLX. Nov, 607; **C J**, XIII. Nov, 737
Sir Walter Scott's Novels: Some Reflections of a Schoolmaster, **Black**, CLX. July, 94. Sept, 374
Poem on Sir Walter Scott:—"A Reminiscence of Scott," **Scots**, XVII. Jan, 127
Scottish Language and Literature (see also Celtic Literature):
Recent Celtic Experiments in English Literature, **Black**, CLIX. May, 716
The New Scottish Novelists, **E R**, CLXXXIV. July, 37 (XIV. Aug, 157)
The Literature of the Scottish Covenanters, by Joseph Ritson, **P M Q**, XVIII Apr, 212
Scottish Bards, by William W. Smith, **Chaut**, XXIII. July, 421
New Lights upon Old Tunes and Scottish Songs, **Mus T**, XXXVII. July, 447, Sept, 593
"Mary Colvin" and "Johnnie Faa" Two Ayrshire Ballads, George Eyre-Todd on, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Sept, 269
A Corner of the Kailyard; the Romantic Story of Fyvie Castle and "Mill o' Tifty's Annie," by R. Loveday (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Dec, 285
"The Polyhymnia," John Murdoch, **Scots**, XVII. Jan, 129
Scottish Writers noticed, see

Aytoun (W. E.),	Findlater (Miss Jane),	Munroe (Neil),
Burns (Robert),	Galt (John),	Nairne (Baroness),
Chambers (William),	Lockhart (John G.),	Ossian,
Crockett (S. R.),	Macdonald (Hugh),	Scott (Sir Walter),
Fergusson (Robert),	"Maclaren (Ian,)"	Smith (Alexander), etc.

Scottish Provident Institution, see under Insurance (Life)
Scoundrels, see under Crime
Screws: An International Standard of Screw Threads, by Thomas Mudd (*diagrams*), **Cas M**, IX. Apr, 563
Scriptural Art, see Religious Art and Italian Art under Art
Scriptures, see Bible and Biblical Criticism
Scudder, Horace E., on the Schoolhouse as a Centre, **A M**, LXXVII. Jan, 103
Sculpture, see under Art
Sculpture, Ancient, see under Greece (Ancient)
Sea: Some Mariners' Myths, **Naut M**, LXV. Feb, 129
Sea Fisheries, see under Fisheries
Sea Life, see Articles under Natural History, Fishes, Shells and Shellfish, Pearls, Coral, Plant Life, etc.
Sea Otters, see Otters
Sea Power, see Navies
Sea Sculpture, by Bishop H. W. Warren (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIV. Nov, 186
Seals:
Our Fur-Producers, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Aug, 186
The Passing of the Fur-Seal, by Henry L. Nelson (*map*), **Harp**, XXXI. Feb, 462 (XIII. Feb, 148); and Reply to, by Sir Charles H. Tupper (Crocodile Tears and Fur Seals), **Nat R**, XXVIII. Sept, 87 (XIV. Sept, 244)
The Decline of Fur-Sealing, by M. Rees Davies, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Oct, 411
Seamen, Sailors, see under Navies, Shipping
Search-Lights: An Apparatus for providing a Steady Platform at Sea for Search-Lights, etc., by Beauchamp Tower (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XL. Nov, 1301
Seasons, see Articles under Weather
Seasons in Natural History, see under Natural History
Seaton Mountain, Colorado: A Mountain of Gold, by C. S. Pelham-Clinton (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Feb, 216
Seats: On Bits of Old Furniture, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Aug, 558
Seattle, Washington Territory: Reminiscences of Seattle, and the U.S. Sloop-of-War *Decatur*, during the Indian War of 1855-56, by Commodore T. S. Phelps, **U S**, XV. Jan, 40
Seaweeds, see Aquatic Life under Plants
Sebastopol, see under Crimean War
Sebundy Corps of the Indian Army, see under India
Second City of the World, see Glasgow
Second Division's Progress in the Scottish Court of Sessions, by N. J. D. Kennedy, **Jur R**, VIII. July, 263
Secondary Education, see under Technical Education
Secret Societies in China, see under China
Sects, Religious, see under Religion, etc.
Sedentary Life: Exercise for Sedentary Men, by Dr. P. McBride, **Med M**, V. Mar, 262
Sedimentary Rocks, see under Geology
Seebohm's (Frederic) Book "The Tribal System in Wales," see under Wales
Seebohm, Henry, Ornithologist, 1832—1895, Howard Saunders on, **G J**, VII. Jan, 103
Seeds, see under Plants
Seeley, Sir John Robert, 1834—1895:
Biographical Articles, by—
Fisher, Herbert A. L., **F R**, LX. Aug, 183 (XIV. Aug, 145)
Hind, Robert, **P M Q**, XVIII. Jan, 1
Todhunter, Maurice, **W R**, CXLV. May, 503
Sir John R. Seeley's Historical Essay "The Growth of British Policy":
Adams, G. B., on, **Y R**, V. May, 92
Cheyney, E. P., on, **A A P S**, VIII. Nov, 537
Terry, B. S., on, **A J Soc**, II. July, 118
Unsigned Article on, **L Q**, XXVII. Oct, 32
Seeley's (Dr. Levi) Book "The Common-School System of Germany," C. C. Van Liew on, **Ed R A**, XII. Oct, 297
Segantini, Giovanni, Italian Artist, Miss Helen Zimmern on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Nov, 25
Selborne, Hampshire:
Selborne, by W. H. Hudson, **C R**, LXIX. Feb, 277
Selborne Priory, **Mac**, LXXV. Nov, 54
Selborne and Gilbert White, by H. P. Palmer, **T B**, CIX. Sept, 111
Selbständigkeit; Skizze aus dem Inneren Leben des Deutschen Heeres, by A. von Boguslawski (in German), **Cosmop**, II. May, 531
Selection, Natural Selection, Heredity, see under Evolution
Self-Consciousness, see under Psychology
Self-Knowledge, see under Philosophy
Self-Realization—a Criticism, by A. E. Taylor, **I J E**, VI. Apr, 356
Seligman's (E. R. A.) "Essays on Taxation," see under Taxation
Sellers, Miss Edith,
On Police-Court Lady Visitors, **Sun M**, XXV. Mar, 164
On the Sheffield Guardians' Scattered Cottage Homes for Children (Depauperised), **New R**, XIV. Apr, 429 (XIII. Apr, 328)
On the Working of the Old-Age Relief Law in Copenhagen **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 390 (XIV. Nov, 440)
On William Liebknecht, **F R**, LIX. June, 997 (XIII. June, 35)
On Dr. Franz Rieger and Dr Edward Gregr; the Rival Leaders of the Czechs, **T B**, CVII. Mar, 335 (XIII. Mar, 266)
Sellers, William, (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. July, 231
Selous, F. C., Portraits of, **Str**, XI. June, 652
Selzach, Switzerland: The Passion Play at Selzach, by Canon H. D. Rawnsley, **Black**, CLX. Sept, 325 (XIV. Sept, 230)
Sembratowicz, Archbishop, of Lemberg: The New Ruthenian Cardinal, by B. J. Clinch (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. May, 141
Seminary of Sedition—the Foundation of Virginia, by John Fiske, **A M**, LXXVII. Mar, 313
Seminole Indians, see under Race Problems
Semitic Races, see Jews
Senate in America, see under United States

Seneca, Lucius Annæus, 3—66 A.D.: Seneca's Spanish Translators, by Rev. A. Macaulay, **Ir E R**, XVII. June, 522
Senefelder, Aloys, German Artist, 1771—1834: The Cellini of Lithography, by Joseph and M s. Pennell, **Cosmop**, III. July, 36
Senior Wranglers, by Charles G. Nuttall, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Aug, 116
Sensations, see under Psychology
Senses, see Articles under Psychology, etc.
Septuagenarian's Retrospect, by Rev. J. Guinness Rogers, N C, XXXIX. Jan, 158 (XIII. Jan, 64)
Septuagint, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Serapis, Worship of,
Dalton, Canon, on, **P E F**, Apr, 133
Davis, Ebenezer, on, **P E F**, Apr, 147, Oct, 337
Legge, F., on, **Scot R**, XXVIII. July, 33
Serjeant at-Arms in the House of Commons, by Michael MacDonagh, **G W**, XXXVII. Oct, 699 (XIV. Oct, 346)
Sermons, see Preaching
Serpents, see Snakes
Sertularian Polypidoms; "**Horny Corallines**," by P. L. Addison (*ill.*). **K**, XIX. Jan, 141
Serum-Therapeutics, see under Antitoxins, Diphtheria
Servant Question:
Domestic Labour; a Belated Industry, by Jane Addams, **A J Soc**, I. Mar, 536 (XIII. Apr, 336)
Mistresses and Servants, by Mrs. Boyd Carpenter (*ill.*), **Y W**, V. Nov, 64
Servia (see also Balkan Peninsula):
Servia, by Herbert Vivian, **New R**, XV. Dec, 656 (XIV. Dec, 538)
Services, see Armies, Navies
Services of the Church, see under Church and Christianity, etc.
Serviere, Nicholas Grollier de, 1596—1689: A Forgotten Genius, by C. Van Noorden (*ill.*). **Str**, XI. Feb, 227
Sessions of Parliament, see under Parliamentary
Seth, Prof. Andrew H.,
Prof. Seth and Mr. Balfour, by "Democritus," **Free R**, VII. Nov, 113
On Mr. Balfour and His Critics, **C R**, LXX. Aug, 153 (XIV. Aug, 158)
On the Term "Naturalism" in Recent Discussion, **Phil R**, V. Nov, 576
On the Biblical Critics on the War Path, **C R**, LXX. Nov, 728 (XIV. Nov, 448)
Seth, Prof. James,
On C. F. d'Arcy's Book "A Short Study of Ethics," **Phil R**, V. Mar, 186
On Prof. A. C. Fraser's Gifford Lectures on "The Philosophy of Theism," **Phil R**, V. July, 406
On the Educational Value of Examinations, **Ed R A**, XII. Sept, 133
Sethe, Mdlle. Irma, Violinist:
Interview, by A. M. Rawson (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XIII. Feb, 94
Biographical (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. Mar, 157
Setters, see under Dogs
Settlements:
The Social Settlement in America, by Rufus R. Wilson (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Feb, 229
Hull House, Chicago:
A Social Settlement, by Annie L. Muzzey, **A**, XVI. Aug. 432
Settlers in the City Wilderness, **A M**, LXXVII. Jan, 118
Sevenfold Universe, by T. Williams, **Luc**, XVII. Feb, 471
Severn River:
From Severn Source to Shrewsbury, by E. R. Dibdin (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Oct, 482
By Wye and Severn, by Charles G. Harper (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Oct, 436
Seville, Spain:
Seville, the Fair, by H. C. Chatfield-Taylor (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. May, 3
The Tobacco Factory of Seville, by S. L. Bensusan (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Aug, 427
Sewage Disposal and River Pollution, see under Water Supply
Sewall, Alice Archer, Poem by,—"The Wedding Gown" (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. July, 272
Sex:
Sex and Art, by Colin Scott, **A J Psychol**, VII. Jan, 153
Sex Questions, see under Women
Sex Novels, see under Fiction
Seychelles, Dr. A. Brauer on, **G J**, VIII. Oct, 356
Sfax and Mahdia; **the Italians in Tunis**, by T. A. Archer, **New R**, XV. Dec, 724 (XIV. Dec, 538)
Sforza, Caterina, 1463—1509: A Heroine of the Renaissance, by Miss Helen Zimmern, **Black**, CLIX. Apr, 509
Shadow or Substance—Law Fees and Costs (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Mar, 517
Shadowgraphs, see Röntgen Photography under Photography
Shaftesbury, Third Earl of, 1671—1713: The Relation of Shaftesbury and Hutcheson to Utilitarianism, by Dr. Ernest Albee, **Phil R**, V. Jan, 24
Shaiilu, King, see Hausaland, etc., under Africa
Shakerism: The Christ Ideal in Shakerism, by Paul Tyner, **H**, VIII. Jan, 37
Shakespeare, 1564—1616:
F. S. Boas's book "Shakespeare and His Predecessors," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. June, 71
The English Drama, by Canon H. C. Shuttleworth, **M P**, XI. Apr, 398
Some Characteristics of Shakespeare, by Prof. Edward Caird, **C R**, LXX. Dec, 818 (XIV. Dec, 522)
Guesses at Shakespeare, by H. Schütz Wilson, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Oct, 423
Shakespeare and Montaigne, by J. M. Robertson, **Free R**, VI. July, 363, Aug, 476, Sept, 587; VII. Oct, 56
On Shakespeare's Probable Connection with Lancashire, by James T. Foard, **Man Q**, XV. Apr, 113
Shakespeare en France sous l'Ancien Régime, by J. J. Jusserand (in French), **Cosmop**, IV. Nov, 440, Dec, 752
Moral Proportion and Fatalism in Shakespeare, by Ella A. Moore, **P L**, VIII. Feb, 86, Mar, 139
Shakespeare—continued.
The Absence of Religion in Shakespeare, by George Santayana, **New W**, V. Dec. 681
Shakespearean Repetitions, by William T. W. Ball, **N E M**, XIII. Jan, 657
A Study of Shakespearian Chronology, by Appleton Morgan, **C W**, LXII. Jan, 449
Shakespeare, Falstaff, and Queen Elizabeth, by H. A. Kennedy, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 316
Madness as portrayed by Shakespeare, by Dr. Forbes Winslow, **A**, XV. Feb, 414
Shakespeare and the New Woman, **C W**, LXIV. Nov, 158
Shakespeare's Old Saws, by William C. Elam, **Lipp**, XIV. Oct, 567
Clowns and Fools of Shakespeare's Time, by H. Ernest Bourdaille, **P L**, VIII. Apr, 206
"Shakespeare and Music," by Edw. Naylor, Unsigned Article on, **M Mus**, XIII. Sept, 590
On Music illustrating Shakespeare, by Thomas Derby, **Man Q**, XV. July, 256
The Taming of the Shrew:
Kate "the Curst" as an Elizabethan "New Woman," by Arthur S. Way, **P L**, VIII. Apr, 169
The Taming of the Shrew, by Dr. W. J. Rolfe, **P L**, VIII. Apr, 182
Shakespeare's Katharine and Ibsen's Nora, by Ella Crowell, **P L**, VIII. Apr, 192
Why Falstaff dies in "Henry V.," by Prof. Robert H. Troy, **P L**, VIII. June, 330
Henry VIII.: Shakespeare's Catherine of Aragon, by E. W. Hurst (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Nov, 117
Shakespeare's "Julius Cæsar," by Dr. F. C. Kolbe, **Ir M**, XXIII. Sept, 449, Oct, 505
Another Note on Shakespeare's "Julius Cæsar," by Montagu Griffin, **Ir M**, XXIII. Nov, 561
"Cymbeline" at the Lyceum, by R. Warwick Bond, **F R**, LX. Nov, 635 (XIV. Nov, 447)
The Witches in "Macbeth," by Edwin Oldham, **G T**, VIII. Oct, 37
Hamlet:
Ajax and Hamlet, by W. B. L. Howell, **Can M**, VI. Jan, 205
Shakespeare at Elsinore, by Jan Stefansson, **C R**, LXIX. Jan, 20 (XIII. Jan, 66)
Romeo and Juliet:
The Young Shakespeare; a Study of Romeo, by John Jay Chapman, **A M**, LXXVIII. Nov, 707
With Shakespeare in Verona, by Mrs. Felicia B. Clark (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Dec, 163
Othello, by Georges Brandès (in French), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 154
Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate,
On the Natural History of Warfare, **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 328 (XIII. Apr, 332)
On Environment and Man in New England, **N A R**, CLXII. June, 727
On the Scotch Element in the American People, **A M**, LXXVII. Apr, 508
On American College Admission Requirements, **Ed R A**, XI. May, 472
Shales, see Metamorphic Rocks under Geology
Shall and Will:
Shall and Will again, by Richard Burton, **Bkman A**, II. Feb, 503
Shall-and-Will-iana, by G.M., **Ir E R**, XVII. Jan, 47
Shamans: How the Long-Haired Shamans measured Time, by J. F. Hewitt, **W R**, CXLVI. July, 23, Aug, 117
Shan States in Burma and Siam:
The Country of the Shans, by Colonel R. G. Woodthorpe (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VII. June, 577
France and Siam and the Mekong River, see under Siam
Shannon, J. J., Artist:
Biographical, etc., by A. L. Baldry (*ill.*). **M Art**, XX. Nov, 1
The Work of J. J. Shannon, by Lewis Hind (*ill.*), **Stu**, VIII. July, 67
Sharks:
Sharks as Ancestral Fishes, by Bashford Dean (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VIII. Apr, 245
Shark-Fishing, H. R. Francis on (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Aug, 193
Sharp, William, on William Morris; the Man and His Work, **A M**, LXXVIII. Dec, 768
Shasta, Mt., California, and the Crags, by Rounsevelle Wildman (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. July, 7
Shaw, Dr. Albert,
Dr. A. Shaw's Book "Municipal Government in Great Britain," see under Municipal Government
Dr. A. Shaw's Book "Municipal Government in Continental Europe," see under Municipal Government
On Empire-Building in South Africa (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Mar, 472 (XIII. Apr, 319)
On South Carolina's New Constitution, **R R A**, XIII. Jan, 66
On City Government in St. Louis, **C M**, LII. June, 953 (XIII. June, 527)
On John Brown in the Adirondacks (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. Sept, 311
On Murat Halstead (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Apr, 439
On Vacation Camps and Boys' Republics in America (*ill.*) **R R A**, XIII. May, 572
Shaw, George Bernard,
On the Fabian Society; Interview, by Percy L. Parker (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Apr, 113
On Socialism at the International Congress, 1896, **Cosmop**, III. Sept, 658
On Socialism for Millionaires, **C R**, LXIX. Feb, 214 (XIII. Feb, 163)
On Sergius Stepniak, **Tom**, I. Feb, 99
Shaw, R. Norman, Architect:
The Work of Norman Shaw, by "G." (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Feb, 21, Mar, 98
Norman Shaw and His Work, by the Editor of *Architecture* (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Feb, 3
170, Queen's Gate, London, designed by Norman Shaw; **The Town House**, a Few Deductions, by the Editor of *Architecture* (*ill.*), **Arch**, I, May, 167

Shaw, William A.,
W. A. Shaw's Book "Select Tracts and Documents Illustrative of English Monetary History, 1626—1730," Prof. H. S. Foxwell on, **Econ J**, VI. June, 226
W. A. Shaw's "History of Currency, 1252—1894": Herriott, Frank I., on, **A A P S**, VII. Jan, 129; Walsh, C. M., on, **Q J Econ**, July, 431
Shedlock's (J. S.) Book "The Pianoforte Sonata," Unsigned Article on, **M Mus**, XIII. Jan, 20
Sheehan, Rev. P. A., Poems by,—
"Sentan the Culdee," **Ir M**, XXIII. Jan, 1
"Death the Magician," **Ir M**, XXIII. Nov, 594
Sheehy, Father Nicholas, 1728—1766: The Life and Death of Father Sheehy, by Rev. Patrick Lonergan, **Ir E R**, XVII. July, 600; and Reply to, by M. Murphy, **Ir E R**, XVII. Oct, 942
Sheep (see also Wool):
Sheep-Feeding Experiments at Woburn, 1895-96, **J R A S**, VII. June, 320
The Lambing Pen, by Harold Leeney (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VII. Dec, 662
Upland Pastures, by Ninetta Eames (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Mar, 518
A Shepherd's Fox-Hunt, by R. F. J., **T B**, CVII. Apr, 578
A Trip with Sheep in Australia, **L H**, XLV. Sept, 720
Sheffield, Yorkshire:
The Sheffield Guardians' Scattered Cottage Homes for Children, Miss Edith Sellers on (Dep uperised), **New R**, XIV. Apr, 429 (**XIII.** Apr, 328)
The Sheffield Society of Artists (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Oct, 454
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792—1821:
Shelley and Surrey; Haunts of the Poet, by Dr. Alex. H. Japp (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Mar, 371
Shelley at Tremadoc, Wales, **Mac**, LXXV. Dec, 126
Shelley as Pioneer, by Geoffrey Mortimer, **Free R**, VII. Oct, 14
Shelley's Idealism, by Florence Edgar Hobson, **Free R**, VII. Nov, 213
Shelley as a Humanitarian, by Mary Hartier, **H**, IX. Oct, 258
Shelley and Whitman; a Comparison and a Contrast, by Dr. Isaac H. Platt, **P L**, VIII. June, 332
Shelley and Verlaine, by Alice L. Wilson, **P L**, VIII. Aug, 406
Shelley's Elegy "Adonais," Charles Fisher on, **T B**, CVIII. July, 388
Shells, Shellfish, Molluscs, Conchology (see also Snails, Pearl-Fishing; and Fossil Shells under Geology):
The Morphology of the Mollusca, by W. Garstang, **Sc P**, V. Mar, 38
Introduction of Mollusca into Britain, by A. S. Kennard, **Sc G**, III. June, 12
Erosion in Extra-Marine Mollusca, by Arthur E. Boycott, **Sc G**, III. Oct, 114
Cameos and Porcelain, by Miss C. M. Yonge, **M P**, XI. Mar, 317
The Polycystina; Some Revelations of the Microscope, by Rev. W. J. B. Roome, **K O**, VII. Mar, 375
The Foraminifera; Some Revelations of the Microscope, by Rev. W. J. B. Roome, **K O**, VII. July, 668
On a Proposed Classification of the Pelecypoda, by B. B. Woodward, **N Sc**, VIII. Apr, 239
Limnæa Peregra, by Wm. Nelson (*ill.*), **J Micro**, VI. Apr, 149
Shelters, see Homes and Shelters
Shenstone, William, Poet, 1714—1763: Shenstone and Warwickshire; Haunts of the Poets, by George Morley (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Aug, 689
Shepherd, J. A.,—An Artistic Humourist, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Jan, 151
Sherard, Robert Harborough,
On the White Slaves of England (*ill.*), **P M**, II. July, 48, Aug, 167, Sept, 262, Oct, 408, Nov, 523, Dec, 658 (XIV. Dec, 526)
On Sir Walter Besant; Interview (*ill.*), **H**, VIII. Jan, 1 (XIII. Jan, 42)
On the late Edmond de Goncourt, **Bkman A**, IV. Sept, 52
On Dr. Max Nordau; Interview (*ill.*), **I**, IX. Feb, 14
Sherborn's (C. Davies) Plan of an "Index Generum et Specierum Animalium," Geol M, III. Dec, 557
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, 1751—1816:
Sheridan, by W. E. Gladstone, **N C**, XXXIX. June, 1037 (XIII. June, 532)
W. Fraser Rae's Biography of Sheridan, Unsigned Article on, **E R**, CLXXXIV. July, 57 (XIV. Aug, 157)
Sherman, Frank Dempster, Poems by,—
"A Tear Bottle," **A M**, LXXVII. Feb, 186
"Footprints in the Snow," **A M**, LXXVII. Mar, 387
"A First Edition," **Bkman A**, III. Apr, 120
"The Interpreter," **C M**, LI. Jan, 409
"The One Desire," **C M**, LI. Apr, 939
"The Return," **Cos**, XX. Mar, 501
"New Friends, New Wine, New Books," **Harp**, XXXI. Jan, 324
Sherman, Frederic F., Poems by,—
"The Love-Letter," **Bkman A**, II. Feb, 488
"Memories," **Bkman A**, III. July, 402
Sherman, John,
John Sherman's "Recollections of Forty Years in the House, Senate, and Cabinet," Edward L. Pierce on, **A H**, I. Apr, 553
On Deficiency of Revenue the Cause of Financial Ills in America, **F**, XXI. Apr, 129 (XIII. May, 452)
Sherman, General William T., 1820—1891: Recollections of General W. T. Sherman, by Horatio C. King, **M I**, XII. Apr, 267, May, 376
Sherwin, Madame Amy, Singer: Interview, by Baroness von Zedlitz (A Stage Star) (*ill.*), **Eng W**, III. July, 367
Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Martha, 1775—1851, **and Her Book "The History of the Fairchild Family,"** F. Anstey on (On An Old-Fashioned Children's Book), **New R**, XIV. Apr, 392 (XIII. Apr, 344)
Shetland Isles:
Hjaltland, by Col. T. Pilkington White, **Scot R**, XXVIII. July, 1
Kelp-Making in Shetland, **C J**, XIII. Nov, 749
Shields, North,—Reminiscences of Tyneside, **C J**, XIII. Apr, 218
Shimeon ben Jochai, Rabbi, and the Burning of Meiron, near Safed, Mac, LXXIV. Oct, 428 (XIV. Oct, 319)
Shintoism:
The Shinto Pantheon, by Edmund Buckley, **New W**, V. Dec, 719
The Kurozumi Sect of Shinto, by Lida H. Talbot, **Meta M**, III. May, 405
A Shinto Funeral, by Mrs. Sannomiya, **N C**, XL. Dec, 974
Ship of State Adrift—the United States and the Democratic Party, by Andrew Carnegie, **N A R**, CLXII. June, 641 (XIV. Aug, 130); CLXIII. Oct, 496 (XIV. Nov, 421)
Shipley, Orby,
On Seventeenth Century Catholic Primers, **M**, LXXXVII. May, 66
On James Fergusson's History of Architecture, **Ir E R**, XVII. Jan, 59
Shipping and Shipbuilding (see also Articles under Navies, Canals; Lighthouses, Lightships, Life Saving Service; Piracy; Yachting, etc., etc.):
Legislation, etc.:
Nautical Legislation in the Past Parliamentary Session, **Naut M**, LXV. Sept, 816
Shipping Law—Owner, Charterer, and Master, **Naut M**, LXV. Jan, 29
Shipping Law—Final Judgments, by "Sea Lawyer," **Naut M**, LXV. Aug, 735, Oct, 836
Shipbuilding, Construction, etc. (see also Subheading Construction under Navies; and Subheading Shipping under United States):
Notes on Details of Steamship Construction, **Naut M**, LXV. Dec, 1131
"Made in Germany," by Ernest E. Williams, **New R**, XIV. Mar, 253 (XIII. Mar, 253)
Unusual Corrosion of Marine Machinery, by Hector Maccoll, **Cas M**, X. Oct, 468
The Vertical Engine for Stationary Purposes, by Charles H. Manning (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Oct, 403
Five-Crank Marine Engines, by Thomas Mudd (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Aug, 266
Efficiency of Combustion in Marine Boilers, by J. R. Fothergill (*ill.*), **Cas M**, XI. Dec, 129
Maintenance and Repair of Marine Boilers, by J. F. Walliker (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Oct, 452
The Disposition of Weights and the Turning Power of Ships, by Capt. Thomas Mackenzie, **Naut M**, LXV. Apr, 332
On Various Descriptions of Doors applicable to Watertight Bulkheads (*ill.*), **Naut M**, LXV. July, 634
An Apparatus for providing a Steady Platform at Sea for Search-Lights, etc., by Beauchamp Tower (*diagrams*), **J R U S I**, XL. Nov, 1301
Modern Shipbuilding Tools, by J. Arthur Gray (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Feb, 321, Mar, 455
Marine Evaporators, by D. B. Morison (*ill.*), **Cas M**, XI. Nov, 56
The Schooner *Honolulu*; a Notable Four-Master (*ill.*), **Naut M**, LXV. May, 413
Nautical Education:
The Present Standard of Nautical Education, **Naut M**, LXV. Jan, 49
The New Examinations of Masters and Mates:
Blackmore, Capt. E., on, **Naut M**, LXV. May, 399
Bolam, J., on, **Naut M**, LXV. Apr, 303
Training-Ships, see Training-Ships
The Royal Naval Reserve and Mercantile Marine, see under Navies
Navigation, etc.:
Navigation Papers, 1896 (*diagrams*), William Allingham on, **Naut M**, LXV. July, 599
Nautical Astronomy Papers, 1896, William Allingham on (*diagrams*), **Naut M**, LXV. Aug, 719
A Rising and Setting Diagram, by F. A. L. Kitchin, **Naut M**, LXV. Aug, 716
The Position of the Moon in Nautical Astronomy, by H. B. Goodwin, **Naut M**, LXV. Oct, 881
Remarks on Observations by Moon and Stars, by Capt. H. S. Blackburne, **Naut M**, LXV. Nov, 1036
The Value of Stellar Observations, by Capt. H. S. Blackburne, **Naut M**, LXV. Aug, 731
"Unification of Time" as It relates to the Practice of the Science of Navigation, by W. Nelson Greenwood, **J Man G S**, XI. Sept, 248
The General Bearings of Magnetic Observations, by Capt. Ettrick W. Creak, **Sc P**, V. Apr, 81
Compass Adjustment, **Naut M**, LXV. Jan, 65
An Altitude Azimuth Diagram, by F. A. L. Kitchin, **Naut M**, LXV. Apr, 337
Time Azimuths, by T. Wood Robinson (*diagrams*), **Naut M**, LXV. Sept, 783
Ex-Meridians—Ancient and Modern, by H. B. Goodwin, **Naut M**, LXV. Dec, 1117
Handling a Steamship in Heavy Weather, **Naut M**, LXV. Feb, 155
The Need for a Uniform Wind Scale, by William Allingham, **Naut M**, LXV. Mar, 225
On the Safe Conduct of Ships in Fog, by Walter Johnson (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Sept, 704
The Report of the Lower Thames Navigation Commission, **Naut M**, LXV. May, 417
Ocean Perils and Their Prevention (see also Life-Saving Service; and Subheading Navigation above):
Marine Casualties in 1895, **Naut M**, LXV. Jan, 33
The System of Wreck Inquiries, by P. E. Le Couteur, **Naut M**, LXV. Jan, 44
Board of Trade Inquiries and Nautical Assessors, by Admiral H. D. Grant, **Naut M**, LXV. Oct, 890
The Report of the Sidelights Committee, 1895, **Naut M**, LXV. Jan, 53

Shipping and Shipbuilding—continued.
Ocean Perils and Their Prevention—continued.
The Screening of Ships' Sidelights, **Naut M**, LXV. Feb, 138
Sidelights, Their Uses and Their Screening, by Sir Digby Murray, **Naut M**, LXV. Mar, 233
The Avoidance of Collision—Sidelights and Propellers, by Capt. E. J. Evans, **Naut M**, LXV. Mar, 242
The Practical Efficiency of Ships' Sidelights, **Naut M**, LXV. June, 513
Sound Signals in Fog; Report of the House of Commons Select Committee, **Naut M**, LXV. May, 423
The Incriminated Sound Signals, by Rear-Admiral P. H. Colomb, **Naut M**, LXV. Nov, 1010
The "Record" in Deep-Sea Salvage, **C J**, XIII. Dec, 791
Derelicts, by J. Pedder, **M P**. XII. July, 53
Some Memorable Shipwrecks, by W. Gordon Smythies (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Jan, 389
My Voyage on the *Drummond Castle*, the Doomed Ship, by Charles Marquardt (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Aug, 379
The Wrecks of the Solway, by James W. Herries, **Scots**, XVIII. Aug, 195
The *Catterthun* Gold and How It was recovered, by D. J. Quinn (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Sept, 247
A Modern Sindbad, **Mac**, LXXIV. July, 187
Marine Insurance, see under Insurance
Harbours, Ports, etc.:
Breakwaters, Jetties, etc., George E. Walsh on (Shutting out the Sea), **Lipp**, XIV. Dec, 805
Into Port, by Lieut. John M. Ellicott (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Mar, 370
The Liverpool Docks, by Edward R. Dibdin, **P M M**, VIII. Apr, 567
The Free-Port of Copenhagen, by P. Vedel (*map* and *diagram*), **Eng M**, X. Feb, 899
Floating Cranes and Derricks in the Harbour of Genoa, by L. Luiggi (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Apr, 538
Seamen, etc. (see also Articles under Navies):
The Report of the Manning Committee, **Naut M**, LXV. July, 596, Aug, 689, Sept, 835
The Welsh Tribute to the Sea, by R. Brynon, **Naut M**. LXV. Feb, 123
Nautical Cookery, by C. H. Senn, **Naut M**, LXV. July, 616, Aug, 712
Some Marine s' Myths, **Naut M**, LXV. Feb, 129
Missions to Sailors, see under Missions (Home)
Miscellaneous:
Foreign Shipping Bounties, by F. W. Raikes, **Naut M**, LXV. Dec, 1077
The British Merchant Service, by "Nauta," **U S M**, CXXXV. Nov, 177
Our Seaborne Commerce and Mercantile Marine, by W. F. Caborne, **J R U S I**, XL. Mar, 247
The Shipping Trade between the United States and the United Kingdom, by Anders N. Kiaer, **J P Econ**, V. Dec, 1
What It costs to run a Great Line of Steamships, by W. J. Gordon (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Mar, 294
Launching Big Battleships and Ocean Liners, by David Pollock (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Sept, 318
Highways of the Sea, and the Steamships Which travel Them, by Clarence H. New, **Lipp**, XIII. May, 660
Fast Atlantic Steamship Service, by Sir Charles Tupper (*map*), **Can M**, VII. Oct, 493
Building an Atlantic Liner, by John F. Fraser (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Aug, 199
The Atlantic Greyhound of the Future, by J. H. Biles (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Sept. 805
Sunday on a Liner, by Rev. Frederick Hastings (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 229
Joining the Atlantic to the Pacific, by George E. Walsh, **Chaut**, XXIII. Sept, 723
The Fast Canadian Mail Service:
Beynon, R., on (*ill.*), **Naut M**, LXV. June, 501
Campbell, R. Lee, on, **Naut M**, LXV. July, 624
The New North-West Passage, by J. G. Colmer (*ill.*), **Naut M**, LXV. Oct, 896
Towing through the Straits of Magellan, by Dawson Stearns, **Naut M**, LXV. Nov, 1018
A "Strike" against the Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Company, **I R**, VIII. Oct, 200
P. and O. Reminiscences, by Captain Franklin Fox (*ill.*), **Naut M**, LXV. Oct, 917, Dec, 1107
The New P. and O. Steamship *India*, by David Pollock (*ill.*), **Naut M**, LXV. Oct. 927
Opening for Passenger Steamer Service to Beira, Portuguese East Africa, **B T J**, XX. Apr, 409
Mozambique Trade, and the Steamship Lines to African Ports, **B T J**, XXI. Oct, 407
The Shipping Federation and Its Work, **Naut M**, LXV. Mar, 212
Quarantine in the United Kingdom and the Public Health Act, 1896, by Sir Sherston Baker, **Naut M**, LXV. Nov, 971
The Plimsoll Mark, by Lieut. John M. Ellicott (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIV. Nov, 45
The Queen's Pilot, by Alfred T. Story (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Oct, 835 (XIV. Oct, 311)
Ship-Breaking. **C J**, XIII. Oct, 697
Hydrography, Oceanography, etc., see under Physical Geography
At Sea, by Martin Morris, **N C**, XL. Sept, 412; same article, **U S**, XVI. Oct, 338
Sunday at Sea, by Robert MacIntyre (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. July, 439
Pastimes at Sea, by Framley Steelcroft (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Aug, 221
Marine Golf, by Eden Phillpotts (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Oct, 470 (XIV. Oct, 332)
The "Amphibious" Vessel; a Curious Craft, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 64

Shipping and Shipbuilding—continued.
Miscellaneous—continued.
Ernest Bazin's Construction of a Steamer on Wheels, by James W. Smith (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Nov, 552
Capt. Joshua Slocum and His Voyage in the *Spray*, by D. J. Quinn (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Oct, 386
Dr. Nansen and the *Fram*, see under Arctic Exploration
Pictures of Sailors and the Sea, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Mar, 275
W. Clark Russell, Novelist of the Sea, see Russell (W. Clark)
The Old Packet-Service, 1793—1815, **Mac**, LXXIV. May, 34
Some Ships of the Ancients, by Rear-Admiral George H. Preble, **U S**, XVI, Oct, 293
Foreign and Colonial Shipping, see Articles under United States, Canada, Australia, France, Germany, Italy, Japan, etc.
Shiré Highlands, see British Central Africa under Africa
Shirley, see Skelton (Dr. John)
"Shirley," Novel, see under Brontë (Charlotte)
Shoeburyness, Essex, C J, XIII. Apr, 235
Shoes:
The Slipper-Makers of Leeds; the White Slaves of England, by Robert H. Sherard (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Sept, 262
In Busk and Sandal (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Aug, 728
The Shoe in Symbolism, by Bishop Camillus P. Maes, **C W**, LXIII. Apr, 3
Shooting, see Sport, etc.
Shop-Assistants:
The Shops (Early Closing) Bill, A. Cameron Corbett on, **Tom**. II. July, 32
Miss Irwin's Report on Women's Employment in Shops in Glasgow, by M. S. Talbot, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 535
Shopkeeping:
Legal Decisions; a Sale Which is not a Sale, **Bank**, LXI. Jan, 51
The Village Shop, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 12
Shops for Mechanical Engineering, see under Engineering
Shore and Moorland—Birds in Scotland, by R.A.M., **C J**, XIII. Sept, 577
Shortening of the Days (Matthew xxiv. 22), by Rev. R. Winterbotham, **Ex**, IV. July, 65
Shorter, Clement K.,
Clement K. Shorter's Book "Charlotte Brontë and Her Circle," see under Brontë (Charlotte)
On Mrs Gaskell and Charlotte Brontë (*ill.*), **Bkman**. III. June, 313
Shorthand:
Sloan-Duployan and Pitman Phonography; the Great Stenographic Struggle, by M. C. Johnstone, **W R**, CXLV. Jan, 84
Ancient Shorthand, **Sun H**. June, 524
Shrewsbury, Lady (Reign of Elizabeth): Pess of Hardwick and Hardwick Hall, by Rev. A. H. Malan (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. Aug, 501
Shrewsbury: From Severn Source to Shrewsbury, by E. R. Dibdin (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Oct, 482
Shrines, see Articles under Catholic Church
Shropshire (see also Bridgnorth, Shrewsbury):
The River Teme, the Haunt of the Grayling (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Mar, 429
Merocrinus Siloplæ and Another Crinoid from the Middle Ordovician of West Shropshire, by F. A. Bather (*ill.*). **Geol M**. III. Feb, 71
Notes on the Superficial Deposits of North Shropshire, by Dr. C. Callaway, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 482
Shuckburgh's (Evelyn S.) Book "Suetoni Tranquilli Divus Augustus," Unsigned Articles on, **Ed R L**, XII. Sept, 152; **J Ed**, XVIII. Dec, 720
Shuttleworth, Professor Henry Cary,
Prof. Shuttleworth's Views on Dramatic Salvation: a Study, by Mrs. Aubrey Richardson (*ill.*), **H**, IX. Dec, 401
On the English Drama, **M P**, XI. Jan, 19, Feb, 152, Mar, 279, Apr, 398, May, 551, June, 671
Siam:
The Partition of Indo-China, by W., **F R**, LIX. Mar, 370 (XIII. Mar, 233)
The Anglo-French Agreement, Jan. 15, 1896:
France and Siam, by Gen. Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, **A Q**, I. Apr, 225
The Mekong-Menam Arrangement, by Major-Gen. A. R. McMahon, **A Q**, I. Apr, 232
The Mekong Treaty and the Malay Peninsula, by W. A. Pickering, **A Q**, I. Apr, 241
The Future of Siam from a Siamese Standpoint, by Muang-Thai, **A Q**, I. Apr, 248
The Convention of January 15, 1896, by Baron Textor de Ravisi, **A Q**, I. Apr, 255
The Siam Agreement and the Indian Government, by Dr. G. W. Leitner, **A Q**, I. Apr, 258
Note on the Anglo-French Convention in Siam, by Frederick Verney, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 332 (XIII. Feb, 162)
England, France, and Siam, **Black**, CLIX. Mar, 461 (XIII. Mar, 233)
Boundary Treaties in Siam and Indo-China (*map*), **G J**, VII. Mar, 297
From Yun-nan to British India, by Prince Henry of Orleans (*map*), **G J**, VII. Mar, 300
The Country of the Shans, by Colonel R. G. Woodthorpe (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VII. June, 577
The New Boundaries in Further India (*map*), **Scot G M**, XII. Mar, 147
The Exploitation of the Mekong Valley, **B T J**. XX. Apr, 397
Through Burma to China; and French Susceptibilities, by Major-Gen. A. R. McMahon, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Jan, 363
Journey round Siam, by J. S. Black (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VIII. Nov, 429
An English Lady in Siam, by Mrs. Unsworth (*map*), **J Man G S**, XI. May, 141
At an Elephant Round-Up, by G. W. Ward (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Aug, 369
Missions in Siam, see under Missions (Foreign)

Siberia, see under Russia in Asia
Sichel's (Miss) Book "The Story of Two Salons; the Salons of the Suards and of Pauline de Beaumont at Paris, about the End of the Eighteenth Century": A Vanished World, T B, CVIII. July, 408
Sicily:
The English Occupation of Sicily, about 1806 to 1815, T B, CIX. Nov, 332
Brigandage in Sicily, Mac, LXXIV. Sept, 378
Syracuse and Sicilian Mythology, by Thomas Kay (*ill.*), Man Q, XV. Oct, 323
Sicily, Roger II. of, (lived 1097—1154) **and the Italians in Tunis**: Sfax and Mahdia, by T. A. Archer, New R, XV. Dec, 724 (XIV. Dec, 538)
Sick Nurses, see Nursing
Side-Lights of Ships, see under Shipping
Sidgwick, Arthur,
Arthur Sidgwick on "Character-Drawing in Greek Drama," Unsigned Article on, Ed R L, XII. June, 66
On Teachers' Training, Ed T, XLIX. Oct, 456
Sidgwick, Prof. Henry,
On Prof. F. H. Giddings's Book "The Principles of Sociology," Econ J, VI. Sept. 426
On the Ethics of Religious Conformity, I J E, VI. 273 (XIII. May, 419)
On Involuntary Whispering considered in Relation to Experiments in Thought-Transference, Psy R, XII. Dec, 398
Sidney Family:
A Visit to Penshurst, by Thomas Frost, G T, VII. Aug, 309
Penshurst, Kent, and Its Memories, by Lady De l'Isle and Dudley (*ill.*), P M M, VIII. Feb, 202
Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke (died 1602), W. H. Davenport Adams on (*ill.*), Ata, X. Nov, 76
Sidney, Sir Philip, 1554—1586:
Sidney's "Astrophel and Stella," by T. G. Marquis, P L, VIII. Dec, 570
Sidney's "Arcadia," C. J. Blake on (The Creators of Romance), G T, VIII. Nov, 139
Siena, Italy:
The City of the Virgin, by E. H. and E. W. Blashfield (*ill.*), Scrib, XX. Oct, 397
Siena and St. Catherine, by W. J. Dawson (Italian Travel Sketches), G T, VI. Jan, 252, 275
The Palio at Siena, by Mrs. Elizabeth Robins Pennell (*ill.*), St N, XXIII. Aug, 809
Sierra Leone Hinterland, by Rev. W. J. Humphrey (*map*), Ch Mis I, XLVII. Oct, 758
Sierra Nevada, California, see under California
Sigerson, Dora, Poems by,—
"A Ballad of Marjorie," C M, LII. May, 104
"A Bird from the West," Ir M, XXIII. Nov, 586
Sight, see Eyesight
Signalling in the Army, see under Armies
Signals at Sea, see Ocean Perils, etc., under Shipping
Signboards:
Old London Signs, by John Sayce Parr (*ill.*), Arch, I. Sept, 386
Signboards and Their Reminiscences, by J. J. Doherty, M, LXXXVIII. Oct, 166
Signs of the Times—the Political and Social Outlook, by Harold Thomas, W R, CXLVI. July, 84
Sigogne, Abbé J. M., 1760—1844: An Acadian Missionary, and Church Point, Nova Scotia, His Last Resting Place, by M. A. Condon, C W, LXII. Mar, 801
Silent Teacher—Child-Study, etc., by W. J. Colville, Meta M, III. June, 471
Silesia: Prof. Joseph Partsch's Book "Silesia—A Geographical Study," Unsigned Article on, G J, VII. Apr. 417
Silhouettes: Great Men's Shadows, by S. J. Housley (*ill.*), Str, XII. Nov, 580
Silk:
The Silk Industry of India, B T J, XXI. Aug, 166
The French Silk Industry, B T J, XXI. Nov, 528
Artificial Silk, I R, VIII. Aug, 95
The Gold, Silver, and Silk Trades of Sixteenth Century Milan, by E. P. Jacobsen, Econ J, VI. Dec, 624
Silkworm-Gut Violin Strings; How They are made, by "Lodian," Mus, X. May, 1
Silver; Soluble Silver, C J, XIII. June, 367
Silver Mines:
America's First Silver Mine at Washington, North Carolina, by George J. Varney, Lipp, XIV. Dec, 845
The Ancient Silver Mines of Zacatecas, by Charles S. Gleed (*ill.*), Cos, XXII. Dec, 130
Silver Question, Bimetallism, etc., see Articles under Finance, United States
Silversmiths' Work (see also Jewellery, Coins, Plate):
Some Silversmiths, by F. Miller (*ill.*), Art J, XII. Nov, 345
Silver Plate by Gilbert Marks, F. S. Robinson on (*ill.*), M Art, XIX. Sept, 437
Old Silver, by Theodore S. Woolsey (*ill.*), Harp, XXXII. Sept, 577
Old English Silver, by S. Leverett Johnson (*ill.*), Cos, XX. Mar, 509
Duke of Coburg's Collection of Silver Models of Ships at Clarence House, J. Henry Rollason on (Silver "Nefs") (*ill.*), P M M, X. Dec, 517 (XIV. Dec, 545)
Simcoe, Lake, Ontario, and Its Lore, by Dr. H. Scadding, Can M, VI. Apr. 537
Simian Anthropoid, see under Evolution
Simon, Jules, 1814—1896:
Autobiographical (A French College Sixty Years Ago), F, XXI. Aug, 659 (XIV. Sept, 245)
Biographical, etc., by Baron Pierre de Coubertin (*ill.*), R R A, XIV. Oct, 450
A Chat about Jules Simon, by Albert D. Vandam, F R, LX. July, 148 (XIV. July, 47, 59)
On Arbitration; Lettre sur l'Arbitration (in French), Cosmop, I. Feb, 444
On the European Question, C R, LXIX. May, 603 (XIII. May, 409)
On the Penny Newspaper; Coup d'Œuil sur l'Histoire du Journal avant E. de Girardin (in French), Cosmop, I. Mar, 775
Simpkinson's (Rev. C. H.) "Life and Work of Bishop Thorold," Unsigned Article on, Ch Q, XLIII. Oct, 51
Simpler Life, Plea for, see under Health and Hygiene, Nature and Natural Law
Since the Elizabethans—English Literature, by George Moore Cosmop, IV. Oct, 42
Sinclair, Sir John, 1754—1835: The Founder and President of the First Board of Agriculture, by Archdeacon Sinclair (*ill.*), J R A S, VII. Mar, 1
Sinclair, May, Poem by,—"The Last Decade, 1895," T B, CVII. Apr, 604
Sinclair, Archdeacon William McDonald,
Portraits of, Str, XII. Nov, 522
On Sir John Sinclair, Founder and President of the First Board of Agriculture, by Archdeacon Sinclair (*ill.*), J R A S, VII. Mar, 1
On the Historic Protest of the Church of England, and the Question of Reunion with Rome, Nat R, XXVII. July, 614 (XIV. July, 61)
On the Claims of Home Missions, R R R, XI. Jan, 51
Singapore, see under Straits Settlements
Singers and Singing, Voice-Culture, see under Music
Single Tax Theory of Henry George, see under Land
Singleton, Mrs. Mary Montgomerie, see "Fane (Violet)"
Sinjirli, Syria: The Syrian Language; Excavations at Sinjirli or Samâla, Lieut.-Col. C. R. Conder on, P E F, Jan, 60
Sinker, R.,—A Collation of Sinker's Texts of the Testaments of Reuben and Simeon with the Old Armenian Version, by F. C. Conybeare, Jew Q, VIII. Jan, 260
Sinnett, A. P.,
On the Movements of the Earth, Luc, XVII. Jan, 361
On Theosophy (Letter to the American Section), Luc, XVIII. May, 239
Sintamaskin, Canada: A Midwinter Fairyland, by C. Grant La Farge, A M, LXXVIII. Aug, 180
Sioux Indians:
The True Story of the Death of Sitting Bull, 1890, by Major Edmond G. Fechét (*ill.*), Cos, XX. Mar, 493
Nebraska's National Guard in the Sioux War, 1890-91, by Lieut. Wm. R. Hamilton (*map*), O, XXVIII. July, 301
Sisters: Romantic Legends of Sisters, by T. F. Thiselton Dyer, G O P, XVII. Jan, 232
Sita: The Heroine of the Indian Epic Poem, by S. Sitarama Sastri, Mad R, II. May, 175
Sitting Bull: The True Story of the Death of Sitting Bull, 1890, by Major Edmond G. Fechét (*ill.*), Cos, XX. Mar, 493
Sitting Down, by Frederick Boyle, New R, XV. Dec, 649 (XIV. Dec, 538)
"Sixteen-String Jack" (Jack Rann): A Scoundrel, by Charles Whibley, New R, XIV. Feb, 220
Sixth Hour in the Gospels, by Professor W. M. Ramsay, Ex, III. June, 457
Sixth Sense—the Homing Instinct in Animals, by James Weir, Jr., Lipp, XIV. Nov, 687
Skager Rack and the Sound, by Maurice Tedhunter, W R, CXLV. Apr, 404
Skalds, see under Scandinavian Literature
Skates and Skating:
The Primitive Bone Skate, by J. Romilly Allen (*ill.*), Rel, II. Jan, 33
Winter Sports in Friesland, by Julia Scott-Moncrieff (*ill.*), Bad M, III. Dec, 717
Fancy and Figure Skating, by Hon. Algernon Grosvenor, New R, XIV. Feb, 152
A Ladies' Skating Tour in Holland and Friesland (*ill.*), L H, XLV. Jan, 192
Skelton's (Dr. John) Book "The Table-Talk of Shirley":
John Dennis on, L H, XLV. Feb, 233
Unsigned Article on, L Q, XXVI. Apr, 58
Skene, Mrs. F. M. F., Autobiographical (Some Episodes in a Long Life), Black, CLIX. June, 828
Sketching-Clubs, Sketching-Grounds, etc., see under Art
Skunks: Our Fur-Producers, by R. Lydekker (*ill.*), K, XIX. Jan, 10
Sky-Scrapers, see under Architecture, Rome (Ancient)
Slack, Henry James, Biologist, 1818—1896, Geol M, III. Dec, 575
Sladen, Douglas,
On Japan (When We were in Japan) (*ill.*), I, VIII. Jan, 540
On How the Japanese live (*ill.*), W M, III. Jan, 69
On the Japanese Young Woman (*ill.*), Y W, IV. Apr, 217
Slang:
Slang and Metaphor, by Miss E. F. Andrews, Chaut, XXIII. July, 462
Thieves' Slang, by C. H. Vellacott, G M, CCLXXXI. Oct, 346
Slates, see Metamorphic Rocks under Geology
Slatin Pasha:
Ten Years' Captivity of Slatin Pasha, by Col. S. E. Tillman (*ill.*), Cos, XXII. Dec, 139
Slatin Pasha's Book "Fire and Sword in the Soudan; a Personal Narrative of Fighting and Serving the Dervishes, 1879—1895," Capt. F. D. Lugard on, Nat R, XXVII. Apr, 178 (XIII. Apr, 315)

Slavery and the Slave Trade :
Africa :
The Value of a Slave, **C J**, XIII. Mar, 191
Further Overthrows of African Slave-Traders, by Rev. James Johnston, **Mis R**, IX. June, 440
Slavery under the British Flag in Zanzibar, etc., by Capt. Lugard, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 335 (XIII. Feb, 162)
Slave Trade in Zanzibar and Pemba, by Miss C. S. Bremner ("The Open Sore of the World") (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 435
British Raids on the Slave-Traders in Nyassaland, E. J. Glave on (*map* and *ill.*), **C M**, LII. Aug, 589
United States (see also Articles under Civil War of America, Race Problems; Brown (John), Tubman (Harriett), etc.) :
Light on the Underground Railroad, by Wilbur H. Siebert (*map*), **A H**, I Apr, 455
President Cleveland's Emancipation Proclamation, **C M**, LII. July, 471
Mrs. Beecher Stowe's "Uncle Tom's Cabin," see Stowe (Harriet Beecher)
Slavery, etc., in Kabul, by Jamshêd, the Siah Pôsh Káfir, **A Q**, I. Jan, 153
Sleep and Insomnia (see also Dreams) :
The Land of Nod; Books to read before Sleep, **T B**, CVII. Apr, 560
On the Effects of Loss of Sleep, by Prof. G. T. W. Patrick and Dr. Allen Gilbert, **Psychol R**, III. Sept, 469
Slipper-Making, see under Shoes
Sloan-Duployan and Pitman Phonography : The Great Stenographic Struggle, by M. C. Johnstone, **W R**, CXLV. Jan, 84
Slocum, Capt. Joshua, and His Voyage in the Spray, by D. J. Quinn (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Oct, 386
Slums, see Articles under Housing of the Working Classes
Small, Prof. Albion W.,
On the State and Semi-Public Corporations, **A J Soc**, I. Jan, 398 (XIII. Feb, 167)
On Scholarship and Social Agitation, **A J Soc**, I. Mar, 564
On Franklin H Gidding's Book "The Principles of Sociology," **A J Soc**, II. Sept. 288
On Arthur Fairbanks's Book "An Introduction to Sociology," **A J Soc**, II. Sept, 305
Small, Florence, (Mrs. Hardy) and Her Pictures, Ernest Radford on (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Aug, 343
Small Allotments and Holdings, see under Land
Small-Pox, Prevention of, see Vaccination
Small Talk, Allan McLane Hamilton on, **C M**, LI. Mar, 739
Smallest Principality in Europe—Liechenstein, Austria, C J, XIII. Aug, 550
Smalley, E. V.,
On Wm. McKinley (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. July, 33; Part of same article (*ill.*), **R R**, XIV. Aug, 115; (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Sept, 269
On the Sub-Arid Belt of the United States, **F**, XXI. June, 486 (XIV. July, 64)
Smalley, George W., on Mr. Lowell in England, **Harp**, XXXI. Apr, 788 (XIII. Apr, 330)
Smart, John, Portraits of, **Str**, XI. May, 537
Smart's (Wm.) Book "Studies in Economics," see under Political Economy
Smetana, Friedrich, Bohemian Composer, 1824—1884, J. J. Kral on, **Mus**, X, May, 11, June, 155
Smieton's (John More) Dramatic Cantata "Connia," S. Fraser Harris on, **M Mus**, XIII. Dec, 746
Smith, Adam, Economist, 1723—1790 :
John Rae's "Life of Adam Smith," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLII. Apr, 104
Adam Smith and James Anderson, by J. H. Hollander, **A A P S**, VII. May, 461
Adam Smith's "Lectures on Justice, Police, Revenue, and Arms," edited by E. Cannan, Henry Higgs on, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 603
Smith, Alexander, 1830—1867 : A Favourite Scottish Author, by D. Brown Anderson, **Scots**, XIX. Dec, 13
Smith, Dr. A. Donaldson, on His Expedition through Somaliland to Lake Rudolf (*maps* and *ill.*), **G J**, VIII. Aug, 120
Smith's (Dr. George) Book "Bishop Heber: Poet and Chief Missionary to the East," J. D. Tremlett on, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Jan, 4
Smith, Prof. George Adam,
Prof. Smith's Book "The Book of the Twelve Prophets, commonly called the Minor" :
Prof. W. H. Bennett on, **Crit R**, VI. July, 296
Unsigned Articles on, (B.C. 800) **Clgy**, XI. May, 310; **P M Q**, XVIII. July, 505
On Professor F. Buhl's New Geography of Palestine, and Certain Geographical Problems, **Ex**, IV. Dec, 401
On Ali Diáb's Tent, Palestine (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Apr, 238
Smith, Prof. Goldwin,
On Canada and the Empire, **Can M**, VII. Oct, 540; and Reply to, by Dr. G. M. Grant, **Can M**, VIII. Nov, 73
On the Manitoba Schools Question, **F**, XXI. Mar, 65 (XIII. Apr, 346)
On the Brewing of the Storm in America, **F**, XXII. Dec, 436
On Edmund Burke, **C**, I. July, 17 (XIV. July, 67)
On George the Third, **C**, I. Dec, 752 (XIV. Dec, 542)
On Immortality (Is There Another Life?), **F**, XXI. July, 607 (XIV. Aug, 163)
Smith, Madeleine Hamilton,—A Famous Trial for Murder, 1857; the Queen against Madeleine Smith, by J. B. Atlay, **C**, I. Nov, 639
Smith, Marion Couthouy, Poem by,—"The Awakening," **A M**, LXXVII. Jan, 71
Smith, Munroe, Poem by,—"On a Friend's Country House," **Bkman A**, III. Mar, 23
Smith, Mrs. Murray, see Bradley (Miss E. T.)
Smith, Richard, 1735—1803 : Diary of Richard Smith in the Continental Congress, 1775—1776, **A H**, I. Jan, 288, Apr, 493
Smith, Dr. Samuel F., 1808—1895 :
Autobiographical (*ill.*), **H G M**, IV. Mar, 345
The Hymns and Poetry of the Author of "America," by Rev. James H. Ross, **Hom R**, XXXI. Jan, 88
Smith, Thomas Stuart, 1813?—1869, **and His Art Institute at Stirling**, by H. W. Brimhead (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Oct, 317
Smith, W. H., 1825—1891, and Messrs. W. H. Smith and Son's Bookstalls :
Smith the Censor, by R. Powell, **Free R**, V. Jan, 337
"Thank God for W. H. Smith," by F. B. Powell, **Free R**, VII. Dec, 491
Smith, Prof. W. Robertson, 1846—1894, **and His Book "The Prophets of Israel,"** Daniel Neilson on, **P M Q**, XVIII. Oct, 691
Smoking and Tobacco, see Tobacco
Smollett, Tobias George, Novelist, 1721—1771, **and His Book "Roderick Random,"** J. A. Nicklin on (An Eighteenth Century Saga), **G M**, CCLXXX. May, 453
Smuggling :
Journeymen Smugglers, by C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne, **T B**, CVII. Apr, 581
Dog-Smugglers, by Charles S. Pelham-Clinton (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. July, 92 (XIV. Aug, 168)
Smut in Barley, by William Carruthers (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VII. Mar, 143
Snails (see also Shells and Shellfish) :
Snails, by Miss C. M. Yonge, **M P**, XI. June, 691
A New Shell, and Illustrations of Some Hitherto Unfigured Helicidæ, by G. K. Gude (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. Aug, 57
Formulation of Shell-Bands, by G. K. Gude, **Sc G**, III. Aug, 69
Armature of Helicoid Landshells by G. K. Gude (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. Sept. 88, Oct, 126, Nov, 154, Dec, 178
The Value of Variation, by John T. Carrington, **Sc G**, III. Oct, 122
Limnaea Peregra, by Wm. Nelson (*ill.*), **J Micro**, VI. Apr, 149
Snake-Stones, see Ammonites under Geology (Fossils)
Snakes, Serpents :
The Serpent and Its Symbol, by Lieut. Charles A. Foster, **Meta M**, IV. July, 23
Florida Snakes, by R. G. Robinson, **Lipp**, XIV. Nov, 710
Snapper Flats, by "A Son of the Marshes," **M**, LXXXVI. Mar, 388
Snell's (George) Book "The Right Teaching of Useful Knowledge," 1649, Prof. Foster Watson on, **Ed R L**, XI. Jan, 408
Snipe-Shooting : Modern Snipe, by T. S. Van Dyke, **O**, XXVII. Feb, 353
Snow-Ploughs : The Battle of the Snow-Ploughs: Railroading in the Rocky Mountains, by Cy Warman (*ill.*), **McCl**, VIII, Nov, 92
Snowdrops : Fair Maids of February, by Rev. Hilderic Friend (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Feb, 301
Snuff-Bottles : Chinese Snuff-Bottles; a Little Appreciated Side of Art, by Marcus B. Huish (*ill.*), **Stu**, VIII. June, 11
Social Democratic Party in Germany, see under Germany
"Social Evolution," by Benjamin Kidd :
Social Evolution, by Prof. David G. Ritchie, **I J E**, VI. Jan, 165 (XIII. Sept, 258)
Altruism in Economics, by W. H. Mallock, **F**, XXI. Aug, 690 (XIV. Sept, 245)
Mr. Benjamin Kidd; English Philosophers from Nietzsche's Standpoint, by Thomas Common, **Tom**, II. July, 40
Benjamin Kidd on Social Evolution; Interview, by Rev. Isidore Harris (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Nov, 136
Social Purity :
Our Modern Magdalenes, by Rev. Dr. Hardern, **H**, IX. Sept, 206
Mrs. Josephine Butler's "Reminiscence of a Great Crusade," Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **R R**, XIV. Oct, 299; same Article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Nov, 519
Purity, with Special Reference to the Indian Army, by,—
Hendley, Surg.-Capt. H., **In Ch Q**, IX. Jan, 75
Montgomery, Rev. F. J., **In Ch Q**, IX. Jan, 82
The Social Evil in Philadelphia, by Rev. Frank M. Goodchild, **A**, XV. Mar, 574 (XIII. Apr, 331)
Social Selection, see under Evolution
Social Settlements, see under Settlements
Social Utopias, see Community Life, etc., under Socialism
Socialism, Miscellaneous, and Social Science (see also Articles under Political Economy, Condition of the People, Housing of the Working Classes, Food Supply, Labour Problems, Co-operative Movement, Utopias, Democracy, Insurance (National), Pauperism and the Poor Law, Savings Banks, Friendly Societies, Municipal Government, Land Reform, Rural Life, etc., etc.)
The International Socialist Congress in London, July, 1896 :
Edwards, Clem, on, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 460
Melville, R. D., on (The Present Socialist Position), **W R**, CXLVI. Nov, 543
Shaw, George Bernard, on, **Cosmop**, III. Sept, 658
Legislation, Parliamentary Inquiries, and Official Returns, by Edwin Cannan, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 97, Apr, 256, July, 405 (XIV. Sept, 248, Oct. 539
Recent Legislation in England, by Edward Porritt, **Y R**, V. Nov, 272
Arthur Fairbanks's Book "An Introduction to Sociology," Prof. Albion W. Small on, **A J Soc**, II. Sept, 305
Prof. R. Mayo-Smith's Book "Statistics and Sociology" :
Cannan, Edwin, on, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 549
Falkner, Roland P., on, **A A P S**, VII. Jan, 131
Price, L. L., on, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 85

Socialism, Miscellaneous, and Social Science—continued.
Bernard Bosanquet's Book "Aspects of the Social Problem":
Montague, Prof. F. C., on, **Econ J**, VI. June, 257
Rashdall, Rev. H., on, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 116
The Moral Aspects of Socialism, by Sidney Ball, **I J E**, VI. Apr, 290 (XIII. May, 427); and Replies to, by,—
Bosanquet, Bernard, **I J E**, VI. July, 503
Brocklehurst, F., **I J E**, VII. Oct, 91
Marvin, Frank S., (A New Socialism), **Pos R**, IV. July, 145
Replies to B. Bosanquet, by,—
Ball, Sidney, **I J E**, VII. Oct, 85
Webb, Sidney, **I J E**, VII. Oct, 80
Prof. Franklin Henry Giddings's Book "The Principles of Sociology":
Ross, Edward A., on, **Ed R A**, XII. June, 88
Sidgwick, Prof. H., on, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 426
Small, Prof. Albion W., on, **A J Soc**, II. Sept, 288
Ward, Lester F., on, **A A P S**, VIII. July, 1 (XIV. Aug, 147)
W.F.B. on, **Y R**, V. Aug, 218
J. M. Robertson's Book "Buckle and His Critics; a Study in Sociology," see under Buckle (H. T.)
Socialism—Its Truths and Errors, by J. W. Longley, **Can M**, VI. Feb, 297
The Socialist Ideal, by Bernard Bosanquet, **H**, VIII. June, 418
The Province of Sociology, by George E. Vincent, **A J Soc**, I. Jan, 473
Prof. Enrico Ferri's Book "Socialisme et Science Positive," T. B. Veblen on, **J P Econ**, V. Dec, 97
The Socialist Bogey, by J. Ramsay Macdonald, **H**, VIII. Jan, 20
Superiority and Subordination as Subject-Matter of Sociology, by Georg Simmel, **A J Soc**, II. Sept, 167, Nov, 392
Individual Determinism and Social Science, by G. Fiamingo, **A A P S**, VII. Mar, 270
Leslie Stephen's Book "Social Rights and Duties," Rev. H. Rashdall on, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 551
The Rights of Man, by D. H. Balfour, **Free R**, VII. Dec, 2:9
W. E. H. Lecky's Book "Democracy and Liberty," see under Democracy
The Ethics of Socialism, by Canon E. L. Hicks, **Econ R**, VI Oct, 467
Ethical Aspects of Social Science, by Lester F. Ward, **I J E**, VI. July, 441 (XIV. Oct, 322)
Dr. Simon N. Patten's Book "The Theory of Social Forces," Prof. Lester F. Ward on, **A J Soc**, I. Mar, 633
The Data of Sociology; Contributions to Social Philosophy, by Prof. Lester F. Ward, **A J Soc**, I. May, 738
The Social Forces; Contributions to Social Philosophy, by Prof. Lester F. Ward, **A J Soc**, II. July, 82
The Mechanics of Society; Contributions to Social Philosophy, by Prof. Lester F. Ward, **A J Soc**, II. Sept, 234
The Purpose of Sociology; Contributions to Social Philosophy, by Prof. Lester F. Ward, **A J Soc**, II. Nov, 446
Social Control, by Edward Alsworth Ross, **A J Soc**, I. Mar, 513, May, 753; II. July, 96, Sept, 255, Nov, 433
Scholarship and Social Agitation, by Prof. Albion W. Small, **A J Soc**, I. Mar, 564
The Meaning and Origin of Societies, by William M. Salter, **I J E**, VI. Jan, 238
Modern Theories of Society, by Rev. John J. Ming, **A C Q**, XXI. Jan, 26
Classification of Social Phenomena, by Arthur Fairbanks, **B S**, LIII. Jan, 133
English Philosophers from Nietzsche's Standpoint, by Thomas Common, **Tom**, II. July, 40, Dec, 371
Metaphysics and Social Elevation, by W. J. Colville, **Meta M**, III. Mar, 214
The Relation of Sociology to Psychology, by Simon N. Patten, **A A P S**, VIII. Nov, 433
Sociology and Psychology, by Prof. Lester F. Ward, **A J Soc**, I. Mar, 618
Sociology and Anthropology; Contributions to Social Philosophy, by Prof. Lester F. Ward, **A J Soc**, I. Jan, 426 (XIII. Feb, 167)
Physics and Sociology, by W. H. Mallock, **C R**, LXIX. Jan, 59 (XIII. Jan, 66), Feb, 233 (XIII. Feb, 163)
Sanitation and Sociology, by Marion Talbot, **A J Soc**, II. July, 74
"Social Evolution," by Benjamin Kidd, see Social Evolution
A Note on the Term "Social Evolution," by George McDermot, **A J Soc**, I. Mar, 596
Social Evolution and Historical Science, by "An Historical Scientist," **W R**, CXLVI. Dec, 619
Brooks Adams's Essay "The Law of Civilization and Decay":
Robertson, C. Grant, on, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 89
Stewart, John L., on, **A A P S**, VIII. July, 162
Terry, Benjamin S., on, **A J Soc**, II. Nov, 467
G.B.A. on, **Y R**, IV. Feb, 451
The Progress of Mankind, by Elisée Reclus, **C R**, LXX. Dec, 761 (XIV. Dec, 521)
The Western Treatment of Backward Races, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, IV. Sept, 176
The Danger to Modern Civilisation from Popular Shibboleths, by W. S. Lilly, **Hom R**, XXXII. Oct, 298
Five American Contributions to Civilization, by Charles W. Eliot, **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 433 (XIV. Oct, 316)
G. de Molinari's Book "Comment se résoudra la Question Sociale," Prof. F. C. Montague on, **Econ J**, VI. June, 254
Anarchism and Socialism, by A. Hamon, **Free R**, V. Feb, 522; VI. Apr, 73
Socialism defined, by A. Hamon, **Free R**, VII. Nov, 179
Some Social Economic Problems, by Clare de Graffenried, **A J Soc**, II. Sept, 190

Socialism, Miscellaneous, and Social Science—continued.
Robert Blatchford's Book "Merrie England": Mr. Blatchford's Socialism, by Thomas Scanlon, **W R**, CXLV. Mar, 286
Social Problems, by Sir Walter Besant; Interview, by Robert H. Sherard (*ill.*), **H**, VIII. Jan, 1 (XIII, Jan, 42)
What of the Future? by Mrs. Victoria Woodhull Martin, **H**, VIII. Feb, 90
Collectivism in Industry, **Prog R**, I. Oct, 38 (XIV. Oct, 341)
Socialism at Home and Abroad, by H. G. Keene, **F R**, LIX. Jan, 142 (XIII. Jan, 64)
The Present Outlook of Socialism in England, by William Morris, **F**, XXI. Apr, 193 (XIII. May, 426)
The Democratization of England, by Thomas Davidson, **F**, XXI. June, 460
Socialism in England, by Giovanni Boglietti, **Chaut**, XXIV. Dec, 326
The Probable Evolution of Socialism in Great Britain, by Agnes Henry, **Tom**, II. Sept, 152
The Vicissitudes of the English Socialists in 1895, by Edward Porritt, **Y R**, IV. Feb, 365
The Fabian Society, by George Bernard Shaw; Interview, by Percy L. Parker (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Apr, 113
Socialist Leaders of Today, by Miss Alice Stronach (*ill.*), **W M**, III. June, 613
The Ideals of Social Reformers, by Walter Rauschenbusch, **A J Soc**, II. Sept, 202
New Pleas for Old Remedies; a Word to Social Reformers, by Rev. R. H. Law, **W R**, CXLV. June, 674
Socialism and Militarism, by R. S. Long, **W R**, CXLVI. Dec, 681 (XIV. Dec, 540)
Imperial Socialism, by Morley Roberts, **H**, VIII. Jan, 49
W. H. Mallock's Book "Classes and Masses; or, Wealth, Hopes and Welfare in the United Kingdom," G. O. Virtue on, **J P Econ**, IV. Sept, 535
Socialism for Millionaires, by George Bernard Shaw, **C R**, LXIX Feb, 204 (XIII. Feb, 163)
Business Men and Social Theorists, by Charles R. Henderson, **A J Soc**, I. Jan, 385
The Formulation of Normal Laws; with Special Reference to the Theory of Utility, by S. N. Patten, **A A P S**, VII. May, 426
Materialism *v.* Socialism; an Old Foe with a New Face, by Rev. Walter Walsh, **H**, VIII. Feb, 133
Social Classes in the Republic, by E. L. Godkin, **A M**, LXXVIII. Dec, 721
The Condition of the Individual in a Socialistic State, by Lily H. Montague, **W R**, CXLVI. Oct, 439
The Duty of Educated Intellect to the State, by J. P. R. Robertson, **H**, VIII. Feb. 81
Who are Our Brethren? by William D. Howells. **C M**, I.I. Apr, 932
The Signs of the Times, by Harold Thomas, **W R**, CXLVI. July, 84
Limitation as a Remedy, by Dr. John Clark Ridpath, **A**, XV. Apr, 741 (XIII. May, 453)
Community Life (see also Utopias):
Mutual Aid amongst Modern Men, by Prince Kropotkin, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 65 (XIII. Jan, 63)
Mutual Aid amongst Ourselves, by Prince Kropotkin, **N C**, XXXIX. June, 914 (XIII. June, 533)
Living in Community; a Sketch of Moravian Anabaptism, by Richard Heath, **C R**, LXX. Aug, 247 (XIV. Aug, 158)
The Communistic Celibates of Economy, Penn., by Mary Temple Bayard, **Can M**, VII. July, 199
Life in a Familistère at Laeken, Belgium, **C**, XXVI. Mar, 278
Labour Church, see Labour Church
The Church and the Social Question, Christian Socialism, etc. (see also Articles under Salvation Army, etc.):
The *Economic Review* and the Christian Social Union—a Reply to Prof. Stanton, **Ch Q**, XLI. Jan, 471
The Apology of Dives—Religion and Socialism, by Dr. William Barry, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct, 228
Christian Sociology, by Shailer Mathews, **A J Soc**, I. Jan, 457 (XIII. Feb, 167), Mar, 604, May, 771 (XIII. June, 544); II. July, 108, Sept, 274, Nov, 416
The Ideals of Social Reformers, by Walter Rauschenbusch, **A J Soc**, II. Sept, 202
What is Christian Socialism? by Rev. J. Carter, **Econ R**, VI. Apr, 229
The Function of the Church, by E. M. Fairchild, **A J Soc**, II. Sept, 220
Religion and Social Control, by Edward Alsworth Ross, **A J Soc**, II. Nov, 433
The Christian Law, by Bishop Westcott, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 1 (XIII. Feb, 168)
The Rights of the State, by Rev. H. Rashdall, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 59 (XIII. Feb, 168)
The Rights of the Church, by Rev. H. Rashdall, **Econ R**, VI. Apr, 166 (XIII. May, 444)
The Rights of the Individual, by Rev. H. Rashdall, **Econ R**, VI. July, 317 (XIV. Sept, 248)
Christianity and Property, by Canon Charles Gore, **Econ R**, July, 391
The Christian Socialist Movement of the Middle of the Century, by J. M. Ludlow, **A M**, LXXVII. Jan, 109
Jesus the Demagogue, by Walter Walsh, **C R**, LXIX. Mar, 427 (XIII. Mar, 251)
What the Working Classes owe to Christianity, by Rev. George F. Greene, **B S**, LIII. Apr, 282
The Social Problem, by Dr. J. H. W. Stuckenberg, **Hom R**, XXXI. Jan, 77, Feb, 173, Mar, 272, Apr, 362, May, 457, June, 551; XXXII. July, 74, Aug, 170, Sept, 262, Oct, 362, Nov, 461, Dec, 550

Socialism, Miscellaneous, and Social Science—continued.
The Church and the Social Question, Christian Socialism, etc.—continued.
Some Social Aspects of Christianity, by Henry White, **R R R**, XI. Jan, 58
The Relation of the Preacher to Social Subjects, by Rev. John W. Day, **New W**, V. June, 206
The Church's Fatal Mistake, by W. A. Douglass, **Can M**, VI. Mar, 469
The Clergy and the Problem of American Foreign Population, by Dr. Josiah Strong, **Hom R**, XXXI. Mar, 195
The Social Question in the Catholic Congresses, by John Graham Brooks, **I J E**, VI. Jan, 204 (XIII. Mar, 253)
Catholic Socialism, by C. S. Devas, **D R**, CXVIII. Jan, 117 (XIII. Mar, 253)
Prof. F. S. Nitti's Book "Catholic Socialism," H. B. Learned on, **J P Econ**, IV. June, 391
The Catholic Church and Social Reform, by Rev. Francis Howard, **C W**, LXIII. June, 286
The Social Work of the Catholic Church, see under Catholic Church
Viscount Armand de Melun; a Great Christian Socialist, by F. X. McGowan (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Sept, 754
Social Problems and Social Reform Abroad, see under France, Germany, Italy, Switzerland, Russia, United States, etc., etc.
Socialists, Social Reformers, etc., noticed, see Hansard (Septimus), Liebknecht (W.), Morris (William), etc., etc.
Societies for Scientific Research, see under Science
Societism: Individualism and Societism, by Z. Swift Holbrook, **B S**, LIII. July, 540 (XIV. Aug, 164)
Society (see also Articles under English People, Women, etc.):
Is Society a Pleasure or a Bore? Symposium, **I**, IX. July, 507
Social Butterflies—Modern Society, by Mrs. Aubrey Richardson, **H**, IX. Sept, 170
Social Crimes, by Mrs. Lynn Linton, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 49
The Sins of Society, by Father Ignatius; Interview (*ill.*), **H**, IX. Oct, 241 (XIV. Oct, 339)
Society, Study of, Social Problems, etc, see under Socialism
Society Islands, see Tahiti
Society and Its Sorceries—Reading of Character, by Mary Howarth (*ill.*), **Lud**, III. Dec, 131
Socrates, Greek Philosopher, about B.C. 469—399:
Heroic Lives, by the Editor of *Great Thoughts*, **G T**, VII. May, 75, 101
Socrates and His Predecessors, by A. F. Hort, **M P**, XII. July, 9, Aug, 132
Socratic Method of Instruction, by A. Bissell, **Meta M**, III. June, 464
Sodor and Man, Bishop of, see Stratton (Dr. N. D. J.)
Sodus Bay, see under New York
Sofa Country: Somari and the Sofas; a Midnight Attack, 1893, **C J**, XIII. May, 349
Soft Sex, by Mrs. Haweis, **G W**, XXXVII. Jan, 36 (XIII. Jan, 50)
Soho Foundry, near Birmingham: A Famous Foundry, **C J**, XIII. Apr, 256
Soil Analysis and Inoculation, see under Agriculture
Sokoto Empire, see Hausaland, etc., under Africa
Solar Phenomena, see under Astronomy
Solar System in Relation to Astrology, see under Astrology
Soldiers, see under Armies
Solent:
A Race in the Solent, by Admiral the Hon. Victor Montagu (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. June, 756
Yachting at Southampton and the Solent Classes, by R. T. Pritchett (*ill.*), **Naut M**, LXV. May, 435
Solférino, Lombardy, Battle of, June 24, 1859, Major C. E. de la Poer Beresford on, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Feb, 494
Solids and Vapours, by Wilder D. Bancroft, **Phys R**, III. May, 401
Solomon, Dean F. W. Farrar on, **Q**, June, 642
Solomon, Solomon J., Artist:
Biographical, etc., by Rev. Isidore Harris; Interview (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Apr, 24
A Chat with Solomon J. Solomon, by Roy Compton (*ill.*), **I**, X. Sept, 230
The Work of Solomon J. Solomon, by A. Lys Baldry (*ill.*), **Stu**, VIII. June, 3
Solomon Islands: Notes on some Rocks from the Solomon Islands, by W. W. Watts, **Geol M**, III. Aug, 358
Solutions, see under Chemistry
Solway Firth: The Wrecks of the Solway, by James W. Herries, **Scots**, XVIII. Aug, 195
Somaliland, see under Africa
Somari and the Sofas: A Midnight Attack, 1893, **C J**, XIII. May, 349
Some of Our Walks—Plants, by M. L. Hodgson, **P R**, VII. Oct, 622
Somerset, Lady Henry,
Interview by Miss Jane T. Stoddart (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Dec, 797 (XIV. Dec, 534)
On the Bravest Deed She ever saw (*ill.*), **P M**, I. March, 246
Somersetshire (see also Bath, Bridgwater, Bristol, Exmoor, Glastonbury, Quantock Hills, Wells):
The Old Stone Churchyard Crosses of Somersetshire, by Alex Gordon (*ill.*) **Rel**, II. July, 139
The Somerset Carthusians, **Ch Q**, XLII. July, 372
Trial by Ordeal in Somersetshire in the Eighteenth Century, by E. M. Church, **M P**, XII. Aug, 161
Ravens in Somersetshire, by W. H. Hudson, **Long**, XXVIII. June, 150
The Wood Wren in Somersetshire, by W. H. Hudson, **Long**, XXVIII. Oct, 590
Son of Man—Christ, by Rev. Henry Burton, **Ex**, IV. Nov, 388
"Son of the Marshes" on Natural History Topics, see under Natural History
Songs, National, etc. (see also National Music under Music):
National Songs as National Weapons, by E. Kenrick, **P M**, II. July, 56
The Songs of Yesterday, **Mac**, LXXIV. Sept, 345
Popular Songs, **C**, XXVI. Mar, 405
New Lights upon Old Tunes, **Mus T**, XXXVII. June, 378, July, 447
Drinking Songs; Cakes and Ale, by Agnes Repplier, **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 472
Watchmen's Songs, by Miss Laura A. Smith (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Oct. 672
The Authorship of "Rule Britannia," by J. Cuthbert Hadden, **N C**, XL. Dec, 932
"Auld Lang Syne": New Lights upon Old Tunes, **Mus T**, XXXVII. July, 447
Two Ayrshire Ballads—"May Colvin," and "Johnnie Faa," George Eyre-Todd on, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Sept, 269
A Corner of the Kail'yard; the Romantic Story of Fyvie Castle and "Mill o' Tifty's Annie," by R. S. Loveday (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Dec, 285
Carolan, Irish Bard, see Carolan
America:
"Yankee Doodle," Caroline T. Bausemer on, **Lipp**, XIV. July, 138
The Story of "Stand by the Flag!" by J. N. Wilder, by Major Marshal H. Bright (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. July, 46
"America" and Its Author, see Smith (Dr. S. F.)
"The Arkansas Traveller"; a Musical Myth, H. C. Mercer on, **C M**, LI. Mar, 707
The Songs of Pie Nigrotta, **Mac**, LXXIII. Mar, 360
Japanese Folk-Songs; Out of the Street, by Lafcadio Hearn, **A M**, LXXVIII. Sept, 347
Songs in the Music Halls, see under Music Halls
Singing Games, see Games
Songs, New Compositions, see under Music
Sons and Daughters of Feudal Sires—Georgia, Russia, by Mdme. Barbara MacGahan (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. May, 570
"Sons of God and Daughters of Men" (Gen. vi. 1), by Sir J. William Dawson, **Ex**, IV. Sept. 201
Sophists and Socrates, by A. F. Hort, **M P**, XII. Aug, 132
Sophocles, 496—405 B.C., **and His Plays**:
"Ajax," W. B. L. Howell on (Ajax and Hamlet), **Can M**, VI. Jan, 205
"Œdipus Tyrannus" at the Comédie Française, by W. A. Fox, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Aug, 186
Soofeeism, see Sufism
Sorabji, Miss Cornelia,—A Pioneer in Law, **Eng W R**, XXVII. Oct, 217
Sordello, see under Browning (Robert)
Soteriology, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Soudan, see Egypt and the Soudan; and Western Soudan (Timbuctoo) under Africa
Soul or Consciousness, see under Psychology
Soul Evolution, by John F. Clark, **A**, XVI. Oct, 820
Sound:
Notes on Sound Waves, by Vaughan Cornish (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Sept, 193
An Old Miracle—New Science, by Mary Parmele, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 344
Sound in Music, see under Music
Sound and Skager Rack, by Maurice Todhunter, **W R**, CXLV. Apr, 404
Sousa, John Phillip, Musician:
Interview, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, IX. Mar, 487
Sousa's Comic Opera "El Capitan," John L. Mathews on, **Mus**, X. June, 163
Soutar, Mrs. Nelly F., see Farren (Miss Nelly)
South Africa, see under Africa
South America, Miscellaneous (see also Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Guiana (British), Guiana (Dutch), Brazil, Amazon River, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Chili, Argentine Republic, Patagonia, etc.):
Journeys and Explorations on the Pilcomayo River, by Lieut. O. J. Storm, **G J**, VII. Jan, 82
American Trade with South America, by Theodore C. Search, **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 7 6
Trade and Industry of South America, by Emilio M. Amores, **Eng M**, X. Feb, 811 (XIII. Mar, 227)
England and Spain, 1740; a Recovered Chapter in South American History, by Walter Clark (*maps*), **Harp**, XXXII. Oct, 753
The South American Poets, by Hezekiah Butterworth (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. July, 49
South Australia, see under Australia
South Carolina, see Carolina
South Kensington Museum, see under Museums
South Kensington National Art Library, see under Libraries
South Kensington Science and Art Department, see Science and Art Department; and Art Schools under Art
South Kensington Sketching-Club (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Dec, 579
South London Polytechnic Institute, by Rev. T. C. Collings (*ill.*), **R R R**, XI. Jan, 69
South Manchester, Connecticut: Cheney Silk Mills, by Henry Roland: an Example of Successful Shop Management (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Nov, 270
South Pole, see Antarctic Exploration
South Sea Bubble: The Financial Boom of the Last Century, **C**, XXVI. May, 482
South Sea Islands, see Pacific Ids.
Southampton: Yachting at Southampton and the Solent Classes, by R. T. Pritchett (*ill.*,) **Naut M**, LXV. May, 435
Southern States of United States, see under United States; and Negroes under Race Problems
Southport, Lancashire: The Montpelier of the North, by Violet E. Mitchell (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. June, 408
Southwark Churches, see under Churches

Southwell, Father Robert, Euphuist, 1561—1595, **and Philip, Earl of** Arundel, Rev. Herbert Thurston on (Catholic Writers and Elizabethan Readers), **M,** LXXXVI. Jan, 32
Southwold, Suffolk:
Recent Coast Erosion at Southwold and Covehithe, by John Spiller, **Geol M,** III. Jan, 23
Note on a Section at the North Cliff, Southwold, by Horace B. Woodward (*diagram*), **Geol M,** III. Aug, 354
Space-Perception, see under Psychology
Spain (see also Basque Provinces, Majorca, Canary Ids., Philippine Ids., etc.):
The Relation of Spain to Her Government, by L. Williams, **N A R,** CLXIII. Nov, 634
Spain, Cuba, and the United States, see Cuba
Spain and Venezuela, see under Venezuela
The Working of the Navigation Tax in Spain, **B T J,** XXI. Dec, 680
The Decline of the Malaga Raisin Trade, **C J,** XIII. Aug, 512
The Tobacco Factory of Seville, by S. L. Bensusan (*ill.*), **Lud,** II. Aug, 427
Spanish Literature, see Spanish Literature below
Spanish Drama and Music: Streifzüge durch Spanien, by S. Samosch (in German), **Cosmop,** II. May, 567
Spanish Art, see under Art
The Evolution of the Spaniard, by H. C. Chatfield-Taylor (*ill.*), **Cos,** XXI. July, 238
In Distressful Spain, **C J,** XIII. Aug, 513
The Gospel in Spain, by Rev. Wm. H. Gulick, **Mis R,** IX. Aug, 567
Professor Mayor on the Bible in Spain, by Maurice Todhunter, **W R,** CXLVI. July, 36
Trout-Fishing in Spain, by Marie Duncan (*ill.*), **Bad M,** II. June, 731
Spain's Premier Matadors, by S. L. Bensusan (*ill.*), **Lud,** II. July, 302
Architecture in Spain, by Charles A. Rich, **Arch Rec,** V. Jan, 227
In Spanish Gipsyries, by James Platt, **G M,** CCLXXXI. Aug, 123
Midsummer in Southern Spain (*ill.*), **C M,** I.II. Sept, 643
A Night and a Day in Spain, by Miriam C. Harris, **A M,** LXXVIII. Nov, 647
La Granja; the Balmoral of Spain, **C J,** XIII. Nov, 712
Madrid, by H. C. Chatfield-Taylor (*ill.*), **Cos,** XXI. June, 121
Around Carthagena and Murcia, by Rev. W. Mason-Inglis, **Scots,** XVII. Jan, 147, Feb, 191, Mar, 283, Apr, 372
Granada and the Alhambra, by H. C. Chatfield-Taylor (*ill.*), **Cos,** XXI. Sept, 451
Lights and Shadows of the Alhambra, by Mrs. Eliz. R. Pennell (*ill.*), **C M,** I.II. June, 198
Gibraltar, by L. Holst (*ill.*), **Art J,** XII. Aug, 238
Cordova: the City of Memories, by H. C. Chatfield-Taylor (*ill.*), **Cos,** XXI. Aug, 362
Seville the Fair, by H. C. Chatfield-Taylor (*ill.*), **Cos,** XXI. May, 3
Series of Articles by Charles W. Wood:
Where Milk and Honey flow (*ill.*), **Arg,** LXI. Jan, 52
Gerona; a Night Vision (*ill.*), **Arg,** LXI. Feb, 191
Gerona the Beautiful (*ill.*), **Arg,** LXI. Mar, 305
A Day of Encounters at Gerona (*ill.*), **Arg,** LXI. Apr, 443
Père Delormais at Gerona (*ill.*), **Arg,** LXI. May, 554
Gerona and Barcelona; a World's Wonder (*ill.*), **Arg,** LXI. June, 683
Montserrat (*ill.*), **Arg,** LXII. July, 47
Manresa; a Study in Grey (*ill.*), **Arg,** LXII. Aug, 175
Aragon, Zaragoza, etc. (*ill.*), **Arg,** LXII. Sept, 299, Oct, 434
Tarragona; a Dream of the Past (*ill.*), **Arg,** LXII. Oct, 434
The Ruins of Poblet (*ill.*), **Arg,** LXII. Nov, 570
Valencia; the Garden of Spain (*ill.*), **Arg,** LXII. Dec, 694
Historical (see also Articles under Gibraltar, Nelson (Lord) and Trafalgar (Battle of), Peninsular War, etc.):
U. R. Burke's Book "A History of Spain," Prof. R. Lodge on, **E H,** XI. July, 537
Alvar Nuñez, Explorer, see Nuñez (Alvar)
Spanish America, see Articles under America, California, St. Augustine (Florida), Mexico, West Indies, Cuba, South America, Panama, etc.
Joseph Jacobs's "Inquiry into the Sources of the History of the Jews in Spain," Dr. M. Kayserling on, **Jew Q,** VIII. Apr, 486
Ferrand Martinez and the Massacres of 1391, by Henry C. Lea, **A H,** I. Jan, 209 (XIII. Feb, 176)
Philip II. in His Domestic Relations, by Major Martin A. S. Hume, **F R,** LX. Oct, 536 (XIV. Oct, 335)
Lord Burghley on the Spanish Invasion, 1588, **A H,** II. Oct, 93
The State Papers relating to the Armada, **L Q,** XXV. Jan, 295 (XIII. Mar, 249)
Traditional History and the Spanish Treason of 1601-3, by J.G., **M,** LXXXVII. May, 45, June, 176
Notes on the Defence of the Bay of Algeciras, 1704 (*map*), **J R U S I,** XL. Nov, 1358
Spain and the Jacobites; the Story of 1719, by Benjamin Taylor, **Scot R,** XXVII. Apr, 253
Lord Nelson at Cape St. Vincent, Feb 14, 1797, by Capt. Alfred T. Mahan (*ill.*), **C M,** I.I. Feb, 604
Spain, King Alfonso XIII. of, Arthur Lynch on, **E I,** XV. Sept, 499 (XIV. Sept, 239)
Spain, Philip II. of, reigned 1555—1598:
Philip II. in His Domestic Relations, by Major Martin A. S. Hume, **F R,** LX. Oct, 536 (XIV. Oct, 335)
Philip II. and the Armada, see under Spain (Historical) above
Spain, Philip V. of, reigned 1700—1746: La Granja; the Balmoral of Spain, **C J,** XIII. Nov, 712
Spalding's (Thomas Alfred) Book "Federation and Empire," Unsigned Article on, **Prog R,** I. Nov, 187
Spanish America, see Articles under America, California, St. Augustine (Florida), Mexico, West Indies, Cuba, South America, Panama, etc.
Spanish Art, see under Art
Spanish Chestnuts, see Chestnuts
Spanish Language and Literature:
"The Chronicle of the Cid"; the Most Famous of Spanish Manuscripts, by A. M. Huntington (*ill.*), **Bkman A,** IV. Sept, 31
Seneca; His Spanish Translators, by Rev. A. Macaulay, **Ir E R, XVII.** June, 522
The South American Poets, by Hezekiah Butterworth (*ill.*), **R R A,** XIV. July, 49
Spanish Drama: Streifzüge durch Spanien, by S. Samosch (in German), **Cosmop,** II. May, 567
Spanish Writers noticed, see Cervantes (M.), Galdós (Don Perez), Pereda (J. M. de)
Spanish People, Spanish History, see Spain
Sparrows: "Passer Domesticus," by "Ruricola," **M,** LXXXVI. Feb, 228
Specie Contraction in the United States, see under United States
Species, Origin of, see Evolution
Spectacles, C J, XIII. Aug, 525
Spectra and Spectrum-Analysis, etc., see under Light
Spectroscope, see under Light
Speculation, see under Finance, etc.
Speech, see Language, etc.
Speed, John Gilmer,
On the Right of Privacy, **N A R,** CLXIII. July, 64 (XIV. Aug, 162)
On the Spirit of Racing in America, **F,** XXI. Mar, 209 (XIII. Apr, 346)
Spelling, see under Literature
Spencer, Earls and Countesses of, Portraits of, **Lud,** III. Nov, 32
Spencer, Earl,—A Country Gentleman (*ill.*), **C H,** II. June, 333
Spencer, Herbert,
Prof. John Watson's Book "Hedonistic Theories from Aristippus to Spencer," see under Ethics
Theological Implications of the Synthetic Philosophy, by Prof. Henry C. Minton, **P R R,** VII. July, 385 (XIV. Aug, 145)
Mr. Spencer and Mr. Balfour, by E. H. Parker, **Free R,** VI. Sept, 561
Herbert Spencer on Militarism, by Lieut.-Col. E. M. Lloyd, **U S M,** CXXXIV. May, 157
Herbert Spencer on School Examinations, by E. C. Marchant, **Ed T,** XLIX. Sept, 415
On Evolution; Dr. Fridges's Criticisms, **Pos R,** IV. Jan, 11; and Reply to, by Dr. J. H. Bridges (Mr. Spencer's Criticisms), **Pos R,** IV. Jan, 13
On Architects, **C R,** LXIX. Jan, 100
On Sculptors, **C R,** LXIX. Feb, 285
On Painters, **C R,** LXIX. Mar, 391 (XIII. Mar, 251)
On the Evolution of the Professions, **C R,** LXIX. Apr, 547
Spencer's (Dr. J. W.) Book "The Duration of Niagara Falls and the History of the Great Lakes, Andrew J. Herbertson on, **K,** XIX. Oct, 223
Spencer Grange: A Literary Rendezvous of Quebec, by John A. Cooper (*ill.*), **Can M,** VII. Oct, 511
Spenser, Edmund, 1553—1598: Spenser, and England as He viewed It, by Geo. Serrell, **T B,** CVII. Mar, 423
Speyside, by Dr. Donald Macleod, **G W,** XXXVII. Mar, 193
Sphenophyllum: An Extinct Plant of Doubtful Affinity, by A. C. Seward, **Sc P,** V. Aug, 427
Spherulites, see Igneous Rocks under Geology
Sphinx, Riddle of, see under Egyptology
Spiders:
Some Notes on Spiders, by Rev. Samuel Barber, **K,** XIX. Sept, 211
On Gossamer Wings, by T. L. Phipson, **C J,** XIII. Sept, 574
Spielhagen, Friedrich, on Confusion in Art (Παντα Ρει) (in German), **Cosmop,** I. Jan, 254
Spielmann, M. H.,
On S. Kensington Museum, **M Art,** XIX. Sept, 446
On Reform for the South Kensington Museum, **C R,** LXX. July, 8
On the Revival of Lithography (*ill.*), **M Art,** XX. Dec, 75
On the Renaissance of Lithography (*ill.*), **Scrib,** XX. Nov, 545
On *Punch* and Cousin Jonathan (*ill.*), **C F M,** XXIII. Nov, 915
On the Paris Salons (*ill.*), **M Art,** XIX. July, 361, 369
On Lord Leighton (*ill.*), **M Art,** XIX. Mar, 197 (XIII. Mar, 253)
On Sir J. E. Millais (*ill.*), **M Art,** XIX. Sept. Supplement (XIV. Sept, 223)
On Sir E. J. Poynter (*ill.*), **M Art,** XX. Dec, 111
On L. Alma Tadema (*ill.*), **M Art,** XX. Nov, 42
On Kenny Meadows; a Graphic Humourist (*ill.*), **M Art,** XIX. June, 301
On L. Raven Hill; a Graphic Humourist (*ill.*), **M Art,** XIX. Oct, 493
Spiller, Jemmy, Actor (1692—1729): Hogarth's Player-Friend, by W. J. Lawrence, **G M,** CCLXXXI. Sept, 224
Spinoza, Benedict, 1632—1677:
The Idealism of Spinoza, by Prof. J. Clark Murray, **Phil R,** V. Sept, 473
Spinoza's Doctrine of the Relationship between Mind and Body, by W. Hale White, **I J E,** VI. July, 515
The Conception of Immortality in Spinoza's "Ethics," by A. E. Taylor, **Mind,** V. Apr, 145
Spiridion (lived about 325 A.D.): One of the Nicene Fathers; a Recollection of Corfu, by Rev. Fred Hastings, **Sun H,** Sept, 717
Spirit of the Age, by Alexander Fullerton, **Luc,** XVIII. June, 303, July, 381
Spirit Photography, see under Ghosts
Spiritism or Spiritualism, see under Psychical Research
Spiritual Culture, see Articles under Church and Christianity
Spiritual Forces, see under Philosophy, Psychical Research, etc.

Spitta's (Friedrich) Book "Zur Geschichte und Litteratur des Urchristentums," Prof. W. F. Adeney on, **Crit R**, VI. July, 277
Spitzbergen:
Castaways on East Spitzbergen, 1743 to 1749, by Sir William Martin Conway (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Nov, 938
The Geological Work of the Conway Spitzbergen Expedition, by E. J. Garwood and Dr. J. W. Gregory. **Geol M**, III. Oct, 437
Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Prescott,
On Petticoat Government in America; Reply to "Max O'Rell," **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 109 (XIV. Aug, 142)
Poems by Mrs. Spofford:—
"Captive," **C M**, LII. July, 414
"In the First Christmastide," (*ill.*), **McCl**, VIII. Dec, 121
"Bicycle Song," (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Sept, 893
Sponges:
A Chat about Sponges, by Rev. T. Bird (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Jan, 46
Fossil Sponges of the Flint-Nodules in the Lower Cretaceous of Texas, by T. Wayland Vaughan, **J Geol**, IV. Jan, 112
Spooks, see Ghosts
Spoonbills: The Vision of the Great Spoonbill, by W. H. Hudson (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Mar, 198
Spoons:
Knives, Spoons, and Forks, by Aymer Vallance (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Aug, 707
Ancient Wooden Spoon-Racks (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 233
Sporozoa, by Prof. E. Ray Lankester, **N Sc**, IX. Aug, 111
Sport (see also Poaching; Bullfighting, Cockfighting; Birds, Falconry, Hawking; Duck-Shooting, Grouse-Shooting, Partridge-Shooting, Pheasant-Shooting, Plover-Shooting, Quail-Shooting, Rail-Shooting, Reed-Bird-Shooting, Snipe-Shooting, Turkey-Shooting, Widgeon-Shooting; Fishing; Buffalo-Hunting, Caribou-Hunting, Chamois-Hunting, Deer-Hunting, Elephant-Hunting, Elk-Hunting, Fox-Hunting, Goat-Hunting, Hare-Hunting, Jackal-Hunting, Lion-Hunting, Mouflon-Hunting, Musk-Ox-Hunting, Otter-Hunting, Panther-Hunting, Rabbiting, Sambur-Hunting, Tiger-Hunting, Wallaby-Shooting, Walrus-Hunting, Wolf-Hunting, etc., etc.):
The Mysteries of Game-Rearing, by Thomas Dykes (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Mar, 313
Gamekeepers, by Norman Pearson (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Jan, 419
Training Young Foxhounds, Young Stewart on (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Dec, 329
The Scotch Deerhound; a Notable Dog of the Chase, by "St. Bernard" (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Nov, 770
The Irish Wolfhound; a Notable Dog of the Chase, by "St. Bernard" (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Dec, 827
Hunting with Beagles, by B. S. Turpin (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. Apr, 37
The Llewellin Setter, by L. H. Smith (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Feb, 339
Harriers, Ancient and Modern, by Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire (*ill.*), **Bad, M**, II. Jan, 71
Harriers, by Hedley Peek (Old Sporting Prints) (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Sept, 321
Rabbiting with Ferrets and Greyhounds, by H. Rave, **O**, XXVII. Feb, 410
"The Master of the Game," about 1400: The Craft of Hunting, **Mac**, LXXIII. Feb, 291
Notes from a Sportsman's Journal, **Mac**, LXXIV. Sept, 384
Hunting, by G. H. Jalland (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Nov, 594
Big-Game Hunters, by Framley Steelcraft (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Oct, 437
First Days with the Gun, by Horace Hutchinson, **Long**, XXIX. Dec, 180
To shoot or not to shoot, by Horace Hutchinson (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Feb, 209
The Ethics of Modern Gunnery; the Old School and the New, by Abel Chapman, **Bad M**, II. June, 780
Light Infantry of the Hunting-Field, by J. F. Sullivan (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. May, 585
Incidents and Accidents of Sport, by C. H. Mortimer (*ill.*), **C H**, II. July, 403
The Money We spend on Sport, by Joseph Mason (*ill.*), **P M**, I. May, 531 (XIII. May, 440)
A Visit to Messrs. Holland's Shooting School, by Sir Ralph Payne-Gallwey (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Nov, 541
Charles Davis, Huntsman, 1788—1867, by Lord Ribblesdale (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. July, 89
The Amazons of England, by Lady Violet Greville (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Sept, 346
North-Country Hunting for Ladies, by Lady Mabel Howard (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Feb, 216
Wild Birds Protection Acts, **Sc G**, II. Feb, 316
Wild-Fowl and Wild-Fowlers, by "A Son of the Marshes," **M**, LXXXVI. Jan, 86
On the Snapper Flats, by "A Son of the Marshes," **M**, LXXXVI. Jan, 86
October; or, "the Days That are No More," **C**, I. Oct, 493
Sleggatt Covert; or, Hunting in South Yorkshire, by Harold Wild (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Dec, 631
A Sandringham Shooting Party, by "Plantagenet" (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Feb, 585
A Day on the Yellow Clay, Devonshire, **Mac**, LXXIII. Apr, 427
Sport on Dartmoor, by W. F. Collier (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Jan, 94
Sport in the Channel Islands, by H. Heron (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Nov, 618
Sport in Ireland, by "Triviator," **C H**, I. Feb, 553
Sport in Art (see also Animal-Painting under Art):
Sport in Art (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Aug, 230, Sept, 257
Old Sporting Prints, Hedley Peek on (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Feb, 258, Apr, 545, June, 824; III. Sept, 321
Shooting, by J. G. Millais (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Jan, 101, Apr, 231, May, 284, July, 348
Falconry, by J. E. Harting (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Feb, 140, Mar, 180
Cockfighting, by W. B. Tegelmeier (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Aug, 408
Sport—continued.
Sport in Art—continued.
Engraved Antlers, by W. A. Baillie-Grohman (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Sept, 441
John Leech in the Hunting-Field, by F. G. Kitton (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Oct, 293
Greece and Macedonia:
Of a Flintlock and Its Owner in Greece, by Neil W. Williams (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. June, 816
Sport with the Brigands of Macedonia, by Dayrell Davies (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. July, 60
Norway:
The Game and Game Laws of Norway, by "Snowfly," **Black**, CLX. July, 87
The Rifle in Norway, by Sir Henry Pottinger (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Mar, 298
France, see Deer-Hunting
India and Ceylon (see also Deer-Hawking, Tiger-Hunting, Elephant-Hunting, Jackal-Hunting, Sambur-Hunting):
Night-Shooting in India, by Colonel T. S. St. Clair (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Aug, 159
In Rajputana, by Colonel G. H. Trevor, **Bad M**, III. Oct, 412
From a Camel, by Captain Fuller Whistler (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Nov, 605
On Elephant Back, by Gustav Spinka (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Dec, 644
Sport in the Rewah Hills (*ill.*), **C H**, II. June, 304
China: Shooting at Swatow, by A. Bainbridge-Hoff (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Feb, 357
Sarawak Sport, by Frederick Boyle (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Mar, 318
African Sport (see also S. Africa, Cape Colony, Somaliland, etc., under Africa):
A Day's Sport in Morocco, by Captain C. F. Cromie (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Aug, 237
Canada (see also Deer-Hunting, Elk-Hunting, Musk-Ox-Hunting, Bear-Hunting, etc.):
Sport in an Untouched American Wilderness, by Frederic Irland (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Sept, 350
A Summer Outing on Northwestern Waters, by Robert E. Strahorn (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. Sept, 473
Across Vancouver; Exploring in Northern Jungles, by W. W. Bolton and J. W. Laing (*map* and *ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Dec, 621
Sport in Eastern Canada, by Arthur P. Silver (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Nov, 568
Rugged Labrador, by R. G. Taber (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Jan, 329, Feb, 388
United States (see also Articles under Virginia, Rocky Mountains, etc.; and Elk-Hunting, Deer-Hunting, Duck-Shooting, Fishing, Fox-Hunting, Goat Hunting, Lion-Hunting, Plover-Shooting, Quail-Shooting, Rabbiting, Rail-Shooting, Reed-Bird-Shooting, Snipe-Shooting, Turkey-Shooting, etc., etc.):
The Preservation of Our Game and Fish, by Gaston Fay, **A M**, LXXVII. May, 642
An Archer's Outing, by Maurice Thompson (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Feb, 195
Hunting with Beagles, by Bradford S. Turpin (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. Apr, 37
Over Decoys on the Mississippi, by Frank E. Kellogg (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Nov, 133
Costa Rica: A Day's Sport in Costa Rica, by A. H. Verrill (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Dec, 265
Australasia (see also Fishing, Duck-Shooting):
Mixed Days in Australia, by F. G. Aflalo (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. May, 629
Hunting Wild Horses in New Zealand, by E. M. Kirwan, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 16
Sports and Pastimes, see Athletics, Cricket, Football, Hockey, Lawn Tennis, Lacrosse, Bowling, Croquet, Baseball, Golf, Fencing, Wrestling, Archery, Polo, Swimming, Skating, Curling, Tobogganing, Boating, Canoeing, Cycling, Walking, Mountaineering, etc., etc.
Sprat-Fishery of the Thames Estuary, B T J, XX. May, 522
Spray (Yacht) and Capt. J. Slocum's Voyage, by D. J. Quinn (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Oct, 386
Spring, see Articles under Natural History, Weather
Springer (Frank) and Charles Wachsmuth's Book "North American Fossil Crinoidea Camerata," C. R. Keyes on, **J Geol**, IV. Feb, 221
Spurgeon, Rev. Charles Haddon, 1834—1892, Mrs. I. F. Mayo on, **Sun H**, June, 494
Spurgeon Orphanages, see under Homes and Shelters
Stables, Dr. Gordon, on His Caravan Tour from Berkshire to Balmoral (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Jan, 408, Feb, 523, Mar, 692, May, 160, June, 293, July, 452
Stafford House, see under Sutherland (Duke and Duchess of)
Staffordshire (see also Burslem, Burton-on-Trent, Cradley Heath, Dudley, Lichfield):
The Johnson Club and Johnsonland, by Dr. George Birkbeck Hill, **A M**, LXXVII. Jan, 18 (XIII. Jan, 72)
Staffordshire Folk and Their Lore, by C. S. Burne (*ill.*), **F L**, VII. Dec, 366
St. Chad, an Early English Missionary, by Isabelle M. L. Forrest (*ill.*), **Q**. Mar, 411
Recent Artistic Staffordshire Pottery, J. M. O'Fallon on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Feb, 51
Stag-Beetles: Anchor; a Stag-Beetle Study, by Mrs. Eliza Brightwen (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVIII. Nov, 141
Stag-Hunting, see Deer-Hunting
Stage, see Theatres and the Drama
Stainer, Sir John, Musician, **M Mus**, XIII. Mar, 182
Staintondale, Yorkshire: A Day with the Staintondale Fox-Hounds, by Russell Richardson (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Oct, 442
Staircases in Architecture, by T. G. Jackson, **Quarto**, II. 33
Stamboul (Constantinople), see under Turkey
Stamford, Connecticut: The Yale Lock Company's Works, by Henry Roland; an Example of Successful Shop-Management, (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Dec, 395

Stamford Hill Church of the Ark of the New Covenant and its Windows, Lewis F. Day on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. July, 197
Stamp-Collecting: United States Postage Stamps, by J. Torrey Connor (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Jan, 654
Standard Oil Company, see under Syndicates
Standard Rate of Payment for Trade-Unionists, by Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Webb, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 356
Standards, Monetary, see under Finance, etc.
Stanford, Prof. Villiers,
Biographical, **M Mus**, XIII. June, 398
Prof. Stanford's Opera "Shamus O'Brien," "Pitt" on, **M Mus**, XIII. Apr, 249
Stanhope, Edward (1840—1893), **as War Minister**, by "An Admirer," **U S M**, CXXXV. Dec, 223
Stanhope, Lady Hester, 1776—1839: "The Queen of the Desert," **T B**, CVII. Apr, 480; same article, **U S**, XVI. Aug, 126
Stanley, Dean Arthur Penrhyn, 1815—1881: Rowland E. Prothero's Book "Letters and Verses of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley between the Years 1829 and 1881," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLII. Apr, 225
Stanley, Hon. E. Lyulph,
On the New Education Bill, **C R**, LXIX. May, 741 (XIII. May, 417)
On the Education Settlement of 1870 (Mr. Diggle and Mr. Riley; a Rejoinder) **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 328
Stanley, Henry M.,
Interview; Fireside Talks with Great Men, by Frank G. Carpenter (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. July, 442
On the Development of Africa, **C M**, LI. Feb, 500 (XIII. Feb, 141)
On Captain Salusbury's Congo "Revelations," **U S M**, CXXXIV. Sept, 645; and Reply to, by Capt. Salusbury (*Re* Self and the Congo State; Mr. H. M. Stanley for the Defence), **U S M**, CXXXV. Oct, 44
On the Issue between Great Britain and America, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 1 (XIII. Jan, 34)
Stanley, Hiram M.,
Hiram M. Stanley's "Studies in the Evolutionary Psychology of Feeling," see under Psychology
On Evolutionary Psychology and Education, **Ed R A**, XII. June, 50
On Professor Lloyd Morgan's Method in Animal Psychology, **Psychol R** III. Sept, 536
Stannard, Mrs. Arthur, see "Winter (John Strange)"
Stanton, Mrs. Elizabeth Cady, and Her Work: A Half Century of Progress, by Prof. Mary Lowe Dickinson, **A**, XV. Feb, 361 (XIII. Mar, 251)
Stanton, Frank L., American Poet: A Southland Singer, by Josephine Hammond (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Sept, 95
Stanton, Theodore,
On Official Residences for American Diplomats, **Lipp**, XIII. May, 698
On the Advantages of International Exhibitions, **Lipp**, XIV. Sept, 405
Star of the Sea—St. Malo Customs, Mac, LXXIII. Mar, 336
Star-Worshippers of Mesopotamia, by Rev. S. M. Zwemer, **Mis R**, IX. Oct, 735
Stars, see under Astronomy, Astrology,
Stars That have set—Actors and Actresses (*ill.*), **Lud**, III. Nov, 25
Starving of Britain—The Food-Supply in Case of War, by Major-Gen. H. C. P. Rice, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Mar, 573 (XIII. Mar, 227)
State, Constitutional History, see under Politics, Parliamentary, etc.
State Control of Telegraphs, etc., in the United States, see under United States
State Insurance and Pensions for the Aged, see Insurance (National)
State Interference, see under Politics, etc.
State-Making in the United States, see under United States
State and Semi-Public Corporations, by Prof. Albion W. Small, **A J Soc**, I. Jan, 398 (XIII. Feb, 167)
State Socialism, see under Socialism, etc.
State Warrants in the United States, see Finance (National) under United States
Statecraft, see under Political Science
States: The Territorial Growth of States, **Scot G M**, XII. July, 351
Statham, F. Reginald,
On the Chartered Company of South Africa, **Nat R**, XXVII. Mar, 33 (XIII. Mar, 226)
On Mrs. Humphry Ward's Book "Robert Elsmere," and James Crombrook (The Real Robert Elsmere), **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct, 252 (XIV. Oct, 338)
Statham, H. Heathcote,
On the Royal Academy and the New Gallery, **F R**, LIX. June, 958
On the Proposed New Government Offices, **F R**, LX. Dec, 879
Stationers' Hall, by H. D. Lowry (The City Halls of London) (*ill.*), **Arch Rev**, I. Nov, 12
Statistics:
Prof. Richmond Mayo-Smith's Book "Statistics and Sociology":
Cannan, Edwin, on, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 549
Falkner, Roland P. on, **A A P S**, VII. Jan, 131
Price, L. L., on, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 85
Dr. J. Bertillon's Book "Cours élémentaire de Statistique Administrative," William Franklin Willoughby on, **J P Econ**, IV. Sept, 541
A Remarkable Statistical Report on Taxation in Illinois, James Malcolm on, **A**, XVI. Sept, 585 (XIV. Oct, 343)
Stead, William T.,
On Mr. Gladstone at Eighty-Six (*ill.*), **McCl**, VII. Aug, 195
On Cardinal Manning, **Y M**, X. Aug, 253 (XIV. Aug, 146)
On Canon Liddon, **Y M**, X. Oct, 325 (XIV. Oct, 329)
On the late Horace Marshall (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Nov, 380
On Doubles (Two Doubles I have seen) (*ill.*), **B**, III. Jan, 24
On the Fresh Air Fund (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Aug, 239
Steam Engineering, Miscellaneous, see Engineering (Steam)
Steam Locomotives, see under Railways, Engineering
Steam Navigation, Steamships, etc., see under Shipping
Stedman, Edmund Clarence,
A Living Critic, by Hamilton W. Mabie (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, III. July, 421
Poems by E. C. Stedman:—
"Kennst Du?" **C M**, LI. Mar, 656
"Cuba," **Fr L**, XLI. June, 662
Stedman (Edmund Clarence) and George Edward Woodberry's Edition of the Works of Edgar Allan Poe, see under Poe (E. A.)
Steel (see also Iron):
Steel Armour for the Navy, see under Navies
Steel and Iron; Made in Germany, by Ernest E. Williams, **New R**, XIV. Feb, 113 (XIII. Feb, 163)
The Iron and Steel Industries of Belgium and Germany; Report of the Delegation organised by the British Iron Trade Association, 1895, David F. Schloss on, **Econ J**, VI. June, 266
Making Steel Forgings in America, by H. F. J. Porter (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. June, 83
Steeplechasing, see Racing
Steeplejacks:
Steeplejacks, **C J**, XIII. June, 365
Steeplejacks and Their Ways, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Mar, 322
Stelar Theory of Structure of Plants; a History and a Criticism, by A. G. Tansley, **Sc P**, V. Apr, 133, May, 215
Stellar System, see under Astronomy
Stencilled Stuffs, L. F. Day on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Nov, 40
Stendhal (Marie Henri Beyle), 1783—1842, Frederic T. Cooper on (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, III. May, 216, June, 337
Stenography, see Shorthand
Stepchild of the Republic—the Arid Region of the United States, by W. E. Smythe, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 37
Stephen, St. (979—1038), **and the Sacred Crown of Hungary**, by Dr. Jean Horowitz (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Aug, 405
Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames, 1829—1894, **and Leslie Stephen's "Life,"** J. G. Rosengarten on, **A H**, I. Jan, 351
Stephen, Leslie,
A Living Critic, by James Ashcroft Noble, **Bkman A**, II. Jan, 399
Leslie Stephen's Book "Social Rights and Duties," Rev. H. Rashdall on, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 551
Leslie Stephen's "Life of Sir James Fitzjames Stephen," J. G. Rosengarten on, **A H**, I. Jan, 351
On W. E. Gladstone; Bishop Butler's Apologist, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 106
On the Evolution of Editors, **Nat R**, XXVI. Feb, 770
On National Biography, **Nat R**, XXVII. Mar, 51
On John Byrom, **Nat R**, XXVII. Apr, 208
On Arthur Young, **Nat R**, XXVII. June, 489
On Oliver Wendell Holmes, **Nat R**, XXVII. July, 626
Stephens, Prof. H. Morse,
On the French Revolution, **Chaut**, XXIV. Dec, 981
On Jean Paul Marat, the Friend of the People (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Sept, 74 (XIV. Sept, 250), Oct. 201 (XIV. Oct, 347)
On Recent Memoirs of the French Directory, **A H**, I. Apr, 473
On Dean Stephens's "Life and Letters of Edward A. Freeman," **A A P S**, VII. Jan, 113
Stephens's (Dean W. R. W.) "Life and Letters of Edward A. Freeman," Prof. H. Morse Stephens on, **A A P S**, VII. Jan, 113
Stepniak, Sergius Dragomanoff, 1841—1895:
Some Reminiscences of Stepniak, by R., **Free R**, V. Feb, 505
A Word about Stepniak, by G. Bernard Shaw, **Tom**, I. Feb, 99
Sterne, Laurence, 1713—1768, Herbert Paul on, **N C**, XL. Dec, 995 (XIV. Dec, 537)
Sterne, Stuart, Poem by,—"Beside the Still Waters," A M, LXXVII. Apr, 517
Sternhold, Thomas (about 1500—1549), **and Hopkins and Their Followers**, by J. Cuthbert Haddon, **Q M**, CCLXXX. Jan, 77
Stevens's (Dr. George H.) Book "The Johannine Theology," B.H. on, **P M Q**, XVIII. July, 412
Stevenson, R. A. M.,
R. A. M. Stevenson's Book "The Art of Velasquez," "X." on (A Sane Critic), **New R**, XIV. Jan, 87
On the Spanish Pictures at the New Gallery (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Feb, 152
On Corot, **New R**, XIV. Apr, 408 (XIII. Apr, 344)
Stevenson, Robert Louis Balfour, 1850—1894:
Personalia; Coleridge, Arnold, Stevenson, by P., **P L**, VIII. Feb, 100
Vailima Table-Talk; Robert Louis Stevenson in His Home, by Mrs. Isobel Strong (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. May, 531 (XIII. May, 459), June, 736
Stevenson's Letters to a Boy (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Jan, 189. Feb, 304
Stevenson and Edinburgh, by F. Watt (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Feb, 46
The Memorial to Robert Louis Stevenson in Edinburgh, by H. Bellyse Baildon, **Scots**, XVIII. Nov, 467
Stevenson on Edinburgh (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. May, 79
Ben Hird; a South-Sea Trader, and Stevenson, **Mac**, LXXV. Nov, 66
The Gospel according to R. L. Stevenson, by W. J. Dawson (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Sept, 298; same Article, **Bkman A**, IV. Sept, 35
Stevenson on Burns, by John M. Roberts on, **Free R**, VII. Dec, 225
Robert Louis Stevenson, Illustrator, by Joseph Pennell (*ill.*), **Stu**, Winter No., 17
Stevenson's Book "Weir of Hermiston":
Lord Braxfield: the Original Weir of Hermiston, by Francis Watt, **New R**, XV. Oct, 437
Note on "Weir of Hermiston," by Sidney Colvin, **Cosmop**, II. May, 323
Poems on Stevenson, by—
Macarthur, Henry, **Scots**, XVIII. Nov, 448
Miller, Katherine (Stevenson's Birthday), **Scrib**, XX. Dec, 733
On Le Monastier; a Mountain Town in France (*ill.*), **Stu**, Winter No., 3 (XIV. Dec, 547)

Stiles, Dr. Ezra, 1727—1795:
A Family Bookcase; Ezra Stiles's Manuscripts, etc., by Kate Gannett Wells, **N E M,** XIV. Apr, 181
The Evacuation of Boston; Leaves from the Journal of Dr. Ezra Stiles, edited by Amelia L. Hill, **N E M,** XIV. May, 317
Stimuli, see under Psychology
Stirling, Mrs. Fanny Clifton (Lady Gregory), Actress, 1816—1895, C. H. Dene on (*ill.*), **E I,** XIV. Feb, 487
Stirling: Thomas Stuart Smith and His Art Institute at Stirling, by H. W. Bromhead (*ill.*), **Art J,** XII. Oct, 307
Stirpiculture, Human, by Rev. W. J. Lhamon, **Can M,** VI. Mar, 403 (XIII. Apr, 331)
Stock Exchange, see under Finance
Stock Exchange Orchestral Society, by J. E. Woolacott (*ill.*), **Str Mus,** IV. Aug, 76
Stockard, Henry Jerome, Poems by,—
"The Dreamer," **C M,** LII. Aug, 530
"My Library," **Chaut,** XXIII. June, 336
"At Fordham," **Chaut,** XXIV. Nov, 185
Stocks, W. H., Organist; Interview, by R.R.T. (*ill.*), **M Mus,** XIII. Apr, 244
Stockwell Spurgeon Orphanages, see under Homes and Shelters
Stoddard, Richard Henry.
On Longfellow, **Lipp,** XIII. Jan, 95
Poems by R. H. Stoddard:—
"The Caravansary," **A M,** LXXVII. Feb, 216
"The Flight of the Arrow," **A M,** LXXVII. June, 796
"Cages and Songs," **Harp,** XXXIII. Dec, 38
"In Sligo Bay," **Scrib,** XX. Aug, 160
Stoddart, Miss Anna M.,
Miss Stoddart's Life of Professor John Stuart Blackie, see Blackie (Prof. J. S.)
On Luigi Capellini's Christian Work in the Italian Army (Regeneration through an Army), **G W,** XXXVII. Aug, 516 (XIV. Sept, 238)
Stoffel, Colonel, and the Franco-German War, by Capt. J. R. Hall, **U S M,** CXXXV, Oct, 10
Stoke Court, Buckinghamshire, by Beatrice Knollys (*ill.*), **Eng W,** II. Jan, 382
Stokes, Charles, Murder of, 1895, see under Africa (Congo)
Stokes, Frank Wilbert, Artist, on His Arctic Studio (77° 44′ N. Lat.) (*ill.*), **C M,** LII. July, 408
Stomach and Digestion, see under Physiology
Stone, Barton Warren, 1772—1844, **and His Life and Work,** by B. B. Tyler, **N C Q,** V. Apr, 188, Oct, 451
Stone, James Madison, American Artist; A Painter and Teacher, by Herbert L. Jillson (*ill.*), **M I,** XIII. Oct, 131
Stone, Marcus, and His Work, by A. L. Baldry, **Art Journal Annual** (XIV. Nov, 458)
Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, and Its Memories, by Hon. Mary Cordelia Leigh (*ill.*), **P M M,** X. Nov, 343
Storms, see under Weather
Storr, F., on School Reports and Characters of Pupils, **J Ed,** XVIII. Apr, 256
Story, Professor Robert Herbert, Portraits of, **Str,** XI. May, 536
Story, William Wetmore, 1819—1895, Mrs. Lew Wallace on (*ill.*), **Cos,** XXI. Sept, 464
Stoughton, William, Lieutenant-Governor and Chief Justice of Massachusetts (1631—1701), A. C. Train on (*ill.*), **H G M,** V. Sept, 34
Stout, G. F.,
G. F. Stout's Book "Analytic Psychology," see under Psychology
On Voluntary Action, **Mind,** V. July, 354
Stout, Sir Robert, on the Political Outlook of New Zealand (*ill.*), **R R Aus,** IX. Sept, 253
Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Beecher, 1812—1896:
Days with Mrs. Stowe, by Annie Fields, **A M,** LXXVIII. Aug, 145
The Story of "Uncle Tom's Cabin," by Charles Dudley Warner, **A M,** LXXVIII. Sept, 311 (XIV. Sept, 226)
Other Articles on Mrs. Stowe, by,—
Burton, Richard (*ill.*), **C M,** LII. Sept, 698 (XIV. Sept, 248)
Cooke, George W. (*ill.*), **N E M,** XV. Sept, 3 (XIV. Oct, 327)
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart (*ill.*), **McCl,** VII. June, 3
Ward, Julius H., **F,** XXI. Aug, 727
Unsigned Article (*ill.*), **R R A,** XIV. Aug, 177
Strachey, J. St. Loe,
On the Advisability of an Understanding with Russia; the Key-Note of Our Foreign Policy, **Nat R,** XXVI. Feb, 741 (XIII. Feb, 150)
On the Injustice of Rural Rating, **Nat R,** XXVII. July, 710 (XIV. July, 61)
Stradanus, Johannes, Belgian Painter, 1523?—1608?: The Landseer of the Sixteenth Century, by W. A. Baillie-Grohman (*ill.*), **E I,** XVI. Oct, 33
Strahan, Dr. S. A. K., on the Depopulation of England, **H,** IX. Nov, 368 (XIV. Nov, 453)
Straits Settlements (see also Johore, Perak):
The Straits Settlement; Its Early History, by W. A. Pickering, **A Q,** I. Jan, 90
The Protected Malay States, by W. A. Pickering, **A Q,** I. Apr, 329
The Mekong Treaty and the Malay Peninsula, by W. A. Pickering, **A Q,** I. Apr, 241
British Rule in Malâya, by F. A. Swettenham, **J R C I,** XXVII. Apr, 389, May, 420
Picturesque Singapore Customs; A New Year's Day in Malaya, by Rounsevelle Wildman (*ill.*), **O M,** XXVII. Jan, 76
Missionary Work in Malaysia, by Dr. S. L. Baldwin, **Mis R,** IX. May, 347
Strang, James,
On Sports and Pastimes (*ill.*), **Os,** I. Nov, 28, Dec, 74
Poem by James Strang:—"Self-Surrender," **Sun H,** Mar, 332
Strange's (E. F.) Book on Alphabets, Garston Gaine on (**The Art of** Lettering) (*ill.*), **Arch,** I. July, 311
Strange Scenes from an Old Prophet—Jeremiah, by Rev. W. Garrett Horder, **Q,** May, 558
Strategy, see under Armies, Navies
Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire: On a Recent Boring in the Trias at Stratford-on-Avon, by Horace T. Brown, **Geol M,** III. Feb, 54
Strathspey and Its Music, by Benjamin Taylor, **Ata,** IX. July, 634
Stratton, Bishop M. D. J., of Sodor and Man, on Church Life in Manxland (*ill.*), **Q,** July, 716, Aug, 797
Stratton, Cornwall: The Stratton Churchwardens' Accounts, 1512—1577, by Florence Peacock, **D R,** CXIX. July, 121
Stream's Secret, by "Maxwell Gray," **New R,** XV. July, 18
Street, George Edmund, Architect, 1824—1881, Arthur E. Street on (*ill.*), **Arch,** I. Feb, 32
Street-Cleaning, see under Sanitation
Street Life, see under Condition of the People
Street Noises, Street Music, Organ-Grinding, etc.:
The Tyranny of Street Noises, **Med M,** V. Jan, 65
The Plague of City Noises, by Dr. J. H. Girdner, **N A R,** CLXIII. Sept, 296 (XIV. Oct, 342)
The Regulation of Street Music, by J. Cuthbert Hadden, **N C,** XXXIX. June, 950
Street Music and Its Regulation, **M Mus,** XIII. May, 340
The Passing of the *Organari*, by Horace A. Vachell (*ill.*), **P M M,** X. Nov, 332 (XIV. Nov. 460)
The Railway Minstrel, by J. D. Symon (How the Other Half lives) (*ill.*), **E I,** XV. Apr, 51
Street-Paving:
The Importance and Economy of Pavement Maintenance, by S. Whinery, **Eng M,** XII. Nov, 243
Pavement Construction and City Growth, by Stevenson Towle, **Eng M,** XII. Oct, 59
The Manufacture and Use of Brick for Street-Paving, by H. K. Landis, **Eng M,** XI. Sept, 1097 (XIV. Oct. 343)
Municipal Pavements in America, by George W. Elder (*ill.*), **O M,** XXVIII. Sept, 274
Strikes, see under Labour
Stringed Instruments and Music for Stringed Instruments, see under Music
Strong, Joseph D., Jr.,—A Californian Artist, by Charles S. Greene (*ill.*), **O M,** XXVII. May, 501
Strong's (Thomas B.) Bampton Lectures, 1895, on "Christian Ethics," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q.** XLIII. Oct, 216
Struggle before Us—the Naval Strength of England, by H. W. Wilson, **F R,** LX. Nov, 731 (XIV. Nov, 447)
Stuart, Lady Arabella, 1575—1615: Lady Arabella Stuart and the Venetian Archives, **E R,** CLXXXIV. Oct, 483
Stuart, Mrs. Elma, on the Salisbury-Stuart Treatment; Interview by Madame Sarah Grand, **H,** IX. Aug, 108 (XIV. Aug, 161)
Stuart, Gilbert Charles, Portrait Painter, 1756—1828: Stuart's Lansdowne Portrait of Washington, by Charles Henry Hart (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXXII. Aug. 378
Stuart, House of (see also Articles under English History, **James I.,** Charles I., Mary Queen of Scots, Gunpowder Plot, Cromwell (Oliver), Ussher (James), Jeffreys (Judge), York (Cardinal of)):
Spain and the Jacobites; the Story of 1719, by Benjamin Taylor, **Scot R,** XXVII. Apr, 253
Prince James (1689—1766): The Heroic Age of the Chevalier de St. George, by A. Shield, **M,** LXXXVIII. Sept, 16
Prince Charles Edward in 1745; the White Rose on the Border, by "Alison Buckler," **G M,** CCLXXXI. July, 25, Aug, 173
The Highland Rising of the '45, from a Military Point of View, by **Major**-Gen. A. B. Tulloch (*diagrams*), **J R U S I,** XL. Dec, 1482
Christmas Week in Glasgow, 1745, by William Macmillan, **Scots,** XVII. Jan, 115, Feb, 182
Lady Bellamont; a Jacobite at the Court of Hanover, by J. F. Chance, **E H,** XI. July, 527
Student Volunteer Missionaries, see under Missions (Foreign)
Study in Grey—Manresa, Spain, by Charles W. Wood (*ill.*), **Arg,** LXII. Aug, 175
Stundist of Russia, see under Russia
Style in Literature, see under Literature
Suakin, see under Egypt and the Soudan
Suard, M. (died 1817) **and Madame Amélie Suard** (died 1830) **and Their Salon at Paris** (A Vanished World), **T B,** CVIII. July, 408
Sub-Conscious Mentality, by Henry Wood, **Meta M,** III. Jan, 1
Sub-Conscious Reasoning, see under Psychical Research
Submarine Boats, see under Navies
Submarine Cables, see under Telegraph
Substance, Category of, see under Philosophy
Subtile Body, by Dr. Edward G. Day, **Meta M,** IV. July, 14
Suburban Houses, see under Architecture
Sudan, see Soudan under Egypt and the Soudan
Sudermann, Hermann,
Herman Sudermann, **A M,** LXXVII. May, 697
Sudermann's Novels, by Janet E. Hogarth, **F R,** LIX. Apr, 651
Sudermann in English, by J. T. Grein, **Tom,** II. July, 49
Sudermann's Magda and Duse's, by P., **P L,** VIII. Dec, 557
Dramas by H. Sudermann:—
"Fritzchen" (in German), **Cosmop,** II. May, 511
"Das Ewig-Männliche" (in German), **Cosmop,** IV. Oct, 195
"Tega" (in German), **Cosmop,** IV. Nov, 519
Suetonius Tranquillus, Caius, Roman Historian (died about 160): Evelyn S. Shuckburgh's Book "Suetoni Tranquilli Divus Augustus," Unsigned Articles on, **Ed R L,** XII. Sept, 152; **J Ed,** XVIII. Dec, 720

Suffolk (see also Brandon, Bury St. Edmunds, Covehithe, Leiston, Southwold, Walberswick):
Life on an East Anglian Farm, by J. F. Fraser (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Sept, 337
Suffrage, see under Electoral, Woman Suffrage
Sufism, Hon. Otway Cuffe on, **Luc**, XVIII. May, 230, June, 335, July, 393
Sugar:
Old-Time Sugar-Making, by Rowland E. Robinson, **A M**, LXXVII. Apr, 466
The Future of Our Sugar-Producing Colonies, by Condé Williams, **J R C I**, XXVII. Jan, 77
The Case of Sugar Bounties, by Ernest E. Williams, **New R**, XV. Oct, 410 (XIV. Oct, 339)
Protection; the Case for Sugar, by Edgar L. Simon, **Tom**, II. Nov, 252
French Sugar Factories and Their Methods of Production, **B T J**, XX. Feb, 145
The French Sugar Industry, **B T J**, XXI. Dec, 675
Proposed French Sugar Bill, **B T J**, XXI. Dec, 678
Beet-Sugar Industry on the Continent, **J B A**, III. June, 14
Beet-Sugar Production: an Industrial Opportunity for America, by E. Sowers, **N A R**, CLXIII. Sept, 316 (XIV. Oct, 343)
Sugar-Making Machinery in Cuba, by A. W. Colwell (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Apr, 507
The Sugar Industry of Formosa, **B T J**, XXI. July, 26
Suggestion and Association see under Psychology
Suggestion without Hypnotism in preventing and suppressing Pain, by C. M. Barrows, **Psy R**, XII. June, 21
Suicide:
Is Suicide justifiable under Any Circumstances? Symposium, **H**, IX. July, 9 (XIV. July, 55)
Is Suicide a Sign of Civilisation? by J. Brand (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Dec, 666 (XIV. Dec, 533)
Suicides in the Engine-Room Staff of the Mercantile Marine, **B T J**, XX. Apr, 395
Sully, Prof. James,
Prof Sully's Book "Studies of Childhood," see under Education
On Prof. J. Mark Baldwin's Book "Mental Development in the Child and the Race," **Mind**, V. Jan, 97
On the Humorous Aspect of Childhood, **Nat R**, XXVII. Apr, 222 (XIII. Apr, 326)
Sully-Prudhomme, Réné François Armand, Poems by—
"A Wish"; translated by C. E. Meetke ke, **Arg**, LXII. Nov, 599
"A Memory"; translated by C. E. Meetkerke, **Arg**, LXII. Dec, 681
Sumatra:
Baron Joachim von Brenner's Book "The Land of the Bataks," Baron Anatole von Hügel on, **G J**, VII. Jan, 75, Feb, 175
My Master of the Winds; a Narrative of Travel in Sumatra, by Claes Ericsson, **C R**, LXX. Oct, 559 (XIV. Oct, 537)
Summer, see under Natural History, Weather
Summer Schools: Teachers' Scholarships in American Summer Schools, by W. M. Davis, **Ed R A**, XII. Nov, 388
Sun, see under Astronomy
Sun-God: History of the Physicians and of the Sun-God as the Great Physician, by J. F. Hewitt, **W R**, CXLV. Apr, 337 (XIII. Apr, 341)
Sun-Symbols in Ancient Egypt, by F. W. Read (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. June, 127
Sunbeam, Voyage of, by R. C. Burt (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Mar, 637
Sunday Question:
Sunday Rest a Civil Right, by John Charlton, **Can M**, VIII. Dec, 165
Sabbatarian Tyranny, by M. Secundus, **Free R**, V. Feb, 515
The Triumph of Sunday Opening, by Stoddard Dewey, **W R**, CXLV. May, 477
The Present Situation of Sunday Opening; Symposium, **W R**, CXLV. May, 485 (XIII. May, 427); June, 597 (XIII. June, 537); CXLVI. July, 6, Sept, 255, Oct, 357
Testimonial to Mark H. Judge, by Canon Barnett, **W R**, CXLVI. July, 19
The National Federation of Sunday Societies, by Dr. R. Spence Watson, **W R**, CXLVI. Nov, 498 (XIV. Nov, 453)
Sunday Observances, see under Church and Christianity
Sunday Closing of Public Houses, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Sunday Schools:
Sunday Schools; Their Shortcomings and Their Great Opportunity, by W. L. Hervey, **R R A**, XIV. Dec, 702
The Pastor in the Sunday School; His Place, Work, and Influence, by Bishop John H. Vincent, **Hom R**, XXXI. Feb, 104
How to conduct a Sunday School Examination, by Rev. J. W. Gedge, **Q**, Jan, 248
Super Hanc Petram—Leo XIII. and the English People, by H. A. Kennedy, **C R**, LXX. Sept, 340 (XIV. Sept, 244)
Superannuation Schemes, see Insurance (National); Pension Schemes for Teachers, under Education, etc.
Superior, Lake,—Trouting on the North Shore, by W. O. Henderson (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. June, 180
Supernormal Acquisition of Knowledge, see under Psychical Research
Supersensitive Constitutionalism—Catholic School Question of America, by Rev. Thomas McMillan, **C W**, LXIII. Apr, 119
Superstitions, Folk-Lore, Legendary Lore, etc., see under Folk-Lore, etc.
Supreme Court of the United States, see under United States
Sûr Bâhir, see under Palestine
Surgery, see under Medicine
Surinam, see under Guiana (Dutch)
Surnames, see under Names
Surrey (see also Redhill):
Under the North Downs; Notes in a Picturesque Sketching-Ground, by Charles G. Harper (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Aug, 327
Percy B. Shelley and Surrey; Haunts of the Poet, by Dr. Alex H. Japp (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Mar, 371
Cycling in Surrey; Over the Hog's Back, by Frederick Hastings (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. June, 541
The Surrey Art Circle (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Apr, 177
Survival, by Dr. A. K. H. Boyd. **Long**, XXVIII. Oct, 598
Sussex (see also Alfriston, Arundel, Brighton, Chichester, Holmhurst, Rye, St. Leonard's Forest, Wilmington, Winchelsea):
The Extinct Iron Industry of the Weald of Sussex, by Sidney H. Hollands (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. July, 198
Sussex Wills, 1541—1652, **I L**, Pt. LXV. Sept, 65; Pt. LXVI. Dec, 113
Sutherland, Duke and Duchess of, and Stafford House, by Mary S. Warren (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Sept, 961
Sutherland, Elizabeth, Countess of (born 1765), **and Her Letters from Paris during the French Revolution, 1789**, Lord Ronald Sutherland Gower on (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Dec, 548
Sutherland:
Sutherland Place-Names, by John Mackay, **Scot G M**, XII. Oct, 513
Sutherland Folk-Lore, by Frank Rinder, **Scot R**, XXVIII. Oct, 246
Sutton, Seth,—A Lion-Keeper at Leisure; Interview, by John Hyde (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. July, 87
Svendsen, Charles C., American Artist: A Midland Millet, by Charles J. O'Malley (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. June, 437
Swan-Songs of the Poets, by Alex. Small (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Dec, 192
Swanley College, Kent: Horticulture for Women; a Peep at Swanley College, by Lucy H. Yates (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Mar, 201
Sweden (see also Scandinavia):
Dairy Trade of Sweden and Norway, **J B A**, III. June, 7
Southern Sweden, 1894, by Edward W. Mellor (*map* and *ill.*), **J Man G S**, XI. May, 105
Swedish Literature, see Scandinavian Literature
Gustavus Adolphus, see Sweden (Gustavus Adolphus of) below
The First Scots Brigade, **Mac**, LXXIV. June, 504 (XIII. June, 536)
Sweden, Christina, Queen of (lived 1629—1689), Rev. R. S. Mylne on, **Scot R**, XXVIII. July, 122
Sweden, Gustavus Adolphus of (Gustavus II.), reigned 1611—1632:
Brevet Lieut.-Col. T. A. Dodge's Book "Gustavus Adolphus," Captain John Bigelow, Jr, on, **A H**, I. Jan, 331
Gustavus Adolphus, by Spenser Wilkinson, **C**, I. Aug, 193
Gustavus Adolphus and the First Scots Brigade, **Mac**, LXXIV. June, 104 (XIII. June, 536)
Sweden, Oscar II., King of, Prof. Harald Hjärne on, **F**, XXII. Oct, 164 (XIV. Nov, 451)
Swedes (Turnips), see under Turnips
Swedish Literature, see Scandinavian Literature
Swift, Benjamin, Novelist (*ill.*), **Bkman**, XI. Oct, 4
Swift, Dean Jonathan, 1667—1745: A Fresh View of Dean Swift, by Dr. William Barry, **C R**, LXIX. May, 644 (XIII. May, 445)
Swimming:
Swimming, by E. W. Sandys, **O**, XXVIII. July, 285
Swimming and Life-Saving, by Hon. Sydney Holland (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. July, 80
Swimming for Ladies, by Mabel Veronica Batten (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Sept, 362
Swinburne, Algernon Charles,
A Living Poet, by James A. Noble (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Apr, 8
Poems by A. C. Swinburne:—
"Robert Burns," **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 181 (XIII. Feb, 176)
"The High Oaks; Barking Hall, July 19, 1896," **N C**, XL. Sept, 342 (XIV. Sept, 240)
Swindles, see Fraud, etc.
Switzerland (see also Alps):
The Swiss and Their Politics, by Jesse Macy, **A J Soc**, II. July, 25 (XIV. Aug, 131)
The President of the Swiss Republic; a President of No Importance, by W. D. McCrackan, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 118
The Civil Code of Zurich, by H. A. D. Phillips, **Cal R**, CIII. Oct, 241
The Swiss Army Manœuvres, 1896, by Major G. Le M. Gretton, **J R U S I**, XL. Oct, 1268, Nov, 1368
Notes on the National Exhibition at Geneva, by Mrs. Henry Reeve, **Long**, XXIX. Dec, 172
Appenzell; Pure Democracy and Pastoral Life in Inner-Rhoden, Jesse Macy on, **A A P S**, VII. May, 482
Letter from Switzerland on National Economy, etc., by August Oncken, **Econ J**, VI. June, 308
Insurance of the Unemployed, by John Graham Brooks, **Q J Econ**, X. Apr, 341
Economical Kitchens in France and Switzerland, by A. P. MacIlvaine, **Econ J**, VI. June, 273
The Swiss House Industries, by W. H. Dawson, **Econ J**, VI. June, 295
Hydraulic Power in Switzerland, by Henry H. Suplee (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. Nov, 3
Ulrich Zwingli and Alexander Campbell, by J. J. Haley, **N C Q**, V. Jan, 61
The Convention of Geneva, 1864, for Neutrality in the Care of Sick and Wounded in War, by John Furley, **J R U S I**, XL. Oct, 1215
The Passion Play at Selzach, by Canon Rawnsley, **Black**, CLX. Sept, 315 (XIV. Sept, 230)
The Grindelwald Conference, see under Church of the Future
The Berne Literary Congress, see under Copyright
The Eleventh Swiss Geographical Congress at Geneva, 1896, V. Dingelstedt on, **Scot G M**, XII. July, 347

Switzerland—continued.
The Gorge of the Aar and Its Teachings, by Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace, **F R**, LX. Aug, 175 (XIV. Aug 153)
The Mineral Springs of the Baden District, by Dr. C. S. Du Riche Preller (*Hanse*), **Geol M**, III. Apr, 149
Sir John Lubbock's Book "The Scenery of Switzerland and the Causes to Which It is due," Unsigned Article on, **Geol M**, III. Sept, 426
Grindelwald in Winter, by Lilla Rideal (*ill.*), **Eng W**, III. Mar, 33
Salvan, Susan Gavan Duffy on (Au Naturel), **Ir M**, XXIII. Feb, 57
Sword Exercise, see under Armies
Swords:
How Swords are made and Something about Curious Ones, by Frank Lamburn (*ill.*), **P M**, II. July, 83
The Goodly Sword, by Mary Stuart McKinney (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Mar, 392
Sydney, see New South Wales under Australia
Symbiosis and Commensalism among Plants and Animals, by James Burton, **Sc G**, III. June, 5
Symbolism:
The Symbolism of Twelve, by Margarette D. Ward, **Meta M**, III. May, 380
The Serpent and Its Symbol, by Lieut. Charles A. Foster, **Meta M**, IV. July, 23
Marienglöcken, by C. Hope, **M**, LXXXVIII. Sept, 91
Symbolism, Religious, (see also Articles under Churches, Crosses, etc.):
The Symbolism of Number the Key to the Apocalypse, by Rev. A. W. Macleod. **Hom R**, XXXII. Aug, 152
Sun-Symbols in Ancient Egypt, by F. W. Read (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. June, 127
The Dove in History, Symbolism, and Romance, by Edward Peacock, **M**, LXXXVI. Apr, 537
The Shoe in Symbolism, by Camillus P. Maes, **C W**, I.XIII. Apr, 3
Symonds, John Addington, 1840—1893:
John Addington Symonds, by Frederic Harrison, **N C**, XXXIX. June, 979 (XIII. June, 532)
Horatio F. Brown's Biography of John Addington Symonds, H. D. Bateson on, **Man Q**, XV. Oct, 378
J. A. Symonds's "Life of Benvenuto Cellini." Unsigned Article on (The Tale of a Sore-Troubled Life) (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Aug, 374
Symons, Arthur, Poem by,—"In Ireland," **New R**, XV. Nov, 582
Sympathy, see under Psychology
Symphony, see Orchestral Music under Music
Sympson, Parson, (died 1807): Wordsworth's "Parson Sympson," **T B**, CVII. Jan, 63
Synæsthesia, Wilfrid Lay on, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 92
Syndicates, Trusts, etc.:
On Changes in Trade Organisation, by H. John Falk, **Econ J**, VI. Dec, 542
Examination of Corporation Accounts by Auditors, by Thomas L. Greene, **Eng M**, XII. Dec, 449
The State and Semi-Public Corporations, by Prof. Albion W. Small, **A J Soc**, I. Jan, 398 (XIII. Feb, 167)
Recent Legislation in Restraint of Trade, by Charles F. Beach, Jr., **A J Soc**, I. May, 657
Anti-Monopoly Legislation in the United States, by J. D. Forrest, **A J Soc**, I. Jan, 411
Free Coinage and Trust Companies in the United States, by Edward King, **F**, XXII. Oct, 142
The Standard Oil Trust and Henry D. Lloyd's Book "Wealth against Commonwealth":
T. C. Snow on, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 566
Unsigned Article on, **Prog R**, I. Oct. 88
Synoptic Gospels, Synoptic Problem, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Synthesis, Intellectual, see under Philosophy
Syria:
The Jews in Palestine and Syria, by Dr. James M. Gray, **Mis R**, IX. Dec, 914
The Syrian Language: Excavations at Sinjirli, or Samâla, Lieut.-Col. C. R. Conder on, **P E F**, Jan, 60
Syria and Palestine Exploration, see Articles on Damascus, Mt. Hermon, Mt. Lebanon, etc., under Palestine
Syriac Language and Literature:
Communication on the Lewis Palimpsest, the Curetonian Fragments, and the Peshitta, by Rev. G. H. Gwilliam, **Crit R**, VI. Jan, 14
Syriac Gospels discovered by Mrs. Lewis, 1892, see Translations under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Samâla, Syria, Lieut.-Col. C. R. Conder on, **P E F**, Jan, 60
Syrian Church:
The Malabar Syrians; a Forgotten Chapter in Indian Missions, by Rev. John Rutherfurd. **Mis R**, IX. Oct, 750
V. David; an Indian Evangelist to the Syrian Christians of Travancore, by Rev. A. H. Leash, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Mar, 192
Systematic Theology, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism

T

Tabasco, see under Mexico
Tabb, John B., Poems by,—
"Cleopatra to the Asp," **A M**, I.XXVII. Jan, 57
"Deus Absconditus," **A M**, LXXVIII. July, 74
"Niagara," **A M**, I.XXVIII. Sept, 403
Tabb, John B., Poems by,—continued.
"The Young Tenor," **C M**, LIII. Nov, 134
"The Seed," **E I**, XV. May, 141
"The Druid," **Lipp**, XIV. Aug, 274
Tabernacle, see Exodus under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Tablets on Historic Houses:
Tablets on Houses in London, by Mary Howarth (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. July, 292
London Street Tablets, by J. Sayce-Parr (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Aug, 360
Cottage Tablets, by John Sayce-Parr (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Nov, 5 0
Tabley, John Byrne Leicester Warren, Baron de, 1835—1895:
Lord de Tabley; a Portrait, by Edmund Gosse, **C R**, LXIX. Jan, 84 (XIII. Jan, 66)
Poem by Lord de Tabley:—"In a Garden" (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Jan, 63
Tactics, Military and Naval, see under Armies, Navies
Tadema, L. Alma,
Biographical and Critical, by M. H. Spielmann (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Nov, 42
A Modern Artist and His Methods, by Kineton Parkes, **Ata**, IX. Sept, 788
An Eminent Living Artist, by Rufus R. Wilson (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. Mar, 95
Alma Tadema and His Home and Pictures, by Ethel M. McKenna (*ill.*), **McCl**, VIII. Nov, 32
Drama by L. Alma Tadema:—"The Silent Voice" (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Aug, 400
Tadpoles, see under Frogs
Taffy-Land, see Wales
Tafilet, see under Morocco
Tahiti: Occultism among the Tahitians, by Alice D. Le Plongeon, **Meta M**, IV. Oct, 275
Tahoe: The Gem of Californian Lakes, **C J**, XIII. July, 472
Tai Ping Rebellion, see under China
Tailors and Tailoresses of Leeds: The White Slaves of England, by Robert H. Sherard (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Sept, 262
Taking Things for Granted in Natural History, by Mary E. Boole, **P R**, VII. Dec, 699
Tali-fu, China: A Journey from Tonkin by Tali-fu to Assam, by Prince Henri d'Orléans (*map*), **G J**, VIII. Dec, 566
Talmud, see under Jews and Judaism
Tamils of India: Eighteen Hundred Years Ago, by V. Kanakasabhai Pillai, **Mad R**, II. Feb, 87, May, 202, Aug, 321, Nov, 440
Taming of the Shrew, see under Shakespeare
Tana River, see British East Africa under Africa
Tanganyika, Lake, see under Africa
Tangye, Sir Richard, on Some Peculiar Beggars, **C J**, XIII. Dec, 801
Tâoism:
The Tâoist Religion, by Andrew T. Sibbald, **Mis R**, IX. Feb, 96
The Old Religion of China, by Alicia B. Little (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Nov, 766
Tapestry:
Tynecastle Tapestry (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Mar, 81
The Tapestry Garments of the Yncas, by M. B. Hardie (*ill.*), **Q**, Aug, 775
Taplow Court, Buckinghamshire, and W. H. Grenfell, by Frank Banfield (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Sept, 765
Taprobane, see Ceylon
Taranto, Italy, and St. Cathaldas, by Rev. J. F. Hogan, **Ir E R**, XVII. May, 403
Tarbell, Ida M.,
Ida M. Tarbell's Biography of Madame Roland, Dr. James F. Spalding on, **A C Q**, XXI. July, 558
On Abraham Lincoln (*ill.*), **McCl**, VI. Jan, 115 (XIII. Jan, 54), Feb, 213, Mar, 307, Apr, 428, May, 526; VII. June, 79, July, 171, Aug, 272, Oct, 401; VIII. Nov, 43
Tarhuna, see under Tripoli
Tariffs, see under Protection and Fair Trade, United States, etc.
Tarsus, Asia Minor: Tarsus of Today, by John F. Fraser (*ill.*), **Sun H**, May, 417
Tartars: The Religion of the Manchu Tartars, by Mgr. C. de Harlez, **New W**, V. Mar, 43 (XIII. Apr, 331)
Tasmania:
Hobart, with Some Tasmanian Aspects, by Montague Rhys-Jones (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Mar, 353
Southern Tasmania; a Yachtsman's Paradise, by R. E. Macnaughten (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Nov, 522
The Reign of the Wheel in Tasmania, by G. E. Langridge (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. July, 28
Tasso, Torquato, Italian Poet, 1544—1595, Walter Butterworth on, **Man Q**, XV. July, 206
Taste in Literature, see under Literature
Tatian, about 120—172: The Diatessaron of Tatian, Rev. W. H. Painter on, **R R R**, XI. Jan, 64
Tattersall's Past and Present, by Basil Tozer (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Oct, 466
Tattooing: Moko, or Maori Tattooing, by Archibald B. Jones (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Sept, 288
Taunton, Bristol County, Mass.: An Old Colony Town, by Samuel V. Cole (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Mar, 65
Taussig's (Prof. F. W.) Book "Wages and Capital," see under Political Economy
Tautriadelta: A Modern Magician; an Autobiography (*ill.*), **B**, III. Apr, 139 (XIII. Apr, 337)
Taverns, see Inns
Taxation (see also Articles under Finance (National), Income Tax, Protection and Fair Trade, etc.):
Edwin R. A. Seligman's "Essays in Taxation":
Adams, Henry C., on, **A A P S**, VII. Mar, 318
Leppington, C. H. d'E., on, **Econ R**, VI. Apr, 273
Price, L. L., on, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 81

Taxation—continued.
Prof A. T. Hadley's Book "Economics," George G. Tunell on (Prof. Hadley's Chapter on Taxation), **J P Econ**, IV. Sept, 508; Reply to, by Prof. Hadley (A Correction), **J P Econ**, V. Dec, 86; and Rejoinder, by G. G. Tunell, **J P Econ**, V. Dec, 88
The Shifting of Taxes, by T. N. Carver, **Y R**, V. Nov, 258
Local Taxation, see under Local Government
The Single Tax Theory, see under Land
Taxation in the United States, see under United States
Taxidermy:
The Preservation of Wild Animals, by R. W. Shufeldt (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. July, 297
A New Art, by J. Carter Beard (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. July, 66 (XIV. July, 72)
A Country Taxidermist, by A. J. Goodson (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Apr, 77
"Animal" Furniture, by William G. FitzGerald (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Sept, 273 (XIV. Oct, 347)
Tay, Vale of, see under Scotland
Taylor, Charles H., of the Boston "Globe," by E. J. Edwards (*ill.*), **McCl**, VII. July, 144
Taylor, J. Russell, Poem by,—"The Flute," **A M**, LXXVII. Apr, 465
Taylor, Bishop Jeremy, 1613—1667: The Handwriting of a Famous Divine, by Rev. Dr. Alex. B. Grosart (*ill.*), **Sun H**, July, 600
Tea:
Ceylon Tea Companies, **I R**, VIII. July, 24
Indian Tea Companies in 1895, **I R**, VIII. Aug, 106
Tea and Coffee Cultivation in India, **B T J**, XX. Mar, 287
Teachers, see under Education
Tears: Women's Tears, by "Dolorosa Lachrymosa," **Eng W**, IV. Dec, 354
Technical and Secondary Education (see also Articles under Polytechnics, Science, Agriculture under Agriculture and Ireland, Engineering, etc.):
Technical Education:
Technical Education in 1895, **J Ed**, XVIII. Feb, 109
Wanted—A Campaign of Education, **R R**, XIV. Aug, 169, Oct, 348
The Evolution of the Fittest Education, by Prof. R. H. Thurston, **Cas M**, IX. Mar, 472
The Need of Technical Education for the Working Boy, by Florence Kelley, **A J Soc**, II. Nov, 358
Girls' Technical Schools on the Continent, by Marion Mulhall, **C R**, LXX. July, 136
Domestic Economy, "Chrysale" on, **Ed T**, XLIX. Sept, 425
Housewifery: a Neglected Branch of Education, by Katharine B. Sharman, **J Ed**, XVIII. Mar, 177
Prof. Herkomer's Address on Art Tuition, by H. E. Armstrong (The Place of Research in Education), **Sc P**, IV. Jan, 335
Art in the Education Bill, **Artist**, XVII. July, 289
County Councils and Rural Education, by Charles Thomas Dyke Acland, **N C**, XL. Oct, 596 (XIV. Oct, 349)
Evening Continuation Schools in Country Districts, by Henry Hobhouse, **Tom**, I. Mar, 147
The Humours of Village Technical Instruction, by "Canereposse," **J Ed**, XVIII. Apr, 248
United States:
The Relation of Education to Vocation, by Samuel T. Dutton, **Ed R A**, XII. Nov, 335
The Training of Teachers for Secondary Schools, by Walter B. Jacobs, **Ed R A**, XI Mar, 245
New York Trade and Industrial Schools, Edward Hildane on (Saving the Children) (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. Feb, 52
The Royal Commission on Secondary Education (appointed 1894), and Report:
The Royal Commission on Secondary Education, Sir J. G. Fitch on, **Ed R A**, XI. Jan, 1 (XIII. Feb, 152)
The Report of the Secondary Education Commission, Frank S. Marvin on, **Pos R**, IV. May, 98
A Review of the Royal Commission, by Miss A. Lumby, **Ed R L**, XI. Feb, 478
Views on the Report, by—
Metcalfe, Miss F., (Interview by Miss C. S. Bremner), **J Ed**, XVIII. Jan. 73
Yoxall, J. H., (Interview by Miss C. S. Bremner), **J Ed**, XVIII. Jan, 72
The Royal Commissioners' Local Authority, **J Ed**, XVIII. Mar, 185
How to settle the Education Controversy for ever, by H. Macan, **J Ed**, XVIII. May, 299; Reply to, by F. W. Aveling, **J Ed**, XVIII. June, 349; and Rejoinder, by H. Macan, **J Ed**, XVIII. July, 415
Demands and Fulfilments: The Education Conferences and the Bills, **Ed T**, XLIX. May, 248
The College of Preceptors Conference on the Royal Commission Report:
Address by Dean Jex-Blake, **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 127
The Need of Early Legislation with regard to Secondary Education, by Dr. R. Wormell, **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 128
The Probable Effects of Legislation on the Lines of the Report in the Case of Public Endowed Schools, by,—
Day, Miss E., **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 132
Poole, Dr. Robert B., **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 130
The Probable Effects of Legislation on the Lines of the Report in the Case of the Private and Proprietary Schools, by,—
Bailey, Miss M. E., **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 135
Bevan, Rev. J. O., **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 133
Registration of Teachers in Secondary Schools, by,—
Rule, Barrow, **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 137
Scott, R. P., **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 137
How Provision may best be made for the Training of Teachers in Secondary Schools, by,—
Fitch, Dr. J. G., **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 140
Hughes, Miss E. P., **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 142
Watson, Foster, **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 143
Technical and Secondary Education—continued.
The Royal Commission on Secondary Education (appointed 1894), and Report—continued.
The College of Preceptors Conference on the Royal Commission Report—continued.
The Financial Resources available for Secondary Education; Is it Necessary to have Recourse to the Rates? by,—
Brown, G., **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 145
Kitchener, F. E., **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 144
The Criteria of Efficiency of Secondary Schools, by,—
Bryant, Dr. Sophie, **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 150
Pinches, E. E., **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 148
Summary of Proceedings, **J Ed**, XVIII. Feb, 153
The Cambridge Conference on Secondary Education:
Summary of Proceedings, **Ed T**, XLIX. May, 245; **J Ed**, XVIII. May, 319
Resolutions, **Ed R L**, XII. May, 28
The Headmasters' Conference at Eton College: Summary of Proceedings, **J Ed**, XVIII. Jan, 67
Secondary Education, Miscellaneous:
Secondary Schools and Probable Legislation, by A. Millar Inglis, **Ed R L**, XI. Feb, 459
The Planning of Secondary Schools, **Ed R L**, XII. Oct, 210
State Aid to All Efficient Schools Alike; How It works in Secondary Schools in Denmark, by J. S. Thornton, **Ed T**, XLIX. Jan, 23
Secondary Education and the London Board, by C. L. A. Skinner, **F R**, LIX. May, 830 (XIII. May, 448)
The Direct Representation of Teachers on a Central Council, etc., by Rev. J. O. Bevan, **Ed R L**, XI. Feb, 472
Public Examinations in Geography and the Secondary Schools, by J.S.M., **J Ed**, XVIII. Jan, 40
The Geographical Association for the Improvement of Geographical Teaching in Secondary Schools, by J. S. Masterman, **Ed R L**, XI. Mar, 536
The Place of Literary and Humanistic Studies in Secondary Education, by Professor R. C. Jebb, **J Ed**, XVIII. Feb, 140
Significance of Herbart for Secondary and Higher Education, by Charles de Garmo, **Ed R A**, XI. Jan, 40
Teeth (see also Dentists):
On the Formation and Structure of Dental Enamel, by J. Leon Williams (*ill.*), **J Micro**, VI. Oct, 355
The Teeth of Fishes, by W. G. Ridewood (*ill.*), **N Sc**, VIII. June, 380
Tegel, Germany: A Colony of the Unemployed at Tegel, by Josiah Flynt, **A M**, LXXVIII. Dec, 793
Tel-el-Kebir, Battle of, and Sir Edward Hamley, see under Hamley (Sir Edward)
Telegraph and Submarine Cables:
England's Telegraphic Isolation, by Percy A. Hurd, **C R**, LXIX. June, 899 (XIII. June, 534)
The Value of All-British Cables, by D. Osborn, **Can M**, VII. May, 74
The Eastern Telegraph Company, **I R**, VIII. Sept, 171
"The "Imperial" Pacific Cable Imposture, **I R**, VII. Jan, 12
Valentia Island; a Famous Atlantic Cable Station, by Roland Belfort (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Aug, 385
Telegraph in the United States, see under United States
Telegraph Systems of the World (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Jan, 49
Submarine Telegraphy, by J. H. Jackson, **Naut M**, LXV. Nov, 981, Dec, 1085
Cablegrams for the Million, by J. Henniker Heaton (*map* and *ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Apr, 413
A Race for a Girdle—Cables, by Jane M. Parker, **St N**, XXIV. Nov, 27
How the Bad News came to Siberia, by George Kennan, **St N**, XXIV. Nov, 29
Telepathy:
Telepathy, by Charles B. Newcomb, **A**, XV. Apr, 822
Telepathy and Prayer, **B**, III. July, 322
Telepathy, Vaughan Cornish on (Waves) (*diagrams*), **K**, XIX. Dec, 281
Telescopes (see also Observatories):
Telescopes, by Sir Howard Grubb; Interview by William G. FitzGerald (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Oct, 369 (XIV. Nov, 460)
The Yerkes Telescope; the Newest Telescope, by Prof. C. A. Young, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 215
Tell-el-Amarna Tablets and Their Bearing on the Old Testament, by Theophilus G. Pinches, **K O**, VII. Feb, 281, Mar, 317
Tello, Babylonia: The French Excavations at Tello, by Prof. Herman V. Hilprecht, **K O**, VII. Feb, 294, Apr, 396
Telugu Mission, see India under Missions (Foreign)
Teme River: The Haunt of the Grayling, by Katharine and Gilbert S. Macquoid (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Mar, 429
Temperance and the Liquor Traffic:
Recent Working of the Norwegian System for the Sale of Spirits, by Rev. Thomas B. Wilson, **L H**, XLV. Jan, 181
Sunday Closing in Operation at Cardiff, by H. L. Stephen, **F R**, LX. Aug, 285 (XIV. Aug, 153)
Total Abstinence and the Temperance Movement, by Prebendary Harry Jones, **N C**, XL. Dec, 875 (XIV. Dec, 538)
The Ethics of Socialism, and the Temperance Question, by Canon E. L. Hicks, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 467
The Forces of Temperance, by A. Shadwell, **Nat R**, XXVII. Apr, 262
Should Total Abstainers offer Wine to Guests? Symposium, **W H**, IV. Mar, 528
Alcohol, by Charles Gaskell Higginson, **Pos R**, IV. Dec, 251
The Disease of Inebriety, by Dr. Norman Kerr, **Cos**, XXI. Sept, 547

Temperance and the Liquor Traffic—continued.
The Keeley Cure for Inebriety, by William G. Haskell, **A**, XVI. July, 222 (XIV. Aug, 164)
A Theobald Mathew Temperance Union, by Rev. Walter O'Brien, **Ir E R**, XVII. June, 515
Old-Time Temperance Societies, by Rev. Patrick F. McSweeny, **C W**, LXII. Jan, 482
Canteen Profits in the Army, by "Vinculum," **U S M**, CXXXIV. Sept, 571
The West African Gin Traffic, by Rev. James Johnston, **Mis R**, IX. July, 506
United States:
The Raines Liquor-Tax Law, by J. Raines, **N A R**, CLXII. Apr, 481
What shall We do with the Excise Question? by Warner Miller, **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 287
Liquor and Law, by Bishop Doane, **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 292
Government by Brewery, by George A. Gates, **A**, XV. Apr, 797 (XIII. May, 453)
The "German Vote" and the Republican Party, by Frederick W. Holls, **F**, XX. Jan, 588 (XIII. Feb, 167)
"German-Americans" and the Lord's Day, by Bishop Doane, **F**, XX. Feb, 733 (XIII. Mar, 255)
Substitutes for the Saloon, by Prof. Francis G. Peabody, **F**, XXI. July, 595 (XIV. Aug, 163)
Responsibility for Rum's Desolation, by Dr. John C. Rankin, **Hom R**, XXXII. July, 90
Saloon Patronage in Boston, **Hom R**, XXXII. Sept, 271
Temperature, see Heat, Weather, Thermometer, etc.
Templars: A New Order of Knights Templars; a Suggestion for the Immediate Future of Armenia, by W. K. Stride, **F**, XXII. Nov, 308 (XIV. Dec, 525)
Temple, Archbishop, of Canterbury:
Archbishop Temple and Foreign Missions, by G.F.S., **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Dec, 889
On the Church's Relation to Foreign Missions, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Jan, 1
Temple of Jerusalem, see Jerusalem under Palestine; and Bible and Biblical Criticism
Tenement House Problem, see under Housing of the Working Classes, etc.
Teneriffe, see under Canary Islands
Tennessee:
Nashville, the Athens of the South, and the Tennessee Centennial, by Charles T. Logan (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Aug, 217
The Phosphate-Rock Deposits of Tennessee, by Lucius P. Brown (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Oct, 86
Some Tennessee Bird Notes, by Bradford Torrey, **A M**, LXXVII. Feb, 198
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 1809—1892:
Talks with Tennyson, by Wilfrid Ward, **New R**, XV. July, 76 (XIV. July, 50)
Extract from a Letter of Mrs. Browning on Tennyson, by William G. Kingsland, **P L**, VIII. Jan, 23
An Opinion on Tennyson, by Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett Browning (*facsimile*), **Bkman A**, III. Mar, 22
Alfred, Lord Tennyson (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Mar, 368
Tennyson's Attitude toward Scepticism, by Eugene Parsons, **Hom R**, XXXII. Sept, 205
Tennyson as Poet of the English People, by George W. Alger, **P L**, VIII. June, 325
The Dramatic Sentiment and Tennyson's Plays, by Prof. Louis J. Block, **P L**, VIII. Dec, 512
The Rhythm of Tennyson, by W. Trego Webb, **Cal R**, CII. Jan, 1
An Interpretation of Tennyson's "Break, Break, Break," by Prof. C. Alphonso Smith, **P L**, VIII. Jan, 33
"In Memoriam" and Other Tennysonia, by Dr. W. J. Rolfe, **P L**, VIII. Feb, 90
Tennyson's Idyll of Guinevere, by P. Cameron (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. June, 328
Scenes from Tennyson, by J. Cuming Walters:—
"The Coming of Arthur" (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Feb, 307
Ideals of Womanhood (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Apr, 436
Tennyson's Women, by Eugene Parsons, **Chaut**, XXIII. Aug, 621
Tennyson, Frederick, Poem by,—"Life's Ironies," **Lud**, I. Jan. 288
Teonge, Rev. H., and His Diary, 1675—1679: Chips from an Old Log, **Naut M**, LXV. Mar, 258
Teratology in Modern Botany, by Prof. K. Goebel, **Sc P**, I. Oct, 84
Terra Incognita—Americans as Travellers, by Agnes Repplier, **Cos**, XX. Apr, 661
Terreneuviers, Return of, to Brittany, see under St. Malo
Territorial Extension in the United States, see under United States
Terry, Ellen,—Interview, by Baroness von Zedlitz (A Stage Star) (*ill.*), **Eng W**, IV. Dec, 274
Tertiary Period, see under Geology
Testaments, Old and New, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Testaments and Wills, see Wills
Teutonic Race, see Germanic Race; and Norse Literature under Scandinavian Literature
Texas:
The Defence of the Alamo Fort against the Mexicans, 1836, by J. L. Hornbrook, **C J**, XIII. June, 401
The Heroes of Texas, 1836, by Dr. J. O. Harris, **M I**, XII. Mar, 173
How the Law got into the Chaparral, by Frederic Remington (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXIII. Dec, 60
Fossil Sponges of the Flint Nodules in the Lower Cretaceous of Texas, by T. Wayland Vaughan, **J Geol**, IV. Jan, 112
The Blue Quail of the Cactus, by Frederic Remington (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Oct, 651
Textiles (see also Calico, Cotton, Silk, etc.):
"Made in Germany," by Ernest E. Williams, **New R**, XIV. Apr, 376 (XIII. Apr, 244)
Stencilled Stuffs, L. F. Day on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Nov, 40
Thackeray's (Francis St. John) "Memoirs of Dr. Edward C. Hawtrey": Eton Reminiscences, **Ed R L**, XII. Aug, 109
Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811—1863:
Landor, Dickens, Thackeray, by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Jan, 312; same article, **Bkman A**, III. Apr, 125
Catholicism in Thackeray and Dickens, by A. M. Grange, **A C Q**, XXI. Jan, 142
The Gospel according to Thackeray, by W. J. Dawson, **Y M**, X. Dec, 408
Thackeray's London, by Edwin Oliver (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Jan, 271
Thackeray's Minxes, by Mrs. Andrew Lang, **Long**, XXIX. Dec, 131
W. M. Thackeray's Novel "Barry Lyndon": Giovanni Casanova, the Real Barry Lyndon, **E I**, XIV. Mar, 625
Thames River (see also Blackwall Tunnel):
The Report of the Lower Thames Navigation Commission, **Naut M**, LXV. May, 417
The Thames from Gravesend Pier, by Herbert Russell, **Naut M**, LXV. Nov, 1001
The Thames Sea-Wall at Dagenham, by W. W. Glenny (*map* and *ill.*), **C H**, II. July, 437
A Night with the Thames Police, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Jan, 135
The Lock-Keeper, by S. L. Bensusan (How the Other Half lives) (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Sept, 520
Thames Watermen, **C J**, XIII. Feb, 129
The Sprat Fishery of the Thames Estuary, **B T J**, XX. May, 522
Thanet Sands, Kent, George Barham on, **Sc Q**, III. Oct, 129
Thayer, William Roscoe, on the Election of a Pope, **C M**, LII. May, 138
Theagenes and Stelliana—Sir Kenelm Digby and His Wife, by Charles Whibley, **New R**, XV. Nov, 570
Theatres and the Drama (see also Music Halls; and Opera under Music and Wagner (Richard)):
The Stage from a Clergyman's Standpoint, by Rev. Thomas P. Hughes, **F**, XX. Feb, 695 (XIII. Mar, 255)
Dramatic Salvation; a Study of the Rev. Prof. Shuttleworth, by Mrs. Aubrey Richardson (*ill.*), **H**, IX. Dec, 401
George Henry Lewes and the Stage, by William Archer, **F R**, LIX. Feb, 216
The Educational Value of Instructive and Artistic Entertainments Which appeal to the Non-Theatre-Going Public, by B. O. Flower (*ill.*), **A**, XV. Apr, 726 (XIII. May, 453)
Wilson Barrett and "The Sign of the Cross":
The Drama as a Teacher, by Wilson Barrett; Interview by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley, **H**, VIII. Feb, 97
"The Sign of the Cross," by Wilson Barrett; Interview by A. H. Lawrence (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Feb, 321
"The Sign of the Cross" (*ill.*), **I**, IX. Mar, 262
A Religious Melodrama, by Thomas Waugh, **Free R**, V. Mar, 654
A Middle-English Nativity Play, by John Corbin (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXIII. Dec, 4
The Passion Play at Selzach, Switzerland, by Canon Rawnsley, **Black**, CLX. Sept, 315 (XIV. Sept, 230)
Biblical Opera, see under Music
"Cymbeline" at the Lyceum, by R. Warwick Bond, **F R**, LX. Nov, 635 (XIV. Nov, 447)
Anthony Hope's Book "The Prisoner of Zenda," dramatised by Edward Rose: The Play of the Month (*ill.*), **I**, IX. Apr, 359
"Trilby," on the Stage, see under Du Maurier (George)
François Coppée's "For the Crown": The Play of the Month, by Addison Bright (*ill.*), **I**, IX. May, 549
"Owen Hall's" Musical Play "The Geisha": The Play of the Month (*ill.*), **I**, IX. June, 745
"Cinderella" at Drury Lane: The Play of the Month (*ill.*), **I**, IX. Feb, 139
The Theatre in London, by A. B. Walkley, **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 88; II. Apr, 75; III. July, 80; IV. Oct. 74
Impressions of a First Night, **C**, XXVI. Feb, 147
Breaking the Looking-Glass; a Dramatic Note, by Charles Charrington, **Prog R**, I. Dec, 240
After seeing a Poor Play, by Wm. Trowbridge Larned, **Lipp**, XIII. June, 855
Play-Writers and Play-Censors, by Arthur Hornblow (*facsimiles*), **Bkman A**, III. Mar, 24
The New Drama, by Edith Gray Wheelwright, **H**, VIII. June, 410
Dumas *fils* and the English Drama, by William Archer, **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 363
The Noble Art; Series of Articles by Stanley Jones:
The Intellectual Status of the Actor, **Tom**, I. Mar, 162
The Social Position of the Actor, **Tom**, I. Apr, 211
The Question of Temperament, **Tom**, I. May, 272
The Influence of the Drama, **Tom**, I. June, 311
Actor-Author-Manager, **Tom**, II. Aug, 103
The Actor judged by Himself, **Tom**, II. Sept, 167
Sir Henry Irving on Himself, **Tom**, II. Nov, 264
The Stage as a Profession, by Stanhope Sprigg (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Aug, 354
The Road to the Stage, by Arthur Hornblow (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Oct. 371
The Stage Débutante, by Arthur Hornblow (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Nov, 516
My First Appearance; Series of Articles by Percy Cross Standing (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. June, 205, July, 307, Aug. 402, Sept, 524, Oct, 613; III. Nov, 84, Dec, 216
Actors on Their Parts, **Lud**, I. Mar, 494, Apr, 669
The Juvenile Lead, by H. Schütz Wilson, **G M**, CCLXXX. Jan. 72

Theatres and the Drama—continued.
The Actress as Usurper of Man's Prerogative, by W. J. Lawrence, **G M**, CCLXXX. June, 551
Some Women in Doublet and Hose, by Lyman H. Weeks, **Lipp**, XIII. Jan, 88
Stars That have set (*ill.*), **Lud**, III. Nov, 25
Nobody and Nothing, in Plays, by G. L. Apperson, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Dec, 628
W. Clarkson's Famous Book of Theatrical Autographs (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Jan, 326
Heroines of the Drama, see Articles under Molière, Shakespeare, etc.
The Stage and the Beauty Problem, by James S. Metcalfe (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXII. Nov, 13
The Art of Making-Up, by Sarah Bernhardt (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Mar, 530 (XIII. Apr, 352)
Art in the Ballet; the Work of the Costumer—Colour Effects, by C. Wilhelm (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. July, 94
Scenery, etc.:
The Limitations of Scenery, by Wm. Archer, **M Art**, XIX. Sept, 432
Scenery on Tour, by W. J. Lawrence (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Oct, 476
Stage Scenery and the Vitascope, by Dr. George Parsons Lathrop, **N A R**, CLXIII. Sept, 377
Dreamland, by Minnie B. Goodman (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. July, 455
Some Realistic Stage-Effects, **C J**, XIII. Dec, 776
The English Drama, by Canon H. C. Shuttleworth, **M P**, XI. Jan, 19, Feb. 152, Mar, 279, Apr, 398, May, 551, June, 671
F. S. Boas's Book "Shakespeare and His Predecessors," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. June, 71
The Romance of Drury Lane, by J. Coleman, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Oct, 365
Some Old Dublin Play-Bills, L. H. Brindley on, **N I R**, V. June, 204
Amateur Acting, by A. N. Monkhouse, **Man Q**, XV. July, 248
The Cambridge "Amateur Dramatic Club," by A. H. Marshall (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. Aug, 535 (XIV. Aug, 168); X. Sept, 119
United States: Ludwig Englander's Light Opera "Half a King": A New Play on the American Stage (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Dec, 701
France:
Le Théâtre à Paris, by Jules Lemaître (in French), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 196; Apr, 160; III. July, 185
Der Jüngere Dumas in Deutschland, by K. Frenzel (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 553
"Œdipe Tyranne" at the Comédie Française, by W. A. Fox, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Aug, 186
Shakespeare en France sous l'Ancien Régime, by J. J. Jusserand (in French), **Cosmop**, IV. Nov, 440, Dec, 752
French Dramatists noticed, see

Coppée (François),	"Gyp,"	Molière (J. B.)
Dumas (Alexandre *fils*),	Lemaître (Jules),	
	Maeterlinck (Maurice)	

Germany:
Das Theater in Berlin, by Otto Neumann-Hofer (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Jan, 286; II. Apr, 276; III. July, 284; IV. Oct, 290
Der Jüngere Dumas in Deutschland, by K. Frenzel (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 553
The Plays of Hroswitha (930—1001), by G. de Dubor, **F R**, LIX. Mar, 443 (XIII. Mar, 252)
German Dramatists noticed, see

Ebner-Eschenbach (Marie von),	Goethe,	Lessing (G. E.),
	Heyse (Paul),	Sudermann (H.), etc.

Norway, see Ibsen (H.)
Spain: Streifzüge durch Spanien, by S. Samosch (in German), **Cosmop**, II. May, 567
Portugal, see Garrett (J. B. de A.)
India: Bharata Nâtya Sâstra; or, the Indian Dramatics by Bharata Muni, Pandit H. H. Dhruva on, **A Q**, II. Oct, 349
Persia: The Modern Persian Stage, by James Mew, **F R**, LIX. June, 902
Ancient Greece (see also Sophocles):
Arthur Sidgwick on "Character-Drawing in Greek Drama," **Ed R L**, XII. June, 66
Playwrights, Actors, and Actresses noticed, see

Alexander (George),	Freear (Miss Louise),	Rehan (Miss Ada),
Baird (Miss Dorothea),	Garrett (J. B. de A.),	Robertson (J. Forbes),
Barrett (Wilson),	Goethe,	Rorke (Miss Kate),
Bernhardt (Madame Sarah),	Goldsmith (Oliver),	Rossi (E.),
	Grossmith (George),	St. John (Miss F.),
Bond (Miss Jessie),	"Gyp,"	Shakespeare,
Broughton (Miss P.),	Heyse (Paul),	Sheridan (R. B.),
Campbell (Mrs. Patrick),	Ibsen (Henrik),	Sophocles,
	Irving (Sir Henry),	Spiller (J.),
Cecil (Arthur),	Jonson (Ben),	Stirling (Mrs.),
Coppée (François),	Lemaître (Jules),	Sudermann (H.),
Coquelin (B. C.),	Lessing (G. E.),	Tennyson (Lord),
Dumas (Alexandre *fils*),	Lyly (John),	Terry (Miss Ellen),
	Maeterlinck (M.),	Tree (Beerbohm and Mrs.),
Duse (Eleonora),	Molière (J. B.),	
Ebner-Eschenbach (Marie von),	Murphie (Tim),	Vanbrugh (Miss V.),
	Nethersole (Miss Olga),	Waller (Lewis),
Emery (Miss Winifred),		Ward (Miss G.),
	Pálmay (Mdme. von),	West (Miss Florence),
Farren (Miss Nelly),	Palotta (Miss G.),	Willard (E. S.), etc.

Theism:
Prof. A. C. Fraser's Gifford Lectures on "The Philosophy of Theism": d'Arcy, Charles F., on, **I J E**, VII. Oct, 125
Seth, Prof. James, on, **Phil R**, V. July, 406
Stewart, Principal, on, **Crit R**, VI. Apr, 167
B. H. on, **P M Q**, XVIII. Oct, 646
Theology, see Bible and Biblical Criticism, Church and Christianity, etc.
Theory of Interest, see under Finance
Theory of Utility, see under Philosophy
Theory of Value, see under Political Economy
Theosophy:
Scientific Theosophy, by Prof. Joseph R. Buchanan, **A**, XV. Feb, 425
Theosophy and H. P. Blavatsky, by Kate Buffington Davis, **A**, XVI. July, 292
The Millennium according to Theosophy, **B**, III. Apr, 220
Theosophy and Its Divisions, **B**, III. July, 304
The Theosophy of Eckartshausen, by Mrs. Sinnett, **Luc**, XIX. Nov, 206
Recurrent Questions, **Luc**, XVII. Feb, 476
An Important Letter to Theosophists, **Luc**, XVIII. Aug, 501
Karma in Modern Theosophy, by Charles Johnston, **Meta M**, IV. Oct, 262
Man and His Bodies, by Mrs. Besant, **Luc**, XVII. Jan, 388, Feb, 498; XVIII. Mar, 9, Apr, 122, May, 215, June, 313
Devachan, by C. W. Leadbeater, **Luc**, XVII. Jan, 415, Feb, 461; XVIII. Mar, 59, Apr, 155, June, 324, July, 426, Aug, 477
The Sevenfold Universe, by T. Williams, **Luc**, XVII. Feb, 471
The Desire-Body, by Bertram Keightley, **Luc**, XVIII. Mar, 53
Power, Knowledge and Love, by Francesca Arundale, **Luc**, XIX. Nov, 226, Dec, 282
Invisible Helpers, by C. W. Leadbeater, **Luc**, XIX. Nov, 233, Dec, 304
Musings of a Neophyte, by Dr. A. A. Wells, **Luc**, XIX. Sept, 59
The Steps of the Path, by C. W. Leadbeater, **Luc**, XIX. Oct, 128
Theosophical Asceticism, by Dr. A. A. Wells, **Luc**, XIX. Dec, 273
Letter to the American Section of the Theosophical Society, by A. P. Sinnett, **Luc**, XVIII. May, 239
Progress of Theosophy in the United States, by E. T. Hargrove, **N A R**, CLXII. June, 698
Theosophy and Christianity:
Early Christianity and Its Teachings, by A. M. Glass, **Luc**, XVIII. Mar, 37, May, 201
The Spirit of the Age, by Alexander Fullerton, **Luc**, XVIII. June, 303, July, 381
The Helping of the People, by Mrs. Ivy Hooper, **Luc**, XVIII. July, 389
Letters to a Catholic Priest, by Dr. A. A. Wells, **Luc**, XVII. Feb, 480; XVIII. May, 246, Aug, 470; XIX. Oct, 121
Thermometer:
The Evolution of the Thermometer, by G. T. Holloway, **Sc P**, IV. Jan, 413
An Example in Thermometry, by A. S. Cole and E. L. Durgan (*ill.*), **Phys R**, IV. Nov, 217
Thessalonians, Epistle to, see Pauline Theology under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Thibaut's (George) Translation of Vedánta Sútras with Sankara's Commentary, John Beames on, **A Q**, II. July, 134
Thibet, see Tibet
Thievery at the State Paper Office of Documents relating to the Gunpowder Plot, M, LXXXVIII. Nov, 389
Thimbles: Womanly Weapons, by Mary B. Morris (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Apr, 428
Thirty-Foot Class, see under Yachts and Yachting
Thode, Prof. Henry, and His Discovery of the Frangipani Ring, by Linda Villari, **C R**, LXIX. June, 879 (XIII. June, 534)
Thoma, Hans, Artist, Ola Hansson on (in German), **Cosmop**, III. July, 249
Thomas, Ambroise, French Composer, 1811—1896, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Mar, 165
Thomas Aquinas, see Aquinas (St. Thomas)
Thomas, Miss Edith M.,
On the Leafless Woods (When the Leaves are gone), **St N**, XXIII. Feb, 302
Poems by Edith M. Thomas:—
"Revival of Romance," **C M**, LI. Feb, 589
"The Lost Children of the City," **C M**, LII. May, 27
"The Breath of Hampstead Heath," **C M**, LIII. Nov, 70
"One of the Twelve" (Translation from the Provençal of Roumanille), **C M**, LIII. Dec, 181
"Two Sonnets," **Scrib**, XIX. June, 683
"The Bronzes of Epirus," **Scrib**, XX. Oct, 428
Thomas, Theodore, on the Need of a Great American College, **Mus**, X. May, 71
Thompson's (E. Margaret) Book "A History of the Somerset Carthusians," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLII. July, 372
Thompson's (Ernest E.) Book "Art Anatomy of Animals," J. T. Nettleship on (A New Treatise on Animal Anatomy) (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Dec, 549
Thompson, Sir E. Maunde,
On the British Museum (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Feb, 220, Mar, 302, May, 415
On the Egyptian Book of the Dead (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Nov, 34
Thompson, Francis, Poem by,—"Love and the Child," **C W**, LXIII. June, 285
Thompson, Maurice,
On Contemporary American Authors, **Chaut**, XXIII. June, 283
On an Archer's Sojourn in the Okefinokee, **A M**, LXXVII. Apr, 486
Thompson, Professor Silvanus, on a Teaching University for London; Interview, by Rev. Isidore Harris (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. June, 184
Thompson, Will H., Poem by—"High Tide at Gettysburg," **G T**, VI. Mar, 376
Thomson, James, Poet, 1700—1748, W.P.C. on (James Thomson, the Poet of "The Seasons"), **N I R**, V. June, 245
Thomson, Dr. Wm. Burns, Medical Missionary, 1821—1893, Dr. Wm. Gould on, **Mis R**, IX. Sept, 657
Thoreau, Henry David, 1817—1862, Bradford Torrey on, **A M**, LXXVIII. Dec, 822

Thorium:
A Rare Metal, by T. L. Phipson, **K**, XIX. June, 140
Monazite and Its Uses, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 54
Thorne, James (born 1795): One of the Bible Christian Church, by Joseph Ritson, **P M Q**, XVIII. Jan, 111
Thornton's (Thomas Henry) Book "Colonel Sir Robert Sandeman; His Life and Work on Our Indian Frontier," Dr. James Macaulay on, **L H**, XLV. Oct, 791
Thornton, Dr. William, American Architect, 1761—1828, Glenn Brown on, (*ill.*), **Arch Rec**, VI. July, 53
Thornton Abbey, Lincolnshire, C. C. Hodges on (*plan* and *ill.*), **Rel**, II. Jan, 1
Thornycroft, John I., Engineer, C. J. Cornish on (*ill.*), **Cas M**, IX. Feb, 398
Thorold, Bishop Anthony Wilson, of Winchester, 1825—1895:
A Day with Bishop Thorold at Selsdon Park, by Rev. Edward A. Parry, **G W**, XXXVII. July, 467
Rev. C. H. Simpkinson's "Life and Work of Bishop Thorold," Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLIII. Oct, 51
Thorwaldsen, Albert Bertel, Danish Sculptor, 1770—1844: Thorwaldsen in Copenhagen, by K. L. Montgomery (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Mar, 126
Thought-Forms, by Mrs Besant (*ill.*), **Luc**, XIX. Sept, 65
Thought and Its Embodiment, by C. G. Oyston, **Meta M**, IV. Nov, 355
Thought-Transference: Involuntary Whispering considered in Relation to Experiments in Thought-Transference, by Prof. Henry Sidgwick, **Psy R**, XII. Dec, 298
Thoughts on the Present Hubbub—England and the Powers, by C. H. O'Connell O'Riordan, **W R**, CXLVI. July, 55
Thread: European Sewing Thread in China, **B T J**, XX. Mar, 281
Three Years' Enterprise of the Church Missionary Society, see Church Missionary Society under Missions (Foreign)
Thrift (see also Savings Banks, etc.):
Is Thrift a Virtue? by John B. Martin, **H**, IX. Aug, 88
Throne of Thunder—the Peak of Cameroons, by Miss Mary Kingsley, **Nat R**, XXVII. May, 357 (XIII. May, 450)
Through American Inland Waters, by Howard Pyle (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. May, 828 (XXXII. June, 63)
Through Oriental Doorways—Chinese Houses, by Laura B. Starr (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXII. Nov, 21
Through the Wood—Plant Life, by John Mortimer, **Man Q**, XV. Apr, 143
Thumbikins, see under Tortures
Thuringia, see under Germany
Thurlow, Edward, Lord, 1732—1806: Fighting Thurlow; His Foes and Friends, by W. P. Courtney, **T B**, CVII. Jan, 25
Thwaites, Clara, Poems by—
"Joy and Youth" (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. June, 409
"It might have been" (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Sept, 625
Thwing, Dr. Charles F.,
On College Organization and Government, **Ed R A**, XII. June, 16
On the Influence of the College in American Life, **N A R**, CLXIII. Nov, 517 (XIV. Dec, 527)
On the Best Thing College does for a Man, **F**, XXI. Mar, 44 (XIII. Apr, 346)
On Drawbacks of a College Education, **F**, XXII. Dec, 483
Thynne, J. A., see Bath (Marquis of)
Thyroid Gland Treatment of Myxœdema, see Myxœdema
Tibet:
A Journey across Tibet, from North to South, and West to Ladak, by St. George R. Littledale (*maps* and *ill.*), **G J**, VII. May, 453 (XIII. May, 418)
The Great River of Tibet; Its Course from Source to Outfall, by Graham Sandberg (*map*), **Cal R**, CIII. Oct, 217
The Chief Lama of Himis on the Alleged "Unknown Life of Christ," by Prof. J. Archibald Douglas, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 667 (XIII. Apr, 343); and Note, by Prof. Max Müller, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr. 677
Nine Centuries of Buddhism, by F. B. Shawe (*ill.*), **Mis R**, IX. Apr, 253, May, 326, June, 416, July, 513, Aug, 582
Tibullus, Albius, Roman Poet, died about B.C. 18: Tibullus at His Farm, by Countess Martinengo Cesaresco, **C R**, LXIX. Jan, 106
Tickets: Making Railway-Tickets, **C J**, XIII. Feb, 118
Ticonderoga, New York State, Battle of, 1758, Mac, LXXIII. Feb, 281; same article, **U S**, XV. Apr, 340
Tides, see under Physical Geography
Tiepolo, Giambattista, Venetian Artist, 1696—1770, Signora Linda Villari on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Sept, 452
Tierra del Fuego: A Zoologist in Tierra del Fuego; Some Account of the Swedish Expedition, 1895-6, by Dr. Axel Ohlin (*maps* and *ill.*), **N Sc**, IX. Sept, 172
"Tierreich"; Book by Prof. F. E. Schulze, Unsigned Article on, **N Sc**, VIII. May, 305
Tiflis, Georgia, Russia, Walter B. Harris on, **Nat R**, XXVI. Feb, 827 (XIII. Feb, 165)
Tiger-Hunting:
Tiger-Hunting Extraordinary in Cape Colony, by Hendrik B. Knoblauch (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Feb, 175
Sport in the Rewah Hills, India (*ill.*), **C H**, II. June, 304
Tiger-Hunting in India, by Dr. J. H. Porter (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. May, 140
Ringing a Malayese Tiger, by Dr. J. H. Porter (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. Aug, 368
A Tiger-Hunt in Borneo, by Jean T. van Gestel, **Lipp**, XIV. Sept, 382
Tight-Rope Walking: Blondin; the King of the Tight-Rope, by W. B. Robertson (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIV. Dec, 55
Tillett, Ben, on England's Naval Weakness, **Nat R**, XXVII. Aug, 872 (XIV. Aug, 159)
Tillman, Senator, on the Political Outlook in the United States, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct, 189 (XIV. Oct, 313)
Tillotson, Archbishop, of Canterbury, 1630—1694: The Handwriting of a Famous Divine, by Rev. Dr. Alex. B. Grosart (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Sept, 724
Timbuctoo the Mysterious; Book by F. Dubois, Unsigned Article on, **C J**, XIII. Dec, 797
Time:
"Unification of Time" as it relates to the Practice of the Science of Navigation, by W. Nelson Greenwood, **J Man G S**, XI. Sept, 248
Consciousness and Time, by C. A. Strong, **Psychol R**, III. Mar, 149
The Measurement of Time, see under Calendar
Time-Keepers, see Hour-Glasses, Clocks, Watches
Time, Space, and Invisible Worlds, by W. D. Barbour, **J Micro**, VI. July, 234
Times Newspaper, see under Journalism
Timmins's (Henry T.) Book "Nooks and Corners of Pembrokeshire," Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. Feb, 49
Timothy, St.—Timotheus and Epaphroditus; Lessons in Faith and Love, by Dr. H. C. G. Moule, **Clgy**, XII. July, 1
Tin:
Import Duties on Tin-Plate in Foreign Countries, **B T J**, XXI Oct, 476
The Tin-Plate Industry of Pennsylvania, **B T J**, XXI. Aug, 155
The Manufacture of Tinplates, **C J**, XIII. Oct, 640
The Cornish Mining Captain, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould, **C J**, XIII. Oct, 657
Down a Cornish Tin-Mine, by Lewis Hind (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Sept, 538
The Story of a Tin Mine, at Ara Tiga, Perak, Malay Peninsula, **Mac**, LXXIII. Apr, 435
Tin-Foil: The Resistance of Tin-Foil as changed by Electric Waves, by C. D. Child, **Phys R**, III. Mar, 387
Tinel, Edgar, and His Oratorio "St. Franciscus," M. on, **Mus**, X. June, 141
Tinned Salmon Industry, see under Fishing
Tinnevelly, Madras:
Tinnevelly before, and after, the British Conquest, by J. B. Pennington, **A Q**, II. July, 162
Tinnevelly Mission, see Subheading India under Missions (Foreign)
Tintometer, C J, XIII. Feb, 85
Tinworth, George, Potter-Sculptor, on the Bible in Clay; Interview, by Rev. Fred Hastings (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Nov, 47
Tirebuck, William Edwards, Novelist: Interview, by the Editor of *Great Thoughts* (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Oct, 8
Tirol, see Tyrol
Tissot, James J., and His Pictures Illustrating the Life of Christ:
A Pilgrim Painter, by Trevor Haddon (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Aug, 353
A Pictorial Life of Christ, Arthur Fish on (*ill.*), **Q**, Sept, 859
Titchener, Prof. Edward Bradford,
Prof. Titchener's Book "An Outline of Psychology," H. C. Warren on, **Psychol R**, III. Nov, 662
On the "Type-Theory" of the Simple Reaction, **Mind**, V. Apr, 236
Title by Gift of Property, by Wm. C. Maude, **M**, LXXXVIII. Oct, 241
Toads:
The Midwife Toad, by Carl Hartmann, **N Sc**, VIII. June, 392
Toad Lore, **C J**, XIII. Mar, 158
Toast, C, I Sept, 354
Tobacco:
Tobacco-Cultivation in India, **B T J**, XXI. July, 33
Stray Leaves from the (West) Indian Weed, by E. Vincent Heward, **G M**, CCLXXX. Mar, 245
The Home of the (West) Indian Weed, by E. Vincent Heward, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Oct, 352
The Tobacco Factory of Seville, by S. L. Bensusan (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Aug, 427
On the Antiquity of Tobacco-Smoking, **Mac**, LXXIV. Aug, 289
Old English Tobacco-Pipes, **C J**, XIII. Aug, 495
Dog-Smugglers, by Charles S. Pelham-Clinton (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. July, 92 (XIV. Aug, 168)
Tobogganning:
A New Sport (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Jan, 45
Aking in Norway, by Mrs. Alec Tweedie (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Mar, 404
"Toby, M.P.," see Lucy (H. W.)
Todesstrafe," see Capital Punishment
Toft, Albert, Sculptor, (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XIII. Mar, 176
Toilet, see under Dress
Tollemache, Hon. Lionel A., on Tom Hughes and the Arnolds, **J Ed**, XVIII. July, 421
Tolstoy, Count Leo,
Count Tolstoy and Gabriele d'Annunzio, by Isabel F. Hapgood, **Bkman A**, III. May, 227
Count Tolstoy's Philosophy of Life, by Ernest H. Crosby, **A**, XV. Jan, 279
Tolstoy's Book "The Kingdom of God is within You": Christianity according to Tolstoy, by Hon. Otway Cuffe, **Luc**, XIX. Dec, 330
On Religion and Morality; translated by Charles Johnston, **Cal R**, CIII. Oct, 305
On Zola and Dumas *fils* (in French), **Cosmop**, I. Mar, 761
On National Education, **Tom**, II. Sept, 143, Dec, 356
Tomatoes and Their Preservation in Italy, C J, XIII. Dec, 799
Tombs (see also Cemeteries):
Churchyard Crosses, see under Crosses
English Epitaphs, by I. A. Taylor, **N A R**, CLXIII. Nov, 595
The Graves of Our Poets, by Arthur L. Salmon (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Feb, 317
English Graves in Italy, by R. Magnan Leonard (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. May, 69
The Chapel of Bones at Malta, by Walder Brawn (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Mar, 321
A Note on the Ceramicus; Burial-Place of Ancient Athens, by Miss E. Dixon, **Ed R L**, XI. Apr, 594

Tombs of the Kings, see Jerusalem under Palestine
Tomlins, William L.,
The Story of a Child-Trainer, by Mary B. Powell (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. Oct, 582
Music as a Factor in Education, according to the Principles of W. L. Tomlins, by Frederick Manley (*ill.*), **Mus**, X. July, 291
Poem on W. L. Tomlins, by D. Ffrangcon-Davies, ("To W. L. Tomlins and His One Thousand Children Pupils"), **Mus**, X. July, 291
Tomorrow, Land of,—New Mexico, by Mrs. Edith S. Tupper (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Oct, 393
Tonga Islands, see Friendly Islands
Tonic Sol-Fa, "Musical School Ma'am" on, **Mus**, IX. Jan, 331
Tonkin: A Journey from Tonkin by Tali-fu to Assam, by Prince Henry d'Orleans (*map*), **G J**, VIII. Dec, 566
Tonsils: The Lingual Tonsil, by Lennox Browne, **Med M**, V. Jan, 35
Toplis, Miss Grace,
Miss Toplis's Book "Leaves from the Note-Books of Frances M. Buss," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XIII. Nov, 10
On a Scheme for an Educational Fund, **Ed R L**, XI. Apr, 582
Tories, see Conservative Party
Toronto, see under Canada
Torpedo Boats, etc, see under Navies
Torres Vedras, Portugal: A Visit to the Lines of Torres Vedras, by Hon. H. N. Shore (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XL. Nov, 1338
Torrey, Bradford, on Birds, see under Birds
Tortures:
Thumbikins and Pilniewinks, by Andrew Baxter, **Scots**, XVIII. Nov, 434
Tosi, Pier Francesco, (1650?—1730?), **and His Maxims for Singers**, A. de Ternant on, **M Mus**, XIII. Mar, 194
Tosti, F. Paolo, Singer:
Interview, by J. E. Woolacott (*ill.*), **Str Mus**, III. May, 291
Some Personal Reminiscences of Signor Tosti, by A. H. (*ill.*), **Eng W**, III. May, 174
Total Abstinence, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Touch in Piano-Playing, see under Music
Touraine, France:
Touraine and Its Castles, by Charles Edwardes (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Apr, 438
Through Touraine on Wheels, by Sir Herbert Maxwell, **Black**, CLX. Aug, 251 (XIV. Aug, 145)
Tourguéneff, Ivan Sergueïévitch, 1818—1883:
Ivan Turgenev, by Maurice Todhunter, **W R**, CXLVI. Aug, 141
Lettres Inédites d'Ivan Tourguéneff (in French), **Cosmop**, III. July, 129, Aug, 448, Sept, 775; IV. Oct, 137
Tourists, see under Travelling
Tournaments (see also Articles under Chivalry):
A Famous Modern Tournament at Lord Eglinton's Castle, Ayrshire, August 28, 1839, George Morley on, **Ata**, IX. June, 596
The Eglinton Tournament, Ayrshire, by Lady Fairlie-Cuninghame (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Jan, 28
Tower of London: Fair Maud of Castle Baynard (died 1213?); the Heroine of the Round Turret of the Tower, by Lizzie Alldridge, **Arg**. LXI. Jan, 119
Towers: Round Towers of Ireland, Goddard E. Orpen on (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Aug, 626, Sept, 724
Towns (see also Municipal Government, Sanitation, etc.):
Town Walls, **C**, XXVI. Feb, 179
Town House Architecture, see under Architecture
Toynbee, William, Poems by,—
"London:—Late Night," **Au**, VI. Mar, 232
"A Valediction," **G M**, CCLXXX. May, 530
Toys:
Some Remarks on Playthings, by Mrs. Norman Hill, **P R**, VII. Dec, 732
Outlandish Toys (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Dec, 654
Toys and Games in the Past (*ill.*), **L H**, XLVI. Dec, 119
A Sand-Pile for Toys, by Harry M. Lay (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Aug, 849
Tractarian Movement, see Oxford Movement
Trade and Competition, see under Finance, etc.
Trade Marks and Patents, see Patents and Trade Marks
Trade Schools, see under Technical Education
Trade Unions and the Trade Union Congress, see under Labour
Trades and Professions, see Professions, etc.
Traditions, see Folk-Lore, etc.
Trafalgar, Battle of, 1805:
Trafalgar and To-day, by H. W. Wilson, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 354 (XIV. Nov, 446)
Trafalgar (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Oct, 616
Don Perez Galdós's Account of the Battle of Trafalgar, W. Laird Clowes on, **C**, I. Oct, 435 (XIV. Oct, 337)
Tragedy, Genius of,—Sarah Bernhardt, by W. de Wagstaffe (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. June, 623
Traill, H. D.,
On the Difficulties of Withdrawal from Egypt, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 544 (XIII. Apr, 313)
On Our Neglected Tories, **F R**, LIX. June, 919
On Lord Salisbury; a Unionist Leader, **Nat R**, XXVII. May, 401 (XIII. May, 450)
On Mr. Gladstone's 'Return to the Liberal Leadership?' **Nat R**, XXVII. Sept, 27 (XIV. Sept, 243)
On Sir William Harcourt, **C R**, LXX. Nov, 737 (XIV. Nov, 433)
On the Analytical Humourist, **F R**, LX. July, 137
On "Sir George Tressady" and the Political Novel, **F R**, LX. Nov, 703 (XIV. Nov, 447)
Trained Animals, see under Menageries, Circuses
Training Ships:
Grand Doings at Greenhithe; a Ship Fête on the River, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **Q**, May, 533
The *Britannia*; the Nursery of the British Navy, by Archibald S. Hurd (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Aug, 214
The Evolution of H.M.S. *Britannia*, by Hamilton Williams (*ill.*), **P M M**, X. Oct, 224
Impregnable, etc, Naval Training-Ships; How Blue-Jackets are trained, by Archibald S. Hurd (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Sept, 321
Trajan, Roman Emperor, reigned 98—117: The Latin Inscription on Trajan's Column found by Dr. Bliss behind the Gate of Neby Daûd, Jerusalem: Dalton, Canon, on, **P E F**, Apr, 133
Davis, Ebenezer, on, **P E F**, Apr, 147, Oct, 337
Tramps, Beggars, see under Mendicancy
Tramways:
London Traffic, by W. J. Gordon (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Jan, 165
Mechanical Power for Tramway Cars, by "An Expert," **C J**, XIII. Dec, 821
Aerial Railways and Tramways, by W. Arthur Woodward (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Dec, 781 (XIV. Dec, 546)
Electric Street Railways, see under Electricity as a Motive Power
Trance Phenomena: Dr. Franz Hartmann's Book "Buried Alive; an Examination into the Occult Causes of Apparent Death, Trance, and Catalepsy," Unsigned Article on, **H**, VIII. Jan, 70
Transcaucasia, see Georgia, Tiflis
Transcendentalism and Materialism, by Emma Marie Caillard, **C R**, LXX. July, 78
Transfiguration of Christ, see under Bible and Biblical Criticism
Transit and Transport (see also Articles under Railways, Electricity as a Motive Power, Shipping, Canals, Motors, Tramways, etc.):
The World's Desire for Rapid Transit, by George E. Walsh, **Cas M**, X. Aug, 272
Translation (see also Articles under Bible and Biblical Criticism, **Classics**, etc.):
Professor R. C. Jebb and the Art of Translating, **Ed R L**, XII. Oct, 196
Transmission of Power, see Articles under Electricity, Engineering (Steam), Gas, Pneumatics, Hydraulics, Niagara as a Motive Power
Transubtantiation, Doctrine of, see under Holy Communion
Transvaal and Transvaal Gold Mines, see under Africa
Trappists, see under Monasteries
Trask, Katrina, Poem by,—"A Night and Morning in Jerusalem" (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Apr, 683
Travancore, see Madras under India
Travellers, see Explorers
Travelling (see also Articles under Holidays):
The Age of Travel, by J. Howe Adams (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Oct, 177
The Early Days of European Travel, **C**, XXVI. May, 504
The Coming of the British Tourist in Ireland, by Walter J. Farquharson, **N I R**, V. Aug, 339
Americans as Travellers, by Agnes Repplier (Terra Incognita), **Cos**, XX. Apr, 661
The American's Annual Travel to Europe, by Franklin Matthews, **Chaut**, XXIII. Aug, 569 (XIV. Oct, 327)
Tray and Bell, Trade of,—Muffins, by T. Sparrow (*ill.*), **Q**, Feb, 333
Treasure Legends, see Hidden Treasure
Tree, Herbert Beerbohm,
Interview, by A.B. (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Feb, 498
On His First Appearance on the Stage; Interview, by Percy C. Standing (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Aug, 402
Tree, Mrs. Herbert Beerbohm,
Interview, by A.B. (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Feb, 498
On Her First Appearance on the Stage; Interview, by Percy C. Standing (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. July, 307
Trees (see also Articles under Fruit Growing, Forestry; and Alder, **Ash**, Beech, Birch, Chestnut, Elm, India-Rubber, Kauri Gum, Lime, **Oak**, Willow):
Characteristic Branching of British Forest-Trees, by Rev. W. H. Purchas (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Jan, 292, Feb, 320; III. June, 14, Aug, 70, Sept, 94, Nov, 150, Dec, 185
Atrophy of Tree-Branches, by John T. Carrington (*ill.*), **Sc G**, II. Jan, 281
Among the Trees, by Anna C. Brackett, **Harp**, XXXII. Sept, 601
Flowers of the Forest, by Edward Step (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. June, 424
Dispersal of Seeds by Birds, by H. N. Ridley, **N Sc**, VIII. Mar, 186
Chaparro or Rhopala Obovata; a Fire-Proof Tree, by G. Clarke Nuttall, **Sc G**, III. July, 39
Treloar American Copyright Bill, see under Copyright
Tremadoc, Wales: Percy B. Shelley at Tremadoc, **Mac**, LXXV. Dec, 126
Trent, Council of, 1545—1563:
J. A. Froude's Lectures on the Council of Trent, Prof. F. H. Foster on, **A H**, II. Oct, 135
Mr. Froude and the Council of Trent, by Rev. W. Kent, **D R**, CXIX. Oct, 324
Trevor, John,—The Founder of the Labour Church, by Ernest Williams (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Nov, 88
Trial by Ordeal, see Ordeals
Triarthrus, Fossil Trilobite: The Morphology of Triarthrus, by C. E. Beecher (*ill.*), **Geol M**, III. May, 193
Trias or Triassic System, see under Geology
Tribal System in Wales, see under Wales
Trikoupes, Charilaos, 1832—1896, James D. Bourchier on, **F R**, LX. July, 36 (XIV. July, 59)
Trilobites, see Fossil Animals under Geology
Trincomali, see under Ceylon
Tring, Hertfordshire: Hon. Walter Rothschild's Natural History Museum at Tring Park (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. June, 210

Trinidad, West Indies :
The Defence Question at Trinidad, by Hon. Colonel Alex. Man, **J R C I**, XXVII. Jan, 110
The Case of Anderson *v.* Gorrie and Others ; a Judicial Scandal—Are Judges above the Law? by H. H. L. Bellot, **W R**, CXLV. Mar, 227
A Cycling Trip in Trinidad, by Henry Macbeth (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Mar, 433
Trinity Almshouses, London (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Jan, 11
Trinity, Doctrine of,
The Place of the Holy Trinity in the Divina Commedia, by D. Moncrieff O'Connor, **D R**, CXVIII. Apr, 370 (XIII. May, 455)
New England Trinitarianism, by Prof. Levi L. Paine, **New W**, V. June, 272
Trinity House and Its Buoys, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. June, 181
Trinity University, Toronto, A. H. Young on (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. Sept, 395
Triolet in Poetry, by Gleeson White, **Quarto**, II. 61
Tripes of This Old World—Politics, etc., by "Politicus," **U S M**, CXXXV. Nov, 113
Triple Alliance—Austria, Germany, Italy, see under Foreign and International Policy
Tripoli :
Notes on a Journey in Tarhuna and Gharian, Tripoli, by H. S. Cowper (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VII. Feb, 150
Tarhuna and Gharian, in Tripoli, and Their Ancient Sites, by H. S. Cowper (*ill.*), **Scot G M**, XII. Jan, 1
The Senams or Megalithic Temples of Tripoli, by H. S. Cowper (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXXII. Feb, 37, Mar, 68
Trissino, Leonardo, died 1511 : An Italian Adventurer ; an Episode in the War of the League of Cambray, **Mac**, LXXIV. July, 211
Tristram, Katharine, on Japan (*ill.*), **Sun H**, May 438, June, 515, July, 588, Aug, 652
Tritton, Charles Ernest, (*ill.*), **Bank**, LXI. May, 705
Trocadero, London, and the Decorations by G. E. Moira and F. Lynn Jenkins, Unsigned Article on (*ill.*). **M Art**, XX. Dec, 92
Trois Ans au Ministère, by J. H. I., **W R**, CXLV. Feb, 149
Tropics : An Engineer's Life in the Tropics (Colombia), by Charles P. Yeatman (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Jan, 632
Trotting Champions, see under Horses
Trout-Fishing, see under Fishing
Trowbridge, John,
On the Imperilled Dignity of Science and the Law, **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 491
On the New Photography by Cathode Rays (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Apr, 501
Troy : Accretions to the Troy-Myth after Homer, by William C. Lawton, **P L**, VIII. Jan, 14
Trumbull, John.—The American Patriot-Painter, by Ellen Strong Bartlett (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Jan, 607 (XIII. Jan, 158)
Truro, Bishop of, see Gott (Dr.)
Truro Cathedral, Cornwall, and the Work of John L. Pearson (*ill.*), **Arch Rev**, I. Nov, 1
Trustees :
The Trustee Acts, by J. W. Root, **I R**, VIII. July, 20
The Administration of Trusts, by John H. Tait, **Jur R**, VIII. Oct, 386
Indemnity against Breach of Trust in Scotland, by W. C. Smith, **Jur R**, VIII. Apr, 105
Trusts, Syndicates, etc., see Syndicates
Truth, Conception and Test of, see under Philosophy
Tsars of Russia, see Russia (Tsars of)
Tschaikowsky, Peter Ilyitsch, Russian Composer, 1840—1893, on Brahms, **M Mus**, XIII. Feb, 105
Tuatara ; a Remarkable Lizard, by James Buckland (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Dec, 381
Tuberculosis : The Use of Tuberculin and Mallein from the Stockowner's Point of View, by Prof. G. T. Brown, **J R A S**, VII. June, 219
Tubman, Harriet,
Harriet Tubman, by Lillie B. C. Wyman (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Mar, 110
A Heroine in Ebony, by Rosa B. Holt (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. July, 459
Tuck, Adolph,—An Ex-Publisher of Valentines ; Interview (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Feb, 444
Tucker, Bishop, and His Work in Uganda, see Uganda under Missions (Foreign)
Tucker, Miss Charlotte Maria, ("A.L.O.E."), 1821—1894, **and Miss Agnes Giberne's "Life of A.L.O.E." :**
Rev. H. U. Weitbrecht on, **In Ch Q**, IX. Jan, 10
Unsigned Article on, **G O P**, XVII. Apr, 470
Tudor, House of, see Articles under English History ; Tudor (Lady Margaret), Henry VIII., Aragon (Catherine of), Boleyn (Anne), Mary (Queen), Elizabeth (Queen), Mary Queen of Scots, the Armada under Spain, Reformation, More (Sir Thomas), Tyndale (William), Weston (Francis), Burghley (Lord), Englefield (Sir Francis), etc.
Tudor, Lady Margaret, 1441—1509, **Mac**, LXXIV. Oct, 449
Tuer's (Andrew W.) "History of the Horn Book," Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 246
Tunes of Songs, see under Music
Tunis :
La Tunisie et la Colonisation Française, by Joseph Chailley-Bert (in French), **Cosmop**, III. Aug, 416, Sept, 792
Sfax and Mahdia ; the Italians in Tunis, by T. A. Archer, **New R**, XV. Dec, 724 (XIV. Dec, 538)
The Shotts of Algeria and Tunis, by Paul Staudinger, **Scot G M**, XII. Apr, 195
Tuke, James Hack, 1819—1896 : Mr. Tuke and His Work, by Sydney Buxton and Howard H. Dickin, **C R**, LXIX. June, 860 (XIII. June, 533)
Tunnels, see Blackwall Tunnel
Tunny Fishers in Sardinia, by Charles Edwardes (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Jan, 22
Tupper, Sir Charles Hibbert,
On the Functions of a Governor-General, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 384 (XIV. Nov, 446) ; and Reply to, by W. P. Reeves, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Dec, 554 (XIV. Dec, 539)
On the Navy Question and the Colonies, **Can M**, VI. Feb, 307 ; and Reply to, by A. H. Loring (The Colonies and the Navy), **Can M**, VII. June, 159 (XIV. July, 71)
On the East Atlantic Steamship Service (*map*), **Can M**, VII. Oct, 493
On the Behring Sea Fisheries Disputes (Crocodile Tears and Fur Seals), **Nat R**, XXVIII. Sept, 87 (XIV. Sept, 244)
On the Manitoba Schools Question, **Nat R**, XXVII. May, 375 (XIII. May, 450)
Turbines and Water Wheels, see under Hydraulics
Turf, see Racing and the Turf
Turkey (see also Articles under Constantinople, Crete, Turkey (Abdul Hamid II. of)) :
Political, etc. :
Turkey and the Armenian Question, see under Armenian Question
The State of Turkey, by Major C. R. Conder, **Scot R**, XXVII. Jan, 1 (XIII. Feb, 143)
The Two Eastern Questions, by W., **F R**, LIX. Feb, 193 (XIII. Feb, 249, 264)
The Crisis in the East, by Karl Blind, **N A R**, CLXII. Jan, 84 (XIII. Feb, 166)
Turkey and the Near East, **Prog R**, I. Oct, 21 (XIV. Oct, 309)
Turkish Misgovernment, by—
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen, **N C**, XL. Nov, 838 (XIV. Nov, 425)
Gordon, General Charles G., (Letter), **N C**, XL. Nov, 846
La Turquie et Son Souverain (in French), by Diran Kélékian, **N C**, XL. Nov, 689 (XIV. Nov, 425)
Turkish Rule, by Robert Hind, **P M Q**, XVIII. Apr, 274
About Emperors and Things Eastern, **I R**, VIII. Oct, 193 (XIV. Oct, 309
Young Turkey, by Karl Blind, **F R**, LX. Dec, 830
Ein Rückblick auf die Neueste Entwicklung der Türkischen Frage, by "Ignotus" (in German), **Cosmop**, III. July, 293
St. George to the Rescue (*ill.*), **R R**, XIV. Oct, 355
Russia and Turkey, by Prof. E. S. Beesly, **Pos R**, IV. Dec, 245
England's Policy in Turkey, **F R**, LIX. Feb, 286
Why Russia distrusts England, by Sir Wemyss Reid, **N C**, XL. Oct, 509
The Cyprus Convention, by T. Gibson Bowles, **F R**, LX. Nov, 626 (XIV. Nov, 427)
England's Duty to Cyprus, by Edward G. Browne, **New R**, XV. Nov, 510 (XIV. Nov, 423)
The Value of Constantinople, by Spenser Wilkinson (*map*), **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 315 (XIV. Nov, 426)
The Christians under Turkish Rule, by B. J. Clinch, **A C Q**, XXI. Apr, 399
America's Duty to Americans in Turkey, by Dr. Cyrus Hamlin, **N A R**, CLXIII. Sept, 276 (XIV. Oct, 310)
The British Ambassador at Constantinople, see Currie (Sir Philip)
The Turkish Embassy in London, by J.F.F. (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Nov, 131
The Dawn of English Trade with Turkey, by W. J. Hardy (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Sept, 590
Religion :
The Khalifa Question and the Sultan of Turkey, by Dr. G. W. Leitner, **A Q**, I. Jan, 65
Is the Sultan of Turkey the True Khaliph of Islâm? by Prof. H. Anthony Salmoné, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 173 (XIII. Jan, 64)
The Turkish Question in Its Religious Aspect, by Capt. J. W. Gambier, **F R**, LX. Oct, 521 (XIV. Oct, 309)
The Sultan and His Priests, by Richard Davey, **F R**, LIX. Jan, 1 (XIII. Jan, 65)
The Creed of the Sultan : Its Future, by Thomas Davidson, **F**, XXII. Oct, 152
Some Fallacies about Islâm, by Canon Malcolm MacColl, **F R**, LIX. Apr, 613
Recent Controversies on Islam by Canon MacColl and Others, Rev. Edward Sell on, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. Feb, 86
The Present Outlook for Missions in Turkey, not by a Missionary, **Mis R**, IX. July, 501
An Open Letter to Our Missionaries in Turkey, by Thomas Laurie, **Mis R**, IX. Aug, 604
The Missionary Status in Turkey, by Dr. Judson Smith, **Mis R**, IX. Mar, 161
The Attitude of the Turkish Empire toward Christians, by J. T. Gracey, **Mis R**, IX. Mar, 204
Discriminations against Protestants in Turkey, **Mis R**, IX. June, 451
Miscellaneous and Descriptive :
The Janissaries, by Rev. Dr. Hugh Macmillan, **G W**, XXXVII. Aug, 564
Turkey and Palestine in the Light of Prophecy and Present Events, by Rev. Dr. W. Preston (A Wonderful Prophecy Wonderfully fulfilled) (*ill.*), **Q**, Nov, 1
Turkish Efforts in Babylonian Archæology, see under Babylonia
The Origin of the Turks, by E. H. Parker, **E H**, XI. July, 431
The Seizure of a Turkish Flagship in 1760, by Demetrios Bikelas, **Scot R**, XXVII. Jan, 117
Letters on Turkey, by Mrs. F. Max Müller, **Long**, XXVIII. June, 135 (XIII. June, 526), July, 239
Turkish Guilds, by "Constance Sutcliffe," **F R**, LX. Dec, 820
The Turk at Work, by "Constance Sutcliffe" (*ill.*), **W M**, III. Feb, 194
Education of Women in Turkey, by Mary Mills Patrick, **F**, XXI. June, 440 (XIV. July, 64)
Sport with the Brigands of Macedonia, by Dayrell Davies (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. July, 60
The Constantinople Earthquake of July 10, 1894, Charles Davison on (*diagrams*), **N Sc**, VIII. Jan, 27

Turkey in Asia (see also Articles under Armenia, Kurdistan, Syria, Palestine, etc.):
Eastern Turkey in Asia and Armenia, by Captain F. R. Maunsell, **Scot G M**, XII. May, 225
A Journey in the Valley of the Upper Euphrates, by Vincent W. Yorke (*map* and *ill.*), **G J**, VIII. Oct, 317, Nov, 453
A Pilgrimage to Kerbela, **Black**, CLIX. Feb, 287
The Baghdad Mission in 1895; Report, by Bishop Stuart and Miss Bird, **Ch Mis I**, XLVII. July, 503
Lenz's World Tour Awheel (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Nov, 150, Dec, 267
Turkey, Sultan Abdul Hamid II. of,
Character Sketch, by W. T. Stead (*ill.* and *maps*), **R R A**, XIII. Jan, 33; same article (*ill.* and *maps*), **R R Aus**, VIII. Jan, 45
The Sultan of Turkey, by Edward F. Hay (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. Apr, 379
A Chat about the Sultan, by G. B. Burgin (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIV. Dec, 713
Life at Yildiz, by Diran Kélékian, **C R**, LXX. Dec, 782 (XIV. Dec, 536)
When the Sultan goes to pray, by John Foster Fraser (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Aug. 459
The Selamlik, by Mary A. M. Marks, **Arg**, LXI. Jan, 84
Turkey-Shooting: A Trial of Turkey-Tracking in America, by Ed. W. Sandys, **O**, XXIX. Nov, 153
Turkistan: A Journey through the Takla-Makan Desert, Chinese Turkistan, by Dr. Sven Hedin (*diagrams*), **G J**, VIII. Sept, 264, Oct, 356
Turner, Dean, 1515?—1568: The First English Botanist, **M P**, XII. Dec, 654
Turner's (Miss Ethel) Book "Little Larrikin," James Smith on (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Dec. 641
Turner, Joseph Mallord William, Artist, 1775—1851:
The Water-Colour Art of Turner, by Thomas Sulman (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Oct, 688, Nov, 758
Some Portraits of J. M. W. Turner, Cosmo Monkhouse on (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. July, 89
The Turner Exhibition at the Leeds City Art Galleries, 1896 (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Dec, 575
Turnips: Rottenness of Turnips and Swedes (*ill.*), **J B A**, III. Sept, 220
Turpentine Farm in Georgia, United States, C J, XIII. Jan, 14
Tuscany, see under Italy
Tuttiett, Miss M. G., see "Gray (Maxwell)"
"Twain, Mark," or "The Sieur Louis de Conte" (Samuel Langhorne Clemens):
Mark Twain, by Joseph H. Twichell (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. May, 817 (XIII. May, 442)
Mark Twain Up-to-Date (*ill.*), **I**, IX. July, 901
Mark Twain as an Historical Novelist, by W. P. Trent (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, III. May, 207
On Joan of Arc (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Jan, 288, Feb, 432, Mar, 585, Apr, 655
Tweedie, Mrs. Alex.,
On Ice-Boat Sailing in Holland (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Jan, 82
On Aking or Tobogganning in Norway (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Mar. 404
Twelve, Symbolism of, by Margarette D. Ward, **Meta M**, III. May, 380
Twenty-Raters, see under Yachts and Yachting
Two Golden Volumes—Poems by Elizabeth Doten, by Giles B. Stebbins, **A**, XVI. July, 228
Two Sides—Editors and Contributors, by Frederic M. Bird, **Lipp**, XIV. Nov, 713
Tyburn Tree, by Francis Watt, **New R**, XV. Dec, 632
Tyler, Royall, (1758—1826), **and Joseph Dennie**: Damon and Pythias among Early American Journalists, by S. Arthur Bent (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Aug, 666
Tylor, Prof. Edward B., on the Matriarchal Family System, **N C**, XL. July, 81 (XIV. July, 58)
Tynan, Katharine, (Mrs. Hinkson):
On the Royal Hospital at Kilmainham, near Dublin (Old Soldiers) (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. July, 454
On J. H. Pearce's "Drolls from Shadowland" and "Tales of the Masque," **Bkman**, X. Apr, 13; same article, **Bkman A**, IV. Sept, 39
On Poetics, **M P**, XI. Jan, 109, Mar, 361
On Valentines, **M P**, XI. Feb, 237
On Mrs. Quinn; an Irish Peasant Woman, **New R**, XIV. May, 531
Poems by Katharine Tynan:—
"Holy Innocents," **E I**, XV. Apr, 24
"The Child in Heaven," **Ir M**, XXIII. Feb, 80
"The Sheepfold," **New R**, XIV. Mar, 330
"Adveniat Regnum Tuum," **Sun M**, XXV. Oct, 703
Tyndale, William, 1484?—1536, **K O**, VI. Oct, 841
Tyneside: Reminiscences of Tyneside, **C J**, XIII. Apr, 218
Typography, see Printing
Tyrol:
Andreas Hofer; the Hero of the Tirol, by William D. McCrackan (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. July, 548
Pilgrimage Churches in the Tyrol, by Charlotte H. Coursen (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Aug 626
A Bicycle Trip in the Tyrol, by Seth Greer (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. July, 254
Tyrone, Lord, (died 1693): Lord Tyrone and Lady Beresford; the Beresford Ghost, by Charles Bruce-Angier, **Arg**, LXI. Apr, 410; LXII. July, 120
Tyrrell, Henry, Poem by,—"Emma Calvé," **Fr L**, XLI. Apr, 395
Tzarskoe Selo: An Imperial Pleasure Place in Russia, by Isabel F. Hapgood (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Apr, 641

U

Uganda, see British East Africa under Africa
Ugliness:
The Ugliness of Modern Life, by "Ouida," **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 28 (XIII. Jan, 46)
The Worship of the Ugly in Art, by Cosmo Monkhouse, **Nat R**, XXVII. Mar, 124 (XIII. Mar, 250)
Uintacrinus in England and Westphalia, by F. A. Bather, **Geol M**, III. Oct, 443
Uitlanders in the Transvaal, see under Africa
Unclaimed Moneys:
Unclaimed Estates, by H. Sidney Everett, **A M**, LXXVII. Feb, 240
Windfalls and Unclaimed Money, **C J**, XIII. Oct, 635
"Uncle Remus," see Harris (Joel Chandler)
"Uncle Samuel and His I.O.Us.—United States National Finance, by Pliny T. Sexton, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 249
"Uncle Tom's Cabin," see under Stowe (Mrs. H. Beecher)
"Under Stress of Circumstances"—Birds, by "A Son of the Marshes" (*ill.*), **C H**, II. July, 375
Underground Mains, see under Electric Light
Underground Railways of London, Mrs. Eliz. Robins Pennell on (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Jan, 278
Underground Railway in the American Slave Trade, see under Slavery and the Slave Trade
Underhill, L. D., Poems by,—
"A Water-Lily," **Harp**, XXXI. Mar, 598
"The Haunted House," **Harp**, XXXI. May, 826
"Fairies," **St N**, XXIII. Oct, 1048
Underwood's (Mrs. Sarah) Book "A Cross-Examination of the Invisibles": Life on the Other Side, **B**, III. Jan, 84 (XIII. Jan, 73)
Unemployed, see under Labour
Unfit:
The Multiplication of the Unfit, by Arnold White, **H**, VIII. Mar, 170
A Lethal Chamber for the Unfit, by "S.," **H**, VIII. Feb, 105; and Replies to, by—
Fitzjohn, Helen, **H**, VIII. Apr, 313
Saunders, Cecil G., **H**, VIII. Apr, 315
Ungarn (Hungary), see under Austria-Hungary
Unia, Don, died 1895: Don Unia and His Lepers, at Agua de Dios, Colombia, by Mrs. E. M. Lynch, **C W**, LXII. Mar, 817
Uninvited Guests—Robins, C J, XIII. Jan, 31
Union Army of the United States, see under Civil War of America
Union of the Churches, see Church of the Future, etc.
Union Pacific Railway, by J. P. Davis (*diagrams*), **A A P S**, VIII. Sept, 259
Unionist Party (see also Conservative Party, etc.):
The Church and the Unionist Party, by "A Layman," **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 297 (XIV. Nov, 431)
Unitarianism (see also Martineau (Dr. J.)):
The Present Position of Unitarianism, by Scotus, **Free R**, VI. Aug, 495
United States (see also Articles under American History, Civil War, Independence (War of), Slave Trade, Race Problems, American People, Women, American Literature, etc., etc.):
Political, Miscellaneous:
American Politics, by Moreton Frewen, **Nat R**, XXVI. Jan, 595 (XIII. Jan, 35)
The Political Situation, by E. L. Godkin, **F**, XXI. May, 257 (XIII. June, 521); and Reply to, by Charles S. Gleed (Mr. Godkin on the West; a Protest), **F**, XXI. Aug, 641 (XIV. Sept, 217)
Practical Politics, by F. T. Greenhalge, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 154
The Direct Legislation Movement and Its Leaders, by Elmweed Pomeroy (*ill.*), **A**, XVI. June, 29
The Initiative and Referendum, by Charles W. Browne, **A**, XVI. Sept, 553
Government by Party, by Col. Geo. E. Waring, **N A R**, CLXIII. Nov, 587
Obstacles to Business Methods in Public Affairs, by Clinton R. Woodruff, **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 758
Government by Brewery, by George A. Gates, **A**, XV. Apr, 797 (XIII. May, 453)
Railroad Corporations in Practical Politics, by Cy Warman, **Eng M**, XI. Apr, 8
Our National Policy and the Industrial Outlook, by Cuthbert Mills, **Eng M**, XII. Oct, 1
The Dominant Idea of American Democracy, by Prof. Francis N. Thorpe, **Harp**, XXXII. Nov, 838
The Promises of Democracy; Have They been fulfilled? by Prof. F. W. Blackmar, **F**, XXI. June, 425
The Real Problems of Democracy, by E. L. Godkin, **A M**, LXXVIII. July, 1
Five American Contributions to Civilization, by Charles W. Eliot, **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 433 (XIV. Oct, 316)
Legislation as a Cure-All, by Robert J. Mahon, **C W**, LXII. Mar, 729
Political and Municipal Legislation in 1895, by E. Dana Durand, **A A P S**, VII. May, 411
Representative Government and Federalism, by Edward Meek, **Can M**, VI. Apr, 561 (XIII. May, 440)
The Supreme Court, see Subheading Law below
Election of Senators by Popular Vote, by John H. Mitchell, **F**, XXI. June, 385

United States—continued.
Political, Miscellaneous—continued.
The Choice of United States Senators, by John H. Flagg, **N E M**, XIV. Apr, 190
The Speaker of the House of Representatives, by Henry H. Smith (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIV. Nov, 191
How Congress votes Money—a Rejoinder to the Clerk of the House of Commons, by Charles F. Crisp, **N A R**, CLXII. Jan, 14
Congress and Its Critics, by—
Dingley, Nelson, Jr., **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 359
Elliott, Wm., **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 363
Hansbrough, H. C., **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 355
McClellan, Geo. B., **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 367
Taft, Charles P., **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 370
A Congress Out of Date, **A M**, LXXVII. Jan, 98
The Constitution of the United States, by Prof. John W. Burgess, **Chaut**, XXII Jan, 395
Internal Improvements in the United States, by Prof. Bernard Moses, **Chaut**, XXII. Mar, 664
Political Party Machinery in the United States, by Prof. Jeremiah W. Jenks, **Chaut**, XXIII. Apr, 23
James Bryce's Book "The American Commonwealth," Edmund J. James on, **A A P S**, VII. May, 377
A History of the Last Quarter-Century in the United States, by E. Benjamin Andrews (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Jan, 60, Feb, 175, Mar, 267, 469
Four Epochs in the History of Our Republic, by B. O. Flower (*ill.*), **A**, XVI. Nov, 928
A Chapter from the Local History of Knownothingism, by George H. Haynes, **N E M**, XV. Sept, 82
Some Ante-Bellum Politics, by George W. Julian, **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 195 (XIV. Sept, 217)
Government Publications, by W. F. Willoughby, **Y R**, V. Aug, 143
Punch and Cousin Jonathan, by M. H. Spielmann (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Nov, 915
American Politicians, etc., noticed, see

Allison (W. B.),	McClellan (Gen. G. B.),	Randolph (John),
Blaine (J. G.),	McKinley (William),	Reed (Thomas B.),
Douglas (S. A.),	Madison (James),	Sherman (John),
Garfield (J. A.),	Monroe (President James),	Washington (George),
Hale (J. P.),	Morton (J. S.),	Whitney (W. C.),
Hamilton (Alexander),	Morton (Levi P.),	Witherspoon (President), etc.
Hutchinson (Thomas),	Olney (Richard),	
Jackson (Gen. A.),	Page (John),	
Jefferson (Thomas),		

Cleveland's Second Administration and the Democratic Party (see also Morton (J. S.), Olney (Richard), Whitney (W. C.), etc.):
Mr. Cleveland's Second Administration, by George Walton Green, **F**, XXI. July, 540 (XIV. Aug, 163)
Blunders of a Democratic Administration, by S. M. Cullom, **F**, XXI. Aug, 713 (XIV. Sept. 217)
The Ship of State Adrift, by Andrew Carnegie, **N A R**, CLXII. June, 641 (XIV. Aug, 130); CLXIII. Oct, 496 (XIV. Nov, 421)
United States Politics and Finance, by L. B. Sidney, **I R**, VII. Apr, 206 (XIII. Apr, 325)
The President's Monroe Doctrine, by Prof. Theodore S. Woolsey, **F**, XX. Feb, 705 (XIII. Mar, 220)
President Cleveland's Emancipation Proclamation, **C M**, LII. July, 470
Jefferson and His Party Today, by William E. Russell, **F**, XXI. July, 513 (XIV. Aug, 129)
Republican Party (see also Presidential Election, etc., below; and Allison (W. B.), Morton (Levi P.), Reed (Thos. B.), etc.):
What the Republican Party stands for, by Gen. Horace Porter, **F**, XXI. Aug, 722 (XIV. Sept, 217)
The "German Vote" and the Republican Party, by Frederick W. Holls, **F**, XX. Jan, 588 (XIII. Feb, 167); and Reply to, by Bishop Doane ("German-Americans" and the Lord's Day), **F**, XX. Feb, 733 (XIII. Mar, 255)
The Lamp of Experience: Its Light on the Political Situation, by Tirey L. Ford (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Oct, 470
The Republican Party and the Farmer, by James A. Waymire, **O M**, XXVIII. Nov, 592
The Duty of the Republican Administration, by James H. Eckels, **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 696
Populist Party:
The New Sectionalism, by Frederick Emory Haynes, **Q J Econ**, X. Apr, 269 (XIII. May, 420)
The Populist Party and Free Silver, see Presidential Election, etc., below
Presidential Election, 1896, including the Chicago Convention, Free Silver, etc.):
The Movement for Sound Money and the Indianapolis Convention, by E. G. Dunnell (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. Oct, 434
St. Louis; the (Republican) Convention City (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. June, 672 (XIII. June, 516)
The Populists at St. Louis, by H. D. Lloyd (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. Sept, 298
The Fusion of Political Parties, by D. S. Remsen, **A A P S**, VIII. July, 32 (XIV. Aug, 150)
William McKinley and the Presidency, by E. V. Smalley (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. July, 33; Part of same article (*ill.*), **R R**, XIV. Aug, 115
The Presidency and Thos. B. Reed, **A M**, LXXVII. Feb, 250
The Presidency and Senator W. B. Allison, **A M**, LXXVII. Apr, 544
Governor Levi P. Morton as a Presidential Candidate, by—
Depew, Chauncey M., **N A R**, CLXII. Apr, 499
Hackett, C. W., **N A R**, CLXII. Apr, 505

United States—continued.
Presidential Election, 1896, including the Chicago Convention, Free Silver, etc.—continued.
Governor Levi P. Morton as a Presidential Candidate, by—continued.
Lauterbach, Edward, **N A R**, CLXII. Apr, 503
Miller, Warner, **N A R**, CLXII. Apr, 502
Platt, T. C., **N A R**, CLXII. Apr, 497
The Presidency and Secretary J. S. Morton, **A M**, LXXVII. Mar, 388
The Presidency and Richard Olney, **A M**, LXXVII. May, 676
Wm. J. Bryan and the Presidency (*ill.*), **R R**, XIV. Aug, 113, 122
Issues and Prospects of the Campaign, by,—
Chandler, Wm. E., **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 175 (XIV. Sept, 217)
Quincy, Josiah, **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 182 (XIV. Sept, 217)
The Presidential Campaign; the Leading Issues of the Two Great Parties, by William M. Stewart (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Oct, 469
The Issue of 1896, by Prof. Frank Parsons, **A**, XVI. Nov, 881
The Duty of the Hour, by,—
Bland, Richard P., **N A R**, CLXIII. Sept, 368
Miller, Warner, **N A R**, CLXIII. Sept, 362
The Safe Pathway of Experience, by Thomas B. Reed, **N A R**, CLXIII. Oct, 385
The Political Outlook in the United States, by Senator Tillman, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct. 189 (XIV. Oct, 323)
Battle of the Ballots in America, by Francis H. Hardy, **F R**, LX. Oct, 568 (XIV. Oct, 323)
Money and the Masses in America, **Q R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 564 (XIV. Nov, 456)
The Struggle in America—How Presidents are made, by A. Holden Byles, **Cosmop**, IV. Nov, 370 (XIV. Nov, 422)
Der Kampf um das Weisse Haus in Washington, by T. Barth (in German), **Cosmop**, IV. Oct, 230, Nov, 570 (XIV. Nov, 450)
The American Presidential Campaign, by Robert Donald (*ill.*), **Lud**, III. Nov, 56
The Progressive Movement in the United States, **Prog R**, I. Oct, 75
The Presidential Campaign in America, **Prog R**, I. Nov, 117 (XIV. Nov, 421)
A National Platform for the American Independents of 1896, by William P. St. John, **A**, XVI. June, 67 (XIV. July, 65)
The Effect of Republican Victory, by T. C. Platt, **N A R**, CLXIII. Nov, 513 (XIV. Dec, 514)
The Final Word, by Arthur J. Pillsbury, **O M**, XXVIII. Nov, 594
A Visitor's Glimpse of the Contest, by A. Symons Eccles, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct, 199
Progress of the World (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. July, 3, Aug, 131 (XIV. Aug, 69), Sept, 259, Oct, 387 (XIV. Oct, 312), Nov, 515 (XIV. Nov, 416), Dec, 643 (XIV. Dec, 514)
The Three Vice-Presidential Candidates, and What They represent, by T. Roosevelt (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. Sept. 289 (XIV. Sept, 216)
The Strategic Chiefs of the Presidential Campaign:
Marcus A. Hanna, by Murat Halstead (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. Oct, 421
James K. Jones, by W. J. Abbot, **R R A**, XIV. Oct. 427
Marion Butler, by Carl Snyder (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. Oct, 429
A Summing-up of the Vital Issues of 1896, by Lyman Abbott, **R R A**, XIV. Nov, 544
Methods and Tactics of the Campaign, by W. B. Shaw (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. Nov, 550 (XIV. Nov, 419)
Mr. Bryan's Speech at the Chicago Convention, **R R A**, XIV. Aug, 174
The Presidential Outlook as Europeans view It, by Paul Leroy-Beaulieu, **F**, XXI. July, 525 (XIV. Aug, 129)
Encouragements in the Present Crisis, by Andrew D. White, **F**, XXII. Sept. 16 (XIV. Oct, 315)
"As Maine goes, So goes the Union," by Thomas B. Reed, **F**, XXII. Nov, 257
The "Solid South" dissolving, by Edward P. Clark, **F**, XXII. Nov. 263
Free Silver and the Savings Banks, by,—
Smith, Charles H., **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 350
Townsend, John P., **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 347
Why the South wants Free Coinage of Silver, by Marion Butler, **A**, XV. Mar, 625
Why the West needs Free Coinage, by C. S. Thomas, **A**, XV. May, 897
The Political Situation, by E. L. Godkin, **F**, XXI. May, 257 (XIII. June, 521); and Reply to, by Charles S. Gleed (Mr. Godkin on the West), **F**, XXI. Aug, 641 (XIV. Sept, 217)
A Salutary Mandate to the National Conventions, by Wm. Salomon, **F**, XXI. May, 271
Hard Times; Causes and Remedies, by Irving M. Scott, **O M**, XXVII. May, 561
The Silver Question, by John P. Irish, **O M**, XXVII. May, 558
The Law on the Silver Question, by W. J. McConnell, **O M**, XXVII. June, 704
The American Silver Rebellion, by T. E. Powell, **Nat R**, XXVII. July, 686
Public Sentiment in America on the Silver Question, by Francis H. Hardy, **F R**, LX. July, 100 (XIV. July, 47)
Some Eastern Conservative Authorities Who are championing the Cause of Free Silver, by B. O. Flower (*ill.*), **A**, XVI. July, 208
Sound Money the Safeguard of Labour, by Rowland B. Mahany, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 98 (XIV. Aug, 129)
The Financial Bronco, by T. S. Van Dyke, **F**, XXI. Aug, 651 (XIV. Sept, 218)
The Free-Coinage Epidemic, by Justin S. Morrill, **F**, XXI. Aug, 705
The Battle of the Standards in America:
War to the Knife, by W. L. Alden, **N C**, XL. Aug, 199 (XIV. Aug, 128)
Suggestions for a Compromise, by W. Dillon, **N C**, XL. Aug, 205 (XIV. Aug, 129)

United States—continued.
Presidential Election, 1896, including the Chicago Convention, Free Silver, etc.—continued.
The Chicago Revolutionary Convention, **I R**, VIII. Aug, 65 (XIV. Aug, 128)
The Monetary Situation and the United States, by Prof. Francis A. Walker, **Nat R**, XXVII. Aug, 783 (XIV. Aug, 159); and Reply to, by J. H. Tritton (The American Crisis), **Nat R**, XXVIII. Sept, 70
The Cry for Free Silver, by John A. Cooper, **Can M**, VII. Aug, 378
A Reply to "A Financial Seer," by C. S. Thomas, **A**, XVI. Aug, 367
The Morning of a New Day, by George Canning Hill, **A**, XVI. Aug, 455
Would Free Coinage double the Price of Silver in the Markets of the World?
Yes, by Dr. B. Spahr, **R R A**, XIV. Sept, 306
No, by Prof. J. L. Laughlin, **R R A**, XIV. Sept, 308
Free-Silver Poison the Cause of Industrial Paralysis, by J. Selwin Tait, **Eng M**, XI. Sept, 1001
Free Silver and Prosperity, by William P. St. John, **A**, XVI. Sept, 581
The Silver Question, by J. W. Longley, **Can M**, VII. Sept, 406
Argentiæ, or the Silver Problem, by J. C. Levy, **O M**, XXVIII, Sept, 314
Silver or Gold; Some Features of the New Issue, by Robert J. Mahon, **C W**, LXIII. Sept, 717
"Thou shalt not steal," by Isaac L. Rice, **F**, XXII. Sept, 1 (XIV. Oct, 314)
Are the Farmers Populists? by John M. Stahl, **N A R**, CLXIII. Sept, 266 (XIV. Oct, 314)
An Outlook upon the Agrarian Propaganda in the West, by N. D. Hillis, **R R A**, XIV. Sept, 304 (XIV. Sept, 216)
Free Coinage and Farmers, by John M. Stahl, **F**, XXII. Oct, 146
Free Coinage and Life-Insurance Companies, by John A. McCall, **F**, XXII. Oct, 136
Free Coinage and Trust Companies, by Edward King, **F**, XXII. Oct, 142
The Cry for Fraudulent Money in America, by George F. Parker, **N C**, XL. Oct, 516 (XIV. Oct, 314)
Compulsory Dishonesty, by Benjamin Harrison, **F**, XXII. Oct, 129 (XIV. Nov, 421)
The Political Menace of the Discontented, **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 447
The Question of the Free Coinage of Silver, by Edward W. Bemis, **B S**, LIII. Oct, 728
Inevitable Constitutional Changes if Silver wins, by Walter Clark, **N A R**, CLXIII. Oct, 452 (XIV. Nov, 452)
Free Silver *vs.* Free Gold, by Prof. Frank Parsons, **A**, XVI. Oct, 770 (XIV. Nov, 452)
The Free Coinage of Silver, by General James B. Weaver, **Chaut**, XXIV. Oct, 67
Is the Money Question a Class Question? by A. H. Transom (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Oct, 478
The Shrinkage of Wages if Silver wins, by Louis Windmüller, **N A R**, CLXIII. Oct, 456
Would Free Coinage benefit Wage-Earners?
Yes, by Dr. Chas. B. Spahr, **R R A**, XIV. Nov, 560
No, by Prof. Richmond Mayo-Smith, **R R A**, XIV. Nov, 562
The Gold Miner and the Silver Question, by C. D. Lane, **O M**, XXVIII. Nov, 585
Free Coinage Indispensable, by Justice Walter Clark, **A**, XVI. Nov, 937
The Impending Crisis, by William H. Standish, **A**, XVI. Nov, 974
The American Elections of 1896, by Moreton Frewen, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 400 (XIV. Nov, 422)
Some Practical Lessons of the Recent Campaign, by Andrew D. White, **F**, XXII. Dec, 414
Lessons from the American Election, by Francis H. Hardy, **F R**, LX. Dec, 894 (XIV. Dec, 514)
Has the Election settled the Money Question? by William J. Bryan, **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 703
The Futility of the McKinley "Triumph," **I R**, VIII. Dec, 321
Notes on the Currency Question, by W. E. Chandler, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Dec, 473
Argeld of Illinois, by F. F. Browne, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Dec, 452 (XIV. Dec, 528)
Will Government by the People endure? by D. MacG. Means, **F**, XXII. Dec, 423
The Brewing of the Storm, by Prof. Goldwin Smith, **F**, XXII. Dec, 436
The Presidential Election as I saw It, by G. W. Steevens, **Black**, CLX. Dec, 859 (XIV. Dec, 515)
Presidential Elections, Miscellaneous:
The Making of a President, by Francis H. Hardy, **F R**, LX. Aug, 309 (XIV. Aug, 153)
The Making of a President, by Rufus R. Wilson (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Aug, 205
The Election of the President, by John B. McMaster, **A M**, LXXVIII. Sept, 328
How a Presidential Campaign is managed, by George F. Parker, **C R**, LXX. Nov, 636
How the President is elected, by William Clarke, **Y M**, X. Nov, 369
Making a President in the Electoral College, California, by L. C. Branch, **O M**, XXVIII. Nov, 551
The Executives of This Nation, by Jos. W. Kay, **M I**, XII. June, 478, July, 574; XIII. Aug, 61
Men Who might have been Presidents, by Joseph M. Rogers, **N A R**, CLXII. May, 558 (XIII. June, 539)
Campaign Buttons, by George Dollar (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Nov, 525 (XIV. Dec, 546)
Humour and Pathos of Presidential Conventions, by Joseph A. Bishop, **C M**, LII. June, 305
The First National Nominating Convention, 1831, by John S. Murdock, **A H**, I. July, 680
Proceedings, etc., of Early Party Conventions, **A H**, I. July, 760

United States—continued.
Electoral, Miscellaneous (see also Articles under Subheading Presidential Election above):
The American Ballot, by Hugh H. Lusk, **F**, XXII. Oct, 225 (XIV. Nov, 451)
Our Electoral System, Bishop S. M. Merrill on, **N A R**, CLXIII. Oct, 402 (XIV. Nov, 452)
A Defence of Our Electoral System, by Neal Ewing, **N A R**, CLXIII. Nov, 637
Thomas Gilpin's Early Essay on Proportional Representation, 1844, Edmund J. James on, **A A P S**, VII. Mar, 233
Woman Suffrage, see Woman Suffrage
Election of Senators by Popular Vote, by John H. Mitchell, **F**, XXI. June, 385
Election Day in New York, by Ernest Ingersoll (*ill.*), **C M**, LIII. Nov, 3
Foreign Policy (see also Articles under Canada, Venezuela, Cuba, Nicaragua, Mexico, etc.):
America as a Power, by Alexander Maclure, **N C**, XXXIX. June, 906 (XIII. June, 532)
The Fallacy of Territorial Extension, by Prof. W. G. Sumner, **F**, XXI. June, 414 (XIV. July, 64)
Planetary Freebooting and World Policies, by Richard J. Hinton, **A**, XV. Apr, 815 (XIII. May, 453)
"The Monroe Doctrine," by "Z." **New R**, XIV. Jan, 47
The Monroe Doctrine and Some of Its Applications, by Prof. J. A. Woodburn, **Chaut**, XXII. Feb, 549
The Nicaragua Canal and the Monroe Doctrine, by L. M. Keasbey, **A A P S**, VII. Jan, 1 (XIII. Feb, 146)
The Olney Doctrine and America's New Foreign Policy, by Sidney Low, **N C**, XL. Dec, 849 (XIV. Dec, 524)
American Diplomats in Europe, by H. C. Chatfield-Taylor, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 125
America's Interest in Eastern Asia, by John Barrett, **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 257 (XIII. Apr, 345)
America's Duty to Americans in Turkey, by Dr. Cyrus Hamlin, **N A R**, CLXIII. Sept, 276 (XIV. Oct, 310)
Official Residences for American Diplomats, by Theodore Stanton, **Lipp**, XIII. May, 698
United States and England (see also Articles under Venezuela, American History, etc.):
To All English-Speaking Folk; an Appeal for Arbitration, **R R**, XIII. Feb. 99, Mar, 260, 364; (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Apr, 450; same article, **R R Aus**, VIII Mar, 230
Lord Salisbury and the Memorial, **R R**, XIV. Sept, 254; same article, **R R Aus**, IX. Oct, 432
Address on Arbitration at Saratoga, Aug. 20, 1896, by Lord Russell of Killowen, **R R A**, XIV. Sept, 318
Address to American Authors, **Au**, VI. Jan, 175, Feb, 199
Arbitration with America, by John Morley, **N C**, XL. Aug, 320 (XIV. Aug, 109)
Reasons for an Immediate Arbitration Treaty with England, by Charles W. Eliot, **F**, XXI. July, 534
The United States, Great Britain and International Arbitration, by Benjamin F. Trueblood, **N E M**, XIV. Mar, 21 (XIII. Apr, 324)
Arbitration and America's Relations with England, by E. J. Phelps, **A M**, LXXVIII. July, 26
Great Britain and the United States; Their True Relations, by David A. Wells, **N A R**, CLXII. Apr, 385 (XIII. May, 412); and Reply to, by Mayo W. Hazeltine, **N A R**, CLXII. May, 594 (XIII. June, 518)
The Relations between the United States and Great Britain, by Prof. J. B. Moore, **Nat R**, XIII. June, 470 (XIII. June, 519)
What is America's Relation to England? by Eveleen L. Mason, **A**, XV. May, 930 (XIII. June, 519)
An Alliance with England the Basis of a Rational Foreign Policy, by Prof. Sidney Sherwood, **F**, XXI. Mar, 89 (XIII. Apr, 323)
American Feeling toward England, by H. T. Peck, **Bkman A**, III. Apr, 121
British Opinion of America, by Richard Whiteing, **Scrib**, XIX. Mar, 371 (XIII. Mar, 221)
The Cost of an Anglo-American War, by Edward Atkinson, **F**, XXI. Mar, 74 (XIII. Apr, 323)
Rumours of War and Resultant Duties, by Commander J. W. Miller, **F**, XXI. Apr, 237 (XIII. May, 452)
War, by Gen. N. A. Miles (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. June, 142
In Case of War with England—What? by John Brisben Walker (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. June, 149
If Ireland sent Her M.P.'s to Washington, by William O'Brien, **N C**. XXXIX. May, 746 (XIII. May, 419)
Mr. Gladstone and the United States, by John Gennings, **Chaut**, XXIII. May, 154
Canada, Britain, and the United States, by "Cosmopolite," **W R**, CXLV. Jan, 28
The Behring Sea Dispute, see Fishery Dispute
United States and Canada, see under Canada
United States and Mexico, see under Mexico
United States and Cuba, see under Cuba
Consular Service:
Our Foreign Trade and Our Consular Service, by Charles Dudley Warner, **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 274 (XIII. Apr, 345)
A Hindrance to Our Foreign Trade, by T. R. Jernigan, **N A R**, CLXIII. Oct, 438 (XIV. Nov, 453)
The Comedies of a Consulate, by Ben. H. Ridgely (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. May, 625 (XIII. May, 459)

UNITED STATES.—Continued.

United States—continued.
State Government, etc. :
Financial Procedure in State Legislatures, by E. L. Bogart, **A A P S**, VIII. Sept, 236
For the Party, for the State, or for the Nation, **C W**, LXIII. Apr, 111
South Carolina's New Constitution, Dr. A. Shaw on, **R R A**, XIII. Jan. 66
Taxing Church Property in California, by Rev. Dr. F. D. Bovard, **O M**, XXVII. Feb, 167
Western State-Making in the Revolutionary Era, by Prof. Frederick J. Turner, **A H**, I. Jan, 251
National Finance, Miscellaneous :
Financial Procedure in State Legislatures, by E. L. Bogart, **A A P S**, VIII. Sept, 236
How Congress votes Money—a Rejoinder to the Clerk of the House of Commons, by Charles F. Crisp, **N A R**, CLXII. Jan, 14
Our Monetary Programme, by Prof. J. Laurence Laughlin, **F**, XX. Feb, 652 (XIII. Mar, 255)
A Salutary Mandate to the National Conventions, by Wm. Salomon, **F**, XXI. May, 271
Conditions for a Sound Financial System, by E. W. Codington, **F**, XXII. Nov, 275
American Financial Policy, by H. F. Bartine, **A**, XVI. July, 251
United States Government Finance, **I R**, VIII. Oct, 225
Representative Money and Gold Exportations, by Horace White, **Eng M**, X. Jan, 597
The Money Question and Constructive Enterprise, by John R. Dunlap, **Eng M**, X. Mar, 1005
The Financial and Monetary Situation in the United States, by C. Rozenraad, **Tom**, II. Nov, 299
United States Loans; Their Peculiar History, by Alexander D. Noyes, **Bank**, LXI. Apr, 556
Deficiency of Revenue the Cause of Our Financial Ills, by John Sherman, **F**, XXI. Apr, 129 (XIII. May, 452)
Our "Uncle Samuel" and His I.O.U.s, by Pliny T. Sexton, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 219
Bond Sales and the Gold Standard, by Prof. F. W. Taussig, **F**, XXII. Nov, 339
The Bond Syndicate Contract and the Financial Crisis in America, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 236
The Bond and the Dollar, by Dr. John Clark Ridpath, **A**, XV. Jan, 266, Feb, 439, Mar, 555
A New System of State Warrants, by Howard L. Weed, **A**, XV. Feb, 465
Bank Monopoly—Specie Contraction—Bond Inflation, by Albert Roberts, **A**, XV. May, 998
Frederic C. Howe's Book "Taxation and Taxes in the United States under the International Revenue System, 1791—1895," F. Francis Walker on, **A A P S**, VIII. Nov, 526
Edwin R. A. Seligman's "Essays in Taxation" :
Adams, Henry C., on, **A A P S**, VII. Mar, 318
Leppington, C. H. d'E., on, **Econ R**, VI. Apr, 273
Price, L. L., on, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 81
Prof. Ugo Rabbeno's Book "The American Commercial Policy" :
Hill, William, on, **J P Econ**, IV. Mar, 255
Powers, G. W., on, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 580
A Remarkable Statistical Report on Taxation in Illinois, James Malcolm on, **A**, XVI. Sept, 585 (XIV. Oct, 343)
The Income-Tax Decision, by John K. Beach, **Y R**, V. May, 58
The St. Paul Method of assessing Real Estate, by Frederick R. Clow (*diagram*), **J P Econ**, V. Dec, 71
Tariff and Protection :
New Tariff Bill of the United States, **B T J**, XX. Jan, 48
The Tariff and the Constitution, by A. P. Winston, **J P Econ**, V. Dec, 40
The Tariff in Legislation, by Prof. J. A. Woodburn, **Chaut**, XXIII. Apr, 9
The "Ad Valorem" Duties of the United States and "Market Value," **B T J**, XXI. Aug, 153
Hard Times; Causes and Remedies, by Irving M. Scott, **O M**, XXVII. Jan, 57
The United States Revenue Cutter Service, by Joanna R. Nicholls (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Oct, 411
Silver Question—Bimetallism, Gold and Silver :
The Chicago Convention and Free Silver Proposals, see Subheading Presidential Election above
The International Silver Situation, by F. W. Taussig, **Q J Econ**, XI. Oct, 1
W. H. Harvey's Book "Coin's Financial School"; "Coin" and His Critics, by Prof. Willard Fisher, **Q J Econ**, X. Jan, 187; Reply to, by Prof. J. Laurence Laughlin (Facts about Money), **Q J Econ**, X. Apr, 337; and Rejoinder, by Prof. W. Fisher, **Q J Econ**, X. July, 467
United States Politics and Finance, by L. B. Sidway, **I R**, VII. Apr, 206 (XIII. Apr, 325)
Silver Politics across Seas, by E. J. Shriver, **W R**, CXLVI. Nov, 487
The Outlook for Silver, by Dr. Otto Arendt, **N A R**, CLXII. June, 674 (XIV. Aug, 130)
The Silver Question in the United States and Its Effects on Trade, by D. M. Frederiksen, **Bank**, LXII. Sept, 380
A Universal Ratio—a Silver Bill to suit Both Parties, by Robert Stein (*ill.*), **A**, XV. Jan, 212 (XIII. Feb, 166)
Redemption of Silver Currency, **J P Econ**, V. Dec, 82
Silver—a Money Metal, by John T. Morgan, **A**, XVI. Oct, 705 (XIV. Nov, 452)

United States—continued.
Silver Question—Bimetallism, Gold and Silver—continued.
What the Remonetization of Silver would do for the Republic, by John P. Jones, **A**, XVI. Oct, 736 (XIV. Nov, 452)
"The Old Silver Dollar," by J. O. Herdman, **C R**, LXX. Oct, 504 (XIV. Oct, 314)
Silver Money, by Prof. W. E. C. Wright, **B S**, LIII. Oct, 708
The Cost of the Production of Silver, by Z. Swift Holbrook, **B S**, LIII. Oct, 750
The Situation in Colorado, by Louis R. Ehrich, **Y R**, V. May, 51
The Case for Gold :
The United States Gold Problem, by W. R. Lawson, **Bank**, LXI. Jan, 32
Bond Sales and the Gold Standard, by Prof. F. W. Taussig, **F**, XXII. Nov, 339
The Present Value and Purchasing Power of Gold, by H. M. Chance, **Eng M**, XI. May, 103
The Single Gold Standard, by Dr. W. D. Sumner, **Chaut**, XXIV. Oct, 72
The Gold Standard, by H. C. Lodge (The Presidential Campaign) (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Nov, 569
The Reflux of Gold to America, by W. R. Lawson, **Bank**, LXII. Oct, 486
Representative Money and Gold Exportations, by Horace White, **Eng M**, X. Jan, 597
Why Gold goes abroad, by A. C. Fisk, **N Sc R**, II. Jan. 290
Gold and the Prices of the Products of the Farm, by L. G. Powers, **Y R**, V. Nov, 239
More about the Gold Question **C J**, XIII, Mar, 147
Bimetallism :
Natural Bimetallism, by George H. Lepper, **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 219
Bimetallism, by A. J. Utley, **A**, XVI. June, 85
The American Crisis, by,—
Lloyd, T., **Nat R**, XXVIII. Sept, 59 (XIV. Sept, 218); and Reply to, by T. E. Powell, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct, 269
Peel, Hon. George, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Sept, 64; and Reply to, by Arnold Hepburn, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct, 276
Tritton, J. H., **Nat R**, XXVIII. Sept, 70; and Reply to, by Hermann Schmidt, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct, 280
Notes on the Currency Question, by W. E. Chandler, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Dec, 473
President Cleveland's latest Cure for a Bad Currency, **I R**, VII. Jan, 37 (XIII. Jan, 36)
A Forward Step towards Bimetallism, by John A. Grier, **U S**, XV. May, 389
Hard Times, by Irving M. Scott, **O M**, XXVIII. July, 24
The Measure of Value; Is Its Appreciation in the Interest of the Creditor? by George A. Story, **O M**, XXVIII. July, 112
Judge Charles C. Goodwin, a Pioneer Bimetallist, by James Dryden (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. June, 657
Currency Questions, Miscellaneous :
W. A. Shaw's "History of Currency, 1252—1894," C. M. Walsh on, **Q J Econ**, X. July, 431
Early and Recent Currency Legislation; a Contrast, by J. J. Lalor, **F**, XXII. Sept, 117
Reform of the Currency, by,—
Adams, J. C., **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 743
Craig, Hugh, **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 748
Miller, A. K., **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 745
American Currency Cranks, by W. R. Lawson, **C R**, LXX. Sept, 326 (XIV. Sept, 218)
The Currency Question; a Prophetic Utterance, by William J. Bryan, **A**, XVI. Sept, 529
The Best Currency, by Albion W. Tourgée, **N A R**, CLXIII. Oct, 416 (XIV. Nov, 459)
The Financial Crisis in America, by Mrs. Victoria Woodhull Martin, **H**, IX. Nov, 330
The Industrial Effects of Financial Isolation, by Logan G. McPherson, **Eng M**, XII. Nov, 205
What is the McKinley Dollar to be? by W. R. Lawson, **Bank**, LXII. July, 22
The Monetary Issue in the United States, **Bank**, LXII. Dec, 732
Horace White's Book "Money and Banking, illustrated by American History" :
Joseph French Johnson on, **A A P S**, VII. Mar, 327
H. W. F. on, **Y R**, IV. Feb, 441
Some Suggestions on Currency and Banking, by Adolf Ladenburg, **F**, XX. Jan, 513 (XIII. Feb, 167)
United States Currency, **C J**, XIII. Feb, 113
Pennsylvania Paper Currency, by C. W. Macfarlane, **A A P S**, VIII. July, 50
Currency Discussion in Massachusetts in the Eighteenth Century, by Andrew McFarland Davis, **Q J Econ**, XI. Oct, 70
Insurance :
Free Coinage and Life-Insurance Companies, by John A. McCall, **F**, XXII. Oct, 136
The Assessment Argument and Its Exponent, **Bank**, LXII. Oct, 557
The Equitable Life Assurance Society (*ill.*), **Bank**, LXII. Dec, 816
Finance, Miscellaneous :
Some Suggestions on Currency and Banking, by Adolf Ladenburg, **F**, XX. Jan, 513 (XIII. Feb, 167)
Banks of Issue in the United States, by Prof. W. G. Sumner, **F**, XXII. Oct, 182 (XIV. Nov, 451)
Protection of Bank Depositors, by James H. Eckels, **N A R**, CLXIII. Nov, 564

United States—continued.
Finance, Miscellaneous—continued.
Horace White's Book "Money and Banking Illustrated by American History," Willard Fisher on, **J P Econ**, IV. Mar, 246
Credit Devices and the Quantity Theory, and the New York Clearing-House, by H. Parker Willis, **J P Econ**, IV. June, 281
The English Clearing System, compared with That of New York, **Bank**, LXII. July, 1
New York Clearing—Clearing Certificates issued, **Bank**, LXII. Aug, 158
Banks and Banking of California, by John Finlay (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Jan, 81
The Architecture of American Modern Bank Buildings, by R. W. Gibson (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Mar, 1064; XI. Apr, 74
Some Needs of American Commerce, by William F. Prosser, **U S**, XV. Apr, 291
Why American Industry Languishes, by Hilary A. Herbert, **N A R**, CLXIII. Oct, 488 (XIV. Nov, 452)
The Cause and Remedy for Business Depression, by Edward Atkinson, **Eng M**, XI. July, 611
America's Foreign Trade, by Fenton T. Newbery, **C M**, LI. Mar, 786
The Foreign Trade and the Consular Service of the United States, by Charles Dudley Warner, **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 274 (XIII. Apr, 345)
The Shipping Trade between the United States and the United Kingdom, by Anders N. Kiaer, **J P Econ**, V. Dec, 1
A Hindrance to America's Foreign Trade, by T. R. Jernigan, **N A R**, CLXIII. Oct, 438 (XIV. Nov, 453)
Is Japanese Competition a Myth? by Robert P. Porter, **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 144 (XIV. Sept, 229)
The Prospective Influence of Japan upon the Industries of America, by W. H. Mills (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. June, 587
The Question of Japanese Competition, by John P. Young, **O M**, XXVIII. July, 82
The Competition of Japan, by George C. Perkins, **O M**, XXVIII. Oct, 393
The Trade of the United States with South America, by Theodore C. Search, **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 716
Ocean Commerce driven from California by Law, by Charles E. Naylor (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Sept, 298
American Cotton Yarns for Germany, **B T J**, XXI. Sept, 286
European and American Exports of Cotton Yarns and Piece Goods to Africa and the East, **B T J**, XXI. Aug, 141
Mercantile Failures for 1895 in the United States, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 232
Recent American Books on Money, Prof. Willard Fisher on, **Q J Econ**, X. Apr, 324
Trusts, Syndicates, Corporations, etc., see under Syndicates
Anti-Monopoly Legislation in the United States, by J. D. Forrest, **A J Soc**, I. Jan, 411
Recent Legislation in Restraint of Trade, by Charles F. Beach, Jr., **A J Soc**, I. May, 657
Industrial Conditions and the Money Markets, by Maurice L. Muhleman, **Eng M**, XI. Apr, 1
The Relations of Finance to Industrial Success, by Henry Clews, **Eng M**, XI. Aug, 809
The Demand for More Money, by Edward W. Bemis, **B S**, LIII. Apr, 306
What Government cannot do, by Z. Swift Holbrook, **B S**, LIII. Oct, 719
Hard Times; Causes and Remedies, by Irving M. Scott, **O M**, XXVII. Jan, 57, Feb, 153, Mar, 561; XXVIII. July, 24, Oct, 416, Nov, 557
Money in Legislation, by Prof. Sidney Sherwood, **Chaut**, XXII. Jan, 407
The Wealthiest of Nations, by J. Brand (*ill.*), **P M**, II. July, 70
Gambling in America, by J. Brand, **P M**, II. Sept, 294
Utah as an Industrial Object Lesson, by William E. Smythe, **A M**, LXXVIII. Nov, 610
Advantages of International Exhibitions, by Theodore Stanton, **Lipp**, XIV. Sept, 405
An Eighteenth Century Record of the Evils of Depreciation, by Judge Benjamin Greenleaf, C. W. Mixter on, **Q J Econ**, X. Jan, 240
Railways:
Are American Railway Rates Too High? by H. T. Newcomb, **Eng M**, X. Jan, 624
Railroad Rate Wars; Their Cause and Cure, by John W. Midgley, **F**, XX. Jan, 519 (XIII. Feb, 167)
Railway Pooling and the Reduction of Freight Rates, by H. T. Newcomb, **Eng M**, XI. Sept, 1055
Some Observations on Railroad Pooling, by M. A. Knapp, **A A P S**, VIII. July, 127
The Fruits of Fraudulent Railroad Management, by J. Selwin Tait, **Eng M**, XI. June, 407; and Reply to, by Thomas L. Greene (Examination of Corporation Accounts by Auditors), **Eng M**, XII. Dec, 449
Railroad Corporations in Practical Politics, by Cy Warman, **Eng M**, XI. Apr, 8
The Turning-Point in Railway Reforms, by M. E. Ingalls, **Eng M**, XI. July, 621
Electric Railways, see under Electricity as a Motive Power
American Street Railways, **I R**, VII. Mar, 153
The Future of Elevated Railroads, by Eugene Klapp, **Eng M**, XI. Apr, 24
The Union Pacific Railway, by J. P. Davis (*diagrams*), **A A P S**, VIII. Sept, 259
Funding of the Pacific Railroads' Indebtedness, by Grove L. Johnson, **O M**, XXVIII. Oct, 491
Railway Consolidation in New England, by George F. Seymour, **N E M**, XIV. Aug, 251

United States—continued.
Railways—continued.
The Necessity of limiting Railway Competition, by H. T. Newcomb, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 121 (XIV. Aug, 162)
Luxury as a Stimulus to Railroad Travel, by H. G. Prout, **Eng M**, XII. Nov, 213
Fast Trains as related to Business Policy, by H. G. Prout, **Eng M**, XII. Oct, 6
Recent Railway Racing, by Alexis Krausse (*map* and *ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Mar, 308
The American Run That breaks the World's Record in Railway Speed, Oct, 24, 1895, by H. P. Robinson (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Mar, 653; same article, **McCl**, VI. Feb, 247 (XIII. Mar, 259)
The Railroad Facilities of Suburban New York, by Foster Crowell, **Eng M**, X. Mar, 1029 (XIII. May, 413)
First Principles in Railroad Signalling, by George H. Paine (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XI. Aug, 821
Railroad Accident and Emergency Service, by W. L. Derr (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Feb, 861
The Battle of the Snow-Ploughs; Railroading in the Rocky Mountains, by Cy Warman (*ill.*), **McCl**, VIII. Nov, 92
Roads:
The League of American Wheelmen in Politics, by F. H. Kerrigan (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Sept, 285
Country Roads in New England, by Frank French (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Sept, 375
The Good Roads Movement and the California Bureau of Highways, by Charles F. Johnson (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Sept, 247, Oct, 442
Canals, Waterways, etc.:
An Interoceanic Canal from the Standpoint of Self-Interest, by Theodore S. Woolsey, **Y R**, IV. Feb, 357
Water-Ways from the Ocean to the Lakes, by Thomas Curtis Clarke (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. Jan, 103
The Growth and Character of the Commerce on the Great Lakes, by George Tunell, **J P Econ**, IV. Mar, 243
Transportation on the Great Lakes of North America, by George Tunell (*diagram*), **J P Econ**, IV. June, 332, 413
Lake Transportation and the Iron-Ore Industry, by George Tunell, **J P Econ**, V. Dec, 23, 110
Shipping:
Our Neglected Shipping, by Alex. R. Smith, **N A R**, CLXIII. Oct, 470
Commerce not an Accident, by Charles E. Naylor (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Oct, 436
Unwise Taxation on Shipping, by Charles E. Naylor (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Nov, 567
Fast Atlantic Steamship Service, by Sir Charles Tupper (*map*), **Can M**, VII. Oct, 493
Into Port, by Lieut. John M. Ellicott (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Mar, 370
Compulsory Pilotage in California, by Charles E. Naylor (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Dec, 702
The United States Lighthouse Establishment, by Joanna R. Nicholls (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Sept, 293
From Light to Light; a Cruise of the *Armeria*, Supply Ship, by Kirk Munroe (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Oct, 460
The Building of Minot's Ledge Lighthouse, by Charles A. Lawrence (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Oct, 131
Breakwaters, Jetties, etc., George E. Walsh on (Shutting out the Sea), **Lipp**, XIV. Dec, 805
Humboldt Bay, Cal., and Its Jetty System, by W. E. Dennison (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Oct, 381
The Story of a Life-Saving Station, by Teresa A. Brown (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Jan, 248
Joseph Francis, Inventor of the Life-Car, by W. S. Harwood (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Sept, 920
Dennis Martin and the Wreck of the *Navigator*, 1787, Jacob A. Riis on (What became of Dennis Martin?) (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. Oct, 913
Fisheries and Fishing, see under Fisheries
The Seal Fisheries of Alaska and the Fisheries Dispute, see Fisheries Disputes
Land:
Evils of Land Monopoly, by Rev. W. B. Williams, **A**, XVI. Sept, 538
Enoch A. Bryan's Book "The Mark in Europe and America," James Westfall Thompson on, **J P Econ**, IV. Mar, 266
Land Tenure among the Negroes, by Pitt Dillingham, **Y R**, V. Aug, 190
The Single Tax Theory, see under Land
Agriculture, Farming, etc.:
The Agricultural Problem, by M. B. Morton, **N A R**, CLXII. May, 638 (XIII. June, 540)
Agricultural Products in the United States, by Wm. Hill, **J P Econ**, IV. Sept, 505
What the Country is doing for the Farmer, by W. S. Harwood, **N A R**, CLXIII. Nov, 527 (XIV. Dec, 518)
Causes of Agricultural Unrest, by Prof. J. Laurence Laughlin, **A M**, LXXVIII. Nov, 557
The Republican Party and the Farmer, by James A. Waymire, **O M**, XXVIII. Nov, 592
Are the Farmers Populists? by John M. Stahl, **N A R**, CLXIII. Sept, 266 (XIV. Oct, 314)
Free Coinage and Farmers, by John M. Stahl, **F**, XXII. Oct, 146
Gold and the Prices of the Products of the Farm, by L. G. Powers, **Y R**, V. Nov, 239
An Outlook upon the Agrarian Propaganda in the West, by N. D. Hillis, **R R A**, XIV. Sept, 304 (XIV. Sept, 216)
Gentlemen's Sons as Western "Hired Men," by Miss Elizabeth L. Banks (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. June, 538

United States—continued.
Agriculture, Farming, etc.—continued.
Cattle-Raising Industry in the United States, **J B A**, III. Dec, 257
Hazen S. Pingree's Successful Experiment in Agriculture for the Maintenance of Self-Respecting Manhood, by B. O. Flower (*ill.*), **A**, XV. Mar, 544 (XIII. Apr, 345)
The Cultivation of Vacant City Lots, by M. A. Mikkelsen, **F**, XXI. May, 313 (XIII. June, 541)
Arid Region and Irrigation:
Ways and Means in Arid America, by William E. Smythe (*ill.*), **C M**, LI. Mar, 742
The Stepchild of the Republic, by W. E. Smythe, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 37
A Problem of Aridity, by C. M. Harger, **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 711
Our Sub-Arid Belt, by E. V. Smalley, **F**, XXI. June, 486 (XIV. July, 64)
Tenting in the Arid Lands, by John W. Hays (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. Sept, 436
Pumping Water for Irrigation, by W. G. Starkweather (*diagrams*), **Cas M**, XI. Nov, 49
The Law of Water, and Modern Irrigation, by Richard J. Hinton, **Eng M**, X. Jan, 699
Pump Irrigation on the Great Plains, by H. V. Hinckley (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XI. Apr, 16
Fruit-Growing, see under California
Sugar: Beet Sugar Production; an Industrial Opportunity for America, by E. Sowers, **N A R**, CLXIII. Sept, 316 (XIV. Oct, 343)
Forestry:
Humboldt and Its Redwoods; a Californian Principality, by Melville M. Vaughan (*map* and *ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Sept, 328
The Royal Pines of New Hampshire, by W. H. Stone (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Sept, 26
A Turpentine Farm in Georgia, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 14
Early American Saw-Mills, by Joel Sharp, **Cas M**, X. July, 207
Bee-Farming, see Bees
Ostrich-Farming in California, by Edwin Causton (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Aug, 184
Gold and Silver Mines (see also Silver Question, etc., above):
Cripple Creek Gold Mines and the Stock Boom, by T. A. Rickard, **Eng M**, X. Jan, 605
Cripple Creek, Colorado, by Cy Warman (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Feb, 161
Gold-Mining Activity in Colorado, by T. A. Rickard, **N A R**, CLXII. Apr, 473
Seaton Mountain, Colorado, a Mountain of Gold, by C. S. Pelham-Clinton (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Feb, 216
The Less-Known Goldfields of Colorado, by Thomas Tonge (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XI. Sept, 1029
Gold-Mining in the Southern States, by H. B. C. Nitze (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Feb, 821
The Goldfields of Alaska, by R. Stein, **R R A**, XIII. June, 697
Recent Improvements in Gold-Milling, by H. M. Chance, **Eng M**, XI. June, 461, July, 666
Our First Silver Mine at Washington, North Carolina, by George J. Varney, **Lipp**, XIV. Dec, 845
Iron and Steel:
The Future of the American Iron Trade, by James M. Swank, **Eng M**, X. Jan, 613
The Iron Industry of the United States, **B T J**, XX. Feb, 156
Pig Iron Production of the United States in 1896, **B T J**, XXI. Sept, 290
The Cost of Iron as related to Industrial Enterprise, by George H. Hull, **Eng M**, XII. Dec, 420
Lake Transportation and the Iron-Ore Industry, by George Tunell, **J P Econ**, V. Dec, 23, 110
The Whitin Iron Works, Whitinsville, Mass., by Henry Roland; An Example of Successful Shop Management (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Oct, 69
Making Steel Forgings in America, by H. F. J. Porter (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. June, 83
The Tin-Plate Industry of Pennsylvania, **B T J**, XXI. Aug, 155
Monazite and Its Uses, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 54
The Phosphate-Rock Deposits of Tennessee, by Lucius P. Brown, **Eng M**, XII. Oct, 86
Mining, Miscellaneous (see also Gold and Siver, Iron, etc., above):
Practical Assaying at Mines and Works, by H. Van F. Furman, **Eng M**, X. Mar, 1093
Monopoly and the Mines of Minnesota, by C. J. Buell, **A**, XVI. June, 124
The Law and the Miner, by Tirey L. Ford, **O M**, XXVIII. Sept, 310
Minor Minerals of the United States, by David T. Day, **Eng M**, XI. May, 299, June, 504
Anthracite, see Anthracite
Industrial, Miscellaneous:
Engineering in the United States, see under Engineering
Electricity; a Great American Industry, by R. R. Bowker (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Oct, 710
The Manufacture of Compressed Fuel in the United States, by John R. Wagner (*ill.*), **Cas M**, XI. Nov, 23
The Yale Lock Company's Works at Stamford, Conn, by Henry Roland; An Example of Successful Shop Management (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Dec, 395
Cheney Silk Mills, South Manchester, Conn., by Henry Roland; an Example of Successful Shop Management (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Nov, 270
Pottery Industry; Mud, Mind, and Modellers, by Lawrence Mendenhall (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Dec, 667
The Army, see under Armies
The National Guard, see under Armies
The Navy, see under Navies

United States—continued.
Post Office:
The Emancipation of the Post Office, by John R. Procter, **A M**, LXXVII. Jan, 95
Development of the Overland Mail Service, by Thomas L. James (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Apr, 603
United States Postage Stamps, by J. Torrey Connor (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIII. Jan, 654
Telegraph:
Should the Government control the Telegraph?
Postal Telegraphy, by Dr. Lyman Abbott, **A**, XV. Jan, 242 (XIII. Feb, 166)
Why I oppose Governmental Control of the Telegraph, by William L. Wilson, **A**, XV. Jan, 245 (XIII. Feb, 166)
The Telegraph Monopoly, by Prof. Frank Parsons, **A**, XV. Jan, 250 (XIII. Feb, 166), Feb, 399, Mar, 587, Apr, 802, May, 947; XVI. June, 70, July, 186, Aug, 353, Sept, 629; XVII. Dec, 9
Municipal Government in America, see under Municipal Government; and New York, Massachusetts, Louisville, St. Louis (Mo.), St. Paul (Minn.), New England, etc.
The Manufacture and Use of Bricks for Street-Paving, by H. K. Landis, **Eng M**, XI. Sept, 1097 (XIV. Oct, 343)
Sanitation, see under Sanitation
Water Supply:
The Location and Construction of River Dams, by J. B. Johnson (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Jan, 654
Locating a Public Water-Supply, by Daniel W. Mead, **Eng M**, X. Feb, 876
Pure Water for Drinking and Cooking, by S. P. Artell, **Eng M**, XI. Apr, 67 (XIII. May, 422)
Filtration of Municipal Water Supplies, by Rudolph Hering (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XI. July, 627 (XIV. Aug, 141)
Contamination of Our Municipal Water Supplies, by Dr. Frank J. Thornbury, **Chaut**, XXIV. Nov, 197
How Boston gets Its Water, by Fletcher Osgood (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. June, 389 (XIV. July, 72)
The Water Supply of San Francisco, by Rounsevelle Wildman (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Sept, 289
Hospitals: Shall We have a National Sanitarium for Consumptives? by Dr. Wm. Thornton Parker (*ill.*), **A**, XVI. July, 196
Medicine and the Medical Schools, see under Medicine
The West (see also Subheading Arid Region above):
The Problem of the West, by Frederick J. Turner, **A M**, LXXVIII. Sept, 289 (XIV. Sept, 218)
Western Feeling towards the East, by William V. Allen, **N A R**, CLXII. May, 588 (XIII. June, 539)
Mr. Godkin on the West; a Protest, by Charles S. Gleed, **F**, XXI. Aug, 641 (XIV. Sept, 217)
Why the West needs Free Coinage, by C. S. Thomas, **A**, XV, May, 897
Is the West discontented? by John E. Bennett, **A**, XVI. Aug, 393; **O M**, XXVIII. Oct, 456
Theodore Roosevelt's Book "The Winning of the West;" Vol. IV. 1791—1807:
Trent, Prof. W. P., on (Theodore Roosevelt as an Historian), **F**, XXI. July, 565 (XIV. Aug, 163)
Turner, Prof. F. J., on, **A H**, II. Oct, 171
Western Slate-Making in the Revolutionary Era, by Prof. Frederick J. Turner, **A H**, I. Jan, 251
The South (see also Articles under Race Problems), etc.:
The Old South Still, by Capt. Edward Field, **U S**, XV. Feb, 103
Why the South wants Free Coinage of Silver, by Marion Butler, **A**, XV. Mar, 625
The "Solid South" dissolving, by Edward P. Clark, **F**, XXII. Nov, 263
The Southern Ideal, by Annie S. Winston, **Lipp**, XIV. July, 132
The New South, by John Y. Foster (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Mar, 249
Higher Education in the South, by Edwin A. Alderman, **Ed R A**, XI. Jan, 29
Gold-Mining in the Southern States, by H. B. C. Nitze (*ill.*), **Eng M**, X. Feb, 821
The Industrial Condition of the South before 1860, by Richard H. Edmonds, **Chaut**, XXII. Feb, 538
The Industrial Condition of the South after 1860, by Richard H. Edmonds, **Chaut**, XXII. Mar, 669
Way Down South in Dixie, by Josephine Hammond (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Dec, 300
The Battle Abbey of the South, Varina A. Jefferson Davis on (*Miss*), **Fr L**, XLII. Dec, 711
Race Problems of America, see Race Problems, Slave Trade
Population Questions, Emigration and Immigration, etc.:
The Federal Census, by Col. Carroll D. Wright, **F**, XX. Jan, 605, XIII. Feb, 167)
The Distribution of the Sexes in the United States in 1890, by Walter F. Willcox (*diagram*), **A J Soc**, I. May, 725 (XIII. June, 544)
Population Tendencies in Rhode Island, by Henry R. Palmer, **N E M**, XIV. Apr, 159
Restriction of Immigration, by Francis A. Walker, **A M**, LXXVII. June, 822
The Restriction of Emigration, by Edward W. Bemis, **B S**, LIII. July, 560 (XIV. Aug, 164)
Handling the Emigrant, by H. M. Sweeney (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. July, 497
Immigration and Crime, by Hastings H. Hart (*diagrams*), **A J Soc**, II. Nov, 369
Immigration Evils, by Rhoda Gale, **Lipp**, XIV. Aug, 231

United States—continued.
Population Questions, Emigration and Immigration, etc.—continued.
Where do the Immigrants go? by Cyrus C. Adams, **Chaut**, XXIII. Aug, 551
The Clergy and the Problem of American Foreign Population, by Dr. Josiah Strong, **Hom R**, XXXI. Mar, 195
The Jews of New York, by Jacob A. A. Riis (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. Jan, 58
The Growth of the French Canadian Race in America, by J. Davidson, **A A P S**, VIII. Sept, 213 (XIV. Oct, 321, 323)
Chinese in America, see Chinese Question
Immigration from Italy, by Dr. Joseph H. Senner, **N A R**, CLXII. June, 649 (XIV. July, 65); and Reply to, by Prescott F. Hall, **N A R**, CLXIII. Aug, 252
The Protection of Italian Emigrants in America, by Luigi Bodio, **Chaut**, XXIII. Apr, 42
The Irish in American Life, by Henry Childs Merwin, **A M**, LXXVII. Mar, 289 (XIII. Apr, 339); and Reply to, by Walter Lecky (The American Celt and His Critics), **C W**, LXIII. June, 355
The Molly Maguires in Pennsylvania, 1861—1876, **Mac**, LXXV. Dec, 110
The Scotch Element in the American People, by Nathaniel Southgate Shaler, **A M**, LXXVII. Apr, 508
The Scandinavian Contingent, by Kendric Charles Babcock, **A M**, LXXVII. May, 660
The "German Vote" and the Republican Party, by Frederick W. Holls, **F**, XX. Jan, 588 (XIII. Feb, 167)
"German-Americans" and the Lord's Day, by Bishop Doane, **F**, XX. Feb, 733 (XIII. Mar, 255)
The German and the German American, by Josiah Flynt, **A M**, LXXVIII. Nov, 655
Sunday in New Netherland and Old New York, by Alice Morse Earle, **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 543
Crime, see under Crime
Liquor Traffic, see under Temperance and the Liquor Traffic
Missions, see under Missions (Foreign)
Labour, see under Labour Problems
American People, see American People, Women
Marriage Questions, see under Marriage, etc.
Women, see under Women, Education, Marriage, etc.
Law (see also Caldwell (H. C.), Choate (Rufus)):
The Supreme Court, by George A. Benham, **N A R**, CLXIII. Oct, 505
The Justices of the Supreme Court, by Dr. David H. Wheeler (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. Aug, 531
The Threatened Annihilation of the Judge-and-Jury System, by W. K. Townsend, **F**, XXII. Sept, 107
Education, see under Education, Universities
Denominational Education, see under Education
Technical Education, see under Technical Education
Libraries, see under Libraries
Museums, see under Museums
Literature, see American Literature
Journalism, see under Journalism
Art, see under Art
Music, see National Music, etc. under Music
American Songs, see under Songs
Theatres, etc., see under Theatres and the Drama
Architecture, see under Architecture
Parks and Playgrounds, etc., see under Open Spaces
Clubs, see under Clubs
Athletics, etc., see under Athletics, Lawn Tennis, Cricket, Golf, Football, Boating, Canoeing, etc.
Horses and Horsemanship, see under Horses
Racing and the Turf, see under Racing
Yachting, see under Yachting
Savings Banks:
Free Silver and the Savings Banks, by,—
Smith, Charles H. **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 350
Townsend, John P., **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 347
Postal Savings Banks, by E. T. Heyn, **A A P S**, VIII. Nov, 461
Social Problems, Miscellaneous (see also Articles under Labour Problems, Housing of the Working Classes, Chinese Question, Women, Children, Social Purity, Missions (Foreign), Clubs, etc., etc.):
Social and Economic Legislation of the States in 1895, by William B. Shaw, **Q J Econ**, X. Jan, 218
Recent Economic and Social Legislation in the United States, by F. J. Stimson, **Y R**, V. Nov, 251
The Reversal of Malthus, by Albion W. Tourgee, **A J Soc**, II. July, 13
The General Discontent of America's Wealth Creators as illustrated in Current Cartoons, by B. O. Flower (*ill.*), **A**, XVI. July, 298
The Concentration of Wealth, by Elmeed Pomeroy (*diagrams*), **A**, XVII. Dec, 82
Wealth Production and Consumption by the Nation, by George B. Waldron, **A**, XV. Mar, 654 (XIII. Apr, 331)
Commercial Relations of the Poor, by James B. Reynolds, **Y R**, V. May, 76
The Standard of Living of American Workingmen, by Emile Levasseur, **Y R**, V. Aug, 122
The Question of Food for the People, by Alice W. Winthrop (*diagrams*), **C W**, LXIII. Sept, 768
A Transition in Civilization, by Harvey L. Biddle, **Chaut**, XXIII. Sept, 737
America's Contributions to Civilization, by Dr. Charles W. Eliot, **Chaut**, XXIV. Oct, 52
Some Aspects of Civilization in America, by Dr. Charles Eliot Norton, **F**, XX. Feb, 641 (XIII. Mar, 220, 235)

United States—continued.
Social Problems, Miscellaneous—continued.
Representative Women on Vital Social Problems; Symposium, **A**, XV. Jan, 196, May, 956
Are We becoming a Homeless Nation? by John O. Yeiser, **A**, XVI. July, 286 (XIV. Aug, 164)
Signs of the Times in Social Reform, by W. W. Sniff, **N C Q**, V. Oct, 439
Progress, by John J. Valentine, **O M**, XXVIII. Oct, 428
The Farm-Hand in Old England and in New, by F. W. Pelly, **C W**, LXIII. May, 242
The English Ranchwoman in America, by J. R. E. S., **Long**, XXVIII. Sept, 485
The Young Men's Institute, by Frank J. Murasky (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Oct, 407
Vacation Camps and Boys' Republics, by Dr. Albert Shaw (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIII. May, 572
Country Holidays, by William I. Cole (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. July, 517
Social and Philanthropic Work of the Catholic Church, see Subheading United States under Catholic Church
Churches and Religious Thought (see also Articles under Episcopal Church of America, Catholic Church, Presbyterians, Reformed Church, Methodism, Baptists, Sandemanians, Bible Christians, Disciples of Christ, Institutional Church of America, Christian Endeavour Movement, Mormons, Theosophy, Missions, etc.):
Is the Power of Christianity waning?—No! by H. K. Carroll, **F**, XXI. May, 376 (XIII. June, 541)
Tendencies of Thought in the Liberal Christian Churches of America, by Rev. S. M. Crothers, **New W**, V. Dec, 669
The Current Theology and the Theology of the Reformed Church in America, by Dr. J. A. De Baun, **P R R**, VII. Apr, 459
The American Pulpit, by Dr. Charles J. Little, **Chaut**, XXII. Mar, 649
Religious Bigotry in the United States, by Rev. P. Griffy, **Ir E R**, XVII. May, 385
Taxing Church Property, by Rev. Dr. F. D. Bovard, **O M**, XXVII. Feb, 171
Another Year of Church Entertainments, by Rev. Wm. Bayard Hale, **F**, XXII. Dec, 396
A Study of Church Entertainments, by Rev. Wm. Bayard Hale, **F**, XX. Jan, 570
American Camp Meetings; Their History and Varying Phases, by Henry Woodcock, **P M Q**, XVIII. Apr, 236
Sunday in New Netherland and Old New York, by Alice Morse Earle, **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 543
The Reformatory Movement in America, see under Disciples of Christ, Campbell (Alexander), Errett (Isaac), Stone (Barton W.)
Religious Instruction, Theological Education, etc., see under Education
Famous Preachers noticed, see Chambers (Dr. T. W.), Channing (Wm. Ellery), Green (Prof. W. H.), etc.
Anthropology, see Articles under Anthropology, Race Problems of America, California, etc.
Geology, see under Geology
Descriptive and Miscellaneous:
An American Holiday, by Rev. J. G. Greenhough (*ill.*), **T M**, I. Nov, 106
The Markets of Some Great Cities, Symposium on, **Chaut**, XXIV. Dec, 332
A Day's Drive in Three States, by Bradford Torrey, **A M**, LXXVIII. Sept, 367
Through Inland Waters, by Howard Pyle (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. May, 828; XXXII. June, 63
Seaside Life in America, by Francis H. Hardy, **C**, I. Nov, 605 (XIV. Nov, 454)
A Summer on the Gulf Coast, by Francis Lynde, **Lipp**, XIV. Aug, 208
Back to Grindstone Island; the Canoe Camp, by R. B. Burchard (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Nov, 138
The Perils and Wonders of a True Desert, by Capt. D. D. Gaillard (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. Oct, 592
Natural History and Sport (see also Articles under New England, Virginia, Rocky Mountains, etc.; Birds, Fishes, Plants, Flowers, Trees, etc.; Sport, Elk-Hunting, Deer-Hunting, Duck-Shooting, Fishing, Fox-Hunting, Goat-Hunting, Lion-Hunting, Plover-Shooting, Quail-Shooting, Rabbiting, Rail-Shooting, Reed-Bird Shooting, Snipe-Shooting, Turkey-Shooting, etc., etc.):
Some American Crickets, by Samuel H. Scudder (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Oct, 691
Florida Snakes, by R. G. Robinson, **Lipp**, XIV. Nov, 710
Structural Features in American Rotifera, by Dr. Alfred C. Stokes (*ill.*), **Sc G**, III. Oct, 121, Nov, 148; and Reply to, by Chas. F. Rousselet, **Sc G**, III. Dec, 189
A Western Brook, by Charles B. Going (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. Aug, 390
A Summer Ride, by Herman Rave, **O**, XXVIII. Sept, 441
An Archer's Outing, by Maurice Thompson (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Feb, 195
States and Places noticed, see

Adirondack Mts. (N. Y.),	California,	Cleveland (Ohio),
Alameda Co. (Cal.),	Cambridge (Mass.),	Colorado,
Alamo (Texas),	Carolinas,	Colorado River,
Alaska,	Casco Bay (Maine),	Columbia College (under Universities),
Andover (Mass.),	Chancellorsville (Virginia),	Coney Island (L. I.),
Annapolis (Md.),	Charles River (Mass.),	Cornell University (under Universities),
Atlanta (Georgia),	Charleston (S. Carolina),	Cripple Creek (Colorado),
Augusta (Maine),	Chicago,	Cumberland Is. (Georgia),
Baltimore (Md.),	Chicago University (under Universities),	Dakota,
Bath (Maine),	Cincinnati (Ohio),	
Boston (Mass.),		
Branford (Conn.),		

United States—continued.
States and Places noticed—continued.
Dakotas,
Death Valley (Cal.),
Detroit,
Eastport (Maine),
Economy (Pa.),
Eel River,
Evanston (Ill.),
Florida,
Fort Fisher (N. Carolina),
Fox River (Ill.),
Fredericksburg (Virginia),
Georgia,
Gethsemane (Kentucky),
Gettysburg (Pa.),
Harvard (under Universities),
Haverford (Pa.),
Hudson (Ohio),
Humboldt Bay (Cal.),
Illinois,
Indianapolis (Indiana),
Iowa University (under Universities),
Ivorydale (Ohio),
Kansas,
Kentucky,
Los Angeles (Cal.),
Louisville (Kentucky),
Maine,
Marietta (Ohio),
Maryland,
Massachusetts,
Michigan,
Michican University (under Universities),
Minneapolis (Minn),
Minnesota,
Mississippi River,
Missouri,
Monadnock Mt. (N. H.),
Montana,
Napa Soda Springs (Cal.),
Nashville,
Nebraska,
New Bedford (Mass.),
New England,
New Hampshire,
New London (Mass.),
New Mexico,
New Orleans (Louisiana),
New York City,
New York State,
Newburgh (N.Y.),
Newport (R.I.),
Nevada,
Niagara,
Norwich (Conn.),
Oakland (Cal.),
Ocean Grove (N.J.),
Ohio,
Okefinokee (Georgia),
Old Hampton (N.H.),
Oregon,
Pamedomcook Lake (Maine),
Parkville (Kansas),
Pennsylvania,
Penobscot Bay (Maine),
Petrified Forest (Cal.),
Philadelphia,
Pinehurst (N.C.),
Pittsburg (Pa.),
Princeton (under Universities),
Providence (R.I.),
Rancho Chico (California),
Rhode Island,
Richmond (Virginia),
Rocky Mountains,
Sacramento Valley (California),
St. Augustine (Florida),
St. Louis (Mo.),
St. Paul (Minn.),
San Francisco (California),
Santa Barbara Channel Ids. (Cal.),
Santa Catalina (Cal.),
Saratoga (N.Y.),
Savannah River,
Shasta Mt. (Cal.),
Seattle (Washington),
South Manchester (Conn),
Superior Lake,
Tahoe (Cal),
Taunton (Mass.),
Tennessee,
Texas,
Ticonderoga (N.Y.),
Utah,
Vassar (N.Y.),
Vermont University (under Universities),
Virginia,
Virginia University (under Universities),
Washington City,
Washington (N. Carolina),
Washington State,
Waverley (Mass.),
Whitinsville (Mass.)
Wilmington (N. Carolina),
Wisconsin,
Yale (under Universities),
Yosemite (Cal.), etc., etc.),
United States of Europe, see under Europe
Unity: Mathematical Principle in Unity, by C. R. Darling, **Meta M**, III. Apr, 296
Unity of Religions, see Church of the Future, etc.
Universal Ratio in Finance, see Bimetallism under Finance
Universe, see Astronomy, etc.
Universe Within, by Hudor Genone, **Meta M**, IV. Aug, 81
Universities:
Rev. Hastings Rashdall's Book "The Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages":
Drummond, Rev. W. H., on, **New W**, V. Dec, 758
Leach, A. F., on (The Origin of Oxford), **Nat R**, XXVIII. Sept, 93
Lindsay, Prof. T. M., on, **Crit R**, VI. Oct, 351
Mullinger, J. Bass, on, **E H**, XI. Oct, 775
Wells, J., on, **Scot R**, XXVIII. July, 56
Unsigned Articles on, **Ch Q**, XLIII. Oct, 80; **E R**, CLXXXIV. July, 82 (XIV. Aug, 157); **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 445
A Liberal Education; the Function of a University, by G. W. Prothero, **Scot R**, XXVIII. Oct, 346
Reports on Geography at the Universities, **G J**, VIII. July, 61
Medical Schools, see under Medicine
Women at the Universities, see under Education (Girls')
College Athletics, see under Athletics, Boating, Cricket, Football
Cambridge:
Senior Wranglers, by Charles G. Nuttall, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Aug, 116
The Cambridge University Teachers' Certificate, **Ed R L**, XIII. Dec, 47
The Study of the Moral Sciences at Cambridge, **J Ed**, XVIII. Jan, 33
The Cambridge Backs in Winter, by Alan St. Aubyn (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Feb, 248
The Missionary Band at Cambridge, by Dr. A. T. Pierson (*ill.*), **Mis R**, IX. July, 481
The Cambridge "Amateur Dramatic Club," by A. H. Marshall (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. Aug, 535 (XIV. Aug, 168); X. Sept. 119
The Oxford and Cambridge Boat-Race, see under Boating
Oxford:
The Origin of Oxford, by A. F. Leach, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Sept, 93
An Old Oxford Common-Room, by Rev. P. A. Wright-Henderson, **Black**, CLIX. May, 668
Modern Oxford, **Prog R**, I. Dec, 212
St. Mary Hall, by W. K. Stride, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Nov, 494
May Term at Oxford, by Frederick Adye (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. June, 388
Commemoration Week at Oxford, by R. E. S. Hart (*ill.*), **W M**, III. May, 560
Discipline at Oxford University, by Oliver S. Jones, I, X. Nov, 464,
The Poor Scholar, **Mac**, LXXIV. July, 222
The Long Vacation, **Mac**, LXXIV. Aug, 274
A College Progress, **Mac**, LXXV. Nov, 22
Glimpses of Dr. Johnson in Eighteenth Century Oxford, by Evelyn B. Parry (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Aug, 651, Sept, 713

Universities—continued.
Oxford—continued.
The Missionary Band at Oxford, by Dr. A. T. Pierson (*ill.*), **Mis R**, IX. July, 481
The Oxford and Cambridge Boat-Race, see under Boating
London:
A Teaching University for London, by Professor Silvanus Thompson; Interview, by Rev. Isidore Harris (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. June, 184
Objections to the Proposed Reconstruction of the University of London, by Dr. C. H. Cattle, **Med M**, V. Feb, 155
The Teacher's Diploma of the University of London, **Ed R L**, XIII. Nov, 1
French Examinations at the University of London, by Bernard Minssen, **J Ed**, XVIII. Dec, 751
Scotland:
A Rectorial Election at Aberdeen, by "A Scottish Correspondent," **Ed T**, XLIX. Dec, 535
The Decoration of the Academic Hall, Edinburgh University, H. W. Bromhead on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Aug, 234
Principal Caird in Glasgow University Chapel, by Alex. W. Stewart (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Sept, 592
Glasgow University Library, by Ex-Prof. Dickson, **Libr**, VIII. Sept, 381
Irish Universities, see under Ireland
Canada:
The University of Toronto and Its Presidents, by Prof. W. H. Fraser (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Apr, 541
Victoria University, Toronto; Its History and Educational Work, by H. Hough (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. July, 205
Trinity University, Toronto, by A. H. Young (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. Sept. 395
Queen's University, Kingston, and Its Founders, by J. Jones Bell (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. May, 19
The Men Who made McGill, by A. H. U. Colquhoun (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Mar, 418
The Physics Building at McGill University, by F. Tillemont-Thomason (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. Sept, 425
United States:
College Organization and Government, by Charles F. Thwing, **Ed R A**, XII. June, 16
The Best Thing College does for a Man, by Dr. Charles F. Thwing, **F**, XXI. Mar, 44 (XIII. Apr, 346)
The Next American University, by Prof. William MacDonald, **F**, XXI. Aug, 671 (XIV. Sept, 246)
Drawbacks of a College Education, by Dr. Charles F. Thwing, **F**, XXII. Dec, 483
Influence of the College in American Life, by Dr. Charles F. Thwing, **N A R**, CLXIII. Nov, 517 (XIV. Dec, 527)
A Phase of Modern College Life, by Henry T. Fowler (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Apr, 688 (XIII. Apr, 341)
The Future of American Colleges and Universities, by D. C. Gilman, **A M**, LXXVIII. Aug, 175
Vital Statistics of College-Bred Men, by W. H. van Allen, **H Q M**, V. Sept, 39
A Wider Range of Electives in College Admission Requirements, by,—
Eliot, Charles W., **Ed R A**, XI. May, 417; and Reply to, by F. N. Scott, **Ed R A**, XII. Sept, 184
Tetlow, John, **Ed R A**, XI. May, 428
College Admission Requirements, by,—
Lowell, A. Lawrence, **Ed R A**, XI. May, 468
Shaler, Prof. N. S., **Ed R A**, XI. May, 472
Conclusions as to Uniform College Entrance Requirements reached by the Conferences held at Columbia College, 1896, **Ed R A**, XI. May, 494
Are the Present Entrance Requirements for Admission to College Too Great in Quantity? by James C. Mackenzie, **Ed R A**, XII. Oct, 252
The Study of English in American Colleges, by T. W. Hunt, **Ed R A**, XII. Sept, 140
Unity in College Entrance History, by Lucy M. Salmon, **Ed R A**, XII. Sept, 151
College Entrance Requirements in Science, by Ralph S. Tarr, **Ed R A**, XII. Sept, 57
Botany as an Alternative in College Admission Requirements, by,—
Bergen, J. Y., Jr., **Ed R A**, XI. May, 452
Davenport, C. B., **Ed R A**, XI. May, 464
The Modern Languages as an Alternative in College Admission Requirements, by,—
Grandgent, C. H., **Ed R A**, XI. May, 433
Morgan, Morris H., **Ed R A**, XI. May, 443
Sachs, Dr. Julius, **Ed R A**, XI. May, 447
Music in American Universities, Symposium, **Mus**, IX. Apr. 643
University Work in Music, by Dr. H. G. Hanchett, **Mus**, X. Aug, 360
Women in American Colleges, see United States under Education
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.:
Was Johann A. Comenius called to the Presidency of Harvard? by W. S. Monroe, **Ed R A**, XII. Nov, 378
A Group of Presidents, by E. E. Hale (*ill.*), **H Q M**, IV. June, 562
The Divinity School and the University, by C. F. Dole, **H Q M**, IV. Mar, 348
The University Grounds and Buildings, by R. S. Peabody, **H Q M**, IV. June, 521
The New Epoch and the University, by G. S. Morison, **H Q M**, V. Sept, 1
Where Harvard Students come from, by J. H. Beale, Jr., **H Q M**, V. Sept, 30
Harvard Admission Requirements, by C. B. Davenport, **H Q M**, V. Dec, 195

Universities—continued.
United States—continued.
Harvard University—continued.
Studies from the Harvard Psychological Laboratory, by G. W. Smith and Others, **Psychol R**, III. Jan, 21, Mar, 158, May, 270, Sept, 484
"'Tis Sixty Years Since" at Harvard; Autobiographical, by Edward Everett Hale, **A M**, LXXVIII. Oct, 496
Fay House, Radcliffe College, A. Gilman on (*ill.*), **H G M**, IV. June, 555
Yale College, New Haven, Conn.:
Yale, by G. H. Nettleton (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Nov, 491
The Third Year at the Yale Psychological Laboratory, by E. W. Scripture, **Psychol R**, III. July, 416
Music in Yale University, by Horatio W. Parker, **Mus**, X. June, 181
Yale at Henley, by W. B. Curtis (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. June, 200
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, by Herbert C. Howe (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Dec, 628
Princeton College, New Jersey:
Princeton College and Patriotism, by Prof. John G. Hibben, **F**, XXII. Oct, 217
Princeton in the Nation's Service, by Woodrow Wilson, **F**, XXII. Dec, 447
Princeton after 150 years, by W. M. Daniels (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. Oct, 446
Columbia College, New York:
Columbia's Coming Celebration (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, III. May, 224
Physical and Mental Measurements of the Students of Columbia University, by Prof. J. McK. Cattell and Dr. L. Farrand, **Psychol R**, III. Nov, 618
Michigan University, Ann Arbor:
President Angell's Quarter-Centennial at the University of Michigan, by Martin L. D'Ooge, **F**, XXI. July, 620
The Spirit and Ideals of the University of Michigan, by B. A. Hinsdale, **Ed R A**, XI. Apr, 356 (XIII. May, 418), May, 476
Entrance Requirements at the University of Michigan, by F. N. Scott, **Ed R A**, XII. Sept, 184
Chicago University:
Studies from the Psychological Laboratory of the University of Chicago, by James Rowland Angell and Others, **Psychol R**, III. May, 245, July, 371
A Practical Experiment in the Study of Dietaries, by Prof. Marion Talbot, **R R A**, XIII. Mar, 300
Iowa: Studies from the Psychological Laboratory of the University of Iowa, by G. T. W. Patrick and Others, **Psychol R**, III. Sept, 469
The University of Vermont (at Burlington), by Robert E. Lewis (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Sept, 64
The University of Virginia (near Charlottesville), by William Baird, **Ed R A**, XII. Dec, 417
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.:
A School of Oratory at Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois, by Bishop John H. Vincent, **Chaut**, XXII. Jan, 453
Music in Northwestern University, by P. C. Lutkin, **Mus**, X. July, 236
The Western Reserve University at Hudson, Ohio, by Emerson O. Stevens (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Apr, 163
France:
New Academic Degrees at Paris, by C. W. A. Verditz, **A A P S**, VII. Mar, 286
Courses in Politics and Journalism at Lille, by E. P. Oberholtzer, **A A P S**, VIII. Sept, 312
A French College Sixty Years Ago, by Jules Simon, **F**, XXI. Aug, 659 (XIV. Sept, 245)
Germany:
German Universities, by Alja R. Crook, **Chaut**, XXIII. Aug, 560
The University of Heidelberg, by Prof. Sulzbaché (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. July, 49
An American Student at Heidelberg, by Edward T. Heyn (*ill.*), **M I**, XII. July, 499
The Duelling Craze, by Karl Blind, **New R**, XIV. June, 660 (XIII. June, 538)
Belgium:
Universities in Belgium, by H. G. Keene, **Cal R**, CIII. July, 193
Two English Scholars and the Beginnings of Oriental Studies in Louvain, by Very Rev. L. C. Casartelli, **D R**, CXIX. July, 132 (XIV. Sept, 242)
Russia: Dorpat University Library, by C.T.H.W., **Libr**, VIII. Feb, 65
Indian Universities—Actual and Ideal, by H.R.J., **Cal R**, CIII. Oct, 367
El Azhar, Cairo:
The Oldest College in the World, by the *Ludgate* Special Correspondent (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Sept, 127
The World's Oldest University, by Frederic E. Penfield, **I**, X. Sept, 193
University Life Assurance Society, see under Insurance (Life)
University Settlements, see under Settlements
Unjust Steward of the Nations—England and Ireland, by John J. O'Shea (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. June, 371
"Unknown Life of Christ," see under Notovitch (N.)
Unknown Philosopher—Louis Claude Saint-Martin, by Mrs. Cooper-Oakley, **Luc**, XIX. Dec, 324
Upanishads, see Brahmanism under India
Upland Pastures (in California), by Ninetta Eames (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Mar, 518
Upper Club, see Eton Cricket under Cricket
Ups and Downs of Melody—the Song of Birds, by Edgar S. Kelley, **Mus**, IX. Mar, 493
Upton, Melville, Poems by,—
"Absence," **C M**, LII. June, 252
"A Symbol," **Scrib**, XX. July, 54
Upton, Minnie Leona, Poems by,—
"Desolate," **C M**, LI. Mar, 668
"The Defence," **N E M**, XIV. July, 572
Upward, Allen, Bkman, XI. Nov, 33
Urban Transit, see Railways, etc.
Uruguay:
London and River Plate Bank, Limited; Annual Report, 1895, **Bank**, LXI. Jan, 100
A New State Bank for Uruguay, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 247
Ussher, James, Archbishop of Armagh, 1581—1655, Rev. Albert Barry on, **N I R**, V. Apr, 71
Utah:
Utah as an Industrial Object Lesson, by William E. Smythe, **A M**, LXXVIII. Nov, 610
Six Years in Utah, by Dr. D. L. Leonard, **Mis R**, IX. Nov, 807
How Brigham Young was arrested for Polygamy; an Unwritten Page of Utah's History, by Edward Steptoe, **O M**, XXVIII. Dec, 677
A Mormon Record, by Cyprian Cope, **Free R**, VI. Sept, 659
Utilitarianism: The Relation of Shaftesbury and Hutcheson to Utilitarianism, by Dr. Ernest Albee, **Phil R**, V. Jan, 24
Utopias (see also Economy (Pa.), Familistère, Virland):
A Leaf from Utopias, by Wm. M. Beith, **Free R**, VI. May, 152
The Utopia of Sir Thomas More, by B. O. Flower, **A**, XV. Jan, 256, Feb, 391
Uxmal, see under Mexico

V

Vacarius, Magister, (born 1115 or 1120), Prof. Liebermann on, **E H**, XI. Apr, 305, July, 514
Vaccination:
Report of the Vaccination Commission, 1896:
Bridges, Dr. J. H., on, **Pos R**, IV. Nov, 221
Morris, M. Iealm, **N C**, XL. Dec, 958 (XIV. Dec, 537)
Picton, J. Allanson, on, **C R**, LXX. Oct, 484 (XIV. Oct, 336)
Our Duty in Regard to Vaccination, by Prof. Sir T. Grainger Stewart, **Black**, CLX. Nov, 703
A Memorable Experiment in Vaccination, by Dr. Samuel W. Abbott, **N E M**, XV. Nov, 346
Vaccination against Cholera, **Med M**, V. Jan, 61
Vagrants and Tramps, see Mendicancy
Vailima and R. L. Stevenson's Home, see under Stevenson (R.L.)
Vaishnavite Sects in Southern India, by T. Vijiaraghavan, **Mad R**, II. May, 137
Valencia; the Garden of Spain, by Charles W. Wood (*ill.*), **Arg**, LXII. Dec, 694
Valentia Island; a Famous Atlantic Cable Station, by Roland Belfort (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Aug, 385
Valentine, Edward A. U., Poems by,—
"Year at October," **C W**, LXIV. Oct. 31
"Indian Summer," **Scrib**, XX. Nov, 611
Valentines:
Of Valentines, by Katharine Tynan, **M P**, XI. Feb, 237
Valentine's Day (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Feb, 438
Valour, see under Heroism
Valparaiso and its Industries, **B T J**, XX. Apr, 411
Valuation of Land, see under Land
Value, Theory of, see under Political Economy
Vampires, **C J**, XIII. Nov, 730
Vanbrugh, Miss Violet, (Mrs. Arthur Bourchier): Interview, by Baroness von Zedlitz (A Stage Star) (*ill.*), **Eng W**, III. Apr, 100
Vancouver Island: Exploring in Northern Jungles, by W. W. Bolton and J. W. Laing (*map* and *ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Dec, 621
Vandam, Albert D., on Jules Simon, **F R**, LX. July, 148 (XIV. July, 47, 59)
Van Dyck, Dr., (1818—1895): Translator of the Bible into Arabic, by Dr. William Wright (*ill.*), **Sun H**, Feb, 215
Vanity Fair Newspaper, see under Journalism
Vapours and Solids, by Wilder D. Bancroft, **Phys R**, III. May, 401
Varley, John, 1778—1842: An Old English Master, by A. E. Cropper (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Jan, 8
Vases, see under Pottery
Vassar College, New York: Music in Vassar College, by Prof. Geo. C. Gow, **Mus**, X. June, 105
Vatican (see also Catholic Church):
The Vatican, by F. Marion Crawford (*ill.*), **C M**, LII. Aug, 577
The Vatican Archives, by Charles H. Haskins, **A H**, II. Oct, 40
Franz Ehrle, Prefect of the Vatican Library, **R R**, XIII. May, 444; same article, **R R Aus**, VIII. June, 627
Vaughan's (Professor C. E.) Book "English Literary Criticism," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. May, 26
Vaughan, Cardinal,
On Popular Education and Religious Liberty, **New R**, XV. July, 97 (XIV. July, 44)
On E. S. Purcell's Life of Cardinal Manning, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 249 (XIII. Feb, 155)
Vaughan, Father Jerome, 1833—1896: The First Prior of Fort Augustus, by "One Who Knew Him," **Black**, CLX. Nov, 668
Vedas and the Vedânta Philosophy, see Hindu Religion under India
Vegetable Kingdom, see Plant-Life
Vegetable Ogre—the Wild Fig-Tree, by Eustace B. Rogers (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Oct, 932

Vegetables:
Azotic Nutrition of Vegetables, by Rosa G. Abbott, **N Sc R**, II. Jan, 268
Our Imported Vegetables, by R. Hedger Wallace, **C J**, XIII. Aug, 519
The Fruit and Vegetable Markets of the Metropolis, by W. W. Glenny, **J R A S**, VII. Mar, 53
Fruit and Vegetable Drying at Leicester, by J. Augustus Voelcker (*ill.*), **J R A S**, VII. Sept, 500
Vegetarianism:
The Practicability of Vegetarianism, by O. A. Shrubsole, **W R**, CXLV. Mar, 312
The Humanities of Diet, by H. S. Salt, **F R**, LX. Sept, 426 (XIV. Sept, 242); same article, **U S**, XVI. Oct, 362
Meat Substitutes in Diet, by R. G. Abbott, **Meta M**, III. Mar, 210
Velasquez, Don Diego Rodriquez da Silva, Spanish Artist, 1599—1660, **and R. A. M. Stevenson's "The Art of Velasquez,"** "X." on, **New R**, XIV. Jan, 87
Vendetta Fiend in Egypt and Corsica, by Prof. W. Garden Blaikie (The Cruel Past), **Q**, July, 743
Venetia, see Venice, Asolo
Venetian Art, see Italian Art under Art
Venezuela and the British Guiana Boundary Question (see also United States and England, Peace and Disarmament):
The Venezuelan Fuss (*map*), **R R**, XIII. Jan, 22
The Boundaries of British Guiana; the Evidence of Maps, by Clements R. Markham, **G J**, VII. Mar, 277, 309
Note to Sketch-Map of the Upper Kuyuni, British Guiana, by Lieut. Godfrey-Faussett (*map*), **G J**, VII. May, 541
The British Guiana Frontier (*map*), **Scot G M**, XII. Feb, 87
The Facts about the Venezuela Boundary, by John Bolton (*map*), **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 185 (XIII. Feb, 144)
The Monroe Doctrine, by "Z." **New R**, XIV. Jan, 47
The Monroe Doctrine, by H. S. Q. Henriques, **W R**, CXLV. Mar, 271
The President's Monroe Doctrine, by Prof. Theodore S. Woolsey, **F**, XX. Feb, 705 (XIII. Mar, 220)
Lord Salisbury and the Monroe Doctrine, by Oscar S. Straus, **F**, XX. Feb, 713 (XIII. Mar, 222)
The Monroe Doctrine, by Morley Roberts, **Tom**, I. Feb, 108
President Cleveland's Object-Lessons, by Hartley Withers, **I R**, VII. Feb, 91; and Reply to, by L. B. Sidway (United States Politics and Finance), **I R**, VII. Apr, 206 (XIII. Apr, 325)
Die Neue Anwendung der Monroe-Doctrin, by L. von Bar (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 547
The Issue between Great Britain and America, by Henry M. Stanley, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 1 (XIII. Jan, 34)
Common Sense and Venezuela, by Edward Dicey, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 7 (XIII. Jan, 34)
American Politics, by Moreton Frewen, **Nat R**, XXVI. Jan, 595 (XIII. Jan, 35)
The Venezuelan Difficulty, by Sir David P. Chalmers, **Jur R**, VIII. Jan, 1 (XIII. Feb, 145)
The Venezuelan Difficulty, by Andrew Carnegie, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 129 (XIII. Mar, 221)
The British Feeling, by James Bryce, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 145 (XIII. Mar, 221)
Jingoism, or War upon Domestic Industry; the Venezuelan Folly and International Commerce, by Edward Atkinson, **Eng M**, X. Feb, 801
Empire and Country, and the Venezuelan Question, by Frederic Harrison, **Pos R**, IV. Feb. 33
England and Venezuela, by B. H. Thwaite, **F R**, LIX. Feb, 231 (XIII. Feb, 145)
Guiana and Its Peoples, by H. Whates, **F R**, LIX. Feb, 239 (XIII. Feb, 145)
Venezuela before Europe and America, by G. H. D. Gossip, **F R**, LIX. Mar, 397 (XIII. Mar, 220, 252)
The Duty of Congress, by Isaac L. Rice, **F**, XX. Feb, 721 (XIII. Mar, 220)
An American View of the Venezuelan Dispute, by E. J. Shriver, **W R**, CXLV. Feb, 117 (XIII. Feb, 144)
A Peace Mission to America, by Henry Norman, **Cosmop**, I. Mar, 684 (XIII. Mar, 221)
The Quarrel of the English-Speaking Peoples, by Henry Norman, **Scrib**, XIX. Apr, 513 (XIII. Apr, 325)
The British Case against Venezuela, by L. J. Maxse (*map*), **Nat R**, XXVII. Apr, 277 (XIII. Apr, 351)
The Relations between the United States and Great Britain, by Prof. J. B. Moore, **Nat R**, XXVII. June, 470 (XIII. June, 519)
The Lawlessness of Arbitration in the Venezuelan Question, by Dr. Emil Reich (*map*), **New R**, XV. July, 62 (XIV. July, 60)
Arbitration with America, by John Morley, **N C**, XL. Aug, 320 (XIV. Aug, 109)
Arbitration in Theory and Practice, **Black**, CLX. Oct, 572
The Olney Doctrine and America's New Foreign Policy, by Sidney Low, **N C**, XL. Dec, 849 (XIV. Dec, 524)
Canada and the Venezuelan Settlement, by G. T. Blackstock, **Can M**, VIII. Dec, 170
The Venezuelan Boundary Question, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVII. June, 153
The Dutch Claims in Guiana, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVII. July, 396
The Venezuelan Boundary and the Treaty of Münster, 1648, by Rev. Herbert Thurston, **M**, LXXXVII. Aug, 525
Short Sketch of Venezuela's History, Geography, and Industries, **Scot G M**, XII. Apr, 184
Glimpses of Venezuela and Guiana, by W. Nephew King (*map* and *ill.*), **C M**, LII. July, 358
William E. Curtis's Book "Venezuela; a Land Where It's Always Summer": How History is written in America, **Mac**, LXXIV. July, 237
Venezuela and the British Guiana Boundary Question—continued.
Some Notes about Venezuela, by Thomas R. Dawley, Jr. (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Feb, 410 (XIII. Mar, 259)
Belles of Caracas, by W. Nephew King (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXII. Nov, 29
The Lake-Dwellers of Venezuela, by Frederick A. Ober (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Apr, 477
Venice:
Leonardo Trissino, an Italian Adventurer; an Episode in the War of the League of Cambray, 1508—1510, **Mac**, LXXIV. July, 211
Helena Cornaro (1646—1684): a Daughter of the Doges, by Anne Stuart Bailey, **A C Q**, XXI. Oct, 820
Lady Arabella Stuart and the Venetian Archives, **E R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 483
Venetian Fashions of the Eighteenth Century, by V. Malamani, **Chaut**, XXII. Feb, 564
The Bandits of the Venetian Republic, by Paulo Fambri, **Chaut**, XXIII. May, 170
The Carnival of Venice in the Eighteenth Century, by V. Malamani, **Chaut**, XXIII. July, 394
Literary Landmarks of Venice, by Laurence Hutton (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. July, 205
Old Lombard and Venetian Villas, by "Vernon Lee," **Cosmop**, II. Apr, 49, May, 370
An Evening in Venice, by M.M. (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. July, 478
Venetian Beads, by Frank Hird, **Q O P**, XVII. Feb, 292
Pictures of Italian Life, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Apr, 395
Venetian Art, see Italian Art under Art
Ventilation, see under Sanitation
Venus, Planet, see under Astronomy
"Ver-Vert," by J. B. L. Gresset, see under Gresset (J. B. L.)
Vera Cruz, Mexico: Memoir of the Landing of the United States Troops at Vera Cruz in 1847, by W. G. Temple, **U S**, XVI. Dec, 432
"Verax," see Dunckley (Henry)
Verdict of Old Age—Duke of Argyll's "Philosophy of Belief," and W. E. Gladstone's "Studies Subsidiary to the Works of Bishop Butler," by M.O.W.O., **Black**, CLX. Oct, 555
Vere, Sir Aubrey de, 1788—1846: The Poetry of the de Veres, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 310
Vere, Aubrey de,
The Poetry of the de Veres, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 310
"The Higher Purgatory" of Aubrey de Vere, by D. Moncrieff O'Connor, **Ir E R**, XVII. Sept, 789
On Cardinal Manning, **C R**, LXIX. Mar, 327
On Cardinal Newman, **N C**, XL. Sept, 395 (XIV. Sept, 242)
Poem by Aubrey de Vere:—"On Returning to Ullswater," **C M**, LI. Feb, 589
Vere, Mary Ainge de, Poem by,—"An Ended Song," **C M**, LII. May, 54
Verhaeren, Emile,
Emile Verhaeren; the Belgian Poet, by Mrs. V. M. Crawford, **F R**, LX. Nov, 715 (XIV. Nov, 447)
On Félicien Rops (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Mar, 164
On the Island of Marcken (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Aug, 413
Poems by Emile Verhaeren:—
"The Silence," translated by Alma Strettel, **F R**, LIX. Mar, 463
"The Grave-Digger," translated by Alma Strettel, **F R**, LX. Nov, 727
Verlaine, Paul, 1844—1896:
Biographical and Critical, by Mdlle. Yetta Blaze de Bury, **Cosmop**, I. Mar, 698
Verlaine, by Augustus Manston, **T B**, CVIII. July, 329
Shelley and Verlaine, by Alice L. Wilson, **P L**, VIII. Aug, 406
Vermont, University of, (at Burlington), by Robert E. Lewis (*ill.*), **N E M**, XV. Sept, 64
Verney, Lady Margaret M., on "The Berkeley MSS.," by John Smith (Some Seventeenth-Century Matrons and Their Housekeeping), **Long**, XXVII. Feb, 353
Vernon Lee, see "Lee (Vernon)"
Verona, Italy: With Shakespeare in Verona, by Mrs. Felicia R. Clark (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Dec, 163
Verse, see Poetry
Verworn's (Max) Book "General Physiology," P.C.M. on, **N Sc**, VIII. June, 404
Vessels, see Shipping, Navies
Veterinary Surgery:
The Proposed Abolition of the Army Veterinary Department, by Veterinary-Capt. F. Smith, **U S M**, CXXXV. Oct, 76
The Veterinary College: Report for 1895, **J R A S**, VII. Mar, 98
Vetulonia: Discoveries at Etruscan Vetulonia, "Leader Scott" on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Jan, 14
Vézelay, France, and Its Churches, by J. Coates Carter (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Oct, 454, Dec, 534
Viaud, Lieut. L. M. J., see Loti (Pierre)
Victims to Pertinacity—Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Eng W R, XXVII. July, 164
Victoria, Queen, (see also Articles under Royal Family):
The Reign of the Queen, **E R**, CLXXXIII. Jan, 1 (XIII. Mar, 242)
Her Majesty's Sixty Years Sovereignty, by T. E. Champion (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. Oct, 565
Victoria, Queen and Empress, by Sir Edwin Arnold, **F**, XX. Feb, 667 (XIII. Mar, 255)
Victoria, Queen and Empress (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Apr, 585
The Longest Reign in English History, by John Ashton (*ill.*), **E I**, XVI. Oct, 103 (XIV. Oct, 344)
The Queen's Prime Ministers, **Q R**, CLXXXIII. Apr, 508
Home and Court Life of Queen Victoria (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Jan, 321
The Later Married Life of Queen Victoria, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Feb, 401

Victoria, Queen—continued.
The Widowed Monarch (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Mar, 481
Carlyle's Interview with the Queen, **G T**, VI. Jan, 223
Great and Good; or, England's Queen, by H.E.R. (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Sept, 408
Personal Tastes and Characteristics of Queen Victoria, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **W H**, V. Oct, 17
Miniature Collecting; the Queen's Hobby, by Dudley Heath (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Dec, 685
The Social Influence of Queen Victoria, by Lady Jeune (*ill.*), **Os**, I. Nov, 3
Sunday with Queen Victoria, by Mary Spencer Warren (*ill.*), **Q**, Nov, 45
How the Queen travels, by Reginald H. Cocks (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Feb, 211
The Braes o' Mar, Picturesque Scotland, by Peter MacQueen (*ill.*), **M i**, XIII. Oct, 137
Round about Balmoral, by Alex. I. McConnochie (*ill.*), **W M**, V. Dec, 1
Osborne: the Queen's Southern Home, by Owen Conway (*ill.*), **W M**, V. Dec, 8
The Royal Mews, see under Royal Family
The Queen's Pets, by Gambier Bolton (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Feb, 154
Presentation at Court, see under Royal Family and Court Life
Victoria, Australia, see under Australia
Victoria Cross Heroes, see Articles under Heroism
Victoria Institute, Worcester, see under Worcester
Victoria Regia, Charles Hoole on, **J Micro**, VI. July, 217
Victoria University, Toronto, H. Hough on (*ill.*), **Can M**, VII. July, 205
Vienna:
The Vienna Monetary Treaty of 1857, by Henry Parker Willis, **J P Econ**, IV. Mar, 187, 270
Musical Celebrities of Vienna, by W. von Sachs (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Sept, 622
The Albertina, Vienna, and the National Gallery, by G. Ludwig (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Dec, 359
A Middle-Class Day School for Girls in Vienna, by A. S. Levetus, **Ed R L**, XI. Mar, 528
Viewy Folk, by Mrs. Lynn Linton, **F R**, LIX. Apr, 595
Village Libraries, see Articles under Libraries
Villages and Village Life, see Rural Life
Villiers, Charles Pelham, Portraits of, **Str**, XII. Sept, 314
Vincennes, France: Echoes from the Dungeon of Vincennes, by Tighe Hopkins (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Sept, 697, Oct, 786
Vincent, Col. Sir C. E. Howard,
On the Empire of To-Morrow, **Tom**, I. June, 287
On Canada's Call to the Empire, **Can M**, VI. Jan, 264
Vincent, Bishop John H.,
On the Pastor in the Sunday School; His Place, Work, and Influence, **Hom R**, XXXI. Feb, 104
On Biography as an Educational Study for the Church; a New Step Forward, **Hom R**, XXXII. July, 58
Vinci, Leonardo da, Italian Painter, 1452—1519: L'Œuvre Scientifique de Léonard de Vinci, by Eugène Müntz (in French), **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 494, Mar, 801
Vine, Rev. A. H., Poem by,—"A Pilgrim Song," **Sun M**, XXV. Nov, 765
Vine-Growing, see Wine
Viola-Alta and its Introduction into England, M Mus, XIII. Nov, 714
Violin, Violinists, Violin-Playing, see under Music
Violincellist noticed, see Chaplin (Miss M.)
Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène, 1814—1879 (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Aug, 323
Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro), B.C. 70—19:
Virgil as a Magician, by K. V. Coote (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Oct, 662
Virgin in Art, see Religious Art, and Italian Art under Art
Virginia (see also Articles under Chancellorsville, Fredericksburg, Richmond, Yorktown):
The Foundation of Virginia; a Seminary of Sedition, by John Fiske, **A M**, LXXVII. Mar, 313
Philip Alexander Bruce's Book "Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century":
Seager, Henry R., on, **A A P S**, VII. May, 477
Weeden, Wm. B., on, **J P Econ**, IV. Sept, 537
Weeks, Stephen B., on, **Y R**, V. May, 94
Virginia and the Quebec Bill, 1774, by Justin Winsor, **A H**, I. Apr, 436
The Case of Josiah Philips, 1778, by William P. Trent, **A H**, I. Apr, 444
The Washingtons in Virginia Life, by Anne H. Wharton (*ill.*), **Lipp**, XIII. Apr, 577
In Washington's Day, by Woodrow Wilson, (*map* and *ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Jan, 169
At Home in Virginia, by Woodrow Wilson (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. May, 931
General Washington and the Congress of 1774, by Woodrow Wilson (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. July, 165
First in Peace,—Gen. Washington, by Woodrow Wilson (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Sept, 489
The First President of the United States, by Woodrow Wilson (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXII. Nov, 843
In Old Virginia; Letters of Thomas Lee Shippen, Kate M. Rowland on (*map* and *ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. Mar, 272
Colonial Homes of Virginia, by Virginia C. Mayo (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. July, 18
The Last Duels in Virginia, by William C. Elam, **Lipp**, XIII. May, 649
Bethel Pike, an Old American Turnpike, by A. G. Bradley, **F R**, LX. Aug, 291 (XIV. Aug, 152)
"Through Virginia awheel," by John B. Carrington (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. June, 204. Aug, 344
A Virginian Sportsman, **Mac**, LXXIII. Jan, 223
Colonel Broomsedge, an Old Virginia Huntsman, by A. G. Bradley (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Feb, 143
An Old Virginia Fox-Hunt, by David B. Fitzgerald, **Lipp**, XIV. Dec, 824
Virginia, University of (near Charlottesville), by Wm. Baird, **Ed R A**, XII. Dec, 417
Virland on the Upper Congo; a Brief History of Altruria, by Sir Robert Harton, **Cos**, XX. Jan, 321, Feb, 437, Mar, 545
Visiting-Cards, C J, XIII. Sept, 593
Visitors' Books: W. E. Gladstone's Visitors' Book, by William G. FitzGerald (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Dec, 616
Vitascope: Stage Scenery and the Vitascope, by Dr. George Parsons Lathrop, **N A R**, CLXIII. Sept, 377
Vivian, First Lord, 1775—1842, R. Holden on (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XL. Oct, 1181
Vizetelly, Edward, on a Winter Ride in Armenia (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. May, 135
Vocal Music and Vocal Training, see under Music, Oratory, etc.
Vocations, see Professions
Vogelweide, Walter von der (1170—1230), **the Minnesinger**, by Walter Alison Phillips, **N C**, XL. July, 67
Vogüé, Vicomte Emile Melchior de, on France and Russia (La Visite du Tsar à Paris) (in French), **Cosmop**, IV. Nov, 428 (XIV. Nov, 450)
Voice Culture, see under Music (Singing), Oratory, etc.
Voice Figures, Mrs. Margaret Watts Hughes on (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Feb, 104 (XIII. Feb, 159)
Voice from the Past—John Constable, Landscape-Painter, by Arabella C. Winter, **G T**, VII. Sept, 373
Volcanic Rocks, see Igneous Rocks under Geology
Volcanoes, see Ambryn Id., Niuafóu Id., Topocatepetl
Volition, see under Psychology
Volkswirthschaftslehre, see Political Economy
Voltaic Cells, see under Electricity
Voluntary Action, by G. F. Stout, **Mind**, V. July, 354
Voluntary Schools, see State Education under Education
Volunteer Laureate—Richard Savage, by Tom Russell, **G M**, CCLXXX. Feb, 146
Volunteers:
Volunteers, by J. H. A. Macdonald, **Nat R**, XXVII. Mar, 80 (XIII. Mar, 230)
Our Second Line of Defence, by Major Arthur Griffiths, **F R**, LIX. Feb, 304 (XIII. Feb, 140, 164)
An Army without Leaders, by Colonel Lonsdale Hale, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 357 (XIII. Mar, 230)
The Dearth of Officers in the Volunteer Force, by Col. W. J. Alt, **J R U S I**, XL. Nov, 1309
The Volunteer of Today; His Military Status, Duties, and Training, by Major A. G. Rickards, **J R U S I**, XL. May, 511
Can Volunteering be made popular? by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. Sept, 474
The Training of a Volunteer, by Frank Lamburn (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Sept, 311
The Tactical Training of Officers of Volunteers, Lieut.-Col. E. J. A. Balfour on, **J R U S I**, XL. Jan, 25
Volunteer Musketry, **U S M**, CXXXV. Oct, 24, Dec, 287
Earl Waldegrave on Wimbledon and Bisley; Interview, by James Milne (*ill.*). **W M**, IV. July, 73
The Campaign of Gilboa, and the Volunteer Force of Today; a Parallel and a Warning, by W. E. Barnes, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Feb, 465 (XIII. Feb, 167)
National Guards of America, see United States under Armies
Vowels, Pronunciation of, in Singing, see Vocal Music under Music
Voysey, C. F. A., and His Wall-Paper Designs, E.B.S. on (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. May, 209
Vulgarity: A Dialogue on Vulgarity, by Hon. Mrs. Chapman, **N C**, XXXIX. Apr, 624 (XIII. Apr, 343)

W

Wachsmuth, Charles, Geologist, etc., 1829—1896:
Biographical, by F.A.B., **Geol M**, III. Apr, 189
Charles Wachsmuth and Frank Springer's Book "North American Fossil Crinoidea Camerata," C. R. Keyes on, **J Geol**, IV. Feb, 221
Wadham, Percy (*ill.*), Artist, XVII. Nov, 533
Wages Questions, see under Labour
Wagner, Richard, 1813—1883, and Wagnerian Opera, etc.:
Personal Recollections of Great Men, by Rev. H. R. Haweis (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. July, 232
Genius und Welt: Briefe von Richard Wagner, by Malwida von Meysenbug (in German), **Cosmop**, III. Aug, 555
Wagner and the Music of the Future, by W. S. B. Mathews, **Mus**, IX. Feb, 341
Wagner's Realism, by Edgar S. Kelley, **Mus**, X. May, 37
Wagner, Millet and Whitman; in Relation to Art and Democracy, by Edward Carpenter, **Prog R**, I. Oct, 63 (XIV. Oct, 318)
Richard Wagner's Methods, by F.C., **Mus T**, XXXVII. Oct. 649, Nov, 729
Die Nachfolge Richard Wagners, by H. Welti (in German), **Cosmop**, II. June, 886
Nietzsche and Wagner, by Ernest Newman, **Free R**, VII. Dec, 268
Wagner on Conducting, **R R**, XIII. Jan, 61; same article, **R R Aus**, VIII. Feb, 188
Le Jubilé des Niebelungen, by Gabriel Monod (in French), **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 471
Baireuth in 1896, by Prof. J. P. Mahaffy, **Cosmop**, III. Sept, 645
The Bayreuth Festival, 1896, by S. Fraser Harris (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XIII. Sept, 572

Wagner, Richard—continued.
The Bayreuth Hallucination, by John F. Runciman, **New R**, XV. Sept, 331
The Influence of Bayreuth, by J. A. Fuller Maitland, **N C**, XL. Sept, 360
Munich and Bayreuth, by Claude Phillips, **F R**, I.X. Oct, 553
Scenic Art at Bayreuth, by H. M. Paull (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Oct, 473
The Opera "Der Fliegende Holländer":
The Origin of the Legend of the Flying Dutchman, by E. E. Minton (*ill.*), **Man Q**, XV. July, 193
Wagner's Opera and the Various Versions of the Legend, by A. de Ternant, **M Mus**, XIII. Sept, 595
"Bluebeard"; Lecture Recital on a "Posthumous" Music-Drama after Richard Wagner, by Kate Douglas Wiggin, **Harp**, XXXII. July, 317
Wain, Louis, Artist: Interview by Roy Compton ("Canine and Sublime") (*ill.*), **I**, VIII. Jan, 550
Waitresses and Barmaids in Restaurants; Their Work and Temptations, G O P, XVII. Feb, 329
Walberswick, Suffolk (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Dec, 558
Waldegrave, Earl, on Wimbledon and Bisley; Interview, by James Milne (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. July, 73
Wales, Prince of,
Character Sketch (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Aug, 881
Sandringham, by Constance Beerbohm (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Apr, 63
Round and about Sandringham, by Marion Leslie (*ill.*), **T M**, I. Oct, 57 (XIV. Oct, 354)
A Sandringham Shooting Party, by "Plantagenet" (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Feb, 585
The Prince's Derby, shown by Animatography or Cinematography (*ill.*), **Str**, XII, Aug, 134
The Prince of Wales on American Prairies, 1860, by Mrs. J. Leduc (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. May, 557
Wales, Princess of,
The Childhood and Youth of the Princess of Wales, by "An Englishwoman in Denmark" (*ill.*), **L R**, I. Nov, 3
Round and about Sandringham, by Marion Leslie (*ill.*), **T M**, I. Oct, 57 (XIV. Oct, 354)
The Horses of the Princess of Wales, by Ernest M. Jessop (*ill.*), **C F M**, XIV. Dec, 42
Wales, Princess Maude of, see Denmark (Princess Charles of)
Wales:
The Welsh Tribute to the Sea, by R. Beynon, **Naut M**, LXV. Feb, 123
Manganese Ores in North Wales, by N. E. McIntire, **Sc G**, III. Sept, 92
The Eisteddfod:
From Bard to Opera, by Louis E. van Norman, **Mus**, IX. Mar, 497, Apr, 628
Llandudno and the Eisteddfod, by Owen Conway (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. July, 58
Principal Edwards of Bala College, by T. Wynne-Jones (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. June, 232
Bala-Bangor College at Bangor, and Principal Herber Evans; Interview, by David Paton (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Oct, 669
Workmen's Libraries in Glamorganshire and Monmouthshire, by Evan Owen, **Libr**, VIII. Jan, 1
The Royal Cambrian Academy of Art at Conway, 1896 (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. July, 314
The Gwynedd Ladies' Art Society, Conway (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. July, 318
Sunday Closing in Operation, by H. L. Stephen, **F R**, LX. Aug, 285 (XIV. Aug, 153)
Frederic Seebohm's Book "The Tribal System in Wales":
Cheyney, E. P., on, **A A P S**, VII. May, 488
Thompson, James Westfall, on, **J P Econ**, IV. June, 400
Zimmer, Prof. H., on, **E H**, XI. July, 544
Owen Glendower; a Prince of Wales, 1354?—1415, **Mac**, LXXIV. Aug, 254
Churchyard Games in Wales, Elias Owen on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. July, 154
The Land of Taffy, by D. C. Macdonald, **Lipp**, XIV. Dec, 820
From Severn Source to Shrewsbury, by E. R. Dibdin (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Oct, 482
Holyhead, Anglesey, a Place of Wrecks and Rescues, by A. E. Bonser (*ill.*), **Q**, Sept, 835
Bettws-y-Coed and Capel Curig: Favourite Sketching Grounds, by Edmund M. Wimperis (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. July, 547
Percy B. Shelley at Tremadoc, **Mac**, LXXV. Dec, 126
Gloddaeth; a Seat of the Mostyn Family, by "Constance Sutcliffe" (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. May, 21
Llanthony Abbey, Monmouthshire, and Two of Its Priors, by A. C. Benson, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Dec, 519
Hawarden, see under Gladstone (W. E.)
On the Borders of Wales, by Herbert R. Lloyd (*ill.*), **Arch I**. Apr, 143
Henry T. Timmins's Book on Pembrokeshire: Some Antiquities of Pembrokeshire (*ill.*), **Ant**, XXII. Feb, 49
Antiquarian Notes on the Cardiff Exhibition, by John Ward, **Ant**, XXXII. Aug, 244
Natural History at Penarth, **Sc G**, II. Feb, 315
On Some Crush-Conglomerates in Anglesey, by Sir Archibald Geikie, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 481; and Reply to, by J. F. Blake, **Geol M**, III Dec, 569
On the Occurrence of Sillimanite Gneisses in Central Anglesey, by Edward Greenly, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 494
On Quartzite Lenticles in the Schists of South-Eastern Anglesey, by Edward Greenly (*didgram*), **Geol M**, III. Dec, 551
Walker, A. G., Sculptor (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Dec, 101
Walker, Francis A., 1840—1897, and His Book "International Bimetallism":
L. L. Price on, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 447
Unsigned Article on, **R R A**, XIV. Aug, 195
Walker, General James T., 1826—1896, Clements R. Markham on, **G J**, VII. Mar, 320
Walker, John Brisben,
On the Case of War with England (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. June, 149
On Aërial Athletics and "the Coming Race" (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. July, 275
Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, see under Liverpool
Walking:
Walking; a Lost Art, by G. A. Howard, **C H**, II. May, 211
Poverty's Pleasures, **C J**, XIII. July, 419
Wall Decorations, see under Art, etc.
Wall Papers and Hangings:
Some Recent Designs by C. F. A. Voysey, by E.B.S. (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. May, 209
Wall-Papers; a Personal Note, by E. F. Strange, **Quarto**, I. 59
"Wall of Partition" between the Churches—Ordination of the Priesthood, by Rev. Angus M. Mackay, **W R**, CXLVI. Oct, 388 (XIV. Oct, 338). Nov, 572
Wallaby-Shooting: Mixed Days in Australia, by F. G. Aflalo (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. May, 629
Wallace, Dr. Alfred Russel,
On the Proposed Gigantic Model of the Earth, **C R**, LXIX. May, 730 (XIII. May, 445)
On the Gorge of the Aar and Its Teachings, **F R**, LX. Aug, 175 (XIV. Aug, 153)
Wallace, Robert, on the New Liberalism, **Prog R**, I. Nov, 143
Wallace, Prof. William (died 1897), on J. M. E. McTaggart's Book "Studies in the Hegelian Dialectic," **Mind**, V. Oct, 539
Walled City of the North—Quebec, by Rev. B. J. Reilly (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. May, 157
Waller, Edmund, 1605—1687:
Waller's Plot, 1643, Arthur W. Fox on, **Man Q**, XV. Jan, 66
An Unpublished Poem by Edmund Waller, by Beverly Chew (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, III. Aug, 525
Waller, Lewis, Actor, Portraits of, **Str**, XI. Apr, 442
Waller, Mrs. Lewis, see West (Miss Florence)
Waller, S. E., on the Experiences of a Subject-Painter (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Oct, 289
Walters, J. Cuming,
On Lord Tennyson's Poem "The Coming of Arthur" (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Feb, 307
On Lord Tennyson's Ideals of Womanhood (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Apr, 436
Wandering Jew, D. Tollemache on, **G T**, VIII. Oct, 75
Wanted: a New Adam—New Woman, etc., by Aphra Wilson, **Free R**, V. Jan, 373 (XIII. Jan, 47)
War (see also Articles under Armies, Navies, Volunteers; Peace and Disarmament; Nationality Questions, etc., etc.):
War, by Gen. N. A. Miles (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. June, 149
The Study of War, by Captain H. C. Taylor, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 181
How a War begins, by Dr. George Parsons Lathrop, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 195 (XIII. Mar, 254)
The Natural History of Warfare, by N. S. Shaler, **N A R**, CLXII. Mar, 328 (XIII. Apr, 332)
Socialism and Militarism, by R. S. Long, **W R**, CXLVI. Dec, 681 (XIV. Dec, 540)
The Human Animal in Battle, by H. W. Wilson, **F R**, LX. Aug, 272 (XIV. Aug, 141); same article, **U S**, XVI. Sept, 234
The Ethics of War, by Byron Nicholson, **Can M**, VI. Feb, 333
Follies and Horrors of War, by Bishop Doane, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 190
The Cruel Past; the Dogs of War, by Professor W. Garden Blackie (*ill.*), **Q**, Mar, 399
Some War Courtesies, by H. A. Ogden (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. May, 604
The Influence of the Air-Ship on War, by Lieut. J. K. Cree, **N A R**, CLXII. Jan, 78
War on the Water, by George Griffith (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Feb, 196
The Men Who will lead if War comes, by Archibald Forbes (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Apr, 399
The Relations between England and the United States, see under United States, Venezuela
Food-Supply in Case of War, see Coast Defence under Navies
War Correspondents, E R, CLXXXIII. Jan, 129 (XIII. Feb, 169); same article, **U S**, XV. May, 432
Warships, see under Navies
Ward, Miss Geneviève, Actress:
Portraits of, **Str**, XII. Nov, 523
Biographical and Critical (*ill.*), **Ata**, X. Dec, 155
Ward, Mrs. Herbert, see Phelps (Elizabeth Stuart)
Ward, Humphry, on Sir Thomas Lawrence's Picture "Mr. and Mrs. Angerstein" in the Louvre (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. May, 154
Ward, Mrs. Humphry, and Her Novels:
"Robert Elsmere": James Cranbrook; the Real Robert Elsmere, by F. Reginald Statham, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct, 252 (XIV. Oct, 338)
"Sir George Tressady":
The Art of Marriage (*ill.*), **R R**, XIV. Oct, 362; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. Nov, 575
"Sir George Tressady" and the Political Novel, by H. D. Traill, **F R**, LX. Nov, 703 (XIV. Nov, 447)
Unsigned Article, **H**, IX. Nov, 389
Ward (J. G.) Farmers' Association Scandal in New Zealand, I R, VIII. Sept, 163
Ward, Wilfrid,
On Candour in Biography, **New R** XIV. Apr, 445
On Lord Tennyson, **New R**, XV. July, 76 (XIV. July, 50)
On Thomas Henry Huxley; a Reminiscence, **N C**, XL. Aug, 274 (XIV. Aug, 144)
Wareham, Dorsetshire, J. Stanley Little on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. May, 143

Waring, John Edward, 1790—1865: A Queen's Messenger, by F. Mary Wilson Parsons, **T B,** CVII. Feb, 253
Warminster, Wiltshire: The Fossils of the Warminster Greensand, by A. J. Jukes-Browne, **Geol M,** III. June, 261
Warneford's (Rev. Harry Lancelot) "Chicago-Jericho Line" at 5, Osborne Terrace, Windsor, Unsigned Article on (*ill.*), **Str,** XII. Nov, 575 (XII. Dec, 546)
Warner, Charles Dudley,
On American Foreign Trade and the Consular Service, **N A R,** CLXII. Mar, 274 (XIII. Apr, 345)
On the Story of "Uncle Tom's Cabin," **A M,** LXXVIII. Sept, 311 (XIV. Sept, 226)
Warrants of State in the United States, see under United States
Warton, Thomas, 1728—1790, **and Machyn's Diary,** by Rev. H. E. D. Blakiston, **E H,** XI. Apr, 282
Warwick, Countess of, on Her Garden (My Plaisaunce) (*ill.*), **L R,** I. Nov, 56 (XIV. Oct, 330)
Warwickshire (see also Bidford-on-Avon, Birmingham, Coventry, Rugby, Soho, Stoneleigh, Stratford-on-Avon):
Warwickshire Scenes in George Eliot's Novels, by T. Frost (*ill.*), **G T,** VII. July, 229
William Shenstone and Warwickshire; Haunts of the Poets, by George Morley (*ill.*), **Ata,** IX. Aug, 689
Cycling in the Heart of England, by Ernest R. Holmes (*ill.*), **O,** XXVIII. Apr, 20
A Bohemian Couple awheeling through West England, by Alice L. Moqu (*ill.*), **O,** XXIX. Dec, 232
Hunting the Buck in Warwickshire (*ill.*), **E I,** XVI. Nov, 185
On the Sandstones in the Upper Keuper in Warwickshire, by Rev. P. B. Brodie, **Geol M,** III. Apr, 154
Was; a Head-Hunting Race of Burmah, by J. George Scott, **A Q,** I. Jan, 138
Washington Family:
The Washingtons in Virginia Life, by Anne H. Wharton (*ill.*), **Lipp,** XIII. Apr, 577
The Washingtons in Official Life, by Anne H. Wharton (*ill.*), **Lipp,** XIII. June, 865
Washington, George, 1732—1799:
Gilbert C. Stuart's Lansdowne Portrait of Washington, C. H. Hart on (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXXII. Aug, 378
An Unpublished Portrait of Washington, from the Painting by Charles Wilson Peale, C. H. Hart on (*ill.*), **McCl,** VIII. Dec, 112
George Washington, by Dr. Richard H. Clarke, **A C Q,** XXI. Apr, 250
Letter from Thomas McKean to Washington, 1789, **A H,** II. Oct, 98
Footprints of Washington, by H. H. Ragan (*ill.*), **Chaut,** XXII. Feb, 515, Mar, 643; XXIII. Apr, 3, May, 131
George Washington in His Relations with Catholics, by Dr. Richard H. Clarke, **A C Q,** XXI. July, 636
In Washington's Day, by Woodrow Wilson (*map* and *ill.*), **Harp,** XXXI. Jan, 169
Colonel Washington, by Woodrow Wilson (*map* and *ill.*), **Harp,** XXXI. Mar, 549
General Washington, by Woodrow Wilson (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXXII. July, 195
First in Peace, by Woodrow Wilson (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXXII. Sept, 489
The First President of the United States, by Woodrow Wilson (*ill.*), **Harp,** XXXII. Nov, 843
Washington City, District of Columbia:
Domestic Architecture in Washington, by Glenn Brown (*ill.*), **Eng M,** XI. June, 434
The New Congressional Library, E. A. Hempstead on, **Chaut,** XXIII. Sept, 695
Washington, North Carolina: America's First Silver-Mine, by George J. Varney, **Lipp,** XIV. Dec, 845
Washington State (see also Seattle):
A Night with the White Goats, by Mary T. Townsend (*ill.*), **O,** XXVIII. July, 291
Waste, C J, XIII. May, 337
Waste-Paper in Government Offices, C J, XIII. Nov, 747
Watches: Famous Clocks and Watches (*ill.*), **Ata,** IX. Mar, 389
Watchmen's Songs, Miss Laura A. Smith on (*ill.*), **G W,** XXXVII. Oct, 671
Water and Water Supply (see also Articles under Sanitation, Wells; Physical Geography, etc.):
Water as Food and Drink, by Prof. Thomas Grant Allen, **Chaut,** XXIII. June, 324
Pure Water for Drinking and Cooking, by S. P. Axtell, **Eng M,** XI. Apr, 67 (XIII. May, 422)
Modern Hygiene in Practice, by Dr. A. T. Schofield (*diagram*), **L H,** XLV. June, 524
The Filtration of Water; the New Theory, **C J,** XIII. Jan, 39
Rivers *versus* Sewers, by Rev. S. Charlesworth, **G M,** CCLXXX. June, 630
River Conservancy and Pollution, **J R A S,** VII. Dec, 788
Filtration of Municipal Water Supplies, by Rudolph Hering (*ill.*), **Eng M,** XI. July, 627 (XIV. Aug, 141)
Locating a Public Water-Supply, by Daniel W. Mead, **Eng M,** X. Feb, 876
The Law of Water, and Modern Irrigation, by Richard J. Hinton, **Eng M,** X. Jan, 699
Stand-pipes for Fire Protection and Street Flushing, by Louis L. Tribus, **Eng M,** X. Mar, 1040
Water-Works Machinery, by Charles L. Newcomb (*ill.*), **Cas M,** X. July, 168
American Practice in the Use of Steam for pumping Water, by W. Kiersted, **Cas M,** X. July, 224
Water and Water Supply—continued.
Electric Pumping Machinery, by Charles A. Hague (*ill.*), **Cas M,** IX. Jan, 257
The Location and Construction of Dams, by J. B. Johnson (*ill.*), **Eng M,** X. Jan, 654
London:
The Past, Present and Future Water Supply of London, by E. Frankland (*diagrams*), **Sc P,** V. May, 163
The Metropolitan Water Question, by Hon. Lionel Holland, **Nat R,** XXVIII. Nov, 406 (XIV. Nov, 446)
Sir Hugh Myddleton's Great Thought; Something about the New River, by F. M. Holmes (*ill.*), **G T,** VII. Aug, 325
Glasgow: Loch Katrine in Glasgow, by Benjamin Taylor, **C J,** XIII. Sept, 563
United States:
Contamination of Our Municipal Water Supplies, by Dr. Frank J. Thornbury, **Chaut,** XXIV. Nov, 197
How Boston gets Its Water, by Fletcher Osgood (*ill.*), **N E M,** XIV. June, 389 (XIV. July, 72)
The Water Supply of San Francisco, by Rounsevelle Wildman (*ill.*), **O M,** XXVIII. Sept, 289
Cuba: The Water-Supply of Havana, a Tropical City, by Raimundo Cabrera (*ill.*), **Eng M,** XII. Oct, 101
The Mystery of the Water-Finder, or the use of the Divining-Rod, by "Miss X.," **B,** III. Oct, 423 (XIV. Nov, 449)
The Refractive Index and Reflecting Power of Water and Alcohol for Electrical Waves, **Phys,** IV. July, 50
Cooling Systems for Condensing Water for Steam Engines, by W. G. Starkweather (*ill.*), **Cas M,** X. May, 16
The Ball-Nozzle and the Plate-Nozzle; What They are and How They work, by Rev. Thomas J. A. Freeman, **A C Q,** XXI. Apr, 429
Water Power and Water Wheels and Turbines, see Hydraulics, Niagara
Irrigation, see Articles under United States, Egypt
River Improvement Works, etc., see Dams; and Danube River, Mississippi River
Walter Lore:
The Sun in Relation to Water-Lore, by Miss Mabel Peacock, **Ant,** XXXII. Oct, 307
The Toll of the Water-Spirits, by Caryl Battersby, **Sun M,** XXV. Oct, 666
Aquatic Life, see Articles under Natural History, Fishes, Shells, Plants, etc.
Water-Colour Painting, see under Art
Water-Cresses, A. J. P. on, **L H,** XLV. Oct, 805
Water-Fowl, see under Birds
Water-Lilies: The Flower of the Month, by Rev. Hilderic Friend (*ill.*), **G T,** VII. June, 165
Water Lore, see under Water
Water Plants, see under Plants
Water Power, see Hydraulics
Water Spirits, see under Water
Water Wheels and Turbines, see Hydraulics
Waterloo Campaign, 1815 (see also Articles under Napoleon I.):
Did Grouchy by Disobedience of Orders cause the Defeat of Napoleon at Waterloo? by Frederic L. Huidekoper, **U S,** XV. Mar, 197
Watermen, see under Boating
Waterville Promontory, Ireland, by "Viator," **N I R,** VI. Nov, 157
Waterways, see Canals, etc.
Watkins, S. Cornish, Poem by,—"A Song in Late Autumn," **C J,** XIII. Oct, 704
Watkinson, Rev. W. L., Editor of *Great Thoughts* on (*ill.*), **G T,** VI. Mar, 400
Watson, Sir Brook, Lord Mayor of London (died 1807), Grace McLeod Rogers on (All the Way to the Mansion House), **Can M,** VII. Sept, 457
Watson, Charles J., and His Work, by Gleeson White (*ill.*), **Stu,** IX. Oct, 3
Watson, Foster,
On Provision for the Training of Teachers in Secondary Schools, **Ed T,** XLIX. Feb, 143
On George Snell and His Book "The Right Teaching of Useful Knowledge," 1649, **Ed R L,** XI. Jan. 408
On "Dr. Richard Busby's Awful Reign" at Westminster School, **J Ed,** XVIII. Jan, 74
Watson's (Prof. John) Book "Hedonistic Theories," see under Ethics
Watson, Rev. Dr. John, see "Maclaren (Ian)"
Watson, Dr. Robert Spence, on the National Federation of Sunday Societies, **W R,** CXLVI. Nov, 498 (XIV. Nov, 483)
Watson, Rosamund Marriott, Poems by,—
"The Forlorn Hope," **Harp,** XXXII. July, 309
"Between the Lights," **P M,** I. Mar, 337
"Spring Song," **Scrib,** XIX. Apr, 518
"De Profundis," **Scrib,** XX. July, 21
Watson, William,
William Watson's Book of Poems "The Father of the Forest and Other Poems," William Porteous on, **G O P,** XVII. Feb, 310
Poem on William Watson, by Thomas B. Aldrich ("On Reading William Watson's Sonnets entitled 'The Purple East'"), **C M,** LII. July, 374 (XIV. July, 39)
Poem by William Watson:—"A Woman's Heart," **G T,** VI. Jan, 268
Watt, James, Engineer, 1736—1819: Messrs. Boulton and Watt's Foundry at Soho; a Famous Foundry, **C J,** XIII. Apr, 256
Watts, G. F.,
G. F. Watts's Life and Work, by Julia Cartwright (*ill.*), **Art J Easter Annual** (XIII. Apr, 353)
A Modern Artist and His Method, by Kineton Parkes, **Ata,** IX. Apr, 463

Waugh, Arthur,
On Prof. George Saintsbury; a Living Critic, **Bkman**, X. Aug, 134
On Edmund Gosse; a Living Critic (*ill.*), **Bkman**, X. Sept, 164; same article, **Bkman A**, IV. Nov, 205
Wauters, Emile, French Artist, Joseph Anderson on (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. June, 166
Waverley, Massachusetts: Round about the Waverley Oaks, by Joshua Kendall (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Apr, 227
Waves:
Series of Articles on Waves, by Vaughan Cornish (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Jan, 7, Feb, 26, Mar, 52, Apr, 78, May, 113, June, 136, July, 163, Aug, 176, Sept, 193, Oct, 234, Nov, 259, Dec, 281
Sound Waves, see under Sound
Waves of the Ocean, see Oceanography under Physical Geography
Wayne, General Anthony, 1745—1796: Mad Anthony Wayne's Victory over the Indians, 1794, by Theodore Roosevelt (*ill.*), **Harp**, XXXI. Apr, 702
"Ways That are Dark"—Poaching, by Robert Machray (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Oct, 381
Wealden Fish-Fauna, see Fossils under Geology
Wealth—Distribution, Production, etc., see Articles under Political Economy, Socialism, etc.
Wealth, Gospel of,
The Apology of Dives, by Dr. William Barry, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct, 228
The Expenditure of Rich Men, by E. L. Godkin, **Scrib**, XX. Oct, 495 (XIV. Oct. 340)
The Use and Abuse of Millionaires, **I R**, VIII. Dec, 328
Socialism for Millionaires, by George Bernard Shaw, **C R**, LXIX. Feb, 204 (XIII. Feb, 163)
American Millionaires, by "Americanus," **C**, I. Aug, 159 (XIV. Aug, 140)
Millionaires noticed, see Carnegie (Andrew), Hirsch (Baron), Rouss (Chas. B.)
Wealthiest of Nations—the United States, by J. Brand, **P M**, II. July, 70
Weasel Tribe, see Badger, Ermine, Glutton, Mink, Otter, Racoon, Sable, Skunk
Weather (see also Articles under Health Resorts, etc.):
International Meteorological Conferences, by Robert H. Scott, **Naut M**, LXV. Dec, 1097
Scientific Weather Forecasting, by G. J. Symons, **Sc P**, I. Oct, 1
How Weather Forecasts are prepared, by George F. Millin (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Sept, 284
Bird Migration in the British Isles; Its Geographical and Meteorological Aspects, by W. Eagle Clarke, **Scot G M**, XII. Dec, 616
Meteorology; a Factor in Naval Warfare, by Lieut. M. W. Campbell Hepworth, **J R U S I**, XL. June, 669
The Need for a Uniform Wind Scale at Sea, by William Allingham, **Naut M**, LXV. Mar, 225
Storm Tracks, by F. L. Oswald, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 115 (XIV. Aug, 162)
Wind Storms, by Charles Harding (*diagrams*), **Naut M**, LXV. Aug, 702
Monsoon Routes in the Indian and China Seas, **Naut M**, LXV. Apr, 356
Freaks of Frost, by Jeremy Broome (*ill.*), **Str**, XII. Dec, 738
The Winter of 1895-96, **J R A S**, VII. Mar, 161
The Spring of 1896, **J R A S**, VII. June, 383
The Summer of 1896, **J R A S**, VII. Sept, 590
The Autumn of 1896, **J R A S**, VII. Dec, 807
The Meteorology of Central Asia, **Scot G M**, XII. June, 298
Meteorology in Palestine, see under Palestine
The January Heat Wave in Australia, by Sir C. Todd (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, VIII. Feb, 141
The Hottest Day in Victoria since 1882, by P. Baracchi, **R R Aus**, VIII. Feb, 145
Weaving (see also Textiles, etc.):
Robert H. H. Hunt's Invention; a Revolution in Weaving, by S. G. Wilson (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Sept, 279
Webb, Charles Henry, Poems by,—
"An Idyll of Two Mays," **Scrib**, XIX. Apr, 431
"Proverbum Sap," **Scrib**, XX. Nov, 636
Webb, Francis William, Locomotive-Superintendent of the London and North Western Railway, by J. N. Jackson (*ill.*), **Cas M**, X. June, 133
Webb, Sidney, on the Moral Aspects of Socialism, **I J E**, VII. Oct, 80
Webb, Sidney and Mrs.,
On Arbitration in Labour Disputes, **N C**, XL. Nov, 743 (XIV. Nov, 445)
On the Methods of Collective Bargaining, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 1
On the Standard Rate of Payment for Trade-Unionists, **Econ J**, VI. Sept, 356
On Trade Unions as Benefit Societies, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 441
Webbe, William, Schoolmaster and Poet (16th Century), Arthur C. Benson on, **G M**, CCLXXX. Jan, 99
Weber's (Prof. Alfred) "History of Philosophy," Prof. G. M. Duncan on, **Phil R**, V. Nov, 632
Weddings, see under Marriage
Wedmore, Frederick,
On Eight Presidents of the Royal Academy (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Apr, 3
On the New English Art Club (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Jan, 213
On the Work of Alfred East (*ill.*), **Stu**, VII. Apr, 133
On the Revival of Lithography (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Jan, 11, Feb, 41
On the Music Halls, **N C**, XL. July, 128 (XIV. July, 58)
On the Poet of the Wolds, **F R**, LIX. May, 751 (XII. May, 448)
Weighing Machines:
The Automatic Weighing Machine, by Francis H. Richards, **Cas M**, IX. Apr, 541
Automatic Coal Weighing Machines for Power Stations, by Francis H. Richards, **Cas M**, X. Aug, 264
Weights and Measures: The Metric System, by F. Maxwell Lyte, **W R**, CXLVI. Oct, 397 (XIV. Oct, 338)
"Weir of Hermiston," by R. L. Stevenson, see under Stevenson (R. L.)
Weird Sisters in Mythology, by Esther Singleton (*ill.*), **Cos**, XX. Jan, 301
Weismann, Prof. August, on Germinal Selection, **Mon**, VI. Jan, 250 (XIII. Mar, 248)
Wellesley College, Massachusetts: Minor Studies from the Psychological Laboratory, by Sarah C. Weed and Others, **A J Psychol**, VII. Apr, 405
Wellhausen, Dr. Julius,
Rev. W. L. Baxter's Book "Sanctuary and Sacrifice; a Reply to Wellhausen":
Rev. John Urquhart on, **K O**, VII. Apr, 438, May, 512
Unsigned Article on, **Ch Q**, XLIII. Oct, 186
On Early Arabian Poetry (in German), **Cosmop**, I. Feb, 592
Wellington, First Duke of, 1769—1852:
Battle of Assye, India, Sept. 23, 1803, and Wellington, by Major-Gen. F. Maurice, **C**, I. Sept, 291 (XIV. Sept, 235)
A Visit to the Lines of Torres Vedras, by Hon. H. N. Shore (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XL. Nov, 1238
Did Grouchy by Disobedience of Orders cause the Defeat of Napoleon at Waterloo? by Frederic L. Huidekoper, **U S**, XV. Mar, 197
Napoleon and Wellington; Unpublished Papers of P. J. Proudhon (in French), **Cosmop**, IV. Oct, 115, Nov, 477 (XIV. Nov, 450), Dec, 775
Wellington College and Archbishop Benson; a Great Headmaster, by C. R. Haines, **J Ed**, XVIII. Dec, 717
Wells, David A., on Great Britain and the United States; Their True Relations, **N A R**, CLXII. Apr, 385 (XIII. May, 412); and Reply to, by Mayo W. Hazeltine, **N A R**, CLXII. May, 594 (XIII. June, 518)
Wells, H. G.,
On Human Evolution an Artificial Process, **F R**, LX. Oct, 590 (XIV. Oct, 322)
On the Nose (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Apr, 678
On Elementary Science-Teaching, **Ed T**, XLIX. Feb, 76
Wells, Bishops of, noticed, see Hervey (Lord A. C.), and Kennion (Dr.)
Wells:
The Donkey of Carisbrooke Well, by Edith V. B. Matthews (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Oct, 1044
St. Edythe's Well, Kemsing, Kent, by Miss A. M. Wilson, **D R**, CXVIII. Apr, 273
Wells City and Wells Cathedral:
The "City of Wells" and Its Romantic Surroundings, by H. W. Brewer (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. May, 497, 513
Wells Cathedral and Its Picturesque Surroundings, by Alexander Ansted (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Aug, 196
Welsh People, etc., see Wales
Wendt's (Professor H. H.) Untranslated Volume on the Teaching of Christ, Rev. Dr. James Stalker on, **Ex**, III. June, 401
Wenley, James Adams, Banker, **Bank**, LXI. Feb, 223
Wenlock, Lord, and the Madras Famine, 1891-92, by J. D. Rees, **Mad R**, II. Feb, 21
Werner, Miss A.,
On the Shiré Highlands, **G M**, CCLXXX. Feb, 131
On African Folk-Lore, **C R**, LXX. Sept, 377 (XIV. Sept, 244)
Wesley, Samuel, Composer, 1766-1837: J. S. Bach and Wesley; Bequest to the British Museum, F.G.E. on, **Mus T**, XXXVII. Feb, 88
Wesley, Susanna, 1669—1742, Rev. A. J. French on (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Feb. 336
Wesleyan and General Assurance Society, see under Insurance (Life)
West's (E. W.) Translation of the Pahlavi Texts, Dr. L. H. Mills on, **A Q**, II. Oct, 375
West, Miss Florence, (Mrs. Lewis Waller), Actress, Portraits of, **Str**, XI. Apr, 443
West, Kenyon, on John Keats (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXII. Mar, 691
West Indies (see also Bahamas, Barbados, Bermudas, Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad):
Henry Nelson Coleridge's Book "West Indies," Y.Y. on, **Bkman**, X. Aug, 139
"The West Indies and the Spanish Main"; Book by James Rodway, Unsigned Article on, **Mac**, LXXIV. May, 70
Obeah, **C J**, XIII. Jan, 33
Tobacco-Growing, see under Tobacco
West Point American Military Academy, see under Armies
Westbury, Richard Bethell, Lord, Lawyer, 1800—1873: The Wit and Wisdom of Lord Westbury, by W. B. Duffield, **C**, I. Oct, 517
Westcott, Bishop B. F., of Durham, on the Christian Law, **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 1 (XIII. Feb, 168)
Western Australia, see under Australia
Western Islands of Scotland, see Hebrides
Western Reserve of the United States:
The Western Reserve, by Robert Stackleton (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. May, 323
The Western Reserve University at Hudson, Ohio, Emerson O. Stevens on (*ill.*), **N E M**, XIV. Apr, 163
Western States of the United States, see under United States, etc.
Westminster, Archbishop of, noticed, see Manning (Cardinal)
Westminster, Duke of,
Portraits of the House of Grosvenor, **Lud**, II. Sept, 478
Eaton Hall; an Old English Family Seat (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Oct, 387
Westminster, Westminster Abbey, etc.:
Westminster and St. James's, **E R**, CLXXXIII, Apr, 449
St. Stephen's before the Fire, by Mary E. Palgrave, **M P**, XI. May, 568
Westminster and Its Abbey, **L Q**, XXVI. Apr, 18
"Westminster Abbey"; Book by Miss E. T. Bradley, Rev. W. J. Loftie on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Apr, 247

Westminster, Westminster Abbey, etc.—continued.
Westminster Abbey (*ill.*) **Arch**, I. Feb, 18, Mar, 80, Apr, 131
Out-of-the-Way Corners in Westminster Abbey, by Max Bennett Thrasher (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Sept, 884
The Jerusalem Chamber:
Harrison, Wilmot, on (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Jan, 249
Morris, Prof. E. D., on, **P R R**, VII. Oct, 595
From the Organ Loft in Westminster Abbey, by Prof. J. F. Bridge (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Jan, 22
Sunday Morning in Westminster Abbey, by Kate M. Warren (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Dec, 793
Westminster School: Dr. Busby's Awful Reign, by Foster Watson, **J Ed**, XVIII. Jan, 74
Westmoreland, see Hawes-Water, Lake District
Weston, Francis, and Henry VIII., by Charles Whibley (The King's Minion). **New R**, XV. Sept, 321
Westphalia: The Search for Uintacrinus in England and Westphalia, by F. A. Bather, **Geol M**, III. Oct, 413
Wetherald, Ethelwynd, Poems by,—
"Tangled in Stars," **Bkman A**, III. Mar, 34
"Stars and Flowers," **Bkman A**, III. July, 437
Wexford, see under Ireland
Weyman, Stanley J., Alex. R. McFarlane on (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Jan, 256
Whales: How the Whale looked pleasant, by Charles F. Holder (*ill.*), **St N**, XXIII. Apr, 496
What of the Future?—Social Problems, by Mrs. Victoria Woodhull Martin, **H**, VIII. Feb, 90
Wheat, see under Agriculture
Wheeling, see Cycling
Wheels, see Turbines and Water-Wheels (under Hydraulics); Fly-Wheels
Whence and Whither?—Reincarnation, etc., by Cora L. Daniels, **Meta M**, III. Mar, 189
Whence and Whither—The Training of Children, by Miss Charlotte M. Mason, **P R**, VI. Jan, 850, Feb, 918
Where Milk and Honey flow—France and Spain, by Charles W. Wood (*ill.*), **Arg**, LXI. Jan, 52
Where Southern Lilies are trained—the Convent of St. Mary's, New Orleans, by Eliza A. Starr (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIV. Dec, 357
Where the Sun shines bright—Arizona, by M. J. Riordan (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. May, 208
Whiskey: Illicit Whiskey-Distilling; the Moonshiner of Fact, by Francis Lynde, **Lipp**, XIII. Jan, 66
Whist:
Whist and Its Masters, by R. Frederic Foster (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Aug, 15, Sept, 89, Oct, 153, Nov, 211, Dec, 295
What America has done for Whist, by "Cavendish," **Scrib**, XX. Nov, 540
Whistler, J. A. McNeill,
Whistler, Painter and Comedian (*ill.*), **McCl**, VII. Sept, 374 (XIV. Sept, 222)
Mr. Whistler's Lithographs, by T. R. Way (*ill.*), **Stu**, VI. Jan, 219
"Whit-Horn"; a Primitive Musical Instrument in Oxfordshire, Henry Balfour on (*ill.*), **Rel**, II. Oct, 221
White's (Dr. Andrew Dickson) "History of the Warfare of Science with Theology in Christendom," see under Religion and Science
White, Arnold,
On the Multiplication of the Unfit, **H**, VIII. Mar, 170
On How It feels to die from Hunger, **C F M**, XXIII. Nov, 961
On a Commission on Foreign Missions, **R C**, VIII. Apr, 71 (XIII. May, 435)
On Baron Hirsch (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. June, 191 (XIII. June, 524)
White, Arthur Silva,
On British Unity, **Scot G M**, XII. Aug, 399
On Australia as a Strategic Base, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 457 (XIII. Mar, 227)
On the Coming Struggle on the Nile, **N A R**, CLXIII. Sept, 326 (XIV. Oct, 343)
On Aërial Navigation, **Scot G M**, XII. June, 290
White, E. Medland, Poems by,—
"Requiescit," **Sun H**, May, 448
"Freedom," **Sun H**, July, 586
White, Frederick A., and His House, 170, Queen's Gate, London: The Town House and a Few Deductions, by the Editor of *Architecture* (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. May, 167
White, Gilbert, of Selborne, Naturalist, 1720—1793, H. P. Palmer on, **T B**, CIX. Sept, 113
White's (Horace) Book "Money and Banking illustrated by American History," see under United States
White, John Forbes, and His Private Picture Gallery (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Dec, 813
White's (W. Hale) "Autobiography of Mark Rutherford," Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll on, **Bkman A**, III. July, 438
White, Professor W. W., Indian Missionary, Dr. James M. Gray on, **Mis R**, IX. Nov, 837
White or Coralline Crag Fossils, see under Geology
White Dove, City of,—Algiers, by Annetta J. Halliday-Antona (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Nov, 128
White-Lead and White-Lead Workers, see under Lead
White Slaves of England, by Robert H. Sherard (*ill.*), **P M**, II. July, 48, Aug, 167, Sept, 262, Oct, 408, Nov, 523, Dec, 658 (XIV. Dec, 526)
Whitehaven, Cumberland: Notes on the Whitehaven Sandstone, by T. V. Holmes, **Geol M**, III. Sept, 405
Whitinsville, Mass.: The Whitin Iron Works; an Example of Successful Shop Management (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Oct, 69
Whitman, Walt. 1819—1892:
Conversations with Walt Whitman, by Horace L. Traubel (*ill.*), **A**, XV. Jan, 175
Shelley and Whitman; a Comparison and a Contrast, by Dr. Isaac H. Platt, **P L**, VIII. June, 332
Wagner, Millet and Whitman: in Relation to Art and Democracy, by Edward Carpenter, **Prog R**, I. Oct, 63 (XIV. Oct, 318)
Whitney, Prof. Josiah Dwight, Geologist, 1819—1896, W. M. Davis on, **H G M**, V. Dec, 206
Whitney, William C., American Politician: A Character Study, by Rufus R. Wilson (*ill.*), **M I**, XI. Jan, 612
Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807—1892:
Some Personal Reminiscences of Whittier, by Rev. Christopher C. Hussey (*ill.*), **A**, XV. Feb, 376
A Barefoot Boy Who was also a Dreamer, by B. O. Flower, **A**, XV. May, 963
A Prophet of Freedom, by B. O. Flower (*ill.*), **A**, XVI. June, 106
Whittier—the Man, by B. O. Flower, **A**, XVI. Aug, 406
Whittier—a Modern Apostle of Lofty Spirituality, by B. O. Flower, **A**, XVI. Sept, 543
Longfellow, Whittier, and Holmes, by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps (*ill.*), **McCl**, VII. July, 114
The Man and His Message, by W. Garrett Horder (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Mar, 91
Whittinghame House, Haddington; the Residence of A. J. Balfour, Frederick Dolman on (The Homes of the Two Commons Leaders) (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. July 619 (XIV. July, 46)
Why Not Missions to Non-Catholics? by Rev. F. G. Lentz, **C W**, LXII. Feb, 621
Whymper, Edward,
On Mountaineers and Mountaineering (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Jan, 150
On Frederick G. Jackson and Franz Josef Land (*map* and *ill.*), **L H**, XLV. May, 430
On Dr. Nansen and the North Pole (*ill.*), **L H**, XLVI. Nov, 25
Widgeon-Shooting: In the Grey Morning, by Edwin Lester Arnold (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Dec, 695
Widows: St. Paul's Classification of Widows, by Prof. E. J. Wolf, **Hom R**, XXXII. Oct, 344
Wiener's (Dr. A.) Treatise on the Jewish Dietary Laws, C. G. Montefiore on, **Jew Q**, VIII. Apr, 392
Wiggin, Mrs. Kate Douglas,—Music-Drama after Richard Wagner by—"Bluebeard," **Harp**, XXXII. July, 317
Wight, Isle of, (see also Carisbrooke, Osborne):
Cowes as a Yachting Centre, by R. T. Pritchett (*ill.*), **Naut M**, LXV. Apr, 321
Post-Pliocene Submergence of the Isle of Wight, by Prof. Edward Hull, **Geol M**, III. Feb, 66
Wilberforce, Reginald G., on E. S. Purcell's Life of Cardinal Manning, **N C**, XXXIX. June, 895
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, Poems by,—
"Life's Scars," **Fr L**, XLII. Oct, 441
"Consequences," **G T**, VI. Mar, 409
Wild Boars, see Boars and Boar-Hunting
Wild Ducks, see Duck-Shooting
Wild Fowl, see under Birds, Sport
Wild Traits in Tame Animals, see Cats, Dogs
Wild Turkeys, see Turkey-Shooting
Wilder, John N., (died 1858) Author of "Stand by the Flag!" Major Marshal H. Bright on (*ill.*), **R R A**, XIV. July, 46
Wilhelmina, Queen, see Holland (Queen of)
Wilkie, Sir David, 1785—1841, **and the Royal Academy**, by G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. June, 183
Wilkins, W. H., on Barmaids, **H**, VIII. June, 423 (XIII. June, 531)
Wilkinson, Rev. J. Frome, on Denominational Schools and the Government, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Dec, 489
Wilkinson, Spenser,
Spenser Wilkinson's Book "The Brain of an Army," "Sigma" on (Responsibility), **U S M**, CXXXIII. Jan, 389
On the Command of the Sea and British Policy, **Nat R**, XXVI. Feb, 758 (XIII. Feb, 165)
On Russia's Strength, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Oct, 220 (XIV. Oct, 338)
On the Value of Constantinople (*map*), **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 315 (XIV. Nov, 426)
On Count von Moltke's Projects for the Campaign of 1866 against Austria (*map*), **J R U S I**, XL. July, 851
On Gustavus Adolphus, **C**, I. Aug, 193
Wilkinson, Prof. William Cleaver,
On the Sympathy of Religions, **Hom R**, XXXI. Feb, 109
On the Apostle Paul as Preacher, **Hom R**, XXXII. Nov, 387, Dec, 483
Poem by Prof. W. C. Wilkinson:—"The Lotus-Eaters—L'Envoi," **Bkman A**, III. Aug, 499
Will, see under Psychology
Will and Shall:
Shall-and-Will-iana, by G M., **Ir E R**, XVII. Jan, 47
Shall and Will again, by Richard Burton, **Bkman A**, II. Feb, 503
Willard, E. S., Actor (*ill.*), **I**, IX. Apr, 335 (XIII. Apr, 325)
Willard, Miss Frances E., F. Jeffs on, **P M Q**, XVIII. Jan, 70
Willette, Adolphe, French Artist, Prince Bojidar Karageorgevitch on (*ill.*), **M Art**, XIX. Jan, 109
William I. of England, the Conqueror, reigned, 1066—1087:
The Events and Causes Which led to the Invasion of England by William, Duke of Normandy, by Michael Hennessy, **A C Q**, XXI. Oct, 828
An Old English Charter of William the Conqueror in Favour of St. Martin's-le-Grand, London, A.D. 1068, by W. H. Stevenson, **E H**, XI. Oct, 731 (XIV. Nov, 454)

William III. of England, reigned 1689—1702:
The Orange Conspiracy of 1688, by Miss A. Shield, **D R**, CXIX. Oct, 353
William II. of Germany, see Germany (William II. of)
Williams, Miss Anna, Singer: Interview, by Miss F. Klickmann (Moments with Modern Musicians) (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Oct, 428
Williams, Ernest Edwin,
The Articles and Book "Made in Germany," see under Finance
On His Critics, **New R**, XV. Nov, 596 (XIV. Nov, 450)
On Protection, **Tom**, II. Oct, 183 (XIV. Oct, 316)
On the Case of Sugar, **New R**, XV. Oct, 410 (XIV. Oct. 339)
On Colonial Federation (Making for Empire), **New R**, XV. Aug, 154 (XIV. Aug, 171)
Williams's (Prof. H. S.) Book "Geological Biology," S. Weller on, **J Geol**, IV. Apr, 355
Williamson, F. J.,—The Queen's Sculptor, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Aug, 675
Williamson, Prof. William Crawford, and His Autobiography "Reminiscences of a Yorkshire Naturalist," Unsigned Article on, **Geol M**, III. Nov, 522
Willoughby's (Dr. Westel Woodbury) Book "An Examination of the Nature of the State," Unsigned Article on, **Prog R**, I. Nov, 177
Willows: Under the Willows, by Grant Allen, **Long**, XXIII. Nov, 33
Wills:
Devolution of Property on the Death of the Owner, by Wm. C. Maude, **M**, LXXXVIII. Dec, 546
Eccentric Testators, **C J**, XIII. June, 410
The Bohun Wills (14th Century), Melville M. Bigelow on, **A H**, I. Apr, 414, July, 631
Gloucestershire Wills; Index Locorum, **I L**, Pt. LXIV. June, 285
Leicestershire Wills, **I L**, Pt. LXIV. June, 1
Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, 1558—1583, **I L**, Pt. LXV. Sept, 1; Pt. LXVI. Dec, 81
Sussex Wills, 1541—1652, **I L**, Pt. LXV. Sept, 65; Pt. LXVI. Dec, 113
Wilmington, North Carolina: Personal Reminiscences of the Capture of Fort Fisher and Wilmington, 1865, by Edgar Ketchum, **U S**, XVI. Dec, 457
Wilmington, Sussex: Wilmington and the Long Man, by George Clinch (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. Sept, 510
Wilmot, Capt. S. M. Eardley,
On the State of the Navy; In View of the Changes Which have taken place in the Composition of Fleets during the Present Century, What System of Entry, Training, and Distribution is best calculated to ensure an Efficient Body of Officers and Men of All Branches for a Peace and War Establishment? **J R U S I**, XL. Apr, 383
On the Navy as a Profession, **Tom**, II. Oct, 203 (XIV. Oct, 327)
Wilson, F. W., on the Agricultural Position, **N C**, XXXIX. Mar, 477 (XIII. Mar, 250)
Wilson, Miss Hilda, Singer: Interview, by Miss F. Klickmann (Moments with Modern Musicians) (*ill.*), **W M**, IV. Oct, 426
Wilson, H. Schütz,
On the Juvenile Lead in Plays, **G M**, CCLXXX. Jan, 72
On Marie Bashkirtseff, **G M**, CCLXXX. May, 506
On Shakespeare, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Oct, 423
Wilson, H. W.,
H. W. Wilson's Book "Ironclads in Action," Lieut. L. S. van Duzer on, **U S**, XV. Mar, 246
On the Naval Struggle before Us, **F R**, LX. Nov, 731 (XIV. Nov, 447)
On the Protection of Our Commerce in War, **N C**, XXXIX. Feb, 218 (XIII. Feb, 162); same article, **U S**, XV. Apr, 321
On the Working of Arbitration, **F R**, LX. Dec, 785 (XIV. Dec, 540)
On the Human Animal in Battle, **F R**, LX. Aug, 272 (XIV. Aug, 141); same article, **U S**, XVI. Sept, 234
On Trafalgar and Today, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Nov, 354 (XIV. Nov, 446)
Wilson, Captain James, (18th Century): The First Volunteer of the London Missionary Society, George Smith on (A Missionary Romance), **Mis R**, IX. Jan, 15, May, 342
Wilson, Robert Burns, Poem by,—"The Immortal Three" (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXI. June, 115
Wilson, T. Walter, Artist, and His Work, by Wallace Lawler (*ill.*), **I**, IX. Feb, 123
Wilson, William L., on Governmental Control of the Telegraph in the United States, **A**, XV. Jan, 245
Wilton, Canon, Poem by,—"Falling Waters" (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. June, 609
Wiltshire (see also Bemerton, Malmesbury, Salisbury, Warminster):
Wiltshire Inquisitiones Post Mortem, **I L**, Pt. LXIV. June, 177; Pt. LXVI. Dec, 209
Wimbledon and the Volunteers, see under Volunteers
Wimperis, Edmund M.,
On Bettws-y-Coed and Capel Curig; Favourite Sketching Grounds (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. July, 547
On Land's End, Cornwall; a Favourite Sketching Ground (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. Aug, 633
Winchelsea, Sussex: Relics of the Past, by Muriel Babbington-Bright (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. July, 320
Winchester, Bishop of, noticed, see Thorold (Dr. A)
Winchester and Winchester Cathedral:
Winchester, Yesterday and Today, by Mrs. I. F. Mayo (*ill.*), **Sun H**, July, 555
Winchester Cathedral (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Oct, 419, Nov, 481
Winchester Cathedral, by Thomas Edward Champion (*ill.*), **Can M**, VI. Jan, 199
The Hospital of St. Cross; the Almshouse of Noble Poverty, by H. Prendergast (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Nov, 495
Wind, Gales, Tempests, see under Weather
Windelband (Prof.) and "The Principle of Morality," by Dr. C. W. Hodge, **Phil R**, V. Nov, 623
Windfalls and Unclaimed Money, C J, XIII. Oct, 635
Window-Gardening, see under Horticulture
Windsor: Percy Wadham of Windsor (*ill.*), **Artist**, XVII. Nov, 533
Wine and Wine-Growing:
Champagne, by Dr. George Harley, **C R**, LXIX. June, 888 (XIII. June, 534)
In Bordeaux; the Land of Claret, **C**, XXVI. Jan, 45
Wines's (Frederick Howard) Book "Punishment and Reformation": E. Bryans on, **Econ R**, VI. Apr, 250
Wingate, J. Lawton, Scottish Artist, J. L. Caw on (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Mar, 73
Winslow Family: Letters of a Loyalist Family in America, edited by Edmund J. Carpenter, **N E M**, XV. Oct, 150
Winslow, Dr. L. S. Forbes,
On Madness as portrayed by Shakespeare, **A**, XV. Feb. 414
On Premonitions of Insanity, **Harp**, XXXI. Feb, 471
On Suicide—Is it Justifiable under any Circumstances? **H**, IX. July, 9 (XIV. July, 55)
Winsor, Justin, on Virginia and the Quebec Bill, **A H**, I. Apr, 436
"Winter, John Strange," (Mrs. Stannard): Interview, by K.S.L. (*ill.*), **Eng W**, III. July, 350
Winter, see Articles under Weather, Natural History
Winter of Our Discontent, by Alan Stephens, **Free R**, VI. May, 132
Winter Rose, see Christmas Rose
Winter School (Catholic) in New Orleans, by Rev. James J. McLoughlin, **C W**, LXII. Jan, 554
Winter Sports, see Skating, etc.
Winthrop, Governor John, 1588—1649, **and His Homestead in Boston**, Hamilton Andrews Hill on, **N E M**, XIII. Feb, 727
Wire-Rope in Engineering, see Electric Light, Electric Railways, Aerial Railways (under Railways), Lifts
Wirral, Cheshire; The Submerged Forests of the Wirral, by Henry O. Forbes (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. July, 145
Wisconsin: Loess in the Wisconsin Drift Formation, by Rollin D. Salisbury, **J Geol**, IV. Nov, 929
Wishard's (L. D.) Book "A New Program of Missions," Rev. E. H. Jones on, **Mis R**, IX. May, 362
Wit and Humour, see Humour
Witchcraft (see also Obeahism):
State Trials for Witchcraft in England, by Francis Watt, **Lud**, II. July, 279
With the Trade—Authorship, Lipp, XIV. July, 140
Witherspoon, John, 1722—1794: President Witherspoon in the American Revolution, by Moses Coit Tyler, **A H**, I. July, 671
Withrow, Miss Eva, Californian Artist: Original Sketches by San Francisco Painters, by Pierre N. Boeringer (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Feb, 161
Witnesses, see under Law
Wives, see under Women, etc.
Wizard of Today—Professor Röntgen, by H. J. W. Dam (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Apr, 413
Woburn Experimental Farm, see under Agriculture
Wolf-Hunting, see Wolves
Wolfe, Charles, 1791—1823:
Biographical, by C. Litton Falkiner, **N I R**, V. May, 142
Poet and Pastor, by William Dinsmore, **Man Q**, XV. Jan, 75
Wolfe, General James, 1726—1759: Poem on Wolfe, by Edgar Fawcett, ("Wolfe at Quebec") (*ill.*), **P M M**, VIII. Apr, 497
Wolff, Henry W.,
H. W. Wolff's Book "People's Banks," C. H. d'E. Leppington on, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 575
On the Co-operative Banking Movement, **Econ R**, VI. Apr, 193; Reply to, by Ernest M. Leman (The Agricultural Association; a Vindication), **Econ R**, VI. July, 371; and Rejoinder, by Henry W. Wolff, **Econ R**, VI. July, 382 (XIV. Sept, 248)
On the Case for Agricultural Banks, **C R**, LXIX. Apr, 584
On Our Savings Banks, **C R**, LXX. Dec, 861 (XIV. Dec, 536)
On Co-operation, **Cosmop**, IV. Dec, 649
On the Co-operative Alliance at Work, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 503
On the Autonomy of Labour, **C R**, LXX. Aug, 191 (XIV. Aug, 158)
On Dr. T. Bödiker's Book "Die Arbeiterversicherung in den Europäischen Staaten," **Econ R**, VI. Jan, 114
On Paul Leroy-Beaulieu's Book "Traité Théorique et Pratique d'Economie Politique," **Econ R**, VI. Apr, 266
Wolfhounds: Notable Dogs of the Chase, by "St. Bernard" (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Dec, 827
Wollaston, Rev. Francis, Amateur Astronomer, 1731—1815, W. T. Lynn on, **K**, XIX. Sept, 202
Wolseley, Viscount Garnet Joseph,
Lord Wolseley, by R.H. (*ill.*), **J R U S I**, XL. Jan. 1
Lord Wolseley, by Major-Gen. T. Bland Strange, **Tom**, I. June, 294
Lord Wolseley and Sir Edward Hamley at Tel-el-Kebir, 1882, by Bennet Burleigh, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Feb, 554
The Commander-in-Chief and the Indian Army, by "A Reporter," **U S M**, CXXXV. Oct, 108
The Home of Our Commander-in-Chief, by "One Who Knows Him" (*ill.*), **W H**, V. Dec, 254
Wolstenholme, Elizabeth Clarke,—A Woman Emancipator, by E. Ethelmer, **W R**, CXLV. Apr, 424
Wolverhampton, Staffordshire: Dr. C. A. Berry and Queen Street Church, Wolverhampton; Churches That live and move, by Arthur Porritt (*ill.*), **T M**, I. Nov, 125

Wolves and Wolf-Hunting:
Our Fur-Producers, by R. Lydekker, **K**, XIX. May, 102
The Wolf in Scotland, by James A. Lovat-Fraser, **Ant**, XXXII. Mar, 75
A Night among Wolves in Russia, by Fred Whishaw (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Jan, 397
A Wolf Battue in Podolia, by G. E. Stanley, **Black**, CLIX. Feb, 212
Wolfhounds; Notable Dogs of the Chase, by "St. Bernard" (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Dec, 827
Wolf-Children, by H. B. Neilson (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Feb, 249
Womanly Weapons—Needles, by Mary B. Morris (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Jan, 229
Womanly Weapons—Thimbles, by Mary B. Morris (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Apr, 428
Women and Women's Work (see also Articles under Marriage and the Marriage Laws, Education, etc., etc.):
Women in Politics, Miscellaneous:
Political Men on the Political Work of Women, **Eng W R**, XXVII. Jan, 24
Women's Political Clubs in America, by Kate M. Bostwick (*ill.*), **M I**, XIII. Dec, 304
Woman Suffrage:
The Political Freedom of Women, by Miss Mary Cozens, **H**, VIII. Apr, 285
Unequal Justice to Women, by Charlotte C. Stopes, **H**, IX. Dec, 441
Frauenwahlrecht, by Helene Lange (in German), **Cosmop**, III. Aug, 539
The Pros, by Edward H. Griggs, **Eng W**, IV. Sept, 1
The Cons, by H. H. Powers, **Eng W**, IV. Oct, 89
Women's Suffrage and the Teaching of St. Paul, by Hon. and Rev. E. Lyttelton, **C R**, LXIX. May, 680 (XIII. May, 445)
The Vexed Question, by Mrs. Haweis, **G T**, VII. June, 195
United States:
Women Suffrage in the United States, by Mrs. V. Woodhull Martin (*ill.*), **H**, IX. July, 1 (XIV. July, 43)
Bishop Doane and Woman Suffrage, by Margaret N. Lee, **A**, XV. Mar, 642 (XIII. Apr, 345)
Some Later Aspects of Woman Suffrage, by Bishop W. C. Doane, **N A R**, CLXIII. Nov, 537 (XIV. Dec, 520)
Constitutional Suffrage for Women, by W. S. Harwood, **N A R**, CLXII. May, 632 (XIII. June, 540)
Why Women should have the Ballot, by Gen. John Gibbon, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 91 (XIV. Aug, 143)
Dual Suffrage, by Mrs. E. Q. Norton, **A**, XVI. Oct, 748
The Right of Woman to the Ballot, by Charles H. Chapman, **A**, XVI. Sept, 570 (XIV. Oct, 343)
Should Christian Women have the Ballot? by J. L. Parsons, **N C Q**, V. Oct, 417
Women in Public Life, Miscellaneous:
Of Women in Assemblies, by Charles Selby Oakley, **N C**, XL. Oct, 559 (XIV. Oct, 334); and Reply to, by Mrs. Mellquham, **N C**, XL. Nov, 777
Ladies of the Platform, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Q**, Jan, 179
Lady Members of the London School Board, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Jan, 129
Professional Work and Occupations for Women:
The Making of Woman, by L. Vansittart de Fabeck, **W R**, CXLV. May, 544
A Plea for Some Other People's Girl-Children, **P R**, VI. Feb, 888
What to do with Our Girls, by Miss Soulsby, **P R**, VII. May, 179
The Importance of studying Vocation, by "Bab," **Eng W**, IV. Oct, 154
A Pound a Week; Why Girls should earn It, by Miss Margaret Bateson, **G O P**, XVIII. Oct, 14, Nov, 91
Paying Occupations for Gentlewomen, by Miss Elizabeth L. Banks, **C F M**, XXIII. Apr, 422, Sept, 821
Poverty in Gloves, by T. Sparrow (*ill.*), **Q**, Dec, 125
Woman in Business, by Mary E. J. Kelley, **Lipp**, XIII. June, 850
Miss Irwin's Report on Women's Employment in Shops, in Glasgow, by M. S. Talbot, **Econ R**, VI. Oct, 535
The English Ranchwoman in America, by J.R.E.S., **Long**, XXVIII. Sept, 485
Women and Domestic Economy, see Housekeeping Problems
Professions and Occupations for Women noticed, see Chemists, Medicine, Dentistry, Nursing, Sanitary Inspectors (under Sanitation); Law; Authorship, Journalism, Poetry, Fiction; Art, Arts and Crafts, Book-binding; Music, Actresses (under Theatres and the Drama); Teachers (under Education); Horticulture; Milliners, Dressmakers, Tailoresses; Servants, Barmaids, Waitresses; Prison Warders, etc., etc.
Industrial and Economic Position of Women:
Women's Industrial Life, by Miss E. March-Phillipps, **M P**, XI. Apr, 423, May, 530
The Factory and Workshops Bill, 1895: Women's Work and the Factory Acts, **Eng W R**, XXVII. Jan 1, Apr, 88, July, 152, Nov, 235
Factory Legislation for the Protection of Women and Children in Italy, by Romolo Broglio d'Ajano, **J P Econ**, IV. June, 309
Woman-Labour; Some Social Economic Problems, by Clare de Graffenried, **A J Soc**, II. Sept, 190
The Working Woman, by Bella Sidney Woolf, **Tom**, I. June, 320
Women Industrial Slaves, by I. Hooper, **H**, IX. Oct, 279
Girls Who work with Their Hands, **G O P**, XVII. May, 517
The Morals of Factory Girls, by P. E. Moulder, **G W**, XXXVII. Mar, 197
Woman's Work noticed, see Chainmakers, White-Lead Workers (under Lead), Woolcombers, Jute-Workers, Tailoresses, etc.

Women and Women's Work—continued.
Industrial and Economic Position of Women—continued.
The Literature of Factory-Workers, by "One of Them," **G W**, XXXVII. Aug, 530 (XIV. Aug, 148)
Women-Workers in Conference at Nottingham, 1895, **Eng W R**, XXVII. Jan, 8
The Conference at Nottingham, by Mary P. Marshall, **Econ J**, VI. Mar, 107
Emancipation, Sexual Problems, etc.:
"The War of the Sexes," by John P. MacCorrie, **C W**, LXIII. Aug, 605
Are Women fairly treated? by May S. King, **Eng W**, III. July, 377
Woman's Battle in Great Britain, by Prof. W. G. Blaikie, **N A R**, CLXIII. Sept, 282 (XIV. Oct, 331)
Elizabeth Clarke Wolstenholme; a Woman Emancipator, by E. Ethelmer, **W R**, CXLV. Apr, 424
Is Woman Embodied Obstruction? by Helen Campbell, **A**, XV. Feb, 371 (XIII. Mar, 254)
Foibles of the New Woman, by Ella W. Winston, **F**, XXI. Apr, 186 (XIII. May, 415)
Why are Women's Rights unpopular? by Mrs. Henry Cameron, **H**, VIII. Jan, 33
The Woman's Question, by Sarah Grand; Interview (*ill.*), **H**, VIII. Mar, 161 (XIII. Mar, 245)
Is the New Woman a Myth? by Mrs. Morgan-Dackrell, **H**, VIII. May, 339
The Modern Malignant in Journalism (on the Woman Question), by J. Peyton, **H**, VIII. June, 440
The Modern Malignant in Fiction (on the Woman Question), by J. Peyton, **H**, IX. July, 52
Wanted: a New Adam, by Aphra Wilson, **Free R**, V. Jan, 373 (XIII. Jan, 47)
The Newest New Woman, by A. H. Coleman, **Free R**, VII. Nov, 220
The Female Factor, by Phil. C. Spence, **Free R**, VII. Dec, 276
False Modesty and Free Love, by Frederick Rockell, **Free R**, V. Feb, 480 (XIII. Feb, 168); and Replies to, by—
Comerford, John J., **Free R**, VI. Apr, 61
Pickard, W., **Free R**, VI. Apr, 65
Willmot, Edward, **Free R**, VI. Apr, 56
Rejoinder by Frederick Rockell, **Free R**, VI. May, 198; and Reply to, by E. Willmot, **Free R**, VI. June, 325
Free Love Criticisms, by "Cato," **Free R**, VI. July, 437
Marriage on Lease, by "Magda," **Free R**, VI. Aug, 526; and Replies to, by—
Underwood, F. A., **Free R**, VII. Oct, 94
"Zophiel," **Free R**, VI. Sept, 666
Edward Carpenter's Book "Love's Coming of Age," Frederick Rockell on, **Free R**, VI. Sept, 576; and Reply to, by Edward Carpenter, **Free R**, VII. Oct, 90
The Voice of Woman, by E. Harvey, **W R**, CXLV. Feb, 193
Social Purity Question, see Social Purity
Sex Novels, see under Fiction, etc.
Woman from the Standpoint of a Naturalist, by Prof. W. K. Brooks, **F**, XXI. Nov, 286 (XIV. Dec, 520)
Is the Brain of Woman Inferior, by Dr. H. S. Drayton, **Eng W**, III. Aug, 463
Women and the Imaginative Faculty, by Walter Shaw Sparrow, **Free R**, VI. July, 382
In Woman's Bohemia, by "A Dweller Therein," **Eng W**, IV. Dec, 324
Physical Development of Women (see also Articles under Athletics and Gymnastics, Cycling, Golf, Swimming, Skating):
North-Country Hunting for Ladies, by Lady Mabel Howard (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Feb, 216
The Amazons of England, by Lady Violet Greville (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Sept, 346
Women in Philanthropic Work, see Philanthropy, District Nursing (under Nursing), Social Work of the Catholic Church (under Catholic Church), Missions (Foreign), etc.
Residence for Women:
Women Bachelors in London, by Mary Gay Humphreys (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XIX. May, 600 (XIII. May, 459)
Women Bachelors in New York, by Mary Gay Humphreys (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Nov, 626
Lodgings for Ladies, by a "Lady Lodger" (*ill.*), **Q**, Aug, 779
Social and Philanthropic Work for Women:
Registered Friendly Societies for Women, by Miss Elizabeth S. Haldane, **Nat R**, XXVIII. Dec, 559 (XIV. Dec, 539)
Homes and Shelters for Girls and Women, see under Homes and Shelters, Almshouses
Women's Doss-Houses, see under Homes and Shelters
Historical and Miscellaneous:
The New Woman in the Olden Time, by Mrs. Orpen (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Sept, 775
The Woman Question in the Middle Ages, by Emily B. Stone, **Lipp**, XIV. Aug, 281
Lina Eckenstein's Book "Woman under Monasticism":
Arthur S. Peake on, **P M Q**, XVIII. July, 490
Unsigned Articles on, **Bkman**, X. Apr, 17; **L Q**, XXVII. Oct, 113
Some Seventeenth-Century Matrons and Their Housekeeping, by Lady Verney, **Long**, XXVII. Feb, 353
The Bluestockings of the Eighteenth Century, by Sheila E. Braine (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. May, 35
Women under the English Law, **E R**, CLXXXIV. Oct, 322 (XIV. Nov, 455)
The Rise of Women's Conferences, by A. Amy Bulley, **Eng W**, IV. Nov, 217

Women and Women's Work—continued.
Historical and Miscellaneous—continued.
Romantic Legends of Sisters, by T. F. Thiselton Dyer, **G O P**, XVII. Jan, 232
Women's Heroic Lives and Deeds, **G T**, VI. Feb, 315; VIII. Dec, 158
The Evolution of Woman, by Gleeson White (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIV. Dec, 38
Home Life and the Higher Education of Women, by Mrs. Creighton, **P R**, VII. Aug, 401, Sept, 500
Women and Domestic Economy, etc., see Housekeeping Problems, etc.
Education of Women, see under Education
Books for Girls, see under Books
Women and Marriage, see Marriage
The Soft Sex, by Mrs. Haweis, **G W**, XXXVII. Jan, 36 (XIII. Jan, 50)
Women's Tears, by "Dolorosa Lachrymosa," **Eng W**, IV. Dec, 354
Woman and Motherhood, by Miss C. S. Bremner, **H**, IX. Nov, 358 (XIV. Nov, 453)
Maternal Self-Sacrifice; True and False, by Julia Wedgwood, **P R**, VII. Mar, 1, Apr, 114
Some Thoughts for Young Mothers; "To you and to Your Children," by Mrs. Ashley Carus-Wilson, **P R**, VII. May, 195
St. Paul's Classification of Widows, by Prof. E. J. Wolf, **Hom R**, XXXII. Oct, 344
Young Wives and Their Difficulties, by Mrs. Haweis, **Y W**, IV. Sept, 417
A Study in Wives, by Mrs. Lynn Linton, **Y W**, V. Oct, 15
Wives Men love, by Margery Nunn, **Eng W**, III. July, 357
Beauty in Women, see Beauty
Women's Clubs, see Articles under Clubs
Women and Crime, see Articles under Crime
A Group of Clever English Women, by Eugene L. Didier (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. May, 208
Women Travellers, see under Explorers
Women as Centenarians, by William Kinnear, **N A R**, CLXIII. Dec, 755
Dangerous Women, by Allan Laidlaw, **Free R**, VI. Aug, 547
The Rule of the Laywoman, by Mrs. Stephen Batson, **N C**, XXXIX. Jan, 98 (XIII. Jan, 63)
Woman in Society Today, by A. E. U. Hilles, **A**, XVI. July, 263
The Insincerities of Society Women, by Viola Margetson, **Eng W**, III. Aug, 447
Social Butterflies, by Mrs. Aubrey Richardson, **H**, IX. Sept, 170
Leaders of London Society, by Mrs. F. H. Williamson (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Mar, 266
Ladies of the Households of the Princesses of England (*ill.*), **Str**, XI. Jan, 98
The Wives of the Cabinet, by Marie A. Belloc (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Aug, 222
Ladies of Bristol and Clifton, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. Feb, 442
Ladies of Dublin, by Mrs. Sarah A. Tooley (*ill.*), **W H**, IV. July, 827 (XIV. July, 47)
Ladies of Glasgow, by Marianne E. Hunter, **W H**, IV. Sept, 581
Women in Literature:
The Poets on Women (see also Articles under Shakespeare, Tennyson (Lord)):
E. F. Benecke's Book "Antimachus of Colophon and the Position of Women in (Ancient) Greek Poetry," Unsigned Article on, **Ed R L**, XII. Sept. 168
The Poets on Woman, by M. E. Bradshaw Isherwood, **G T**, VII. May, 139
The Heroines of the Poets, **G T**, VII. Sept, 375
The Women of Lyric Love, by "Maxwell Gray," **New R**, XV. Dec, 708 (XIV. Dec, 531)
Heroines of the Drama, see Articles under Molière, Shakespeare, etc.
Women in Fiction, see Articles under Fiction; and Dickens (Charles), "Gyp," Meredith (George), Thackeray (W. M.), etc.
Schopenhauer and Women, by E. S. Galbraith, **Free R**, VI. Apr, 1
The Heroines of Norse Saga Literature, by Aubertine W. Moore, **Eng W**, III. Aug, 475
France:
The New Women in the Olden Time, by Mrs. Orpen (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. Sept, 775
Progress of the Women's Rights Movement in France, by Jeanne E. Schmahl, **F**, XXII. Sept, 79 (XIV. Oct, 331)
The Woman's Movement in Germany and France, by "Max Nordau"; Interview, by Marie A. Belloc (*ill.*), **H**, IX. Nov, 321 (XIV. Nov, 453)
Brittany and Its Women, by Emily F. Wheeler, **Chaut**, XXIII. Sept, 760
The Women of Normandy, by Emily F. Wheeler, **Chaut**, XXIII. Aug, 632
French and English Minxes in Fiction, by Mrs. Andrew Lang, **Long**, XXIX. Dec, 131
A Group of Eminent French Women, by Eugene L. Didier (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIV. Oct, 3
Some Great Women of the Old Régime, **C W**, LXIII. Aug, 656
Corsican Maidens (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. Aug, 726, 736, 765
Germany:
The Position of German Women, by Miss Evelyn M. Lang, **H**, VIII. Mar, 199
The Woman Movement in Germany, by Hon. Mrs. Bertrand Russell, **N C**, XL. July, 97 (XIV. July, 58)
The Woman's Movement in Germany and France, by "Max Nordau"; Interview, by Marie A. Belloc (*ill.*), **H**, IX. Nov, 321 (XIV. Nov, 453)
The Enslavement of Married Women in Germany, by Mary M. Wall, **Eng W R**, XXVII. July, 151
Gretchen at Home, **C J**, XIII. June, 395
Russia:
The Woman Movement in Russia, by Sophie Freidland, **Eng W**, III. Apr, 96
A School of Medicine for Women in Russia, **Eng W R**, XXVII. July, 145
Women and Women's Work—continued.
Finland: Women's Meetings in Finland, by Alexandra Gripenberg, **Eng W R**, XXVII. Oct, 219
Italy: Types of Italian Beauty, by George C. Haité (*ill.*), **I**, X. Dec, 678
Greece: The Girls of Modern Athens, by F. Bayford Harrison, **Ata**, IX. Apr, 445
Icelandic Women, by Ruth Shaffner, **Chaut**, XXII. Jan, 469
Orient, Miscellaneous: Ladies-Maids of the East, by L. Pierson, **G O P**, XVII. Sept, 806
India: Miss Cornelia Sorabji; a Pioneer in Law, **Eng W R**, XXVII. Oct, 217
Japan: The Japanese Young Woman, by Douglas Sladen (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. Apr, 217
China: A Meeting of Chinese Women, by Mrs. Archibald Little, **Eng W R**, XXVII. Apr, 77
Burmah: The Burmese Young Woman, by Henry C. Moore (*ill.*), **Y W**, IV. July, 341
Egypt: The Ladies of the Harem, by Eugene Duerr (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLI. June, 632
S. Africa: The Position of Boer Women, by Capt. Frank Thatcher, **H**, IX. Nov, 372
Canada:
The Canadian Girl, by Reginald Gourlay, **Can M**, VII. Oct, 506
Some Canadian Women-Writers, by Thomas O'Hagan (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Sept, 779
United States (see also Subheading Woman Suffrage above):
American Women, by Cecil de Thierry, **C R**, LXX. Oct, 516 (XIV. Oct, 332)
A Half-Century of Progress, by Prof. Mary Lowe Dickinson, **A**, XV. Feb, 361 (XIII. Mar, 254)
Petticoat Government, by "Max O'Rell," **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 101 (XIV. Aug, 142); and Replies to, by—
Bottome, Mrs. Margaret, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 112 (XIV. Aug, 142)
Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Prescott, **N A R**, CLXIII. July, 109 (XIV. Aug, 142)
Education of American Women, see Subheading United States under Education
The Pay of College Women, by Frances M. Abbott, **N A R**, CLXIII. Sept, 337 (XIV. Oct, 331)
American Women and American Literature, by Hugh H. Lusk, **F**, XXII. Dec, 503
American Women-Writers, see under American Literature
A Group of Eminent American Women, by Eugene L. Didier (*ill.*), **Chaut**, XXIII. July, 387
The New York Working-Girl, by Mary Gay Humphreys (*ill.*), **Scrib**, XX. Oct, 502 (XIV. Oct, 340)
Women's Clubs, see under Clubs
A Group of American Girls Early in the Century, by Helen E. Smith (*ill.*), **C M**, LIII. Dec, 163 (XIV. Dec, 547)
Our Colonial Dames, by Frank E. Myers (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVII. Jan, 104
Colonial Dames and Their Daughters, by Sally N. Robins (*ill.*), **Fr L**, XLII. Sept, 251
Certain Worthies and Dames of Old Maryland, by John W. Palmer, **C M**, LI. Feb, 483
Our Indian Women, by Chief Simon Pokagon, **Chaut**, XXII. Mar, 732
Venezuela: Belles of Caracas, by W. Nephew King (*ill.*), **Cos**, XXII. Nov, 29
Australasia: The Women of Australasia, by Mrs. Hirst Alexander, **H**, IX. Aug, 131 (XIV. Aug, 143)
Wonderful New Eye of Science—Celestial Photography, by Camille Flammarion, **Cos**, XXI. Sept, 484
Wood, Charles W., on Spain (*ill.*), **Arg**, LXI. Jan, 52, Feb, 191, Mar, 305, Apr, 443, May, 554, June, 683; LXII. July, 47, Aug, 175, Sept, 299, Oct, 434, Nov, 570, Dec, 694
Wood, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Evelyn,
A Hero of the Victoria Cross, by Arthur H. Lawrence (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Dec, 213
On Capt. Ronald Campbell's Heroism in the Transvaal (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Feb, 129
On Inhlobane; the Mountain of Valour (*ill.*), **P M**, I. Apr, 372
Wood, J. S., Editor of the *Gentlewoman*, on Ladies' Journalism; Interview, by R. Blathwayt (*ill.*), **G T**, VIII. Dec, 196
Wood, Rev. Theodore, on Natural Artillery; Fishes, etc. (*ill.*), **Sun M**, XXV. Dec, 813 (XIV. Dec, 511)
Wood Decoration, see Carving, Poker-Work
Wood-Engraving, see Engraving under Art
Wood-Lore—Natural History, by J. H. Pickard, **G T**, VII. June, 147
Wood Trade and the Wood Industry, see Forestry
Woodberry, George Edward,
On G. W. E. Russell's Collection of Matthew Arnold's Letters, **Bkman A**, II. Feb, 508
Poems by G. E. Woodberry:—
"To A. V. Williams Jackson, Professor of Indo-Iranian at Columbia, on His Return from Abroad," **C M**, LI. Jan, 449
"The Silence of Love," **C M**, LII. Aug, 494
"The Rose of Stars," **C M**, LII. Sept, 671
"America and England, 1895—1896," **C M**, LIII. Nov, 148
Woodberry (George Edward, and Edmund Clarence Stedman's Edition of the Works of Edgar Allan Poe, see under Poe (E. A.)
Woods, Katharine Pearson, Poems by,—
"Hold Me Not False," **Bkman A**, III. June, 346
"Between the Lights at Sea," **Bkman A**, IV. Oct, 150
Woods, Mrs. Margaret L., Poem by,—"Spring Thoughts from England," **E I**, XV. May, 153

Woodward, Arthur Smith,
A. S. Woodward's Catalogue of the Fossil Fishes in the British Museum, see under Geology
On the Affinities of the English Wealden Fish-Fauna, **Geol M**, III. Feb, 69
On Dr. Bashford Dean's Book "Fishes, Living and Fossil," **Geol M**, III. Mar, 135; **N Sc**, VIII. Apr, 267
Woodward, B. B., on a Proposed Classification of the Pelecypoda, **N Sc**, VIII. Apr, 239
Woodward's (Harry P.) "Mining Handbook to the Colony of Western Australia," T.K.R. on, **Geol M**, III. Feb, 81
Woodward, Horace B.,
H. B. Woodward's Book "The Jurassic Rocks of Britain," Unsigned Article on, **Geol M**, III. Mar, 129
On a Section at the North Cliff, Southwold (*diagrams*), **Geol M**, III. Aug, 354
Woodward, W. Arthur, on Wire-Rope Aerial Railways (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Dec, 781 (XIV. Dec, 546)
Woodwardian Museum, Cambridge: Notes on the Evolution of the Genus Cheirurus, by F. R. Cowper Reed, **Geol M**, III. Mar, 117, Apr, 161
Wool and the Woollen Industry:
Wool Supply of the United Kingdom, **J B A**, III. Dec, 245
The Position of the Wool Trade, by John W. Turner (*diagrams*), **J R A S**, VII. Mar, 67
The Italian Woollen Industry, **B T J**, XX. May, 528
The Wool Industry of Argentina, **B T J**, XXI. Nov, 539
The Woollen Industry of British India, **B T J**, XXI. Nov, 547
Woolcombers of Bradford: the White Slaves of England, by Robert H. Sherard (*ill.*), **P M**, II. Dec, 658 (XIV. Dec, 526)
Woolmer Forest, Hampshire: Rambles of a Naturalist in Woolmer Forest, **Mac**, LXXIII. Mar, 365
Woolwich Royal Military Academy: Modern Languages at Woolwich, **U S M**, CXXXIII. Feb, 525
Worcester, Bishop of, see Perowne (Dr.)
Worcester:
The Victoria Institute, **Artist**, XVII. Nov, 504
The Mysteries of Royal Worcester China, by Stanhope Sprigg and Ernest Lewis (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Apr, 663
Worcestershire, see Bromsgrove, Inkberrow, Worcester
Worde, Wynkyn de, (15th—16th Century) **and His Edition of the "Speculum Vite Christi"**: A Librarian's Treasure Trove, by Wm. May (*ill.*), **Libr**, VIII. May, 193
Words, Study of, etc., see Language, Literature, etc.
Wordsworth, William, 1770—1850:
William Wordsworth, by Prof. Theodore W. Hunt, **B S**, LIII. Jan, 28
Byron und Wordsworth, by Alois Brandl (in German), **Cosmop**, II. June, 861 (XIII. June, 544)
The Literary Democracy of William Wordsworth, by J. W. Bray, **P L**, VIII. June, 306
The Celandine; Wordsworth's Favourite Flower, by Rev. Hilderic Friend (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Mar, 381
Wordsworth's "Parson Sympson," **T B**, CVII. Jan, 63
Wordsworth's Quantock Poems, by William Greswell, **T B**, CVII. Apr, 530
An Unpublished Poem by Wordsworth (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. Aug, 572 (XIV. Aug, 168)
Poem on Wordsworth, by Robert F. Horton ("Grasmere revisited"), **G W**, XXXVII. July, 466
Work and Wages, see under Labour, etc.
Workhouses, see under Pauperism and the Poor Law
Working Class Tenements, see Housing of the Working Classes
Working in the Dark—the Making of Photographic Dry-Plates, **C J**, XIII. Dec, 771
World, Age of, see under Geology, etc.
World, End of,—Inspired Anticipations of Some Conclusions of Modern Science and Philosophy, by Dr. Samuel S. Laws, **K O**, VII. Apr, 411
World Kingdoms and Their Twofold Relations to the Kingdom of God, by Dr. A. T. Pierson, **Mis R**, IX. May, 321, June, 401
World's Baby Talk, by Charles Johnston, **F R**, LX. Oct, 494 (XIV. Oct, 335)
World's Wonder—Gerona and Barcelona, Spain, by Charles W. Wood (*ill.*), **Arg**. LXI. June, 683
Worms, Germany: Worms and Its Jewish Legends, by Rev. Isidore Harris, **Sun H**, Aug, 635
Worms (see also Annelids, Earthworms):
The Study of Aquatic Worms, by Rev. Hilderic Friend, **Sc G**, III. June, 10
Worship, Dr. John Henry Bridges on, **Pos R**, IV. Feb, 17
Worship in the Church, see under Church and Christianity
Worth, Jean, on la Maison Worth; Interview, by Marie A. Belloc (*ill.*), **L R**, I. Dec, 135 (XIV. Dec, 527)
Wörth, Alsace, Battle of, 1870, by Major C. E. de la Poer Beresford, **U S M**, CXXXIV. Sept, 547
Wray, William, 16th Century: The Account-Book of William Wray, by Rev. J. T. Fowler, **Ant**, XXXII. Feb, 54, Mar, 76, Apr, 117, June, 178, July, 212, Aug, 242, Sept, 278, Oct, 316, Nov, 346, Dec, 370
Wrecks, see under Shipping
Wrecks and Rescues, Place of,—Holyhead, Anglesey, by A. E. Bonser (*ill.*), **Q**, Sept, 835
Wrens: The Wood Wren in Somersetshire, by W. H. Hudson, **Long**, XXVIII. Oct, 590
Wrestling: Indian Wrestling, by H.N.M., **C J**, XIII. Oct, 696
Wright, Col. Carroll D., on the Federal Census of the United States, **F**, XX. Jan, 605 (XIII. Feb, 167)
Wright's (Prof. G. Frederick) Book "New Evidence of Glacial Man in Ohio," T. C. Chamberlin on, **J Geol**, IV. Jan, 107
Writers, see Authors and Authorship, Journalism, etc.
Writing, Autographs, etc., see Handwriting
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, Poet, 1503—1542: Bye-Paths of Poetry, by H. B. Tourtel (*ill.*), **G T**, VI. Mar, 377
Wyclif, John, 1320 or 1324?—1384 or 1387?:
The Beginnings of Wyclif's Activity in Ecclesiastical Politics, by Prof. Loserth, **E H**, XI. Apr, 319
The Lollards, by Right Rev. Abbott Snow, **D R**, CXVIII. Jan, 40 (XIII. Feb, 155)
Heroic Lives, by the Editor of *Great Thoughts* (*ill.*), **G T**, VII. Aug, 328, 340
Addresses to the Members of Our Men's Bible Classes on the Reformation, by Rev. John E. Linnell, **K O**, VIII. Dec, 108
Wye River: By Wye and Severn, by Charles G. Harper (*ill.*), **Arch**, I. Oct, 436
Wynne, Bishop F R, of Killaloe, 1827—1896, on Irish Snow and Irish Sunshine (*ill.*), **Q**, Oct, 932
Wynne, Archdeacon G. R.,
On the Collocation of the Psalms, **Clgy**, XI. Mar, 166
On Flowers; Flora Poetica (*ill.*), **Ata**, IX. May, 500
Wyvern, see Herbert (Col. A. Kenney)

X

Xenophanes of Colophon, Greek Philosopher, born about 330 B.C.: The Eleatics and Chinese on "Being," by Prof. C. H. A. Bjerregaard, **Meta M**, III. Mar, 194

Y

Yachting:
The Yachting Season, 1896, by R. T. Pritchett, **Naut M**, LXV. Oct, 906
The Sport of Yacht Cruising, by Sir George Baden-Powell (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. Apr, 427
Model Yachts; Their Building and Fittings, by Franklyn Bassford (*ill.*), **O**, XXVII. Mar, 484; XXVIII. Apr, 60
The Twenty-Raters, by R. B. Burchard (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. July, 301
The Half-Raters, by R. B. Burchard (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. Aug, 350
The Thirty-Foot Class, by R. B. Burchard (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. Sept, 412
American Racing Schooners, by R. B. Burchard (*ill.*), **O**, XXIX. Oct, 48, Nov, 168. Dec, 252
Racing Sandbaggers, by C. H. Chapman (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. May, 114
Getting into Commission, by R. B. Burchard (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII. June, 230
The Queen's Pilot, by Alfred T. Story (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Oct, 835 (XIV. Oct, 311)
Cowes as a Yachting Centre, by R. T. Pritchett (*ill.*), **Naut M**, LXV. Apr, 321
Yachting at Southampton and the Solent Classes, by R. T. Pritchett (*ill.*), **Naut M**, LXV. May, 435
A Race in the Solent, by Admiral the Hon. Victor Montagu (*ill.*), **Bad M**, II. June, 756
Yachting; the Colne River, Wyvenhoe and Brightlingsea, by R. T. Pritchett (*ill.*), **Naut M**, LXV, July, 609
A Voyage of the *Sunbeam*, by Robert C. Burt (*ill.*), **E I**, XIV. Mar, 637
Yachting in the Mediterranean, by Earl of Desart (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Jan, 174
Continental Yachting, **Black**, CLX. Sept, 402
Imperial Yachting in Germany, by Julius Gabe (*ill.*), **C H**, I. Feb, 545
Southern Tasmania; a Yachtsman's Paradise, by R. E. Macnaughten (*ill*), **Bad M**, III. Nov, 522
Yachting in San Francisco Bay, by Arthur Inkersley (*ill.*), **O**, XXVIII Apr, 70, May, 151, July, 313
Yakuts of Siberia, Scot G M, XII. Dec, 626
Yale Lock Company's Works at Stamford, Conn., by Henry Roland; an Example of Successful Shop Management, (*ill.*), **Eng M**, XII. Dec, 395
Yale University, see under Universities
"Yankee Doodle," American National Song, Caroline T. Bansemer on, **Lipp**, XIV. July, 138
Yaqui Indians of Mexico, C J, XIII. Nov, 750
Yarrow, Scotland: In St. Mary's Kirkyard, by W. L. Paige Cox, **T B**, CVIII. June, 270
Yaw, Miss Ellen Beach, American Vocalist': A Queen of Song, by A.S (*ill.*), **Mus**, IX. Jan, 231
"Ye Old Cheshire Cheese," Fleet Street: A Famous Tavern (*ill.*), **Lud**, I. Mar, 568
Year 1796, see under English History
Year, 1896:
Annus 1896: a Character Sketch (*ill.* and *maps*), **R R**, XIV. Dec, 495
The "Looker-on," **Black**, CLIX. June, 901 (XIII. June, 534), Oct, 481
Pages from a Private Diary, **C**, I. July, 93 (XIV. July, 68), Aug, 246, Sept, 389, Oct, 535 (XIV. Oct. 337), Nov, 678, Dec, 817
Years—Months, etc., see Calendar
Yeats, W. B.,
On William Morris's Book "The Well at the World's End," **Bkman**, XI. Nov, 37
Poem by W. B. Yeats:—"Everlasting Voices," **New R**, XIV. Jan, 13
Yedaya Bedaresi: A Fourteenth Century Hebrew Poet and Philosopher, by Dr. J. Chotzner, **Jew Q**, VIII. Apr, 414

Yellow Clay, Devonshire: A Day on the Yellow Clay, **Mac**, LXXIII. Apr, 427
Yeomanry, see under Armies
Yerburgh, Robert A.,—A Country Gentleman (*ill.*), **C H**, I, Mar, 703
Yerkes, C. F., of Chicago, and His New Telescope, by Prof. C. A. Young, **N A R**, CLXII. Feb, 215
Yeru Tsangpo: The Great River of Tibet; Its Course from Source to Outfall, by Graham Sandberg (*map*), **Cal R**, CIII, Oct, 217
Yih-King, see Religion under China
Yildiz Palace, and the Sultan of Turkey, see Turkey (Sultan of)
Yncas of Peru, see under Peru
Yoga, Science of, see Hinduism under India
Yonge, Miss C. M.,
On the Defence of Canada and the Convention of Saratoga, 1775—1778 (Cameo from English History), **M P**, XI. Feb, 195
On Gilbert, Marquis de Lafayette, 1776—1778 (Cameo from English History) **M P**, XI. May, 576
On the Franco-American Alliance, 1778—1779 (Cameo from English History), **M P**, XII. Aug, 192
On the Gordon Riots, 1779—1780 (Cameo from English History), **M P**, XII. Sept, 313
On the End of the American War of Independence, 1777—1783 (Cameo from English History), **M P**, XII. Nov, 562
On Marine Molluscs (Cameos and Porcelain), **M P**, XI. Mar, 317
On Snails, **M P**, XI. June, 691
York, Archbishop of, noticed, see Magee (Archbishop),
York, Henry Benedict, Cardinal of, (1725—1807), Miss A. Shield on, **D R**, CXIX. July, 97 (XIV. Sept, 242)
York Minster and Its Associations, by J. Arthur Floyd (*ill.*), **C W**, LXIII. Sept, 725
Yorkshire (see also Bradford, Giggleswick, Haworth, Ilkley, Leeds, Pontefract, Sheffield, Staintondale, York):
Some Yorkshire Good Cheer, by Eugenia Skelding, **A M**, LXXVIII. Sept, 419
Sleggatt Covert; or, Hunting in South Yorkshire, by Harold Wild (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Dec, 631
"Shirley" at Home, by Herbert E. Wroot (*ill.*), **Lud**, II. May, 73
Yorktown, Virginia: The Campaign of September and October, 1781, by Brevet Major-Gen. J. Watts de Peyster, **U S**, XVI. Oct, 305
Yoruba Country, see Hausaland, etc., under Africa
Yosemite Valley, California:
Yosemite and the Big Trees, by Rounsevelle Wildman (Well-Worn Trails), (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Aug, 199
Memories of Yosemite, by W. H. Gledwell, **G M**, CCLXXXI. Sept, 245
Youghal Convent and Youghal Lace, by James Coleman, **Ir M**, XXIII. Nov, 587
Young, Arthur, 1741—1820, Leslie Stephen on, **Nat R**, XXVII. June, 489
Young, Brigham, 1801—1877: How Brigham Young was arrested for Polygamy; an Unwritten Page of Utah's History, by Edward Steptoe, **O M**, XXVIII. Dec, 677
Young, Sir Frederick, on the Commercial Union of the Empire, **N C**, XL. July, 27 (XIV. July, 57)
Young, William, Poem by,—"Judith," **C M**, LII. June, 264
Young's Modulus: The Influence of Heat, of the Electric Current, and of Magnetization upon Young's Modulus, by Mary C. Noyes, **Phys R**, III. May, 432
Young America in Feathers—Birds, by Olive Thorne Miller, **A M**, LXXVIII. July, 172
"Young Ireland" Party, see under Ireland
Young Men:
The Young Man, by Dean Farrar, **Y M**, X. Jan, 14, Feb, 46, Mar, 87, Apr. 126, May, 160
The Young Men of Liverpool, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Feb, 50
The Young Men of Manchester, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Apr, 121
The Young Men of Birmingham, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. June, 194
The Young Men of Glasgow, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Aug. 272
The Young Men of Nottingham, by Arthur Mee (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Sept, 307
The Young Men of Edinburgh, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Oct, 340
The Young Men of Leeds, by Frederick Dolman (*ill.*), **Y M**, X. Dec, 411
Young Men's Christian Association: Work in Which I am interested, by Sir George Williams (*ill.*), **Q**, Nov, 64
Young Men's Institute in America, Frank J. Murasky on (*ill.*), **O M**, XXVIII. Oct, 407
Younghusband, Captain Frank E.,
Capt. Younghusband's Book "The Heart of a Continent"; Travels in Central Asia, **G J**, VIII. Oct, 376
On the Chitral Campaign (*map*), **J R U S I**, XL. Jan, 5
On India and Africa, **A Q**, II. July, 37
Yoxall, J. H., on the Report of the Secondary Education Commission; Interview, by Miss C. S. Bremner, **J Ed**, XVIII. Jan, 72
Ysaye, Eugène, Violinist (*ill.*), **M Mus**, XIII. July, 451
Yucatan, see under Mexico
Yukon River, see under Alaska
Yuletide, see Christmas
Yunnan, see under China

Z

Zacatecas, see under Mexico
Zahc, Sir Ivan, Croatian Composer, J. J. Kral on (*ill.*), **Mus**, X. Sept, 435
Zambesi River, see under Africa
Zamindari Estates in Bengal. Origin of, by B. H. Baden-Powell, **Q J Econ**, XI Oct, 36
Zangwill, Israel,—The Chronicler of the Ghetto; Interview, by P. L. N. (*ill.*), **Y M**. X. Nov, 361
Zanzibar and Pemba, see under Africa
Zarathustra or Zoroaster, see under Persia
Zebras and Their Characteristics, by H. A. Bryden (*ill.*), **P M M**, IX. July, 373
Zeisler, Madame Fannie Bloomfield, Pianist, and Her Artist Class, by Grant Weber, **Mus**, X. Sept, 488
Zeitun, see under Armenia and the Armenian Question
Zimmern, Miss Alice,
On New Points in the Life of Goethe, **Bkman**, X. May, 45; same article, **Bkman A**, III. July, 408
On American Schools, **L H**, XLV. June, 484 (XIII. June, 515)
On the Schools of Ancient Greece (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. July, 567
Zimmern, Miss Helen,
On G. A. Sartorio; a Modern Roman Artist (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Apr, 105
On Leonardo Bistolfi; a Modern Italian Sculptor (*ill.*), **Art J**, XII. Nov, 335
On Giovanni Segantini (*ill.*), **M Art**, XX. Nov, 25
On Caterina Sforza; a Heroine of the Renaissance, **Black**, CLIX. Apr. 509
On St. Anthony of Padua, **M P**, XI. Apr, 447
On an Automatic Savings Bank, **L H**, XLV. Apr, 364 (XIII. Apr, 335)
On Perishable Paper, **L H**, XLV. Oct, 759
Zittel's (Karl A. von) "Text-Book of Palæontology," Charles R. Keyes on, **J Geol**, IV. Sept, 733
Zola, Emile,
Character Sketch (*ill.*), **R R**, XIII. June, 491; same article (*ill.*), **R R Aus**, IX. July, 42
Zola's Philosophy of Life, by R. E. S. Hart, **F R**, LX. Aug, 257 (XIV. Aug. 152)
Zola et Dumas *fils*, by Léon Tolstoï (in French), **Cosmop**, I. Mar, 761
Zola's Book "Rome":
Barry, Dr. Wm., on (The Secret of Catholicism), **Nat R**, XXVII. Aug. 816 (XIV. Aug, 159)
Faguet, Emile, on (Le Livre à Paris) (in French), **Cosmop**, II. June, 792
Mortimer, Geoffrey, on, **Free R**, VI. July, 354
Townshend, E. C., on, **W R**, CXLVI. Nov, 532
Unsigned Articles on, **H**, IX. July, 71; **R R**, XIII. June, 491; same article, **R R Aus**, IX. July, 42
On Literary Property (*ill.*), **Bkman A**, III. July, 412
Zollverein and the Unity of the Colonies, see under Colonies
Zoological Gardens (London):
Notes on the "Zoo," by W. J. Gordon (*ill.*), **L H**, XLV. June, 496
How to see the Zoo, by C. J. Cornish, **C**, L. Sept, 369
Byways at the Zoo, by Henry Scherren (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. June, 268
The Giraffe at the Zoo, by Frank E. Beddard (*ill.*), **K**, XIX. Nov, 241
The Sparrow in the Zoo, by Phil Robinson (*ill.*), **E I**, XV. May, 163
Butterflies, Moths, and Other Strange Insects at the Zoo, by Fred. Miller (*ill.*), **G O P**, XVII. June, 584
Zoological Gardens, Calcutta: Notes from the Calcutta Zoological Gardens, by Sarat Chandra Mitra, **Cal R**, CII. Jan, 54
Zoology, see Natural History, etc.
Zoroaster and the Persian Religion, see under Persia
Zululand and the Zulu War, see under Africa
Zürich, see under Switzerland
Zuyder Zee, see under Holland
Zwingli, Ulrich, Swiss Reformer, 1484—1531: Zwingli and Alexander Campbell, by J. J. Haley, **N C Q**, V. Jan, 61

Table of the Periodicals of 1896 whose Contents have been Indexed.

N.B.—Unless otherwise stated, each periodical may be understood to appear monthly on the 1st.

Title, with Approximate Date of Foundation.	Editor.	Address.	Remarks.
American Catholic Quarterly Review. (1876). 4 dollars per annum.	Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D.	Charles A. Hardy, 505, Chestnut Street, Philadelphia; Burns & Oates, 28, Orchard Street, London.	Important review of Theology, Social Topics, etc., from the Catholic point of view.
American Historical Review. (Oct., 1895). (Quarterly). 1 dollar, or 3s. 6d. nett per number; 3 dollars per annum.	Prof. J. Franklin Jameson.	Macmillan & Co., 29, Bedford Street, Strand, London; and 66, Fifth Avenue, New York.	Does for American History what the *English Historical Review* does for English History.
American Journal of Archæology. (March, 1885). (Quarterly). 5 dollars per annum.	Prof. A. L. Frothingham, Junr., and others.	Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey; and Kegan Paul, Charing Cross Road, London.	Official organ of the Archæological Institute of America, and of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens. The *Journal* has, in 1897, been taken over by the Macmillan Co., New York, and is to appear six times a year.
American Journal of Psychology. (Oct., 1888). (Quarterly). 1 dollar 50 cents per number; 5 dollars per annum.	Dr. G. Stanley Hall.....	J. H. Orpha, Clark University, Worcester, Mass.	Psychology, etc.
American Journal of Sociology. (July, 1895). (Every two months). 35 cents per number; 2 dollars per annum.	Prof. Albion W. Small...	University of Chicago Press, Chicago; Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.	Sociology, etc.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. (July, 1890). (Every two months). 1 dollar per number; 6 dollars per annum.	R. P. Falkner and others.	American Academy of Political and Social Science, Station B, Philadelphia: and P. S. King & Son, 12, King Street, Westminster, London.	Proceedings of the Academy. Valuable papers on Political and Social Science.
Antiquary. (1880). 6d.....	—	Elliot Stock, 62, Paternoster Row, E.C.....	Illustrated magazine devoted to the study of the past.
Architectural Record. (Sept., 1891). (Quarterly). 25 cents per number; 1 dollar per annum.	—	14, Vesey Street, New York.....	Interesting illustrated review of Architecture and kindred topics
Architectural Review. (Nov, 1896). 6d.	—	Effingham House, Arundel St., Strand	Illustrated magazine.
Architecture. (Feb., 1896). 1s. nett.	J. Dudley Morgan	Talbot House, Arundel St., Strand.....	Illustrated magazine.
Arena. (Dec., 1889). 25 cents per number; 3 dollars per annum.	B. O. Flower	Pierce Building, Copley Square, Boston, Mass. ...	Deals with Moral, Social, Educational, and Economic Problems of the day. In 1897, Dr. John Clark Ridpath has undertaken the editorship.
Argosy. (Dec., 1865). 1s.	Charles W. Wood.....	R. Bentley & Son, 8, New Burlington Street, London.	Fiction, and a few articles on miscellaneous topics.
Art Journal. (Feb., 1839). 1s. 6d.	David Croal Thomson...	J. S. Virtue & Co., 26, Ivy Lane, E.C.	Excellent illustrated magazine. With etching or engraving as frontispiece. The "Art Annuals" are an interesting feature.
Artist. (Dec., 1879). 6d. nett.	Wallace L. Crowdy.....	Archibald Constable & Co., 2, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.	Interesting illustrated magazine. New series was begun Oct., 1894. Published extra winter number in 1896; also special Arts and Crafts number.
Asiatic Quarterly Review. (Jan., 1886). 5s. nett.	Dr. G. W. Leitner.....	Oriental University Institute, Woking, Surrey ...	Asia, India, and the Colonies.
Atalanta. (Oct., 1887). 6d. ...	Edwin Oliver.....	Marshall, Russell, & Co., Paternoster Row, E.C....	Illustrated literary magazine. In 1892 the *Victorian Magazine* was incorporated with it.
Atlantic Monthly. (Nov., 1857). 1s. nett.	Horace E. Scudder.....	Houghton, Mifflin & Co., New York; and 4, Park Street, Boston, Mass.; and Gay & Bird, 22, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Literary review of historic traditions. A list of articles published in the *Atlantic Monthly*, Vols. I. to LXII., 1857 to 1888, with names of authors appended, has been issued as a separate volume at 3 dollars nett.
Author. (May, 1890). 6d.....	Sir Walter Besant.....	Horace Cox, Windsor House, Bream's Buildings, E.C.	Organ of the Incorporated Society of Authors.

Title, with Approximate Date of Foundation.	Editor.	Address.	Remarks.
Badminton Magazine. (Aug., 1895). 1s.	Alfred E. T. Watson	Howard House, Arundel Street, Strand, W.C.; Longmans, Green & Co., Paternoster Row, E.C.	Sports and Pastimes. Illustrated.
Bankers' Magazine. (1844). 1s. 6d. (Occasional double numbers, 3s).	R. H. Inglis Palgrave and others.	Waterlow & Sons, Limited, 85, London Wall, E.C.	Banking, Insurance, etc. History of the magazine appeared in the Jan., 1892, number.
Bibliotheca Sacra. (1831). (Quarterly). 75 cents per number; 3 dollars per annum.	Prof. G. Frederick Wright and Z. Swift Holbrook.	Bibliotheca Sacra Co., Oberlin, Ohio; and Kegan Paul, Charing Cross Road, London.	Religion and Sociology.
Blackwood's Magazine. (1817). 2s. 6d.	William Blackwood.....	William Blackwood & Sons, 37, Paternoster Row, E.C.; and 45, George Street, Edinburgh.	Conservative in Politics. An autobiographical sketch of the magazine appeared in *Blackwood* in February, 1879. Index to Vols. I. to L. has been published as a separate volume.
Board of Trade Journal. (1886). (Mid-monthly). 6d.	—	Eyre & Spottiswoode, East Harding Street, Fleet Street.	Official papers of Her Majesty's representatives abroad and in the Colonies. General Indexes to Vols. I. to XIV., July, 1886—June, 1893, 2s.; and Vols. XV. to XX., July, 1893—June, 1896, 1s. 6d., have been issued as separate volumes.
Bookman. (London Edition). (Oct., 1891). 6d.	Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll.	Hodder & Stoughton, 27, Paternoster Row, E.C.	Notices of new books, new authors, and literature generally.
Bookman. (American Edition). (Feb., 1895). 20 cents per number; 2 dollars per annum.	—	Dodd, Mead & Co., Fifth Avenue, New York ...	Illustrated literary journal of the character of the London *Bookman*.
Borderland. (July, 1893). (Quarterly). 2s. 6d.	W. T. Stead	Horace Marshall & Son, 125, Fleet Street	Devoted to the study of the Supernatural.
Calcutta Review. (Quarterly). 17 rupees or 6s. per number; 24s. per annum.	James W. Furrell	Thomas S. Smith, 12, Bentinck Street, Calcutta; and Kegan Paul, Charing Cross Road, London.	Leading review of topics bearing on India. A selection of the most valuable articles in the first fifty volumes of the *Calcutta Review* has been published in extra volumes; also analytical index to Vols. I. to L., ending April, 1870, in two parts; price 10 rupees.
Canadian Magazine. (Mar., 1893). 25 cents per number; 2 dollars 50 cents per annum.	J. Gordon Mowat	Ontario Publishing Co., 36, Canada Life Buildings, King Street, Toronto.	Topics relating chiefly to Canada. Illustrated.
Cassell's Family Magazine. (1867). 6d.	Max Pemberton	Cassell & Co., Ludgate Hill, E.C.	Stories, short articles, etc. Illustrated. New and enlarged series was begun in Dec., 1896.
Cassier's Magazine. (Nov., 1891). 25 cents or 1s.	—	Cassier Magazine Co., World Building, New York; and 33, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Engineering, Electricity, etc. Illustrated.
Catholic World (1865). 25 cents or 1s. per number; 3 dollars per annum	Paulist Fathers.....	P.O. Box 2, Station G., New York; and Catholic Publishing Co., 30, Manchester Street, Liverpool.	Illustrated Catholic magazine. General Index to Vols. I. to LXIV., 1865—1895, has been issued at 1 dollar.
Century Magazine. (Nov, 1881). 35 cents or 1s. 4d.	Richard Watson Gilder	Century Company, Union Square, New York; and Macmillan & Co., Bedford Street, Strand, London.	One of the best of the illustrated American magazines. The story of the *Century Magazine* appeared in No. 2 of the *Quarterly Illustrator*.
Chambers's Journal. (1832). 7d. or 8d.	Charles E. S. Chambers	W. and R. Chambers, Edinburgh and London.....	Fiction and short articles on all sorts of topics.
Chautauquan. 2 dollars or 10s. 10d. per annum.	Dr. Theodore L. Flood	Meadville, Pennsylvania; and Kegan Paul, Charing Cross Road, London.	Organ of the American Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle.
Church Missionary Intelligencer. (May, 1849). 6d.	—	Church Missionary Society, Salisbury Square, E.C.	Records of Church of England Foreign Missions.
Church Quarterly Review. (Oct, 1875). 6s. per number; or 20s. per annum.	—	Spottiswoode & Co., New Street Square, London, E.C.	Chiefly Church of England Theology.
Clergyman's Magazine. (1875). 6d.	Rev. F. B. Proctor	Hodder & Stoughton, 27, Paternoster Row, E.C...	Literary and homiletic.
Contemporary Review. (Jan., 1866). 2s. 6d.	Percy W. Bunting	Isbister & Co., 15, Tavistock Street, Covent Garden, London; and International News Co., New York.	One of the most important of our leading reviews. Specialities Social and Religious Progress.
Cornhill Magazine. (Jan, 1860). 1s.	J. St. Loe Strachey.....	Smith, Elder & Co., 15, Waterloo Place, London; and International News Agency, New York	Fiction and general articles. In July, 1896, Mrs. Anne Thackeray Ritchie wrote some reminiscences of the first number of *Cornhill*.
Cosmopolis. (Jan. 1896). 2s. 6d.	F. Ortmans	T. Fisher Unwin, Paternoster Buildings.	International review, with separate English, French, and German sections.
Cosmopolitan. (Nov., 1887). 6d. nett.	John Brisben Walker ...	Irvington, New York; and International News Co., 5, Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane, London.	High-class American illustrated magazine. "The Making of the *Cosmopolitan*" appeared in the Jan., 1893, number of the magazine; and in Sept., 1894, the new offices were described.
Country House. (Oct., 1895). 6d.	—	Dacre House, Arundel Street; and 30, Fleet Street, London.	Illustrated magazine for town and country readers. No number to hand since July, 1896.
Critical Review. (Oct, 1890). (Quarterly). 1s. 6d.	Prof. S. D. F. Salmond.	T. & T. Clark, 38, George Street, Edinburgh.....	Reviews of Theological and Philosophical Literature. Enlarged in 1897.
Dublin Review. (1836). (Quarterly). 6s. per number; 21s. per annum.	Canon Moyes..... .	Burns & Oates, 28, Orchard Street, London; and Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago.	A leading Catholic review. "Early Dublin Reviewers" formed a series of articles in the *Irish Monthly*, 1892-3. In April, 1896, the *Dublin Review* celebrated its diamond jubilee, and included in the April number a list of articles in Vols. I to CXVIII., May, 1836—April, 1896.

Title, with Approximate Date of Foundation.	Editor.	Address.	Remarks.
Economic Journal. (Mar., 1891). (Quarterly), 5s. nett.	Prof. F. Y. Edgeworth and Henry Higgs.	Macmillan & Co., 29, Bedford Street, Strand	Organ of the British Economic Association. Excellent economic review.
Economic Review. (Jan., 1891). (Quarterly). 3s. per number; 10s. per annum.	—	Rivington, Percival & Co., 31, King Street, Covent Garden, London.	Organ of the Christian Social Union.
Edinburgh Review. (1802). (Quarterly). 6s.	—	Longmans, Green & Co., Paternoster Row, London; and Leonard Scott Publication Co., New York.	The oldest of our leading critical quarterlies. Six Indexes, Vols. I. to CLXX., 1802—1889, have been published as separate volumes, at 12s. each.
Educational Review (London). (Nov., 1891). 6d. nett.	—	157, Strand	General educational magazine. Organ of the Headmasters' Association. *Education* was incorporated with it in 1891.
Educational Review (America). (Jan., 1891). (Ten numbers yearly—September to June). 35 cents or 1s. 8d. per number; 3 dollars or 14s. 6d. per annum.	Prof. Nicholas Murray Butler.	Henry Holt & Co., 29, West 23rd Street, New York; and F. Norgate & Co., 7, King Street, Covent Garden, London.	Valuable educational review.
Educational Times. (1847). 6d.	—	Francis Hodgson, 89, Farringdon Street, E.C.....	Journal of the College of Preceptors.
Engineering Magazine. (April, 1891). 30 cents or 1s. per number; 3 dollars per annum.	John R. Dunlap	120, Liberty Street, New York; and George Tucker, Salisbury Court, Fleet Street, London.	Industrial Progress. Illustrated. Two "Engineering Indexes" have been published, Vol. II. covering 1892—1895.
English Historical Review (1886). (Quarterly). 5s.	Dr. S. R. Gardiner and Dr. Reginald L. Poole.	Longmans, Green & Co., Paternoster Row, London; and 15, East 16th Street, New York.	Leading historical review.
English Illustrated Magazine. (Oct., 1883). 6d.	Clement K. Shorter.....	Ingram Brothers, 198, Strand, London	Fiction, articles, etc. Illustrated.
Englishwoman. (March, 1895). 6d.	—	125, Fleet Street	Illustrated magazine.
Englishwoman's Review. (1858). (Quarterly). 1s.	Miss Helen Blackburn and Antoinette M. Mackenzie	22, Berners Street, London	Social and Industrial Questions affecting Women.
Expositor. (1875). 1s.	Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll.	Hodder & Stoughton, 27, Paternoster Row, E.C.	Theology. An Index to the Fourth Series has been published at 2s.
Folk-Lore. (March, 1890). (Quarterly). 3s. 6d.	—	David Nutt, 270, Strand, London	Transactions of the Folk-Lore Society. The *Archæological Review* and the *Folk-Lore Journal* are incorporated in *Folk-Lore*.
Fortnightly Review. (May, 1865). 2s. 6d.	W. L. Courtney	Chapman & Hall, 11, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London; and Leonard Scott Publication Co., New York.	The oldest of the half-crown miscellanies.
Forum. (March, 1886). 25 cents or 1s. 6d. per number; 3 dollars or 18s. per annum.	—	Forum Publishing Co., Union Square, New York; and G. B. Putnam's Sons, 24, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Leading American review. In 1897, Dr. J. M. Rice assumed the editorship.
Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly. (Jan., 1876). 25 cents per number; 3 dollars per annum.	Frank Lee Farnell	42, Bond Street, New York	Fiction, articles, etc. Illustrated. In October, 1894, a history of the magazine was published in *Frank Leslie*.
Free Review. (Oct., 1893). 1s.	G. Astor Singer	Swan Sonnenschein & Co., Paternoster Square, E.C.	Free discussion of all topics. In April, 1897, the *Free Review* assumed the title of *University Magazine and Free Review* under the editorship of "Democritus," and is now published by the University Press, Ld., 16, John St., Bedford Row, W.C., at 1s. nett. General Index to Vols. I. to V., Oct., 1893—March, 1896, has been issued.
Gentleman's Magazine. (1731). 1s.	"Sylvanus Urban" (Mr. Chatto)	Chatto and Windus, 214, Piccadilly, London	The oldest of our existing magazines. Mr. W. Roberts wrote the history of the *Gentleman's Magazine* in the *Bookworm* in 1890. Index to Vols. I. to LVI., 1731—1786, was compiled by Samuel Ayscough; and a later index brings the work down to 1818. List of Plates, Maps, etc., 1731—1818, has also been published. More recently, indexes to the Biographical and Obituary Notices and Marriages, from 1731 to 1780, have been compiled by H. Farrar.
Geographical Journal (Jan., 1893). 2s.	J. Scott Keltie	Royal Geographical Society, 1, Savile Row, London.	Geography, Exploration, etc., including the Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society. Maps and illustrations. Five General Indexes to the *Geographical Journal*, Vols. I. to L., 1830—1880, have been compiled; also General Index to the *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society*, 1879—1892 (5s.). A General Index to *Proceedings*, 1855—1878, is in preparation.
Geological Magazine. (1864). 1s. 6d. nett.	Dr. Henry Woodward and others.	Dulau & Co, 37, Soho Square, London.....	Geology. Illustrated. The *Geologist* is incorporated with it.
Girl's Own Paper. (1880). 6d.	Charles Peters	Religious Tract Society, 56, Paternoster Row, E.C.	Fiction and general articles. Illustrated.
Good Words. (Jan., 1860). 6d.	Dr. Donald Macleod ..	Isbister & Co., 15, Tavistock Street, Covent Garden, London.	Excellent magazine. Well illustrated.
Great Thoughts. 6d.....	—	A. W. Hall, 28, Hutton Street, Fleet Street, London.	"Great Thoughts from Master Minds." With original articles on literary and other topics. Illustrated.

Title, with Approximate Date of Foundation.	Editor.	Address.	Remarks.
Harper's Monthly Magazine. (1850). 1s.	H. M. Alden	Harper & Bros., Franklin Square, New York; and J. R. Osgood, McIlvaine and Co., 45, Albemarle Street, London.	One of the best of the illustrated American magazines. The story of *Harper's Magazine* has been told in No. 1 of the *Quarterly Illustrator*; and in *Great Thoughts*, May, 1892. Alphabetical, analytical, and classified index to Vols. I. to LXXXV., June, 1850—Nov., 1892, has been issued at 5 dollars.
Harvard Graduates' Magazine. (Oct. 1892). (Quarterly). 75 cents per number; 2 dollars per annum.	Wm. Roscoe Thayer and others.	Harvard Graduates' Magazine Association, 6, Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.	Contains articles on topics relating to Harvard. Illustrated.
Homiletic Review. (1877). (Mid-Monthly). 30 cents or 1s. per number; 12s. per annum.	Dr. I. K. Funk and Dr. D. S. Gregory.	Funk and Wagnalls, 30, Lafayette Place, New York; and 44, Fleet Street, London.	Religious Thought, Sermonic Literature, etc. General Index to Vols. I., to XXX., Oct., 1876—Dec., 1895, by Rev. Edw. M. Deems, has been issued.
Humanitarian. (July, 1892). 6 or 10 cents.	Mrs. Victoria Woodhull Martin.	Hutchinson & Co., 34, Paternoster Row, London; and Brentano's, 31, Union Square, New York.	The Well-Being of Humanity.
Idler. (Feb. 1892). 1s.	Jerome K. Jerome	Chatto & Windus, 214, Piccadilly, London	Light literature. Illustrated.
Index Library. (Quarterly). 21s. per annum.	Edward A. Fry.....	172, Edmund Street, Birmingham	Indexes, Abstracts, etc., of British Records.
Indian Church Quarterly Review. (1888). 2 rupees or 2s. 6d. per number.	Rev. A. Saunders Dyer	63, Ballygunge Circular Road, Calcutta; and J. Masters & Co., 78, New Bond Street, London.	Anglican Church in India, etc.
International Journal of Ethics. (Oct, 1890). (Quarterly). 65 cents or 2s. 6d. per number; 2 dollars 50 cents or 10s. per annum.	S. Burns Weston	1,305, Arch Street, Philadelphia; and Swan Sonnenchein & Co., Paternoster Square, London.	Ethics, etc.
Investors' Review. (Feb., 1892). 1s. nett or 35 cents per number; 14s. or 4 dollars per annum.	A. J. Wilson	Clement Wilson, 29, Paternoster Row, London, E.C.; and International News Co., Duane Street, New York.	Was started as a quarterly; became a monthly in Jan., 1894. Valuable independent financial review. Quarterly Supplement "Investment Index," 2s. nett per number.
Irish Ecclesiastical Record. (1867). 1s.	Rev. Dr. Hogan	Browne & Nolan, 24, Nassau Street, Dublin	Catholic monthly under Episcopal sanction. New series was started in 1897.
Irish Monthly. (1873). 6d.	Rev. Matthew Russell..	M. H. Gill & Son, O'Connell Street, Dublin	Catholic magazine. A history of the magazine appeared in the *Irish Monthly*, Jan., 1894.
Jewish Quarterly. (1889). 3s. 6d. per number; or 11s. per annum.	I. Abrahams and C. G. Montefiore.	Macmillan & Co., Bedford Street, Strand, London; and 66, Fifth Avenue, New York.	Excellent review of Judaism.
Journal of the Board of Agriculture (Sept., 1894). (Quarterly). 6d.	—	Eyre & Spottiswoode, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, E.C.	Information as to the condition of Agriculture.
Journal of Education. (1869). 6d.	F. Storr	Wm. Rice, 86, Fleet Street, London	Good education magazine. Organ of the Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland.
Journal of Geology. (Jan., 1893). (Eight numbers yearly). 50 cents or 2s. 3d. per number; 3 dollars per annum.	T. C. Chamberlin and others.	University Press, Chicago; and Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London.	Geology, etc.
Journal of the Manchester Geographical Society. (1885). 5s.	Eli Sowerbutts	16, St. Mary's Parsonage, Manchester	Proceedings of the Society. Appears somewhat irregularly.
Journal of Microscopy and Natural Science. (1882). (Quarterly). 2s. 6d. per number; 10s. 6d. or 2 dollars 75 cents per annum.	Alfred Allen	Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 20, King William Street, Strand, London; and Bailey & Fairchild, 29, Park Row, New York.	Illustrated Journal of the Postal Microscopical Society.
Journal of Political Economy. (Dec, 1892). (Quarterly). 75 cents per number; 3 dollars or 13s. per annum.	J. Laurence Laughlin and others.	University Press, Chicago.	Economics and Statistics.
Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society. (1838). (Quarterly). 3s. 6d.	—	John Murray, Albemarle Street, London.	Useful articles on Agricultural Questions. General Indexes to Vols. I. to XXV., First Series, 1839—1854; and Vols. I. to XXV., Second Series, 1805—1889. A summary of the contents of the *Journal*, Third Series, 1890—1895, may also be obtained.
Journal of the Royal Colonial Institute. (8 numbers yearly—December to July). 6d.	J. S. O'Halloran.....	Royal Colonial Institute, Northumberland Avenue, London.	Papers on the Colonies.
Journal of the Royal United Service Institution. (Mid-monthly). 2s.	Capt. H. Garbett.....	J. J. Keliher & Co., 178, Great George Street, S.W.	Military Topics. General Indexes to Vols. I. to X., May, 1857—Dec., 1866; Vols. XI. to XX., Jan, 1867—Dec., 1876; Vols. XXI. to XXX., Feb., 1877—Dec., 1886, have been issued.
Juridical Review. (Jan, 1889). (Quarterly). 3s. 6d.	Prof. Henry Goudy.....	W. Green & Sons, 18, St. Giles Street, Edinburgh; Stevenson & Haynes, 13, Bell Yard, London; and Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass.	Chiefly Scots Law.
King's Own. (Jan., 1890). 6d.	Rev. John Urquhart ...	Marshall Brothers, Keswick House, Paternoster Row, E.C.	To counteract Scepticism.

Title, with Approximate Date of Foundation.	Editor.	Address.	Remarks.
Knowledge. (1885). 6d.	E. Walter Maunder.....	Witherby & Co., 326, High Holborn, London	Astronomy and Natural Science generally. Illustrated.
Lady's Realm. (Nov., 1896). 6d. nett.	W. H. Wilkins.....	Hutchinson & Co., 34, Paternoster Row	Short articles, fiction, etc Illustrated.
Leisure Hour. (Jan., 1852). 6d.	Dr. James Macaulay ...	Religious Tract Society, 56, Paternoster Row, E.C.	Good illustrated magazine. "Sir John Gilbert and the *Leisure Hour*" appeared in the *Leisure Hour* of July, 1893. New series was begun Nov., 1896. Index to Vol. I. to XXV., 1852—1876, has been issued at 1s.
Library. (Jan., 1889). 1s. nett.	J. Y. W. MacAlister ...	Library Bureau, 10, Bloomsbury Street, W.C. ...	Library Economy. Organ of the Library Association.
Lippincott's Monthly Magazine. (Jan., 1868). 25 cents or 1s.	—	J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia; and 6, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London.	Complete story, and articles on general topics.
London Quarterly Review. (1853). 4s.	Rev. Dr. Rigg	Charles H. Kelly, 2, Castle Street, City Road, London.	Wesleyan Theology, etc.
Longman's Magazine. (Nov., 1882). 6d.	Charles J. Longman ...	Longmans, Green & Co., 39, Paternoster Row, London; and 15, East Sixteenth Street, New York.	Fiction and general articles.
Lucifer. (1887). (Mid-Monthly). 1s. 6d.	Mrs. Besant and G. R. S. Mead.	26, Charing Cross, London	Leading Theosophical review.
Ludgate. (May, 1891). 6d. ...	—	63, Fleet Street	Fiction and general articles. Illustrated.
McClure's Magazine. (May, 1893). 10 cents or 6d. per number; 1 dollar per annum.	S. S. McClure and John S. Phillips.	S. S. McClure Co., 141, East 25th Street, New York; and 10, Norfolk Street, Strand, London.	Bright illustrated monthly
Macmillan's Magazine. (Nov., 1859). 1s.	Mowbray Morris	Macmillan & Co., 29, Bedford Street, Strand, London; and 66, Fifth Avenue, New York.	High-class fiction and general articles
Madras Review. (May, 1895). (Quarterly). 2 rupees per number; 7 rupees per annum.	C. Sankaran Nair.....	Srinivasa, Varadachari & Co., Mount Road, Madras.	Questions relating to India.
Magazine of Art. (1878). 1s. 4d. nett.	M. H. Spielmann.....	Cassell & Co., Ludgate Hill, E.C.	Excellent illustrated magazine. Enlarged Nov. 1896. With etching or engraving as frontispiece.
Magazine of Music. (March, 1884). 6d. nett.	J. W. Coates	St. Martin's House, 23, Ludgate Hill, E.C...	Became a weekly in 1897.
Manchester Quarterly. (1882). 1s.	W. R. Credland	John Heywood, Manchester; and 2, Amen Corner, London.	Organ of the Manchester Literary Club.
Medical Magazine. (July, 1892). 2s. or 50 cents per number; 20s. or 5 dollars per annum.	Dr. George J. Wilson...	140, Strand, London, W.C.; and International News Co., 83, Duane Street, New York.	Medicine, Surgery, etc., for professional and general readers. No number to hand between March, 1896, and May, 1897. The price of the magazine is now given as 1s. nett.
Metaphysical Magazine. (Jan., 1895). 25 cents or 1s. 6d. per number; 2 dollars 50 cents or 14s. per annum.	Leander Edmund Whipple.	503, Fifth Avenue, New York; Gay and Bird, 22, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	"Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research." In June, 1897, the name was changed to *Intelligence* and the price reduced to 10 cents or 9d. per number; 1 dollar or 7s. per annum.
Mind. (1876). (Quarterly). 3s.	G. F. Stout	Williams and Norgate, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London.	Interesting review of Philosophy and Psychology. Index to Vols. I. to XVI., 1876—1891, was published in *Mind*, Oct., 1891
Missionary Review of the World. (1878). 25 cents or 1s. per number; 2 dollars 50 cents per annum.	Dr. A. T. Pierson	Funk and Wagnalls, 30, Lafayette Place, New York; and 44, Fleet Street, London.	Comprehensive survey of the mission-field. Undenominational.
Monist. (Oct., 1890). (Quarterly) 50 cents or 2s. 6d. per number; 2 dollars or 8s. 6d. per annum.	Dr. Paul Carus	Open Court Publishing Co., Monon Building, 321, Dearborn Street, Chicago; and Watts & Co., 17, Johnson's Court, Fleet Street, London.	Interesting review of Philosophy, Religion, and Science.
Month. (1864). 2s.	—	Manresa Press, Roehampton; Burns & Oates, 28, Orchard Street, London, W.; and John Murphy & Co., Baltimore.	Catholic review. New series was begun Jan., 1897, when the review was transferred to Longmans, Green & Co., and the price was reduced to 1s.
Monthly Illustrator. (1893). 20 cents per number; 2 dollars per annum.	—	66, Centre Street, New York	Started as the *Quarterly Illustrator* in January, 1893. Became the *Monthly Illustrator* in February, 1895. In October, 1895, *Home and Country* was incorporated with it. In February, 1897, the name was changed to *Home and Country* and the price was reduced to 10 cents per number; or 1 dollar per annum.
Monthly Packet. (1850). 1s. or 25 cents.	Miss C. R. Coleridge and A. D. Innes	A. D. Innes & Co., 31, Bedford Street, Strand, London; and E. & J. B. Young & Co., New York.	Founded by Miss C. M. Yonge. Church of England magazine for girls.
Music. (Nov., 1891). 25 cents per number; 3 dollars per annum.	W. S. B. Mathews	1,402. Auditorium Tower, Chicago.....	High-class magazine. Illustrated.
Musical Times. (June, 1841). 4d.	Edward F. Jacques	Novello, Ewer & Co., 1, Berners Street, W.....	Good review. With music supplement—anthems, part-songs, etc. In 1897 Mr. F. G. Edwards became editor.
National Review. (March, 1883). 2s. 6d.	L. J. Maxse	Edward Arnold, 37, Bedford Street, London; and 70, Fifth Avenue, New York.	Leading Unionist Review.
Natural Science. (March, 1892). 1s. nett or 30 cents; 13s. or 3 dollars 50 cents per annum.	—	J. M. Dent, & Co., 67, St. James's St., London...	Excellent illustrated magazine of Natural History.

TITLE, WITH APPROXIMATE DATE OF FOUNDATION.	EDITOR.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Nautical Magazine and Journal of the Naval Reserves. (1832). 1s.	—	Spottiswoode & Co., 54, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.	Shipping, Navigation, etc. Enlarged in 1897.
New Christian Quarterly. (Jan., 1892). 50 cents per number; or 2 dollars per annum.	J. H. Garrison	J. H. Garrison, 1,522, Locust Street, St. Louis, Missouri.	Social, Moral, and Religious Problems. In Jan., 1897, the review changed hands, and is now published by G. A. Hoffman, Columbia, Mo.
New England Magazine. (1886). 25 cents per number; or 3 dollars per annum.	—	Warren F. Kellog, 5, Park Square, Boston, Mass.	New England Life and History. Illustrated.
New Ireland Review. (March, 1894). 6d.	—	16, Lower Sackville Street, Dublin; and Benziger Bros., 36, Barclay Street, New York.	Irish Affairs. Continuation of the *Lyceum*.
New Quarterly Musical Review. (May, 1893). (Quarterly). 1s. nett.	Granville Bantock	Robert Cocks & Co., 6, New Burlington Street, Regent Street, W.	Analytical reviews of new works, and articles on musical topics. Discontinued May, 1896.
New Review. (July, 1889). 1s.	W. E. Henley	Wm. Heinemann, 21, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Discussion of present day questions.
New Science Review. (July, 1894). (Quarterly). 50 cents or 2s. per number; 2 dollars or 8s. per annum.	—	Transatlantic Publishing Co., 63, Fifth Avenue, New York; and Gay & Bird, 22, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Seems to have been discontinued in Jan., 1896.
New World. (March, 1892). (Quarterly). 75 cents or 3s. per number; 3 dollars or 12s. per annum.	Rev. N. P. Gilman and others.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 4, Park Street, Boston; and Gay & Bird, 22, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Religion, Ethics, Theology.
Nineteenth Century. (March, 1877). 2s. 6d.	James Knowles	Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Fetter Lane, London; and Leonard Scott Publication Co., New York.	Said to be the most widely read of the half-crown reviews.
North American Review. (1816). 50 cents or 2s. 6d. per number; 5 dollars per annum.	David A. Munro	291, Fifth Avenue, New York; and Wm. Heinemann, 21, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Leading American review. Index to Vols. I. to CXXVI., 1815—1877, compiled by W. Cushing, has been published as a separate volume. In Sept., 1896, the review changed hands, and Mr. Lloyd Bryce retired from all connection with it.
Osborne. (Nov., 1896). 3d. ...	—	S. W. Partridge & Co., 9, Paternoster Row.	Illustrated magazine. Discontinued May, 1897.
Our Celebrities. 2s. 6d.	Count Ostrorog (Waléry) and A. S. Bull.	Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Fetter Lane, E.C.	Three full-plate photographs. Only one number to hand in 1896.
Outing. 25 cents or 6d.	—	239, Fifth Avenue, New York; and International News Co., 5, Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane, London.	Illustrated Outdoor Sports.
Overland Monthly. 25 cents per number; 3 dollars per annum.	Rounsevelle Wildman...	Pacific Mutual Life Building, San Francisco, California.	Californian topics chiefly. Illustrated.
Palestine Exploration Fund Quarterly Statement. 2s. 6d.	—	24, Hanover Square, W.	Work of the Palestine Exploration Society in Palestine. General Index to 1869—1892 has been published at 2s.
Pall Mall Magazine. (May, 1893). 1s. 6d.	Lord Frederic Hamilton	18, Charing Cross Road, London; and International News Co., 83, Duane Street, New York.	High-class illustrated magazine. In Sept., 1896, the price was reduced to 1s. nett.
Parents' Review. (1890). 6d.	Miss Charlotte M. Mason.	28, Victoria Street, Westminster	Organ of the Parents' National Educational Union.
Pearson's Magazine. (Jan., 1896). 6d. nett.	—	C. A. Pearson, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden	Fiction, articles, etc. Illustrated.
Philosophical Review. (Jan., 1892). (Every two months). 75 cents or 3s. 6d. per number; 3 dollars or 12s. 6d. per annum.	Prof. J. G. Schurman, and others.	Ginn & Co., 7, Tremont Place, Boston, Mass.; and Edward Arnold, 37, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Philosophy and Metaphysics.
Physical Review. (Sept., 1893). (Every two months). 50 cents or 3s. nett per number; 3 dollars per annum.	E. L. Nichols and others.	Macmillian & Co., Fifth Avenue, New York; and 29, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Experimental and Theoretical Physics.
Poet Lore. (1889). 25 cents or 1s. 3d. per number; 2 dollars 50 cents per annum.	Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke.	18, Pemberton Sq., Boston; and Gay & Bird, 22, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Study of Shakespeare, Browning, and Comparative Literature. In Oct., 1896, *Poet Lore* became a Quarterly. Price 65 cents per number; or 2 dollars 50 cents per annum.
Positivist Review. (Jan., 1893). 3d.	Prof. Edward Spencer Beesly.	Wm. Reeves, 185, Fleet Street, E.C.	Political and Economic Questions from the Positivist standpoint.
Presbyterian and Reformed Review. (Jan., 1890). (Quarterly). 80 cents per number; or 3 dollars per annum.	Dr. B. B. Warfield and others.	MacCalla & Co., 237, Dock Street, Philadelphia...	Presbyterian Theology.
Primitive Methodist Quarterly Review. (1859). 2s.	—	Thomas Mitchell, 48, Aldersgate Street, London, E.C.	Theology, Religious and Social progress.
Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research.	—	19, Buckingham Street, Adelphi; and Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Charing Cross Road.	Appears at irregular intervals. Price varies from 2s. 6d. to 4s. per number.
Progressive Review. (Oct., 1896). 1s.	J. A. Hobson and Wm. Clarke.	Horace Marshall & Son, Temple House, Temple Avenue, E.C.; and International News Co., New York.	Review of Progressive Thought.

Title, with Approximate Date of Foundation.	Editor.	Address.	Remarks.
sychological Review. (Jan., 1894. (Every two months). 75 cents or 3s. per number; 4 dollars or 16s. 6d. per annum.	J. McKeen Cattell and J. Mark Baldwin.	Macmillan & Co., 66, Fifth Avenue, New York; and 29, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Devoted to Psychology. Nos. 1 and 2 of the "Psychological Index," a bibliography of the literature of Psychology and cognate subjects for 1894 and 1895, have been issued at 75 cents each.
uarterly Journal of Economics. (1886). 2 dollars per annum.	F. W. Taussig and others.	George H. Ellis, 141, Franklin Street, Boston, Mass.; and Macmillan & Co., 29, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Scholarly review of Economics. General Index to Vols. I. to X., 1886—July, 1896, has been issued.
uarterly Review. (1809). 6s.	Rowland E. Prothero...	John Murray, Albemarle Street, London; and Leonard Scott Publication Co., New York.	Leading Conservative quarterly. Indexes to Vols. I. to CLXXX., 1809—1895, have been published as nine separate volumes at 12s. each.
uarto. (5s.)	—	J. S. Virtue & Co., 26, Ivy Lane, E.C.....	Work of the Slade School. Illustrated. 2 numbers appeared in 1896.
uiver. (1861). 6d.....	Rev. Dr. Hunt.....	Cassell & Co., Ludgate Hill.....	Illustrated magazine. Enlarged, Nov. 1896.
eligious Review of Reviews. (Dec., 1890). (Mid-monthly). 6d.	—	34, Victoria Street, Westminster, London; and Christian Literature Co., New York.	No number to hand since January, 1896.
eliquary and Illustrated Archæologist. (1860). (Quarterly). 2s. 6d.	J. Romilly Allen	Bemrose & Sons, 23, Old Bailey, London; and Derby.	Interesting review of Archæology.
eview of the Churches. (Oct., 1891). (Quarterly). 6d.	Dr. H. S. Lunn	John Haddon & Co., Bouverie House, Salisbury Square, London.	Discontinued April, 1896.
eview of Reviews. (London), (Jan., 1890). (Mid-Monthly). 6d.	W. T. Stead.....	Horace Marshall & Son, 125, Fleet Street, E.C....	Monthly handbook and *vade mecum* to the periodical Literature of the World. Illustrated. Monthly Index, separate penny supplement, discontinued and Table of Contents restored to the *Review*, Feb., 1897.
eview of Reviews. (American Edition). (April, 1891). 25 cents per number; 2 dollars 50 cents per annum.	Dr. Albert Shaw	13, Astor Place, New York	Independently edited, and the one political and literary organ of opinion of universal circulation in the United States. Illustrated.
eview of Reviews. (Australasian Edition). (July, 1892). 9d.	Rev. W. H. Fitchett ...	Cromwell Buildings, Bourke Street, Melbourne ...	Contains Australasian addition to the London edition. The most widely circulated magazine at the Antipodes. Now wholly printed in Australia. Illustrated.
. Nicholas. (1873). 1s.	Mrs. Mary Mapes Dodge	Century Co., Union Sq., New York; and Macmillan & Co., Bedford Street, Strand, London.	The best illustrated magazine for young folks. *Wide-Awake* was incorporated with it in Sept., 1893.
ience Gossip. New Series. (Mar., 1894). 6d.	John T. Carrington ..	60, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.....	Nature and Country Lore. New series of *Hardwicke's Science Gossip*, founded in 1865. Illustrated.
ience Progress. (March, 1894). 2s. 6d. per number; 25s. per annum.	Henry C. Burdett and J. Bretland Farmer.	28, Southampton Street, Strand, London; and D. C. Heath & Co., New York.	Current Science. In Oct., 1896, *Science Progress* became a quarterly; price 3s. per number.
ots Magazine. (Jan., 1838). 6d.	Rev. J. C. Carrick	Cowan & Co., Perth; and Houlston & Sons, Paternoster Square.	The *British Federalist* was discontinued Nov., 1894. Scottish and other topics. In the *Scots Magazine*, Feb., 1896, G. W. Niven had an article on the *Scots Magazine*, 1739—1826.
ottish Geographical Magazine. (1884). 1s. 6d.	Prof. James Geikie and W. A. Taylor.	Scottish Geographical Society, Queen Street, Edinburgh; and Edward Stanford, 26, Cockspur Street, London.	Proceedings of the Society, and a résumé of Geographical Exploration and Research throughout the world.
ottish Review. (1882). Quarterly. 4s.	Rev. Dr. W. M. Metcalfe.	Alexander Gardner, Paisley; and 26, Paternoster Square, London; and Leonard Scott Publication Co., New York.	Archæology, etc., relating to Scotland; and other topics.
ribner's Magazine. (1887). 15 cents or 1s.	E. L. Burlingame	Charles Scribner's Sons, New York; and Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Fetter Lane, London.	Good illustrated American magazine. Index to Vols. I. to X. has been published as a separate volume. In Dec., 1894, a history of *Scribner* was published in the magazine.
-and Magazine. (Jan., 1891). Mid-monthly). 6d.	Sir George Newnes	Southampton Street, Strand, W.C.	Successful light illustrated magazine.
-and Musical Magazine. Jan., 1895). 6d.	E. Hatzfeld	George Newnes, Limited, Southampton Street, Strand, W.C.	Illustrated magazine. Gives over 40 pages of music.
udio. (Apr., 1893). Mid-monthly). 1s.	Charles Holme.....	5, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.	Excellent illustrated magazine of fine and applied Art. Published extra winter number Christmas, 1896.
nday at Home. (1854). 6d.	Dr. James Macaulay ...	Religious Tract Society, 56, Paternoster Row, London.	Illustrated religious magazine. Index to Vols. I. to XXV., 1854—1878, has been published at 1s.
nday Magazine. (Oct., 1864). d.	Wm. Canton	Isbister & Co., 15, Tavistock Street, Covent Garden, W.C.	Illustrated religious magazine.
mple Bar. (1860). 1s.	—	R. Bentley & Son, 8, New Burlington Street, W....	*Bentley's Miscellany* is incorporated with it. Fiction and articles on literary and other matters by good writers. An index to the titles of articles in Vols. I. to XCIX., 1860—1893, has been issued at 3s.
mple Magazine. (Oct., 396). 6d.	S. K. Hocking	Horace Marshall & Son, Temple House, Temple Avenue, E.C.	Illustrated monthly of fiction, articles, etc.

Title, with Approximate Date of Foundation.	Editor.	Address.	Remarks.
To-Morrow. (Jan., 1896). 6d.	J. T. Grein	H. Henry & Co., 93, St. Martin's Lane.....	First published at 4d; price raised to 6d. July, 1896. Articles on Literature, Politics, etc.
United Service. (America). (1887). 25 cents per number; 2 dollars per annum.	—	L. R. Hamersly & Co., 1,510, Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.	Military and Naval Questions.
United Service Magazine. (London). (1838). 2s. per number; 27s. per annum.	—	Wm. Clowes & Sons, 13, Charing Cross, London; and International News Co., New York.	Leading review of International, Naval, and Military questions
Westminster Review. (1824), 2s. 6d.	—	Frederick Warne & Co., 15, Bedford Street, Strand, London; and Leonard Scott Publication Co., New York.	Liberal review. "John Stuart Mill and the *London and Westminster Review*," by C. M. D. (Robertson) Towers, appeared in the *Atlantic Monthly* in January, 1892. Index to Vols. I. to XIII. has been published as a separate volume.
Windsor Magazine. (1895). 6d.	—	Ward, Lock, and Co., Salisbury Square, London.	Succeeded *Sylvia's Journal* January, 1895. Illustrated magazine of fiction, articles, etc.
Woman at Home. (Oct., 1893). 6d.	Annie S. Swan and Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll.	Hodder & Stoughton, 27, Paternoster Row, E.C.	Illustrated magazine for women.
Yale Review. (May, 1892). (Quarterly). 75 cents per number; 3 dollars per annum.	Prof. H. W. Farnam and others.	Tuttle, Morehouse, and Taylor, 125, Temple Street, New Haven, Conn; and Edward Arnold, 37, Bedford Street, Strand, London.	Political and Social Questions.
Young Man. (Jan., 1887). 3d.	F. A. Atkins	Horace Marshall & Son, Temple House, Temple Avenue, London.	Christian magazine for young men. Illustrated.
Young Woman. (Oct., 1892). 3d.	F. A. Atkins.....	Horace Marshall & Son, Temple House, Temple Avenue, London.	Christian magazine for young women. Illustrated.

ERRATA.

P. VI. In second column :—The price for single numbers of the *Zeitschrift für Bücherfreunde* is 3 Marks; and the annual subscription 24 Marks

P. 12. Under "Aragon, Catherine of," add :—New Lights on the Divorce of Henry VIII., by James Gairdner, **E H**, XI. Oct, 673

P. 26. Under "Bees" :—The Leaf-Cutting Bee is from *Knowledge*, not from *Arena*

P. 38. Under "Butler, Bishop,"—The first Unsigned Article in **Ch Q**, XLII. Apr, 202, on Mr. Gladstone's "Studies," should appear as an Unsigned Article on Mr. Gladstone's Edition of "Butler's Works"

P. 63. Under "Dogs" add :—The Irish Wolfhound; a Notable Dog of the Chase, by "St. Bernard" (*ill.*), **G W**, XXXVII. Dec, 827

P. 74. Under "English History," line 15 from the top :—Reference to List of Politicians, etc., should be to "Politics and Political Science," DA to "Parliamentary"

P. 82. Under "Foxes" add :—A Day with the Staintondale Foxhounds, by R. Richardson (*ill.*), **Bad M**, III. Oct, 442

P. 84. Under "France," line 40 from the bottom, take out :—A Day with the Staintondale Foxhounds

P. 99. Under "Hill, L. Raven," add :—An Artist Humourist, by Arthur Fish (*ill.*), **C F M**, XXIII. Jan, 15

P. 153. Patton (Dr. Simon N.), should be Patten (Dr. S. N.)

A MEMORIAL OF THE JUBILEE.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

STUDIES OF THE SOVEREIGN AND THE REIGN.

By W. T. STEAD.

WITH A SPLENDID COLLOTYPE PORTRAIT OF THE QUEEN FOR A FRONTISPIECE.

Price 3s. 6d. net.

CONTENTS :

I. From Republicanism to Monarchy.
II. The Queen and the Empire.
III. The Queen as Permanent Editor of the Realm.
IV. The Queen as Defender of the Faith.
V. The Queen's Family Life.
VI. The Empire in 1836 and 1896.

The Rev. E. G. H. Murrell, Rector of Caister-on-Sea, Great Yarmouth, writes :—"Your Six Studies of the Sovereign will do more to commemorate the great reign in a really beneficial form than anything I know of. The light you have thrown on our Constitution will be of the highest value for centuries. I want to give twenty copies to the male members of my choir. I am sure the distribution of your unique work would do untold good"

Order through any Bookseller, or get it post free for 3s. 6d. from the Office of the "REVIEW OF REVIEWS," Mowbray House, Norfolk Street, London, W.C.

THE

REVIEW of REVIEWS

IS

THE MAGAZINE FOR THE ENGLISH-SPEAKING RACE.

Published Monthly. **Price Sixpence.**

NOW IN THE

EIGHTH YEAR OF PUBLICATION,

WITH AN INTERNATIONAL CIRCULATION.

Leading Contents :

THE PROGRESS OF THE WORLD.
THE HISTORY OF THE MONTH IN CARICATURE.
THE TOPIC OF THE MONTH.
THE CHARACTER SKETCH OF THE MONTH.
THE BOOK OF THE MONTH.
NOTABLE PUBLICATIONS OF THE MONTH.
THE CREAM OF THE MAGAZINES.
THE REVIEWS REVIEWED.
PORTRAITS OF THE MONTH.

This Magazine is a compendium of the Periodical Literature of the world.

Annual Subscription, 8s. 6d., to any part of the World.

OFFICE : MOWBRAY HOUSE, NORFOLK ST., LONDON, W.C.

THE BOOK OF THE SEASON.

NOTABLES of BRITAIN.

An Album of Portraits and Autographs of the most Eminent Subjects of Her Majesty in the Sixtieth Year of Her Reign.

Crown 4to., pp. 212, handsomely bound in ornamental buckram and printed on art paper.

Among those who were graciously pleased to give special sittings for this unique publication were :—

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.
H.R.H. The Princess of Wales.
H.R.H. The Duke of York.
H.R.H. The Duchess of York.
The Marquis of Lorne, LL.D. M.P.
His Grace The Archbishop of York.
Lord Wolseley, &c., &c.

H.I.M. The Empress Frederick of Germany and H.R.H. The Duke of Cambridge also contributed Special Autograph Portraits.

THE BOOK IS NOT MERELY A PORTRAIT GALLERY, IT IS ALSO A COLLECTION OF MOST INTERESTING AUTOGRAPHS.

PRICE FIVE SHILLINGS.

Order through a Bookseller, or send a Postal Order for Five Shillings to the MANAGER, "REVIEW OF REVIEWS," MOWBRAY HOUSE, NORFOLK STREET, LONDON, W.C.

HYMNS THAT HAVE HELPED

Her Majesty the Queen.
The late Prince Consort.
The Prince of Wales.
The Emperor Frederick.
President Lincoln.
The Duke of Cambridge.
Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood.
The Bishop of Winchester.
The Bishop of Hereford.
Mr. Gladstone.
The Duke of Argyll.
John Bright.
Lord Macaulay.
Sir H. H. Fowler.
Sir Edwin Arnold.
The Head Master of Harrow.
Mr. S. R. Crockett.
Mr. Silas Hocking.
Miss Braddon.
Mrs. Lynn Lynton.
Oliver Cromwell.
Gen. Dumouriez.
Frederick the Great.
Gustavus Adolphus.
Martin Luther.
Charles Wesley.
Rev. H. P. Hughes.
Archdeacon Sinclair.
Mrs. Mona Caird.
Mr. Justin McCarthy.

COLLECTED BY W. T. STEAD.

Bound in Cloth, Price Sixpence; by Post Sevenpence.

Miss BRADDON says :—"This little book is a wonderful gift to the masses."

Rev. CHAS. GARRETT writes :—"You have conferred a great boon on the world by publishing 'Hymns that have Helped.'"

The BISHOP OF BATH AND WELLS is "sure it will be very popular."

"REVIEW OF REVIEWS" OFFICE, LONDON.

Review of Reviews.

Edited by W. T. STEAD.

Price Sixpence Monthly.

COPIOUSLY ILLUSTRATED.

Sent to any part of the world for 8/6 per annum.

Bound Volumes of the

REVIEW OF REVIEWS.

Fifteen Half-Yearly Volumes have been issued in Blue Cloth Cases, gilt lettered.

Price 5/- each

(except Vols. 1, 2, and 3, which are rare, and only supplied at 10/6 each).

BORDERLAND:

A Psychical Quarterly.

Published in Jan., April, July, and Oct.

Price 2/6. By Post, 2/9.

Annual Subscription, Eleven Shillings.

Notables of Britain.

AN ALBUM OF

PORTRAITS and AUTOGRAPHS of Notables of the Jubilee Year.

Handsomely Bound. Price 5/-.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

Studies of the Sovereign and the Reign.

By W. T. STEAD.

Handsomely bound. Splendidly Illustrated.

Price 3s. 6d.

ANNUAL INDEX TO THE PERIODICALS OF THE WORLD.

Vol. I., covering the Year 1890.
Vol. II., covering the Year 1891.
Vol. III., covering the Year 1892.
Vol. IV., covering the Year 1893.
Vol. V., covering the Year 1894.
5s. nett each; by post 5s. 6d.

Vol VI., covering the Year 1895.
Vol. VII., covering the Year 1896.
10s. nett each, post free.

CASES FOR BINDING

SUBSCRIBERS' OWN COPIES

Of the "Review of Reviews" (in Half-yearly Volumes) are supplied in blue cloth, gilt lettered,

PRICE 1/6, POST FREE.

"Review of Reviews" Annuals

The Splendid Paupers.
Blastus, the King's Chamberlain.
The History of the Mystery.

One Shilling each, Post Free.

BOOKS FOR THE BAIRNS

One Penny Monthly.

64 Pages. A Picture on Every Page.

SEVENTEEN VOLUMES ALREADY ISSUED.

One Shilling and Sixpence per Annum Post Free.

POEMS FOR THE

Schoolroom and the Scholar.

For READING, RECITATION,

AND AS

FIRST STUDIES IN LITERATURE.

Bound in Red Cloth, and strongly sewn.

PRICE 6d. NETT, or 8d. POST FREE.

Reading for Home and School

IN LIBRARY BOX.

ONE HUNDRED SELECTED VOLS.

With Cloth Reading Cases, Voucher Cards, &c.

PRICE TWO POUNDS COMPLETE.

Portraits of the Poets.

A SERIES OF 24 LARGE PICTURES IN ARTISTIC TINTS.

Sent for 3s. post free, or Sample Copies 3d. each.

Hymns that have Helped.

A Popular Hymnal for the People.

(128 pp. in Wrapper.)

Price TWOPENCE. By Post, 3d.

Bound in Cloth, 6d. By post, 7d.

IF CHRIST CAME to CHICAGO

By W. T. STEAD.

8vo., 460 pp., ONE SHILLING.

135,000 Copies already sold.

THE WORLD'S PARLIAMENT OF RELIGIONS

TWO VOLS. pp. 1600.

Price 20s. net. Profusely Illustrated.

THE

HISTORY OF THE MYSTERY

Being the True Story of the

JAMESON RAID.

By W. T. STEAD. Price One Shilling.

(An Abridged Edition for Three Halfpence post free.)

The Story that Transformed the World.

A Description of the Passion Play at Ober-Ammergau.

By W. T. STEAD. Price 2s. 6d.

Copiously Illustrated.

FICTION OR POETRY

In Cloth Bound Volumes for Sixpence.

Some of the best of the Penny Novels and Penny Poets have been bound up (three parts in one volume) for Sixpence.

LISTS ON APPLICATION.

FIFTY YEARS OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS

By W. T. STEAD.

Price Sixpence (by post Sevenpence.)

Strongly recommended by Mr. Gladstone in the last speech he delivered as Prime Minister.

The Truth about Russia.

By W. T. STEAD.

Large 8vo. Buckram. pp. 464.

PRICE SIX SHILLINGS.

LORD MACAULAY'S

INTRODUCTION TO THE

HISTORY OF ENGLAND.

FROM EARLIEST TIMES TO THE RESTORATION.

Price One Penny. If sent by post, price 2d.

POLITICAL PAPERS FOR THE PEOPLE.

1. The Haunting Horrors of Armenia.
2. The Assassin; or, St. George to the Rescue.
3. Always Arbitrate before you Fight.
4. Wake up, John Bull!

Price ONE PENNY. Post free 1½d. each.

CHARACTER SKETCHES.

By W. T. STEAD.

Reprinted from the Earlier Volumes of the Review of Reviews.

On superior paper, with numerous Illustrations.

Price 2/6; Better Binding, 5/- post free,

FOR THE JUBILEE.

OUR MOTHER QUEEN;
(The Story of the Longest Reign.)
THE JUBILEE STORY-BOOK;
(Things Seen and Unseen in the Procession.)
VICTORIAN NOVELS.
VICTORIAN VERSE (*in two parts*).

64 pp. ONE PENNY EACH.

"REVIEW OF REVIEWS" OFFICE: MOWBRAY HOUSE, NORFOLK STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.